This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843684 6

The New York
Public Library
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OCT 27 1954 1

THE NAVY LIST

1954

Containing Lists of Ships, Establishments, and Officers of the Fleet

The New York Public Library
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

LONDON:
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
PRICE 25s. NET

Digitized by Google

By Royal Warrant of Appointment to the Prince of Wales, 1902

Uniforms and Plain Clothes tailored by BERNARDS express the faultless styling demanded by Officers.

An appointment for a representative to visit you may be made through Head Office or a branch manager and patterns will gladly be sent you on request.

C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

Royal and Merchant Naval Officers' Tailors

Contractors to the Admiralty and Trinity House

30, ROYAL PARADE, CITY CENTRE, PLYMOUTH
Telephone: PLYMOUTH 66543

40, COMMERCIAL ROAD, PORTSMOUTH

Branches at:—Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Weymouth, Falmouth, Milford Haven, Grimsby, Wetherby, Skegness, Newcastle-u-Lyme, Londonderry, Helensburgh, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Invergordon, Gibraltar, Sliema and Valletta, Malta. And at Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Abbotsinch, Anthorn, Eglinton, Deal, Kete, St. Merryn, Helston, Worthy Down and Corsham.

HEAD OFFICE: ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, HARWICH, ESSEX
Telephone: 880

Digitized by Google

CURTISS & SONS, LTD

At Your Service

for

REMOVALS and WAREHOUSING

PACKING for SHIPMENT

Contact 'Curtiss' and your inquiries will receive careful and prompt attention at :—

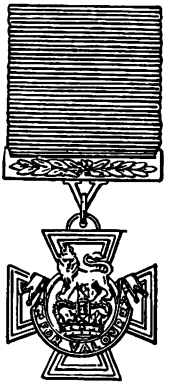
		Telephones
PORTSMOUTH	13, Clarendon Rd., Southsea	2084
LONDON	13, Bramley Rd., N. Kensington	4202 (PARK)
PLYMOUTH	13, Waterloo St., Stonehouse	5159
CHATHAM	351, High St., Rochester	3134
SOUTHAMPTON	3, The Avenue, Southampton	54766

Digitized by Google

MEDALS

ORDERS, DECORATIONS
AND MINIATURES
OF ALL COUNTRIES.

MEDALS
MOUNTED.
RIBAND
BARS AND
BUCKRAM
BARS FOR
SERVICE
DRESS...



Medallists by appointment to the late
King George VI

GOLD
SILVER
JEWELLERY
COINS
PICTURES
ORIENTAL
AND
CLASSICAL
ART.....

SPINK & SON LTD.

5, 6 & 7 KING STREET,
ST JAMES'S, LONDON S.W.1.

Established 1772

Tel: Whitehall 5275 (3 lines)

Cables: Spink, London

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LIST

1954

The Government does not accept responsibility for statements from non-Official sources made in the advertisement pages of this publication, and the inclusion of any particular advertisement is no guarantee that the goods advertised therein have received official approval.

Crown Copyright Reserved

LONDON:
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1954

Digitized by Google

The Navy List is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service, but, as errors may occasionally occur, Their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.

By Command of Their Lordships,
J. G. LANG.

Digitized by Google

NOTES

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY,
(Editor of the Navy List) London, S.W.1,

mentioning the ship or page affected. Communications should be marked " On Her Majesty's Service ", and need not be stamped.

The Seniority Lists of Officers on the Retired and Emergency Lists are published annually in July in a special sale edition of the Navy List. Otherwise this Navy List includes all retired and emergency Officers serving.

The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are contained in a separate publication entitled " Appendix to the Navy List ", which is published in June and December.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Navy List and in the official records of the Admiralty.

The degrees shown after Officers' names in the Navy List are not necessarily a complete list of those held, but generally speaking, are confined to degrees of an honorary nature conferred specially upon an Officer and those which are so related to the professional duties of an Officer as to give some indication of his professional qualifications.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

The free advertisements regarding Charities, &c., appear at the end of this Volume.

	PAGE
Abbreviations	viii-xii
Administrative Planning Department	412
Admiral Commanding Reserves, Office of	282
Admiralty Constabulary	436
Admiralty, Jurisdiction of	464
Admiralty Regional Offices	436
Agents—	
Law	465
Navy	465
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval and Marine	272
Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Department	431
Aircraft Yards, Royal Naval	453
Air Equipment and Naval Photography Department	431
Air Stations, R.N., and Air Establishments, at Home and Abroad	471
Almanac, Nautical, Office of	438
Alphabetical Index of Officers—	
Civil Officers	388
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	269
Royal Naval Reserve	181
Royal Naval and Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve	209
Royal Navy and Royal Marines and Retired and Emergency Officers serving	1
Women's Royal Naval Reserve	377
Women's Royal Naval Service	264
Women's Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	267
Amphibious Warfare Headquarters	436
Armament Supply Department	418
Assessors for Shipping Casualties	464
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act	464
Board of Admiralty	409
Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Department	420
Boys Corps, Volunteer	375
British Joint Communications—Electronics Board	439
Chaplain of the Fleet	414
Chaplains, Honorary, to the Queen	273
Chemical Defence Advisory Board	438
Civil Catering Department	434
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of	432
Colleges—	
Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	462
Royal Naval College, Greenwich	460
Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, Plymouth	462
Royal Naval Staff College	461
Committees—	
Advisory Committee on Naval Chaplaincy Service	439
Cinema Fund Committee, Admiralty Shore Establishments	441
H.M. Forces Savings Committee	439
Inter-Services Cadet Committee	441
Ships' Badges Committee	439
Commonwealth Naval Forces—	
Australia	382
Canada	383
Ceylon	387
India	385
Naval Establishments	448
New Zealand	384
Pakistan	386
South Africa	385
Compass Department	428
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty	434
Dental Surgeons, Honorary, to the Queen	273
Director of Navy Accounts	414
Distinctions, Honorary	xii
Dockyard Department	428
Dockyard Technical Colleges Teaching Staff	463
Dockyards, Principal Officers in the	445
Electrical Engineering Department	416
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of	416
Equerries to the Queen, Naval	272
Errata	694
Family Welfare Sections	440
Flag Officers in Commission, Officers Commanding Squadrons and Senior Naval Officers	466

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Greenwich Hospital Department . 431
Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division . . . 413

Historical Section 431
Honorary Officers in Her Majesty's Fleet 273
Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . . 454
Hydrographic Department . . 413

Judge Advocate of the Fleet . . 464

Law Officers 464
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 274

Manning Department . . . 414
Medical, Dental and Hospital Consultants. 458
Medical Director-General, Department of 414
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . . 454
Medical Officers employed on Recruiting Service . . . 277
Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs Department 433
Movements Department . . 431

Nautical Almanac Office . . 438
Naval Air Organisation and Training Division 413
Naval Air Warfare Division . . 412
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord (for Executive Officers Appointments), Office of . 414
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord (for Engineering Personnel), Office of Extra . . . 414
Naval Attachés 437
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Drake')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Naval Construction Department . 443

PAGE

Naval Education Service . . 414
Naval Electrical Department . . 415
Naval Equipment Department . 421
Naval Information, Department of the Chief of 431
Naval Intelligence Division . . 412
Naval Medical School, Royal . 461
Naval Ordnance Department . . 417
Naval Recruiting Department . 414
Naval Store Department . . 429
Naval Training Department . . 415
Naval Weather Service, Department of the Director of . . . 413
Navigation and Direction Division . 413
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes 440
Nursing Sister, Honorary, to the Queen 273

Obituary 658
Observatories—
Cape of Good Hope . . . 438
Royal Greenwich . . . 437
Operations Division of Naval Staff . 412
Ordnance Board 438

Personal Services Department . 414
Pharmacists 459
Physicians, Honorary, to the Queen 273
Plans Division of Naval Staff . . 412
Production Services . . . 415

Radio Equipment Department . 429
Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom 274
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on 277
Removals from the Active List 662
Retired List, Changes on . . 692
Royal Marines—
Officers 275
Headquarters Staff . . . 276
Royal Naval Film Corporation . 441
Royal Naval Reserve—
Officers Flying Blue Ensign. . 286
Registrars of 283
Royal Naval Scientific Service . 421
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—
Divisions 289
Officers of Supplementary Reserve 336
Royal Navy and Royal Marines Sports Control Board . . 440

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Sea Cadet Corps 375
Sea Transport Department . . 442
Secretary's Department . . 410
Senior Psychologist—Office of . 414
Ships—
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 501
Australian 607
Cable Ships 599
Canadian 617
Ceylon 655
Indian 645
Naval Armament Vessels . . 603
New Zealand 641
Pakistan 651
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . 600
South Africa 644
Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service . 604
Shore Wireless Service, Admiralty Civilian 444
Signal Division 413
Societies, Institutions and Charities, Index of vii
Supply and Secretariat, Department of Director-General . . . 414
Surgeons, Honorary, to the Queen . 273

PAGE

Tactical and Staff Duties Division . 412
Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Mine Warfare Division . . . 412
Trade Division 412

Underwater Weapons Department . 420

Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom and Lieutenant of the Admiralty 274
Vice-Admiral of Ireland . . 465
Victualling Department . . 430
Victualling Yards . . . 453

Welfare and Service Conditions Department 414
Women's Royal Naval Service—Headquarters 436

Yacht Clubs using a Special Ensign, List of 656

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF SOCIETIES, INSTITUTIONS, AND CHARITIES

	ADVT. PAGE
Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial	5
Allhallows School, Rousdon, Devon	5
Army, Navy, Marine and Air Force Provident Society	2
Association of Retired Naval Officers	3
British Seamen's Orphan Boys' Home, Brixham	20
Central Bureau, Naval Officers' Charities	1
Cheltenham College Fund for educating sons of Engineers	17
Christ's Hospital	11
"Dreadnought" Seamen's Hospital Society	23
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	7
Forces Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops	15
Greenwich Hospital	10, 19, 20
Housing Association for Officers' Families	
Hurstpierpoint College	12
Kelly College, Tavistock	12
King Edward VII Convalescent Home	9
King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers	8
King George's Fund for Sailors	21
King William IV's Naval Asylum	9
Kitchener Medical Services Scholarships	23
Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families	8
Liverpool College	12
Lloyd's Patriotic Fund	21
Marine Society	22
National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen	18
Nautical Research Society	27
Naval Home Industry	25
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund	3
Navy Records Society	27
Nore R.N. and R.M. Children's Trust	17
Officers' Association, British Legion	4
Oundle School	12
Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless and Disabled Ex-servicemen	28
Queen Adelaide Naval Fund	5
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Benevolent Fund	6
Queen Victoria School, Dunblane	16
Reed's School	25
Royal Caledonian Schools, Bushey, Herts	24
Royal Marines' Association	25
Royal Marine Officers Widows' Fund	3
Royal Marine Upton Kelly Memorial Fund	3
Royal Naval and Royal Marine Children's Homes, Portsmouth	17
R.N. and R.M. Maternity Home and Child Welfare Centre, Portsmouth	28
R.N. & R.M. Branch Officers' Benevolent Fund	4
Royal Naval Hospital, Great Yarmouth	28
Royal Naval Benevolent Society	2
Royal Naval Benevolent Trust	13
Royal Naval Fund	14
Royal Naval Lay Readers' Society	14
Royal Naval Scholarship Fund	11
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation	22
Royal Sailors' Daughters' School and Home	16
Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters	10
Royal United Service Institution	26
Royal United Service Home for Children (Girls)	16
Royal Victoria Patriotic School	22
St. Edward's School, Oxford	12
Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families' Association	24
Trafalgar Day Orphan Fund	14
Trafalgar Services Club	15
United Services Trustee	26
William Kinloch Charity	15
William Simpson's Home	18
Women's Royal Naval Service Benevolent Trust	6

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

RANKS

A .	Admiral.
A F .	Admiral of the Fleet.
A S L	Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
A S L (E)	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Engineering).
A S L (L)	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Electrical).
A S L (S)	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
C .	Captain.
C (E) .	Captain (Engineering).
C (L) .	Captain (Electrical).
C (S) .	Captain (Supply & Secretariat).
Cd A Eng.	Commissioned Air Engineer.
Cd Acr O	Commissioned Aircraft Officer, R.C.N.
Cd Armn	Commissioned Airman.
Cd B	Commissioned Boatswain.
Cd B (A/S)	Commissioned Boatswain (Anti-Submarine).
Cd B (PR)	Commissioned Boatswain (Plotting and Radar).
Cd B (PT)	Commissioned Boatswain (Physical Training).
Cd C O	Commissioned Communication Officer.
Cd Cmy O	Commissioned Commissary Officer, R.C.N.
Cd Con	Commissioned Constructor
Cd Ck O	Commissioned Cookery Officer.
Cd El O	Commissioned Electrical Officer.
Cd Eng	Commissioned Engineer.
Cd Gr	Commissioned Gunner.
Cd M	Commissioned Mechanician.
Cd MAA	Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Cd Obs	Commissioned Observer.
Cd OE	Commissioned Ordnance Engineer.
Cd P .	Commissioned Pilot.
Cd Pho	Commissioned Photographer.
Cd P T O	Commissioned Physical Training Officer.
Cd Rec	Commissioned Recruiter.
Cd Sh	Commissioned Shipwright.
Cd S O	Commissioned Stores Officer.
Cdt .	Cadet.
Cdt. (E)	Cadet (Engineering).
Cdt. (L)	Cadet (Electrical).
Cdt Mid	Cadet Midshipman, R.A.N.
Cdt (S)	Cadet (Supply & Secretariat).
Cd Wdr	Commissioned Wardmaster.
Cd W O	Commissioned Writer Officer.
Ch .	Chaplain.
Ch F	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch Skr	Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
C L .	Communication Lieutenant.
Con C	Constructor Captain.
Con Cr	Constructor Commander.
Con L	Constructor Lieutenant.
Con L Cr	Constructor Lieutenant-Commander
Con S L	Constructor Sub-Lieutenant.
CO, S W S	Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service
C of S Ch	Church of Scotland Chaplain.
Cr .	Commander.
Cr (E)	Commander (Engineering).
Cr (L)	Commander (Electrical).
Cr (S)	Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
E A .	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
Gr .	Gunner, SAN
Hon A	Honorary Admiral.
Hon L	Honorary Lieutenant.
In C	Instructor Captain.
In Cr.	Instructor Commander.
In L .	Instructor Lieutenant.
In L Cr	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In S L	Instructor Sub-Lieutenant.
L .	Lieutenant.
L or Cd O (M Ad)	Medical Administrative Officer, R.C.N.
L or Cd O (M T)	Medical Technical Officer, R.C.N.
L (A)	Lieutenant (Air)
L A A	Lieutenant-at-Arms.
L Cr .	Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr (A)	Lieutenant-Commander (Air).
L Cr (E)	Lieutenant-Commander (Engineering).
L Cr (L)	Lieutenant-Commander (Electrical).
L Cr (P S)	Lieutenant-Commander (Patrol Service).
L Cr (S)	Lieutenant-Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
L (E)	Lieutenant (Engineering).
L (L)	Lieutenant (Electrical).
L (P S)	Lieutenant (Patrol Service).
L (S)	Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
Mid .	Midshipman.
Mid (E)	Midshipman (Engineering).
Mid (L)	Midshipman (Electrical)
Mid (S)	Midshipman (Supply & Secretariat).

Digitized by Google

Pres C of E Ch	Presbyterian Church of England Chaplain.
R A .	Rear-Admiral.
R A (E)	Rear-Admiral (Engineering).
R A (L)	Rear-Admiral (Electrical).
R A (S)	Rear-Admiral (Supply & Secretariat).
R C Ch	Roman Catholic Chaplain.
R M .	Royal Marines.
C .	Captain, Royal Marines.
C G	Commandant General, Royal Marines.
Cd Bndr	Commissioned Bandmaster.
Cd Rec	Commissioned Recruiter, Royal Marines.
Cd R M G	Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
Cd S M	Commissioned Sergeant Major.
Col	Colonel, Royal Marines.
Gen	General, Royal Marines.
L .	Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
L Col	Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines.
L Gen	Lieutenant-General, Royal Marines.
Maj Gen	Major-General, Royal Marines.
2nd L	Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
Sen Cd M Tailor	Senior Commissioned Master Tailor.
Sen Cd S M	Senior Commissioned Sergeant Major.
S C O, S W S	Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service.
Sen Cd A Con O	Senior Commissioned Air Control Officer.
Sen Cd A Eng	Senior Commissioned Air Engineer.
Sen Cd Armn	Senior Commissioned Airman
Sen Cd B	Senior Commissioned Boatswain.
Sen Cd B (A/S)	Senior Commissioned Boatswain (Anti-Submarine).
Sen Cd. B (PT)	Senior Commissioned Boatswain (Physical Training).
Sen Cd C O	Senior Commissioned Communication Officer.
Sen Cd Ck O	Senior Commissioned Cookery Officer.
Sen Cd Ct O	Senior Commissioned Catering Officer.
Sen Cd El O	Senior Commissioned Electrical Officer.
Sen Cd Eng	Senior Commissioned Engineer.
Sen Cd Gr	Senior Commissioned Gunner
Sen Cd M	Senior Commissioned Mechanician.
Sen Cd MAA	Senior Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Sen Cd Obs	Senior Commissioned Observer.
Sen Cd OE	Senior Commissioned Ordnance Engineer
Sen Cd P	Senior Commissioned Pilot.
Sen Cd Pho	Senior Commissioned Photographer.
Sen Cd Sh	Senior Commissioned Shipwright.
Sen Cd SO	Senior Commissioned Stores Officer.
Sen Cd Wdr	Senior Commissioned Wardmaster.
Sen Cd WO	Senior Commissioned Writer Officer.
Sg C .	Surgeon Captain.
Sg C (D)	Surgeon Captain (Dental).
Sg Cr	Surgeon Commander.
Sg Cr (D)	Surgeon Commander (Dental).
Sg L .	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L Cr	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L (D)	Surgeon Lieutenant (Dental).
Sg L Cr (D)	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (Dental).
Sg R A	Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg R A (D)	Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D)
Sg V A	Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sh L .	Shipwright Lieutenant.
Sh L Cr	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Skr .	Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve
S L .	Sub-Lieutenant.
S L (A)	Sub-Lieutenant (Air Branch).
S L (E)	Sub-Lieutenant (Engineering).
S L (L)	Sub-Lieutenant (Electrical).
S L (PS)	Sub-Lieutenant (Patrol Service).
S L (S)	Sub-Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
V A .	Vice-Admiral.
V A (E)	Vice-Admiral (Engineering).
W M A A	Warrant Master-at-Arms, SAN
W O (TAS)	Warrant Officer (TAS), SAN.
W O (E)	Warrant Officer (E), SAN.
W S O	Warrant Stores Officer, SAN.
W Sh	Warrant Shipwright, SAN.
W W .	Warrant Writer, SAN.
W T .	Warrant Telegraphist, SAN.
ADC	Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.
QHP	Hon. Physician to the Queen.
QHS	Hon. Surgeon to the Queen.

Digitized by Google

QHDS	Hon. Dental Surgeon to the Queen.
QHC	Hon. Chaplain to the Queen.
IN	Indian Navy.
RAN	Royal Australian Navy.
RCN	Royal Canadian Navy.
RCyN	Royal Ceylon Navy
REAN	Royal East African Navy.
RMalaN	Royal Malayan Navy.
RNZN	Royal New Zealand Navy.
RPN	Royal Pakistan Navy.
SAN	South African Navy.
(*Act*)	Denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*tempy*)	Denotes Officer holds a Temporary Commission.
▪	*After a Medal or Decoration for Valour* in any reference to an Officer's name denotes that the Officer has been awarded a Bar to such Medal or Decoration. The award of additional Bars will be indicated by the addition of a further square sign for each award.

ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

A.C.N.S.	Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.
A.C.R.	Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.R. Off.	Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.E.D.	Air Equipment and Naval Photography Department.
A.M.R.D.	Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Department.
A.O.T.D.	Air Organisation and Training Division.
A.P.D.	Administrative Planning Dept.
A.S.D.	Armament Supply Dept.
A.W.D.	Air Warfare Division.
A.W.H.Q.	Amphibious Warfare Headquarters.
B.J.C.B.	British Joint Communication Electronics Board.
B.M.S.D.	Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Department.
Brit. Coll.	Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmoor.
C.A.W.	Chief of Amphibious Warfare.
C.D.	Compass Department.
Cdo. Sch. R.M.	Commando School, Royal Marines.
C.N.I.	Chief of Naval Information.
C. of F.	Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.P.D.	Contract and Purchase Dept.
D.A.E.	Director of Air Equipment.
D.A.M.R.	Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair.
D.A.O.T.	Director of Naval Air Organisation and Training.
D.A.S.	Director of Armament Supply.
D.A.W.	Director of Naval Air Warfare.
D.C.D.	Director of Compass Dept.
D.C.N.I.	Department of The Chief of Naval Information.
D.C.S.T.	Deputy Chief of Supplies and Transport.
D.C.N.S.	Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.
D.D.	Dockyard Department.
D.E.(N)	Director of Engineering (Naval), R.A.N.
D.G.D.	Director of the Gunnery and A/A Warfare Division.
D.G.S.	Director-General, Supply and Secretariat.
D.G.S.D.	Director-General, Supply and Secretariat, Dept.
D.N.D.	Director of Navigation and Direction.
D.N.E.	Director of Naval Equipment.
D.N.E.S.	Director of Naval Education Service.
D.N.I.	Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.N.L.D.	Director of Naval Electrical Department.
D.N.R.	Director of Naval Recruiting.
D.N.T.	Director of Naval Training.
D.N.W.S.	Director of Naval Weather Service.
D.O.D.	Director of Operations Division.
D. of D.	Director of Dockyards.
D. of M.	Director of Manning.
D. of P.D.	Director of Plans Division.
D. of S.	Director of Stores.
D.O.T.M.	Director of Naval Ordnances, Torpedoes and Mines, R.A.N.
D.P.S.	Director of Personal Services.

Digitized by Google

D.R.E. . Director of Radio Equipment.
D.S.D. . Director of Signal Division.
D.T.A.S.W. Director, Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Mine Warfare Division.
D.T.D. . Director of Trade Division.
D.T.S.D. . Director of Tactical and Staff Duties Division.
D.U.W. . Director of Underwater Weapons.
D.W.S.C. . Director of Welfare and Service Conditions.
DY—— . Dockyard——.
Eastney . Royal Marine Barracks, Eastney.
E.-in-C. . Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E.-in-C.D. . Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
G.D. . Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division.
H. O. Colombo . Headquarters, R.Cy.N., Colombo.
H.Q. Ottawa Headquarters, R.C.N. Ottawa.
H.S. . . Historical Section.
Hyd. . . Hydrographic Department.
Hydr. . Hydrographer of the Navy.
I.T.C.R.M. Infantry Training Centre, Royal Marines.
Manng. D . Manning Department.
M.D. . Medical Department.
M.D.G. . Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Mov. D. . Movements Department.
Med. Sch. . Medical School.
N.A.—— . Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F.I. Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L. . Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L. . Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
Navy Off. . R.A.N. Office, Melbourne.
N.C.O's Sch. R.M. . Non-Commissioned Officers' School, Royal Marines.
N.D.D. . Navigation and Direction Division.
N.E.D. . Naval Equipment Dept.
N.E.S. . Naval Education Service.
N.H.—— . Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D. . Naval Intelligence Division.
N.L.D. . Naval Electrical Dept.
N.O.D. . Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.R.D. . Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.R.S. . Naval Recruiting Service.
N.S.D. . Naval Store Department.
N.T.D. . Naval Training Department.
N.W.S.D. . Naval Weather Service Department.
O.D. . Operations Division.
O. of S.P.. Office of Senior Psychologist.
Ord. Bd. . Ordnance Board.
P.D. . Plans Division.
Plymouth . Plymouth Group, Royal Marines.
Portsmouth. Portsmouth Group, Royal Marines.
P.R.O. R.M. . Pay and Records Office, Royal Marines.
P.T.Sch. R.M. . Physical Training School, Royal Marines.
P.S.D. . Personal Services Dept.
R.A.N. . Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N. . Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.Cy.N. . Royal Ceylon Navy.
R.E.D. . Radio Equipment Department.
R.M. Deal . Royal Marines, Deal.
R.M.F.V.R. Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve.
R.M.O. . Royal Marine Office.
R.N. Coll . Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
R.N.E. Coll. Royal Naval Engineering College, Plymouth.
R.N.S.S. . Royal Naval Scientific Service
R.N.Z.N. . Serving under the New Zealand Government.
S.A.N.S. . Serving under the South African Government.
S.A.S.R.M. Small Arms School—Royal Marines.
S.C.C. . Sea Cadet Corps.
S.D. . . Signal Division.
S.Q.—— . Sick Quarters——.
S.T.D. . Sea Transport Department.
Staff Coll . R.N. Staff College.
T.A.S.W.D. Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Mine Warfare Division.
T.D. . . Trade Division.
T.S.D. . Tactical and Staff Duties Division.
U.W.D. . Underwater Weapons Department.
V.C.N.S. . Vice Chief of the Naval Staff.
V.Y.—— . Victualling Yard——.
W.R.N.S. . Women's Royal Naval Service.
W.S.C.D. . Welfare and Service Conditions Department.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS

(The manner of wearing Decorations, Orders and Medals is stated in the Appendix to the Navy List.)

A.F.C. . Air Force Cross.
A.M. . Albert Medal.
A.R.R.C. . Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
C.B. . Companion of the Bath.
C.B.E. . Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
C.G.M. . Conspicuous Gallantry Medal
C.I.E. . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G. . Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I. . Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.V.O. . Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.F.C. . Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C. . Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M. . Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O. . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.B.E. . Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
GC . George Cross.
G.C.B. . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.I.E. . Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. . Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. . Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. . Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.M. . George Medal.
I.S.O. . Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
K.B.E. . Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K.C.B. . Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.I.E. . Knight Commander Order of The Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G. . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I. . Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O. . Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G. . Knight of the Garter.
K.P. . Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T. . Knight of the Thistle.
M.B.E. . Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.C. . Military Cross.
M.M. . Military Medal.
M.S.M. . Meritorious Service Medal.
M.V.O. . Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.B.E. . Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O.B.I. . Order of British India.
O.M. . Member of the Order of Merit
R.D. . Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
R.R.C. . Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
VC . Victoria Cross.
V.R.D. . Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES AND RETIRED AND EMERGENCY OFFICERS SERVING

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *italics*.

A

	Rank	Seniority	Where serving
Abbas, M., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 49	Himalaya
Abbott, A. F. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 51	
Abbott, B. D. ...	L	29 Oct 46	Falcon
Abbott, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Abbott, G. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	
Abbott, J. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr (*Sp List*)	1 May 49	Highflyer (Dilawar)
Abbott, J. A. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Raleigh
Abbott, J. W. E. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	St Vincent
Abdullah, S. J. B.	Hon Mid	1 July 53	
Abel, F.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Defiance
Abel, F. R. ...	L Cr (S)	20 Nov 52	Falcon
Abel, J. E., BEM, RM	L	23 Feb 51	RMO
Abel, Smith, E. M. C., CB, CVO	VA	1 Sept 52	Britannia
Abell, J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	
Abell, W. A. L. ...	L	6 Aug 49	Daedalus
Abercrombie, J. G. RNZN	Sg L	18 Oct 49	Kaniere
Abid, A. A., RPN ...	Cd El O	27 Sept 53	
Abid, Z. A. B., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	22 Mar 46	Tippu Sultan
Abraham, A. R. ...	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	Severn Divn RNVR
Abraham, H. J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	
Abraham, J. E., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Stadacona
Abraham, N. C. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 44	Orwell
Abraham, R. W. T.	L	26 Aug 46	Fulmar
Abrahams, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Vernon
Abrams, A. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Magnificent
Acharya, B. R., IN	L	13 Apr 52	Garuda
Acharya, K. M., IN	SL (E)	1 May 52	Illustrious
Acheson, D. H., AMMEche	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Ackerman, B. F., RCN	L	8 Sept 45	Naden
Ackerman, H. ...	Cd WO	16 July 49	Bellerophon
Ackery, A. M., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 41	Bellerophon
Acreman, E. D. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 53	Montclare
Acton, W. J. G., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
Acworth, H. B., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Acworth, H. W. ...	Cr	30 June 43	
Adair, E. E. S., RCN	L (S)	14 May 46	Bytown
Adair, W. A., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 47	DTSD
Adam, J. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Collingwood
Adamic, E., RCN ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 50	Iroquois
Adams, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Neptune
Adams, A. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 51	Excellent
Adams, A. W. R., DSC	L Cr	*Retd*	London Divn RNVR
Adams, C. H. C....	L Cr	16 June 43	Lochinvar
Adams, C. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Terror
Adams, D. ...	L	16 July 53	Seahawk
Adams, E. G., LDS	Sg C (D)	*Retd*	Heron
Adams, E. L. (*Act*)	Cd SO	1 Aug 53	Warrior
Adams, E. R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	President
Adams, F. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Sanderling
Adams, F. D. ...	L	1 July 46	Daedalus
Adams, G. C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	
Adams, G. S. ...	L	16 Aug 53	Peacock
Adams, H. J. P., RAN	SL	1 Jan 52	Tobruk
Adams, J. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Drake
Adams, J. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Unicorn
Adams, J. A. ...	L	1 May 51	
Adams, J. B. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	Centaur
Adams, J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Adams, J. McL., OBE, RAN	Cr	30 June 49	Australia
Adams, K. F., CD, RCN	Cdre	1 Sept 49	Star
Adams, L. A., MSC	L	7 Aug 50	Simbang
Adams, M. A. ...	L	1 July 52	Unicorn
Adams, M. H., MB, BCH, DOMS	Sg Cr	25 Sept 44	NH Chat
Adams, M. S. ...	In L Cr	7 Sept 53	Albatross
Adams, R. G., ARANZ, AAIS, RNZN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L (S)	1 June 49	Bellona
Adams, S. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 53	RNE Coll
Adams, W. L. G., OBE	RA	8 July 52	Implacable
Adamson, R. V. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Adcock, F. W. ...	L (S)	3 Feb 46	Devonshire
Addis, C. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Forth
Addis, R. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Addison, H. T., RCN	L	30 Apr 51	Naden
Addison, J. R., BEM, CD, RCN	L	1 July 49	Naden
Adlam, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Wakeful
Adshead, G. E. R.	Cd Gr	3 Mar 45	Vernon
Adshead, J. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Comus
Advani, A. D., IN	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Shivaji
Affleck-Graves, G.	Cr	30 June 44	
Afzal, A., RPN ...	Sg L	20 Sept 48	Dilawar
Afzal, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Dec 47	Tughril
Afzal, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 Mar 49	Iqbal
Afzal, S., RPN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	

Digitized by Google

Agar, R. S. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Concord
Agarkar, M. V., IN	L	16 Feb 53	Ranjit
Agarwal, S. P., IN	ASL (E)	16 Oct 52	Jumna
Agate, H. A., IN ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	India
Ager, K. G. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 52	Duchess
Agnew, J., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	45 Cdo RM
Agnew, J. D. D., RCN	L (S)	23 Aug 47	Bytown
Agnew, J. S. ...	L	13 Sept 51	Seahawk
Agnew, R. M. W.	L	16 Oct 52	
Aguzzi, E. A., DSC	L	31 Aug 50	Neptune
Ahluwalia, S. C., IN	Mid	1 May 53	Tir
Ahmad, A., BA, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Karsaz
Ahmad, A., RPN ...	Cd MAA	14 Apr 48	Dilawar
Ahmad, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Feb 45	Zulfiquar
Ahmad, A., RPN	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Karsaz
Ahmad, B., RPN ...	L	1 July 52	Bahadur
Ahmad, B., RPN ...	L (L)	17 Feb 48	Iqbal
Ahmad, B. U., RPN (*Act Instr Lieut-Com*)	In L	1 Jan 43	Himalaya
Ahmad, C. S., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	2 Apr 50	Iqbal
Ahmad, E., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	3 June 46	Dilawar
Ahmad, F., RPN ...	L	1 July 52	Bahadur
Ahmad, H. H., RPN	L	1 May 50	Dilawar
Ahmad, I., RPN ...	L Cr	21 May 50	Dilawar
Ahmad, I., RPN ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Ahmad, J., RPN ...	L (E)	18 Feb 52	Karsaz
Ahmad, M. R., BA, BT, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Karsaz
Ahmad, M. R., RPN	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Ahmad, M. S., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	16 May 49	Himalaya
Ahmad, N., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 May 51	Jhelum
Ahmad, N., RPN ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Iqbal
Ahmad, N., RPN ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Tughril
Ahmad, N., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Dilawar
Ahmad, Q. S. I., BSC, LLB, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 May 49	Himalaya
Ahmad, R., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L	27 Dec 45	Tariq
Ahmad, S., RPN ...	L	24 Jan 47	Himalaya
Ahmad, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Himalaya
Ahmad, S. I., RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Karsaz
Ahmad, S. M., RPN	L	17 Aug 47	Jhelum
Ahmad, S. M., RPN	L	6 Oct 46	
Ahmad, Z., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	24 Aug 44	Dilawar
Ahmed, E., RPN ...	Con L	26 Jan 51	
Ahmed, S. M., RPN	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Ahmed, S. O., RPN	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Bahadur
Ahmed, S. S., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L Cr	7 Jan 53	Dilawar
Ahsan, S. M., DSC, RPN (*Act Captain*)	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Dilawar
Ainslie, M. F. R., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	Birmingham
Ainslie, R. P. H. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Ainslie, W. St. J., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	SCC
Ainsworth M. L. Y.	L Cr	7 Nov 52	
Aird, J. L. ...	L (L)	30 Jan 46	Lochinvar
Aitken, A. ...	L Cr	25 Nov 47	Harrier
Aitken, J., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Diana
Aitken, R. ...	CL	22 Sept 52	Vanguard
Aitken, S. V. W., RM	L	16 Apr 52	Eastney
Aitkens, J. O., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Bytown
Ajaib, M., RPN ...	Cd M	12 Mar 51	Dacca
Akam, J. H., RM ...	C	1 Feb 46	Eastney
Akbar, A. K., RPN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Akbar, H. M., RPN	Cd CO	21 Mar 53	Dilawar
Akehurst, J. B. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct. 51	Tamar
Akerman, L. E. ...	Cd MAA	5 Mar 51	Excellent
Akeroyd, W. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Akers, W. H., DSM (*Ty Act Sen Cd Air Eng*)	Cd A Eng	*12 Apr 43*	Gannet
Akhtar, A. H., RPN	Sg L	15 Sept 52	
Akhtar, M. H., RPN	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 54	
Akhurst, R. G. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Akram, M., RPN ...	Cd MAA	15 Apr 48	Himalaya
Akram, M., RPN ...	L	1 Oct 49	Bakhtyar
Akram, M., RPN ... (*Act*)	Cd Gr	6 Sept 52	Tariq
Alabaster, A. J., BA	In L	4 Aug 47	Bermuda
Alam, M., RPN (*Act*)	L	10 Aug 51	Dilawar
Alam, M., RPN ...	L	10 Aug 51	Dilawar
Alan-Williams, K.	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Terror
Alavi, M. A., RPN (*Act Captain*)	L Cr	1 May 49	Dilawar
Albrow, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Alcock, B. U., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	St. Angelo
Alcock, G. W., OBE (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Redjacket (India)
Alcock, R. K., BSC	In L Cr	7 Feb 53	Mariner
Alcock, W. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 49	
Alden, H. B. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 51	Collingwood
Alder, G. A. ...	L	27 June 46	Ocean
Alder, W., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	15 Aug 46	President
Alder Smith, B. D., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Alderson, B. R., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Victory
Alderton, J., RCN	L Cr	28 Feb 49	Niobe
Alderton, J. R. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Aldington, E. ...	L Cr (S)	5 Feb 50	Daedalus
Aldington, J. T. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Aldous, A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Pembroke
Aldred, R. W. ...	L Cr	18 May 51	Jupiter
Aldrich, D. I. ...	L	1 June 52	
Aldrich, P. P. B., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	President
Aldrich, S. F. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Heron
Aldrige, D. L. S. St. M., MBE, MC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 52	Eastney
Aldridge, D. P. M.	L	15 Apr 52	Daedalus
Aldridge, H. V. ...	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Mersey Divn RNVR
Aldridge, J. L., MBE	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Euryalus
Alers-Hankey, C. B., DSC■	C	31 Dec 44	
Alexander, A. H....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Alexander, C. W.	L	7 Oct 53	Cochrane
Alexander, D. C., RM	L	6 July 46	45 Cdo RM
Alexander, D. G., RM	L	1 Dec 49	Eastney
Alexander, D. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	President
Alexander, E. W., RCN	Mid	14 Oct 5_	Ontario
Alexander, K. F., DSM	L (E)	15 Jan 49	
Alexander, R. L., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 52	TASWD
Alexander, W. M. M., RCN	Cd (L) O	2 Apr 51	Bytown
Alexander-Sinclair R. I.	L Cr	16 July 43	Excellent
Alford, I. F. O. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Jamaica
Algar, A. R. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	
Ali, I., IN	Cd CO	15 Aug 47	Angre

Digitized by Google

Ali Khan, MAAM, RPN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Ali, M., RPN ...	L	1 July 52	
Ali, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd El O	9 Dec 49	Himalaya
Ali, N., RPN ...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	
Ali, N., RPN ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Chittagong
Ali, R., RPN ...	Cd Wdr	22 Apr 49	Dilawar
Ali, S., RPN ...	Sen Cd B (PT & W)	25 Aug 44	Dilawar
Ali, S., RPN ...	Cd Gr	3 May 52	Sind
Ali, S. A., RPN ...	Cdt (L)	1 May 53	
Ali, S. M., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	16 May 49	Himalaya
Ali, S. S., BA, RPN	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Himalaya
Ali, W., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Dilawar
Ali, Z., RPN ... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	10 Feb 47	Himalaya
Alington, C. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 48	Defiance
Allan, A. L. M. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	
Allan, J., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	18 Sept 50	Cataraqui
Allan, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 53	Urchin
Allan, J. F. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Vanguard
Allan, P. D. ...	L	16 Apr 47	MASB3053
Allan, R. K. ...	L	2 June 50	
Allan, R. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Allan, T. S., RCN ...	L (E)	3 Aug 50	Bytown
Allard, S. G. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	18 Mar 48	NH Ply
Allcard, T. K ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	MMS 1609
Allcock, A. A. C.	Cd P	6 July 49	
Allcock, S. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	President
Alldridge, C. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Vernon
Alldridge, J. H. M.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Bellerophon
Allen, A. E. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	Bramble
Allen, A. W. ... AMBRITIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Mercury II
Allen, B. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Allen, B. G., BSC ...	In SL	13 Nov 53	
Allen, B. R. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Allen, C. G. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	Birmingham
Allen, C. H. ...	L	1 June 49	Gamecock
Allen, C. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 51	President
Allen, D.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Allen, D. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Allen, D. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Allen, D. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cochrane
Allen, E. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Allen, E. G. B., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 52	Cdo Bde RM
Allen, F., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	5 Apr 51	President
Allen, J., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Maori
Allen, J. E. C. ...	L	16 Mar 52	
Allen, J. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	President
Allen, J. H., RCN ...	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52	RN
Allen, J. R., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	16 Jan 51	Stadacona
Allen, J. S., RM ...	2nd L	*18 Sept 53*	Eastney
Allen, P. M. S., MA	Ch	1 Nov 51	Euryalus
Allen, P. R., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	29 Nov 52	Superb
Allen, R. C., BSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Allen, R. C., BSC ...	In SL	5 Sept 52	Ganges
Allen, R. C., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	
Allen, R. H. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 48	Rattlesnake
Allen, R. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Victory
Allen, W. A., RAN	L Cr (S)	6 Sept 52	Cerberus II
Allen, W. J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 49	Trafalgar
Allenby, D. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Allenby, E. A., RM	Maj	30 June 50	PRO RM
Alley, P. D. de L.	L Cr (S)	1 May 50	RNE Coll
Allfrey, F. S. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 53	Ceylon
Allfrey, J. R., CBE	C (S)	31 Dec 50	DGSD
Allgood, D. J. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Allgood, H. A. J.	L (S)	18 June 49	Ranpura
Allies, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	
Allin, W.	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Allingham, H. P. ...	L Cr	26 May 47	President
Alliott, H. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Victory
Allirajah, R., RCYN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Allison, J. H., DSO■	C	*Retd*	
Allison, T. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Fulmar
Allpress, G. L., DSM	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	
Allson, W. H. R.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	
Allsop, A. S. ...	L Cr	7 July 50	Gossamer
Allsop, J.	L	1 Oct 51	
Allwood, F. J. C. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 52	
Almeida, C., IN ...	L	1 Oct 53	Gomati
Almond, W. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Alp, P. J.	L (E)	1 May 53	
Alphonso, R., IN ...	Cd SO	31 Mar 52	Venduruthy
Alsop, T. W. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Alston, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	President
Alum, K., RPN ...	L	1 Aug 47	Dacca
Alva, B. L., IN ...	SL	25 May 51	Angre
Alvares, L., IN ...	L Cr (S)	26 Oct 53	Circars
Alvey, J., RM ...	C	4 Jan 51	RM Deal
Amberton, A. R. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 50	Osprey
Ambler, N. ...	Cd Armn	1 Mar 49	Illustrious
Amer, G., RCN ...	LAA	1 July 45	Bytown
Amey, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Hornet
Amin, A., IN ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Venduruthy
Ammar-Husain, K., MSC, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	
Amor, J.	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Wanstead
Amos, F. P. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Theseus
Amos, J. H. (*Act*)...	L (L)	1 July 52	Pincher
Amos, M. J. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	17 May 48	President
Amos, T. A. ...	L Cr (E)	29 Dec 51	President
Amos, W. H. ...	SCO SWS	1 Oct 46	President
Amyot, G. L., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Anand, B. S., IN ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53	RN
Anand, J. S., IN ...	L (E)	2 Apr 52	Delhi
Anand, K. K., IN ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	
Anandker, N. Y., IN	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Angre
Anbu, P. A. D., IN	Cd OO	14 May 52	Lemi
Anchor, A. H. ...	Cd MAA	20 July 50	Excellent
Anderdon, J. N. S.	L	16 May 53	
Anders, J. R., RM	Cd Rec	1 July 42	Derby
Anderson, A. E. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Vanguard
Anderson, A. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Terror
Anderson, A. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	
Anderson, A. S. ...	L Cr	23 Dec 52	
Anderson, A. V. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Euryalus
Anderson, A. W. ...	L	*Retd*	Victory
Anderson, B. J. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Newcastle
Anderson, C. C. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Saker
Anderson, D. G., CD, RCN	L	31 Jan 53	Stadacona
Anderson, E. L., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	2 May 53	Niobe
Anderson, F. S., RCN	L (S)	9 Aug 49	Bytown
Anderson, G. ...	L (S)	6 Feb 48	Defender
Anderson, G. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Laertes
Anderson, G. M. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Birmingham
Anderson, H. F., BSC	L Cr (L)	5 Dec 48	President
Anderson, J. L. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Indefatigable
Anderson, J. M. S., BA	In L	9 Aug 52	Defiance
Anderson, J. R., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Donnacona
Anderson, J. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 53	Gambia
Anderson, L. C., RAN	L	30 July 53	Albatross
Anderson, L. M. ...	L Cr	29 Dec 51	President
Anderson N. D., RNZN	L	16 Jan 51	
Anderson, R. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Anderson, R. A. J., IN	SL	1 Sept 51	India

Digitized by Google

Anderson, R. C. ...	L (S)	30 Sept 53	Pembroke
Anderson, R. N., RAN	Cd SO	19 Mar 48	Nirimba
Anderson, T. K. D.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Anderson, W. G., RCN	L (L)	6 July 49	Stadacona
Anderson, W. H.	L	5 July 48	Heron
Anderson, W. J. ...	L	22 May 46	Daedalus
Anderton, E. F., OBE	C (E)	30 June 47	Alaunia
Andon, W. V. H.	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Sydney
Andrade, R. IN ...	Cd SO	20 July 53	Venduruthy
Andrew, B. J. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 48	
Andrew, D. M., AMIMarE, AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Barrosa
Andrew, F. A. J. ...	L Cr	12 Oct 46	
Andrew, J. V., RCN	L (E)	15 Feb 53	RN
Andrew, M. F., OBE	C	31 Dec 51	Harrier
Andrew, P. W. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Eagle
Andrew, R. C. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Andrew, R. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Albatross
Andrew, W. H. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Curlew
Andrewartha, J., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Quadrant
Andrewes, G. J. M.	L	1 Mar 51	Diligence
Andrewes, L. H. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Bellona
Andrewes, R., DSC	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 43	Redjacket
Andrewes, *Sir* William G., KBE, CB, DSO	VA	1 Dec 50	
Andrews, A. A., RAN	L	1 July 49	Penguin
Andrews, A. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Cumberland
Andrews, A. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Beacon Hill
Andrews, D. A. ...	L (S)	1 June 52	Cleopatra
Andrews, D. A., BSC	In L	5 Jan 53	Curlew
Andrews, D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 53	Albion
Andrews, D. T. ...	L	30 Mar 46	Seahawk
Andrews, G. A. ...	L	31 July 52	Gamecock
Andrews, G. H. ...	L	20 Oct 51	
Andrews, H. C. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Collingwood
Andrews, H. J., CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Malahat
Andrews, N. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Victory
Andrews, P. C., IN	L	22 Aug 47	Ranjit
Andrews, P. S. H., IN	L	13 Mar 46	Bombay
Andrews, R. J. M., LDS	Sg C (D)	30 June 50	St Angelo
Andrews, T. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	LCT 4044
Andrews, T. J. ...	L	16 June 52	Talent
Angel, D. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	President
Angel, R. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Cossack
Angell, J. P., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Eagle
Angell, M. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN Coll
Angus, H. M. ...	L Cr (L)	12 May 46	Victory
Angus, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 39	
Anjirbag, F. J., IN	L	22 Oct 45	Delhi
Anketell-Jones M. W., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	Naden
Annesley, J. C. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	15 June 48	Bytown
Annett, M. J. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	
Annis, E. G. B. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 47	Pembroke
Ansari, K. F. H., RPN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	
Ansari, M. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	22 Nov 43	Iqbal
Ansari, M. A., BA, LLB, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Karsaz
Ansell, D. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Theseus
Ansell, M. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Bellerophon
Ansley, R. E., MBE, RNZN	L	1 Oct 51	Maori
Ansley, R. E., RNZN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Black Prince
Anson, E. R. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Glory
Anson, N. A. B. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Chequers
Anson, *Sir* Peter, *Bt*	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Agincourt
Anstice, *Sir* Edmund W., KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	15 Sept 51	
Anthony, C. K ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Tamar
Anthony, G. A. S., MRCS, LRCP (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	14 June 52	Condor
Anthony, R. G., MB, ChB	Sg C	31 Dec 47	Drake
Antrobus, M. W....	L Cr (L)	16 Apr 49	Superb
Anwar, M., RPN ...	L Cr	4 Nov 51	Dilawar
Anwar, M., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	12 Mar 48	Bahadur
Anwar, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 53	Iqbal
Anwar, M. N., RPN	L (S)	1 Jan 53	Bakhtyar
Anwar, S., BA, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 48	Sind
Aplin, A. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 50*	Curlew
Apperley, G. C., BE(Mech), RNZN	Con L	18 July 51	Maori
Appleby, A., MB, BS	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Mounts Bay
Appleby, J. L. ...	L Cr	10 June 50	President
Appleby, L., BSC ...	In L	3 Oct 50	Daedalus
Appleby, M. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Collingwood
Appleby, S. J., AMIEE	LCr (L)	1 Dec 51	Jamaica
Appleby, W. E., RCN	L (E)	18 Dec 48	Stadacona
Appleyard, S. S., RM	Col	*Retd*	President
Apps, E. J., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 51	Shearwater
Apps, M. C. S. ...	L	27 Dec 53	Seahawk
Aranjo, R. X., IN ...	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Valsura
Arbick, J. H., OBE, RCN	Cr	11 Apr 46	Bytown
Arbuthnot, J. H....	SL	1 Sept 51	Sheffield
Arbuthnot, J. K.	L	1 Sept 48	Daedalus
Arbuthnot, P. K....	L	21 June 53	
Arcand, J. A. M., RCN	O Cr	1 July 51	Ontario
Arcedeckne-Butler, M. F. P.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Archard, R. V. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Tyrian
Archdale, E. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	Excellent
Archdall, M., RM ...	Col	31 Dec 51	Saker
Archer, C. H., RCN	L (L)	9 June 48	Bytown
Archer, G. H., RCN	ASL (S)	15 Sept 51	Shearwater
Archer, K. G. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Siskin
Archer, M. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	RN Coll
Archer, P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	Warrior
Archer, R. G. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Sparrow
Archer, S. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Albion
Archibald, A. R. W.	Cr	30 June 53	President
Archibald, C. H., RCN	ASL (S)	15 Sept 51	Naden
Arden, L. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	22 Mar 51	
Ardron, G. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45	President
Argent, A. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Terror
Argles, C. R. L. ...	C	31 Dec 50	
Argles, C. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN Coll
Argles, L. W. L., DSC	C	30 June 52	Lochinvar
Arklie, A. M., IN ...	L	14 Dec 50	Angre
Armitage, A. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 52	
Armitage, J. G., AMIEE, MAMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Warrior

Digitized by Google

Armitage, W. J. M., RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 49	Kuttabul
Armour, J. O. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Siskin
Armour S., RM ...	Maj	30 June 53	HQ RMFVR
Armstrong, A. J. ...	Cd Ct O	3 Jan 50	Blackcap
Armstrong, C. B....	L Cr	2 July 53	Seahawk
Armstrong, D., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Brit Coll
Armstrong, D. P....	ASL	1 Jan 54	Charity
Armstrong, G., MSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 53	President
Armstrong, G. G., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 50	RN
Armstrong, J., OBE, ThL	Ch	28 Aug 35	Vanguard
Armstrong, J. A....	L	8 July 51	Albion
Armstrong, J. D., RCN	In Cr	1 July 48	Stadacona
Armstrong, J. G. B.	L	1 Jan 52	
Armstrong, J. M., CBE, DSO, RAN (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 42	Navy Off
Armstrong, J. M., RCN	SL (S)	15 May 51	Magnificent
Armstrong, J. M.	ASL	6 Nov 53	Daedalus
Armstrong, K. B., RAN	Cd WO	23 Feb 49	Lonsdale
Armstrong, K. C., MB, BS, RAN	Sg Cr	2 Dec 50	Cerberus
Armstrong, L. G., RNZN	L	1 Feb 52	Rotoiti
Armstrong, N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Kaniere
Armstrong, R. B., BSC	In L	20 Sept 52	Raleigh
Armstrong, R. C....	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Mercury
Armstrong, S. S. S.	L	1 May 50	Jaseur
Armstrong, W. H.	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Indefatigable
Armstrong-Lamb, K. S., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 52	Ariel
Armytage, D. G. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Glory
Armytage, R. W., AM (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	NOD
Arnall, E. P., RM ...	C	30 Dec 51	3 Cdo Bde RM
Arnison, A. B., OBE, RCN	C (E)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Arnold, A. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 48	
Arnold, B. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Heron
Arnold, D. A. A., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	18 Dec 51	Naden
Arnold, F. G. J. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Gannet
Arnold, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	President
Arnold, J. J., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 52	45 Cdo RM
Arnold, K. R. J. ...	L	1 Dec 53	Marvel
Arnold, L. J. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct. 53	Forth
Arnold, P. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	St Austell Bay
Arnold, P. J., RAN	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Australia
Arnold, T. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Arnold, W. B. ...	Cd SO	3 Mar 52	Gamecock
Arnold, W. B., RCN	In L	25 Nov 49	Stadacona
Arnold, W. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Jupiter
Arnot, A. G. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Diligence
Arnot, R. H. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Simbang
Arnott, F. D., RNZN	Cdt	1 Mar 53	RAN
Arnott, J., RCN ...	ASL	8 Mar 53	RN
Arnott, J. A., CD, RCN	L	28 July 51	Stadacona
Arnott, T. A., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	8 Feb 52	Bytown
Arnould, V. D. A. C., RCN	SL	12 Dec 50	Swansea
Arnsdorf, H. O., RCN	L (E)	15 Jan 46	Quebec
Arogyaswami, S., IN	In L Cr	7 Feb 53	
Arora, S. M., IN ...	L	16 Dec 53	Kistna
Arrow, W. A. ...	L Cr	9 Apr 53	Drake
Arscott, W. B. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Arshad, M. I., RPN	L (E)	17 Nov 51	RN
Arte, R. V., IN ...	L (S)	21 Feb 53	Angre
Arter, D. J. W. L., MA	Ch	19 Jan 45	Falcon
Arthur, J., BEM ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Drake
Arthur, J. D., RM ...	L	12 Jan 53	Eastney
Arthur, J. G., BA ...	In L	17 Jan 49	Dryad
Arthur, P. C. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Highflyer
Arthur, R. H., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Bytown
Arthur, R. K. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Arunachalam, S., IN	N. Cd In O	3 Jan 50	Angre
Arundel, R. A. J. T., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Asbury, J. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	22 Mar 53	Ceres
Ascherson, S. R. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Asghar, B., RPN (*Act*)	SL (L)	16 Apr 53	Tippu Sultan
Ash, I. H., RCN ...	L Cr	22 May 51	Naden
Ash, J. W. A. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Mercury
Ash, R. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Victory
Ash, W. N. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Victory
Ash, W. W. H., AMIEE	C (L)	30 June 51	President
Ashby, B., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	President
Ashby, D. W. ...	L	18 Sept 53	
Ashby, G. H., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Manng D
Ashby, J. H., MSc, PhD (*Act*)	In L	7 Sept 53	
Ashby, R. J., RM ...	C	1 Jan 54	ITC RM
Ashby, R. N. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 43	Drake
Ashcroft, J. F. A....	L Cr	16 May 41	Osprey
Ashdown, M. C., RNZN	L Cr	20 July 51	Tui
Ashenden, H. L. ...	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Steepholm
Ashfield, E. C. P....	L	9 Sept 50	Daedalus
Ashfield, J. M., RCN	Con L	3 Jan 50	RN
Ashford, M. F. J.	L Cr (E)	1 July 53	RNE Coll
Ashforth, J., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	
Ashirvadam, G., IN (*Act Commander*)	L	16 June 45	India
Ashley, D. J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	Orion
Ashley-Brown, G. J. A., RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Mar 46	Harman
Ashley-Miller, P....	L (S)	1 May 47	Blackcap
Ashmead, F. A. H.	L (E)	1 Nov 50	
Ashmead-Bartlett, F. E.	L Cr	16 July 49	RN Coll
Ashmole, F. W. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Gambia
Ashmore, A. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Ashmore, E. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Alert
Ashmore, P. W. B., MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Ashraf, M., RPN ...	Cd M	21 June 53	Sind
Ashraff, M., RPN ...	Cd MAA	15 Mar 50	Dilawar
Ashthorpe, A.O.H.	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Drake
Ashton, H., BA ...	In L	1 Mar 48	Nuthatch
Ashton, H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Crossbow
Ashton, H. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Ashton, J.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Drake
Ashton, J.... ...	L	9 Nov 46	Seahawk
Ashton, K. M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Gateshead
Ashton, S. L. J., RM	C	1 Oct 47	President
Ashton, W., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	15 Jan 46	President
Ashwin, D. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Ashworth, F. H., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	25 Aug 49	
Ashworth, H. ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	
Ashworth, J. J. H.	L	6 Jan 47	
Ashworth, R. A. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 54	
Ashworth, R. C. ...	L	5 Feb 47	Roebuck
Ashworth, R. E., BA (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Askari, M. H., RPN (*Act*)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Dec 50	Dilawar
Asker, J. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cerberus

Digitized by Google

Askham, R. N. H., MB BS	Sg L	*Emgcy*	
Askwith, T. F. ...	L Cr	29 Aug 50	Barbican
Aslam, A., RPN ... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	22 Feb 46	Bahadur
Aslam, M., RPN ...	LAA	1 Oct 48	Dilawar
Aspinall, J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Swiftsure
Asrah-Ullah, M., BA, LT, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Karsaz
Astley, N. P., BSC, AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Cochrane
Astley-Jones, F. E.	L Cr (S)	1 July 48	Victory
Aston, E. B. G. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Plover
Aston, F. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	13 Mar 48	Peregrine
Aston, L. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Aston, W. G. S., RM	Maj	30 June 48	Plymouth
Atal, M. M., IN ...	L	16 Sept 53	Gomati
Atherton, J. R. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Launceston Castle
Atherton, R. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 53	Tamar
Atherton, W. C. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	Chequers
Atkin, G. de S. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Atkin, W. N. W. ...	L	29 Aug 46	Sea Eagle
Atkins, A. O. ...	L Cr	8 June 51	Royal Prince
Atkins, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Shackleton
Atkins, D. J. F. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Eagle
Atkins, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Triumph
Atkins, G. R. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Osprey
Atkins, H. F., DSO, DSC, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Atkinson, A. J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Sanderling
Atkinson, A. T. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Atkinson, D. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Victory
Atkinson, D. W., RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Cornwallis
Atkinson, E. P. F.	Cr	30 June 45	President
Atkinson, E. S., BEng	In L	26 Sept 48	Caledonia
Atkinson, E. W. ...	L Cr (L)	23 Oct 46	Vernon
Atkinson, H. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	Cook
Atkinson, J. D. ...	L	15 Nov 51	Seahawk
Atkinson, J. G. T. D.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Atkinson, J. J. W., BA	In L	22 Sept 50	Dryad
Atkinson, J. S. M., IN	L Cr	30 Apr 53	Tir
Atkinson, L. J., AMIEE	L (L)	19 Feb 47	Blackcap
Atkinson, M. G. ...	L	2 Nov 47	Excellent
Atkinson, R. I. ...	L	1 Dec 49	
Atkinson, R. N., RM	C	15 Apr 53	Plymouth
Atkinson, S. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Victory
Atkinson, W., MBE, RCN	L Cr	11 Apr 48	Discovery
Atkinson, W. H. I., DSC, RCN	L Cr	10 Mar 53	Magnificent
Attenborough, R. G. S.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Atterton, P. E. ...	L	1 Apr 47	Harrier
Attfield, A. H. ...	Cr	30 June 41	President
Attfield, H. J. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Attfield, L. D. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Attridge, R. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Ricasoli
Attrill, C. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Attrill, F. E. G. ... RM	L	1 Apr 52	45 Cdo RM
Attrill, G. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Attwater, R. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 41	Victory
Attwell, W. G., RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Attwood, A. A., RM	C	1 July 43	RM Deal
Attwood, D. W. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Oct 50*	Collingwood
Attwood, P. L. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 45	NOD
Atwill, A. P. (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	C (S)	*Retd*	RN Coll
Atwill, R. F., DSM	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	Penguin
Atwood, J. G. C., RCN	L (E)	1 Oct 51	
Atwood, L. L., VRD, RCN	C	1 July 50	Naden
Atwood, W. H., RCN	Cdt (E)	19 Sept 52	Naden
Aubrey, R. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Auckland, J. ...	Sen Cd Cr	1 Oct 53	Excellent
Audsley, H. V. ...	Cd Rec	18 Sept 47	NRS Newcastle
Auld, N. R. ...	L	16 June 50	
Austen, F. H. I. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 53	MMS 1536
Austen, N. H. G., DSO	C	31 Dec 50	D of M
Austin, A. J. ...	L	16 Jan 48	
Austin, B. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Austin, D. W. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	27 Mar 42	Himalaya
Austin, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	30 Dec 49	Jupiter
Austin, J. S., DSC, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Australia
Austin, P. M. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Sydney
Austin, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Neptune
Austwick, E. S. G.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Bodenham
Avery, E. C. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 52	Orion
Avery, S. D. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	
Aves, W. A. T. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Cleopatra
Avis, D. J., MBE ...	L (E)	*Retd*	
Awan, M. B. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	29 May 44	Tughril
Awati, M. P., IN ...	L	16 May 50	
Awmack, C. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	President
Axford, J. R., RAN	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Axford, W. B., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Aylen, I. G., OBE, DSC	C (E)	30 June 53	President
Ayling, A. W., RM	2nd L	1 Sept 53	ITC RM
Ayling, F. N. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Fulmar
Ayling, P. B. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 49	
Aylmer, D. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	Gambia
Aylward, G. A. E.	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	
Aylward, R. M. ...	L (L)	1 July 49	Collingwood
Aylwin, C. D. L., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	Plymouth
Aylwin, C. K. S....	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Aylwin, P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Centaur
Aynsley, J. G., BA	In L	18 Aug 47	Pembroke
Ayre, A. G., RCN...	L Cr	20 Nov 49	Cabot
Ayre, K. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	
Ayre, N., BEM ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Ayres, A. T. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 51	Raleigh
Ayres, J. W. ...	L	15 May 47	
Ayres, W. J. B. G.	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 48	Mercury
Ayton, J., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Triumph
Ayub, M., RPN ...	L	1 Oct 51	Zulfiquar
Ayub, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	13 Nov 51	Sind
Ayyappan, M., IN	Cd Wdr	24 Mar 52	Asvini
Azevedo, H. B., IN	L (E)	1 July 53	
Aziz, A., RPN (*Act*)	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Karsaz
Aziz, M. A., RPN... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Jan 47	Dilawar
Aziz, R. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Nov 45	Tippu Sultan

B

Baba, M., IN ...	Sen Cd B	3 May 50	Angre
Babb, R. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Sea Devil
Babbitt, G. W., RCN	L	1 Dec 46	Bytown
Babineau, D. B., DSM, CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Stadacona
Bacchus, A. H., DSC	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 41	Bellerophon

Digitized by Google

Bachand, R. J., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	26 Dec 51	Chippawa
Back, E. F. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Victory
Backhouse, I. O. ...	C (E)	30 June 50	Raleigh
Backhouse, P. ...	L	1 May 51	LCT 4044
Backhouse, R. G.	L (S)	24 Nov 46	Peregrine
Backhouse, T. A....	L	16 Mar 53	Newcastle
Backler, C. F. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Terror
Bacon, B. V. ...	L	6 Dec 51	
Bacon, C. R. ...	L	1 June 52	Forth
Bacon, D., RM ...	Cd RM G	23 Sept 48	Indefatigable
Bacon, G. F. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barkis
Bacon, J. M. ...	L	16 May 51	Glory
Bacon, J. R., RM ...	L	10 May 50	Eastney
Badcock, F. ...	L	8 Apr 49	
Badcock, I. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Zephyr
Badcock, P. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 53	
Badham, M. L. P.	L	16 Dec 47	Alaric
Badlan, T. J., DSM RM	C	23 July 51	PRO RM
Bagg, J. A. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Bagguley, A. C. W.	L	29 Apr 51	
Bagguley, C. M. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Welcome
Bagley, A. F. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Flamingo
Bagley, P. C. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Bagnall, D. A. T.	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Bagnall, G. A. ...	L	1 July 52	Glory
Bagshaw, N. E., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Jupiter
Bahadur, K., RPN...	Cd Sh	24 June 48	Karsaz
Bahl, K. N., IN ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	India
Bahl, R., IN ...	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Shivaji
Baijal, K. C., IN ...	L	27 Aug 52	Shakti
Bailes, R. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	President
Bailey A. J. G., AMBritire	L Cr (L)	7 Oct 49	Collingwood
Bailey, B. J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	25 Mar 50	President
Bailey, D. L., RM...	L	23 Aug 47	ITC RM
Bailey, E. A. S., MBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 53	
Bailey, F. E. (*Act*)	Cd WO	10 May 53	Centaur
Bailey, G., OBE, DSC (*Act Commander*) (*Act Captain*)	L Cr (*Sp List*)	10 July 43	Highflyer (Iqbal)
Bailey, G. A. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 46	Jupiter
Bailey, G. G. T.	L Cr (S)	7 Mar 52	Warrior
Bailey, H. E., DSC, RAN	L Cr	30 Sept 53	Navy Off
Bailey, I. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Bailey, J. S., OBE ...	L Cr	2 Feb 50	Fulmar
Bailey, J. W. ...	L	16 June 48	Osprey
Bailey, L. A. J., BSC	In L	9 Aug 52	Excellent
Bailey, N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Bailey, O. N. ...	C	31 Dec 53	Ocean
Bailey, P. A. ...	L	5 July 51	
Bailey, P. E. ...	L	8 Feb 48	Gamecock
Bailey, P. E. I. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 49	Ocean
Bailey, R. J., RCN...	L Cr (L)	22 Feb 50	Bytown
Bailey, R. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Bailey, R. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Swiftsure
Bailey, S. D. S. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Britannia
Bailey, T. J., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Bailey, T. N. ...	SL	5 Feb 52	Daedalus
Bailey, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Forth
Bailey, W. R. (*Ty Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	
Bailhache, H. N....	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Sea Eagle
Baillie, A. ...	L	7 Sept 46	Seahawk
Baillie, E. H. ...	L (L)	29 June 46	President
Baillie, J. L. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Baillie-Grohman, T. P., OBE, DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 47	
Baily, G. L. ...	C (E)	30 June 47	President
Baily, P. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Bain, D. C., BSC, DCAe	In L	9 Aug 49	Siskin
Bain, H. E. R. ...	L	1 May 47	St. Kitts
Bain-Smith, T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	Eagle
Bainbridge, B., BEng	InSL	4 Sept 53	
Baines, E. F., DSO	L Cr	16 Jan 44	Simbang
Bains, D. ...	Cd WO	25 July 49	Illustrious
Baird, A. D. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Vanguard
Baird, G. M., MB, ChB, MRCP (Ed)	Sg L Cr	2 Oct 50	NH Hg Kg
Baird, J. W., BSC...	In L	8 Aug 50	
Baird, J. W., RAN	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Australia
Baird, R. M., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Condamine
Baird, T. C. ...	Cd B	8 Apr 48	St Angelo
Baird, T. H. E. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Veryan Bay
Baizley, M. J., RM	L	4 Mar 46	Cdo Sch RM
Bajkov, A., RCN ...	ASL	31 Aug 51	Ontario
Bajpai, S., IN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Angre
Bajwa, R., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	3 Mar 51	Dilawar
Bak, B. H., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	1 Jan 44	Stadacona
Baker, A. C. A., RCN	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Stadacona
Baker, A. H. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	7 July 43	DT 2
Baker, B. E. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Baker, B. E., RCN	Mid	16 Oct 52	Ontario
Baker, C. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	Philomel
Baker, C. E. T. (*Act*)	L	16 July 53	Subtle
Baker, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Bildeston
Baker, C. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Neptune
Baker, D. R., RCN	L Cr	23 Sept 47	Shearwater
Baker, D. R., BSC	In L	6 Sept 52	Ganges
Baker, D. W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Diamond
Baker, E. C. L. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Cumberland
Baker, E. H. B., DSO	C	*Retd*	
Baker, E. S., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Mar 45	Bytown
Baker, F., MBE, RM	C	25 Dec 50	PRO RM
Baker, F. A. ...	CL	15 Sept 51	Ricasoli
Baker, F. P., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 53	Royal Arthur
Baker, G., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	2 Feb 45	Drake
Baker, G. E., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Baker, G. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Theseus
Baker, H. D., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Rad O	22 Sept 52	Stadacona
Baker, H. G., RAN	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 49	Anzac
Baker, H. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Baker, J., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 50	RMO
Baker, J. D. ...	L	12 May 48	
Baker, J. E. P. ...	L	5 Apr 52	President
Baker, J. I. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 48	Falcon
Baker, K. S., LLB ...	In L	12 Sept 53	Harrier
Baker, L. J. ...	L Cr	7 May 52	Blackcap
Baker, L. J. V. ...	ASL	14 Sept 53	Daedalus
Baker, M. J. ...	L	16 Sept 48	SML 323
Baker, O. H. T. ...	L Cr	4 June 53	Seahawk
Baker, P. A. J. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Peacock
Baker, R.	L (E)	1 July 51	Theseus
Baker, R. A., IN ...	L	31 Mar 50	Ganga
Baker, R. J. A., DSC	L	28 Mar 51	Vernon
Baker, R. R., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Mar 36	Drake
Baker, R. S., RCN	L (L)	15 Oct 46	Shearwater
Baker, R. W., RM...	L	1 Jan 50	Plymouth
Baker, T. A. ...	Cd El O	16 June 46	
Baker Cresswell, T.H., RM	Maj	31 Dec 51	Portsmouth
Bakhsh, M., RPN...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Himalaya
Bakhshi, T., IN ...	L Cr	5 Jan 53	Jumna
Balak Ram, D., IN	L Cr (S)	3 Nov 47	Angre
Balakrishnan, A., RCYN	Sg L Cr	15 Feb 53	Gemunu
Balakrishnan, A. S., IN	L	21 Sept 53	Investigator
Balakrishnan, C. K., IN	L	1 Feb 48	RN
Balakrishnan, K. V. IN	ASL	1 Oct 52	Delhi
Balcom, C. A., RCN	L Cr (E)	6 Apr 47	Bytown

Digitized by Google

Baldry, H. U. ...	Cd A Eng	*10 Mar 45*	Fulmar
Baldwin, A. W. H.	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Victory
Baldwin, E. A. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Sydney
Baldwin, F., DSC ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Phoenix
Baldwin, F. (*Act*)...	Cd WO	6 Jan 54	
Baldwin, G. C., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Baldwin, J. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	Wren
Baldwin, J. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Gannet
Baldwin, M. P. A.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Baldwin, P. A. G. B., RCN	L Cr	10 May 52	Ontario
Bale, E. G. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Bale, W. A. J. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Balfour, C. J. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Vanguard
Balfour, D. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Balfour, G. I. M., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	
Balfour, H. M. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Balfour, I. M., MBE	Cr	30 June 48	Daedalus
Balfour, R., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 47	Naden
Bali, V. N., IN ...	L	21 Sept 52	Delhi
Ball, A. E. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 49	President
Ball, B. E. M., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Ball, E. C., RCN ...	O Cdt	22 Sept 52	York
Ball, E. L. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Undaunted
Ball, E. R. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Auriga
Ball, G. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	1 Dec 52	Stadacona
Ball, G. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Curlew
Ball, J., BEM, CD, RCN	LAA	31 Jan 53	Shearwater
Ball, J. N., DSC ...	L Cr	10 June 47	Saker
Ball, J. R. ...	SL (S)	1 May 52	Boxer
Ball, S., MBE, BEM...	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Mars
Ball, T.	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	
Ball, W. J. (*Act*) ...	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Jupiter
Ballance, F. A. CB, DSO (*Commanding Indian Naval Squadron*)	RA	8 Jan 53	Delhi
Ballard, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 45	Vernon
Balls, L. R. ...	L (L)	21 Apr 48	Dryad
Balment, T. ...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	Drake
Balsdon, F. K. G., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Collingwood
Balson, N. C., RCN	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Shearwater
Balston, E. F., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 43	Staff Coll
Balthasar L. V., RCYN	Mid	1 May 53	RN
Baly, L. G., RAN ...	L	1 Apr 49	Hawkesbury
Bambrick. B. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Bambrough, A. H., RCN	SL (E)	10 Feb 53	Bytown
Bamfield, D. G. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Ganges
Bamford, R. D. D.	L	1 Apr 52	Hornet
Bamford, W. L., RCN	Cdt (E)	28 Feb 53	Hunter
Bamji, C. N., IN ...	L (L)	16 Oct 44	Angre
Bampfylde, L. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	St. Angelo
Banbury, J. P., MBE	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 50	Triumph
Bance, P., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 Jan 44	Bytown
Bancroft, R. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Collingwood
Bandy, C. E., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	
Banerjee, K. K., IN	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	Circars
Banerjee, L. D., IN	SL (E)	20 Jan 52	Gomati
Banerji, P. K., IN...	L	6 Apr 53	Vendurothy
Banerji, P. K., IN...	ASL (E)	28 Apr 52	Ranjit
Banfield, E. H., AFRAES, MIEE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Fulmar
Banfield, F. J. ...	Cd WO	1 Apr 47	Mars
Banfield, N. R., CD, RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Banfield, P. E. H....	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Bermuda
Banham, A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Banham, D. C. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Banham, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	4 Oct 51	Seahawk
Banister, R. J. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Fierce
Bankart, C. M. G.	L	16 Dec 50	Terror
Bankes, E. K., SAN	In L Cr	29 June 47	SANTB Durban
Bankes, E. W. J. ...	C	31 Dec 45	President
Bankes, W. J. H. ...	Ch	29 Dec 39	Superb
Banks, H. J. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Implacable
Banks, J. D. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Ranpura
Banks, M. E. B., RM	C	4 Jan 51	President
Bannar Martin, R., DSC (*Commander tempy rank*)	L Cr	16 Nov 49	St Angelo
Bannatyne, D. S....	SL	15 Apr 53	
Banner, P. R. ...	L	17 Sept 51	Peregrine
Bannerjee, S. P., IN	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Bannerji, P., IN ...	L (L)	9 Nov 50	Circars
Banning, R. H., RCN	Cdt (E)	12 Sept 52	Bytown
Bannister, C. J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Victory
Bannister, R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Victory
Bannister, R. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 53	Glory
Bannister, T. M. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Ceylon
Bansal, J. M. L., IN	L (S)	6 Apr 53	Vendurothy II
Banton, N. M., RCN	L (E)	29 Sept 47	Shearwater
Banwar, P. R., IN...	Cd In O	15 July 46	Hamla
Banyard, P. M. T.	ASL	1 May 52	
Banyard, R. R. L.	Cd SO	30 May 51	Tamar
Bapat, M. G., IN...	SL	1 Jan 52	Sutlej
Bapat, W. P., IN ...	L Cr (E)	12 Mar 50	Circars
Baptista, O. J., IN...	L	1 Sept 47	Sutlej
Barbary, H. A., DSO	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Ocean
Barbeau, J. B., RCN	L Cr	24 May 52	Bytown
Barber, D. A. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Birmingham
Barber, G. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Mounts Bay
Barber, H. O., DSM	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Bellerophon
Barber, H. S. ...	C	30 June 53	RED
Barber, J. H. ...	L	5 Nov 53	Fulmar
Barber, M. G., RM	L	1 Feb 52	45 Cdo RM
Barber, N. M., BSC(ENG)	In L	5 Jan 53	Siskin
Barber, P. J. ...	L	16 May 53	
Barber, W. P. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Saker
Barbour, F. C. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Montclare
Barbour, J. McK.	L	18 May 53	Gamecock
Barbour, T., RCN...	L Cr (E)	15 Aug 48	Bytown
Barboza, V. E. C., IN	L	25 Feb 47	Vendurothy
Barcham, R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Drake
Barclay, F. B., RCN	L Cr	6 Sept 47	Bytown
Barclay, J. C. H., MRCS, LRCP, RNZN	Sg L	30 May 49	Philomel
Barclay, J. McG., RAN	In L Cr	1 July 52	Lonsdale
Barclay, J. R., MA	In L	20 Sept 49	President
Barclay-Brown, K.	L	16 May 51	Centaur
Barcroft, A. W. E., MA	Ch	27 Sept 46	Lochinvar
Bardrick, C. J. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
Bardwell, P. L., RNZN	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Black Prince
Barette, J. O. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 48	President
Barette, K. ...	L Cr (L)	31 Oct 48	Osprey
Barfoot, R. W., BA	In L Cr	15 Sept 51	Dryad
Bargewell, R. T., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Falcon
Barham, C. N. R.	Cr	*Retd*	Drake
Baring, M. J. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 50	Seahawk
Barkaway, N. I. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Barker, F. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Barker, F. C., BEM, RM	Cd RM G	1 Nov 47	Eastney
Barker, G. O. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Terror
Barker, J. C. ...	Cd MAA	26 Mar 50	St Angelo
Barker, J. P. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Barker, M. W. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Sea Eagle

Digitized by Google

Barker, W., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	4 Mar 48	Newcastle
Barker, W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	President
Barkley, J. E. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	Gamecock
Barlow, A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	Euryalus
Barlow, A. D. ...	L (L)	1 July 47	Dolphin
Barlow, F. E., CD, RCN	OL	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Barlow, P. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Sanderling
Barlow, T. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Montclare
Barlow, T. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	6 June 39	St Angelo
Barnard, A. J. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Victory
Barnard, A. R. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Simbang
Barnard, G., CB, CBE, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	RA	7 July 51	President
Barnard, H. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Vanguard
Barnard, W. H. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Daedalus
Barnard, W. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Apr 44	Cochrane
Barnden, A. R. ...	L	16 June 53	Opossum
Barnehouse, P. D. C., RCN	Cdt (L)	12 Sept 52	Bytown
Barnes, A. H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Victory
Barnes, B.... ...	A S L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Barnes, E., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	15 Dec 49	Depot RM Deal
Barnes, H. J. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Chequers
Barnes, H. P. de H.	L Cr	16 Aug 43	President
Barnes, J. A., BSC	In L	1 June 51	Delight
Barnes, J. R., DSO	C	30 June 49	Orion
Barnes, J. S. ...	L Cr	8 Mar 51	Illustrious
Barnes, O. E., BA	In L	2 July 52	Drake
Barnes, S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Illustrious
Barnes, S. E. ...	Cd Ct O	15 Dec 52	Sanderling
Barnes, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Plucky
Barnes, W. S. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Fulmar
Barnett, G. F. ...	L (S)	14 May 48	Tamar
Barnett, G. R. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Feb 45	Goldcrest
Barnett, H., RNZN	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Bellona
Barnett, K. M., RAN	L	1 Apr 51	Sydney
Barnett, L. W. T.	L Cr	2 Oct 51	
Barnett, P. C., BSC	In L	30 May 51	Simbang
Barnett, P. W. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Defender
Barnett, S. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Excellent
Barnicott, J. P. ...	L Cr (S)	29 Apr 48	Neptune
Barns, H. B. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	Cochrane
Barns, I. W., RAN...	L Cr (L)	16 Sept 51	Kuttabul
Barr, D. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Barr, G. K. ...	L	1 Nov 52	Loch Ruthven
Barr, G. W. ...	A S L	1 Jan 54	
Barr, J. R., RAN ...	In SL	1 Feb 53	Vengeance
Barr, O. R., DSC ...	L Cr	15 Aug 42	Campania
Barrable, O. J. ...	Sg Cr (D)	*Retd*	
Barras, G. W. ...	ASL	21 Mar 53	Victory
Barras, T. C., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	8 Sept 51	Dy Trinco
Barratt, D. E. C....	L	16 Sept 49	Hawea
Barrell, R. H., RAN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Barrett, C., MBE ...	L	19 Dec 53	
Barrett, C. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Highflyer
Barrett, D. H. (*Act*)	L	16 Oct 53	Forth
Barrett, D. H. B., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 43	President
Barrett, F., CD, RCN	L (S)	3 Feb 51	Bytown
Barrett, G. A. B....	Sen Cd Air Con O	*Retd*	Condor
Barrett, H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Terror
Barrett, H. N. B....	L	1 Jan 52	Michael
Barrett, H. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Termagant
Barrett, H. W., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Barrett, H. W. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	Seahawk
Barrett, I. M. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Barrett, J. A. ...	L	16 Oct 48	Rushcutter
Barrett, J. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Theseus
Barrett, R. D., RCN	Cr	1 July 52	Bytown
Barrett, R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Scorcher
Barrett, R. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	
Barrett, W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Barrick, G. H., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Ontario
Barrie, J.	In L	10 Jan 48	St Angelo
Barrington, L. W. A.	L Cr	25 Nov 50	Gamecock
Barrington, W. D., MBE	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	Cochrane
Barron, G. H., RAN	ASL	8 Dec 52	Condor
Barron, J. N. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Barron, M.W.McD.	L	21 May 47	Daedalus
Barron, P. J., IN ...	L	16 Oct 52	Cauvery
Barrow, A. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Pembroke
Barrow, D. L. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	St Brides Bay
Barrow, H. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Magicienne
Barrow, M., RCN...	L	1 Aug 50	RN
Barrow, M. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Euryalus
Barrow, S. J., DSM	L Cr	23 Dec 53	Hornet
Barrow-Green, A. P. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	14 June 43	President
Barry, H. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Seahawk
Barry, J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	
Barry, J. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 May 49	President
Barry, P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Gannet
Barstow, G. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Triumph
Barstow, M. F. J.	L	1 Aug 52	
Bartell, C. R., BSC	L (L)	2 Feb 47	Albatross
Barter, H. E. T. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	
Barthelmas, D. W.	L Cr (E)	1 May 53	Centaur
Bartholomew, A. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	13 Apr 50	
Bartholomew, G. J.	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Vernon
Bartlett, A. L. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Victory
Bartlett, D. A. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Glory
Bartlett, E. F. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 47	Tamar
Bartlett, F. N. O.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Campania
Bartlett, F. W. G., AMIMechE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	President
Bartlett, H. J., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Centaur
Bartlett, J. D., BA	Ch	31 Aug 34	Victory
Bartlett, L. G. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Drake
Bartlett, L. W. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 49	Raleigh
Bartlett, N. A. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Heron
Bartlett, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Verulam
Bartlett, R. E., RCN	L Cr	4 May 50	Sioux
Bartlett, R. O. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Ganges
Bartlett, S. R. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Watson
Bartley, R. A. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Triumph
Barton, A. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Victory
Barton, C. D. H., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Barton, D. E., MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 52	RN Coll
Barton, D. I. ...	L	1 Oct 51	SDML 3513
Barton, F. C., RM...	Maj	30 June 49	Saker
Barton, F. W., MBE	L	25 May 51	Montclare
Barton, J. B. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Marvel
Barton, K. B. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Gambia
Barton, P. L. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Chequers
Barton, S. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Raleigh
Barton, S. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	President
Bartosik, J. C., DSC	Cr	30 Jan 52	President
Barua, M. L., IN ...	L Cr	14 June 51	Circars
Barua, P. K., IN ...	L	30 Apr 43	Ganga
Barwood, J. A. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Seneschal
Bary B. McK., MSC, RNZN	L Cr (Sp)	12 Apr 51	Maori
Basan, E. C. L. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Baseden, R. L. (*Act Lieut-Com(S)*)	L (S)	1 June 47	President
Baseden, W. J. C.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Contest
Basharat, K. U. K., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr. 50	Dilawar

Digitized by Google

Baskerville, F. W., LMSSA	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Siskin
Bass, J. H. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Bass, P. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 53	Afrikander
Bassett, R. J., RAN	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Melbourne
Bassett, S. J., CBE, RM	Col	*Retd*	President
Bassett, W. G., RAN	Cdt (L)	1 May 53	
Bastable, C. H. ...	Cd Wdr	17 Nov 50	Drake
Bastick, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	
Bastin, N. S. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 53	Collingwood
Bastow, D. R. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Basu, B. N. IN ...	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Circars
Baswani, B. S., IN...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Angre
Batchelder, S. R. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Nuthatch
Batchelor, B. ...	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Batchelor, B. G. ...	L	17 Feb 48	Glory
Batchelor, H. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Jamaica
Batchelor, J. G. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Phoenicia
Batchelor, J. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Peregrine
Bate, J. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Brit Coll
Bateman, C. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
Bateman, C. R. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 44	Siskin
Bateman, D. J. ...	L Cr (S)	12 Aug 50	Bermuda
Bateman, L. M. ...	L	13 July 48	Sydney
Bateman, M. J. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Bateman, R. D. ...	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Heron
Bateman, T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Osiris
Bates, H. R. K., DSC, AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	3 Nov 48	Cumberland
Bates, J. E. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Ark Royal
Bates, P. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Royal Roads
Bates, R. J. ...	L	1 Dec 52	Seahawk
Bates, R. T. (*Act*)...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Osprey
Bates, R. V., AMIEE	L (L)	27 June 47	Maidstone
Batey, H.	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Magpie
Bath, J. L. RAN ...	Cr	30 June 46	Commonwealth
Bath, J. S. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 51	Pembroke
Bath, W. H., RM ...	C	1 Jan 52	Cleopatra
Batham, C. E. H. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 May 42	SCC
Bathurst, J. N., OBE, DSC	L Cr	12 Oct 46	Vernon
Batra, P. C., IN ...	L	16 Aug 46	Rajput
Batra, R. N., IN ...	Cr	30 June 53	India
Batra, R. N., IN ...	L	23 Feb 46	Gomati
Batra, Y., IN ...	L (E)	2 July 50	Angre
Batson, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	
Batstone, S. F. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Batta, K. K., IN ...	L (L)	10 Oct 50	Valsura
Batten, D. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Sept 51	Forth
Batten, D. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 47	President
Batten, J. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Culgoa
Batterbury, A. H. E. (*Act*)	Cd SO	9 July 52	Ocean
Battersby, C. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Jamaica
Battersby, P., RNZN	Hon RC Ch	18 July 50	Auckland
Battison, D. F. ...	L Cr	9 Apr 53	Condor
Battles, R. M., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 54	Quebec
Batty, W. J. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Royalist
Baulch, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Excellent
Bavin, C., BA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 52	Neptune
Bavin, R. J. E., RM	C	3 July 52	40 Cdo RM
Bawa, J. S., IN ...	L	16 Feb 51	Tir
Bawden, J. ...	L	16 May 50	
Bawden, T. C., SAN	SL (S)	1 Nov 52	
Bawden, W. H., MBE	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	Maidstone
Bawler, W. L. ...	L	*Retd*	Diligence
Bawoo, A. R., IN ...	Sen Cd CO	30 Sept 50	Angre
Bax, A. D. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Bax, C. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Terror
Baxter, A. M., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Rad O	12 June 51	Ontario
Baxter, D. G. ...	Cd P	30 July 52	Seahawk
Baxter, D. L. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Diligence
Baxter, G. A., BSC	In L	15 Nov 49	Forth
Baxter, R., RNZN ...	Cd Eng	*1 Oct 52*	Bellona
Baxter, R. J., MBE, MIMARE	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Rapid
Baxter, W. J., BA...	In C	31 Dec 48	St. Angelo
Baxter-Wright, T. R.	Cdt	10 Nov 53	
Bayldon, E. C., DSC	C	30 June 48	
Baylee, A. J. J. ...	L	21 Sept 46	
Bayley, D. R. ...	Cd Armn	19 Sept 49	Goldcrest
Bayley, J. M., DSC	Cr	30 June 41	Pembroke
Bayley, O. S. M. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 48	Sea Eagle
Bayliffe, R. D. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Orion
Baylis, R. G., BA ...	L (L)	5 Feb 47	Ariel
Bayliss, E. T. W., RCN	L	23 Nov 46	Naden
Bayliss, J. F. ...	L Cr	11 Nov 47	Vernon
Bayly, D. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Falcon
Bayly, I. M., RCN ...	Con L	3 Nov 51	RN
Bayly, P. G. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	President
Bayly, P. U., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 48	Pembroke
Bayly-Jones, P., RM	C	15 Mar 51	ITC RM
Bayne, H. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Cleopatra
Bayne, P. J., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Dec 48	President
Baynes, A. C. G. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Ranpura
Baynes, D. Mc.L....	ASL	26 Feb 52	Fulmar
Baynes, G. T. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Baynes, N. A., MA	In L	9 Oct 47	Condor
Baynton, R. A., RCN	Cdt (E)	17 Sept 52	Chippawa
Bays, R. V., RCN ...	L	24 Aug 45	Niagara
Bazalgette, D. W....	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Centaur
Bazaz, J. M., IN ...	L (E)	1 Jan 45	
Bazire, P. E. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Goldcrest
Beabey, T. R. E. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Blackcap
Beach, N. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 47	Cleopatra
Beach, R. A., RCN	L	12 July 47	Magnificent
Beach, W. V., OBE, FRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 52	NH Malta
Beadell, E. J. ...	In L	25 May 50	Ganges
Beadle, D. W. ...	L (S)	3 July 49	Victory
Beadle, J. C., MC, RM	C	7 June 51	40 Cdo RM
Beadon, J. A. ...	L (E)	15 July 47	Siskin
Beadsmoore, E. J.	ASL	13 Sept 52	Gannet
Beagley, P. N. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	Seahawk
Beal, C. E. S. B. St. G.	L Cr	16 Sept 42	Osprey
Beal, T. F. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Beale, C. D., RM ...	2nd L	*12 June 53*	3 Cdo Bde RM
Beale, C. E. S. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Royal Arthur
Beale, G. H., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 45	Albion
Beale, P. S. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Talent
Beale, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	28 Aug 52	Vanguard
Bealing, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	St Angelo
Beall, D. A. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Terror
Beaman, A. C., RCN	L Cr (E)	2 July 46	Stadacona
Beamish, W. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Burghead Bay
Beange, G. A., DSC, RAN	L	5 May 45	Albatross
Beanlands, G. A., MBE, CD, RCN	L (E)	20 Apr 50	Stadacona
Bear, I. J., RAN ...	ASL	9 May 53	Albatross
Beard, E. C., MIMECHE, MINA, AFRAES	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Pembroke
Beard, J. W. ...	L	16 Sept 53	
Beard, K. W. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Beardmore, M. T., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 53	Quebec
Beardsall, M. J. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Sydney
Beare, A. K., RCN	Cdt (L)	12 Sept 53	Royal Roads
Bearne, J. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	President
Bearne, N. ...	L	16 June 51	Redpole
Beasley, B. R., MA	Ch	2 Oct 34	Ganges

Digitized by Google

Beaton, D. M., OBE, LRCP & S	Sg C	31 Dec 48	NH Ply
Beaton, F. J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 52	Daedalus
Beaton, L. E., RM...	C	1 Oct 53	Warrior
Beattie, I. A. ...	L	1 May 46	
Beattie, J., CD, RCN	L (E)	31 Jan 53	Naden
Beattie, J. H. ...	L	1 Nov 49	Vernon
Beattie, J. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Beattie, S. H....	C	30 June 51	Quadrant
Beatty, D. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Fulmar
Beatty, G. R., RAN	Ch	10 Feb 47	Albatross
Beatty, W. R. Le H.	L Cr	21 Aug 47	President
Beauchamp, J. C....	Ty Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Beauchamp, J. L. S.	L	1 Apr 50	Artful
Beaumont, A. L., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Shoalhaven
Beaumont, V. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Implacable
Beauregard, J. A. C., RCN	ASL	31 Jan 51	Donnacona
Beavis, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	
Beavis, G. A. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Derby
Beazley, P. B. ...	L	1 July 46	Lachlan
Becher, O. H., DSO DSC, ADC, RAN	C	31 Dec 50	DCNS (RAN)
Beck, H. R., RCN ...	L Cr	21 Nov 49	Antigonish
Beck, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Cleopatra
Beck, R. C. ...	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	St Vincent
Beck, W. C. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Condor
Becker, D. A. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	Cardigan Bay
Becker, H. N., RAN	SL	13 Jan 53	Sydney
Beckett, A. T. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Sea Eagle
Beckett, A. W. J. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	President
Beckett, W. M., RCN	L	16 May 48	Star
Beckett, W. T., RM	L	1 Aug 46	RM Deal
Beckford, W. G. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 46	Dalrymple
Beckley, D. J., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	
Beckwith, C. E. ...	L Cr (S)	27 Aug 50	Newcastle
Beckwith, J. D. S.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Beddoe, C. F. ...	L Cr	11 July 49	
Bedells, J. H. B. ...	L Cr	3 Jan 53	Peregrine
Bedford. J. A. AMBritRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Indefatigable
Bedford, K. W., BSC	L (L)	8 Aug 52	Eagle
Bedingfield, J. ...	L Cr	27 Aug 53	Excellent
Beech, E. W. (*Act*)	Cd B	21 May 53	Dalrymple
Beech, M. S. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Cowdray
Beeching, M. ...	L Cr	24 Sept 49	
Beechinor, E. G....	L	13 Oct 48	Seahawk
Beeley, J., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Gamecock
Beeman, J. H., RCN	L Cr	9 Feb 53	Shearwater
Beeman, P., DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 50	RMO
Beer, J.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Cleopatra
Beere, G. M., BSC, RNZN	L Cr (L)	28 Feb 52	Maori
Beere, W. J., RAN (*Act Shipwright Lieut*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Penguin
Beers, P. L. ...	ASL	21 Mar 53	
Beesley, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Forth
Beeson, P. I. F. ...	L	20 Apr 49	Myngs
Beeson, W. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Excellent
Beeston, D. ...	L	25 June 49	Siskin
Beet, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 46	Indefatigable
Beetles, H. G., MBE, RCN	L Cr	17 Nov 47	Bytown
Beg, M. A. R., RAN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	
Beg, M. N., RPN ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Beg, M. U., RPN ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 53	Iqbal
Begg, A. H. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	
Begg, M. H., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Bahadur
Begg, R. A. ...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Begg, V. C., DSC ...	C	30 June 47	President
Begley, M. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L	3 Jan 50	
Behenna, W. S. ...	Cd Gr	12 Aug 45	Defiance
Bekenn, P. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 43	President
Belanger, J. P., RCN	Cl (Cl II)	26 May 52	Cornwallis
Belanger, M. H., RCN	L	11 Feb 47	Bytown
Belbin, J. L., BSC...	In L	24 Nov 43	Collingwood
Belcher, H. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Apr 41	Victory
Belcher, J. C. T., RCN	L	1 July 51	RN
Belcher, J. R. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Hon L	26 Mar 27	
Bell, A. G. ...	In L	22 May 51	Ganges
Bell, C. F., BA ...	In L	19 Sept 50	Sanderling
Bell, E. R., RCN ...	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	Bytown
Bell, G. E. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	MMS 1772
Bell, H., BSC ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Montclare
Bell, H. A., RCN ...	L (E)	12 Apr 53	RN
Bell, H. P. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Ceres
Bell, J. A., BA, BSC	In L Cr	7 Feb 52	Implacable
Bell, J. A., RNZN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Bell, J. F., RAN ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Lonsdale
Bell, J. M., MBE ...	L	28 Apr 51	President
Bell, J. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	Dy Malta
Bell, J. R. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Sheffield
Bell, L. T.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Bluejacket (Venduruthy)
Bell, M. W., BSC (Eng)	In SL	22 Sept 53	
Bell, N. W. (*Act*)...	Cd B	17 Oct 53	Starling
Bell, P.	ASL	1 Jan 54	Comus
Bell, P. R. K. ...	L	12 June 47	Implacable
Bell, R. B. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Bell, R. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Diligence
Bell, W. E. F., RCN	L	14 Nov 51	Bytown
Bell, W. J. K. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 53	
Bell-Davies, L. R.	L	1 Aug 48	Subtle
Bell-Irving, B., RCN	L	20 Nov 49	Magnificent
Bellamy, A. J., MA	In Cr	30 June 50	
Bellamy, C. G., RM	L	5 July 47	Depot RM Deal
Bellamy, G. E. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	
Bellamy, R. ...	L	15 Apr 47	Portchester Castle
Bellars, A. G. W., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 53	Tyne
Bellville, J. F. ...	ASL	26 May 52	Fulmar
Beloe, I. W. T., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Staff Coll
Belyea, J. L., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 May 53	Bytown
Bence-Trower, P. A.	L	16 Jan 46	Vanguard
Bendall, H. G. W., DSC	L (L)	24 Jan 52	Ariel
Bender, D. S., RCN	L (Sp)	24 Aug 50	
Benians, J. H. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 46	RN Coll
Benjamin, P. K., IN	Cd In O	13 Aug 45	Circars
Benn, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Benn, E. P. St. J.	L Cr	1 June 51	Mersey Divn RNVR
Benner, H. A. ...	L (L)	1 Sept 47	Ariel
Bennett, A. J. S., MBE, AMIMechE	L (E)	25 Apr 51	Pembroke
Bennett, A. N. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Bennett, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Peregrine
Bennett, C. J., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Bennett, C. R. P., CBE, MIMechE	EA	8 Nov 50	Dy Dev
Bennett, D. C., RAN	L	16 Nov 47	Lonsdale
Bennett, D. P. J....	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Orion
Bennett, D. S. ...	Ch	8 Jan 47	Tyne
Bennett, E. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	RAN
Bennett, E. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tui

Digitized by Google

Bennett, F. J., DSM	Cd B	4 Oct 46	Daedalus
Bennett, F. J., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	Stadacona
Bennett, G., IN ...	Cd CO	21 Mar 53	Venduruthy
Bennett, G. A., RAN	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Vengeance
Bennett, G. M., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	President
Bennett, G. T. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 53	
Bennett, H. J., MB, BS	Sg Cr	7 Feb 44	NH Ply
Bennett, H. S. ...	L	1 Feb 47	
Bennett, J. C. L., RAN	L	16 Oct 48	Tobruk
Bennett, J. E., DSC, BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	6 Aug 49	President
Bennett, J. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Ceres
Bennett, J. W. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	St Angelo
Bennett, L. C., RAN	L (E)	16 Dec 49	Cerberus
Bennett, L. S., BSC	C (L)	31 Dec 48	Ariel
Bennett, N. T. ...	L	16 June 52	
Bennett, O. W., RCN	OL Cr	19 Sept 51	Bytown
Bennett, P. C. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Subtle
Bennett, P. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	24 Nov 51	Falcon
Bennett, P. D. C.	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Dolphin
Bennett, R. ...	L	13 Oct 48	Ranpura
Bennett, R. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Tamar
Bennett, T. P. A....	In L	5 Oct 51	
Bennett, T. P. G....	C (S)	30 June 50	Pembroke
Bennett, W. R. C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	13 Sept 51	President
Bennetts, J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Bennetts, P. R. P.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Sanderling
Bennetts, R. D. ...	L	1 Apr 51	
Benney, I. S., RAN	L	1 Oct 46	Culgoa
Bennington, E. A.	L (E)	2 Apr 46	Albion
Bennington, L. W. A., DSO■, DSC■■	C	30 June 51	Gamecock
Bennison, D. H. ...	Cd WO	11 Jan 51	
Benoit, C. J., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Quebec
Benoy, F. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Skye
Benson, D. R. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	
Benson, J.... ...	L	1 May 48	
Benson, J. C., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Defender
Benson, J. F. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	President
Benson, J. J., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	19 July 40	Cleopatra
Benson, M. G. W.	L Cr	1 Mar 52	MTB 5517
Benson, N. R. ...	L Cr	21 Feb 53	Implacable
Benson, P. C., RCN	Cr	1 July 52	Bytown
Benstead, R. K. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Warrior
Bent, D. J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Albion
Bentham, R. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Bentinck, W. W. R., OBE	C	30 June 46	President
Bentley, E. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Uva
Bentley, F. A., RCN	Cd SO	1 Sept 48	Naden
Bentley, G. E., DSM	L Cr	27 Aug 53	President
Bentley, R. F., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	16 Jan 44	Dilawar
Bentley, S. ...	In L	13 Aug 46	NH Chat
Benton, A. H., RCN	L Cr	11 July 50	Stadacona
Benton, M. H., RM	Maj	30 June 53	Cdo Sch RM
Berakos, P. F., RCN	Cdt (E)	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Beresford, B. ...	In L	7 May 47	Sea Eagle
Beresford, S. M. de-la P., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Bigbury Bay
Berger, H. P., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Sydney
Berger, P. E. C., DSC	L	16 Dec 45	Dainty
Berger, R. A. F. ...	L	16 Mar 51	MASB 3001
Berlyn, N. R. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Bermingham, C. J., DSC	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 49	President
Bermingham, D. P. F.	Cd WO	15 Jan 49	Goldcrest
Bernard, G. M. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Ranpura
Bernard, J. V. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	Gamecock
Bernatchez, J. J. T. H. M., RCN	L Cr	13 Apr 50	Quebec
Bernatchez, J. L. P., RCN	In L	18 June 49	D'Iberville
Berncastle, F. M., DSC■	L Cr	28 Jan 43	President
Berner, A. J., DSC...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Diligence
Berrey, E. A., MBE	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	RN Coll
Berridge, H. R. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Victory
Berrill, D. A. ...	L Cr	25 Sept 50	Heron
Berry, A. E. J. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Ganges
Berry, A. T. V. ...	Cd Gr	15 Apr 48	Osprey
Berry, C. R., DSC...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Vernon
Berry, D. I. ...	L	1 Sept 47	Peregrine
Berry, E. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Newcastle
Berry, H. P. (*Act*)...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 53	
Berry, J. E. W., BSC, ARIC	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Cerberus
Berry, P. C., RCN...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Stadacona
Berry, R., RAN ...	Cd WO	28 July 50	Lonsdale
Berry, R. B. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	
Berry, R. C. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Berry, R. J. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Berry, T. P., BSC ...	In L	5 Sept 53	Collingwood
Berry, W. R. (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Mediator
Berry-Smith, P., RAN	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 50	Kuttabul
Berthon, S. F. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Mercury
Bertie, J.	L	16 May 50	
Bertram, D. W., RAN	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Sydney
Besley, D. W. ...	SL	13 Sept 50	Gannet
Best, A. E. C. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Gambia
Best, G. F. M. ...	C	31 Dec 51	President
Best, J.	L	1 July 50	Welcome
Best, J. E., AMIMechE	C (E)	30 June 49	Vanguard
Best, T. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Barrosa
Bester, I. J., SAN ...	L (L)	29 Dec 52	SANB Durban
Bethell, P.... ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Bethell, R. K. S. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Vernon
Bethell, W. H. ...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	St Vincent
Bethune, D. S., RCN	L	7 Apr 46	Stadacona
Bett, R. T. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Peregrine
Betts, H. G., MBE, RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Kuttabul
Betts, M. W. P. ...	L	3 Mar 46	Seahawk
Betts, W. E. ...	L Cr	1 July 49	Bellerophon
Bevan, C. A. ...	L	29 Apr 51	Sydney
Bevan, C. M. ...	L Cr (L)	4 July 52	Mercury II
Bevan, D. G. ...	Cd SO	18 Apr 52	Ceres
Bevan, D. S. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53	
Bevan, T. M. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Britannia
Bevans, B., DSC ...	L Cr	28 Nov 52	Heron
Bever, N.	L (E)	1 May 51	President
Beveridge, A. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	18 Jan 53	Bytown
Beveridge, J. F., RCN	OL Cr	1 May 50	Cayuga
Beveridge, R. S. ...	L Cr	19 Jan 47	President
Beverley, H. Y. La R., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITCRM
Beverley, *Sir* W. York La R., KBE, CB	VA	1 Dec 50	D of D
Bevins, B. S. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Daedalus
Bevir, T. O. (*Act*)...	L	1 Oct 49	St Austell Bay
Bevis, C. G. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Bevis, E. C., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	*Retd*	Victory
Bevis, H.	L Cr	*Retd*	Defiance
Bevis, H.	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Jupiter
Bevis, J. G., RM ...	L	17 Aug 52	Eastney
Bewari, L. D., IN...	ASL (L)	25 Oct 48	Valsura
Bewley, G. P. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Gannet
Beyfus, J. G. ...	L	16 Nov 52	

Digitized by Google

Beynon, D. E., BSC	In L	13 July 50	Ganges
Beynon, E. (*Act*)...	Cd Obs	4 Oct 51	Gannet
Beynon, J. L. ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	Neptune
Bezance, B. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Roebuck
Bezance, E. V. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Scorpion
Bezzina, A. H. V. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	18 June 53	Goldcrest
Bhabha, K. M., IN	Sen Cd Eng	31 Mar 52	Shivaji
Bhagat, H., IN ...	L	9 Apr 48	India
Bhalla, H. D., IN...	L Cr (Sp)	6 Apr 52	India
Bhalla, K. N., IN...	L Cr (E)	25 Feb 52	Angre
Bhalla, N., IN ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Jumna
Bhalla, R. C., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Bhalla, R. P., IN ...	L	16 Oct 52	Ranjit
Bhalla, S. K., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Bhallal, M. P., IN...	L	23 Mar 47	India
Bhandari, C. L., IN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Delhi
Bhandari, D. K., IN	L (E)	1 Dec 53	
Bhandari, D. K., IN	L (E)	1 June 53	
Bhandari, H. S., IN	L	6 June 52	Circars
Bhandhari, H. C., IN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Gambia
Bhar, P. S., IN ...	L Cr	5 Jan 53	Venduruthy
Bharadwaja, M. M., IN	L	20 Jan 52	Magar
Bhardwaja, I. J., IN	L	22 July 52	Sutlej
Bhargava, S., IN ...	ASL (E)	17 Oct 52	Delhi
Bhasin, B. L., IN ...	L	6 Nov 52	India
Bhaskar, K. K., IN	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 52	India
Bhathena, D. S., IN	L	8 Sept 45	Verduruthy
Bhati, I. S., IN ...	L	15 Sept 47	Rohilkhand
Bhatia, A. K., IN...	L (L)	10 Oct 50	India
Bhatia, K. C., IN...	L	11 Oct 52	Ranjit
Bhatnagar, P. P., IN	Cdt (E)	1 May 53	
Bhatnagar, R. C. IN	L (S)	6 Feb 53	Delhi
Bhatt, A. S., IN ...	L	28 May 52	Hamla
Bhattacharya, A. K., IN	L (S)	1 Jan 53	Delhi
Bhawanager, *Maharaja of*, KCSI, IN	Hon Cdre 1st Cl	15 Feb 48	
Bhombal, A. W., RPN	SL	1 Sept 51	Dacca
Bhushan, B., IN ...	L	6 Apr 53	Investitor
Bhushan, C., IN ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	India
Bhushan, V., IN ...	L	30 Apr 50	LCT 4294
Bianchi, F. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Eagle
Bibby, E. B. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Rocket
Bice, A. T., RCN ...	L	5 Nov 45	Shearwater
Bickel, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Sept 51	Hornet
Bickford-Smith, H. J.	L	1 Mar 47	Maidstone
Bicknell, C. J., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Naden
Bidwell, R. E. G., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Ontario
Bidwell, R. E. S., CBE, CD, RCN	RA	21 Nov 51	Stadacona
Biermann, H. H., OBE, SAN (*tempy*)	Cdre	1 Dec 52	HQ Pretoria
Biermann, S. C., SAN	In L Cr	1 Jan 53	N & MG Saldanha Bay
Bigden, R. H. C. ...	Cd El O	20 Sept 45	Collingwood
Biggs, E. H., RNZN	CL	1 Oct 52	Maori
Biggs, H. W. DSO■	RA	8 Jan 53	DCNP (PS)
Biggs, R. C., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 44	Osprey
Bignell, K. A. J., (*Act*)	Cd SO	7 Apr 52	Royal Prince
Bignell, R. E., BEM (*Act*)	Cd Sh	7 *Apr 52*	Redjacket
Biles, B.	L	28 Sept 52	Daedalus
Bill, R., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Dalrymple
Billard, R. A., RCN	Con L	3 Feb 51	Naden
Billet, F. J. (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Albion
Billimoria, B. F., IN	ASL (E)	1 May 50	RN
Billimoria, J. S., IN	L Cr (S)	29 July 48	Angre
Billimoria, M. R., IN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	21 Jan 46	India
Billimoria, P. R., IN	L Cr (S)	6 Aug 51	Delhi
Billing, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Albion
Billing, J. W. ...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	Drake
Billingham, J. O. F.	Mid	1 May 53	
Billings, F. S., CBE, MIMechE	RA (E)	8 Nov 50	Dy Ports
Bills, G., MB, ChB...	Sg L	17 Aug 42	Newcastle
Bilsborough, E. ...	L (S)	1 July 53	Cochrane
Bilson, J. F. (*Act*)...	LCr (S)	1 May 53	Indefatigable
Bilson, W. E. ...	L	1 June 47	Bermuda
Bindra, A. P. S., IN	L	1 Jan 47	Jumna
Bines, N.	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 51	Daedalus
Bing, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Condor
Bingeman, J. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Bingham, E. W., OBE, MB, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 51	Vanguard
Bingham, F. C., BEM, CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Bingham, J. G. W.	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Lochinvar
Bingham, V. P. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	
Bingham, W. J. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Messina
Bingley, A. N. C., OBE	RA	7 Jan 54	
Binmore, C. A., RCN	L Cr	20 Feb 49	Revelstoke
Binney, T. V. G....	L	1 Jan 48	Fulmar
Binnington, L. W., RAN	L (L)	3 Dec 52	Cerberus
Binns, G. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	4 Aug 50	Ganges
Birch, F. I. ...	In L	6 Dec 47	Unicorn
Birch, G. F. ...	L Cr	12 Nov 51	Illustrious
Birch, J. T. B., DSO, DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 41	Daedalus
Birch, R. D. B. ...	L Cr	29 Mar 49	Superb
Birch, R. P. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Orion
Birch-Jones, P. M., RCN	L	5 June 49	Naden
Bird, D. G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 45	President
Bird, D. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Warrior
Bird, F. D. G., RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 47	President
Bird, H. J. G., RCN	L Cr	18 Jan 52	Bytown
Bird, I. B. ...	L	29 Apr 51	
Bird, J. A. ...	L (S)	1 June 48	St Angelo
Bird, J. G. ...	L Cr	7 Feb 53	Cerberus
Bird, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 48	President
Bird, J. McA., RCN	L (L)	1 Dec 48	Stadacona
Bird, L. A. ...	L	1 June 51	Hornet
Bird, M. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Bird, R. E. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	President
Bird, R. F. ...	In L	3 July 46	Heron
Bird, T. J.... ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Bird, W. H. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Aug 49	Victory
Bird, W. K. RAN...	SL	4 Feb 53	Sydney
Birkett, K. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	Verulam
Birks, H., DSC ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Heron
Birks, J. H., RCN...	ASL	17 Sept 52	Shearwater
Birley, R. Y. ...	L	1 Apr 50	Astute
Birrel, M. A. ...	L Cr	25 May 51	
Birse, S. W., OBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Daedalus
Birtles, C., MA ...	Ch	12 Aug 47	Victory
Birtwistle, K., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Stadacona
Birtwistle, K. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Bishop, A. ...	L	12 May 53	Glory
Bishop, A. R. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Bishop, F. J., AMIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	RNE Coll
Bishop, G. C. N., (*Act Major*)	C	1 June 42	President
Bishop, H. J. ...	Ty Sen Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Excellent
Bishop, J. N., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Theseus
Bishop, K. R., RCN	Mid	1 Oct 51	Ontario
Bishop, L. C., DSC, RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Stadacona

Digitized by Google

Bishop, W. A., CB, OBE, MA	In RA	31 Mar 51	DNES
Bisoi, K. B., IN ...	Cd OO	14 May 52	Vendurthy
Bissell, P. G., RCN	L	1 Oct 51	Stadacona
Bissett, P. J. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Bisskey, H. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd El O	17 Dec 51	Quebec
Bitmead, J., DSO ...	Cr	30 June 52	St Angelo
Black, A. D., RAN	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Harman
Black, A. F., DSC	C	30 June 52	Heron
Black, D. L., RCN	L Cr	4 Jan 52	Gloucester
Black, G. S., MB, BS	Sg L	9 Sept 50	Pembroke
Black, H. A., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 50	Ontario
Black, J. J. ...	SL	1 May 52	
Black, M. J. ...	Cd Gr	25 Jan 47	Grenville
Black, P. C. S., DSC	L Cr	16 Feb 46	President
Black, W. G. B. ...	L	21 May 47	Saker
Black, W. L. ...	L Cr	8 Aug 53	Barrosa
Blackall, S. F. W., AMIMechE, AMINA	L Cr (E)	1 June 46	Orion
Blackburn, G. W., RCN	SL (S)	1 June 52	Naden
Blackburn, J. S. ...	ASL	16 Sept 53	
Blackburn, K. W., RCN	L	3 July 50	Cornwallis
Blackburn, R. J. ...	L	16 July 50	Daedalus
Blackburne, R. G. R. I.	L	*Emgcy*	Messina
Blacker, D. C., BSC	In L	7 Sept 48	Siskin
Blacker, R. S. ...	Cr	30 June 46	
Blackett, L. R., RAN	L Cr (L)	15 July 53	Sydney
Blackford, M. F....	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Tyne
Blackham, J. L. ...	Cr	30 June 47	RN Coll
Blackie, A. R., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Blackledge, D. H., RM	2nd L	*21 Aug 53*	Cdo Sch RM
Blackler, G., OBE...	L Cr	11 Feb 42	Drake
Blacklock, C. H., RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 49	Navy Off
Blacklock, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	
Blackman, C. A., BA	In L	4 Oct 49	Ganges
Blackman, G. W., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Ganges
Blackman, P. V., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Blackman, R. D....	L	16 Feb 51	Sidon
Blackmore, D. S., K., CD, RCN	L	1 July 46	Coverdale
Blackmore, J. H....	L Cr (E)	2 Jan 51	Condor
Blackmore, L. E....	L Cr	15 Mar 46	
Blackstock, J. R....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Tamar
Blackwell, E. W. J.	Cd P	17 Dec 47	Peregrine
Blackwood, A. R., MBE, AICS	L Cr (S)	13 Dec 47	St Angelo
Blackwood, G., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Warrior
Blacow, A. H. ...	L Cr	10 June 50	President
Blades, J. L., CD, RCN	Cd B	28 Sept 48	Stadacona
Blagdon, W. J. A. S.	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 51*	Tagarin
Blaikie, I. I., RAN	L (S)	17 Aug 53	Australia
Blain, J. A. ...	L (S)	1 June 53	Tamar
Blainville, E. S., RPN	L (S)	29 June 44	Dilawar
(*Act Lieut-Com* (*S*))			
Blair, A. I. F., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Dy Colombo
Blair, C. O., DSC ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Alaunia
Blair, D.	L	11 May 47	Daedalus
Blair, L. T., RCN ...	SL	15 May 51	
Blake, A. C. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Gannet
Blake, G. M., RM	Maj	31 Dec 53	ITC RM
Blake, I. F. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Peregrine
Blake, J.	L Cr	1 Apr 47	Warrior
Blake, J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Daedalus
Blake, K. E. ...	L (L)	1 June 49	Ariel
Blake, M. J. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Blake, R. H. ...	L (S)	1 July 51	Eagle
Blake, R. H. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Helmsdale
Blake, R. J. ...	L	1 June 52	Lysander
Blake, R. J. ...	Cen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Seahawk
Blakeley, J. H., MSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Osprey
Blakely, J. B. ...	L	28 Mar 49	Daedalus
Blakey, P. W. ...	L	21 Sept 49	Fulmar
Blakiston, E., RNZN	Cd WO	1 Jan 50	Kaniere
Blamey, G., CBE ...	C (S)	30 June 52	Brit Coll
Blamey, H. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Blamey, J. C. E., DSC, DSM	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 49*	Dolphin
Blamey, W. L., BSC	In L	1 Jan 44	St Angelo
Blanchard, W. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Blanchflower, R. E. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Terror
Blanchford, B. S....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Drake
Bland, B. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Brit Coll
Bland, F. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Britannia
Bland, F. H., RNZN (*Act Lieut-Com* (*E*))	L (E)	1 Feb 47	Black Prince
Bland, J. M. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Bland, M. A. E. ...	L	16 Nov 53	
Bland, W. A. B. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 49	Sea Eagle
Blandy, W. S., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Magnificent
Blann, F. J. J. ...	In L	1 Apr 43	
Blatchford, E., RAN	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Majestic
Blatchly, G. W., RCN	L	9 Sept 45	Bytown
Blathwayt, A. A. W.	L	1 July 47	Leeds Castle
Blatt, G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Caledonia
Blaxland, G. F., OBE	Cr	30 June 44	President
Blaxland, M. F., RCN	L Cr (S)	17 Sept 49	Bytown
Blease, A. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Osprey
Blease, H. ...	Cd WO	8 Nov 49	Pembroke
Blease, J.	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Tyne
Blease, J. T. ...	Ch	16 July 47	Superb
Bleby, A. L. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Thesus
Bleeck, M. J., RM	L	23 Aug 47	HQ3 Cdo Bde RM
Blick, J. S. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	Daedalus
Bligh, N. E. ...	L	1 Nov 47	
Blight, P. A. ...	In L	9 Aug 49	Collingwood
Blight, W. G., MBE	Wdr L	29 May 53	NH Chat
Blockley, J. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Cleopatra
Blomfield, A. C. B., DSO■■	L Cr	1 July 48	
Blondel, L. G. ...	Cd WO	28 Oct 50	Seahawk
Blood, C. T., PhD, DIC, BSC, ARCS, ARIC	In L	20 Sept 49	Sanderling
Blood, J. H., RM ...	C	14 Aug 50	3 Cdo Bde RM
Blood, P. M. F. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 52	Black Prince
Bloodworth, G. A.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Glory
Bloodworth, R. S.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	
Blooman, P. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Bloomer, A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	
Bloomer, G. D. F.	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Bloomer, S. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Osprey
Bloomfield, J. A., MB, BS, LMSSA, RAN	Sg L	2 Apr 51	Murchison
Blowers, A. F. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 43	
Blowers, D. L. (*Act Commander* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 41	Tamar
Bluett, C. C. M. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Victory
Bluett, D. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DRCOG (*Act*)	Sg L	29 Oct 53	Victory
Bluett, J. R. T. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Glory
Blundell, E. A., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	
Blundell, G. C., OBE	C	31 Dec 47	DNR
Blundell, H. J. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 53	Osprey

Digitized by Google

Blundell, T. W. A.	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Whitesand Bay
Blunden, J. F. ...	L	14 Dec 47	
Blunden, *Sir* Wm., *Bt*	L Cr	11 July 49	Albion
Blunt, G. A. C., RM	C	1 Feb 48	ITC RM
Blunt, W. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Cleopatra
Blyth, R. H. ...	In L	25 Oct 49	Implacable
Boadle, J. H. ...	L (L)	1 Feb 51	Collingwood
Boak, E. E. G., DSC, CD, RN	Cr	1 July 48	Ontario
Board, M. A. (*Act*)	Cd B	2 Jan 52	Ranpura
Boase, H. C. D., DSC■, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Theseus
Boase, J. B., RCN...	OL	1 Dec 48	Iroquois
Boase, N. A., RAN	L	16 Aug 45	Australia
Boatman, W. W. C.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Vernon
Bocarro, J. H., IN...	Sen Cd M	6 May 48	Angre
Bock, L. A., RAN...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Nirimba
Boddam-Whetham, A. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 46	Daedalus
Boddie, R. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 51	RNE Coll
Boddy, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 45	Tay Divn RNVR
Boddy, R. R. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Boden, A. W., RCN	L (L)	5 Aug 50	Haida
Bodenham, C. A., RM (*Local Major*)	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Bodman, H. J., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Cerberus
Bodman, R. H. V.	L (S)	1 May 48	St Angelo
Bodsworth, C. P....	Sen Cd Air Con O	1 Oct 52	Sanderling
Boffey, E. J. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 52	Redjacket (Garuda)
Boggild, K. H., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 51	Quebec
Boileau, J., RCN ...	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Boissier, M. S. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Ocean
Boisvert, F. A., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Boivin, N. R., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Ontario
Bokhari, M. A. H., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 May 51	Dilawar
Bolam, J. M. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Bolger, M. L., RCN	ASL	28 Nov 52	Shearwater
Bolingbroke, J., RM	C	18 Dec 49	Eastney
Bolitho, W. S. ...	L Cr (S)	5 Nov 52	Bermuda
Bollon, D. C. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Tyne
Bolt, A. S., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 47	
Bolt, G. M., RCN...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Bolt, G. P. L. ...	L Cr	19 Jan 50	RN Coll
Bolt, P. R., BSC(Eng)	In L	5 Sept 50	RN Coll
Bolt, T. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Loch Fada
Boltman, L. L. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Bolton, C. A. ...	L Cr (S)	13 Aug 53	Goldcrest
Bolton, C. C., RM	L	14 Nov 51	45 Cdo RM
Bolton, G. W., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Bolton, J. A., RAN	L	9 Nov 52	Lonsdale
Bolton, J. G. ...	L (L)	1 June 49	Dolphin
Bolus, H. B., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 50	Quebec
Bolus, M. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	Simbang
Bolwell, F. ...	Cr (L)	*Retd*	Ariel
Bomford, L., BSC, AMIEE	C (L)	30 June 52	President
Bond, G. A. ...	L	6 Sept 47	Excellent
Bond, H.	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Bond, H. F. ...	L Cr	11 Oct 46	Pembroke
Bond, J. M., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Oct 51	Cornwallis
Bond, W.	L (E)	7 Oct 46	Fisgard
Bond, W. L. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Bone, H. F., DSO■, DSC■	C	30 June 47	NED
Bone, R. M., RCN	SL	12 May 53	Magnificent
Bone, W. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 52	Bellerophon
Bonham-Carter, C. D.	C	30 June 48	DRE
Bonnell, B. A., RCN	Cdt (E)	12 Sept 52	Bytown
Bonnell, H. N., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	Bytown
Bonner, M. J. H., DSC	L Cr	16 June 49	Stadacona
Bonner, W. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Miner V
Bonney, J. T., BA	In L Cr	14 June 52	President
Bonning, H. J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Bonoyer, R. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Cmy O	25 May 51	Magnificent
Bonsall, E. P., BSC, PhD	In L	5 Jan 51	Ariel
Bonsey, A. L. (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	*Emgcy*	
Boon, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Comus
Boord, S. J. S. ...	C	31 Dec 46	Pembroke & Dy Sh'ness
Boot, N. F., RCN	Cd WO	25 May 51	Stadacona
Booth, A. E., RCN	L	15 Mar 52	Crusader
Booth, A. H. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Harrier
Booth, C. E., RCN	Con L Cr	29 Apr 49	Stadacona
Booth, F. A. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Triumph
Booth, G. ...	Cd SO	11 Jan 51	Drake
Booth, G. R. B. ...	L	1 Aug 49	Finisterre
Booth, J. D., BSC...	In L Cr	9 Feb 50	Albatross
Booth, J. H. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	
Booth, P., BA ...	L Cr (L)	27 Dec 46	Mercury II
Booth, P. M. A. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Booth, P. S., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 52	Bytown
Booth, T. B., MA ...	In L	5 Sept 50	RNE Coll
Boothby, C. E., RM	Maj	30 June 47	RM Deal
Booty, A. H. ...	Cd SO	18 Apr 51	Vernon
Booty, J. L. W. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Maidstone
Border, H. A. (*Act Lieut*)	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Borders, E. J. (*Act*)	Cd SO	3 Mar 52	Gamecock
Bordes, B. G. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 43	President
Bordiss, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Drake
Boreham, W. H. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Apr 51	Arunta
Borer, M. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Tamaki
Borlace, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 44	President
Borrett, J. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Borrett, S. ...	Cr	30 June 42	Daedalus
Borrowman, B. S., RM	L	1 Oct 52	Cdo Sch RM
Borthwick, D. A. H.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Dolphin
Borthwick, S. H....	L	14 Aug 46	Heron
Bose, S., IN ...	L (E)	21 Sept 50	Shivaji
Bose, S. C., IN ...	ASL (E)	16 Oct 52	Delhi
Bose, T. B., BSC, IN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	13 Feb 44	
Bosson, E. ...	Cd SO	5 Oct 50	Ocean
Boswell, F. T. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Botha, H. P., SAN...	In L	19 May 52	SANTB Durban
Bott, H., MIMarE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Condor
Botting, E. R. (*Act*)	Cd SO	1 Mar 53	Sea Eagle
Botting, W. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	President
Bottomley, F. E.	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Seahawk
Bouch, I. T., RCN...	ASL	1 Oct 51	Shearwater
Bouchard, R. L. J., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Boucher, C. T. ...	L (L)	24 Aug 49	Lochinvar
Bouchier, J. R. B. (*Act*)	L	16 Oct 53	Selene
Boudreau, A. T., RCN	In L Cr	1 Mar 45	Bytown
Bough, J. W., MB, BCh	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Cockade
Boughey, J. W., BA	In L	29 Aug 50	Newcastle
Boulden, R. F. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	4 Dec 52	Stadacona
Boulding, B. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 45	President
Boulding, J. R. C.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Boule, E., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 Jan 46	D'Iberville
Boulnois, P. W. H.	L Cr	16 May 48	Osprey

Digitized by Google

Boultbee, N. L. M., RM	2nd L	*17 Apr 53*	Triumph
Boulter, D. B. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Plucky
Boulton, A. G., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 52	Star
Boulton, L. J. ...	L Cr	31 May 52	Siskin
Boulton, S. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Surprise
Boulton Jones, J. K., BA, BD, LLD(HON)	Ch	21 Jan 42	Indefatigable
Bourbeau, P. A., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Bourdillon, M. C.	SL	1 May 51	Artemis
Bourdon, A. W. J., RCN	Mid	7 Jan 53	Cornwallis
Bourgat, F. J., DSC	L Cr	8 Aug 42	Victory
Bourke, G. J., RAN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Bourke, L. P., OBE, DSC■, RD, RNZN	C	30 June 50	RN
Bourke, R. E., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Peregrine
Bourke, T. P. ...	L	1 May 52	Goldcrest
Bourn, D. H., ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Bourne, A. C., BA	SL	1 Jan 52	
Bourne, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Bourne, G. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Anchorite
Bourne, G. E., RCN	Cdt (L)	26 Sept 51	Brunswicker
Bourne, J. A. H., BSC(Eng)	In L	11 Sept 50	Caledonia
Bourque, C. A., RCN	L	1 Dec 46	Shearwater
Bousfield, R. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	NH Malta
Boustead, T. A. ...	L Cr (E)	11 Apr 51	Ranpura
Boutwood, L. A., OBE	RA (S)	5 July 53	Victory
Bovey, J. H. G., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 53	Crusader
Bovill, R. C., RCN	L	7 June 49	Magnificent
Bowater, W. H. I.	L Cr	16 Nov 42	President
Bowden, I. R. ...	L Cr	16 June 53	Cossack
Bowden, P. G., OBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Highflyer
Bowden, V. W., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Moreton
Bowden-Smith, J.	L Cr	16 Oct 52	Birmingham
Bowden-Smith, N., DSC	L Cr	1 July 46	President
Bowditch, R. V. P., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Stadacona
Bowditch, W. W., CD, RCN	L	1 July 46	Magnificent
Bowell, J. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Paladin
Bowell, K. A., BA	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Brit Coll
Bowen, A. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Jupiter
Bowen, A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 53	Boxer
Bowen, F.... ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	Jamaica
Bowen, J. G., RCN	L	3 Sept 51	Cornwallis
Bowen, J. G. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Bowen, M. F. ...	L Cr	14 Jan 54	Blackcap
Bowen, N. W. E....	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	President
Bowen, P. B. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Gannet
Bowen-Jones, J. A., RM	2nd L	*6 June 52*	Eastney
Bower, G., BA ...	Ch	9 June 38	Dauntless
Bower, G. A. F. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Saintes
Bower, G. J., RM... (*Local Major*)	C	26 June 44	Falcon
Bower, J.	L	16 Oct 51	
Bowerman A. W. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Elect Offr*)	Cd El O	*Retd*	Victorious
Bowerman, E. F. G.	L Cr (L)	28 May 53	
Bowers, C. P. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Victory
Bowers, N. K. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	RN Coll
Bowes, J. C., BSC...	In L	6 Sept 52	Gamecock
Bowie, D. J., RCN	Cdt	19 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Bowie, G. W. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 51	Ganges
Bowie, W., MA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 51	St. Angelo
Bowker, J. W. L....	L (L)	26 May 48	Goldcrest
Bowker, T. W. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Redjacket (Angre)
Bowles, A. F. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Defiance
Bowles A. R. ...	L (L)	14 Mar 49	Ariel
Bowles, I. E. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 53	Superb
Bowles, W. G., DSC RAN	L Cr	5 Sept 51	Sydney
Bowmaker, W. E., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	Daedalus
Bowman, E. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Crane
Bowman, E. S. ...	L	23 July 53	
Bowman, I. L. ...	L	3 May 47	Eagle
Bowman, J. W. RAN	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 54	
Bown, G. H. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Bown, G. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Bown, L. A., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Boxall, C.... ...	Cd Rec	23 Aug 48	NRS Liverpool
Boxall, C. W. ...	ASL	13 May 53	
Boxall, H. J. P., RAN	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Navy Off
Boxall, W. H., MBE	Ch (United Bd)	9 May 39	Pembroke
Boxer, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 48	Venus
Boyall, A. J., DSC...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Montclare
Boyce, A. R. ...	L	*Retd*	Collingwood
Boyce, H., DSC, MAMIEE, AM(SA)IEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Bellerophon
Boycott, N. S., DSC, RM	C	22 Jan 44	Illustrious
Boyd, A. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	President
Boyd, B. L. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Gannet
Boyd, C. D., DSC...	L	1 Dec 46	Ganges
Boyd, G. J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	23 Aug 48	Ganges
Boyd, J. O., CD, RCN	L (E)	3 Feb 51	Bytown
Boyd, L. N., RM ...	C	3 Jan 46	Eastney
Boyd, P. A., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Niobe
Boyd, R., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Forth
Boyd, S., BEM, RM	L	1 Jan 51	Cdo Sch RM
Boyer, L. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Boyle, D. S., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Niobe
Boyle, E. C. P. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Boyle, F. J. L., RCN	OL	15 Feb 46	Naden
Boyle, M. J., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	20 Aug 53	Owen
Boyle, R.	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 45	Ocean
Boyle, R. C., DSC...	C	30 June 45	
Boyle, T. E. J., RCN	L	1 June 47	La Hulloise
Boys, F. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Excellent
Boys-Stones, H. P.	SL	1 Sept 51	Chequers
Boyton, T. J. ...	L (L)	1 Feb 52	Eagle
Brabrook, W. F. MBE	L Cr (E)	8 Aug 51	Stadacona
Brabyn, A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Constance
Brace, G. G. W., RM	L	1 Mar 51	Excellent
Bracegirdle, W. S., DSC■, RAN	Cr	30 June 47	DTSR (RAN)
Bracelin, P., OBE, MA, BSC	In C	30 June 51	DNWS
Bracelin, P. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Bracher, V. H. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	
Bracken, H. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Excellent
Brackett, O. G., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 July 50	Stadacona
Brackley, W. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Unicorn
Brackstone, R. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Bradberry. R. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Ocean
Bradburn, F. W....	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Orion
Bradbury, D. H. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	

Digitized by Google

Bradbury, E. B., MB, BCh, DMRD	Sg Cr	30 June 49	Pembroke
Bradbury, H. J. ...	L	6 Feb 46	Warrior
Bradbury, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Modeste
Bradbury, K. I. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Bradbury, T. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Royal Prince
Bradby, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Braddock, W. ...	L	16 Oct 47	Venus
Bradford, N. W., RCN	Sg L	1 May 48	Donnacona
Brading, W. F. J....	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Battleaxe
Bradley, E. M. ...	L	1 Jan 51	Dampier
Bradley, F. W. H., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Bradley, H. P. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Terror
Bradley, I. L. S. B., RNZN	Cdt	1 Mar 53	RAN
Bradley, J. A. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Bradley, J. M. ...	L	16 Dec 47	Auriga
Bradley, K. W., BSC	L Cr (L)	3 Jan 53	Seahawk
Bradley P. W. ...	SL	8 May 51	Gannet
Bradley R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	
Bradley, R. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Opossum
Bradley, T. W. ...	L	19 Dec 53	Dryad
Bradshaw, A. W., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 49	President
Bradshaw, E. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Triumph
Bradshaw, F. B., RCN	L	30 June 50	Shearwater
Bradshaw, H. G., MBE	L (S)	8 Sept 49	Drake
Bradshaw, J. G. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 48	Implacable
Brady, L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Forth
Braganza, E. G., IN	L Cr (Sp)	15 Dec 52	India
Braganza, G., IN ...	Cd WO	15 Apr 50	Hamla
Bragg, F. C. ...	L Cr (L)	*Emgcy*	President
Bragg, P. D., RCN	L Cr	9 Nov 50	Shearwater
Braidwood, R. F....	Cr (S)	30 June 41	Neptune
Brain, K. J. (*Act*)...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 53	Cleopatra
Braine, R. A. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	Ceres
Braithwaite, G. R., BSC (*Act*)	In L	18 Sept 53	
Bramah, H. G. K.	Cr	31 Dec 52	Harrier
Bramley, J. A., AKC	Ch	3 Oct 34	Dryad
Brampton, P. S. P.	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Centaur
Branch, W. N. D.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Afrikander
Brand, P. R. ...	L	16 June 52	Morecambe Bay
Brand, R. M. ...	Cd P	4 Apr 50	
Brander, R. W. S.	SL	1 May 51	Untiring
Brander, T. L. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 51	President
Brandom, J. M., RM	2nd L	*26 June 53*	Eastney
Brandon, N. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Brandreth, T. T., MIMARE	C (E)	31 Dec 53	
Brandt, J. C., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 51	Perseus
Braney, W. (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	*16 July 48*	IN
Branfoot, J. S. C....	L (E)	1 Nov 51	Fisgard
Brangwin, T. M., MBE, AMBritIRE	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Merlin
Branson, C. R. P. C.	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Defender
Branson, T. C., RAN	SL	10 Feb 53	Sydney
Brantingham-Collins, BA	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Daedalus
Branton, T. A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Branwood, D. G. M., BSC	In L	9 Feb 44	Excellent
Brasch, R. O., RAN	L	11 Sept 45	Albatross
Bratt, R. F. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRD
Bratt, T. L., DSC ...	C	*Retd*	
Bravery, A. J., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Forth
Bravin, J. A. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Collingwood
Braxton, P. E. ...	L	1 Jan 53	Tenacious
Bray, A. A. S. ...	Cd WO	16 July 48	Ranpura
Bray, A. R., RCN...	L (S)	15 May 48	Antigonish
Bray, J. F. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ceylon
Bray, P.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Bellona
Bray, P. S., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	8 Nov 47	Stadacona
Bray, R. W. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Mercury
Bray, W. J. G. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 51	Relentless
Braybrooks, F. B. A.	In L	5 Sept 53	Defiance
Brayman, M. H., RCN	SL	7 Mar 53	Shearwater
Brayn, P. R. S., MBE	L Cr	16 July 50	Enard Bay
Brayne-Nicholls, F. B. P., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	St Kitts
Brazenor, J. E. ...	ASL	14 Sept 53	Daedalus
Brazier, D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Breadmore, R. G.	L	22 Apr 53	Daedalus
Breaks, J. L., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Terror
Breakspear, R. W.	ASL	29 Nov 52	Blackcap
Brean, T. J. ...	Cd Ct O	2 Feb 48	Sea Eagle
Breese, J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 53	
Brehaut, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	15 Nov 53	Dolphin
Bremner, W., RCN	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Niagara
Brench, H. G. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Peregrine
Brennan, B. C., RAN	SL	12 May 53	Albatross
Brennand, S. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Brent, J. P., RAN ...	L	1 Nov 48	Sydney
Brenton, H. J. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 53	Drake
Brenton, I. B., BSC	L (L)	23 Apr 47	Dolphin
Brenton, R. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Obedient
Brereton, W. H. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Orion
Breton, D. C. G....	L Cr (E)	1 June 53	President
Brett, D. C., RAN (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	8 Jan 53	Tobruk
Brett-Knowles, R., BA	In L Cr	1 July 52	President
Brettingham-Moore, J. H., RAN	L (E)	17 June 49	Sydney
Brewer, A. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Savage
Brewer, E. J., BSC...	In L Cr	30 June 52	Vernon
Brewer, G. M. K.	L	1 Feb 52	Maidstone
Brewer, G. N., DSO	C	*Retd*	Terror
Brewer, H. J., MBE, CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 43	Scotian
Brewer, P. S. ...	L Cr	24 June 53	Daedalus
Brewer, S. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Ocean
Brewer, V. J. O. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	18 July 53	
Brewer, W. H. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 49	Collingwood
Brewer, W. L., MBE, DSM, RNZN	CL	1 Apr 51	Philomel
Brewster, C. H. A.	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Crispin
Brewster, C. H. E.	L (E)	1 July 52	
Brewster, D. J., RM	L	1 July 52	Sheffield
Brewster, H. C. W., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 47	Lonsdale
Brice, T. L. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 47	
Bricker, G. W. ...	L Cr	5 Sept 53	
Bricknell, C. A. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 53	Tyne
Bricknell, J. O. ...	L	16 Sept 53	
Bridel, J. D. ...	Mid	11 Dec 52	
Bridge, R. J., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 48	Bytown
Bridger, G. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Forth
Bridger, H. J. C....	L	16 Aug 47	
Bridger, N. E. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Coniston
Bridges, E. R., RM	Maj	30 June 53	Royal Prince
Bridges, G. A. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Ceres
Bridges, S. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Illustrious
Bridgett, A. L. ...	L	*Retd*	Osprey
Bridgland, A. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Bridgman, A. G., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 52	Bytown
Bridgman, H. D. W., RCN	SL	15 Nov 49	Ontario
Bridgman, N. D....	L	1 Mar 46	
Bridgment, J. W....	L (E)	1 Aug 46	Fisgard

Digitized by Google

Bridgwater, F. J. M.	Cr (E)	30 June 44	President
Bridle, C. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Jupiter
Bridle, G. W., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	16 June 52	Gambia
Bridson, J. M. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Peacock
Briere, M. J., RCN	ASL (Sp)	9 Sept 52	Donnacona
Brierley, H., MA ...	In L Cr	16 Jan 53	RNE Coll
Brierley, H. W., MA	Ch	3 Jan 35	Drake
Briggs, A. R. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Briggs, B. W., BD...	Ch	4 Nov 37	Royal Arthur
Briggs, E. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Excellent
Briggs, G. A. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Urchin
Briggs, G. C. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Fierce
Briggs, H. ...	In L	23 Sept 51	Ganges
Briggs, J. W. F. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Loch Alvie
Briggs, R. W. ...	Cr	30 June 47	RAN
Briggs, T. G. ...	L Cr	24 Oct 51	Royal Prince
Briggs, T. V., OBE	C	30 June 47	
Brigham, J. G. ...	L	1 Aug 52	
Brigham, W. E. L., LDS (*Act Surg Capt (D)*)	Sg Cr (D)	7 Oct 41	NH Haslar
Bright, K. O., BSC...	In L	27 Aug 52	Mercury
Bright, M. F. ...	L	16 Jan 46	Dolphin
Brightmore, D. ...	L Cr (S)	10 July 52	Agincourt
Brightmore, J. R., DSM	Sh L Cr	*Retd*	Neptune
Brighton, G. J., RCN	L Cr	1 May 50	Prevost
Brill, H. H. R. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Teredo
Brill-Edwards, H. C., DSM	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	
Brind, R. M. A., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Brinkley, T. E. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Brisbane, J. W. B., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Cerberus
Briscoe, A. N. ...	ASL (L)	1 May 52	
Briscoe, W. C. T....	RC Ch	23 Mar 42	Drake
Brisker, J. G., OBE RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	St Vincent
Brislee, M. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Wakeful
Brissenden, B. S., RCN	Con L	18 Oct 47	Niagara
Brister, A. H. C., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 51	
Briston, P. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Newcastle
Bristow, A. D., RAN	In L	30 Mar 49	Rushcutter
Bristow. E., DSM ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Ricasoli
Bristow, R. J. L....	L	16 June 46	Montclare
Bristowe, F. H., RM	C	4 Jan 51	RM Deal
Brits, G. N., SAN...	In L	1 Jan 53	N & MG Saldanha Bay
Brittain, A. L. ...	L (S)	18 Dec 48	
Brittain, W. G., CBE	RA	7 Jan 54	Vanguard
Brittain, W. M. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 49	Rocket
Brittan, D. M. G.	L	1 June 51	
Brittan, J. N. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Brittan, P. J. R. -R,	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Britten, J. W. H., RAN	L (S)	2 Apr 51	Blackcap
Britto, J., IN ...	Cd SO	15 Apr 50	Delhi
Britton, C. B. ...	Cd Eng	*13 Mar 46*	Fierce
Britton, G. B. C., MA	In Cr	30 June 48	Triumph
Britton, G. P., BA...	In Cr	31 Dec 48	Daedalus
Britton, J. O. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Ranpura
Broad, A. J. ...	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Phoenicia
Broad, C. L., BSC...	In Cr	30 June 53	President
Broad, M.... ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	
Broadbent, P. R....	ASL	1 May 53	
Broadbent, W. D., AMIMechE, AMIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Pembroke
Broadhurst, J. R....	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Tamar
Broadmead, W. J.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Pembroke
Broadway, C. R. H.	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 54	
Broben, I. W., RAN	L	1 Aug 47	Diamond
Brock, A. L. C. ...	L	16 Sept 52	Consort
Brock, J. A. St. H.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Brock, J. V., DSO, DSC, RCN	C	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Brock, P. W., DSO	RA	7 Jan 54	
Brock, W. T. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Illustriou
Brockhurst, G. J., RCN	L	1 May 48	Naden
Brocklebank, W. E.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Vernon
Brocklehurst, J. E.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Daedalus
Brockman, B. G....	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Brockman, B. M., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*13 Feb 53*	Cdo Sch RM
Brockman, R. V., CSI, CIE, CBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	St Angel
Brockman, W. E....	C (S)	31 Dec 52	Dolphin
Brockman, W. J. E.	L	16 June 51	
Brodeur, N. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	Ontario
Brodhurst, P. J. W.	ASL	26 Feb 52	
Brodie, A.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Decoy
Brodrick, F. C. ...	Cr	*Retd*	
Broe, H. E., RCN...	Cd Eng	5 Jan 50	Bytown
Brokenshire, R., ADC, RAN	L	1 Jan 47	Harman
Bromage, J. H., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Dolphin
Bromback, K. A....	L	1 Oct 50	
Bromby, H. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Bromell, M. R., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 46	Lonsdale
Bromilow, F. ...	L	13 Aug 45	President
Bromley, D. H. R., DSC	C	31 Dec 53	Pembroke
Bromley-Martin, D. E.	Cr	30 June 49	Victory
Bronskill, A. S., RCN	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Bytown
Brook, G. W. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 52	
Brook, J. A. ...	SL (E)	1 May 53	
Brook, P. G., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Vanguard
Brook, R. L. ...	L	16 July 51	Finisterre
Brook, W. T., RM...	Cd SM	9 Mar 48	PRO RM
Brookbank, A. H., RCN	L	27 Sept 52	Quebec
Brooke, C. B. ...	C	30 June 51	
Brooke, C. T. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Illustrious
Brooke, D. W. I....	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Brooke, F. R. ...	L	16 June 48	President
Brooke, G. A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Indefatigable
Brooke, H. ...	Meth Ch	20 Aug 39	St Angelo
Brooke, H. J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	
Brooke, R. de L., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 53	St Angelo
Brooke-Popham, F. P.	L	1 Nov 49	Excellent
Brooker, P. C. ...	L Cr	10 Feb 50	Mercury
Brooker, T. J., RAN	L (S)	1 July 51	Tarangau
Brookes, H., RCN...	OL	17 Mar 47	Naden
Brookes, J. G., DSC	L Cr	25 Dec 46	Montclare
Brookes, J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Brookes, R. S., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Seahawk
Brookhouse, N. R.	Cdt	1 May 53	
Brooking, F. E., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	9 Apr 42	SCC
Brooking, J. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Brookman, P. G., BSC	In L	5 July 50	Ceres
Brooks, A. C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Neptune
Brooks, C. E., RCN	L Cr	23 Sept 51	Magnificent
Brooks, C. H., OBE RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Brooks, C. W. ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Orion
Brooks, D. ...	L (S)	1 June 53	Terror
Brooks, D. W., RCN	Sg L	1 Sept 46	Stadacona

Digitized by Google

Brooks, E. A. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Cardigan Bay
Brooks, E. P. A. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Brooks, G. ...	L Cr	2 July 51	Implacable
Brooks, G. ...	Cd B	11 Nov 50	Ganges
Brooks, G. W. S., RCN	L	1 Mar 48	Queen
Brooks, H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	St Angelo
Brooks, J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 July 52	Osprey
Brooks, J. J., RCN	L	16 Nov 50	Iroquois
Brooks, J. P. G. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Vernon
Brooks, J. S., AMBritire	L Cr (L)	9 Mar 53	Mercury II
Brooks, J. S. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	
Brooks, L. G., MBE	In L Cr	30 June 50	Daedalus
Brooks, L. R., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Brooks, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 53	Albatross
Brooks, R. A. (*Act*)	Cd B	14 Mar 53	Boxer
Brooks, R. B. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 50	Reggio
Brooks, R. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Cleopatra
Brooks, R. J., MBE, RM	C	24 Sept 48	NRS
Brooks, S. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Brit Coll
Brooks, T. R., MBE	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 48	Seahawk
Brookshaw, C. A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Excellent
Broom, R. S. ...	In L	18 Feb 46	Collingwood
Brooman, E. G. L., RCN	L	1 Dec 46	Antigonish
Broomfield, B. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Ocean
Broomfield, M. A.	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Brothers, J. V. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 46	President
Brotherton, A. E., BA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Heron
Brotherton, H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Brotherton, J., RAN	Sg L	18 Apr 53	Penguin
Brotherton, M. L.	ASL	1 May 51	
Brougham, M. J., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Brougham, P. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	President
Brougham, T. D....	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Broughton, P. J. D.	L Cr	15 Nov 47	President
Broughton, R. B., RAN	ASL	9 May 53	
Broughton, R. H., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	14 Aug 47	Pembroke
Brounger, R. M., RM	C	22 May 50	Eastney
Brounger, W. P. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Royal Arthur
Browell, T. F. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Brown, A. ...	L (L)	8 Aug 48	Fisgard
Brown, A. C., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 53	Ontario
Brown, A. F., MA...	L (E)	16 Sept 47	Peregrine
Brown, A. F. (*Act*)	Cd PTO	1 Oct 51	Fisgard
Brown, A. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Brown, A. G., DSM	Cd CO	25 July 45	Sanderling
Brown, A. G., RM	Cd SM	23 Feb 51	Portsmouth
Brown, A. H. ...	L (S)	3 Sept 50	Curlew
Brown, A. J. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Coventry
Brown, A. J. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Brown, A. L. ...	L Cr	6 June 52	Heron
Brown, A. W., RCN	L Cr	22 Dec 49	Cornwallis
Brown, A. W. R. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Hornet
Brown, B., DSC ...	L	25 Nov 46	Condor
Brown, B. H. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Maidstone
Brown, B. T. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 53	
Brown, C. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Goldcrest
Brown, C. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Vernon
Brown, C. A., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	28 July 51	Bytown
Brown, C. G. H., DSC	L Cr	3 Aug 43	Royal Prince
Brown, C. K. K....	L	16 June 52	Wren
Brown, C. R. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 52	
Brown, C. R. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Illustrious
Brown, D. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Brown, D. G. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 49	Victory
Brown, D. J., RCN	Cdt (E)	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Brown, D. W. ...	L	1 Oct 49	Vernon
Brown, E. A., OBE, RM	L Col	30 June 51	DRMFVR
Brown, E. F. H. ...	Cd Gr	25 Nov 46	Dolphin
Brown, E. G. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Brown, E. H., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	
Brown, E. L., DSM	Ty Cd A Eng	*Retd*	President
Brown, E. M., OBE, DSC, AFC, MA	Cr	30 June 48	Raleigh
Brown, E. W. ...	In Cr	30 June 48	Raleigh
Brown, F. E. B. ...	L	16 Jan 48	LCT 4001
Brown, F. L. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Implacable
Brown, F. R. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Sanderling
Brown, G. F., MA, BSC	In L Cr	17 Jan 53	President
Brown, G. F., RM	2nd L	24 July 53	Eastney
Brown, G. F. S., DFC, RAN	L Cr	6 Aug 52	Lonsdale
Brown, G. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Royal Prince
Brown, G. J., RCN (*Act*)	L	7 Feb 49	Naden
Brown, G. J. H. ...	SL	8 May 51	Albatross
Brown, G. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 42	
Brown, G. S. ...	L Cr (L)	20 Nov 53	Osprey
Brown, H., DSC ...	L Cr	19 Jan 48	Ganges
Brown, H. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Apr 48	Collingwood
Brown, H. F. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Dy Malta
Brown, H. F. T. ...	Sen COSWS	1 Oct 50	President
Brown, H. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Daedalus
Brown, H. J., RCN	ASL	1 Nov 52	Shearwater
Brown, H. N. S., CBE	C	31 Dec 45	Implacable
Brown, I. J. ...	L	15 May 46	Blackcap
Brown, I. P., BSC...	In L	24 Aug 48	Indefatigable
Brown, J., BEM, RM	L	23 Feb 50	PRO RM
Brown, J. C. ...	Sh L	17 Feb 52	Pembroke
Brown, J. C. S., DSC	CL	25 Aug 53	Mercury
Brown, J. F. B., OBE, DSC	C	30 June 53	
Brown, J. M. A. C.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Brown, J. M. W., RAN	L	7 Apr 47	Kuttabul
Brown, J. P. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Sept 52	Urchin
Brown, K. D., RAN	In L	3 Mar 53	Watson
Brown, K. J., RAN	Cd MAA	3 Jan 51	Lonsdale
Brown, K. S. ...	L (L)	18 Aug 46	Fulmar
Brown, L.... ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 53	Heron
Brown, L. M., RCN	Sg SL	1 July 48	Haida
Brown, M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Cleopatra
Brown, M. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Brown, M. H., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 40	Drake
Brown, M. L. ...	L	16 Aug 49	
Brown, M. N. de C., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	
Brown, N. L., RCN	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Shearwater
Brown, O. ...	L	1 July 52	Peregrine
Brown, P. A., BSC (Eng)	In L	4 Oct 49	Hawke
Brown, P. J. C., SAN	L	14 Feb 48	Protea
Brown, P. L., LDS...	Sg L (D)	14 Apr 49	Dauntless
Brown, P. S., DSM...	L	27 Feb 47	Loch Veyatie
Brown, R. C., RCN	L	18 Mar 50	RN
Brown, R. C. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Brown, R. J. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 51	President
Brown, R. J. F., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Australia

Digitized by Google

Brown, R. T. F., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Dy Malta
Brown, R. W., DSC, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	
Brown, S. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	NOD
Brown, S. F. W. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Victory
Brown, T. D. M....	ASL	24 July 52	
Brown, T. F. S. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Daedalus
Brown, T. H. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	President
Brown, T. J. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Cossack
Brown, T. R. ...	In L	20 Sept 52	Gamecock
Brown, W. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Excellent
Brown, W. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Aug 50	Brunswicker
Brown, W. B. ...	L (L)	9 Apr 46	Collingwood
Brown, W. C. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Ceylon
Brown, W. G., RCN	L	16 Feb 51	RN
Brown, W. J., RNZN	L Cr	17 Apr 50	Hawea
Brown, W. L. M., OBE, DSC (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 48	Bytown
Brown, W. T. G....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Brownbill, H. G. S., DSC, BA	In L Cr	6 Aug 49	President
Browne, A. A. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Battleaxe
Browne, A. A. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Hawea
Browne, A. K. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Raleigh
Browne, A. R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Vanguard
Browne, H. C., CBE, DSO■	C	30 June 46	Siskin
Browne, I. W. V....	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Browne, J. L. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Browne, J. R. C., RM	L Col	*Retd*	President
Browne, M. R., RAN	Mid(S)	1 Jan 53	
Browne, R. K. ...	L	9 Nov 47	Simbang
Browne, T. J., DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Neptune
Browne, V., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Stadacona
Browne, W. H., MA	Ch	24 Oct 39	Devonshire
Brownfield, L. N., CBE	RA	8 July 52	
Browning R. S. ...	L Cr	22 June 52	Gannet
Browning, W. G....	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Warrior
Brownlee, J. A. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Caledonia
Brownlee, R., DSC	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	
Brownlee, R. J., BDS	Sg L	17 Jan 52	Victory
Brownlee, T. B. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	
Brownlow, D. P., RCN	L	17 Sept 45	Huron
Brownridge, F. H., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 51	Vernon
Brownridge, J. G.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Forth
Brownrigg, C. D....	L Cr	16 July 49	Boxer
Brownrigg, J. S., DSC (*Commander Tempy Rank*)	L Cr	16 June 46	St Angelo
Brownrigg, W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 48	Fisgard
Bruce, A. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Bruce, D. C. R. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Vernon
Bruce, E.	Cr	31 Dec 52	Cochrane
Bruce, E.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Bruce, H. G., RM...	Maj	31 Dec 53	Eastney
Bruce, H. G. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Newfoundland
Bruce, H. V. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Victory
Bruce, M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Bruce, R. J., MA ...	In L	9 Oct 50	RN Coll
Bruce, T. F. H. E.	Cr	31 Dec 52	Cochrane
Bruce-Gardyne, K. P.	ASL	1 May 53	
Bruce-Kingsmill, N. J. De K., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	NOD
Bruce-Walker, P....	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Comet
Bruen, F., DSC ...	L Cr (L)	1 Apr 48	Terror
Bruen, J. M., DSO, DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 42	President
Brunner, R. H. H., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	Rifleman
Brunton, K. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Bruty, G. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Ark Royal
Bruty, P. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Albatross
Bryan, E. H. O., RNZN	L Cr	22 Oct 52	Wakefield
Bryan, F. W., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	1 Feb 52	Bytown
Bryan, G. H. T. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 48	Orion
Bryan, M. P. H. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Rocket
Bryan, W. J., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Niobe
Bryans, J. P. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Vanguard
Bryant, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	President
Bryant, B., DSO■■, DSC, ADC	C	31 Dec 44	Glasgow
Bryant, C. P. W., RAN	Cd Sh	23 Feb 49	Majestic
Bryant, P. T. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Tamar
Bryant, R. F. ...	L Cr	1 June 51	President
Bryden, R. S., DSC	L Cr	2 Sept 43	
Bryning, R. G. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 53	
Bryon, N. E., RCN	Cd Ord O	14 Aug 51	Sioux
Bryson, L. S., BSC...	L (L)	26 May 48	Seahawk
Buchan, J. D., RCN	Cdt	1 Sept 51	Royal Roads
Buchan, T. R. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	29 June 50	Highflyer (Shamsher)
Buchanan, D., RAN	L Cr	30 Apr 51	Vengeance
Buchanan, D. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	15 Mar 52	RN Coll
Buchanan, G. D., MA, BD	C of S Ch	12 Oct 49	St Angelo
Buchanan, H. D., RCN	L Cr	12 Apr 53	Iroquois
Buchanan, H. J., CBE, DSO, ADC, RAN (*Commodore, 1st Class*)	C	31 Dec 44	RAN Bd
Buchanan, J. E., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Buchanan, L. J., RAN	Cd El O	26 July 51	Australia
Buchanan, M. E., RNZN	In L	5 Jan 53	Tamaki
Buchanan, M. E....	Cdt	1 May 53	
Buchanan, P. W....	L	16 July 47	
Buchanan, R. R., RCN	L (S)	6 Nov 47	Ontario
Buchanan-Dunlop, D. K., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Victory
Buchanan-Wollaston, J. A.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Centaur
Buck, A. H. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Sanderling
Buck, E. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Siskin
Buck, G. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 44	Victory
Buck, S.	L (E)	10 Nov 46	RNE Coll
Buckee, E. ...	L (E)	17 July 49	President
Buckel, K. W. S. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Orion
Buckeridge, G. A. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Implacable
Buckeridge, J. L., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Buckett, D. H. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 53	Seahawk
Buckett, J. M., RM	C	1 Oct 48	Plymouth
Buckett, L. J. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 48	Dido
Buckingham, J. W. B., CD, RCN	L Cr	3 Mar 53	Shearwater
Buckingham, R. S. L.	L	1 Sept 50	Gannet
Buckingham, W. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Merlin
Buckland, N. S. H.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Buckle C. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	

Digitized by Google

Buckler A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 49	President
Buckler, F. N. ...	L	1 Mar 46	New-foundland
Buckley, B. A. N....	L	16 Feb 50	President
Buckley, B. D. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 48	Daedalus
Buckley, B. W. ...	L Cr	7 Jan 53	Pembroke
Buckley, F. (*Act*)...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Simbang
Buckley, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 51	Glory
Buckley, K. R. ...	C (L)	31 Dec 49	NLD
Buckley, P. N., DSO	C	31 Dec 52	Orwell
Buckley, P. R. ...	L	16 Jan 50	Vernon
Buckley. R. N. (*Act*)	L	16 Aug 53	
Buckley, T. A. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	Hornet
Buckley, T. H., RM	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	London
Buckmaster, C. H. S.	Ch	29 June 41	Gamecock
Bucknall, G. S. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 46	Drake
Bucknall, R. C. ...	L Cr	26 Jan 50	Sentinel
Budd, E. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 51	
Budd, L., DSM ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Montclare
Budd, P. H. (*Act*)...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 52	Glory
Buddel, A. J., RPN	Cd SO	5 Aug 48	Sind
Budden, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 50	Drake
Budge, P. D., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 52	Quebec
Budge, P. S. ...	L	14 Nov 46	Dryad
Budge, W. H. G., DSM	Cd SO	12 Feb 47	Pembroke
Budgett, R. E. B., MA	In L	10 Aug 48	Hawke
Budhiraja, B. R., IN	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Sutlej
Bugden, J. B., CD, RCN	L Cr	13 May 48	Stadacona
Bugle, P. M. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Rattle-snake
Bugler, J. W., BSC, DIC	In L Cr	30 Dec 52	RNE Coll
Buhler, W. R., RAN	Insp	1 Apr 52	Kuttabul
Buisson, J. P. E., RCN	L Cr	22 June 50	Stadacona
Bulani, W., RCN (*Act Ord Lieut*)	OSL	1 June 53	Donnacona
Bulbeck, B. E. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Oct 49	Mercury II
Bulbeck, C. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Redpole
Bulger, J. K. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	
Bulkeley, R. G. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Osprey
Bull, D. C. ...	ASL	25 Aug 52	
Bull, H. C. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Bull, J. C.... ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 53	
Bull, J. R. H., MBE, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 53	Indomitable
Bull, J. W. N., RAN	C (E)	31 June 51	Cerberus II
Bull, M. V., RM (*Act Lieut.*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	President
Bull, R. H., DSC ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Tyne
Bullen, J. E. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 53	President
Buller, R. F. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	
Bulley, F. J. ...	L Cr (L)	5 July 48	Montclare
Bulley, H. C. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	
Bullivant, B. E. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Peregrine
Bullock, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Victory
Bullock, J. D. G. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Blackcap
Bullock, R. C., OBE, RM	L Col	4 Jan 46	Portsmouth
Bullock, R. F. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 53	
Bullock, R. G. ...	Cd El O	15 June 46	Collingwood
Bullock-Webster, S. A. G. S., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Sheffield
Bulman, A. D. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Vanguard
Bulman, J. N. ...	L	9 Dec 49	Excellent
Bunbury, C. H. ...	L	1 June 47	
Bunce, G. M. H.	Cd WO	10 Jan 52	Nuthatch
Bunday, D. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 54	
Bundle, R. B. W....	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Dryad
Bunt, F. D., OBE, MA	Ch	1 Sept 30	Dy Ports
Bunting, F. H. C....	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Excellent
Bunting, H. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Burbidge, H. C. P.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Vanguard
Burch, A. R., DSC, RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	Plymouth
Burch, W. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Drake
Burch, W. J. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Daedalus
Burchell, H. G., CD, RCN	C (L)	1 Jan 53	Naden
Burchell, J. T. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cochrane
Burden, A. E. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Perseus
Burden, A. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	17 Aug 40	Pembroke
Burden, D. W. E., BSC (*Act*)	In L	18 Sept 53	
Burden, G. R., BEM, RM	Cd SM	13 Mar 49	RMFVR Merseyside
Burden, J. L. ...	L Cr (S)	3 Aug 48	Implacable
Burden, R. J. ...	L Cr (S)	26 June 50	Dalrymple
Burden, W. G. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Phoenix
Burden, W. J. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Gannet
Burdett, A. J. D'A.	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Dolphin
Burdett, H. E. M.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Ranpura
Burdett, R. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Burditt, W. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 52	Ariel
Burfield, J. B., MVO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 52	President
Burfield, P. C. ...	L (L)	8 Jan 47	Wrangler
Burge, F. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Burge, H. D. ...	L Cr (S)	13 June 48	Seahawk
Burge, H. E. K., DSC, RM	C	16 Feb 49	RMFVR Merseyside
Burgess, D. J., RNZN	SL	1 Sept 51	Maori
Burgess, E. C. ...	Cd Sh	14 Aug 46	Albion
Burgess, F. W. ...	L	13 June 47	Vernon
Burgess, F. W. ...	Cd B	11 Nov 50	MMS 1807
Burgess, G. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Victory
Burgess, J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Burgess, P. G., BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Britannia
Burghard, G. F., CB, DSO	RA	8 Jan 52	President
Burgin, H. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Kuttabul
Burgis, E. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 48	
Burgoyne, P. J., BSC	Ch	1 Oct 52	St Angelo
Burgoyne, R. M....	L	20 Mar 49	Eagle
Burke, D. F. ...	L	2 Apr 51	Gannet
Burke, J.	L	4 Dec 52	
Burke, J. N., CD, RCN	L (L)	28 July 51	Ontario
Burke, J. W., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch
Burley, A. G., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 46	Kuttabul
Burley, D. G. ...	In L	20 May 48	Ganges
Burley, M. K. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 50	Ceres
Burlinson, L. J. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	Ocean
Burls, F. A. ...	L (E)	8 Aug 51	Seahawk
Burman, H. ...	L	24 Dec 46	Glory
Burn, M. F. S., RM	C	11 Aug 48	PRO RM
Burn, W. G. McC.	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Raleigh
Burnam, G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Glory
Burne, C. P. O. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	New-foundland
Burner, W. H. ...	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 49	Orion
Burnes, B. G. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Burness, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Daedalus
Burnet, J. C., DSM, SANF	Gr	2 Dec 46	SANT TB Durban
Burnett, A. N. S....	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Cygnet
Burnett, A. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Gannet
Burnett, D. G. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 46	Wrangler
Burnett, E., CD, RCN	L (E)	25 July 52	Naden
Burnett, J. A., DSC■ (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Feb 40	President
Burnett, J. A., BSC	In Cr	23 Sept 45	President
Burnett, M. K. ...	L Cr	2 Apr 47	Daedalus
Burnett, P. R., RAN	L	1 Oct 49	Fierce

Digitized by Google

Burnett, P. W., DSO DSC■	C	30 June 45	Jamaica
Burnett, R. W., RAN	L	1 Mar 51	RN
Burnett, V. E., DSM	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Burnett, W. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	16 Aug 47	Maidstone
Burnham, A. C. I.	CL	12 Mar 51	Pembroke
Burniston, G. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Gannet
Burnley, W. R., BA	L (L)	1 Mar 52	Chevron
Burns, A. G. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Burns, H. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 48	
Burns, J. A., RNZN	SL (L)	31 Dec 51	Maori
Burns, J. M. J., RCN	L	27 Apr 46	Shearwater
Burns, J. R., RCN ...	L	19 Apr 46	Bytown
Burns, J. T. L. (*Act Sen Cd Wdr*)	Cd Wdr	17 Oct 51	President
Burns, K. V., DSM	Cd Sh	17 Apr 48	Drake
Burns, N.	Meth Ch	22 Sept 41	Gamecock
Burns, P. A., BSC...	In L	20 Sept 49	Sydney
Burnside, I. M., RAN	L	16 May 46	Barcoo
Burnside, J. F. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
Burrage, J. S. F. ...	L	16 Sept 49	Turpin
Burrell, H. M., RAN	C	30 June 46	Vengeance
Burrell, P. T. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Loch Quoich
Burrell, R. (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Burrett, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Ranpura
Burring, F. C. G., MBE	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Afrikander
Burrough, W. J. ...	L	16 Apr 51	MTB 5031
Burrow, S. F. ...	L	1 Apr 52	
Burrows, A. R. G., BA	In L	26 Jan 48	Sanderling
Burrows, D. J., BSC	In L	5 Sept 53	Excellent
Burrows, E., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd CO	24 July 53	Delight
Burrows, S. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Burstall, D. B. ...	L	1 May 53	Battleaxe
Burston, J. C. E....	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Glory
Burt, D. R. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Woodbridge Haven
Burt, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Merlin
Burt, T. M. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Afrikander
Burtenshaw, J., MIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	
Burtles, R., MB, BS	Sg L	16 June 50	NH Chat
Burton, A. E. ...	L Cr	14 Feb 49	Barova
Burton, D. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Burton, D. J. ...	ASL	26 Mar 53	
Burton, F. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 49	Highflyer
Burton, J., BSC ...	In L	2 Oct 42	Dy Malta
Burton, J., RNZN ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Maori
Burton, J.... ...	SL	2 Feb 52	Daedalus
Burton, J. E., RM...	L	19 Oct 47	Plymouth
Burton, J. J. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Burton, N. A. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Jupiter
Burton, O. R. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Burton, P.... ...	L	1 July 52	President
Burton, R. C. ...	Cr	30 June 51	
Burton, R. E., RM	C	8 Mar 46	Eastney
Burvill, R. F. ...	L Cr (L)	20 Oct 53	Drake
Burville, C. A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 53	Unicorn
Busbridge, K. F., AMIEE (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Oct 48	President
Bush, A. H. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	St Vincent
Bush, C. G. ...	L Cr	19 Oct 46	President
Bush, J. F. D., DSC■■	C	30 June 52	President
Bush, P. R. W. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 53	St Angelo
Bush, T. J. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	President
Bushe, C. R. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Peregrine
Bushnell, R. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Heron
Buss, G. S. ...	CL	8 Feb 51	President
Bussell, J. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Bussey, E. F., MHCI	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 48	Victory
Butalia, S. S., IN ...	L Cr	5 July 49	Kistna
Butchard, J. B. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	President
Butchart, A. A., DSM, CD, RCN	Cd Gr	4 Nov 49	Stadacona
Butcher, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Consort
Butcher, J. E. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Butcher, R. C. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Swiftsure
Butcher, W. E. A.	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Belvoir
Butchers, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Jupiter
Butchers, H. R., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	President
Butler, A. G. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Peregrine
Butler, A. K., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	28 Apr 52	Cerberus
Butler, A. R. L. ...	C	31 Dec 53	Euryalus
Butler, D. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Indefatigable
Butler, F. W., BEM	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	President
Butler, G. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Defiance
Butler, G. G. A. F., DSC■ (*Flag Lieut to Board of Admiralty*)	L Cr	16 Jan 42	
Butler, H. E., DSC, RCN	L Cr	11 Sept 48	Bytown
Butler, H. G. C. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	Cleopatra
Butler, H. W., RAN	Cd B	*16 May 44*	
Butler, M. W. ...	L	1 May 47	
Butler, R. A. G., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Butler, R. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	6 Dec 50	NH Chat
Butler, T. B. J. D.	L Cr	1 June 43	
Butler, T. G., BA...	L	12 July 50	
Butler, T. J. ...	L	16 Nov 49	Dryad
Butler-Bowdon, M. E., OBE	C	31 Dec 48	DND
Butlin, C. E. ...	L Cr (S)	12 Jan 52	
Butlin, D. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Butroid, A., RCN...	L (Sp)	11 July 52	Bytown
Butt, E. H. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Newfoundland
Butt, R. D. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 52	
Butt, R. E. ...	L Cr	20 Mar 52	Ganges
Butterfield, J., RCN	L	15 Mar 46	Stadacona
Butterfield, J. H....	ASL	14 Sept 53	Seahawk
Butters, G. N., BSC	In L Cr	6 Jan 50	Excellent
Butters, I., CD, RCN	L Cr	10 Aug 51	Swansea
Butterworth, H. B. M., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Whirlwind
Buttle, W. E. A. ...	Cd B	*21 Aug 43*	Platypus
Button, M. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Falcon
Buxton, A. M. B....	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Thule
Buxton, G. St. J. R.	L	16 May 49	
Buxton, G. V. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Buzza, P. C., RCN	OL	1 Mar 50	Stadacona
Buzzard, *Sir* Anthony W., *Bt.*, CB, DSO, OBE	RA	8 Jan 51	DNI
Byam-Shaw, N. G.	ASL	1 Sept 53	Newcastle
Byatt, W. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Niobe
Bye, F. C. E., RM...	C	4 Jan 51	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Byers, G. J. ...	L	4 Jan 48	
Byng, A. H. W. ...	L Cr (S)	14 May 49	Ranpura
Byng, E. F., DIC (*Act Inst Captain*)	In Cr	23 Sept 45	Bluejacket
Byrne, A. J., RCN...	L	20 Apr 46	Shearwater
Byrne, E. F. ...	L	24 Mar 47	Venus
Byrne, H. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Seraph
Byrne, L. K., IN ...	L Cr (Sp)	7 May 52	India
Byrne, P. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	St Angelo
Byrne, R. H. E. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Wrangler

Digitized by Google

Byrnes, E. M., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Niagara
Byrom, R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	
Bywater, A., DSM...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Condor
Bywater H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	

C

Cabban, P. T., RAN	L	16 Mar 50	Albatross
Caddick, B., RCN...	L (MAd)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Caddy, S. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Cadell, J. F. ...	L	16 Dec 51	
Cadman, A. E., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	26 Aug 50	
Cadman, K. C. H., RNZN	Cd CO	28 July 50	Maori
Cadogan-Rawlinson, K. R. B. (*Act*)	L	16 May 53	
Cahill, L. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	
Cahill, M.... ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Cahn, T. P. E. ...	L (E)	1 May 52	Eagle
Cain, B. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Cain, R. W., RAN...	Cd WO	13 Aug 52	Leeuwin
Cain, T. J. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Vesuvius
Caine, S. J. ...	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Cairney, J. D., RCN	L	25 Oct 52	Magnificent
Cairns, A. D., OBE, RAN	Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Cairns, *Earl* ...	C	30 June 49	Ganges
Cairns, R. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 50	Truncheon
Caisley, H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Cake, W. M., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Calcutt, K. ...	L (L)	12 May 50	Sanderling
Caldecott, C. M....	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Daedalus
Caldecott, J. O. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Caldecott-Smith, J. A.	L Cr	16 June 42	Daedalus
Calder, A. B., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Lonsdale
Calder, G. M. (*Act*)	Cd WO	21 Jan 52	Cochrane
Calder, M., RAN ...	L	16 Sept 53	Hawkesbury
Calder, N. K., OBE, RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Calder, P. G., RNZN	L (S)	23 May 50	Maori
Calder, R. R., RAN	L (L)	1 Mar 50	Tobruk
Calder, W. C., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Kuttabul
Caldera, A. M., RCYN	L	7 Aug 46	Gemunu
Calderwood, J. C.	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
Caldwell, A. D., RCN	L	1 Aug 46	Stadacona
Caldwell, E. D., MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	30 June 49	Brit Coll
Caldwell, F. B., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 50	Ontario
Caldwell, G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Caldwell, J. B., MBE, RCN	C (E)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Caldwell, L. J., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 53	Lonsdale
Calf, D. R. E., DSC	L Cr	1 July 49	Tyne
Calkin, P. S. ...	L	1 Aug 52	Surprise
Callaghan, D. N....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	
Callander, J. R. C.	L Cr	1 Aug 48	Pheonix
Callaway, A. C. L., RM	L	30 Apr 52	42 Cdo RM
Callingham, G. R.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Saker
Callins, C. K., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Callister, D. W. (*Act*)	Cd B	14 Mar 53	St Angelo.
Calnan, D. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	
Calver, J. M., RCN	L Cr	28 Aug 50	Cedarwood
Calvert, L. ...	L	18 June 51	Daedalus
Calvert, W. G. ...	L	1 Feb 48	Dolphin
Calway, P. C. R....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Osprey
Cam, W. D. ...	L (E)	1 June 50	Daedalus
Cambell, D. R. F., DSC	C	31 Dec 48	
Cambell, N. K., MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 48	President
Cambrook, C. A., BA	L (L)	4 Mar 47	Diana
Cameron. A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Gamecock
Cameron, A. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Fulmar
Cameron, A. K., RCN	L (S)	1 May 48	Cayuga
Cameron, Charles St. C.	L Cr	16 Apr 46	President
VC Cameron, D.	Cr	31 Dec 52	Goldcrest
Cameron, D. A., RCN	L	17 Nov 45	Stadacona
Cameron, D. A., RAN	In L	14 Apr 51	Cerberus
Cameron, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Caledonia
Cameron, D. St. J., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 51	Vendurothy
Cameron, J. A., RNZN	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 51	Philomel
Cameron, J. W. F., CD, RCN	Cd Constr	15 Dec 46	Bytown
Cameron, K. C., RAN	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 51	Leeuwin
Cameron, T. G. ...	SL	2 Feb 52	
Cameron-Brown, A.	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Camp, A. J. ...	L	1 Nov 46	Orwell
Camp, J. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Camp, J. P., DSC■	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Glory
Campbell, A. C., CD, RCN	L Cr	30 Mar 49	Bytown
Campbell, A. D. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	
Campbell, A. F., OBE	C	31 Dec 44	Implacable
Campbell, A. J. ...	L Cr	1 June 50	Montclare
Campbell, A. P., RCN	L	3 Mar 50	Bytown
Campbell, A. R. ...	L(E)	1 Feb 52	Saker
Campbell, B. A., RCN	L (S)	13 Sept 46	La Hulloise
Campbell, C. H., DSC■	C	31 Dec 49	Battleaxe
Campbell, D., BSc, MIEE, AMIMechE, AINA	C (L)	30 June 51	NLD
Campbell, D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Scorpion
Campbell, E. L., MA, ARCM	In L Cr	2 May 52	
Campbell, G., RAN	L Cr (S)	29 Dec 48	Nirimba
Campbell, H. F. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Chaplet
Campbell, I. M. R., CB, DSO■	VA	18 Mar 53	Cleopatra
Campbell, J. A. U., BSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Dy Rosyth
Campbell, J. C., DSM	Cd CO	26 July 52	Relentless
Campbell, J. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Aug 51	Merlin
Campbell, J. G. B., DFC, RAN	L Cr	17 July 52	Albatross
Campbell, J. G. S., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Iroquois
Campbell, J. H. RM	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	Manchester
Campbell, J. M., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	RN
Campbell, J. W. D.	L	*Emgcy*	Hornbill
Campbell, J. W. E.	L (E)	1 Sept 50	
Campbell, K. H. McB.	L (S)	28 Jan 49	Drake
Campbell, N. D. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Apr 44	President
Campbell, P. C. D.	L	16 Nov 49	Vernon
Campbell, P. D., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Maidstone
Campbell, P. J. K., RAN	In L	8 July 47	Rushcutter
Campbell, R. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 53	Vernon

Digitized by Google

Campbell, R. A., RM	L	4 Aug 48	45 Cdo RM
Campbell, R. D., RCN	In L Cr	1 June 49	D'Iberville
Campbell, R. D. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Campbell, R. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 41	President
Campbell, R. G., RCN	Cdt	19 Sept 52	Bytown
Campbell, R. G. M.	L	1 June 51	
Campbell, R. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Campbell, T. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Largo Bay
Campbell, V. V., DSM	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Victory
Campbell, W. I. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Peregrine
Campbell, W. J. R., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 47	Implacable
Campbell-Brown, I.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Fulmar
Campbell-Harris, A. N.	L	1 Sept 47	President
Campbell-Miller, M. D.	L Cr	4 May 50	Bulwark
Campbell-Walter, K. McN. (*Commodore, 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 45	Sheffield
Campfield, D. O., RCN	L	10 Apr 46	Cornwallis
Campion, C. M. G., RM	2nd L	*24 July 53*	42 Cdo RM
Campion, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Orion
Camplin, R. N. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Montclare
Candy, A. L., RCN	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Naden
Cane, L. C. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	President
Cane, P.	L	24 June 46	Indefatigable
Cane, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	MMS 1763
Canham, C. A., DSC	L Cr	30 Apr 48	
Cann, A. C. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 53	Daedalus
Cann, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Drake
Cann, R. G. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Jupiter
Cannell, G. D. S....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Termagant
Cannell, H. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Flowerdown
Cannell, R. G., RCN	L Cr	9 May 53	Scotian
Canning, T. L. ...	L Cr	16 June 40	Bellerophon
Canning, W. R. ...	L	1 Sept 53	Cardigan Bay
Cannon, J. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Ark Royal
Cannon, J. K. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 46	President
Cansfield, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Mauritius
Cant, G. L., RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Cantellow, L. A. C.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 47	President
Canter, P. J. M., DSC	L Cr	30 Oct 52	
Cantor, S. G., RAN	L (L)	1 June 51	Penguin
Cantrell, J. D. F. H. RM	L	29 Apr 46	Eastney
Cape, C. R. A. ...	ASL	8 Jan 54	
Caple, R. L., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Aug 44	President
Capper, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 45	Orion
Capper, S. V. P., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Centaur
Caradus, J. M., RAN	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Harman
Card, A.	L Cr	25 Dec 52	Roebuck
Card, A. M. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Card, N. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Cardale, A. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 46	
Cardale, P. J., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Cardew, G. J. ...	L Cr	16 June 44	President
Cardew, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 July 52	SDML 1328
Cardno, P. G. N....	L	1 Oct 52	Rifleman
Cardwell, A. A. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 48	Seahawk
Care, F.	Cd Ct O	2 Feb 48	Osprey
Carew-Hunt, G. H.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Theseus
Carey, A. F. B. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Theseus
Carey, E. S., CD, RCN	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	Bytown
Carey, G. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	17 Feb 47	Bytown
Carey, J. F., BSC ...	L (L)	8 Feb 47	Peregrine
Carey, J. F. E. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Carey, J. N. ...	L	4 Apr 47	Albatross
Carey, L. B., MSC, AMIEE, RNZN	L Cr (L)	29 Sept 47	Maori
Carey, M. A., DSM, RCN	L	27 July 51	Stadacona
Carey, M. J. de C.	L Cr	16 Sept 46	Phoenix
Carey, P. C. S. T.	C	30 June 45	Perseus
Carey, R. J. A., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Apr 52	Consort
Carey, V.	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Glasgow
Carhill, M. ...	Mid	4 May 53	
Carine, J.	Mid (S)	1 Sept 53	
Carl, C. J., RNZN ...	Cdt	1 May 51	RN
Carle, R., RCN ...	L	20 Dec 48	Ontario
Carless, R. P., RM...	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Carleton, L. J. A....	Cd Ck O	15 Feb 52	Excellent
Carlill, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	President
Carlill, J. M. R. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Carlill, S. H., CB, DSO	RA	8 Jan 52	President
Carling, C., BSC ...	In L	30 July 43	
Carling, J. B. C., RCN	L Cr	13 July 53	Haida
Carlisle, J. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Carlisle, M. H. T.	L	1 Feb 46	Hedingham Castle
Carlton, H. I., MA	In SL	7 Sept 53	Ganges
Carlton, J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Carlyle, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	President
Carlyle, R. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Mercury
Carmalt-Jones, J.... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Nov 42	President
Carman, J. F., RM	L	18 Dec 51	Royal Prince
Carman, W. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Daedalus
Carmichael, A. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 48	St Angelo
Carmichael, D., RCN	ASL	31 Aug 51	Ontario
Carmichael, J. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	Superb
Carmichael, P., DSC	L Cr	15 Sept 53	Seahawk
Carmichael, S. R., RAN	SL	31 July 53	Sydney
Carnall, H. B., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 45	Bytown
Carnan, T., SAN ...	L	4 June 52	Transvaal
Carnduff, E. B. ...	Cr	*Retd*	SCC
Carne, A. M. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Ark Royal
Carne, G. P. ...	L	1 Nov 52	
Carne, O. T. P. ...	L	1 Mar 51	LCT 4063
Carne, R. F. P. ...	ASL	1 May 53	Montclare
Carne, R. M. P. ...	L	1 Feb 49	Peregrine
Carne, W. P. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Carnegy, D. F. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Sea Scout
Carney, E. E., BEM, CD, RCN	L (S)	5 May 52	Bytown
Carpendale, R. M.	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Carpenter, A. B., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Sheffield
Carpenter, A. G....	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Drake
Carpenter, A. S. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Carpenter, F. T. H., RM	L	1 Jan 51	PRO RM
Carpenter, H. C....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Heron
Carpenter, M. E., BM, BCh	Sg L	13 Mar 52	Terror
Carpenter, M. G. B.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Carpenter, P. C. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Savage
Carpenter, R. ...	L Cr	13 June 52	Peacock
Carr, A. G., RCN ...	L (L)	1 June 49	Stadacona
Carr, C., MBE ...	In L Cr	1 Apr 51	Peregrine
Carr, J. R. ...	Cr	30 June 45	President

Digitized by Google

Carr, L. G., RNZN	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Kaniere
Carr, L. R., RCN ...	L	15 July 45	Niobe
Carr, M. J., BSC ...	In L	5 Sept 53	Colling-wood
Carr, P., BEng ...	In L	4 Oct 49	
Carr, P. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Carr, R. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Phoenix
Carr, R. L., RCN ...	SL (L)	1 June 52	Stadacona
Carrie, D. A., RM...	L	20 Jan 46	NCO's School, RM
Carrington, A. J....	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Carrington, B. L., RAN	L (S)	1 Aug 52	Bataan
Carrington, N. F., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Carrodus, J. A. ...	Mid	9 Nov 53	
Carrol, G. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Mar 51	Magnifi-cent
Carroll, D. P. N....	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Theseus
Carroll, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Lochinvar
Carroll, T. E., RM (*Act Lieut*)	L	29 Aug 53	Royal Prince
Carruthers, A., BEM	L	1 May 48	Jupiter
Carson, A. D., RCN	Con L Cr	1 Aug 48	Stadacona
Carson, D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Pincher
Carson, J. I. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Devonshire
Carss, I. M. DSC ...	Cr	30 June 44	Victory
Carstens, J. J. F., SAN	SL	1 Jan 53	Pieterma-ritzburg
Carswell, J. T., RCN	L	20 Dec 49	Stadacona
Cartens, G. W. E.	L Cr	*Retd*	Scotian
Carter, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	President
Carter, A. E. M., RAN	Cd B	1 July 49	Cerberus
Carter, B. ...	ASL	15 Nov 53	
Carter, C. K., RAN (*Act*)	Cd WO	4 Dec 53	
Carter, C. M., RM...	L	29 Nov 51	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Carter, D. I. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 49	Tyne
Carter, F. G. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Pembroke
Carter, F. W. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 44	Rushcutter
Carter, G. A. ...	ASL (L)	1 May 53	
Carter, G. C., RAN	L Cr	16 Jan 41	Platypus
Carter, G. D. (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 July 52	Centaur
Carter, G. V. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Gannet
Carter, H. A. ...	L Cr (L)	20 Dec 53	
Carter, J.	L (L)	22 Dec 48	Daedalus
Carter, J. B., RAN...	Cd Eng	20 Mar 50	Australia
Carter, J. C., RCN...	L Cr	13 June 52	Algonquin
Carter, J. L., RM ...	Maj	30 June 50	Newfound-land
Carter, J. S. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Vernon
Carter, L. J. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 52	
Carter, P., BSC ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Carter, P. A. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Carter, R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Hornet
Carter, R. J., BSC...	In L	20 Sept 49	Colling-wood
Carter, R. M. ...	L	2 Jan 54	Fulmar
Carter, R. P., MC, RM	C	11 Aug 48	Cdo Sch RM
Carter, T., BSC ...	In L	6 Sept 49	St Angelo
Carter, W. ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Cerberus
Carter, W. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Samsonia
Carter, W. J. ...	L	18 July 48	
Carter, W. R. ...	In L	28 Jan 50	St Vincent
Cartwright, B. A. H., RCN	L Cr	10 June 53	Magnifi-cent
Cartwright, E. H....	Cr	30 June 48	
Cartwright, F. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Cartwright, G. E. T.	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Cartwright, I. H. S., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 53	Cerberus
Cartwright, J. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	
Cartwright, J. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Victory
Cartwright, W. A. R.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Cartwright-Taylor, M. C., RM	L Col	30 June 53	Ports-mouth
Carver, A. D. ...	L Cr	13 June 50	President
Carver, C. W. M....	ASL	1 May 53	
Carver, E. S., DSC...	Cr	30 June 49	
Carver, G. R. ...	Cr	30 June 44	President
Carver, P. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Carver, R. H. P., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Centaur
Cary, J. H. ...	L	1 Jan 52	Loch Veyatie
Casdagli, A. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Pluto
Casement, J. J., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 41	President
Casement, M. B....	ASL	1 May 53	
Casement, R., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Royal Prince
Casement, R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 41	President
Casey, G.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Ariel
Cashman, M. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	
Casperd, C. S. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Peregrine
Cass, F. D. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 53	
Cassels, E. S., RCN	L Cr	31 May 50	Stadacona
Cassels, S. A. C. ...	L	1 Apr 49	More-cambe Bay
Casserly, M. J. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Cassey, S. G. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Blackcap
Cassidi, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Blackcap
Cassivi, R. J., RCN	L (Sp)	5 Mar 45	Avalon
Casswell, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	President
Castle, A. J. ...	ASL	18 May 52	Daedalus
Castle, W. R., RNZN	Ch	20 Sept 41	Tamaki
Castles, B. J., RAN	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Cerberus I
Caswell, A. F., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	President
Caswell, J. W., MD, DPH	Sg Cr	5 May 44	Tamar
Caswell, L. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Raleigh
Catchpole, T. A. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	
Catchpoole, W. E., RAN	L (L)	11 June 52	Cerberus
Cathcart, R. E. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Cathery, R. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Illustrious
Catlow, T. N. ...	Cr	30 June 49	
Caton, R. O. E. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	President
Catterall, R., DD, PhD	RC Ch	27 Aug 37	Dy Rosyth
Cattermole, S. G....	L Cr	30 July 51	Samsonia
Cattermole, T. R.	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Cattrall, F. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Drake
Caudle, C. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Warrior
Caugney, C. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Caulcutt, H. M. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 48	Albion
Caunce, E., BSC, (*Act Int*)	In Cr	3 May 53	RN Coll
Caunter, J. S. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	President
Cavanagh, C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Sea Eagle
Cavanagh, E. ...	L (L)	2 Jan 53	Daedalus
Cavanagh, H. A....	In L Cr	30 June 52	Fisgard
Cavanagh, J. H. G., RAN	L Cr	14 Jan 53	Sydney
Cavanagh, R. J., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	Shearwater
Cave, L.	In L	13 Nov 48	Harrier
Cave, P.	L (L)	28 Nov 52	Harrier
Cavenagh, O. J. A., RCN	L	1 Jan 48	Naden
Cavenagh-Mainwaring, M. K., DSO	C	30 June 51	St Angelo
Cavendish, G. A....	L	1 Jan 47	MTB 1025
Cawley, L. J., BM, BCh	Sg L	19 Oct 50	Dy Hg Kg
Cawley. V. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 45	Orion
Cawood, F. ...	L	1 Mar 46	
Caws, W. A., RAN	L (E)	24 May 50	Albatross
Cawston, A. L. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Eagle
Cawte, B. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Glory

Digitized by Google

Cawthra, A. J., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Excellent
Cayley, P. H., RCN	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Stadacona
Cazalet, P. G. L., CB, DSO■, DSC	VA	22 Oct 53	St Angelo
Cecil, O. N. A. ...	L	16 Nov 46	MMS 1579
Ceresa, R. J., BSC...	In L	6 Sept 52	Ariel
Chacksfield, V. W.	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Vanguard
Chadwick, A. C., BA	In L	29 Nov 52	Ganges
Chadwick, E. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Bytown
Chadwick, F., RM...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	Glasgow
Chadwick, T. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Gannet
Chadwick, T. E. ...	L (E)	20 July 52	Drake
Chaffey, F. J., RCN	L	11 Jan 51	Shearwater
Chakraverti, A., IN	C	31 Dec 50	Angre
Chakraverti, T., IN	L	2 Aug 48	Garuda
Chakraverti, V., IN	L	11 Dec 52	Garuda
Challice, F. E. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Defiance
Challis, F. D. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Neptune
Chalmers, A. T., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Indefatigable
Chalmers, R. F. ...	L	1 July 50	Loch Veyatie
Chalmers, W. K. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Gannet
Chamberlain, F. N., *The Ven. Archdeacon*, CB, OBE, MA, QHC	Ch F	29 Sept 29	Ch F
Chamberlain, J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Mars
Chamberlain, M. H. H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Solent
Chamberlen, C. J., T.	ASL	1 May 53	
Chamberlin, D. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Lochinvar
Chambers, A. G. T., RM	Cd SM	3 July 53	Pro RM
Chambers, A. G. W., MBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 July 44	Mercury II
Chambers, A. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Campania
Chambers, G. H., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Illustrious
Chambers, G. J. ...	L (S)	4 June 49	President
Chambers, H. C., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Ganges
Chambers, H. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Raleigh
Chambers, H. N., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	3 Jan 52	Unicorn
Chambers, K. J. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Chambers, K. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Collingwood
Chambers, N. S., BA	In L Cr	3 Apr 51	Curlew
Chambers, P. H. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Daring
Champ, C. E., RAN	L	3 Oct 51	Albatross
Champion, B. H., MBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Ranpura
Champion, J. O. C., BA	Ch	1 Oct 53	Hornet
Champion, N. G. S.	L	16 June 50	Dryad
Champion, R. A., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	Montclare
Champney, M. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Chance, P. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Ontario
Chand, J. M., IN ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Delhi
Chandler, A. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	5 Aug 50	Magnificent
Chandler, D. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	Niobe
Chandler, D. F. H., OBE, DSC■, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Chandler, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Chandler, D. S., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	RN
Chandler, H. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Concord
Chandler, R. B. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Daedalus
Chandler, R. T. M.	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Chandra, K., IN ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Angre
Chandra, R., IN ...	L (L)	1 July 53	RN
Chandra, S., IN ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	RN
Chandramoulis-waran, C. N., IN	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Vendurthy
Chaney, L., MBE, RCN	L	2 Feb 52	Caribou
Chanmugan, M. A. I. (*Act*), RCyN	L	1 Dec 52	Gemunu
Chanter, K., MBE...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Implacable
Chantrill, G. BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	
Chaplain, M. N., BSC (Eng) (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Chaplin, D. J. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 51	Warrior
Chaplin, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Drake
Chapman, A. I., RAN	L Cr	17 Dec 47	Australia
Chapman, C. H. V.	L	25 Sept 49	Drake
Chapman, D. J. R.	L	16 Nov 53	Agincourt
Chapman, E. R. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 49	Black Prince
Chapman, G. C., BA	L (L)	1 Feb 47	Rocket
Chapman, G. G., RM	2nd L	*31 Oct 52*	45 Cdo RM
Chapman, G. W., CD, MD, RCN	Sg Cr	15 July 48	Naden
Chapman, J. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	
Chapman, M. P. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Agincourt
Chapman, N. G. ...	SL (Sp)	16 Feb 53	Wakefield
Chapman, P. C., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Chapman, P. S., BA	In L	7 Feb 46	Implacable
Chapman, P. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Trenchant
Chapman, R. L., AMIEE	L (L)	26 May 48	Ariel
Chapman, S. R. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Maidstone
Chapman, T. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Chapman, W. H. S., BA	Ch	2 July 35	Victory
Chappell, H. E. ...	L (E)	13 Aug 50	President
Chappell, J. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Harrier
Chappell, S. C., RAN	L (L)	1 Mar 53	Cerberus
Chapple, A. J. W.	L Cr (L)	11 June 52	Pembroke
Chapple, C. E. G., RCN	L Cr (S)	24 Nov 52	Ontario
Chapple, T. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Chaproniere, C. L.	Sen Cd T	*Retd*	Neptune
Chard, E. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Chard, F.	L	*Retd*	President
Charig, P., FRSA ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	
Charles, J. A., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 50	Bytown
Charles, K. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Charles, M. J. S. ...	L	1 July 50	Excellent
Charlesworth, C. F. J.	Cdt	10 Nov 53	
Charlesworth, F. B.	L (S)	1 Apr 50	Pembroke
Charlton, D. J. ...	L	11 Aug 47	Daedalus
Charlton, D. J. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Charlton, P. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	Unicorn
Charlton, P. N., DSC, DFC	L Cr	10 June 50	President
Charman, A. E. ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 53	Triumph
Charter, F. K., BSC	L Cr (L)	28 Mar 52	
Charter, W. F. ...	L	16 Mar 51	MMS 1584
Charters, J., RCN...	L	4 Nov 49	Stadacona
Chase, J. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Chassels, D. R., RCN	L	15 Dec 46	Bytown
Chaster, W. C., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	
Chatfield, J. E., RM	C	20 Sept 53	Eastney
Chatfield, *Lord*, PC, GCB, OM, KCMG, CVO, DCL (*Oxon*), DL	AF	8 May 35	
Chatfield, H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Nottingham
Chatten, F. W. H.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Mercury

Digitized by Google

Chatterjee, B. C., IN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 52	Angre
Chatterjee, D. K., IN	L	27 Feb 46	India
Chatterjee, K. C., IN	L	20 Oct 50	Sutlej
Chatterjee, S., IN...	L	26 Aug 51	Circars
Chatterjee, T. K., IN	L	16 June 53	Cauvery
Chatterji, A. K., IN	C	30 June 51	Delhi
Chatterji, J., IN ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	India
Chatterton-Dickson, W. W. F.	L	1 July 53	
Chattock, M. G....	L (E)	1 July 53	Bermuda
Chaudri, B. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	10 Dec 42	Bahadur
Chaudhri, M. S., MA, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Himalaya
Chaudhuri, R. K., RPN	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Chaulk, C. G., RCN	ASL	19 Sept 51	Ontario
Chauvin, J. C., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 52	HQ Ottawa
Chavasse, P. M. B., DSC■	C	30 June 51	Highflyer
Chavasse, R. G. ...	L	16 Oct 52	Vanguard
Chave, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 40	Bellerophon
Chaves, J. C., IN ...	L Cr	2 Jan 50	Angre
Chawla, D. N., IN	L Cr (S)	6 June 50	India
Chaytor, M. H. F.	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 52	Pembroke
Cheadle, M. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 51	Bellona
Cheal, T. J. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Rooke
Checketts, J. T. ...	L (E)	16 Feb 47	
Checkley, C. ...	In L	7 Jan 47	Gamecock
Checksfield, A. (*Act*)	Cd B	14 Mar 53	
Cheetham, H. A....	L Cr	21 Mar 50	Ceylon
Cheetham-Hill, H. C.	L	16 Jan 47	Daring
Cheffings, C. L., BEM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Britannia
Chekan, J., RCN ...	L	30 Jan 51	Cornwallis
Chellayan, A., IN...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Delhi
Chelton, L. W. L.	Mid (S)	1 Sept 53	
Chenevix-Trench, G. M., DSC■	Cr	30 June 52	President
Chenevix-Trench, R. B.	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Vernon
Cheney, D. J., RNZN	L	24 Sept 48	Maori
Chennell, T. C. ...	L Cr	2 May 52	Bellerophon
Chenoweth, R. C., MBE, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Huron
Chesham, W. G....	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Cumberland
Cheshire, G. ...	L	22 Sept 46	Jupiter
Chester, H. ...	In L	1 Apr 43	Ricasoli
Chester-Lawrence, L. E. A.	L	14 July 48	Daedalus
Chesterman, H. S., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Moreton
Chesterton, J. S. K.	L	26 Apr 49	Excellent
Chettleborough, M. B., BSC	In L	15 Nov 52	Fisgard
Chevallier, J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Cheverton, J. M....	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Excellent
Cheyne, M. E., DSC	L Cr	1 July 47	Pembroke
Cheyne, R. A. C., RNZN	L Cr	24 Oct 46	Wakefield
Chibnall, A. B. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Chichester, M. G.	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Chick, W. E., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Raleigh
Chicken, R. H., CD, RCN	O Cr	1 July 50	Ontario
Chiddle, F. G. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	
Child, D. V., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Child, E. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Goldcrest
Child, J. M. ...	L	1 July 47	Eagle
Childs, C. H., AMIEE	L (L)	27 Nov 46	President
Childs, E. C. ...	L (L)	16 Mar 47	Victory
Childs, J. T., RAN...	Sg L (D)	14 Sept 53	
Childs, R. J. ...	Cd WO	7 Sept 48	Pembroke
Childs, W. A., RCN	Cr	1 July 47	Star
Chiles, H., MA ...	In L	8 Jan 47	NH Haslar
Chillingworth, T. H. M., BSC	In L	7 Nov 47	Centaur
Chillistone, W. D.	L Cr	*Retd*	Mars
Chilton. D. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Chilton, P. C. S. ...	L Cr	13 Jan 51	Goldcrest
Chinery, F. J. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 49	Drake
Chinnery, K. M., BSC	In L	4 Oct 49	Pembroke
Chiplunkar, S. V., IN	ASL (E)	16 Oct 52	Shivaji
Chipp, A. ...	Cdt	10 Nov 53	
Chippendale, R., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	Harrier
Chipperfield, W. F.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Caledonia
Chippindale, F. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg Cr	9 Apr 44	NH Malta
Chisham, J. R. S....	L	2 Apr 50	Daedalus
Chitale, S. C. M., IN	Cdt	4 May 53	Tir
Chitaley, A. D., IN	Cdt (E)	1 May 53	
Chitham, R. W. J.	Mid	1 May 53	
Chittil, A. W. K....	Cd PTO	20 July 49	Drake
Chittleburgh, E. H., BSC(Eng)	In L	1 Sept 47	Cerberus
Chitty, B. E. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Chiverton, A. E., OBE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Collingwood
Choat, R. F., RCN	L	22 Dec 47	RN
Chohan, P. L., IN...	Cd Eng	10 May 52	Cauvery
Cholerton, E. W....	L Cr	5 Jan 42	Orion
Chope, E. J. H: (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 53	Drake
Chopra, D. C., IN...	L (E)	10 June 48	Angre
Chopra, K. L., IN...	L	20 Oct 51	Sutlej
Chopra, R. K., IN	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Tir
Chopra, S. C., IN...	Mid	1 May 52	RN
Chorneyko, O. S., RCN	ASL	17 Sept 51	Ontario
Choudari, A. R., RPN	Sen Cd In O	28 Aug 50	Dilawar
Choudhri, B. A., RPN	L Cr	10 Dec 50	Jhelum
Choudhri, M. S., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Himalaya
Chouldri, H. M. S., MBE, ADC, RPN (*Act Rear Admiral, Commander-in-Chief, Royal Pakistan Navy*)	C	1 Sept 49	Dilawar
Choudri, M. S., RPN	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Choudri, Z. U., RPN	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Choudry, I. N. Nayat Ullah, RPN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Choudry, S. A., RPN	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Chowdhur, B. R., IN	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Chowdhury, C., IN	L (E)	28 Sept 50	Shivaji
Chowdhury, I. A., IN	Mid	1 May 53	Tir
Chowla, I., IN ...	In L Cr	22 Nov 51	India
Chown, V. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Orion
Chown, W. G. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Chowne, H. J., RM	Cd Rec	1 July 47	Derby
Chresta, C. F. J. ...	ASL	26 May 52	
Christensen, J. F.	Cd WO	10 Jan 52	Mercury
Christensen, P. C., RNZN	Sen Cd OO	1 Oct 52	Maori
Christian-Edwards, R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 40	Orion
Christie, A. E. T., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 49	President
Christie, F. G., BA, FRGS	In L Cr	23 May 50	Daedalus

Digitized by Google

Christie, G. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Mercury
Christie, J. B., RAN	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
Christie, J. D., MA	In L	13 Apr 46	Condor
Christie, W. B., RCN	L (L)	1 June 46	Niobe
Christie, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 53	Nuthatch
Christley, D. ...	L	17 May 48	Seahawk
Christmas, W. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Neptune
Christoffel, D. A., BSC, RNZN	SL (Sp)	2 Apr 52	Philomel
Christopherson, R. K.	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Curlew
Chubb, *The Hon* D. W. E.	Cr	30 June 53	President
Chubb, E. J. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Church, W. J. P., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Pembroke
Churcher, D. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Armn	28 June 51	Albatross
Churcher, P. R. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Jupiter
Churchill, D. R. (*Act*)	L	16 June 52	Tudor
Churchill, G. E., RCN	Cd Con	4 Nov 43	Naden
Churchill, J. ...	ASL	14 May 52	Glory
Churchill, J. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	
Churchill, N. F. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 54	
Clack, N. B. M. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Clack, T. A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Comet
Clacy, J. N. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Cladingbowl, T. L.	L (E)	1 June 47	Dolphin
Clairmonte, F. L., MBE, RCN (*Act Commander (L)*)	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 44	Bytown
Clancy, T. ...	L	1 June 47	Seahawk
Clapham, M. C., MA	L (E)	2 Nov 46	
Clapp, M. C. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Clapton, J., RCN ...	L	11 July 49	Athabaskan
Clarabut, G. S. C., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Clare, L. D., DSM...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 53	Daedalus
Clare, R. W., DSC...	L Cr	*Retd*	Goldcrest
Clare, W. S. A., RCN	L (S)	10 Jan 51	Naden
Claremont, S. S., RCN	L Cr	29 Nov 49	Cornwallis
Claridge, A. G. ...	SL	1 May 51	Scythian
Claridge, J. W. ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Daedalus
Claridge, O. L. D., BSC, RNZN	In L	17 Jan 49	Black Prince
Clark, A. B. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Superb
Clark, A. B. B. ...	L Cr	12 Sept 52	Daedalus
Clark, A. G. ...	Cd SO	14 July 49	Bellerophon
Clark, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	
Clark, B., MSC ...	In L Cr	18 July 52	Collingwood
Clark, C. C., OBE, DSC, RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 46	DE(N) (RAN)
Clark, C. H., DSM	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Vernon
Clark, C. H. B. ...	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	
Clark, C. P., RCN...	L (Sp)	13 Dec 46	Bytown
Clark, D., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Clark, D. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Dauntless
Clark, D. S. (*Act*)...	L Cr (S)	26 Jan 53	Peregrine
Clark, D. S. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Truelove
Clark, D. S., RCN...	Mid	8 Dec 52	Cornwallis
Clark, F.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Black Prince
Clark, F. J., BEM ...	Cd SO	*22 May 45*	
Clark, G. A. R. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 52	Forth
Clark, G. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Clark, G. J. M., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	Queenborough
Clark, G. S., RCN...	L Cr	25 June 53	
Clark, H. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
Clark, H. C., CD, RCN	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Naden
Clark H. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	
Clark, H. V., RCN...	L	30 Dec 45	Stadacona
Clark, I. E. A. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Clark, I. R., RAN...	Cd Wdr	1 July 49	Penguin
Clark, J. C., RM ...	Cd Rec	28 Jan 51	London
Clark, J. M., RCN...	In L Cr	26 Mar 47	Cornwallis
Clark, K. D., RCN	L Cr	10 Aug 51	Stadacona
Clark, K. H. F. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Zephyr
Clark, L. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	
Clark, L. H., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Stadacona
Clark, M. J., DSC, ADC, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 42	Lonsdale
Clark, P. A. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	
Clark, P. W., DSC■	L Cr	10 Oct 43	President
Clark, R., CD, RCN	L	13 Dec 49	Stadacona
Clark, R.	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Clark, R. H. S., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Cumberland
Clark, S. G. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Clark, S. S. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Blackcap
Clark, S. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Indefatigable
Clark, W.... ...	Cd WO	15 Jan 46	Defiance
Clark, W.... ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Newfoundland
Clark, W. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Merlin
Clark, W. H. ...	Cd El O	29 June 46	Collingwood
Clark-Smith, R. W., RAN	L	28 July 48	
Clarke, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Centaur
Clarke, A. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 40	President
Clarke, A. J. V. ...	L Cr	21 May 49	Albatross
Clarke, B. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Clarke, B. J. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Clarke, B. W. M....	L Cr	16 June 52	
Clarke, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Neptune
Clarke, C. H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Siskin
Clarke, C. J. V. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Clarke, C. J. W. ...	L (L)	1 July 47	Seahawk
Clarke, *Sir* C. Philip, KBE, CB, DSO, MIEE, MBrit IRE	RA (L)	8 Jan 48	DNLD
Clarke, D. A. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Culgoa
Clarke, D. J. H., RAN	Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale II
Clarke, D. R., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 50	ITC RM
Clarke, E., BEM, SAN	SB	19 Jan 47	SANTB Durban
Clarke, E. N., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 54	Cape Breton
Clarke, F. C. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Clarke, G. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Ranpura
Clarke, G. ...	Cd SO	29 Sept 51	Gannet
Clarke, G. F., RCN	L	15 Aug 48	Bytown
Clarke, G. W., CD, RCN	OL	25 July 52	Donnacona
Clarke, J. A. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	Caledonia
Clarke, J. F. E., RM	L	17 Mar 47	ITC RM
Clarke, J. H. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Lioness
Clarke, J. O. ...	L	1 Feb 46	
Clarke, J. R., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Black Prince
Clarke, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Cockade
Clarke, J. Y., RCN	L (E)	3 May 51	Swansea
Clarke, K. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Clarke, K. I. H. ...	L	1 Mar 53	Mounts Bay

Digitized by Google

Clarke, M. A. McK., RAN	L	23 July 53	Albatross
Clarke, N. E. H., AMIMECHE	C (E)	30 June 49	Dy Gib
Clarke, P. W. B. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Clarke, R. A., RAN	ASL	1 May 53	
Clarke, R. D., RAN	In SL	1 Feb 53	Cerberus
Clarke, R. D. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	President
Clarke, R. G. ...	Cd P	17 July 50	
Clarke, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Peregrine
Clarke, R. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 48	Drake
Clarke, R. P. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Excellent
Clarke, R. T. ...	L	16 Aug 53	Finisterre
Clarke, R. W. ...	L Cr	17 Mar 51	Ranpura
Clarke, T. W. F. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Rooke
Clarke, W. S. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Drake
Clarke-Campbell, J. M.	L Cr	16 May 49	Marvel
Clarkson, F. ...	Cd Rec	4 Apr 46	NRS London
Clarkson, M. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	Maidstone
Clarkson, R. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 51	President
Classey, W. A. J.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	President
Claudius, H. R., IN	Cr	31 Dec 52	Ranjit
Claxton, D. W., AFC	In L Cr	23 Oct 52	Eagle
Claxton, G. B. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	President
Claxton, J. B. ...	Mid	6 Nov 53	
Claxton, S. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Rooke
Clay, F. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Indefatigable
Clay, R. G. R. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 46	Ranpura
Clayards, L. G., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 50	Naden
Clayards, W. E., RCN	L	15 May 46	Athabaskan
Clayden, S. W. DSC	L Cr	16 July 50	
Clayton, D. F. C.	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Birmingham
Clayton, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Albion
Clayton, J. C. BSC (*Act*)	In L	7 Sept 53	
Clayton, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	Lonsdale
Clayton, R. P. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Victory
Clayton, T. W. DSC	L	8 July 46	Caistor Castle
Clayton, W. L. H.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 53	
Cleary, B. L. RAN	L Cr	21 June 53	Portchester Castle
Cleary, C. F. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Condor
Cleave, H. L. OBE, FRCS (Eng)	Sg Cr	17 Jan 44	NH Haslar
Cleave, T. L., MRCP (LOND), MRCS	Sg Cr	30 June 53	Med Sch
Clegg, A. H. ...	L	*Retd*	
Clegg, A. J. W., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	
Clegg, I. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Ranpura
Clegg, J. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	
Clegg, R. N. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Ceylon
Clegg, W. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	President
Cleland, E. (*Act*)...	L	1 July 52	Totem
Clemens, S. A., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Niobe
Clements, G. T. W.	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Victory
Clements, N. R. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	President
Clemson, G. C., RM	C	11 Aug 48	Gambia
Cleveland, A. S., RCN	L (E)	20 Oct 49	Bytown
Cliff, E. B. C., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	17 Sept 51	
Cliff, J. MacF., MB, BCh, MRCP	Sg L Cr	13 Aug 53	NH Haslar
Cliffe, D. J., MBE, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 50	Royal Prince
Cliffe, D. J. ...	L (S)	1 June 49	Drake
Clifford, E. G. A....	RA	8 Jan 51	
Clifford, F. B., RM	Maj	30 June 47	NCO's Sch RM
Clifford, J. L. C., RAN	L (S)	1 Dec 51	Australia
Clift, A. M., RAN...	C (E)	31 Dec 52	Nirimba
Clift, D. V. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Clift, G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Tireless
Clift, N. J., AMIMECHE	C (E)	30 June 50	Cochrane & RNAY Donibr
Clifton, N. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Climie, I. E., BSC (*Act*)	In L	18 Sept 53	
Cline, R. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 48	Scotian
Clinkard, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 50	Diligence
Clitherow, K. D. D.	L	16 July 49	Vanguard
Clive-Powell, C. H. R.	Cr	30 June 53	Tyne
Clode, R. L., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 47	
Cloete, P. L., OBE, AMINA	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Raleigh
Cloggie, W. T., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Aug 50	Bytown
Cloke, S. E. G. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Phoenicia
Cloke, W. G. E. S.	Cd SO	19 July 49	Raleigh
Close, D. A. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	Gannet
Clough, L. C. J., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Clouston, E. R. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Finisterre
Cloutman, E. A., MBE	L (S)	14 July 49	Mars
Clover, M. R. ...	L	16 July 47	Diligence
Clowes, J. S., BSC	In L	19 Sept 50	Goldcrest
Clowes, T. W. ...	L	16 Jan 53	Cumberland
Clowes, W. S., RM	Cd Rec	8 Oct 49	Portsmouth
Cluett, R. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Indefatigable
Clutterbuck, D. G.	C	31 Dec 53	Royal Prince
Clutterbuck, H. I., MA	Ch	30 June 44	Ganges
Clutterbuck, H. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Tactician
Clutterbuck, R. J., DSO	L Cr	1 Aug 45	King Salvor
Clutton, E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Coast, D. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Coates, F. C. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Coates, G. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 52	RNE Coll
Coates, J. J., CD, RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 51	RN
Coates, W. G. ...	L	24 Dec 50	Seahawk
Coats, J. A. P. ...	L	1 Jan 50	Vernon
Cobb, A. P. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 47	Decoy
Cobb, D. L. ...	Cr	30 June 53	
Cobb, E. S. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	
Cobb, J. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Tintagel Castle
Cobb, N. J., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	1 Oct 53	Dalrymple
Cobb, P.	L	1 Aug 51	Selene
Cobb, R., CBE, MIMECHE, MIMARE	RA (E)	21 Feb 51	Victory
Cobb, R. A. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Mercury
Cobb, R. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Cobb, R. H. ...	L	16 Aug 50	
Cobban, J. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	Bermuda
Cobbold, I. A. C....	ASL	1 May 53	
Cobby, E. A., MA...	In L Cr	20 Aug 49	RN Coll
Cobby, M. D. E....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
⊕ Cobham, A. J.	L Cr	16 June 40	Victory
Cobley, D. B., RCN	L Cr	12 Mar 53	Shearwater
Cobley, D. J. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Cobley, K. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Ranpura
Cochran, C. J., RAN	L Cr	9 Mar 48	Junee
Cochrane, A. G. F. N.	L	1 Feb 47	Cumberland
Cochrane, C. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	Agincourt
Cochrane, I. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Cochrane, J. F., DSC	C	30 June 50	Dy Chat
Cochrane, J. M. ...	L	16 Jan 47	Upstart

Digitized by Google

Cochrane, T. A., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	27 Sept 37	Caledonia
Cochrane, W. H., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L	6 Jan 51	Finisterre
Cochrane, W. J. (*Act*)	Cd M	*15 Oct 53*	Warrior
Cock, H. K. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	RNE Coll
Cockburn, A. W.	L (S)	19 Sept 51	Phoenicia
Cockburn, J. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	
Cockburn, V. F. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Gannet
Cockeram, A. M., RCN	L	1 Nov 47	Quebec
Cockett, N. M. ...	L (E)	1 July 49	
Cocking, C. D. (*Act*)	Cd SO	18 Apr 52	Tyne
Cockram, H. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Cocks, H. T., RCN	L (S)	5 Oct 48	Haida
Cocks, J. H. Mc., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 45	Naden
Cocks, R. W. J., RCN	L	15 Sept 45	Shearwater
Cocup, B. M. ...	L	1 July 48	RAN
Codling, G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Codrington C. T.	L (S)	1 July 49	President
Cody, J. J., RAN ...	L Cr	16 Sept 45	Barcoo
Cody, W. J., RCN...	L	13 July 49	Shearwater
Coelho, A. W., IN	L	28 Dec 50	Angre
Coell, R. H., RCN...	L	16 Jan 53	Wallaceburg
Coffin, T. E., RCN	OL	1 Sept 49	Haida
Cogdon, N., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Cogger, F. A. ...	Cd SO	*15 May 45*	Osprey
Coggershall, D. W., DSM	Cd CO	12 Sept 47	Irirangi
Coggins, A. P. ...	In L	28 Dec 51	
Coggins, E. T., RCN	L Cr	5 Mar 52	Stadacona
Coggon, G. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Tyne
Cogswell, R. J., MBE	L Cr (L)	16 May 49	Dolphin
Cohrs, J. L., RCN...	L (L)	1 Dec 49	Sioux
Coke, C. P., DSO ...	C	30 June 51	Apollo
Coke, D. H. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 51	Eagle
Coke, J. C., d'E., DSC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	Plymouth
Coke, J. H. ...	L	16 July 48	Tamar
Coke, N. P. de O., MBE, RM	C	1 Oct 47	Portsmouth
Coker, H. W. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Ariel
Coker, J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Dryad
Coker, T. F. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 50	Orion
Coker-Godson, B. G., RAN (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	1 July 53	Albatross
Colbeck, J. (*Act*)...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	
Colborne, R. P. M.	L Cr	16 July 51	Bramble
Colbourne, F. W., RCN	Cdt (L)	18 Sept 52	Naden
Colby, R. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Dryad
Colclough, R. W....	L (E)	1 Dec 50	
Coldham, C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 45	Osprey
Coldstream, P. J., RM	2nd L	*17 Apr 53*	3 Cde Bde RM
Cole, A. B., DSC ...	C	30 June 51	NA Rome
Cole, A. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	RNZN
Cole, B.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Cole, C. J. ...	L (S)	12 Mar 51	Philomel
Cole, D. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 43	Glory
Cole, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Cole, F. D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 46	Bellona
Cole, G. A. (*Act*)...	L	1 Oct 53	Solent
Cole, G. F. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Jupiter
Cole, H.	L Cr (S)	25 Apr 51	Fisgard
Cole, J. H., DSM, RNZN	Sen Cd Gr	3 Sept 51	Black Prince
Cole, J. H. M. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Tamar
Cole, L. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Cole, P. F., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 51	St Angelo
Cole, R. L., BSC ...	Cr (S)	30 June 43	Gamecock
Cole, T. H. J. De V.	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 53	
Cole, T. J. R., RCN	In L	16 May 47	Quebec
Cole, W. J. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Cerberus
Cole-Hamilton, A. M.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Sheffield
Coleborn, E. G., RM	Cd SM	3 Mar 49	PRO RM
Coleby, J. M., RM, (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	President
Colegate, E. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Ganges
Colegrave, D. S., RCN	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Ontario
Colegrave, E. H. M.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Coleman, A. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	
Coleman, A. D. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 49	Anzac
Coleman, C. G. A.	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Nuthatch
Coleman, E. R., DSM	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Centaur
Coleman, F. H. G.	In L	2 Oct 42	Drake
Coleman, F. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	Jupiter
Coleman, H. E. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Mercury
Coleman, J. A. ...	L	12 May 53	Seahawk
Coleman, K. R. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Oct 49	Eagle
Coleman, M. E. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Eagle
Coleman-Smith, J.	L Cr (E)	1 June 52	Blackcap
Coleridge, H. C. B., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 48	Dy Dev
Coles, C. E., RCN...	L Cr	31 Dec 50	Nonsuch
Coles, J. A., BSC ...	In L	9 Aug 49	Ariel
Coles, M. H. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	
Coles, R. A. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	LCT 4074
Coley, B.	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Newfoundland
Collaco, A. F., IN...	L	30 Jan 46	Vendruthy
Collar, M. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Cleopatra
Collard, P. L. (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Collett, A. J. ...	In L	5 Nov 47	St Vincent
Collett, C. T., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	ACR's Off
Collett, G. K., DSC	C	31 Dec 45	Bermuda
Collett, J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Heron
Collett, R. G. P. ...	L Cr	13 Feb 53	Mercury II
Colley, I. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	11 May 49	Dy Gib
Collier, A. L., DSC, RCN	L	1 Dec 45	Porte St Jean
Collier, H. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Bigbury Bay
Collier, K. M. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Collier, T. A. ...	L Cr (L)	16 May 49	Devonshire
Collin, D. A. H., RM	C	20 Sept 53	ITC RM
Collings, C. R. ...	L Cr (S)	23 Apr 52	Neptune
Collings, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Implacable
Collings, P. G. C....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Seahawk
Collings, R. A. ...	L Cr	30 May 50	
Collings, R. W. A., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Forth
Collings, W. J. F., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Aug 44	President
Collingwood, C. J.	L Cr (L)	21 Oct 45	President
Collingwood, D. L.	Cd P	6 July 49	Heron
Collins, A. E., BSC	In L	4 Aug 47	Ariel
Collins, B., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	
Collins, C. P., DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	7 Dec 44	President
Collins, D. A., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Collins, D. J. E., IN	Cd In O	15 Aug 46	Circars
Collins, D. W. S....	L	16 Aug 45	Pembroke
Collins, E. J. P. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	
Collins, E. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Collins, E. W. A., BEM	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Mercury
Collins, F. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Collins, G. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 44	Ganges
Collins, G. C., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Falcon
Collins, J.... ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Defiance
Collins, J.... ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Jupiter
Collins, *Sir* John Augustine, KBE, CB, RAN	VA	10 May 50	RAN Bd

Digitized by Google

Collins, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Hornet
Collins, J. E. ...	L	7 Dec 47	Albatross
Collins, J. L. ...	Sen Cd SO	28 July 45	Victory
Collins, J. M. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Cook
Collins, K. St. B., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 47	Hyd
Collins, M. J. H....	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	Pembroke
Collins, M. R. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Dryad
Collins, N. G. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Collins, P. C. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Romola
Collins, P. J., RCN	ASL	24 Sept 51	Ontario
Collins, R. E. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Drake
Collins, R. G. M....	Cr	31 Dec 45	
Collins, S. V. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Heron
Collins, T. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	
Collins, W. B., MVO	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Gabbard
Collins, W. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 51	St Angelo
Collinson, M. W.	Cd B	6 Oct 47	St Angelo
Collinson, P. R. H., BA	L (L)	1 July 52	Mars
Collis, C. P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Triumph
Collis, G. A. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	Collingwood
Collis, M. N. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Truncheon
Collis, R. T. H., DFC, MA	In L Cr	27 June 52	Peregrine
Collis, R. W. O'N. RM	Maj	31 Dec 53	Eastney
Collison, M. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Eagle
Colls, R. R. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Saintes
Collyer, A. W. M.	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Tumult
Collyer, W. ...	L (S)	10 May 53	
Colombi, P. L. A. B.	L Cr	1 June 47	President
Colpoys, J. G. de B.	L	16 Mar 47	Gambia
Colquhoun, I. P....	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Colquhoun, J. N....	ASL	1 Sept 53	Forth
Colquhoun, K. S., CBE, DSO	C	30 June 45	Daedalus
Colson, D. F. H....	L (E)	1 Sept 51	Glory
Colston, B. A. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Tally Ho
Colter, H. M., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Colthurst, T. J. A., RM	2nd L	*5 Sept 52*	Eastney
Coltman, P. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Gannet
Colvan, D. H. (*Act*)	Cd M	*15 Oct 53*	Illustrious
Colvile, R. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Pembroke
Colville, G. C., CBE, ADC	C	*Retd*	
Colville, J. K., LDS	Sg L (D)	2 Feb 51	Newcastle
Combe, R. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Comben, J. H. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Comer, A. T. F. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Newfoundland
Comfort, R. ...	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	
Comfort, S. F., BA, RAN	In L	30 Mar 49	
Comins, C. A M.	SL	1 Jan 52	Marvel
Comiskey, P. J. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Comlay, F. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Philomel
Commons, B. M., RNZN	Cdt	1 May 53	RN
Compston, P. M....	Cr	31 Dec 50	Vanguard
Compton-Hall, P. R.	L	1 Dec 50	Ambush
Comrie, A. P. ...	L (L)	27 Mar 48	Fierce
Comyns, R. A., BSC	In SL	13 Nov 53	
Conchie, P. J. P....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Caledonia
Conde, D. A. ...	L (E)	31 July 47	Shearwater
Condon, J. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
Condor, J. K. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Bermuda
Coney, G. T., OBE	C	31 Dec 46	Ben Lomond
Congden, T. C. E., RM	2nd L	21 Aug 53	Cdo Sch RM
Conn, C. A. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	President
Connell, R. F., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd CO	4 Sept 53	Eagle
Connell, R. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Cook
Connell, T. M., MA	In L	22 Sept 50	Ariel
Connell-Fuller, D. H.	C	31 Dec 46	Sea Eagle
Connolly, C. C., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Kuttabul
Connolly, P. J. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	
Connolly, V. P. L., MB, ChB, RCN	Sg L Cr	12 Nov 48	Stadacona
Connolly, V. St. G. T., RM	Maj	30 June 52	Falcon
Connor, G. L., RCN	In L Cr	13 Aug 46	Stadacona
Connor, R. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Glory
Connors, T. E., RCN	L Cr	8 May 53	New Liskeard
Consadine, J. I. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barwon
Considine, M. A., RCN	L	15 Mar 46	Beacon Hill
Constable, S., DSC	L Cr	14 Feb 49	Rooke
Constant, R. J. B.	L (S)	1 Sept 53	President
Conway, D. G. ...	ASL	30 Nov 53	Siskin
Conway, S. S. R. (*Act*)	L	1 Aug 53	Tudor
Conway, T. M. M., LRCP, LRCS	Sg L	12 Mar 51	Illustrious
Coode, C. D., BM, BCh, FRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Afrikander
Cook, A. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Cook, A. E. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Cook, A. G., RAN...	Ch Sh	*Emgcy*	Platypus
Cook, A. H. E. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 53	Scythian
Cook, A. McC. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Cook, D. J. (*Act Commander (L)*)	L Cr (L)	14 Sept 50	Kuttabul
Cook, E. L., DSC...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Cook, F. E. ...	In L Cr	1 Feb 51	Victory
Cook, F. N., DSC, RAN	C	31 Dec 49	Kuttabul
Cook, G., MBE, DSC	L	1 Oct 51	Neptune
Cook, G. D., GM■, RCN	O L Cr	1 Jan 45	HQ Ottawa
Cook, H. D., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Sydney
Cook, H. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 49	President
Cook, H. H. ...	In L	29 Oct 46	Fisgard
Cook, J.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Victory
Cook, J. R. L. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Cook, J. R. M., RCN	OL	15 Dec 48	Magnificent
Cook, J. W. D. ...	L Cr	12 June 52	Verulam
Cook, K.	L (S)	8 Jan 51	Jamaica
Cook, M. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 47	Vigilant
Cook, N. J. ...	L	22 Nov 53	Fulmar
Cook, P. H. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Middlesbrough
Cook, R. C. ...	In L	23 Aug 52	Caledonia
Cook, R. H. G. ...	L Cr (L)	27 Mar 50	Australia
Cook, W. A. ...	L Cr (L)	27 Feb 51	Nuthatch
Cook, W. A., MBE, RAN	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Leeuwin
Cook, W. F., RAN	Cr	30 June 52	Kuttabul
Cook, W. F. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Blackcap
Cook, W. G. ...	L Cr	9 Oct 52	Sanderling
Cook, W. J., MBE...	L	*Retd*	Orion
Cook-Radmore, J. W., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Sirius
Cooke, A. J. ...	L	16 Aug 49	Surprise
Cooke, D. C. ...	ASL	6 Aug 53	Daedalus
Cooke, G. A. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 53	Pembroke
Cooke, H. G. ...	C	*Retd*	
Cooke, J. E., MIMechE	EA	28 Sept 53	Drake
Cooke, J. F. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Orion
Cooke, J. G. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	
Cooke, J. H., RAN	ASL	8 Dec 52	Condor
Cooke, M. H., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 June 51	Ontario
Cooke, M. J. N. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Cooke, P. C. H., RCN	L Cr	31 July 51	Beacon Hill
Cooke, R. G. ...	L (S)	1 July 52	
Cooke, W. J. D., RCN	Sg L	5 June 46	Cornwallis

Digitized by Google

Cooksley, K. J. ...	Cd Gr	25 Nov 46	Indefatigable
Cookson, P. F. ...	SL	1 May 51	Sea Devil
Coombe, A. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Drake
Coombe, E. R. S....	Cd WO	27 Jan 51	
Coomber, R. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Seahawk
Coombes, A. E. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Maidstone
Coombes, P. G. ...	In L	4 Oct 52	Ganges
Coombes, T. D. H.	ASL	24 Nov 53	Gannet
Coombs, P. W., RAN	L (E)	16 Jan 52	Cerberus
Coombs, S. G., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	26 Oct 49	Nonsuch
Coombs, T. R. ...	SL	18 Oct 51	
Coop, E. J. ...	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Cooper, A. D. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53	
Cooper, A. G. ...	L	16 Apr 46	Bellerophon
Cooper, A. H., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 53	Warrego
Cooper, A. J. N....	L (E)	1 Nov 52	Superb
Cooper, B. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Cooper, B. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Newfoundland
Cooper, C. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Cooper, C. E. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Albatross
Cooper, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Dolphin
Cooper, C. J. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	Afrikander
Cooper, D. E. O.	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Dainty
Cooper, D. G. ...	L	1 Jan 48	
Cooper, D. J. ...	Cd B	23 Apr 49	MMS 1610
Cooper, F. M., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Pembroke
Cooper, F. W. ...	Cd CO	26 Mar 46	Drake
Cooper, G. H. W., DSM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd CO	*Retd*	Orion
Cooper, G. T., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 45	
Cooper, G. W. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 50	President
Cooper, H. A. E., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 43	Kuttabul
Cooper, H. N., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	6 July 46	Eastney
Cooper, J. ...	L	1 June 52	Charity
Cooper, J. D., IN ...	L	19 Oct 46	Venduruthy
Cooper, J. E. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Skua
Cooper, J. E. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	Glory
Cooper, J. R. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Cooper, J. S. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Cooper, K. C., CD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 47	Naden
Cooper, K. R. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Corunna
Cooper, L. G., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Cooper, M. ...	SL	12 Aug 51	Seahawk
Cooper, N. J., RPN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Bakhtyar
Cooper, N. T. P., CBE	C (S)	30 June 48	Pembroke
Cooper, O., RAN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 54	
Cooper, P. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Caledonia
Cooper, P. B., RAN	L	1 Oct 48	Albatross
Cooper, R. D., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Victory
Cooper, R. J. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 45	Collingwood
Cooper, R. R., IN...	L	13 Mar 50	India
Cooper, R. W. B....	L	16 June 51	Ranpura
Cooper, S. C., LRAM, RMB	Sen Cd Bndr	1 Oct 53	Drake
Cooper, S. G., RAN	Cd WO	28 June 51	Sydney
Cooper, T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Messina
Cooper, T. J. G. ...	SL	18 Nov 51	Peregrine
Cooper, T. S. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Drake
Cooper, W. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Defiance
Cooper, W. F., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	2 July 47	President
Cooper, W. J. ...	L	25 Oct 45	Gannet
Cooper, W. S. ...	C (S)	30 June 48	Drake
Coopper, M. A. L., MBE	Cr (E)	30 June 46	St. Angelo
Cooray, D. P., RCYN	L Cr (S	uly 52	Gemunu
Coote, D. C. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
Coote, G. S., RAN...	Cd SO	1 July 49	Kuttabul
Coote, J. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Totem
Coote, *Sir* John R., *Bart.*, CBE, DSC, AMIMechE	C (E)	30 June 48	Caledonia
Copas, A. T., DSM (*Act*)	Cd Gr	2 May 53	Cheviot
Copas, F. J., RCN ...	L	9 Aug 52	Crusader
Cope, R. E. C., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Marvel
Cope, R. F. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Copeland, G. H., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Copeland, T. W., RNZN	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 53	
Copeland, W. G., RAN	L Cr	5 Dec 52	Melville
Copeman, C. D., SAN	Mid	19 May 52	
Copeman, C. H. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Copeman, N. A., DSC	C	30 June 47	Vernon
Copland, D. L. ...	L (E)	5 Dec 48	Gannet
Copland-Griffiths, F. C. B.	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Excellent
Coplans, R. M., LMSSA, DPH, RAN	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53	Albatross
Copley, L. G., CD, RCN	OL	2 Feb 52	Huron
Copley, R. F., RAN	In L Cr	1 Jan 51	Cerberus
Copp, R. L. ...	SL	1 May 51	Truelove
Coppard, F. T., RM	Cd SM	1 Dec 53	3 Cdo Bde RM
✠ Copperwheat, D. A.	L Cr	1 Oct 47	President
Copplestone, H. S. G.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 52	President
Copplestone, P. D. S.	L (E)	14 Feb 47	President
Coquelle, P. R. N.	L Cr	25 Aug 45	Osprey
Corbet-Milward, N. R.	Cr	30 June 49	President
Corbett, C. L., CD, RCN	L	15 Nov 50	Naden
Corbett, G. V., OBE	L Cr	16 July 42	ANA Istanbul
Corbett, H. A., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Cockade
Corbett, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Centaur
Corbin, P. E. ...	L Cr	1 July 53	Birmingham
Corby, A. J. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Rooke
Cordell, A. G., RAN	L	16 Nov 49	Albatross
Corden-Gilbert, G. E. C., RM	L	18 Dec 51	Striker
Corder, G. I. L. ...	L Cr	4 Oct 45	Blackcap
Corfe, A. R. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Corfield, J. F. ...	L (E)	31 Aug 51	Condor
Corich, L. R. ...	L	2 Nov 51	Sydney
Cork and Orrery, *The Earl of*, GCB, GCVO	AF	21 Jan 38	
Corkhill, A. D., DSC	L Cr	4 Nov 50	Falcon
Corless, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Unicorn
Corlett, G. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 41	Drake
Corlett, J. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Watson
Corlett, R. C. ...	L (L)	10 Jan 49	Tireless
Cormack, B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Cormack, R. C., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Cornabe, A. G. ...	L	12 Apr 46	Scorpion
Cornelius, C. ...	L Cr	13 Dec 47	Orion
Corneille, F. E., RCN	L	4 May 46	Naden
Cornell, H. R. ...	L	1 Mar 48	St. Angelo
Corner, A. R., CD, RCN	Cd B	10 Nov 50	Sioux
Corner, D. L. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Condor
Corney, A. E. P. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	
Corney, F. J. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Victory
Corney, G., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L		

Digitized by Google

Cornford, B. ...	L (L)	25 Nov 52	Ariel
Cornish, G. M. ...	L (E)	1 June 46	Totem
Cornish, J. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Cornish, J. P. ...	L Cr (L)	30 Aug 46	President
Cornish, J. R. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Cornock, A. G. ...	Ty Cd T	*Retd*	Jupiter
Cornwall, D. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	
Cornwall, N. D. ...	L Cr	25 Dec 47	Gambia
Cornwall, R. F., CB, OBE, RM	Maj Gen	23 Nov 51	Plymouth
Cornwallis, M. W.	L (S)	29 Nov 48	Heron
Corrie, I. T., RAN ...	C Mid	1 Jan 51	
Corrie, J. H. A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	
Corrigan, W. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Bermuda
Corry, P. A. ...	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Nuthatch
Corry, W. J. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 53	Cochrane
Corson, P. F. R. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	
Cort, P. R. D. ...	L	2 Aug 47	
Cory, G. E. J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Coniston
Cory, S. G., MBE ...	L	18 Sept 51	President
Coryell, J. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	15 Nov 48	Naden
Coryn, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Dryad
Cosgrove, J. F., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 51	Naden
Cosh, A. B., CD, RCN	L Cr	2 Oct 49	Niagara
Cossette, P., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	RN
Costar, R. O., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	Ontario
Costello, F. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Costello, J. E. C., DSC	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 42	Siskin
Coster, M. R. (*Act*)	Sg L	7 May 53	
Costin, F. W., RCN	L	15 Dec 51	Sioux
Coston, P. M. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Ocean
Cotaras, C., RCN ...	ASL	11 Jan 52	
Cotching, L. W. B.	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Swiftsure
Cote, J. J. P., RCN...	L	16 Jan 48	Shearwater
Cotgrove, J. S. ...	L	1 Apr 53	Peregrine
Cotman, D. A. ...	C (E)	30 June 53	President
Cotsell, J. A. B., MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L Cr	7 June 51	Australia
Cottam, J., BSC ...	In L	5 Sept 46	Ceylon
Cotter, H. J. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 52	Gannet
Cotterill, C. J. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Blackcap
Cottingham, A. F., RCN	ASL	10 Nov 52	Shearwater
Cottingham, J. S., RCN	L	7 Apr 51	Magnificent
Cottle, E. C. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Cottle, P. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	Illustrious
Cotton, A. J. C. ...	SL	1 May 51	Woodbridge Haven
Cotton, R. E., BSC	L (L)	27 Mar 47	Collingwood
Cotton, T. C. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Ricasoli
Cottrell, C. G. E., BEM, RM	Cd SM	17 Aug 52	RMO
Cottrell, J. B. ...	L (E)	4 Jan 47	Forth
Couchman, W. T., CVO, DSO, OBE	RA	8 July 52	Eagle
Coughlan, J. ...	RC Ch	23 Aug 41	NH Haslar
Couillard, L. H., RCN	Cdt (E)	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Coulshaw, L. F. ...	L (E)	12 May 47	Siskin
Coulson, D. M., RNZN	Mid (S)	1 May 53	
Coulson, D. T. A., RM	2nd L	7 July 51	Cdo Sch RM
Coulson, P. G. ...	L	1 Mar 52	SDML 3512
Coulson-Davis, P. F. C.	L Cr	16 May 51	Caistor Castle
Coulter, J. L. S., DSC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	7 Feb 43	President
Coulter, J. R., RCN	L Cr	1 May 51	Bytown
Coumbe, G. S. ...	L (E)	1 May 52	Diana
Coupe, G., MA ...	In L	20 July 50	Indefatigable
Coupe, J. C., SAN...	WO (E)	1 July 52	Protea
Courage, R. H., OBE, DSC	C	*Retd*	
Court, C. H., RCN	L	29 Mar 52	Cornwallis
Courtice, G. W. A., RM	C	25 Dec 39	Terror
Courtier, G. H. ...	L	16 June 53	Totem
Courtier, S. B. E., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Glory
Courtis, G. A. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Courtney, M. M., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Orion
Cousens, R. C., SAN (*Tempy*)	L Cr	28 Feb 52	Transvaal
Cousins, H. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Dryad
Cousins, S. W. H.	Sen Cd EL O	1 Oct 47	
Coutts, A. C., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 53	Maori
Cove, S. G. E. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	
Cove, T. A., RCN...	L (S)	15 Jan 51	Star
Covey, G. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Covey-Crump, A. T. L.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	President
Coville, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Orion
Covington, H. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Covington, R. G.	L (E)	1 Dec 46	
Cowan, A. ...	Cd El O	21 Apr 45	Terror
Cowan, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Triumph
Cowan, R. R. A., MBE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	President
Coward, C. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Gamecock
Coward, J. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Coward, M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	
Coward, P. H. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Coward, S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	
Cowburn, G. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Cowburn, P. D., SAN	L	1 May 46	SAN TB
Cowell, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Cowell, L. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	
Cowell, P. J., DSC■	C	31 Dec 51	Maidstone
Cowen, R. S. (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Reward
Cowen, S. C., RCN	L	15 Apr 49	Naden
Cowgill, J. W. F. D., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Cowie, J. C., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	Shearwater
Cowin, A. C. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Cowley, G. A. S....	L Cr (L)	8 June 51	
Cowley, M. D'A ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Venus
Cowlin, J. R. J. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Daedalus
Cowling, C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Excellent
Cowling, J. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Drake
Cowling, R. H., MB, BS, DLO	Sg L Cr	3 Sept 52	NH Haslar
Cowling, W. H. ...	L	10 Aug 46	
Cowls, B. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Rocket
Cowtan, F. E. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 52	Crossbow
Cowton, E. W. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Cardigan Bay
Cox, C. H. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 53	Curlew
Cox, D.	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Siskin
Cox, D. N. A. ...	L Cr	7 June 52	Pincher
Cox, E. F. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	St Angelo
Cox, E. J. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Dolphin
Cox, G. J., RAN ...	Cd SO	5 May 48	Kuttabul
Cox, H. S. G. ...	L	5 June 53	Ganges
Cox, J., MB, BS ...	Sg L	13 Sept 52	Birmingham
Cox, Jack B ...	L Cr	1 June 46	Tamar
Cox, John B., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Jan 42	NA Madrid
Cox, J. E. ...	L (E)	1 May 52	Gambia
Cox, J. M. H. ...	L	1 July 51	President
Cox, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Gannet
Cox, L. A. ...	Cd P	1 Oct 53	Siskin
Cox, N. B. ...	L	24 Feb 52	Sydney
Cox, P. D. ...	L	16 Sept 50	Tamaki
Cox, P. S., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Feb 51	Ontario

Digitized by Google

Cox, R.	L	25 June 53	Seahawk
Cox, R. W., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	Mercury
Cox, V. A., MBE ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Cox, V. A. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 52	Seahawk
Coxhead, C. D. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	
Coxon, A., MA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 53	
Coxon, A. J. D. ...	L	16 Jan 50	Brigham
Coxon, C. R. J. ...	L Cr	20 Apr 51	
Coxwell, E. C. F.	L Cr	20 Apr 46	Vernon
Coy, G. R., DSC ...	L Cr	22 May 50	President
Coy, P. E. B., RM...	C	9 June 50	3 Cdo Bde RM
Crabb, G. J. B., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 51	Cerberus
Crabb, J. S. L. ...	Cr	30 June 51	St Angelo
Crabbe, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Forth
Crabtree, R. J. ...	Cd Sh	15 Mar 50	Bellerophon
Crace, J. A., DSC...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Vernon
Cracknell, D. S. ...	L	10 Dec 51	Peregrine
Cracknell, G. F. ...	L	13 Dec 46	Cerberus
Craddock, D. A., BSC	Cr (L)	30 June 46	President
Craddock, D. C....	L (S)	2 Jan 54	Fulmar
Craddock-Hartopp, K. A., MBE	L Cr	16 Nov 47	
Craft, R. G., RAN...	L Cr (S)	18 Feb 51	Sydney
Craft, W. H. N., DSM	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	
Cragg, M. B. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Sea Eagle
Craggs, N. ...	Cd Gr	21 Apr 45	Tyrian
Crago, G. L. R., RAN	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Sydney
Craig, A. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 Jan 52	
Craig, D. D., BDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	Collingwood
Craig, D. McA. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Wren
Craig, D. S., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	Cdo Sch RM
Craig, H. T. M. ...	L	28 June 52	Gannet
Craig, J. H., RNZN	Cd SO	30 June 52	Rotoiti
Craig, N.	L	9 Mar 52	Daedalus
Craig, P. J. ...	L	18 May 53	Gamecock
Craig, R. J., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Craig-McFeely, G. M.	ASL	1 May 52	
Craig Waller, M. W. B.	Cr	31 Dec 47	
Cramond, D. W....	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Gamecock
Crampton, P. C....	L (E)	1 July 47	RNE Coll
Crane, G. H. G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 48	Collingwood
Cranefield, P. G....	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Dampier
Crang, T. F., MSC (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	19 Nov 48	President
Cranley, W. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53	NH Chat
Cranmer, T. W. ...	L (S)	4 Dec 47	Fulmar
Crapper, H. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Jupiter
Crascall, R. W. J....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Cheerful
Crasto, A. F., IN...	L (S)	22 June 49	Valsura
Craven, G. H., RCN	Mid	8 Mar 53	RN
Craven, J. H. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Seahawk
Craven, R. E. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Craven, R. J. E. ...	L	1 June 46	
Craven, T. C., BDS	Sg L (D)	4 Oct 52	Raleigh
Craven-Phillips, P. H., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 53	Victory
Crawford, A. D., RM	C	1 Oct 47	ITC RM
Crawford, G. D....	L	19 July 47	Implacable
Crawford, H. L., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Crawford, I. B., MB, BS	Sg L	19 Oct 50	Mercury
Crawford, I. McL., RAN	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Kuttabul
Crawford, J. A. ...	L Cr	25 Oct 41	Daedalus
Crawford, J. A. S.	L	16 May 51	Goldcrest
Crawford, J. H., DSC	C	30 June 53	Saker
Crawford, J. Lindsey	L Cr	1 June 52	Vernon
Crawford, J. Lang	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Eagle
Crawford, K. J. ...	L	23 Sept 48	Bellerophon
Crawford, M. L. C., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	President
Crawford, R. M....	L Cr	1 July 42	Tagarin
Crawford, T. G. B., MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 52	Terror
Crawford, W. G., DSC	C	30 June 47	Brit Coll
Crawford, W. S. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Theseus
Crawley, D. B., BA	In L	14 Nov 52	RNE Coll
Crawley, K. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	Terror
Crawley, R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Cumberland
Crawshaw, B., RAN	Sg L Cr	23 Apr 51	Lonsdale
Crawshaw, S. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Cossack
Crayton, R. R. ...	L	12 Mar 47	Siskin
Creagh-Osborne, F.	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Creagh-Osborne, M. C.	C	31 Dec 52	President
Creal, E. D., ADC, RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 53	Sydney
Creasy, *Sir* George E., GCB, CBE, DSO, MVO	A	15 Jan 51	
Creasy, R. M. ...	L	1 May 51	
Credland, B. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Unicorn
Cree, C. E. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	
Cree, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Apollo
Cree, T. N. B. (*Act Captain*) OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Creech, J. L., RCN	SL	13 Dec 50	Athabaskan
Creery, R. A. B., RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 52	RN
Creery, W. B., CBE, CD, RCN	RA	29 Apr 50	Bytown
Creese, A. S. ...	Cd MAA	5 Jan 51	Terror
Creese, G. H. ...	L Cr	20 June 49	Fulmar
Creighton, E. W. T.	L (S)	22 Mar 46	Highflyer
Cremer, D. G. B.	L Cr	1 Aug 53	
Cremer, D. H. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Termagant
Creswick, E. T. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Seahawk
Crews, J. F. R., GM	Cr	31 Dec 47	NA Stockholm
Crews, R. J., BSC ...	In L	2 Oct 42	St Angelo
Cribb, M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Crichton, D. D. ...	L	16 June 47	Daedalus
Crichton, F. M. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Feb 41	Sea Eagle
Crichton, W. B., RCN	L Cr (E)	23 Nov 46	Stadacona
Crick, D. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Crick, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Crick, R. J. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Crickard, F. W., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	
Crickmore, A. W. D., AMHCI	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Crickmore, C. A., MBE	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	St Angelo
Criddle, G., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Mar 48	Orion
Criddle, J. B. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Seahawk
Cridland, T. L., DSM■	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Illustrious
Crill, C. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Ceylon
Crilly, H. A., RCN	L Cr	4 Jan 52	Stadacona
Cripps, C. V. ...	ASL	3 Jan 53	
Cripps, D. E. (*Act*)	In L	18 Sept 53	
Cripps, M. W. P.	L	16 Aug 52	Cheviot
Crisp, G. C. ...	Cd Gr	25 Jan 47	Agincourt
Crist, J. A., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	9 Nov 42	Bytown
Critchley, W. L. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Brit Coll

Digitized by Google

Critien, G. H. C. R., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Gambia
Croad, N. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Croal, J. P., RCN ...	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Crock, D. G., RAN	In L	30 Mar 52	Cerberus
Crocker, E. G. M., MA	Ch	*Retd*	Dy Dev
Crocker, W. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	16 Sept 52	Med Sch
Crockett, A. J. S., RM	Maj	30 June 51	President
Croft, A. E. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Shearwater
Croft, C. J. L. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Croft, G. D. ...	L	26 Oct 53	Seahawk
Croft, G. D. ...	Cr (S)	*Retd*	President
Croft, J. K., DEM, RNZN	Sen Cd M	*15 Oct 52*	Philomel
Croft, J. R. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Crofts, B. W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Highflyer
Crofts, D. L. ...	L	19 Apr 47	Seahawk
Crombie, K. R., RCN	L	1 Dec 45	Algonquin
Crombie, R. D., RM	Maj	30 June 51	
Crompton, V. J. W.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Britannia
Crone, T. H., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Aug 49	Bytown
Cronin, A. G. ...	L	22 June 49	Gannet
Cronin, D. J., SAN (*Tempy*)	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Whelp
Cronin, J. ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 52	Seahawk
Cronin, M. T. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Peregrine
Cronin, R. J. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 53	Heron
Cronyn, St. J., CBE, DSO	C	*Retd*	
Crook, F. W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 53	
Crook, W. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Seahawk
Crookes, T. A. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 53	President
Crooks, P. E., BSC	In L	9 Aug 52	Collingwood
Croome, E. E. ...	L Cr	18 Aug 42	President
Croome, W. P. T.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Crosbie, A. G. F.	L	16 Apr 50	
Crosbie, A. H. P.	L	1 May 49	
Crosbie, G. E. ...	L Cr	27 Aug 53	Pluto
Crosbie, J. H. B., MB, BCh, QHP	Sg C	30 June 44	Daedalus
Crosby, C. E., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	20 Jan 53	Naden
Crosby, W. G., SAN	L (S)	1 June 50	HQ Pretoria
Crosfill, J. W. L., MD, ChB	Sg Cr	18 Oct 40	President
Crosley, R. M., DSC	L	7 Oct 46	Daedalus
Cross, D. S., DSM ...	L Cr (L)	20 Nov 52	Collingwood
Cross, G. B. ...	L	16 Mar 50	
Cross, P. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Eagle
Cross, P. S. ...	Cdt	10 Nov 53	
Cross, R. G., BA ...	In Cr	30 June 50	RNE Coll
Cross, S. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Curlew
Crosse, A. G. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Fulmar
Crossland, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Albion
Crossley, A., DSC ...	L	21 Aug 50	Defiance
Crossley, C. G. ...	L Cr	1 July 52	Chequers
Crossley, C. J. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Eagle
Crossley, W. P. ...	In L	25 Oct 49	Theseus
Crossman, F. H., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Crossman, J. D., CBE	C (L)	31 Dec 46	Victory
Crossman, J. P. ...	ASL	2 June 53	Seahawk
Crosthwaite, J. N., RAN	L	16 Sept 49	Vernon
Croswell, E. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Tamar
Croswell, G. G., RCN	L (L)	1 May 50	Magnificent
Crothers, C., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 46	Crusader
Crotty, J. K., DSM, RCN	L	15 Mar 51	Stadacona
Crouch, A. C. J. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Caledonia
Crouch, S. T. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 51	Collingwood
Croucher, D. C. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	
Croucher, E. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Ganges
Croucher, R. R. ...	L (L)	26 June 48	Gannet
Croucher, S. C., RCN	L Cr	31 Jan 52	Bytown
Crousaz, H. J. P., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Crout, L. E., RCN	L Cr	13 July 50	Stadacona
Crowden, G. V. P.	L (E)	1 Apr 48	
Crowe, B. N. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Crowe, I. B. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Crowe, T. J. ...	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	Implacable
Crowley, C. D. C.	Cdt	1 May 53	
Crowley, G. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Newfoundland
Crowley, J. ...	L Cr (S)	6 June 51	
Crowley, J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Sea Eagle
Crowley, J. T. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 53	LCT 4040
Crowley, P. ...	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Ocean
Crowther, F. G., RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Kuttabul
Croydon, J. E. K., BA (*Act*)	L	1 July 52	Verulam
Crozer, W. T. J. ...	Cd P	18 Aug 46	Siskin
Crozier, T. F. R. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Cruddas, T. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Curlew
Cruickshank, D. J.	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Perseus
Cruickshank, W. D., RCN	Cd (L) O	23 Jan 51	Naden
Crump, D. A., RCN	L	1 Oct 47	Naden
Cruse, V. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Victory
Crutchley, W. V. P.	ASL	1 May 53	
Cryer, G. S. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Gambia
Cryer, H. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Britannia
Ctercteko, W. D., RAN	Cd Eng	13 June 49	Hawkesbury
Cuddeford, B. R. M.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Falcon
Cudworth, R. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Aurochs
Cue, T. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Defiance
Cuff, J. E. P. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 48	Owen
Culbertson, J. M.	L Cr	19 Dec 52	President
Culf, C.	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 51	Victory
Culham, G. E., RCN	L (S)	3 Aug 49	New Liskeard
Cullen, J.	In L Cr	1 July 46	Pembroke
Cullen, S. W. T.	ASL	1 Sept 53	Victory
Cullen, T. L. G. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Tireless
Cullen, W., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	30 May 53	NH Haslar
Culliford, E. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Tenacious
Culliford, F. A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Mercury
Cullinan, P. C. F., RM	2nd L	*18 Sept 53*	Cdo Sch RM
Cullwick, R. A. E., RCN	Cdt	19 Sept 52	Bytown
Culme-Seymour, G. H. H.	L Cr	1 May 45	Mercury
Culmer, A. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Corunna
Culpitt, S. J. ...	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Montclare
Culverwell, R. H.	L Cr	12 Oct 43	Dy Malta
Cumberland, F. ...	L Cr (E)	20 Feb 51	
Cumberlege, P. F. H.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Cuming, J. A. N. ...	L	1 July 48	Maidstone
Cummin, J. T., MA (OXON)	Ch	14 Apr 44	Nuthatch
Cumming, A. M. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 52	Bytown
Cumming, A. R., RCN	ASL (L)	1 June 53	Star
Cumming, D. W., RCN	L (E)	19 May 49	Shearwater
Cumming, J. ...	L	15 Feb 51	Orion
Cumming, J. M., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	

Digitized by Google

Cumming, P. M.... RAN	L	1 Apr 52	Culgoa
Cummings, G. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	3 Feb 51	Bytown
Cummings, R. A. T.	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Tyne
Cummins, A. E. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Cummins, A. R., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Cumpstey, L., BEng (*Act*)	L (E)	1 Sept 53	Warrior
Cundall, R. J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Lysander
Cuningham, M. C.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Cunningham of Hyndhope, *Viscount*, KT, GCB, OM, DSO■■, LLD	AF	21 Jan 43	
Cunningham, C. J., DSC	L Cr	16 May 50	Britannia
Cunningham, G. H., MBE	L Cr	28 Oct 41	Victory
Cunningham, H. G., DSM	L	10 May 46	Eagle
Cunningham, J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Cunningham, S. B., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Aug 46	
Cunningham, *Sir* John H. D., GCB, MVO, DL	AF	21 Jan 48	
Cunningham, V. J., RCN	L	27 Apr 49	Naden
Cupples, A. M., RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Magnificent
Cureton, H. ...	L	15 June 48	Seahawk
Curjel, H. E. B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	16 June 43	Heron
Curleigh, C. A. M., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Curlewis, B. W., RAN	Sg L	1 Aug 52	Penguin
Curley, F. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barndale
Curnock, G. C. D.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Implacable
Curran, G. P. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Mariner
Curran, H. W., RCN	L (Sp)	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Currey, A. C. ...	L	1 July 53	Aisne
Currey, D. C. S. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	
Currey, E. H., RAN (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	31 Dec 37	Kuttabul
Currey, E. N. V., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 49	President
Currey, H. P., OBE	RA	8 July 52	Rooke & Dy Gib
Currie, A. S., MA ...	C of S Ch	17 Sept 46	Ganges *and* RH Sch
Currie, D.... ...	In L	11 Dec 48	Caledonia
Currie, D. B. ...	L	9 June 51	Albatross
Currie, J. A. W. ...	Mid	14 May 52	Daedalus
Currie, J. G., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	7 Dec 38	RN Coll
Currie, J. L. (*Act*)...	Sg L	21 May 53	Warrior
Currie, R. A., DSC■	C	30 June 45	Cumberland
Currie, R. I., MA ...	In L	30 May 47	Victory
Currie, W. G. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Agincourt
Currie-Davis, S. G.	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Vernon
Curry, F. P. ...	L	10 Sept 46	
Curry, J.	Meth Ch	23 June 42	Drake
Curry, J. H. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Blackcap
Curry, S. A., BSC...	In L	11 Sept 53	Ceres
Curry, V. S., RCN (*Act*)	L	6 Feb 50	Stadacona
Cursetjee, J., IN ...	Cr	30 June 52	Investigator
Curtis, A. E., BSC...	In L Cr	30 June 52	Bermuda
Curtis, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Chevron
Curtis, J. L., RAN ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	Arunta
Curtis, J. W. P. ...	L (S)	25 Mar 50	Pembroke
Curtis, W.... ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 53	Seahawk
Curtis, W. C., RM ...	C	9 Feb 50	Eastney
Cusack, J. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	10 June 38	Victory
Cushion, P. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Cussins, G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Fierce
Custance, H. N. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Wren
Cuthbert, A. S. ...	L	1 Feb 52	MFV 1103
Cuthbert, H. G., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	10 Aug 46	Naden
Cuthbert, J. H., MBE, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 45	Chippawa
Cuthbert, J. W., CB, CBE	RA	8 Jan 51	
Cuthbert, S. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Cuthbertson, H. R.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 50	Phoenix
Cutler, F. L. (*Act*)	Cd M	18 June 53	
Cutler, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	Glasgow
Cutting, A. E. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Cutting, E. V. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Bellerophon
Cutts, C. F., RNZN	L (S)	1 Dec 46	Lachlan
Cutts, J. M., RCN ...	L	13 Aug 47	Iroquois

D

Dacam, D. J., BSc	In L	6 Sept 49	Med Sch
Dad, K., RPN (*Act*)	Cd MAA	26 Apr 52	Karsaz
Dad, M., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	18 Mar 49	Karsaz
Dad, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Tughril
Dad, R., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	24 June 48	Himalaya
Dadabhoy, D. H. R., IN	L Cr	20 July 49	Magar
Dadswell, T. A., RAN	SL	10 Oct 53	Maidstone
Daffey, C. G. ...	Cd SO	16 July 48	Ceres
Dafle, S. V. R., *Rajah of Jath*, IN	Hon L Cr	11 Jan 51	
Dagger, S. G. ...	L (S)	2 Feb 53	Drake
Dahl, N. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Dahl, O. O. M., SAN	WW	1 Jan 51	Pietermaritzburg
Daish, P. J. A., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Cerberus
Daisley, G. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Victory
Dakeyne, R. H. R.	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Montclare
Dakin, C. A., RAN	SL	31 July 53	Sydney
Dalal, T. R., IN ...	L Cr (E)	28 Dec 53	Delhi
D'Albiac, C. H. F.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Diligence
Dale, A. J. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Vernon
Dale, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 47	
Dale, R. E. W. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 52	Siskin
Dale, R. G. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Dale, V. R., DSM ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	
Dalgleish, A. G., RAN (*Act*)	Cd O	23 Nov 53	Lonsdale
Dalgleish, D. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	25 Apr 47	NH Trinco
Dalglish, J. S. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 48	Britannia
Dallaway, J. S., MBE	L Cr	1 Apr 48	RAN
Dallaway, S. J. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Orion
Dalley, H. C. J. ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Jupiter
Dalley, R. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd (L) O	2 Apr 53	
Dallimore, R. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd SO	1 Oct 50	Stadacona
Dalloso, P. R. ...	L	29 Oct 47	
Dallow, R. W. ...	L (L)	27 June 50	Ariel
Dalrymple, G. R....	L	1 Aug 51	Alcide
Dalrymple, H. H. G., RAN	L (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Dalrymple-Hamilton, N. E. F., MBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	President
Dalton, D. J., RAN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Dalton, D. N. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Virago
Dalton, G. T. J. O.	L	1 Jan 53	Cockade
Dalton, N. E., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Dalzell, A. E. ...	In SL	7 Sept 53	
Dalzell, I. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Tenacious
Dalzell, R. E. ...	L	8 Sept 53	Heron
Damerell, S. L. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion

Digitized by Google

Dammerell, S. R. M.	Cd Obs	30 Sept 45	
Damon, A. G. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Exeter
Dampier, D. J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	
Dampier, G. O. O.	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 48	Dryad
Danby, M. C. ...	L	16 July 49	Bigbury Bay
Dance, R. ...	CL	7 Apr 52	Osprey
Dance, T. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Murchison
Dand, W. C. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	
Dane, P. P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Terror
Dane, R., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	St Angelo
Dang, B. K., IN ...	L Cr	2 Oct 52	Ganga
Daniel, B., IN ...	L	10 Sept 53	Circars
Daniel, C. G. H., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Shearwater
Daniel, G. R., RAN	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Albatross
Daniel, J., BSC ...	In Cr	31 Dec 53	Drake
Daniel, M., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	
Daniell, R. W. G.	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 48	Jaseur
Daniels, A. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Raleigh
Daniels, A. R. F....	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 52	Heron
Daniels, C. W., DSC	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Neptune
Daniels, J. W., RM	C	11 Feb 50	RM Deal
Daniels, P. E. W.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Dann, W. A. L. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	
Dannreuther, H. H.	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Dannreuther, R. P.	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Cumberland
Danskin, W. ...	Cd Rec	1 Jan 51	NRS Leeds
Daplyn, R. G. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Centaur
Dar, G. N., MA, LLB, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Karsaz
Darbin, F. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Goldcrest
Darby, B. E., RM ...	C	14 June 49	Swiftsure
Darby, C. O. A. ...	Ch	10 Nov 33	NH Chat
D'Arcy, K. J., DSO, OBE	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
D'Arcy, T. N., CB, CBE, LRCP & S, DOMS, QHS	Sg RA	30 Oct 51	NH Ply
Darley, A. J. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Mars
Darley, A. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Darley, G. T. A. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	
Darley, R. S. W....	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Mars
Darling, L. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	RNE Coll
Darling, P. H., RM	C	20 Sept 53	Eastney
Darlington, C. R., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Darlington, M. I....	Cd P	10 Oct 49	Peregrine
Darlington, R. A., RCN	L (S)	1 Dec 48	Niagara
Darlow, B. J., BA, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	President
Darlow, H. M., MRCS, LRCP (*Act Surg. Com.*)	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	18 Jan 53	President
Darrach, E. A., RCN	Cd WO	15 May 44	Bytown
Darroch, D. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Pembroke
Dartnell, W. G. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Defender
Darwall, F. C., RM	L	1 May 51	Plymouth
Darwall, M. G. R., MC, RM	L	10 May 50	ITC RM
Das, S. J., IN ...	L (S)	6 Aug 47	India
Das, S. K., IN ...	ASL (E)	17 Oct 52	Cauvery
Das, S. K., IN ...	Cdt	4 May 53	Tir
Das Gupta, R. N., IN	L Cr	25 Sept 53	Angre
Das Gupta, T., IN	L (Sp)	14 May 46	India
Dass, B. B., IN ...	Cd Eng	18 Feb 52	Delhi
Dass, M. K., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	31 Dec 49	Venduruthy
Dassanayake, L. S., RCYN	Cdt	24 Apr 53	
Dastidar, A. G., IN	L (E)	12 May 50	Shivaji
Dathan, D. T. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Dathan, J. M. B....	L (E)	1 July 47	President
Dathan, R. ...	L	16 Oct 51	Dalrymple
Datta, M. K., IN ...	L	6 Oct 53	Magar
Datta, N. P., IN (*Act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	30 Dec 46	Tir
Daubney, B. B., BA	In L	4 Oct 52	Pembroke
Daubney, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Warrior
Daubney, W. L. M.	L	26 June 48	Heron
Daugharty, G. B., RCN	ASL	19 Sept 51	Ontario
Dauphinee, K. R., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
d'Authreau, P. J. R., MA, BSC	In L	23 Nov 48	
Davenport, D. L.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Bluejacket (Venduruthy
Davenport, E. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 50	Orion
Davenport, H. S. McN.	L Cr	16 Aug 43	Cochrane
Davenport, J. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	16 Apr 45	Vengeance
Davenport, J. N. F.	L	1 June 49	
Davenport, O. R.	L Cr (E)	16 May 49	Mars
Davey, A. E. ...	Cd Ct O	15 Dec 52	Condor
Davey, C. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 52	Sanderling
Davey, F. G. ...	L Cr (S)	4 Jan 49	
Davey, G.... ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Warrior
Davey, J. A. S., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 46	
Davey, P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Davey, P. D. L. ...	In L	15 Aug 52	St Vincent
Davey, S. L. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Blackcap
Davey, W. A., RCN	Cdt	16 Sept 52	Queen Charlotte
David, A. C. F. ...	L	1 May 46	Dalrymple
David, G. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 52	Centaur
David, H. S., RM ...	L	29 Mar 52	45 Cdo RM
David, J. L., IN ...	Cd Sh	11 July 50	Shivaji
David, J. P. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Gamecock
David, R. S., IN ...	C	31 Dec 53	Rajput
Davidge, D. J., BSC	In SL	4 Sept 53	
Davidson, A. G. D.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	
Davidson, A. M., RCN	L	28 Aug 47	Naden
Davidson, B. D. ...	L Cr	16 May 51	Curlew
Davidson, D. J., RAN	ASL	6 May 53	
Davidson, E. C. B., MA (*Act*)	In SL	13 Nov 53	
Davidson, G. H., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Naden
Davidson, J. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Australia
Davidson, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Welfare
Davidson, J. D. G., MVO	L	16 Jan 48	ANA Moscow and Helsink
Davidson, J. F., BSC	In L Cr	12 Dec 51	Victory
Davidson, M. A., CD, RCN	C (S)	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Davidson, M. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Davidson, R. ...	L	16 June 53	
Davidson, R. B. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 49	
Davidson, W. L. D., RCN	SL (Sp)	20 Aug 51	Churchill
Davidson, W. M., OBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	30 June 53	Dolphin
Davidson, W. W., MA	Ch	8 Sept 53	Phoenicia
Davie, A. C., RAN	Cd B	*6 June 43*	Cerberus
Davie, P.	L Cr	16 Oct 49	St Angelo
Davies, A. ...	C	31 Dec 53	
Davies, A. A. ...	L	1 Jan 47	Dalrymple
Davies, A. A., BDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	5 Feb 53	Daedalus
Davies, A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Osiris
Davies, A. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Terpischore
Davies, A. N. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	Hornet
Davies, B.... ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	
Davies, B. G. ...	In L	27 Feb 51	RNE Coll

Digitized by Google

Davies, C., OBE AKC	Ch	30 Sept 36	Heron
Davies, C. F. J. L., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 45	St Angelo
Davies, C. M. ...	L Cr	25 May 51	
Davies, D. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Superb
Davies, D. G. G.	ASL	29 Oct 53	
Davies, D. H., RNZN	L	7 May 46	Rotoiti
Davies, D. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Bytown
Davies, D. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Davies, D. R. G....	L (E)	1 Mar 53	
Davies, D. W. P....	L	1 Oct 52	
Davies, E. B. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	RNZN
Davies, E. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Vernon
Davies, G. F. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	President
Davies, G. P. S., OBE	Cr	30 June 42	Pembroke
Davies, H. C. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Davies, J. C., BSC (ENG)	In S L	18 Sept 53	
Davies, J. C. L., BA, RNZN	In L	23 Jan 50	Rotoiti
Davies, J. G. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Heron
Davies, J. G. ...	L	16 May 48	Vernon
Davies, J. M., BM, BCh	Sg L	4 Feb 53	Newfoundland
Davies, J. M. P. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Chillingham
Davies, K. J., BSC	In L	7 Sept 48	Mercury
Davies, K. M. ...	ASL	14 May 52	Daedalus
Davies, M., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Sept 53	Crane
Davies, N., BSC ...	In L	18 Nov 42	President
Davies, N. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Tamar
Davies, R. J. ...	L	1 Oct 49	Vernon
Davies, R. W. K.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Davies, S. T., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	30 June 47	Wakefield
Davies, T. F., LMSSA	Sg Cr	1 Aug 45	Forth
Davies, T. G. ...	L	28 June 46	
Davies, T. W., BSC	In L	5 Jan 54	
Davies, W. F. M.	L (E)	*Retd*	Curlew
Davies, W. J. C. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Burghead Bay
Davies, W. R., MB, ChB, LRCP	Sg L	2 Nov 50	Agincourt
Davis, A. S., SAN...	L	1 May 48	Simon van der Stel
Davis, B. E. (*Act*)	Cd B	30 Oct 53	Mariner
Davis, B. F. L. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Daring
Davis, C. H. R., DSC, RCN	L (E)	27 Nov 50	Saulte Ste Marie
Davis, D. J. H. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Seahawk
Davis, E. M., RCN	L Cr	5 Sept 52	Shearwater
Davis, E. W. ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Cleopatra
Davis, F. D. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Sheffield
Davis, F. G., BA, BSC	In L	13 Mar 53	Drake
Davis, I. J., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	President
Davis, J. A., DSC....	L Cr	1 Dec 50	President
Davis, J. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Davis, J. H. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	
Davis, J. P., RM ...	2nd L	1 Jan 54	Officers Sch RM
Davis, J. S., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 48	Star
Davis, L.	L (L)	1 Oct 48	Osprey
Davis, L., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 46	Cornwallis
Davis, L.	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	
Davis, L. J. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Mercury II
Davis, M. H., RM ...	Maj	30 June 53	
Davis, N. B., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	5 Dec 51	Shearwater
Davis, P. G., DSC, RM	C	3 July 52	42 Cdo RM
Davis, P. N. ...	L (S)	1 July 51	Victory
Davis, P. P. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Seahawk
Davis, P. S. ...	L	16 May 48	
Davis, R. G. ...	Cd WO	18 Apr 52	
Davis, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Ranpura
Davis, T. A. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Davis, W. E., RCN	L (S)	3 May 50	Niagara
Davis, W. J. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Davis, W. W., CB, DSO	VA	15 Sept 53	St Angelo
Davis-Goff, G. R., DSC, RNZN	C	30 June 53	Hawea
Davison, B. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Davison, G. F. ...	L	29 Sept 47	Seahawk
Davison, H. D., MB, BS	Sg L	21 Sept 50	Dy Portld
Davison, J. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 51	Bytown
Davison, P. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Talent
Davison, R. D. G., RM	C	9 Nov 52	Plymouth
Davison, T. G. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 June 51	President
Davison, T. H. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Ariel
Davison, W. M. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 47	Drake
Davy, A. C. M., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdore (E)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Davys, F. E. ...	L Cr (E)	23 Dec 52	Sanderling
Daw, A. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Daw, L. J. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 48	Drake
Daw, R. E., BSC ...	In L Cr	9 June 53	Implacable
Daw, R. G. (*Act*) ...	Cd A Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Fulmar
Daw, W. S. C. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Stoke-on-Tren
Dawar, S., IN ...	L	20 Nov 51	India
Dawborn, R. M., DSC, RAN	L Cr	6 Oct 51	Penguin
Dawe, D. V. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	
Dawe, S. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	
Dawes, M. P. ...	L	16 Apr 48	
Dawnay, P., MVO, DSC	C	31 Dec 46	
Dawson, A. St. G.	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Dawson, D. T. R., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 49	Naden
Dawson, E. J., RCN	L (E)	5 Jan 48	Ontario
Dawson, E. R., OBE, MA	In Cr	30 June 47	
Dawson, J. K., RCN	L	16 June 52	Magnificent
Dawson, J. L., RM	Maj	30 June 52	Plymouth
Dawson, J. P. T., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Stadacona
Dawson, M. D. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	
Dawson, M. L. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Defender
Dawson, O. S., IN...	L	1 Apr 48	India
Dawson, P. R., RM	L	1 Oct 51	40 Cdo RM
Dawson, P. V. G., LMSSA	Sg L Cr	8 Mar 53	St Angelo
Dawson, T. W. ...	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Uplifter
Dawson, W. M. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	
Dawson-Taylor, D.	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Day *Sir* Archibald, KBE, CB, DSO	VA	27 Jan 53	Hydr
Day, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Blackcap
Day, D. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Day, D. J. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Devonport
Day, E. B. ...	Mid	22 July 53	
Day, E. C. ...	L Cr	19 Feb 51	
Day, E. C. L., DSO	Cr	30 June 42	President
Day, G.	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	Daedalus
Day, G. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Osiris
Day, H.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Day, H. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Phoenix
Day, I. F.... ...	L (E)	1 Aug 46	President
Day, J. J., RM ...	C	14 June 49	RMO
Day, K. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Day, L. H. B. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 50*	Orion
Day, L. S.... ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Drake
Day, M. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Warrior
Day, P. A. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Daedalus
Day, P. E. N., RNZN	Cd SO	30 June 52	Philomel
Day, V. E. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Day, V. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	11 Sept 52	Bytown
Day, W. J. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Hengist
Daykin, J. E. (*Act*)	Cd CO	21 Sept 53	Jamaica
Daymon, A. T. G.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 53	Condor
Dayton, F. J., RCN	L (E)	29 Apr 49	Ontario
D'Costa, D., IN ...	Cd SO	30 Sept 48	Shivaji
D'Cunha, D. J. G., IN	L	26 Apr 51	Angre
Dea, E. C. (*Act*) ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Deacon, C. G. ...	L (S)	30 Apr 49	Collingwood
Deacon, D. ...	L (L)	10 Sept 46	President
Deacon, D. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 52	Lonsdale
Deacon, H. A. G., RCN	Cd Eng	1 Mar 48	Bytown
Deacon, T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 49	Glasgow
Deacon, W. J. ...	L (E)	9 Oct 53	Vernon
Deadman, L. A. J.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Vanguard
De Aguiar, J., IN ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 52	India
Deakin, J. V., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	27 July 49	Burghead Bay
Deakin, T. A., RCN	O Cdt	18 Sept 50	Donnacona
Deakins, G. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Newfoundland
De Almeida, T. E., IN	L Cr	4 Jan 52	India
Dean, A. H. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Caledonia
Dean, B., DSO ...	Cr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Dean, B. R. ...	L Cr	9 July 45	President
Dean, F. J., OBE, SAN (*Military Adviser to High Commissioner for Union of South Africa, London*)	Cdore	1 June 48	
Dean, H. K. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Heron
Dean, J. P., RCN ...	L	31 July 48	Cornwallis
Dean, R. R. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Illustrious
Deane, A. E. P. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Mercury II
Deane, C. E. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Drake
Deane, J., CD, RCN	C (L)	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Deane, D. C. J., IN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Dear, E. V., RCN	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Magnificent
Dear, H. C., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 46	Bytown
Dear, I. C. B., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
De'Ath, I. D., DSO, MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 52	SASRM
de Beaufort-Suchlick, J.	L	5 Aug 46	Flint Castle
Debney, G. C. ...	L Cr	16 July 52	Heron
De Bras, R. C., IN	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Delhi
De Broughton, J. A. D., RCN	L Cr	28 June 52	Bytown
Debu, E. J., IN ...	L	20 May 46	Delhi
De Burgh-Thomas, R. F. A.	L (E)	9 June 47	Indefatigable
de Candole, C. P....	Ch	21 Sept 37	NH Haslar
DeChair, H. G. D., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	Jupiter
De Chair, R. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
De Costa, W. H., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Antigonish
de Courcy Hughes, J. H.	L Cr	22 Oct 52	Osiris
de Courcy Hughes, R. V.	L Cr	2 Nov 52	Obedient
de Courcy-Ireland, B. W., DSC, RM	L Col	30 June 51	Plymouth
de Courcy-Ireland, H. G.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Decouto, T. A., IN	In L	16 Oct 47	Valsura
Dedman, K. H. ...	L	26 July 51	Seahawk
Dee, S., RCN ...	L	16 Aug 50	RN
Deeprose, D. G., BSC	In L	20 Sept 49	Daedalus
Deevy, D. F. ...	L (S)	30 Jan 46	Jupiter
De Figueiredo, E. Melo A. J. H., IN	Cd WO	21 Feb 47	Angre
de Frias, F. J. L....	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Falcon
Defries, C. E. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Vanguard
de Gale, P. O. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Diligence
De Gama, G., IN...	L	9 July 50	Circars
De Gruchy, A. C., OBE	Sh (L)	*Retd*	Jupiter
de Halpert, M. F., DSC	L Cr	1 June 48	Royal Prince
Deighton, R. E. (*Act*)	Cd WO	31 May 53	Pembroke
De Jagar, L., SAN...	Mid	14 Jan 52	
de Jersey, C. R. E. OBE (*In command Mauritius Naval Volunteer Force*).	Cr	*Retd*	
de Jersey, G. C. ...	C (E)	30 June 50	NOD
Delaney, G. D. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Volage
de la Pasture, G. R. M.	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Ganges
De La Plain, B. A. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Deliniers, A. S. R., RCN	Mid	25 June 52	Quebec
de Livera, D. I., RCYN	L	1 Dec 46	Gemunu
Deller, P. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Mounts Bay
De Malpas Finlay, G. W.	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	
de Mel, G. R. M., OBE, RCYN	Cr	1 Oct 46	Gemunu
De Mello, A. R. G., IN	L	23 Mar 46	Hathi
De Mello, J. A., IN	Sen Cd SO	31 Mar 51	Venduruthy
De Mello, O. F., IN	L	24 May 48	Hamla
de Meric, M. A. ...	L	1 Apr 46	President
De Merindol, P. H.	Mid	1 Jan 54	Vanguard
Dench, M. G. ...	ASL	21 Mar 53	
Dendy, L. C. ...	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Neptune
De Nevers, R. O., DFC, RCN	L Cr	19 Feb 53	Niagara
Denford, K. H. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Collingwood
Denham, J. W. A.	L Cr	16 Oct 53	Gannet
Denholm, E. T. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	
Denison, F. E., RCN	OL	5 Aug 50	Naden
Denison, K. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 47	President
Denlegh-Maxwell, N. M.	Ch	15 Oct 46	Ganges
Denley, J. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Orion
Denman, M. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Drake
Denmark, *His Majesty King* Frederick of, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	17 Sept 48	
Denne, J. R. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 46	
Dennett, S. R. ...	L Cr (L)	19 Nov 47	Boxer
Denney, N. W., RCN	L (S)	25 Aug 48	Cape Breton
Denning, B. W. ...	L	1 Jan 50	Eagle
Denning, N. E., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 51	DAP
Dennis, A. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	President
Dennis, F. E. W., RCN	Cd WO	15 Nov 51	Cornwallis
Dennis, J. A. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	President
Dennis, S. N. W....	Cr	31 Dec 50	Romola
Dennis, W. N., RAN	In L	9 Feb 53	Watson
Dennis, W. W. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 46	St Angelo
Dennis, W. W. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Ceylon
Dennison, G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Denny, A. C. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 52	
Denny, F. W. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Birmingham
Denny, G. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Pembroke
Denny, J., RAN ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Lonsdale
Denny, J. F. L., RM	C	26 June 53	Royal Prince

Digitized by Google

Denny, *Sir* Michael M., KCB, CBE, DSO	A	22 Apr 52	Vanguard
Densham, G. L., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Vanguard
Densley, E. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	SDML3515
Dent, A. J., AMIEE (*Act Captain(L)*)	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Daedalus
Dent, A. R. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Goldcrest
Dent, J., OBE ...	C (S)	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Denyer, M. H., RM	L	1 Apr 51	Eastney
Deodhar, M. G., IN	L	22 Apr 49	Madras
De Orfe, H. L., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	
de Pass, J. G. I. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Gladstone
de Pass, R. E. F. ...	L Cr	1 July 50	St Angelo
Derbyshire, S. W., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 47	Naden
De Rosenroll, G. M., RCN	L	20 Feb 49	Naden
Derrick, A. H. ...	L	3 June 52	Blackcap
Derrick, A. N. ...	L	16 Jan 49	Thule
Derrick, A. R. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Euryalus
Derwent, K. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	President
De Salis, M. A. H. F.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Des Clayes, Q., BA	In L Cr	8 Sept 53	RAN Coll
de Silva, A. H. A., RCYN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
de Spon, M. F. L., RM	C	1 Mar 48	Eastney
de Ste Croix, R. A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Redjacket (Venduruthy)
Detwiler, R. D., RCN	Cdt (E)	19 Sept 52	Naden
Deuchar, D., RM...	C	14 June 49	Portsmouth
Deutscher, E. L., RCN	Mid	3 June 52	Quebec
Dev, K., IN ...	L Cr (S)	26 Apr 51	Hamla
Deva, T., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Glasgow
Devendra, A. G., BA, RCYN	L (S)	16 July 51	Vijaya
Deverall, W. E. (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	21 Apr 53	Daedalus
Devey, T. E., RAN...	ASL (L)	22 Sept 52	Ontario
Devidayal, W., IN	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	Delhi
Devine, W. R., RAN	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Cerberus
Devlin, J. N., DSC...	L Cr	1 June 49	Chequers
Devlin, R. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Eagle
Devonshire, P. J. G.	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Dewan, V. B., IN...	L	13 Jan 49	India
Dewar, D. J., BSC, ARCS	In L	18 Nov 51	Dryad
Dewar, F. E. ...	Cd B	11 Jan 51	Vengeance
Dewar, G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Miner IV
Dewar, T. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Illustrious
Dewé, W. M. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Harrier
De Wet, J. B., SAN	L	2 Sept 52	Protea
De Wet, S. M., SAN	L Cr (L)	1 June 46	HQ Pretoria
Dewey, K. G. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Seahawk
Dewhirst, R., CD, RCN	L	5 Aug 50	Iroquois
Dewhurst, R. H., DSO■■	Cr	31 Dec 40	Victory
Dewing, W. B. ...	L	16 Nov 51	SDML 3503
de Winton, J. F. H. C.	SL	1 May 51	
Dewis, J. P. CD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Dewling, F. W. G., RCN	Cd SO	25 Mar 53	Cornwallis
De Wolf, H. G., CBE, DSO, DSC, CD, RCN	RA	8 Sept 48	Niagara
Dexter, J. R. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Newcastle
Dhaktu, A., IN ...	Cd MAA	28 Dec 50	Angre
Dhanda, V. S., IN...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	Delhi
Dhareshwa, V. A., IN	L	1 Nov 49	Venduruthy
Dharmadasa, W., RCYN	L	1 Jan 53	Kal Aru
Dharmaratne, B. N., RCYN	Mid	1 May 53	RN
Dharmaratne, F. M., RCYN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Dhillon, K. S., IN...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Circars
Dhindsa, J. S., IN...	L	26 Dec 47	Godavari
Diack, A. H., DSC■	Cr	30 June 46	Royal Albert
Diamond, A. V. M., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 53	St Angelo
Diamond, B. M. ...	L	8 Mar 47	Heron
Dias, C. F., IN ...	L Cr (S)	15 May 52	Godavari
Diatchenko, L. A., RCN	L	31 July 52	Magnificen
Dibben, B. J. C., RCN	L (E)	15 Aug 49	RN
Dibben, G. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Dibben, W. A. T....	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barneath
Dibble, T. J. ...	L (L)	1 July 50	Ariel
Diboll, A. T. J. ...	L	25 Dec 47	
Dibsdall, J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	NSC (E) 1110
Di-Cenzo, D. C., RCN	SL (L)	1 June 52	RN
Dick, F. E. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Vernon
Dick, L. T. M., RM	2nd L (*Act. Lieut.*)	1 June 50	Eastney
Dick, R. M., CB, CBE, DSC (*Act. Vice-Admiral*)	RA	*Retd*	President
Dickens, C. E. C....	Cr	30 June 52	President
Dickens, E., BSC ...	In L	17 July 50	Defiance
Dickens, P. G. C., DSO, MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Scorpion
Dicketts, B. J., RM	C	26 Nov 53	Drake
Dickie, A. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Dickie, J. W. H. F., RNZN	L	18 Nov 46	Maori
Dickins, A. H. ...	L	1 May 51	Cockade
Dickins, G. C. ...	C	*Retd*	
Dickinson, E. R....	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Hornet
Dickinson, G. C., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Stadacona
Dickinson, H. G., DSC (*Cdore 1st Cl*)	C	*Retd*	
Dickinson, J. ...	L	18 Oct 49	Vernon
Dickinson, N. S. C., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Dickinson, N. V., CB, DSO■, DSC	RA	7 July 51	
Dickinson, P. A....	L (S)	1 Sept 53	Tyne
Dickinson, R., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Tecumseh
Dickinson, R. J. S., RCN	L (E)	5 June 48	Shearwater
Dicks, T. V., RAN...	Cd Eng	17 Feb 47	Sydney
Dickson, J. E. F., MBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Dickson, J. S., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Diffen, E. K., RAN	SL	22 Oct 53	Sydney
Digby-Bell, H. A., RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 48	Saker
Diggens, A. A., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	President
Diggle, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Dryad
Dighe, S. S., IN ...	L	1 Sept 52	Tir
Dikshit, A. S., IN...	Cd In O	15 Aug 46	Shivaji
Dillon, C. J., RCN...	C (S)	1 Jan 51	Stadacona
Dillon, H. W. C., RAN	L	16 May 48	Lachlan
Dillon, J. D., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Dilnot, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	President
Dimmock, F. C. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 52	Vanguard
Dimmock, R. C. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Dimock, J. J. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Dimrei, G. M., IN	In L	8 Feb 48	Circars
Din, J., RPN ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Dilawar
Din, M., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 48	Himalaya
Dine, L. N., RAN ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Kuttabul
Dines, F. H. ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	Peregrine
Dingemaus, P. G. V.	Cdt	1 May 53	
Dinker, Rao M., IN	L	6 Sept 52	Hamla
Dinnage, J. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	

Digitized by Google

Dinnis, P. G	L	17 Dec 46	Mercury II
Dinshaw, M., IN ...	L	12 Sept 46	Angre
Dissanayake, L. S., RCYN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Ditta, A., RPN ...	L	1 Oct 48	Tughril
Ditta, A., RPN ...	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Himalaya
Divakaran, K. C., IN	L	13 Mar 52	Investigator
Dixon, A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 46	Nuthatch
Dixon, A. G. ...	Cd WO	23 Jan 50	Phoenicia
Dixon, D. B. ...	L (S)	9 June 49	Pembroke
Dixon, D. B., RCN	L Cr (S)	30 Apr 53	Bytown
Dixon, D. N. ...	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Dixon, G. W., MA...	Ch	1 Oct 37	Nuthatch
Dixon, H.... ...	L Cr (S)	17 Mar 53	Swiftsure
Dixon, J. B. ...	L	1 Apr 53	
Dixon, J. C. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Pincher
Dixon, J. P., MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Tyne
Dixon, J. T. ...	L	9 Aug 50	Simbang
Dixon, L.	L Cr	16 May 49	Victory
Dixon, L. C., RAN	In L	16 Dec 48	Sydney
Dixon, N. ...	Cr	30 June 52	
Dixon, P. H. B. ...	L	11 Apr 46	
Dixon, R. K. BSC(Eng)	In L	5 Sept 50	Caledonia
Dixon, R. P., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 52	45 Cdo RM
Dixon-Lennett, G., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	29 Jan 52	Star
D'Lima, M. C., IN	Sen Cd SO	19 July 50	Angre
D'Mello, J. A., IN	L (S)	3 July 48	Garuda
Doane, W. F. S., RCN (*Act*)	L	10 Mar 47	Shearwater
Dobbs, J. G. ...	L (E)	22 Mar 52	
Dobbs, M. C. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 53	Tenacious
Dobbyn, J. H., RNZN	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 52	Philomel
Dobie, J. D., RCN (*Act*)	Con L	23 May 52	Bytown
Dobie, M. F. R. ...	L	16 Oct 52	Diamond
Dobinson, S. W. ...	L (E)	5 Feb 48	President
Doble, T.	Cd Rec	23 June 52	NRS Winchester
Dobree-Carey, R. de H.	SL	7 Dec 51	Sydney
Dobson, D. A. H.	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Dobson, H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	Gannet
Dobson, K. ...	Cd Ct O	3 Jan 50	Eagle
Dobson, R. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Dryad
Dobson, W., OBE ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	President
Docker, T., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 46	Stadacona
Dockree, J. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Vanguard
Dodd, A. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Hornet
Dodd, F. F. M. ...	Cd Gr	23 Feb 46	Montclare
Dodd, F. W. (*Act*)	Cd Obs	18 Sept 43	
Dodd, G. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Montclare
Dodd, W. F. B. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Pembroke
Dodds, A. K. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Ranpura
Dodds, B. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Osprey
Dodds, R. R., DSM, MM, RM	L	5 Nov 52	Plymouth
Dodey, D. B., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Venduruthy
Dodson, P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Orion
Dodsworth, C. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Dodwell, C. P. G., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	Bytown
Dodwell, P. M., BD, MA	Ch	1 July 32	Drake
Dodwell, R. J., BSC	In L	20 Sept 52	St Vincent
Doe, C. R. V. ...	ASL	1 May 52	Victory
Doggett, D. H. A., RM	L	1 Nov 52	42 Cdo RM
Doggett, H. S. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	
Dogra, A. L., IN ...	L	6 Dec 52	ML 3112
Doherty, J., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 50	Bytown
Doidge, D. A.	L (E)	1 May 53	Glory
Dolan, G. R. (*Act. Captain (ret)*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Dolan, N. G. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 54	
Dolan, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Dolan, V. A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Victory
Dolbear, E. E. ...	SCO SWS	1 Oct 48	President
Dollard, A. N., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 53	Lonsdale
Dolphin, G. V. M., DSO (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 45	
Dolphin, P. W. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 52	Cornwallis
Dolton, N. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Wrangler
Dominy, N. J. ...	L Cr	22 Dec 52	Platypus
Dommett, D. B., RNZN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Maori
Dommett, T. W. E., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Drake
Don, G. R. A., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 44	CD
Donaghue, D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Osprey
Donald, A. J., RM	L	27 May 50	40 Cdo RM
Donald, J. I. B., RCN	L	18 June 50	Cornwallis
Donaldson, D. R., RCN	SL	30 Oct 52	Magnificent
Donaldson, J. A....	Cdt	1 May 53	
Donaldson, J. McP.	L Cr (S)	16 May 48	Jupiter
Donaldson, J. N., RCN	L Cr	22 Dec 50	Cayuga
Donaldson, R. L....	L	1 Feb 52	MTB 5008
Donaldson, V. D'A.	C	31 Dec 44	DTASW
Donegan, P. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Donnelly, J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Orion
Donner, C. M. ...	Cr	30 June 40	President
Donnithorne, R. J. F., RCN	OL	5 Aug 50	Niobe
Donnolley, W. J., RAN	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Australia
Donovan, A. S. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Donovan, C. F. R.	L	12 Dec 49	President
Donovan, D. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Cochrane
Donovan, J. ...	Cd B	9 Mar 51	Redpole
Donovan, J. P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Vernon
Donovan, S. ...	L	*Retd*	
Donovan, T. D., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	President
Dook, J. M. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	
Doole, W. J., RNZN	L	1 Nov 47	RAN
Dooley, F. P. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Gannet
Dooley, J.... ...	RC Ch	9 Nov 51	Vanguard
Doolittle, K. H., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Naden
Doran, D. P. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 49	RAN
Dordi, S. N., IN ...	L Cr (L)	26 Dec 51	Valsura
Dore, S., BSC ...	In L Cr	3 June 48	Victory
Dorken, R. E., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Crusader
Dorling, D. W. ...	L	4 Mar 52	Peregrine
Dormer, A. E. J....	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Dorrington, J. F....	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Dossor, F., BSC, AMIEE, MAMerIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 45	President
Douds, C. A. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Duchess
Dougan, J. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 53	
Dougan, L. A., RCN	Ch Cl II	18 June 45	Stadacona
Dougan, R. B., RCN	ASL	22 Sept 52	Naden
Dougherty, J. F. ...	RC Ch	13 Jan 38	Fulmar
Doughty, C. E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 47	Ariel
Douglas, D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Mercury
Douglas, D. I. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Douglas, E. G., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Chaplet
Douglas, F. G., CD, RCN	L (L)	2 Feb 52	Bytown
Douglas, G., DSC, IN	Cr	31 Dec 52	Garuda
Douglas, I. G. A....	L	13 Oct 51	
Douglas, J., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 53	Iroquois
Douglas, J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	
Douglas, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Daedalus
Douglas, J. D. ...	ASL	1 May 52	

Digitized by Google

Douglas, J. M. F.	L	1 Mar 46	Sydney
Douglas, J. P., RM	L	26 Apr 51	42 Cdo RM
Douglas, J. S., DSO	Cr	30 June 42	President
Douglas, M. K. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Birmingham
Douglas, P. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Douglas, P. T. ...	L	16 July 50	Eagle
Douglas, R. M. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	3 Dec 48	President
Douglas, W. A. B., RCN	ASL	21 Sept 50	Stadacona
Douglas, W. H. B., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Cerberus
Douglas-Hiley, J....	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Chequers
Douglas-Morris, D. P.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Alaunia
Douglas-Morris, K. J.	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Cossack
Doull, J. M., RCN...	Cr (L)	1 July 51	Bytown
Doull, J. R., RCN...	Cr	1 July 52	Niagara
Doust, E. A. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Victory
Dovers, W. J., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Arunta
Dow, J., MB, ChB...	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	Newcastle
Dow, S. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Sea Eagle
Dow, W., RCN ...	Cd Gr	15 June 45	Bytown
Dow, W. J., RAN...	Cd Ct O	31 Oct 48	Cerberus
Dowell, M. J. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Excellent
Dowland, P. F. ...	L	1 Mar 53	
Dowle, K. G. ...	L	16 May 50	Implacable
Dowley, D. V. ...	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Daedalus
Dowling, A. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Maidstone
Dowling, G. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Birmingham
Dowling, R. R., CBE, RAN	RA	8 July 53	Australia
Dowling, T. B. ...	L Cr	1 June 53	Perseus
Down, A. E. R., CD, RCN	Con L	1 Jan 48	RN
Down, B. J. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Superb
Down, E. C. ...	Cd SO	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Down, J. T., RCN...	Cd Con	1 Mar 48	Naden
Down, S. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Forth
Downer, E. G. ...	L (L)	5 Aug 50	Excellent
Downer, W. B., BA	In L	5 Sept 50	Ariel
Downes, A. S., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 48	Vengeance
Downes, P. A. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Siskin
Downey, W., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	25 Feb 53	Niobe
Downie, J. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 53	President
Downie, R. M. F.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Downing, C. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 Oct 46	
Downs, P. G., RM	L	19 Aug 46	Depot RM Deal
Downward, C. A., DSC, MB, RAN	Sg Cr	12 June 37	Penguin
Dowse, A. W. C....	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Saintes
Dowson, J. H., RAN	Cr	30 June 49	Cerberus II
Doxatt-Pratt, B. V., MA	In L	19 May 48	Tamar
Doyle, M. E., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Doyle, P. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Anzac
Drage, B. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Drage, M. C., BSC...	In L	20 Sept 52	Collingwood
Draisey, P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Royal Albert
Drake, C. W. G....	L	5 June 46	
Drake, F. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	St Brides Bay
Drake, G. A. ...	L	1 July 50	Diligence
Drake, H. J., BSC...	In L	9 Feb 42	Fulmar
Drake, H. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Theseus
Drake, J. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Drake, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	21 June 51	Ganges
Drake, J. P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Ark Royal
Drake, L.	Sen Cd	1 Apr 51	Osprey
Drake, R. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Drane, J. S., DSC...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Phoenix
Draper, J. G. W., RNZN	Sen Cd	12 Sept 47	Bellona
Draper, N. P. ...	L Gr (E)	16 July 44	Neptune
Draycott, P. H. ...	CL	1 Mar 53	St Angelo
Dreier, L. V. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Drew, F. C. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Drew, K. H. ...	Cd El O	21 Apr 47	Terror
Drew, W. A., MBE	L (S)	16 Mar 53	Pembroke
Drew, W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	
Drew, W. V. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Pembroke
Drew-Reading, E. H.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Theseus
Drewe, A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Crane
Drewell, P. R. ...	L Cr (L)	20 July 46	Collingwood
Drewett, E. ...	L	*Retd*	St Angelo
Drewett, M. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	Constance
Dreyer, C. W. S., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	Ark Royal
Dreyer, D. P., DSC	C	31 Dec 48	Saintes
Dreyer, J. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Dreyer, J. F. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Dreyer, R. C. J. ...	Cr	30 June 44	President
Dreyer, R. G., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Driega, A. W., RCN	ASL (S)	10 Apr 53	Shearwater
Dring, R. A. H. ...	L (E)	1 June 47	Alert
Drinkall, B. W., BSC	In SL	7 Sept 53	
Drinkel, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	16 Feb 51	Nuthatch
Drinkwater, J. M.	L Cr	1 Nov 53	
Driscoll, A. C. G.	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Sheffield
Driscoll, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Montclare
Driver, H. N., IN...	L	28 Aug 48	Shivaji
Drummond, A. F.	L Cr	1 July 52	Indefatigable
Drummond, G. M. H.	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Jaseur
Drummond, H. W.	L (E)	1 Nov 47	Theseus
Drummond, J. E., RCN	L (S)	1 Aug 48	Bytown
Drummond, J. M. V.	L	1 June 51	Bassingham
Drummond, S. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Ceylon
Drury, J. N. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	President
Drury, J. T. H. ...	L (L)	20 Apr 49	Undaunted
Dryden, T. E. ...	L	16 Apr 53	
Dryden-Dymond, R. P., VRD, SAN	C	1 Dec 52	SANB Durban
Drysdale, D. B., DSO, MBE, RM (*Act Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 49	Saker
Drysdale, H. D., RCN	L (Sp)	28 July 51	Stadacona
D'Silva, O. A., IN	L (E)	1 June 52	
D'Silva, W. J., IN	L Cr (L)	23 Mar 52	Garuda
D'Souza, A., IN ...	LAA	16 Oct 49	Angre
D'Souza, C. C., IN	In L	8 Aug 47	India
D'Souza, C. J., IN	SL	1 Sept 51	Ganga
D'Souza, E., IN ...	Cd WO	30 Sept 52	Angre
D'Souza, E., IN ...	Cd SO	13 July 53	Valsura
D'Souza, F., IN ...	L (S)	23 May 46	Angre
D'Souza, J. A., IN	ASL (E)	19 Feb 53	Shivaji
D'Souza, J. S., IN	Cd WO	14 May 48	Angre
D'Souza, M. F., IN	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Angre
D'Souza, P., IN ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Bombay
D'Souza, P. J. C., IN	Cd El O	1 Sept 46	Delhi
D'Souza, V. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 53	
Duarte, H. W. J., IN	Cd Eng	1 Sept 45	Rajputana
Dubash, H. F., IN	L Cr	3 Apr 51	India
Dubash, P. H., IN	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Hathi
Dubinsky, H. R., RCN	L	5 Jan 51	Shearwater
Du Boisson, H. W.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Du Boisson, P. W. G.	L	1 Nov 53	Launceston Castle
Ducat-Hammersley, E. G.	Cr	30 June 48	
Duce, G.	Cd El O	1 June 45	Blackcap

Digitized by Google

Duchesne, T. R. (*Act*)	L	16 Dec 52	Telemachus
Ducker, A. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Ducker, J. R. ...	L (S)	1 May 53	Illustrious
Ducker, N. N. ...	L	11 May 47	
Duckett, W. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Victory
Duckworth, A. C., DSO■, DSC	C	30 June 47	
Duckworth, J. F....	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Brocklesby
Duckworth, R. C. M., CBE	C	30 June 46	
Duckworth, R. J., IN	L	11 Aug 48	Delhi
Dudding, A. L. F., MBE	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Nuthatch
Dudgeon, N. L. ...	ASL	27 July 52	
Dudley, J. B., RAN	ASL	31 Jan 53	Albatross
Dudley, R. A. ...	L Cr	5 Jan 52	Pembroke
Duell, C. A. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Perseus
Dufall, E.... ...	L	13 Feb 48	Siskin
Duff, M. J. L., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Chequers
Duff-Smith, P. M.	L	1 Feb 48	Terror
Duff-Still, P. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	
Duffay, G. R. T....	L	1 Nov 49	
Duffet, J.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Duffett, J. A. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 52	Flowerdown
Duffie, W. F., RCN	L	3 July 50	Magnificent
Duffield, W. R., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Bytown
Duffin, H. D. T., AMIMEche	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	President
Duffy, M. J., RAN...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Vengeance
Dufour, G. A., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Naden
Dufty, D. H. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Indefatigable
Duggal, R. P., IN...	L	28 May 52	Valsura
Duggal, V. P., IN...	SL	1 Jan 52	Rajput
Duggan, J. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Drake
Duke, T. R. M. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 48	
Duly, P. R. J., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Victory
Dumas, D. B. G. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Saker
Dumas, R. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Implacable
Dumbreck, I. R....	L (E)	1 Sept 48	Sheffield
Dumbrille, J. E., RCN	L (E)	5 Aug 48	Shearwater
Dunant, C. E., BA	Ch	31 Jan 47	St Angelo
Dunbar, F. J., RCN	L	18 Nov 49	Cornwallis
Dunbar, L. K. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Dampier
Dunbar, R. M., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Dunbar-Nasmith, D. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Saker
Duncan, C. D. R., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	24 Jan 51	Philomel
Duncan, D., OBE, MD, ChB, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 46	NH Haslar
Duncan, D. L. C., RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	Mariner
Duncan, H., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Loch Veyatie
Duncan, H. F. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	MMS 1583
Duncan, H. K., RAN	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	
Duncan, P. G., RAN	L	16 July 51	Kangaroo
Duncan, R. T. ...	L	16 July 49	
Duncan, R. W., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	30 June 52	
Duncan, S. R. ...	L Cr	1 July 53	Knaresborough Castle
Duncan, W. C., RCN	Cd O (M Ad)	1 Oct 50	Magnificent
Duncombe, A. G.	L Cr	1 Mar 52	
Duncum, B., SAN...	L	12 Mar 53	Transvaal
Dundas, J. H., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 June 46	President
Dundas, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Diligence
Dunfee, G. O., RCN	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 46	Bytown
Dunhill, A., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Britannia
Dunk, G. V., RAN	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	Sydney
Dunkerley, P. M., RM	C	14 June 49	Vanguard
Dunkinson, M. J....	L (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Dunlop, C. C. H.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Victory
Dunlop, J. A. ...	L	16 Apr 48	President
Dunlop, J. M. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Euryalus
Dunlop, K. S. L....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Chequers
Dunlop, M. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Britannia
Dunlop, R. B., RCN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Dunlop, W. E., RAN	L	1 Aug 48	Moreton
Dunn, A. J. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Largo Bay
Dunn, B. G. J., RAN	ASL	1 Sept 52	RN
Dunn, B. H., ACA	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Lochinvar
Dunn, D. F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Dunn, F. V., MVO, FRAM, RMB (*Local Lt-Col*)	Maj	1 Sept 46	President
Dunn, G. F. D., MIMARE	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	
Dunn, J. H., RCN ...	Mid	14 Oct 52	Ontario
Dunn, P. H. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Ranpura
Dunn, R.	L	16 Nov 50	Laertes
Dunn, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	
Dunn, R. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 52*	Nirimba
Dunne, A. G. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Rinaldo
Dunne, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 48	Bellerophon
Dunne, L. P., DSC...	L Cr	6 Nov 50	Warrior
Dunne, V. C., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	9 Dec 46	
Dunphy, J. H. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	
Dunscombe, M. J. M., RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Dunsford, R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Dunstan, L. R. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Daring
Dunstan, S. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Dunsterville, E. T. L.	C	30 June 51	SD
Dunthorn, I. R. ...	Cd Ct O	13 Feb 51	Vanguard
Du Preez, F. M., SAN	Mid	20 Jan 52	
Durant, B. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Cardigan Bay
Durbin, E. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Inglesham
Durden-Smith, N.	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN Coll
Durell, P. J. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Saker
Durham, M. H. B., AMIMEche	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Jupiter
Durham, P. D. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DCH	Sg L Cr	25 Oct 53	Forth
Durlacher, L. G., OBE, DSC (*Commodore 1st Cl*)	C	31 Dec 45	Terror
Durn, E. G. V. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Durnford, J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Cochrane
Durnford, R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	President
Durnford-Slater, L. F.	RA	8 Jan 53	Deputy Controller
Durrani, A. H. K., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Bahadur
Durrant, A. W. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 52	Gamecock
Durrant, M. J. W.	Cdt	1 May 53	
Durrant, W. J., MBE	L Cr	*Retd*	
Durston, E. R., RM	Cd SM	23 Feb 50	Eastney
Duscherer, E. F....	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Duston, R. F., RCN	SL (L)	15 May 52	Stadacona
Duthie, E. M. ...	L (S)	1 June 53	Mars
Duthie, L. H., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	Glasgow
Dutt, H. S., IN ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 52	Vendurothy
Dutta, B., IN ...	L	1 Apr 53	Rana
Dutta, P., IN ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Rajputana
Dutton, H. R. de C.	L	19 June 46	Montclare
Duval, N. A., RCN	L (Sp)	2 May 49	Bytown
Duvall, A. C. R....	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Duxbury, R. A. ...	L	1 July 52	
Dwane, N. L. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Dwarika, C. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Dyde, B. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	

Digitized by Google

Dyer, A. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Dyer, C. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	
Dyer, E. D. A., RCN	L Cr	10 June 49	Cornwallis
Dyer, E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 54	
Dyer, G. J., MBE, RM	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	Derby
Dyer, H. E. G., LMSSA	Sg L	27 Oct 50	Dryad
Dyer, J.	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 50*	
Dyer, K. L., DSC, CD, RCN	Cdore	9 Apr 53	Naden
Dyer, R.	L Cr	16 Mar 42	Dryad
Dyer, R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	St Angelo
Dyer, T. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	RNE Coll
Dyer-Smith, J. E....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Dyett, A. R. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Raleigh
Dyett, O. R., RM ...	Cd Rec	11 Jan 54	NRS
Dyke, D. L. H., RAN	L	1 June 46	Sydney
Dykes, D. O. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Ganges
Dykes, H. E., BSC, PhD (*Act Instr Captain*)	In Cr	30 June 47	Lonsdale
Dymock-Maunsell, J. C.	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Excellent
Dymoke, L. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	President
Dyson, E. F. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Diligence
Dyson, O. W. G., CD, RCN	L	1 July 44	New Waterford
Dyson, R. E., RCN	L (E)	30 Apr 48	Naden
Dzioba, L. A., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	RN

E

Eaden, J. H., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 45	Victory
Eades, J., BA ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Royal Arthur
Eagle, J. H. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Seahawk
Eagles, C. E. J., RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 51	President
Eagles, J. D. ...	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Ealand, C. E. ...	L Cr	13 Feb 47	President
Ealand, J. O. ...	L	16 Aug 51	
Eales, J. D. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Eames, A. J., MBE	L (E)	17 Nov 51	Raleigh
Eames, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Fulmar
Eames, T. R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Diligence
Eames, W. E. J., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 38	NA The Hague
Eardley-Wilmot, J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Opossum
Earl, P. R. W. ...	L	9 May 47	
Earl, V. G., BSC(Eng), AMIEE (*Act Commander (L)*)	L Cr (L)	10 Feb 47	President
Earle, G. W. ...	L	1 Oct 50	RML 529
Earle, H. C. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Earlam, M. E. H....	Mid	1 Jan 54	Maidstone
Earnshaw, E. P., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Swansea
Earp, F. R. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Illustrious
Earp, H.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Sanderling
Easley, J. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Bellerophon
Easlick, J. W. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Whirlwind
Eason, C. W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Dryad
Eason, P. C. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Indefatigable
East, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Cochrane
East, R. D., MA ...	In Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Easter, D. H. ...	L	13 Nov 52	Pembroke
Easterbee, J. ...	Cd M	*1 Dec 51*	Jupiter
Easterbrook, A. L., RM	L	8 July 52	Eastney
Easton, A. I. D. ...	ASL	26 May 53	
Easton, A. T. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 47	Heron
Easton, I., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Easton, J. L., RAN (*Act*)	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Cerberus
Easton, M. E. P., LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Apr 47	Pembroke
Easton, W. G. ...	Cd SO	*8 June 44*	Curlew
Eastop, T. D., BSC(Eng) (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	Raleigh
Eastwood, D. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 50	President
Eastwood, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Oct 49*	Bataan
Eaton, D. D. P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Fulmar
Eaton, J. T., RAN...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Platypus
Eaton, J. W. M., CD, DSO, DSC	RA	7 July 51	Australia
Eaton, K. G., MBE	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barneath
Eaton, K. J. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Eaton, R.	Cd MAA	26 Feb 51	Dolphin
Eaton, R. M. ...	L	1 Mar 50	Dalrymple
Eatwell, E. E. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Eberle, J. H. F. ...	L	1 Jan 48	
Ebsworth, A. E., BEM, RM	Maj	31 Dec 49	Eastney
Eby, W. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Con	1 June 50	Ontario
Eccles, J. A. S., KCVO, CB, CBE	VA	22 Apr 52	Daedalus
Eccles, R. ...	L	16 Dec 50	Bellerophon
Eccleshall, L. C. S.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Ariel
Eccleston, G. B., RAN	SL	22 Oct 53	Sydney
Eccleston, J. T., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	Cerberus
Ecclestone, A. ...	L Cr	23 July 43	Neptune
Eckersley-Maslin, C. E.	Cr	31 Dec 41	
Eckersley-Maslin, D. M.	L	1 Sept 51	Dryad
Eckford, P. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 51	Battleaxe
Edden, W. K., OBE	RA	7 Jan 54	President
Eddey, P. R. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Centaur
Eddis, G. L., MBE...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Watchful
Eddison, T. L., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	TSD
Eddowes, H. A. L., BSC	L (L)	7 Sept 46	President
Eddy, F. L. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	
Edelsten, *Sir* John H., GCVO, GCB, CBE (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)	A	3 Feb 49	Victory
Eden, J.	Cd M	1 Feb 50	Maenad
Eden, P. M. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Edgar, C. W. ...	L Cr (E)	16 June 51	President
Edge, C. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 53	Hornet
Edge-Partington, T. K.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Dolphin
Edgecombe, D. M.	L (E)	1 Nov 52	Blackcap
Edgecombe, P. S., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	
Edgley, F.... ...	Cd M	1 Oct 48	Adamant
Edinburgh, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, GBE	AF	15 Jan 53	
Edleston, D. H. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Glasgow
Edleston, G. A. G.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 51	Terror
Edmeades, K. F....	L (L)	19 Aug 49	Daedalus
Edmond, S. G. W., DSM	Sen Cd El O (L)	1 Apr 52	Collingwood
Edmonds, A. C. M., OBE	C (S)	*Retd*	President
Edmonds, J. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 51	President
Edmonds, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 51	Mermaid
Edmonds, R. L. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Edmondson, A. H.	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Highflyer
Edmondson, H. J., RCN	Con L	25 June 48	Algonquin
Edmondson, *Hon* J. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	Terror

Digitized by Google

Edmondson, P. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	
Edmondson, W. J. J.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	
Edmondstone, H. H.	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Edmunds, A. K. D., MBE	Cr (S)	30 June 52	President
Edmunds, M. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53	
Edney, W. P. ...	L Cr	20 Aug 53	Aveley
Edwards, A. E., MBE, RAN	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Australia
Edwards, A. St. J.	Cr	31 Dec 40	
Edwards, B. L., RM	L	23 Aug 47	42 Cdo RM
Edwards, B. McI....	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Victory
Edwards, C. C., RM (*Local Major*)	C	2 July 51	Superb
Edwards, C. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Forth
Edwards, C. M., IN	L	15 Jan 52	
Edwards, C. R. C.	L	1 Oct 51	Hornet
Edwards, C. W. R.	Cd A Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Blackcap
Edwards, D. C., RCN	L	9 Apr 47	Naden
Edwards, D. G., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	30 Sept 49	President
Edwards, D. G. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Curlew
Edwards, D. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Edwards, D. H. O.	Ch	24 Nov 44	Harrier
Edwards, D. J. ...	L	13 Mar 51	Falcon
Edwards, E. R. ...	L Cr (L)	31 May 53	Vidal
Edwards, F. J., BA	In L Cr	11 Aug 53	Siskin
Edwards, G. C., RCN	Cr	1 July 50	Shearwater
Edwards, G. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Indefatigable
Edwards, G. L., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	Bytown
Edwards, G. R. (*Act*)	Cd MAA	1 Oct 53	Sea Eagle
Edwards, H. W., GM, BEM	Cd M	1 Feb 51	Pickle
Edwards, I. R., RCN	Ch Cl IV	1 July 52	Bytown
Edwards, I. R., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	8 Aug 46	Vendurothy
Edwards, J. D. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 51	Victory
Edwards, J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Victory
Edwards, J. W. ...	Mid	2 Feb 53	
Edwards, K. L. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Morecambe Bay
Edwards, L. A. ...	L Cr	8 June 51	President
Edwards, L. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 48	President
Edwards, L. P. F., RM	L	24 June 46	ITC RM
Edwards, M. B. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Superb
Edwards, N. H. ...	In L	26 Sept 48	Vanguard
Edwards, P. J. ...	L	29 Oct 46	Stadacona
Edwards, P. T. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Saker
Edwards, P. T., RAN	L (E)	16 Dec 47	Culgoa
Edwards, *Sir* Ralph A. B., KCB, CBE (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	26 Jan 52	
Edwards, R. D., RM	L	18 Dec 51	Implacable
Edwards, R. J., RCN	Cd WO	25 May 51	Bytown
Edwards, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 49	Alert
Edwards, R. R. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Maidstone
Edwards, R. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Edwards, T. E. ...	L Cr	8 Dec 42	
Edwards, V. C. W., BSC	L (L)	25 Jan 48	Maidstone
Edwards, W. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Royal Arthur
Edwards, W. J. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Orwell
Efford, C. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Glasgow
Egan, P. F., RAN...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Egerton-Williams, J. A.	L	1 July 47	Glory
Eggar, N. D. M....	L Cr	1 Aug 51	St Angelo
Eggleston, G. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Ekanandan, A. T. M., IN	L	25 June 49	Hathi
Ekbery, J. E., BSC...	In L	11 July 50	Collingwood
Ekins, J. M. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Elahi, F., BA, BT, RPN	Cd In O	16 June 50	Bahadur
Elbum, P. D. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Elcock, F. D., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Magnificent
Elder, K. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Dolphin
Elder, T., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Con	27 May 52	Stadacona
Elder, W. G. C., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	President
Elderton, W. M.	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 49	Phoenicia
Eldin-Taylor, C. A.	L (S)	1 Dec 50	Dryad
Eley, A. H. J., MBE	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Centaur
Eley, C. T. ...	L (L)	27 Oct 47	Collingwood
Elgar, G. J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	Daedalus
Elgee, A. W. ...	L	5 Feb 49	Seahawk
Elias, P. R., DSC ...	L Cr	27 Aug 51	Daedalus
Eliason, F. O., RAN	L (E)	1 June 53	
Elikawela, G. H. M. P., RCYN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Eliot, C. J. M. ...	Cr	30 June 48	RN Coll
Eliot, D. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Eliot, D. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	Bramble
Eliot, P. C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Bermuda
Elkins, R. F., CVO, OBE	RA	8 July 52	ACNS
Ell, M. S.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	
Ellerton, J., DSC ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Ceres
Ellerton, J. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	18 Dec 52	Cornwallis
Elles, D. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	
Elley, J. C., MBE, RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Leeuwin
Ellin, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Ellingham, D. N., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	3 Oct 52	Drake
Ellingham, J. H. G., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	13 Apr 51	Vernon
Elliot, J., AFC ...	L Cr	14 Aug 52	President
Elliot, W., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Albatross
Elliot, W. J., MD, CM, RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 50	Niagara
Elliott, A. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 49	Cochrane
Elliott, A. V. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Excellent
Elliott, D., BA ...	In L	24 Aug 51	Victory
Elliott, D. B. L., BSC	In L	10 June 47	Harrier
Elliott, D. C., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 50	Bytown
Elliott, D. W. F....	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 49	Gannet
Elliott, E. J. D. ...	L Cr (L)	28 Dec 49	Collingwood
Elliott, E. S., MA, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	19 Sept 51	Victory
Elliott, F. N. ...	C	30 June 53	Mounts Bay
Elliott, G.... ...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Eagle
Elliott, H.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Enards Bay
Elliott, H., RAN ...	L (L)	5 Jan 53	Cerberus
Elliott, I. G. ...	ASL	1 July 53	
Elliott, J. A. de la C.	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Elliott, J. G., BDS...	Sg L (D)	23 Feb 52	Tamar
Elliott, J. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Vanguard
Elliott, M. C. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Cossack
Elliott, M. H., CBE	RA (S)	4 Aug 51	Daedalus
Elliott, P. G., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Commonwealth
Elliott, S. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Drake
Elliott, V. W. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Elliott, W. B., RNZN	L Cr	10 Jan 52	Philomel
Ellis, A.	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Daedalus
Ellis, A. E. C., DSC, BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Ellis, A. G. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Ellis, A. J. G. ...	L	1 Nov 52	
Ellis, A. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Aisne

Digitized by Google

Ellis, A. W. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Ocean
Ellis, B. E. ...	L	16 Jan 53	Fulmar
Ellis, D. B., BA ...	In L	20 Sept 49	RN Coll
Ellis, D. M. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	
Ellis, E. W. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Pembroke
Ellis, F. P., OBE, MD, ChB, MRCS, MRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Ellis, G. W. ...	Cd Ck O	24 Apr 49	Victory
Ellis, H.	SL	5 Apr 52	
Ellis, H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Saker
Ellis, H. M. ...	L	1 Apr 48	Tireless
Ellis, J. G., DSM ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Siskin
Ellis, J. H. ...	Sen Cd C O	1 Apr 48	Victory
Ellis, K. P., RAN ...	Ch	18 Aug 41	Sydney
Ellis, L.	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Maidstone
Ellis, M. G. M. W.	Mid	1 May 53	
Ellis, M. H., RCN...	In C	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Ellis, M. L. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Ellis, P., DSM ...	Cd C O	6 Aug 49	Cerberus
Ellis, R. D., RCN...	L Cr (S)	24 Nov 52	Naden
Ellis, R. H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Jaseur
Ellis, R. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 51	New Liskeard
Ellis, R. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Newcastle
Ellis, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Finisterre
Ellis, T. H., RCN ...	L	18 Mar 51	Sioux
Ellis, W. A. N., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	25 Mar 52	Swiftsure
Ellis, W. H. B., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	7 Mar 53	President
Ellis, W. R. ...	Cd S O	2 Mar 50	Albatross
Ellison, E. R., RNZN	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Tamaki
Ellison, G. H. ...	L Cr	21 June 47	Dryad
Ellison, I. A. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	
Ellison, J. P. B. ...	L Cr	11 July 50	Cockade
Ellison, L. (*Act*) ...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Forth
Ellman, C. W. H., BEM	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 51	Terror
Ellum, G. F. C., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Pembroke
Elmsley, M. B. ...	L Cr	16 May 51	Blackcap
Elphick, L. C., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Tamar
Else, S. A. M., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	
Elsen, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Oct 53	Condor
Elson, J. B., RCN...	Cdt	19 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Elson, J. W., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 50	Stadacona
Elswood-Row, D. S., AMIMechE, AMIMarE, AMINA	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	
Elsworth, R. F. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 46	
Elsworthy, M. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Comet
Elvin, R. H. P., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Superb
Elvy, B. P., RM ...	C	4 Feb 51	ITC RM
Elvy, F. J., BA ...	L (L)	1 Oct 49	Constance
Elwell, L. E. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Elwin, J. A., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 45	
Elwood, F. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Hornet
Ely, W. H., MBE ...	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	Sussex Divn, RNVR
Emanuel, T. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 40	Drake
Emberson, T. G. A'C., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	6 Feb 46	Raleigh
Emberton, S. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Embleton, H. ...	Ch	19 May 53	Ranpura
Emden, R. K. N., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	Vernon
Emerson, C. E., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Vigilant
Emerson, G. H., RCN	L	3 July 51	Huron
Emmet, H. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Emmet, P. S. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Empson, L. D. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Falcon
Emslie, H. B., MC, RM	L	19 Aug 46	Eastney
Emuss, F. J. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Vanguard
Endacott, E. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Subtle
Endean, W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	16 Dec 51	Heron
Endersby, D. O. ...	L	24 Aug 52	Daedalus
Endicott, J. W. ...	Cr	30 June 53	
England, A., BSC ...	In L	5 Jan 54	Ariel
England, E. L. ...	Sen Cd M	*1 Oct 53*	Ranpura
England, E. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
England, H. P. ...	Cd Rec	26 Oct 52	
England, J. P., DCM, (*Local Captain*) RM	L	1 Aug 46	Victory
England, K. E. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	President
England, R. E. ... (*Act*)	L	1 June 53	Scorcher
Engledue, J. R. S.	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Sea Eagle
Englefield, R. L., IN	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Venduru-thy
Ennever, C. C., DSC	L Cr	10 Jan 45	Saker
Ennion, J. M. A....	Cr	*Retd*	President
Ennis, J. F. ...	Sen Cd PTO	1 Apr 49	Daedalus
Ennor, A. W. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Orion
Enright, M. A. J. ...	L Cr	23 June 52	Heron
Enright, *Sir* Philip K., KBE, CB	A	*Retd*	Dy Dev
Ensor, M. le F. ...	Cdt (L)	23 Mar 53	Tamaki
Ephraums, R. J., RM	L	19 Aug 46	42 Cdo RM
Ephraums, W. F., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	30 May 53	Mercury II
Ermen, A. C. G....	C	31 Dec 46	DAE
Ernst, V. G., RCN...	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52	RN
Erry, I. K., IN ...	L	1 Feb 53	Garuda
Erskine, A. B. ...	L	1 June 50	President
Erskine, J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MMS 1772
Erskine, J. T. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	Vanguard
Erskine, K. D. ...	L	16 June 50	Dryad
Erskine, P. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Erskine, S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Cumber-land
Erskine, W. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	
Escott, C. R., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Osprey
Escott, J. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Escott, T. O. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Albatross
Esdon, M. S. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Boxer
Esling, F. E. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ariel
Esmond, E. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Cumber-land
Esmonde, J. W., OBE, DSC	C (E)	30 June 52	President
Esslemont, D. H. B.	Cdt	1 May 53	
Estlick, N. J. L., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 May 52	3 Cdo Bde RM
Estlin, K. B. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Etchells, D. W., RCN	L	3 June 49	Shearwater
Etheridge, D. F. ...	In L	9 June 51	Tenacious
Etherington, R. H., MB, LS	Sg L	28 July 49	NH Ply
Ettie, W. B. ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 51	Terror
Euman, T. T. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 40	Drake
Eustace, F. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Cumber-land
Eustace, F. A., RM	L Col	30 June 51	45 Cdo RM
Euston, J. L., RAN	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Cerberus
Evans, A. G. S., BSC	In C	*Retd*	Daedalus
Evans, A. H., RAN	ASL	1 May 53	
Evans, A. R. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Evans, A. R. E. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Whirlwind
Evans, B. P. J. ...	ASL	14 Sept 53	Daedalus
Evans, B. R. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	Vanguard
Evans, B. T. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Orion
Evans, C. G. J., BA	Ch	30 Oct 36	Orion
Evans, C. L. G., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 47	Victory
Evans, C. T. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Unicorn
Evans, D. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 49	
Evans, D. A. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Evans, D. B. (*Act*)	SL	24 July 52	
Evans, D. R. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 49	Tamar

Digitized by Google

Evans, D. R., BA ...	In L	12 Sept 53	Victory
Evans, D. V., MA...	Ch	1 June 51	Theseus
Evans, F. (*Act*) ...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Ariel
Evans, G. A. J. ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	Lochinvar
Evans, G. B. ...	L	16 Apr 49	Implacable
Evans, G. H. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Pembroke
Evans, H. D., RCN	L (S)	5 Jan 49	Star
Evans, H. J. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Drake
Evans, J.	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Implacable
Evans, J., SAN ...	L (S)	6 Feb 51	SANB Durban
Evans, J.	Cd El O	29 Mar 46	President
Evans, J. A. (*Act*) BDS, RNZN	Sg L (D)	5 Jan 53	Tamaki
Evans, J. A. G. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Helmsdale
Evans, J. C., RCN	Mid	19 June 51	Bytown
Evans, J. C H., CD, RCN	L	25 July 52	Digby
Evans, J. K. L ...	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Royal Prince
Evans, J. R. H. ...	L	18 Sept 46	
Evans, J. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 53	Pembroke
Evans, K. G., BSC...	In L	19 Sept 50	Raleigh
Evans, K. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Scotsman
Evans, K. P., MA...	Ch	1 Oct 41	Tamar
Evans, L. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Orion
Evans, L. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	5 Aug 50	Bytown
Evans, M. J., CBE, DSC	C	30 June 46	Dryad
Evans, N. L. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	
Evans, P. E. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Evans, P. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	Savage
Evans, P. V., BA ...	L (L)	1 July 52	Urchin
Evans, R.	ASL	1 May 52	
Evans, R. A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Aug 46	St Vincent
Evans, R. A., RCN	L	15 Nov 49	Stadacona
Evans, R. W. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Highflyer
Evans, S. J. L., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Dolphin
Evans, T. C. ...	L	22 Oct 47	
Evans, T. C., IN ...	L Cr (Sp)	7 Mar 51	India
Evans, T. F. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Peregrine
Evans, T. K. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Defiance
Evans, V., MA ...	L (E)	12 Jan 47	Caledonian
Evans, V. G. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	Pembroke
Evans, W. F., RAN	L Cr	1 May 49	Watson
Evans, W. M., BSC	In L Cr	2 Aug 49	Highflyer
Evans-Lombe, *Sir* Edward M., KCB	VA	15 Mar 52	President
Eve, A. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Britannia
Eve, D. C. ...	L	19 May 49	Daedalus
Eve, N. H. B., IN	Cd WO	7 May 44	Angre
Evelegh, M. C. ...	L	16 July 48	St Angelo
Eveleigh, R. L. ...	L Cr	25 Oct 52	Peregrine
Everard, M. ...	C	30 June 46	St Angelo
Everard, R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	
Everard, T. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Everatt, A. C., RM	2nd L	26 June 53	Royal Prince
Evered, L. J., MRCS, LCRC, DMRD	Sg L	14 Jan 50	Daedalus
Everest, R. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Everett, C. A. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Everett, D. H., CB, CBE, DSO	RA	*Retd*	
Everett, J. F. S. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	
Everett, M. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Montclare
Everett, P. J. ...	L	1 May 47	Cardigan Bay
Everett, R. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Tamar
Everett, R. N., OBE	Cr	30 June 46	President
Eversfield, N. C., RCN	L	14 Jan 46	Ontario
Evershed, P. B., BSC, AKC	In L	1 Dec 47	Peregrine
Evershed, W., DSO	C	30 June 48	
Everson, E. R. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Bramble
Eves, H.	L	19 Apr 47	Laertes
Evington, H. O. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Jupiter
Evonic, N. J., RCN	LAA	10 July 49	Stadacona
Ewart, A. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	
Ewen, H. C. ...	L Cr	15 July 43	Uva
Ewens, A. T. ...	L (S)	1 June 46	Kuttabul
Ewens, B. A. L., RCN	L	30 Nov 48	York
Ewing, J. F., RCN...	L	1 Jan 45	Griffon
Ewing, R. A., DSC	C	31 Dec 47	Vanguard
Ewing, W. S. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	President
Ewles, F. V. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Gamecock
Ewles, S. G. T. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Siskin
Excell, J. G., RNZN	L	16 Jan 48	Maori
Eyles, W. R. (*Act*)	Cd W O	1 Mar 53	Daedalus
Eynon, J. P. ...	SL	2 Apr 52	
Eyre, A. A., RM ...	C	5 Sept 52	40 Cdo RM
Eyre, C. J., RM ...	L	15 Mar 51	ITC RM
Eyre, G., BSC ...	In L	22 Sept 53	
Eyre, R. G. H. G.	Cr	30 June 50	RN Coll
Eyre, T. A. P. ...	ASL(E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Eyres, W. R. ...	L	1 Aug 53	Acheron
Ezekiel, V. M., IN...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Angre

F

Fadnavis, N. G., IN	L (L)	21 Nov 46	Valsura
Fagan, C. H. ...	L Cr	23 Dec 44	Vernon
Fagan, L. J., RCN...	L (Sp)	4 Oct 45	Bytown
Fahim, M., RPN (*Act Commander* (L))	L (L)	16 Mar 44	Dilawar
Fairbairn, A. B. M.	Cr	31 Dec 42	Vernon
Fairbairn, D. P., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Zephyr
Fairbairn, J., SAN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Simon van der Stel
Fairbairn, L. N., RAN	ASL	4 Aug 52	Albatross
Fairbank, J. M. A.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Newfoundland
Fairbeard, A. E. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Orion
Faire, W. A., RCN	L (S)	25 Dec 52	Stadacona
Fairfax, O. M., MIRE, AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 50	Collingwood
Fairhead, W. G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Gannet
Fairley, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Cumberland
Fairley, G. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	President
Fairley, G. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Bulwark
Fairney, D. H., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 53	Stadacona
Fairrie, R. G. J., RM	C	1 Feb 48	45 Cdo RM
Fairweather, B. W., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Royal Roads
Fairweather, D. E.	L	9 Oct 47	Seahawk
Fairweather, F. A. W.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	St Vincent
Falcon-Steward, H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 39	President
Falconer, A. McD.	SL (S)	1 May 52	Jupiter
Falconer, D. W., RAN	L	1 Dec 53	Sprightly
Falconer, J. G., MA	Ch	1 Mar 39	NH Malta
Falconer, R. S. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 53	Bulwark
Falconer, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 45	Finisterre
Falkiner, C. L., RAN	L	1 May 53	Murchison
Fallen, E. A., RCN	L	17 Apr 47	Stadacona
Falloon, J. R., RAN	Cdt (L)	1 May 53	
Falls, R. H., RCN...	L	21 Oct 45	Magnificent
Falls-Gallagher, F. J. O'N.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	
Fallwell, J. A. ...	L Cr	11 Dec 49	MMS 1797
Fallwell, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Vernon
Fancey, F. C. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Vanguard
Fanderlinden, R. B., IN	L Cr	14 Mar 53	Venduruthy

Digitized by Google

Fane, A. C. R. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Heron
Faning, M. R. E., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Retd*	Terror
Fanning, A. E., DSC	L Cr	1 June 46	Dryad
Fanshawe, P. E., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 53	Daedalus
Fanshawe, R. H....	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Pembroke
Fanshawe, T. E., DSC	L Cr	22 Sept 48	
Faraday, A. G., RCN	Ch (*Cl* II)	20 Oct 50	Athabaskan
Fardell, G. E. ...	C	30 June 47	Rocket
Farey, E. M. V. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Farge, D. G. ...	L	17 Feb 47	Daedalus
Fargher, C. F. E., RAN	SL	4 Feb 53	Sydney
Fargher, J., RNZN...	Cd CO	1 Jan 50	Black Prince
Farla, L. E., IN ...	L Cr (L)	18 Mar 52	Shivaji
Farley-Sutton, C.D.	SL (E)	1 May 52	Superb
Farmer, H. C. ...	In L	15 Feb 50	Collingwood
Farmer, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Hawkesbury
Farmer, W. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Farnfield, G. L., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 50	
Farnhill, K. H., OBE (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	30 June 48	President
Farnley, A. W., AMIEE	L (L)	1 Oct 53	Jupiter
Farnol, J. J. E., DSC	C	30 June 52	Diligence
Farquhar, C. R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 39	President
Farquhar, D. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Bramble
Farquhar, J. A., RCN	L	20 Apr 49	Niobe
Farquhar, P. F. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Chaplet
Farquhar, S. C. ...	L Cr	14 May 53	
Farquharson, D. F.	L	16 Oct 46	Siskin
Farquharson, D. J.	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Philomel
Farquharson, K. L., BSC(Eng)	L (E)	2 Dec 51	RN
Farquharson, K. L., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	1 Oct 50	RN
Farquharson, M. K., BSC(Eng)	In L	16 May 50	Collingwood
Farquharson, W. I.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Farquharson-Roberts, D. A., RM	C	11 Aug 48	ITC RM
Farquharson-Roberts, S. M. W.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Brocklesby
Farr, D. H., SAN (*tempy*)	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Pietermaritzburg
Farr, D. N. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Farr, M. W. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Bermuda
Farrant, I. B., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Farrel, M. (*Act*) ...	Cd SO	2 Jan 54	
Farrel, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd M	*15 Oct 53*	Pembroke
Farrell, J. P., RCN...	Ch (*Cl* III)	18 Aug 50	Naden
Farrell, S. J., RCN	L	6 Feb 52	Stadacona
Farrell, W., MBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	
Farrell, W. D., RCN	L	10 Aug 46	Iroquois
Farrell, W. J., DSC (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	30 June 45	Euryalus
Farrelly, P., DSM ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Philomel
Farrer, D. C. O., RM	C	1 Oct 45	President
Farrington, L., RCN	In L	3 Oct 47	Cornwallis
Farrow, J. D., OBE, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Phoenix
Farrow, J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	17 Aug 49	Cochrane
Farrow, T. R. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Illustrious
Faruqui, J. A., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Dilawar
Fassnidge, A. P. ...	L Cr (L)	2 May 52	Excellent
Fast, V. H., RCN ...	Cdt (S)	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Fatah, M., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com* (*S*))	L (S)	17 May 43	Zulfiquar
Faulkner, F. W., RAN	Cd Wdr	14 Mar 50	Albatross
Faulkner, G. H., DSC (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	*Retd*	Philomel
Faulkner, H. D. Y. (*Act*)	L	16 May 53	
Faulkner, M. K....	L (L)	8 Oct 46	Peregrine
Faulkner, P. S. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 50	Saker
Faulkner, W. F. B.	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Euryalus
Faulkner, W. J. M.	L	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Favell, T. E. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 50	Neptune
Favreau, J. M., RCN	L Cr	5 Aug 52	Bytown
Fawcett, G. R., BSC (*Act*)	In L	18 Sept 53	
Fawcett, M. J., LDS	Sg L	4 Apr 53	Warrior
Fawcett, M. W. G.	L	1 Oct 47	
Fawcett, N. F. ...	L	1 Sept 48	
Fawcett, T. S. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 52	Terror
Fawell, H. E., RAN	Ch	18 July 42	Cerberus
Fawkes, E. G. D., OBE, MA	Ch	11 Dec 34	Dy Simstn
Fawkes, G. B. H., CVO, CBE	RA	8 July 52	Vanguard
Fawkner, G. S. ...	SL	26 Feb 52	
Fawley, J., CD, RCN	L (L)	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Fawls, A. J. ...	L	6 June 48	Maenad
Fawssett, J. A. ...	L	16 Apr 51	Diligence
Fawthrop, A., SAN	L	4 June 52	Protea
Fay, C. D. ...	RC Ch	7 Dec 33	Victory
Fay, J. E., MB, BS...	Sg L	1 Dec 50	St Austell Bay
Fayers, G. F. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Fazil, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	25 July 52	Tughril
Fazil, M., BA, RPN	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Himalaya
Feagan, R. D., RCN	L	22 Dec 45	Bytown
Fearon, W. H., RCN	L Cr	28 Nov 52	Shearwater
Fears, L. P., RCN...	L (MT)	31 Oct 52	Naden
Feasey, G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	Decoy
Fee, R. A. B., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 48	Naden
Feenan, F. B. ...	L	8 Apr 51	
Feeney, J. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Gannet
Fegen, R. F. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Feherty, J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	
Fell, M. F., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 52	Peregrine
Fell, R. A. ...	Cr	30 June 46	Cochrane
Fell, R. M. ...	Cr	30 June 51	
Fell, W. R. ...	C	*Retd*	Victory
Fellowes, A. A. D.	Cd EL O	1 Dec 52	Blackcap
Fellowes, H. D., DSO, RM	Col	30 June 52	RM Deal
Fellows, W. J. H., DSC	L	12 June 53	Cochrane
Felmingham, A. H.	Sen Cd Gr	19 Feb 49	Neptune
Feltham, H. W. E.	CL	2 Mar 52	Mercury
Fenley, J. R. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	
Fenn Clark, J. A....	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Neptune
Fenner, E. C., BSC	In L Cr	8 Sept 53	Eagle
Fenner, F. N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Ariel
Fennessy, R. G., DSC, RAN	In L Cr	13 July 51	Navy Off
Fenton, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Consort
Fenton, F. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Daedalus
Fenton, J. E., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	AOTD
Fenton, J. M. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Jupiter
Fenton, P. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Dryad
Fenton, P. A. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 54	Crane
Fenwick, C. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Fenwick, G. E., CD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 53	Bytown
Fenwick, R. S. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Cleopatra
Fergie-Woods, I....	L	1 Nov 53	Concord
Ferguson, A. F., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	
Ferguson, A. F. P.	L (E)	17 May 47	Blackcap
Ferguson, D. R. H.	Cr	31 Dec 45	Mercury II
Ferguson, F. S., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Wakefield
Ferguson, G. R., RCN	L	24 Aug 49	Stadacona

Digitized by Google

Ferguson, H. R. M. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	
Ferguson, I. C., DSC	In L Cr	5 Mar 53	Victory
Ferguson, J., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 July 51	Navy Off
Ferguson, J. S. ...	L Cr	15 July 41	Dainty
Ferguson, J. T., RAN	L	13 Dec 53	Sydney
Ferguson, K. M., RCN	Cdt (L)	12 Sept 52	Bytown
Ferguson, P. G., RM	L	1 Dec 50	Victory
Ferguson, R. G., RM	L	5 July 47	Eastney
Ferguson, W. A. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 53	Saker
Ferguson, W. L., RCN	L (L)	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Fernandes, A. P., IN	L	15 Jan 47	Bombay
Fernandes, J. A., IN	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Rajput
Fernandes, J. B., IN	Sen Cd SO	30 Sept 50	Asvini
Fernandes, L., IN...	L (S)	31 Dec 50	India
Fernandes, P., IN...	L Cr (L)	20 Aug 51	Angre
Fernandes, P. D., IN	Cd Eng	1 Sept 39	Valsura
Fernandes, S. F., IN	Cd Eng	1 Mar 47	Ganga
Fernandes, S. J., IN	L	30 Aug 47	Angre
Fernandes, S. J., IN	L	13 July 53	Investigator
Fernando, C. M. J. G., RCYN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Fernando, D. A. G., RCYN	ASL (E)	1 May 53	Gemunu
Fernando, I. B. E., RCYN	L (L)	12 July 50	Gemunu
Ferne, H. C., RCN	L Cr	6 Mar 49	Bytown
Ferns, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 45	Bellerophon
Ferns, J. W. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Ferrier, J. I. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Ferris, A. G., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Ferris, H. C., BSC...	In L	9 July 52	Victory
Ferris, J. C., SAN ...	L	15 May 53	SANTB Durban
Fetherston-Dilke, C. B.	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Cossack
Fetherston-Dilke, J. T.	L	16 Sept 46	Battleaxe
Feuerheerd, D. W. M.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Diana
Few, R. W. G. ...	L Cr (L)	12 Oct 52	Birmingham
Fewins, H. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Fickling, P. A. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 52	Sanguine
Fiddes, A. J. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Fiddian-Green, C. E.	L	16 Jan 47	Vernon
Fiddian-Green, J. H.	L	16 Oct 50	Glory
Fiddy, K., RCN ...	SL (E)	1 June 52	
Fiddy, S. A. ...	Cd SO	17 Jan 49	Dolphin
Fidler, F., BSC ...	In L	14 Nov 50	Collingwood
Fidler, J.	L	27 July 50	Drake
Fidler, R. J. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Daedalus
Field, C. E. ...	Cd Sh	28 Feb 50	Neptune
Field, D. A. ...	SL	29 Oct 52	Daedalus
Field, D. E. B. ...	L Cr	16 June 46	Cleopatra
Field, F. J. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Bigbury Bay
Field, J. C. G., BSC	L Cr (L)	16 July 52	Mercury II
Field, P. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Bellerophon
Field, R. G. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Daedalus
Field, W. H., DSC■	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Pembroke
Fielder, F. C. ...	Cd O Eng	*1 Dec 51*	
Fielder, G. K. A. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	2 May 53	Myngs
Fielder, R. B., MBE	Sh L	6 June 49	Hornet
Fielder, W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Ranpura
Fieldgate, F. N. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	President
Fieldhouse, D. F.	L	31 July 52	President
Fieldhouse, J. D. E.	L	1 Oct 49	Totem
Fielding, G. H., CD, RCN	L (S)	3 Feb 51	Bytown
Fielding, I., BSC ...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	St Vincent
Filer, W. B., MBE, GM	L	31 July 46	Vernon
Filewood, D. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O	21 Nov 52	Bytown
Filewood, R. K., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Ocean
Fillery, R. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Heron
Filleul, J. S., DSC■	L Cr	1 Mar 51	MMS 1681
Fillingham, H., (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Defiance
Filmer, C. B. ...	L	1 Aug 53	Loch Quoich
Filmer, C. H. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 47	Sanderling
Finch, A. J. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Glory
Finch, A. W. ...	L	1 Apr 50	
Finch, C. J. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Finch, F. R., MA ...	In L Cr	2 May 52	
Finch, G. R. ...	ASL	5 Sept 52	Peregrine
Finch, K. A. ...	L (S)	8 May 49	Royal Prince
Finch, K. L., BEM...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Victory
Finch, L. R. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Excellent
Finch-Noyes, E. W., CD, RCN	C	1 July 49	Bytown
Findeisen, M. S. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Indefatigable
Findlay, C. J., RAN	Cd WO	26 Apr 51	Penguin
Findlay, G. K. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Neptune
Findlay, H. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Findlay, H. W., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Howard
Findlay, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Finigan, T. A. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	11 Apr 53	Ocean
Fink, F. R., RCN ...	L	16 June 49	Niagara
Finkel, G. I., RAN...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Nirimba
Finlay, D. A. K....	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Mercury II
Finlay, J.	L Cr (S)	15 July 39	Ranpura
Finlay, R. J. B., OBE	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Nuthatch
Finlayson, A. R....	L	1 June 51	Tintagel Castle
Finlayson, F. ...	L Cr	10 Oct 50	SCC
Finlayson, F. D., RCN	Con L	4 May 49	Bytown
Finlayson, R. M., LDS	Sg C (D)	30 June 49	Drake
Finn, F. E. (*Act*)...	L Cr (S)	15 Aug 53	
Finn, J. G. ...	In L	19 July 48	Saintes
Finn, K. D., RAN...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Excellent
Finn, T. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Finney, E. B. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Swiftsure
Finnie, W. G., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Daedalus
Finnigan, C. J., LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 49	President
Finnimore, G. E. R. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Simbang
Firdaus, M., RPN...	L	1 July 52	Sind
Firth, A. H. P. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Firth, H.	Ch	10 Dec 43	Fulmar
Firth, H. W., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Ganges
Firth, T. M. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Vernon
Fish, J. W. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Sprightly
Fisher, A. J. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	
Fisher, A. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Miner VII
Fisher, C. S. ...	L Cr	15 May 52	Dryad
Fisher, D.... ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Astute
Fisher, D. J., RCN...	L	29 Sept 46	Shearwater
Fisher, E. G. T., RCN	L Cr	2 Aug 52	Digby
Fisher, F. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 42	Cochrane
Fisher, G. J. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	
Fisher, G. R. C., MB, BCh, DOBSTRCOG	Sg L	26 June 51	Afrikander
Fisher, J.	L	9 May 47	Cleopatra
Fisher, J. A. F. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Hornet
Fisher, J. Philip ...	L Cr	1 July 53	Drake
Fisher, J. Patrick...	L	16 Nov 47	Mermaid
Fisher, J. W., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Fisher, J. W. F. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Fisher, L. W. B., RM	C	1 Feb 47	PRO RM
Fisher, N. W., OBE	C	30 June 51	President
Fisher, R. A. F. ...	L	17 Aug 51	Gannet
Fisher, R. C. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Dryad

Digitized by Google

Fisher, R. E., RCN	L (L)	1 Sept 45	Naden
Fisher, R. J. ...	L	1 June 53	Termagant
Fisher, R. L., DSO, OBE, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 45	Indefatigable
Fisher, R. N. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	Drake
Fisher, R. R. S., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 48	Ceres
Fisher, T. R., RAN...	L (E)	1 July 51	Sydney
Fisher, W. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Fisk, A. J. W. ...	L	1 June 48	Tyne
Fison, F. P. W. ...	Cr (E)	20 June 52	Simbang
Fitch, L. A., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 45	Bytown
Fitch, R. G. A. ...	L	1 May 51	Consort
Fitchett, G. H. W. E., BEM	Cd Ck O	1 Aug 50	
Fitton, J. S. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Australia
FitzGerald, J. D. E., RM	Maj	30 June 52	RMO
Fitzgerald, J. O., RCN	SL (L)	1 Sept 52	Magnificent
Fitzgerald, M. F.	L Cr	16 July 50	Terror
Fitzgerald, M. J. ...	L	28 Mar 53	
Fitzgerald, M. O'B.	L Cr	16 June 46	Tamar
Fitzgerald, N. C....	L (E)	9 Mar 47	Siskin
Fitzgerald, R. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 50	President
Fitzgerald, W., LRAM, RMB	L	10 June 53	RM Deal
FitzGibbon, J. ...	C (E)	30 June 49	DAMR (RAN)
Fitzherbert, W. ...	L	1 July 47	Mercury
Fitzpatrick, E. M.	Cdt	1 May 51	
Fitzpatrick, J. M., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Daedalus
Fitzpatrick, W. G. C., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	1 Jan 35	Terror
FitzRoy, A. W. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
FitzRoy, W. W. ...	C	30 June 52	President
Flamank, H. J., RM	2nd L	*13 Feb 53*	45 Cdo RM
Flannery, A. E., OBE, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	22 Dec 42	NH Malta
Flatt, G. E. (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	3 Feb 50	
Flattery, J. M., OBE, MB, ChM, RAN	Sg C	30 June 53	Lonsdale
Flavell, H., DSM ...	L Cr	3 Feb 52	Jupiter
Flaxman, J. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Flaxman, J. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Shoalhaven
Fleck, P. H. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Victory
Fleet, A. W. P. H.	L (L)	*Retd*	Flowerdown
Fleetwood, F., MIMarE	L (E)	*Retd*	Victory
Fleetwood, J. A. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	
Fleetwood, K. C. M.	L Cr	1 Oct 42	Terror
Fleming, C. W., CD RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Cornwallis
Fleming, E. B., RM	Cd SM	27 June 51	RM Deal
Fleming, E. R., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Athabaskan
Fleming, H. P. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Loch Veyatie
Fleming, J., DSC, BA	In C	31 Dec 50	NES
Fleming, J. H., MD, RCN	Sg L Cr	1 July 46	Ontario
Fletcher, A. D. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Owen
Fletcher, C. R., BE, RAN	L Cr (E)	6 May 53	Vengeance
Fletcher, D. E. ...	L (L)	16 Aug 46	St Angelo
Fletcher, D. S. L.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Fletcher, E. ...	L (S)	1 July 46	Boxer
Fletcher, F. H. ...	C (E)	30 June 51	President
Fletcher, G. M., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Daring
Fletcher, G. M. B.	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Pembroke
Fletcher, K. E. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Defiance
Fletcher, L. B., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Warrior
Fletcher, P. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Mermaid
Fletcher, R. P. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 49	President
Fleury, W. T. N....	ASL	1 May 53	
Flint, R.	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Victory
Florance, R. W. (*Act*)	Cd SO	9 July 52	Sanderling
Flower, D. W. G., BSC	In L	3 Oct 53	Drake
Flower, E. J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Whitby
Floyd, E. D. M. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Floyd, M. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 48	Diamond
Floyd, W. J., RCN...	L Cr (S)	25 May 49	Quebec
Fluck, P. R. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	Sheffield
Fluker, R. C. ...	L	1 Jan 47	Peregrine
Flynn, F. M. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Flynn, H. S. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Bellerophon
Flynn, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	Eagle
Flynn, R. S. (Cert AIB)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Daedalus
Foden, T. H. ...	L Cr (S)	8 May 36	Fulmar
Fogarty, W. G., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale II
Foggo, G. W. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Drake
Foggon, J. J. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Apr 53	Mercury II
Foggon, P. F., RAN	L (L)	1 Mar 50	Queenborough
Fogwill, R. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 50	
Foley, A.	L (S)	*Retd*	Tay Divn RNVR
Foley, D. L., RCN...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 46	Shearwater
Foley, F. J. ...	Cd El O	12 Aug 45	Contest
Foley, J. B., CBE, ADC, RAN	C (S)	30 June 43	Cerberus II
Foley, K. T., RAN...	In L	22 May 49	Albatross
Foley, L. F. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Folger, J. F. ...	L Cr	23 Dec 48	President
Follows, D. A. ...	L (E)	21 Mar 46	President
Foord, F. H. W. T., MBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Osprey
Foot, W. V., BA ...	Ch	7 Jan 42	Daedalus
Foote, E. G. B., OBE, CD, RCN	Ch Cl IV	1 Dec 45	Bytown
Foote, G. H. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	
Foottit, R. C. ...	In L	13 Jan 52	Ganges
Forbes, B. O. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Taciturn
Forbes, *Sir* Charles M., GCB, DSO	AF	8 May 40	
Forbes, D. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Forbes, I. D. S., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Maenad
Forbes, J. D., RCN	L Cr (S)	14 Jan 51	Naden
Forbes, J. G., OBE	Cr	30 June 43	Dy Portld
Forbes, J. M. ...	L	16 Mar 46	Cerberus
Forbes, J. R., DSM	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Cossack
Forbes, L. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Tamar
Forbes, W. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Forbes-Robertson, K. H.	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Ford, A. G., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	Magnificent
Ford, A. J., RAN ...	L Cr	29 Nov 49	Cerberus
Ford, A. M. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Glasgow
Ford, A. M. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Illustrious
Ford, B. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Sea Scout
Ford, D. R., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Dryad
Ford, D. R., RM ...	L	17 Mar 47	Cdo Sch RM
Ford, E. I. ...	L	5 July 50	President
Ford, H. A. ...	L (L)	25 Dec 48	Daedalus
Ford, J. A. D. ...	L	1 Oct 52	
Ford, J. H. ...	CL	10 Apr 52	Drake
Ford, J. W. ...	ASL	1 May 52	Tyne
Ford, L. J. L. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Ford, N. G., CD, RCN	L (L)	31 Jan 53	Stadacona
Ford, P.	ASL	21 Mar 53	
Ford, P. E. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 48	Newfoundland
Ford, S. P., CD, RCN	L (A)	25 July 52	Stadacona
Ford, S. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Orion
Ford, T.	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Seahawk
Forder, M. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	

Digitized by Google

Fordham, H. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Dieppe
Ford-Young, A., RM	2nd L	*13 Feb 53*	42 Cdo RM
Foreman, J. F. ...	Mid	6 Nov 53	
Foreman, S. L., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	13 Sept 51	Bytown
Foreman, T. G. A.	L (S)	1 Oct 52	
Forester-Bennett, R., RM	L	29 Apr 50	RM Deal
Forgan, R. K. ...	L	16 Feb 47	Adamant
Forman, A. G., DSC■■	C	30 June 50	Terror
Forman, G. E., RCN	ASL (L)	1 July 53	Bytown
Forman, I. G., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Forman, P. C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Forrest, A. E. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Bellerophon
Forrest, A. G. S., RM	Maj	31 Dec 52	40 Cdo RM
Forrest, D. A. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Dolphin
Forrest, F., RCN ... (*Act Commander (Sp Br)*)	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 44	Bytown
Forrest, G. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Blackcap
Forrest, J.... ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Heron
Forrest, M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Modeste
Forrest, R. A. ...	In L	9 Aug 52	Collingwood
Forrest, R. D. ...	L	18 May 48	Curlew
Forrest, R. S. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Dryad
Forrest, V. E. ...	Cd Sh	15 Apr 46	Orion
Forrest, W. I. N., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 50	Excellent
Forrest-Holmes, J.	L Cr	21 Nov 51	Lochinvar
Forrow, P. H. C., DSC, RM	C	2 Aug 53	Royal Prince
Forsberg C. G. ...	Cr	30 June 51	St Angelo
Forsdick, R. T. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Forsey, K. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Gambia
Forster, D. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Forster, D. T., MBE, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 51	Bytown
Forster, E. R., RCN	L Cr (E)	21 Mar 53	Shearwater
Forster, J.... ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Albion
Foster, J. E., RCN	L Cr	1 July 45	Bytown
Forsyth. J. I. McL., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L (P)	7 June 49	Philomel
Forsyth-Grant, J. M. O.	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 53	Bataan
Forte, M. S. ...	L Cr	16 May 50	Birmingham
Fortescue, P. G. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Sept 53	Taciturn
Fortier, P. C. H., RCN	Cdt (S)	19 Sept 52	Antigonish
Fortin, R., RCN ...	ASL	15 Sept 52	Naden
Forty, R. F. J. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Saker
Forward, E. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Fosberry, G. G., BA	In L	29 Sept 47	Brit Coll
Foss, A. T. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	
Foss, P. G., MBE ...	In L Cr	10 June 46	Drake
Foster, A. E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 51	President
Foster, A. J. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 46	Osprey
Foster, A. O., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	25 Mar 50	Siskin
Foster, B. H. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Vernon
Foster, D. F. S. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Foster, D. J. L., DSC■, AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Maidstone
Foster, D. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Glasgow
Foster, F. H., CD, RCN	L (S)	3 Feb 51	Bytown
Foster, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 53	
Foster, G. B. S. ...	ASL	26 May 52	Fulmar
Foster, G. C., MBE, DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Vernon
Foster, J. D., BEM...	L (S)	19 Mar 51	NH Chat
Foster, J. G. M. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Constance
Foster, J. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Apr 51	Roebuck
Foster, J. P. ...	L Cr	23 Sept 47	
Foster, K. S., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Foster, L. R. R. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	Agincourt
Foster, M. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	
Foster, M. J. N. ...	L	16 Dec 47	
Foster, N., RM ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	Glasgow
Foster, N. G. ...	Cd WO	9 July 52	Terror
Foster, N. S. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Foster, P. A. N. ...	Cdt (L)	8 Jan 53	
Foster, R. A. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Mar 47	Daedalus
Foster, R. B., DSC...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Dryad
Foster, R. B. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	RNE Coll
Foster, T. W. H., BSC	In L Cr	22 Jan 52	Excellent
Foster, W. G. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Jupiter
Foster, W. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Foster, W. J., RM...	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Foster-Brown, R. S.	C	30 June 46	DSD
Foston, C. P. ...	L	16 July 50	Pickle
Foston, E. J., CD, RCN	Cd Cmy O	15 July 45	Shearwater
Fothergill, C. H. ...	L Cr	16 Feb. 51	Vernon
Fothergill, J. C. M., RM	L	17 Mar 47	42 Cdo RM
Fotheringham, J. B., RCN	L Cr	1 May 51	Naden
Fotheringham, R. R., BSc	In L	5 Apr 46	Glory
Fougstedt, H. E., VRD, SANF	C	1 Dec 52	Jan van Riebeeck
Foulerton, A. D. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 47	President
Foulkes, R. G. ...	L	21 Nov 47	Seahawk
Fovargue, S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Dolphin
Fowke, D. V., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	Sheffield
Fowke, M. G. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Chameleon
Fowle, G. L., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 52	Bataan
Fowler, A. M., RCN	Mid	9 June 52	Quebec
Fowler, C. D. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 49	Artful
Fowler, C. F., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	President
Fowler, D. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Fowler, F. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Nuthatch
Fowler, J. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 47	Cochrane
Fowler, J. H. S. ...	Cd El O	1 Mar 47	Birmingham
Fowler, M. H., RAN	L Cr	8 June 53	Sydney
Fowler, M. J. ...	ASL	22 Oct 52	Gannet
Fowler, P. H. ...	L	21 Mar 47	Condor
Fowler, P. J., BSC (*Act*)	In L	13 Nov 53	
Fowler, R. J. ...	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Fowler, W. A. B., BSC	In L Cr	5 Apr 53	Pembroke
Fowler, W. H., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Fowler, W. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Encore
Fowlow, F. R., RCN	L (S)	22 July 47	Naden
Fox, A. E., RCN ...	L	16 Jan 48	Shearwater
Fox, C. S. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Fox, F. H. ...	L Cr	8 Nov 47	Daedalus
Fox, H. C. ...	L	26 Oct 53	Tamar
Fox, J. P. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	President
Fox, L. G., RAN ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Fox, M. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Fox, M. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Fox, R. H. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Fox, R. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Crispin
Fox, W. T., RAN ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Vengeance
Fox, W. T. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Maidstone
Foxlee, R. H. ...	Cd CO	13 May 46	Ranpura
Foy, H. L. A. ...	L	1 Feb 47	Dryad
Foyston, B. C. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Largo Bay
Fradd, P. H. ...	L Cr	19 May 51	President
Frame, C. S. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Pembroke
Frame, J., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	15 Oct 48	Tamaki
Frampton, C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Comet
Frampton, R. M....	ASL	1 Jan 53	

Digitized by Google

Frampton, W. G....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Afrikander
France, J. A. V., MBE	L (S)	23 Nov 46	Mercury
Francis, C. G., IN...	L	13 Mar 52	Sutlej
Francis, E. D., RCN	SL	12 Dec 50	Sioux
Francis, E. G., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Cerberus
Francis, H. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Meon
Francis, P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Francis, P. S., DSO■	Cr	31 Dec 42	RN Coll
Francis, R. J., AMIMechE	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Loch Quoich
Francis, R. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Francklin, M. B. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Gamecock
Francklin, W. T....	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52	NH Chat
Frank, J. F., RCN...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Shearwater
Franklin, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	
Franklin, A. J. (*Act Shipt Lieut-Com*)	Sh L	*Retd*	Phoenix
Franklin, B. A., RM	L	1 July 51	Hornet
Franklin, C. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Brocklesby
Franklin, D. C. ...	SL	1 May 51	Delight
Franklin, G. A. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Mars
Franklin, G. F. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	
Franklin, H., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Venduruthy
Franklin, J. E., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	RNE Coll
Franklin, K. G. ...	Cd Sh	9 Dec 50	Redjacket
Franklin, R. D. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Heron
Franklin, R. G., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 52	Maori
Franklin, S. J. ...	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Excellent
Franks, F. D. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Saker
Franks, J. T. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Unicorn
Franks, R. D., DSO, OBE, DSC	C	30 June 52	Brit Coll
Fraser, F. L., IN ...	L	1 Mar 50	Investigator
Fraser, H. L. C., RM	Maj	31 Dec 46	Plymouth
Fraser of North Cape, *Lord*, GCB KBE	AF	22 Oct 48	
Fraser, J. L., RCN...	In L Cr	11 Dec 52	Shearwater
Fraser, J. O., BSC...	In L Cr	16 Sept 49	Illustrious
Fraser, J. R. ...	L	7 Jan 48	Fulmar
Fraser, M. O. D., RCN	Cdt (E)	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Fraser, P. K., MD, ChB	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	Collingwood
Fraser, S. B., RCN...	L Cr	20 Oct 46	Bytown
Fraser-Harris, A. B. F., DSC■, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Frayn, W. H., RCN	L	8 June 49	Magnificent
Frazer, D. H. ...	L Cr	23 Nov 51	Centaur
Frazer, E. M. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	
Frearson, A. A. C.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	President
Frederick, J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Pembroke
Frederick, P., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	31 Mar 51	Angre
Freeborn, A. H., BSC	In L	16 Mar 48	Collingwood
Freeborn, F., RCN	Con C	1 July 51	Bytown
Freeland, J. H. ...	Cd A Eng	*22 Sept 45*	Daedalus
Freeland, V. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Loch Glendhu
Freeman, A. C. ...	In L	2 Dec 47	Ganges
Freeman, A. G., CD, RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Freeman, F., CD, RCN	L	1 July 44	Malahat
Freeman, F. A., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Montclare
Freeman, J. K. H.	L Cr (L)	16 June 49	Diamond
Freeman, M. G. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Defiance
Freeman, M. J. L.	L	1 Mar 50	
Freeman, M. R. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Freeman, R., CD, RCN	L	25 July 51	Naden
Freeman, R. L., BSC	In L	28 Nov 50	Ganges
Freeman, W. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Ganges
Freer, G. B. D. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Wrangler
Freer, R. M. ... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 41	WSCD
Fremantle, C. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Fremantle, J. T. ...	L	1 May 49	Battleaxe
French, C. A. J. ...	L	19 May 47	Untiring
French, C. J., BA ... (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
French, F. A., DSM, BEM	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Barcarole
French, F. J. P., RCN (*Act*)	L	15 Jan 49	Ontario
French, F. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
French, G. A. (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	*Retd*	Bluejacke (India)
French, G. W. L....	Cd WO	*21 Apr 45*	Maidstone
French, J. C. M. (*Act*)	Cr (E)	4 Nov 53	Merlin
French, O. N. ...	L (L)	23 Feb 48	President
French, O. S. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
French, R. M., DSC	L	16 Jan 47	Defiance
Frere-Cook, G. H. F.	L	16 Sept 49	Trespasser
Frewen, J. B. ...	C	30 June 50	Osprey
Frewer, F. C., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Frewer, K. D. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Anchorite
Fricker, J. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Birmingham
Fricker, J. F., RCN	L(S)	1 Feb 49	Bytown
Fricker, L. P., BA, BSC	In L	25 Mar 53	Hornet
Fricker, V. J. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Friell, G. G., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Bytown
Friend, D. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Frilay, V. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd SO	28 July 50	Sydney
Fripp, E. C., MBE ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	President
Frith, C. S. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	President
Frith, L. P. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	Pembroke
Froggatt, T. W., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	17 Aug 39	NH Chat
Frost, H. L., RCN...	L	21 Apr 51	Magnificent
Frost, J. R. ...	L (S)	1 June 53	Vernon
Frost, M. J., BA ...	In L	29 Nov 49	Pembroke
Frost, N. D. ...	Cd Sh	17 Feb 44	Bellerophon
Frost, R., RM ...	L	29 Oct 53	ITC RM
Frostick, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Delight
Froud, G., DSM■ ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Mercury
Froud, R. V. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Vernon
Fry, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Osprey
Fry, A. J.	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Fry, A. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Collingwood
Fry, H. S., MA ...	Ch	16 Nov 43	Royal Prince
Fry, R. G. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Trump
Fryer, D. W. ...	ASL	1 July 53	RN Coll
Fryer, D. W. P., (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	Hornet
Fryer, P. H. ...	L	22 Jan 47	Pickle
Fuchter, A. F., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Victory IV
Fuchter, G. A. J., DSM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Tally Ho
Fulcher, G. P. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 53	President
Fulford, E. G. J. D.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Cleopatra
Fulford-Dobson, M.	SL	1 Sept 51	Vigilant
Fuller, A. W. T. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Fuller, D. A. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Peregrine
Fuller, G. N. C. ...	L Cr	20 July 51	Seahawk
Fuller, H. F. P., BEM, RM	Sen Cd SM	1 Apr 53	Eastney
Fuller, N. T. ...	L (S)	1 May 46	Delight

Digitized by Google

Fuller, P. S., MB, BS, DPH	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	30 June 53	Highflyer
Fuller, S. C., RAN...	Cd Eng	15 Feb 53	Sydney
Fullerton, J. H., RCN	L	12 Aug 52	Cedarwood
Fullick, A. A. A., BSC	In L	4 Oct 49	Collingwood
Fulton, H. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Fulton, J., MA ...	Ch	22 Mar 46	
Fulton, J. A., RCN	L	18 Feb 50	RN
Fulton, P. G., RAN	L (S)	5 May 47	Navy Off
Fulton, R. ...	L	21 Apr 46	Glory
Fulton, R. D., RCN	L Cr (S)	16 Apr 52	Niobe
Furlong, D. F., RM	Maj	30 June 48	Portsmouth
Furlonge, T. P., RM (*Local Major*)	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Furneaux, E. G. ...	L	6 Feb 53	Defiance
Furness, S. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Furnivall, J. W. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 50	Centaur
Furrokh, M. H., RPN	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Furse, J. P. W., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Furse, J. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Fursey, C. J. ...	L	25 June 49	Gannet
Futcher, A. J. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Fyfe, A. A. ...	L	23 Sept 47	
Fyfe, J. D. ...	L	18 June 46	
Fyffe, G. M., RCN...	Ord L Cr	19 July 52	Naden

G

Gabbett-Mulhallen, R.	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Gabriel, G., IN ...	Sen Cd Eng	31 Mar 53	Madras
Gadihoke, S. M., IN	ASL	1 May 52	RN
Gadsby, J. L. L. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 53	Brit Coll
Gadsden, N. I. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Unicorn
Gafford, G. T., RAN	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Anzac
Gagliardi, B. L. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Goldcrest
Gagne, J. C. A., RCN	Cdt (E)	12 Sept 52	Montcalm
Gagne, J. P. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 49	Stadacona
Gaine, H., RCN ...	L Cr	1 July 45	Bytown
Gairdner, J. O. H., OBE, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 49	NOD
Gairola, K. C., IN	Cdt	4 May 53	Tir
Gaisford, R. L. S., OBE	C	30 June 49	Dolphin
Galbraith, D. E., RCN	L (E)	1 June 47	Cape Breton
Galbraith, F. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 51	
Galbraith, R. E. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Montclare
Gale, D'A. T., DSC, RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 41	Warrego
Gale, J.	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Gale, J. H., LRAM, RMB	L	9 June 50	RM Deal
Gale, J. H. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Daring
Gale, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	
Gale, L. H. B. ...	Cd SO	18 June 49	
Gale, R. A. ...	ASL	16 July 53	Daedalus
Gall, J.	L	1 Mar 47	Glory
Gallagher, B. C. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Comus
Gallagher, F. J. P.	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Ariel
Gallant, J. I., RCN	ASL	15 Sept 52	Scotian
Gallasch, K. A., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 49	Quadrant
Gallaway, O. T. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Bellona
Galletly, W. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Jupiter
Galley, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Gallie, B. D., DSC...	Cr	30 June 48	President
Gallie, W. E. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 43	Unicorn
Gallienne, H. C. H.	L (E)	7 Feb 52	President
Gallimore, C. P. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	President
Galloway, S. H., RCN	L Cr (L)	3 May 46	Magnificent
Galpin, G. T. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	Condor
Gambier, M. G., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Gambier, R. M. G.	Cr	31 Dec 38	President
Gamblen, F. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 51	
Gamblin, D. K., RCN	L	16 Dec 47	Brunswicker
Gammon, J., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 51	Gamecock
Gamson, K. ...	L	16 May 50	
Gandey, S. G. ...	L	28 Sept 50	Peregrine
Gandhi, R. K. S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Mar 46	Delhi
Ganley, N. M. ...	L	16 Aug 51	Sydney
Garbutt, S. N. ...	L (E)	27 Mar 47	Daedalus
Gardezi, S., MB, BS, RPN	Sg L	23 Mar 51	Dilawar
Gardiner, L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Gardiner, R. H. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Orion
Gardiner, R. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	Drake
Gardiner, S. J. ...	L Cr (L)	2 July 50	Pembroke
Gardner, C. J. M.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barwon
Gardner, D. W. H.	L Cr	20 Apr 43	Theseus
Gardner, H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	President
Gardner, H. R. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	NH Haslar
Gardner, J. H. E....	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 51	St Kitts
Gardner, J. P., RM	L	1 Sept 50	42 Cdo RM
Gardner, J. R. N....	L Cr	13 Oct 50	Peregrine
Gardner, K. E. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	Corunna
Gardner, M. T., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 53	Stadacona
Gardner, P. K., BSC (Eng)	In SL	4 Sept 53	
Gardner, R. B. ...	Cd P	14 May 49	Warrior
Gardner, W. V. G., RM	C	1 Feb 47	Plymouth
Gardner-Brown, A. T., RM	C	1 Feb 48	40 Cdo RM
Garg, V. P., IN ...	L (E)	1 Jan 53	
Garland, F. H. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Garland, G. R. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 53	St Angelo
Garland, W. J., RAN	Sh L	1 Apr 51	Cerberus
Garneau, P. G., RCN	Mid	14 Oct 52	Ontario
Garner, A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Falcon
Garner, A. L. ...	L (E)	16 Aug 51	Victory
Garner, J. L. ...	SL	18 Nov 51	
Garner, L. S., BSC...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Falcon
Garner, R. W. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Indefatigable
Garnett, E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Defender
Garnett, I. G. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Loch Alvie
Garnett, J. N., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	President
Garnett, M. J. ...	L	16 July 48	Cockatrice
Garnier, J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Garnons-Williams, P. B.	L	16 June 51	
Garnons-Williams, R. L.	L	16 Apr 46	Drake
Garratt, J. L. S., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Eastney
Garrett, A. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Garrett, T., BA ...	In L	5 Sept 50	RNE Coll
Garrod, J. M. C., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Garside, C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Defiance
Garside, R. M., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 49	
Garson, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Astute
Garstin, D. J. I. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Victory
Garstin, W. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Garston-Jones, J. P. D.	SL	2 Feb 52	
Garton, A. W. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 53	Glasgow
Garvey, L., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 53	Vernon
Garvin, R. ...	L	27 May 51	Seahawk
Garwood, R. H., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Vanguard

Digitized by Google

Gascoigne, J. C., OBE, BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Gascoigne, R., RNZN	Hon RC Ch	*31 Mar 42*	
Gash, E. E. ...	L	22 Feb 47	Tamar
Gash, R. E. ...	In L	1 Aug 47	Harrier
Gask, D. R. W. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Gaskell, A. J., MRCS, LRCP (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	17 Apr 53	Drake
Gaskin, E. B. ...	L (E)	16 Dec 46	President
Gaskin, R. H. ...	L	1 Dec 51	Roebuck
Gatacre, G. G. O., DSO, DSC■, RAN	C	30 June 48	Cerberus II
Gatacre, R. G. O.	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Gatehouse, P. S. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Gatehouse, R., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 48	Tenacious
Gates, T. L. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 52	Flower-down
Gatey, C.	C (E)	31 Dec 48	RNE Coll
Gathercole, V. S., RM	L	20 Jan 46	3 Cdo Bde RM
Gathorne-Hardy, *The Hon.* A. G., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53	
Gatis, G. W. H. ...	L	13 July 47	Seahawk
Gatley, H. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	President
Gatrell, R. P. ...	Cd WO	*18 Mar 44*	Sea Eagle
Gauder, M. C., RCYN	SL	23 July 51	Gemunu
Gault, H. W., MB, BS, RAN	Sg C	31 Dec 49	Cerberus
Gaunt, A. O. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Chevron
Gaunt, R. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 53	President
Gaussen, J. F. H., MB, ChB	Sg C	31 Dec 46	President
Gauthier, J. J., RCN	L	16 Feb 51	Stadacona
Gaven, N. J., RAN	In Cr	31 Dec 53	Rushcutter
Gavin, P. B. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	31 Oct 53	Brocklesby
Gawade, T. A. A....	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Gawn, P. R. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Sea Eagle
Gay, D. D. E. ...	L	1 Aug 46	Defender
Gay, E. E. C. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Bellero-phon
Gay, G. W., MBE, DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Gaynor, B. E., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 50	Quebec
Gaynor, P. S., RAN	L	1 Dec 52	Fremantle
Gayton, J. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Geary, N. J., RCN...	L	16 Dec 45	Magnifi-cent
Geddes, A. M. W.	Mid	1 May 53	
Geddes, E. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	13 June 46	Bytown
Geddes, G. S., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Naden
Gedney, K. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Bigbury Bay
Gee, D. W., BSC ...	In L	5 Sept 50	Caledonia
Gee, H.	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
Gee, H. L. D. A., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd B	*25 Feb 52*	Philomel
Gee, J. R.... ...	L	11 Aug 47	Blackcap
Gee, W. T. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Euryalus
Geen, A. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Gei, J. S., IN ...	L Cr	1 June 53	Angre
Geidt, A. R. ...	L	16 May 51	MTB 5008
Gellatly, L., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 45	Lonsdale
Gellibrand, J. T., RAN	Mid (S)	1 May 53	
Gem, M. H. ...	L	1 Jan 49	Laertes
Gemmell, A. J. B.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Jamaica
Gendron, C. J., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Genge, C. J. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	Albion
Genge, E. T. ...	L Cr	22 May 53	Peregrine
Genge, J. P., RCN...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Bytown
Gent, A. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	President
Gent, J. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 52	Maine
Gentry, A. A. C. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Vidal
George, A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Vanguard
George, A. S. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Triumph
George, C. F. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Aeneas
George, C. X., IN...	Cd Gr	14 Oct 52	Rajput
George, D. C. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 53	President
George, D. E. P. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 52	St Vincent
George, F. L., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 46	
George, J. S. ...	L	16 Feb 52	Virago
George, M. A. ...	L	3 Feb 48	Opossum
George, P. V., IN...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 53	RN
George, R. H. ...	Cd CO	11 Nov 44	Heron
George, T. ...	In L	24 June 51	Raleigh
George, T. P. ...	L	22 Mar 49	Whitesand Bay
George, W. G. S., CD, RCN	L (S)	7 May 50	Naden
George, W. J. ...	ASL	18 May 52	Gannet
Geraghty, A. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	6 Mar 51	Shearwater
Geraghty, E. T., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	1 June 51	Stadacona
Gerard-Pearse, C. R.	L (E)	8 Aug 51	
Gerard-Pearse, J. R. S.	L	16 Feb 46	Concord
Gerard-Pearse, W. R. D., MVO	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Surprise
Gerken, R. W. F....	ASL	1 Sept 52	
German, A. B. C., RCN	L	15 Aug 45	Quebec
German, C. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Redjacket
Germaney, A. D....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Germishuys, J. C. M., SAN	L (Sp)	1 Oct 50	SANB Durban
Germon, W. M. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	Vengeance
Gerow, R. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Con O	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Gerrish, D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Gervais, R., RCN...	L Cr (S)	1 July 45	Bytown
Gethin-Jones, H. G.	L	1 Sept 46	Solent
Gettins, F. D., BA	In L	19 Sept 53	Raleigh
Ghafoor, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	14 Feb 45	Dilawar
Ghafoor, A., RPN...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Tariq
Ghafoor, A., OBI, RPN	Cd Bdmr	6 Nov 48	Dilawar
Ghani, A., BA, RPN	In L	1 Apr 51	Dilawar
Ghani, A., RPN ...	Cd CO	21 Mar 53	Bahadur
Ghate, S. G., IN ...	L Cr (S)	30 Oct 51	
Ghisad, H. V., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	25 Oct 48	Shivaji
Ghorpade, P. S. B., IN	L (S)	6 July 53	Sutlej
Ghose, B. K., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Sept 49	India
Ghosh, A., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Ghosh, D. K., IN ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Ghosh, K., IN ...	L	20 Apr 47	Circars
Ghosh, M., IN ...	L	21 Oct 52	Investi-gator
Ghosh, R. N., IN ...	Mid	1 May 53	Tir
Ghouse, M., RPN...	Cd SO	23 Apr 50	Tariq
Gibaut, P. C. D. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Ceres
Gibb, G., MIEE ...	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	Victory
Gibb, R. N. ...	L Cr	16 July 44	President
Gibbon, C. P. H., AMIEE, AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	16 Mar 52	Orion
Gibbon, E. F. ...	In L	19 Mar 47	Seahawk
Gibbons, G. A. P.	L	1 Jan 48	Launceston Castle
Gibbons, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 48	
Gibbons, K. ...	SL	11 Nov 51	
Gibbons, R. A., RCN	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52	RN
Gibbons, R. E. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Colling-wood
Gibbons, T. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Naden
Gibbons, W. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Gibbs, A. M. ...	ASL	29 Oct 52	Daedalus
Gibbs, B. G., RAN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	
Gibbs, E. A. W. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Ricasoli
Gibbs, F. H. de B.	ASL	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Gibbs, G. G. ...	Cd Obs	4 Oct 51	Seahawk
Gibbs, K. L., RCN	L	1 June 47	Quebec

Digitized by Google

Gibbs, R. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Euryalus
Gibbs, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	14 Nov 47	Vernon
Gibson, C. D., RCN	L Cr	11 May 51	Niagara
Gibson, C. E. ...	L	16 Feb 52	Sentinel
Gibson, D., BSC (Eng)	In SL	4 Sept 53	
Gibson, D. C. E. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Glory
Gibson, E. A. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Orion
Gibson, *The Hon.* E. B. G.	ASL	1 May 53	
Gibson, F. K., MBE, VRD, RNZN	L Cr	30 May 49	Philomel
Gibson, G. ...	L Cr	3 July 53	Antic
Gibson, G. R. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 53	
Gibson, H. D. C....	L Cr	16 Oct 53	Myngs
Gibson, I. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Gibson, J.... ...	L	3 May 51	Seahawk
Gibson, L., CD, RCN	L	25 July 52	Stadacona
Gibson, M. J. ...	L (L)	1 May 50	Collingwood
Gibson, M. McL....	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Condor
Gibson, P. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Condor
Gibson, R. J. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	17 Apr 52	Charity
Gibson, V. J. ...	In L	17 Nov 47	Siskin
Gibson Craig Alford, M. H. T.	L Cr	16 Feb 52	Widemouth Bay
Gick, P. D., OBE, DSC■	C	30 June 52	Daring
Gick, P. F. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Staff Coll
Gidley, H. W. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Collingwood
Giffard, R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 41	Royalist
Giffen, H. O. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 53	Diligence
Giffin, A. W. ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	
Giffin, B. V. ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	
Gigg, E. G., RCN...	L Cr	24 May 53	Selene
Giggall, G. K. ...	Ch	6 Apr 45	Centaur
Gilbert, A. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Maidstone
Gilbert, C. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	President
Gilbert, C. R. W., RCN	L (E)	2 Dec 51	RN
Gilbert, D. P. A., DSM	L	16 Apr 48	Watchful
Gilbert, F., AMIPlante	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Triumph
Gilbert, F. W. ...	In L	8 Sept 48	Glory
Gilbert, J. J. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	
Gilbert, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	
Gilbert, M. H. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Delight
Gilbert, M. T., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	8 Feb 53	Defender
Gilbert, N. D., IN...	L (S)	5 Oct 47	India
Gilbert, N. J. ...	L	1 Apr 50	Forth
Gilbertson, T. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Gilchrist, G. A. ...	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Rooke
Gilchrist, R. A. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Reggio
Gilchrist, W. L. R. E.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Gilderson, R. J. ...	L	12 Aug 51	Albatross
Giles, A. W. ...	L Cr (L)	13 Aug 50	Vernon
Giles, C. C. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Loch Ruthven
Giles, D. S. (*Act*)...	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Collingwood
Giles, H. R., MBE, RAN	L Cr (L)	*Emgcy*	Platypus
Giles, M. C., DSO, OBE, GM	C	31 Dec 53	President
Giles, M. E. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Rocket
Giles, M. L., RM ...	2nd L	*18 Sept 53*	Cdo Sch RM
Giles, W. H., BEM...	LAA	1 Apr 51	Daedalus
Gilfillan, A. B., VRD, RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 44	Maori
Gilhen, A. S., CD, RCN	Con L	5 Oct 48	Stadacona
Gilhen, E. J., OBE, RCN	Sh Cr	1 Jan 46	Stadacona
Gilhespy, J. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Decoy
Gilks, J. A., RM ...	Maj	30 June 49	Plymouth
Gill, C.	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Gill, F. W., IN ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 44	Bengal
Gill, H. B. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 42	Drake
Gill, J. B.... ...	Cd Wdr	19 Feb 51	NH Hg Kg
Gill, J. S., RCN ...	L	16 Oct 47	Stadacona
Gill, P. B. B. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 53	Afrikander
Gill, S. P., RAN ...	Sg L (D)	1 June 49	
Gillam, M. G. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Victory
Gillard, G. L., MBE, RCN	Ch Cl IV	7 Mar 46	Stadacona
Gillard, W. H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Gillespie, B. J., RCN	L (Sp)	10 June 46	Iroquois
Gillespie, F. T., RCN	C (L)	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Gillespie, G. J., RAN	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Barcoo
Gillespie, R. W. P.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	
Gillespie, T. P., MBE	Cr (S)	30 June 49	President
Gillett, E. G., DSC, MIMarE	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Gillett, P. G. M. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Acheron
Gillingham, A. F.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 46	Victory
Gillingham A. R....	L	16 Feb 52	Tyne
Gillis, C. D., RCN...	L Cr	24 May 52	Stadacona
Gillis, H. G., RCN...	L (E)	1 May 45	Niobe
Gillitt, E. J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	9 Dec 48	Excellent
Gillman, R. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 Apr 45	Diamond
Gillott, A. A., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	Dryad
Gillow, J. E., RAN	L Cr	8 Mar 52	Condamine
Gilman, I.... ...	L	20 May 49	Daedalus
Gilmore, J. B. L., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Gilmour, A. L., RCN	Mid	2 June 52	Quebec
Gilmour, A. R. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Osprey
Gilmour, P. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Sheffield
Gingell, D. J. ...	Cdt	6 May 53	
Gingell, W. J., BSC	In SL	7 Sept 53	
Ginger, E. B., IN...	L Cr (E)	12 Feb 52	Angre
Ginn, A. F. ...	Cd Gr (T)	1 Jan 48	Glasgow
Giordan, A. L., MBE, DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	
Giri, G. A. R., LMSSA	Sg L	21 Mar 51	Royal Albert
Giroux, G. A., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Giroux, G. J., RCN	OL	1 May 51	Athabaskan
Gitsham, B. J. ...	L Cr	17 Nov 51	Goldcrest
Given, J. A. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Given, J. G. C., CBE, MIMechE, MIMarE	RA (E)	7 Apr 53	Pembroke
Gjertsen, R. R. B., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	14 Jan 52	Sanderling
Gladding, H. C. W.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Navy Off
Gladman, R. F., RCN (*Act*)	L	1 Dec 50	Wallaceburg
Gladstone, G. V., CB	RA	8 Jan 52	Tyne
Gladstone, G. V., DSC■, RAM	L Cr	16 June 50	Cerberus II
Gladstone, W. D....	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Terror
Glanfield, P. H. N.	Cd B	1 Mar 52	Orion
Glanton, C. (*Act*)...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
Glanville, G. H. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Diligence
Glanville, J. H. ...	Sen Ch Sh	1 Oct 47	Warrior
Glanville, M. P., MB, BCH	Sg L Cr	26 Nov 50	
Glason, P. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Decoy
Glass, J., LRCP & S, DPH	Sg L Cr	30 Apr 49	Dy Sh'ness
Glass, P. B. ...	ASL	8 Mar 53	
Glass, W. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Terror
Glastonbury, W. J.	In L	16 Sept 49	Alaunia
Glazier, J. R. P. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Jamaica
Gleadow, R. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	4 Jan 51	Stadacona
Gleadowe, R. Y....	L Cr	1 Jan 51	President
Gleave, F.... ...	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Starling

Digitized by Google

Gleave, J. F., SAN	L (S)	1 July 46	SANB Durban
Gledhill, J. A., DSC, RAN	L Cr	6 June 52	Lonsdale
Gledhill, R., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	7 Dec 51	Caledonia
Gleeson, M., BEM...	Cd WO	1 Apr 47	Victory
Gleeson, R. C. F....	SL	1 Sept 51	Chameleon
Glen, M.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Glen, N. C. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	Dampier
Glendinning, J. S.	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Bildeston
Glendinning, R.J.D.	L (E)	22 May 46	Daedalus
Glenn, H. H. ...	In L	8 Oct 47	Pembroke
Glenn, R. G. ...	L Cr (L)	5 Dec 51	Redjacket
Glennie, J. F. ...	L	16 July 53	Unicorn
Glennie, P. H. R....	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Brit Coll
Glennie, R. N. F....	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	
Glenny, J. E. M., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 48	UWD
Glenny, S. H. ...	L	16 Mar 52	
Gliddon, H. J. ...	L Cr (S)	15 Mar 51	
Glossop, G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Drake
Glossop, G. B., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
Glossop, J. J. ...	L Cr	16 May 52	Dryad
Glover, G. E. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Indefatigable
Glyde, G. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Ganges
Glynn, D. H. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Glynn, E.... ...	RC Ch	5 May 47	St Angelo
Goatley, J. L. ...	L Cr	2 May 42	Jupiter
Goble, J. D., RAN...	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Albatross
Goble, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	
Goble, M. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Alaric
Godber, J. P. M. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	St Angelo
Godbout, G. E., RCN	L (S)	5 May 48	Donnacona
Godbout, J. P. A., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Ontario
Goddard, B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Goddard, B. F., RNZN	L	1 Nov 49	Rotoiti
Goddard, D. J. W.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Daedalus
Goddard, E. C. M., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	President
Goddard, H. T. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Sanderling
Goddard, K. A. J.	Sh L (*Sp List*)	4 June 49	Ranpura
Goddard, L. N., BEM	Cd Cr (S)	30 June 53	Daedalus
Goddard, O. D. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Goddard, R. I. W., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	7 June 50	Bytown
Goddard, R. S., RCN	L Cr (S)	10 July 52	Naden
Godden, A. E., DSC	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Sea Eagle
Godden, D. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Godden, M. J. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 49	
Godfree, F. J. C....	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Venus
Godfrey, A. B., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Platypus
Godfrey, B. R. ...	Cd WO	18 Dec 47	Peregrine
Godfrey, D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Phoenicia
Godfrey, D. J., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Constance
Godfrey, F. H., RCN	Ch Cl III	1 Jan 46	Cornwallis
Godfrey, G. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Phoenicia
Godfrey, I. P., OBE, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Niobe
Godfrey, J. S., MBE, RAN	L	12 Oct 49	Kuttabul
Godfrey, R. A. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 53	Osiris
Godley, P. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Godrej, K. B., IN (*Act Commander (Sp)*) (*Act Captain (Sp)*)	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 50	India
Godsal, W. E. B....	L	16 Feb 46	Defiance
Godsell, T. A., RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 July 47	Lonsdale
Godson, L. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Battleaxe
Godson, N. R. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Godwin, C. E. J. S.	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Cumberland
Godwin, L. C. D., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Oct 40	President
Goffe, R. E., BSC...	In SL	4 Sept 53	
Gokhale, A. K., IN	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Gokhale, M. B., IN	Mid	1 Jan 53	Tir
Gokhale, P. G., IN	L Cr (S)	25 Oct 50	India
Golbey, V. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Dolphin
Golby, J. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 47	RN
Golder, J. W., RAN	L	16 May 45	Cerberus
Goldie, J.	L	14 Jan 48	Seahawk
Goldie, J. S. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Vanguard
Golding, M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 54	
Golding, W. E. J., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 49	Victory
Goldrick, P., RAN...	L	1 July 48	Albatross
Golds, J. H. ...	L	16 June 46	
Goldsack, A. D. S.	Cd PT O	2 Mar 52	Pembroke
Goldsmith, A. W.	L Cr	1 Feb 42	President
Goldsmith, C. C., BA	In L	5 Sept 50	Implacable
Goldsmith, C. S., RAN	L Cr	28 Dec 49	Vengeance
Goldsmith, D. R. G.	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Victory
Goldsmith, J. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	
Goldstraw, L. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	
Goldsworthy, B. M., MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	NH Haslar
Goldsworthy, F. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Highflyer
Goldthorpe, G. E.	L (S)	*Retd*	London Div RNVR
Goldup, A. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	RNE Coll
Golightly, F. J. ...	L	22 Nov 47	Falcon
Gomes, L., IN ...	L	23 Jan 51	Circars
Gonsalves, A., IN...	L (E)	10 Oct 53	Konkan
Gonsalves, H. F., IN	L Cr (L)	12 Mar 52	Venduruthy
Gooch, A. W. T....	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Good, E. A., ADC, RAN	C (E)	30 June 49	Lonsdale
Good, E. B., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Bytown
Good, J. A., RM ...	C	15 June 45	45 Cdo RM
Good, J. P., RCN ...	L (S)	29 Nov 50	Bytown
Good, K. E. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Simbang
Goodale, D. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	Indefatigable
Goodall, L. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Drake
Goodchild, D. I., RM	C	5 Dec 51	AWHQ
Goodchild, J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Glasgow
Goodden, G. R. P.	L Cr	16 July 45	President
Goode, P.... ...	L Cr	17 May 49	
Gooden, J. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Goodenough, J. A.	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Goodenough, M. G., CBE, DSO	C	30 June 45	Newfoundland
Goodere, G. B., RAN	Cd A Eng	15 Sept 52	Sydney
Goodey, E. W. ...	L	*Retd*	Mars
Goodfellow, F. W., RCN	Mid	5 Dec 52	Cornwallis
Goodhart, G. A. J., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 45	Albatross
Goodhart, H. C. N.	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Saker
Goodhugh, D. T.	L Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Goodill, A. C. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Upstart
Goodin, P. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Crane
Goodings, T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Cockade
Goodlet, P., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Goodman, E. W., MA, AMIEE, AMICE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	President
Goodman, F. J. E.,	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Drake
Goodman, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	
Goodman, P. E. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
Goodman, W. P. A.	L	3 Apr 47	Goldcrest
Goodridge, D. L., HDD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 50	NH Malta

Digitized by Google

Goodridge, F. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Oct 52	Sheffield
Goodship, R. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Goodway, B. L. J.	L Cr	6 July 51	Ranpura
Goodwin, C. E., RAN (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	8 Jan 53	Anzac
Goodwin, D. G., DSC	C	30 June 50	
Goodwin, E. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	Taciturn
Goodwin, G. B. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	
Goodwin, H. S. ...	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	Fulmar
Goodwin, I. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	President
Goodwin, T. E. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 49	Barfoil
Goodyer, S. C., CD, RCN	L (L)	5 Aug 50	Bytown
Goosen, J. C., SAN	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	HQ Pretoria
Goosen, W. A., SAN	L	2 Sept 52	Simon van der Stel
Gopal Rao, K. P., IN	L	6 Feb 53	Valsura
Gopinath, K., IN ...	L Cr	3 Apr 53	Konkan
Gordon, A. H., DFC, RAN	L	17 Nov 47	
Gordon, B. D., RAN	L	7 Apr 46	Leeuwin
Gordon, C., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Gordon, D. L. ...	L Cr	16 July 45	President
Gordon, E. W. J....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	King Salvor
Gordon, I. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	President
Gordon, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Colling-wood
Gordon, R. G. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Gordon, R. J. H. ...	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Belfast
Gordon, W. F. A.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	
Gordon-Cumming, H. I.	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Heron
Gordon-Johnson, A.	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Fulmar
Gordon-Lennox, A. H. C., DSO	C	31 Dec 50	Mermaid
Gordon-Nixon, J.	L Cr	9 Nov 53	Euryalus
Gordon-Smith, J.	L Cr	30 Apr 47	Tamar
Gordon-Warren, P.	L Cr	16 June 51	Eagle
Gore, A.	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Falcon
Gore-Langton, A. H. St. G.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Peregrine
Gorely, B. F., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Cornwallis
Gorin, W.... ...	Ch	1 May 50	Terror
Gorman, A. D., RCN	ASL	15 Sept 52	Naden
Gormley, H., DSM	Cd CO	28 July 50	
Gormley, J. F., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	28 Jan 52	Malabat
Gornall, C. J. V., RM	L	29 Oct 53	Glasgow
Gorrie, A. ...	Wdr L	19 Feb 51	NH Haslar
Gorrill, J. D. ...	Cd Gr	5 Nov 49	Forth
Gorsline, A. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Mar 51	Stadacona
Gorst, J. R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Gorton, G. K. ...	ASL	11 Jan 53	Gamecock
Gorton, J. R. ...	In L	1 Nov 49	St Vincent
Goscomb, J. ...	L	3 Feb 47	Carding-ham
Gosh, E., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Ontario
Goslin, A. S. J. ...	Cd MAA	1 Dec 48	Drake
Goslin, R. W. ...	In L	29 Apr 52	Raleigh
Gosling, A. J. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 50	
Gosling, C. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Cochrane
Gosling, G. T., RCN	L (E)	23 Aug 50	Bytown
Gosling, J. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Diligence
Gosling, J. R. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Gosling, J. T. ...	L (E)	4 Nov 53	
Goss, W., RM ...	Sen Cd M Tailor	27 May 45	PRO RM
Gossage, A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Saintes
Gossage, G. L. B.	L	1 Apr 47	Welfare
Gossip, S. I. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Gotto, M. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Gamecock
Goudge, K. A., OBE, DSC, BA	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Eagle
Goudie, J. C., MA...	C of S Ch	8 Oct 53	
Goudie, P. G. M....	L (E)	1 July 46	Alcide
Goudy, J., RCN ...	L	1 Jan 52	Antigonish
Gougeon, G. J., RAN	Insp	30 June 50	Kuttabul
Gough, C. F. ...	In L	26 July 49	Implacable
Gough, D. B., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	RN
Gough, E. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Ganges
Gough, E. S. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Ranpura
Gough, G. A. ...	L	*Retd*	Defiance
Gough, J. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Gould, A. J., RAN...	L Cr	3 Sept 51	Sydney
Gould, J. G., OBE...	Cr	*Retd*	Sea Eagle
Gould, M. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Tyne
Gould, M. R. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 52	Euryalus
Gould, P. A. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Eagle
Goulder, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Ganges
Goulding, B. H. ...	L	1 Mar 50	Tally Ho
Goulding, G., MA...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Goldcrest
Gour, P. N., IN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Gourd, C. W. ...	L (S)	14 Mar 47	
Gourgey, R. E., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	19 Dec 46	Ariel
Gourlay, B. I. S., MBE, MC, RM	C	14 June 49	Officers Sch RM
Gourlay, W. B., RCN	L	8 June 49	Shearwater
Gover, T. E., MA...	Ch	16 Apr 37	Pembroke
Govier, W. C. ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Defiance
Govil, S. P., IN ...	Cdt	4 May 53	Tir
Gow-Smith, T. A.	SL	1 Sept 51	Perseus
Gowan, H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Stalker
Gowdy, J. D. ...	L	1 June 52	
Gowen, P. M. ...	L (E)	1 June 53	Jamaica
Gower, A. C. S., DSM	L Cr (L)	28 June 53	St Angelo
Gower, C. R., RCN	In L Cr	1 Sept 44	Magnifi-cent
Gower, J. R., DSC	C	30 June 53	President
Gower, S. T. M., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Platypus
Gowlland, G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Gowlland, R. A. B.	ASL	1 May 52	Tyne
Goymer, J. W., RCN	Con SL	2 Oct 52	Bytown
Grace, C. S., MSC, RNZN	L (Sp)	29 June 51	Philomel
Grace, F. V., RAN	Cd SO	28 July 50	Vengeance
Grace, H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Gambia
Grace, J. D. C. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 52	
Grace, M. J. C. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Apollo
Gracie, A. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 40	
Gracie, H. S., MA, FSA	In C	31 Dec 49	RN Coll
Grady, P. H., RCN	L Cr	25 Nov 51	Stadacona
Graeme, G. V. (*Act*)	Cd WO	9 July 52	Pembroke
Graff, R. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 50	President
Graham, A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Pembroke
Graham, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	
Graham, A. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	15 Jan 48	Quebec
Graham, A. R. ...	L	14 May 51	Fulmar
Graham, C. D. ...	L Cr	16 May 50	Jamaica
Graham, D., DSM...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Ben Lomond
Graham, D. K. M., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Shearwater
Graham, D. L. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Graham, E., RM ...	Cd SM	17 Aug 53	PRO RM
Graham, E. T. ...	C	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Graham, F. A., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Graham, G. O., DSC■■	L Cr	11 July 48	Philomel
Graham, I. D. G....	L Cr (E)	1 June 52	Victory
Graham, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Vernon
Graham, J. M. C.	L	16 May 52	Consort
Graham, J. O'B. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	21 Feb 44	SCC
Graham, J. R., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	22 Nov 50	Naden
Graham, J. R. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	

Digitized by Google

Gleave, J. F., SAN	L (S)	1 July 46	SANB Durban
Gledhill, J. A., DSC, RAN	L Cr	6 June 52	Lonsdale
Gledhill, R., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	7 Dec 51	Caledonia
Gleeson, M., BEM...	Cd WO	1 Apr 47	Victory
Gleeson, R. C. F....	SL	1 Sept 51	Chameleon
Glen, M.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Glen, N. C. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	Dampier
Glendinning, J. S.	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Bildeston
Glendinning, R.J.D.	L (E)	22 May 46	Daedalus
Glenn, H. H. ...	In L	8 Oct 47	Pembroke
Glenn, R. G. ...	L Cr (L)	5 Dec 51	Redjacket
Glennie, J. F. ...	L	16 July 53	Unicorn
Glennie, P. H. R....	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Brit Coll
Glennie, R. N. F....	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	
Glenny, J. E. M., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 48	UWD
Glenny, S. H. ...	L	16 Mar 52	
Gliddon, H. J. ...	L Cr (S)	15 Mar 51	
Glossop, G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Drake
Glossop, G. B., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
Glossop, J. J. ...	L Cr	16 May 52	Dryad
Glover, G. E. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Indefatigable
Glyde, G. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Ganges
Glynn, D. H. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Glynn, E.	RC Ch	5 May 47	St Angelo
Goatley, J. L. ...	L Cr	2 May 42	Jupiter
Goble, J. D., RAN...	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Albatross
Goble, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	
Goble, M. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Alaric
Godber, J. P. M. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	St Angelo
Godbout, G. E., RCN	L (S)	5 May 48	Donnacona
Godbout, J. P. A., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Ontario
Goddard, B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Goddard, B. F., RNZN	L	1 Nov 49	Rotoiti
Goddard, D. J. W.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Daedalus
Goddard, E. C. M., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	President
Goddard, H. T. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Sanderling
Goddard, K. A. J.	Sh L (*Sp List*)	4 June 49	Ranpura
Goddard, L. N., BEM	Cd Cr (S)	30 June 53	Daedalus
Goddard, O. D. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Goddard, R. I. W., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	7 June 50	Bytown
Goddard, R. S., RCN	L Cr (S)	10 July 52	Naden
Godden, A. E., DSC	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Sea Eagle
Godden, D. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Godden, M. J. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 49	
Godfree, F. J. C....	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Venus
Godfrey, A. B., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Platypus
Godfrey, B. R. ...	Cd WO	18 Dec 47	Peregrine
Godfrey, D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Phoenicia
Godfrey, D. J., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Constance
Godfrey, F. H., RCN	Ch Cl III	1 Jan 46	Cornwallis
Godfrey, G. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Phoenicia
Godfrey, I. P., OBE, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Niobe
Godfrey, J. S., MBE, RAN	L	12 Oct 49	Kuttabul
Godfrey, R. A. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 53	Osiris
Godley, P. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Godrej, K. B., IN (*Act Commander (Sp)*) (*Act Captain (Sp)*)	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 50	India
Godsal, W. E. B....	L	16 Feb 46	Defiance
Godsell, T. A., RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 July 47	Lonsdale
Godson, L. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Battleaxe
Godson, N. R. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Godwin, C. E. J. S.	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Cumberland
Godwin, L. C. D., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Oct 40	President
Goffe, R. E., BSC...	In SL	4 Sept 53	
Gokhale, A. K., IN	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Gokhale, M. B., IN	Mid	1 Jan 53	Tir
Gokhale, P. G., IN	L Cr (S)	25 Oct 50	India
Golbey, V. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Dolphin
Golby, J. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 47	RN
Golder, J. W., RAN	L	16 May 45	Cerberus
Goldie, J.	L	14 Jan 48	Seahawk
Goldie, J. S. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Vanguard
Golding, M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 54	
Golding, W. E. J., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 49	Victory
Goldrick, P., RAN...	L	1 July 48	Albatross
Golds, J. H. ...	L	16 June 46	
Goldsack, A. D. S.	Cd PT O	2 Mar 52	Pembroke
Goldsmith, A. W.	L Cr	1 Feb 42	President
Goldsmith, C. C., BA	In L	5 Sept 50	Implacable
Goldsmith, C. S., RAN	L Cr	28 Dec 49	Vengeance
Goldsmith, D. R. G.	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Victory
Goldsmith, J. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	
Goldstraw, L. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	
Goldsworthy, B. M., MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	NH Haslar
Goldsworthy, F. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Highflyer
Goldthorpe, G. E.	L (S)	*Retd*	London Div RNVR
Goldup, A. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	RNE Coll
Golightly, F. J. ...	L	22 Nov 47	Falcon
Gomes, L., IN ...	L	23 Jan 51	Circars
Gonsalves, A., IN...	L (E)	10 Oct 53	Konkan
Gonsalves, H. F., IN	L Cr (L)	12 Mar 52	Venduruthy
Gooch, A. W. T....	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Good, E. A., ADC, RAN	C (E)	30 June 49	Lonsdale
Good, E. B., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Bytown
Good, J. A., RM ...	C	15 June 45	45 Cdo RM
Good, J. P., RCN ...	L (S)	29 Nov 50	Bytown
Good, K. E. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Simbang
Goodale, D. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	Indefatigable
Goodall, L. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Drake
Goodchild, D. I., RM	C	5 Dec 51	AWHQ
Goodchild, J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Glasgow
Goodden, G. R. P.	L Cr	16 July 45	President
Goode, P.... ...	L Cr	17 May 49	
Gooden, J. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Goodenough, J. A.	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Goodenough, M. G., CBE, DSO	C	30 June 45	Newfoundland
Goodere, G. B., RAN	Cd A Eng	15 Sept 52	Sydney
Goodey, E. W. ...	L	*Retd*	Mars
Goodfellow, F. W., RCN	Mid	5 Dec 52	Cornwallis
Goodhart, G. A. J., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 45	Albatross
Goodhart, H. C. N.	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Saker
Goodhugh, D. T.	L Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Goodill, A. C. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Upstart
Goodin, P. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Crane
Goodings, T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Cockade
Goodlet, P., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Goodman, E. W., MA, AMIEE, AMICE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	President
Goodman, F. J. E.,	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Drake
Goodman, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	
Goodman, P. E. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
Goodman, W. P. A.	L	3 Apr 47	Goldcrest
Goodridge, D. L., HDD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 50	NH Malta

Digitized by Google

Goodridge, F. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Oct 52	Sheffield
Goodship, R. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Goodway, B. L. J.	L Cr	6 July 51	Ranpura
Goodwin, C. E., RAN (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	8 Jan 53	Anzac
Goodwin, D. G., DSC	C	30 June 50	
Goodwin, E. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	Taciturn
Goodwin, G. B. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	
Goodwin, H. S. ...	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	Fulmar
Goodwin, I. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	President
Goodwin, T. E. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 49	Barfoil
Goodyer, S. C., CD, RCN	L (L)	5 Aug 50	Bytown
Goosen, J. C., SAN	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	HQ Pretoria
Goosen, W. A., SAN	L	2 Sept 52	Simon van der Stel
Gopal Rao, K. P., IN	L	6 Feb 53	Valsura
Gopinath, K., IN ...	L Cr	3 Apr 53	Konkan
Gordon, A. H., DFC, RAN	L	17 Nov 47	
Gordon, B. D., RAN	L	7 Apr 46	Leeuwin
Gordon, C., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Gordon, D. L. ...	L Cr	16 July 45	President
Gordon, E. W. J....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	King Salvor
Gordon, I. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	President
Gordon, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Collingwood
Gordon, R. G. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Gordon, R. J. H. ...	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Belfast
Gordon, W. F. A.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	
Gordon-Cumming, H. I.	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Heron
Gordon-Johnson, A.	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Fulmar
Gordon-Lennox, A. H. C., DSO	C	31 Dec 50	Mermaid
Gordon-Nixon, J.	L Cr	9 Nov 53	Euryalus
Gordon-Smith, J.	L Cr	30 Apr 47	Tamar
Gordon-Warren, P.	L Cr	16 June 51	Eagle
Gore, A.	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Falcon
Gore-Langton, A. H. St. G.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Peregrine
Gorely, B. F., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Cornwallis
Gorin, W.... ...	Ch	1 May 50	Terror
Gorman, A. D., RCN	ASL	15 Sept 52	Naden
Gormley, H., DSM	Cd CO	28 July 50	
Gormley, J. F., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	28 Jan 52	Malabat
Gornall, C. J. V., RM	L	29 Oct 53	Glasgow
Gorrie, A. ...	Wdr L	19 Feb 51	NH Haslar
Gorrill, J. D. ...	Cd Gr	5 Nov 49	Forth
Gorsline, A. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Mar 51	Stadacona
Gorst, J. R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Gorton, G. K. ...	ASL	11 Jan 53	Gamecock
Gorton, J. R. ...	In L	1 Nov 49	St Vincent
Goscomb, J. ...	L	3 Feb 47	Cardingham
Gosh, E., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Ontario
Goslin, A. S. J. ...	Cd MAA	1 Dec 48	Drake
Goslin, R. W. ...	In L	29 Apr 52	Raleigh
Gosling, A. J. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 50	
Gosling, C. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Cochrane
Gosling, G. T., RCN	L (E)	23 Aug 50	Bytown
Gosling, J. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Diligence
Gosling, J. R. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Gosling, J. T. ...	L (E)	4 Nov 53	
Goss, W., RM ...	Sen Cd M Tailor	27 May 45	PRO RM
Gossage, A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Saintes
Gossage, G. L. B.	L	1 Apr 47	Welfare
Gossip, S. I. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Gotto, M. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Gamecock
Goudge, K. A., OBE, DSC, BA	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Eagle
Goudie, J. C., MA...	C of S Ch	8 Oct 53	
Goudie, P. G. M....	L (E)	1 July 46	Alcide
Goudy, J., RCN ...	L	1 Jan 52	Antigonish
Gougeon, G. J., RAN	Insp	30 June 50	Kuttabul
Gough, C. F. ...	In L	26 July 49	Implacable
Gough, D. B., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	RN
Gough, E. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Ganges
Gough, E. S. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Ranpura
Gough, G. A. ...	L	*Retd*	Defiance
Gough, J. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Gould, A. J., RAN...	L Cr	3 Sept 51	Sydney
Gould, J. G., OBE...	Cr	*Retd*	Sea Eagle
Gould, M. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Tyne
Gould, M. R. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 52	Euryalus
Gould, P. A. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Eagle
Goulder, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Ganges
Goulding, B. H. ...	L	1 Mar 50	Tally Ho
Goulding, G., MA...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Goldcrest
Gour, P. N., IN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Gourd, C. W. ...	L (S)	14 Mar 47	
Gourgey, R. E., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	19 Dec 46	Ariel
Gourlay, B. I. S., MBE, MC, RM	C	14 June 49	Officers Sch RM
Gourlay, W. B., RCN	L	8 June 49	Shearwater
Gover, T. E., MA...	Ch	16 Apr 37	Pembroke
Govier, W. C. ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Defiance
Govil, S. P., IN ...	Cdt	4 May 53	Tir
Gow-Smith, T. A.	SL	1 Sept 51	Perseus
Gowan, H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Stalker
Gowdy, J. D. ...	L	1 June 52	
Gowen, P. M. ...	L (E)	1 June 53	Jamaica
Gower, A. C. S., DSM	L Cr (L)	28 June 53	St Angelo
Gower, C. R., RCN	In L Cr	1 Sept 44	Magnificent
Gower, J. R., DSC	C	30 June 53	President
Gower, S. T. M., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Platypus
Gowlland, G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Gowlland, R. A. B.	ASL	1 May 52	Tyne
Goymer, J. W., RCN	Con SL	2 Oct 52	Bytown
Grace, C. S., MSC, RNZN	L (Sp)	29 June 51	Philomel
Grace, F. V., RAN	Cd SO	28 July 50	Vengeance
Grace, H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Gambia
Grace, J. D. C. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 52	
Grace, M. J. C. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Apollo
Gracie, A. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 40	
Gracie, H. S., MA, FSA	In C	31 Dec 49	RN Coll
Grady, P. H., RCN	L Cr	25 Nov 51	Stadacona
Graeme, G. V. (*Act*)	Cd WO	9 July 52	Pembroke
Graff, R. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 50	President
Graham, A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Pembroke
Graham, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	
Graham, A. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	15 Jan 48	Quebec
Graham, A. R. ...	L	14 May 51	Fulmar
Graham, C. D. ...	L Cr	16 May 50	Jamaica
Graham, D., DSM...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Ben Lomond
Graham, D. K. M., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Shearwater
Graham, D. L. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Graham, E., RM ...	Cd SM	17 Aug 53	PRO RM
Graham, E. T. ...	C	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Graham, F. A., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Graham, G. O., DSC■■	L Cr	11 July 48	Philomel
Graham, I. D. G....	L Cr (E)	1 June 52	Victory
Graham, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Vernon
Graham, J. M. C.	L	16 May 52	Consort
Graham, J. O'B. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	21 Feb 44	SCC
Graham, J. R., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	22 Nov 50	Naden
Graham, J. R. B....	Mid	1 Jan 54	

Digitized by Google

Graham, J. W., RCN	L	1 Jan 51	Iroquois
Graham, M. ...	L	13 Sept 47	
Graham, P. W. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Albion
Graham, R. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Eagle
Graham, R. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	Peregrine
Graham, R. O. B., RM	C	15 Apr 53	Superb
Graham, T. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	Raleigh
Graham, T. H. K.	In L Cr	31 Jan 53	President
Graham, W. D. H., RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Australia
Graham, W. J. ...	L	16 Jan 47	RAN
Graham-Clarke, R. W.	L	1 Nov 49	Vanguard
Granger, P., RM ...	2nd L	*12 June 53*	St Angelo
Grant, A. D., RCN	L (S)	18 Jan 46	Bytown
Grant, C.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Grant, C. A., MA ...	United Bd Ch	18 Mar 40	Terror
Grant, E. A., RCN	L Cr	24 May 52	York
Grant, E. V. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	
Grant, F. J. ...	Cd Armn	14 Sept 46	Falcon
Grant, F. N., RM...	Maj	31 Dec 49	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Grant, F. W. S. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Goldcrest
Grant, G. B., OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 50	President
Grant, G. W. P. ...	L (S)	29 Sept 46	Mars
Grant, H. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	Fulmar
Grant, I. F. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Grant, J., DSO ...	C	30 June 49	President
Grant, J.	L	11 Feb 48	Plucky
Grant, J. M. S., BA (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Grant, J. W., DSO...	C	*Retd*	
Grant, K. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Niagara
Grant, L.	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Goldcrest
Grant, N. S., OBE, DSC	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	President
Grant, R. C., DSM	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Goldcrest
Grant, R. H., RM...	L	21 Jan 47	Cdo Sch RM
Grant, R. P. S., DSC	C	31 Dec 49	PD
Grant, T. J. D. ...	L	16 June 47	Triumph
Grant, W. A. S., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	Dolphin
Grantham, *Sir* Guy, KCB, CBE, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	A	22 Oct 53	VCNS
Grattan, J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Grattan, J. C., DSC■ (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 May 46	Dampier
Grattan-Cooper, S., OBE	Cr	30 June 49	President
Gratton, J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Gratton, J. G. J. R., RCN	L Cr	12 Apr 52	Donnacona
Gratwick, G. J., RAN	SL	31 July 53	Sydney
Grav, A. O., RCN...	L	1 Sept 46	Ontario
Gravell, D. G., RAN	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Vengeance
Graves, A. J., RAN	L (L)	23 July 48	Vengeance
Graves, F. M. ...	L Cr	8 Feb 44	Rooke
Gray, A., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Mercury
Gray, A.	L	1 May 48	Gannet
Gray, A., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	15 June 45	Stadacona
Gray, A. G., DSC...	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Oct 49*	Cerberus
Gray, C. A., RCN...	L Cr	8 Jan 46	Stadacona
Gray, C. F. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 51	Tyne
Gray, D., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	28 May 51	President
Gray, D. W. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Gray, E. C., RAN...	L	19 Apr 50	Sydney
Gray, F. H. ...	L	*Retd*	Victory
Gray, F. J. D. ...	L Cr (L)	11 May 50	
Gray, G. C. E., RCN	In L Cr	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Gray, G. T. S., DSC	C	30 June 53	President
Gray, H. R. St. G., BA	Ch	7 Aug 43	Goldcrest
Gray, I. J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 53	Battleaxe
Gray, J. C., DSC, MRCS, MRCP, RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 52	RN
Gray, J. C., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 49	Niobe
Gray, J. K. (*Act*)...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 53	Ceres
Gray, J. M., RCN...	Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Stadacona
Gray, J. M. D., OBE	C	31 Oct 52	NOD
Gray, J. V. de B....	Mid	1 Jan 54	Forth
Gray, K. D., DFC, RAN	L Cr	29 Apr 52	Lonsdale
Gray, K. G. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Vernon
Gray, P. H. K., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg Cr	30 June 52	NH Ply
Gray, R. F., RM ...	L	1 Mar 53	40 Cdo RM
Gray, T. E., DSC ...	L Cr	12 June 47	
Gray, T. M., DSO, MC, RM (*Act Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 47	President
Grayson, A. G. W.	L Cr	1 Jan 51	
Grayston, G. M., MBE, RM	C	22 Sept 52	PRO RM
Grayston, R. E. ...	L Cr (L)	21 Feb 52	Simbang
Grearson, L. D. ...	L (F)	3 Sept 51	Pembroke
Greaves, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Ark Royal
Greaves, E. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Forth
Greaves, G. A. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Greaves, T. C. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	RN Coll
Greaves, W., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	26 Mar 42	Phoenix
Greco, V. C., CD, RCN	Cd Armn	15 Sept 50	Magnificent
Green, A. H., DSC■ RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Melville
Green, A. L. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Fisgard
Green, A. R., DSC■	L Cr	1 Feb 43	Maidstone
Green, C. J. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Green, C. V., VRD, RCN	Con C	1 July 53	Naden
Green, C. W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Sidon
Green, D.... ...	Cd El O	9 June 45	
Green, D. W. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Mercury
Green, E. C. St. J., RCN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	24 Oct 45	Niobe
Green, E. G. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	St Kitts
Green, F. J. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	Indefatigable
Green, G.... ...	L Cr (L)	6 June 51	Dryad
Green, G. J. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Dorchester
Green, G. M. ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Osprey
Green, G. N., SAN	L	1 July 46	SANTB Durban
Green, H.... ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Seahawk
Green, James A....	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Tyrian
Green, John A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	
Green, J. N. ...	L	16 May 51	Cheviot
Green, J. T. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Green, J. T. H., BM, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Goldcrest
Green, J. W., MD, RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 54	Stadacona
Green, J. W., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Bytown
Green, J. W. T. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Scythian
Green, L. G., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 51*	Rinaldo
Green, N., RAN ...	Sg L (D)	4 Feb 53	Cerberus
Green, P. G. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	19 Jan 52	
Green, P. P. M. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	President
Green, R. A., RCN	Cr	1 July 53	Magnificent
Green, R. D., RAN	L Cr (L)	16 May 50	Lonsdale
Green, R. G. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	
Green, R. J. ...	L	16 June 51	Hornet
Green, R. T., RAN	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	
Green, S.	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 51	Terror

Digitized by Google

Green, T. H. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Green, W. C. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Victory
Green, W. D. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Caledonia
Greene, E. F., IN...	L (S)	15 Sept 52	India
Greene, J. D., DSC	L Cr	1 June 45	Neptune
Greene, R. M., RCN	L Cr	24 May 52	Haida
Greenfield, C. V....	L	1 Feb 46	Cheerful
Greenfield, R. N....	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	Jamaica
Greenhalgh, A. ...	L (E)	25 Feb 47	Birmingham
Greenhalgh, G. S., BSC	In L	13 Mar 53	Collingwood
Greening, C. W., DSC■	C	30 June 46	Birmingham
Greening, P. W. ...	L	1 Dec 50	Rifleman
Greenish, G. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Terror
Greenland, A. C., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Excellent
Greenland, P. E....	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Dryad
Greenlees, R. C. C.	L Cr	1 May 51	Eagle
Greenrod, M. F....	ASL	11 June 53	Daedalus
Greenshields, R. ...	L	12 Apr 48	Vernon
Greenway, L. J. ...	L	27 May 51	Daedalus
Greenwood, H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Drake
Greenwood, L. E., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 51	Collingwood
Greenwood, P. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Greenwood, P. J....	L	1 June 48	Excellent
Greenwood-Penny, R. J.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	
Greer, R. G. ...	ASL	23 Jan 53	
Greer, W. S., RAN	Cd SO	2 July 51	Kuttabul
Greet, G. W. ...	L	22 Dec 49	Wild Goose
Gregg, B. H., RCN	Cdt (S)	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Gregory, C. V. ...	L	17 Mar 46	
Gregory, D. E., BSC, AMIRE	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	Cleopatra
Gregory, E. J. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Bellerophon
Gregory, E. N. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	22 July 53	
Gregory, G. D., DSC■ (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	17 Apr 45	Dilawar
Gregory, G. D. A., DSO■	C	30 June 51	
Gregory, J. C. ...	Cd B	22 Sept 45	
Gregory M. J., RAN	L Cr	1 July 51	Vengeance
Gregory, R. A. V., DSC	Cr	30 June 43	
Gregory, R. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Gregory, S. (*Act*)...	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	President
Gregory, S. C. ...	L	*Retd*	
Gregory, W. D., RM	C	6 Dec 50	RM Deal
Gregory-Smith, W. F. N., DSO■, DSC■	C	30 June 52	NA Ankara
Gregson, J., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 51	St Angelo
Gregson, K. E. N.	ASL	19 June 53	
Gregson, M. H. E.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	President
Greig, J. W. A. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Alliance
Greig, M. G., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	President
Greig, P. G. M. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Daring
Greig, S. A., RCN ...	L Cr	24 Nov 52	Queen
Greig, T. C., MA (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Grenfell, C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Cochrane
Grenfell, V. C., DSO	Cr	30 June 47	Condor
Grenfell, W. E., AMIRE	L Cr (L)	17 Jan 52	Victory
Grenier, P. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Grenon, O. J., RCN	Cdt (L)	18 Sept 50	Star
Gresham, B. D. B.	L (E)	13 Aug 50	Illustrious
Gresham, C. M. T.	Sen Cd Pho	1 Oct 53	Seahawk
Gresson, J. D., RNZN	L	16 Nov 49	Black Prince
Gretton, J. H., OBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Defiance
Gretton, P. W., DSO,■■ OBE, DSC	C	30 June 48	Gambia
Grewal, M. S., IN...	L	30 Jan 47	Delhi
Grewal, R. S., IN...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Grey, A. T. V. ...	L	12 Feb 49	Wild Goose
Grey, D. E. (*Act*)...	Cd B	27 Dec 53	
Grey, G. H. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Grey, J. St. J., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Grey, L. L., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Triumph
Grey, R., OBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Victory
Grey, R.	L (E)	25 June 53	President
Grieve, K. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Grieve, P. E. (*Act*)	Cd Gr (TAS)	31 Oct 53	
Grieves, B. O. C., BSC	In L	5 July 49	Ariel
Griffey, M. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	
Griffin, A. T. F. G.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Mercury II
Griffin, E. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Griffin, G. E. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 51	Gamecock
Griffin, G. H. ...	L	1 Dec 51	Terror
Griffin, H. C. G. (*Act*)	Cd Obs	25 Nov 52	Saker
Griffin, J., ADC, RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Harman
Griffin, J. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 52	Cochrane
Griffin, J. E., DSM	Cd CO	16 Mar 46	Drake
Griffin, M. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	
Griffin, P. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Sursay
Griffin, R. A. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	
Griffin, R. J. ...	Cd WO	16 July 48	President
Griffith, A. G. B. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Fulmar
Griffith, J. H. ...	ASL	2 Aug 53	Victory
Griffith, S., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Griffith, W. S. de B.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Harrier
Griffiths, A. M. ...	L	16 Nov 47	MASB 3001
Griffiths, B. D. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Unicorn
Griffiths, B. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barbain
Griffiths, C. F., MBE, (*Tempy Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Oct 48*	Curlew
Griffiths, C. H. ...	L Cr	14 Oct 50	Dryad
Griffiths, D. C. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	Implacable
Griffiths, E. H., RM	C	16 Feb 49	RMFR Merseyside
Griffiths, F. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 40	President
Griffiths, G. B. K., RM	C	12 Dec 40	Eastney
Griffiths, G. R., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 June 52	Anzac
Griffiths, G. W. E.	L (S)	1 June 52	Meon
Griffiths, J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Griffiths, J. T. ...	Cd P	16 Jan 50	Seahawk
Griffiths, L. L. R., BA, LTH, ALCD	Ch	1 Sept 39	Excellent
Griffiths, L. M. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Dec 53	President
Griffiths, M. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Griffiths, N. L. R., RM	C	18 Mar 46	President
Griffiths, P., MC, RM	L	5 July 47	Plymouth
Griffiths, P. E. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Saker
Griffiths, R. F. V., OBE, RM	L Col	30 June 52	Vanguard
Griffiths, R. S. ...	Mid	11 Dec 52	
Griffiths, T. A. Q.	L Cr	16 Oct 53	Diligence
Griffiths, W. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Griffiths, W. T. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Griggs, A. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Fulmar
Griggs, A. W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Sheffield
Grime, D. H. ...	L	14 Sept 53	Seahawk
Grimes, G. R. B. ...	L Cr (S)	27 Nov 50	Owen
Grimwood, J. P. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	24 Sept 53	St Angelo
Grimwood, R. P....	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Lonsdale
Grindle, J. G. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Britannia
Grindle, J. R. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Excellent
Grindley, B., SAN...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	HQ Pretoria
Grist, F.	L	*Emgcy*	Orion

Digitized by Google

Grist, J. T. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Grivel, G. A., RCN	Cd Gr	15 June 45	Naden
Grocock, G. R. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	12 Oct 46	President
Grogan, G. St. G. E.	L Cr	1 Jan 51	President
Groom, A. G. T....	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Groom, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Illustrious
Groombridge, A. E. G.	L	28 Mar 47	Chaplet
Groos, D. W., DSC, RCN	C	1 July 53	Bytown
Groos, H. V. W., RCN	C	1 Jan 53	Niobe
Grossett, T. D. ...	L	1 Oct 51	President
Grosskurth, R. A., RCN	L (L)	23 Nov 45	Cornwallis
Grotrian, P. B. ...	L	1 Aug 49	Excellent
Grove, J. S., BSC ...	L (L)	2 Oct 50	Turpin
Grove, S. K. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Grover, L. P., RCN	L	1 Sept 49	Naden
Grover, R. G. C. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Dryad
Groves, D., MBE ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Redjacket (Delhi)
Groves, J. R. W....	Cr	30 June 52	Nirimba
Groves, L. B., BA...	L (L)	1 Nov 50	Virago
Groves, M. A., BSC(Eng)	In L	3 Oct 53	Victory
Groves, R. E., CD, RCN	M Ad	5 Aug 50	Cornwallis
Grubb, F. E., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 50	Niobe
Grubb, M. P. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Grundy, S. J., BSC...	In L	18 Nov 42	Defiance
Grunwell, M. L., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Grylls, H. J. B., ADC	C (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Grylls, W. M. J., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Jan 52	3 Cdo Bde RM
Guard, J. S. ...	L	16 Apr 52	Chevron
Gubb, W. J. (*Act*)	Cd SO	2 Jan 54	
Gudgeon, D. J. ...	L Cr	9 Oct 46	Fulmar
Gudgeon, T. W. ..	L	1 Nov 51	Blackcap
Gueritz, E. F., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Guest, G. F. ...	L Cr (L)	21 Mar 48	President
Guest, H., RAN ...	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Australia
Guest, J. H., RAN...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	RN
Gueterbock, W. S. (*Act*)	L	1 Feb 52	Magpie
Guild, J. M. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Guild, W. J. F., MD, ChB, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	20 Feb 44	NH Haslar
Gul, Z., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	12 July 49	Zulfiquar
Gulati, K. L., IN ...	L	28 Apr 52	Bengal
Gulati, R. N., IN...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Gull, R., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 June 51	Tughril
Gull, W., RPN (*Act Comdr*)	L	21 Nov 42	Dilawar
Gullick, T. M. ...	L	1 Apr 53	MMS 1579
Gully, J. F., BA ...	In L	8 Feb 50	Harrier
Gulvin, A. L. ...	L Cr	17 Mar 47	
Gumm, P. H. P., RM	L	1 Aug 51	Birmingham
Gummer, E. M., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Star
Gunaskera, D. B., RCYN	SL	23 July 51	Gemunu
Gunawardene, H. N., RCYN	Mid	1 Sept 53	RN
Gunn, A. E. D., RAN	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	RN
Gunn, D.	ASL	1 Jan 54	Cardigan Bay
Gunn, D. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Gunn, H. L., DSC, RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Gunn, W. W., RCN	Mid	30 Sept 52	Ontario
Gunner, W. H. ...	L Cr	31 July 53	Gannet
Gunning, C. T., RCN	Cdt (E)	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Gunning, J. P. ...	ASL	1 May 53	Solebay
Gunson, G., MA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Collingwood
Gunson, G. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	19 May 51	Glory
Gunson, V. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	
Gunter, B. G. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Siskin
Guppy, S. J. C. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Gupta, G. S., IN ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Circars
Gupta J. L., IN ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Implacable
Gupta, M. N., IN...	L	1 Mar 51	Garuda
Gurd, D. P., MD, BCh, FRACS(Oph), DOMS	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	President
Gurney, B. W. G....	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	President
Gurney, E. R. ...	L Cr (L)	25 Nov 51	President
Gurney, E. W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	Neptune
Gurr, M., BSC(Eng)	In L	8 Aug 50	Fisgard
Guthrie, A. F., SAN	L	22 Jan 53	SANB Durban
Gutteridge, L. G....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Vernon
Guttormson, B. F., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 54	Stadacona
Guttridge, L. E., DSC	Sh L	28 Feb 50	Phoenix
Guy, A. R., RCN ...	SL (S)	16 Oct 51	Stadacona
Guy, C. F. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 50	Siskin
Guy, C. W., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	
Guy, P. D. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Guy, R. G., RCN...	SL	20 July 51	Portage
Guy, R. G., RCN...	L (E)	5 June 46	Bytown
Guyett, R. T., DSC, RAN	L Cr	11 Feb 50	Albatross
Gwinner, C., DSO■, DSC	Cr	30 June 44	Terror
Gwinner, M. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Gwyn-Williams, R. H., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Plymouth
Gwyther, A. H. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	
Gyllies, P., MBE, RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Anzac

H

Habberley, A. F., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Warrior
Habershon, P. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Caledonia
Habib, A., RPN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 54	
Hack, J. P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Hack, S. R. ...	L (L)	30 Sept 49	St Angelo
Hackett, D. S. F....	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Aisne
Hackett, J. W. ...	L	19 Dec 50	
Hackney, F. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Sea Eagle
Hackworth, W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
Hacon, I. D. ...	In L	7 Jan 50	Ganges
Hadcock, M. W....	L (E)	1 Aug 53	
Haddleton, J. ...	Sen Cd El O (L)	1 Apr 52	Bellona
Haddock, J. V. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Haddock, M. W., BSC	In L	2 Nov 48	Ariel
Haddon, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Warrior
Haddon, P. E., CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 54	Sioux
Hadley, D. L., BM, BCh	Sg L	17 Dec 51	Siskin
Hadley, J.... ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 50	Daedalus
Hadley, L. M. ...	L Cr (L)	28 Dec 48	Black Prince
Hadley, W. H. J....	Cd Armn	1 Mar 49	Blackcap
Hadnutt, N. D. ...	ASL	30 Oct 53	
Hadow, K. V. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 47	Sydney
Haffenden, J. ...	L (E)	1 June 46	President
Hagarty, E. F., RCN	L (E)	26 July 49	Granby
Haggar, N. W. ...	Cd CO	12 June 52	Bermuda
Haggie, R. A. G....	L	1 Nov 49	Pembroke
Hague, P. R. ...	ASL	3 Nov 52	
Hahn, H. J. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	9 Mar 50	Ganges
Haider, G., RPN ...	L	1 Apr 52	Bahadur

Digitized by Google

Haider, G., RPN ...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Karsaz
Haider, M. (*Act Lieut Com (E)*), RPN	L (E)	23 May 47	Karsaz
Haig, J. D. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Gamecock
Haig, R. A., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Dec 42	Jupiter
Haigh, A. D. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Falcon
Haigh, A. N. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Haigh, J. N. F., OBE, MIMechE	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Haigh, R. M. F. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 52	Bellerophon
Haigh, R. S., LDS, BChD	Sg L Cr (D) (*Act int*)	22 Feb 52	Fisgard
Haigh, S. N. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Bermuda
Haigh, T. H. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Haigh-Lumby, J. M.	L	1 June 50	Tactician
Hain, R. H., RAN...	Cr	30 June 53	Albatross
Haines, C. E. ...	L	16 May 53	Fulmar
Haines, D. O., MB, BS	Sg L	6 June 47	Drake
Haines, P. W. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Haines, W. J. D., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Sanderling
Hainsworth, D. M.	L	*Emgcy*	Aveley
Hair, H. J., ACGI...	In L Cr	16 Sept 49	Heron
Hairs, E. T. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Vigilant
Hajela, L. P., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Circars
Hakes, J. C., BEM...	L (S)	10 Feb 52	Seahawk
Hakesley, D. G. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Hakluytt, J. P. D., BEng	L (E)	8 May 47	Hornet
Hale, D. K. ...	Cdt	10 Nov 53	
Hale, E.	C	30 June 45	NA Paris
Hale, J. W., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Hale, R. T., RNZN	L Cr	3 June 51	Maori
Hale, T. J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Hales, D. B. ...	L Cr	1 July 52	Victory
Hales, H. E. ...	Cd CO	6 Apr 46	Eagle
Hales, J. E. T. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Harrier
Hales, J. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	RNZN
Hales, J. U., RM ...	2nd L	*1 May 53*	Royal Prince
Hales, R.	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Birmingham
Hales, S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Lachlan
Halford, J. M., RM	L	1 Oct 49	Portsmouth
Halket, P. J., LRCP & S	Sg L	1 Mar 52	Cochrane
Hall, A. K. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Simbang
Hall, A. K. ...	L Cr	11 June 49	
Hall, A. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	LCA 1891
Hall, B.	L (E)	1 Mar 52	
Hall, C. J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	1 Mar 52	Gambia
Hall, C. J. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Hall, C. P. D. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Chevron
Hall, D. F. W., BSc, RNZN (*Act*)	In L	4 Feb 52	Hawea
Hall, D. J. ...	L	1 July 51	Crossbow
Hall, D. J., RAN ...	Cd SO	23 July 52	Sydney
Hall, D. J. N. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 53	
Hall, F. L., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	12 Dec 49	St Vincent
Hall, F. T., RAN ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Hall, F. W. C., MBE, DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	
Hall, G. A., RAN ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale II
Hall, G. A. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Hall, G. B. ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	
Hall, G. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	
Hall, G. M. ...	ASL	22 Sept 52	
Hall, G. P. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	President
Hall, H. J. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Osprey
Hall, I., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Dec 47	Victory
Hall, I. W., RAN ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Hall, J. A. ...	Cd Wdr	18 July 49	Maine
Hall, J. B., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 July 52	Niagara
Hall, J. F.... ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Mariner
Hall, J. F.... ...	ASL	18 Dec 53	Gamecock
Hall, J. H. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Drake
Hall, J. H. S. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Hall, J. P. D., RNZN	L	16 Aug 51	Wakefield
Hall, J. S., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 50	Gloucester
Hall, J. W., MBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Hall, J. W., BA ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Hall, K. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Hornbill
Hall, L. D., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	Bytown
Hall, L. E. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 52	Peregrine
Hall, M. E. N. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Hall, M. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	
Hall, P. A., DSC ...	L	18 July 47	Gamecock
Hall, P. D. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Hall, P. J.... ...	L	1 Mar 51	Veryan Bay
Hall, P. L. C. ...	L	3 Aug 47	
Hall, R. C. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 53	Tamar
Hall, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Ocean
Hall, S. A., RAN ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Harman
Hall, S. J., DSO, DSC	L Cr	15 Feb 49	
Hall, T., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	6 Aug 53	Wren
Hall, T. N. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 54	
Hall, T. P. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Crossbow
Hall, W. A. E. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Hall, W. E. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 48	Collingwood
Hall, W. H., RCN ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	Ontario
Hall-Hall, J. K. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Ceylon
Hall-Thompson, D. H. (*Act Rear-Admiral*)	C	*Retd*	DCST
Hall-Wright, D. G. D.	Cr	31 Dec 48	Bigbury Bay
Hallam, K. G. R....	L (S)	1 Sept 49	Daedalus
Hallam, P. G. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Hallam, R. H. ...	L	10 Sept 46	Fulmar
Hallett, A. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	Seahawk
Hallett, L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Hallett, N. G., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	Eagle
Hallett, R. C. R....	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Nuthatch
Hallett, R. E., RAN	Cd Sh	17 Apr 53	Lonsdale
Hallett, S.... ...	L (E)	1 Dec 53	
Halley, E. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Charity
Halley, G., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Halliday, A. C. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 44	Daedalus
Halliday, D. G. ...	L	2 May 46	
Halliday, F. A. T., RM	C	1 Oct 47	St Vincent
Halliday, J. W. T.	L Cr	1 Nov 40	Tamar
Halliday, R. W., DSC	L Cr	17 Mar 53	Hedingham
Hallifax, D. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Pickle
Hallifax, D. J. ...	L	1 May 50	
Hallifax, J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Hallifax, T. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Terror
Halligan, K. J. ...	L	22 June 49	Daedalus
Halliley, E. P. G. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Dec 44	President
Halloran, W. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 48	Curlew
Halls, E. J., RD ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Halpern, A. L., RCN	Sg SL	15 July 48	York
Haly, J. McG., DSC	L Cr	16 July 48	Ceylon
Ham, A. J. ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Vengeance
Ham, C. W. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Ham, J. D. N. ...	RA (E)	28 Sept 53	DAMR
Ham, R. D. (*Act*)...	Cd Gr	15 May 53	St Austell Bay
Ham, W. L. ...	L (L)	1 Sept 51	Vanguard
Hamadani, A., RPN	L (E)	1 June 53	
Hambleton, E. K.	L (L)	27 Aug 48	Lochinvar
Hamblin, R. H. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Untiring
Hamblin, R. P. J.	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Hamblin, T. L. ...	L	14 Nov 51	Peregrine
Hambling, A., BA...	In L	20 Sept 49	Pembroke
Hameed, A., RPN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L (S)	24 Apr 43	Dilawar

Digitized by Google

Hamel, J. M. J., RCN	Cdt	15 Sept 52	Bytown
Hamer, A. C., MB, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	3 Sept 52	
Hamer, C. A., RCN	L Cr	7 Jan 51	Stadacona
Hamer, D. J., DSC, RAN	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Australia
Hamer, G. A. J. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Hamer, J. A. H., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Morecambe Bay
Hamer, L. ...	Cd SO	22 Mar 49	
Hamer-Hunt, H. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	
Hames, P.... ...	L	1 Feb 51	Aisne
Hamidi, Q. M., RPN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Hamill, B. J., RAN	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Kangaroo
Hamill, J. P. McP.	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Bermuda
Hamill-Stewart, M. P.	SL	1 Sept 51	Cygnet
Hamilton, A. ...	L	1 May 47	
Hamilton, A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 July 51	
Hamilton, B. C., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 49	Bytown
Hamilton, D. J., RCN	In L	30 Dec 46	D'Iberville
Hamilton, D. M. A. H.	L	16 July 47	Peregrine
Hamilton, E., RAN	Cd Ct O	12 Apr 50	Cerberus
Hamilton, G. A., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Daedalus
Hamilton, I. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Albion
Hamilton, I. R. S.	L	1 Dec 48	Goldcrest
Hamilton, J., CBE, MB, ChB, QHS	Sg RA	31 Mar 52	Victory & NH Haslar
Hamilton, J. ...	L	1 Jan 51	Kiwi
Hamilton, J. A. H.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Indefatigable
Hamilton, J. C. C.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Victory
Hamilton, J. G. ...	C	30 June 49	President
Hamilton, J. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Hamilton, J. W., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Bytown
Hamilton, P. J. E.	L	16 Mar 52	HDML 1329
Hamilton, R. J. K., RCN	SL	12 Dec 50	Beacon Hill
Hamilton, S. J. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Hamilton, W. H. C. M., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Triumph
Hamilton-Bate, R. D.	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 48	Vernon
Hamilton-Jones, P. N.	L	16 Mar 50	Seraph
Hamilton-Meikle, E. F., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 51	Terror
Hamilton-Meikle, G. A., RM	L	21 Aug 47	45 Cdo RM
Hamilton-Price, P. G.	L (E)	1 Feb 53	Glasgow
Hamlyn, L. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 49	
Hammacott, D. G.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Collingwood
Hammer, C. H., MBE	L Cr	16 July 50	Alliance
Hammersley, P. G.	L (E)	1 July 50	Ocean
Hammett, H. G. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Hammett, K. D. ...	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Charity
Hammick, A. St. V.	L	1 Sept 46	RNZN
Hammick, S. A., DSC	L Cr	1 May 51	President
Hammond, C. W. F.	Cd CO	28 July 50	Drake
Hammond, G. E....	L	21 Oct 46	Mandate
Hammond, J. J. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Hammond, N. E. C.	L	1 Dec 46	Fierce
Hammond, R. J. L.	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Hamnett, A. ...	L	1 June 48	SML 325
Hamon, A. G. ...	L	16 July 51	Glory
Hamon, K. G. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Ranpura
Hanchard-Goodwin, G. J. G.	L	3 July 47	Seahawk
Hancock, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Drake
Hancock, B. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Afrikander
Hancock, R. T. G.	L	1 Dec 51	Implacable
Hand, R. F., MB, ChB, DTM & H, RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 54	Magnificent
Handcock, R. W., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	9 Mar 52	Delight
Handford, A. C. M., AMIMechE	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Glory
Handley, A. K. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 48	
Handley, P. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Handley, S. A. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	7 *Apr 52*	Cleopatra
Handley, T. D. ...	L Cr	16 July 51	Fulmar
Handley, W. E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	RNZN
Handover, P., AMIRE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	President
Hands, R. E., RCN	Cd OO	31 Aug 49	Stadacona
Hands, W. H. ...	L	6 Dec 51	
Hanscomb, P. B., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	Seahawk
Hanscomb, P. D....	L	20 Aug 47	Heron
Handyside, D. S....	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Curlew
Hanif, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	4 May 47	Shamsher
Hanington, D. L., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Hankey, P., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 46	
Hankey, R. N., DSC■	Cr	30 June 50	Saker
Hankin, A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Ceres
Hankin, C. M. (*Act*)	L	1 Sept 52	Auriga
Hankinson, D. K.	L	16 June 50	Excellent
Hanks, A. J. ...	Cd Wdr	7 Feb 52	Med Sch
Hanks, W. J. ...	L	27 Nov 46	
Hanman, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 51	Falcon
Hanmer, P. W. T.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Tamar
Hann, C. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Forth
Hanna, J. L., RAN	L Cr	10 June 52	Albatross
Hannah, G. G., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Oct 49	Bytown
Hannam, N. S. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	St Angelo
Hannan, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Bellerophon
Hannan, H. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Oct 51*	Daedalus
Hannan, N. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Hannen, E. C. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	Crane
Hanney, D. T. ...	L	1 Jan 53	Myngs
Hanns, W. J. ...	L Cr	2 July 50	Maidstone
Hanny, J. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Osprey
Hanrahan, M. A. J. J.	L Cr	28 Sept 49	
Hanright, S. R., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Naden
Hanron, J. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	Vanguard
Hanslow, A. D. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Hanson, D. A. ...	L	1 July 53	Seahawk
Hanson, J. M., LMSSA	Sg L Cr	9 Aug 51	Birmingham
Hanson, R. J., DSO■ DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 May 41	Sheffield
Haquani, A. H., RPN	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Zulfiquar
Haque, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	29 Nov 45	Jhelum
Haque, M. S., RPN (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg L Cr	24 Jan 46	Dilawar
Haque, S., RPN ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Bahadur
Harber, J. W., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	8 Apr 49	Stadacona
Harber, M. W., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	
Harboard, E. C., RCN	L (MAd)	25 July 52	Shearwater
Harborow, W. E., BSC (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Harcourt-Smith, V.	L Cr	20 May 52	Royal Prince
Harcus, R. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Ocean
Hard, F. C. ...	L Cr	28 Aug 50	Warden
Hard, H. J., DSC ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Jupiter

Digitized by Google

Hardcastle, B. de V.	L Cr	16 May 51	Dryad
Harden, F., DSM■...	L Cr (L)	23 Oct 53	
Harden, J. O., BSC	In L	9 Feb 44	St Angelo
Hardie, I. McA. ...	ASL	16 May 52	
Hardie, M. L., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Philomel
Hardiman, H., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Harding, A. J. D., DSC	L Cr	1 May 42	Daedalus
Harding, B., MBE, RAN	L Cr (L)	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Harding, D. L., AMIEE	L (L)	4 Sept 47	Implacable
Harding, D. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Harding, J. A. ...	L	18 May 53	
Harding, J. W. F....	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 52	
Harding, L. W. J....	L (E)	1 Aug 47	Fisgard
Harding, R. E., OBE, VRD, RNZN	Cr	15 Mar 46	Philomel
Harding, R. L., RNZN	L Cr	26 Dec 51	Black Prince
Harding, T. V. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Harding, W. B. J., DSC	L	20 Sept 47	Neptune
Harding, W. C. H.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Whirlwind
Harding, W. E. ...	Sh L	24 Dec 52	Caledonia
Hardinge, P. J. S., MBE	Cr	30 June 50	
Hardman, F., RNZN	L Cr (L)	17 Aug 49	Wakefield
Hardman, G. L., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Drake
Hardstaff, R. J., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Cook
Hardwick, J. H. ...	SL	1 Sept 50	Eagle
Hardwick, K. F....	L	1 Feb 53	Loch Glendhu
Hardy, A. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Warden
Hardy, A. E. ...	Cd MAA	26 Nov 51	President
Hardy, C. R., CBE, DSO■■, RM	Maj Gen	20 May 52	RMO
Hardy, D. G. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Springer
Hardy, D. M. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Daedalus
Hardy, J. C., RM ...	2nd L	1 May 52	3 Cdo Bde RM
Hardy, J. R. ...	In L	9 Dec 51	Condor
Hardy, L. C. ...	L	1 June 51	Loch Ruthven
Hardy, P. A., RAN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Hardy, T. G. F. ...	L Cr (E)	23 Nov 53	Gannet
Hardy, W. A. ...	Cd CO	21 June 46	Mercury
Hare, A. D. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Hare, J. M., RAN ...	Cd WO	1 July 49	Melville
Hare, M. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Hare, R. G. W., OBE	C	31 Dec 52	Veryan Bay
Hare, W. R., DSC ...	Sh L	25 Apr 53	Orion
Harfield, A. E., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	1TCRM
Harfield, L. E. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 50	Swiftsure
Harford, T. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Hargrave, A. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Nuthatch
Hargreaves, C. F.	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Eagle
Hargreaves, D. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 49	Triumph
Hargreaves, H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	17 June 52	Cornwallis
Hargreaves, J. W.	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Curlew
Hargreaves, M., RM	2nd L	24 July 53	3 Cdo Bde RM
Hargreaves, P. M., RAN	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Harkins, A. H., MB, ChB	Sg C	30 June 45	NH Gt Yar
Harkness, J. P. K.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	President
Harland, G. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Burghead Bay
Harland, M. T. ...	L	16 Nov 51	LCT 4074
Harland, P. A. C.	L	16 Dec 51	
Harland, R. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	Vernon
Harle, G. J., RAN...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Cerberus
Harley, F., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Harley, F. A. H., RCN	L	1 July 47	Shearwater
Harley, J. C. K., RNZN	L Cr	15 Aug 53	Maori
Harlock, W. A. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Falcon
Harlock, W. M. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Osprey
Harman, R. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Harman, S. W., MBE	In C	31 Dec 53	
Harmer, E. ...	L	10 Apr 51	Vernon
Harness, P. M. ...	L	16 Nov 52	RNZN
Harnott, J. W. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Eagle
Harold, H. R., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Vanguard
Harper, A. A. G. ...	L	16 Mar 50	
Harper, A. L. ...	L Cr	11 Dec 46	Heron
Harper, C. H. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Ocean
Harper, D. J., BSC (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Harper, E. R., CD, RCN	L (L)	25 July 52	Stadacona
Harper, F. R. ...	L	14 Nov 51	
Harper, G. C., RCN	Con L	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Harper, J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Loch Quoich
Harper, J. S., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	13 Sept 51	Bytown
Harper, K. R., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Harper, K. R. G., BSC	In L	12 Aug 48	Mercury
Harper, P. H. ...	L	1 Nov 48	Trenchant
Harper, W. H., LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	2 Sept 50	Caledonia
Harpum, L. A. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Harrall, J.... ...	L	27 Nov 52	
Harrap, P. L. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Saker
Harrel, H. T. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Perseus
Harries, C. V., MRCS, LRCP, DPh, LDS	Sg Cr	16 June 45	Terror
Harries, D. H. (*Act Rear Admiral*), CBE, RAN	C	30 June 45	Cerberus II
Harries, J. M., RAN	L	1 Nov 53	Culgoa
Harriman, M. I. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Cheerful
Harrington, J. E., RAN	L	25 June 48	Excellent
Harrington, R. J. S., RCN	L	26 May 49	Bytown
Harrington, T. W., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	President
Harrington, W. H., DSO, RAN	C	31 Dec 47	President
Harris, A. J., MBE (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	21 Aug 44	India
Harris, A. J. T. ...	Cr	30 June 49	President
Harris, A. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Harris, A. S., RM ...	C	6 Dec 50	Officers Sch RM
Harris, B. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 53	Eagle
Harris, C. C. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Zephyr
Harris, C. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Harris, C. V., BEM, RNZN	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 53	Maori
Harris, D. J., RNZN	SL (S)	1 May 53	Maori
Harris, D. R. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 50	Lochinvar
Harris, E. T. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Nuthatch
Harris, G. B. R. S.	Cr (S)	30 June 50	St Angelo
Harris, G. J. V. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Jan 53	Cochrane
Harris, G. S., RAN	Sg L (D)	22 Jan 53	Cerberus
Harris, H. G. ...	L Cr	7 Apr 49	Tyne
Harris, *Ven Archdeacon* H. M., OBE, RD, RNZN	Ch	13 Feb 32	Philomel
Harris, H. W., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd Eng	*4 July 49*	Bellona
Harris, J.	In L	3 Sept 48	Venus
Harris, J. A., RM ...	C	11 Feb 50	3 Cdo Bde RM
Harris, J. L. ...	SL	2 Feb 52	Fulmar
Harris, L. A., OBE, DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 49	Tamar
Harris, M., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Retd*	Cochrane

Digitized by Google

Harris, N. C., BA (*Act*)	In L	7 Sept 53	
Harris, N. P. (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	31 Dec 53	
Harris, N. W., DSM	L	13 May 48	Albatross
Harris, P. K. C. ...	L	16 July 47	Sydney
Harris, P. LeS., RM	C	4 Jan 51	RN Coll
Harris, R. F. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Harris, R. G., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Shoalhaven
Harris, R. H., MB, BS	Sg L	*Emgcy*	
Harris, R. S., RCN	L	1 June 47	Shearwater
Harris, R. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Scott
Harris, R. W. E.	L Cr	16 Dec 47	Neptune
Harris, T. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	
Harris, T. J. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Siskin
Harris, W., RAN ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Cerberus
Harris, W. ...	Cd Ck O	1 Dec 46	Daedalus
Harris, W. F., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 May 53	Bytown
Harris, W. J., RM ...	C	10 Nov 49	Ceylon
Harris, W. R. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Cobham
Harrison, A. E. ...	L	12 Feb 52	Peregrine
Harrison, A. G., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Harrison, F. V. ... (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Drake
Harrison, G. J. ...	L Cr	2 July 50	Terror
Harrison, G. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Orion
Harrison, I. S., RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 53	Staff Coll Camberley
Harrison, J. ...	Cd Gr	22 Sept 45	Zephyr
Harrison, J. A. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg (L)	22 Feb 48	President
Harrison, J. C., BEngMech, RNZN	L (E)	20 June 49	Maori
Harrison, J. G. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	31 July 48	Simbang
Harrison, J. J. H.	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Harrison, N. ...	In L	19 Feb 49	Gamecock
Harrison, P. R. H., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 49	Nereide
Harrison, P. V. ...	L	4 Dec 47	Falcon
Harrison, R. ...	L	27 Oct 53	Daedalus
Harrison, T. E. ...	L	15 Apr 51	Heron
Harrison, W. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Pembroke
Harrison-Smith, S. A., OBE, MIMechE, AFRAeS	C (E)	30 June 50	President
Harriss, B. H. ...	L Cr	3 Feb 51	Siskin
Harry, J. W. S. ...	L Cr (E)	9 July 53	Cossack
Harry, R. C., CBE	C	*Retd*	Victory
Hart, A. P. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Hart, C.	L (S)	1 June 53	Drake
Hart, C. P. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Hart, G. B., RCN ...	Ch (2nd Cl)	11 Oct 51	Ontario
Hart, G. F. ...	L Cr	16 May 53	Tyrian
Hart, M. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Hart, M. L. de V....	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Shalford
Hart, R., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 47	President
Hart, R. F., DSM ...	L	20 Mar 46	Siskin
Hart, R. W. ... (*Act Commander* (*E*))	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Defender
Hart, T. S. ...	Cd Rec	17 Nov 50	NRS Birmingham
Hart, W. R. ...	L	16 May 48	
Hartland, A. E. S., BEM, RM	Cd SM	8 Mar 53	PRO RM
Hartley, G. J., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Cerberus
Hartley, J. N. ...	Cd SO	11 Jan 51	Phoenix
Hartley, P. R. ...	L	3 Apr 48	Seahawk
Hartley, R. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Newfoundland
Hartnell, I. B. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Drake
Hartt, W. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Defender
Hartwell, B. B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Harty, R.	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Orwell
Harvey, A. H. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Phoenix
Harvey, A. J., OBE, RM	Col	31 Dec 52	ITC RM
Harvey, B. H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 53	Tyne
Harvey, D. S., RAN	L Cr	30 May 53	Albatross
Harvey, E. M. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Highflyer
Harvey, F. G. ...	L Cr (L)	6 Dec 49	Collingwood
Harvey, H. E. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Daedalus
Harvey, J. F. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 43	NH Hg Kg
Harvey, J. G. C., DSC	L Cr	13 Aug 52	Meon
Harvey, L. K. H. J.	L	1 Dec 50	Romola
Harvey, M. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Terror
Harvey, M. J. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Gannet
Harvey, M. V. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 52	
Harvey, P. ...	L	31 July 52	Peregrine
Harvey, R. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Drake
Harvey, R. F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 47	
Harvey, T. J. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	
Harvey-Jones, J. H., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 52	St. Austell Bay
Harvie, J. J., RCN...	L	25 Jan 46	Shearwater
Harwood, C. H. H.	L	16 June 47	
Harwood, C. M....	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Harwood, E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 50	Wide-mouth
Harwood, E. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 53	Royal Prince
Harwood, H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Jupiter
Harwood, J., RCN	Cdt	19 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Harwood, J. G. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ceylon
Harwood, S. C. P.	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Harwood, S. J. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 45	Albatross
Hasan, K. M., RPN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Hasan, K. W., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	22 Nov 46	
Hasan, M., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L	26 Oct 44	Bahadur
Hasan, M. U., RPN (*Act Captain* (*E*))	Cr (E)	2 May 49	Dilawar
Hasan, S. M., ADC, RPN (*Act Lieut-Com* (*E*))	L	30 Dec 47	Himalaya
Hase, C. F. B., RCN	L (E)	3 May 50	Magnificent
Haskell, D. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Lysander
Haskins, G. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Vidal
Haslam, A. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Warrior
Haslam, D. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Pembroke
Haslett, N. J., RCN	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	Royal Roads
Hasnain, S. Z., RPN (*Act Commander* (*E*))	L (E)	21 Nov 43	Iqbal
Hassard-Short, J. A. L.	L Cr (S)	1 May 52	President
Hastings, P. H., RM	C	15 Dec 51	
Hastings, E. C. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Hastings, W., RCN	L (Sp)	23 Sept 47	Stadacona
Haston, C. F. ...	L Cr (L)	3 Feb 53	Collingwood
Hatch, A. H. ...	Cd A Eng	5 Aug 51	Condor
Hatch, J. H. McL.	Cdt	1 May 52	
Hatch, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	
Hatcher, P. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Campania
Hatcher, R. H. E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Albion
Hateary, S. G., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Sept 50	Naden
Hatengdi, M. U., IN	L Cr (S)	27 Feb 53	Angre
Hatfield, H. R. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Owen
Hathaway, E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Ganges
Hatherell, R. F., DSC, RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 52	
Hatherley, H. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	
Hathway, G. C. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Excellent
Hatswell, L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch

Digitized by Google

Hatten, H. B., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Retd*	Leeuwin
Hatton, A. L. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Collingwood
Hatton, R. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 44	Terror
Haughton, J. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	30 Dec 49	NH Ply
Haughton, S. F. H., RAN	Sg L Cr	1 Feb 53	Tarangau
Haverfield, J. A. G. T., RCN	L Cr	30 Sept 50	Bytown
Havegal, C. R., OBE, DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Mars
Havers, T. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Haward, J. E. E. D., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Terror
Haward, J. R. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Fulmar
Hawes, B. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 48	President
Hawes, C. J. F. ...	Cdt	10 Nov 53	
Hawes, G., IN ...	L	30 Dec 31	Jumna
Hawes, J.	Cdt.	1 May 53	
Hawke, M. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Hawke, P. A., RAN	SL	1 Jan 52	Sydney
Hawken, T. C., MBE	L Cr (S)	14 Feb 51	
Hawker, J. H. ...	L	26 May 46	Gannet
Hawker, R. G. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 47	
Hawkes, A. R. D.	L Cr	19 Aug 53	
Hawkes, G. A. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Ranpura
Hawkes, G. F., AFC	Cr (E)	30 June 51	
Hawkes, G. M., BDS	Sg L (D)	29 Mar 52	Triumph
Hawkesworth, E. A., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Hawkesworth, R. D. R.	L	23 Sept 47	Royal Arthur
Hawkesworth, R. J.	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 48	RCN
Hawkins, A., OBE...	C (S)	31 Dec 53	
Hawkins, A. E., RCN	Cd Ck O	25 May 51	Naden
Hawkins, A. J. J., BA	In L	14 Sept 50	Ganges
Hawkins, A. J. N., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	
Hawkins, C. H., MHCI	Ty Cd CO	*Retd*	Gamecock
Hawkins, F. E. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Hornet
Hawkins, G. W. ...	C	30 June 49	Crane
Hawkins, H. H. ...	L	31 July 46	Ceylon
Hawkins, J. B. A.	ASL	1 May 53	
Hawkins, P. D., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Hawkins, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Newcastle
Hawkins, R. S. ...	C	30 June 53	President
Hawkins, R. S. I....	L Cr	16 Jan 51	President
Hawkins, R. S. P., MB, BCh	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	12 Mar 51	Blackcap
Hawkins, S. E. ...	L	1 Apr 49	Gamecock
Hawkins, S. J., BSC	In L	11 Oct 50	Implacable
Hawkins, W. A. ...	Cd WO	4 Aug 49	Triumph
Hawkins, W. A. F., DSO, OBE, DSC■	C	31 Dec 48	Saker
Hawkins, W. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	*Retd*	President
Hawkridge, A. J. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Terror
Hawksley, A. C. T.	L	1 July 47	
Hawksley, J. D. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Jaseur
Hawley, A. J., RM	2nd L	1 Jan 53	Officers Sch RM
Hawley, W. ...	L	21 Apr 47	Sydney
Haworth, M. G., DSC■	C	31 Dec 52	President
Hawton, R. C. H.	L (E)	*Retd*	Victorious
Hay, D.	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Teredo
Hay, F. W. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	Euryalus
Hay, J. M. ...	L Cr	17 Jan 48	St Angelo
Hay, K. W., DSC ... (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Apr 43	President
Hay, M. W., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	*15 Oct 52*	Bellona
Hay, P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Dolphin
Hay, R. C., DSO, DSC■	L Cr	1 Sept 47	President
Hay, T.	L Cr	16 Sept 47	Superb
Hay, W. R. McD., RNZN	Hon Pres Ch	30 May 51	Auckland
Haycock, J. H., RM	L	21 Aug 47	Eastney
Hayden, A. E. ...	L (S)	29 Aug 46	Orion
Hayden, F. W., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Phoenix
Hayden, R. C., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	11 July 49	Bytown
Haydock, T. A., RM	C	30 Nov 51	42 Cdo RM
Hayes, G. H., CD, DSC, RCN	Cr	1 July 53	Naden
Hayes, H. G. T., BSC	L (L)	15 Feb 47	Vengeance
Hayes, H. L., OBE...	Cr	30 June 40	President
Hayes, H. M. A. ...	L	3 Mar 46	Fulmar
Hayes, H. S., DSC■	Cr	30 June 49	Heron
Hayes, J. D., DSO	Cr	30 June 46	President
Hayes, J. O. C., OBE	C	30 June 53	
Hayes, M. L. ...	SL	8 May 51	
Hayes, R. J., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 51	Dryad
Hayes, S. P. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Peregrine
Hayes, T. D. J., RCN	L	3 Apr 51	Stadacona
Hayes, T. S., DSC, MIMechE	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Hayes, W. P. CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Cayuga
Hayhoe, G. G. W.	L	16 May 50	Scotsman
Hayhoe, P. T. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Hayles, H. W., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	5 Oct 50	Mercury II
Halings, W. M. ...	Cd Gr	*16 Nov 43*	Victory
Hayman, A. J. ...	L Cr	28 Nov 52	Daedalus
Hayne, G. ...	L	1 Jan 50	St Kitts
Hayne, K., BEM ...	Cd Eng	*5 Oct 45*	Jupiter
Haynes, C. T., AMINA	Sh L Cr	29 Sept 53	
Haynes, J. L., RM	C	11 Aug 48	45 Cdo RM
Haynes, S. C., AFRAes	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	President
Haynes, W. A., OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Fisgard
Haynes, W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Haysom, A. G. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Excellent
Hayter, B. L., RCN	L Cr	9 Feb 53	Bytown
Hayter, J. B., RCN	SL	7 Mar 53	Magnificent
Hayter, J. H. W. ...	L Cr (S)	5 Jan 51	Falcon
Hayter, P. J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Dalrymple
Hayter, W. A., MHCI	Cd Ck O	19 Jan 52	Cleopatra
Hayter, W. J. E. B.	L	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Hayward, G. G. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 52	Dolphin
Hayward, J. C. U., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	RN Coll
Hayward, K. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Hayward, K. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 53	Blackcap
Hayward, M. A. J. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	Siskin
Hayward, R. B., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 July 51	Bytown
Hayward, W. L. D., RCN	L	1 Jan 51	Cayuga
Hayward Butt, M.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	President
Haywood, A. B. ...	L	12 Oct 53	Albatross
Haywood, D. I. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Clyde Divn RNVR
Haywood, E., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	1 July 47	Stadacona
Haywood, E. L. ...	L	8 Feb 47	Warrior
Hazari, H. C. G. S., IN	ASL (E)	4 Mar 50	Shivaji
Hazari, K. J., IN ...	L	28 Nov 51	Angre
Hazeel, E. N. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Drake
Hazel, E. W., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Murchison
Hazelgrove, L. B.	ASL	30 Aug 53	
Hazell, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Jupiter
Hazelton, P. J. E....	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Hazlewood, F. McD.	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Vanguard
Hazzard, R. D., RAN	Cd O Eng	24 Oct 50	Kuttabul
Head, E. R. ...	L (E)	19 Feb 47	

Digitized by Google

Head, M. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 49	St Angelo
Head, P. G. P. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Fulmar
Head, P. W., MB, BS	Sg L	30 Dec 49	
Head, R. D., DSC■	L Cr	10 Dec 49	Falcon
Head, R. F. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Nuthatch
Head, S. F. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Seahawk
Headon, J. T. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	
Heale, V. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Ranpura
Healey, A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 46	Bellerophon
Healey, G. C. W....	Meth Ch	1 Sept 48	Victory
Healey, L., RCN ...	L (L)	25 July 52	Stadacona
Healy, F. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	RNE Coll
Healy, M. R. ...	L	1 Jan 53	LCT 4001
Heap, D. T. ...	L	16 Nov 46	Ranpura
Heap, R. A. F., OBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 41	Dy Trinco
Heard, R. N. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	President
Heard, T. P. ...	L	1 May 51	Tradewind
Hearn, B. H. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Rocket
Hearn, E., DSM ...	Cd SO	29 July 50	Collingwood
Hearn, F. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	
Hearn, R. G. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Mercury II
Hearn, W. J. ...	Cd SO	5 Oct 48	Ceres
Hearn, W. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale
Hearnshaw, C. (*Act*)	Cd Obs	25 Nov 52	Daedalus
Hearson, G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 46	Dy Chat
Heaslip, R. G. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Heater, A. R., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	12 June 50	Stadacona
Heater, G. W., RCN	Cd B	30 June 50	Shearwater
Heath, D. G. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Flamingo
Heath, D. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Heath, P. C. ...	L Cr	20 Apr 50	Gannet
Heath, R., RCN ...	L	6 Apr 46	Niagara
Heath, R. J. P. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Dolphin
Heath, R. V. W., BSC	In L	3 June 42	Illustrious
Heath, W. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	Newcastle
Heathcote, M. E., RM	L	1 Nov 52	Eagle
Heathcote, W. H.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Theseus
Heathcote, W. R.	SL	18 Nov 51	Sydney
Heather, W. T. C.	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Heatley, C. W. ...	Cd B	28 June 46	Implacable
Heatley, F. J., RCN	L (S)	12 Oct 45	Naden
Heaton, C. R. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 46	Sanderling
Heaton, D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	
Heaton, F. T., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	18 Mar 48	Drake
Heaton, S. V., DSC	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	
Heaton, W. R. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Gannet
Hebbert, T. L. B., RCN	L	20 Dec 48	Stadacona
Hebbs, R. W., BA...	In L	4 Feb 48	Pembroke
Heber-Percy, D. J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	President
Heble, M. K., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 50	India
Hebron, J. F. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	
Hedgcock, R. A. ...	L Cr	16 June 52	Tudor
Hedger, S. C. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Peregrine
Hedges, F. J. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	10 Nov 44	Terror
Hedges, M. J. ...	L	10 June 51	Peregrine
Hedges, S. G. ...	Cd El O	20 Sept 45	Collingwood
Hedley, J. N., DSO, RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	ITC RM
Heenan, F. E. ...	L (E)	28 July 46	Gannet
Heenan, N. I., RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Heeschen, E. R., RCN	L	6 Apr 47	Bytown
Heffernan, T., RCN	S Insp	14 Jan 52	Kuttabul
Hefford, E. F. C., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	3 June 50	Black Prince
Hefford, F., DSC ...	L	31 July 52	Blackcap
Hefford, N. ...	L	14 Jan 52	Reclaim
Hegarty, B. V., DSC, SAN	L Cr	1 June 50	SANRB Cape Town
Hegarty, J. D. (*Act*)	Cd B	14 Mar 53	Illustrious
Hegarty, R. D. M.	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	President
Hegarty, T. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	President
Heggie, A. D. ...	In SL	21 Aug 53	Ganges
Heggie, A. F., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Cerberus
Hehir, J. E., OBE, RAN	C (S)	30 June 53	Cerberus
Heighway, D. G. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Heron
Heithersay, S. W. G., DSC, RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Lonsdale
Helby, M. S. H. ...	SL	1 May 51	Lysander
Hellenes, *His Majesty King Paul of*, GCVO	Hon A	16 Feb 53	
Heller, R. H. ...	Cd Sh	14 July 45	Ranpura
Hellett, C. H. ...	Cd SO	27 July 51	Ganges
Hellings, G. K. ...	L Cr (L)	7 June 52	Philomel
Hellings, P. W. C., DSC, MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 49	Eastney
Hellins, C. C. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Oct 50*	Sea Eagle
Helliwell, R. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Hellyer, N. F. ...	Cd Con	2 July 52	Bytown
Helps, T. D. P. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	St. Angelo
Helyer, *Rev* P. J. P., RAN	Ch	8 Dec 47	Nirimba
Helyer, V. W. (*Act Ty Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Daedalus
Hely-Hutchinson, C. A.	SL (E)	1 May 52	Euryalus
Hemans, M. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Excellent
Hemelryk, S. O. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Hemming, E. F. H.	L (E)	8 May 51	Victory
Hemsley, A. P. J....	L Cr	22 May 44	President
Hemsted, A. W. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	
Hemsted, J. A. R., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	16 Dec 50	Drake
Hemus, F. ...	RC Ch	14 Apr 44	Ganges
Henbest, W. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Boatswain*)	Cd B	*13 Aug 40*	Penguin
Henchley, J. A. D.	L	*Emgcy*	Bartizan
Henderson, D., BSC	In L	22 Sept 50	Condor
Henderson, F. H....	L	24 Aug 47	Seahawk
Henderson, G. A.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Newfoundland
Henderson, H. P., DSO	C	*Retd*	NA Cairo
Henderson, J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 49*	Lonsdale
Henderson, J. L. S., RCN	ASL	1 June 52	Scotian
Henderson, N. S., OBE	C	30 June 48	President
Henderson, R. B....	L Cr	13 Mar 50	Cochrane
Henderson, R. D.	Cr	30 June 52	President
Henderson, T. E....	L Cr (L)	19 Apr 52	
Henderson, T. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Hardy
Hendrick, E. T. E.	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Hendry, W. S. D., RCN	L Cr	2 May 53	Stadacona
Hendy, G. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barbastel
Henegan, J. J. L., DSC	L Cr (S)	19 Mar 50	Cochrane
Henley, A. A. T., RCN	L	18 July 51	Sioux
Henley, J. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 47	President
Henley, J. C. C. ...	C	30 June 51	
Henley, M. W., DSC	L Cr	25 Sept 53	Seahawk
Henley, P. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Implacable
Henley, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Dolphin

Digitized by Google

Henley, R. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Bellerophon
Henley, R. S., DSC	L Cr	1 July 47	Fulmar
Henley, S. D. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Fulmar
Henley, W. G. ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Bellerophon
Hennell, M. A. J., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 53	Agincourt
Hennessey, M. F., RCN (*Act*)	L	24 Nov 51	Beacon Hill
Hennessey, S. J., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	Bluejacket
Hennessy, G. H., RM	C	9 Nov 52	Eastney
Hennessy, R. A. M., MVO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Surprise
Hennessy, R. L., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 July 53	Quebec
Henning, L. P. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 51	Maidstone
Henning, R. V., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 50	Niobe
Henricus, A. B., RCYN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Gemunu
Henry, G. R. L. ...	L Cr	4 July 53	
Henry, J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Eagle
Henry, M. C. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Forth
Henry, P. C. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Diligence
Henry, R. A., DSM	Cd Gr	10 Feb 46	Hornet
Henry, T. P. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Henry, V., RCN ...	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Naden
Henrywood, K. A., DSC	L Cr	17 Mar 51	Orion
Henshaw, F. G., RCN	L	1 Apr 48	Stadacona
Henshaw, P. D. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 53	
Henshaw, V. L., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Bataan
Hensher, A. A. ...	L	16 Sept 50	
Hensman, R. H.	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Implacable
Henton, A. I. P.	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	Glory
Henwood, F. R. ...	In L Cr	30 June 49	St Angelo
Henwood, G. P., MBE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Royal Prince
Hepburn, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Terror
Hepburn, N. S., MB, ChB, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Dy Dev
Hepherd, P. C. ...	L	16 July 47	Diana
Heppel, G. R., DSO	L Cr	16 Oct 42	Vernon
Hepple, R. R. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Excellent
Heptinstall, R. H. C.	Mid	1 Jan 54	Superb
Hepworth, D. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	
Hepworth, J. M. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Heraud, P. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Harrier
Herbert, F. B., BA	L Cr (L)	29 Aug 53	Drake
Herbert, G. F., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Adamant
Herbert, H. V. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	
Herbert, J. ...	SL	30 Sept 51	
Herbert, P. G. M.	L	1 Dec 50	Truncheon
Herbert, St. J. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Commonwealth
Herbert, T. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Orion
Herbert, W. G., RAN	L Cr	8 July 52	Sydney
Herbert-Gustar, A. L. K. D.	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Eagle
Herbert-Smith, R. M.	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Euryalus
Herbert-Smith, R. W.	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Jamaica
Herbertson, C. M., RNZN	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Herd, S., RM ...	2nd L	27 Feb 53	3CdoBde RM
Herekar, S. D. I., RPN	Sg L Cr	20 July 45	Iqbal
Heriot, R. K., RAN	Ch	1 Mar 50	Tarangau
Herley, W. G. N....	In L Cr	1 Feb 49	Collingwood
Herman, A. H., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Navy Off
Hermann, B. J. ...	L (S)	1 July 52	Eagle
Hermans, S. J. F., RNZN	In L Cr	21 Jan 51	Maori
Hermiston, R. H....	Cdt (S)	16 Sept 52	Cataraqui
Herniman, R. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 48	Excellent
Herold, F. H. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Illustrious
Heron-Watson, F. A. L.	L Cr	16 June 42	Victory
Herrick, L. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Herrick, T. D., DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Drake
Herriman, G. F. ...	In L	22 July 46	Highflyer
Herring, C. R. W.	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Herring, J. G. ...	L	1 May 48	Mars
Herring, P. M. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Perseus
Herringshaw, J. C.	ASL	19 Aug 53	
Herrington, P. W.	Sen Cd B	*1 Oct 48*	Penguin
Herrndorf, F. W. K. RCN	Cdt	17 Sept 52	Naden
Herron, J., RM ...	L	19 Apr 48	SAS RM
Hersey, N. G. B. H., MB, BS	Sg L	12 Jan 52	Whitesand Bay
Hertzberg, J. S., RCN	L	16 Aug 47	Athabaskan
Hervey, J. B. ...	L	1 Nov 50	Sea Devi
Hervey-MacLeay, D.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	Bramble
Heseltine, J. C. W., RCN (*Act*)	OL	6 Nov 49	Naden
Heseltine, P. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Hetherington, D. H. F., DSC■■	C	30 June 50	Highflyer
Hett, K. S. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Dryad
Hewer, J. O., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	RN
Hewett, D. N. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Hewett, G. A., DSC, BSC	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Hewitt, A. R., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 51	Bytown
Hewitt, E. M. G....	L	16 Jan 51	Neptune
Hewitt, F. J. G., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Hewitt, H., MBE ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Hewitt, J. A., RM...	C	6 Nov 53	Cdo Sch RM
Hewitt, J. D. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Ocean
Hewitt, J. K., MA...	In L	2 Oct 42	Ganges
Hewitt, J. S. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Hewitt, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	RNE Coll
Hewlett, H. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Welcome
Hewson, B. W. K.	L Cr	17 Mar 50	Hornet
Hewson, G. P. ...	L Cr	16 July 47	President
Heyes, E. (*Act*) ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 53	
Heyn, D. N. F. ...	SL	1 May 51	Verulam
Heys, G., RAN ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	
Heywood, C. P. E., MBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Centaur
Hezlet, A. R., DSO■, DSC	C	30 June 50	Dolphin
Hibbard, E. C. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Eagle
Hibbard, J. C., DSC■, CD, RCN	RA	15 Mar 53	
Hibben, A. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	
Hibbert, G. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 50	Excellent
Hibbert, M. F. G.	L	1 June 49	Lysander
Hibbert, W., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 47	Naden
Hick, C. C. B. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	Blackcap
Hickey, D. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 53	
Hickey, F. A. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Orion
Hickey, J. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Nirimba
Hickie, M. T., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Dolphin
Hickley, J. A. V....	L Cr	16 Aug 45	Cochrane
Hickling, A. I. ...	L	15 May 48	Sydney
Hickman, A. C. ...	L Cr (E)	10 Aug 51	Victory
Hickman, F. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Heron

Digitized by Google

Hickman, M. J. ... (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Hicks, D. V. W. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Hull
Hicks, G. K. H. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Defiance
Hicks, J. N., DSC...	C	30 June 48	President
Hicks, J. S. R. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	
Hicks, M. C. L., RAN	In L	3 Mar 53	Cerberus
Hicks, R. B. N., DSO	C	30 June 51	St. Angelo
Hicks, S. W., VRD, RNZN	L Cr	25 Dec 42	Wakefield
Hicks, T. D., RCN...	In L	28 May 48	Stadacona
Hicks-Beach, P. S.	L Cr	16 Mar 53	
Hickson, E. N. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45	St. Angelo
Hickson, J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Hickson, J. S., RAN	L	3 Apr 46	Australia
Hickson, K. R., AFC, AFRAes	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Hickson, L. T. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Hickson, V. A., DSO	L Cr	24 May 45	St. Angelo
Higgens, A. C. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 39	Hornet
Higgie, D. S. ...	L Cr (E)	22 Aug 52	President
Higginbotham, J....	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Higgins, J. M., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	12 Sept 51	Bytown
Higgins, J. R. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Higgins, R. G. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 53	Seneschal
Higgins, W. A. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Unicorn
Higginson, J. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	9 Aug 52	NH Haslar
Higgs, D. A. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	2 Feb 52	Avalon
Higgs, G. R. ...	L	25 Sept 47	
Higgs, M. A. ...	L	1 July 48	Hornet
Higgs, S. A., MBE, RNZN	Wdr L	1 Oct 53	Philomel
Higham, P. R. C....	Cr	30 June 53	Drake
Highett, R. T. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 46	Fulmar
Highland, D. J. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Highton, C. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Cleopatra
Highton, J. K., OBE	C (S)	30 June 51	Ganges
Highwood, M. A.	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Higman, K. J. C....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Barfleur
Higman, M. E. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Forth
Higson, A., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	20 Jan 46	Eastney
Hilder, H. T. ...	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Glory
Hilditch, L. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Hiles, P. N. ...	L	27 Feb 47	Volage
Hiley, C. A. St. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 53	Dauntless
Hiley, I. P. ... (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	Loch Veyatie
Hilken, R. D. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Hilken, T. J. N., DSO■	C	*Retd*	
Hill, A. E., RCN ...	Cd O (Sp)	22 Mar 49	Bytown
Hill, B. A. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Ceylon
Hill, B. G., RAN ...	SL	22 Oct 53	Sydney
Hill, D. R., RCN	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Quebec
Hill, D. R. A. ...	In L	20 Dec 47	Ganges
Hill, E. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Dryad
Hill, C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Albion
Hill, G. H., RCN ...	L	14 Sept 51	Stadacona
Hill, G. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Hill, G. W. ...	In L	4 Nov 49	St. Vincent
Hill, H. I. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Dec 50	Navy Off
Hill, H. O. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Cleopatra
Hill, J. C. O., RM...	C	16 Feb 49	Cdo Sch RM
Hill, J. G. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Hill, J. R. ...	L	1 May 50	Dryad
Hill, J. S. de M., DSC■	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Quadrant
Hill, L.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Condor
Hill, L. C., DSM ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Centaur
Hill, P. L. M. (*Lieut-Com, Tempy Rank*)	L	16 July 46	President
Hill, R., BA ...	In L	13 Mar 50	Vernon
Hill, R. A. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	President
Hill, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Dolphin
Hill, R. D. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Falcon
Hill, R. J. ...	In L Cr	1 Feb 49	Drake
Hill, R. J. C., BA...	In L	3 Oct 53	Ganges
Hill, S. J., MBE ...	Sh L	9 Dec 50	Caledonia
Hill-Norton, P. J....	C	31 Dec 53	NA Buenos Aires
Hillen, R. N., RAN	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Tobruk
Hilliar, A. B. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	
Hilliard, C. R. ...	L	16 Feb 52	Decoy
Hilliard, D. G., RAN	SL	4 Feb 53	Albatross
Hilliard, G. S., RCN	L	20 May 49	Magnificent
Hillier, E. W. ...	Cd El O	15 Mar 46	Cumberland
Hillis, L. K., RAN...	Cd El O	9 Dec 52	Sydney
Hillman, C. W. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Pembroke
Hillman, E. ...	L Cr (L)	30 Aug 53	President
Hills, C.	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Pembroke
Hills, D. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	President
Hills, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	
Hills, P. J. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Hilton, J. M. T. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Glory
Hilton, R. A., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 50	Osprey
Hiltz, J. S., RCN ...	ASL	19 Sept 51	Ontario
Himsl, F. J., RCN...	Cd Rad O	20 Dec 49	Magnificent
Hinch, R. E., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Arunta
Hinchcliffe, C. I., OBE, RD, RCN	C (E)	1 July 48	Naden
Hinchliffe, L. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Watson
Hind, H. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Newcastle
Hind, R. R., RCN...	Cr (L)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Hinde, C. B. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	St. Vincent
Hindle, H. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Stadacona
Hindle, W. R., RCN	L (Sp)	25 July 52	Athabaskan
Hindmarsh, J. G., MB, BS	Sg L	29 Sept 51	Terror
Hinds, G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Teredo
Hindson, W. T., AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	UWD
Hines, C. D., DSM...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Flowerdown
Hines, G. J. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Cleopatra
Hines, G. M., BSC	In Cr	30 June 53	Eagle
Hingston, *Rev.* T. J., RAN	Ch	3 May 52	Albatross
Hinckley, A. J.,	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	President
Hinsley, J. R. M.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Hinton, E. P., DSO■ MVO	C	30 June 47	Sanderling
Hinton, J. D. O. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	
Hinton, L. ...	In L	4 June 46	Drake
Hinton, L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Cleopatra
Hinton, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Hinton, P. R., RCN	L Cr	10 Nov 50	Quebec
Hipkins, T. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Duchess
Hipkiss, S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	St. Brides Bay
Hiranandani, G. M., IN	SL	1 Jan 52	Ranjit
Hirons, S. F. ...	L (L)	30 Oct 48	Collingwood
Hirst, A., OBE ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Hirst, A. W., DSM...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Brighton
Hirst, D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	
Hirst, D. E. M., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM

Digitized by Google

Hirtes, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Oct 52*	Platypus
Hiscock, D. C. ...	L (E)	21 Jan 47	Ark Royal
Histed, G., BSC, RAN	In L	1 July 46	
Hitchcock, F. A.	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Drake
Hitchcock, H. G.	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 53	Collingwood
Hitchcock, K. J. ...	L (S)	19 May 51	Daedalus
Hitchcock, L. D. E. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Fulmar
Hitchcock, P. W....	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Euryalus
Hitchen, R. J. ...	L (S)	19 July 47	Coquette
Hitchens, E. E. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	NH Haslar
Hitchens, G. A. F.	SL (E)	1 May 52	Sheffield
Hitchin, L. A., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Tarangau
Hitchins, C., MBE, MIMARE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Dundas
Hitesman, R. I., RCN	ASL	12 Aug 52	RN
Hix, L., BSC ...	Cr (L)	30 June 46	President
Hoal, J. M. ...	L	24 Feb 46	Goldcrest
Hoare, A. W. ...	Cd WO	14 June 51	Pembroke
Hoare, D. J., MIMECHE	C (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Hoare, D. N. ...	L Cr	28 Mar 53	President
Hoare, E. M. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Hoare, M. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Bermuda
Hoare, P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Hoare, P. J., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 53	Sydney
Hoare, P. J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Cochrane
Hoare, R. R. G., RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	RM Deal
Hoath, P. T., MBE...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Agincourt
Hobbs, C. F. ...	L	1 Apr 51	
Hobbs, J. A. R. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	Crane
Hobbs, J. E., RCN	SL	1 Sept 50	
Hobbs, K., MA ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Ocean
Hobbs, R. J. S., AMIMECHE (*Act Comdr* (*E*))	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 47	President
Hobbs, R. W. G....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	
Hobbs-Webber, D. N.	SL	18 Nov 51	
Hobday, R. C. M.	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Hobson, A. L. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Hobson, F. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Unicorn
Hockaday, T. G....	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	Tamar
Hocken, B. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Orion
Hocken, M. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	President
Hocker, P. J., RAN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Hockey, L. C., RM	C	30 Nov 51	Clyde
Hocking, F. B. B. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	15 Nov 47	President
Hocking, H. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Tamar
Hocking, S. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 51	Dolphin
Hockings, A. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	
Hockley, P. W., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	Gamecock
Hodding, A. V., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Naden
Hoddinott, G. B....	ASL	1 Sept 53	Pembroke
Hoddinott, P. F....	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Terror
Hodge, A. E. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Dieppe
Hodge, L. E., RNZN	L	24 Apr 46	Wakefield
Hodge, R. J. V., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Leeuwin
Hodges, C. T. ...	Cd Sh	19 Feb 47	Orion
Hodges, J. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Hodges, J. M., DSO	C	30 June 51	Hornet
Hodges, W. C. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Hodgkin, R. K., MIMECHE, MINA	Cr (E)	30 June 44	
Hodgkin, W. L., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 48	Nonsuch
Hodgkinson, C. D., AMBRITIRE	L (L)	1 July 47	Peregrine
Hodgkinson, H. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	*Emgcy*	President
Hodgkinson, H., MSR	Cd Wdr	26 May 51	NH Haslar
Hodgson, C. A. C.	L	16 May 46	Euryalus
Hodgson, G. T., RCN	L	1 Sept 50	RN
Hodgson, H. O'B., RAN	L	1 Apr 52	Cerberus
Hodgson, J. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Hodgson, J. H., RCN (*Act*)	L	29 Mar 52	New Liskeard
Hodgson, M. J., DSC, AMIMARE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Delight
Hodgson, N. V. ...	L	21 Jan 49	Seahawk
Hodgson, R. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Hodgson, R. V., BA	In L	28 Dec 51	Pembroke
Hodgson, W. C. ...	L (L)	24 Nov 47	Collingwood
Hodkinson, H. A., RAN (*Act Commander* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Lonsdale
Hodson, T. J. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Glasgow
Hoffman, G. C., OBE, AMIMECHE (*Act Captain* (*E*))	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Hofman, J. G. O.	L Cr	1 May 53	Peregrine
Hogan, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Perseus
Hogarth, D. F., RAN	In L	3 Mar 50	
Hogben, F. G. ...	L (S)	28 Oct 50	Condor
Hogg, A. L. S. ...	L Cr	16 June 44	Vernon
Hogg, C. C. ...	L	18 July 50	Constance
Hogg, E. J., RM ...	C	1 Oct 47	RMO
Hogg, G. A. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Hogg, I. L. T., DSC■	C	31 Dec 53	
Hogg, J.	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	Illustrious
Hogg, P. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	RCN
Hogg, R. I. T. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Hogg, W. D., SAN	L Cr	1 Dec 51	SANTB Durban
Hoggard, G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	President
Hoggarth, U. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Hogge, A. P. J. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Hogger, H. C., DSC	C (E)	30 June 51	Dy Hg Kg
Hoggins, T. R., LDS	Sg L (D)	15 Feb 52	Ganges
Hokin, E. Y., RAN	In L	17 Aug 46	RANC
Holdaway, S. A....	L	20 Sept 51	Fulmar
Holden, A. E. ...	Cd P	29 Apr 51	Seahawk
Holden, F. J. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Miner III
Holden, G. M., RNZN	L Cr	28 Aug 50	Kiwi
Holden, J. D., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 51	Shearwater
Holden, P. A., BA	In L Cr	26 Sept 52	Brit Coll
Holden, P. H., LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	2 Feb 50	RNE Coll
Holden, T. J., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Holder, D. K. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Holder, G. G. K., RCN	L Cr	26 Nov 47	Granby
Holder, J. C. C., RM	L	12 Jan 53	Plymouth
Holdforth, A. E., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Wallaceburg
Holding, R. J. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Birmingham
Holdridge, W. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 53	
Holdrup, B. F., DSC■	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Condor
Holdsworth, C. G.	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Holdsworth, D. A.	L	28 Dec 48	Drake
Holdsworth, D. B.	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Eagle
Holdsworth, J. A.	L Cr	16 Oct 45	
Hole, F. W. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Mar 51	Terror
Hole, J. E. ...	L	16 May 51	Altham
Holford, C. H. ...	L (S)	18 Apr 51	Peregrine
Holford, F. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Saker
Holford, J. M., MB, ChB, MRCP, MRCS	Sg Cr	2 Apr 46	President
Holgate, J. S., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 53	Mercury II
Holgate, M. A. ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Tenacious
Holgate, R. M., RM	C	15 Apr 53	President
Holgate, T. O. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Ganges

Digitized by Google

Holgate, W., OBE, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	21 Apr 45	NH Ply
Holiday, P. S. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	Teazer
Holister, R. W. H.	L	*Emgcy*	Bataan
Hollamby, A. E., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Hollamby, G. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	S Wales Divn RNVR
Hollamby, W. H., MBE	Cd Rec	1 July 42	NRS London
Holland, A., RCN...	L Cr	3 Jan 53	Discovery
Holland, A. G., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Feb 53	Bytown
Holland, A. H. V.	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Jamaica
Holland, B. M. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Gannet
Holland, C. M., CD, RCN	Cd Con	1 Jan 50	Quebec
Holland, C. R. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Jupiter
Holland, E. J. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	
Holland, G. C., DSM	L Cr (E)	30 Sept 52	Royal Albert
Holland, J. C. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 49	President
Holland, J. N. C., MA	Ch	19 Jan 35	Daedalus
Holland, N. G. McI.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 40	Simbang
Holland, W. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 Oct 51	Terror
Holland-Goodwin, C. W., RNZN	L (Sp)	13 Aug 52	Irirangi
Holland-Martin, D. E., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 46	Eagle
Holland-Martin, G. E.	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Hollands, F. H. ...	L	*Retd*	Osprey
Holley, R. V. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 53	
Holley, V. E., BEM	L (S)	8 Nov 49	Victory
Holliday, G. C. ...	L	9 Mar 52	
Holligan, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 51	Triumph
Hollings, H. A. J., MBE, DSC■	Cr	30 June 52	
Hollingsworth, G. C.	L	16 Aug 50	Excellent
Hollingworth, J. F.	L	6 Aug 51	Daedalus
Hollinrake, I. H. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Pembroke
Hollins, E., RM ...	C	1 Oct 53	40 Cdo RM
Hollins, H. W. E.	L Cr	13 Oct 53	President
Hollins, R., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Hollis, A. A., BSC (Eng)	In L	3 Oct 53	
Hollis, G. F. C. ...	Cd CO	23 Nov 45	Pembroke
Hollis, H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	19 Oct 49	
Hollis, L. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Collingwood
Hollis, R. B., BSC...	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	Ganges
Hollis, T. K. ...	L	16 Aug 50	MTB 5035
Holliss, G. F. C....	Cd CO	23 Nov 45	Pembroke
Holliss, J. P. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Dryad
Hollman, A. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	St Vincent
Holloway, A. C. ...	Mid	4 May 53	
Holloway, B. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Heron
Holloway, C. W., RM	Cd SM	1 Apr 51	PRO RM
Holloway, D. E. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Swiftsure
Holloway, G. H., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Collingwood
Holloway, M. E., MBE, AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 51	Mercury II
Holloway, P. E. M., RAN	L	1 Mar 50	RN
Holloway, P. J. ...	L	12 Feb 47	Victory
Holloway, R. C., RCN	L (S)	10 Dec 47	Cataraqui
Hollywood, H. E., RCN	L	30 Dec 52	Magnificent
Holman, E. F. ...	L Cr (S)	4 May 49	Birmingham
Holman, G. J. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Holman, H. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MMS 1044
Holman, H. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Helmsdale
Holman, W. A. ...	L Cr	22 Sept 45	Lochinvar
Holme, K. ...	L Cr	25 May 51	Blackcap
Holmes, A. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Truncheon
Holmes, A. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	
Holmes, C. C., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Holmes, C. H., OBE	Cr	30 June 44	NA Bangkok
Holmes, D. A., MBE, RAN	L	1 Apr 47	Penguin
Holmes, F. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	
Holmes, F. L. J. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Holmes, G. L. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Seahawk
Holmes, G. R., RCN	Sg L	15 Jan 46	Stadacona
Holmes, H. G., RCN	OL	1 Aug 48	Shearwater
Holmes, J. ...	C	30 June 47	RN Coll
Holmes, J. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Albatross
Holmes, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	President
Holmes, J. M. W., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Holmes, J. S. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Holmes, K. B. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Holmes, L. A. ...	L	24 Feb 47	Sanderling
Holmes, M. J. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	
Holmes, N. G. ...	L	16 Apr 53	Aeneas
Holmes, S. G., RAN	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 51	Cerberus
Holmes, W. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	Illustrious
Holmes, W. N., RCN	L	28 July 51	Algonquin
Holmstrom, P. R. S.	L	16 Dec 52	Alert
Holroyd, D. (*Act*)	Cd Obs	18 Sept 53	Seahawk
Holroyd, G. W. ...	L (E)	16 June 47	Glory
Holroyd, R. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Seahawk
Holroyde, G. V., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	Collingwood
Holt, E. J. W. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	President
Holt, G. J. ...	L	10 June 51	
Holt, G. J. ...	In L	1 Aug 48	Fulmar
Holt, J. B., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 48	Cumberland
Holt, J. E., MBE ...	In L Cr	30 June 49	Tamar
Holt, J. G. V. ...	L Cr	16 May 48	President
Holt, N. C. ...	In L	3 Oct 53	Excellent
Holt, P. W. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Seahawk
Holt, W. J. L. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Holtby, L. G. G., RCN	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Stadacona
Holthouse, D. G., RAN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Holthuson, J. N. L.	ASL	23 Jan 53	
Homan, T. B. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	Drake
Homewood, A. W.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Vernon
Homewood, J. W., RAN (*Act Lieut*)	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	Rushcutter
Hommert, J. E., BSC	L (E)	27 Jan 47	Condor
Hone, J. A., BA ...	In L	17 Aug 51	Implacable
Hone, J. R. ...	L	11 May 52	Seahawk
Honey, D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Drake
Honey, D. F. W....	L (S)	1 July 48	Perseus
Honey, L. V. G. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Honey, P. W. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Honey, W. V. ...	Ty Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Gannet
Honeycombe, H. R.	Cd Gr	1 Sept 48	Black Prince
Honnor, T. P., RM	L Col	30 June 50	RM Deal
Honnywill, R. B....	C	30 June 48	Cochrane
Honour, S. R. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Defiance
Honton, P. R., RNZN	Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Philomel
Honywill, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Gannet
Hood, A. H. E. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	Ocean
Hood, A. W., RCN	Cd O (MAd)	1 Oct 50	Stadacona
Hood, G. P., BE, RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Australia
Hood, J.	L (E)	9 Apr 47	Heron
Hood, R. S., SAN ...	WT	1 June 46	SANTB Durban
Hook, C. S. C. E....	L	10 Mar 47	Peregrine

Digitized by Google

Hook, K. B. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Implacable
Hook, S., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 50	Warrior
Hooke, M. R. D....	L	1 Mar 51	Chameleon
Hooker, C. G. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Gannet
Hooker, G., RAN ...	Cd Bndr	22 Sept 48	Australia
Hooker, R. ...	L	3 Feb 51	Siskin
Hooks, A. G. R....	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Hooper, A. D. ...	L	1 May 47	Shearwater
Hooper, G. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
Hooper, G. N. J....	L Cr	9 Apr 44	Afrikander
Hooper, H. L. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Orion
Hooper, R. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 48	Highflyer
Hope, A. W. ...	Cd WO	18 Apr 52	
Hope, F. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Eagle
Hope, G. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	11 Jan 53	Naden
Hope, G. L. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Hope, H. J. ...	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Terror
Hope, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Mercury
Hopewell, S., MA ...	In L	28 Dec 50	Drake
Hopkin, R. K. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 52	Newcastle
Hopkin-James, I. B. G., MA	Ch	1 June 32	Dy Chat
Hopkins, F. H. E., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 50	Tyrian
Hopkins, G. J. C.	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 52	Falcon
Hopkins, G. L., RCN	L Cr (L)	15 July 53	Stadacona
Hopkins, H. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Hopkins, H. R., MBE	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Ceres
Hopkins, H. S., CBE	C	31 Dec 46	Cossack
Hopkins, J. G. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Hopkins, J. S. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	
Hopkins, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Royal Arthur
Hopkins, P. C. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 41	Cochrane
Hopkins, S. E., RCN	L (E)	3 Oct 50	
Hopkinson, C. A.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Hopkinson, C. C.	SL	1 Jan 52	Glasgow
Hopkinson, H. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	Gamecock
Hopkinson, J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Osprey
Hopper, G., BSC (Eng)	In L	15 July 52	Fisgard
Hopper, M. T., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	Jamaica
Horam, J. S., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 47	Stadacona
Hordern, M. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Warrior
Hore, J. R. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Mars
Hore, L. P. N. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	
Horler, K. E. ...	Cd WO	17 Oct 52	Warrior
Horlick, E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	Enard Bay
Horlick, R. J., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	Glory
Horn, G. A. G. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 52	Jamaica
Horn, H. H. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Miner V
Horn, R. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Lochinvar
Hornblower, M. J. A.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Hornby, D. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Loch Glendhu
Hornby, W. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 44	
Horncastle, R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Horne, A. C., BDS (NZ), LDS, RNZN	Sg Cr (D)	6 Mar 50	Philomel
Horne, J. B. R., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	
Horne, J. E., RCN...	L Cr (L)	17 Jan 43	Stadacona
Horne, R. A., BSC...	In SL	4 Sept 53	
Horner, R. B. ...	L Cr (E)	13 Nov 50	Sydney
Hornor, R. F. ...	SL	1 May 51	Tradewind
Hornyold-Strickland, T. H. *Count* della Catena, DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Bermuda
Horrocks, J. (*Act*)	Cd WO	30 Sept 53	Pembroke
Horsfall, M. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Horsfall, W. A. C., RM	C	30 Sept 52	42 Cdo RM
Horsfield, H. ...	L	27 Apr 52	Nuthatch
Hort, P. L. ...	L	5 July 51	Goldcrest
Hortie, C. L., RCN	L (S)	31 Jan 53	Shearwater
Hortin, A. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Horton, A. R., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Arunta
Horton, D. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 47	Curlew
Horton, F. C., OBE, RM	Col	30 June 53	RMO
Horton, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	St Kitts
Horton, J. H. C., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 53	
Horton, T. G. ...	L Cr (L)	5 Sept 47	Lonsdale
Horwood, J. S., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Glory
Hosain, S. B., RPN	Sg L Cr	4 Oct 52	Bahadur
Hosegood, H. K....	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Hosegood, M. I. ...	L	16 May 48	Chequers
Hosgood, A. R. ...	L (S)	19 Dec 53	Centaur
Hosie, A. F. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Hoskin, C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Siskin
Hoskin, R. E. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Hosking, D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Hosking, M. F. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Hoskins, L. C. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Feb 52*	Highflyer
Hoskison, T. ...	In L Cr	13 Nov 50	Daedalus
Hoskyn, R. A. ...	L	9 Feb 47	Lachlan
Hotham, *Hon.* J. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 43	Phoenix
Hough, J. M. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Dec 53	Mercury II
Houghton, D. M., BSC	In L	31 Mar 50	Heron
Houghton, H. J. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Collingwood
Houghton, M. L., RCN	Cdt	22 Sept 52	Scotian
Houghton, R. D., OBE, MC, RM	L Col	31 Dec 53	Cdo Sch RM
Houghton, T. G., RMB	Cd RMG	*28 June 53*	Excellent
Houlder, R. G. E.	L (L)	21 Sept 47	Ariel
Houlistan, R., CD, RCN	L	2 Feb 46	Donnacona
Houlston, E. B. ...	Cd Ct O	30 Oct 51	Fulmar
Hounsell, H., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Jupiter
Hounsome, R. P....	Cd Wdr	23 Dec 49	Victory
House, J. F., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 52	St Angelo
House, J. N. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 49	Cumberland
House, P. R. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 50	President
Houston, A. W. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Excellent
Houston, R. M., RCN	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52	RN
Hovenden, D. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 49	Ceylon
How, R. G. ...	L Cr	6 Feb 48	President
Howard, A. G. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Constance
Howard, C. V. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Excellent
Howard, D. A. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Howard, H. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Centaur
Howard, J. A., BA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Albatross
Howard, J. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	19 Oct 50	NH Haslar
Howard, J. H. G....	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Creole
Howard, J. M. ...	L	1 Apr 52	LCT 4063
Howard, K. G. F. T.	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Neptune
Howard, L. G. J., DSM	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Fulmar
Howard, P. G. ...	L (E)	1 May 50	Raleigh
Howard, R. N. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Sheffield
Howard, S. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Howard, V. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Howard, W. R., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Bytown
Howard-Johnston, C. D., DSO, DSC	RA	8 Jan 53	President
Howard-Mercer, L. J. F., MIMarE, MIMechE, MINA	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Howard-Smith, M. J. E.	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Euryalus

Digitized by Google

Howard-Willis, H. C., RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 50	RMFVR London
Howarth, A. P. ...	ASL	19 Aug 53	
Howarth, J. D., DSM	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Pembroke
Howarth, N. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 53	Warrior
Howarth, W. D. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Howatt, G. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Eagle
Howden, J. P., RAN	L	22 July 46	Commonwealth
Howe, C. J. ...	L	1 May 51	Loch Alvie
Howe, D. B. ...	L	8 Sept 49	Cochrane
Howe, D. C., LDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 50	
Howe, E. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
Howe, F. W., MBE	Cd Rec	1 July 42	NRS Glasgow
Howe, J. P., RCN ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Shearwater
Howe, N. F. J. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Condor
Howe, R. G. E. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Howe, R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 June 46	President
Howe, W. H., RCN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Niagara
Howell, A. C. ...	In L	15 Apr 48	Vernon
Howell, A. E. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	
Howell, C. W. H....	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Collingwood
Howell, E. L. J., OBE, MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	President
Howell, J. A. ...	L	23 Aug 51	Seahawk
Howell, J. C. M....	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	President
Howell, J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Victory
Howell, S. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Stadacona
Howell-Davies, M. D.	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Newcastle
Howes, K. V. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Newcastle
Howes, M. T. H....	L (E)	1 Jan 53	
Howes, P. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Chaplet
Howes, R. C. ...	In L	19 Sept 53	Collingwood
Howick, A. G. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	Illustrious
Howie, A. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	
Howie, F. D., CBE, DSO	Cr	30 June 42	Osiris
Howieson, L. S. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 50	Vanguard
Howitt, D. M., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 May 52	Antigonish
Howitt, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Howland, M. H....	L	16 Dec 49	Peregrine
Howland, M. T. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 53	Seahawk
Howland, V. W., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 50	Stadacona
Howlett, M. R. C., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	26 Apr 52	Mercury
Howlett, P. V. C., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	19 June 49	Mercury II
Howlett, W. J. ...	Cd MAA	1 June 48	St Angelo
Howlett-Martin, G.	L	*Emgcy*	Brigand
Howorth, R. H. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	President
Hows, R. K. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	President
Howse, H. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 49	
Howson, B. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Veryan Bay
Howson, D. D. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	
Howson, J., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 51	Tamar
Howson, R. M. ...	L	16 Nov 49	Dolphin
Howting, H. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Hoyle, W. H. ...	L	4 Apr 46	Hawke
Hoyte, G. A., RCN	L	19 Feb 46	Iroquois
Hubback, A. G. V., CB, CBE	RA	7 July 51	Dy Ports
Hubbard, G. E. F.	L	4 Oct 46	Seahawk
Hubbard, K. A. H.	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Hubbard, R. F. ...	L	4 July 47	Eagle
Hubbard, T. B. P.	L Cr	16 July 52	Whirlwind
Hubble, M. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Hubble, W. E. H., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Cardiff Divn RNVR
Huck, M. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Blackcap
Huculak, W., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 May 52	Algonquin
Huddy, F. W., MB, BCh	Sg L	26 Apr 51	Sheffield
Hudleston, V., RM	C	21 Oct 51	Eastney
Hudson, A. W. T., BA (*Act*)	In L	13 Nov 53	
Hudson, C. M., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 49	Lonsdale
Hudson, F. J. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Blackcap
Hudson, G. C. A., RCN	L Cr	6 Nov 49	Naden
Hudson, J. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 51	Illustrious
Hudson, M. W., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Hudson, M. W. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53	
Hudson, P. A. M., DSC	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 49	Siskin
Hudson, P. H. F....	L	16 July 53	Cockatrice
Hudson, R. K., DSO, DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 39	Terror
Hudspeth, P. M....	L (S)	1 May 46	Euryalus
Huggett, G., BSC ...	In L	19 Feb 45	RNE Coll
Hughes, A., MBE ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Barford
Hughes, A. H., RCN	SL (L)	21 May 52	Stadacona
Hughes, C. ...	United Bd Ch	29 June 43	Condor
Hughes, C. L. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Duchess
Hughes, C. O. L., MB, ChB	Sg L	21 Oct 49	Med Sch
Hughes, D. O., MB, ChB, MRC, LRCP	Sg L	4 Dec 52	Wild Goose
Hughes, D. R., MA	In Cr	22 Sept 41	Daedalus
Hughes, D. T. ...	Cd Armn	19 Sept 49	Falcon
Hughes, E. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Inverness
Hughes, E. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Lioness
Hughes, F. H. ...	L (E)	15 July 47	Curlew
Hughes, H. H., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Pembroke
Hughes, H. J., RAN	Sg L (D)	22 Apr 52	Penguin
Hughes, H. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Neptune
Hughes, J. H. B., RM	C	11 Aug 48	PRO RM
Hughes, J. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	President
Hughes, J. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Sleuth
Hughes, J. M. L., MA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	President
Hughes, N. A. C....	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	Gambia
Hughes, O. J., RAN	Cdt (L)	1 May 53	
Hughes, P. T. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Blackcap
Hughes, R. H. ...	L Cr	20 Nov 53	Seahawk
Hughes, R. L., RCN	L	28 Sept 46	Bytown
Hughes, R. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Cerberus
Hughes, W. A., RCN	L	3 Dec 49	Naden
Hughes, W. C. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 51	
Hughes, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	21 Feb 52	Victory
Hughes, W. L. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 51	Daedalus
Hughes, W. L. F....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Euryalus
Hughes-Hallett, C. C., CB, CBE	VA	10 Apr 52	Saker
Hughes-Hallett, J., CB, DSO	VA	2 Feb 53	President
Hugill, A. R. ...	Cd B	5 June 50	
Huke, E. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Chameleon
Hukku, I. B., IN ...	L Cr (S)	29 July 52	Garuda
Hull, F.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Pembroke
Hull, L., RCN ...	SL	21 Aug 52	Shearwater
Hull, W. E. D., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 49	President
Hulme, J. E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Sheffield
Hulson, R. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	
Humble, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Ricasoli
Humbley, R. R. W., RAN	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	Albatross
Humby, C. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Scorpion
Humby, R. H. L., RNZN	L	28 Aug 46	Irirangi
Hume, G. C., BSC...	In L	23 Aug 49	Indefatigable
Hume, H. R., RNZN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Hume, J., RAN ...	L Cr	28 Dec 53	Sydney

Digitized by Google

Humphrey, I. R....	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	President
Humphrey, R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Hornet
Humphrey, W. A.	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Euryalus
Humphreys, E., BSC	In L	8 Aug 50	Fisgard
Humphreys, E. A.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Simbang
Humphreys, F. ...	Cd O Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Mermaid
Humphreys, J. C....	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Victory
Humphreys, J. N.	L Cr (S)	1 July 49	Pembroke
Humphreys, J. S....	L	16 Feb 48	Fulmar
Humphreys, P. K. N., RM	2nd L	*21 Aug 53*	Plymouth
Humphreys, P. W.	Cr	31 Dec 40	Campania
Humphreys, R. ...	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Ariel
Humphries, G. R.	Cr	30 June 50	
Humphries, J. R....	Cdt	10 Nov 53	
Humphries, R. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Gamecock
Humphry, E. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	President
Humphry-Baker, J. N.	L	16 Aug 47	Vanguard
Humphry-Salwey, A. W. L.	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	President
Humphrys, E. R....	L	16 Jan 52	Ben Lomond
Hunsley, S. D. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	St Angelo
Hunt, A. H. F. ...	C	31 Dec 50	Boxer
Hunt, A. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Indefatigable
Hunt, C. P., MB, BS	Sg L	21 Aug 52	Jaseur
Hunt, C. S. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 49	Daedalus
Hunt, D. G. R., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 51	President
Hunt, D. T., RAN...	Mid	1 Sept 52	Quadrant
Hunt, D. W. W., RM	C	11 Sept 50	Plymouth
Hunt, E. J. F. ...	L Cr (S)	2 Sept 52	Adamant
Hunt, F. W., MBE...	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Scott
Hunt, G.	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Osprey
Hunt, G. E., DSO■, DSC■	C	31 Dec 53	
Hunt, G. H. P., BEM	L Cr	1 May 50	Gannet
Hunt, G. W. ...	L	17 June 53	Seahawk
Hunt, G. W. G. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Hunt, M. J. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Hunt, N. J. S. ...	L	1 July 52	
Hunt, R. B. A., OBE, RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Zulfiquar
Hunt, R. G. ...	L Cr	9 Sept 49	
Hunt, R. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Diligence
Hunt, T., LDS ...	Sg C (D)	30 June 49	Pembroke
Hunt, T. A. de V....	L Cr	10 May 48	Peregrine
Hunt, W. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	President
Hunt, W. G., RCN	L	18 Nov 46	Stadacona
Hunter, A. ...	Sh L	21 Jan 52	President
Hunter, A. A. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Rooke
Hunter, A. M., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 50	Stadacona
Hunter, C. G., DSC, MB, BS, MRCP (Lond), DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Med Sch
Hunter, C. P. D., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 51	President
Hunter, D. P. L., MC, RM	C	1 Feb 48	Falcon
Hunter, D. V., RCyN	L Cr	31 Dec 52	Gemunu
Hunter, E. R., RCN	Mid	3 June 52	Quebec
Hunter, F. L. W....	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	
Hunter, G. D. de C.	ASL	1 May 52	Tyne
Hunter, G. H. B. N.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Alaunia
Hunter, H. J., RCN	L Cr	1 May 51	Bytown
Hunter, J., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	2 July 48	Drake
Hunter, J. D., RM...	L	1 Feb 51	RM Deal
Hunter, J. Malcolm	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Orion
Hunter, J. M., AMIEE	In L	31 May 49	Warrior
Hunter, J. Morrison	L	17 Feb 48	Glory
Hunter, J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Hunter, J. R. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 51	
Hunter, L. C. ...	L Cr	20 May 47	Albion
Hunter, N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Encore
Hunter, R. I. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Hunter, W., BEM, RM	L	8 Mar 53	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Hunter, W. C. J. ...	L (L)	1 July 53	
Hunter-Blair, A. ...	L	1 Jan 53	
Hunter-Jones, M., BEng, AMIEE	L (L)	21 Mar 46	President
Huntingford, D. G., RM	C	9 Nov 52	42 Cdo RM
Huntingford, J. L.	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Dryad
Huntley, W. A. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	
Hunton, T. D., RM	C	16 Mar 49	Cumberland
Hurcomb, P. R., RCN	C (Sp)	1 July 51	Bytown
Hurford, P. D. ... (*Act*)	L	16 Sept 53	Sea Scout
Hurl, D. W., CD, RCN	L	25 July 52	Stadacona
Hurlbut, A. L., BSC	In L	5 Sept 50	Ariel
Hurley, R. C., RCN	SL	1 Sept 52	Scotian
Hurrell, H. K. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Hurry, G. E. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Hurst, C. G., DSC...	L	21 Mar 47	Peregrine
Hurst, J., BA ...	In L	19 Sept 50	Caledonia
Hurst, K. C., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Cerberus
Hurst, R. H. ...	Cd Gr	25 Jan 47	Forth
Hurst, R. S., RCN...	L Cr	1 July 49	Quebec
Hurst, W. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Defender
Hurworth, J. ...	L (E)	26 Oct 46	President
Husain, A. R. N., RPN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	8 Sept 45	Himalaya
Husband, R. K. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	President
Husher, J., RCN ...	L Cr	22 Oct 51	Crusader
Husk, R. J. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Hussain, B., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	12 June 46	Dilawar
Hussain, D., RPN...	Cd El O	27 Sept 53	
Hussain, I., RPN ...	Cd Wdr	1 Apr 51	Dilawar
Hussain, K. M., RPN	L	28 Mar 51	Himalaya
Hussain, L., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	3 May 52	Himalaya
Hussain, M., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	24 May 45	Himalaya
Hussain, M., RPN...	Cd MAA	15 Mar 50	Bakhtyar
Hussain, M., RPN...	Cd Wdr	22 Apr 49	Dilawar
Hussain, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd M	14 May 52	Jhelum
Hussain, M., RPN...	SL (E)	12 Nov 52	
Hussain, M. E., RPN	L	13 Feb 44	Dilawar
Hussain, M. M., RPN	L Cr	29 Jan 50	Chittagong
Hussain, M. M., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	16 May 49	Bahadur
Hussain, N., RPN...	Cd CO	1 Oct 47	Himalaya
Hussain, S. A., RPN	L	8 Aug 47	Dilawar
Hussain, S. M., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	5 Oct 45	Iqbal
Hussain, T., RPN ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Dacca
Hutcheson, H. A.	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Drake
Hutcheson, I. J. S.	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	President
Hutcheson, J. G. R., RCN	L (L)	1 Aug 49	Shearwater
Hutchings, A. L. G., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 52	
Hutchings, B. C. G.	L	16 Aug 46	Scorcher
Hutchings, J. L. ...	In L	4 Sept 50	Ariel
Hutchings, L. S. G.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 53	Drake
Hutchings, M. G.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Hutchings, S. ...	L Cr (L)	26 Feb 50	Daedalus
Hutchings, W. G.	Cd WO	8 Sept 49	Terror
Hutchins, H. R. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Fulmar
Hutchins, L. J., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Cornwallis
Hutchins, R. E., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	
Hutchinson, B. C.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Victory
Hutchinson, C. H., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 50	Terror
Hutchinson, D. S.	L	1 July 51	MTB 3050
Hutchinson, O. G. W.	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Glory

Digitized by Google

Hutchinson, R. J. W.	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	President
Hutchinson, R. M. S. de la P.	Mid	1 May 53	
Hutchinson, W. D., RCN	L (L)	1 June 47	Bytown
Hutchinson, W. J. J., SAN	L	19 Feb 49	Transvaal
Hutchison, A. M., OBE (*Act*)	C	*Retd*	President
Hutchison, I. C., RAN	L	10 Apr 45	Lonsdale
Hutchison, R. G. H.	L	16 Sept 46	Sheffield
Hutson, I. M. ...	L	16 July 50	Vernon
Hutson, P. J., RAN	L	12 May 48	Sydney
Hutton, A. D. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Hutton, D. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Hutton, G. J., BSC	In L	20 Sept 49	
Hutton, J. R. ...	L	16 July 53	
Hutton, M. H. ...	L	1 May 46	Daedalus
Hutton, P. J., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Blackcap
Hutton, R. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Perseus
Hutton, R. V. E....	L (E)	1 Feb 51	
Hutton-Attenborough, W.	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	Mars
Huxtable, J. H. A., RCN	L	10 Jan 52	Naden
Hyde, J.	Sen Cd Air Con O	1 Oct 48	Sanderling
Hyde-Price, G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Hyde-Smith, B. E.	L	1 Oct 52	Reggio
Hyett, J. L., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Victory
Hyman, E. J., RCN	L	8 Apr 47	La Hulloise
Hyman, J. A., RM...	2nd L	*9 Jan 53*	42 Cdo RM
Hytten, F. C., IN...	L Cr (S)	10 Jan 52	India

I

I'Anson, B. M. D.	Cr	30 June 50	Drake
Ibne-Ali, S. H., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	20 June 47	Dilawar
Ibrahim, Ahmed, IN	Sen Cd Gr	31 Mar 53	Circars
Ibrahim, Ali, IN ...	Cd SB	15 Aug 47	
Ibrat, M. S. K., RPN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	16 Jan 52	Dilawar
Icke, J. M., RM ...	C	1 Oct 47	President
Idiens, B.	L	1 Mar 51	Agincourt
Idiens, S.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Iduculla, K. C., IN	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Valsura
Ievers, J. A., OBE ...	C	30 June 51	Fulmar
Igratieff, A., RPN ...	ASL	15 Sept 53	RN
Ilahi, F., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*) (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L (S)	30 Oct 42	Himalaya
Iles, A. F.... ...	L	4 July 48	Marauder
Iliffe, J. C. W. ...	L Cr	4 Apr 44	Bellerophon
Iliffe, J. K., BA (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Illahi, F., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	
Illahi, F., RPN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L (S)	30 Oct 42	
Illingworth, B. J., BA	In L	7 Aug 53	Ariel
Illingworth, J. H., FIN	C (E)	30 June 48	
Illingworth, P. H. C.	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Falcon
Illingworth, W. W.	L	15 May 46	Fulmar
Ilsey, C. P., RCN ...	ASL	1 June 52	Naden
Imam, S. T. H., IN	L	13 Mar 48	Angre
Impey, M. E., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 50	Terror
Impey, R. A. ...	L	16 June 50	Dryad
Impey, R. S., RAN	L	27 Oct 49	Shoalhaven
Imrie, W. G., OBE...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Inamdar, Y. N., IN	L (E)	1 May 53	
Inayat, M., RPN ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Dilawar
Inayatullah, C. M., RPN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Ince, R. S. R., BSC	In L	10 Jan 48	Superb
Ince-Jones, H. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Inches, R. M., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Consort
Ind, P. W. D. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Ingall, G. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	1 Aug 51	Dolphin
Inganni, E. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Cochrane
Ingham, A. E. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Ingham, R. S. S., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Tamar
Ingleby-Mackenzie, *Sir* Alexander, KBE, CB, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, QHP	Sg VA	31 Mar 52	MDG
Ingleton, D. C., RCyN	L	1 Nov 46	Gemunu
Inglis, G. K., RCN	L (E)	1 July 46	Bytown
Inglis, I. C. S. RCN	L	12 Sept 51	Ontario
Inglis, J. A., RCN ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Inglis, J. G. T., OBE	C	31 Dec 44	
Ingram, D. C., CBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 45	NID
Ingram, D. T., RNZN	Cd El O	5 Mar 51	Irirangi
Ingram, J. A. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Sea Eagle
Ingram, J. C. A., DSC■	Cr	30 June 45	President
Ingram, L. F., AMIMechE, MIMarE	C (E)	30 June 49	Dolphin
Ingram, M. V. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Terror
Ingram, T. D., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd El O	5 Mar 51	
Ings, J. W., RCN ...	Cdt (E)	16 Sept 52	Cataraqui
Inman, W. N., RCN	L (Sp)	21 Apr 48	Brunswicker
Innes, G. H. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Innes, T. G., AFC ...	L Cr	31 Jan 53	Peregrine
Inness, J. I. C., RCN	L (Sp)	4 Dec 51	Stadacona
Insley, J. E., CD, RCN	L (L)	28 July 51	Stadacona
Instance, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Collingwood
Inverdale, J. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 51	Pembroke
Inwood, A. E., BSC	In L Cr	29 June 50	Warrior
Iqbal, M., RPN (*Act*)	Sg L Cr	16 Sept 53	Dilawar
Iqbal, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	6 July 50	Himalaya
Iqbal, M., RPN ...	Cd CO	16 June 52	Dilawar
Iredale, G. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Harrier
Ireland, A. E. ...	Cd Rec	4 Apr 46	NRS Manchester
Ireland, F. ...	L (E)	15 July 47	Gamecock
Ireton, A. T. ...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Victory
Irish, L. T. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Victory
Ironmonger, J. E., AMIRE	L Cr (L)	30 Nov 49	Vanguard
Ironside, T. I. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Pembroke
Irvine, E. S. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 46	Boxer
Irvine, F. E., RAN...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 50	Albatross
Irvine, G. S., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg Cr	15 Sept 50	NH Malta
Irvine, T. A., RCN...	L	22 July 46	Stadacona
Irving, E. G., OBE...	C	30 June 51	Vidal
Irving, H. V., RCN	In L Cr	14 Jan 50	Bytown
Irving, R. A. S. ...	L	16 July 52	Birmingham
Irving, W. L. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Illustrious
Irwin, I. H. S. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Vengeance
Irwin, R. B., RCN ...	Sg L	15 Dec 45	Athabaskan
Irwin, R. J. ...	Cd SO	15 Jan 49	Goldcrest
Irwin, S. C. H. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Heron
Irwin, T. P. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Albion
Isaac, H. E., AMNCI	Cd Ct O	18 Oct 48	Collingwood
Isaac, H. W., RCN...	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 50	Bytown
Isaac, R. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Isaac, W. L. C. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Defiance
Isaacs, E. G., IN ...	L	22 Mar 48	Venduruthy
Isaacs, H. G. ...	L (E)	4 Jan 53	Fisgard
Isaacson, J. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Highflyer

Digitized by Google

Isacke, C. J. ...	L	1 July 52	
Isard, D. C. V. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Isbell, G. J. R. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Isherwood, J. W., RCN	LAA	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Islam, N., MB, RPN	Sg L	30 Apr 50	Bakhtyar
Islam, S. R., RPN ... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	13 Mar 45	Zulfiquar
Ismael, S. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com(E)*)	L (E)	23 Dec 47	Iqbal
Ison, P. T. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Israel, R., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Vendu-ruthy
Issacs, G., IN ...	In L	24 Dec 46	Tir
Ivany, H. G., CD, RCN	Con L	31 Mar 53	RN
Ivers, J. P., IN ...	L	28 Feb 46	Rajput
Ives, E. H. ...	L (S)	16 Dec 48	Hornet
Iveson, B. J. ...	L	20 Aug 53	Sydney
Iyer, S. V., IN ...	ASL (L)	28 Feb 52	Delhi

J

Jack, D. B., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	1 Nov 44	Ocean
Jack, J. A. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	
Jack, L. A. ...	LAA	11 Mar 48	Excellent
Jack, W. B., MBE, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	27 Apr 52	Theseus
Jack, W. G. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
Jackman, M. D. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Daring
Jacks, A. L. ...	L	1 May 49	Vernon
Jacks, A. R. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 46	Daedalus
Jackson, A. J., RM	L	25 May 49	Eastney
Jackson, A. R., DSC	Cr (S)	30 June 45	Mercury
Jackson, A. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Jackson, A. W. L.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Cossack
Jackson, C. F., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Jackson, C. J. ...	L (L)	1 Sept 51	Vanguard
Jackson, D. W. ...	L Cr (L)	7 Sept 52	Venus
Jackson, H. A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	
Jackson, H. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 44	Cochrane
Jackson, J. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Forth
Jackson, L. ...	L Cr	26 Dec 49	Orion
Jackson, L., RPN ...	L	8 Aug 48	Dilawar
Jackson, L. A., CD, RCN	L (S)	2 Feb 52	Naden
Jackson, L. H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	
Jackson, M. C. H., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	1 Dec 50	Falcon
Jackson, M. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Jackson, M. F. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Jackson, N. S., RCN	L	20 Dec 48	Haida
Jackson, P. B. ...	L Cr	25 Nov 48	Daedalus
Jackson, P. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 53	
Jackson, P. F. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Jackson, P. H. O....	In L	1 Apr 43	
Jackson, P. S. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 53	
Jackson, R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Jackson, R., VRD, RCN	Cr	1 July 46	Naden
Jackson, R. A., MBE (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	
Jackson, R. M. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 48	Jupiter
Jackson, R. M. S....	L Cr	7 Nov 53	
Jackson, R. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 52	Termagant
Jackson, S. F. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 53*	Diligence
Jackson, S. T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Heron
Jackson, T. L., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	7 Nov 49	Stadacona
Jackson, W. F., BEM, RM	Cd SM	23 May 52	PRO RM
Jackson-Sytner, P. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Token
Jacob, B. G., RCYN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Jacob, C. M., DSC	Cr	30 June 41	President
Jacob, J. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Brit Coll
Jacob, W. Le G. ...	L	1 Sept 49	President
Jacobs, B. E., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 53	Sydney
Jacobs, D. H. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Glory
Jacobs, H. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Daedalus
Jacobs, J. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd T	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Jacobs, J. H. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Ocean
Jacobs, P. W. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Mermaid
Jacobs, R. R. ...	L (S)	8 Apr 50	Goldcrest
Jacobsen, J., BA(*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Jacques, J. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Montclare
Jacques, S. A., RCN	Cdt	15 Sept 52	Bytown
Jaffrey, S. M., RPN	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Himalaya
Jaffrey, S. M. Z. H., RPN	L	5 June 52	
Jafri, S. J. A., RPN	SL	1 Sept 51	
Jaggard, R. W., AFC	L	25 Dec 47	
Jaggard, T. N., M(Brit)IRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Condor
Jagger, H.... ...	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Sheffield
Jagger, K. M. F. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Curlew
Jagger, S. E. ...	L Cr	17 Dec 45	Goldcrest
Jago, J.	Cd Eng	*23 June 44*	Orion
Jago, J. de F. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 45	President
Jago, P. D. ...	L Cr (L)	4 May 50	Centaur
Jago, R. T. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 53	Albion
Jagtap, S. B., IN ...	L	21 Aug 53	Konkan
Jain, S., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Jain, S. C., IN ...	L	5 Feb 52	Delhi
Jain, V. P., IN ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Gomati
James, A.	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
James, A. D. ...	L (E)	8 Aug 51	Gannet
James, A. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Cleopatra
James, C. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Concord
James, C. F. ...	L	1 Dec 46	Ganges
James, D. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Foulness
James, D. L. G. ...	L	14 July 47	Royal Arthur
James, E., MD, MRCS, MRCP(Ed)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Saker
James, F. R., RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
James, G. M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Triumph
James, G. V. ...	ASL	11 Aug 52	
James, H.	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Duchess
James, I. B., RAN...	L	1 Aug 53	Tobruk
James, J., RM ...	C	9 Oct 52	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
James, J., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Vendu-ruthy
James, J. E. ...	L Cr (S)	14 Dec 48	Jupiter
James, J. F., BEM ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Colling-wood
James, J. I. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	
James, M. W. W....	ASL	1 Sept 52	
James, P.	L (E)	12 Mar 47	Ark Royal
James, P. H., RAN...	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
James, R.	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Implacable
James, R. A. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	
James, R. E. D. A.	Cr (S)	30 June 51	RN Coll
James, U. H. R., CBE	C	30 June 46	President
James, W. E., RCN	L	21 Feb 52	Bytown
Jameson, J. P. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Niagara
Jameson, R. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Huon
Jameson, T. G. C.	C	30 June 49	DAOT
Jameson, W. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 53	Mars
Jamieson, A. H. ...	L Cr (L)	14 July 53	Theseus
Jamieson, A. I. R.	L	1 Nov 51	Gannet
Jamieson, A. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Heron
Jamieson, C. McL.	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 49	Ariel
Jamieson, H. T., RCN	L (M/T)	2 Aug 50	Cornwallis
Jamieson, I. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	
Jamieson, J. R., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	President
Jamieson, K., CD, RCN	L (L)	25 July 52	Stadacona
Jamieson, W. M., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Bytown

Digitized by Google

Jamil, K., RPN (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	Cr	1 Sept 51	Dilawar
Jamil, M. A., RPN...	L (Sp)	11 Oct 51	Dilawar
Jamwal, A. S., IN ...	L	20 Mar 52	Angre
Jan, M. I., RPN (*Act Instr-Comdr*)	In L Cr	16 Oct 49	Dilawar
Janardan, V., IN ...	L (S)	1 Aug 52	Vendu-ruthy
Jane, L. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 48	Orion
Janes, H. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Sirius
Janes, M. A. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	Vanguard
Janes, W. A. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Seahawk
Janion, H. P. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Glory
Janion, T. L. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Pembroke
Janjua, M. F., RPN	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Dilawar
Janke, L. C., RCN ...	L Cr	19 July 52	Cornwallis
Janse van Rensburg, G. J., SAN	In L	1 July 53	N & MG Saldanha
Janson-Smith, B. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Janvrin, H. R. B., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Japheth, J. D., IN ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Rajput
Japp, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Vanguard
Jaques, G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Jaques, J.	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Bluejacket
Jacques, W. ...	CL	28 May 50	
Jaquet, J. L., RM ...	C	1 Feb 47	42 Cdo RM
Jardine, F. O., RCN	Cdt	1 Sept 51	Royal Roads
Jardine, I. H. M. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Amphion
Jarman, B. C. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	
Jarman, C. J. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Jarratt, J. W. F. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Jarrett, F. D. ...	Wdr L	20 Dec 52	Pembroke
Jarrett, H. P., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Vengeance
Jarrett, R. M. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 50	
Jarrold, D. J. E. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	
Jarrold, E. L., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 51	Rooke
Jarvis, E. G. A., BEM, RM	L	13 Mar 49	RM Deal
Jarvis, J. R., MBE, MIEE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Jasper, C. N. C. ...	L	*Retd*	Jupiter
Jaswal, S. H., RPN	SL	1 Sept 51	Tippu Sultan
Javid, M. Z., BSC, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Sind
Jay, A. D. H., DSO, DSC■ (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 47	Vendu-ruthy
Jay, C., RAN ...	Cd Wdr	19 Sept 51	Cerberus
Jay, J. S., McN., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Victory
Jay, K. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Jay, L. McA. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Jay, N. L.... ...	L (E)	15 Sept 53	Daedalus
Jayal, R. C., IN ...	Cd Sh	22 Apr 52	Angre
Jayaraman, L. R., IN	L Cr (S)	12 Oct 50	India
Jayaswal, B. K., IN	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Hamla
Jayne, D. E. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Jeans, J. S., AKC ...	Ch	15 Sept 38	Ceres
Jeans, S. D. ...	L	6 June 46	Cheviot
Jeayes, P. B. de B.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Sanderling
Jebson, D., RCN ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51	Bruns-wicker
Jefferies, J. F., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	1 Aug 45	York
Jefferis, H. G. (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 44	Redjacket (Angre)
Jefferis, J., DSO ...	C	*Retd*	
Jefferis, T.... ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Jefferis, W. B. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Portchester Castle
Jefferson, A. G. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Jefferson, H. I., BA	In L	12 Sept 53	Drake
Jefferson, J. P., BSC	In SL	4 Sept 53	
Jefferson, M. P. ...	SL	2 Feb 52	Daedalus
Jeffery, A. W. ...	L	1 July 52	Goldcrest
Jeffery, L. A., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 41	NH Ply
Jeffery, R. W. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Apr 43	President
Jeffery, T. J. A. W. H., SAN	L	10 Jan 48	CCHQ Cape Town
Jefferys, E. T., CD, RCN	OL Cr	15 Dec 52	Bytown
Jeffreson, V. D. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Condor
Jeffreys, H. B. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Ariel
Jeffreys, P. J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Indefatig-able
Jeffries, D. W. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	
Jeffries, E. A. N. S., MA, BPhil	In L	5 Jan 51	Fisgard
Jehangir, S. A., RPN	Cd SO	1 Mar 48	Himalaya
Jellet, J. D., RCN ...	L	1 July 47	Magnifi-cent
Jelley, W. C., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 52	Mercury II
Jellicoe, C. T., DSO, DSC■	RA	8 July 53	Brit Coll
Jemmett, J. H., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	18 Mar 52	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Jemphrey, W. H. ...	L Cr (S)	5 Apr 47	St Angelo
Jenet, E. C., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 51	Gannet
Jenkin, D. C. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Excellent
Jenkin, W. D., MBE, AMIEE	In Cr	30 June 51	Condor
Jenkins, A. F. V. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Cockatrice
Jenkins, A. M., RCN (*Act*)	Cd (L) O	27 Sept 51	Bytown
Jenkins, A. W. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Jenkins, C. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Vanguard
Jenkins, D. C. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52	NH Ply
Jenkins, D. E., MBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Jenkins, D. T. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Victory
Jenkins, E. H. W., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Mercury
Jenkins, G. L. D. ...	In L	8 Nov 49	Sea Eagle
Jenkins, G. S. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	
Jenkins, G. T. A., BSC	In L	29 Nov 52	St Vincent
Jenkins, H. L., DSC■	Cr	*Retd*	Philomel
Jenkins, H. R. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	Peregrine
Jenkins, J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	President
AMIMechE, MIMarE			
Jenkins, N. F., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Seahawk
Jenkins, O. G., DSC	L Cr (S)	9 Sept 49	Sanderling
Jenkins, R. A. V., RCN	L (Sp)	29 Sept 47	Stadacona
Jenkins, R. G., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Falcon
Jenkins, R. M., MBE	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 50	Dolphin
Jenkins, S. E. S. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 47	Peregrine
Jenkinson, H. E. B.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	
Jenkinson, L. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale
Jenkinson, S., LMSSA	Sg Cr	18 Sept 41	Ariel
Jenks, A. R. C. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Royal Albert
Jenks, P. D. ...	L	16 Mar 48	Kaniere
Jenks, R. F., DSC...	Cr	30 June 44	Victory
Jenks, W. D. ...	L	1 Sept 49	Chameleon
Jenks, W. S. C., OBE, MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 51	Dy Rosyth
Jenne, C. M. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	
Jenner, C. E. J., MBE	Sh L	21 Nov 53	Ark Royal
Jenner, D. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	
Jenner, P. J. ...	L Cr	24 Oct 51	President
Jenner, S.	L Cr	24 July 51	Tele-machus
Jennett, H. D., SAN	L	12 July 52	Transvaal
Jennings, A. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Chaplet
Jennings, A. E. ...	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Jennings, B. J., RCN	L (E)	1 July 48	La Hulloise
Jennins, E. D., BSC	L Cr (L)	12 Oct 53	President
Jennings, E. F. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 48	Saker
Jennings, E. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	

Digitized by Google

Jennings, H. W., BSC	L Cr (L)	22 Oct 49	President
Jennings, J. W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Defiance
Jennings, L. F. T.	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Tyne
Jennings, P. N. W., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Offrs Sch RM
Jennings, R. B., DSO, DSC■	Cr	*Retd*	President
Jensen, K. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Zambesi
Jenson, L. B., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Bytown
Jenvey, M. J. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Seahawk
Jenvey, W. H. ...	Cd Rec	19 Nov 47	NRS Glasgow
Jephson, M. C. M.	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	Terror
Jeram, D. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Daedalus
Jermain, D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Jermyn, M. B. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Raleigh
Jerome, C. C., OBE	Cr (L)	*Retd*	Dolphin
Jerram, F. R. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Implacable
Jerram, V. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 45	RN
Jervis, A. B. P. ...	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Vernon
Jervis, G. E., RAN...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	
Jervis, J. H. S. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	
Jervis, R. A. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 46	Clyde Divn RNVR
Jessel, R. F., DSO, OBE, DSC■ (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	Bluejacket
Jesseman, D. V. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Falcon
Jessey, G., E., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	27 Apr 52	
Jesson, K. E. ...	ASL	26 May 53	
Jessop, J. M. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Vengeance
Jessup, H. J. ...	In Cr	30 June 52	Vernon
Jesudason, L. N. C., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	2 Mar 50	Angre
Jette, M. J. A. T., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	D'Iberville
Jewell, C. T. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Warrior
Jewell, E. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Bermuda
Jewell, N. L. A., MBE, DSC	C	30 June 53	
Jewell, W. P. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Jewers, J. S., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 53	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Jewers, J. W., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	28 May 51	Magnificent
Jewsbury, E. D. ...	In L Cr	19 May 52	Curlew
Jeyes, L. A. ...	L Cr	7 Sept 53	Fulmar
Jilla, K. N., RCYN	ASL	1 Sept 53	Gemunu
Jillard, D. W. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Eagle
Jitala, M. T., BA, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Bahadur
Jivanandam, M. H., RPN	L (L)	1 Jan 53	RN
Joanes, O. H. ...	Cd B	30 May 50	Tyne
Jobling, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	29 June 53	Blackcap
Jobson, J. L., RAN	L	8 Mar 52	RANC
Jobson, W. F., RCN	L Cr (S)	6 Nov 51	Star
Jocelyn, *Viscount*...	C	31 Dec 50	TSD
Joel, M. D. ...	L	16 Nov 50	MTB 5003
Johansen, J. H. SAN	L	20 Jan 53	N & MG Saldanha Bay
John, C., CB ...	RA	8 Jan 51	President
John, E. T., BA ...	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 53	Cockade
John, J. E. ... (*Act. Lieutenant*)	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	
John, R. T., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	9 Mar 52	Gamecock
John, S. W. ...	L (L)	14 May 47	Wakeful
John, W. C., IN ...	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	Vendu-ruthy
Johns, D. C., RAN	L	15 Aug 45	Albatross
Johns, D. W., RAN (*Act Commander (L)*)	L Cr (L)	11 Feb 52	Vengeance
Johns, F. T. J., BEM	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 53	Glory
Johns, H. E., MBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 53	40 Cdo RM
Johns, I. B., RAN ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	
Johns, L. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Naden
Johns, M. N. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Johns, R. C. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Chequers
Johnson, A. C. A.	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Johnson, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Excellent
Johnson, A. G., DSM	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Peregrine
Johnson, A. G. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Comus
Johnson, A. M. ...	SL	26 Feb 52	Gannet
Johnson, A. P., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	2 Feb 52	Gloucester
Johnson, A. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	MMS 1761
Johnson, B. P. ...	L	16 Mar 48	Vengeance
Johnson, C. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 49	President
Johnson, C. A. ...	L Cr (E)	30 July 53	Merlin
Johnson, C. G. ...	Cd Ct O	3 Aug 46	Centaur
Johnson, D. E. ...	L Cr	15 May 51	Seahawk
Johnson, D. F., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	President
Johnson, D. F. ...	L (S)	26 Oct 46	Ceres
Johnson, D. R. G., AMIEE, AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	8 Apr 52	Gannet
Johnson, E. C. W., RM	L	1 Dec 53	PRORM
Johnson, E. F. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Sanderling
Johnson, E. R. A.	L Cr.	21 Sept 53	President
Johnson, E. S. ...	L Cr (L)	29 July 48	Colling-wood
Johnson, F. E., MC, RM	L	20 Jan 46	Plymouth
Johnson, F. N. F., DSC, RNZN	L Cr	1 July 49	Maori
Johnson, F. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Drake
Johnson, G. B. W. RNZN	L	8 July 48	Lachlan
Johnson, G. D. S.	Cr	*Retd*	Osprey
Johnson, G. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Johnson, G. P., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 53	Shearwater
Johnson, H. M. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	
Johnson, H. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Pembroke
Johnson, J., DSC, SAN (*tempy*)	Cr	1 Jan 53	CCHQ Cape Town
Johnson, J. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	11 Aug 52	Bytown
Johnson, J. A., RCN	L	31 Jan 53	Magnificent
Johnson, J. A., RCN	In L	13 May 50	Cornwallis
Johnson, J. A. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Sea Eagle
Johnson, J. C. Q.	L	1 Dec 51	MTB 5003
Johnson, J. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Shearwater
Johnson, J. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Glasgow
Johnson, J. W., MBE, RM	Maj	17 Aug 52	RMO
Johnson, J. W. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	
Johnson, K. A., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 52	Implacable
Johnson, L. H. V.	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Ceres
Johnson, M. C. ...	In L	12 July 47	St Angelo
Johnson, M. L. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Cheviot
Johnson, M. T., IN	L Cr (Sp)	9 Apr 53	Angre
Johnson, P. S., RM	L	1 Aug 52	Gambia
Johnson, R. P. H.	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Johnson-Newell, A. E.	L	16 Oct 51	Sidon
Johnston, A. E., BSC	In Cr	30 June 46	Vanguard
Johnston, C. W., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Anzac
Johnston, D. H., MVO, OBE	C	*Retd*	
Johnston D. J. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 53	Raleigh
Johnston, D. R., DSC	L Cr	16 May 51	Brit Coll
Johnston, D. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	President
Johnston, E. E., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Johnston, E. J., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	
Johnston, F. N. F., DSC, RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Johnston, I. E. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Whirlwind
Johnston I. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Eagle

Digitized by Google

Johnston, J., MB, ChB	Sg C	31 Dec 52	Daedalus
Johnston, J. R., RCN	L	24 May 47	Algonquin
Johnston, J. R. C.	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Daedalus
Johnston, P. A., MB, BCh	Sg L	18 Nov 50	Jupiter
Johnston, R. D. ...	L	16 July 47	Jaseur
Johnston, R. H. N.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 41	Pembroke
Johnston, T., DSC	L Cr	*Retd*	Jamaica
Johnston, V. C., RCN	L	6 Mar 46	Shearwater
Johnston, W. D. F., RCN	L Cr	9 Sept 48	Swansea
Johnstone, E. M. G.	L	1 Dec 52	Hornet
Johnstone, F, S. DSC	L Cr	22 Sept 52	Mediator
Johnstone, J. L. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	RAN
Johnstone, M., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Condor
Johnstone, T. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 45	St Angelo
Johnstone, W., RAN	Cd Sh	*Emgcy*	Leeuwin
Johnstone-Burt, C. L.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Bellerophon
Johri, M. M., IN ...	L	16 July 52	India
Jole, E. G. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 53	Albion
Jole, L. H., MC, RM	C	10 Aug 49	SAS RM
Joliffe, R. F. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 45	Ariel
Jolin, P. E. G. C., RCN	ASL	28 Nov 52	Bytown
Jolly, R.	L Cr	20 Dec 50	
Jolly, R. W. H. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 50	Drake
Jolly, S. P., IN ...	L	21 Apr 52	India
Joly, G.	L	16 Aug 46	Birmingham
Joly, J. L. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	Superb
Jones, A. C. W., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 49	Saker
Jones, A. D. H., RM	C	1 Mar 48	Plymouth
Jones, A. F., SAN...	Gr	19 Jan 47	SANTB Durban
Jones, A. H., BA ...	In L	19 Sept 50	Pembroke
Jones, A. J. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Drake
Jones, A. M. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 46	Royal Arthur
Jones, B., DSO■, DSC	C	*Retd*	
Jones, B. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Jones, B. S., OBE ...	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Blackcap
Jones, B. S. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Jones, B. T. ...	L	11 May 53	
Jones, C. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Forth
Jones, C. E. G. ...	L	16 Apr 53	Seahawk
Jones, C. F., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Jones, C. H., BSC...	In L	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Jones, C. R. ...	L (L)	1 Jan 50	Dolphin
Jones, C. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	
Jones, C. W., MIMechE, AFRAeS	C (E)	31 Dec 48	AMRD
Jones, C. W. B. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Jones, D. A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Royal Prince
Jones, D. A., BSC (*Act*)	L (L)	1 May 52	Royal Prince
Jones, D. E., MSC...	In L	20 Sept 49	Gamecock
Jones, D. E., RCN	Cd Cmy O	15 Sept 50	Naden
Jones, D. H., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Wakeful
Jones, D. L., BSC...	In L Cr	1 May 52	Condor
Jones, D. L. P., DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 48	45 Cdo RM
Jones, D. N. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Jones, D. S., RCN	L (E)	15 Mar 46	Quebec
Jones, D. S. (*Act*)	Sg L	31 Dec 53	
Jones, D. T. L., BSC (*Act*)	In L	18 Sept 53	
Jones, E.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Unicorn
Jones, E. A. R., MA	In L	5 Jan 51	Ganges
Jones, E. C. ...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	Orion
Jones, E. H. ...	Cd MAA	1 June 48	Tamar
Jones, E. J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Seahawk
Jones, E. M., RCN	L Cr	8 Apr 53	Crusader
Jones, F. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Naden
Jones, F. C., MD, RCN	Sg L Cr	1 May 49	Stadacona
Jones, F. J., RCN...	Cr	1 Jan 54	Niobe
Jones, F. M., MA...	In L Cr	16 Aug 49	President
Jones, G.	Cd Wdr	26 Dec 31	NH Ply
Jones, G. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barrage
Jones, G. D. T., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Ceylon
Jones, G. F. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Montclare
Jones, G. J. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Seahawk
Jones, G. J. M. ...	SL	12 Aug 51	Daedalus
Jones, H. I. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Falcon
Jones, H. P., BSC...	In L	15 Nov 52	St Vincent
Jones, H. R. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Triumph
Jones, I. E. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Venus
Jones, I. R., RAN...	L Cr (E)	1 May 53	Excellent
Jones, J. A. B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	6 Aug 50	Fisgard
Jones, J. C., MBE ...	L	*Retd*	
Jones, J. D. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Birmingham
Jones, J. E. ...	L	7 Feb 49	Peregrine
Jones, J. M. ...	L	3 Sept 46	Seahawk
Jones, J. W. E., BA	L (L)	1 Mar 47	Cumberland
Jones, L. E. P., DSO, MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
Jones, L. F. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Diligence
Jones, L. I., CD, RCN	L	1 July 46	Portage
Jones, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	Diamond
Jones, M. L., BA ...	Ch	1 Jan 52	Newcastle
Jones, M. O., CD, RCN	L Cr	13 Apr 51	Naden
Jones, N. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Jones, O., RCN ...	Cd Eng	16 Dec 49	Portage
Jones, O. G., BA ...	In L	23 Aug 47	Unicorn
Jones, P. D., DSC...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Magpie
Jones, P. N. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 47	Pembroke
Jones, P. S., BA ...	L (L)	25 May 46	Peregrine
Jones, R.	L	24 Mar 49	Steepholm
Jones, R. B. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Implacable
Jones, R. D. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Jones, R. F. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Bramble
Jones, R. H., RCN	ASL	28 Nov 52	Shearwater
Jones, R. H., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Jones, R. K. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Dryad
Jones, R. M. ...	Ch	5 Oct 39	Blackcap
Jones, R P., RM ...	L	23 May 52	Plymouth
Jones, R. T., MBE, DSC (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	*Retd*	Highflyer
Jones, R. V., RAN...	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Murchison
Jones, R. W. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Terror
Jones, R. W. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Jones, S.	L Cr	1 May 52	Cerberus
Jones, S., BEM ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 53	
Jones, S. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Boxer
Jones, T., BEM ...	Cd Wdr	8 Oct 52	Pembroke
Jones, T. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Jones, T. L., RCN	L	12 June 46	Stadacona
Jones, V. C. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Jones, W., DSM ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Peregrine
Jones, W.	Cd Wdr	23 Jan 52	NH Chat
Jones, W. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Phoenix
Jones, W. F., RCN	L (S)	13 Nov 48	Stadacona
Jones, W. G., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 53	Boxer
Jones, W. G., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	
Jones, W. M. ...	L (E)	15 June 53	
Jones, W. T., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	6 Sept 49	Philomel
Jope, J. H. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Orion
Jopling, L. C. M.	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Osprey
Jordan, C. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 52	Warrior
Jordan, E. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Chivalrous

Digitized by Google

Jordan, J. P., RCN	L Cr (S)	2 May 52	Stadacona
Jordan, K. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Centaur
Jordan, P. A. ...	L Cr	27 Mar 52	Seahawk
Jordan, R. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Jordan, R. E. ...	L Cr (S)	9 July 48	St Angelo
Jordan, R. L., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	
Jordan, R. W. E.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Jordan, W. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Newfoundland
Jose, C. K. ...	Cd Ck O	3 Feb 50	Vanguard
Joseph, C. T., IN...	Cd Gr	1 May 51	Ranjit
Joseph, D. J., BA...	In L	5 Sept 50	Ganges
Joseph, M. J., IN...	Sen Cd In O	8 Oct 48	Circars
Joseph, S. J. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Centaur
Joshi, U. S., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Venduruthy
Joss, J.	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 52	
Josselyn, I. K., RAN	L	18 Aug 52	850 Sqdn (RAN)
Joubert, G., SAN ...	In L	1 Sept 51	N and MG Saldanha Bay
Joudrey, C. G. L., RCN	SL (L)	1 June 52	Stadacona
Joughin, J. H., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 46	President
Jourdain, R. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 47	
Jowitt, J. E., DSC...	C	31 Dec 52	President
Joy, C. H. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Joy, H. D., RCN ...	L	16 May 47	Naden
Joy, P. T.	C (E)	30 June 52	President
Joyce, A. de B., MB, BCh, DOMS	Sg C	31 Dec 45	NH Haslar
Joyce, A. M., BA...	In L	9 Aug 49	RNE Coll
Joyce, P. N. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	Launceston Castle
Joynt, C. N. H., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	2 Dec 41	NH Haslar
Juan, *His Royal Highness Prince*	Hon L	20 Mar 36	
Judd, B. L., RCN ...	L	28 May 46	Stadacona
Jude, G. McC., RAN	L	19 Dec 46	RN
Judge, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	Fisgard
Judkins, H. A., MBE, DSC	L Cr	21 Aug 48	Dolphin
Jukes, A. G. H., RM	L	6 July 46	Eastney
Julian, H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	
Julian, J. R., IN ...	L (S)	25 Mar 50	Angre
Jungius, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Dryad
Juniper, C. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Welcome
Juniper, W. A., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44	Saker
Jupp, E. W., SAN ...	L	1 Jan 48	Pietermaritzburg
Jupp, F. A. (*Act*)...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Decoy
Jupp, H. L. G. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 52	Vernon
Jury, A. J. ...	L (S)	1 June 48	Royal Prince
Jutson, N. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 41	Simbang

K

Kable, G., RAN ...	L Cr	27 Aug 53	Nirimba
Kadey, T. A. S., RCN	Cd Wdr	1 Oct 50	Star
Kadir, Sk. A., RPN, OBI (*Act Instr Lieut.-Com*)	In L	1 Mar 47	Dilawar
Kadirgamar, R., RCYN	L Cr	15 Sept 49	Gemunu
Kadri, M. A. ...	ASL (L)	16 Apr 53	
Kadri, R., RPN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 54	
Kahn, A. J., BSC ...	In L	4 Oct 52	Ariel
Kaicker, K. R., IN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Kala, S. D., IN ...	Cr	30 June 52	Angre
Kamath, A. V., IN	L	16 July 46	Venduruthy
Kamath, D. A., IN	L	16 Sept 50	
Kamath, V. A., IN	Cr	31 Dec 53	India
Kamagat, J. C. ...	L (L)	25 Nov 50	Godavari
Kane, J.	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Falcon
Kannampilly, L. J., IN	L	6 Nov 52	Venduruthy
Kanwar, S. C., IN	L	16 Dec 52	Bombay
Kanwisher, W., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Crusader
Kapadia, H. D., IN	Cr (E)	30 June 51	
Kapoor, B. R., IN...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	India
Kapoor, D. C., IN	L Cr	25 Sept 53	Investigator
Kapoor, G. S., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 50	RN
Kapoor, Y. P., IN...	L	21 June 52	Shivaji
Kapur, J. L., IN ...	ASL (L)	16 Feb 53	Delhi
Kapur, S. K., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 53	Valsura
Kapuran, S. P., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	16 Oct 53	
Karagianis, A. C., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Star
Karagianis, J. M., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Karagianis, L. C., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 44	Quebec
Karanjawala, H. S., IN	L	9 July 48	India
Karbhari, D. K., IN	L Cr	6 Apr 53	India
Karim-Ullah, M., IN, MSC, RPN (*Act*)	L	16 Aug 51	Dilawar
Karmarkar, S. G., MBE, IN	C	31 Dec 51	Angre
Karn, G.	L	14 Mar 46	Chameleon
Karnik, K. J., IN ...	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Valsura
Karnik, M. J., IN...	L	13 Mar 46	Rana
Karve, S. D., IN ...	ASL	1 May 52	RN
Kastner, G. A., RCN	SL (L)	1 June 52	Stadacona
Katari, R. D., *Hon* ADC, IN	C	31 Dec 49	RN
Katdare, V. M., IN	L (E)	12 May 50	Tir
Kaufmann, N. H.	In L	20 May 48	Pembroke
Kaul, B. N., IN ...	SL (L)	28 Apr 52	Valsura
Kaul, M. M., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 50	Bombay
Kaul, R. K., IN ...	L	1 Jan 52	
Kauntze-Cockburn, B. C., IN	L	6 July 46	India
Kaushak, K. D., IN	L	16 Sept 50	Bombay
Kaushal, R. L., IN	L	13 June 52	Sutlej
Kavanagh, B. C. H.	L	1 Apr 53	Vernon
Kavanagh, C. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Daedalus
Kay, D. G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Wrangler
Kay, J. F. L. ...	L	17 Nov 48	Gannet
Kay, P. R., MBE, RM	C	14 June 49	RMO
Kaye, H. D. N. L.	ASL	1 May 52	
Kazi, A. A., RPN...	Cd SO	8 July 50	Himalaya
Kazi, A. K. Y., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	4 May 45	Baluchistan
Kazi, A. M., RPN...	L	12 June 46	Tippu Sultan
Kazi, M. K., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	24 Feb 45	Dilawar
Keable, D. A., DSC, MIMAE	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 52	President
Kealey, B. R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 53	Daedalus
Kean, B. L. C. ...	L	16 Dec 46	Theseus
Keane, A. M. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Chivalrous
Keane, J. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Keane, S., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 48	Blackcap
Kearley, T. S. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 53	
Kearney J. A. ...	Cd PTO	1 Oct 52	Tamar
Kearney, R. E. N., OBE	C	31 Dec 51	Goldcrest
Kearsley, R. W. ...	L Cr	2 Dec 50	President
Kearton, G. C. D. RCN	L (L)	8 Sept 45	
Keate, H. R. ...	L	16 Jan 47	Hornet
Keating, C., CBE, MSM, LRCP & S	Sg C	30 June 46	Victory
Keating, J. ...	L (E)	9 Aug 53	Terror
Keatinge, E. P., RAN	L Cr	1 July 50	Sydney
Keatley, F. W. ...	Cd P	12 Aug 51	Peregrine
Keay, G. R. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 52	Australia
Keay, J. D., VRD, ADC, RNZN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	25 Apr 46	Wakefield
Keay, M. J. S., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Sydney

Digitized by Google

Keddy, C. J., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Stadacona
Keeble, F. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	Superb
Keeble, P. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Sanderling
Keeble, R. E., RM	L	1 Jan 50	RM Deal
Keefer, F. N., RCN	L	30 Apr 48	Iroquois
Keegan, G. C. ...	L (E)	19 Jan 46	Gannet
Keeley, S. C., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Wakefield
Keeling, G. P. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	
Keeling, J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	14 Sept 53	Goldcrest
Keeling, J. P., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	20 Oct 49	Bytown
Keen, B. B., RM ...	C	23 Oct 41	Depot RM Deal
Keen, D. A. R., MA, FSA	Ch	1 Sept 37	Eagle
Keen, H.	L	*Retd*	Defiance
Keen, L.	In L	7 Aug 53	
Keen, R. E. C., RAN	Cd O Eng	2 Apr 48	Kuttabul
Keen, R. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	25 July 52	Bytown
Keen, W. B., RM ...	C	1 Feb 48	Plymouth
Keenan, V. J., MA...	In L	9 Aug 52	Ganges
Keene, R. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 53	Nereide
Keep, A. P. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 50	
Keeping, W. E., DSC	L (E)	28 Apr 51	Afrikander
Keeran, V. G., RAN	L	1 Oct 47	Osprey
Kego, R. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 48	St Angelo
Keighley, M. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Keighly-Peach, P. L.	L	1 Dec 47	Blackcap
Keill, E. O. ...	L Cr	30 May 50	Phoenix
Keindel, W. A., RCN	L	8 May 52	Magnificent
Keir, J. C. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	
Keirstead, E. R., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	15 July 48	Donnacona
Keith, C. J. H. ...	L	1 Aug 47	
Keith, D. M., RCN	L	24 Nov 48	Unicorn
Keith, P. P. (*Act*)	Sg L	7 May 53	Striker
Keith, R. J., RCN...	L	31 May 49	Stadacona
Keith-Reid, R. C.	Cd CO	8 July 45	Blackcap
Keith-Wright, J. A.	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Vigilant
Kelaher, L. J., RAN	SL	1 Jan 52	Shoalhaven
Kelburn, *Viscount*, DSC	C	30 June 52	President
Kell, G. V., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	President
Kellar, J. A. W., DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	President
Kellard, A., RM (*Act*)	Cd Rec	23 Oct 52	Edinburgh Centre
Kellington, T. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	28 July 51	Naden
Kelly, A. H. P. (*Act Sen Cd Boatswain*)	Cd B	1 Jan 42	St Angelo
Kelly, C. J. ...	L (E)	11 June 52	Caledonia
Kelly, D. P. W. ...	L	16 Nov 46	Goldcrest
Kelly, E. P. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	St Angelo
Kelly, F. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Collingwood
Kelly, F. D. ...	L Cr	15 July 50	Flowerdown
Kelly, F. J., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 50	Magnificent
Kelly, G. T., BSC ...	In L	20 Sept 52	Pembroke
Kelly, J. E. ...	L	27 Apr 52	Peregrine
Kelly, J. M., RCN...	L Cr (Sp)	27 Oct 50	Bytown
Kelly, J. M., DSC, RAN	L	16 Feb 51	RN
Kelly, J. W., DSC...	L Cr	16 May 50	DOD (RAN)
Kelly, M. K., RCN	L	17 Nov 51	Cornwallis
Kelly, P. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Glasgow
Kelly, T., BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	1 July 51	Ariel
Kelly, T. A., MIMARE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Kelly, V. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Pembroke
Kelly, W. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Kelman, N., IN ...	Cd Gr	14 Oct 52	Jumna
Kelsey, E. M. ...	L	16 June 51	Hornet
Kelsey, V. C. M., RM	Maj	*Retd*	President
Kelso, R. B. K., RM	L	20 Jan 46	42 Cdo RM
Kemball, H. N. E.	L Cr	16 Nov 45	President
Kemm, J. A. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Kemp, B. A. N. ...	L (E)	16 July 50	RNE Coll
Kemp, B. C. (*Act*)	Cd PTO	14 Nov 53	
Kemp, B. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Daedalus
Kemp, C. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Gamecock
Kemp, C. J. J., MBE	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Mercury
Kemp, J. G. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Tyne
Kemp, J. H., MB, chb (*Act*)	Sg L	6 Aug 53	Modeste
Kemp, J. T. F. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	Bellerophon
Kemp, K. E. ...	L	16 Apr 52	
Kemp, R. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	
Kemp, W. A., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 50	Quadrant
Kempson, N. L. T.	Cr	30 June 51	Staff Coll
Kempster, J. G., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	30 Aug 50	Bytown
Kempster, S. H. ...	L Cr	1 July 53	St Kitts
Kempthorne, A. V., RNZN	L Cr	14 Dec 50	Wakefield
Kempton, H. J., MBE, RM	L	3 Mar 49	Depot RM
Kempton-Campbell, J. R.	L Cr (E)	4 Oct 49	Diligence
Kemsley, A. W. G.	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Kendall, F. N. C.	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 52	Cochrane
Kendall, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Bellerophon
Kendall, J. S. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Daedalus
Kendall, R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Saintes
Kenden, C. H. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 53	Pluto
Kendrick, H. F. (*Act*)	Cd WO	31 May 53	Eagle
Kenna, V. E. G., OBE, BA	Ch	4 Sept 34	Drake
Kennard, J. N. ...	C	31 Dec 53	
Kennaugh, W. D.	In L	17 Oct 50	
Kennedy, A. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Nirimba
Kennedy, A. G. ...	L	*Retd*	Orion
Kennedy, A. G. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Kennedy, A. R., OBE	C	31 Dec 48	Victory
Kennedy, B. MacM., MA	Ch	14 Oct 43	Ariel
Kennedy, C., DSM	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Cerberus
Kennedy, C. B., DSM (*Act*)	L	19 Dec 53	
Kennedy, D. D. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 46	Goldcrest
Kennedy, D. J., RCN	L	7 Dec 47	Cornwallis
Kennedy, G. T. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Kennedy, J. A., RM	L	24 Jan 53	45 Cdo RM
Kennedy, J. C. W., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Tarangau
Kennedy, J. K., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	La Hulloise
Kennedy, N. W. C.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Kennedy, P. G. N., RAN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Condamine
Kennedy, R. M. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Kennedy, T. D. A.	L (E)	1 Dec 49	Siskin
Kennedy, V. E., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Kennedy, W. J. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Tiree
Kenner, D. J., BSC	In L	11 Sept 53	Victory
Kennett, A. ...	Cr	30 June 43	Drake
Kennett, J. F. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Kennett, M. F. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Kennett, P. C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Pembroke
Kenning, A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Knaresborough Castle
Kennon, J. E. C.	L (S)	1 Sept 47	St Angelo
Kenny, A. G. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	Curlew
Kenny, L. D. B. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 42	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Kenshole, H. H. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Kent, A. C., RCN...	L (E)	5 Aug 50	RN
Kent, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Mercury
Kent, C. A. ...	Cd Rec	12 Aug 52	NRS Aberdeen
Kent, C. S. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Drake
Kent, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Trenchant
Kent, H. L. ...	L (E)	6 July 51	
Kent, M.	Cd P	5 Nov 51	Glory
Kent, M. R., RCN	L (E)	1 Sept 49	Stadacona
Kent, R. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Superb
Kent, R. W. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Carisbrooke Castle
Kenten, A. C., DSM (*Act*)	Cd Gnr	15 May 53	Tintagel Castle
Kentwell, P. W., RAN	Sg L (D)	16 Oct 50	Lonsdale
Kenworthy, H. ...	L Cr	9 Feb 52	Starling
Kenyon, W. J., BSC(Tech)	In L	19 Sept 53	Fisgard
Keogh, R. W. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Helmsdale
Keohane, D. F. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	
Keohane, T. J., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Crusader
Keppel, *Hon.* W. A. C., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Bermuda
Ker, J. S., RCN ...	L	18 Feb 50	Haida
Ker, S. I., RCN ...	L	18 June 51	Naden
Kerans, J. S., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Kerawala, P. R., IN	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	Valsura
Kerkin, E. J., RAN	Cd El O	10 Dec 47	Majestic
Kerley, A. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 June 49	Bytown
Kernan, D. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	President
Kernohan, D. H., MB, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 44	Ganges
Kerr, A. W., RCN	L (E)	26 Mar 46	Stadacona
Kerr, B. M., RAN	L (E)	1 Aug 53	
Kerr, C. D. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Kerr, D. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 52	
Kerr, H. I. ...	Cdt	6 May 53	
Kerr, J. G. B., RM	C	15 May 53	Peregrine
Kerr, M. W. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Daring
Kerr, R., RCN ...	Cd O (Sp)	30 July 49	Stadacona
Kerr, R. M. ...	ASL	1 May 52	Pembroke
Kerr, W. T. ...	L Cr (S)	18 Dec 52	Phoenicia
Kerridge, L., CD, RCN	LAA	5 Aug 50	Cornwallis
Kerruish, R. H. E., RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Sept 45	Lonsdale
Kerry, H. S. ...	L Cr (L)	29 June 52	Bellona
Kersey, M. B. H.	L	16 Aug 46	Lochinvar
Kershaw, G. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Kershaw, J. B. de B., DSO	Cr	30 June 48	St Angelo
Kersley, R., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	
Kerswill, C. G., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Drake
Kesarker, D. B., IN	Cd M	9 Sept 53	Delhi
Kett, B. J., MA ...	Ch	4 May 53	Birmingham
Kettel, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 52	Ganges
Kettle, A. S. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Fierce
Kettle, R. von T. B.	L	1 June 46	
Kettlewell, N. I. C.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Kevern, R. J. R. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Rooke
Keys, C. E. ...	C	31 Dec 48	NID
Keys, R. G., DSM...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Keywood, A. R. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	*17 Jan 49*	
Keyworth, M. J. A.	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 47	Hornet
Keyworth, R. J., BSC	In L	1 Jan 44	St Angelo
Khalil, M., RPN ...	L (L)	26 May 51	Jhelum
Khambatta, N. R., IN	ASL	1 May 52	RN
Khan, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	14 Feb 47	Zulfiquar
Khan, Abdullah, RPN	L	1 Apr 51	Iqbal
Khan Ajaib, RPN...	L	1 Jan 52	Baluchistan
Khan, Aman, RPN	Cd Gr	24 Dec 52	Dilawar
Khan, A., RPN ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Sind
Khan, A, RPN ...	Cd M	5 Mar 49	Iqbal
Khan, A. A., RPN... (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	7 Feb 45	Himalaya
Khan, A. G., RPN	Sg L	4 Oct 46	Tariq
Khan, A. H., MA, BT, PhD, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 51	Bahadur
Khan, A. H., RPN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	7 Sept 48	Himalaya
Khan, A. Hussain, RPN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Khan, A. H., RPN...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Khan, Akbar H., RPN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Khan, A. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	10 July 47	Jhelum
Khan, A. R., RPN (*Act Captain*)	L Cr	1 Mar 50	RN
Khan, A. S., RPN ...	Sg L	20 Mar 51	Iqbal
Khan, A. S., RPN ...	ASL (L)	16 Apr 53	Tippu Sultan
Khan, B., RPN ...	Sen Cd MAA	20 Dec 49	Iqbal
Khan, B., RPN ...	L (E)	1 Apr 52	Karsaz
Khan, B. A., RPN ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Khan, D., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Tippu Sultan
Khan, F., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	15 June 45	Himalaya
Khan, F., RPN ...	Cd CO	20 Apr 50	Bakhtyar
Khan, F., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	5 Nov 52	Himalaya
Khan, H. N., RPN...	Sg L	8 Apr 49	Dilawar
Khan, H. R., RPN...	L (L)	4 Mar 50	Sind
Khan, H. Z., RPN ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Khan, I. H., RPN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Khan, I. H., RPN ...	SL (E)	12 Feb 52	
Khan, K., RPN ...	Sg L	7 Jan 52	Dilawar
Khan, K. B., RPN...	Cd Eng	21 Jan 53	Jhelum
Khan, L., RPN ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Tariq
Khan, L., RPN ...	Cd CO	21 Mar 53	Sind
Khan, Mohammed, RPN	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Tariq
Khan, Mohabbat, RPN	L (E)	4 Feb 45	Iqbal
Khan, Mirza, RPN	L	1 Apr 52	Qasim
Khan, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd M	14 May 52	Peshawar
Khan, M., RPN ...	L	1 Oct 51	Tariq
Khan, M., RPN ...	Cd CO	25 July 49	Dilawar
Khan, M., RPN ...	Sg L	3 Sept 49	Iqbal
Khan, Mehrban, RPN	Cd CO	20 Apr 50	Dilawar
Khan, Munawar, RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Bakhtyar
Khan, Muzaffar, RPN	Cd Gr	24 Dec 44	Bahadur
Khan, M. A., RPN	Sg L	22 Dec 50	Jhelum
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cd OO	26 Jan 53	Karsaz
Khan, M. A., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Himalaya
Khan, M. A., RPN, ADC	L	1 Apr 51	
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cd El O	30 Nov 53	Tughril
Khan, M. A., RPN	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Bakhtyar
Khan, M. A., RPN	L	1 Oct 51	Bakhtyar
Khan, Malin A., RPN	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Himalaya
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Bahadur
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Baluchistan
Khan, M. A., RPN	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Khan, M. A. S., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	13 Feb 46	Karsaz
Khan, M. H., RPN	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
Khan, M. H., RPN (*Act Comdr (Sp)*)	L Cr (Sp)	24 Dec 42	Dilawar
Khan, M. H. U., IN	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Vendu-ruthy
Khan, M. I., RPN ...	Cd El O	9 Dec 49	
Khan, M. N., RPN	Sg L	18 Dec 48	Iqbal
Khan, M. S., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	12 June 46	Himalaya
Khan, M. W., RPN	Cd In O	16 May 49	Himalaya

Digitized by Google

Khan, M. Z., RPN	SL (L)	12 May 50	Tughril
Khan, N., RPN ...	L	3 Nov 52	
Khan, N., RPN ...	Cd El O	9 Dec 49	Himalaya
Khan, N. H., RPN	Sg L	25 Oct 50	Qasim
Khan, R. A., RPN...	L (L)	14 July 48	Himalaya
Khan, R. U., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	15 June 45	Bahadur
Khan, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd El O (R)	30 Nov 52	
Khan, S., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	12 Feb 46	Dacca
Khan, S. A., RPN ...	L (L)	23 Feb 52	Tippu Sultan
Khan, S. A., RPN ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Khan, S. M., RPN...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Khan, S. M., BA, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Bakhtyar
Khan, T. K., RPN...	Mid	1 May 53	
Khan, U., RPN ...	Wdr L	1 Apr 49	Dilawar
Khandker, S. H., RPN	L (E)	26 May 51	Tughril
Khanna, J., IN ...	L	28 Mar 52	Investigator
Khanna, L. N., IN	L (E)	1 Nov 50	Kistna
Khanna, R. P., IN	L	18 Mar 49	Venduruthy
Kharabanda, R. K., IN	L	28 July 52	Circars
Khatib, M. H. D., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	15 July 45	Iqbal
Khatibuddin, M., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Dilawar
Khosla, D. S., IN ...	L	12 Oct 45	India
Khulla, N. L., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
Khuman, C. S., IN	L (E)	2 Aug 53	Kistna
Khurana, I. J. S., IN	L	16 Feb 53	Rajputana
Khurana, T. S., IN	ASL	1 Sept 53	Tir
Khwaja, A. R., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Bahadur
Kibblewhite, A. C., MSC, RNZN	SL (Sp)	1 Dec 49	Maori
Kidd, A. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 54	
Kidd, B. M., RCN...	L	10 Jan 51	Haida
Kidd, H. A., DSO, DSC■	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Forth
Kidd, J. F. ...	L	16 Nov 48	Drake
Kidd, P. J. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	
Kidd, W. M., RCN	L Cr	1 July 51	Niagara
Kidwai, T. K., RPN	L	8 June 47	Zulfiquar
Kiely, J. A., RCN ...	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Stadacona
Kieser, E. A., RCN	ASL	25 July 52	Magnificent
Kiggell, L. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Cerberus II
Kightley, P. R. ...	L (L)	12 Jan 53	Nuthatch
Kilburn, G. C. J. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 49	Unicorn
Kilburn, R. H. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 52	Seahawk
Kilford, J. W. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Feb 48	Macquairie
Killen, J. R., RM ...	C	1 Nov 47	President
Kilmartin, G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Ocean
Kilner, A.... ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Kilpatrick, A. G., RCN	L	5 Nov 45	Iroquois
Kilroy, G. P. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 40	Vernon
Kilroy, R. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 40	SCC
Kimber, D. M. ...	SL	18 Nov 51	Sydney
Kimber, H. R., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Drake
Kimberley, W. R.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	St Vincent
Kimm, P. R. D. ...	L	1 Nov 49	Pembroke
Kimmerly, E. W., RCN	Con L	5 July 53	Niobe
Kimmins, W. G. G.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Drake
Kimmorley, K. R., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Australia
Kimpton, H. F. C., RM	L Col	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Kimpton, J. T., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 47	Vernon
Kinchen, P. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Superb
Kinchin, W. R., RM	C	9 Feb 50	Cdo Sch RM
Kindell, C. J. W....	L Cr	16 July 48	Glory
King, A., MB, BS ...	Sg L	1 Sept 51	Sanderling
King, A. A. ...	L	*Retd*	Osprey
King, A. D. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
King, A. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
King, A. L., RAN...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Cerberus
King, B. F. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 53	
King, C. B., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 46	Bytown
King, C. G., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 46	Star
King, C. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	Drake
King, C. W. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Lysander
King, D. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Excellent
King, D. G., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 July 52	Bytown
King, E. W., MBE, RM	C	28 Feb 48	Bermuda
King, F. G. ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	
King, F. J. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Victory
King, F. T. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 53	Ocean
King, G. H. ...	L	23 June 50	Whitesand Bay
King, G. J., RAN ...	ASL	15 Sept 53	RN
King, G. R. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Astute
King, G. S. ...	In L	8 Mar 47	
King, H. J. W., SAN	L (S)	7 Oct 47	SANB, Durban
King, J. H. J. ...	L Cr (E)	29 Dec 48	Ulysses
King, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Cossack
King, M.	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Warrior
King, M. F. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Sea Eagle
King, N. R. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
King, P. G. ...	L	16 Apr 53	
King, P. N., BSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Birmingham
King, R. E. H., RM	C	14 Apr 48	President
King, R. T., BSC (*Act*)	In L	18 Sept 53	
King, S. M., RCN...	L	1 July 47	Ontario
King, W.	Mid	1 May 53	
King, W. A. ...	L Cr (L)	19 Sept 49	Collingwood
King-Turner, E. W., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 52	Afrikander
Kingcome, J. P., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	1 June 53	Orion
Kingdon, E. E. (*Act Shipwright Lieut*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 47	Fisgard
Kingon, R. D., SAN	L	21 Feb 48	Transvaal
Kings, D., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Kingsland, J. E., BA	In Cr	30 June 50	RN Coll
Kingsland, J. M....	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Kingsland, R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN Coll
Kingsley, K. F. ...	Cd WO	11 Jan 51	Tamar
Kingston, C. W., RCN	Cdt	13 Nov 51	Bytown
Kingswell, A. E. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	
Kingswell, C. R. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Eagle
Kingswood, P. F. (*Act Instr-Com*)	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Kinkead-Weekes, D. K., SANF	L Cr	1 Jan 53	SANTB, Durban
Kinna, T. J. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Seahawk
Kinnear, N. H. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Dido
Kinny, R. L., RAN	L (E)	13 Apr 50	Australia
Kinsman, F. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Jan 52	
Kinsman, W. G., DSC, RCN	L	10 June 48	Stadacona
Kipling, W. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 47	Reclaim
Kirby, A. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Kirby, E. J. H., DSC	C (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Kirby, F. A. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Kirby, G. S. ...	L	1 Feb 53	Flint Castle
Kirby, J.	L Cr (L)	13 Feb 53	
Kirby, R. H., RCN	SL	12 Dec 50	Antigonish

Digitized by Google

Kirby, R. H. W., RM	Maj	30 June 48	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Kirby, R. L. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Pembroke
Kirby, R. L., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Bellerophon
Kirby, T. E. M. ...	L	31 July 52	
Kirby, T. K. M., BA	In L	26 Aug 48	Brit Coll
Kirby, T. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Kirk, A. R., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Pembroke
Kirk, F. J. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Daedalus
Kirk, J. C. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 53*	Warrior
Kirk, S.	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Battleaxe
Kirk, W. J., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	18 Aug 52	Naden
Kirkby, G. J., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Kirkby, J. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Apollo
Kirkby, T. J. R., BSC(Eng)	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	St Angelo
Kirkconnel, A., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Dy Sims'tn
Kirke, D. W., OBE	Cr	30 June 49	Illustrious
Kirkendale, G., CD, RCN	L (L)	3 Feb 51	Naden
Kirker, G., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	19 May 34	NRS
Kirkman, H. T., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Australia
Kirkness, G. D., RAN	Sg L (D)	15 Apr 50	Albatross
Kirkpatrick, J. R., MB, ChB	Sg L	13 Feb 52	Vanguard
Kirkwood, D. T., RAN	L Cr	5 Aug 51	Moreton
Kirkwood, H., OBE, DSC■(*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 46	Terror
Kirkwood, M. R. R.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	President
Kirkwood, N. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Excellent
Kirkwood, T. W....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
Kirmani, M. U., RPN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Kirmani, R. A. H., RPN	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Kitch, D. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 53	Ceylon
Kitchens, H., AMIEE	CL	*Retd*	
Kitchin, G. A. de G.	L Cr	16 Jan 50	St Angelo
Kitchin, I. W. ...	ASL	5 June 53	Daedalus
Kitchingman, J. V.	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Swiftsure
Kite, C. F. ...	L	17 Feb 49	Daedalus
Kite, E.	L Cr	1 June 50	Starling
Kite, R. G. D. ...	L Cr	19 Oct 48	Seahawk
Kitley, A. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Osprey
Kitson, P. H., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	16 May 45	Jupiter
Kitson, T. D. ...	L	1 Apr 53	Birmingham
Kitson, T. E. R. ...	L	1 Aug 50	Vernon
Kitt, C. C., MBE ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Defiance
Kizilbash, M. I. H., RPN	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Tippu Sultan
Kleinschmidt, J. T., SANF	L	1 Jan 51	N & MG Saldhana
Knapman, D. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Battleaxe
Knapman, J. G. ...	Cd M	*27 Nov 45*	Curlew
Knapp, W. G. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Bluejacket
Knappstein, N. W., RAN	L	3 Apr 52	Albatross
Knapton, E. G. P. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Defiance
Knee, W. E. ...	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Seahawk
Kneebone, A. F....	Cd Sh	28 Mar 49	Albatross
Kneebone, F. R., RNZN	Cd WO	23 May 52	Tamaki
Knell, S. G. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 45	Simbang
Kniffen, L. D., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 48	Star
Knight, A. A. ...	L	15 Apr 46	Seahawk
Knight, A. C. J. ...	Cd B	11 Jan 51	
Knight, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Loch Alvie
Knight, A. R. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Decoy
Knight, A. W. (*Act*)	Cd CkO	2 Feb 53	Centaur
Knight, B. W. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Eagle
Knight, C. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	St Angelo
Knight, D. B. ...	In L	28 July 50	Victory
Knight, D. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Seahawk
Knight, D. J. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Scott
Knight, D. V. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 49	President
Knight, G., MA ...	Ch	1 Dec 49	Peregrine
Knight, G. C. J. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 53	Simbang
Knight, G. H. A. ...	L Cr (S)	14 Aug 52	Terror
Knight, G. T. ...	SL	1 Mar 52	
Knight, J. A. C. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Knight, J. H. ...	L	1 Dec 53	
Knight, M. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Knight, P. F., RM ...	Maj	30 June 48	Eastney
Knight, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Newfoundland
Knight, R. W., BA	Ch	20 Oct 37	Glory
Knight, S. C. ...	Cd Wdr	8 Nov 51	Daedalus
Knight, W. H. J., MBE	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 49	Pembroke
Knights, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Knocker, A. J. S....	L	16 Aug 48	Rocket
Knocker, W. R., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Victory
Knollys, C. H. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Britannia
Knott, H. H. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Falcon
Knott, J. A. C. ...	L Cr	21 Mar 45	Victory
Knott, M. H., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 52	
Knott, T. G. M. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Fulmar
Knott, W. R. G., MBE, DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Knowles, D. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Knowles, J. I., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Knowles, K. H., RAN	ASL	8 Dec 52	Albatross
Knowles, P. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Dolphin
Knowling, P. J., OBE	Cr	30 June 44	Tamaki
Knowlton, J. G., OBE, CD, RCN	RA (E)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Knox, D. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	19 July 53	Shearwater
Knox, G. F. E., RAN	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Cerberus II
Knox, G. F. N. ...	L	16 June 51	
Knox, I. W., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Knox, J. C., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd (L) O	17 Dec 52	Bytown
Knox, J. H. W., RCN	L (E)	15 Mar 52	Niobe
Kochhar, I. S., IN...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Shivaji
Kochhar, T. N., IN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	India
Koelle, H. P. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	WSCD
Kohler, R. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Kohli, S. N., IN ...	Cr	30 June 51	Godavari
Kohly, G. P., IN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Konyer, C., RCN ...	Sg L	15 May 46	Heron
Korde, A. V., IN ...	L (E)	29 Jan 52	Shivaji
Korning, J. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	25 May 50	Naden
Kortwright, J. C. H., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Redjacket
Koul, A. K., IN ...	L	19 Jan 53	Madras
Kowalchuk, T., RCN	Cd Con	25 Jan 51	Stadacona
Kowalski, T., RCN	Con L	30 Apr 48	Bytown
Kramer, E. M., SAN	L	7 Feb 48	N & MG Saldanha Bay
Kripp, C. S., IN ...	L Cr (S)	12 Feb 52	Angre
Krishen, G., IN ...	L	2 June 46	RN
Krishen, P., IN ...	L	8 June 48	Venduruthy
Krishna Singh, M. R., IN	L	22 June 53	Garuda
Krishnan, N., DSC, IN	Cr	30 June 52	Tir
Krogel, W. F., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	20 Dec 49	Stadacona
Kulkarni, K. L., IN	L Cr	1 July 51	Venduruthy
Kulkarni, S., IN ...	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	Garuda
Kumar, J., IN ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	

Digitized by Google

Kumar, K. L. M., IN	L	11 July 52	India
Kumar, S., IN ...	L	11 July 52	Angre
Kumar, S. S., IN ...	L	16 July 53	Kistna
Kunhi, M. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	14 July 47	Bahadur
Kunnerkeril, T. J., IN	L	18 June 46	Venduruthy
Kunte, A. B., IN ...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Cauvery
Kunte, M. B., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN
Kuruvilla, E. C., IN	L Cr	4 Apr 53	Vendu-ruthy
Kutty Menon, K. P. P., IN	Sen Cd In O	31 Mar 51	Shivaji
Kyffin, J. J. N., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 48	President
Kyle, W. A., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	President
Kyrke, R. T. V. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Jupiter
Kyrle Pope, M. D., MBE	Cr	30 June 51	
Kyte, F. G., RAN ...	Ch	17 Feb 47	Penguin

L

Laborda, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Forth
Lacayo, M. A. ...	L	26 Feb 48	Blackcap
Lace, D. L. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Warrior
Lace, J. C., DSC, RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Rushcutter
Lacey, D. W., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 48	
Lacey, E. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Lacey, H. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Montclare
Lachlan, I. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Lachlan, P. G., MBE	Cr	30 June 53	
Lacon, R. W. B., DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Victory
Lade, A., OBE ...	C (S)	30 June 53	Condor
Lade, A. F., RAN ...	L (E)	16 Jan 46	Melville
La Hamme, L. K. L. G., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Bytown
Lagar, V.	In L	16 Aug 50	Ariel
Laidlaw, J., MA ...	C of S Ch	1 May 45	St Angelo
Laidler, R. A., RCN	L	5 Nov 45	Bytown
Laing, J. B., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 47	
Laing, T. M. ...	L	1 June 52	Michael
Laing-Schofield, G., RAN	Cd M	6 July 51	Sydney
Laird, H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Excellent
Lairdet, G. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Lake, B. S., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 June 46	Naden
Lake, G. C. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Chevron
Lake, G. S., RAN ...	Ch	26 Apr 46	Cerberus
Lake, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Glasgow
Lake, J. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Lake, L. J. ...	L Cr	27 Feb 50	Magicienne
Lake, N. W. ...	L (S)	2 Mar 50	Fulmar
Lake, P. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Lake, V. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	RNE Coll
Lake, W. L. ...	L (S)	13 Jan 47	Implacable
Laker, D. D. ...	SL	2 Feb 52	
Lakin, S. F. ...	In L	15 Aug 50	Colling-wood
Lal, L. B., IN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 50	
Lalhall, P. K., IN ...	L Cr	22 Jan 52	Gomati
Lalhall, R. K., IN ...	L Cr	22 Jan 52	Angre
Lalkaka, S. J., IN ...	L Cr (S)	29 Jan 50	India
Lamacraft, W. F. H., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Agincourt
Laman, A. C. K., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Albion
Lamb, A. W. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	President
Lamb, B. S. ...	L (L)	2 Jan 50	Daedalus
Lamb, C. B., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	NH Portland
Lamb, F. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Lamb, J. B., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 46	Warrior
Lamb, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Crossbow
Lamb, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Virago
Lamb, L., DSM ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Osprey
Lamb, P. M., DSC...	L	15 Sept 53	President
Lamb, R. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Vidal
Lamb, R. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Glory
Lamb, T. W. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Curlew
Lamb, V., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 48	Implacable
Lamb, W.... ...	In L Cr	30 June 51	Pembroke
Lamb, W. J., CVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 47	Mercury II
Lamba, I. S., IN ...	L	6 June 52	Circars
Lamba, J. S., IN ...	L	16 Sept 52	ML 6420
Lambra, P. S., IN...	SL (L)	17 June 53	Sutlej
Lambe, *Sir* Charles E., KCB, CVO	VA	1 Dec 50	Terror
Lambe, J. S., MB, BS, LMSSA	Sg L	2 Nov 50	Maine
Lambert, A., BSC...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Colling-wood
Lambert, A. B. ...	L	16 Oct 49	Crispin
Lambert, A. C., RNZN	L (S)	15 Sept 46	Tasman
Lambert, D., DSC■	L Cr	1 July 46	Royal Prince
Lambert, D. A. ...	L	16 Sept 52	Tactician
Lambert, G. R. ...	SL	18 Nov 51	Seahawk
Lambert, G. T., DSC	C	30 June 48	Dy Sims'tn
Lambert, H. J., MBE, DSM	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 52	Seahawk
Lambert, R. E. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Warrior
Lambert, R. J. W., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	6 Aug 53	
Lambert, R. R., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Pembroke
Lambert, S. B. ...	L	6 Sept 51	
Lambie, V. F., RCN	L (S)	4 Aug 50	Naden
Lamberton, J. B....	In L	4 Aug 46	Triumph
Lamont, C. M., MB, CHB	Sg Cr	20 June 53	Montclare
Lamont, W. McG.	Pres C of E Ch	1 July 46	Raleigh
Lamontagne, J. C., RCN	L	6 Nov 51	Stadacona
Lamotte, J. de G., MVO	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Solent Divn RNVR
Lampard, S. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Wild Goose
Lampen, A. M. D., DSC	L Cr	1 May 42	Penguin
Lamplough, L. W. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Lamport, T. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Maidstone
La Nauze, W. M., RCN	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Stadacona
Lanaway, A. F. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Drake
Lancashire, G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Contest
Lancaster, J. ...	L	11 Nov 46	Vengeance
Lancaster, J. S. ...	C (S)	30 June 52	
Lancaster, R. L. W.	L Cr	1 July 51	Triumph
Lancaster, T. W., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Caris-brooke Castle
Land, L. E., BSC ...	L (L)	28 June 49	Ariel
Lander, P. A., RM	2nd L	*13 Feb 53*	3 Cdo Bde RM
Lander, R. H. ...	Cd El O	21 Apr 47	
Landeryou, W. A. J.	L (S)	24 May 53	Seahawk
Landles, H. J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Pembroke
Landles, J. D., DSC	L Cr	2 May 51	Loch Alvie
Landman, L. H. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Landymore, W. M., CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 53	Iroquois
Lane, A. E. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Seahawk
Lane, A. R. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	St Angelo
Lane, B. H. J. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 50	Terror

Digitized by Google

Lane, D. G. T. (*Commander Ty rank*)	L Cr	1 Feb 51	St Angelo
Lane, F. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Lane, F. T., RAN ...	L	3 Nov 51	Vengeance
Lane, G. J. K., RAN	Sg Cr	*Emgcy*	Sydney
Lane, H. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Drake
Lane, H. J. F., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Delight
Lane, J. F. ...	L (E)	17 Apr 46	Boxer
Lane, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 May 52	Wrangler
Lane, J. W., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Lane, M. E. ...	L (S)	1 May 47	Ceres
Lane, R., MBE, RAN	CL Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Lane, R. A. G., RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 50	Niagara
Lane, R. G., DSC, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Ranpura
Lane, R. L., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 53	Niagara
Lane, W. F. B., DSC, MIMechE, MIMarE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	Ranpura
Lang, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	
Lang, G. E. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Gannet
Lang, J. H. M. G.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	Coquette
Lang, J. R. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Flamingo
Lang, R., RCN ...	Mid	30 Sept 52	Ontario
Lang, R. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Black Prince
Lang, R. W., RAN	L	1 Aug 53	Sydney
Lang, W., MBE, LRAM, RMB	C	12 Dec 50	Plymouth
Lang, W. D. ...	L	24 Mar 47	
Lang, W. H., RCN	L (E)	11 Jan 51	York
Langdon, C. J. R., RAN	Cd SO	5 May 45	Rushcutter
Langdon, J. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 40	Daedalus
Langdon, W. A. ...	L (S)	26 June 50	Glasgow
Lange, A. L. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Hedingham Castle
Langford, A. S. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Langford, C. S. B.	L (E)	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Langford, E. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Fulmar
Langford, R. S. C.	L Cr	1 Apr 44	Pembroke
Langham, N. D., RCN	L	13 Sept 46	Stadacona
Langham-Brown, J. B.	In L	2 Jan 54	
Langler, P. J. M., MBE	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Drake
Langley, A. G. S.	L Cr	1 Sept 51	
Langley, A. McC.	L	1 Oct 51	Victory
Langley, D. L. S., MC, RM	C	15 Apr 53	40 Cdo RM
Langley, R. A. ...	L (E)	26 Apr 47	Glory
Langlois, F. D. ...	L Cr (L)	3 Feb 50	President
Langly-Smith, P. L.	Cr	1 Sept 49	Thermopylae
Langmaid, K. J. R., DSC, MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 47	President
Langmaid, R. N., BA	In L	11 Sept 50	Collingwood
Langman, V. M., DSC, RCN	L Cr	30 June 52	La Hulloise
Langran, J. P. B....	L	16 Apr 47	Royal Arthur
Langridge, A. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
Langstaff, L. M., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 June 49	Shearwater
Langton, C. A. ...	L Cr	16 May 45	Diligence
Langton, J. A. H.	L	16 Nov 46	Bassingham
Langworthy, E. ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 46	Centaur
Langworthy, E. J., RAN	Cd WO	13 Aug 52	Cerberus
Lanheef, I. A., RPN	L (S)	4 Sept 44	Tariq
La Niece, P. G. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Lankester, P. K. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Lankester, P. K. R., RM	C	1 Feb 47	President
Lannin, F. ...	Cd WO	15 Jan 49	Raleigh
Lansdown, J. R. P.	L (E)	1 June 46	Condor
Lanthier, E. W., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Lanthier, G. J., RCN	ASL	13 Sept 51	Donnacona
Lantier, D., RCN ...	Cr	1 Jan 52	Haida
Lanyon, G. F. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 53	
Lanyon, M. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Implacable
Lanyon, N., DSC■...	Cr	31 Dec 44	Ranpura
Lapage, H. K. ...	L Cr (E)	26 Feb 50	President
Lapage, J. C. ...	L Cr	3 July 46	President
Laphen, F. C., CD, RCN	L	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Laporte, J. H., RCN	Ch Cl IV	23 Aug 46	Shearwater
Lapper, W. R. H....	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	St Angelo
Larder, J. M., MBE, DSC	L	1 July 48	SCC
Large, B. A. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	
Larke, E. W. ...	L (S)	31 July 50	Pembroke
Larken, E. T., OBE	C	30 June 49	President
Larken, F. W. R.	C	31 Dec 50	NOD
Larkins, J. L. B. ...	L	16 Nov 51	President
Larkman, A. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Harrier
Larkman, F. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	
Larner, H. J., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Neptune
La Roche, J. H. R., RCN	SL	1 Sept 51	
Laroia, V. P., IN ...	L	1 July 53	
Larose, H. C., RCN	L Cr	15 Sept 50	Swansea
Larue, G. A., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Lascelles, O., MBE, DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Dolphin
Lashmore, M. E., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Whitesand Bay
Laslett, G. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Last, L. J.... ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barrington
Last, P. A. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 53	Siskin
Latham, F. R., BSC	In L	3 Oct 50	Collingwood
Latham, P. M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Latham, S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Latheef, I. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	4 Sept 44	Dilawar
Latif, A., RPN ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Tippu Sultan
Latif, M. A., RPN...	SL	1 Sept 51	Tariq
Latta, R. McM., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Ganges
Latty, C. W., BSC...	In SL	7 Sept 53	
Lauchlan, N. H. R.	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 50	Siskin
Lauder, R. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 52	
Laughton, J. K. ...	L Cr	16 May 50	Gambia
Laul, O. P., IN ...	Cdt (S)	4 May 53	Tir
Launders, J. S., DSO■, DSC■	L Cr	1 Apr 49	President
Laurence, C. A. ...	L	1 Oct 53	Implacable
Laurie, E. F. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 48	Barrosa
Laurie, G. J., RCN	L	28 June 47	Niagara
Laurie, P., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	15 Aug 45	Bytown
Laurie, S. S. ...	Cr	30 June 53	Heron
Lavalley, D. E., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	30 Jan 46	Bytown
Lavelle, N. J. T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Defiance
Lavender, C. J., DSC	L Cr	7 Sept 52	Vengeance
Lavender, P. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	President
Laventure, W. C....	Sen Cd B	10 July 49	Philomel
Laverick, E. (*Act*) MBE, RNZN	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Lavery, S. J. ...	RC Ch	24 Nov 51	Pembroke
Laviers, H., BEM ...	Cd WO	3 July 50	Theseus
Lavigne, A. P., RCN	ASL	28 Nov 52	Bytown
Laville, N. N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Constance
Lavis, W. C. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Phoenicia

Digitized by Google

Lavis, W. G. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	
Law, B. D., IN ...	L	14 Feb 50	Garuda
Law, C. A., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 53	Magnificent
Law, D. B., MBE, DSC, ARAeS	Cr	31 Dec 52	Saker
Law, H. R., OBE, DSC	C	30 June 52	
Law, M. F., MA ...	In L	10 Aug 48	Triumph
Law, R. D., IN ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Law, T. S., MBE, MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Mar 47	NH Ply
Lawder, M. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	St. Angelo
Lawford, D. A. ...	Cr	30 June 42	President
Lawford, L. R. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	
Lawless, J. C., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 50	
Lawman, P. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Gannet
Lawn, J.	CL	12 Apr 52	Terror
Lawrance, N. C., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 52	Hermes
Lawrence-Owen, J. R., LMSSA (*Act*)	Sg L	2 July 53	St. Angelo
Lawrence, A. F., RCN	Cdt (L)	19 Sept 52	Stadacona
Lawrence, C. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Lawrence, C. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 49	Flatholm
Lawrence, D. B., RCN	Cd B	11 Nov 50	Cornwallis
Lawrence, D. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Gamecock
Lawrence, G. A., RNZN	L	23 Aug 47	Tamaki
Lawrence, H. E. T., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	17 Aug 50	Star
Lawrence, H. J. M.	L	12 Aug 51	Seahawk
Lawrence, J. S. H.	Cr	31 Dec 45	Cochrane
Lawrence, L. A. V.	L Cr (L)	16 Nov 47	Heron
Lawrence, P. G., RM	L	5 Nov 52	Cdo Sch RM
Lawrence, P. R., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Saintes
Lawrence, R. C., BSC	In L	1 Sept 47	Ganges
Lawrence, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Mariner
Lawrence, R. G.	L	16 July 52	Tradewind
Lawrence, S. R., RCN	L (S)	20 Apr 51	Naden
Lawrence, W. D....	L	1 Jan 48	Peregrine
Lawrie, T. R., MB, ChB	Sg L	10 Jan 53	Tamaki
Lawry, R. E., RNZN	L	16 Aug 52	Tamaki
Laws, A. E. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Indefatigable
Laws, C. V., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 48	Bytown
Laws, K. H. (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	29 May 53	
Laws, M. G., RAN	In L	10 June 49	Leeuwin
Lawson, B. H. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 48	Raleigh
Lawson, C. A. ...	Cdt	10 Nov 53	
Lawson, F. C. W., DSC■, AMIMeche	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Dy Chat
Lawson, G. V. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Lawson, J. A. F. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Manxman
Lawson, M. A., RNZN	L (S)	10 Apr 48	Black Prince
Lawson, M. P. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 53	Daedalus
Lawther, G. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Lawton, N. C. D.	L	1 July 46	Birmingham
Laxton, A. L., MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 49	President
Laxton, J. H., BA ...	Ch	18 Nov 52	
Laxton, J. W. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	
Lay, G. R., RCN ...	L (Sp)	25 June 49	Naden
Lay, H. N., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdre	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Layard, A. F. C., DSO	Cr	*Retd*	President
Layard, M. H. G.	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Laybourne, A. J. B.,	Mid	1 May 53	
Laybourne, A. W., CBE	RA (S)	31 Mar 52	Drake
Laycock, T. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 54	Illustrious
Layman, H. F. H., DSO■	C	*Retd*	
Lazaro, W. E., IN	Sen Cd OO	31 Mar 52	Circars
Lea, C. A. ...	L (L)	11 Aug 48	Fulmar
Lea, D. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MGB 5511
Lea, E. M. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Diamond
Lea, J. B.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 50	
Lea, J. C. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Lea, J. S. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Forth
Lea, R. A. J., MBE	L Cr	30 June 51	Peregrine
Lea, R. N. M., RNZN	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Black Prince
Lea, T., RAN ...	Cd WO	5 May 48	Tarangau
Lea, T. J.	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Leach, A. C. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Pembroke
Leach, D. W., RAN	L	16 Sept 49	Excellent
Leach, H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Newcastle
Leach, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Leach, P. D. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 46	Cochrane
Leach, W. D., MBE, RCN	Sh L	1 July 53	Stadacona
Leach, W. G., RNZN	C Mid	1 Mar 52	RAN
Leader, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Theseus
Leadlay, K. R. S....	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Jupiter
Leahy, A. J., DSC...	L	17 May 47	Glory
Leak, D. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Ceylon
Leale, R. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Vernon
Leaman, W. H., MBE	L	5 Sept 49	
Leamy, J. A. D., RCN	ASL (S)	22 Sept 52	Ontario
Lean, A. B., RM ...	L	15 Mar 53	Vanguard
Lean, D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	President
Lean, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN Coll
Lean, J. T., DSO ...	C	30 June 45	Bellerophon
Lean, R. P. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	
Learmount, D. K. L., DSC■	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Gambia
Leary, E. R., RNZN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Leask, G. G., RCN	L	3 Feb 50	Stadacona
Leatham, A. G. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 43	Sheba
Leatherby, E. J. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 48	Superb
Leathes, J. A. de M.	L	1 Feb 50	Chaplet
Leathes, R. C. de M., MVO, OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 51	Eastney
Leathes, R. E. de M.	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Venus
Leaver, F.... ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Actor
Leaver, G., RAN ...	Cd El O	1 July 49	Vengeance
LeBailly, L. E. S. H., OBE, AMIMeChE, MIMarE, MINStPet	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Le Brun, E. J. E....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Diana
Leck, J. E., RAN ...	Cd El O	4 July 52	Sydney
Leckie, R., RCN ...	L (S)	15 Jan 52	Ontario
Leclair, R. J., RCN	In L	21 Apr 47	D'Iberville
Le Clercq, L. G. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 July 52	Osprey
Ledingham, R. J., RCN	Cdt (L)	13 Sept 51	Magnificent
Ledsham, H. C., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 51	Shearwater
Lee, B.	L	29 Oct 47	
Lee, B. R., RAN ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Lee, C. T., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 52	Pembroke
Lee, C. W. P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 46	Vernon
Lee, D. D., RCN ...	L Cr	5 Nov 52	Stadacona
Lee, E. H., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 53	Bluejacket (India)
Lee, E. H., MD, RCN	Sg C	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Lee, G. L. (*Act*) ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 53	Drake
Lee, G. V. R. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Charity
Lee, H. J., DSC■■ ...	Cr	30 June 51	President

Digitized by Google

Lee, J., RM ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	Bristol
Lee, J. K., RM ...	C	2 July 51	Cdo Sch RM
Lee, J. M. ...	L	16 Nov 51	Skua
Lee, J. O. T., RCN...	L Cr (Sp)	27 Mar 46	Bytown
Lee, L. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Lee, M. J., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Sept 46	President
Lee, M. J., DSC, RAN	L Cr	27 Jan 51	Anzac
Lee, N. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Decoy
Lee, N. E., RAN ...	L	3 Mar 52	Sydney
Lee, N. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Cape Breton
Lee, R. G. V. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 53	Collingwood
Lee, T. C. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Drake
Lee, W. E. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 51	Terror
Lee, W. J. (*Act*) ...	Ty Cd Air Con O	*Retd*	
Lee-Barber, J., DSO■	C	31 Dec 47	Agincourt
Lee-Dillon, L. T. F.-G.	L	1 Mar 46	
Lee-White, K., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 53	Glory
Leece, T. C. S. ...	L	17 Aug 48	
Leech, J. T. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	
Leech, S. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Leefe, N. J. L. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Leeming, J. M., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 50	Naden
Lees, J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Lees, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Defender
Lees, J. L. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Raleigh
Lees, K. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Lees, P. R. ...	L	16 Apr 52	Sursay
Lees, R. M. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Lees, W. A., BSC ...	In SL	13 Nov 53	
Leeson, R. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	
Leeson, R. J., RAN	L	3 Aug 52	Albatross
Lees-Spalding, I. J., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Duchess
Le Fanu, M., DSC...	C	30 June 49	President
Lefeaux, J. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	President
Le Flufy, E. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	
Lefroy, F. E., OBE, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Legate, H. J. ...	L	9 Mar 52	
Legeer, R. J., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 52	Shearwater
Le Geyt, E. G., DSC	Cr	30 June 41	Drake
Le Geyt, J. A. (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 44	Stadacona
Legg, G. E. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Seahawk
Legg, T. J., BSC ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	President
Leggate, J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Tyne
Leggatt, D. S. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Trespasser
Leggett, E. M. A....	L (L)	9 Jan 48	Warrior
Leggott, P. S. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Leggott, R. T., MBE	L Cr	1 May 53	Warrior
Lehmann, H. F. ...	Cd SO	4 Feb 49	Nuthatch
Leicester, B. W., DSO■, ADC, RM (*Tempy Brigadier*)	Col	31 Dec 47	
Leidl, H. P., RCN...	L Cr	23 Sept 52	Antigonish
Leigh, R. J., RM ...	L	24 June 46	40 Cdo RM
Leigh, S. H., MBE...	L (S)	22 Mar 49	Victory
Leighton, C. E. M., RCN	L	16 Aug 47	Quebec
Leighton, D. R., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	Crossbow
Leiper, J. V. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Plover
Leir, R. H., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Antigonish
Leitch, E. H., RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 46	Lonsdale
Leitch, I. A. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	24 Jan 46	Bluejacket (Venduruthy)
Leith, T. W. M., CD, RCN	L	22 Oct 49	Star
Lele, B. N., MBE, IN	C (E)	30 June 51	
Lele, M. K., IN ...	L Cr (L)	17 May 52	India
Lellow, R. ...	L Cr (L)	25 May 53	Mercury II
Lemay, R. P., RCN	L Cr	19 July 52	Montcalm
Le Mesurier, B. H., RM	2nd L	*9 Oct 53*	3 Cdo Bde RM
Le Mesurier, C. G.	L	1 Mar 51	Concord
Lemieux, Y. J., RCN	Cdt (E)	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Lemming, F. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Fulmar
Lemon, G. R. ...	L	16 Dec 51	SDML 3511
Lemonde, B. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Lendy, N. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 53	Curlew
Lenham, T. M., RM	C	23 Jan 46	PT Sch RM
Lennan, F. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	22 Aug 53	Curlew
Lennard, T. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	
Lennox, I. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	Implacable
Lennox, I. B. (*Act*)	L	1 May 53	Morecambe Bay
Lennox-King, J., VRD	L Cr	17 Jan 47	Tamaki
Lenox-Conyngham, A. D.	C	31 Dec 48	
Lentaigne, C. N., DSO	C	*Retd*	
Lentaigne, V. D. R.	L	1 Feb 52	Comus
Leonard, A. E., RCN	Cd B	5 Dec 50	Antigonish
Leonard, E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	President
Leonard, F. J., BA	Ch	14 Jan 36	Dy S'pore
Leonard, H. A., RCN	OL Cr	1 June 50	Bytown
Leonard, H. S. ...	RC Ch	7 July 43	Terror
Leonard, R. ...	L	27 Sept 48	Simbang
Leonard, S., MBE...	L	13 Sept 47	Blackcap
Le Page, R. W. F.	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Triumph
Leppard, K. A. ...	L	26 Mar 47	Seahawk
Lermitte, D. P. R.	SL	1 Jan 52	Warrior
Le Roux, R. P., SANF	L (S)	1 Jan 48	N & MG Saldanha Bay
Lesh, R. E., RAN ...	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Sydney
Leslie, A. J. ...	L	10 June 52	Daedalus
Leslie, G. C., OBE...	Cr	30 June 52	
Leslie, W. E., RCN	SL	12 Dec 50	Sioux
Lesser, H. C. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Lessey, J. K., DSC...	L	1 June 46	Mermaid
Lesslie, W. V. A., RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Magnificent
Lester, D. L., BA...	In L	2 Sept 49	St Vincent
Lester, H. W. A. ...	L Cr	18 May 50	Pembroke
Letch, N. A. C., DSC, RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 47	
Lethbridge, F. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	Gamecock
Lethbridge, M. H.	L Cr	16 Mar 46	St Angelo
Leuillette, S., MBE...	L Cr (L)	3 Jan 53	Gannet
Lever, I. L. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Highflyer
Leverett, N. W., DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Relentless
Leverton-Clark, E., BSC	In L	3 Oct 53	Peregrine
Levett, R. M. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 53	Tyne
Le Vierge, J. P. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	Nigeria
Le Vierge, T. F. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Finisterre
Levinge, E. H. J., AKC	Ch	1 Apr 52	Newfoundland
Levy, A. D. ...	L	16 Sept 52	Gannet
Levy, J., MBE, RAN	Wdr L	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Lewcock, J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Lewendon, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Illustrious
Lewes, F. M. M....	L Cr	1 Mar 51	
Lewes, J. W. T. (*Act*)	L	16 Mar 53	Artful
Lewin, E. D. G., CBE, DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 49	DAW
Lewin, J. F., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Caledonia
Lewin, T. T., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Lewis, A. F. P. ...	C	31 Dec 49	President

Digitized by Google

Lewis, A. G.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	Royal Albert
Lewis, A. M.	Cr	30 June 50	Implacable
Lewis, A. N.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Philomel
Lewis, B. L.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Lewis, B. O.	L	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Lewis, B. S., DSC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	2 Jan 46	NH Chat
Lewis, C. B.	L Cr (E)	7 Mar 52	President
Lewis, D. R.	L Cr	7 Oct 50	Mercury II
Lewis, E. T.	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	
Lewis, F. F., RAN (*Act*)	Cd El O	18 Sept 53	Nirimba
Lewis, G. G. E.	L Cr (L)	22 Sept 47	President
Lewis, G. H., MA, RNZN	In L	17 Jan 49	Philomel
Lewis, H. C.	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Lewis, H. G. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 42	President
Lewis, H. T., BSc, AMIMeche, AIM	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Lewis, I. C. S.	L (E)	16 Mar 46	Surprise
Lewis, I. D., BSc	In L	8 Aug 50	Defiance
Lewis, J. D'O. C.	L	1 Dec 46	Mars
Lewis, J. E.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Venus
Lewis, J. L., BEng, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	14 Oct 51	Mermaid
Lewis, J. W.	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Lewis, K. C., BSc	In L	6 Sept 52	Ganges
Lewis, K. D., RCN	L	18 Nov 50	RN
Lewis, K. E., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Haida
Lewis, M. E.	L	14 Feb 52	President
Lewis, P. A.	L	16 Apr 51	
Lewis, P. B. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Roebuck
Lewis, P. D., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Argonaut
Lewis, P. G. A.	ASL	1 May 53	
Lewis, P. S.	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Bellerophon
Lewis, P. W. J.	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Lewis, R.	Cr (L)	30 June 53	Mercury II
Lewis, Richard C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 45	Dy Hg Kg
Lewis, Roger C., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Osiris
Lewis, R. G.	L	21 Mar 52	Gamecock
Lewis, R. T.	L Cr (E)	16 June 51	President
Lewis, T., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Victory
Lewis, T. F., BSc	In L	30 Jan 46	Newfoundland
Lewis, V. L., RCN	SL (E)	1 July 52	Prevost
Lewis-Bizley, P. R.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 50	Highflyer
Lewis-Jones, R. G.	L Cr (L)	2 July 52	Albion
Lewry, E. G.	Cd Wdr	13 May 47	NH Haslar
Lewry, J., CD, RCN	L Cr	8 May 53	Bytown
Lewys-Jones, G.	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	
Ley, A. H., MVO	L Cr	16 July 53	Crane
Ley, J. R. H., RCN	L	1 Aug 45	Cayuga
Liardet, G. F.	Mid	1 May 53	
Lickfold, D. J.	SL	1 Jan 52	Tyrian
Liddall, R. R. F.	L	26 Oct 49	Ceres
Liddicoat, A.	L Cr	16 June 49	Ariel
Liddicoat, A., MBE	L	1 Feb 48	Mounts Bay
Liddington, J. D., RM	C	15 Apr 53	Eastney
Liddle, H.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Peregrine
Liddle, M. J.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Chequers
Lidgey, M. A. R. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 May 52	
Lidsey, R. T.	L Cr	18 May 50	Daedalus
Liffen, D.	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Light, J. H. C.	ASL	16 Sept 53	
Light, K. E., RM	C	14 June 49	ITC RM
Light, W.	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Newcastle
Lightowler, K.	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Lihou, J. A. E. (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	15 Jan 53	NH Haslar
Liles, S. G.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Rifleman
Lillie, B. M., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 44	Naden
Lillington, R. E., BEM	Cd O Eng	8 Nov 47	Albion
Lilly, M. C., BSc	In L	6 July 48	Seahawk
Lillywhite, W. (*Act*) RM	Cd Rec	1 Mar 53	Salisbury
Limburn, J. W.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Saintes
Limby, S. A.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Tyne
Linaker, R. C., RAN	In L	1 Nov 47	Fulmar
Lindley, J. G.	L	1 Dec 50	Murchison
Lindley, J. W. G.	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Dryad
Lindop G. C. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 49	Lonsdale
Lindop, J. L. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 July 45	Orion
Lindquist, S. R., RCN	L	15 July 49	Shearwater
Lindsay, W., BSc	In L	9 Feb 42	Terror
Lindsey, R. G., RCN	L (L)	1 June 48	Stadacona
Line, T. C., BA	In L	4 Oct 49	Indefatigable
Linehan, A. J., BA (*Act*)	In L	7 Sept 53	
Lines, P. R., DSM	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Sydney
Lingard, A. F.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Tuscan
Lings, L. C.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Jamaica
Link, W. C.	Cd CO	26 July 52	Australia
Linnell, J., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31	
Linnell, L. R. M.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	
Lintern, F.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Orion
Linton, S. G. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	11 Dec 50	Siskin
Linton, W. R., BSc	In L Cr	18 Aug 52	RNE Coll
Lipscomb, A. W.	L (E)	*Retd*	
Lipscomb, E. S.	L Cr	1 Jan 42	Vernon
Lipscomb, H. C.	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Lipscomb, N. J.	Mid (S)	1 Sept 53	
Lipscombe, G., CD, RCN	L	1 July 43	Donnacona
Lipscombe, G. P.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Liscombe, L. R.	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Bellerophon
Lissimore, C. J.	L	*Retd*	Vernon
List, J. C.	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Lister D. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 53*	
Lister, R. A.	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Litchfield, C. J.	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	President
Litchfield, G. B., RAN	ASL	6 May 53	
Litchfield, J. S. S., OBE	C	31 Dec 45	DOD
Litherland, J. A.	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Indefatigable
Litle, D. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	3 July 53	Magnificent
Little, A. H.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Vanguard
Little, C. G., OBE, DSC, RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Dilawar
Little, C. H., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 48	Ontario
Little, C. McK.	L (E)	22 May 46	Daedalus
Little, D. G.	L (E)	30 June 45	Condor
Little, D. P.	L Cr	1 June 40	RN Coll
Little, F., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Little, J. D. C.	Cr	30 June 44	President
Little, J. G., OBE, AMIMeche, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	President
Little, M. H., MD, RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 54	Quebec
Little, R. G., MBE	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Aurochs
Little, R. G., BA	L (F)	13 Sept 49	Montclare
Little, R. J.	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 49	Daedalus
Little, R. W., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 43	
Little, W. A.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 49	Michael
Little, W. M., RCN	Sg L Cr	27 Dec 51	Stadacona
Littledale, B. S.	L	1 Oct 46	
Littlejohn, C. R., AMIMeche	L Cr (E)	16 Dec 51	Wizard
Littlejohn, E. C., BSc	In L	3 June 42	Ariel

Digitized by Google

Littler, J. C., CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 53	Stadacona
Littlewood, A. D., BSC	In L	3 Jan 43	Vernon
Littlewood, C., OBE, MIMechE, MIMarE	RA (E)	25 Feb 52	DD
Littlewood, J. P. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Littlewood, W. T., RM (*Act*)	Cd Rec	5 Jan 54	NRS
Llewellyn, E. D. L.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Llewellyn, J. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Diamond
Lloyd, A. W. ...	L (E)	10 Feb 48	Simbang
Lloyd, D. D., DSM	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Vernon
Lloyd, D. H., MB, BCh, MRCS, RAN	Sg L	10 Apr 50	
Lloyd, E. S., RCN ...	L Cr (S)	10 May 51	Shearwater
Lloyd, F. B. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	Glory
Lloyd, F. J. H. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Lloyd, G. C. ...	L	16 June 48	
Lloyd, G. M. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Venus
Lloyd, H. L., DSC...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Lloyd, J. A. ...	L Cr (E)	11 Aug 52	Indomitable
Lloyd, J. C. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Lloyd, J. E. J., RM	L	22 Aug 49	Cdo Sch RM
Lloyd, J. H. ...	Cd B	8 Apr 48	Theseus
Lloyd, J. H. N., RM	C	3 Oct 41	Highflyer
Lloyd, L. A. D'E.	L Cr	6 Jan 54	
Lloyd, M. B., RAN	In L Cr	1 Jan 52	Vengeance
Lloyd, P. D. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Lonsdale
Lloyd, P. J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Boxer
Lloyd, P. V. ...	L	12 Sept 47	
Lloyd, R. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Lloyd, S. J., RAN ...	Sg L	1 May 52	Cerberus
Lloyd-Bostock, P. A. V.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	
Lloyd-Hirst, A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Lloyd-Williams, G. R. H.	SL	1 Sept 51	Taciturn
Lloyd-Williams, R. C. E.	L	1 Dec 52	MTB 1023
Loader, A. C., DSC	In L	3 Oct 53	Fisgard
Loader, L. ...	Cd Gr	15 Sept 45	Corunna
Loakes, E. D. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	
Loasby, P. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Lobb, A. S. ...	L (E)	14 Mar 52	St Angelo
Lobb, K., AMBritIRE	L (L)	1 June 46	Nuthatch
Lobo, B., IN ...	L Cr	9 Apr 51	Venduruthy
Lobo, C., IN ...	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Angre
Lobo, N. M., IN ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	RN
Lobo, P. C., IN ...	L Cr (S)	16 July 52	Ranjit
Lochead, D. S., RCN	ASL (L)	2 June 52	Ontario
Lochland, A. D., RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Australia
Lochland, F. A., RAN	In L Cr	20 Aug 49	Watson
Lock, E. G. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Lock, J. A. N., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	24 Sept 52	Superb
Lock, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Superb
Lock, J. D. ...	L	16 Oct 53	Wakeful
Lock, S. W. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Fulmar
Lock, T. G., BSC (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Lock, W. T. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Fisgard
Locke, C. F., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Dolphin
Locke, J. D. I., RCN	In L	13 Aug 49	Stadacona
Locke, L. G. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 50	Daedalus
Locke, M. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	25 July 52	Naden
Locke, N. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Locke, W. H., DSC	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Bellerophon
Locker, L. F. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 48	Montclare
Lockley, P. G. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 53	Diamond
Lockley, R. O. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Seahawk
Lockwood, E. W....	L Cr	21 Aug 47	Condor
Lockwood, E. W., RCN	L (Sp)	1 July 50	Bytown
Lockwood, J. G., AMIEE	L (L)	29 July 46	
Lockwood, L. MVO, DSC, MD, BS, QHS, RAN	Sg C	31 Dec 46	Penguin
Lockwood, W. Q.	SL	1 Jan 52	Volage
Lockyer, A. A ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	Superb
Lockyer, A. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barrington
Lockyer, D. K., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	22 July 49	Cornwallis
Lockyer, H. C. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Raleigh
Lockyer, W. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 50	Ranpura
Loder, C. C., DSC...	L (E)	16 Mar 53	
Lodge, D. B., BA ...	In SL	18 Sept 53	
Lodi, M. A. K., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	3 Dec 46	Dilawar
Loft, G. V., MA ...	In Cr	30 June 52	Excellent
Loftie, W. H. P., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Blackcap
Logan, B. E. W. ...	C	30 June 48	Ocean
Logan, J., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Torrens
Logan, J. W., RCN	L	25 Aug 45	Shearwater
Logan, R. F. ...	L Cr	29 Oct 50	Osiris
Logan, T. H., BDS, RNZN (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	8 Jan 52	Kaniere
Lohana, K. K., IN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Lombard-Hobson, S. R. le H.	C	31 Dec 53	
Loney, D. J., RCN...	OL	28 Sept 48	Bytown
Long, A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	2 June 42	NH Malta
Long, A. C. ...	L (S)	8 Mar 46	Illustrious
Long, A. G., BA, RNZN	In L	17 Jan 49	Tamaki
Long, A. G. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Long, C. G. D., MA	Ch	24 Oct 39	Defiance
Long, C. W., RCN...	Mid	4 June 52	Quebec
Long, D. D. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	President
Long, D. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Victory
Long, G. A. D., MIMarE, AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 53	Gannet
Long, G. I. R. ...	L Cr (L)	31 July 48	
Long, J., BSC, RAN	In L	17 Aug 49	Sydney
Long, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	
Long, J. G. P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Long, J. L. J. (*Act Lieut*)	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 50	Daedalus
Long, J. T. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Unicorn
Long, J. W., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	12 Dec 50	Bytown
Long, N. T., RCN ...	L	28 Sept 49	Bytown
Long, R. G., BEM, LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	28 Feb 51	Terror
Long, S. K. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53	
Longbone, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Longbottom, B. C.	L Cr	1 Jan 48	St Angelo
Longbottom, E. R.	Cd Ct O	15 Dec 52	Theseus
Longden, J. R. B., OBE	C	31 Dec 47	Mercury
Longhurst, E. R., LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 51	Daedalus
Longhurst, W. E....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Condor
Longley, J. C. M....	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	President
Longman, F. J. ...	L	25 Sept 47	
Longman, G. B. G.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	St Vincent
Longsdon, S. M. de L.	Cr	30 June 53	President
Longstaff, G. H., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	2 Feb 52	Bytown
Longworth, A. H., BSC	In L Cr	3 Jan 49	Blackcap
Longworth, B. R.	L	16 Oct 49	Vernon
Longworth, R. A. L.	L	1 Apr 47	MASB 3050
Lonnon, G. F. ...	L (E)	18 Nov 53	Ariel
Lonsdale, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Cheviot
Looker, G. A. ...	L Cr (L)	2 July 51	President
Loosemore, T. J....	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Loosli, R. G., RAN	L	1 July 47	Eagle
Lopez, E. M. ...	L Cr (Sp)	4 June 52	Angre
Lorains, A., RCN ...	L (E)	29 Nov 45	Stadacona

Digitized by Google

Loram, D. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Brit Coll
Loram, J. S. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 50	Raleigh
Lord, A. V. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Excellent
Lord, C. E., RCN...	L	1 Oct 50	Stadacona
Lord, C. E. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	9 Mar 48	Royal Prince
Lord, F. B., RAN ...	ASL	31 Jan 53	Albatross
Lord, F. F., RAN ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Lonsdale
Lord, J. T. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Lord, K. G. W. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 46	Hornet
Lorimer, A. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Loring, J.	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Lorrimer, D. H. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Sanguine
Lott, A. G. R., MIMarE	L (E)	*Retd*	Loch Insh
Loudoun, R. B., RM	C	17 Mar 50	Superb
Lough, D. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Siskin
Loughran, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Cochrane
Lourey, P. M., RAN	In L Cr	28 Mar 53	Cerberus
Lourme, E. P., RCN	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Lovatt, G. H. V....	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Victory
Love, A. T., RCN...	L Cr	8 July 53	Stadacona
Lovegrove, H. (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 44	President
Lovejoy, C. F. W.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Whitesand Bay
Loveless, C. H. T.	L Cr	9 Apr 53	Neptune
Loveless, W. H. V.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Bytown
Lovell, D. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Warrior
Lovell, G. H., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Leeuwin
Lovell, G. H., RAN	ASL	28 July 53	Cerberus
Lovell, J. A. F., RM	C	30 Dec 51	45 Cdo RM
Lovell, J. V., DSM, BEM	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Apr 51*	Rushcutter
Lovell, P. H., MB, BS	Sg L	1 Feb 51	St Angelo
Lovell, R. T. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 49	Swiftsure
Lovell, T. W. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	11 June 51	Gannet
Lovell, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Dec 50	
Lovell-Smith, A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Lovelock, A. M. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Loveridge, A. A., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Rooke
Lovesy, I. G. ...	L	16 June 48	Crane
Lovett, R. F. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Goldcrest
Lovik, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Low, D., DSM ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Low, F. T. ...	CL	5 Oct 49	Afrikander
Low, G. G. E., MSc, RNZN	SL (Sp)	4 Feb 52	RN
Low, K. A. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Lowden, G. W. ...	L	1 July 50	Royal Albert
Lowe, A. G., RCN...	L	30 Dec 51	Haida
Lowe, D. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Terror
Lowe, E. A. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Lowe, F. A., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	NOD
Lowe, G. T. ...	L	1 Oct 47	Blackcap
Lowe, J. D., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Shearwater
Lowe, J. E. ...	L	1 Oct 52	
Lowe, J. P. ...	L (E)	16 June 49	Fulmar
Lowe, R.	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 53	Alaunia
Lowe, R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 52	Dy Malta
Lowe, R. F. M., DSC, RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Lonsdale
Lowe, R. J., MA ...	Ch	15 Nov 38	Caledonia
Lowe, W. E., BA, RNZN	In L	28 Jan 52	Hawea
Lower, A. H., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	7 June 51	Cataraqui
Lowick, R. S. C....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Lowis, D. H. C. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Cook
Lowman, F. H., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Lochinvar
Lowman, H. W. F.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Centaur
Lowndes, P. D. ...	L	12 Apr 48	Daedalus
Lowndes, W. E. C.	L Cr	16 Feb 40	Pembroke
Lowry, C. C. ...	C	31 Dec 53	Lachlan
Lowry, J. K., BSc ...	In SL	13 Nov 53	
Lowson, R. A. ...	ASL	4 May 53	
Loxton, B. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Sydney
Loxton, C. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Fisgard
Loyd, P. H., RM ...	C	2 July 51	3 Cdo Bde RM
Loynes, D. N. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	President
Luard, H. A. I. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Saker
Lubin, F., CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Stadacona
Luby, P. L., MBE...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	
Lucas, C. R. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Siskin
Lucas, F. M. ...	L Cr	16 July 52	Fulmar
Lucas, F. W. T., CD, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 Jan 49	Niagara
Lucas, G. B. W., RM	C	7 Jan 51	PRO RM
Lucas, H. D. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Lucas, J. F. ...	L	16 May 52	Daedalus
Lucas, J. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Lucas, K. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Lucas, L. R. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Lucas, P.	L	1 Aug 51	Cumberland
Lucas, P. T., RM ...	2nd L	*5 Sept 52*	
Lucas, R. P., IN ...	L	9 Feb 46	Venduruthy
Lucas, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 41	Condor
Luce, J. D., DSO■, OBE	C	30 June 45	Dir RN Staff Coll
Lucey, M. N., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	President
Luck, F. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Fulmar
Luck, H. J., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	*Retd*	Victory
Luckcraft, L. H. W. E.	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Merlin
Luckett, G. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Sea Eagle
Luckham, V. A. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 52	Ocean
Lucking, A. L. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Feb. 52*	Vanguard
Luckman, T. L., MBE, RNZN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Tamaki
Lucock, F. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 50	Seahawk
Lucock, J. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 51	Caledonia
Lucy, A. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	
Lucy, C. P. H. ...	L (L)	18 Aug 46	Totem
Ludbrook, L. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Glasgow
Ludlow, J. R. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Ludlow, N. O., RCN	ASL	7 Nov 51	Stadacona
Lufl, G. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Simbang
Lukas, G.... ...	L Cr	23 Apr 48	Cossack
Luke, M. H. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 53	
Lukeman, J. W., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	15 Feb 53	Stadacona
Lukey, H. E., RCN	OL Cr	7 Feb 52	Naden
Lukis, L. W. F., RM	C	2 July 51	President
Lumby, M. G. R., DSO. DSC	Cr	30 June 50	President
Lumley, L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	
Lumsden, B. J. D., OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 50	Eastney
Lumsden, G. J. A., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 48	Dryad
Lunberg, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Gamecock
Lund, A. D. C. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Maidstone
Lundquist, N. E. ...	Cd PTO	1 Oct 52	
Lunel, L. E. O., IN	L Cr	14 Dec 52	Angre
Lunn, J. F. ...	L Cr (S)	27 July 53	St Angelo
Lunn, W. C. ...	Cd Gr	25 Nov 46	Virago
Lupton, D. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	President
Lurcott, M. P. W.	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Amphion
Luscombe, F. L., RM	C	10 Apr 50	RM Deal
Lush, F. C. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Dolphin
Lush, G. R. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Cochrane
Lush, K. J. ...	L	27 May 51	Gannet
Luther, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 45	

Digitized by Google

Lutley, J. M. R., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Ocean
Lutyens, C. B. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Indefatigable
Luxmoore, J. C., RM	C	20 Sept 53	40 Cdo RM
Lyall, A. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	28 Nov 51	St Angelo
Lyddon, H. C. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	
Lydon, E. O. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Daring
Lydon, M. J., MB, BCh, BAO, RAN	Sg L	26 Jan 50	Albatross
Lygo, R. D. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Fulmar
Lyle, A. V. ...	Cr	30 June 48	President
Lyle, J. H., MBE ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MMS 1584
Lymposs, C. F. L.	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	Victory
Lynagh, T. B., MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 49	Pembroke
Lynam, D. F., RAN	L (L)	11 July 52	Cerberus
Lynas-Gray, J. I., BSC	In L Cr	14 Apr 53	St Angelo
Lynch, A. R. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Lynch, A. S. ...	Cd B	14 Mar 47	Daedalus
Lynch, H. J. A., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	President
Lynch, J. A. M., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 July 52	Bytown
Lynch, J. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Alaunia
Lynch, J. H. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Lyndon-Jones, G.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Glory
Lyne, L. G., DSC ...	L Cr	4 Sept 47	Starling
Lyne, M. G. AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	President
Lyne, S. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	31 Mar 47	HQ Ottawa
Lynn, P. J. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Daedalus
Lynn, T. J. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	President
Lyon, J. K. ...	L Cr	16 June 46	Ganges
Lyons, B. C. ...	L Cr	14 Aug 49	Albion
Lyons, J., BEM ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	Osprey
Lyons, L. L. J. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 49	Superb
Lyons, N. E., RAN	In L Cr	1 July 52	Quadrant
Lyons, R. A., RCN	L	5 Nov 45	York

M

McAlister, J. B., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
McAndrew, J. W., RCN	L Cr (S)	25 Aug 47	Naden
McAra, A. W. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	
McArdle, S. L., MVO, GM	L Cr	1 Sept 53	St Vincent
McArthur, G. E. C., RCN	Mid	2 Oct 52	Ontario
McArthur, L. D., RCN	Mid	1 Oct 52	Ontario
McBarnet, D. T., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
McBeath, J. E. H., DSO, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 45	Drake
McBride, E. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Theseus
McBride, J. C. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	
McBride, *Sir* William, KCB, CBE	VA (S)	4 Aug 50	DGS
McBrien, W. J. ...	L	26 Nov 46	Magicienne
McBurney, J. A., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	25 July 50	Bytown
McCafferty, C., BSC	In L	5 Sept 53	Fisgard
McCall, J. P. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
McCall, M. S. C., RCN	Mid	20 June 52	Quebec
McCallum, A., OBE, VRD, CD, MD, RCN	Sg Cdore	1 July 51	Bytown
McCandless, H. A., CD, RCN	C (S)	1 July 53	Naden
McCandless, R. J.	L	6 Nov 46	Glory
McCandish, D. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	
McCann, J. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Maidstone
McCarthy, B. D., DSM■, RAN	Cd B	1 July 49	Lonsdale
McCarthy, F. ...	L Cr	16 July 51	St. Vincent
McCarthy, J. D. B.	L	1 Sept 48	Highflyer
McCarthy, J. S. ...	L (E)	7 Oct 46	Dy Dev
McCarthy, P. ...	Cd B	28 June 46	Tamaki
McCarthy, P. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Osprey
McCarthy, S. J., MBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Drake
McCarthy, W. H. D., AM	L	1 Oct 51	Rooke
McCaskill, D. R., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Mar 51	Churchill
McClean, R. L., RCN	L	3 May 51	Athabaskan
McCleery, D. K., MSC, MIEE	In Cr	31 Dec 46	
McClelland, A. J., RAN	L (L)	29 Oct 51	Vengeance
McClelland, J. D., RCN	O Cdt	22 Sept 52	Naden
McClelland, J. W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 43	Terror
McClement, R. L.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Rooke
McClintock, C. L. T., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	14 Feb 52	NH Hg Kg
McClintock, H. V. P., DSO	C	*Retd*	
McClintock, T. A., LRCP & S (*Act*)	Sg L	21 Sept 50	Gannet
McClune, W. J., BSC	L (L)	5 May 46	Albion
McClung, A. R., CD, RCN	L	1 July 47	Stadacona
McClure, D., RCN	C (S)	1 Jan 54	Niobe
McClure, J. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 45	President
McClure, J. W., RAN	L (L)	5 June 47	RN
McClymont, H., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 46	Bytown
McClymont, R. J., RCN	L	28 Nov 48	Shearwater
McColgan, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Maidstone
McColgin, C. L. D.	L (L)	1 Apr 51	St. Angelo
McColl, R. H. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Glory
McConechy, E. E., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Stadacona
McConnell, B. P. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	RNE Coll
McConnell, D. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 48	Neptune
McConnell, W., RM	C	14 Apr 48	HQ 3 Cdo Bde
McConniff, K. ...	L	24 Dec 53	
McCook Weir M.	ASL	4 June 53	
McCormack, L. P., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Niagara
McCormick, H. D., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 50	Naden
McCormick, J. D., RCN	L Cr	27 Nov 45	Stadacona
McCormick, M. E., MA	Ch	29 Jan 41	Victory
McCracken, A. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 51	Terror
McCracken, C. G.	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Eagle
McCracken, J. S., BSC (*act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
McCrae, J. D. G., RM	L	2 Aug 48	Royal Prince
McCrea, K. M., RCN	In L	1 Dec 48	Naden
McCrossan, T. A.	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
McCrum, A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Mercury II
McCrum, R. S. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Vernon
McCubbin, E., RCN	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Naden
McCullagh, V. C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Collingwood
McCulloch, A. J....	L Cr	16 Nov 52	Shearwater
McCulloch, P. L. S., RCN	L	18 June 50	RN
McCulloch, R. D.	ASL	23 July 52	

Digitized by Google

McCulloch, R. K., MSC	In L	9 Aug 49	Collingwood
McCulloch, W. M., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 49	Quebec
McCully, W. S. T., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 52	Stadacona
McDerby, C. L., CD, RCN	L	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
McDermott, C. E.	Cd SO	*26 Oct 44*	Blackcap
McDermott, J. E., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	MacQuarie
McDermott, P. L.	L	7 June 47	Peregrine
McDiarmid, R. N., CD, RCN	L Cr	23 Aug 49	Cayuga
McDonagh, T. H., STL	RC Ch	16 June 47	Raleigh
McDonagh, W. L. D., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	25 Feb 53	Stadacona
McDonald, A. H., RCN	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Bytown
McDonald, A. L....	L	16 Apr 51	Alcide
McDonald, A. S....	L Cr	1 Apr 52	
McDonald, D. A., RCN	L	15 Mar 52	Algonquin
McDonald, G. M., RCN	Cdt (L)	19 Sept 52	Stadacona
McDonald, H. A., CBE, BSC	In C	21 Sept 46	RNE Coll
McDonald, I. H., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 49	Tobruk
McDonald, J. D....	L	1 May 51	
McDonald, J. G....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Bulwark
McDonald, N. E., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Vengeance
McDonald, R. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	19 Apr 51	NH Haslar
McDonald, S. G....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Vernon
McDonell, A., RAN	In L	15 May 46	Rushcutter
McDougall, D. P., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Condamine
McDougall, I. A., RM	L	25 May 49	Eastney
McDowall, J. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	15 Sept 49	Beacon Hill
McDowell, A. M.	Cd SO	18 June 48	Gannet
McDowell, E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Woodbridge Haven
McDowell, M. J., RNZN	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Philomel
McDowell, S. J. ...	L	17 Apr 49	Gannet
McEnery, H. M. ...	L	23 Dec 47	
McEvoy, P. K. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Indefatigable
McEwen, B. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Gorregan
McEwen, D., DSC	C	31 Dec 53	
McEwen, I. D. S. ...	L (S)	1 July 48	Triumph
McEwing, F. J., BA	In L Cr	18 Nov 52	Indefatigable
McFall, G. D. ...	ASL	1 July 53	
McFarland, H. D., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 June 53	Stadacona
McFarlane, A. G., RAN	L Cr (S)	25 Sept 48	Kuttabul
McGarel-Groves, R. J., RM (*Act Major*)	C	11 Aug 48	Saker
McGee, D., RCN ...	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Cornwallis
McGeeney, H. H., DSM	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Centaur
McGeoch, I. L. M., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Victory
McGill, N. H. D., RM	Maj	31 Dec 48	Eastney
McGinity, F. H. W.	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Victory
McGinnes, W. C. E., MBE, AMINA (*Act Shipwright Lieut-Com*)	Sh L	26 Feb 48	President
McGinness, R. J., RAN	In L Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
McGlashan, A. D., CB, DSO, MIMechE	RA (E)	15 Aug 51	NOD
McGlashan, D. C.	L (E)	4 Jan 47	President
McGlashan, N. D.	L	1 Mar 52	Gambia
McGlinn, M. H., RAN	In L	3 Apr 48	Cerberus
McGoldrick, J. A., MBE	L Cr (S)	23 Aug 51	Fulmar
McGowan, K. M., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	7 Aug 51	Mercury II
McGown, W. F., RCN	In L Cr	22 Dec 48	Stadacona
McGrail, J. F. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Daedalus
McGready, C. E., IN	Cr	31 Dec 53	Circars
McGregor, A. M., BA	In L	18 May 48	RN Coll
McGregor, D. P., BA	In L	12 Sept 50	Ganges
McGregor, E. G., DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	*Retd*	
McGregor, G. A., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Albatross
McGregor, H., RCN	L Cr (S)	24 Mar 51	Shearwater
McGregor, J. W....	L	7 Nov 50	Seahawk
McGregor, W. B., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Naden
McGrenra, C. J., BA	RC Ch	18 Feb 52	Tamar
McGrigor, *Sir* Rhoderick, R., GCB, DSO, LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	AF	1 May 53	
McGwire, M. K.	L Cr	1 May 53	President
McHarg, N. T., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 50	Highflyer (Sind)
McHugh, B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Unicorn
McIlveen, R. A., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Siskin
McIlwraith, J. R. H.	ASL	1 May 53	
McIndoe, M. M., RNZN	L	1 Feb 52	Kaniere
McInerney, L. J., RAN	L (S)	1 July 48	Warrego
McInnes, W. L. R., RAN	In L	3 Mar 53	Cerberus
McInroy, A. J., BSC	L (L)	1 May 48	Tamar
McIntee, J. D. ...	L Cr	6 Oct 53	Excellent
McIntosh, A. H., RAN	L Cr	21 Sept 51	RN
McIntosh, B. W., RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Naden
McIntosh, D. F., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Albatross
McIntosh, G. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Shackleton
McIntosh, I. S., DSO, MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Montclare
McIntosh, P. J. F., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
McIntosh, R. H., BSC	In L Cr	1 Jan 53	Collingwood
McIntyre, C. G., RCN	ASL	1 June 52	Ontario
McIntyre, F. A. G.	L Cr (E)	29 July 51	Nuthatch
McIntyre, G. J., RCN	Sg L	1 Aug 48	Carleton
McIntyre, J. P. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 43	
McIntyre, J. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
McIntyre K. D., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 July 52	Cape Breton
McIntyre, P. J. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Daedalus
McIntyre, R. J. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	1 June 44	Naden
McIntyre, R. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Parkes
McIntyre, W. P. E., MD, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 49	NH Chat

Digitized by Google

McIver R. E., RAN	ASL	8 Dec 52	Condor
McKaig, J. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
McKay, C., RCN ...	L (L)	1 Dec 48	Stadacona
McKay, R. L., RCN	L	21 May 46	Shearwater
McKay, R. W., RCN	Mid	24 June 52	Quebec
McKean, J. A. H.	L Cr	16 Dec 41	Bellerophon
MacKee, H. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	
McKee, I. F., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	
McKee, J. E. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Tamar
McKee, T. A., DSC	L	17 Feb 47	Daedalus
McKee, W. H. E., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Newfoundland
McKee, W. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
McKendrick, G. W.	Cr	30 June 48	Blackcap
McKendrick, W. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	17 Aug 52	Loch Glendhu
McKenzie, F., RAN	Cd CO	1 July 49	Cerberus
McKenzie, J. A., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
McKenzie, J. F., RNZN	L Cr	2 Apr 53	Bellona
McKenzie, K. D. F., RCN	In L Cr	1 June 53	Stadacona
McKenzie, M. S. F.	Mid	1 May 53	
McKenzie, R., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Shoalhaven
McKenzie, R. H., RNZN	Ch	1 June 51	Philomel
McKeon, A. J. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Lochinvar
McKeown, D. T....	L	8 June 48	Fulmar
McKeown, R. J., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Niobe
McKern, P. A. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
McKerral, P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Condor
McKibbin, E. L., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	Gannet
McKillop, J. W. E.	L	16 Jan 52	Philomel
McKimm, D. C. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
McKinnon, D. C., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	16 May 50	Naden
McLachlan, M. J., RAN	L (E)	16 Aug 45	Lonsdale
McLanachan, W. Y.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Annet
McLaren, G. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
McLaren, J. A., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	Sanderling
McLaren, J. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
McLaren, J. A., CD, RCN	Sh L	15 Dec 48	Royal Roads
McLaughlan, A. D. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
McLaughlan, I. D., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Jupiter
McLaughlin, J. E., RCN	Mid	9 Feb 51	RN
McLaughlin, P. V., CB, DSO	RA	8 July 49	
McLay, D. S. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Nov 49	
McLean A. S., BA...	In L	30 July 48	Indefatigable
McLean, A. W. R.	L Cr	1 July 50	Implacable
McLean, C. G., MBE, DSM, LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	21 May 48	RM Deal
McLean, J. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Excellent
McLean, K. A., LRAM, RMB	C	14 Apr 50	Eastney
McLean, N. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O (L)	30 Sept 53	
McLean, P. I. ...	L	16 June 53	
McLean, R. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
McLean, T. B., MD, RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 53	Bytown
McLean-Foreman, I. D.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MMS 1609
McLellan, I. A., BA	L (L)	1 July 50	Goldcrest
McLennan, H. F....	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
McLennan, I. D., RCN	Mid	16 Oct 52	Ontario
McLeod, I. C. (*Act*)	L	1 Apr 53	Mermaid
McLeod, K. J. ...	L	5 Dec 47	Peregrine
McLeod, W. H. H.	SL	1 Jan 52	
McLoughlin, A. G., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	30 Nov 47	Cape Breton
McLoughlin, W. P.	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Drake
McMillan, C. L. F.	L Cr	16 Feb 53	Morecambe Bay
McMillan, F. R., RAN	L (E)	1 June 48	Nirimba
McMillan, H. E., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Maidstone
McMillan, J. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Sanderling
McMillen, G. J., RCN	ASL	15 Dec 52	Niagara
McMillin, A. C., RCN	L	20 Jan 49	Stadacona
McMinn, J. W., RAN	Cd Eng	*18 Apr 45*	Platypus
McMorris, G. C., RCN	L	5 Feb 49	Auriga
McMullan, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	7 Aug 48	Collingwood
McMullen, C. W., DSC■	C	30 June 49	Phoenicia
McMullen, G. P....	L	16 Dec 52	Andrew
McMullen, J., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 52	Niagara
McMullen, M. A., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 53	Vernon
McMurray, A. C., SAN	L	14 Apr 48	HQ Pretoria
McMurray, J. R., RAN	Cr (L)	30 June 53	Cerberus
McNab, D. R., RCN	SL	7 Mar 52	Shearwater
McNair, C. C. T., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	15 Nov 49	Bytown
McNair, R. N. S....	Cd SO	10 Jan 49	Excellent
McNair, T. L. S. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Goldcrest
McNall, S.... ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 47	Bulwark
McNally, J. W. (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	15 Dec 52	Illustrious
McNaughton, D.A., DSC	L	22 June 48	Heron
McNay, P. F. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
McNeal, W. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Redjacket
McNee, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Euryalus
McNeil, D. J. F., RNZN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
McNeil I. J, ...	Sen Cd Gnr	1 Apr 47	Excellent
McNeile, N.A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Ocean
McNeill, J. R., LRCP & S (*Ed*), LRFP & S (*Glas*), RAN	Sg L	10 Apr 50	Tarangau
McNeill, L. E., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
McNichol, D. H., RCN	L	20 Feb 47	Magnificent
McNicol, D. S., RCN	L (S)	1 Dec 47	Bytown
McNicoll, A. W. R., CBE, GM, RAN	C	30 June 49	Australia
McNiven, W. G. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Peregrine
McNulty, J. P., RM	L	5 Nov 52	Indefatigable
McNulty, R.T., RCN	L Cr	9 Nov 51	Stadacona
McNutt, D. C. ...	Sg L	29 Nov 51	Seahawk
McPhail, A. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 45	Cochrane
McPhail, E. S., CBE, VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS, RNZN	Sg C	30 June 49	Wakefield
McPhee, A. D., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 52	HQ Ottawa
McPhee, G., RAN ...	L	17 Sept 46	Albatross
McPhee, I. A., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Wallaceburg
McPherson, D. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
McPherson, P. K....	L (E)	1 May 47	

Digitized by Google

McQuestion, A. G., RAN	Cd CO	26 July 52	Watson
McReath, K. R. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 53	President
McRobert, I. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Ocean
McRuer, J. D., RCN	L	20 Jan 49	RN
McSweeney, J. E., RCN	Cdt (E)	22 Sept 52	Scotian
McVinish, J. H., RAN	L	29 Nov 48	Wagga
McWilliam, D.M.L.	Mid	1 May 53	
Maber, J. M. ...	Cd El O	12 Dec 49	Decoy
Macadam, W. G., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Gr*)	Cd Gr	1 July 49	Sydney
Macafee, J. L. A. (*Local Lieut Col*), RM	Maj	31 Dec 48	Euryalus
Macafee, T. C. H., RM	Maj	30 June 52	Staff Coll
MacAllan, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Cleopatra
Macan, A. V., RM...	C	14 Apr 48	Eastney
MacAndrew, M. H.	L	16 July 49	
Macaulay, C. M., RCN	ASL	25 July 52	Magnificent
MacBean, D. I. B.	L Cr	1 Sept 51	President
MacBrien, J. J., RCN	L	15 Jan 46	Bytown
MacClelland, G., DSC	L Cr	11 Oct 41	Blackcap
Maccoll, W. W. RCN	L Cr	23 July 50	Bytown
MacDermid, E. S., DSC	Cr	1 July 52	Bytown
Macdonald, A. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Phoenix
MacDonald, A. K., RCN	L	22 Dec 45	Beacon Hill
MacDonald, A. N. A.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
MacDonald, D. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	16 Aug 50	Raleigh
MacDonald, D. H., CD, RCN	Cd SO	1 Oct 50	Bytown
MacDonald, D. M., RCN	L Cr	31 May 48	Bytown
MacDonald, H. G. W., MA, BD	Ch	2 July 47	Illustrious
MacDonald, H. H., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Shearwater
MacDonald, I. ...	L	24 July 48	Centaur
Macdonald, I., RAN	L	3 Nov 51	Albatross
Macdonald, I. C., MD, ChB, FRCP(*Ed*)	Sg Cr	30 June 50	President
MacDonald, I. H., RCN	L Cr	18 July 46	Naden
Macdonald, K. A. B.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Illustrious
MacDonald, N. A.	L Cr (L)	26 June 46	Illustrious
Macdonald, R., LDS, RFPS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	
Macdonald, R. D.	L Cr	1 July 50	Leeds Castle
MacDonald, R. R., CD, RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
MacDonald, W. D. D.	L Cr	17 Feb 53	Decoy
MacDonald, W. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	14 Nov 51	Birmingham
MacDonald, W. H., RCN	L (S)	24 Nov 46	Stadacona
MacDowel, F. I. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	RN Coll
MacDowell, M. B.	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Mace, R. T., RCN ...	Cdt (E)	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
MacEacharn, C. N.	SL	1 Jan 52	Flint Castle
Macey, A. J. ...	L (L)	19 Feb 47	Eagle
Macey, D. E. ...	L	16 Aug 51	Ranpura
Macey, E. J. ...	Cd PT O	20 July 49	Curlew
MacFarlan, D. D.	L Cr	1 Mar 47	Helmsdale
MacFarlan, R. M. W.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Sheffield
MacFarlan, T. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Excellent
MacFarlane, B. D.	L	19 Oct 51	Peregrine
MacFarlane, G. R., CD, RCN	L	16 Mar 46	Stadacona
MacFayden, E. A., RCN	L	1 Aug 53	Naden
MacFie, J., CD, RCN	Sh L	1 July 48	Naden
MacGibbon, G. R., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
MacGillivray, I. S.	L	1 May 49	Mounts Bay
MacGillivray, J., CD, RCN	C (E)	1 July 51	Bytown
MacGregor, G. S.	L (L)	28 Oct 52	Consort
MacGregor, I. A. G., RAN	L	1 June 51	Arunta
MacGregor, S. A., OBE, MIMarE	C (E)	30 June 50	Victory
Machan, S. G., RCN	L	30 Mar 51	Cornwallis
MacHattie, F. G. W., RCN (*Act Sg Captain*)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Máchen, J. E. H. H. AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	
Machin, J. B., MBE	Sh L	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Machin R. G., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Macinnes, J. P. G.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
MacInnis D. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Stadacona
Macintosh, M. F., RCN	SL	12 May 52	Shearwater
MacIntyre, B. D. O., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Macintyre, D. G. F. W., DSO■■, DSC	C	31 Dec 45	Neptune
Macintyre, I. A. P., CB, CBE, DSO	C	*Retd*	Victory
Macintyre, I. C. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Vanguard
MacIsaac, M. P., RCN	Ch (Cl V)	3 Sept 45	Bytown
MacIver, A. G. ...	L	16 Sept 50	Vernon
Maciver, D. A., RCN	Sg L	21 Nov 46	Stadacona
Mack, E., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 43	Bellerophon
Mack, F. R. J., CBE	RA (S)	23 Aug 51	Pembroke
Mack, L. G. C. (*act*)	Cd Sh	30 June 53	Bellerophon
Mack, R., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Maori
Mackay, B. J., RCN	L	5 July 49	Shearwater
Mackay, D. C., BSC	In C	31 Dec 52	Daedalus
Mackay, D. E., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Sept 52	
Mackay, D. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 47	Dryad
Mackay, I., MB, ChB	Sg L	12 Jan 52	Saintes
Mackay, I. S. S. ...	L	1 June 46	Nereide
Mackay, J. A., RCN	ASL	2 Dec 52	Niagara
Mackay, J. M. ...	L	1 June 50	Dalrymple
Mackay, M., MB, ChB	Sg L	15 May 51	
Mackay, M. C., RCN	ASL (S)	25 Sept 51	Cornwallis
Mackay, R. A., RCN	SL (E)	13 Dec 50	RN
MacKellar, D. P. ...	L (E)	16 Apr 49	Illustrious
Mackendrick, D. M.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Mackenzie, A. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 47	
Mackenzie, A. G....	L Cr	1 May 52	Highflyer
Mackenzie, C. A., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	Lonsdale
Mackenzie, C. C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 45	
Mackenzie, C. V. ...	L	24 June 46	Ranpura
Mackenzie, D. D., RCN	In L	12 Nov 48	Naden
Mackenzie, D. J. ...	L	16 Aug 51	Opossum
Mackenzie, E. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 51	Tamar
Mackenzie, F. A. F., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	8 Sept 53	President
Mackenzie, H. D., BSC	In L	5 Sept 50	Collingwood

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, H. S., DSO■, DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Osprey
MacKenzie, I. ...	L	18 May 53	Daedalus
Mackenzie, J. C., IN	L Cr	27 Oct 53	Garuda
MacKenzie, K. C. A.	L (S)	1 Dec 47	President
Mackenzie, L. P. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Jan 53	Peregrine
Mackenzie, M. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Mackenzie, R. R. B., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Mackenzie, W. D., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	*Emgcy*	
Mackenzie, W. G. B.	Cr	*Retd*	NOD
Mackereth, W. W.	Cr (L)	30 June 53	Glory
Mackie, G. J. H., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Mackie, H. T., MA	In L Cr	24 Sept 49	Excellent
Mackie, J. A., RAN	L	16 Dec 48	Bataan
Mackie, J. D. H., BSc, PhD	In L	5 Sept 50	Fisgard
Mackie, S., MA ...	In L Cr	15 Aug 53	Collingwood
Mackie, U. J. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Jupiter
Mackilligin, W. H. M.	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Mercury
Mackinnon, A. McL.	L Cr	21 Aug 47	President
McKinnon, D. L. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Bytown
Mackinnon, N. A., RAN	C	30 June 50	
Mackintosh, A. L.	SL	1 Jan 52	Indefatigable
Mackintosh, J. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	3 Feb 51	Cape Breton
Mackintosh, L. R. D.	L	1 Nov 49	
Mackintosh, N. A.	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Mackley, A. E. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Macklow-Smith, A. M. C.	L	16 Feb 50	
Macknight, D. L., RCN	L Cr	27 Sept 49	Quebec
Mackonochie, J. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Daedalus
Mackworth, *Sir* David, A. G., *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 48	Drake
Maclachlan, R. E.	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Maclean, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Virago
Maclean, C. H., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	5 Feb 47	Quebec
Maclean, E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Ocean
Maclean, E. G. S....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44	Cumberland
MacLean, H. C. D.,	C	30 June 48	D of PD
MacLean, H. K.,	Cd OO	1 May 52	Naden
Maclean, I. G., CB, OBE	RA (E)	25 Feb 52	E in CD
MacLean, J. A., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	25 Sept 51	Athabaskan
MacLean, J. H., RCN	L Cr	10 Nov 51	Stadacona
MacLean, J. L., RCN	L	20 Nov 49	Stadacona
MacLean, K. J., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Mar 52	
MacLean, M. D. ...	Cd WO	15 Jan 49	Pembroke
MacLean, R., RCN	Ch (Cl IV)	1 Apr 46	Cornwallis
Maclean, R. ...	L (E)	12 Mar 47	Fisgard
Maclean, R. C., RCN	L	16 Nov 47	Magnificent
MacLeay, N. O. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
MacLennan, D. ...	L (S)	21 Nov 47	Platypus
Maclennan, D. K.	In L	11 Sept 50	Collingwood
MacLennan, D. M., RCN	L Cr	1 May 50	Quebec
MacLeod, A. A., RCN	L Cr	22 Dec 49	Stadacona
MacLeod, A. E. L., MBE, RAN	Sen Cd In	18 Apr 39	Torrens
MacLeod, A. H., RCN	SL (S)	15 May 51	Quebec
Macleod, C. R. M.	C of S Ch	23 Oct 42	
MacLeod, D. B., RCN	Cdt (E)	8 Sept 52	Carleton
MacLeod, D. M., RCN	L Cr	13 Feb 53	Shearwater
Macleod, D. V. M., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	Brit Coll
MacLeod, G. B., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 49	Niagara
McLeod, I. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
MacLeod, L. H. D., RM	C	1 Dec 47	42 Cdo RM
Maclure, E. S. W....	L Cr	1 Dec 39	
MacManaway, L., MA	Ch	4 Aug 39	Cleopatra
MacMillan, A. J....	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	President
MacMillan, A. J., BA	In L	11 May 46	Gambia
MacMillan, N. D., RAN	L	3 Mar 52	Albatross
MacMillan, R. C., DSC■, CD, RCN	L Cr	7 Mar 48	Stadacona
MacNeill, H. M. D., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Macnab, R. C. G.	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Vernon
MacNally, W. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MFV 1044
Macphail, K. D., OBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Excellent
Macpherson, A. D., RM	Maj	30 June 50	PT Sch RM
Macpherson, D. D.	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 51	Ceres
Macpherson, G. C. J.	Sen Cd Gr	16 Oct 43	Excellent
Macpherson, I. A., RCN	L	1 July 47	RN
MacPherson, J. D.	L	16 Apr 47	
Macpherson, R. J. G., DSC■	L Cr	1 June 49	Sheffield
MacQueen, D. G., MBE	L Cr	30 Nov 51	Saker
MacRae, A., RCN...	L Cr	24 May 52	Cornwallis
MacWhirter, W. R. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Fulmar
MacWilliam, H. D., RCN	Sg L	4 July 47	Naden
Madan, P. L. (*act*)	L	16 Nov 53	
Madden, *Sir* Alexander C. G., KCB, CBE	A	1 Sept 52	Drake
Madden, C. D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 49	Britannia
Madden, *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.* (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	30 June 46	NZN Bd
Madden, J. B. ...	L Cr	26 Jan 52	Heron
Madden, W. H. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Oct 51	Victory
Maddison, J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Nirimba
Maddock, W. F. J.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	St Angelo
Maddocks, C. T.	L	3 Apr 48	Daedalus
Maddocks, J. E. ...	L	22 June 46	Gamecock
Madeley, C. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Madell, A. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Madgwick, E. T. G., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Madhok, H. D., IN	ASL	1 Sept 53	Tir
Madhok, S. J., IN ...	L	9 July 48	Angre
Madle, L.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Neptune
Madoc, R. W., OBE, RM	Col	31 Dec 53	President
Madon, H. P., IN ...	L Cr (E)	8 Feb 51	Jumna
Magee, B. J. ...	ASL	10 Nov 53	Daedalus
Magee, B. S., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	President
Magee, W. J., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Nov 51	Huron
Maggs, E. H. ...	Cd WO	17 Oct 52	Peregrine
Maggs, L. C. ...	Cd SO	17 Aug 48	Defiance

Digitized by Google

Maggs, M. L. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Maggs, W. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Montclare
Magniac, V. St. C. L.	C (E)	30 June 52	Victory
Magorian, W. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	Superb
Maguire, B. W., RM	2nd L	*11 July 52*	Cdo Sch RM
Maguire, J. G., CBE, MB, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 48	Med Sch
Maguire, M. T. G.	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	Newfoundland
Maguire, O. G. ...	L Cr (L)	12 May 50	
Mahadevan, R., IN	L Cr (S)	25 May 51	Delhi
Mahadevan, S. V., IN	L	27 Feb 47	Konkan
Mahar, J. J., RCN (*Act*)	L	1 Mar 51	Stadacona
Mahendra, T. S., IN	L	21 June 53	LCT 4310
Mahindroo, P. S., IN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Vendu-ruthy
Mahmood, K., RPN	Mid	1 May 53	
Mahmood, M. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	19 Oct 45	Dilawar
Mahmood, S. K., RPN	Mid	1May 53	
Mahon, E. C., RCN	In L Cr	6 June 46	Quebec
Mahoney, D. C., MC, RM	C	1 Mar 48	President
Mahoney, J. E., RCN	L	29 Nov 48	Stadacona
Mahoney, A. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Glasgow
Mahony, C. W., DSC	L (E)	1 Oct 49	Ariel
Mahony, J. G. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Mahony, P. J. B.	L	16 Mar 48	Glory
Maidwell, J. E. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Hedingham Castle
Main, F. R. ...	C	31 Dec 48	Defiance
Main, K. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Vernon
Main, W. P. ...	L	1 May 47	Mercury
Maina, M. V. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Condor
Mainer, G. T., CD, RCN	OSL	1 June 52	Naden
Mainguy, D. N., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	
Mainguy, E. R., OBE, CD, RCN	VA	1 Dec 51	Bytown
Mair, C. J., RCN ...	L	12 Aug 46	Bytown
Maire, J. J., RNZN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Maitland, D. G. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	Fulmar
Maitland F. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Harrier
Maitland, G. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Fulmar
Maitland, R. E., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Maitland, W. W.	SL	1 Sept 51	Gambia
Maitland-Dougall, C.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, D. H., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 44	President
Maitland-Ward, J., RM	L	21 Jan 47	ITC RM
Maitra, J. N., IN ...	L	5 Oct 47	India
Majid, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	12 June 46	Dacca
Majid, A., RPN(*Act*)	Cd Gr	3 May 53	Tippu Sultan
Majid, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	3 May 52	Himalaya
Majid, I., RPN ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Major, M. C. J. ...	L (E)	25 May 53	
Makin, E. A., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	RN
Makin, G. S., IN ...	SL (L)	28 Apr 52	Valsura
Makins, J. F. ...	L	27 Oct 52	Daedalus
Makovski, H. E. F., RCN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	10 Feb 46	Niagara
Malcolm, A. G., MB, BCh	Sg C	*Retd*	President
Malcolm, D. W. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Osprey
Malcolm, J. W. D.	L	16 Feb 48	
Malcolm, N. T., RCN	OL	6 Feb 52	Bytown
Male, D. J., MA ...	In L	23 Aug 46	RNE Coll
Malette, L. J. B., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Malhotra A. C., IN	L	1 Apr 53	Ganga
Malhotra, I. K., IN	L (E)	19 June 50	Delhi
Malhotra, K. K., IN	L	7 May 47	Magar
Malhotra, S. C., IN	Cdt	4 May 53	Tir
Malia, R. S., IN	L Cr	12 Oct 52	Vendu-ruthy
Malik, A. R., RPN	L	6 May 51	Bakhtyar
Malik, A. S., RPN	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Dilawar
Malik, I. H., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	6 Oct 46	Bakhtyar
Malik, M., RPN ...	L	1 Apr 50	Dilawar
Malik, M. N., RPN	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Malik, R. A., RPN	ASL (L)	10 June 53	Jhelum
Malik, S. A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Himalaya
Malik, S. A., RPN	ASL (E)	16 Apr 53	
Malik, S, M., RPN	L	1 Oct 52	Tippu Sultan
Malik, Y. H., RPN	Mid	1 May 53	
Malim, D. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	
Malim, J. A. N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	President
Malim, N. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Malins, C. W., DSO, DSC ■	C	31 Dec 52	NAISL
Malkin, H. C., BA	In L Cr	1 Sept 49	Hawke
Malkinson, J. R. W., MA	Ch	12 Jan 45	Forth
Mallace, R. A. C.	L	16 July 53	
Mallalieu, D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Albatross
Malleson, C. V. S.	L Cr	1 July 43	Heron
Mallinson, D. R.	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Mallory, B. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	President
Mallory, J. K., SAN	L Cr	1 May 46	
Mallows, H. R., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	27 Oct 53	Pembroke
Malloy, J. J., ... AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	30 June 52	Ariel
Malone, A. ...	L	16 June 52	St Austell Bay
Malone, E. E., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	14 Oct 38	
Maloney, G. J., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	Shearwater
Maltby, G. M. D.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Maltby, P. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Ocean
Malyon, G. S., MIMARE, AMIPlanTE	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Sheffield
Malysheff, A., RCN	L	3 Aug 50	Swansea
Mammatt, J. E., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 44	Pembroke
Mammen, A. C., IN	L	25 Oct 53	Circars
Manasseh, C. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	Neptune
Manaton, J. S., BA	In L	12 Sept 50	Ganges
Manby, G. W., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Victory
Mancais, A. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Goldcrest
Manchanda, K., IN	L (S)	3 Dec 48	Hamla
Manchanda, M. L., IN	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Rana
Manchett, B. R. D.	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Seahawk
Mandall, A. W., ALCD	Ch	16 Aug 38	Sea Eagle
Manders, B. E. ...	L (L)	21 Feb 49	
Mandy, A. C., SAN	Mid	21 May 52	
Manfield, W. A., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 51	Stadacona
Manges, R. D. H....	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	Gannet
Manhire, B. D. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	
Manifold, C. R., RCN	L	16 Oct 47	Stadacona
Manisty, P. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Unicorn
Manjunath, K., IN	L	19 Jan 53	Vendu-ruthy
Manley-Cooper, N. C., DSC	L Cr	28 Sept 50	Daedalus
Mann, A. C. ...	Cd A Eng	*4 Mar 46*	Bulwark
Mann, B. W. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Vanguard

Digitized by Google

Mann, G. E., BEM, RM	L	10 Mar 53	Eastney
Mann, G. H. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Mercury
Mann, H., RM ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Norwich
Mann, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Forth
Mann, K. S. ...	L	4 Dec 51	Seahawk
Mann, L. P., CD, RCN	Cd O (Sp)	10 Aug 51	Gloucester
Mann, M. J. ...	L	1 July 48	
Mann, P. M. L., RM	L	1 Dec 51	ITC RM
Mann, R. H. ...	L	1 Dec 51	Terror
Mann, R. J., RCN ...	L Cr	7 Apr 51	Stadacona
Mann, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Osprey
Mannering, D. E., BA	In Cr	31 Dec 49	RNE Coll
Manners, E. A. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
Manners, E. R. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 40	President
Manners, H. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Manners, J. E., DSC	L Cr	16 July 45	St. Angelo
Manners, W. H., BEM	Sen Cd Cr	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Mannin, F. R., OBE	Cr (S)	*Retd*	
Manning, A. D., RCN	L (S)	15 June 47	Magnificent
Manning, J. R. ...	L (S)	14 Mar 47	Mercury
Manning, J. S., DSO	L Cr	16 May 44	Vernon
Manning, R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Heron
Manooch, J. T. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 47	President
Manore, J. I., RCN	L	3 Feb 50	Cornwallis
Mansel-Pleydell, P. M.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Aisne
Mansell, F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 44	Maori
Mansell, J. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cochrane
Mansell, W. B., MC, RM	L	23 Aug 47	NCO'S Sch RM
Mansergh, *Sir* C. Aubrey L., KBE, CB, DSC (*President R.N. College Greenwich*)	VA	15 Jan 51	
Mansergh, M. C. M.	L	16 Mar 48	
Mansergh, *Sir* Maurice J., KCB, CBE	A	18 Mar 53	
Mansfield, C. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Mansfield, D. P., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	RNE Coll
Mansfield, E. G. N.	Cr	31 Dec 53	President
Mansfield, J. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	St. Kitts
Manson, G. J., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 50	Bytown
Manson, J. P. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Manson, W. I. K.	Mid	6 Nov 53	
Mant, N. L. ...	Cd B	15 Feb 50	
Mant, W. A. ...	In L	2 Oct 42	Ganges
Mantle, R. P. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Barfleur
Manuel, C. H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Cardiff
Manuel, E. V. H. ...	L	21 Feb 46	
Manuel, G. U. W., RM	C	15 Apr 53	42 Cdo RM
Manvell, A. R., BSc	L (E)	21 July 50	President
Manwaring, J. H.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Cochrane
Manwaring, R. A.	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Albion
Manwaring, V. J....	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Illustrious
Manzer, R. B. C., RCN	Cd B	14 June 50	Swansea
Mappley, E. C. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Vernon
Marais, C. J. L., SAN	L	1 June 53	Pietermaritzburg
Marcel, J. P. H., RM	L	6 Sept 46	Plymouth
Marchant, B. V. B.	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Vernon
Marchant, I. W. ...	L	16 July 47	Sentinel
Marchant, M. R., RM	L	1 Sept 52	42 Cdo RM
Marchant, T. J. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Marchant, W. T., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	
Marchesi, V. A. J. B.	L Cr	16 Jan 46	
Marcus, D. L., RCN	L (S)	1 Aug 47	Naden
Mardlin, A. J. ...	Sen Cd C O	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Mares, J. A. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Caledonia
Marfell, J. I. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 48	Raleigh
Margetts, E. V., RCN	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Bytown
Margetts, J. M. ...	L	16 June 52	Caistor Castle
Margoliouth, J. M.	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Mariano, N. C., IN	L	21 Dec 52	Angre
Marigold, J. R. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 49	Daedalus
Marjoribanks, D. C.	Mid	1 Sept 53	Vanguard
Marjoribanks, J. B.	Cr	30 June 50	Illustrious
Mark, J. C., RCN	In L Cr	1 Jan 47	Shearwater
Mark, J. W. E. (*Act*)	Sg L	26 Feb 53	St. Vincent
Mark-Wardlaw, M.	L	1 Apr 47	Shackleton
Markle, H. W., RCN	L	27 Apr 46	Stadacona
Marks, D. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Dryad
Marks, E. M. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Marks, J. A. R., BA	Ch	10 Aug 45	Collingwood
Marks, W. B. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 48	Albatross
Markwick, J., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 51	President
Marland, H. S., BSc	L (L)	1 Jan 52	Fulmar
Marlow, C. N. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	5 Aug 52	President
Marlow, G. H., RCN	L	30 Dec 45	Bytown
Marlow, V. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Ranpura
Marquis, L. J. ...	L	7 Jan 52	Peregrine
Marr, C. McK. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Roebuck
Marr, P. A. D., BSc(Eng)	In SL	4 Sept 53	Collingwood
Marr, R. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Marrack, J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Newfoundland
Marrack, P. R., AMIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	RN Coll
Marriott, J. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	Mars
Marriott, J. P. ...	L	1 July 50	Wakeful
Marriott, P. B., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Dolphin
Marriott, T. F. H.	Cr	*Retd*	Drake
Marron, D. F. G....	L Cr (S)	22 Oct 51	Wild Goose
Marrs, R. S. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 42	Phoenix
Marryat, J. F. ...	Cr	30 June 53	Hawke
Marsden, N. S., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	9 Jan 50	NH Ply
Marsden, P. N. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Marsh, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Air Con O	1 Oct 50	Falcon
Marsh, A. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	St Angelo
Marsh, C. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	President
Marsh, C. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Bulwark
Marsh, D. B. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Marsh, E.	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Terror
Marsh, G. E., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	Bermuda
Marsh, G. G. W., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	Indefatigable
Marsh, H. V. O. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Marsh, J. R. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Marsh, L. G., MC, RM	C	1 Mar 48	Eastney
Marsh, P. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MMS 1004
Marsh, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	
Marsh, R. L. H. ...	C	30 June 48	President
Marsh, R. V., DSM	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	
Marshall, A. F. W.	L (E)	31 Oct 53	Daedalus
Marshall, A. J. D. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	Ranpura

Digitized by Google

Marshall, A. S. ...	L Cr	7 Sept 45	President
Marshall, C. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 53	
Marshall, C. P. W., DSC	L Cr	1 July 41	President
Marshall, D. A., RAN	L	14 May 47	Fremantle
Marshall, E. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Delight
Marshall, E. P. ...	Cd Armn	28 Aug 51	Sydney
Marshall, G. A. ...	Cd SO	*20 Mar 45*	Gannet
Marshall, G. C. ...	L	1 Apr 53	Eagle
Marshall, G. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Centaur
Marshall, H. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Merlin
Marshall, J. G. ...	L	31 July 52	President
Marshall, J. H., RCN	L Cr	1 July 43	Naden
Marshall, K. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Orion
Marshall, K. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 51	Montclare
Marshall, P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Marshall, P. S., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 52	Ranpura
Marshall, R. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Peregrine
Marshall, R. C., RCN	SL	1 Oct 50	
Marshall, R. W. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	President
Marshall, R. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Orion
Marshall, T. A., BSC	In L	31 Mar 48	President
Marshall, T. E. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Marshall, W. G....	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Newfoundland
Marshall, W. H., RAN	Cd WO	3 July 49	Rushcutter
Marshall, W. J., OBE, RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 49	Niagara
Marson, W. J., THL	Ch	19 Oct 37	Osprey
Marston, J. C., DSC, RCN	L Cr	31 Mar 50	Cataraqui
Marston, M., DSC...	In L	14 June 48	Indefatigable
Marston, M. A. H., RM	C	19 Mar 53	Depot RM Deal
Marston, N. V., BSC (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Martell, C. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 49	Venus
Martell, H. C. ...	C	30 June 52	NOD
Martienssen, A. K.	L	31 Jan 48	Seahawk
Martin, A. B. N., DSM	Cd M	*20 Mar 46*	Campania
Martin, A. H. ...	L Cr	10 June 44	Drake
Martin, B. S., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Cerberus
Martin, C. D. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Superb
Martin, C. G., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	26 Apr 53	Raleigh
Martin, C. L. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Blackcap
Martin, C. R., RCN	L Cr	15 Feb 52	Churchill
Martin, C. S., RAN	Sg L (D)	18 Apr 51	Sydney
Martin, C. W. T.,...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	RCN
Martin, D. D'A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Harrier
Martin, D. J., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Martin, D. T. R. ...	L Cr	20 Dec 50	Dryad
Martin, E. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Seahawk
Martin, F. S. ...	L Cr	24 Oct 51	President
Martin, G. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Barfleur
Martin, G. T. ...	L Cr	21 Apr 42	Drake
Martin, H. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 43	
Martin, H. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Terror
Martin, H. F., RM...	Cd SM	29 Nov 51	PRO RM
Martin, I. C., RCN	L (E)	25 July 52	Quebec
Martin, I. H. F., DSC	L Cr	9 July 53	
Martin, J.	Cd SO	*15 July 49*	Ariel
Martin, J. ...	Cd Arm	1 Mar 49	Gamecock
Martin, J. C. G. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 44	
Martin, J. D., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 50	
Martin, J. E. L., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Staff Coll
Martin, J. F. ...	L (E)	27 Mar 47	Condor
Martin, J. H. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53	
Martin, J. J. R., IN	SL (S)	1 May 52	Delhi
Martin, J. K. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Hengist
Martin, J. L., SAN...	L	2 Jan 53	SANB Durban
Martin, J. M. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Leeuwin
Martin, J. T., RCN	L (S)	3 Nov 49	Bytown
Martin, K. H., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	RN Coll
Martin, L. P. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Condor
Martin, L. S. G., RNZN	L (E)	*Retd*	Philomel
Martin, M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	ANA Stockholm
Martin, M. A., RCN	L	18 Dec 49	Stadacona
Martin, M. D. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 53	Shackleton
Martin, M. R. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	
Martin, N. O. H. ...	L (E)	26 June 51	
Martin, N. S. E., RM	L	22 Aug 49	Cdo Sch RM
Martin, P. C. S., RAN	L	1 Aug 47	Penguin
Martin, P. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	President
Martin, P. J. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Martin, R. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Daedalus
Martin, R. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Collingwood
Martin, R. C. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Mars
Martin, R. C. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 40	Jupiter
Martin, R. D. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Britannia
Martin, R. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 49	Ceres
Martin, R. P. F. ...	L	1 Oct 49	Vidal
Martin, R. S., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 50	Naden
Martin, R. V. G. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Martin, S. W. P., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Collingwood
Martin, T. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Martin, V. E. D. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	
Martin, W. E. ...	Cd El O	20 Sept 45	Sea Eagle
Martin, W. G. ...	L	1 May 48	Shearwater
Martin, W. H. N....	Cr	30 June 45	Simbang
Martin, W. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Drake
Martin, W. J. (*Act*)	Cd MAA	16 Sept 53	
Martin, W. M. C....	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 47	Glasgow
Martineau, P. ...	L	16 Nov 48	
Martins, T. C. J. ...	Cd P	26 Aug 52	Blackcap
Martinus, K. M., MBE, RCYN	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	Gemunu
Martyn, G. K., RM	Maj	1 Jan 46	Plymouth
Martyr, H. E. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Drake
Marwood, M. T.,	L Cr	16 June 48	Mercury
Marx, A. J. L. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Mascall, T. F. N....	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Sentinel
Mascarenhas, B. C. M., IN	L Cr (Sp)	12 Mar 53	India
Maskell, E. H. H....	L Cr	11 Nov 48	Osprey
Maslen, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Loch Alvie
Maslen, P. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Decoy
Mason, A. R., RCN	SL (S)	9 May 52	Cornwallis
Mason, D. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Mason, E. (*Act*) ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	
Mason, E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Truelove
Mason, F. E. J., RNZN	L	25 Sept 48	Drake
Mason, F. T., CB, MIMECHE MIMARE	VA (E)	28 Apr 53	E in C
Mason, G. B. ...	Cd El O	1 Mar 47	Newcastle
Mason, H. E. ...	L	16 July 52	Seahawk
Mason, I. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	President
Mason, I. R. ...	L Cr	29 July 48	Theseus
Mason, J.	L Cr	*Retd*	Kaola
Mason, J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Falcon
Mason, J. E. ...	ASL	18 Dec 53	Gamecock
Mason, J. E. T., MBE, CD, RCN	L	1 July 45	Naden
Mason, J. H. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Flamingo
Mason, J. H. A. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Sydney
Mason, J. W., RCN	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Quebec
Mason, J. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	

Digitized by Google

Mason, M. C. ...	L	1 Jan 50	Woodbridge Haven
Mason, R. C. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 53	Ganges
Mason, S. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Mason, S. W. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Mason, T. W. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Indefatigable
Mason, W. E., RCN	L Cr	30 Oct 49	Chippawa
Masood, M., RPN...	L (E)	3 Nov 52	Sind
Massee, E. E. J. ...	L	24 Feb 52	Daedalus
Massey, E., BSC ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Daring
Massick, E. H., RCN	L (L)	1 July 45	Naden
Massie, B. A., RCN	ASL	21 Sept 51	Naden
Massingham, K. R.	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Massingham, W. G.	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	President
Master-Curtis, R., RM	C	16 Feb 49	RMO
Masterman, T. N., OBE	C	31 Dec 50	Meon
Masters, A. E., BEM	Cd Wdr	22 Feb 49	President
Masters, C. H. C., RM	L Col	*Retd*	President
Masters, G. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Masters, L. H. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Saker
Mather, D. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 50	
Mather, J. C. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Saker
Mather, S. D. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	
Mathers, P. D. G.	L Cr	1 Nov 42	St Angelo
Matheson, S. M., RCN	Cdt	19 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Mathews, A. C., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 45	Centaur
Mathews, A. J. D., RN	2nd L	*24 July 53*	St Angelo
Mathews, D. B. M.	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Gambia
Mathews, F. J., RCN	L (L)	27 June 52	Niobe
Mathews, J. B., RAN	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Kuttabul
Mathews, J. W. ...	ASL	2 Jan 53	
Mathews, L., IN ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Jumna
Mathews, P. I., IN...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Hamla
Mathews, S., IN ...	L	22 Feb 46	Vendurthy
Mathias, E. S., IN	Sen Cd In O	15 Dec 53	Circars
Mathias, F. R. B., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	3 Sept 53	Raleigh
Mathieson, F. P. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Leeds Castle
Mathur, P. N., IN...	L Cr	18 Sept 52	Delhi
Mathur, V. S., IN...	L	13 Mar 52	Kistna
Mathys, G. J. ...	L	16 Mar 46	MMS 1610
Matlock, J. W. ...	In L Cr	30 June 51	St Vincent
Matson, J. A. ...	SL	23 Mar 52	
Matters, P. R., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Matthew, A. W. M., DSC	L Cr	16 May 49	Coquette
Matthew, B. J. ...	L (E)	28 Mar 47	Sydney
Matthew, J. A., RAN	L	1 May 50	RANC
Matthews, A. G. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Scorpion
Matthews, B. F., RAN	L	13 Oct 53	Sydney
Matthews, D. C. ...	L	29 Oct 46	Seahawk
Matthews, D. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 49	Drake
Matthews, E. L. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Phoenicia
Matthews, G. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Matthews, G. E. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	*1 Feb 53*	Black Prince
Matthews, H. G. ...	Sh L	24 Oct 52	Daedalus
Matthews, H. L. (*Act*)	Cd SO	24 May 53	Falcon
Matthews, J. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Collingwood
Matthews, M. K. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Matthews, N., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 49	President
Matthews, R. G., RAN	Cd WO	28 June 51	Vengeance
Matthews, R. G. J.	Cd B	24 Feb 52	
Matthews, W. ...	L	1 Aug 46	MMS 1556
Matthews, W.W.D.	L(E)	1 Mar 51	Raleigh
Matthewson, L. J., RCN	L Cr (S)	24 Nov 52	Bytown
Matthysz, E. L., RCYN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Vijaya
Mattick, J. D. ...	L Cr	17 Mar 52	Martinet
Mattock, P., BA ...	In L	1 Sept 47	Maidstone
Maud, C. D., DSO■, DSC■	C	30 June 47	
Maude, N. S. E., RM	C	14 Apr 48	ITC RM
Maughan, E., BSC...	In L	19 Sept 53	Raleigh
Maughan, J. H. D.	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 46	Ariel
Maughan, W. M., MBE, RAN	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	Cerberus
Maulden, J. W., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Glasgow
Maule, H. C., MBE	L (L)	1 Apr 48	
Maullick, P. C., IN	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Tir
Maun, K. E. ...	L	2 July 49	St. Brides Bay
Maundcote-Carter, L. W., RCN	In L	1 July 47	D'Iberville
Maunder, J. W. M.	L	16 Mar 52	Cygnet
Maunder, T. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Vanguard
Maundrill, J. H., AMHCI	L (S)	20 Jan 53	Ceres
Maunsell, D. B., MD, CM, RCN	Sg L Cr	27 June 49	Niagara
Maunsell, T. A. K.	C	31 Dec 45	
Maurice, M. C. P.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Maurice, P. R., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	
Maurice R. H., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 50	Decoy
Maxner, J. H., RCN	L Cr	26 Sept 49	Port Dauphine
Maxted, A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	
Maxwell, D. E., RCN	L	5 Jan 51	Magnificent
Maxwell, J. D. ...	L	16 Dec 50	Excellent
Maxwell, J.W., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 53	Bytown
Maxwell, R. C. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Maxwell, T. H., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	
Maxwell, T. W., RCN	Con L	5 Feb 49	Bytown
Maxwell, W. A. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Siskin
Maxwell, W. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
May, B. C., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	21 May 53	Eagle
May, C. J. ...	L Cr (L)	24 June 50	Ark Royal
May, C. R., LMSSA	Sg L	6 Jan 51	Pembroke
May, C. W. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	President
May, E. A., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Warrior
May, E. B. T. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	
May, E. G., DSC ...	L Cr	2 Oct 42	Severn Divn RNVR
May, E. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Salisbury
May, G. A., RCN...	Sg L	5 Jan 50	Shearwater
May, G. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	Kuttabul
May, H. S. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Agincourt
May, J. A. ...	Cd SO	16 May 50	Drake
May, J. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	Gannet
May, K. N. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
May, P. G., RCN ...	L	15 July 46	Bytown
May, P. H., DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 48	Birmingham
May, R.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Shoalhaven
May, R. A., RAN ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Kuttabul
May, R. C., OBE, MC, MRCS, LRCP, QHS	Sg RA	24 July 53	NH Malta & St Angelo
May, R. J. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	
May, R. T., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	NH Trinco
May, R. T. W. L. ...	L (E)	5 Aug 51	Drake
May, W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	2 Apr 50	Peregrine
May, W. J. H. ...	Ty Cd Wdr	*Retd*	Victory

Digitized by Google

Mayadas, J. A. S., IN	L	1 Oct 50	Circars
Maybourn, W. A. F.	CL	*Retd*	Drake
Maybourn, W. C....	L	16 Apr 49	Anchorite
Maycock, P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Vanguard
Mayers, M. R. H....	ASL	1 Aug 53	
Mayers, W. J. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Loch Glendhu
Mayfield, A. I., BSC (*act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Mayhew, J. D. C., RM	L	29 July 52	Royal Prince
Mayhew-Sanders, J. R.	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Mayling, J., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 47	Lochinvar
Maynard, D. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Victory
Maynard, F. D., DSC	L Cr	6 Oct 50	Pembroke
Maynard, G. E. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Maynard, W. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Maynard, Y. B., RCN	L (E)	3 Mar 50	Shearwater
Mayne, H. W., MBE CD, RCN	OL Cr	1 July 53	Naden
Mayne, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 June 53	Humber Divn RNVR
Mayo, M. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Bytown
Mayo, R. W. ...	C	31 Dec 53	Vernon
Mays, A. H. G. ...	L Cr	4 May 50	Illustrious
Mazdon, A. K. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Mazhar, A. S., RPN	L	6 Oct 46	Dilawar
Mazumdar, P., IN...	SL (E)	20 Jan 52	Godavari
Mazundar, S. C., IN	L Cr	22 Jan 52	
Mazundar, S. D., IN	L (E)	3 Jan 51	Shivaji
Mead, B. W., RCN	L	24 Sept 45	RN
Mead, D. D., RAN	L (E)	17 Apr 48	Arunta
Mead, G. W., MBE, BSC	In L	24 Nov 43	Collingwood
Meades, G., AMIEE, AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	23 Apr 48	
Meadowcroft, E. J.	L	11 Feb 47	Eagle
Meadows, J. W., BEM	Cr	30 June 51	Magpie
Meadows, R. F. G., RM	L	17 June 48	Depot RM Deal
Meadows, R. H., CD, RCN (*act*)	Cd Con O	23 Feb 53	Cornwallis
Meadus, A. E. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Meadway, P. B. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	President
Meagher, D. M. C., RM	2nd L	*3 Oct 52*	Royal Prince
Meakin, J. E. ...	L	1 May 46	Sleuth
Meares, D. N. F. ...	L (E)	11 Mar 48	Tiptoe
Meares, H. P. A. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Crispin
Mearns, S. A., DSC	L Cr	24 Oct 52	
Mears, D. P. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Mears, E. H. P. ...	Sen Cd Air Con O	*1 Oct 48*	Siskin
Measures, M. A., RCN	SL(S)	8 Aug 51	Stadacona
Mecredy, H. C., RCN	L	2 Dec 46	Stadacona
Medhurst, J. D., RCN	Sg L	20 Oct 47	Cornwallis
Medland, M. A., CD, RCN (*Act Commodore*)	C	1 Jan 50	Niagara
Medley, C., RCN ...	L (Sp)	21 July 45	Naden
Medley, R. C., DSO OBE	C	31 Dec 47	President
Medway, A. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Sparrow
Mee, G. E. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Dec 53	Seahawk
Meek, C. A. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Meek, G., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Glory
Meek, G. R., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	RN
Meek, J. M., RAN	In L	3 Mar 50	Cerberus
Meeke, W. G., MBE, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 49	Indefatigable
Meekums, G. G. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Meeze, P. A. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Vernon
Megson, H. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 52	Daedalus
Mehandroo, K. M. L., IN	ASL(E)	1 Jan 54	
Mehra, J. S., MBE, IN	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Mehotra, R., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 53	
Mehta, C., IN ...	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 52	Vendurthy
Mehta, D. R., IN ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Delhi
Mehta, L. R., IN ...	L (L)	1 July 53	RN
Mehta, P. S., IN ...	L (L)	23 Apr 46	
Mehta, R. P., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	5 Apr 44	India
Mehta, R. S., IN ...	L Cr	17 May 52	Angre
Mehta, S. R. D., IN	L	16 July 46	India
Mehtab, M. S., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Bahadur
Meikle, K. M., RCN	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Shearwater
Meiklejohn, C. C.	L Cr	16 Nov 44	President
Melhuish, D. J. ...	L	16 Feb 53	
Melhuish, P. A. D.	L	1 May 52	Totem
Mellard, L., DSC ...	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Meller, H. G. V., MBE	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Ceylon
Mellis, D. B. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Mellor, C. R. ...	L	9 May 49	Falcon
Mellor, G. S., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Cochrane
Mellor, P. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 53	
Mellow, J. L. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Gambia
Mellows, G. E., BSC	In L	28 May 43	Collingwood
Melly, P. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	St Kitts
Melly, W. H. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Excellent
Melvill, J. H. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Seahawk
Melvin, E. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Drake
Melzer, E. J., RAN...	L	16 Apr 51	RANC
Memory, T. H. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Adamant
Menary, J. K., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Cerberus
Mendanha, V. F., IN	L (S)	15 Apr 52	Gomati
Menezes, H. A., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	21 Aug 50	RN
Menezes, P. J., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	30 Nov 51	Dilawar
Menon, A. B., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Shivaji
Menon, C. M., IN...	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 51	Shivaji
Menon, C. R., IN ...	L	20 Feb 52	Rohilkhand
Menon, K. R., IN ...	SL (L)	28 Apr 52	Valsura
Menon, M. K., IN...	L Cr (Sp)	4 May 53	India
Menon, M. S., IN ...	L Cr	16 July 53	India
Menon, P. K., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Shivaji
Menon, P. K. K., IN	L	6 Feb 52	Garuda
Menon, P. R. G., IN	L Cr	29 June 50	India
Meny-Gilbert, M. A., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Royal Prince
Menzies, A. C. ...	L (E)	30 Apr 52	Condamine
Menzies, A. F. F., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	DyPortld
Menzies, D. St. C., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	29 Dec 45	Chippawa
Menzies, F., IN ...	L (S)	11 Sept 47	Angre
Menzies, H. ...	C	31 Dec 49	Hyd
Menzies, R. H. S....	L	23 Aug 51	Seahawk
Mercer, E. B., RCN	L Cr (L)	2 Sept 45	Bytown
Mercer, R. C. H. ...	ASL	1 Dec 52	Sydney
Mercer, R. H., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Cochrane
Mercer, S. F., RNZN	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Tamaki
Mercier, W. D. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Aisne
Meredith, A., BSC ...	In L Cr	11 June 51	President
Meredith, D. G., RCN	L (S)	8 Mar 47	Naden
Meredith, G. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 53	

Digitized by Google

Meredith, G. J. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Meredith, P. B. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Cumberland
Meredith, R., BSC ...	In L	30 July 43	
Merewether, J. F....	L	1 Nov 47	Telemachus
Merison, J. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Savage
Merrett, T. C., RM	Cd Bndr	13 Dec 53	Depot RM Deal
Merrick, F. K. M., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Shearwater
Merrick, N. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Merriman, A. G. ...	ASL	1 May 52	Tyne
Merrin, D. H. D. ...	L	10 Aug 48	Nuthatch
Merritt, J., BSC ...	In L Cr	19 Nov 53	Condor
Merry, A. E. N. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Illustrious
Merry, V. C., DSC...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Albatross
Mersom, R. A. J.	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Merson, J. L. W., RAN	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Australia
Merton, R. L. ...	Cdt	1 Mar 53	
Mervyn, C. F. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
Merwood, F. M. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Royal Prince
Merwood, H. L. ...	L (E)	10 Jan 54	Alaunia
Meryon, P. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Sheffield
Meseck, O., RCN ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Star
Mesley, J. S., DSC, RAN	C	30 June 53	Anzac
Messenger, A. M....	L Cr (S)	1 July 45	Royal Albert
Messenger, C. H., MBE, AMBRITIRE	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	President
Messenger, W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Collingwood
Messervy, P. J. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 52	
Messinger, W. E., MBE	Cr	30 June 52	President
Meston, R. B. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Excellent
Metaxides, P., BSC...	In L	5 Jan 54	Curlew
Metcalfe, A. F. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Swiftsure
Metcalfe, D. F., RCN	L Cr	18 Feb 50	Carleton
Metcalfe, G. N. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Metcalfe, H. J. le S., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Orion
Metherell, W. H., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Decoy
Methven, I. E. M.	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Meyler, F. M. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Gamecock
Meynell, F. E. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 47	Indefatigable
Meynell, J. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Implacable
Meyrick, M. D. C., DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 40	President
Meyrick, T. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Excellent
Miatt, B. B., BSC (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Michael, R. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jamaica
Michell, D. W., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Glory
Michell, F. T. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Raleigh
Michell, I. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Brit Coll
Michell, J. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Dolphin
Michell, N. G., RM	C	11 Sept 48	Eastney
Michell, P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	
Michell, R. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Redpole
Michell, W. R. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Cochrane
Michie, J. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Ark Royal
Michielson, A. A.	L (S)	1 Jan 52	Falcon
Middleditch, J. E. T.	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Pembroke
Middleton, A. H., RNZN	L (S)	1 Mar 53	Philomel
Middleton, B. W. C.	Cd PTO	4 Dec 48	Ganges
Middleton, C. W., RAN	L (E)	1 May 53	
Middleton, D. A....	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Eagle
Middleton, H. C. A., DSC	L Cr	16 June 49	Birmingham
Middleton, H. G., BSC	In L Cr	13 Nov 49	
Middleton, H. J. ...	L (L)	7 Aug 49	Vernon
Middleton, L. E. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Middleton, M. V....	L (E)	1 July 53	
Middleton, R. E., CD, RCN	L	31 Jan 53	Stadacona
Middleton, R. P., OBE, RAN	Cr	1 July 47	Kuttabul
Midgley, J. R. ...	L	1 Dec 50	Tapir
Midgley, R. K. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 53	
Midlane, G. W. G. MBE, BEM	L Cr (S)	28 Aug 52	
Miell, P. S. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	Duchess
✠ Miers, A. C. C., DSO ■	C	31 Dec 46	RN Coll
Mihalop, O. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Blackcap
Milburn, G. E. P....	Cr	30 June 46	RN Coll
Miles, A. H., OBE...	In Cr	30 June 50	President
Miles, B. E. E., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 54	Athabaskan
Miles, C. H. ...	L	1 May 48	Glory
Miles, J. E. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	
Miles, J. F., RCN ...	L (L)	1 June 50	Bytown
Miles, P. B. ...	L	16 Nov 53	Indefatigable
Miles, P. T. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Alcide
Miles, R. C., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Miles, R. L., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Phoenicia
Miles, S., MB, ChB, MSC, DTM & H	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Miles, T. F., MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg Cr	26 Nov 45	NH Chat
Milford, B. A., RAN	L Cr	16 May 53	Sydney
Milford, M. V., IN	L	10 Aug 47	India
Milham, J. ...	L Cr (E)	2 May 50	President
Mill, E., OBE ...	C (E)	30 June 51	Daedalus
Mill, J.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Siskin
Mill, J. L., RAN ...	L (S)	1 Dec 48	Anzac
Millar, D., LDS, RNZN	Sg L (D)	8 July 47	Black Prince
Millar, J. W. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Wild Goose
Millar, M. D. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Mildura
Millar, R. A. H., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Millar, W. McM....	L Cr (E)	1 June 53	Meon
Millard, M. R., SAN	L (L)	1 July 46	Simon van der Stel
Millburn, E., MBE...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Victory
Millen, D. H., RCN	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	Bytown
Millen, J. F., RCN...	L (E)	1 July 49	Algonquin
Miller, A. A., RCN	L	15 Jan 46	Stadacona
Miller, A. B. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Miller, A. E. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Condor
Miller, A. G. ...	LAA	26 Nov 51	Victory
Miller, A. H., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	21 Mar 48	Apollo
Miller, A. J. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Asheldam
Miller, A. L., RAN... (*Act Lieut.-Com.* (*S*))	L (S)	1 Aug 46	Commonwealth
Miller, A. L. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Miller, B. A. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Miller, C. E. C., RCN	Mid	1 Oct 52	Ontario
Miller, C. G. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	
Miller, C. S. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Miller, D. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	21 Sept 50	St. Angelo
Miller, D. D., RAN	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Miller, E.	Cd B	31 Mar 51	Victory
Miller, E. J., SAN	L (E)	15 May 51	SAN B Durban
Miller, F. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Miller, F. P. D. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 54	
Miller, F. W. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Montclare
Miller, G. A., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg Cr	18 Oct 38	Cochrane
Miller, G. E. ...	L Cr (S)	24 Mar 52	Siskin

Digitized by Google

Miller, G. G. R. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 53	
Miller, H. D. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Knaresborough Castle
Miller, J., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 47	Stadacona
Miller, J. A. ...	L	16 July 48	Dryad
Miller, J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 52	Newcastle
Miller, J. B. D. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Mercury
Miller J. F. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	St Angelo
Miller, J. H. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Nov 50	Neptune
Miller, J. J., SAN ...	L (S)	1 Nov 50	CCHQ Cape Town
Miller, J. R., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Miller, J. W. H. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Tamar
Miller, K. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Miller, K. L., RCN	In Cr	1 July 47	Bytown
Miller, P., MA ...	In Cr	3 May 53	Mercury
Miller, P. D. G., BA	In L	18 Aug 47	Gambia
Miller, P. R. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	
Miller, R. W. H. ...	ASL	25 Oct 53	
Miller, S. A., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 53	Naden
Miller, T. T. ...	L Cr	12 Feb 50	President
Miller, W. A. J. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	
Miller, W. E. J. ...	L Cr	2 July 49	Orion
Miller, W. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 49	St Angelo
Millett, G. T., CBE	C (S)	30 June 53	President
Millett, H. M., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 38	Drake
Millett, N. W. H., SAN	L (S)	1 May 46	SAN B Durban
Millett, P., DSC ...	L	16 Apr 53	
Millham, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	
Millican, B. H. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Millican, W. H. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Raleigh
Milliner, D. C. ...	Cd El O	8 Dec 45	Ariel
Millington-Drake, J. M. H.	L	16 Jan 50	
Millman, W. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 48	
Milln, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Daedalus
Milln, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 47	Excellent
Milln, W. B. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Glory
Millns, F. L., DSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Ariel
Mills, C. A. ...	Cd El O	*Retd*	Neptune
Mills, C. B., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	
Mills, C. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Aug 48	Eagle
Mills, C. P., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 53	Mercury
Mills, D., BA ...	In L	20 Sept 49	St Angelo
Mills, D. C. ...	L Cr (S)	23 Oct 48	Cleopatra
Mills, D. F. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Swiftsure
Mills, D. T. (*Act*)	Cd CO	4 Sept 53	
Mills, D. W., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 49	President
Mills, E. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Siskin
Mills, G. A., RCN	L Cr	8 July 52	Stadacona
Mills, G. St. M. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 51	Cerberus
Mills, G. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	9 Oct 52	Stadacona
Mills, J. D. S., RCN	Cd B	14 Dec 49	Portage
Mills, J. G., RCN ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Stadacona
Mills, K. H. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Taciturn
Mills, N. J. (*Act*)...	L	16 Aug 53	Volage
Mills, N. J. P. ...	L	16 Feb 52	
Mills, P. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Mills, R. G., DSO, DSC■■	C	31 Dec 48	Dy Trinco
Mills, R. G. ...	L	1 May 47	SML 326
Mills, R. G. W. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Mills, R. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 40	
Millsott, E. A. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Heron
Millward, L., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	EED
Millwood, E., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Boatswain* (*P/T*))	Cd B (P/T)	1 July 49	Albatross
Milne, A. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Indefatigable
Milne, G. L. ...	L	1 Jan 47	Caistor Castle
Milne, C. R., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Shearwater
Milne-Home, A. D. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 46	President
Milne-Holme, A. J. F. ...	C	31 Dec 52	Tyne
Milner, C. W. B.	L Cr	16 May 42	Peregrine
Milner, E., MA ...	Ch	3 Mar 44	NH Ply
Milner, F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Milner, J. S., OBE	C	31 Dec 52	Ranpura
Milner, P. F. M. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Enard Bay
Milner-Barry, P. J.	C	31 Dec 48	
Milnes, A. H. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Milroy, A. L., RAN	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	RN
Milroy, H. ...	L	19 Oct 52	Daedalus
Milward, G. A., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Minchin, P. D. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Miners, W. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Aug 50	Dolphin
Minett, S. C. ...	L	16 Nov 51	Tamar
Minns, H. A., MBE	L (L)	5 Aug 46	President
Minogue, H. D., RCN	L Cr (E)	14 May 52	Huron
Minogue, L. E., RCN	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Stadacona
Minton, P., BSC (Eng)	In L	11 Sept 50	RN Coll
Mintram, C. J. ...	L Cr (E)	13 Nov 51	Lonsdale
Minty, C. N., RCN	L (S)	6 Nov 51	Nonsuch
Miodonski, E., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com* (*E*))	L (E)	1 Sept 44	Dilawar
Mirandad, R., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	14 Jan 46	Dilawar
Mirchouse, H. R. M.	L	1 Feb 46	
Mirza, M. F., RPN	Mid	1 May 53	
Mirza, T. A., MB, BS, RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	19 June 45	Tippu Sultan
Mirza, Z. N., RPN	L	1 Dec 47	Shamsher
Misner, J. H., RCN	L Cr	27 Mar 46	Naden
Misra, N. C., IN ...	L	1 Nov 50	Vendu-ruthy
Misra, S. L., IN ...	L Cr (S)	9 Apr 52	India
Misra, S. M., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Mistak, C. F., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	Shearwater
Mitchell, A. ...	L Cr	12 June 49	Barnwell
Mitchell, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Jupiter
Mitchell, A. G. J.	L	16 Jan 53	Seahawk
Mitchell, B. A., CD, RCN	L Cr	3 Nov 51	Naden
Mitchell, B. B. (*Act*)	L	16 May 53	Scorcher
Mitchell, C. A. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Nov 51	Terror
Mitchell, D., RM ...	L	21 Oct 53	Eastney
Mitchell, D. C. ...	In L	2 July 48	Drake
Mitchell, D. C. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	St Angelo
Mitchell, D. F. ...	L	17 June 47	Ben Lomond
Mitchell, D. F. D., RCN	L Cr (L)	9 June 49	Magnificent
Mitchell, G., RNZN	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 51	Lachlan
Mitchell, G. ...	L	1 Mar 53	Contest
Mitchell, G. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Cockatrice
Mitchell, H. A., DSC	L	6 July 50	President
Mitchell, H. W. ...	L Cr	9 Apr 53	
Mitchell, J. A. ...	L	1 June 51	Kiwi
Mitchell, J. H., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Penguin
Mitchell, J. J. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Illustrious
Mitchell, J. M. ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	
Mitchell, K. ...	L	28 Feb 52	Peregrine
Mitchell, L. ...	L	16 May 50	
Mitchell, P. G. R.	L Cr	1 May 51	Newcastle
Mitchell, R. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	21 Nov 51	
Mitchell, S. F., RCN	L (S)	5 Jan 49	Stadacona
Mitchell, *Sir* Seton S. C., KBE, CB	Cr	*Retd*	President
Mitchell, T. G. W.	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Mitchell, V. B. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Glory

Digitized by Google

Mitchell, V. C., MCSP	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52	NH Haslar
Mitchell, W. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Karangi
Mitchell, W. E. D.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Jupiter
Mitchell, W. L. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Ranpura
Mitchelmore, J. T.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Artful
Mitcheson, R. W.	L Cr (E)	24 Feb 51	Redjacket (Garuda)
Mitford, B. W. J. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Tudor
Mitra, A. K., IN ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 51	Vendu-ruthy
Mitra, G. C., IN ...	L (E)	4 Aug 52	Rajputana
Mitra, S. K., IN ...	L	11 Jan 53	Magar
Mitton, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 47	Orion
Mittra, E., IN ...	Sen Cd SO	30 Sept 52	Shivaji
Mittra, G., IN ...	Sen Cd SO	30 Sept 53	Garuda
Miya, R. T., RCN ...	Sg L	1 June 49	Nonsuch
Moag, R. P. F. F., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Quadrant
Moazzam, H., RPN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Mobashshir, A., RPN	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Dilawar
Moberly, M. G. ...	L (L)	30 Oct 48	Victory
Mobsby, W. J. ...	L	26 Aug 47	President
Mocatta, M. E., BA	L (L)	1 July 50	Barfleur
Mocatta, R. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Veryan Bay
Mock, W. J., RCN...	L	8 Mar 46	D'Iberville
Mockett, G. W. F.	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Terror
Mockler, E. J., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 42	NH Chat
Modak, E. H., IN ...	In L Cr	19 Aug 53	Vendu-ruthy
Mody, J. D., IN ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Jumna
Mody, J. D., IN ...	Cr	30 June 49	India
Moen, A. M., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	1 Oct 50	Stadacona
Moens, P. H. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Lochinvar
Moffat, J. H. B., MA	In L	13 Mar 53	Ganges
Moffat, P. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Ranpura
Moffett P. J. ...	Ch	4 June 53	
Mofford, C. L., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 May 50	Naden
Mogg, F.	L Cr	29 Oct 50	Ariel
Mogg, M. I. ...	L	5 Dec 47	Gannet
Mogridge, P. H., DSC	L Cr	14 Feb 53	Flint Castle
Mohamed, B., IN ...	Sen Cd B	3 May 50	Angre
Mohammad, A., RPN	Cd Gr	3 Apr 49	Qasim
Mohammad, A. R., RPN	Sg L (D)	11 Oct 51	Himalaya
Mohammad, G., RPN	L	1 Oct 49	Himalaya
Mohammad, G., RPN	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Dilawar
Mohammad, H., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Himalaya
Mohammad, H., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	27 July 48	Chittagong
Mohammad, N., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Apr 51	Jhelum
Mohammad, Nazar, RPN	Cd CO	25 July 49	Bahadur
Mohammad, W., RPN	Cd SO	27 Sept 49	Dilawar
Mohiddin, A. B., OBI, IN	L	1 Nov 53	Angre
Mohindra, R. B., IN	Mid (S)	1 May 53	
Mohindra, S. B., IN	L	1 Nov 52	Cicars
Moir, N. R. M. ...	L	1 Mar 52	Corunna
Moist, F. H., RCN...	L	1 July 48	Naden
Moland, R. W. ...	L	16 Nov 53	Wren
Molden, L. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Agincourt
Mole, H. E. M. ...	L Cr	2 Jan 54	
Mole, H. W., DSC...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Redjacket (Shivaji)
Moles, C. J. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Crossbow
Moles, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 47	Tudor
Molineaux, P. R.	L	16 Feb 53	Forth
Molland, W. G. W.	L	1 June 47	Seahawk
Mollet, J. (*Act*) ...	Tyn Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Goldcrest
Molony, M. L., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Rushcutter
Molyneux, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Sheffield
Monaghan, E. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Jupiter
Monahan, A. ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 46	Illustrious
Monahan, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Jupiter
Monappa, B. B., IN	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Cauvery
Moncaster, L. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	Vernon
Monckton, E. W., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	ACR's Off
Monckton, G. R., RCN	L (S)	1 Nov 45	Bytown
Money F. A. B. ...	L (S)	5 Oct 50	Bellero-phon
Money, W. H., RAN	L (E)	16 Aug 49	
Monger, G. I. ...	Cdt	17 June 52	
Monk, A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Gannet
Monk, H. A., DSM■	L Cr	1 May 50	Gamecock
Monnery, K. C. A.	L (L)	26 May 48	President
Monro, I. S., RNZN	L	16 June 50	Rotoiti
Monroe, J. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Vernon
Monsell, D. ...	L	1 Jan 51	Goldcrest
Montague, W. G. D.	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	President
Montanaro, J. R. B,	L	16 Jan 46	Diamond
Montcalm, J. B. D., RCN	Cdt (S)	15 Sept 52	
Montclare, R. B. ...	L	1 May 48	Tyne
Monteath, J. S., RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Stadacona
Monteith, R. G., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Sioux
Montford, F. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	21 May 51	Royal Prince
Montgomery, C. W., RCN	In L Cr	1 June 53	Ontario
Montgomery, M. E.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Black Prince
Montgomery, P. J. A., RM	2nd L	*1 Sept 53*	ITC RM
Montgomery, R. H., RPN	Sg L	2 Sept 47	Sind
Montgomery, W. J.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	President
Moodie, N. F., RCN	OL Cr	10 Sept 46	Naden
Moody, A. R. T., BSC	In L	19 Sept 53	Ganges
Moody, F. B. ...	L Cr (S)	26 May 51	Ben Lomond
Moody, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Fleetwood
Mookerjee, S., IN...	L	1 Oct 52	Tir
Moon, J. R., RM ...	L	1 Feb 51	ITC RM
Moon, L. ...	L Cr (S)	4 Mar 52	Relentless
Moon, S. C. S. ...	L	1 Dec 48	Unicorn
Mooney, D. G., RAN	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Anzac
Mooney, R. St. C., DSC, MB, BCh (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	15 Aug 52	Simbang
Mooney, W. A. H.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Montclare
Moor, H. A. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Moorby, A. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Mar 40	
Moore, C. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Albion
Moore, C. G., MBE	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Moore, C. N. ...	L	29 Sept 47	Volage
Moore, D. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Heron
Moore, D. I., RCN	Con L Cr	24 Sept 51	Niobe
Moore, D. Van der M., DSC	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 51	President
Moore, E. A. ...	L Cr	11 Mar 50	Gannet
Moore, E. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Ontario
Moore, E. S. St. L.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	
Moore F. C., RCN	L (E)	27 Mar 50	Magnifi-cent

Digitized by Google

Moore, F. J. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Heron
Moore, G. ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	
Moore, G. D., RAN	L	1 Aug 46	Sydney
Moore, Gerald H., CBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Osprey
Moore, G. H., MA, RCN	In L Cr	1 June 44	Stadacona
Moore, George H.	Cr (S)	30 June 53	Defiance
Moore, G. L. G., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Moore, H. H. R., DSC	C	30 June 53	Terror
Moore, J.	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 50*	Terror
Moore, J.	L	16 June 47	Sanderling
Moore, J. A., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 Dec 52	Victor y
Moore, J. D., RCN	L (Sp)	28 July 51	Gloucester
Moore, J. D. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 46	Albion
Moore, J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Diamond
Moore, J. I., RAN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Platypus
Moore, J. J., MC, RM	L	1 Mar 50	Depot RM Deal
Moore, J. P., RAN...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Cerberus
Moore, J. R. L., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	Daedalus
Moore, J. W. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Glory
Moore, K. W., RCN	Cdt (E)	15 Sept 49	Ontario
Moore, M. A. ...	L	8 Oct 53	Seahawk
Moore, O. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 47	Wakefield
Moore, P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Moore, P. J. F., ACCS	L (S)	3 Aug 47	
Moore, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 53	Dolphin
Moore, R. G. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Moore, R. T., DSC	L	12 Mar 50	Shearwater
Moore, S. F. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	President
Moore, S. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 May 50	Iroquois
Moore, S. W. ...	L Cr (L)	7 Dec 53	Sanderling
Moore, T. ...	Cd Wdr	20 Sept 51	
Moore, W. A., SAN	WO	1 July 52	SANTB Durban
Moore, W. F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	Flamingo
Moorey, G. G. W.	L	*Emgcy*	Welcome
Moorthy, M. K. K., IN	L	16 Sept 53	Rajput
Moos, J. A., IN ...	L Cr (S)	6 June 52	Angre
Moran, J. M. ...	L Cr (S)	19 Apr 52	Pembroke
Moranne, P. L. ...	SL	22 Sept 51	
Morant, J. A. T. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Morant, S. A. B., OBE, DSC	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Cleopatra
Morbey, A. E. M., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	16 Feb 46	Stadacona
More, G. A. G., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	
More, J. St. B., RAN	L	16 Nov 49	Cerberus
More-Gordon, R.	ASL	1 May 53	
Morehouse, S. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	17 Apr 53	Star
Moreira, D. E., RCN (*Act*)	Con SL	13 Sept 51	Niagara
Moreland, M., BA...	In L Cr	7 Jan 53	President
Moreland, R. (*Act*)	L	30 Jan 53	
Moresby, W. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 42	Drake
Moreton, A. P. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	
Moreton, J. W. E.	L (S)	11 May 47	
Moreton, M. J., RM	L	1 Aug 52	Falcon
Moreton, P. D. H., DSC	L Cr	3 June 44	Vernon
Morey, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Excellent
Morgan, A. H., RM	Cd SM	10 Mar 53	Cdo Sch RM
Morgan, A. P., BSC, AMIEE	L (L)	1 July 47	Mercury II
Morgan, B. J., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 51	RN Coll
Morgan, C., BSC ...	In L	1 Jan 51	Raleigh
Morgan, C. C., RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 52	RMFVR Bristol
Morgan, C. C. H. M., MA	Ch	1 Oct 51	Ceylon
Morgan, C. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Tamar
Morgan, D. V., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Morgan, E. V. St. J., DSC	C	30 June 51	President
Morgan, F. C. ...	Cr	30 June 48	President
Morgan, G. M. W.	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Shoalhaven
Morgan, H. E., BSC, AMIMechE	In L	30 June 47	
Morgan, H. G. B., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	19 May 48	Decoy
Morgan, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	2 July 50	Goldcrest
Morgan, J. M. W.	L	1 Sept 50	Hornet
Morgan, J. T., LMSSA (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	7 Nov 52	Falcon
Morgan, J. T. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Eagle
Morgan, M. N. ...	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Morgan, M. R., BSC	In Cr	30 June 53	Saker
Morgan, P. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Constance
Morgan, P. R., MB, BS	Sg L	*Emgcy*	
Morgan, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Implacable
Morgan, R. G.(*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Pembroke
Morgan, R. H., MA, BSC	In L Cr	27 Apr 48	Gannet
Morgan, R. W. ...	In L	20 Sept 52	Blackcap
Morgan, R. W., BSC (Eng)	In L	5 Jan 54	
Morgan, S. G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	President
Morgan, T., MM, RM	L	17 Nov 46	Cdo Sch RM
Morgan, T. A. ...	Cd Wdr	1 July 50	Raleigh
Morgan, T. D., MC, RM	C	7 June 51	Indefatigable
Morgan, W. J. ...	L	10 June 51	Sanderling
Morgan, W. R. ...	L (S)	14 Mar 47	Harrier
Morgan, W. T. ...	In L	6 May 48	Raleigh
Morgan, W. T. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Eagle
Morgan-Giles, C. P.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 52	Hornet
Morgan-Jones, R. A.	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Morison, D. B. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Goldcrest
Morison, J. B., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Morland, T. F. T. CD, RCN	C (S)	1 July 53	Bytown
Morley, H. J. ...	L	19 July 47	Illustrious
Morley, J. W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Tamar
Mornement, W. M.	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52	NH Chat
Morrell, C. M., CBE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	Victory
Morrell, D. W. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Trump
Morrell, F. G., RAN	L	16 Jan 50	Cerberus
Morrell, R. M. G.	L	16 Jan 51	Goldcrest
Morrice, J. O., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Quadrant
Morris, A. C. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Birmingham
Morris, A. D. M., RN	2nd L	1 May 53	Officers Sch RM
Morris, A. F., RCN	L	1 Mar 52	Algonquin
Morris, A. G. D....	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Morris, A. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Simbang
Morris, B. F. ...	L	5 Nov 48	
Morris, D. B., IN ...	L Cr (S)	7 May 51	Angre
Morris, E. B., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 50	Magnificent
Morris, E. R. C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Dec 41	President
Morris, DSM ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Mercury
Morris, F. B., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 38	Leeuwin
Morris, F. P. ...	Cd B	22 Sept 45	MMS 1681
Morris, H. E. ...	L	16 Jan 51	MTB 5036
Morris, H. E. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 52	Collingwood
Morris, L. G. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Condor
Morris, M. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Magicienne

Digitized by Google

Morris, M. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 54	
Morris, P. G. W....	L	1 Sept 48	Daedalus
Morris, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	
Morris, R. A. ...	L	16 Nov 53	Astute
Morris, R. C., RCN	ASL (MAd)	1 Nov 52	HQ Ottawa
Morris, R. O. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Morris, R. P., RCN	L	16 Nov 50	Queen Charlotte
Morris, R. W. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Diana
Morris, T. H. J., RM (*Local Captain*)	L	6 July 48	St Austell Bay
Morris, W. D., RCN	L (S)	1 Nov 45	Magnificent
Morris, W. D. L....	L (E)	1 July 53	
Morris, W. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	RNE Coll
Morrish, G. H. R.	L	10 Aug 47	Vernon
Morrison, D. G. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Feb 51	Redjacket
Morrison, E. J., RAN	L (L)	18 Nov 48	Albatross
Morrison, K. I., RM	C	1 May 47	ITC RM
Morrison, L. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 52	Terror
Morrison, R. H. (*Act*)	L	16 Nov 52	Lioness
Morrison, T. K., OBE, DSC, RAN	C	31 Dec 52	DCNP (RAN)
Morrison, T. S. ...	L	16 Sept 50	Scorcher
Morrison, W. L. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Amphion
Morriss, K. C., MBE, RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
Morrow, C. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Lonsdale
Morrow, I. B. B., RCN	L Cr	30 July 50	Royal Roads
Morrow, J. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 49	Excellent
Morrow, J. C., DSO, DSC, RAN (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 47	Cerberus
Morrow, J. G. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Wakeful
Morse, A. D., BA ...	In SL	21 Sept 53	
Morse, D. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Enard Bay
Morse, L. A. ...	Cd SO	11 Feb 51	Eagle
Morshead, E. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Mortensen, E. A. M.	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Mortensen, S. ...	L Cr	11 July 50	Royal Prince
Mortimer, A. F., AMIEE	L (L)	26 May 48	Merlin
Mortimer, A. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	28 Feb 52	Newcastle
Mortimer, D. N. B.	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Mortimer, H. A., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	9 Feb 51	Shearwater
Mortimer, I. G., BA	In L	15 Nov 52	Fisgard
Mortimer, J. K. ...	L	19 Nov 46	Victory
Mortimer, P. L., MBE, DSC	L Cr	1 July 39	
Mortimore, C. R. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	President
Morton, A. S. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Wild Goose
Morton, C. R. T., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Defiance
Morton, G. R. E....Sen Cd Eng		1 Oct 50	Cook
Morton, J. G. P. ...	L	29 Apr 47	President
Morton, J. P. K., RCN	L	30 Mar 52	Haida
Morton, K., DSM ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Anzac
Morton, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Newcastle
Morton, W. S. ...	L Cr (S)	18 Apr 46	Osiris
Mosedale, E. A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 51	
Mosedale, G. Q. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 53	Raleigh
Moseley, C. S. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Rocket
Moseley, D. S. J. ...	L	16 June 52	
Moseley, E. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Vernon
Moseley, W. D., DSO	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Mosenthal, B. H....	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Comus
Moses, P. A., IN ...	In L	8 Feb 46	Shivaji
Moss, E. L. M. ...	L	16 Jan 53	Sea Devil
Moss, G. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Moss, P. H. ...	L Cr	10 June 50	Goldcrest
Moss, R. A. ...	L	3 Jan 48	Glory
Moss, R. L. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Montclare
Mosse, J. H. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	President
Mosse, J. P., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Jan 42	President
Mossop, H. C. C....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Fetlar
Mostyn, R. A. ...	L	16 Dec 48	Diamond
Moth, B. C. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Cossack
Motha, B., IN ...	SL (E)	25 May 51	Investigator
Mott, C. W., RM ...	L	9 Sept 50	Phoenicia
Mott, G. W., OBE ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Mott, J. W., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Britannia
Mott, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Indefatigable
Motteram, R. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Victory
Mottram, D. R. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Excellent
Mottram, J. F., RM	L	1 Oct 51	42 Cdo RM
Mould, A. M., RM	L	1 Oct 45	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Moulson, J. A. C.	L	16 Jan 53	Tireless
Moulton, J. L., DSO, OBE, RM (*Act Brigadier*)	Col	31 Dec 51	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Moulton, M. S., RCN	L (E)	31 Jan 53	Stadacona
Mound, A. T. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Drake
Mount, C. G., BSC	In L Cr	14 Apr 53	Implacable
Mountain, M. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Mountain, W. L., OBE, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	President
Mountbatten of Burma, *The Earl*, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LLD, DCL, DSC (*Personal Aide-de-camp to the Queen*)	A	27 Jan 53	St Angelo
Mounteney, P. H. de R., RM	C	4 Jan 51	45 Cdo RM
Mountfield, R.A.P., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Cygnet
Mowat, W. H. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Niagara
Mowatt, A. J., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	10 Aug 47	Shearwater
Mowlam, J., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Victory
Mowll, G. S. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Fulmar
Moxey, J. K. ...	L	21 Mar 47	Peregrine
Moxley, H. W. A., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Niagara
Moxon-Browne, K. E.	L Cr (S)	1 June 48	Rooke
Moyes, A. C. ...	L (E)	22 Mar 46	
Moyes, G. Y., CD, RCN	OL	25 July 52	Bytown
Moyes, K. J. ...	L Cr (S)	13 June 50	Montclare
Moyes, W. D., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	18 Dec 52	Crusader
Moynahan, A. R., MB, BS	Sg L	13 Feb 52	Morecambe Bay
Mucklow, A. T., RM	C	3 Oct 43	Eastney
Mucklow, L. H. G. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Knaresborough Castle
Mudalier, V. S. P., IN	L (E)	13 July 47	Garuda
Mudd, L. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 53	Diligence
Mudford, J. C. A.	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Cumberland
Mudholkar, B. G. C., IN	L (L)	1 July 53	RN
Muers, P. E. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 43	Pembroke
Mufti, J. A., BA, RPN	Cd In O	16 Aug 59	Himalaya

Digitized by Google

Mugg, D. R., RAN	L Cr	16 June 53	Rushcutter
Muggeridge, C. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Mugridge, D. F. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Contest
Muir, J. S., RAN (*Ty Act Sen Cd Boatswain*)	Cd B	*1 Oct 41*	Huon
Muir, W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Victory
Mukerjee, P. K., IN (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Delhi
Mukerji, K. K., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 May 49	Circars
Mukherjee, R. B., IN	L	5 Sept 47	Circars
Mukherji, H. K., IN	L	6 Mar 46	Vendu-ruthy
Mukundan, N. P., IN	Cd Eng	28 Nov 52	Magar
Mulcock, R. W. A.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Daedalus
Muldowney, ... R. S. I., RM	C	26 Sept 48	Plymouth
Mules, E. J. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Cleopatra
Mules, N. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Mulholland, H. S.	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	President
Mulholland, J. R.	L Cr (E)	17 July 53	Sanderling
Mulla, C. N., IN ...	L Cr (S)	15 June 52	India
Mulla, M. N., IN	L	16 Sept 50	India
Mullan, H. J. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Mullard, S. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Selene
Mullen, C. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	25 May 46	Euryalus
Mulleneux, H. H. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Hornet
Mullerworth, N. A., IN	L (E)	2 Apr 53	Rana
Mullick, A., RPN	L (L)	29 Sept 51	Himalaya
Mullins, R. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Gambia
Mulroney, J. D., RCN (*Act*)	ASL (S)	11 Aug 52	Shearwater
Mulrooney, P. L., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	31 Dec 53	
Mumford, M. H.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Mumford, R. L., MVO	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Ganges
Mumford, W. G....	ASL'(E)	1 Jan 53	
Mumtaz, I. K., RPN (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	19 Apr 52	Dilawar
Mumtaz, R. A., RPN	L	8 Sept 46	Dilawar
Muncaster, D. A., RCN	L	28 Aug 50	Niagara
Munday, B. J. ...	Cdt	10 Nov 53	
Munday, J. B. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Munday, J. E. S.	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Munday, P. A. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Bermuda
Munden, C. D. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Victory
Munden, C. V. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Munden, F. A. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Pembroke
Munden, L. W. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Ark Royal
Mundy, E. W. C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Bellero-phon
Mundy, T. R. W.	L	16 Apr 52	Enard Bay
Mungavin, L. N., RPN	L	4 May 50	Dilawar
Mungeam, G. H., BA (*Act*)	In L	7 Sept 53	
Mungo, B. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	RNAY Belfast
Munn, G. W. ...	L	13 Aug 46	
Munn, W. J., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 51	Dy S'pore
Munns, A. W., DSC, MIMarE	L (E)	*Retd*	Neptune
Munro, P. D. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Munro, P. R., RCN	L (L)	1 Sept 49	Huron
Munro, W. D., RCN	L Cr	9 Jan 53	Magnifi-cent
Munro-Faure, ... C. E. H.	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Glory
Munsiff, C. J., IN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	28 Feb 49	Vendu-ruthy
Muqbool Husain Khan, RPN	L Cr (Sp)	24 Dec 42	Iqbal
Murad, E., RPN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L (S)	22 Feb 43	Dilawar
Muraj, G. A., RPN (*Act Comdr*)	L	12 Apr 44	
Murch, D. F. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Nuthatch
Murchison, E. H., OBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	NH Ply
Murdeshwar, B. S. S., IN	Cd Eng	13 May 48	Angre
Murdoch, D. R. N.	Cr	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Murdoch, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 53	Colling-wood
Murdoch, R. W., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Cornwallis
Murdoch, W. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Murdock, A. E. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 53	Jaseur
Murfin, C. A. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Murison, V. A. H., RCN	L	30 Jan 52	Stadacona
Murphy, A. A. ...	L Cr (L)	20 Sept 53	Pembroke
Murphy, B. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Loch Killisport
Murphy, C. B., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	21 May 52	Quebec
Murphy, C. W. J., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Barwon
Murphy, F. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Illustrious
Murphy, L. G., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Victory
Murphy, T. J. (*Act*)	L	1 July 53	
Murphy, T. J. P., RM	2nd L	1 May 53	Officers Sch RM
Murphy, T. P. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Loch Ruthven
Murphy, T. S., RCN	ASL	19 Sept 52	Stadacona
Murphy, V. J., RCN	L Cr	1 July 52	Shearwater
Murphy, W., AMIEE	L (L)	12 Nov 48	Tabard
Murray, A. G., RCN	L Cr	9 Mar 53	Stadacona
Murray, A. H. G.	L	16 June 52	Blackcap
Murray, A. R., RM	L	15 May 53	Ceylon
Murray, A. R. McD., BSC (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Murray, B. S., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Lonsdale
Murray, C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	24 Apr 45	Redjacket (India)
Murray, D. ...	Ch	9 June 53	Perseus
Murray, D. C., DSC	L Cr	5 Sept 52	Devonshire
Murray, D. N. T.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Murray, F. M., RAN	L	16 Apr 47	Nirimba
Murray, G. E. ...	ASL	14 May 52	Seahawk
Murray, G. R. G.	L	16 June 48	
Murray, H. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	
Murray, I. P., RCYN	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Gemunu
Murray, J. A., OBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Dryad
Murray, J. B. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Murray, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Superb
Murray, J. S. ...	L	30 May 53	Seahawk
Murray, K., RAN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Murray, K. R., RCN	ASL (S)	22 Sept 52	Ontario
Murray, L., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	20 Aug 51	Colling-wood
Murray, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	Victory
Murray, R. T., RCN	L	16 Sept 51	RN
Murray, T. H. H., BDS, RNZN	Sg L Cr (D)	23 July 51	Tamaki
Murray, T. R. ...	L	7 Feb 47	RNZN
Murray-Clark, H.	C	30 June 53	President
Murray-Jones, P.	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Taciturn
Murray-Smith, A. R., DSC	Cr	*Retd*	President
Murrell, S. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Bellona
Murthy, A. K., IN	L (E)	6 Aug 50	Godavari
Murton, F. W. R.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Nereide
Murugesan, V. G., IN	L Cr (L)	21 Dec 53	Angre
Murwin, J. H., RCN	L	3 June 51	Cornwallis

Digitized by Google

Muschamp, M. R. G., RNZN	SL	1 Sept 51	Maori
Musgrave, H. B., RM	L	15 June 52	Superb
Musgrove, J. K. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
Mushins, L., RAN...	L Cr	9 Apr 52	Lonsdale
Muspratt, C. R. S., MA	Ch	6 June 39	Cochrane
Muspratt, W. D. F. B., MIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Seahawk
Mussared, B. W., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Vengeance
Mussen, R. W., CB, CBE, MD, BCh, FRCP (*Lond*), QHP	Sg RA	31 Mar 52	NH Chat
Mustapha, G., OBI, RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	14 Feb 45	Qasim
Mustart, R. A. S., SAN	WSO	1 July 52	SANB Durban
Musters, J. V. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Musto, H. B., RM...	C	20 Sept 53	ITC RM
Mutch, D. A. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Muthuswamy, M. S., IN	L (E)	15 Nov 50	Bombay
Myers, E. A., RCN...	L	27 Apr 46	Shearwater
Myers, J. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	Vanguard
Myers, W. H., CD, RCN	Cd B	6 Nov 48	Naden
Myers, W. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 53	Fisgard
Mylan, J. B., RAN...	In L	3 Mar 53	Cerberus
Mylchreest, P. J. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Newcastle
Myles, T. M. ...	L Cr (E)	12 Dec 49	Warrior
Mylne, R. E. A., RM	L	12 June 52	3 Cdo Bde RM
Mylne, W. R. J. ...	L	16 Feb 49	Birmingham
Mylrea, R. P., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Myres, D. F. ...	L	24 Feb 52	Albatross
Myres, J. A. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	

N

Nabi, G., RPN ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 52	Himalaya
Nadarkhan, K. H., RPN	L (S)	1 Dec 47	Bahadur
Nadkar, G. K., IN	L	1 May 52	Rana
Nadkarni, J. G., IN	L	16 May 53	Ganga
Naftel, F. R. K., RCN	Cr	30 Aug 45	Stadacona
Nag, B., IN ...	L Cr	9 Mar 53	Rohilkhand
Nagarkar, W. S., IN (*Act*)	L Cr	20 Feb 53	India
Nagle, A. M. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 45	Bellerophon
Nagratta, H. R., IN	In L	1 Mar 47	Circars
Nagtap, S. B., IN ...	ASL	21 Apr 50	Angre
Nahapiet, G. C., IN	L Cr	23 Aug 51	Ranjit
Nail, G. M., RPN ...	Cd OO	4 Apr 49	Himalaya
Nair, A. P., IN ...	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	Rajput
Nair, B. K. S., IN ...	ASL (L)	16 Feb 53	Delhi
Nair, K. M. V., IN	L	5 Apr 52	India
Nair, K. N., IN ...	L (S)	1 July 53	Venduruthy
Nair, K. N., IN ...	L	3 Jan 53	India
Nair, K. P., IN ...	L Cr	28 Feb 52	India
Nair, K. P. R. K., IN	Cr	30 June 51	RN
Narr, K. S., IN ...	Cd MAA	21 June 51	Angre
Nair, M. R., IN ...	L (E)	14 May 53	Investigator
Nair, S. P. N., IN (*Act Lieut. Com*) (*Act Comdr*)	L	22 Jan 43	Circars
Nair, V. B., IN ...	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Venduruthy
Nairn, J. R. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Blackcap
Nairn, L. J., RCN ...	Cr (S)	1 July 48	Stadacona
Nairne, D. C. ...	L	1 May 51	Triumph
Naish, A. J. B., MA, AMBRITIRE	C (L)	30 June 53	President
Naish, G. O., MIMECHE	C (E)	31 Dec 48	St Angelo
Naish, G. R. N. ...	L (L)	16 Apr 47	
Nalder, M. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Birmingham
Nalecz-Tyminsky, R. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 Apr 42	Himalaya
Nall, M. J. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Tamar
Nambiar, P. M., IN	L Cr (S)	16 Dec 53	India
Nambiar, P. P. K., IN	ASL	1 Oct 53	Venduruthy
Namboori, B. P., IN	Cd in O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Namboori, K. P., IN	In L	8 May 46	Angre
Namjoshi, Y. R., IN	ASL	1 Oct 52	Delhi
Nanavati, K. M., IN	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Delhi
Nanda, S. M., IN	Cr	31 Dec 50	Jumna
Nandy Singh, G., IN	L	11 Nov 52	India
Nannestad, C. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Hyd
Nantel, R. G. M. J., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Napier, L. W., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 52	
Napier, M. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 42	Excellent
Napper, D. W., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Excellent
Narasimham, P. S., IN	L	5 Oct 51	Venduruthy
Narayan, K. K., IN	L (S)	31 May 46	India
Narayanan, A., IN	L	28 Dec 51	India
Narendra, P., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Ranjit
Narramore, G. B....	Cd Wdr	13 Nov 47	NH Portld
Nash, A. W. (*Act*)	Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Cochrane
Nash, D. P., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Bytown
Nash, E. J. L. (*Act*)	Cd CO	24 July 53	Victory
Nash, F. J. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Nash, G. H. A., SAN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 53	SANB Durban
Nash, H. G. L. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	
Nash, J., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 42	
Nash, J. E. ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	Daedalus
Nash, J. F. ...	L	16 Aug 52	Peregrine
Nash, J. P., RCN ...	ASL (S)	22 Sept 52	Ontario
Nash, M. G. N. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	Newcastle
Nash, M. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN Coll
Nash, R. L. W. ...	L	28 June 48	MMS 1583
Nash, S. A., MIMARE	L (E)	*Retd*	Siskin
Nasir, F. K., RPN ...	L	1 July 52	Dilawar
Nath, R., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Nathan, M. V., IN...	Cd M	9 June 53	Sutlej
Nathan, N. K., IN...	L Cr (S)	7 Apr 52	Angre
Nathanielsz, P. D., RCYN	L	1 Nov 52	Gemunu
Nation, B. H. C....	Cr	30 June 52	Seahawk
Naudie, J. M., RCN	Cdt	19 Sept 54	HQ Ottawa
Naway, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd M	12 Jan 52	Baluchistan
Naway, M., RPN ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 52	Tariq
Nawaz, M., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Dilawar
Nayar, R. P., IN ...	In L	23 May 49	Venduruthy
Naylor, F. D. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 49	Bramble
Naylor, F. V. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Naylor, G. E. M....	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Bermuda
Naylor, K. A., MB, CHB	Sg L	29 Nov 51	
Naylor, P. A. K., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Nayyar, K. K., IN...	L	1 Feb 53	Madras
Nazareth, F. B., IN	L Cr (S)	28 Jan 49	India
Nazareth, J. V., IN	L	21 June 53	Garuda
Nazir, M., BSC, RPN	In L	1 Oct 49	Himalaya
Nazir, M., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Sind
Neads, J. W. H. ...	L	1 June 47	Seahawk
Neal, R. H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Jutland
Neale, B. E. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 46	Brigham

Digitized by Google

Neale, G. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 45	HQ Ottawa
Neale, G. M., RAN	L Cr (L)	30 Sept 47	Torrens
Neale, P.	ASL	1 Sept 52	Zambesi
Neale, P. P. P. ...	L	1 Sept 46	Victory
Neale, S. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Delight
Neame, D. M. L., DSO■	C	*Retd*	President
Neate, P. A. C. ...	L	16 Dec 48	Vernon
Neate, R. T. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Royal Albert
Neave, A. R. Y. I., DSC, RD	L Cr	*Emgcy*	RML 495
Neave, B. E. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	Saker
Neave, K. I., RAN	L (L)	30 Nov 50	Sydney
Neaves, A. W., MBE, RM	Maj	30 June 51	Depot RM Deal
Nedungadi, C. V., IN	L	3 Mar 46	Vendu-ruthy
Need, J. E. ...	L Cr	26 Jan 53	Bellero-phon
Needham, B. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Needham, J. K. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	Turpin
Needham, K. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 53	Ariel
Needham, K. R., LDS	Sg L (D)	26 Oct 51	Terror
Needham, N. E. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Needham, P. L. K., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Vernon
Needham, R. E. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Gamecock
Needham, R. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	Sheffield
Neely, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 47	Warrior
Neeson, E. S., RAN	L (E)	27 Nov 47	Penguin
Neeves, C. G., OBE, ADC	C (S)	30 June 48	Daedalus
Neeves, M. J. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 52	
Neil, T. C. H., MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	10 Dec 35	Pembroke
Neill, H. J. ...	L	16 Mar 52	Vernon
Neilson, G. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Neilson, J. A., DSC	L	31 July 52	Goldcrest
Nel, J. H., SAN ...	SL (S)	1 Nov 52	SANB Durban
Nelles, W. A., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	
Nelson, A. (*Act*) ...	Cd Obs	18 Sept 53	Seahawk
Nelson, A. D., RNZN	L (L)	17 Jan 49	Maori
Nelson, F. W., MBE, RAN	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Nelson, J.	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 52	Siskin
Nelson, J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 53	Britannia
Nelson, P. G. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 54	
Nelson, W., MBE ...	L	*Emgcy*	St. Angelo
Nene, N. V., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Aug 46	Shivaji
Neogi, M. N., IN ...	L Cr (S)	23 Aug 52	Angre
Nesbitt, R. A. G....	L	1 July 46	SDML3516
Ness, G. C., RCN ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 53	Bytown
Nethersole, J. H. ...	L	16 June 48	Fulmar
Netterberg, J. C. F., DSC, SAN	Cr (*tempy*)	1 Jan 53	
Neveu, J. L., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	17 July 51	Naden
Neville, J. B. ...	L	8 Feb 51	Goldcrest
Neville-Towle, F. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Dryad
New, G. E. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Duchess
Newbery, A. J. G.	In L	2 Oct 42	Cerberus
Newbery, D. O'D.	L Cr	1 Dec 52	
Newbiggin, T. W....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Indefatig-able
Newbould, J. G. B., RM	2nd L	12 June 53	3 Cdo Bde RM
Newby, A. J. ...	L	1 Oct 53	
Newby, G. B., AFC	L	1 May 46	Blackcap
Newby, P. G., RAN	L Cr	28 Jan 52	Warrego
Newcomb, H. M., RAN	C (L)	3 June 47	DNL (RAN)
Newcombe, M. E.	L Cr (E)	2 Apr 50	President
Newey, R. P., RAN	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	Penguin
Newing, A., BSC ...	In L Cr	21 Sept 53	Daedalus
Newing, J. C. ...	L Cr	21 May 49	Goldcrest
Newling, A. W. J....	L (E)	10 Jan 52	
Newman, A. R., OBE	C (E)	30 June 52	NOD
Newman, F., RM ...	Sen Cd SM	1 Oct 53	Eastney
Newman, G. R., RCN	Mid	2 Dec 52	Cornwallis
Newman, J. B., RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Newman, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Bermuda
Newman, J. D., BSC(Tech)	L (E)	9 June 47	Blackcap
Newman, J. J. A., BA	Ch	1 Jan 42	President
Newman, J. M. H.	ASL	24 Nov 53	Daedalus
Newman, K. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Diana
Newman, L. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Agincourt
Newman, L. A. A., RM	C	28 Feb 48	SAS RM
Newman, P. G. ...	L	16 Mar 52	Blackcap
Newman, S. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Tyne
Newman, V. S., RCN	Sg L Cr	1 May 52	Naden
Newman, W. D. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	
Newnes, C. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Newnham, I. F. M.	C	30 June 52	Bluejacket (India)
Newns, J. L. ...	L	27 Apr 52	Goldcrest
Newsom, J. B. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	Dy Malta
Newson, A. C., DSO, DSC, RM	LCol	30 June 53	President
Newson-Smith, D. H. M.	L	16 Jan 52	Charity
Newstead, P. E., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Newstead, R., RCN	O L Cr	1 May 50	Naden
Newton, A. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Osprey
Newton, B. E. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Newton, C. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Paladin
Newton, C. J., BA...	In L	14 Mar 46	RN Coll
Newton, E. A., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	10 Nov 51	Maori
Newton, E. W. ...	L	25 Oct 49	Antic
Newton, G. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Newton, H. R. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Glasgow
Newton, J. D., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Cayuga
Newton, N. V. ...	Cd Sh	18 Dec 46	Hornet
Newton, W. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Fulmar
Newton, W. C. R.	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Bellero-phon
Niazi, K. R., RPN ...	L	1 Mar 53	Tariq
Niazi, M. A. K., RPN	L (E)	14 Jan 52	Jhelum
Nichani, M. L., IN	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Angre
Nichol, J. U. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Phoenicia
Nichol, P. D. ...	L	1 Nov 46	Finisterre
Nicholas, D., DSM	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Meon
Nicholas, J. H., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	28 June 47	Jupiter
Nicholas, J. M., RAN	L	16 Oct 47	Vengeance
Nicholas, M. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Defiance
Nicholas, M. W. R.	L (E)	4 Jan 48	Sanderling
Nicholl, C. J. ...	L	1 June 50	Vanguard
Nicholls, A. G. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Nicholls, C. H., RAN	CL	21 Aug 52	Cerberus
Nicholls, D., RAN...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Arunta
Nicholls, E. R. S. J.	L	30 June 46	Sparrow
Nicholls, F. S. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Barcoo
Nicholls, G. H., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Perseus
Nicholls, G. W. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Sept 49	Ariel
Nicholls, H. E. H., OBE, DSC■■ (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 51	Terror
Nicholls, I. G., RAN	Cdt (L)	1 May 53	
Nicholls, R. M. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Truelove
Nichols, A. R. (*Act*)	L	16 Sept 52	Bermuda
Nichols, C. V. ...	L Cr	30 June 53	
Nichols, G. M. ...	ASL	2 Aug 52	

Digitized by Google

Nichols, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Cheerful
Nicholson, A. W. J.	L Cr (S)	15 Jan 53	
Nicholson, C. B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg C	30 June 51	NH Ply
Nicholson, D. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Nicholson, D. I. S.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Nicholson, D. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Nicholson, E. A. ... (*RNO Mombassa*) (*Commanding Officer, REAN*)	Cr	30 June 47	Highflyer
Nicholson, F., RAN (*Act*)	Cd CO	24 July 53	Quadrant
Nicholson, F. W., RCN	Con L	22 July 48	Bytown
Nicholson, I. H., RAN	L	16 Aug 49	
Nicholson, W. R....	L (S)	17 May 49	Vanguard
Nickson, D. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Nickson, R. W. ...	L (L)	23 Nov 46	Condor
Nicol, A. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Euryalus
Nicol, A. J., RCN ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 51	Naden
Nicol, A. P. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	28 July 51	President
Nicol, J. C. K. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Albatross
Nicol, P. B., MB, CHB, DPH	Sg Cr	30 June 53	
Nicoll, C. A. J. ...	Cr	30 June 53	Lochinvar
Nicoll, C. D. V. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Illustrious
Nicoll, J. S. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Laertes
Nicolls, B. E. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Whitesand Bay
Nicolson, J. H., MB CHB, DPH	Sg C	30 June 53	NH Malta
Nicolson, K. S., RCN	L	1 June 48	Niagara
Nightingale, J. R.	L	16 June 51	Newcastle
Nippierd, W. ...	L	16 Aug 49	
Nisbet, C. S. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Cygnet
Niven, R. K., RCN	L	1 July 47	Stadacona
Nixon, C. P., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Magnificent
Nixon, C. R., RCN	L (L)	1 June 48	HQ Ottawa
Nixon, D. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Nixon, H. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	
Nixon, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 53	Pembroke
Nixon, T. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 53*	Daedalus
Nixon, W. I., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 46	Newcastle
Noad, S. J., RCN ...	L (L)	17 May 46	Shearwater
Noakes, D. ...	L Cr (L)	12 Sept 46	Collingwood
Nobbs, P.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Nobes, B. I. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Noble, C.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Gannet
Noble, G. J., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Jupiter
Noble, G. W., RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Shearwater
Noble, H. G., BSC	In L	30 July 43	
Noble, J. H., DSC...	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Eagle
Noble, S. H. C. ...	L	14 Sept 52	
Noble, S. S. ...	L	10 Feb 53	Drake
Noble, W., DSC ...	L	3 Sept 47	President
Nock, C. F., DSO ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Noel, G. J. B. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	President
Noel, W. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (MT)	15 Oct 51	Niagara
Nolan, A. R. J. St. O. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 44	President
Nolan, D. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Nolan, F. B., RAN	L Cr (S)	31 Oct 53	Cerberus II
Nold, M. H. R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	21 Apr 53	Cornwallis
Noonan, J. W., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	1 Sept 49	Magnificent
Noonan, M. ...	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Cleopatra
Noor, A., RPN ...	Cd CO	20 Apr 50	Dilawar
Nops, P. J. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 53	Condor
Norbury, H., RCN	L (Sp)	15 July 53	Naden
Norcock, P. L., OBE, RM	L Col	30 June 53	3 Cdo Bde, RM
Norcott, J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 52	RNE Coll
Norcutt, G., BEM ...	Sen Cd Ck O	*1 Oct 50*	Drake
Norfolk, E. L. S. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Highflyer
Norfolk, G. A. F., DSO	C	31 Dec 47	DTD
Norfolk, J. G. ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	
Norgate, L. H., DSC	L (E)	15 Oct 51	Daedalus
Norman, A. G. ...	L (S)	31 Jan 48	Cochrane
Norman, A. G. B., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 42	President
Norman, A. J., RCN	L	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Norman, A. M. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Norman, C. P., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Centaur
Norman, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Excellent
Norman, D. P. ...	L	27 Aug 47	Goldcrest
Norman, D. W. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	
Norman, E. C. H., BEM, CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Stadacona
Norman, E. D., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Heron
Norman, H. F. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Mermaid
Norman, H. J. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Aug 53	Redjacket
Norman, J. G. S. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Saker
Norman, J. H. ...	Cd El O	*6 Oct 52*	Highflyer (Garuda)
Norman, J. M. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Tamar
Norman, M. J. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Condor
Norman, R. C. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Mermaid
Norman, R. H. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Swiftsure
Norman, T. H., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Tamar
Norman, W. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Forth
Normand, P. I ...	L (E)	1 Aug 48	Sanderling
Norris, C. F. W., CB, DSO	VA	22 Oct 53	Ranpura
Norris, C. W., BEM, RNZN (*Act*)	Cd M	*1 Oct 52*	Tamaki
Norris, D. E. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	Osprey
Norris, R. D., RAN	Cd Ck O	6 Sept 48	Penguin
Norris, S. H. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	Mercury II
Norris-Smith, A. A., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Quadrant
Norriss, V. W., BA	Ch	11 Mar 42	Unicorn
Norsworthy, L. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 51	
North, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 July 48	
North, W. S., ADC, RM	Col	30 June 51	PRO RM
Northam, F. R. ...	L	25 May 53	Drake
Northcott, P. G. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Warrior
Northcott, R. W. F., DSO	C	31 Dec 51	Curlew
Northey, A. P. W., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 49	Eagle
Northey, K. F. ...	In L	5 Apr 47	Indefatigable
Northey, P. J. D. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 46	Newcastle
Northey, W. H., RCN	L (Sp)	9 June 48	Naden
Norton, E. W. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Largo Bay
Norton, J. P., DSM	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 52	Delight
Norton, N. St. C., RCN	L	18 Mar 52	Niobe
Norton, P. B. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Norton, P. J., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 47	NDD
Norway, *H.M.King* Haakon VII of, KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05	
Nosworthy, T. C....	L	1 Feb 51	
Notley, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 49	Sydney
Notley, C. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Notley, R. F. ...	L Cr (L)	17 May 53	
Notley, T. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Noew, B. St. C., RCN (*Act*)	In L	6 Feb 52	Stadacona

Digitized by Google

Nowell, D., BSC ...	In L	20 Sept 49	
Nowell, W. R. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	Eagle
Nowlin, G. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Bellerophon
Noyes, R. J. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	
Nunn, E. B. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Nunn, J. D. ...	L Cr	25 June 51	Gannet
Nunn, J. R., RCN ...	L Cr	31 Dec 52	Naden
Nunn, J. R. D. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	President
Nunn, R. B., RAN...	L	1 Mar 51	Australia
Nunns, M. R., MC, RM	C	16 Aug 50	HQ RMFVR
Nurse, E. S., RAN ...	C	1 July 47	Lonsdale
Nurse, J. E., RCN,	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Nutbourne, A. W., MA	L (L)	16 June 50	Cheviot
Nute, E. W. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Excellent
Nuthall, G. H. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Gannet
Nutt, E. F. S., RAN	L	24 Apr 47	Murchison
Nutt, G. D., DSC ...	L Cr	4 Jan 49	
Nutt, M. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Nuttall, L. F. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Mar 53	
Nutter, E. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	Victory

O

Oak, R. G. A. ...	L	29 Nov 51	Jaseur
Oakes, J. R. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Oakford, A. MacG., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Ganges
Oakland, W. N., BSC	In L	14 Nov 50	
Oakley, A. L., DFC, RAN	L Cr	29 Nov 52	Albatross
Oakley, B. W., BA...	In SL	4 Sept 53	
Oakley, D. A., RM	L	6 July 46	Unicorn
Oakley, G. E. ...	L Cr (S)	27 Nov 50	Newcastle
Oakley, H. G., RM	L	1 Jan 50	ITC RM
Oakley, J. P. H., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Oakley, L. R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (MT)	5 May 52	Naden
Oakley, P. L., RM ...	2nd L	*31 Oct 52*	Eastney
Oakshatt, W. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Duchess
Oates, D.	In L Cr	1 Aug 53	St. Vincent
Oatten, F. G. ...	L Cr	13 Aug 52	Boxer
O'Brien, B. ...	L Cr (S)	15 July 52	Vernon
O'Brien, C. R. A....	L Cr	16 May 52	Ricasoli
O'Brien, D. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Cockade
O'Brien, D. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
O'Brien, J. C., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Stadacona
O'Brien, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 47	Apollo
O'Brien, K., RNZN	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Bellona
O'Brien, M. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
O'Brien, P., MB, BCh, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	
O'Brien, P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Bellerophon
O'Brien, T. F. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	RNZN
O'Brien, W. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	President
O'Byrne, K. P., LRCP, LRCS	Sg L	2 Sept 50	Ceres
O'Callaghan, T. P.	L Cr (L)	30 Nov 53	Orion
Ockenden, H. E. N.,	Con L	1 June 49	Naden
O'Connell, B. G., RAN	L Cr	5 Aug 53	Vengeance
O'Connell, C. J., RCN	L	26 May 49	Magnificent
O'Connor, A., MB, BS, DA	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	25 Sept 53	NH Haslar
O'Connor, B. S. ...	Ch (RC)	1 July 53	Implacable
O'Connor, K. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 52	NH Hg Kg
O'Connor, M. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Triumph
O'Connor, V. F., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 53	Bytown
O'Connor, W. J., RAN	In L	14 Apr 51	Albatross
O'Dell, H. L. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 52*	Dolphin
Odell, P. J. M. ...	L	*Retd*	Mars
Odell, R. K., RCN...	L (L)	1 Aug 48	Bytown
Odling-Smee, F. J.	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Odlum, H. F., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 53	Sydney
O'Donnell, B. J., RAN	Sg L (D)	26 Mar 52	Melville
O'Donnell, W. A., RAN	In L	30 Mar 52	Cerberus
O'Donoghue, D. H., RNZN	L	25 Mar 48	Kiwi
O'Donoghue, D. J., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53	President
O'Farrell, J. A., RAN	L	13 Nov 53	Sydney
O'Ferrall, A. B., BA	Ch	18 Sept 51	Gambia
Offen, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Sydney
Ogden, D., BA ...	In L	4 Oct 49	Indefatigable
Ogden, E. ...	Cd P	5 July 51	Centaur
Ogden, H. E. S. ...	Cd Ck O	20 Feb 51	Vanguard
Ogden, H. W., MA	In L Cr	5 Dec 51	Glasgow
Ogden, J. M. H. ...	L	3 July 47	Glory
Ogg, D. J. ...	L(E)	*Emgcy*	Condor
Ogilvie, H. G. G....	Cr	30 June 51	
Ogilvie, K. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	St Angelo
Ogilvy, I. W. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 52	
Ogilvy, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 45	St Angelo
Ogilvy-Wedderburn, J. P.	L Cr	16 May 48	St Angelo
Ogle, J. C.. DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 46	
Ogle, W. M., RCN	Con L	5 July 47	Naden
Oglesby, A. J. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Triumph
O'Grady, M. A. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	
O'Hara, D. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	
Oinn, R. A. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
O'Keeffe, J. M. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Nov 47	President
O'Kell, P., DSC ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Indefatigable
O'Kelly, D., ...	L (S)	17 Aug 49	Saintes
O'Kelly, D. H. H., RM	L	1 Nov 51	45 Cdo RM
O'Kelly, E. M. S. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Vernon
O'Kelly, F. J., MB, BCh	Sg L	5 Mar 48	St Brides Bay
Okros, R. D., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	
Old, D. W. H., RAN	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Vengeance
Oldham, C., RM ...	C	2 July 51	RMFVR Bristol
Oldham, G. C., DSC, RAN	C	31 Dec 48	Sydney
Oldham, I. A. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Daedalus
Oldridge, P. J. ...	L (L)	1 Aug 52	Heron
O'Leary, C. M., OBE, RCN (*Act Captain* (*E*))	Cr (E)	1 July 44	Stadacona
O'Leary, D. J. ...	L Cr (S)	18 Sept 52	Tyne
O'Leary, W. D. ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 52	Unicorn
Oliphant, D. A., RCN	Mid	8 Jan 53	Cornwallis
Oliphant, L. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 51	
Oliphant, R. H. H. L.	L Cr	18 July 45	Nirimba
Olive, D. F., RCN	L Cr	26 Feb 52	D'Iberville
Oliver, A. G., OBE, FInstP(I)	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	
Oliver, B. A. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Oliver, C. G. W. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Oliver, C. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Cardinham
Oliver, *Sir* Geoffrey N., KCB, DSO■■	A	15 May 52	Pembroke
Oliver, H. D., RCN	Sg L	20 Sept 46	Shearwater
Oliver, *Sir* Henry F., GCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD	AF	21 Jan 28	
Oliver, H. G., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Aug 52	Discovery
Oliver, H. G. D., RAN	Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Oliver, J. G. T. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Defender
Oliver, K. ...	In L	23 Feb 50	Ganges
Oliver, L.	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 52	President

Digitized by Google

Oliver, M. A. ...	L (S)	1 July 50	Vanguard
Oliver, M. F., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Oliver, P. D. ...	C (E)	*Retd*	RNAY Belfast
Oliver, P. R., MB, BCh	Sg L	7 Dec 50	NH Ply
Oliver, S. B. ...	L	5 Nov 47	President
Olivey, A. W. J. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 50	Defiance
Ollivant, C. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	President
Ollivant, M. S., MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Olliver, R. O. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Ollson, G. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Cornwallis
O'Loughlin, W. W., RAN	L Cr	27 Apr 51	Nirimba
Olsen, J. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Rooke
Olsen, S. B. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Jupiter
O'Meara, D. A., MBE	L Cr (L)	26 Aug 47	Collingwood
O'Meara, P. J., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Sheffield
Ommanney, F. M. M., DSC	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	President
Ommanney, J. L. N.	L Cr	1 June 52	Dryad
Ommanney-Davis, C., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	27 Dec 44	Victory
O'Neil, L. A., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Hornet
O'Neil, N. A., RCN	SL (S)	9 May 52	Stadacona
O'Neil, R. C., RCN	L	16 Feb 51	Harrier
O'Neill, B. G., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
O'Neill, D. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 51	Harrier
O'Neill, H. S., BSc	In L	28 May 43	St Angelo
Ongian, P., MD, RPN	Sg L	24 Nov 49	Dilawar
Onslow, R. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Newcastle
Onslow, R. G., DSO■■■	RA	8 July 52	Naval Sec First Lord
Onslow, R. T., RM	C	10 May 50	45 Cdo RM
Onysko, W., RCN ...	OL	1 Mar 46	Stadacona
Openshaw, A. F. D.	L Cr	16 Oct 52	Chivalrous
Oram, J. S. K. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Glasgow
Orasuk, F. A., RCN	SL (L)	1 June 53	Ontario
Orchard, A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Victoria
Ord, J. P., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Newfoundland
O'Regan, J. ...	Cd Armn	28 July 52	Sanderling
O'Regan, J. G. ...	L Cr (S)	29 Jan 50	Condor
O'Regan, T. F. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	Montclare
O'Reilly, D. A. P.	L	16 Dec 48	Enard Bay
O'Riordan, A. C., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 50	Euryalus
Ormandy, W. R. ...	ASL	2 Dec 53	
Orme, E. H. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Orme, R. C., RCN	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52	RN
Ormsby, G. A. G., DSO, DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
O'Rorke, C. H. C.	L Cr	1 Feb 47	Peregrine
O'Rorke, P. W. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Saker
Orpe, C., BSc(Eng)	In L	18 Apr 50	Condor
Orpen, H. H., RM	C	9 Nov 52	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Orr, A. L., MA ...	L Cr (L)	13 June 53	
Orr, D. J., RAN ...	ASL	15 Sept 53	RN
Orr, D. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 45	Victory
Orr, N. E., RCN ...	In SL	14 May 52	Naden
Orr, R. E. H. ...	L (E)	10 July 51	Artemis
Orr, S. G., DSC■■, AFC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	28 Aug 48	President
Orr, T.	L Cr (L)	3 June 50	Adamant
Orr, T. W., RCN ...	L (E)	12 May 53	
Orr-Cubbon, W. ...	L Cr	2 Jan 52	
Orrell, J. F., BSc ...	In SL	18 Sept 53	
Ortmans, M. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Orton, J. B. ...	L	16 Nov 50	
Orton, J. N. (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	14 May 46	Highflyer (Himalaya)
Orton Sherlock, E. B. BA (*act*)	In L	21 Sept 53	
Orwin, G. C. S. ...	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Osborn, A. R. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Osborn, G. A. ...	Cdt	10 Nov 53	
Osborn, J., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 49	Niobe
Osborn, J. H. S., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Barcoo
Osborn, M. M. ...	L	18 Aug 46	
Osborn, P. G., BA	In L Cr	15 Aug 48	Implacable
Osborn, R. A., RAN	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	
Osborne, C. B. R.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Gorregan
Osborne, G. W., BA	L (L)	16 Oct 49	Glory
Osborne, J. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Cochrane
Osborne, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 44	Pembroke
Osborne, J. J. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Osborne, J. M. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Forth
Osborne, J. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Osborne, L. B., LDS, OHDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 48	Victory
Osborne, T. S., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	9 July 39	Tamar
O'Shea, J. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Swiftsure
Osman, M., RPN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Ostler, R. R., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Maidstone
O'Sullivan, A. P.	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Australia
O'Sullivan, D. D., MBE	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Mars
O'Sullivan, D. N.	L	16 Mar 52	
O'Sullivan, L. (*Act*)	Cd B	7 Nov 53	Brigand
O'Sullivan, M. J. A.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Eagle
O'Sullivan, R. F.	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
O'Sullivan, R. P. C.	L Cr	1 Oct 40	President
Oswald, J. J. R. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Oswald, J. W., BSc AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Saintes
Oswell, H. H. B. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Tamar
Oswin, C. G. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 53	
Otley, A. G. ...	Cd B	13 Mar 50	Defiance
Otten, E. H., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	President
Otter, R. A., IN ...	L	14 Feb 50	Angre
Otway-Ruthven, R. M. B., RM	L	1 May 52	Vanguard
Ough, E. S., LRAM, RMB	L	13 Dec 53	RM Deal
Outhwaite, B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Outram, R. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Diamond
Ouvry, A. A. C., DSC, SAN	L Cr	1 May 46	SA Reserve Flotilla
Ouvry, A. P. D. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Ouvry, J. G. D., DSO	Cr	*Retd*	
Ovenden, G. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Merlin
Ovenden, N. J. ...	L	26 May 46	Seahawk
Ovenden, S. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Campania
Ovens, P. J., MC, RM	C	4 Jan 51	Portsmouth
Over, C. E. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Barfleur
Over, H. E. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	
Overbury, J. R. S.	L	28 Dec 47	President
Overy, W. J. ...	L	1 Oct 52	
Ovington, J. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 51	Constance
Ovington, J. E. D.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Owen, A. N. L., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 43	Excellent
Owen, B. G. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Indefatigable
Owen, C. E. A., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 44	AED
Owen, C. H. H. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Superb
Owen, D. N., BEM	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 53	Vulture
Owen, E. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	
Owen, G. G. ...	Cd MAA	27 July 49	Collingwood
Owen, J. D., RM ...	L	1 Oct 52	Newfoundland

Digitized by Google

Owen, J. E. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Owen, J. I. H., RM	C	17 June 52	45 Cdo RM
Owen, R. A. C. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Mar 51	Rocket
Owen, R. A. J. (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	30 June 45	RNZN
Owen, R. G. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Sydney
Owen, R. P., RM ...	C	14 Apr 48	President
Owen, R. T., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Cochrane
Owen, T. F., RCN	L Cr	1 July 48	Stadacona
Owen, T. M. ...	In L	3 Jan 43	Raleigh
Owen, T. M. G. ...	L Cr (L)	9 Aug 52	Mars
Owen, W. L. ...	L	1 Aug 49	President
Owens, A. T., BSC, AKC	In L Cr	30 June 52	Ranpura
Owens, K. S., BSC	In L	7 Aug 53	Defiance
Owens, R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Euryalus
Owens, R. S. ...	Cd WO	17 Oct 52	Maidstone
Owens, S.	Cd Wdr	25 Nov 52	
Ower, W. N., RCN	Cdt (E)	30 Sept 52	Naden
Owers, C., RCN ...	L (L)	1 Dec 49	Stadacona
Oxborrow, J. G. C.	L	1 July 53	Osprey
Oxholm, B. A. O., RCN	L	1 Dec 52	Magnificent
Oxlade, J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Mandate
Oxley, D.	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Artifex
Oxley, G.	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Oxtoby, J. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 53	Ark Royal
Ozzard, P. F. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	RAN

P

Pacey, J.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	
Pack, A. E., MBE ...	Sh L	4 Nov 51	President
Pack, A. J. (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Terror
Pack, S. W. C., MSC, ACGI, MIEE	In C	30 June 53	NWSD
Packard, M. H. ...	L	1 Dec 53	
Packer, W. R., BA	In L	5 Jan 54	Indefatigable
Packham, B. A., MSC	In L	27 Apr 51	
Packham, D. G. A.	L	24 Jan 48	Glory
Packham, G. D. ...	L	*Retd*	St Angelo
Packiam, A., IN ...	In L Cr	11 Mar 52	Circars
Paddon, S. E., CD, RCN	Cr (L)	1 July 51	Ontario
Padfield, B. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Terror
Padfield, H. G. T.	C	30 June 50	Jaseur
Padgett, D., RAN ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Padmore, D. G., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Padwick, M. F. D.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Paes, J. W., IN ...	Cd MAA	8 Apr 50	Angre
Paetke, E. W. ...	L (S)	19 Jan 52	Pembroke
Paffard, P. M. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Paffard, R. W., CBE	C (S)	30 June 51	President
Page, D. M., BDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 51	NH Chat
Page, G. B., RCN ...	Sg L	1 Dec 48	York
Page, H., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	St Angelo
Page, J.	L	23 Nov 53	Seahawk
Page, J.	SL	8 May 51	
Page, J. A., MB, BCH	Sg Cr	11 May 44	NH Ply
Page, J. F. H. ...	L	16 June 47	
Page, M. H. E., RCN	L Cr	12 Apr 52	Shearwater
Page, M. R. H. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	Defender
Page, P. F. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Siskin
Page, P. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	President
Page, S. N. ...	L Cr (L)	13 Mar 50	Jupiter
Page, T. F. P. U. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Terror
Page, W.	L Cr (S)	6 Apr 51	Orion
Paget, B. C. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	
Paget, P.	L Cr (E)	16 July 46	Daedalus
Paige, R. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Eagle
Paige, R. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Brit Coll
Pain, C. H. ...	L Cr	13 Apr 49	Montclare
Pain, D. P. ...	L	16 May 50	Comus
Pain, G. F. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Tyne
Pain, H. E. H., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Feb 43	President
Pain, H. McD ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Pain, P. E. E. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Ganges
Paine, C. H., RAN...	L	1 Oct 50	Kuttabul
Paine, G. W. W. H.	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Paine, L. A. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Osprey
Paintal, D. S., IN ...	L	16 Feb 50	Vendu-ruthy
Paish, R. G., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Paisley, J. T. K. ...	L Cr	16 June 48	Owen
Pajor, K., RPN ...	Sg L	26 Feb 50	Tughril
Pakeman, R. N., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Pakenham, S. W....	L	1 Jan 52	President
Pakenham, W. T. T.	L	16 Dec 46	Terror
Pal, N., IN... ...	L	16 July 53	Konkan
Palafret, A. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 51	
Palferman, T. (*Act*)	Cd B	14 Mar 53	Tintagel Castle
Palfrey, W. ...	L	30 Aug 53	Gannet
Palk, C.	Tel L Cr	*Retd*	President
Pallis, S.	L Cr (E)	1 May 53	
Pallot, J. S. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 53	Striker
Palmby, J. R., RM...	2nd L	*14 Nov 52*	Royal Prince
Palmer, A. E. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Palmer, C. L. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 50	Ariel
Palmer, D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 40	Rooke
Palmer, E., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 52	President
Palmer, E. C. E., DSO, RM	L Col	31 Dec 49	Plymouth
Palmer, E. J., BA ...	L (L)	1 Sept 49	Tiptoe
Palmer, E. N. ...	ASL	18 Dec 53	Gamecock
Palmer, E. R., SAN	Mid	16 Jan 52	
Palmer, F. C., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 51	Bytown
Palmer, G. D. ...	L (L)	9 Nov 46	Daedalus
Palmer, G. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	23 Jan 53	St. Kitts
Palmer, G. I. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Sheffield
Palmer, H., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	Ontario
Palmer, I. J. L., OBE, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 48	Bytown
Palmer, J. A. ...	L	16 May 49	Drake
Palmer, J. B. ...	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Pembroke
Palmer, J. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Heron
Palmer, J. L. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Forth
Palmer, J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Palmer, J. P. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Charity
Palmer, J. R. ...	L	23 Jan 51	Warrior
Palmer, K. L. G....	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Palmer, M. A. ...	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Palmer, M. E., RCN	L Cr (S)	22 Sept 46	Cornwallis
Palmer, P. E., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Palmer, R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Drake
Palmer, R. M., AMIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 41	Orion
Palmer, R. R., AMIEE	L Cr (E)	22 Mar 53	Bellerophon
Palmer, R. W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Drake
Palmer, R. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Fulmar
Palmer, W. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Bulwark
Palmer, W. W., RCN	L	9 May 48	Haida
Paltridge, L. J. ...	In L	1 Jan 44	Ariel
Palvesky, R., RCN...	In L	24 Sept 49	Stadacona
Pamplin, A. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Superb
Panabaker, J. L., RCN	L Cr	1 July 52	Cornwallis
Panckridge, W. R. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 51	NH Hg Kg
Panicker, P., IN ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 51	Circars
Panjabi, H. H., IN	L Cr (S)	18 Apr 51	Vendu-ruthy

Digitized by Google

Pankhurst, E. G. J., MBE	Cd Rec	1 July 42	President
Pannell, A. J. B., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Defiance
Pannell, J. C. E. ...	Cd Ct O	18 Mar 49	Glory
Panter, F. H. T., DSC, AMINA	Sh L	14 June 51	Victory
Panter, R. A. H. ...	L Cr	1 June 49	Mercury
Pantle, I. S., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Rana
Pantle, J. S. ...	L	6 Apr 53	Bengal
Panton, N. MacI., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	22 Aug 45	Phoenix
Paradkar, B. P., IN	L Cr (E)	2 July 53	Delhi
Paranjape, M. M. B., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Vendu-ruthy
Parashar, P. N., IN	L	16 Sept 47	Godavari
Parbhakar, R. L., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	India
Parbury, J. H. ...	L	1 Aug 46	Ganges
Pardoe, J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Dolphin
Pardy, F. W., MVO (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	*Retd*	Britannia
Parcek, R. N., IN...	L (S)	21 May 53	Shakti
Parelkar, V. K., IN	L Cr (S)	19 May 51	Circars
Parfitt, J.	L	16 June 52	Indefatig-able
Parford, J. L. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	
Pargiter, J. H. (*Act*)	L	16 Apr 53	Tactician
Parham, F. R., CB, CBE, DSO	VA	15 May 52	President
Parish, B. J. ...	L Cr	4 June 51	Porchester Castle
Parish, D. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	President
Parish, W. R. G....	Cd Ck O	26 Dec 49	Raleigh
Park, R. F. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Dolphin
Parkash, O., IN ...	L	29 Jan 53	Angre
Parkash, S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	3 Mar 46	India
Parkash, S., IN ...	L	11 Mar 51	Angre
Parker, A. I., RAN	L	1 June 44	Penguin
Parker, A. J., RM ...	C	30 Nov 51	Eastney
Parker, C. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Orion
Parker, C. F. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Parker, C. R., DSC, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Parker, D. E. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Flint Castle
Parker, D. G., DSO, DSC, AFC	L Cr	1 July 51	Goldcrest
Parker, E. G. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Sheffield
Parker, E. S., RCN	L	16 Jan 51	Cornwallis
Parker, G.... ...	L (L)	1 Oct 53	Orwell
Parker, H. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Parker, H. B. ...	L	1 Apr 52	MTB 5033
Parker, H. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Parker, J. B. ...	Ty Cd Wdr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Parker, J. C. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	Ariel
Parker, J. L. G. C.	L	16 Mar 46	Black Prince
Parker, J. M. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Apr 43	President
Parker, J. P. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Mars
Parker, L. E., RCN	Cd O (Sp Br)	17 May 49	Stadacona
Parker, N. J., DSC	L Cr	27 May 44	Siskin
Parker, N. W. ...	L	1 May 52	
Parker, P. B., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 46	Niagara
Parker, P. F. N., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Parker, R. G., OBE, RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Australia
Parker, R. W. ...	RA (E)	11 Aug 52	E in CD
Parker, V. A., RAN	L	1 Aug 47	Hawkes-bury
Parker, W. H. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Jupiter
Parker, W. J., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Parker-Jervis, C. T.	L	1 Sept 51	Magicienne
Parker-Jervis, J. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Dryad
Parkes, A. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	Dolphin
Parkes, S. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Parkes-Buchanan, M. J.	C	*Retd*	President
Parkhurst, P. G. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 52	Orion
Parkin, S. A., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Terror
Parkin, W. ...	Sen Cd EL O	1 Oct 50	Tamar
Parkins, T. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Peregrine
Parkinson, E. E., BSC (*Act*)	In L	18 Sept 53	
Parkinson, H. W....	L Cr	1 Oct 39	
Parkinson, M. C., RM	2nd L	17 Apr 53	3 Cdo Bde RM
Parkinson, R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Parkinson, R. W....	L (E)	1 June 51	Saker
Parkinson-Cumine, R. N., MC, RM	C	11 Jan 50	Tamar
Parkman, D. J., RM	2nd L	*31 Oct 52*	Eastney
Parmiter, G. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Parnell, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd PTO	5 Jan 54	
Parnham, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Parr, A., BSC ...	In L	1 July 44	Victory
Parr, W. F., ALCD	Ch	30 Sept 36	Dy Sh'ness
Parrott, J., OBE ...	C (S)	31 Dec 50	Drake
Parry, C. L. L. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Parry, C. M., CVO, OBE	C	30 June 49	Wrangler
Parry, E. B. ...	L (L)	22 Jan 47	Vigilant
Parry, J.	L (E)	1 Jan 53	
Parry, K. F. ...	L Cr (L)	*Emgcy*	Colling-wood
Parry, L. J., RCN ...	L	25 July 52	Granby
Parry, M.	L	1 Jan 52	Britannia
Parry, M. F. ...	L	1 Dec 53	
Parry, W. G. ...	C	30 June 50	
Parsons, A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Colling-wood
Parsons, A. C. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Parsons, A. E. ...	L Cr (S)	2 Oct 51	Condor
Parsons, A. E., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	1 Sept 52	Naden
Parsons, C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Sanderling
Parsons, C. P. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Newfound-land
Parsons, F. D. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Uplifter
Parsons, F. E. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Bellero-phon
Parsons, J. F., MC, RM	C	11 Aug 48	RMO
Parsons, L. C. ...	L Cr (E)	19 Apr 51	President
Parsons, L. E. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	
Parsons, M. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Parsons, N. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Implacable
Parsons, P. H., BEM	L Cr	1 May 53	Siskin
Parsons, R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Bellero-phon
Parsons, R. H. ...	L	16 Dec 50	St James
Parsons, R. H., MA	In L	29 Dec 46	
Parsons, S. G. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	Victory
Parsons, S. J., DSC	L Cr	1 June 47	President
Partab, R., IN ...	Mid (S)	1 May 53	
Partap, M., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Parthasarathy, B. N., IN	Cd in O	22 Sept 51	Angre
Parthasarathy, C. V., IN	SL	1 Jan 52	Delhi
Parti, B. R., IN ...	ASL (E)	15 Oct 52	Delhi
Partington, G. C.	ASL	24 Nov 53	
Partington, J. S. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Black Prince
Parton, D. P. ...	Mid	6 Nov 53	
Partridge, C. M. ...	L Cr	18 Sept 44	Steepholm
Partridge, D. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Glory
Partridge, G. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Partridge, W. F. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Neptune
Pascoe, N. A. D. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Forth
Pascoe, P. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Drake
Pascoe, W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Defiance
Pask, C. A. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 52	Fisgard
Pask, G. N. ...	In L Cr	13 May 50	Cochrane

Digitized by Google

Passey, J. G. ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	
Passmore, F. W. A.	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Wild Goose
Passmore, R. F., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	25 May 51	Stadacona
Passmore, R. H., RM	L	1 Mar 51	40 Cdo RM
Patch, O., DSO, DSC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	Cdo Sch RM
Patch, T.	L Cr	1 Dec 46	
Patchett, D. McD.	Cd CO	16 June 46	Nuthatch
Patchett, F. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Duchess
Patel, A. M., IN (*Act*)	Cd MAA	8 Apr 50	Circars
Patel, K. H., IN (*Act Lieut-Com* (*E*))	L (E)	19 Feb 46	Angre
Paterson, A. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Paterson, A. J. B....	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 53	
Paterson, B. ...	L Cr	10 Jan 48	
Paterson, C. E. E.	Cr	31 Dec 41	Saker
Paterson, C. J. ...	L	1 Feb 53	Loch Quoich
Paterson, G. R. ...	L Cr	1 July 47	
Paterson, H. S., CD, RCN	Cd Cmy O	10 Jan 47	Cornwallis
Paterson, H. T. S., RM	2nd L	*9 Jan 53*	Hornet
Paterson, J. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Mercury
Paterson, Q. H. DSC	C	*Retd*	Ord Bd
Paterson, R. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Superb
Paterson, W. F. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Glory
Patey, A. J. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	
Pathasa Rathy, C. V., IN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Patil, R. F., IN ...	Cd SO	14 May 48	Shakti
Patmore, H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Bulwark
Patmore, W. S. ...	L	*Retd*	Dryad
Paton, A. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Paton, C., OBE ...	Ch	1 May 33	Pembroke
Paton, I. F., BA ...	Ch	4 Feb 44	Pembroke
Paton, J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 53	Dampier
Paton, J. W., RCN	SL	7 Mar 53	Shearwater
Paton, M. B., BA ...	L (L)	1 Sept 47	Relentless
Patrick, A. RCN ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Stadacona
Patrick, A. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	22 Mar 52	Bytown
Patrick, E. MB, ChB	Sg L	13 Nov 52	St Angelo
Patrick, J. RCN ...	Con L Cr	29 Mar 52	Bytown
Patrick, J. B., MD BCh, DOMSI, DOMS	Sg C	31 Dec 53	Gannet
Patrick, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN Coll
Patten, A. O., DSM	Ty Cd Tel	*Retd*	Victory
Patten, C. R. L., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	Maidstone
Patterson, D. R., RAN	In L	30 Mar 52	Cerberus
Patterson, L. M., RCN	L Cr (E)	22 Aug 52	Niagara
Patterson, M. M....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Falcon
Patterson, W. C., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 51	Bytown
Patterson, W. R. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Patteson, J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Drake
Patteson-Knight, R. D., RM	L	26 Sept 52	42 Cdo RM
Pattinson, B. C. (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Owen
Pattison, G. R. B., BSC, AMIEE	C (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Pattison, H. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Vanguard
Pattisson, K. S., DSC	L Cr	13 Sept 48	Illustrious
Patton, C. G., RCN	L	27 Apr 46	Bytown
Patton, W. L., RCN	L (Sp Br)	8 June 45	Naden
Patwardan, K. N., IN	Cd Eng	9 Jan 51	Vendu-ruthy
Paul, G. A. M. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Paul, G. A. S. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Forth
Paul, H. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Colling-wood
Paul, J. E. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 53	Glory
Paul, J. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	4 May 52	Haida
Paul, K. G. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Seahawk
Paul, R., IN ...	SL	11 Nov 49	Rajputana
Paul, R. J., CD, RCN	L	28 July 51	Stadacona
Paul, W. R., CD, RNZN	L	1 Oct 51	Kaniere
Paul-Leon, J. C., IN	L	6 Apr 53	Hathi
Paulley, H. N. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 53	Bermuda
Pauluz, H. P., RCyN	L	21 Mar 53	Gemunu
Pavamana, N., IN	L	5 Jan 52	Garuda
Pavey, F. J. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Albion
Pawar, P. V., IN (*Act Lieut.-Com* (*S*)) (*Act Comdr* (*S*))	L (S)	6 Nov 43	Angre
Pawsey, M. J. W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	RN Coll
Paxman, A. K. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Cleopatra
Payne, A. E. ...	L	14 May 51	Sydney
Payne, B. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Payne, D. B., RCN	L (S)	15 Jan 51	Stadacona
Payne, D. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Payne, D. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	
Payne, F. R., DSM...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Dolphin
Payne, H. P. ...	CL	17 Mar 53	Condor
Payne, J., BSC ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Pembroke
Payne, J. C., RCN ...	L	22 Feb 46	New Waterford
Payne, J. H. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 42	
Payne, P. J. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Payne, R.	L (L)	10 Jan 49	Defiance
Payne, R. B. M. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Illustrious
Payne, W., MBE, RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Lonsdale
Payne, W. L. ...	L	1 Oct 50	
Paynter, E. V. K. ...	In L Cr	30 June 48	President
Paynter, M. W. ...	L	16 Dec 46	Gorregan
Paynter, N. C., RAN	Ch	7 Apr 50	Vengeance
Peach, J. L., BSC ...	In L	22 Sept 53	Fisgard
Peach, R. J. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ariel
Peacock, R. M. T.	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Dolphin
Peacock, T. S. R., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Stadacona
Peacocke, D. D., RCN	L Cr	3 Mar 53	Star
Peakall, J. D. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Peakman, G. W., RCN	Cd B	24 Apr 51	Cornwallis
Pearce, A. W. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 47	Pembroke
Pearce, C. J., MSC, PhD (*Act*)	In L	13 Nov 53	
Pearce, D. V. A., DSM	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Ranpura
Pearce, E. B., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 52	York
Pearce, F. F. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Wild Goose
Pearce, F. R. D., RM	C	20 Sept 53	Plymouth
Pearce, G. D., RCN	L	18 July 50	Cornwallis
Pearce, G. H. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Mar 53	Cochrane
Pearce, H. F., BSC...	In L Cr	30 Apr 47	RN Coll
Pearce, H. R., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 48	Star
Pearce, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Montclare
Pearce, J. G. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Glory
Pearce, J. H. S., DSC	L Cr	1 July 53	Glory
Pearce, J. L. H., DSC, AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	
Pearce, R. C. ...	Sh L	*Retd*	Cleopatra
Pearce, R. F. J. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	18 July 53	
Pearce, S. G. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Ranpura
Pearce, T. G. B., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Newfound-land
Pearce, W. E. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	Osprey
Peard, K. H. T., CBE, ADC, AMIEE	C (L)	31 Dec 45	Colling-wood
Pearey, M. A. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Pearman, R. A., RCN	L (L)	22 Jan 53	Quebec
Pearn, A. W. C., RM	C	9 Oct 52	ITC RM
Pearn, N. R. (*Act*)	Cd SO	1 Aug 53	

Digitized by Google

Pears, S. A., CBE (*With rank of Rear Admiral*)	C	*Retd*	Ord Bd
Pearsall, J. K., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 49	ANA Paris
Pearse, A. A. ...	L Cr	9 Aug 52	Victory
Pearse, F. A., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	21 Sept 47	Drake
Pearse, L. D. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 50*	President
Pearse, R. I. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 53	
Pearson, A. L. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 46	Harrier
Pearson, A. M. G.	SL	1 Jan 52	Coquette
Pearson, A. R. ...	L	26 Apr 53	Glory
Pearson, C. J. P., FRCS(*Ed*), LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	NH Hg Kg
Pearson, D. ...	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Dryad
Pearson, D. P. H....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44	Jupiter
Pearson, E. G. ...	Cd B	24 Feb 52	
Pearson, F. C. S., MB, ChB, (*Act Surg Lieut.-Com*)	Sg L	16 Aug 47	Euryalus
Pearson, H. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Ariel
Pearson, I. D. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Pearson, I. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Daedalus
Pearson, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Forth
Pearson, J. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Pearson, J. E. D., RCN	ASL (S)	31 Aug 51	Naden
Pearson, J. O., RCN	L Cr	19 Aug 49	Chatham
Pearson, L. J. ...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Pearson, N. G., MB, BS	Sg L	10 Feb 51	
Pearson, R. C., AMIMechE, AFRAeS	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Condor
Pearson, R. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	7 Aug 52	Ceylon
Pearson, T. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Pease, G. P. D., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	Eastney
Pease, L. A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Indefatigable
Pease, P. G. ...	Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Condor
Peathyjohns, F. E. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	President
Peattie, G. E. ...	L Cr	2 May 52	Theseus
Peaver, R. G. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 48	Diana
Pechey, M. G., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Tobruk
Peck, B. R. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 53	Simbang
Peck, H. G. L. ...	L	5 Aug 49	Heron
Pedder, A. R. ...	RA	8 July 53	ACNS(W)
Pedder, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	President
Pedder, R. A. ...	Ty Cd Ct O	*Retd*	
Pedder, R. W. C. ...	L Cr	21 Jan 51	Cerberus
Peddle, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Triumph
Pedersen, L. J. D....	Cdt	1 Mar 53	RAN
Pedrick, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	
Peebles, D. G., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	1 July 50	Ontario
Peek, R. I., OBE, DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 48	Cerberus
Peel, E. J., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 52	Lonsdale
Peel, H. F. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Gamecock
Peers, A. F., OBE, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 Jan 43	Stadacona
Peers, J. M., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	RN
Peers, R. C. K., RCN	L	3 Nov 49	RN
Pegg, D. J. P. ...	L (L)	*Emgcy*	Collingwood
Pegg, J., CD, RCN ...	L	1 July 46	Chippawa
Peglar, B. A., RCN	Ch (Cl III)	1 Jan 52	Royal Roads
Pegler, A. J. R., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Pegler, A. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 53	Simbang
Peile, L. A. B., DSO, MVO	C (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Pellatt, J. F. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	
Pelletier, R. ...	Ch (Cl II)	11 Jan 52	D'Iberville
Pellew, A. P. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Dec 40	Ord Bd
Pellow, H. R. S. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Pelly, D. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Wakefield
Pelly, P. D. H. R., DSO	C	30 June 47	Rooke
Pember, W., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr AA	1 July 52	Naden
Pemberton, B. S. ...	C	31 Dec 52	President
Pemberton, F. J. D., RCN	Cr	1 July 48	Niobe
Pemberton, J. A.	In L	11 May 47	Sanderling
Pemberton, P. A....	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Pendharkar, S. K., IN	Sen Cd Eng	30 Sept 51	Circars
Pendlebury, E. L., DSC, RCN	L Cr (S)	30 Dec 47	Stadacona
Pendleton, A. G., MSC, ARIC	In L	23 Aug 49	Gamecock
Penfold, D. N., DSC	L Cr	4 Sept 45	President
Penfold, K. G. (*act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	
Penfold, T. B. D., MA, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Gambia
Penfold, T. J. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	
Pengelly, B., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 49	
Pengelly, D. G., RCN	Cdt (S)	11 Feb 53	Carleton
Pengilly, F. J. R. H., RM	L	1 Oct 53	PRO RM
Peniston-Bird, N. E.	L	6 Apr 47	Heron
Penley, A. C., RCN	L Cr (S)	6 Dec 50	Discovery
Penley, P. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Newcastle
Penman, D., MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Nov 51	Terror
Penn, E. A., DSC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	30 June 51	Illustrious
Penn, F.	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Manxman
Penn, G. B., AMIMechE, AMIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 52	RNE Coll
Penn, J. C. (*Act*) ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 51	Albion
Penn-Gaskell, L de N. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Ceres
Pennefather, R. R. S.	C	31 Dec 49	President
Pennell, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Newcastle
Pennell, P., RM ...	L	29 Nov 49	Cdo Sch RM
Pennell, R. G. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 43	President
Penny, N. C., RCN	L Cr	17 Oct 51	Gloucester
Penney, R. C. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Pennick, D. W. ...	L Cr	24 Sept 51	
Pennie, D. M., MBE, CD, RCN	L (E)	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Pennington, J. M.	ASL (L)	12 Jan 53	
Pennington, P. L., BSC	L (L)	29 Aug 46	President
Penny, J.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Penrose, G. R. C.	L Cr	1 Dec 50	President
Penson, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Coquette
Penton, E. M., DSC	Cr	*Retd*	President
Pentreath, D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Pepper, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	
Pepper, E. W. ...	L	9 Dec 47	
Pepperell, H. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 48	Royal Arthur
Perceval, P. M. ...	L	16 Jan 53	Gannet
Perceval-Maxwell, R. S.	L	16 Aug 52	Romola
Perchard, R. D. ...	Cd Gr	25 Nov 46	Relentless
Percival, D. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Percival, F., MHCI	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 51	Ariel
Percival, H. R. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Redjacket
Percy, J. D., RCN	L Cr (L)	14 Apr 53	Bytown
Percy, R., RAN ...	L	1 Sept 51	Queenborough
Percy, R. T. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 53	
Percy, T. G. V., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Tyne
Pereira, A., IN (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	India
Pereira, C. A., IN...	L (S)	1 Nov 52	Circars
Pereira, D. F., IN ...	L (S)	24 Apr 46	India

Digitized by Google

Pereira, J. T. G., IN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Angre
Pereira, L. A., IN ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	
Pereira, P. N., IN ...	Cd WO	31 Mar 49	Angre
Pereira, R. L., IN ...	L Cr	25 Nov 53	India
Perera, A. W. H., RCYN	SL	23 July 51	Gemunu
Perera, H. B., RCYN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Perera, M. G. S., RCYN	In L	30 Apr 52	Gemunu
Perkin-Ball, E. F.	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	MMS 1558
Perkins, A. G. H.	L	21 Nov 47	President
Perkins, G. C., RM	C	15 Sept 51	PRO RM
Perkins, M. A. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Orion
Perkins, P. T., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Nov 50	Perseus
Perkins, W. E. C.	L	16 Dec 48	
Perks, F. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 48	Pembroke
Perks, G.	L	16 Oct 47	Saker
Perks, J., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Perks, P. H. ...	L	27 Apr 53	Saker
Perowne, B. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	Eagle
Perowne, J. H. F.	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Maidstone
Perrault, D. J. M., RCN	Mid	9 Oct 52	Ontario
Perrault, J. F., RCN	L	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Perrault, M. Y. J. N., RCN	ASL	29 Sept 52	Naden
Perren, W. A., RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 53	Bataan
Perrett, J. K., RAN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Perrett, N. ...	L Cr	26 Nov 52	
Perrett, R. H. ...	L (E)	17 July 46	President
Perrie, R. W. ...	Cd PT O	1 Oct 52	Raleigh
Perrin, C. L., RCN	L (S)	18 June 47	Niagara
Perring, J. H. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Caledonia
Perrins, D. B., RCN	OL	1 Apr 46	Crusader
Perrott, J. W. J., BEM	L Cr	13 July 51	Cochrane
Perry, A. C. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Dolphin
Perry, C. W. ...	Cd P	17 Dec 47	Gannet
Perry, D. C. ...	L	23 Aug 51	Seahawk
Perry, J.	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Thisbe
Perry, J. P. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Perry, J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Perry, P., OBE, RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 47	Navy Off
Perry, P.	Mid	1 May 53	
Perry, R. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Vernon
Perryman, R. J. P. W.	L	16 June 52	Theseus
Pert, H. M. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Ariel
Perthen, V. M., BSC, ARCM, ARCO	In L Cr	16 Sept 49	Euryalus
Pertwee, J. W. M.	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Vernon
Peskett, D. B. A.	L	1 Feb 53	Gannet
Pester, B. C., RNZN	L (E)	1 Mar 46	Maori
Peter, G. N. ...	L	24 June 51	Peregrine
Peter, R. P., OBE ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
Peters, A. J., MA ...	In Cr (*Act Int*)	29 Sept 51	Sanderling
Peters, C.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Drake
Peters, D. B., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	17 Feb 46	Dilawar
Peters, G. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 53	Condor
Peters, G. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Saker
Peters, G. H., DSC	C	31 Dec 47	Euryalus
Peters, H. S. ...	In L	7 Feb 46	Dryad
Peters, M. W., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Peters, N. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Peters, R. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Petley-Jones, E., CD, RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 50	Bytown
Petrie, I.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	Dolphin
Petrie, M. H. J. ...	L Cr	7 Sept 52	Saker
Petrie, W. H. (*Act Comdr (L)*)	L Cr (L) (*Sp List*)	31 Mar 43	Redjacket
Petrie-Hay, A. J. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Superb
Pettigrew, J. L., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Pettit, F. C., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 June 52	Stadacona
Pettit, I. T., SAN ...	WO(L)	1 Jan 53	SANB Durban
Pettitt, A. A. B. C.	SL	1 May 51	St Brides Bay
Pettitt, N. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Terror
Phaup, W. R., RAN	CL	1 Oct 49	Harman
Phelp, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Tabard
Phelps, S.	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barleycorn
Phibbs, K. H. J. L., RNZN	L Cr	16 Oct 41	Philomel
Philbedge, G. V. ...	L	1 Feb 50	
Philby, F. M., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Cleopatra
Phillimore, J. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 42	
Phillimore, R. F., MBE, DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 46	President
Phillimore, W. H. E.	L (E)	1 Sept 53	Warrior
Phillip, A. G. B. ...	L	29 Oct 46	Albatross
Phillips, A., RCN ...	L Cr (E)	25 Apr 53	Magnificent
Phillips, A., RCN ...	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Phillips, A. D. ...	L (L)	16 Sept 52	Fulmar
Phillips, A. J. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	President
Phillips, A. J. ...	L (S)	14 May 48	Harman
Phillips, A. M. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Phillips, A. T. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	Victory
Phillips, C. F., DSO, OBE, RM	Maj Gen	29 Mar 52	Portsmouth
Phillips, C. J. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 53	
Phillips, D. G. ...	L	29 June 53	Drake
Phillips, D. L. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Phillips, D. M. ...	In L Cr	7 Apr 53	Cleopatra
Phillips, E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 53	Tyne
Phillips, E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Indefatigable
Phillips, F. E. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Boxer
Phillips, F. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 41	Drake
Phillips, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	Terror
Phillips, F. R. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	
Phillips, F. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Phillips, G., MB, BCh, DLO	Sg C	30 June 50	NH Haslar
Phillips, G., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Ontario
Phillips, G. A., RM	Cd SM	7 Nov 53	Plymouth
Phillips, H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Gannet
Phillips, J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Phillips, J. E. ...	SL	1 May 51	Indefatigable
Phillips, J. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 46	Cleopatra
Phillips, J. J. ...	L	6 Feb 46	Daedalus
Phillips, J. M., CBE, RM	Col	31 Dec 49	Eastney
Phillips, J. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Implacable
Phillips, M. G., BSC (*Act*)	In L	21 Sept 53	
Phillips, M. M., RM	2nd L	1 May 52	Cdo Sch RM
Phillips, N. S. ...	L	12 Nov 48	Vernon
Phillips, P. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	
Phillips, R., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 53	Cornwallis
Phillips, R. A., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Platypus
Phillips, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Barrosa
Phillips, R. P., MB, BS, DO	Sg Cr	31 Mar 52	Daedalus
Phillips, R. W. ...	ASL	4 May 53	
Phillips, S., DSC ...	L Cr	2 June 47	Birmingham
Phillips, S. L. Q. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	Daedalus
Phillips, T. V. G., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	
Phillips, V. W. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Drake
Phillips, W. G., BEM	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Victory
Phillips, W. G., BSC (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Phillips, W. R. ...	Cdt	4 Nov 53	

Digitized by Google

Philp, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Defiance
Philp, W., MA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Philpott, D. R. M., BA	In L	21 Mar 52	
Philpott, G. W. J....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Drake
Philpott, J. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Gamecock
Philpott, J. P. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52	
Philpott, J. S. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Philpott, P. J., BSC	In L	19 Sept 53	Dolphin
Philpott, R. T. ...	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Philps, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Marauder
Phipps, L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Bellerophon
Phipps, P., DSC■, VRD, RNZN	C	30 June 52	OD
Phipps, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 45	Drake
Picard, R. L. M., RCN	In L Cr	17 Feb 48	D'Iberville
Pick, T. W., DSC ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 47	President
Pickard, A. F., OBE, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Shearwater
Pickard, B. A. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Pickels, A. R., RCN	L	17 Feb 46	Ontario
Pickering, H. L., RCN	L	4 July 49	Stadacona
Pickering, L. S. C., RM	C	1 Oct 47	President
Pickering, T. G., AMIMechE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	Pembroke
Pickford, J. L. ...	Cd SO	9 July 52	Cochrane
Pickford, R. J., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Naden
Pickthall, A. H. ...	L	8 July 46	Falcon
Picton, A. N., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 June 41	President
Pidgeon, R. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Pidgeon, R. J. V. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 50	
Pidler, J. H. F., DSC	L Cr	2 Apr 51	Tyrian
Pidsley, T. A. S. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Collingwood
Pierce, H. E., RNZN	L (S)	1 Apr 46	Maori
Pierce, W. ...	L (S)	22 Feb 49	Excellent
Piers, D. W., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 51	Niagara
Piggot, C. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Piggott, G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Apr 49	Defiance
Pigot, R. A., RM (*Act Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 48	President
Pike, B. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Dolphin
Pike, D. W. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 54	
Pike, F. O. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Pike, H. A. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Defiance
Pike, H. R., RCN ...	Ch Cl (IV)	1 Jan 52	Naden
Pike, W. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Euryalus
Pilcher, F. A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Condor
Pilditch, E. I. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 47	Perseus
Pile, P. D., AMIEE...	L (L)	16 Aug 48	
Pilgrim, C. R. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Pilgrim, K. A. W.	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 52	Eagle
Pilkington, D. H., MA	Ch	3 Dec 40	Drake
Pilkington, J. W. J.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Pilkington, V. J., RAN	Cd WO	1 July 49	Lonsdale
Pillai, A. A., IN ...	L	21 June 46	Vendu-ruthy
Pillai, A. N. P., IN	L (L)	29 Nov 53	Vendu-ruthy
Pillar, W. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	
Pillings, R. G. (*Act*)	In L	5 Jan 53	Philomel
Pinch, H. J. C., MBE, DSM	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Maidstone
Pinchen, S. R. ...	L	4 June 52	Daedalus
Pinches, P. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Pinchin, H. E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 45	Phoenicia
Pinchin, S. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 43	Dolphin
Pincock, J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Franklin
Pindar, J. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Pinder, F. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Crispin
Pinder, G. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Pinder, R. B. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Loch Alvie
Piner, B. J. (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E) (*Sp List*)	31 Dec 50	Bluejacket
Pinet, J. M., CD, RCN	L (S)	28 July 51	Churchill
Pinfield, J. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Glasgow
Ping, F. G. ...	L Cr (E)	20 Feb 50	President
Pinhorn, V. G., RCN	L Cr (S)	4 Jan 48	Naden
Pinhorne, H. F. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	
Pink, R. F. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 49	Cleopatra
Pinkster, P. A. ...	L	16 Aug 53	LCT 4001
Pinnell, P. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Glory
Pinney, T. W., BSC	In SL	13 Nov 53	
Pinnock, H. J. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 48	
Pinnock, R. W. ...	L	29 Aug 50	Daedalus
Pinsent, A. C. M.	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Triumph
Pinsent, E. M. ...	L	16 Dec 52	Thule
Pinsent, J. M. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Seahawk
Pinson, R. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Rocket
Pinto, E. L., IN ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 53	Jumna
Pinto, R. de G., IN	L Cr	28 Feb 53	Bengal
Pioch, R. A., RAN...	L	10 June 48	Culgoa
Piper, B., MBE ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Daedalus
Piper, J. L. C. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	Seahawk
Piper, N. D. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Pirnie, ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Pitcher, E. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Curlew
Pitcher, J. F. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Pitcher, R. J., CD, RCN	Con L	1 Jan 47	Magnificent
Pitcher, W. P. ...	Cd B	20 Apr 50	Dryad
Pitches, F. S. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Ranpura
Pitchford, L. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 52	Illustrious
Pitfield, T. H. I. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Newfoundland
Pitman, A. ...	Cd O Eng	4 May 49	Bermuda
Pitman, A. C., AMBritIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Victory
Pitman, S. R. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 53	Daedalus
Pitt, F. H., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Nirimba
Pitt, G.	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Excellent
Pitt, G. E. C. ...	RC Ch	20 July 43	Siskin
Pitt, M. J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Pitt, R. J., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Vanguard
Pitt, W. L. ...	In L	3 June 48	
Pittard, A. H. ...	Cd PTO	20 July 49	Victory
Pittaway, G. A. F.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Drake
Pittaway, H. M., RAN	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Tarangau
Pittock, R. A. ...	ASL	11 Aug 52	
Pizey, *Sir* C. T. Mark, KBE, CB, DSO■	VA	15 Oct 51	Bluejacket (India)
Pizey, E. F., DSO ...	C	31 Dec 47	Forth
Place, B. C. G., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	Heron
Place, E. P., MHCI...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Oct 50	Phoenicia
Plant, H. H. W., RCN	L	15 Nov 52	Haida
Plant, J. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Daedalus
Plant, J. F., RCN ...	Mid	1 Oct 51	Naden
Platt, E. H. W., MBE, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Platt, J. R. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	President
Player, E. H., DSC...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Pleasant, G. N., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 Aug 51	Raleigh
Pleass, B. J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	15 Mar 48	President
Plimmer, E. D. ...	L	13 May 49	Narvik
Plomer, J., OBE, DSC■, CD, RCN	C	1 July 52	Cornwallis
Plosz, A. J., RCN ...	L (Sp Br)	22 Dec 45	Star
Ploughman, H., RCN	Ch (Cl IV)	1 July 50	Naden
Plowright, J. A., BA	Ch	22 Sept 53	Osprey
Plugge, R. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 49	President

Digitized by Google

Plumbridge, W. G.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Plumer, G. A. ...	L	1 July 52	Rattle-snake
Plummer, D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Forth Divn RNVR
Plummer, T. W. C.	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Eagle
Plunkett, H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Vernon
Plunkett, M. O. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 52	
Plunkett-Cole, J., RAN	C	31 Dec 51	DNI (RAN)
Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, H. W.	L	16 Dec 49	Virago
Pocock, F. L., MA...	Ch	7 Jan 36	Siskin
Podger, T. E. ...	C	31 Dec 47	Cleopatra
Poe, A. G., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Pogson, A. D. N.	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Pogson, A. G. A.	L	16 May 52	Sea Scout
Pogson, P. D. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Illustrious
Poirier, C. F. J., RCN	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Poland, *Sir* Albert L., KBE, CB, DSO■, DSC	VA	15 Aug 51	Dy Chat
Poland, E. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Saker
Poland, P. D. ...	L	16 Feb 47	Lysander
Poland, P. L. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Eagle
Poland, T. P. G. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	Pluto
Pole, L. F. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Jaseur
Pole-Carew, C. G. (*Act*)	L	16 Oct 53	Trespasser
Polhill, H. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	
Poling, W. A. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 51	
Poll, P. J., BA ...	In L Cr	25 Nov 52	Phoenix
Pollard, A. A. W., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Aug 41	President
Pollard, E. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 48	St Angelo
Pollard, E. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 47	Pembroke
Pollard, H. C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Forth
Pollard, T. W., RCN	Mid	8 Dec 52	Cornwallis
Pollitt, G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	5 Apr 53	Ceres
Pollock, C. E., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	Phoenix
Pollock, J. B. ...	L	22 Oct 52	Albatross
Pollock, M. P., MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 50	RN Coll
Pomeroy, A. S. ...	L Cr	18 Sept 53	Ben Lomond
Pomfret, A. A., OBE, MB, ChB, DO, DOMS, QHS	Sg C	30 June 44	President
Pomroy, A. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Feb 51	Superb
Pond, N. H. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Cumber-land
Ponnappa, P. M., IN	L Cr (S)	31 July 53	Ganga
Ponsonby, F. N. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Ponsonby, R. M. D.	L Cr	16 Jan 43	Vernon
Ponton, L. M., RAN	L Cr	27 Sept 52	
Pool, I. G. ...	L (E)	18 Aug 48	Daedalus
Pool, N. H. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 44	Cochrane
Pool, R. A. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Loch Ruthven
Poole, G. A. St. G.	L	16 Sept 50	Comet
Poole, R. F. C. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	31 Oct 53	
Poole, W. A. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Excellent
Poole-Warren, G. H. F., RCN	L (E)	18 Apr 47	Magnifi-cent
Pooley, T. E. F. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Victory
Poore, V. W., MBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Dolphin
Pope, A. L., DSC ...	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Colling-wood
Pope, B. D. ...	L (Sp)	12 Jan 53	Wakefield
Pope, C. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Pope, D. C., RM ... (*Tempy Major*)	C	1 Apr 47	
Pope F. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Vernon
Pope, G., BSC (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	Scorpion
Pope, J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Superb
Pope, J. G. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Tyne
Pope, J. H. N. ...	L Cr	1 June 50	Highflyer
Pope, R. W., LTh ...	Ch	3 Mar 44	Seahawk
Pope, V. G., RAN	Cd Gr	13 Oct 51	Arunta
Popham, B. F. S., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	30 July 48	Drake
Popham, G. R. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 53	Victorious
Pople, B. N. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Poppelwell, J. M. (*Act*)	Sg L	31 Dec 53	
Poppleton, D. ...	Mid	6 Nov 53	
Porchmouth, R. S., RCN	L	22 June 48	Stadacona
Portal, A.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Porteous, W. W., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdre (E)	1 July 50	Stadacona
Porter, B. C. J. ...	Cd B	31 Mar 50	Ranpura
Porter, D. J. N., BA (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Saker
Porter, E. Y., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (MAd)	1 Dec 49	Naden
Porter, F. J. G. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Communication Offr*)	Cd CO	*14 June 40*	Melville
Porter, G., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 48	St Vincent
Porter, H. A., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	La Hulloise
Porter, J. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Porter, L. E. ... (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 45	Saker
Porter, M. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Brit Coll
Porter, R. N. DaC., MBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Saker
Porter, S. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Dolphin
Porter, S. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Orion
Porter, T. C. M. ...	L	1 July 48	Brocklesby
Porter, W. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Trafalgar
Porter, W. L. G. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 52	Saker
Portlock, H. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Neptune
Portlock, R. E., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	
Portwine, A. G. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Peregrine
Post, S. E., OBE, AMIEE	C (L)	30 June 52	Cleopatra
Potier, G. R., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Excellent
Potter, A. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Harrier
Potter, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Gambia
Potter, C. N., RCN	Cd Eng	1 July 43	Stadacona
Potter, D. K. F. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Jupiter
Potter, F. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 52	
Potter, G. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	NA Copen-hagen
Potter, L. F., BEM, ACIS	L (S)	1 Sept 46	Barfleur
Potter, N. R., RAN	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Bytown
Potter, R., RM ...	2nd L	*17 Apr 53*	42 Cdo RM
Potter, R. J. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Potter, S. A., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	3 June 46	Fulmar
Potter, W. F., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 51	Bytown
Potts, B. J. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Seahawk
Potts, E., RM ...	C	16 May 52	Plymouth
Potts, F., DSC, MEng, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	President
Potts, G.	Cd Gr	15 Aug 44	Dolphin
Potts, G. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	1 Nov 51	Highflyer
Potts, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Terror
Potts, J. W., RM ...	C	3 July 52	Eastney
Potts, K. C. M., RAN	ASL	31 Jan 52	Albatross
Potts, T.	ASL	1 Jan 53	Finisterre
Poulier, A. H., RCYN	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Gemunu
Poulter, F. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Scott
Poulton, W. R., RCN	ASL	21 Sept 51	Ontario
Pound, G. D., DSC	C	30 June 52	NTD
Pound, M., RM ...	Maj	30 June 49	40 Cdo RM

Digitized by Google

Pounder, R. M., BSC	In L Cr	5 Mar 50	RN Coll
Pounds, E. G. D., RM	C	9 Oct 52	Offrs Sch RM
Pounds, T. H. B.	L Cr	25 Sept 41	Drake
Povey, L. J. H. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Vernon
Powe, I. W. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Powell, A. C. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Powell, A. G., RAN	L	22 Dec 52	Albatross
Powell, A. O., OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 51	RMO
Powell, B. O., SAN	L	1 May 46	Simon van der Stel
Powell, C. E. ...	L Cr (S)	26 Aug 53	
Powell, C. W. ...	L Cr	26 Nov 50	Dipper
Powell, G. A., RCN	L Cr	29 Mar 46	Naden
Powell, G. H. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	Defiance
Powell, H. J., DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 48	45 Cdo RM
Powell, H. T. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Powell, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Powell, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 51	Condor
Powell, J. W., DSC	L Cr	19 July 51	Glory
Powell, R. E. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Pembroke
Powell, T. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Powell, W. G., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Donnacona
Powell, W. M. ...	L	16 Sept 48	Dampier
Powell, W. P. ...	L	17 Feb 48	Seahawk
Power, *Sir* Arthur J., GCB, GBE, CVO	AF	22 Apr 52	
Power, A. M., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Power, D. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 47	Venus
Power, G. F. M., RM	2nd L	*23 Oct 53*	Eastney
Power, J. K., RCN	L Cr (S)	5 Apr 52	Algonquin
Power, M. L., CBE, DSO■	RA	8 July 53	
Power, R. T., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 48	Rushcutter
Powlett, P. F., DSO■, DSC	C	30 June 49	
Powley, R. A. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Nov 53	Collingwood
Poynder, C. F. T.	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Whitesand Bay
Poynter, D. A., MBE	L Cr	1 Sept 50	
Poynton, E. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Poyntz, H. S. S., RM	L	1 Oct 49	3 Cdo Bde RM
Prabhaker-Rao, N. R., IN	L (L)	17 July 53	Angre
Prabhu, M. M., IN	L	21 Mar 53	India
Prabhu, P. B., IN	L	4 Aug 48	Bengal
Pragnell, B. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Jupiter
Prakash, C., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Feb 52	Circars
Prakash, P., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 53	
Prakash, V., IN ...	ASL (L)	16 Feb 53	Delhi
Prall, G. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 52	Jamaica
Prasad, C., IN ...	L	21 Oct 52	ML 3117
Prasad, C. G., IN	L (S)	21 Aug 53	Delhi
Prasad, P. R., IN ...	ASL (L)	16 Feb 53	Delhi
Pratap, R., IN ...	L Cr (S)	6 Apr 51	Venduruthy
Pratley, B. J., RCN	L Cr	17 Apr 52	
Pratt, C. B. ...	C (E)	30 June 51	Condor
Pratt, C. G., RCN	L	1 Sept 45	Naden
Pratt, D. C. ...	L	1 Feb 53	Gannet
Pratt, D. H., RCN	L (L)	1 Aug 50	Bytown
Pratt, D. W., MB, BCH	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Maine
Pratt, G.	L Cr (S)	29 Apr 50	Osprey
Pratt, H. L., MA ...	L (E)	26 Oct 46	President
Pratt, J.	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Pratt, J. C. CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Pratt, R. P., OBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	
Pratt, T. W. ...	Cd M	*15 Jan 52*	Drake
Prebble, A. H., RM	C	15 Apr 53	Eastney
Preedy, T. G. ...	L (S)	1 May 45	Indefatigable
Prendergast, J. H.	L Cr (S)	25 Aug 51	Nirimba
Prentis, B. S., BSC	In L	5 Sept 50	Fisgard
Prentis, C. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Prescott, E. A., RCN	L (MT)	7 Aug 49	York
Prescott, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 52	Vanguard
Prescott, R. C. ...	L	16 Sept 47	St Brides Bay
Prescott-Decie, R.	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Tyne
Presley, R. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 53	Dolphin
Pressdee, A. W., BSC	L (L)	30 May 45	Mercury II
Pressley, P. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	MMS 1536
Prest, M. T. ...	L	16 July 52	Implacable
Prest, N. E., RAN	Cd WO	13 Aug 52	Albatross
Preston, A. J., RCN	L	3 Jan 52	Stadacona
Preston, C. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
Preston, C. E. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 48	Hornet
Preston, C. W. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Preston, D. A. G....	L Cr	28 Aug 48	Osiris
Preston, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	ML 2248
Preston, G. W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 53	Bellerophon
Preston, M., CD, RCN	Cd WO	1 Sept 48	Stadacona
Preston, P. J., MRCS, LRCP, DCH	Sg L	16 Jan 48	President
Preston, S. D. N., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	5 Dec 52	Plymouth
Preston-Whyte, P. C., SAN	L (E)	1 May 46	Simon van der Stel
Pretor-Pinney, A. R. E.	L	16 Jan 52	
Prew, P. H. B. ...	L	9 Jan 48	Swiftsure
Price, A. J., BSC (*Act*)	In L	21 Sept 53	Ganges
Price, A. W. Y., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	11 July 45	Cochrane
Price, C. E. ...	L Cr	6 June 52	
Price, C. L., RM ...	Maj	30 June 47	Eastney
Price, D. H. ...	LCr	1 May 51	Corunna
Price, D. J., RCN (*Act*)	L	24 Nov 51	Ontario
Price, D. N., RNZN	L	27 Mar 49	Lachlan
Price, D. R. O., DFC	L Cr	3 May 52	Fulmar
Price, E. D. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Osiris
Price, E. O. F., OBE (*Comdre 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 44	RAN Bd
Price, E. S., RCN ...	L Cr	14 Nov 49	Naden
Price, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Vernon
Price, K. A. M. ...	L (L)	7 Dec 46	President
Price, K. C., BA ...	In L	21 Mar 46	Victory
Price, K. J., RAN ...	L (E)	9 Mar 50	Leeuwin
Price, M., DSO, OBE, RM	Lieut-Col	30 June 52	ITC RM
Price, M. P. ...	L Cr	20 Jan 43	President
Price, R. A., DSC ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 54	
Price, R. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 50	
Price, S. H. R., MB, BCH	Sg Cr	1 May 46	NH Malta
Price, W. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	St Vincent
Prichard, H. T. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Prickett, M. J. ...	L	16 Mar 49	Comus
Priddle, S. R., RM...	2nd L	1 May 53	Officers' Sch RM
Priddy, I. Le N., RNZN	L Cr	23 Nov 45	Philomel
Prideaux, A. G., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Dolphin
Prideaux, B. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Pridham-Wippell, R.	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Penguin
Pridmore, A. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Priest, F. C. T., RM	L	19 Oct 47	Cdo Sch RM
Priestley, L., RM ...	Maj	*Retd*	President
Primrose, I. S. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Jamaica
Prince, A. H. ...	Cd Sh	6 Mar 47	Osprey
Prince, G. A. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Prince, P. C. ...	L	16 Sept 46	
Pring, K., BA ...	In SL	21 Sept 53	
Pringle, A. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 53	Daedalus
Pringle, A. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 46	Lonsdale
Pringle, J., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 41	St Angelo

Digitized by Google

Pringle, J. M., RCN	L Cr (S)	23 July 51	Naden
Pringle, S. R., RM ...	L	1 June 49	Cdo Sch RM
Pringle, W. J. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Seahawk
Prior, A. P., DSM, RAN (*Ty Act Sen Cd Gr*)	Cd Gr	*4 Apr 41*	
Prior, C., MA ...	Ch	11 Mar 41	Superb
Prior, L. M. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	
Priske, M. E., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 45	Stadacona
Pritchard, D. A., CBE, BSC, MB, ChM, DTM (*Syd*), MRCP (*Lond*), FRACP, QHP, RAN	Sg RA	20 Mar 52	DNMS (RAN)
Pritchard, E. F. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 47	Seahawk
Pritchard, G. I. ...	L	2 Dec 46	MMS 1786
Pritchard, J. F. T.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Pritchard, J. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Pritchard, L. C. P.	L Cr	1 July 52	President
Pritchard, S. E. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Jan 48	Collingwood
Pritchett, P. J. ...	L	20 Feb 48	
Procter, C. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	Heron
Proctor, J. H. P. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Pembroke
Proctor, R. L. G., MD, ChB, FRCP, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 46	President
Proctor, S. T. R., BA, RCYN	L Cr	31 Dec 52	Gemunu
Profit, A. R., DSC	L Cr	14 June 47	Albion
Prosser, C. A., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Cornwallis
Prosser, C. E., DSC	L (E)	3 Sept 52	Raleigh
Prosser, M. D., BDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	2 July 53	Ceres
Prothero, D. A. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	Saker
Protheroe, G. ...	L Cr (S)	8 Dec 50	Forth
Proud, F. M., RCN	L	19 July 44	Naden
Proudfoot, E. D. W., IN	L	22 Nov 46	Investigator
Proudman, C. L. J.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Forth
Prout, D. A., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	Bytown
Provins, N. E. K.	Cd Gr	4 May 45	
Provis, K. S., MHCI	Cd Ct O	26 Oct 49	Peregrine
Prowse, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 53	Tyne
Proyer, P. A. ...	L	1 July 52	Gannet
Pryce, R. E. M. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52	Drake
Pryde, H. M., DSM	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 52	Vernon
Pryer, R. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Bellerophon
Pryke, D. L., RAN	Sg L (D)	14 Mar 51	Kuttabul
Pryke, L. A., CD, RCN	Ord L Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Pryke, N. ...	L (E)	16 July 50	President
Prynne, T. A. L., RM	2nd L	*23 Oct 53*	Eastney
Pryor, A. E. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Pryor, D. N., RNZN	Hon Ch	*11 Sept 42*	
Pryor, H., DSM ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Defiance
Pryor, J. S. N. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Shackleton
Pryor, M. K., RM...	2nd L	*26 June 53*	Royal Prince
Pryor, R. E., RAN ...	ASL	31 Jan 53	Albatross
Puddeford, E. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Newcastle
Pugh, C. D. W. ...	L	25 Aug 48	
Pugh, D. E. ...	L	16 July 51	Tyne
Pugh, D. L., BSC ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Caledonia
Pugh, G. W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	21 May 49	Perseus
Pugh, P. D. G., MB, BCh	Sg L	21 Aug 47	NH Chat
Pugh, R. P. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Orion
Pugsley, A. F., CB, DSO■■	RA	8 Jan 52	
Pugsley, J. A. F. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Pullan, C. E. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Dec 51	Dryad
Pullen, D. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Daedalus
Pullen, E.	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Vanguard
Pullen, H. F., OBE, CD, RCN	RA	15 Mar 53	Bytown
Pullen, J. H. ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	St Vincent
Pullen, R. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Royal Prince
Pullen, T. C., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Cornwallis
Pulsford, D. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Centaur
Pulvertaft, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Pulvertaft, W. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 49	Tyne
Pumphrey, E. N., DSO■■, C'DS	C	30 June 52	President
Punchard, L. G., RCN	L	26 Aug 48	Cornwallis
Punchard, R. W. ...	Cd SO	16 July 48	Ranpura
Punia, H. S., IN ...	L	1 Oct 53	Delhi
Punter, D. M. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Mercury
Punwani, M. T., IN	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Kistna
Purcell, E. J., MB, BCh	Sg L	17 Jan 53	Ocean
Purchase, F. J. B....	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Purches, B. V. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Purdin, P. J. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	
Purdy, J. P. A. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Sidon
Puri, I. K., IN ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	India
Puri, J. C., IN ...	L	1 Aug 53	Tir
Purkiss, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Ranpura
Purnell, M. H. C., DSC	Cd P	10 Oct 49	Seahawk
Purnell, S. T. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 53*	Eagle
Purner, R. E. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Purse, C. R., DSC■ (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Retd*	Highflyer
Purser, E. J., BSC, AMIMechE	In L Cr	11 Sept 48	Vanguard
Purser, H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Tamar
Purser, P. J. ...	SL	1 May 51	Trenchant
Purton, C. L., RAN	Cd Ct O	20 Nov 47	Vengeance
Purves, F. W., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Nirimba
Purves, H. J., OBE, MA	C of S Ch	12 Apr 37	Vanguard
Purvis, G. S. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Cochrane
Purvis, I. K., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 52	D of M (RAN)
Purvis, J. E. ...	LAA	16 Sept 53	Victory
Purvis, J. W. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Purvis, N. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Puttick, A. D. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 53	
Puxley, J. C. L. ...	L	1 Jan 53	Artemis
Pye, T. G., CD, RCN	Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Naden
Pyke, J. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Pyle, I. R., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	2 July 53	Cossack
Pylee, T. T., IN ...	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	India
Pym, I. B. R. ...	L Cr	21 Oct 49	President
Pym, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Brit Coll

Q

Qasim, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Bahadur
Quadir, I. F., RPN	L	16 Sept 53	Tariq
Quadros, J. R., IN	L (S)	14 Nov 46	Circars
Quance, E. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	
Quarendon, T. M., BA	In L	11 Aug 53	
Quareshi, M. A. K.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Quarrie, F. H. I., BSC	In L Cr	5 Apr 53	Collingwood
Quckett, P. D. S., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Offrs Sch RM
Querstret, W. P. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50	Victory
Quested, D. L., RM	L	1 June 51	42 Cdo RM
Quick, K. C. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Drake
Quilley, J. A. ...	Cd P	12 Nov 52	Seahawk
Quilliam, T. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Eagle
Quin, A. P. W., RM	L	1 July 53	3 Cdo Bde RM
Quine, G. T., MBE	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Reward

Digitized by Google

Quinn, G. J. M. ...	Cd WO	16 July 48	Tyne
Quinn, H. L., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 July 52	Bytown
Quinn, J. G., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 49	Stadacona
Quinn, J. I., RNZN (*Act*)	L	3 May 52	Black Prince
Quinn, T. G., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 52	Maori
Quinn, W. L. ...	L	23 Aug 51	Shearwater
Quinnell, C. H. de la K., RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 51	PRO RM
Quinton, R. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Daring
Quirt, R. E., RCN...	L	5 Mar 47	Shearwater
Quixley, H. W., SAN	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	SANB Durban
Quraishee, G. S., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	8 Aug 50	Himalaya
Quraishi, A. H., RPN	L (L)	1 Apr 52	Dilawar
Qureshi, A. A., RPN	Sg L	1 Dec 48	Tippu Sultan
Qureshi, A. D., RPN	L	30 Sept 48	Tippu Sultan
Qureshi, I. M., RPN	L (E)	1 Jan 53	Dilawar
Qureshi, M. A. K., RPN	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Qureshi, M. S., RPN	Sg L	1 July 50	Himalaya
Qureshi, M. S., RPN	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Dilawar

R

Rab, H., RPN ...	L	16 July 53	Tughril
Rab, S. Fazale, RPN	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Rabbit, A. P. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	President
Race, E.	Cd Rec	19 Apr 52	NRS Birmingham
Radcliffe, D. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Newfoundland
Radcliffe, S. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Radford, D. C., RCN	L	5 Mar 49	Antigonish
Radhakrishnan, A. P., IN	L	13 July 46	Venduruthy
Radhakrishnan, N., IN	L	16 June 53	Cauvery
Rae, J. B.	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Saintes
Rae-Fraser, G. S....	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	President
Rafferty, A. B. ...	L	14 July 49	Samsonia
Rafieuddin, D., RPN	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Rahily, M. D. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 June 48	President
Rahman, A., RPN...	Sg L	18 May 47	Bahadur
Rahman, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Mar 50	Qasim
Rahman, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	13 Nov 51	Bahadur
Rahman, A. K. M. M., RPN	Sg L Cr	1 May 52	Bakhtyar
Rahman, B. L., RPN	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Rahman, K., RPN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Rahman, M. A., RPN	L (E)	3 Nov 52	Tippu Sultan
Rahman, S. A., RPN	Sg L Cr	19 Aug 52	
Rai, K. P., IN ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 52	Rana
Raikes, I. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Railton, M. J. M.	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Rainbird, F. J., RAN	L (L)	3 Mar 53	Cerberus
Raine, W. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	Gamecock
Rainer, C. W. O....	L	16 Feb 47	Dolphin
Raines, F. A., MBE, CD, RCN	Sh L	1 July 45	Naden
Rainsford, S. G., SCD, MD, BCh, MRCP(Lond), DPH, QHP	Sg RA	30 Oct 52	MD
Rajagopal, N., IN...	L	11 Oct 52	Venduruthy
Rajagopalan, R., IN	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Delhi
Rajan, T. V. S., IN	L (E)	1 Feb 50	Ranjit
Rajasingham, M. R., RCyN	Cdt	24 Apr 53	
Rajendra, S., IN ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Sutlej
Rajkhowa, P. C., IN	L	1 May 48	India
Raju, C. S. N., IN	ASL(E)	1 Sept 52	
Raju, K. T., IN ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Raju, V. N., IN ...	ASL (L)	16 Feb 53	Delhi
Rake, J.	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Vernon
Raley, A. J. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Ralfs, B. G., RM ...	L Col	*Retd*	President
Rallison, G. H. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Delight
Ralph, A. M. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Terror
Ralph, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Pembroke
Ralph, N., RAN ...	ASL	28 July 53	Cerberus
Ram, B., IN ...	SL	25 May 51	ML 3117
Ram, C., IN ...	Cd In O	23 Sept 51	Angre
Ram, N., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Ram, T. G. A. ...	L	1 Mar 53	Pluto
Ramage, V. A. T., ADC, RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Huon
Raman, P. R. P., IN	Cd Wdr	20 June 51	Asvini
Raman, V. R., IN...	L	6 May 52	Investigator
Ramanath, K. R. I., IN	L (L)	12 Nov 45	Valsura
Ramanujan, P. V., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	16 Oct 53	
Ramchandran, C. P., IN	L	31 Aug 52	Garuda
Ramchandrarao, N., IN	L (E)	2 Aug 53	Tir
Ramdas, J. S., IN (*Act Lieut Com*) (*Act Comdr*)	L	13 May 40	India
Ramdas, L., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Ramrao, J., IN ...	ASL (L)	16 Feb 53	Delhi
Ramsay, D. A. R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 44	Royal Prince
Ramsay, H. A. ...	L	1 May 53	
Ramsay, J. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Ramsay, R. A., DSO	L Cr	16 May 47	Newfoundland
Ramsden, B. B., RM	C	2 July 51	RMFVR London
Rana, U. S., IN ...	L (S)	3 Nov 47	Shivaji
Ranade, J. S. ...	ASL (E)	28 Apr 52	Rana
Ranald, H. C., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	NA Rio de Janiero
Rance, G. C. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	Fremantle
Rance, V., DSO ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Dryad
Rand, F. J. ...	L Cr	23 June 43	St Angelo
Rand, J. E. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Montclare
Randall, B. H. ...	SL	10 Oct 52	Fulmar
Randall, D. V. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	
Randall, H. W. N., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Osprey
Randall, J. G. ...	ASL	2 Feb 53	
Randell, H. H. J. L.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Ark Royal
Randhawa, B. S., IN	L	20 Oct 51	Circars
Randhawa, J. S., IN	L Cr	22 May 52	
Randle, G. D. O. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Anchorite
Randles, R. H. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Rands, W. H. S., RAN	Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Rangel, J., IN (*Act Lieut Com* (*E*))	L (E)	1 Nov 42	Port Blair
Ranger, S. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Defender
Ranger, S. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Drake
Ranjit, B. S., IN ...	L	12 Dec 47	Garuda
Ranken, M. B. F., MIMAE, AMINA	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 51	Carron
Rankin, A. H., OBE, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 52	Stadacona
Rankin, C. H. ...	L Cr	16 July 45	Fulmar
Rankin, H. F., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	13 July 50	Naden
Rankin, I. H. D. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	Sidon
Rankin, J., MIEE ...	L Cr (L)	29 Apr 47	Ranpura
Rankin, R. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	

Digitized by Google

Rann, F. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Glory
Rannard, R. A., RAN	L (E)	8 Jan 50	Tarangau
Ransome, G., DSC■	Cr	*Retd*	Mov D
Rao, A., IN ...	Cdt	4 May 53	Tir
Rao, I. C., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Rao, K. R., IN ...	In L Cr	10 Feb 53	Vendu-ruthy
Rao, K. S. R. R., IN	In Cr	31 Dec 53	Angre
Rao, M. P. V. R., IN	SL (L)	28 Apr 52	Vendu-ruthy
Rao, M. R. A., IN	L Cr	16 Jan 52	India
Rao, S. P., IN ...	Cd In O	13 Aug 45	Shivaji
Raper, R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Rapson, W. L., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	3 July 52	Loch Fyne
Rashid, A., RPN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	5 Oct 51	Tariq
Rastogi, R. P., IN ...	L (S)	1 Sept 53	Bombay
Raston, M. L., RAN	ASL (L)	1 Sept 53	Lonsdale
Ratcliffe, J. A., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 48	Shearwater
Ratcliffe, R., RCN...	L	3 Jan 51	Niobe
Rathbone, J. L., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	President
Rathborne, F. J. H.	Cr (S)	30 June 47	
Ratnayake, J. A., RCYN	L	1 Feb 53	Gemunu
Ratra, M. S., IN ...	ASL	1 May 52	RN
Rattan, A., IN ...	L (E)	1 May 50	India
Rauf, S. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	30 Dec 45	Sind
Raven, J. S., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	President
Ravenscroft, E. H. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	
Ravenscroft, V. D. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 June 40	President
Ravenshaw, P., RM	C	20 Sept 53	Eastney
Raw, S. M., CB, CBE (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	15 Aug 52	
Rawat, J. S., IN ...	L	20 July 52	Circars
Rawbone, A. R., AFC	L Cr	1 Aug 53	Fulmar
Rawden, C., BEng, AFRAeS	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Peregrine
Rawe, R. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dampier
Rawles, F. L. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 49	Vanguard
Rawlings, E. H. J. J.	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	
Rawlins, J. S. P., BM, BCh	Sg L	10 Jan 48	President
Rawlins, J. T. ...	ASL	25 Aug 52	Goldcrest
Rawlinson, K. S. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Rawlinson, M. J. F.	L	8 June 53	Sydney
Rawll, P. L., RM ...	L	19 Aug 46	RM Deal
Ray, S. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Ranpura
Ray, W. H., DSC, DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Bellero-phon
Rayment, D. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Theseus
Rayment, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Sydney
Rayment, M. B., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Rayment, V. H. G.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Sheffield
Raymond, D. L., CD, RCN	C	1 July 51	Ontario
Raymond, J. E. S.	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 54	
Raymont, W. D., RAN	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Rayner, H. S., DSC■, CD, RCN	Cdore	1 July 51	Magnifi-cent
Rayner, N. I., SAN (*tempy*)	L Cr	1 Jan 53	SANTB Durban
Rayner, W. A., DSM	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Flower-down
Raynor, P. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Raynsford, A. E. M.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Euryalus
Raza, D. H., RPN...	Sg L	2 Sept 47	Dilawar
Raza, S. Q., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 May 51	Dacca
Razak, A., OBI, IN	Sen Cd Eng	30 Sept 51	Circars
Razaq, M., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	SDML 3519
Rea, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Pembroke
Read, B. J., RAN ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Read, E. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	
Read, E. N. ...	L Cr	6 June 51	Tamar
Read, F. D. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Read, H. F. ...	L Cr (S)	27 Feb 50	Campania
Read, J. B. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Read, J. D., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	9 Aug 49	Philomel
Read, J. R. L., BA	L (L)	1 Oct 49	
Read, L. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	
Read, N. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Read, P. L. ...	Cdt (L)	1 May 53	
Read, P. R. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Goldcrest
Read, R. C. ...	L	1 Feb 51	Owen
Read, R. G. H. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Dryad
Read, R. H., DSC ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MFV 1540
Read, W. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Colling-wood
Reade, A. F., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Naden
Reade, E. P., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	6 Feb 46	RNZN
Reade, F. S. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Jupiter
Reading, R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Gannet
Reakes, M. B. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Reaper, D. B., SAN	L	29 Jan 53	Simon van der Stel
Reardon, D., IN ...	Cd SO	14 Sept 46	Circars
Reason, A. A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Zeebrugge
Reavill, L. W., DSC■	L (E)	*Retd*	Loch Tralaig
Rebbeck, L. E. ...	RA (E)	25 Feb 52	Condor
Rebello, L., IN ...	Cd SO	20 July 53	Delhi
Rebello, V. F., IN	ASL	1 May 52	RN
Record, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Hengist
Record, R. J., AMBrITIRE	L (L)	23 Feb 46	Ariel
Reddi, E. D. S., IN	L	8 Feb 49	Garuda
Reddick, W. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Bulwark
Reddy, A. E., MBE	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Drake
Redfern, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 49	Ursa
Redgrave, V. ...	Sen Cd A Con O	1 Oct 49	Heron
Reding, H. S. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Reding, M. C. N.	L (S)	1 June 53	Tyne
Redman, C. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	President
Redman, J. C. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Redman, J. R. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	
Redman, T. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Drake
Redmond, G. H., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Thermo-pylae
Redmond-Lyon, J. H.	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Redrobe, H. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 48	Eagle
Redrobe, J. I. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Drake
Redwood, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	
Redwood, S. W. ...	L (L)	1 May 50	Excellent
Reece, J. D., RAN ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Reed, E. E., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	25 June 51	Eagle
Reed, J. C., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 48	Atha-baskan
Reed, J. C. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Reed, J. W., RAN ...	Cd B	1 July 49	Platypus
Reed, M. P., RAN ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	Sydney
Reed, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 53	
Reed, P. M., RM ...	L	29 Jan 51	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Reed, P. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	
Reeder, M. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Reeder, T. E. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Reeks, W. E. G. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Drake
Reep, T.	Mid	1 Jan 53	

Digitized by Google

Rees, A. R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Birmingham
Rees, A. T. ...	L Cr (S)	6 Mar 49	President
Rees, D. D. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 Mar 51	Collingwood
Rees, D. L. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Rees, I. E.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 48	Mercury
Rees, J. L., MBE ... (*Act Instr Captain*)	In Cr	30 June 47	Ganges
Rees, N. G. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Rees, P. E. J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Rees, P. H. T. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Agincourt
Rees, P. M., RAN ...	L	1 Nov 49	RN
Rees, P. S., BA (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Rees-Jones, P. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 53	
Reese, J. M., OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Jan 43	Dy Chat
Reeve, F. H., MBE	L	16 Dec 51	St Angelo
Reeve, H. S. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	
Reeve, L. F. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 52	President
Reeve, N. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Reeve, R. J. G. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Reeves, D. H., IN ...	L Cr (L)	30 May 51	
Reeves, E. J. ...	Cd Sh	26 Feb 48	Mars
Reeves, F. S. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 53	
Reeves, M. C., RAN	L	16 Dec 46	Vengeance
Reeves, P. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Reeves, P. A. T., BSC	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 52	President
Reffell, D. R. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Orion
Regan, F. C. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Regan, M. F. A. ...	L Cr	8 June 51	
Regan, R. E. ...	Cd P	26 Aug 52	Seahawk
Regnart, H. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 54	
Rehman, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	31 Mar 53	Iqbal
Rehman, A., RPN ...	Sg L	18 May 47	RN
Rehman, A. Q. B., RPN	Sg L	24 May 49	Tippu Sultan
Rehman, K. U. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Rehman, T. B., RPN	L	15 Sept 48	Dilawar
Reid, A. A. ...	L	18 May 53	Gamecock
Reid, A. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Reid, C. G. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 50	
Reid, D. A. ...	L	12 May 48	Peregrine
Reid, D. W. ...	L	1 June 51	Jaseur
Reid, E., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 46	Ocean
Reid, J. A. I. ...	L (E)	8 Oct 46	President
Reid, J. M., RCN ...	L	16 July 52	Magnificent
Reid, J. P. L., CB ...	RA	8 Jan 51	
Reid, M. R., RAN ...	In L	30 Mar 52	Cerberus
Reid, N. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Reid, P. H. S., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Reid, P. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Black Prince
Reid, R. A. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Albion
Reid, R. J. ...	L	16 May 53	
Reid, T., RAN ...	L (L)	29 Sept 52	Cerberus
Reid, W. M. ...	L	11 Jan 53	
Reilly, B.	ASL	1 May 51	Wrangler
Reilly, C. M., IN ...	L Cr	4 July 53	India
Reilly, J. S. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Terror
Reith, J. H. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Owen
Rekhi, B. S., IN ...	L	30 Dec 46	Kistna
Remmington, K. A.	L Cr	4 Mar 53	Fulmar
Rendall, N. A. ...	L (E)	16 Jan 51	Illustrious
Rendall, R. J. M. ...	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 52	Hornet
Rendle, A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Fulmar
Rendle, C. E., MBE DSC	L (E)	21 Aug 50	Curlew
Rendle, C. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Dolphin
Renfrew, J. G., CD, RCN	L (E)	28 July 51	Ontario
Rennie, G. C., RCN	Cdt (L)	10 Sept 52	Naden
Rennie, J. N., OBE ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Pembroke
Renny, D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	
Renouf, S. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Bellerophon
Renshaw, M. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Renwick, G. F. ...	C	*Retd*	NA Santiago
Renyard, E. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 46	Maidstone
Repard, J. D. L., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Victory
Reseigh, F. C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Feb 44	President
Reubens, E. G. H.	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Terror
Revans, B. T. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Jupiter
Revfem, E., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 51	Bytown
Revi, A. P., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Reynaud, V. G. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Gannet
Reyne, R. M., RM ...	L	1 Dec 46	3 Cdo Bde RM
Reynolds, A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Reynolds, A. C. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 52	President
Reynolds, B., BSC ...	In L	20 Sept 52	Victory
Reynolds, C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Maidstone
Reynolds, F., RM ...	L	22 May 47	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Reynolds, G., MBE	L (L)	*Retd*	Neptune
Reynolds, L. ...	CL	22 Sept 52	Ricasoli
Reynolds, L. J. B.	L	14 May 48	
Reynolds, M. B., RM (*Local Major*)	C	16 Feb 49	Royal Prince
Reynolds, P. B. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Daedalus
Reynolds, R. H., DSC, AFC	L	1 Mar 46	Saker
Reynolds, W. H. ...	L	1 June 52	Trenchant
Reynolds, W. J., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Naden
Rhoades, R., DSC, ADC, RAN	C	30 June 51	Albatross
Rhodes, Alex G., RNZN	L	26 July 49	Kaniere
Rhodes, C. James, DSC, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Rhodes, C. T., CD, RCN	L	1 July 48	Cornwallis
Rhys-Davies, N. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Heron
Rice, A. A. ...	L	28 Nov 46	Pembroke
Rice, A. T. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Rice, F. C., DSM ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 52	Fulmar
Rice, F. G., RCN ...	L	3 May 46	Magnificent
Rice, G. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	Seahawk
Rice, H. A. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 42	Condor
Rice, H. T. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Perseus
Rice, J. J. C., VRD, SAN (*tempy*)	Cr	1 Jan 53	SANTB Durban
Rice, P.	RC Ch	14 July 51	Forth
Rich, W. T. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	Triumph
Richard, A., OBE ...	C	*Retd*	President
Richard, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 50	Cumberland
Richards, A., RM ...	L	28 June 53	Cdo Sch RM
Richards, A W. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Eagle
Richards, B. G., RCN	SL (S)	9 May 52	Donnacona
Richards, C. G., RM	L	19 Sept 46	Eastney
Richards, D. A. ...	L (L)	17 Jan 47	Defiance
Richards, D. H. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Daedalus
Richards, D. M. ...	In L	17 Apr 48	Ganges
Richards, E. ...	L	*Retd*	Defiance
Richards, E., DSM	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Jupiter
Richards, G. S. H.	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Birmingham
Richards, H. A. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Wrexham
Richards, H. C. G.	Cd B	11 Mar 49	Alaunia
Richards, H. R. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Orion
Richards, I. H., RAN	L	16 Jan 52	Sprightly
Richards, I. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	President
Richards, J. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Dolphin

Digitized by Google

Richards, J., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	RMO
Richards, J. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 41	Swiftsure
Richards, J. C. C., RM	L	5 July 47	Offrs Sch RM
Richards, J. E., OBE, LDS, BDSC, RAN (*Act Surg. Captain*)	Sg Cr (D)	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Richards, J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 47	Albion
Richards, J. G., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	8 Aug 52	Gamecock
Richards, J. M., RCN	L Cr	23 June 53	La Hulloise
Richards, J. N., MBE, RNZN	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Wakefield
Richards, L. J. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Vidal
Richards, M., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	President
Richards, P. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Richards, R. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 51	Superb
Richards, R. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Gateshead
Richards, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Relentless
Richards, R. R. ...	L	16 Apr 51	Skye
Richards, S. T., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Richards, W. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 49	Drake
Richardson, A. ...	L Cr	1 July 52	Cootamundra
Richardson, C. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Naden
Richardson, C. L.	Ty Cd EL O	*Retd*	Vernon
Richardson, D. ...	ASL	21 Mar 53	
Richardson, E. N.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Defiance
Richardson, G. R.	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Dido
Richardson, G. T., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	27 Nov 44	Bytown
Richardson, H. H., RCN	ASL (S)	17 Sept 52	Ontario
Richardson, J. M.	ASL	1 May 53	
Richardson, J. P....	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Indefatigable
Richardson, J. S. M., DSO	C	30 June 49	
Richardson, P. C. E., DSC	L	27 May 46	Coquette
Richardson, P. H. G.	L Cr (S)	1 July 48	Ocean
Richardson, P. S., RAN	L (E)	1 June 53	
Richardson, R. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Drake
Richardson, R. B.	L Cr	1 Nov 47	President
Richardson, R. T., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Kuttabul
Richardson, R. W., MA	Ch	2 May 39	Condor
Richardson, S. C....	L	28 Feb 47	Heron
Richardson, S. J. A.	L Cr	15 Aug 52	Daedalus
Richardson, W. ...	L Cr (S)	22 Dec 48	Drake
Richardson-Bunbury, *Bt., Sir* Richard D. M.	L (S)	1 Nov 48	St Angelo
Richardson-Bunbury, R. H. M.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Riches, G. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Riches, I. H., DSO, RM	Col	31 Dec 53	
Richins, A. R. W....	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Euryalus
Richmond, A. J. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Highflyer
Richmond, C. B. C.	SL	1 Jan 52	Pincher
Richmond, H. N....	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Richmond, M., DSO, CB, OBE	RA	8 Jan 52	DNT
Richmond, P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Albatross II
Rickard, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	
Rickard, L. W. ...	Cd Wdr	3 Jan 51	Collingwood
Rickard, R. J. ...	L	1 July 46	Ocean
Rickards, C. D. ...	Cd El O	15 June 46	Collingwood
Rickcord, R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	RN Coll
Rickell, T. A. ...	L	20 Sept 46	President
Ricketts, F. W. J....	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	President
Ricks, F. J., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Terror
Riddell, I. T. D. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Perseus
Riddell, R. M., CD, RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Riddell, S. W., RCN	ASL	1 June 52	Ontario
Riddell, T. A., RNZN	SL	1 Sept 51	Maori
Rideal, J. E. C. ...	L	16 Dec 46	Blackcap
Rideout, N. C. ...	L (S)	15 Dec 48	President
Rider, M. J. L. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 53	Brit Coll
Ridge, S. A., DSM, CD, RCN	L (L)	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Ridge, S. B. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Ridgers, A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Peregrine
Ridgers, D. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Ridgeway, T. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Cleopatra
Ridgway, B., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	30 June 51	NH Chat
Ridler, H. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Saker
Ridley, A. F., RM...	2nd L	*10 July 53*	Royal Prince
Ridley, B. D. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Drake
Ridley, C. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	
Ridley, C. D. M. ...	L	16 May 50	Flamingo
Ridley, E. W., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 51	Siskin
Ridley, W. T. C., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Ridout, A. T. ...	L (S)	27 May 46	Rooke
Ries, N. C., OBE, RM	L Col	30 June 52	RMO
Rigby, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Osprey
Rigg, D. E., CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Sault Ste Marie
Rigge, J. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 53	Tamar
Riggs, J. J. (*Act*) ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Warrior
Righton, F. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	President
Rikely, W., RCN ...	L	1 Feb 46	Stadacona
Riley, G. E., DFC, RAN	L Cr	19 Oct 53	Sydney
Riley, I. G. ...	L	16 Oct 51	MTB 1025
Riley, J. M., RCN...	L	26 July 47	Magnificent
Riley, R. W. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Warrior
Riley, T. A. ...	L Cr (S)	15 Sept 47	Eagle
Rimington, M. G., DSO■	Cr	31 Dec 40	Drake
Rimmer, H. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Bermuda
Rimmington, C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Mars
Ring, P. G., BSC ...	In L	1 Apr 43	Collingwood
Ringrose-Voase, C. J.	L	16 Nov 51	Thorough
Ripper, C. J. (*Act*)	Cd B	14 Mar 53	Warrior
Rippon, P. M. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Daedalus
Risdon, G. T. ...	L Cr	29 July 53	Obdurate
Rising, R. P., RM...	2nd L	*12 June 53*	Falcon
Ritchie, A. J. K. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Ritchie, E. L., RCN	L	9 Aug 44	Whitethroat
Ritchie, G. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	President
Ritchie, I. F., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Ritchie, J. S., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	24 Nov 53	NH Ply
Ritchie, R. D., MVO	Cr	31 Dec 48	Modeste
Ritchie, T. A. W.	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Ceylon
Ritson, G. A. M., RM	C	14 June 49	Royal Prince
Rivers, A. B., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 53	Stadacona
Rivett-Carnac, M. J.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Rizvi, H., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	30 June 45	Karsaz
Rizvi, K. M., RPN	ASL	1 Sept 53	Eagle
Rizvi, S. I. H., RPN	L	6 May 51	Iqbal
Rizvi, S. K. M., RPN	ASL	1 Sept 53	

Digitized by Google

Rizvi, S. S. H., RPN	L (L)	26 May 51	Iqbal
Roach, G. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 46	Ranpura
Roach, I. E. ...	In L	16 Mar 46	Pembroke
Roach, T. E. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Sanderling
Roach, W. J. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Romola
Roake, A. D. ...	L	16 July 48	Alderney
Roantree, G. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 45	Cochrane
Robarts, C. J., LMSSA	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Drake
Robathan, J. B. ...	L	1 July 46	
Robb, B. J. McL ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Obdurate
Robb, J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	Highflyer
Robbins, D. F. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Nuthatch
Robbins, E. D., CD, RCN	L	31 Aug 45	Naden
Roberson, M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	President
Roberts, A. (*Act*)...	Cd M	*15 Oct 53*	Vanguard
Roberts, A. D. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 47	Vernon
Roberts, A. E. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Warrior
Roberts, A. H. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	
Roberts, A. J. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 53	Gambia
Roberts, A. W. ...	SL	26 Feb 52	Seahawk
Roberts, C. F. ...	L (S)	14 June 51	Drake
Roberts, C. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Lonsdale
Roberts, D. G. P.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Merlin
Roberts, D. L., RM	C	21 Aug 42	Ganges
Roberts, D. N. D.	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 53	Terror
Roberts, D. Y. ...	L	7 May 46	Marvel
Roberts, E., MBE ...	L	*Retd*	President
Roberts, E. L. ...	Cdt	1 Mar 53	RAN
Roberts, E. R. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Sheffield
Roberts, E. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	Ganges
Roberts, G. A. ...	In L	14 Nov 53	Collingwood
Roberts, G. C. ...	L	14 Jan 48	
Roberts, G. F. D., RM	L	6 July 46	RM Deal
Roberts, G. O. ...	C	31 Dec 53	Cleopatra
Roberts, G. O. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Pembroke
Roberts, H. E. B.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Roberts, H. K., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Australia
Roberts, H. P. C.	SL	1 Sept 51	Auriga
Roberts, I. D. ...	L Cr	27 Jan 52	President
Roberts, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Roberts, J. F. ...	L	1 Nov 52	Scythian
Roberts, J. O. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Sydney
Roberts, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Raleigh
Roberts, J. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Magnificent
Roberts, K. W. RAN	ASL	9 May 53	Albatross
Roberts, K. W. A.	L (S)	22 Feb 49	Cardigan Bay
Roberts, N. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	President
Roberts, O. J., BSC	In L Cr	7 Sept 48	St Angelo
Roberts, P. B. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	Boxer
VC Roberts, P. S. W., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Cardigan Bay
Roberts, R. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Dryad
Roberts, R. C. C.	L Cr	1 Aug 52	President
Roberts, R. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Roberts, R. H., RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 52	Stadacona
Roberts, R. I. J. (*Act*)	Cd El O	31 Nov 51	Ranpura
Roberts, R. L. V.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Gamecock
Roberts, R. M., DSC	L Cr	11 Jan 48	Pembroke
Roberts, R. W. A. RCN	SL (E)	15 May 52	
Roberts, S. ...	L (S)	20 Jan 47	Cochrane
Roberts, S. C. ...	L Cr	15 July 53	MMS 1807
Roberts, T. J. F., RCN	L (S)	5 Nov 48	Shearwater
Roberts, T. O. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 53*	Implacable
Roberts, W. J. M.	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Warrego
Roberts, W. O. C., RAN	L Cr	16 July 51	Wagga
Roberts-West, J. P. J.	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Robertshaw, B. I., CBE	RA	8 Jan 53	Victory
Robertshaw, F., RM	L	19 Aug 46	St Angelo
Robertson, A. C. K.	In L	23 Mar 49	Tyrian
Robertson, A. J., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 53	
Robertson, A. M., RM	C	10 Apr 50	Osiris
Robertson, B. C.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Robertson, B. W., RCN	Cdt (S)	22 Sept 52	Donnacona
Robertson, C. P.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Robertson, C. W.	Cr	30 June 53	President
Robertson, D. A., RCN	In L Cr	12 June 53	Naden
Robertson, D. G.	L (S)	1 Sept 47	St Angelo
Robertson, D. J., RAN	L	4 July 46	Albatross
Robertson, D. S., BA, BSC	In L	20 Sept 49	Blackcap
Robertson, D. W., (*tempy*) BSC(Eng), SAN	C (E)	1 Jan 53	HQ Pretoria
Robertson, E. E., RCN	Cr (E)	9 Oct 45	Bytown
Robertson, F. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Tyne
Robertson, G. C....	L (E)	*Emgcy*	
Robertson, G. L....	L	24 Feb 52	Peregrine
Robertson, I., RCN	Mid	17 Oct 52	Ontario
Robertson, I. G., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Robertson, I. G. W., DSC	L Cr	24 Sept 52	Triumph
Robertson, J. ...	L Cr	4 Apr 52	Chieftain
Robertson, J. A., RAN	L	16 May 47	Bramble
Robertson, J. G., SAN	L	8 Sept 52	Simon van der Stel
Robertson, J. I., CBE	C	*Retd*	
Robertson, J. K., BA	L (L)	1 Dec 46	Aisne
Robertson, M. O.	ASL	1 May 52	
Robertson, O. C. S., GM, RD, RCN	C	1 Jan 49	Donnacona
Robertson, R. J., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 50	Cerberus
Robertson-Macdonald, D. S.	L	1 Oct 47	Victory
Robin, A. D., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Pembroke
Robins, G. M., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 43	
Robins, J. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Robinson, A. G. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	
Robinson, A. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barcarolle
Robinson, A. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Robinson, A. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Tyne
Robinson, A. W. ...	Cd O Eng	16 Mar 48	Orion
Robinson, A. W. W., MD, LRCP, LRCS, DPH (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	19 Sept 51	Dy Malta
Robinson, B. J. J. P.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 43	Excellent
Robinson, B. S., RM	L	15 Mar 51	ITC RM
Robinson, C. E. K.	SL	1 Sept 49	Daedalus
Robinson, C. L., RCN	ASL	25 July 52	Shearwater
Robinson, C. M. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 48	Newfoundland
Robinson, C. V., OBE, MIEE	Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Robinson, D. J. H.	L	16 Dec 51	Dieppe
Robinson, E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	
Robinson, G. H. ...	L	21 Apr 47	President
Robinson, J. ...	L	*Retd*	Dryad
Robinson, J. D. M. (*Act Captain (L)*), AMIEE, AMBritIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	St Angelo
Robinson, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Orion

Digitized by Google

Robinson, J. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	30 Nov 47	Cornwallis
Robinson, L. A., RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Gamecock
Robinson, L. W. J.	Cd WO	10 Jan 52	Drake
Robinson, M. A., RM	L	19 Aug 48	Victory
Robinson, N. S. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 46	St Angelo
Robinson, O. P., RM	L	1 Sept 52	42 Cdo RM
Robinson, O. S., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Robinson, P. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Jamaica
Robinson, P. E., RCN	L	6 Feb 52	La Hulloise
Robinson, P. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Illustrious
Robinson, P. V. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Siskin
Robinson, Robert D.	L	1 Jan 50	
Robinson, Reginald D.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Robinson, R. S. C. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	2 May 53	Crossbow
Robinson, S. J. Q., BA	In L	11 Sept 50	Ariel
Robinson, T. B., CB, RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Naden
Robinson, T. T. ...	Ty Cd P	*Retd*	
Robinson, W. E. RM	C	17 Jan 50	Tyne
Robinson, W. W., RCN	L	31 July 51	Magnificent
Robotham, D. W. G.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 54	Condor
Robson, A. G. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	Glasgow
Robson, C. C., RAN	In L	3 Mar 53	Nirimba
Robson, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 49	Heron
Robson, F. O. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Savage
Robson, K. B., RM	L	1 Aug 52	Eastney
Robson, L. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Bellerophon
Robson, P. G. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	Vanguard
Robson, W., RM ...	C	8 Mar 52	RM Deal
Robson, W. G. A., CB, DSO■, DSC	RA	8 Jan 51	Cochrane
Robson, W. R. D.	L	1 Oct 48	Battleaxe
Roche, N. U. V., RM	C	11 Feb 38	Eastney
Roche, P. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	President
Roche, P. J. ...	L	16 Dec 48	Terror
Roche-Kelly, M. P., RM	C	30 Apr 53	Eastney
Rock, A. H. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Reclaim
Rockey, J. F. ...	L (S)	9 Oct 50	Caledonia
Rockey, L. N. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 48	Drake
Rockingham, N. W.	L Cr	16 July 49	Mercury II
Rodaway, D. A. ...	L	13 Feb 52	Falcon
Rodd, J. A. T. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Roddick, S. A. B.	ASL	18 Dec 53	Gamecock
Roddis, J. W., BSC	In L	9 Feb 44	
Roden, M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Roderick, J. R. A., IN	L	16 May 52	Tir
Rodger, I. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	
Rodgers, F. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Peregrine
Rodgers, J. ...	In L	13 Apr 51	Implacable
Rodney, N. R. H.	Cr	30 June 50	Glory
Rodocanachi, J. ...	L	1 July 53	Aeneas
Rodrigues, R. E., IN	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Circars
Rodrigues, R. I., IN	Cd SO	31 Mar 49	Hamla
Rodrigues, W. T., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Nov 42	Shivaji
Rodwell, C. M. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 53	
Rodwell, F. E. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 45	Bytown
Rodwell, S. G. ...	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Bern
Rodwell, W. E. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Dryad
Roe, A. J. T., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 51	AWD
Roe, C. R. K., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Scott
Roe, D., BSC ...	In L Cr	11 Aug 53	Tamar
Roe, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 51	President
Roe, L. A. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 50	Forth
Roe, O. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Roe, P. F. B. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Mercury
Roe, R. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	St Vincent
Roe, R. G. B. O'N.	Cr (L)	30 June 48	President
Roeber, R. J. C., RM	2nd L	*5 Dec 52*	3 Cdo Bde RM
Roebuck, O., OBE, QHCh	Meth Ch	24 Dec 27	President
Roffey, E. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L	4 June 51	Rushcutter
Roffey, G. F. ...	Ty Cd A Eng	*Retd*	President
Roger, W. H. G., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdre (L)	1 July 53	Bytown
Roger-Jones, R. N.	L Cr (L)	17 Feb 48	President
Rogers, A. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 June 44	Defiance
Rogers, A. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 53	Drake
Rogers, A. J., RCN	Cd (L) O	21 June 46	Stadacona
Rogers, A. W. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Rogers, D. L., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 52	Scotian
Rogers, D. W. ...	Mid	19 Aug 52	
Rogers, E., RAN ...	Cd WO	13 Aug 52	Cerberus
Rogers, E. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 47	Heron
Rogers, F. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Encore
Rogers, F. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Swiftsure
Rogers, G. C. B. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Rogers, H. E. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 52	Goldcrest
Rogers, J. ...	L	1 July 52	
Rogers, J. A. ...	L	16 Aug 51	Leeds Castle
Rogers, J. P., MA ...	In L	31 Jan 50	President
Rogers, J. W., RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 51	Naden
Rogers, L. A. ...	L Cr	19 Oct 46	Glory
Rogers, M. ...	L	1 Feb 47	Alert
Rogers, P. H. G. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Loch Veyatie
Rogers, P. R., LDS	Sg L (D)	16 Dec 49	Indefatigable
Rogers, R. J. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Sheffield
Rogers, R. L., RCN	Mid	3 June 52	Quebec
Rogers, S. F. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Sheffield
Rogers, T. J. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Rogers, W. F. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Goldcrest
Rogers-Coltman, W. J.	ASL	1 May 53	
Rogerson, K. F. ...	L	16 June 50	Morecambe Bay
Rogerson, M. J. ...	L	1 May 53	Superb
Roggeveen, P. A., RCN	ASL	1 May 52	RN
Roland, A. J., RAN...	L	3 Nov 51	Gannet
Rolf, W. H. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 51	Victory
Rolfe, H. C. N. ...	C	30 June 48	Seahawk
Rolfe, J. A.... ...	L (E)	15 Jan 53	Starling
Rolles, D. H. ...	L	19 July 51	Gannet
Rollitt, G., BA ...	In L	12 Feb 47	President
Rolston, J. P. M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 53	Tyne
Rolton, D. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Drake
Rolton, F. J., RNZN	Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Black Prince
Rome, J. C. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Rome, R. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Romer, R. M., BA ...	L (L)	29 Oct 46	President
Ronald, G. S., RCN...	L (E)	12 Sept 50	Stadacona
Ronaldson, A. E. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Terror
Roncorini, C. H., DSC	L	20 Jan 51	Falcon
Roney, E., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Ronfeldt, A. P., RAN	Sg L (D)	22 May 52	Tarangau
Ronn, H. H., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg L	21 Sept 50	Forth
Rooke, A. T. B. ...	L	1 Jan 52	Caistor Castle

Digitized by Google

Rooke, N. J. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Roome, C. S. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 49	Ark Royal
Roome, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 May 51	Grenville
Rooney, B. M. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Roope, M. G. B. ...	L	1 July 51	Obdurate
Roose, G.	SL (E)	1 May 52	Newcastle
Roper, E. G., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 50	PD
Roper, J. B., RCN ...	C (Sp)	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Roper, J. H. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Collingwood
Roper, N. E. G., DSO	C	30 June 51	Daedalus
Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* M. H.	SL	1 Sept 51	Rifleman
Ropner, J. V. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	
Rorison, G., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	17 Jan 39	DY Rosyth
Rosair, D. P. F., IN	L	1 Feb 49	Angre
Rosam, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Rooke
Rose, A. G. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 53	Bermuda
Rose, A. L., RAN ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Vengeance
Rose, C. C.... ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Rose, C. M. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 53	
Rose, H. E., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	5 Nov 43	Seahawk
Rose, J. O., RCN ...	L Cr	10 Nov 50	Stadacona
Rose, J. W.... ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Rose, J. Y. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 54	
Rose, M. A., RCN ...	L (Sp)	1 June 46	Bytown
Rose, M. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Rose, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Ranpura
Rose, S. J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Victory
Rose, W. H. ...	L	14 May 51	Seahawk
Rose, W. R. ...	Ty Cd WO	*Retd*	
Rosenthal, A. S., DSO■, OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	DRRF (RAN)
Rosenthall, L. C., RCN	L	21 Jan 50	Shearwater
Roshier, E. R. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Savage
Rosie, G.	L (E)	2 Mar 48	President
Rosling, G. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Bodenham
Ross, C. P. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Excellent
Ross, C. W., RCN ...	L (L)	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Ross, D., RCN ...	L	6 Apr 46	Niagara
Ross, D. A., RAN ...	L	16 Dec 47	Relentless
Ross, D. H. ...	ASL (L)	1 May 53	
Ross, E. R., RCN ...	OL	12 Dec 52	Newcastle
Ross, F. L. P., RCN...	L Cr	6 May 53	Crusader
Ross, I. D. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Ross, J. C., RCN ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Ross, J. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	6 Aug 53	St Angelo
Ross, J. H., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 July 46	Bytown
Ross, J. O'C., RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Wakefield
Ross, J. P., BSc, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	7 Apr 47	President
Ross, J. S., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Ross, K.	Cd SO	1 Apr 48	
Ross, K. J., SAN ...	WSO	1 Jan 51	SANB Durban
Ross, M.	L	1 June 46	Vernon
Ross, M.	L (E)	1 July 53	Falcon
Ross, M. G., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	8 May 44	NH Ply
Ross, M. J., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 51	Saker
Ross, P. G. ...	Cd OO	29 Sept 50	Ceylon
Ross, R. D. (*Cmdr (S)*) (*tempy rank*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	St Angelo
Ross, S. M., RCN ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Manxman
Ross, T. D.... ...	C	31 Dec 49	President
Ross, W. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Ross, W. G., CD, RCN	O Cdre	1 July 53	Bytown
Rosser, H. M., RCN	L Cr (E)	17 Jan 45	Naden
Rotherham, D. J. ...	L	1 Aug 47	
Rothwell, W. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Roue, J. E., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 51	Bytown
Roughley, R. N. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Wrangler
Roumania, *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas of	Hon L	6 Dec 26	
Round, J. R. ...	L	24 Apr 50	Hedingham Castle
Round-Turner, C. L., DSC■	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Swiftsure
Round-Turner, J. L.	Mid	1 May 53	
Round-Turner, R. A. C.	Cr	30 June 52	President
Rourke, W. J., RAN	L (E)	1 Feb 50	Vengeance
Rous-Moore, P. E.	L	1 Sept 46	
Rouse, D. M. ...	L	20 May 46	
Rouse, H. I., RAN ...	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Nirimba
Rouse, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Barbastel
Rouse, P. M., OBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	President
Rouse, R. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Rouse, R. E. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 45	Falcon
Routh, R. H. C., RM	L	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Routley, J. R. ...	L Cr	26 Feb 51	President
Row, K. L. K., IN ...	C (S)	30 June 52	Delhi
Row, S. N. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Condor
Rowan, T. (*Act*) ...	Cd M	*15 Oct 53*	Jamaica
Rowan, V. R. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Chequers
Rowan-Thomson, G. A.	L	1 Feb 51	
Rowarth, D. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Lonsdale
Rowarth, G. E. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Gamecock
Rowbotham, G. M. W.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Rowbotham, M. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Rowbottom, J. O....	L Cr	22 Nov 52	Fulmar
Rowcroft, E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Blackcap
Rowe, A. L. ...	Cd A Eng	*23 Jan 45*	Siskin
Rowe, A. R. C., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	Tyne
Rowe, B. L. D., DSC■	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Tally Ho
Rowe, E. A. J. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Rowe, F. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Sparrow
Rowe, G.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Jupiter
Rowe, G. B. ...	C	30 June 53	President
Rowe, J. E., BA ...	In L	20 Jan 48	Excellent
Rowe, J. H. J. ...	In L Cr	30 June 47	Drake
Rowe, L. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Terror
Rowe, R. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Flatholm
Rowe, R. P. ...	L	10 May 50	Simbang
Rowe, R. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Superb
Rowe, T., IN ...	L	4 May 46	Venduruthy
Rowe, W. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Rowed, A. V. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Rowell, A. N., OBE, DSC■	Cr	30 June 46	Rooke
Rowell, E. J. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Oct 52*	Curlew
Rowell, S. M., RCN	L	1 June 48	Huron
Rowland, A. F., RCN	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Donnacona
Rowland, B., MA ...	In L Cr	4 Dec 53	
Rowland, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Superb
Rowlands, C., GM■, BSc	In L Cr	16 June 47	Vernon
Rowlandson, A. H.	Cr	30 June 51	President
Rowles, D. G. ...	L (E)	28 July 46	Peregrine
Rowlett, E. A. F.	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Neptune
Rowley, H., CD, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 50	Star
Rowley, H., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Mar 47	Bytown
Rowlings, H. W., RCN	L	24 July 47	Hunter
Rowney, A., RCN...	L	6 Feb 52	Cornwallis
Rowse, A. W., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	
Rowse, W. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Orion
Rowsell, P. A. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 53	Gannet
Rowsell, P. G., MB, BS	Sg Cr	30 June 53	President
Rowson, J. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Ocean
Rowston, G. ...	ASL	6 July 53	
Rowton-Lee, E. ...	Meth Ch	15 Apr 44	Pembroke
Roxburgh, H. F. ...	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Loch Ruthven
Roxburgh, J. C. Y., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 52	
Roy, C. R., IN ...	L (Sp)	16 May 46	India
Roy, H. M., IN ...	L	28 Aug 49	Circars

Digitized by Google

Roy, J. L., RCN ...	L (S)	6 Feb 51	D'Iberville
Roy, K. M., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 54	Bytown
Roy, M. K., IN ...	L	16 Feb 52	Garuda
Roy, R. G., IN ...	L	5 Apr 52	Vendu-ruthy
Royall, N. A. ...	L Cr (S)	21 May 48	Vengeance
Royds, N. D. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	President
Royle, A. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Ruane, J.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Lochinvar
Ruberry, W. J. A., CD, RCN	L (E)	6 July 50	Stadacona
Ruck Keene, J. H., OBE, DSC	C	*Retd*	
Rudd, E. T. S., MB, CBE, BCh, FRCS(*Ed*)	Sg C	31 Dec 46	NH Portld
Rudd, W. L., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Tamaki
Ruddle, M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Ruddock, H. E., BSC, MIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 46	Illustrious
Rudge, F. H., MBE	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Reading
Rudorf, M. W., DSC	L Cr	21 May 49	
Ruffell, D. W. ...	L (L)	1 Mar 52	Chaplet
Ruffell, G. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Ruffell, W. A., MBE	Sh L	15 Mar 50	Ark Royal
Ruffer, J. E. M., RM	Maj	30 June 47	PRO RM
Rugg, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 50	
Rugg-Gunn, M. A., MD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1 May 46	NH Haslar
Ruggles, P. W., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	12 July 51	Terror
Rumble, H. E. ...	L Cr	8 Mar 51	Seahawk
Rumble, J. B. ...	L	16 June 51	Diligence
Rumble, R. R. W.	L (E)	1 June 53	
Rumble, W. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	President
Rumley, C. H. ...	L Cr (L)	18 Feb 48	President
Rump, H. L. R. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	
Rump, R. H. ...	C (S)	30 June 49	Phoenicia
Rumsby, H. W. ...	L (L)	1 Nov 50	
Rumsby, M. C. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	
Rumsey, A. V. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	St Vincent
Rumsey, D. W. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Rumsey, H. V., CB, MM, BA	In C	30 June 48	
Runciman, J. C., RCN	L	1 June 47	Magnificent
Rundle, A. M., OBE, DSC	Cr	*Retd*	
Rundle, G. H. O., GM■, RCN	O L Cr	15 Jan 50	Stadacona
Runnacles, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Vernon
Rusbridger, C. W.	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Gannet
Rusby, C. ...	L	16 Dec 46	Mercury II
Rusby, V. E., OBE...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	
Ruse, J. C., RCN ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Rushbrooke, J. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	Rooke
Rushbrooke, P. J.	L	1 June 46	Eagle
Rusher, J. J. S., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Feb 42	President
Rushforth, J. T., MBE	Cr	30 June 52	Nuthatch
Rusk, H., RCN ...	L	3 Mar 51	Star
Rusling, M. C. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Glory
Russell, B. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Russell, B. T. R., RCN	L Cr	6 Feb 47	Malahat
Russell, C. A. W.	L	1 Mar 50	Teredo
Russell, C. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Russell, D. G. d'A, AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 July 50	Raleigh
Russell, D. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	
Russell, D. H. R.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Russell, D. McI ...	C	30 June 47	Theseus
Russell, E. H. H., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 48	Stadacona
Russell, *The Hon. Sir* Guy H. E., GBE, KCB, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	A	10 Apr 52	
Russell, G. V. B.	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Russell, J. D. ...	L	6 Aug 46	Daedalus
Russell, J. R. ...	L (S)	25 June 49	Tamar
Russell, J. W., RCN	O L	1 Feb 51	Bytown
Russell, M. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Russell, N. J., RCN	L Cr	4 Jan 52	Stadacona
Russell, P. F. X., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 50	Algonquin
Russell, P. J. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 48	Agincourt
Russell, R., MB, BS	Sg Cr	21 May 40	Eagle
Russell, T. C., OBE	Cr	30 June 43	Pembroke
Russell, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Russell, W. T. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	
Russell-Brown, P. R. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 48	
Russell-Jones, E. M. C., OBE	L	9 Mar 52	Gannet
Russell-Walling, T.	L Cr	10 Nov 47	Volage
Rust, R. J., RAN ...	L	16 Dec 48	Centaur
Rutherford, B. A.	ASL	1 Jan 53	Glasgow
Rutherford, B. A.	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Rutherford, D. C., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Cayuga
Rutherford, J. R. J.	L	16 Jan 53	Fulmar
Rutherford, N., DSC■	L Cr	1 June 51	Montclare
Rutherford, R. A.,	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Parkes
Rutherford, R. B., RM	2nd L	*18 Sept 53*	Eastney
Rutherford, T. G., DSM	Cd Wdr	7 July 48	
Rutherford, W. F. H. C.	C	31 Dec 46	
Rutherford, W. J. N.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Dolphin
Rutland, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Ceres
Rutland, S. J. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 46	Apollo
Ruttan, H. R., OBE, RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 44	Cornwallis
Ruttledge, A. Le G., MSc, BA	In L Cr	9 Jan 53	RNE Col
Ruttledge, J. D'O., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 Oct 52	Sheffield
Ryagh, P. R. F., RCN	Mid	2 Jan 51	RN
Ryall, S. A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	
Ryan, A. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Osiris
Ryan, A. R., RAN ...	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Cerberus
Ryan, C. W. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Diamond
Ryan, D. H. P., RCN	L Cr	29 Aug 51	Bytown
Ryan, G. A. P. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Pembroke
Ryan, J. F., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Jan 52	Phoenicia
Ryan, J. J. J., RCN	Cdt (E)	17 Sept 52	Hunter
Ryan, M. G. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 48	Daedalus
Ryan, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Ryan, P. A. ...	Cd A Eng	*4 Mar 46*	Seahawk
Rycroft, H. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Rycroft, I. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Rycroft, J. M. W....	ASL	1 May 51	Ambush
Ryder, L. N. (*Act Commander* (*E*))	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Redjacket (Angre)
Ryder, P. S. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Ryder, W. D. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Bermuda
Rye, D. N. ...	Cdt	10 Nov 53	
Rye, R. W. H., BEM	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 53	Philomel
Rygh, P. R. F., RCN	SL	12 May 53	
Ryland, R. I. C. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	Eagle
Rylands, D. C. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Portchester Castle
Rylands, H. I. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	Dy Gib
Rylands, J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Osiris
Ryman, C. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President

Digitized by Google

S

St. Aubyn, G. P. ...	L Cr	16 July 51	Brit Coll
St. Aubyn, M. J. A.	L	16 Mar 53	Rattle snake
St. Aubyn-Sayer, J. H.	L	16 Nov 48	Osprey
St. Clair-Ford, *Sir* Aubrey, *Bt*, DSO■ (*Comdre 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 45	Daedalus
St. George, A. G.	L	16 Apr 52	
St. John, D. E. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 46	President
St. John, M. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	London Divn RNVR
St. John, O. J. F. L., DSC■, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Adamant
St. John, S. A. G.	Cr	31 Dec 48	
St. Quintin, P. R. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Saban, D. R. S. ...	L	1 May 46	
Sabey, A. W., DSM	L Cr	1 Jan 54	
Sabin, G. P. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Seahawk
Sabir, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd M	14 May 52	Zulfiquar
Sabiston, D. P., RCN	In L	21 Mar 48	Stadacona
Sach, R. H. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 53	Implacable
Sachdev, C. L., IN	L	1 Jan 53	Cauvery
Sachdev, T. K., IN	L	16 July 53	Ranjit
Sachdev, V. D., IN	L Cr (S)	16 Dec 53	India
Sadd, D. I. ...	L	8 Feb 53	
Sadiq, E. A., RPN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	Iqbal
Sadiq, K. M., RPN	L	6 Oct 46	Iqbal
Sadiq, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Himalaya
Sadiq, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd SO	*1 Oct 47*	Iqbal
Sadiq, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	26 June 53	Jhelum
Sadler, C. O. ...	CL	30 June 51	Pembroke
Sadler, F. W. ...	L (S)	19 Aug 50	Tamar
Sadler, H. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 44	Drake
Sadler, W. J. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 Nov 41	NH Chat
Sadoway, Z., RCN...	In L	6 Feb 52	Shearwater
Saeed, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	10 May 47	Tippu Sultan
Saeed, S. M. A., RPN	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Sagar, P., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Angre
Saggers, E. J., RAN	S Insp	1 Jan 51	Lonsdale
Sahi, A. S., IN ...	L Cr (E)	22 Aug 51	Angre
Sahi, D. S., IN ...	L Cr (Sp)	6 Apr 53	India
Sahib, N., IN ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Delhi
Sahni, A. L., IN ...	L	21 Sept 53	Rajputana
Sahny, V. K., IN ...	L (E)	2 Sept 53	Ranjit
Said, A.	Sg L Cr	1 Oct 51	Dilawar
Saied, U. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	2 Mar 47	Iqbal
Saini, P. C., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 53	Vendu-ruthy
Sainsbury, E. W. T., BEM	Ty Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Swiftsure
Saldanha, G., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	3 May 49	Angre
Saldanha, N. J., IN	L	16 Jan 50	Jumna
Sale, R. J. ...	L	1 Dec 51	Diligence
Salimi, S. B., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*) (*Act Commander*)	L	10 Nov 43	Jhelum
Salisbury, A. W., RAN	L Cr	28 May 48	Lecuwin
Salisbury, T. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Saljuky, M. A. K., RPN	Sg L	9 Oct 43	Dilawar
Sallis, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	
Sallis, R. T., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Newcastle
Sallman, A. F., MVO, RAN	L	1 Feb 48	
Sallows, R. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Salmon, C. L. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 51	Volage
Salmon, D. J. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Daedalus
Salmon, E. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Britannia
Salmon, G. H. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Ben Lomond
Salmon, J. K., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	30 June 51	Warrior
Salmon, K. W., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 48	Bytown
Salmon, W. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Salsiccioli, P. P., DSM, RCN	L (E)	28 July 51	Stadacona
Salt, H.	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Perseus
Salter, A. V. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Drake
Salter, D. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Daedalus
Salter, J.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Blackcap
Salter, J. D. H., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 51	Officers Sch RM
Salter, J. S. C., CB, DSO■, OBE	RA	8 Jan 52	St Angelo & Dy Malta
Salter, S. W. H. ...	S CO SWS	1 Apr 50	President
Salthouse, J. R. N., RAN	L	3 Feb 48	Albatross
Saltmarsh, A. R., RAN (*Act*)	Sen Cd B	1 July 49	Cerberus
Salway, A., RAN ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 51	Penguin
Salway, S. ...	L	1 July 49	Romola
Salway, S. W. ...	Cd P	4 Apr 50	Gannet
Salwey, B. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Samad, M. A., RPN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Samant, M. N., IN	SL	1 Jan 52	Rana
Samarasinghe, A. G., RCYN	L (S)	16 July 51	Gemunu
Samborne, B. F. P.	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Montclare
Sambourne, R. (*Act*)	L	19 Mar 53	Steepholm
Samler, H. R. ...	L	1 May 53	
Sammons, G. C. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	
Sample, G. D. H.	L	1 Oct 48	Glory
Sampson, G. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Sheffield
Sampson, H. J. J.	L	16 Sept 50	Scorpion
Sampson, J. E. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 53	Dryad
Sampson, J. T. A.	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 51	
Sampson, T. S. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	
Samson, B. A., IN	C	31 Dec 53	India
Samson, D. E., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Stadacona
Samson, D. H. ...	L Cr	16 July 53	Ganges
Samuel, M. B., IN (*Act Lieut-Com AA*)	L AA	3 June 46	Angre
Samways, H. B., DSC■	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Pembroke
Sandalls, R. C. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	
Sandars, R. T., MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 49	Fisgard
Sandberg, E. D., RAN	SL	22 Oct 53	Sydney
Sandbrook, J. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Warrior
Sandell, D. A. W.	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Vernon
Sandell, F. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Colling-wood
Sandells, L. C. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Token
Sandeman, C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Lonsdale
Sandeman, I. S. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Rotoiti
Sanders, A. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Sanders, D. B. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Cardigan Bay
Sanders, D. G., BSC	In SL	18 Sept 53	
Sanders, D. H. W., RM	L Col	31 Dec 51	RMO
Sanders, G. H., RAN	L	2 Feb 46	Condamine
Sanders, J. T., LDS	Sg L (D)	26 Apr 51	
Sanders, N. W., BA	In L	14 Nov 50	Caledonia
Sanderson, A. B. ...	L	16 Sept 49	Barrosa
Sanderson, A. S. C., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Highflyer
Sanderson, D., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	Nirimba
Sanderson, J. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	Indefatig-able

Digitized by Google

Sanderson, J. A. (*Act*)	Cd CO	24 July 53	
Sanderson, J. E. K.	ASL	16 June 52	
Sanderson, N. L., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Warrego
Sanderson, W. C. W.	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 53	Eagle
Sandes, M. H., RCN	L	14 Sept 45	Magnificent
Sandey, C. R., RCN	L Cr	4 Feb 46	Naden
Sandey, W. G., OBE, BA	Ch	20 Apr 38	Vernon
Sandford, C. M. J., RM	2nd L	*24 July 53*	Eastney
Sandford, D. ...	L	1 Nov 48	Boxer
Sandford, K. R. M.	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Caledonia
Sandford, S. R. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	Enard Bay
Sandhu, S. S., IN ...	L	13 July 46	Rajputana
Sandison, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Bellerophon
Sandison, R. E. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Sandle, C. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	
Sands, M. ...	L	1 July 52	Terror
Sands, P. J., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 46	Naden
Sanford, F. A., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Magnificent
Sandford, G. P., RM	C	22 Sept 49	Ocean
Sangster, A. d'E. T.	L Cr	16 Apr 50	
Sangster, A. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	
Sangwell, E. R., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Sydney
Sanjana, K. K., IN	L Cr	20 Jan 51	Angre
Sankaran, M., IN ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 51	Venduruthy
Sanmugaratnam, E., BA, RCyN	L Cr	15 Sept 53	Vijaya
Sansome, G. A., DSM	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Ariel
Sanyal, M., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 51	Shivaji
Sanyal, P. N., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Sept 46	Circars
Saper, B. M., RCN	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Sare, E. F. ...	L Cr (L)	30 Oct 51	President
Sarel, I. R., DSC ...	C	30 June 49	
Sarell, R. I. A., DSO	C	30 June 48	Diamond
Sargent, T. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Bigbury Bay
Sarginson, B. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Mariner
Sarin, D. P., IN ...	ASL	1 May 52	RN
Sarin, S. K., IN ...	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Circars
Sarkar, A. K., IN ...	L (E)	1 Dec 53	Indefatigable
Sarma, S. H., IN ...	L Cr	1 June 53	Angre
Sarup, K., IN ...	L (E)	12 July 50	Magar
Sarwar, G., RPN ...	L	26 Jan 53	Bahadur
Sarwar, G., RPN ...	ASL (E)	16 Apr 53	
Sarwar, G., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Dilawar
Sarwar, S. M., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 50	Bahadur
Sassoon, M. D., IN	L Cr	26 Jan 53	Shakti
Sat, B., IN ...	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Delhi
Satchwell, A. T., RCN	Cd Eng	1 May 43	Naden
Satchwill, R. ...	CL	*Retd*	Collingwood
Satija, Y. K., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Satow, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	President
Satow, H. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Satow, P. F. C., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Bermuda
Satow, P. G., DSC...	Cr	30 June 53	Saker
Sattar, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Himalaya
Satterford, D. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Hornet
Satyanarana, K., IN	Cd In O	6 Mar 50	Valsura
Saull, K. M., RNZN	L	24 Aug 49	Bellona
Saumarez, P. L., DSC■	C	31 Dec 47	PD
Saunders, A. B. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Saunders, A. S. R., MBE, AMINA	Sen Ch Sh	1 Oct 46	President
Saunders, C. W. T., DSC, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Montclare
Saunders, F. P. R., CD, RCN	L Cr	9 Nov 51	Naden
Saunders, G. A. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Saunders, H. J. R.	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Saunders, I. H. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	Roebuck
Saunders, J. B. ...	L Cr	6 Mar 43	Victory
Saunders, J. D. P....	2nd L	1 May 53	Officers Sch RM
Saunders, L. D. M., RCN	L Cr	15 May 48	Stadacona
Saunders, L. M. M.	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Saunders, M. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Ceres
Saunders, O. M. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Saunders, W. B. ...	Wdr L	23 Jan 52	NH Haslar
Saunders, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 53	NH Chat
Saunderson, L. R.	L Cr	17 Aug 47	Nuthatch
Sausman, P. G. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Savage, A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Urania
Savage, A. W., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 49	Murchison
Savage, E. G., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Heron
Savage, F. M. ...	L Cr (S)	4 June 47	St Angelo
Savage, R. C., RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 50	RANC
Savage, R. L., RCN	L	1 Feb 48	Cornwallis
Savage, T. M. ...	ASL	16 June 53	
Savege, M. N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Savile, R., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*5 Dec 52*	3 Cdo Bde RM
Savill, E. V. F. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Excellent
Savill, J. A., RM ...	L	1 Aug 52	Bermuda
Sawhny, R., IN ...	C	31 Dec 52	Circars
Sawhny, R., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Sawkins, E. J. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Pembroke
Sawney, A. K., IN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Sawyer, C. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd SO	30 June 53	Cerberus
Sawyer, H. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Springer
Sawyer, H. M. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	30 June 52	Ceylon
Saxby, A. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Cmy O	15 Mar 52	Naden
Saxby-Soffe, R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	
Saxena, H. M. L., IN	L	16 Mar 53	Kistna
Saxon, D. R., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	1 May 52	Sioux
Sayed, R. M., RPN	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Tippu Sultan
Sayer, G. B., DSC ...	RA	8 July 53	Vice Controller & DNE
Sayer, G. M. S. ...	L	1 May 52	Whirlwind
Sayer, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 50	
Sayer, P. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 51	
Sayers, M. H., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Scadding, M. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Nuthatch
Scagell, R. A. ...	Cd Rec	27 Feb 52	NRS
Scales, E. S. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Orion
Scamp, L. R. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 47	Centaur
Scane, J. G., BSC ...	In L	10 Aug 48	Goldcrest
Scanlan, M. W. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Terror
Scarf, P. H., RM ...	L	21 Jan 47	Eastney
Scarfe, J. J. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Pembroke
Scarff, J. R., MA ...	Ch	8 Feb 32	Dolphin
Scarlett-Streatfield, N. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Scarr, A. L. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Scarth, G. A. C., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 43	Bytown
Scatchard, J. P., DSC■■	C	1 Dec 51	Victory
Schaefer, R. J., RCN	SL (Sp)	21 July 51	Stadacona
Schanche, M. I. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Schellinck, A. A., RCN	L	1 June 48	Niagara

Digitized by Google

Schieder, R. R., RCN	L	25 Oct 52	Magnificent
Schmack, K., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Schmitzer, C. J., RAN	L	22 Jan 46	Shoalhaven
Schober, G., RCN ...	L	15 May 51	Huron
Schofield, C. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Schofield, D. J. ...	ASL	14 May 52	Glory
Schofield, G. A. J., OBE	Cr (S)	*Retd*	NH Chat
Schofield, J. G. ...	L (S)	1 July 53	Newfoundland
Schofield, P. D. A.	L	1 May 51	Excellent
Schofield, S. R., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Kuttabul
Schofield, T. G., BSC	In Cr	31 May 50	Fisgard
Scholfield, J. D. L.	L Cr	16 May 52	Cochrane
Schonfeldt, P. B....	L Cr	21 Dec 46	Highflyer
Schoutte-Vanneck, C. A., MSC, PhD, AM(SA)IEE, SAN	L Cr (L)	1 Apr 49	SANB Durban
Schroeder, H. A. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Newcastle
Schroeder, W. A., RCN	SL	2 Nov 52	Shearwater
Schulten, H. D. C.	L (S)	1 Feb 49	President
Schultz, K. G., RAN	L Cr	14 July 53	Theseus
Schunck, F. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Schunker, M. R., IN	L	18 Mar 47	Rajput
Schuster, N. L. B.	L Cr	16 Apr 48	Albion
Schwenk, W. F. H.	L	1 Apr 46	Glory
Sclater, C. E. L., DSO■	L Cr	1 June 40	Bellerophon
Scoble, J. W. P., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Naden
Scoins, C. R., MCHI	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 53	RNE Coll
Scoley, F. E. ...	L	30 Dec 46	Glory
Scotland, J. E., DSC	C	30 June 53	Drake
Scotney, J. H. ...	L	4 Nov 47	
Scott, A. C. G. ...	L	16 Jan 50	
Scott, B.	Mid	9 Nov 53	
Scott, C. G. ...	L Cr	24 July 47	
Scott, C. J. ...	L	16 Apr 52	Drake
Scott, C. J., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	25 May 51	Quebec
Scott, C. J. de C. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Dampier
Scott, C. Le M. ...	Cr	30 June 50	St Brides Bay
Scott, C. R. J., DSC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 52	ITC RM
Scott, D., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 53	Illustrious
Scott, D. A., CD, RCN	L	2 Feb 52	
Scott, D. C. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Phoenicia
Scott, D. E. P. D....	L Cr	1 May 52	Vidal
Scott, D. M. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Vengeance
Scott, D. T. ...	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Sanderling
Scott, E. F., RM ...	C	1 Jan 46	Plymouth
Scott, J.	L Cr	16 Sept 53	Fleetwood
Scott, J. G., LTh ...	Ch	4 Apr 46	Mercury
Scott, J. W., RCN ...	L Cr (Sp)	13 July 51	Stadacona
Scott, K. A. C., RCN	L	25 May 47	York
Scott, L. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Scott, M. E., RAN ...	L	20 Dec 47	Albatross
Scott, N. L. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Scott, P., BSC (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Scott, P. A., RCN	L	21 July 51	Stadacona
Scott, P. R. ...	Ch	17 Nov 38	Montclare
Scott, T. P. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Glasgow
Scott, T. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 51	Raleigh
Scott, W., DSC■ ...	Cr	30 June 47	Victory
Scott, W. D. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Andrew
Scott-Bell, T. I., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 43	ITC RM
Scott-Elliott, N., DSC■	L Cr	1 Nov 43	
Scott-Garrett, B ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 47	President
Scott-Holland, J., RAN	L	10 Nov 47	Culgoa
Scott-Lindsley, M. E.	L Cr (L)	18 Nov 46	
Scott-Moncrieff, A. K., CB, CBE, DSO■	VA	15 Sept 53	ACR
Scovell, E. W. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Barrosa
Scovell, F. G. V., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 July 40	Rooke
Scovell, L. G. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Ceylon
Scowcroft, J., RNZN	Sen Cd El O	*28 Dec 51*	Philomel
Scratton, D. E. J. S.	L Cr (E)	1 June 52	Blackcap
Scrimgeour, A. M.	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Philomel
Scrivener, M. F. H.	L	*Emgcy*	Barrage
Scrivenor, R. J., RAN	L Cr	14 June 51	Commonwealth
Scrutton, O. C., SAN	L (E)	1 May 46	SA Reserve Flotilla
Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, I. A.	L Cr	16 July 51	Tyne
Scurr, O. J. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 48	Jupiter
Scutt, R. W. B., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	30 Mar 52	Victory
Seaborn, R. H., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Seabrook, R. D. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Lochinvar
Seaburne-May, R. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Sea Eagle
Seager, J. G., RM ...	L	1 Oct 49	3 Cdo Bde RM
Seager-Thomas, G. B.	L Cr (L)	14 Oct 47	Goldcrest
Seal, C. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Seale, A. G. L., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Mars
Seale, T. J. A., RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	Euryalus
Sealy, D. O'N. ...	L	3 Mar 46	Fulmar
Seaman, M. J., BSC	In L	9 Feb 42	Collingwood
Seamarks, H. A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 52	Venus
Sear, L. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Sear, W. H. ...	L	14 July 47	President
Searle, J. V., RCN...	Mid	24 June 52	Quebec
Searle, M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Gambia
Searle, M. W. St. L., CBE	RA	8 July 52	DCNS (MP)
Searley, D. W. ...	Cd A Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Blackcap
Sears, D. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Sears, H. P. ...	C	31 Dec 48	Centaur
Sears, J. F. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Neptune
Sears, J. R. D., RM	C	14 Aug 50	Eastney
Searson, L. D. M.	L	6 Apr 47	Fulmar
Seaward, C. H. ...	L	1 Apr 48	President
Sebborn, E. J. ...	L	14 Jan 48	Vernon
Seccombe, A. H. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Harrier
Seccombe, T., RM...	2nd L	*10 July 53*	Eastney
Seddon, E., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	20 Nov 53	Australia
Seddon, J. P. ...	L	1 Apr 46	
Sedgbeer, I. J. ...	L (L)	27 Dec 47	Seahawk
Sedgwick, J. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Bermuda
Sedgwick, L. J. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Sedgwick, O. G. H.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Comus
Seed, A. H. W., RM	L	19 Oct 47	RM Deal
Seed, P. W., RAN ...	L	5 Apr 47	RN
Seedhouse, G. F. B.	L (S)	1 May 47	Corunna
Seegmiller, H. A., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	12 Apr 52	Stadacona
Seeley, A. P., BSC ...	In L	4 Oct 52	Ariel
Seeley, B. H. A., MA(Eng)	L Cr (L)	23 Dec 52	President
Seeley, R. S. K. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Thule
Seely, *The Hon* D. P.	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Gambia
Segar, E. M. T. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Delight
Segar, N. E. ...	L	24 Mar 52	Goldcrest
Sehgal, D. J. E., IN	L	19 Jan 53	Angre
Sehmer, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Eagle
Selby, B. P. ...	L	1 Feb 49	Defiance
Selby, H. D., IN ...	L (S)	27 Feb 47	Rana
Selby, W. H., DSC...	RA	8 Jan 53	St Angelo
Selfe, P. T. ...	L	16 Aug 53	
Selk, P., SAN ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	N & MG Saldanha Bay
Sellar, M. D. M. ...	ASL	1 May 53	

Digitized by Google

Sellars, S. M., RCN	Cd OO	30 July 51	Niagara
Selley, C. D. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Selley, D. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	President
Sellick, J. B. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 53*	Jamaica
Sellick, L. B., RCN	In L Cr	1 Jan 47	Cape Breton
Sells, H. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cumberland
Sells, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	*Retd*	Miner IV
Selman, R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	
Selous, G. M. B. ...	L	16 Aug 49	
Selvum-Holley, J.	L Cr	8 May 50	
Selway, D. H. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Selwood, L. C. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Excellent
Semmens, E. J., RCN	L Cr	8 Mar 52	Cornwallis
Sen, D. J., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Sen, P. R., IN ...	L (L)	2 Apr 53	Jumna
Senior, E. C., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Hornet
Senior, G. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Sept 53	Pickle
Senior, G. F., MA, RNZN (*Act*)	Ch	26 Mar 47	Black Prince
Sequeira, F. X., IN	Cd Gr	1 May 51	Rajput
Sergeant, C. F. P., RM	C	5 Nov 52	Cdo Sch RM
Sergeant, T. J. W....	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Serpanehy, K. J. R., RCyN	Cdt	24 Apr 53	
Service, A. T., RCN	L	2 Nov 52	Magnificent
Seshan, T. J., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	8 Oct 48	Shivaji
Setford, J. S. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Victory
Setford, L. A. E. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Mercury
Seth, A. C., IN ...	In L Cr	8 Feb 53	Angre
Seth, N. N., IN ...	L (S)	26 Aug 47	Circars
Seth-Smith, M. P.	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Consort
Sethi S. L., IN ...	L	11 Aug 52	Circars
Sethna, C.B., OBE, IN (*Act Comdr (Sp)*)	L Cr (Sp)	24 June 48	Angre
Sethuraman, M. D., IN	L	28 May 52	Garuda
Sewart, J. H., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	3 Sept 53	Tyne
Sewell, B.	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Pembroke
Sewell, J. N. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Lindisfarne
Sewell, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 41	President
Sewell, R. E. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Condamine
Sexton, E. W., DSC	L (E)	19 June 51	Bellerophon
Sexton, H. C. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Cochrane
Sexton, T. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Campania
Seymour, A. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 46	Reclaim
Seymour, B. ...	SL	2 Apr 52	Drake
Seymour, B. M. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Peregrine
Seymour, C. M., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Ontario
Seymour, H. G., SAN	(L (E)	22 Jan 53	Pietermaritzburg
Seymour, J. R. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 42	President
Seymour, K. ...	Ch	29 Sept 53	Rocket
Seymour, P. R. W.	L	1 Oct 46	Lonsdale
Seymour, R. (*Act*)	Cd WO	2 Jan 54	
Seymour, R. J. ...	L (S)	29 July 50	Hornet
Seymour, T. M. B.	SL	1 Jan 52	Superb
Seymour, W. H. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Bulwark
Seymour, W. J. ...	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Seymour-Haydon, A. A. T., AMBritIRE	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Shackleton, C. J. H.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Pembroke
Shackleton, W. R.	L (E)	1 June 51	
Shacklock, N. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Shaddick, L. S. H.	L	30 Nov 53	Seahawk
Shah, A. H., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Himalaya
Shah, F., RPN (*Act Instr Lieut-Com*)	In L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Shah, H. R., RPN ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Tippu Sultan
Shah, M. A. R., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 48	
Shah, S. H., RPN ...	L	1 Oct 49	Dilawar
Shahabuddin, K. S., RPN	L (Sp)	1 Jan 52	Dilawar
Shahane, V. K. M., IN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	
Shahid, J. S., IN ...	L	6 Oct 53	Cauvery
Shaikh, A. D., IN ...	Sen Cd CO	20 May 48	Angre
Shaikh, N. D. F., MB, ChB, RPN (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg L Cr	18 Jan 53	Himalaya
Shaikh, R. M., RPN	L	10 Dec 50	Bakhtyar
Shallow, J. D., MC, RM	L	19 Aug 46	Brit Coll
Shamsher, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	15 June 45	Iqbal
Shamshie, Z., RPN	L	1 July 52	Himalaya
Shand, C. W., BEM, RM	Cd RM Gr	23 Sept 48	Eastney
Shand, H. C. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	NID
Shand, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	RNE Coll
Shands, K. W., RAN	L	1 May 46	
Shankar, D., DSC, IN	C (E)	30 June 51	Angre
Shanku, M., IN ...	Cd El O	15 Sept 52	Valsura
Shannon, G. E. ...	L (L)	2 Feb 48	Collingwood
Shannon, H. J. (*Act*)	Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Shannon, R. L. M.	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Theseus
Shapcott, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Raleigh
Shapter, K. R. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Bellona
Shard, J. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Shareff, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 July 45	Dilawar
Sharland, A. C. J., RM	L	13 Oct 52	Royal Prince
Sharma, B. K., IN...	L	21 June 52	Circars
Sharma, J. C., IN ...	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Cauvery
Sharma, K. D., IN	SL	1 Sept 51	Rana
Sharma, M. L., IN (*act*)	Cd Gr	16 Oct 53	
Sharma, M. R., IN	L	13 Feb 52	Valsura
Sharma, O. P., IN ...	L (S)	28 Feb 46	Vendurthy
Sharma, P. K., IN	L (S)	21 Mar 53	Delhi
Sharma, P. R., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Sharma, R. S., IN ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 54	RN
Sharma, S., IN ...	L	28 June 52	Angre
Sharma, S. K., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Sharma, S. K., IN ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53	RN
Sharma, V. K., IN...	L	20 Oct 51	India
Sharman, F. I., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Sharp, A. H. ...	Cd PTO	2 Mar 52	Royal Arthur
Sharp, C. E. R. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 40	President
Sharp, G.	L	1 June 51	Cockade
Sharp, J. A. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Sharp, J. M., RCN (*act*)	OL	3 Mar 53	Bytown
Sharp, O. B. ...	L	16 Mar 50	Solent
Sharp, P. G., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Gambia
Sharp, R. A. E. B.	L Cr	16 Mar 47	Hornet
Sharp, R. G., DSC, RD	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Sharp, R. Y. C. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Sharp, S. R. G., RAN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 48	Cerberus
Sharp, W. R., RAN...	In L	12 Jan 49	RN
Sharpe, A. D., SAN	L (E)	1 May 46	SA Reserve Flotilla
Sharpe, C. W., RM...	Cd Rec	15 July 42	NRS Chatham
Sharpe, H. D., BA ...	Ch	6 Sept 46	Drake
Sharpe, R.	L (E)	*Retd*	

Digitized by Google

Sharpe, S. W. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Coquette
Sharpey-Schafer, J. M., OBE	Cr	30 June 45	Hyd
Sharples, J. G. St. L.	L	16 Feb 46	Newcastle
Sharpley, G. A. ...	L Cr (S)	2 May 53	Mars
Sharrock, N. L. ...	L Cr	2 July 53	
Sharrock, S. K. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	President
Sharrow, A., RCN ...	In L	4 July 51	Cornwallis
Shattock, B. K. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Sheffield
Shattock, E. H., OBE	RA	8 July 53	Terror & Dy S'pore
Shattock, K. E. A.	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Daedalus
Shaukatullah, M., RPN	L	23 July 48	Bakhtyar
Shave, R. M. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Seahawk
Shaver, C. E., RCN ...	L Cr	22 Dec 50	Stadacona
Shaw, A.	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Bristol
Shaw, A. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Bellerophon
Shaw, A. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Curlew
Shaw, A. E., RCN ...	L (S)	25 Mar 53	Wallaceburg
Shaw, A. I. R., MBE	L	28 Nov 46	President
Shaw, B.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Shearwater
Shaw, C. H. P., RCN	L	16 Sept 47	
Shaw, D.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Shaw, D. A., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Sept 48	Triumph
Shaw, D. A. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Sleuth
Shaw, E. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Shaw, E. P., CD, RCN	L Cr	17 Feb 48	Ontario
Shaw, F. D., RAN ...	Cr	30 June 50	Shoalhaven
Shaw, G. J.... ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Bellerophon
Shaw, G. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Warrior
Shaw, H. P. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	
Shaw, H. S., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 52	Daedalus
Shaw, J., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	HQ Ottawa
Shaw, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 48	Ranpura
Shaw, L. L., RPN ...	ASL	28 July 53	Cerberus
Shaw, N. H., OBE, RAN	Supt	8 July 48	Kuttabul
Shaw, P. B.... ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	President
Shaw, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Chevron
Shaw, P. J. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Ocean
Shaw, R. E., CBE, BSC, ADC	In C	19 Feb 46	Victory
Shaw, R. G. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	Tyne
Shaw, S. B. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 52	President
Shaw, S. E., RM ...	C	13 Feb 46	Eastney
Shaw, T. H. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44	Pembroke
Shaw, T. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Bermuda
Shaw, T. W. B., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	
Shaw, W.	Cd SO	26 Dec 47	Vengeance
Shaw, W. D. ...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Shaw, W. J.... ...	ASL	16 Sept 53	
Shaw, W. T. ...	Sen Cd PTO	1 Apr 52	
Shaw-Hamilton, J. D.	C	31 Dec 46	Saker
Shea, F. E., D, RCN	L (E)	25 July 52	Naden
Shea, G. M., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	30 Oct 46	Jumna
Shead, C. D. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 53	Terror
Shearing, J. A., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Quadrant
Shears, C. W. S. ...	L (S)	1 July 50	Drake
Sheather, V. C. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Modeste
Shee, J. A., RCN ...	L Cr	18 Mar 53	Shearwater
Sheehan, J. T. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Glasgow
Sheehan, M. F., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	NH Malta
Sheehan, P. T. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 50	Tamar
Sheen, C. E., DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 44	
Sheffield, F. G. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 50	
Sheikh, A. R., RPN...	Mid (S	1 Jan 54	
Sheils, J. B., RAN ...	Sg L	13 Jan 54	
Shekdar, H. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com(S)*)	L (S)	28 Sept 42	Dilawar
Shelbourn, E. J. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Condor
Shell, G. N., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	17 Feb 52	Defiance
Shell, J. W. D., MBE	L (S)	29 July 50	Bellerophon
Shelley, R. G. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Shelley, W. R. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Shelton, A. C., RCN	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Magnificent
Shenfield, T. F., SAN	L	1 May 46	SA Reserve Flotilla
Shenker, H. A., RCN	Con L	1 May 48	Niagara
Shenton, J. P., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 49	
Shepherd, C. W. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Shepherd, D. R., IN	L (S)	5 Jan 47	Hamla
Shepherd, E. V. (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	16 May 53	St Vincent
Shepherd, E. W., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Daedalus
Shepherd, G. O., MBE	Sh L	27 Dec 51	St Angelo
Shepherd, G. W. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Blackcap
Shepherd, H. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 52	Fulmar
Shepherd, J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Falcon
Shepherd, W. H. D., OBE	RC Ch	6 Nov 33	President
Shepherd, W. L. ...	L	15 Feb 47	Daedalus
Shepley, J. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Sheppard, D. A. J....	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	Merlin
Sheppard, D. J., DSC, RCN	L Cr	9 Feb 53	Bytown
Sheppard, D. J. W.	L	1 Sept 52	Magicienne
Sheppard, D. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50	
Sheppard, G. W., BSC, ARIC, AKC	In Cr	30 June 52	
Sheppard, J. G. H., GM, MB, BS	Sg L	10 Sept 49	NH Gt Yar
Sheppard, K. S. ...	L	1 Jan 53	Glory
Sheppard, L. C. S., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Sheppard, P. R. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	Blackcap
Sheppard, R. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	NOD
Sheppard, R. V., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	Bytown
Sheppard, W. W., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Drake
Shepperd, C. L. M.	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Australia
Sherborne, F. T., RAN	L Cr	20 Sept 51	President
VC Sherbrooke, R. St. V., DSO	RA	7 July 51	
Shergold, A. A. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Curlew
Shergold, H., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Sherhod, S. R. ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Neptune
Sheridan, G. T. B., RM	C	11 Sept 48	NID
Sherley-Price, L. D., MA, PhD	Ch	1 Sept 36	
Sherlock, E. B. O., BA (*Act*)	In L	21 Sept 53	
Sherlock, W. R. ...	L	23 Aug 51	
Sherman, G. J. ...	L	1 May 51	Consort
Sherman, W. A., AMHCI	Cd Ct O	2 Feb 48	Heron
Sherrard, D. G. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Vernon
Sheriff, C. G. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	Perseus
Sherval, D. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Sherwin, G. W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	
Sherwin, T. C., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Sherwood, C. S. P....	L (S)	1 June 51	Daedalus
Sherwood, D. W. ... (*Act Comdr (S) and Captain (S), temp y rank*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	President
Sherwood, F. C., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	
Sherwood, W. S. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	St Brides Bay

Digitized by Google

Shevlin, P. J. M. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Tobruk
Shewell, H. H. L....	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Caledonia
Shields, A. R., RCN	ASL (S)	2 June 52	Naden
Shields, R. M., RM	2nd L	*23 Oct 53*	Eastney
Shiffner, J. S., AMIMechE	CR (E)	30 June 45	Pembroke
Shilcock, J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	
Shilcock, R. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Goldcrest
Shillingford, J. S. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 53	
Shilson, E. P., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	St Angelo
Shilston, G., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 46	Stadacona
Shimmin, R. A., RCN	L	15 Apr 46	Shearwater
Shimmin, R. L., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Lonsdale
Shimmings, F. A. N.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Siskin
Shimmings, G. A., BEM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Scythian
Shingler, W. A. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Cleopatra
Shinn, F. C. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barbican
Shiplee, A. E., RAN	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Cerberus
Shipp, L. A. ...	Cd Ct O	15 Dec 53	
Shipway, D. R. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	
Shirley, A., RCN ...	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Stadacona
Shirley, C. B. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 48	Caledonia
Shirley, F. J., DSM...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Neptune
Shirley, L. N. ...	In L	3 June 42	Forth
Shirley, P. L., RCN	L (S)	15 Jan 52	Swansea
Shirley, P. W. S. ...	L	16 May 53	Modeste
Shirras, I. G. ...	L	1 Feb 49	Fulmar
Shoebridge, J., MBE	L Cr	11 Apr 53	Ocean
Shore, G. J. ...	L (S)	13 June 49	Highflyer
Shore, S. B., RCN ...	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 49	Avalon
Shoring, A. J. T., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Short, A.	L (E)	1 July 51	Sheffield
Short, C. J., BEM ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Loch Veyatie
Short, F. C., CD, RCN	L	1 July 50	Cornwallis
Short, F. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Highflyer
Short, G. F. ...	Cd CO	18 Mar 46	Boxer
Short, H. F., MBE...	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Saker
Short, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Short, K. A., DSO...	C	30 June 46	Illustrious
Short, K. I., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Saker
Short, M. S., DSC...	L Cr	21 Aug 51	President
Short, R., BEM ...	L (E)	*Retd*	
Short, R. D. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Short, T. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	President
Shortell, E. A. ...	ASL	16 Feb 53	Goldcrest
Shorten, H., RCN ...	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Athabaskan
Shorto, R. R., DSC	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Condor
Shortt, R. F. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barnstone
Shott, A. E., RCN...	Con L	1 Oct 49	Stadacona
Shotter, A. W. B....	L (E)	11 Nov 51	President
Shotton, S. F. F., DSC	L Cr	22 Feb 51	
Showell-Rogers, J. F., RM	C	16 July 49	ITC RM
Showers, H. A., CBE, RAN (*Act Rear Admiral*)	C	31 Dec 39	Kuttabul
Shoyeb, A., RPN ...	L	22 Aug 47	Chittagong
Shreeve, G. H. J....	Cd El O	9 June 45	Diamond
Shrikhande, M. G., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	12 Sept 46	Garuda
Shrikhande, S. Y., IN	ASL (E)	28 Apr 52	Ranjit
Shrimpton, J. T., CBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Ariel
Shrivastava, K. R., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Vendu-ruthy
Shrives, J. M. ...	L	16 Sept 53	Seahawk
Shroff, J. P., IN ...	L (L)	17 Apr 53	Ranjit
Shrubsole, J. C. N., DSC	L Cr	12 Oct 46	Unicorn
Shuaib, M., RPN ...	Cd M	6 July 50	Bahadur
Shuckburgh, T. C., RCN	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Magnificent
Shukruddin, MA, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Karsaz
Shukul, C. S., IN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	India
Shuldham, E. T. G., DSO, RM	C	14 June 49	NCO's Sch
Shullai, H. R., IN...	L	2 Feb 51	Circars
Shute, C. E. T., MBE	L	14 Dec 52	Osprey
Shute, E. H. N. ...	L Cr	13 Apr 51	Phoenix
Shutt, D. E. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Implacable
Shuttleworth, A. A., DSC	L	26 Dec 47	Excellent
Shuttleworth, D. H., RCN	L (E)	1 July 49	Stadacona
Shuttleworth, J. A.	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Fulmar
Sibley, L. H. St J....	L	6 Dec 53	Excellent
Sibley, L. G. ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 46	Vanguard
Sibley, R. A. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Victory
Sibun, J. C. L., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale
Siddiq, M., BA, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Himalaya
Siddiqi, A. R., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	2 June 45	Iqbal
Siddiqi, A. W., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Bahadur
Siddiqi, M. Y., RPN	Mid	1 May 53	
Siddiqi, N. U., RPN	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Himalaya
Siddiqi, S. H., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Dilawar
Siddiqi, S. M., RPN (*Act*)	L	10 May 51	Bakhtyar
Sidebottom, F. G., RAN	Cd Ck O	1 July 49	Cerberus
Sidgwick, J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	
Sidgwick, W. P. J.	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Sidwell, R. C., RM...	L	1 July 52	Excellent
Sievers, J. D., LDS...	Sg L (D)	18 Sept 52	Glory
Siga, V., IN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	16 Nov 49	India
Sigamany, G. C., IN	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Delhi
Sigston, E., RCN ...	Ch (Cl II)	18 Jan 48	Naden
Sikand, S. C., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Vanguard
Silberbauer, D. F., SAN	L	12 May 52	Simon van der Stel
Silcox, J. E., RCN...	L Cr (L)	12 Mar 52	Stadacona
Silk, D. A. ...	In L	6 Feb 51	Mercury
Silk, E. F. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	
Silk, R. H., RNZN...	L	1 July 48	Bellona
Silk, W. P. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 53	NH Malta
Sillars, D. R. G., RM	Maj	30 June 52	Eastney
Sillitoe, F. R., RM...	C	16 May 52	Royal Albert
Silva, H. A., RCyN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Silver, J. A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Silverston, D. A., BSC, PhD	In L	9 Aug 49	Fisgard
Silverthorne, T. C. M.	Cd CO	14 Feb 47	Cerberus
Silverton, A. W. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 52	Vernon
Silvester, D. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Tyrian
Silvester, D. Q., LDS, RNZN	Sg L (D)	15 Apr 47	Rotoiti
Silvester, H. G., OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 49	Indefatigable
Silvester, J. E. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Excellent
Simard, P. E. G., RCN	L	26 Oct 47	D'Iberville
Simcock, E. K. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Tintagel Castle
Simeon, G. J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Cook
Simeon, H. M. ...	L	16 Dec 46	Excellent
Simkins, J. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Terror

Digitized by Google

Simkins, W. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	25 Jan 44	Drake
Simm, F.	L (L)	13 Oct 47	Pembroke
Simmonds, A. C., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Alaunia
Simmonds, A. E....	In L	23 Sept 47	Fisgard
Simmonds, A. J. ...	L	1 Jan 49	Seahawk
Simmonds, H. B. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 43	Drake
Simmonds, H. R., MBE, RNZN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Hawea
Simmonds, K. N....	L Cr (L)	8 Oct 49	President
Simmonds, M. H.	L (E)	1 June 46	Tactician
Simmonds, R. J., RAN	SL	1 Jan 52	Wagga
Simmonds, R. K....	ASL	11 Jan 53	
Simmonds, R. M., RNZN	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Maori
Simmons, J. B., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Vendu-ruthy
Simmons, K. C. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Simmons, N. D., RCN	L Cr (L)	6 Aug 49	Bytown
Simmons, R. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Samsonia
Simmons, R. B. V.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Cumber-land
Simmons, R. D. O.	L	18 Dec 46	
Simms, A. N. ...	L Cr (L)	21 Nov 50	
Simms, E. L., RAN	In L	30 July 50	Nirimba
Simms, L. E., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 53	Niagara
Simms, W. B., RAN	L Cr	24 Jan 52	Lonsdale
Simms, W. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Orwell
Simonds, R. W. B., CBE, RM	Col	30 June 52	Eastney
Simonds, T. A. de L., RM	L	1 Apr 50	ITC RM
Simons, B. ...	L	8 Sept 48	Wren
Simpkin, F. H. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Simpkin, W. J., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	21 June 46	Bytown
Simpson, A., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	1 Sept 49	Fulmar
Simpson, A. T. B. C.	L (S)	1 May 52	Tyne
Simpson, A. W., RAN	L	16 June 51	Barcoo
Simpson, B. H., RM	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Simpson, C. E. P., DSC	L Cr (E)	15 May 48	Ranpura
Simpson, C. F. P....	L	16 Feb 51	Sparrow
Simpson, C. J. W., DSC, BSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	President
Simpson, D. L., LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 49	Terror
Simpson E. M. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Pembroke
Simpson, G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Triumph
Simpson, G. A. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Hornet
Simpson, G. S., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Simpson, G. W. G., CB, CBE	RA	7 July 50	Dolphin
Simpson, H. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Gamecock
Simpson, I., BEM, SAN	WMAA	14 Feb 50	SANB Durban
Simpson, J. C., RAN	Cd A Eng	5 May 53	Albatross
Simpson, J. L. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Simpson, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	Swiftsure
Simpson, J. S., RCN	Sg L Cr	22 May 50	Crusader
Simpson, K. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Vernon
Simpson, L. T. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Albion
Simpson, M. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Simpson, M. H. ...	L	12 Feb 47	Siskin
Simpson, M. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Simpson, P. R. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 51	Colling-wood
Simpson, R., BEM CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Aug 50	Stadacona
Simpson, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Sanderling
Simpson, T. A., RNZN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	17 Mar 46	Bellona
Simpson, W. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Simpson, W. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	12 Apr 51	Blackcap
Sims, C. A. ...	L Cr (E)	19 Jan 50	
Sims, C. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Sea Eagle
Sims, E. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Gambia
Sims, L. H., DSC ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Ariel
Sims, O. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Neptune
Sims, R. W. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Pincher
Sims, W. J. ...	L (E)	*Retd.*	Victory
Sims-Williams, C. T.	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Sims-Williams, H. W. S.	C	30 June 50	
Sinclair, A. D., MB, ChB, DA, FFRACS (Eng)	Sg C	31 Dec 53	
Sinclair, A. McK.	L	25 Aug 46	Gannet
Sinclair, E. N., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	Daedalus
Sinclair, I. W., RCN	Cdt (E)	18 Sept 52	Naden
Sinclair, J. A., RCN	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	Naden
Sinclair, K. ...	L	15 June 48	Gamecock
Sinclair, P. H., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 51	Bytown
Sinclair, P. R., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 52	Arunta
Sinclair, R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Marauder
Sinclair, R. A., SAN	L (E)	16 Jan 53	Transvaal
Sinclair, R. D. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Sindall, E. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barnestone
Sindery, P. B. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Centaur
Sindhwani, O. P., IN	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Delhi
Sinfield, C. A., BSc, ARCS, DIC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Colling-wood
Singh, A., IN ...	SL	6 Nov 51	Vendu-ruthy
Singh, A., IN ...	L Cr (Sp)	17 Apr 52	Angre
Singh, B., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Angre
Singh, B., IN ...	L	7 Oct 48	Vendu-ruthy
Singh Bakshish, IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Shivaji
Singh Balwant, IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Singh Balwant, IN	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Delhi
Singh, B. R., IN (*Act Comdr (L)*)	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	India
Singh, B. R., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	India
Singh, C., IN ...	SL (S)	21 Apr 50	Jumna
Singh, D., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Singh, D., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Singh, G., IN ...	L Cr	8 Feb 53	Vendu-ruthy
Singh, G., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Vendu-ruthy
Singh, G. D., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Circars
Singh, H., IN ...	L	22 Aug 52	ML 3110
Singh, H., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Singh, I., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	19 Jan 51	Angre
Singh, I., IN ...	Mid	1 May 52	Gomati
Singh, J., IN ...	L	13 Jan 52	Garuda
Singh, J., IN ...	SL (E)	4 Jan 52	Perseus
Singh, K., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Jan 46	Vendu-ruthy
Singh, K., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Singh Kulwant, IN	L Cr	7 Dec 52	Circars
Singh, K. R., IN ...	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	India
Singh, M., IN ...	L Cr (S)	5 Nov 49	India
Singh, M., IN ...	L	11 Feb 53	Garuda
Singh, M. P., IN ...	L	6 Dec 47	Angre
Singh, M. P., IN ...	Mid	1 May 53	Tir
Singh, N., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Singh R., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Hamla
Singh, R., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	Tir
Singh, R. K., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Cauvery
Singh, R. N., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	Tir
Singh, R. P., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Singh, S., IN ...	L Cr (S)	14 Dec 51	Vendu-ruthy
Singh, S., IN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	13 Aug 45	Rajput
Singh, S. B. N., IN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	RN

Digitized by Google

Singh, S. D., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Tir
Singh, T. R., IN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Hamla
Singh, U. K., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Valsura
Singh, Y. N., IN ...	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Garuda
Singhal, T. N., IN ...	SL	1 Sept 51	India
Singleton, J. P., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 45	HQ Ottawa
Sinha, B. P., IN ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	RN
Sinha, P. K., IN ...	L (L)	18 Nov 46	Delhi
Sinha, S. K., IN ...	L (S)	1 Sept 52	Investigator
Sinker, L. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 43	
Sinnett, W. C. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Gannet
Sinnott, N. C. R., BEM	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Blackcap
Sipek, P.	Mid	24 June 52	
Sirajuddin, A. H. R., IN	L Cr	15 Apr 53	Cauvery
Sirett, J. W. E. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Adamant
Sirett, V. G. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Daedalus
Sirohey, I. A., RPN	Cdt	1 May 53	
Sissons, A. C. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 53	
Sivewright, G. K.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Ark Royal
Sivil, P. H. ...	In L	16 Oct 49	Battleaxe
Sizeland, M. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Eagle
Skead, T. N. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Skeen, M. G. C. ...	ASL	1 July 53	
Skelton, P. ...	RA	8 July 53	DY Rosyth
Skelton, W. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Barfleur
Skene, E. M. R. ...	L	1 July 46	Bramble
Skewes, N. W., RAN	S Insp	1 Jan 51	Leeuwin
Skidmore, W. S., BA	Ch	30 Sept 37	Glasgow
Skilton, F. J. (*Act*)	L	19 Dec 53	Cheerful
Skingsley, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Defiance
Skinner, A. L. L....	L	1 Sept 50	Triumph
Skinner, B. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Finisterre
Skinner, F. M., CD, RCN	L	2 Feb 52	Cornwallis
Skinner, H. C. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Skinner, H. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Ranpura
Skinner, H. P. ...	Cd Sh	18 Apr 43	Orion
Skinner, P. C. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 51	Bellerophon
Skinner, P. J. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Marauder
Skinner, V. H., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	28 July 51	Naden
Skinner, W. H., MBE	L Cr (L)	4 Sept 47	Collingwood
Skipwith, A. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Skitt, N. T. J. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Crane
Skyrme, O. R. J., RNZN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Philomel
Sladdin, L. A. D., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	Tobruk
Slade, J. W. (*Act*)	L	1 Nov 52	
Slade, S. L., RCN ...	L Cr	18 Nov 50	RN
Slade, W. C., RCN	Cdt (L)	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Sladen, A. E. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Mermaid
Sladen, G. M., DSO■, DSC	C	30 June 46	Osprey & DyPortld
Slaide, H. C. ...	L Cr	2 July 53	President
Slaney, G. ...	Cd Ck O	5 May 48	Daedalus
Slater, A. H. M., RCN	L Cr	12 Jan 52	Stadacona
Slater, D. A. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	Indefatigable
Slater, D. N., RM ...	L	25 Feb 49	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Slater, F. G., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 July 45	Stadacona
Slater, F. G. M., RM	L	21 Jan 47	45 Cdo RM
Slater, H. D. M. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Crossbow
Slater, P. L. V. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Daedalus
Slater, R. A., BA ...	In L	20 Sept 49	St Vincent
Slator, S. H., IN ...	L Cr	7 Dec 52	India
Slatter, R. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Slattery, M. G. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 53	
Slaughter, J. E., DSO	C	31 Dec 46	
Slaughter, J. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	

Slayter, *Sir* William R., KCB, DSO, DSC	A	15 Sept 53	Highflyer
Sleep, W. H. A. G.	Cd MAA	2 June 47	Osprey
Sleigh, J. W., DSO, OBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Sleight, C. B. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Peregrine
Sloan, H. J., RCN...	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Shearwater
Sloan, J. C., RCN ...	L	30 July 45	Niagara
Sloan, W. S., RCN	Mid	1 Dec 52	Cornwallis
Sloane, J.	L	*Emgcy*	Falcon
Sloane, L. (*act*) ...	L	19 Dec 53	
Slocock, G. F. J. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Aisne
Slocomb, G. A., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	1 Jan 45	Royal Roads
Slocombe, D. F., RCN	L	5 May 49	RN
Slocombe, R. C., RM	2nd L	*27 Feb 53*	3 Cdo Bde RM
Sluman, W. W., RM	C	10 Dec 52	Plymouth
Smale, K. W. R., MC, RM	C	11 Aug 48	PRO RM
Smale, R. (*act*) ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 53	Neptune
Small, A. G. M. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Smalley, A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 48	
Smalley, B. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Smalley, C. R. ...	L (L)	15 Feb 47	President
Smallman, J. L. ...	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	Daedalus
Smallridge, G. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	Pembroke
Smallwood, J. ...	Cr	30 June 53	
Smallwood, J. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Redjacket (India)
Smart, B. D., SAN...	L (S)	1 June 46	HG Pretoria
Smart, J. A. ...	L	1 Jan 52	
Smart, J. C., RAN ...	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Lonsdale
Smart, R. T., BA, BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	1 Aug 49	Mercury
Smart, W. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
Smeall, J. E. P., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Victorious
Smedley, A. J. R., RCN	L	1 Feb 46	Stadacona
Smedley, C. S., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Smedley, F. W., RNZN	Cd SO	22 Sept 48	Bellona
Smeeton, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 48	Termagant
Smeeton, R. M., MBE	C	30 June 50	Falcon
Smerdon, J. D. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Smethurst, E. F. ...	Mid	23 Jan 53	
Smit, S. A., SAN ...	Mid	19 May 52	
Smith, A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 53	
Smith, A. C., MSC...	In L	4 Oct 49	RNE Coll
Smith, A. D. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Battleaxe
Smith, A. E. ...	Cd Sh	17 Mar 50	Ranpura
Smith, A. E., (*Act*)	Cd CO	24 July 53	Vanguard
Smith, A. F., MIMarE, MIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Smith, A. F. J., BDS	Sg L (D)	3 July 47	Ganges
Smith, A. F. N. ...	L (E)	1 June 48	
Smith, A. H. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 53	
Smith, A. H. ...	L	22 Apr 46	Gannet
Smith, A. H. C. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Dryad
Smith, A. J. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Pincher
Smith, A. J. B. ...	L	1 July 53	
Smith, A. J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	President
Smith, A. L. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	President
Smith, A. L., RCN	L	16 Jan 51	Stadacona
Smith, A. N. (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Reclaim
Smith, A. P. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Terror
Smith, A. S. ...	L Cr (S)	8 Jan 52	Condor
Smith, A. T. ...	L (S)	1 May 46	Terror
Smith, B. E., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	19 Oct 52	Naden
Smith, B. McC ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Vernon
Smith, B. M. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Decoy
Smith, B. S., BSC ...	In L	11 Sept 50	Ariel
Smith, B. W. ...	L Cr	3 Feb 46	Bellerophon

Digitized by Google

Smith, C. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Campania
Smith, C. A. H., RCN	L	8 May 53	Magnificent
Smith, C. D. S., DSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 53	President
Smith, C. E. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Birmingham
Smith, C. G. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Smith, C. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Huron
Smith, C. G., DSM ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	St Vincent
Smith, C. J., RM ...	L	1 Dec 50	ITC RM
Smith, C. J. M., RCN	O Cdt	19 Sept 52	York
Smith, C. L. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Smith, C. W. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Implacable
Smith, C. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Scorpion
Smith, D.	L Cr (S)	6 Oct 51	Daedalus
Smith, D.	In L	18 Dec 51	Ganges
Smith, D. A. ...	L (L)	28 Oct 52	
Smith, D. C. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Glory
Smith, D. C. S., RAN	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Rushcutter
Smith, D. H. R. L.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Smith, D. J., BSC ...	In SL	4 Sept 53	
Smith, D. J. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Smith, D. S. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Dolphin
Smith, D. T. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Chaplet
Smith, D. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 48	Unicorn
Smith, D. W., CD, RCN	Cd O (Sp)	10 Aug 51	Gloucester
Smith, E. N., DSM ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Morecambe Bay
Smith, E. S., RCN ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	Ontario
Smith, F.	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Mermaid
Smith, F.H., RAN ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Australia
Smith, G. B. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Smith, G. F., RCN ...	Cdt (E)	19 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Smith, G. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 48	Stadacona
Smith, G. J. C., RM...	C	11 Jan 50	Eastney
Smith, G. R., RCN ...	L Cr	24 Aug 51	Naden
Smith, G. R., RCN...	Cdt (S)	15 Sept 49	Ontario
Smith, G. R. ...	L (E)	21 Mar 47	President
Smith, G. T. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Smith, G. T. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Royal Albert
Smith, G. W. D., DSC	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Fierce
Smith, H. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 46	
Smith, H. A. B. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Smith, H. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Warrior
Smith, H. B., RCN ...	Cdt (E)	24 Sept 52	Scotian
Smith, H. G., RCN ...	Cd WO	25 May 51	Naden
Smith, H. H., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 May 53	Crusader
Smith, H. I. ...	L	9 Mar 52	
Smith, H. J. W. ...	Cd WO	21 Jan 52	Drake
Smith, H. K. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 43	
Smith, H. P. J. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	Gannet
Smith, H. R. B., MBE	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Culgoa
Smith, H. W., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Rad O	23 Mar 53	HQ Ottawa
Smith, H. W., RCN...	L (L)	1 June 49	Stadacona
Smith, I. A. V. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Peregrine
Smith, J., RAN ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Australia
Smith, J., MB, ChB ...	Sg L	21 Aug 53	Condor
Smith, James ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Gannet
Smith, John ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Vernon
Smith, J. A., RM ...	C	26 Jan 52	Cdo Sch RM
Smith, J. E. B. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 43	President
Smith, J. F. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Falcon
Smith, J. G., RAN ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	Lonsdale
Smith, J. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	St Vincent
Smith, J. H. S., RM...	2nd L	*17 Apr 53*	3 Cdo Bde RM
Smith, J. J. F., DSC...	L	15 Mar 48	Excellent
Smith, J. J. G. ...	L (S)	15 Mar 47	St Angelo
Smith, J. L. ...	In L Cr	28 Mar 53	Sheffield
Smith, J. L. ...	L	22 Feb 50	Goldcrest
Smith, J. P. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Gamecock
Smith, J. S. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Glory
Smith, J. S. Le B. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Smith, J. S. S. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 52	Victory
Smith, J. W. C., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 42	Drake
Smith, K. B., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Sept 51	Angre
Smith, K. H., OBE, MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 52	Dy Sh'ness
Smith, L. J. ...	Cr	30 June 52	President
Smith, L. L. ...	L	16 May 47	Messina
Smith, L. S. D., RM...	Cd SM	29 Oct 49	RM Deal
Smith, L. W., RCN ...	L (E)	30 May 47	Quebec
Smith, L. W., RCN ...	Cd Rad O	20 Aug 51	Shearwater
Smith, M. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Battleaxe
Smith, M. B. ...	SL	26 Feb 52	Fulmar
Smith, M. C. M. ...	L	1 Sept 49	Gannet
Smith, M. D. B. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 52	
Smith, M. P. ...	L	16 Oct 52	Peregrine
Smith, M. P. G., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	President
Smith, N. A., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 53	Ontario
Smith, N. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barkis
Smith, N. L. (*Act*)...	Cd MAA	25 June 53	Tyne
Smith, N. R. McG.	Cd MAA	16 Oct 45	Ganges
Smith, P.	L Cr (L)	3 June 51	Collingwood
Smith, P. B., BSC, PhD	In L	30 May 50	Collingwood
Smith, P. J., BSC ...	In L	1 Apr 43	
Smith, P. J. S., RM ...	L	23 Aug 47	42 Cdo RM
Smith, P. R., BSC ...	In L Cr	7 Sept 53	
Smith, P. R. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 50	
Smith, Richard ...	L Cr	10 Oct 51	Tyne
Smith, R., RCN ...	L (E)	1 July 48	Naden
Smith, R. A. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Niobe
Smith, R. A. (*Act*) ...	Cd El O (L)	30 Sept 53	
Smith, R. A. L. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 53	
Smith, R. C. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 52	Wrangler
Smith, R. E. R. ...	L (L)	14 Aug 52	Ariel
Smith, R. G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	RAN
Smith, R. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 52	Vernon
Smith, R. J., RAN ...	Sg L (D)	1 Feb 50	Platypus
Smith, R. J. ...	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Smith, R. M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Sydney
Smith, R. M. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Triumph
Smith, R. N. G., RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Niobe
Smith, R. P., RCN ...	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Smith, R. P. W. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Maidstone
Smith, R. R., RAN ... (*Act Lieut-Com(S)*)	L (S)	1 Mar 46	Tarangau
Smith, R. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Loch Quoich
Smith, R. T. ...	L	30 May 52	Drake
Smith, R. V. ...	Cd PTO	28 July 50	Mercury
Smith, S.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 47	Orion
Smith, S. Carr ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Glory
Smith, S. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Barhill
Smith, S. D., RM ...	C	8 Feb 50	Offrs Sch RM
Smith, S. J., DSM ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Blackcap
Smith, T. W., RAN ...	L Cr	20 Nov 49	Rushcutter
Smith, V. A., DSC, RAN	C	31 Dec 53	DAWOT (RAN)
Smith, V. A. ...	L	1 Nov 50	MMS 1556
Smith, V. C. S. ...	L Cr	16 June 53	Brocklesby
Smith, W. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Bermuda
Smith, W. E., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Smith, W. E., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Theseus
Smith, W. F. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Tama
Smith, W. G., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 52	Rooke

Digitized by Google

Smith, W. G. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Collingwood
Smith, W. J. L., DSO, RNZN	L Cr	24 May 53	Maori
Smith, W. R., BSC...	In L Cr	26 Sept 52	Birmingham
Smith, W. S., DSM...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	
Smith-Shand, J. A. J., DSC	L Cr	16 July 43	President
Smithells, J. K. T.	L Cr	1 Jan 50	
Smithers, L. G. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Pembroke
Smithwick, M. R. S. (*Comdr Ty Rank*)	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Vanguard
Smyllie, R. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Smyth, D. H. D., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Hawkesbury
Smyth, E. T. W., MA	In Cr	23 Sept 45	Harrier
Smyth, F. G. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MFV 1540
Smyth, F. V., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	3 Dec 52	Stadacona
Smyth, J., OBE ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Smyth, J. C., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Smyth, R. C. W. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Perseus
Smyth, R. F., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	
Smythies, D. R., RCN	L Cr	12 July 50	Stadacona
Snaith, S. A. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Dryad
Snarey, V. L. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Indefatigable
Sneath, P. C. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Snell, C. A. ...	L	1 Oct 49	Forth
Snell, P. J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Snell, R. W., BSC ...	In L	6 Sept 49	Merlin
Snelling, C. F. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Orion
Snelling, D. J. R. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Peregrine
Snelling, M. T. ...	L Cr	16 May 52	Truelove
Snider, S. G., RCN...	L (L)	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Snow, J. B., RAN ...	L	16 Apr 51	Cootamundra
Snow, J. F. T. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Snow, K. A. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Snow, P.	L Cr	1 July 49	Nuthatch
Snow, P. B. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	RNZN
Snowden, R. A., MA	L (L)	1 May 47	Theseus
Snowden, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Neptune
Snowdon, T. W. ...	Sen Cd A Con O	*1 Oct 49*	Condor
Snyder, A. A., RCN	Con L	2 Feb 52	Niobe
Soames, W. J. ...	L	16 Feb 47	MFV 1069
Sobey, F. C., BA ...	In C	30 June 48	Pembroke
Soderberg, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Ceylon
Sodhi, S. S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	12 Feb 46	Vendurutby
Soffe, R. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Curlew
Soin, S. S., IN ...	L (E)	18 Dec 51	Cauvery
Sokhi, R. S., IN ...	L	19 May 47	Garuda
Solanki, M. A. K., MSC, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Himalaya
Sole, H. S. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	
Soley, R., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Rushcutter
Solomon, A. O., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 51	Bytown
Solomon, B., IN ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 52	Vendurutby
Solomon, E. J. ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	
Soman, B. S., IN ... (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 50	Vendurutby
Somers, G. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	6 Dec 52	Bytown
Somers, J. S., RCN...	Cr (E)	1 July 49	Magnificent
Somervaille, J. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Drake
Somerville, J. G., RAN	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	RN
Sommerfelt, D. ...	L	1 Sept 53	Barrosa
Sommerville, B. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Sommerville, I. F.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Victory
Sommerville, L. A.	L Cr	1 Nov 45	Osiris
Songar, B. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Sonpar, V. N., IN ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Gomati
Sood, J. K., IN ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Sood, J. M. S., IN ...	L (S)	1 Mar 53	Hamla
Sood, R. R., IN ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	
Sood, R. R., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	Tir
Soper, B. J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Unicorn
Sopher, F. S., IN ...	L Cr	11 Dec 52	Rana
Sopher, H., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	12 Apr 49	India
Sopp, G. M., MBE...	Sh L	29 Sept 52	Phoenix
Sorapure, V. E. ...	L Cr (E)	3 Jan 48	Daedalus
Sorsbie, R. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Sosnokowski, J. RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	
Sothcott, T. I. G....	L Cr	16 May 53	Mounts Bay
Soulsby, D. D. ...	SL	29 Nov 51	Glory
Soutar, G., RCN ...	Ch (Cl II)	31 Jan 52	Naden
South, P. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	
South, W. H., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Gunner*)	Cd Gr	1 July 49	Platypus
Southby, D. O., LDS, BDSC, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 45	Cerberus
Southcombe, K. G. L.	Cr	30 June 52	Terror
Southcott, H. A. ...	L	8 Apr 48	Victory
Southern, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Hornet
Southgate, A. F. ...	L (E)	6 Dec 46	Blackcap
Southgate, M. E. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Southgate, P. A., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	RNE Coll
Southgate, R. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Birmingham
Southon, A. B., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Southwell-Sander, G. H. G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	15 Sept 44	Dy Ports
Southwick, I. R., BDS, RAN	Sg L (D)	15 May 50	Vengeance
Southwood, H. G., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Southworth, D. W.	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Soward, S. E., RCN	L	11 Jan 47	Shearwater
Sowman, A. G. ...	C (S)	30 June 52	Victory
Spacey, C. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Spademan, P. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Sea Eagle
Spafford, J. T. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	Nuthatch
Spain, A. C. P. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 53	
Spalding, E., BA ...	L Cr (L)	1 May 50	Centaur
Spann, J. K. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 50	
Spanyol, J. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	RNE Coll
Sparham, D. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Spark, B. L. ...	L	1 July 48	Watson
Sparks, F. W., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	12 Jan 49	Bytown
Sparks, H. G. ...	L Cr (S)	14 Dec 51	Cumberland
Sparks, P. G. ...	In L Cr	30 June 48	Drake
Sparks, R. K., RCN (*Act*)	In L	6 Feb 53	Stadacona
Sparrow, K. V. ...	Cd B	29 Mar 49	Tamaki
Sparrow, W. R., CD, RCN	L (MAd)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Sparshott, E. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Spear, A. D., OBE, MA	Meth Ch	1 Sept 38	Implacable
Speare-Cole, M. B. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 53	President
Spedding, H. R., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 53	Siskin
Speed, H. K. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Speedy, G. M. E., OBE, MIEE	Cr (L)	31 July 45	President
Speight, L., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Quebec
Speller, E. K. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Steepholm
Spelling, P. J. ...	L	13 Aug 50	
Spence, A. W. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Centaur
Spence, N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	St Angelo
Spence, P. M. G....	L (E)	1 Dec 52	
Spencer, B. R., CD, RCN	Cdore (E)	1 July 53	Naden
Spencer, D. J., AKC	Ch	1 Jan 53	Ocean

Digitized by Google

Spencer, E. S. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Tamar
Spencer, G. A. P....	L	16 Mar 48	Verulam
Spencer, J. ...	Cr	30 June 43	President
Spencer, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	President
Spencer, M. C. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 48	Newfoundland
Spencer, N. L. C....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Alaunia
Spencer, P. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	President
Spencer, P. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Birmingham
Spencer, S. H. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Daedalus
Spencer, T. A. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 46	RNE Coll
Spender, J. A., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	
Spendlove, J. B. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Spens Black, A. H. L.	L Cr	1 June 49	Curlew
Spensley, C. A. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 53	Ocean
Spergel, G. D., RCN	OL	1 Mar 46	Bytown
Spero, L. P., MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg Cr	5 Nov 37	Excellent
Spetch, G. H. ...	L	28 Oct 51	Gannet
Spicer, B. E. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Pembroke
Spicer, J. B. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	Caledonia
Spicer, W. C., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Stadacona
Spickernell, D. G.	Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Victory
Spiers, D. F. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 51	
Spill, J. H. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Fisgard
Spiller, D. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Lonsdale
Spiller, H. B. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Excellent
Spiller, J. P. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	
Spiller, K. F. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Alaunia
Spiller, R. L. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Shearwater
Spinks, E. I., BA ...	In Cr	16 Sept 40	St Vincent
Spinks, L. W. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Gannet
Spinks, R. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Sanderling
Spittall, P. A., RM...	Maj	31 Dec 48	45 Cdo RM
Spittle, H. S. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Triumph
Spittlehouse, G. D.	ASL	25 Sept 53	
Spong, A. M. ...	L	11 Apr 51	Seahawk
Spong, F. A., RAN	L (E)	28 Aug 50	
Spooner, K. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Pembroke
Spooner, R. S., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Drake
Sprackling, G. H., MBE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	17 Aug 49	
Spragg, F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Spragge, D. C. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Birmingham
Spragge, E. F. B. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Chevron
Spraggs, M. J. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Feb 52*	Highflyer (Venduruthy)
Spraggs, T. O. K., BSC, ACGI	In L Cr	17 June 53	Vernon
Sprague, J. V. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Spray, L. C. S., BEM, RM	C	28 Feb 48	Eastney
Spreadbury, E. C.	L	20 Jan 47	Simbang
Spriddell, W. C. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	President
Spridgen, N. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Spriggs, G. W. D., MBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	President
Spriggs, H. G., AMIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Ocean
Spring, E. M., IN...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 43	Konkan
Springall, A. J. B., BSC(Econ)	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Ganges
Springall, D. C. ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Springett, E. R. J., RAN (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	5 May 53	Sydney
Sproatt, H. L., RCN	L	4 Apr 47	Bytown
Sproson, P. J. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Maidstone
Sproston, J. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Sproul-Bolton, R. A. St.C., OBE	L Cr	16 Nov 46	Heron
Sproule, J. S. ...	L Cr	9 Jan 50	Peregrine
Sprout, S. R., SAN	L (S)	1 June 46	Simon van der Stel
Spurdle, G. D. A., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Lachlan
Spurgeon, C. H. C., RAN	L	16 July 52	Lonsdale
Spurgeon, P. L., RM	L	25 May 49	RM Deal
Spurgeon, S. H. K., DSO, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Spurling, D. M., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Spurr, C.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Spybey, T. A. ...	L	8 June 53	Warrior
Square, J. J. E., RM	C	23 Apr 53	42 Cdo RM
Squire, T. A., RCN	ASL	17 Sept 51	Quebec
Squires, R. R. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Dolphin
Sreekandan, K., IN	Cd Gr	14 Oct 52	Godavari
Sridharan, K., IN...	L (S)	15 Nov 46	India
Srinivasa Murthy, C., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Circars
Srinivasa Rao, S., IN	L	21 May 53	Venduruthy
Srinivasagopal, C., IN	L (E)	4 Nov 50	Gomati
Srinivasan, B. N., IN	L (L)	26 June 47	Angre
Srinivasan, T. R. I., IN	L	5 Apr 52	India
Srinivasasundaram, S. G., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Venduruthy
Sriramulu, V., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Stacey, A. M. ...	L Cr (L)	20 Mar 53	Collingwood
Stacey, A. W. J., DSC	L (L)	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
Stacey, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Osprey
Stacey, J. G., RAN	L	16 Nov 52	Vengeance
Stacey, L. J., BSC ...	In L	23 Aug 49	Indefatigable
Stacey, M. L. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Vernon
Stacey, R. B., RM...	C	14 Apr 48	3 Cdo Bde RM
Stacey, R. J. G., DSC	L (E)	15 Feb 51	Victory
Stacey, W. J. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	
Stachon, J., RCN ...	L (L)	1 June 48	Bytown
Stacpoole, A. L. ...	L	1 Jan 52	Terror
Staddon, L. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Daedalus
Staff, G. A. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 53	Hornet
Stafford, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	
Stafford, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Tactician
Stagg, A. E. J., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	12 Dec 47	Pembroke
Staines, E. N., M.A., BSC	In L	5 Sept 50	St. Angelo
Stammers, W. A. J.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 53	Gamecock
Stammwitz, S. S., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	Victory
Stanbury, R. N., DSC	L Cr	1 June 47	Glory
Stanbury, W. J., RM	L	6 Aug 46	Cdo Sch RM
Standbridge, A. J.	L	22 Oct 47	Glory
Standley, E. F., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Tamaki
Standley, H. de L.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Standring, E. N. ...	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Curlew
Stanesby, R. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Ariel
Stanford, C. G., RCN (*Act Lieut (E)*)	SL (E)	6 Jan 53	Quebec
Stanford, C. W., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barleycorn
Stanford, G. N. ...	L	10 Jan 51	Gannet
Stanford, P. M. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Welfare
Stanger, E. S., MIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Stanhope, P. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Stanley, A. N. ...	L	16 Feb 47	SDML 3510
Stanley, D. T. J., MBE, DFC	L Cr	28 Sept 52	President
Stanley, E. T., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Bermuda
Stanley, F. D. ...	L	16 Oct 47	

Digitized by Google

Stanley, G. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Stanley, G. E. ...	L (L)	26 Apr 48	Unicorn
Stanley, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 50	Phoenicia
Stanley, P. O., BSC	In L	21 Apr 47	RNE Coll
Stanley, R. A. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Cossack
Stanley, W. G. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Seahawk
Stannard, R. F. T., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Defender
Stanners, L. S., RNZN	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Maori
Stanning, G. H., DSO (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Saker
Stanning, J. G., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 50	
Stansbury, C. R. ...	L	16 Feb 51	MASB 3053
Stanton, A. J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 July 48	Orion
Stanton, M. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 54	
Stapleford, H. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Obdurate
Staples, W. J. ...	Cd Sh	18 Apr 43	Royalist
Stark, B. W. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Starling
Starkey, W. E., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 52	St Vincent
Starkie, H. M., BA ...	In L Cr	12 July 52	Perseus
Starks, A. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Bellerophon
Starks, F. H. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Maidstone
Starks, R. G. (*Act*)...	Cd Sh	30 June 53	Orion
Starks, V. C. S. ...	Cd WO	25 Mar 50	Jupiter
Starky, R. C. A., RM	2nd L	*31 Oct 52*	45 Cdo RM
Starling, D. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Starling, H. R. ...	Cd WO	1 Nov 49	Tyne
Startin, H. J. ...	L	1 Feb 46	MMS 1728
Staton, W. E. ...	L	6 Sept 51	Fulmar
Statters, K. L., BSC (*Act*)	In L	4 Sept 53	
Staveley, P. M. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Magpie
Staveley, W. D. M.	L	1 Sept 50	
Stavert, D. W. M....	L	16 Jan 50	
Stavert, G. S., MA ...	In L Cr	26 Nov 50	Indefatigable
Stawell, W. B., BA ...	L (L)	1 Nov 49	Forth
Stead, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Nuthatch
Stead, T.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Gamecock
Stead, W., DSM ...	Cd B	17 Dec 44	Sydney
Stead, W. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Grey Goose
Stearns, E. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	
Stearns, P. E. D. ...	L	16 July 47	Cossack
Stearns, P. W. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 50	Caledonia
Stebbins, W. R., RCN	ASL	15 Sept 51	Ontario
Stedman, J., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Stedman, J. G. ...	L Cr	16 June 50	Tamar
Steed, A. L., RCN ...	Cd WO	25 May 51	Magnificent
Steedman, J. S. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 51	Vengeance
Steel, D. B., RCN ...	L	3 Jan 51	Cornwallis
Steel, F. K. ...	L	24 Mar 48	Gannet
Steel, G. V., MIMARE (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Decoy
Steel, I. G., MVO ...	Cr	30 June 47	President
Steel, J. D.	L	16 May 52	MTB 1023
Steel, J. M., RCN ...	L	22 June 47	RN
Steel, K. J.	L	1 Jan 54	
Steel, L. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Drake
Steele, D., RAN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Steele, D. J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 53	
Steele, G.	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Steele, H. R., RCN ...	ASL	18 Sept 52	Naden
Steele, J. V., GM, RCN	Cr	1 July 48	Bytown
Steele, K. R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	
Steele, R. M., DSC, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Stadacona
Steele-Perkins, D. D., FRACS, DLO	Sg Cr	8 Sept 44	President
Steele-Perkins, I. L. S., LRCP & S, DOMS, FRACS	Sg Cr	30 June 49	NH Ply
Steer, D. M. ...	L Cr	1 May 53	Fulmar
Steer, G. L. P. ...	L	20 Aug 52	Seahawk
Steer, G. M., RM ...	L	12 Apr 51	Phoenicia
Steers, A. M. ...	ASL	18 Nov 53	
Stefczyk, F. R. T., RCN	Cdt (L)	18 Sept 52	Stadacona
Steil, R. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Stein, A.	L Cr	1 July 53	Tyne
Steiner, O. H. M. St. J.	Cr	31 Dec 50	Ceylon
Stenning, J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Sydney
Stenning, R. B. A., CD, RCN	L (S)	28 July 51	Stadacona
Stent, P.	L Cr (S)	9 Sept 48	
Stephen, C. R. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 53	President
Stephens, D. A. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	President
Stephens, G. J. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Ariel
Stephens, H. M., SAN	SL	2 Sept 52	Pietermaritzburg
Stephens, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 49	
Stephens, L. P. J. ...	L	29 Mar 51	Falcon
Stephens, R. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 49	Daedalus
Stephens, R. A. ...	L	1 July 50	Hawke
Stephens, R. J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Stephens, R. St. G., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Bytown
Stephens, S. H. ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Fulmar
Stephens, T. F., RCN (*Act*)	Cd AO	15 Sept 50	Magnificent
Stephenson, A. ...	In L	7 Aug 53	Collingwood
Stephenson, C. J., OBE, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 48	Leeuwin
Stephenson, F. N. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Stephenson, G. D....	Mid	1 May 53	
Stephenson, J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Stephenson, J. H., RAN	Sg L	2 Mar 53	Tobruk
Stephenson, K. R. ...	Cd Sh	17 Dec 46	Cochrane
Stephenson, W. F., RCN	L	27 May 49	Wallaceburg
Stern, H.	L Cr	18 July 52	Sursay
Sterndale-Bennett, R. D.	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Victory
Steven, K. M. ...	L (S)	1 June 49	
Stevens, A. W. A. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Maenad
Stevens, B. F., RM ...	2nd L	1 Jan 54	Officers Sch RM
Stevens, C. C., RNZN	Cr	30 June 49	Bellona
Stevens, D. H., RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Tarangau
Stevens, E. V., RAN...	L	1 Apr 48	RN
Stevens, F.	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Superb
Stevens, J.	L Cr	17 Apr 48	Rooke
Stevens, J. D., RAN...	L	1 June 48	Vernon
Stevens, J. E. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Newcastle
Stevens, J. F., CB, CBE	VA	4 Dec 52	Sheffield
Stevens, J. K. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Meon
Stevens, J. S., DSO■, DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
Stevens, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Helmsdale
Stevens, R. A., RAN	Cd SO	23 July 52	Australia
Stevens, R. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Victory
Stevens, R. W., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Oct 46	Vanguard
Stevens, S. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	King Salvor
Stevens, T. M. P., MC, RM	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Stevens, W. A., RCN	Con L	3 Nov 49	Stadacona
Stevens, W. E. W. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	
Stevenson, D. E., MA	In L Cr	18 Jan 54	Chequers
Stevenson, G., RCN...	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 45	HQ Ottawa
Stevenson, H., RAN...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	RN
Stevenson, H. D., RAN	Cr	30 June 52	Lonsdale
Stevenson, J. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	
Stevenson, J. P., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Sydney
Stevenson, M. N., DSC, (*Act*) (*Act Lieut-Com(E)*)	L (E)	10 Jan 52	Highflyer

Digitized by Google

Stevenson, P. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 53	
Stevenson, R. S. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Ceylon
Stevenson, S. S., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 50	Osprey
Stevenson, V. H., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Stevinson, O. S. ...	Cr	30 June 44	St Angelo
Steward, C. J., RNZN	SL	1 Jan 52	Maori
Steward, R. G. ...	Cd MAA	6 Jan 46	Excellent
Stewardson, N., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	3 Aug 49	Stadacona
Stewart, A. I. D. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 53	Ceylon
Stewart, A. J. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	President
Stewart, A. P., RCN	L (S)	20 Nov 52	Portage
Stewart, A. W., OBE, RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 46	Bytown
Stewart, C. A., RCN	SL	12 Dec 50	Quebec
Stewart, C. H., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Watson
Stewart, D. ...	C of S Ch	3 Dec 46	Ariel
Stewart, D. D., RNZN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Mar 53	Philomel
Stewart, G. C., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Stewart, H. McK., BSC (El Eng)	L Cr (L)	30 Oct 48	Sanderling
Stewart, J.... ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Decoy
Stewart, J. D., LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS	Sg L	2 Mar 49	Drake
Stewart, J. F. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	ANA Warsaw
Stewart, J. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Stewart, J. R. K., RCN	L Cr	18 Feb 51	Cornwallis
Stewart, J. S., RM ...	C	14 Aug 50	Implacable
Stewart, J. T. B., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 Mar 51	Veryan Bay
Stewart, N. L. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Barrosa
Stewart, N. S., RM...	C	26 Nov 53	Eastney
Stewart, N. S. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 47	President
Stewart, P. J., RAN	SL	4 Feb 53	Sydney
Stewart, P. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 48	Excellent
Stewart, R. E., RCN	Sg L	15 Aug 46	Shearwater
Stewart, T. A. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 42	Sanderling
Stewart, W. A., OBE, MIMarE, AMIMechE, MINA	C (E)	30 June 53	President
Stewart, W. R., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Stickland, F. L. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Tiree
Stickland, P. J. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Sticklee C. A. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	Venus
Stickley, P. S., RM...	C	20 Sept 53	Eastney
Stigant, F. S. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Centaur
Stigant, P. F. V. ...	L	16 Feb 48	
Stileman, L. H. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Vernon
Stiles, K. C. ...	In L	2 Dec 47	Fisgard
Still, C. A. ...	Cd Wdr	17 Oct 51	Victory
Still, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Stillwell, A. J. ...	L Cr (S)	23 Feb 51	Glory
Stimpson, C. D. ...	Cd Obs	30 Sept 45	Seahawk
Stirling, C. A., RCN	Ord L	1 Mar 46	Algonquin
Stirling, D. L. ...	L Cr	22 Sept 50	Perseus
Stirling, J. B. P. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 41	DY Sims'tn
Stirling, M. G., CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 53	Niagara
Stirling-Hamilton, *Sir* Robert W., *Bt* (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	*Retd*	
Stitt, W. V. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Stobbs, K. R. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Duchess
Stobie, D. M. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Ranpura
Stock, A. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 53	Terror
Stock, B. H. ...	L	16 June 47	Eagle
Stock, G. G., RM ...	L	29 Oct 53	ITC RM
Stock, J. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	
Stock, J. M. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Stock, R. C. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	Indefatigable
Stock, S. M., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 51	President
Stock, W. G. (*Act*)	Cd O	*15 Oct 53*	Illustrious
Stockbridge, E. R.	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Collingwood
Stockdale, L. A., BSC(Eng)	In L Cr	29 Apr 49	Glory
Stockdale, W. G., RAN	Cd CO	26 July 52	Australia
Stocken, C. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Fleetwood
Stocker, C. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	President
Stocker, J. C. A. ...	L (E)	24 June 53	Peregrine
Stocker, T. W. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Terror
Stockwell, G. ...	L (S)	1 May 47	Penguin
Stodart, J. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Virago
Stoddart, A., RM ...	L	20 Jan 46	Falcon
Stoke, J. C. J., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	2 July 53	St Angelo
Stoker, F. G. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Gambia
Stokes, A. G. W., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Montclare
Stokes, C. ...	C L	26 Feb 52	Rooke
Stokes, E. G. C., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Platypus
Stokes, G. H., CB, DSC	RA	8 Jan 52	Osiris
Stokes, J.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Chequers
Stokes, J. A., RCN	L Cr	11 Jan 50	Shearwater
Stokes, J. B. ...	L	28 July 47	Seahawk
Stokes, K. C., RCN	L Cr (S)	22 Mar 50	Iroquois
Stokes, M. B. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Stokoe, J. D. ...	L (L)	14 Oct 52	Ariel
Stolee, E. B., RCN...	SL	15 May 50	Ontario
Stollery, L. O. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Stone, D. ...	L (E)	14 July 51	Eagle
Stone, E. R. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Dolphin
Stone, F. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Oct 51*	President
Stone, G. A., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Stone, K. A., RCN...	L Cr	8 Feb 52	Bytown
Stone, N. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Maidstone
Stone, R. C. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Ceylon
Stone, R. E., RCN ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Stone, R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Gannet
Stone, V. A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Cochrane
Stone, W. H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Albatross
Stone, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Excellent
Stonebridge, L. A., RAN	Cd O Eng	26 Aug 50	Lonsdale
Stoneham, C. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 52	Andrew
Stonehouse, L. O., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 53	Donnacona
Stoner, P. J., DSC, RNZN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	2 July 44	Bellona
Stoney, R. O. V. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Excellent
Stoop, I. M., DSC...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Royal Arthur
Stopford, J. C., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	
Stopford, *The Hon* T. V.	Cr	30 June 52	President
Storer, H. H. R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Sisk.in
Storey, T. N. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Storrie, W. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Ben Lomond
Storrs, A. H. G., DSC■ RCN	C	1 July 50	Shearwater
Storrs, R. F. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 50	
Story, R. W., BA ...	L (L)	1 Feb 52	Birmingham
Stotesbury, B. N., RCN	L (S)	1 Mar 46	Bytown
Stott, A. R. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Stott, J. G. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Mercury II
Stott, J. S.... ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Stoughton, B. M....	L	16 Mar 49	Watson
Stoves, R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	
Stovin-Bradford, F., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	
Stowell, H. A., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa

Digitized by Google

Stoy, J. E. C. F. O.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Superb
Strachan, J. R., RCN	L Cr	8 Dec 49	Unicorn
Strachan-White, H. M. S., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Excellent
Strain, G. B., MBE...	L Cr (L)	25 July 49	
Straker, B. J. ...	L	16 Oct 50	
Stranack, B. I. D....	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Theseus
Strang, A. R., RAN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	6 May 47	Penguin
Strang, D. J. D. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Upstart
Strange, H. A. ...	L (L)	13 Apr 49	Ariel
Strange, H. E. W., OBE, RCN	C (SP)	1 July 53	HQ Ottawa
Stranix, R., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	24 Jan 50	Naden
Strasser, E. E. ...	L	13 May 49	Philomel
Stratford, C. F., (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Orion
Strath, W. H. ...	L Cr	29 Dec 52	Bellerophon
Stratton, J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Illustrious
Stratton-Brown, M. K.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Stray, H.	Cd Eng	*Retd*	
Streat, R. E., MBE...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Cleopatra
Streatfeild, D. H. C.	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Drake
Streatfeild-James, C. G. R.	L	1 Mar 53	Indefatigable
Streatfeild-James, J. J.	L	16 Jan 51	Vernon
Streatfeild-James, T. P.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Streatfield, A. H. R.	L (E)	31 July 47	
Stredder, E. W., BA	Ch	1 May 34	Curlew
Street, B. D. F. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Street, E. W. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	
Street, F. R. ...	Meth Ch	21 Mar 44	Collingwood
Street, H. J. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	
Streeter, M. T., RAN	L	3 Oct 51	Sydney
Streeter, O. G., RAN	L Cr (S)	20 Oct 51	Melville
Streeter, R. J. ...	L	1 Apr 48	Illustrious
Streeter, W. J. G....	L	20 Apr 53	President
Stretton, W. J. ...	Cd MAA	1 Dec 43	Highflyer
Strickland, A. R. J.	L Cr (E)	30 Sept 52	Loch Lomond
Stride, G. F. ...	L	18 Oct 47	Siskin
Stride, J. D., MRCS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	8 Feb 52	
Strike, D. J. ...	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	Drake
Stringer, A. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 50	President
Stringer, G. N. P., OBE, DFC	Cr	*Retd*	President
Stringer, J. P., BA...	In Cr	30 June 53	Redjacket (Vendurthy)
Stroud, C. N., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	2 May 53	Niobe
Stroud, E. D., DSC, RM	C	1 Oct 47	Cdo Sch RM
Stroud, J. A. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Tyrian
Strouts, R. F. N., RCN	L	8 Aug 48	Stadacona
Strugnell, J. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Glory
Stuart, C. H. P. G., IN	L Cr (E)	28 Aug 53	India
Stuart, C. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 50	Illustrious
Stuart, D. I. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 53	Eagle
Stuart, H. J., CD, RCN	Cd SO	1 Sept 48	Stadacona
Stuart, J. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	Warrior
Stuart, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Glory
Stuart, P. H. ...	ASL	6 Nov 53	
Stuart, R. N., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Carisbrooke
Stuart, S. A. ...	L	1 Jan 49	Cossack
Stuart, W. D. ...	L	1 Jan 48	
Stuart, W. J. H., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Crusader
Stuart, W. S. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Welcome
Stuart-Menteth, H. A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Obdurate
Stubbings, R. S. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Sanderling
Stubbington, E. W., CD, RCN	L	1 July 43	Bytown
Stubbington, R. J.	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Triumph
Stubbs, E. A. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Bulwark
Stubbs, F. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Bellerophon
Stubbs, G. D., BA (*Act*)	In L	11 July 52	St Vincent
Stubbs, J. F., DSM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Cerberus
Stubbs, P. J. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Stubbs, R. D. S. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Wakeful
Stubley, G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Raleigh
Stucley, J. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Cook
Studholme, W. A.	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Gamecock
Studley, A. C., RM	L	7 Nov 53	Plymouth
Stumbles, M. J. ...	L	16 Nov 51	Cook
Sturdee, A. R. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Saker
Sturdee, P. D. ...	Cr	30 June 53	St Angelo
Sturgeon, C. A., CD, RCN	Ord L	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Sturgis, J. R., MC, RM	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Sturrock, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Unicorn
Sturtevant, C. L. ...	Cd SO	31 July 50	Daedalus
Stutt, H. I., RCN (*Act*)	In L	15 Aug 51	Cornwallis
Stuttaford, D. T. I., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Diligence
Stuttart, E. B., BA	In L	22 Sept 50	Implacable
Stutter, F. M. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	
Stutter, M. R., BSC	In L Cr	21 Nov 49	Newcastle
Styles, A. V., BEM, RNZN	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Philomel
Styles, J. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Gamecock
Styles, L. E. ...	Cd El O	*12 Nov 49*	Highflyer (Angre)
Styles, M. T. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Stymest, F. W. C., RCN	L	1 Nov 51	Shearwater
Subir, P., IN ...	ASL	1 May 52	RN
Subramanian, K. S., IN	L	1 Dec 53	Godavari
Subramanian, P. R., IN	SL (L)	28 Apr 52	Valsura
Subramanian, S., IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Suckling, K. R. G., BSC	In Cr	30 June 52	Indefatigable
Sufi, M., RPN ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Tughril
Sufi, M. Z., RPN ...	Sg L	31 Dec 49	Dilawar
Sugden, A. W. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Chevron
Sugden, J. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	NOD
Suggitt, A. E., DSM	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 48	Seahawk
Sukal, J. N., IN ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	RN
Sukthankar, G. S., DSM, IN	Cd SO	7 Mar 50	Jumna
Sulaiman, M., RPN	Cd CO	20 Apr 50	Bakhtyar
Sulaiman, M., RPN	L	1 July 52	
Suleman, F., IN ...	Sen Cd CO	30 Sept 50	Vendurthy
Sullivan, E. A. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Siskin
Sullivan, E. J. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	
Sullivan, M. G., MBE (*Act*)	Cd CO	*10 May 43*	Bluejacket (Angre)
Sullivan, F. D. ...	Cd SO	10 Jan 52	Raleigh
Sullivan, R. R. ...	In L	2 Jan 54	
Sulman, D. J. D....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Sultan, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Bahadur
Sultan, S. Z., RPN...	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Summerfield, L. T.	L Cr	9 Oct 51	Fulmar
Summerhayes, A. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Dolphin
Summerlee, J. H....	L	2 July 47	Sydney
Summers, J. E. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	

Digitized by Google

Summers, J. G., MBE (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Pembroke
Summers, N. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Highflyer
Summers, R. ...	In L	19 Sept 53	Victory
Sumnal, K. G. ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Terror
Sumner, M. B. C....	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 49	
Sumner, T., BSC ...	In L	2 Oct 42	Ganges
Sumner, W. V., RM	2nd L	*5 Sept 52*	42 Cdo RM
Sumpter, T. R. ...	Cd Ct O	13 Aug 52	
Sunderland, E. V. P., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Algonquin
Sunderland, S. E. F., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	25 July 52	Stadacona
Suriano, J. F., RAN	SL	4 Feb 53	Sydney
Surman, I. M. ...	Mid	*30 Nov 53*	
Surman, L. G. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Surtees, V. N., DSO■	C	*Retd*	
Surve, A. M. I., OBI, IN	L	31 Mar 52	Circars
Susans, F. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Heron
Sutcliff, A. E., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	Victory
Sutcliffe, E. R. ...	SL	5 Nov 51	Glory
Sutcliffe, J., RAN ...	ASL	8 Dec 52	Albatross
Sutcliffe, J. D., OBE	L Cr	1 Oct 44	President
Suther, C. C. ...	C	30 June 52	Victory
Sutherland, A. H., RCN	L Cr	9 Mar 53	Algonquin
Sutherland, I. B. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Sutherland, J. R., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	18 June 52	Bytown
Sutherland, J. S. ...	In L	11 Sept 50	Osprey
Sutherland, L. M., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Osprey
Sutherland, R. M., RCN	Cdt (S)	24 Sept 52	Scotian
Sutherland, S. K....	L	16 Apr 51	Implacable
Suthers, S. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Simbang
Sutton, A. W. F., DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	President
Sutton, E. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Sutton, M. C. ...	L	1 Feb 50	Gamecock
Sutton, O. P. ...	L	1 May 46	Perseus
Sutton, R. J., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Broadsword
Sutton, R. J. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Gamecock
Sutton, R. L. ...	L	1 Jan 47	Vengeance
Sutton, R. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	
Sutton, T. H. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Barrosa
Sutton, W. H. ...	L	20 Mar 52	Gannet
Swabey, C. C. ...	L	1 Oct 47	
Swailes, H. A. S., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Jupiter
Swain, G. C., RAN	Ch	14 Mar 50	Australia
Swain, G. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Mars
Swain, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Dec 52	Goldcrest
Swaine, F. J., BSC...	In L	19 Sept 53	Gamecock
Swainson, J. A. R.	L Cr	11 June 53	Euryalus
Swallow, N. R., RM	2nd L	*9 Oct 53*	3 Cdo Bde RM
Swallow, R. G. ...	C	30 June 45	
Swaminathan, R., IN	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Swaminathan, V. S., IN	L (S)	11 Feb 46	Venduruthy
Swamy, M. S. I., IN	L (S)	15 Jan 52	Kistna
Swan, L. B. ...	L	11 Nov 50	Hornet
Swan, R. C., RAN ...	L	1 Jan 47	Navy Off
Swan, W. N., RAN	L Cr	26 Feb 48	Kuttabul
Swan, W. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	
Swann, A. H. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	
Swann-Price, C. H.	In L	5 Oct 48	Ganges
Swanson, D. G. L.	L	8 May 53	
Swanston, D., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 53	President
Swanston, G. A., DSC■	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Swanston, W. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Condor
Swanton, F. A., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 52	Goldcrest
Swart, I., SAN ...	SL (S)	1 Aug 52	SANB Durban
Swatton, L. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 50	Mars
Swayne, L. J. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Mar 52	Orion
Swayne, W. P. H....	Mid	1 May 53	
Sweden, *His Majesty King* Gustavus VI of, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	1 May 51	
Sweeney, D. E., DSM	L Cr	3 Sept 53	Mercury II
Sweeney, F. A. ...	L (S)	18 Jan 46	Neptune
Sweeny, E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Victory
Sweeny, R. D. C., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	
Sweet, A. C. G., MBE	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Sweetman, M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Montclare
Sweny, R. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	President
Swift, D. H., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	
Swift, J. F.... ...	L Cr (L)	13 Dec 50	Harrier
Swift, R., AMBritRE	CL	1 Oct 53	Mercury
Swift, S. N. ...	ASL	19 Aug 53	
Swiggum, H. L., RCN	L	1 June 47	Magnificent
Swinchatt, M. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	President
Swindells, F. G. ...	L	16 Mar 48	Constance
Swindells, R. M. B.	L	1 Oct 46	CT 8102
Swiney, P. M., MBE	CL	10 June 51	Implacable
Swiniarski, W. J., RCN	L (Sp)	6 Feb 51	Bytown
Swinley, C. W. C.	L	1 Dec 53	Artful
Swinley, J. G. B. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Hornet
Swithenbank, R. F.	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Swithinbank, D. F., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	President
Swithinbank, R. J.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Swithinbank, U. P.	L	5 Nov 47	Daedalus
Swyer, W. T., RCN (*Act*)	Con SL	11 Sept 52	Niagara
Syal, J. P., IN ...	L	16 Jan 53	
Syed, F. H., RPN ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Syed, N. H., RPN ...	L	14 Oct 49	Peshawar
Syed, R. M., RPN ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Sykes, E. W., DSC...	L Cr	4 Jan 47	President
Sykes, J. H. C. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Curlew
Sykes, R.	L	16 Jan 51	Thermopylae
Sylvester, M. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53	President
Sylvester, R. H., RCN	L Cr	1 July 50	Niobe
Symes, C. L. ...	L	1 May 51	Siskin
Symes, E. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Mars
Symes, L. P. H. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Concord
Symmonds, R. E....	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	Hornet
Symmons, W. H. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Myngs
Symonds, G. O., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Relentless
Symonds, K. M., DSC■	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Symonds, P. G. K.	L	16 July 51	Crane
Symonds-Tayler, J. R.	L	16 Jan 47	Excellent
Symons, A. F., MBE, BEM	L	22 Dec 49	Rifleman
Symons, B. R. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 53	Magpie
Symons, G. G. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Defiance
Symons, L. R. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	Siskin
Symons, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Symons, R. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Lochinvar
Symons, W. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Mars
Syms, D. L. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Dryad
Syms, H. C., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	27 Jan 48	
Syms, J. A., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Synnot, A. M., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Excellent
Synnot, T. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 51	Sydney
Synnott, J. N. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44	President

Digitized by Google

Synnott, J. P., BEM, RM	Cd SM	12 Jan 53	PRO RM
Syrad, S. L., RM ...	2nd L	*3 Oct 52*	Royal Prince
Syrett, P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Sanguine

T

Taber, A. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Tahiliani, R. H., IN	L	16 July 52	Angre
Tailyour, N. H., DSO, RM (*Act Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 47	President
Tait, A. G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	St Vincent
Tait, D. H., RCN (*Act*)	In L	6 Feb 53	Cornwallis
Tait, J. M. ...	L	16 Jan 53	Volage
Tait, J. S.	L	1 July 53	
Tait, R. I., MSC, RNZN	L (Sp)	31 Mar 50	Maori
Taite, J. C. B. ...	L (S)	1 June 53	Diligence
Takaldo, S. A., RCN	L (S)	4 Feb 46	Griffon
Talbot, A. A. F., DSO■	C	31 Dec 50	President
Talbot, C. M. E. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Cockatrice
Talbot, K. G. ...	L Cr	20 July 51	Sea Eagle
Talbot-Smith, G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Tallin, A. J. ...	L	27 Nov 46	Caistor
Talling, J. E., LRAM, ARCM, RMB	L	23 Nov 50	RM Deal
Tallon, T. A. ...	L	14 July 52	Daedalus
Tambinayagam, A. B. T., RCYN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	Superb
Tamblin, R. E. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Neptune
Tamblin, T. E. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 47	Warrior
Tamby, M. L., IN...	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	Hamla
Tancock, E. B., DSC■	Cr	*Retd*	ACR's Off
Tancred, G. D., DSC, RAN	C	30 June 52	Kuttabul
Tandon, R., IN ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 53	Angre
Tangye, W. A., RCN	OL Cr	1 Feb 47	Naden
Tann, D. G. ...	Cd Sh	3 Feb 48	Jupiter
Tann, L. I. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Bellerophon
Tanner, A. J., CD, RCN	L Cr	30 Dec 50	Crusader
Tanner, G. R., BSC, ARCS	In L	14 Sept 47	Collingwood
Tanner, G. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Heron
Tanner, G. W., CD, RCN	L	1 July 48	Discovery
Tanner, J. J., CD, RCN	L (E)	31 Jan 53	Bytown
Tanner, P. G., BSC...	In L	9 Aug 52	St Vincent
Tanner, W. S. G., MHCI	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 53	Victory
Tanton, L. R. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	St Angelo
Taplin, J. A., RM ...	C	10 Aug 49	Eastney
Taplin, N. J. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Tapp, E. W., RAN...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Albatross
Tapp, W. K., RAN...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Australia
Tapper, A. L. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 53	Saker
Tapper, J. W. T. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Illustrious
Tapply, R. M. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Terror
Taqvi, M. H., BSC, BA, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 June 50	Bahadur
Targett-Adams, A. P.	Cr (E)	30 June 40	President
Targett-Adams, R. P., AFRAes	C (E)	30 June 49	Daedalus
Tarneja, H. C., IN...	L	13 Mar 46	Rajput
Tarr, D. J., BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	31 Dec 49	Ariel
Tarrant, D. A'A., RAN	L (S)	28 Feb 47	Rushcutter
Tarrant, T. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	Sea Eagle
Tash, M. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Terror
Tassie, A. C., RCN...	L (S)	26 Apr 49	Stadacona
Tate, A.	ASL	24 Nov 53	
Tate, D. H., RCN ...	SL	4 Sept 52	Magnificent
Tate, H. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	18 Dec 52	Cayuga
Tate, R. J. W., THL	Ch	17 Nov 53	Royal Prince
Tate, R. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	25 Apr 46	Bytown
Tattersall, F. R. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 50	Ocean
Tatton-Brown, P. D.	Cr (E)	30 June 53	President
Tawse, G. J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Vernon
Tayler, J. A. ...	ASL	18 May 52	Daedalus
Tayler, J. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 46	
Taylor, A. D., RCN	L	1 Apr 49	Cornwallis
Taylor, A. H. ...	Cd M	1 Feb 52	Maidstone
Taylor, A. L. ...	In L	30 Nov 47	Watson
Taylor, A. M. B. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	Daedalus
Taylor, A. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Ganges
Taylor, A. P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
Taylor, A. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Taylor, B. W., DSC	C	31 Dec 47	
Taylor, C. J., BSC, RNZN	In L Cr	24 Nov 49	Wakefield
Taylor, C. W. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Taylor, D. E., BSC...	In L	18 Nov 42	Vernon
Taylor, D. O. J. ...	Cd Gr	14 Mar 49	Daring
Taylor, D. R. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	Glory
Taylor, D. S., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	12 Jan 48	Athabaskan
Taylor, E. S. ...	L	18 June 46	Siskin
Taylor, E. S. E. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Taylor, E. W., BA...	In L	12 Mar 46	Ganges
Taylor, F. R. A. D., RM	C	1 Mar 48	Plymouth
Taylor, G., RCN ...	O Cr	1 July 48	Bytown
Taylor, H. A. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Tyne Divn RNVR
Taylor, H. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Taylor, H. G., DSO, OBE, BA, RNZN	Ch	25 Feb 41	
Taylor, H. S., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	31 Oct 47	Euryalus
Taylor, J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Taylor, J. A., RM ...	Cd SM	14 Nov 51	RMO
Taylor, J. B. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Taylor, J. C., BA ...	Ch	1 May 37	Warrior
Taylor, J. C., BA (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 53	Euryalus
Taylor, J. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Taylor, J. C. N. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Rattlesnake
Taylor, J. E., MA ...	In L Cr	26 Sept 52	RAN
Taylor, J. F., MBE, RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Taylor, J. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 Aug 47	Jamaica
Taylor, J. H. D., MB, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	10 Aug 52	Pembroke
Taylor, J. R. A. ...	L	7 Jan 48	Siskin
Taylor, J. T., BSC...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Bellerophon
Taylor, K. C., RM...	2nd L	1 May 53	Officers' Sch RM
Taylor, K. I., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 50	Illustrious
Taylor, L. F. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Neptune
Taylor, L. H. ...	In L	30 Jan 46	Glasgow
Taylor, L. W. H. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Taylor, M., RAN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Taylor, M. D. ...	L	4 Apr 47	Seahawk
Taylor, M. H. ...	L	1 July 52	Scorpion
Taylor, M. O. ...	L	1 Apr 47	Rifleman
Taylor, N. G. T. ...	L	16 Oct 48	Saker
Taylor, N. H. A., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	11 Nov 51	Goldcrest
Taylor, N. J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 53	
Taylor, P. C. ...	RA (E)	28 Sept 53	EAP
Taylor, P. D., DSC, RCN	C	1 July 52	Niagara
Taylor, P. H. B. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 45	Mercury
Taylor, P. S. ...	L	22 July 51	Fulmar

Digitized by Google

Taylor, P. T. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Taylor, R. B. ...	L	16 June 53	Alert
Taylor, R. D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Peregrine
Taylor, R. E. E., MBE	L	25 Feb 47	Fulmar
Taylor, Richard K.	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Taylor, Robert K.	Mid	2 Apr 52	
Taylor, R. M. T. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	*Retd*	Bluejacket (Angre)
Taylor, S. B., BA ...	In C	31 Dec 49	Drake
Taylor, S. G. (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Taylor, T. E., MBE...	L Cr	29 Nov 44	Pembroke
Taylor, T. F., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Dec 42	President
Taylor, T. L., AMIMechE, AMIMarE, RNZN	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Philomel II
Taylor, T. M., RM	L	1 Apr 53	40 Cdo RM
Taylor, W. A., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Dolphin
Taylor, W. B., LRCP & S, LDS	Sg Cr	4 Apr 45	NH Malta
Taylor, W. F.. RCN	Mid	5 Dec 52	Cornwallis
Taylor, W. G. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Martinet
Taylor, W. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Newcastle
Taylor, W. N. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	26 June 52	Tamar
Taylor-Young, R.H.	ASL	1 Jan 54	Morecambe Bay
Teagle, G. O. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Nov 45	Raleigh
Teague, F. G. ...	Cd WO	11 Jan 51	Falcon
Teague, G. N. (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Vidal
Teague, M. L. ...	ASL	24 Nov 53	
Teale, G. B., CBE	C (S)	30 June 53	President
Teale, W. J. M. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Teare, D. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Montclare
Teare, K. M. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Mercury II
Teasdale, R. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Teasdale, R. R., OBE, RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 45	Bytown
Teasdale-Buckell, M. C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Teasey, B. J., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Teasey, W. B., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Victory
Teed, H. W., RCN...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 43	Cabot
Teek, P. H. C., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	Eastney
Teesdale, I. D. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Alcide
Tegg, W.	L Cr (S)	26 Sept 48	Sanderling
Tekchand, U., IN...	L Cr	18 Mar 51	
Telfer, J. G. P. ...	L	1 Oct 47	Junee
Telfer, J. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Superb
Telford, R. ...	ASL	24 Oct 53	
Telles, P. I., IN ...	L Cr	25 Jan 51	India
Temperley, D. J. H.	L	12 Aug 51	Peregrine
Tempero, L. J., RNZN	Cdt	1 May 53	RN
Temple, G. Y. ...	L	2 Mar 48	Vernon
Temple, J. B. G., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 43	Daedalus
Temple-Carrington, A. G.	L Cr (L)	6 Oct 50	Cardigan Bay
Temple-Richards, L. D.	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Alliance
Temple-West, F. E. O.	L Cr	6 Mar 47	Daedalus
Templeton, C. J. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Templeton-Cotill, J. A.	L Cr	2 Aug 51	
Tennent, J. N. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Dec 47	Bulwark
Tennent, S. M. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Illustrious
Tennyson, J. A.,DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 44	Wakefield
Tennyson, *The Hon* M.A., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Implacable
Terrell, C. C. W.	L	16 Oct 50	Daedalus
Terrell, M. ...	L	1 Jan 47	
Terry, C. J., RM ...	Maj	30 June 50	Eagle
Terry, F. C., MBE...	Cr	31 Dec 53	
Terry, H. R., BSC	In L	9 Aug 52	Ganges
Terry, J. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Drake
Terry, L. H. ...	L	7 Apr 50	RCN
Terry, R. E., CBE ... (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	30 June 42	
Terry, S., MA ...	In L Cr	11 Aug 53	Superb
Terry-Lloyd, M. R., SAN (*tempy*)	Cr	1 Jan 53	HQ Pretoria
Tetley, J. D. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Warrior
Tetley, N. C. W. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 53	Michael
Tett, G. C. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Victory
Tewari, L. D., IN ...	L (L)	10 Dec 50	Rana
Tewkesbury, F. L., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Drake
Thackara, A. L. S. S.	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Thacker, F. J., MBE, ACCS	L (S)	18 Mar 49	
Thackwell, J. A. ...	L	3 Mar 46	
Thadani, G. C., IN	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Thadani, N. K. C., IN	L Cr (S)	19 Dec 51	
Thanwey, T. A.,RPN	L (E)	24 July 49	Iqbal
Thapar, B. N., IN...	L	18 Feb 46	RN
Thatcher, F. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Dolphin
Thaxter, E. E. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Hornet
Thaxter, R. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Ocean
Theobald, J. S. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 44	Daedalus
Theophilus, T. T....	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Nuthatch
Thexton, D. L., RCN (*Act*)	L	5 July 48	Stadacona
Thillaye, B. C., RCN	L	16 June 46	Ontario
Thimmaya, T. M., IN	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Tir
Thirlwall, R., CGM	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Diana
Thistleton-Smith, G., GM (*Cdore 1st Cl*)	R A	7 Jan 54	Vanguard
Thoday, A. G., BSC	In Cr	30 June 49	Warrior
Thomas, A. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	Warrior
Thomas, A. G., BA	In L	12 Sept 50	Implacable
Thomas, A. M. H.	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Siskin
Thomas, A. V. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Thomas, B. C. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 52	Swiftsure
Thomas, C. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	
Thomas, C. M. W.	L Cr	1 Nov 43	President
Thomas, D. A., BSC	L (L)	15 Feb 47	Sanderling
Thomas, D. C., MSC, DIC (*Act*)	In L	13 Nov 53	
Thomas, D. E. O'D.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Thomas, D. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
Thomas, D. G. H., BSC, MB, BCh	Sg L	10 Feb 51	Victory
Thomas, D. J., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Black Prince
Thomas, E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Collingwood
Thomas, E. D. J. ...	L (L)	3 Nov 47	Falcon
Thomas, E. H., DSC■	C	31 Dec 46	DND
Thomas, E. P. ...	In L Cr	1 Feb 50	Pembroke
Thomas, F. H., MBE, FCIS	Cr (S)	30 June 52	President
Thomas, G., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	31 Mar 52	Bytown
Thomas, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 52	Siskin
Thomas, G. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Thomas, G. E., MBE, BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	30 July 49	Collingwood
Thomas, G. P., BSC	In S L	21 Sept 53	Pembroke
Thomas, H., MBE, RCN	L Cr (E)	28 Mar 48	Bytown
Thomas, J., DSC, MRCS, LRCP, DO	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	Dy Hg Kg
Thomas, J., BSC ...	L (L)	17 Nov 49	Ocean
Thomas, J. A., BSC	L (L)	6 Oct 46	Truncheon
Thomas, J. A. B....	L	16 June 52	
Thomas, J. L., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 52	Ariel

Digitized by Google

Thomas, J. S. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Vanguard
Thomas, K. G., IN	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 51	Circars
Thomas, L. A. ...	L	15 Nov 51	Daedalus
Thomas, L. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
Thomas, L. P. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Daedalus
Thomas, M. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Eagle
Thomas, M. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	President
Thomas, N. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Vanguard
Thomas, O. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 53	Harrier
Thomas, P., RCN ...	L Cr	10 Aug 51	Beacon Hill
Thomas, P. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Thomas, P. M. D.	L	30 Oct 47	Lioness
Thomas, P. R., RM	L	4 Mar 46	Cdo Sch RM
Thomas, R. K. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Thomas, S. R. ...	L	12 Nov 50	Orion
Thomas, S. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Thomas, T. G. H.	L	26 May 52	Heron
Thomas, T. R. J. (*act*)	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Condor
Thomas, T. T. C., RCN	L	6 Oct 44	Stadacona
Thomas, V. D., CB, CBE, RM	Maj Gen	25 Nov 46	CAW HQ
Thomas, W. F. J., RCN	ASL	17 Sept 51	Ontario
Thomas, W. G. ...	In L	23 Aug 52	
Thomas, W. G. (*Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 43	President
Thomas, W. J. ...	In L	23 Apr 52	Drake
Thomas, W. J. R...	L (E)	1 June 51	Jamaica
Thomas, W. M. W.	L (S)	1 Feb 48	President
Thomas, W. R. ...	L	4 Oct 52	Forth
Thomas, W. R. S.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Thomas, W. V. C., IN	L Cr	15 Aug 52	Valsura
Thomas-Ferrand, R. D. M. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 46	President
Thomas-Jolly, M., IN	L	6 Aug 53	Kistna
Thompson, A. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Fulmar
Thompson, A. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Pembroke
Thompson, A. R.	L	22 Jan 53	Seahawk
Thompson, A. R. V.	L	16 Mar 48	MMS 1558
Thompson, A. W.	L	10 Apr 53	
Thompson, B. Y., RAN	ASL	8 Dec 52	Condor
Thompson, C. M.	L	1 Feb 46	Harrier
Thompson, C. T., RAN	L Cr	1 June 49	Kuttabul
Thompson, D. G.	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Thompson, E. D., RCN	OL	1 May 49	Stadacona
Thompson, G. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	12 Dec 53	
Thompson, G. A.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Lonsdale
Thompson, G. C., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Birmingham
Thompson, G. E. R. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Oct 53	
Thompson, G. M. W.	ASL	19 Aug 53	
Thompson, H. ...	L Cr (S)	2 Aug 52	Merlin
Thompson, H. F....	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 45	RAN
Thompson, H. G. S.	L (E)	1 Apr 46	
Thompson, H. L. O.	L (E)	1 Jan 53	
Thompson, H. N. M.	SL	1 Jan 52	
Thompson, J. H. A., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Offrs Sch RM
Thompson, J. L. W.	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Daedalus
Thompson, J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	RN Coll
Thompson, J. Y. ...	C	30 June 48	DGD
Thompson, M. G., RCN	ASL (S)	1 Oct 52	Bytown
Thompson, N. L., RCN (*Act*)	Con L	1 Nov 52	Bytown
Thompson, P. M., RM	L	29 Jan 50	Royal Prince
Thompson, P. N., RM	2nd L	*1 Sept 53*	ITC RM
Thompson, R. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Magnificent
Thompson, S. L. C.	L	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Thompson, S. W. H.	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Afrikander
Thompson, T. D. A.	ASL	1 Sept 53	Birmingham
Thompson, T. J. I.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Thoms, B. H. J., VRD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	8 Sept 52	Bytown
Thomsett, F. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Black Prince
Thomson, A. E. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Subtle
Thomson, A. J., DSC	L Cr	30 Nov 51	President
Thomson, C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Falcon
Thomson, D. H., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Arunta
Thomson, F. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Simbang
Thomson, J., RCN	Cd Con	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Thomson, J. A. B.	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Afrikander
Thomson, J. R. S.	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Daedalus
Thomson, J. W., RCN	L Cr (S)	23 May 46	Naden
Thomson, M. D. H.	L (S)	1 Dec 50	
Thomson, M. St. J., SAN	Mid	19 Jan 52	
Thomson, R. H., DFC, RAN	L Cr	19 Dec 51	Lonsdale
Thomson, R. K. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Paladin
Thomson, R. K., RCN	L	30 Jan 44	New Liskeard
Thomson, R. W. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 43	
Thomson, S. J., CIE	C	*Emgcy*	Bluejacket
Thomson, T. C., RCN	L Cr (E)	26 Aug 52	Scotian
Thomson, W. ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 52	Maidstone
Thonger, C. R. L.	L Cr	16 May 51	Cardigan Bay
Thorman, E. C. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Dolphin
Thorman, G. E. ...	L (L)	6 Nov 47	Virago
Thorne, E. C., RNZN	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Irirangi
Thorne, M. G. ...	Mid	2 Feb 53	
Thornewill, M. L.	L	1 Mar 46	
Thornhill, P. J. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Sept 43	President
Thorniley, W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Thornley, A. R., MA	Ch	6 Oct 44	St Vincent
Thornley, G. P., MA	Ch	8 Dec 53	Tyne
Thornton, A. J., RCN	Cd SO	1 Sept 48	Stadacona
Thornton, C. C. ...	L Cr	29 July 49	Gannet
Thornton, D., AMIMechE	Cd P	6 July 49	Daedalus
Thornton, F. J., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Bytown
Thornton, J. B. (*Act*)	Cd WO	1 Mar 53	Indefatigable
Thornton, J. R., RCN	ASL (S)	1 June 50	Cornwallis
Thornton, L. G. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	Glory
Thornton, M., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Thornycroft, C. E. M.	L Cr	1 July 48	Sea Eagle
Thorold, A. H., OBE, DSC■ (*Cdore 1st Cl*)	C	31 Dec 48	Dy Hg Kg
Thorp, J. R., MA ...	In Cr	31 Dec 49	Dryad
Thorpe, A. L. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 53	
Thorpe, C. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Barrosa
Thorpe, E. M., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 51	Tamar
Thorpe, J. P. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Miner IV
Thorpe, S. R. ...	Sen CO SWS	1 Oct 49	President
Thorpe, W. E. ...	Mid	6 Nov 53	
Thouless, H. M., BA (*Act*)	In L	21 Sept 53	

Digitized by Google

Threadingham, P. E.	L (E)	1 Nov 53	
Threlfall, W. W. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Peregrine
Threlkeld, T. C., RCN	SL (E)	12 Jan 53	Magnificent
Thresh, K. H. R., DSC	L Cr	2 Apr 51	Peacock
Thring, E. T. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Daring
Thring, G. A., DSO■ (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 46	Victory
Thrum, G. B., RAN	L Cr	16 Sept 52	Kuttabul
Thukral, A. N., IN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Thurber, R. C., RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Niobe
Thurlby, W. H., RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	DBD (RAN)
Thurstan, R. A. ...	L	3 Mar 46	Gannet
Thwaites, G. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	President
Tiarks, J. D. P. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Montclare
Tibbatts, R. F., DSC	Cr	30 June 53	Saker
Tibbits, C. T. B. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Striker
Tibbits, D. S., DSC	C	30 June 53	RED
Tibble, E. J. ...	Cd El O	25 Mar 46	Defiance
Tibbs, F. C., MBE...	L	*Retd*	President
Tibby, M. A. ...	L	6 Jan 48	Daedalus
Ticehurst, G. B., RM	C	11 Jan 50	ITC RM
Tiddy, R. I. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 49	Osiris
Tidey, A. L., RAN...	ASL	28 July 53	Cerberus
Tidman, T. R. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Petard
Tidy, H. G., BSC (*Instructor Captain tempy rank*)	In Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Tighe, W. G. S. ...	C (S)	30 June 52	
Tiller, C. G., DSC, RAN	Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Australia
Tilley, A. F. ...	L	1 Nov 52	Charity
Tilley, H. R., RCN	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Bytown
Tilley, J. P. ...	L	16 Dec 52	Sanguine
Tilley, M. A. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Tillier, D., RM ...	L	29 Sept 51	40 Cdo RM
Tilling, P.	L (E)	19 July 48	Falcon
Tilly, G. J., RAN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Tilney, G. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	Excellent
Tilsley, L. R. ...	L Cr	7 July 53	Tyne
Tilzey, G.	In L	17 Mar 50	Ganges
Tilzey, G. S., BSC(Eng)	L Cr (L)	25 Sept 53	Warrior
Timberlake, A. H., BSC	In L	2 Sept 47	Ariel
Timberlake, H. D., SAN	Mid	14 Feb 53	
Timberlake, M. C.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Timbrell, R. W., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 52	Royal Roads
Timbs, J. J., RAN	In L	12 Jan 49	Tarangau
Timbs, S.	L Cr	2 Dec 50	President
Timmis, K. P. I. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Timms, J.	Cd CO	17 Mar 45	Drake
Timpson, G. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	Cockade
Tindell, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	MMS 1797
Tinker, P. F. ...	L (L)	8 Aug 52	Illustrious
Tinne, J. S, ...	L	1 June 49	Squirrel
Tinniswood, W. R.	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Gambia
Tippet, A. S. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Ceres
Tippetts, B. T. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 51	Ariel
Tipping, J. ...	L	16 Sept 49	Sleuth
Tipple, R. W., MB, BCh, DLO	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	17 Apr 52	NH Ply
Tirard, J. S. D. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Perseus
Tirard, R. J., RCN...	Con L	6 Dec 45	Bytown
Tisdall, C. P. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Tisdall, E. P., CD, RCN	Cdre	25 Mar 53	Stadacona
Tissington, W. J. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Warden
Titchen, R. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 54	
Titford, D. G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Thunderer
Titheridge, C. B., MBE	L	*Retd*	President
Titmarsh, R. S., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	President
Titmas, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 51	NH Chat
Tivy, L. R. ...	L Cr	8 Nov 47	Seahawk
Toase, A. E., DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 47	40 Cdo RM
Toase, A. W., RM ...	C	11 Jan 50	Plymouth
Tobey, B. M. ...	L	16 July 47	Victory
Tobin, J. O'H., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 53	Black Prince
Tod, J. K. McA., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Gambia
Tod, N. K., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 44	NA Lisbon
Todd, A. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Cumberland
Todd, B. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Todd, D. C. ...	L	16 Mar 48	
Todd, G. R. M., RCN	L (Sp)	6 Feb 52	Bytown
Todd, H., RCN ...	Ch (Cl II)	1 Sept 45	Magnificent
Todd, J. C., RAN ...	L (S)	1 Sept 53	Albatross
Todd, M. R. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Nereide
Todd, R. C., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	10 Nov 47	Angre
Todd, R. U. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Todman, J. F., RAN	L	29 May 46	Sydney
Tofts, W. A. ...	L	13 Feb 47	Peregrine
Tole, O. D. ...	In L Cr	15 Dec 51	Excellent
Tole, P. J....	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Bellerophon
Tolfree, W. F. N., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Gambia
Toller, J. P. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	President
Tolley, R. P. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	
Tolson, R. F. H. S., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Tomasnewski, W., RCN	ASL	17 Sept 51	Ontario
Tomblin, B. J., BA	In L	19 Sept 53	Drake
Tomkins, N. A. ...	In L	4 Oct 52	Victory
Tomlin, J.... ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	
Tomlins, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Tomlinson, E. P. ...	L	16 Apr 53	Fulmar
Tomlinson, G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Jupiter
Tomlinson, G. L., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Nuthatch
Tomlinson, J. T. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Philomel
Tomlinson, N., MA	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Ganges
Tomlinson, P. A. H., SAN	L	20 Apr 48	N & MG Saldanha Bay
Tomlinson, S. G., RCN	S L	1 Jan 51	Portage
Toms, D. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 45	St Angelo
Toms, L. C., BSC ...	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Ariel
Tonkin, C. G. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Tamar
Tonkin, E. O. ...	SL (E)	1 May 52	Tyne
Tonkin, M. C. ...	L (E)	26 May 47	
Tonkin, R. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Illustrious
Tonks, J.	Cd B	8 Nov 48	Bluejacket (Venduruthy)
Toogood, J. D., RCN	SL (S)	1 May 51	Cornwallis
Toogood, M. D. ...	L (E)	26 July 47	Daedalus
Toomey, B. R. ...	S L	5 Nov 51	Condor
Tooms, A., RCN (*Act*)	L	11 Nov 48	Stadacona
Toone, L. G. ...	L Cr	8 Jan 45	President
Toosy, M. A., RPN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L (E)	8 Jan 46	Karsaz
Topham, A. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Hornet
Topham, L. G., MD, ChB	Sg Cr	6 Jan 52	
Topley, K. J. B., BSC	In L Cr	21 June 52	Pembroke
Topliss, C. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Peregrine
Topp, R. E., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 45	President
Tordoff, G. G., BSC	In L	11 Sept 50	Vernon
Tordoff, R. O. ...	L	16 July 49	Excellent

Digitized by Google

Torlesse, A. D., CB, DSO	RA	7 July 51	Daedalus
Torr, J. P. T. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Hawea
Torrance, A. J. H., RM	C	15 Apr 53	ITC RM
Torrens, G. B. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	1 Sept 46	Redjacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Torrens-Spence, F. M. A., DSO, DSC, AFC	C	30 June 52	AWD
Torrie, A. B., RCN...	L Cr	15 July 53	Portage
Tosswill, R. G., OBE	C	30 June 47	Superb
Tostevin, G. M., RAN	L (E)	1 Mar 53	Sydney
Tostevin, P. G. S....	L	1 Feb 46	Uplifter
Tothill, J. A. W., DSC	C	30 June 47	Bramble
Tottenham, G. J. ...	L	1 Aug 48	Acheron
Tottenham, G. R., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 51	Bytown
Tournay, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 51	Warrior
Tout, G.	L (L)	1 Jan 51	
Tovey of Langton Matravers, *Lord*, GCB, KBE, DSO	AF	22 Oct 43	
Tower, B.	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Apollo
Tower, W. B. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Vigilant
Towers, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Ceylon
Towill, L. S. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Orion
Towle, F. K. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Ranpura
Townend, A. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	
Townend, F. W. P.	L	1 July 53	RNZN
Townley, H. T. ...	In L	22 Aug 50	St Vincent
Townley, J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Superb
Townsend, A. A., RAN	L Cr (E)	10 Apr 53	Vengeance
Townsend, C. H. M.	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Pembroke
Townsend, C. M., RCN	O Cdt	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Townsend, D. F. ...	Cr	30 June 47	President
Townsend, F. G., RCN	L	2 Jan 46	Shearwater
Townsend, J., MA...	In L	17 Feb 46	Triumph
Townsend, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	13 Oct 51	Royal Arthur
Townsend, L. W. ...	L (S)	22 Feb 48	Drake
Townsend, M. S., DSO, OBE, DSC■	C	30 June 47	NA2SL
Townsend, S. W. E.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Colling-wood
Townsend-Green, K. A.	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Drake
Townshend, J. H....	L	16 Aug 47	Warrior
Townson, J. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	St Angelo
Trace, D. M., RM ...	L	23 Aug 47	Eastney
Trace, H. C. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Cumber-land
Tracy, H. G. H., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 46	RNE Coll
Tracy, R. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	Cardigan Bay
Trafford, C. V. ...	In L	24 Nov 43	Rooke
Trail, R. W. ...	L (E)	3 July 47	President
Traill, C. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Traill, H. A., CBE...	C	*Retd*	
Trainer, J., RAN ...	Ch	18 Oct 48	Tarangau
Tranton, J. K., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Donna-cona
Travers, F. G. ...	L (L)	1 June 46	Colling-wood
Travers, F. R. J.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Mounts Bay
Travers, N., DSC■	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 48	President
Traves, P. J. A., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 52	RN
Travis, A. J., RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Torrens
Travis, P. E., BSC, AMBRITIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	
Travis, R. L., BDS...	Sg L (D)	20 Apr 50	Centaur
Traylen, J. F., RM...	Maj	30 June 48	42 Cdo RM
Traylor, T. H., MBE	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Euryalus
Treacher, J. D. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	President
Trechman, J. R. G.	Cr	30 June 49	Aisne
Tredray, P. G. K., RM	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Tree, G. A. ...	L Cr	3 June 44	President
Tregelles, H. G. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Teredo
Tregenna-Piggott, W. J. E., OBE	Meth Ch	1 Sept 34	Victory
Treglown, R. G. ...	ASL (L)	1 May 53	
Treharne, I. G. ...	L Cr (S)	24 Sept 48	Gamecock
Treherne, P. C. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	
Treherne, T. C., RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 45	Donna-cona
Trelawny, I. C., DSC■	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Trelawny, R. C. B.	L Cr	24 Sept 52	Gamecock
Treloar, J. L. ...	L	21 Feb 46	Illustrious
Tremaine, R. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 45	Nuthatch
Tremblay, M. H., RCN	ASL	15 Sept 52	Naden
Trench, D. F. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Drake
Trent, N. P., RNZN	L	1 Oct 46	Wakefield
Trentham, D. P. ...	C	31 Dec 47	Blackcap
Trethowan, S. C....	L Cr	1 June 51	President
Trevelyan, H. A., BEM	Cd SO	9 Jan 49	
Trevelyan, J. F., RM	2nd L	*10 July 53*	St. Angelo
Trevillian, J. A. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 53	
Trevis, J. ...	L	14 Feb 48	Gannet
Trevithick, R. B. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 50	President
Trevorah, P. F. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Alliance
Trew, P. J. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Trew, R. P. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 52	Triumph
Trewby, G. F. A., AMIMECHE, MIMARE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Trewhella, C. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Tyne
Trewn, T. S., IN ...	Cd Eng	10 May 52	Rohilkhand
Tribe, A. F. ...	Cd Ck O	11 Jan 51	Ceres
Tribe, G. A. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Afrikander
Tribe, R. H., MBE, AMIMECHE, MIMARE	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Trick, T. S., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 53	Victory
Trier, P. A. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Trigg, J. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Peacock
Trim, A. T., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Gamecock
Tripathi, U. C., IN	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Tripp, G. A., RCN	In L	4 Oct 48	Naden
Tripp, R. T. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 41	Protea
Trist, E. A., BSC ...	In L	3 Jan 43	Colling-wood
Trist, G. ...	L	3 July 47	Verulam
Trist, G. D. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Maenad
Tritton, F. G. ...	Eng Cr	*Retd*	President
Troke, G. L. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 48	Falcon
Trollope, P. F. J....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Drake
Trott, B. A. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Excellent
Trott, G. I. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ocean
Trott, W.	Cd Gr	15 Oct 48	Vernon
Trotter, A. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Trotter, W. E. ...	Cd WO	30 Mar 52	Heron
Troubridge, E. St. V., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	President
Troubridge, P. ...	L	6 June 49	Ocean
Troughton, H. D.	L Cr	1 Dec 42	President
Trounce, M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	RNE Coll
Trounson, E. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Illustrious
Troup, J. A. R., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 53	Truncheon
Troup, J. D. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	19 July 50	Bellero-phon
Trowbridge, R. J.	Cr	30 June 53	President
Troy, P. B., RM ...	L	1 Mar 53	Ocean
Troy, W. T. B., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 50	
Trudgett, R. J. ...	Cd CO	3 July 45	
Truelove, L. ...	Meth Ch	13 July 50	Daedalus
Trulsson, M. P. A., RAN	Cd Wdr	19 Mar 48	Kuttabul

Digitized by Google

Truman, E. S. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 47	Victory
Trundley, A. J., MBE	L (S)	19 July 49	Victory
Truscott, L. W. (*Act*)	Cd WO	2 July 52	Victory
Truscott, R. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 46	Jupiter
Trussler, B. R. ...	L	1 July 52	Token
Trythall, C. E. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
Trythall, J. D. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Forth
Tuck, R. F., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Offrs Sch RM
Tuck, S. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	
Tuck, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 50	Daedalus
Tucker, A. J. F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	
Tucker, A. K. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	President
Tucker, H. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 52	Mounts Bay
Tucker, J. B., RCN	L (S)	5 Mar 48	Beacon Hill
Tucker, J. F., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Ocean
Tucker, J. F. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 46	Maidstone
Tucker, L. L. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	RNZN
Tucker, P. F. ...	Cd WO	15 Feb 52	Dryad
Tucker, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Heron
Tucker, W. G. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	Victory
Tuckfield, G. S. (*act*)	Cd Gr	2 May 53	Loch Veyatie
Tudge, W. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Harman
Tudor, J. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Birmingham
Tudor-Craig, M.L'E.	L	16 Jan 52	Flamingo
Tufail, M., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	
Tufnell, M. N., DSC, (*Act Captain*)	C	30 June 53	NA Tokyo
Tugnait, R. S., IN	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Investigator
Tuke, C. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Tuke, D. R. M. ...	L (S)	1 June 52	
Tuke, D. S. ...	L	1 Sept 52	
Tuke, P. J. V. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Tuke, T. M. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Tulip, R. J., RAN ...	L	16 Feb 52	Arunta
Tulk, G. A., CD, RCN	L (S)	2 Feb 52	Bytown
Tulley, B. R. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Tullis, A. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	
Tullis, A. W. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	Warrior
Tullis, G. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Tulloch, J. P., RNZN	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Hawea
Tunnicliff, R. K. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Glory
Tunstall, R. J., MBE	Cr (E)	30 June 53	President
Tuplin, W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	18 Aug 48	Ricasoli
Tupper, A. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Tupper, A. W. ...	L	18 Apr 49	Saker
Tupper-Carey, J. H. D.	L	16 Oct 46	MFV 1046
Turbett, D. J. T. ...	L Cr	1 July 53	Cardigan Bay
Turgeon, P. N., RAN	Cd B	1 July 49	Commonwealth
Turgoose, F. A. B.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	Vernon
Turk, N. Q. A., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	Albatross
Turnage, I. R., BA...	Ch	14 Apr 53	Pembroke
Turnbull, A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Heron
Turnbull, A. R., CD, RCN	L Cr	7 July 43	Niobe
Turnbull, D. G., BA	In L Cr	9 Aug 51	Daedalus
Turnbull, F. S. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 50	
Turnbull, G. F., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Turnbull, J. C., MIEE	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	Victory
Turnbull, R. L., MBE	L	30 May 46	Daedalus
Turnbull, T. A., MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Vernon
Turnbull, W. S., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	30 Apr 50	Ganges
Turner, A. B., RCN	OL	28 July 51	Stadacona
Turner, A. C. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 47	Ambush
Turner, A. E., MIMechE, AFRAes	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Condor
Turner, A. F., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Turner, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	St. Brides Bay
Turner, A. N., RCN	L	16 Dec 46	RN
Turner, B. E., DSC, RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 41	Black Prince
Turner, B. T., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 41	NA Oslo
Turner, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 52	President
Turner, D.... ...	L	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Turner, D.... ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 48	Bellerophon
Turner, D.... ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Implacable
Turner, D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Phoenix
Turner, E., DSC ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Brigand
Turner, E. J. D., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Terror
Turner, E. M., RCN	L	11 Aug 52	Magnificent
Turner, F. A. ...	Cd Sh	1 Mar 49	Orion
Turner, F. E. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Oct 53*	Montclare
Turner, F. R., AMINA	Sh L	1 Oct 52	Fisgard
Turner, G. C., AMBritire	C L	30 June 53	Vanguard
Turner, G. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Goldcrest
Turner, H. F. ...	L Cr (L)	28 July 53	Collingwood
Turner, H. N. S. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 53	Falcon
Turner, I. G. W., RM	2nd L	*27 Mar 53*	Falcon
Turner, J., BSC ...	In L	18 Nov 42	Pembroke
Turner, J. M., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	9 May 52	Shearwater
Turner, J. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Turner, J. R. C. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Turner, L. C. K. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Orion
Turner, L. W., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	22 Sept 52	Stadacona
Turner, M. A., RCN	L	15 Mar 46	Stadacona
Turner, M. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Raleigh
Turner, M. H., IN...	L Cr (Sp)	5 Apr 51	Angre
Turner, N. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Turner, N. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Cheerful
Turner, P., MBE, RM	L	1 Jan 50	PRO RM
Turner, P. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	President
Turner, P. S., LDS...	Sg Cr (D)	10 Mar 46	Victory
Turner, R.... ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Orion
Turner, R. J. F. ...	L	16 Feb 51	
Turner, R. W. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Unicorn
Turner, S. W. ...	L Cr (L)	3 Feb 49	President
Turner, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 41	Pembroke
Turner, T. G. E., SAN	SL (S)	1 Nov 52	HQ Pretoria
Turner, V. A. D., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 53	Glasgow
Turner, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	
Turner, W. J. A. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	20 Sept 52	NH Haslar
Turner, W. T. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 53	Illustrious
Turney, B. D. ...	Cd SO	10 Jan 52	
Turpin, R.... ...	L	15 Dec 47	Warrior
Turral, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Seahawk
Turtle, L. R. ...	L	1 June 48	Terror
Turvey, A. W., BSC	In C	31 Dec 51	
Turvill, A. D. ...	L	16 July 53	Anchorite
Turvill, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	Eagle
Tuson, B. C., RNZN (*Act*)	In L	5 Jan 53	Philomel
Tuson, M. K. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Tutte, D. F., CD, RCN	L	5 Aug 50	Stadacona
Tweed, D. G., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 48	President
Tweed, E. J. (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 53	
Twells, M. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	17 Oct 53	Cook

Digitized by Google

Twiddy, H. A. A....	Cd B	24 Feb 52	MMS 1801
Twine, R. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Truelove
Twine, T. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 46	President
Twining, S. H. G., RM	2nd L	*31 Oct 52*	Eastney
Twiss, F. R., DSC...	C	31 Dec 50	Coquette
Twomey, B. L., DSC, RNZN	L Cr	7 Dec 50	Philomel
Twyman, A. N. W.	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 51	Saintes
Tyabji, N. S., IN ...	L Cr	13 July 51	India
Tydeman, K., RAN	Cd Sh	1 July 49	Australia
Tye, D. H., RCN ...	L Cr	7 Sept 50	Discovery
Tyers, A. S. T., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Euryalus
Tyler, A. J. L. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Bellerophon
Tyler, B. V. W. ...	L Cr (E)	25 May 52	
Tyler, I. H. D., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 52	Maori
Tyler, N. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Excellent
Tyler, N. O., RM ...	2nd L	*21 Aug 53*	3 Cdo Bde RM
Tyler, R. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Gannet
Tyler, T. C. C. S....	L	16 Oct 48	Jamaica
Tyler, T. J. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Maidstone
Tyndale-Biscoe, A. J., OBE, MIMechE, AFRAes	C (E)	31 Dec 49	Nuthatch
Tyndale-Biscoe, E. R.	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Heron
Tyndall, H. M., RM	C	2 July 51	Eastney
Tyrell, A. J. L., RNZN	Cdt	22 Feb 52	Maori
Tyrell, R. H., RAN	Cd Eng	6 July 51	Lonsdale II
Tyrer, E. A., DSC ...	L Cr	3 June 48	Illustrious
Tyrrel, A. J., RNZN	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Tyrrell, E., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Tyrwhitt, *Sir* St. John R. J., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 45	Newcastle
Tyrwhitt-Bettridge, V.	L	9 Mar 46	Zephyr
Tyson, A.	L Cr	23 Feb 43	
Tyson, E., BA ...	In L	3 Oct 53	Ganges
Tyzack, C. F. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 50	Alaunia

U

Ubaid, M., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Himalaya
Uden, D. R. A. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 May 53	Wren
Uden, J. E. H. ...	Cd SO	15 Jan 49	Blackcap
Ullyett, H.M. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Ulrich, R. Y., DFC, RAN	L Cr	21 Dec 52	Albatross
Ulyett, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Warrior
Umar, K. S., RPN...	Cd B	12 July 49	Iqbal
Umar-Khitab, A. E., IN	LAA	3 Apr 47	Venduruthy
Umpleby, H. ...	L	5 Feb 46	Peregrine
Underhill, J. N. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Loch Ruthven
Underhill, L. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	President
Uniacke, J. A. C., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
Unsworth, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Theseus
Unsworth, N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Unwin, J. H., DSC...	C	30 June 48	Dy Ports
Unwin, M. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Upson, S. V. ...	L (S)	25 July 49	Victory
Upton, C. S. ...	L Cr	17 Nov 51	President
Upton, F. R. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	
Upton, R. F. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 53	Warrior
Uraizy, S. K. H., RPN (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg L Cr	23 Mar 50	Dilawar
Urquhart, K. McK., RAN	C (E)	30 June 50	Kuttabul
Urry, L. D. ...	L Cr	27 July 51	Gannet
Urry, R. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Usher, I. F. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Salisbury
Usher, J. B., MA ...	In L	30 July 43	Alaunia
Usher, M. I. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Loch Quoich
Usher, M. T. ...	L (E)	1 June 46	President
Usherwood, E. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Verulam
Uttamsingh, G. K., IN	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Rajput
Uttamsingh, S. K., IN	L Cr (E)	1 June 53	Rana
Utting, H. F., RCN	L	5 Nov 45	Bytown
Utting, J. W., AMIMarE	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	Victory
Utting, J. W. G. G.	L	7 Apr 51	Pembroke
Utton, C. L. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	St Angelo

V

Vacha, N. H. K., IN	L Cr	1 May 50	Angre
Vachha, D. B., IN...	L Cr (S)	14 May 50	Asvini
Vaidja, B. J., IN ...	L (L)	7 Jan 48	Garuda
Vaillancourt, J. A. R., RCN	Cd Cmy O	1 Oct 50	Stadacona
Vajra-Velu, V. P., IN	ASL	1 May 52	
Valen, I., RCN ...	L Cr	10 Feb 52	Naden
Valentine, F. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Terror
Valentine, W. J. ...	L	17 Sept 49	Peregrine
Valiquette, J. B., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Ontario
Valladares, V. J. A., IN	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Godavari
Vallant, J. P. S., RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 53	Wakefield
Valleyand, W. R., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Wakefield
Vallings, G. M. F.	SL	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Vallis, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	
van Alphen, H. de la B.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Romola
Vance, T. W., RAN	Cd El O	16 Mar 53	Sydney
Van den Arend, J. F.	L	16 Apr 52	Pembroke
Van der Byl, V. J. H., DSC	C	31 Dec 48	RNZN
Van Der Plank, R. E.	ASL	26 May 53	Daedalus
Van Deventer, W. J., SAN	L (S)	1 June 46	Transvaal
Van Fleet, B. J., RCN	ASL	25 July 53	Shearwater
Vane, T. F. S., RNZN	Cd WO	31 Aug 52	Philomel
Vann, B. G., MBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Tyne
Vann, J. A. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Vanner, J. A. ...	L (S)	7 Aug 47	Alaunia
Van Oss, J. F. T. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Vanrenen, A. G. G.	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Victory
Van Schalkwyk, D. J. F., SAN	SL (S)	1 Apr 50	SANB Durban
Van Sickle, G. E., RCN	Cdt	19 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Van Someren, G. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Cheviot
Vanstone, V. E. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 46	
Varghesse, N. G., IN (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	
Varley, G. D. ...	Mid	11 Dec 52	
Varley, J. C., DSC...	L Cr	1 July 49	Trump
Varley, J. L. ...	L	16 July 51	
Varley, M. W., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Varley, P. M. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Cerberus
Vasishth, S. C., IN	ASL (L)	16 Feb 53	Valsura

Digitized by Google

Vass, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	
Vasudeva, P., IN ...	L Cr	21 Oct 50	Angre
Vasuveda, M. N., IN	ASL	1 Sept 53	RN
Vats, J. N., IN ...	L	1 Nov 47	Vendu-ruthy
Vaughan, C. ...	L	1 July 53	Plover
Vaughan, D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	Fulmar
Vaughan, D. B., BA	In L	13 Aug 46	Triumph
Vaughan, H. L. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Ark Royal
Vaughan, H. L. F.	L	16 Jan 47	Barcoo
Vaughan, J. M. ...	L	1 June 46	Rinaldo
Vaughan, T. E. St. J. (*Act*)	Cd Obs	25 Nov 52	Gannet
Vaughan-Cox, R. A. H.	Cr (S)	30 June 53	President
Vaughan-Hughes, D. M.	L Cr	16 Jan 50	
Vaughan-Lewis, J. R. M.	L Cr	16 July 48	Dryad
Vaughan-Williams, H. L.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Vause, K.	L	14 Mar 47	Seraph
Vautier, F. M. ...	In L	2 Oct 46	Ganges
Vautier, J. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 50	Seahawk
Vaux, M. P., DSC...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	President
Vaux, R.	In L	11 Sept 50	Colling-wood
Vavasour, G. W., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Vavasour, K. E., RCN	In L	25 Sept 47	Magnifi-cent
Velayudhan, V. A., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	16 Oct 53	
Veley, V. F. C., BA	In L	12 Aug 49	Mercury
Velkou, J., BE, RAN	L (E)	26 June 51	RN
Venables, F. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	
Venables, G. H., DSO, OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 39	Bellero-phon
Venables, J. R. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Forth
Venables, R. M. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Vendrell, J., SAN ...	L	6 Nov 52	SANTB Durban
Vengilet, C. W., IN	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	Circars
Venkataram, R. C., IN	L (E)	20 Sept 50	Shakti
Venkataraman, R., IN	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 52	Angre
Venkateswaran, S. S., IN	L	28 Nov 51	
Vennell, C. R., RNZN	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Black Prince
Vennell, J. A., RNZN	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	Maori
Venning, H. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	RNE Coll
Venton, A. O. F....	L (E)	1 July 47	President
Venus, T. R., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Kuttabul
Verdon, C. J., RM...	C	14 June 49	PRO RM
Verdon, H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Ocean
Vere, H. G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Mariner
Verge, E. G. ...	L	24 Mar 48	
Verge, G. H., CD, RCN	OL	2 Feb 52	Bytown
Verghese, N. G., IN	Cd CO	21 Mar 53	Vendu-ruthy
Verghese, P. M., IN	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	Delhi
Verma, R. K., IN...	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	
Verma, Y. P., IN ...	L	16 Mar 53	Godavari
Verney, D. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 48	St Angelo
Vernon, J. M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 July 53	Pembroke
Verran, M. C., RNZN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Maori
Verrier, L. W., RCN	Cdt	29 Sept 52	Donnacona
Verry, H. T. ...	L	1 Feb 47	Aeneas
Verschoyle, H. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 45	Sussex Divn RNVR
Vesty, F. C. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Excellent
Vian, *Sir* Philip L., GCB, KBE, DSO■■, LLD	AF	1 June 52	
Vibert, B. F., DSC, RCN	L	22 June 47	Shearwater
Vicary, K. D. ...	L	8 Feb 47	Vernon
Vickers, A. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Adamant
Vickers, C. G. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Gannet
Vickerstaff, J. D. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 50	Adamant
Vickery, A. B., OBE, MIMECHE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Vigrass, B. M. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 53	Harrier
Villar, G. R., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Excellent
Villiers, J. M., OBE	C	31 Dec 48	Dy Malta
Villiers, R. A., CBE	C	30 June 50	Vernon
Vincent, D. ...	SL	1 May 51	Rinaldo
Vincent, K. R., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Anzac
Vincent, L. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Opossum
Vincent, P. ...	L Cr (L)	10 July 52	President
Vincent, P. M. C....	L (S)	1 Sept 46	
Vincent-Jones, D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Vine, G. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Victory
Vine, H. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 49	President
Vine, L. D., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Afrikander
Viney, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Goldcrest
Vinter, A. J., DSM	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Glory
Violet, R. A. M. ...	SL (S)	1 May 53	Terror
Vir, R., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Kistna
Virdi, T. S., IN ...	L	5 Jan 52	Konkan
Viswanathan, S., IN	L Cr	4 Apr 52	Kistna
Vittal, H. S. P., IN	ASL (E)	28 Apr 52	Jumna
Vivian, D. V. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	President
Vivian, J. C. G. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Duchess
Vivian, J. M., RCN	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52	RN
Voke, E. W. ...	In Cr	30 June 48	St Vincent
Voke, H. S. ...	L	17 Dec 46	President
Vokes, P. A. W. ...	Cd P	17 July 50	Daedalus
Volker, R. J., RCN	Cdt (S)	13 Sept 51	Discovery
Voller, P. D., BSC ...	In L	18 Nov 42	Dryad
Vollmer, E. M., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Cerberus
Vondette, H. W., RCN	L	1 Apr 51	RN
Vonthethoff, K., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Australia
Vosper, E. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Condor
Vosper, R. F. ...	L	16 Nov 42	Orwell
Voyser, E. J. (*Act*)	Cd WO	19 Sept 51	Perseus
Vyas, C. M., IN ...	L	6 Apr 53	Vendu-ruthy

W

Wace, G. H. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Ocean
Wad, B. Y., IN ...	L Cr (L)	27 June 51	Rajput
Waddell, W. A., BSC	In L Cr	15 June 53	
Waddell, W. D., RM	C	30 Dec 51	Cdo Sch RM
Waddington, D., MB, CHB (*Act*)	Sg L	4 Mar 53	Dy Hg Kg
Waddington, D. J.	Mid	1 May 53	
Wadds, G. M., RCN	Cr	1 July 49	Stadacona
Wade, A. S. ...	L	1 Feb 48	Fulmar
Wade, F. E., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 52	Sioux
Wade, H. J., RCN ...	L	16 Oct 47	Niagara
Wade, J. A. ...	L (S)	11 June 46	Terror
Wade, J. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	Curlew
Wade, O. E. J. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 52	
Wade, R. A. E. ...	Ty Cd O Eng	*Retd*	President
Wade, R. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Condor
Wade, R. D., MBE...	Sh L	*Retd*	President
Wade, R. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 53	
Wade, V. A. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Orion
Wade, W. (*Act*) ...	L	10 Jan 53	Orion
Wadey, D. J., MBE	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Vernon
Wadhwani, G.T., IN	Mid	1 May 53	Tir
Wadia, T. J., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Sept 51	Angre
Wadley, R. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Excellent
Wadlow, P. V. B.	Cr	30 June 45	President

Digitized by Google

Wadman, J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 47	Montclare
Wadman, R. S. J....	Cr (E)	30 June 53	Heron
Wadsworth, J. B., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 50	Bytown
Wagener, L. R., RCN	L (L)	1 Sept 45	Bytown
Wager, C. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Collingwood
Waggett, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 53*	Raleigh
Waghorn, T. C. A.	Cd SO	18 Dec 47	
Wagland, G. W. B., RCN	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Magnificent
Wagner, A. H., RCN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	RN
Wagstaff, N. J. ...	C	30 June 51	St Angelo
Waheed, A., RPN ...	L	1 July 52	Peshawar
Waheed, S. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com* (*S*))	L (S)	21 Aug 44	Dilawar
Wahid, M. M. A., RCyN	L	15 Nov 52	Gemunu
Waight, H. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Newcastle
Wailes, J. R. de B.	SL	10 Feb 52	Gannet
Wain, N. C. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Highflyer
Wainewright, R. W.	Cr	*Retd*	Annet
Wainwright, B. H.	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Annet
Wainwright, E. P.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Drake
Wainwright, G., MA	In L	1 Jan 44	Victory
Wainwright, J. R., RCN	Cdt (E)	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Wainwright, R. C. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Tintagel Castle
Wait, A. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Waite, C. G., CD, RCN	Cd SO	15 Nov 51	Bytown
Waite, H. D. S. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	
Waite, W. N., MCom, ARANZ, RNZN	Cr (S)	30 June 53	Wakefield
Waites, R. H., RAN	ASL	6 May 53	
Wake, H.	L Cr	1 Mar 46	Mars
Wake, K. D. O. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Implacable
Wake-Walker, C. B. H.	Cr	30 June 53	St Angelo
Wake-Walker, C. C.	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Mercury
Wakeham, A. C., BEM	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Newcastle
Wakeling, E. G., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	21 Jan 51	Diligence
Wakeman, R. I., RAN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 54	
Walbancke, F. W., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	27 Dec 51	President
Walden, J. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Simbang
Walden, S. J. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Humber Divn RNVR
Walder, C. E. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Walder, E. R. ...	In L	10 Oct 47	St Vincent
Walder, J. R. ...	In L	1 Sept 50	
Waldram, P. R. M.	L Cr (L)	15 Sept 53	
Waldron, W. J., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 53	Montcalm
Wale, A. J. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Aug 53	Thermopylae
Wales, D. A., RCN	Con L	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Wales, D. G., RCN	L	3 June 51	Bytown
Wales, G.	L	30 Sept 47	Royal Prince
Wales, R. L., RCN	L	8 June 51	Cornwallis
Walford, B. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 41	President
Walford, B. W., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Maine
Walford, E. G. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Mars
Walford, F. S., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Walford, L. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Undine
Wali, B. K., IN ...	L	26 Sept 48	India
Walke, R. L., RAN	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Rushcutter
Walker, A., RCN ...	L	11 June 51	Shearwater
Walker, A. E. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Chequers
Walker, A. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 51*	Ranpura
Walker, A. L., BEM	Cd Wdr	18 Sept 51	Gannet
Walker, A. P. ...	In L	5 Jan 53	Vernon
Walker, A. S. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 47	Collingwood
Walker, A. T. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Siskin
Walker, *Sir* Baldwin P., *Bt.*	L	27 May 51	Daedalus
Walker, C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Ceylon
Walker, C. E., RM...	C	16 Aug 50	Birmingham
Walker, C. G. ...	C	30 June 53	President
Walker, C. G. O....	Mid	1 May 53	
Walker, C. P., RM...	L	1 Apr 50	Cdo Sch RM
Walker, C. P. G., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Victory
Walker, E. G. S. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Drake
Walker, E. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Bellerophon
Walker, E. M. C....	L	16 Aug 49	Coquette
Walker, F.... ...	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Vernon
Walker, F. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Ulster Divn RNVR
Walker, F. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Jamaica
Walker, F. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Tamar
Walker, F. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Heron
Walker, G. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	
Walker, G. M., RAN	Sg L (D)	10 Nov 52	Albatross
Walker, G. W., RCN	Cd O	29 July 49	Stadacona
Walker, H. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Diana
Walker, J.	Cd P	6 July 49	Goldcrest
Walker, J. F., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Albatross
Walker, J. F. ...	ASL	18 May 52	Indomitable
Walker, J. L., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Merlin
Walker, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Alderney
Walker, J. N., RAN	L (S)	1 Nov 52	Sydney
Walker, J. W., OBE MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	NH Portl'd
Walker, L. J. C., RCN	L	26 Mar 45	Cornwallis
Walker, L. S. M....	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 43	Sea Eagle
Walker, M. H., RCN	O Cr	1 July 49	HQ Ottawa
Walker, N. M. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	
Walker, N. McK., RNZN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 54	Maori
Walker, P.... ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Gannet
Walker, R., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 52	President
Walker, S. H., DSC, RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Indefatigable
Walker, S. W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Victory
Walker, T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Amphion
Walker, T. R. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Thorough
Walker, V. A. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 51	Siskin
Walker, W., RCN ...	L Cr (S)	11 Feb 53	Unicorn
Walker, W. D., RCN	SL	9 Jan 51	Quebec
Walker, W. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Wrangler
Walkey, H. S. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	NOD
Walkey, J. M. B. ...	L	1 July 47	Newcastle
Walkey, J. N., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	New Liskeard
Wall, J. D. K., RM	L	3 July 53	40 Cdo RM
Wall, M. E. St. Q.	L	1 Jan 48	Jaseur
Wall, R. P. W., RM	L	17 Mar 47	Cdo Sch RM
Wall, T. W. RCN ...	L Cr	1 Nov 51	RN
Wallace, A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Wallace, A. W. C., RM	L	5 Nov 52	Cdo Sch RM
Wallace, B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Vanguard

Digitized by Google

Wallace, E. A. J., RAN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	20 Dec 49	Albatross
Wallace, H. C., RCN	L (Sp)	3 May 52	Bytown
Wallace, J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 53	Glory
Wallace, J. B. (*Act*)	L	1 Mar 53	Alliance
Wallace, J. C. ...	Cd B	22 Oct 49	
Wallace, J. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 40	Victory
Wallace, J. R., MA	In L	28 May 43	Jupiter
Wallace, R. C. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	Dolphin
Wallace, R. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 51*	Redjacket (Delhi)
Wallace, R. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Manxman
Wallace, S. K., BA (*Act*)	In L	13 Nov 53	
Wallace, T. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Sheffield
Wallen, L. E. L. ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Ariel
Waller, E. R., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Waller, E. W. DeW. (*Act*)	L	1 July 53	
Waller, J. C., RAN...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	Lonsdale
Waller, J. E. ...	In L	30 July 43	Ganges
Waller, J. McC. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Ranpura
Waller, M. A., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 53	Afrikander
Wallerstein, J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Newcastle
Walley, L. G., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	President
Walliker, J. H. ...	L	3 May 46	Mediator
Walling, D. G. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Eagle
Walling, T. R. ...	L Cr	10 Nov 47	Creole
Walling, W. J. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 53	St Angelo
Wallington, C. F....	L	1 Apr 53	Shearwater
Wallington, F. C. T.	L Cr (L)	6 July 51	Daedalus
Wallis, A. H., CBE...	C	31 Dec 47	DUW
Wallis, D. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Wallis, G. C. ...	Cd CO	28 Sept 48	Swiftsure
Wallis, G. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	11 Mar 50	NH Malta
Wallis, J. de V. G.	L Cr	16 May 48	Victory
Wallis, J. E. S. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Meon
Wallis, S. R., LDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	Gamecock
Wallis, W. H. G. F.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Neptune
Walls, D. R. ...	L	17 Feb 47	Wakefield
Walman, G. D. ...	L	21 May 47	Falcon
Walmesley, W. F., RAN	L Cr (E)	5 Jan 53	Penguin
Walmsley, E. N., DSC■ (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	28 Apr 41	President
Walmsley, J. F., MA	Ch	9 Apr 49	Perseus
Walmsley, J. K., BA	In L	12 Sept 53	Raleigh
Walpole, H. J. S. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Ranpura
Walsh, A. J. ...	Cdt	16 Nov 53	
Walsh, B.	ASL	29 Oct 53	
Walsh, B. B. H., RAN	Cd Eng	9 Oct 52	Australia
Walsh, D. F., OBE, MB, BDh, FRCS	Sg C	30 June 52	HN Trinco
Walsh, J. A., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 40	Tarangau
Walsh, J. V. (*Act*)...	Cd WO	1 Mar 53	Osprey
Walsh, R. W. M....	L Cr	11 Mar 50	President
Walsh, S. D., MB, BCh (*Act Sg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	21 Oct 47	Daedalus
Walsh, T. P. M. ...	Cd SO	8 July 47	Daedalus
Walsham, *Sir* John S. W., *Bt*, OBE	C (E)	30 June 53	Dy S'pore
Walshe, P. La B. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 46	Osiris
Walter, E. C. E. (*Act*)	Cd El O	*8 July 50*	Bluejacket (Angre)
Walter, J. B. L., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	Shearwater
Walter, J. R. H., RM	L	1 Jan 50	Plymouth
Walter, N. J. D. ...	L	16 May 49	Mermaid
Walters, A. J., MBE	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Daedalus
Walters, D. C. R.	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Aeneas
Walters, H. G., DSC	C	30 June 49	
Walters, J. C., SAN	L Cr (*tempy*)	1 Jan 53	Protea
Walters, J. D., MB, BS	Sg L	14 Feb 52	Opossum
Walters, J. W. T. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 48	
Walters, K. C. ...	In L	3 Oct 53	St Vincent
Walters, P. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	
Walters, W. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	Daedalus
Walthall, L. E. D., DSC	C	30 June 52	Peregrine
Waltham-Weeks, C.D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	30 Apr 53	
Walton, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Cleopatra
Walton, D. J. (*Act*)	Cd B	17 Oct 53	Shackleton
Walton, D. M., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Aug 50	Cornwallis
Walton, F. M. (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	*Retd*	Dy S'pore
Walton, G. M., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Philomel
Walton, J. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Ganges
Walton, J. K., ADC, RAN	Cr	30 June 41	Kuttabul
Walton, J. M. N....	SL	1 Sept 51	Newcastle
Walton, R. W., BEM	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	St Angelo
Walton, S. J. ...	In L	14 Feb 48	Collingwood
Walton, T. R. ...	ASL	1 May 5	
Walton, W. J., RCN	L	5 May 46	Niagara
Walwyn, G. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Walwyn, J. H., OBE	C	30 June 53	
Walwyn, P. R. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Wanduragala, M., RCYN	L	15 Nov 52	Rangalla
Wangford, R. W....	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Sanderling
Wanklin, G. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Defiance
Wansbury, B. D. ...	L (S)	7 Nov 47	Implacable
Warburton, E. H. P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	3 July 47	Cardigan Bay
Warburton, L. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Boxer
Ward, A. E. ...	L Cr	13 Nov 50	Orion
Ward, A. R. ...	L (E)	30 Mar 48	Victory
Ward, B. C., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	St Austell Bay
Ward, B. R. H., OBE	L Cr	13 May 42	Rooke
Ward, D. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Blackcap
Ward, D. V., BSC ...	In L	28 Dec 50	Collingwood
Ward, E. B. D. ...	L	27 Jan 52	Peregrine
Ward, E. W. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Perseus
Ward, F. C. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	President
Ward, F. S., RCN ...	O Cr	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Ward, G.	L	25 May 46	Rattlesnake
Ward, G. L. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Excellent
Ward, G. S. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 43	Victory
Ward, H.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 51	Cochrane
Ward, H. H. ...	Cd O Eng	6 Apr 49	Excellent
Ward, H. W. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 50	Sanderling
Ward, J. C. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Ward, J. P. W. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Ward, K. C. ...	L	26 May 49	Falcon
Ward, P. H. R. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Saintes
Ward, P. J., LDS, BDSC, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Cerberus
Ward, P. P. F. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	Gamecock
Ward, P. R. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Howard
Ward, R. A. A. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Cochrane
Ward, R. E., ACGI	In L Cr	21 Aug 50	RNE Coll
Ward, R. M., RCN	Ch (Cl IV)	1 Jan 52	Naden
Ward, W. E., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	President
Wardale, A. T. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Wardekar, D. G., IN	SL (E)	1 May 52	Indefatigable
Wardell, T. W. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Wardle, C. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	15 Sept 52	Concord
Wardle, D. R. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	
Wardle, G., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Ricasoli

Digitized by Google

Wardle, H. ...	L	8 Aug 46	
Wardle, L. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Wardle, T. D. L. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	
Wardrop, D. A., RCN	L	1 June 48	Iroquois
Wardrop, D. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Ware, D. L. A., RM	L	1 Aug 52	42 Cdo RM
Ware, F. G. ...	L Cr	2 July 50	Drake
Ware, R. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 53	Vanguard
Wareham, D. S., OBE	C (S)	30 June 50	RN Coll
Wareham, G. ...	SCOSWS	1 Apr 48	President
Wareham, P. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Volage
Waring, D. C., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 50	Donnacona
Warman, T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Jupiter
Warmington, *Sir* Marshall G. C., *Bt.*	L Cr	1 Nov 41	Peregrine
Warn, F. D. M., RM	C	2 July 51	Newcastle
Warne, F. W. ...	In L	1 May 53	
Warne, J. W. V. ...	Ty Cd WO	*Retd*	
Warne, N.... ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Acheron
Warne, R. S., CB., CBE	RA	7 July 51	Royal Prince
Warne, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	Tyrian
Warnecke, N. E. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Warneford, N. G.	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Warner, G. B. ..	SL	5 Nov 51	Gannet
Warner, J. A. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	18 July 53	Seahawk
Warner, N. E., IN...	C (L)	31 Dec 52	Delhi
Warner, S. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 51	MFV 1567
Warren, A. R. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Warren, A. T. ...	L (L)	*Retd.*	Orion
Warren, E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Dy Sh'ness
Warren, E. H., RM	L	19 Aug 46	Cdo Sch RM
Warren, F. E. J. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Wrangler
Warren, J. E. ...	L Cr (E)	17 Jan 52	Fulmar
Warren, R. F. ...	L	16 June 53	Cumberland
Warren, R. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 51	Vernon
Warren, W. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Victory
Warren, W. L. J.	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 53	
Warrington, P. J....	L Cr	10 Aug 49	President
Warrington-Strong, F., DSC■	L Cr	16 Apr 47	Centaur
Warsop, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 May 48	Superb
Washbourn, J. E., RNZN	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Philomel
Washbourn, R. E., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 50	Ranpura
Washbrook, L. H., RCN	Cdt	28 Oct 52	Bytown
Wasteneys, M., RCN	L	11 Sept 45	Magnificent
Watchman, R. A., BA	In L	19 Sept 50	Illustrious
Waterfield, K. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Waterhouse, E. ...	L	25 June 48	Condor
Waterhouse, J. F.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Albatross
Waterhouse, J. V., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 52	RN Coll
Waterhouse, T. H.	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Merlin
Waterman, A. R. M.	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	President
Waters, B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	21 June 51	St Angelo
Waters, D. H. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 53	
Waters, D. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Ontario
Waters, E. W. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	
Waters, H. J., MBE, RM	Maj	23 Feb 51	PRO RM
Waters, J. C., OBE, MA, QHC	Ch	20 June 29	Sheffield
Waters, J. C. ...	L	12 Aug 48	Terror
Waters, J. G., RCN	L	1 Mar 46	Bytown
Waters, J. H. ...	Cd Ct O	30 Oct 51	Montclare
Waters, J. T. O., RM	Maj	31 Dec 51	Eastney
Waters, L. C. ...	L	19 Jan 48	Daedalus
Waters, P. J. R., RM	C	5 Dec 51	45 Cdo RM
Waters, P. S., RM...	2nd L	1 Nov 53	IT CRM
Waters, R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Seneschal
Waters, W. C. (*Act*)	Cd CO	24 July 53	Pembroke
Waters, W. H., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Naden
Watkin, R. C. ...	C	30 June 53	DBMS
Watkin, R. C. E. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 50	Fulmar
Watkins, A. H. E.	Cd Rec	29 Aug 47	NRS Belfast
Watkins, C. A., RM	C	4 Jan 50	45 Cdo RM
Watkins, E. K., SAN	In L Cr	1 June 46	SANTB Durban
Watkins, H. J. ...	L Cr	9 Jan 45	Ulster Divn RNVR
Watkins, J. D., MBE, RM	Cd Rec	1 July 42	President
Watkins, J. K., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	
Watkins, R. G., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Anzac
Watkins, W. D. L.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 50	Daedalus
Watkins, W. K. M. C., MB, ChB, RAN	Sg L	1 May 50	Hawkesbury
Watkinson, J. L. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Watkinson, L. P. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	
Watkinson, P. ...	L	15 Apr 51	Heron
Watling, E. R. ...	CL	*Retd*	Mercury II
Watling, K. M. ...	L Cr	9 Mar 46	Ranpura
Watney, N. R. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Watson, A. E. M.	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	Neptune
Watson, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Eagle
Watson, A. M., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 49	Ganges
Watson, A. W. M., OBE, BA	Ch	1 Jan 34	C of F's Off
Watson, B. A., BA	Ch	7 Jan 44	RN Coll
Watson, B. M., RCN	SL (E)	1 June 52	
Watson, C. F. H....	L Cr	2 Mar 50	Neptune
Watson, C. N., BM, BCh	Sg L	17 Oct 51	Chequers
Watson, D., MA ...	Ch	22 Sept 52	Maidstone
Watson, D. A. ...	L Cr	28 Sept 41	President
Watson, D. B., BSC	L (L)	3 May 48	Victory
Watson, D. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Forth
Watson, D. C. F....	In L	24 Aug 48	RNE Coll
Watson, D. J. K., RM	L	29 Jan 52	40 Cdo RM
Watson, D. J. P. ...	L	1 Feb 53	Telemachus
Watson, D. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Seraph
Watson, E. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 53	President
Watson, F. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	
Watson, G. E., RCN	Mid	4 June 52	Quebec
Watson, G. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	
Watson, H. (*Shipwright Cdr, tempy rank*)	Sh L	*Retd*	President
Watson, I. ...	L (S)	16 Dec 48	Ranpura
Watson, J. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	President
Watson, J. B. L. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Sea Devil
Watson, J. F., RCN	L	30 Oct 51	Huron
Watson, J. G., BSC (Eng), MIEE, AMICE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 44	Drake
Watson, K. C. D....	L	18 Aug 47	Burghead Bay
Watson, L. P. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 53	
Watson, M. C. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	Unicorn
Watson, P. A. ...	L Cr (L)	10 Sept 49	
Watson, P. A. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 53	Peregrine
Watson, P. C., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 53	RN
Watson, P. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Watson, R. B. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	
Watson, R. C., MBE, RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Albatross
Watson, R. D., CBE	RA	7 Jan 54	Illustrious
Watson, R. E. ...	Sen CO SWS	1 Apr 51	President
Watson, R. J., RCN	L Cr	11 Jan 53	Shearwater

Digitized by Google

Watson, S. J. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Watson, W. A. St. C.	Cdt	4 Nov 53	
Watson, W. E. A., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	17 Oct 49	Highflyer
Watson, W. H. C., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	St Vincent
Watson, W. H. C.	SL	1 Jan 52	Meon
Watson, W. L., RCN	L Cr (L)	16 Jan 51	Bytown
Watt, A. S., BA ...	In L	9 Aug 49	
Watt, E. F. B., MBE, CD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 49	Bytown
Watt, J., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	30 Mar 50	Maine
Watt, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	27 Dec 53	
Watt, P. S. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Ganges
Watt, R. A., RCN...	Mid	30 Sept 52	Ontario
Wattle, A. A., RAN	Cd MAA	7 Jan 49	Cerberus
Watts, C., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 53	Defiance
Watts, D. F. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Centaur
Watts, D. T. ...	L Cr	24 May 52	
Watts, E. J., DSC ...	L	21 Mar 47	President
Watts, H. F. M. ...	L	1 Mar 50	Implacable
Watts, J.	L	6 Sept 51	Gannet
Watts, J. D. ...	Cd Sh	2 July 49	Raleigh
Watts, N. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Glasgow
Watts, O. K. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Apollo
Watts, W. H., OBE, B.Eng	In Cr	31 Dec 48	RN Coll
Waugh, A. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Newcastle
Wavish, A. R. ...	L	16 Nov 53	Fleetwood
Way, C. J., RCN ...	Cd Cmy O	15 Apr 51	Ontario
Way, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Miner VII
Way, J. W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	President
Waymouth, D. C. R.	L	16 Jan 48	Vernon
Waymouth, J. H. N., RNZN	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Philomel
Waymouth, M. J., RCN	L	18 Aug 45	Stadacona
Waymouth, M. N.	ASL (*p*)	9 Oct 53	Black Prince
Wayte, E.	L (L)	10 Dec 46	Gannet
Weall, G. O. G., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Peregrine
Wearn, E. T. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Cambridge
Weatherall, J. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Weatherburn, J. H.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Coquette
Weatherhill, A. W.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Siskin
Weatherill, A. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Excellent
Weaver, G. R. P....	Cd Gr	4 May 45	RML 529
Weavind, E. P. ...	ASL	14 May 52	
Weaving, H. R. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Savage
Weaving, P. D. V.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	President
Webb, A. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Royal Prince
Webb, A. J. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Webb, A. S. ...	C	30 June 51	Wild Goose
Webb, A. V. ...	L Cr	16 May 45	President
Webb, A. W. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 53	Siskin
Webb, B. H., MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	14 Aug 50	Penguin
Webb, C. B. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Woodbridge Haven
Webb, C. L. F., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	
Webb, D. G., RCN	ASL (S)	2 Jan 51	Ontario
Webb, E. C. ...	L (E)	24 June 50	Victory
Webb, E. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 41	Vernon
Webb, E. G. ...	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Webb, E. J. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	President
Webb, E. P., RCN ...	ASL (S)	25 Dec 51	Huron
Webb, F.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Leeuwin
Webb, F. A. H., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	4 Nov 49	Naden
Webb, G. F., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Naden
Webb, H. B. ..	L Cr (S)	7 Aug 52	St Angelo
Webb, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	
Webb, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 48	Seahawk
Webb, J. F. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	Dolphin
Webb, K. W. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Webb, L. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 48	President
Webb, N. R., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Webb, V. E. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Webb-Bowen, M. I., RM	L	1 Feb 52	Plymouth
Webber, A. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Superb
Webber, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Webber, E. J., MBE	CL	1 Apr 49	Mercury
Webber, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Vanguard
Webber, H. R. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Collingwood
Webber, I. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 53	
Webber, J. C., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	
Webber, M. G., MB, BS	Sg L	10 July 52	Daedalus
Webber, M. J. ...	Cdt E	1 May 53	Brit Coll
Webber, R. A., DSC, CD, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 July 47	Avalon
Webber, R. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Siskin
Webber, R. S. F. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Chieftain
Weber, B. N., RCN	L	1 May 51	Cornwallis
Weber, E. R., RCN	In L	1 Jan 48	Shearwater
Webley, C. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Websper, G. A. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Dampier
Webster, A. A., RM	2nd L	*18 Sept 53*	Cdo Sch RM
Webster, A. E., RCN	L (E)	28 Aug 50	Shearwater
Webster, B. A., BA, RNZN	In L	25 Jan 50	Tamaki
Webster, D. L., AKC	Ch	28 Sept 45	Brit Coll
Webster, E. I., RAN	L	3 Oct 51	Vengeance
Webster, G. W., BSC	Ch	21 Apr 44	Jupiter
Webster, I., RCN ...	L	27 Apr 49	Niagara
Webster, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Dryad
Webster, J. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Webster, J. H. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Webster, J. M. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Webster, J. N. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Webster, N. C. A., MBE, RAN	LAA	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Wedd, G. D., OBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	
Wedderburn-Ogilvy, P.	L	16 Feb 53	Cockade
Wedick, J. J., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Ceres
Weedon, R. H. ...	Cr	1 June 47	Excellent
Weekes, A. N. H.	L	16 Nov 51	Vigilant
Weekes, A. W. M., AKC	Ch	8 Sept 44	St Angelo
Weekes, P., OBE, DSC	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Tyne
Weekes, V. G. H., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	President
Weeks, C. F., BEM	Cd Wdr	9 Mar 49	NH Ply
Weeks, C. G. McQ.	L	1 June 49	
Weeks, J. A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Orion
Weerasinghe, D. E., RCYN	Cdt	24 Apr 52	
Weil, D. P., RAN ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Arunta
Weir, A. F. R. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Mariner
Weir, J. F. R. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Laertes
Weir, J. W. M. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 54	
Welbourn, W. G., RCN	OL	12 Feb 53	RN
Welby, H. R. M. ...	L	1 Apr 52	
Welby, R. N. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 50	
Welby-Everard, P. H. E., DSC	C	30 June 46	DY Rosyth
Welch, G. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Implacable
Welch, J.	L (E)	11 Apr 47	
Welch, R. H., RCN	L Cr (L)	25 Apr 46	Stadacona
Welch, S. I. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Aberdeen

Digitized by Google

Welch, S. St. V., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Sydney
Weld, M. J. F. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 49	Osprey
Weldhen, B. A., RM	L	1 Jan 50	Eastney
Weldon, S. G., CBE, MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 47	NH Ply
Welham, M. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dolphin
Welland, R. P., DSC■,CD, RCN	C	1 July 53	Stadacona
Wellard, J. P. ...	Cd M	*1 Dec 51*	
Wellby, R. S., DSO	C	31 Dec 46	
Weller, A. F., BSC...	In L	19 Sept 53	Seahawk
Weller, E. A. F. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr (*Sp List*)	11 July 49	Highflyer (Dilawar)
Weller, E. H., LRAM, RMB	Sen Cd Bndr	1 Oct 49	RM Deal
Weller, H. F. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 53	Ganges
Weller, M., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Wellesley, J. V. ...	ASL	1 May 53	
Wellings, D. P. ...	L Cr	4 May 50	President
Wellman, L. G. C.	L (L)	1 Apr 53	Nuthatch
Wellman, M. C., RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 44	Naden
Wells, A. L., RCN ...	OL Cr	1 Sept 48	Bytown
Wells, D. C., RAN...	Cr	30 June 53	Queen-borough
Wells, D. L., RM ...	2nd L	*12 June 53*	St Angelo
Wells, H. G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Sept 40	Fulmar
Wells, J. G., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Warrior
Wells, P. A. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	President
Wells, P. P. L. ...	SL	1 Sept 51	Corunna
Wells, R. E. ...	L Cr (E)	29 Apr 52	Ark Royal
Wells, R. F., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 47	Peregrine
Wells, T.	L	1 Sept 51	SMDL 1326
Wells, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Delight
Wells, T. A. ...	L (L)	1 Aug 49	Ariel
Wells, W. R., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Wells-Cole, C. P. N.	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Superb
Wellsteed, G. A. H., DSM	L (E)	*Retd*	
Wellwood, J. P. T., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Unicorn
Welply, J. A. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	Siskin
Welsh, D.	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Orion
Welsh, H. R., RCN	L	1 June 47	Haida
Welsh, P. K. ...	Cr	30 June 52	President
Wemyss, A. F. C....	L	1 Aug 49	Vernon
Wemyss, J. G. ...	L	1 Nov 46	Drake
Wemyss, M. La T.	L	16 Feb 50	
Wemyss, P. A. B. ...	L	16 Sept 47	Gannet
Wendt, C. A. R. ...	L Cr (E)	30 June 53	Cerberus II
Wenman, W. R. S.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Sanderling
Wenzel, E. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Pembroke
Were, J. O., RAN ...	Ch	6 Dec 44	Sydney
Were, V. W., RNZN	L Cr	29 Dec 53	Kaniere
Werran, G., RM ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	Liverpool
West, A. H. ...	L	11 Aug 53	St Angelo
West, A. P. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	Eagle
West, B. L., RAN ...	Mid (S)	1 May 53	
West, C. A., RCN ...	Sg L	5 July 47	Naden
West, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	
West, D. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
West, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	Bermuda
West, D. J. R. ...	SL	12 Aug 51	
West, H. S. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Ipswich
West, J. G. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	President
West, J. L., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 50	Vanguard
West, P. R., BSC ...	In L	5 July 49	Peregrine
West, R. E. (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	Gambia
West, R. F. ...	L	2 Apr 48	Seahawk
West, R. F. ...	ASL	2 Dec 53	
West, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	
West, T. K., RM ...	Maj	30 June 46	PRO RM
West, W.	L	*Retd*	Sea Eagle
West, W. H., BSC ...	In L	3 Jan 43	Colling-wood
West, W. H., DSM...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 52	Peregrine
West, W. H. ...	Cd Ct O	30 Oct 51	Perseus
Westall, J. C., CB, CBE, RM	Lieut-Gen	20 May 52	CGRM
Westall, R., BSC ...	In L	10 Aug 48	Caledonia
Westbrook, D. F....	L (E)	*Retd*	Mars
Western, J. G. T. ...	Cr	30 June 48	
Westfield, R. C. ...	L Cr	6 Nov 51	Centaur
Westgarth, E. G....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	
Westlake, E. E. ...	L Cr	22 Oct 48	Apollo
Westlake, J. T. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	NH Ply
Westlake, M. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Heron
Westmacott, H. P., DSO, DSC■	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Vernon
Westmacott, I. F....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Victory
Westmacott, J. R.	Cr	*Retd*	Fulmar
Westmore, P. J. ...	L	5 Apr 46	Squirrel
Weston, C. A. W.	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	St Vincent
Weston, F. B. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53	NH Chat
Weston, J. C., RM...	L	26 Feb 50	RM Deal
Weston, L. H. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	Gannet
Weston, T. S., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Saker
Weston, W. K., OBE	C (E)	30 June 47	President
Westwater, F. L., MA	In Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Westwood, G. D., RCN	L	22 Mar 46	Shearwater
Westwood, H. J. ...	L	21 Mar 47	Blackcap
Westwood, J. A. S.	L	1 July 50	Excellent
Westwood, P. J., RM	2nd L	21 Aug 53	ITC RM
Weth, J. D., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 53	ITC RM
Weyman, J. D. H.	ASL	1 May 51	
Whale, G. M. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	President
Whale, J.	In L	1 Oct 48	Newfound-land
Whalley, R. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Saintes
Whant, W. H. ...	L	11 Apr 51	Blackcap
Wharfe, W. H., RM	C	30 Nov 51	Triumph
Wharton, A. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 47	Ranpura
Wharton, T. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 51	Jupiter
Whateley, R. F. A., MA	In Cr	31 Dec 53	
Whatley, M. J. H.	ASL	1 May 52	
Whatley, P. M. ...	L Cr	1 June 42	Pembroke
Wheatcroft, H. E.	L (L)	*Retd*	Mercury II
Wheatley, A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Wheatley, C. M. A., RAN	L	7 Aug 46	Albatross
Wheatley, G. N., RM	L	1 Jan 51	Eastney
Wheatley, P. ...	L	22 Apr 49	Glory
Wheatley, R. V., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Wheeldon, T., MBE, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Wheeler, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	
Wheeler, D. E. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 45	Afrikander
Wheeler, D. R. ...	L Cr	25 Dec 47	
Wheeler, J. F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Wheeler, J. H. V., RAN	L Cr	30 Mar 53	Anzac
Wheeler, L. G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 49	
Wheeler, S., RAN ...	L	1 Oct 52	Kuttabul
Wheeler, W. B., RAN	L (L)	23 Sept 50	Australia
Wheeler, W. C., CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Stadacona
Wheeler, W. E. ...	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Wheeler, W. R., RAN	L (L)	25 Sept 50	Quadrant

Digitized by Google

Wheels, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	NSC (E) 1110
Wheelwright, G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 52	Drake
Wheen, C. K. T. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	President
Whelan, A. J. G. ...	Cd P	10 Oct 49	Condor
Whelan, J. P., RAN (*Act*)	Cd El O	9 Dec 52	Sydney
Whelan, M. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Wheldon, G. R., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	5 Oct 51	Victory
Whelly, J. E., RCN	Ch (Cl IV)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Whetstone, A. J. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Thermopylae
Whetstone, J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	
Whetton, F. L. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 52	Bermuda
Whiddon, J. ...	L	22 Apr 47	Falcon
Whiffin, C. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Mercury
Whinney, R., DSC■■	C	31 Dec 51	UWD
Whiston, D. M. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	Simbang
Whitaker, A. ...	L	1 Aug 53	Apollo
Whitaker, E. A., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Whitaker, G. C. F., AMBritIRE	C (L)	31 Dec 51	Mercury II
Whitaker, J. K. ...	L Cr (L)	18 Dec 48	Osprey
Whitaker, J. M., BSC	In L	3 Jan 43	Collingwood
Whitaker, K. ...	L	31 July 48	Daedalus
Whitburn, L. W. J., MBE, BSC	In L Cr	30 June 49	Dolphin
Whitby, J. P., RCN	L Cr	11 June 53	Shearwater
White, A. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Heron
White, A. G. ...	Cd Wdr	8 Mar 49	NH Haslar
White, A. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
White, A. J. ...	ASL	22 Oct 52	
White, A. J. R., DSC	C	30 June 53	Gamecock
White, A. O., LRAM, RMB	Sen Cr Bndr	*1 Apr 53*	Vanguard
White, C., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 48	Cornwallis
White, C.	L	*Emgcy*	Fetlar
White, C. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
White, D. C. B. ...	L Cr	2 Aug 53	Blackcap
White, D. G. ...	L Cr	14 Feb 47	Falcon
White, D. R. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
White, D. R., CD, RCN	L	25 July 52	La Hulloise
White, E., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Com Offr*)	Cd CO	1 July 49	Kuttabul
White, E., RCyN ...	L (E)	1 Oct 49	Gemunu
White, F. A. W. ...	Cdt	12 Sept 52	Royal Roads
White, F. E. A., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	30 Oct 46	Victory
White, F. N., DSC...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Sanderling
White, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Bellerophon
White, G. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
White, G. G. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
White, G. T., RCN	ASL (S)	19 Sept 51	Bytown
White, G. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
White, H., DSC ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	President
White, H. E., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
White, H. K., MA ...	Ch	14 Apr 44	Collingwood
White, H. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 47	Tamar
White, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Bermuda
White, J. C. E. ...	L Cr	1 July 52	Owen
White, J. E. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 53	Victory
White, J. G. N. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
White, K. A. P., MBE, AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Terror
White, K. R. ...	L	16 July 53	Daedalus
White, M. G. U. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
White, M. O. ...	Cd Ck O	4 May 49	Pembroke
White, N. H. S., RAN	L Cr	16 May 51	
White, P., MBE *Captain (S), temporary rank)*	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53	Vanguard
White, P. A. ...	L	18 July 50	Welfare
White, P. G. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Blackcap
White, R., OBE ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Superb
White, R. A. C. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	Ceylon
White, R. A. S., RCN	Cd Rad O	7 Dec 50	Bytown
White, R. B. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	St Vincent
White, R. F. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Reggio
White, R. M. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
White, R. R., RCN	Ch (Cl IV)	26 Jan 49	Stadacona
White, R. T., DSO■■	C	31 Dec 45	Glory
White, R. T., DSC ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
White, S. G. ...	Cd B	*Retd*	Mediator
White, S. J. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	
White, W. D. S. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Osprey
White, W. E. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 52	
White Atkins, E. B.	Cdt (L)	1 May 53	
Whitecross, B. K.	L	16 Jan 52	Seneschal
Whitehead, A. J. R.	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Forth
Whitehead, A. P., RM	L	1 Nov 50	Eastney
Whitehead, B. F. J.	SL	12 Aug 51	RAN
Whitehead, D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Whitehead, D. J. ...	L	5 Nov 47	
Whitehead, H. D. M.	In L	18 Mar 48	Daedalus
Whitehead, L. D....	L (S)	10 Mar 48	Cardigan Bay
Whitehead, P. A. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Michael
Whitehouse, E. A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Afrikander
Whitehouse, F. L., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 41	Collingwood
Whitehouse, H. C.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Daedalus
Whiteley, P. J. F., RM	C	14 June 49	Plymouth
Whitelock, D. A. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Neptune
Whiteside, E. ...	L	19 Aug 48	Pembroke
Whiteside, F. J. ...	L	17 Sept 51	Gannet
Whitfield, J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	22 Mar 50	Nirimba
Whitfield, J. F., DSC	C	31 Dec 46	Black Prince
Whitfield, P. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Albion
Whitford, Q. P., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Whiting, C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 48	Montclare
Whiting, R. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	St Angelo
Whitley, A. P. C. ...	SL	1 May 51	Daring
Whitley, E. W. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Bulwark
Whitmore, E. R., RAN	L	1 Sept 51	RANC
Whitney, T. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 53	
Whittaker, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Bulwark
Whittaker, C. F., AMINA	L Cr (E)	2 May 50	Condor
Whittaker, G. W. K., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	21 Oct 53	Wild Goose
Whittemore, W. D. R., RCN	OL	5 Jan 53	Naden
Whittingham, R. A.	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	Peregrine
Whittington, C. W.	Cd B	4 Feb 50	
Whittington, I., MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Drake
Whittle, C. H., RCN	Sg SL	1 Mar 49	York
Whittle, E. A. G., MIMarE	C (E)	30 June 52	President
Whittle, P. G., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Boxer
Whittle, R. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 54	
Whittle, W. J. ...	C (L)	31 Dec 53	
Whitton, A. C. ...	L	5 July 51	Blackcap
Whitton, D. B. ...	L (E)	24 Nov 46	Cumberland
Whitton, J., DSC ...	L Cr	31 Aug 46	Centaur
Whitty, J., RM ...	Cd SM	20 Jan 51	PRO RM
Whitty, S. B., AMIPlantE, AMIMarE	Cd Eng	*5 Feb 45*	Artifex

Digitized by Google

Whitwam, D. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Whitwam, M. K. L.	ASL	2 Dec 52	
Whitworth, A. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Daedalus
Whitworth, L. S., RM	C	15 Apr 53	NCO's Sch RM
Whitworth, W., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Illustrious
Whyatt, J. H., DSC	L	*Retd*	Excellent
Whybrow, E. W. ...	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Pembroke
Whyte, D. ...	L Cr	1 May 49	
Whyte, J. E. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Penguin
Whyte, J. J. S. ...	C of S Ch	21 May 52	Tyne
Whyte, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Thule
Whyte, R. A. C., RCN	L	15 Sept 52	
Whyte, R. R., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 50	Ontario
Whyte-Melville-Jackson, R. H.	SL	1 May 51	Duchess
Wicken, B. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Victory
Wickham, A. M. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Drake
Wickham, J. W., MBE	L	5 May 47	Gannet
Wickham, T. E., AINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	
Wickham, T. H., RNZN	Cd Gr	16 May 51	Maori
Wickremasinghe, E. P., RCyN	L	23 Mar 53	Gemunu
Wicks, E. S., MBE	L (L)	29 Dec 49	
Wicks, G. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Euryalus
Wicks, J. K., MIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	
Widdicombe, J. G. S.	ASL	1 May 52	
Widdows, W. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Quebec
Widdowson, C. L.	SL (S)	1 May 53	Warrior
Wigg, F. C. ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Newfoundland
Wigg, J. O. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Eagle
Wigg, R. B. ...	Cd P	17 July 50	Blackcap
Wiggs, E. A., RCN	L	16 Dec 47	Cornwallis
Wight, E. J. B., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Wight-Boycott, V. A., OBE, DSC	C	30 June 52	Howard
Wightman, J. L., RCN	L (Sp)	25 Apr 50	Bytown
Wightman, R. S. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Siskin
Wigmore, D. E., CD, RCN	L (S)	25 July 52	Coverdale
Wigney, P. G. ...	L (L)	20 Nov 44	Eagle
Wijesinghe, H. E., RCyN	Mid	1 Sept 53	
Wijnberg, P. A., SAN	Mid	9 Feb 53	
Wilberforce, M. A., RM	Maj	30 June 51	Eastney
Wilby, E. R. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Centaur
Wilce, T. L. ...	ASL	17 Mar 53	Daedalus
Wilce, W.	L Cr	29 Nov 50	Drake
Wilcocks, A. F. ...	L Cr	17 May 51	Terror
Wilcocks, R. R. ...	L	26 Apr 51	President
Wilcockson, K. D. E.	L (S)	23 Apr 49	Ganges
Wilcockson, P. M., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Diligence
Wilcox, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Raleigh
Wilcox, F. W. ...	L	15 Nov 47	Fulmar
Wilcox, G. W., AMINA (*Act Sh Lieut*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Caledonia
Wilcox, H. R., RCN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Ontario
Wilcox, K. A., BSC	In L	19 Sept 53	Fulmar
Wilcox, P. T., DSC	L	11 June 49	Osprey
Wild, C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	St Angelo
Wild, J. H. ...	Mid	11 Dec 52	
Wild, L., RM ...	C	30 Aug 50	Eastney
Wild, P., BEM ...	Cd WO	16 May 47	Daedalus
Wild, R. A., DFC, RAN	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Albatross
Wild, S.	L Cr	23 Aug 51	President
Wilde, C. F. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 52	
Wilder, G. S., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Shearwater
Wilding, C. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 51	Dryad
Wildish, D. B. H., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Eagle
Wildish, L. H. ...	Cd M	15 Jan 52	Striker
Wildsmith, A. C. H., CD, RCN	L (E)	20 Jan 44	Bytown
Wildy, E. A. ...	L (E)	27 Jan 48	Indefatigable
Wiles, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 53	Maidstone
Wilgress, V. J., CD, RCN	L Cr	28 Jan 51	Niagara
Wilkes, J. H., RCN	L	5 Apr 49	RN
Wilkey, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	13 July 48	Bellerophon
Wilkie, D. G. M. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Wilkin, H. E. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Cheviot
Wilkins, A. E. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 53	
Wilkins, B. L., RCN	L (L)	1 Aug 48	Niobe
Wilkins, D. T. ...	L	1 Sept 47	Vengeance
Wilkins, F. J., BSC	In L Cr	28 Sept 49	Pembroke
Wilkins, H. S. M., MBE	CL	*Retd*	President
Wilkins, K. N., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Offrs Sch RM
Wilkins, M. C. L., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 51	President
Wilkins, P. J. G. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Daedalus
Wilkinson, A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Blackcap
Wilkinson, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	
Wilkinson, A. B., RNZN	L	1 Apr 52	Philomel
Wilkinson, A. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 47	Mars
Wilkinson, C. R. G.	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Orion
Wilkinson, D. ...	L Cr	16 June 53	President
Wilkinson, E. F., RAN	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Gannet
Wilkinson, E. G. ...	L Cr (E)	2 Oct 51	Hornet
Wilkinson, G. E. ...	Cd SO	7 Apr 52	Bellerophon
Wilkinson, H. W....	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Glory
Wilkinson, J. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Burghead Bay
Wilkinson, J. A. L., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Auriga
Wilkinson, .D., BA	In L	12 Sept 53	Ganges
Wilkinson, J. G. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Concord
Wilkinson, J. G., CD, RCN	L (L)	10 Jan 50	Bytown
Wilkinson, J H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Wilkinson, J. H. ...	In L	1 June 50	Collingwood
Wilkinson, J. V., DSC, GM	C	31 Dec 52	Tyne
Wilkinson, T. S. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Wilkinson, T. W....	ASL	1 Jan 54	Seahawk
Wilkinson, W. C., CD, RCN (*Act*)	CO (Sp)	21 Nov 52	Coverdale
Wilkinson, W. H. P., MCSP	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 53	NH Haslar
Willan, D. P., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Willan, R. F. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Theseus
Willasey-Wilsey, A. P., MBE, RM	C	11 Aug 48	Plymouth
Willcock, C. B. ...	L (L)	1 Nov 48	President
Willcock, P. D. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Albion
Willcock, W. G. ...	L Cr	5 Dec 42	Nuthatch
Willcocks, C. S. J.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 52	
Willcocks, T. I. (*Act Shipwright Lieut*)	Cd Sh	15 June 42	Redjacket (Angre)
Willcocks, W. W....	Ty Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Excellent
Willcox, B.A., RAN	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Willcox, J. F. O. ...	L	17 June 48	Falcon

Digitized by Google

Willcox, J. G., RM	L	26 Nov 45	40 Cdo RM
Willder, E. D., MBE, RAN	L	1 Oct 51	Moreton
Willder, W. B., LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch
Willdey, J. R., CD, RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Willett, W. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Highflyer
William-Powlett, *Sir* Peveril B. R. W., KCB, CBE, DSO	VA	15 Dec 50	Euryalus
Williams, A. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Liverpool
Williams, A. ...	L (L)	8 Jan 48	Tyrian
Williams, A. D. M.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Drake
Williams, A. E. H., BA, BSC, ARIC	In L	20 Sept 49	Daedalus
Williams, A. G., AMINA	Sh L	1 Apr 53	Orion
Williams, A. G. ...	Cd SO	20 Apr 50	Tamar
Williams, A. G. S.	L	1 Sept 51	Truncheon
Williams, A. H., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 45	Pembroke
Williams, B., BSC ...	In SL	21 Sept 53	St Vincent
Williams, B. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Heron
Williams, B A., RAN	L	1 Oct 47	Sydney
Williams, B. J. ...	L	21 May 48	
Williams, B. J. G....	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Williams, C., BSC ...	In L	18 July 50	Collingwood
Williams, C. A., CD, RCN	L (L)	15 Feb 46	Naden
Williams, C. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	Siskin
Williams, C. McC.	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Williams, C. P. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Williams, C. R., OBE	Cr	30 June 46	Saker
Williams, C. St. C., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Kuttabul
Williams, C. T. D.	L Cr	10 Feb 45	Tamar
Williams, D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	
Williams, D. ...	L Cr	14 Dec 43	Rooke
Williams, D. A., DSC, AMIMeche	Cr (E)	30 June 45	
Williams, D. F., RM	Cd SM	23 Feb 49	RMFVR Glasgow
Williams, D. F., RCN	Mid	4 June 52	
Williams, D. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 53	President
Williams, D. R., MBE	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Venus
Williams, E., MSC ...	In L	1 Apr 43	Drake
Williams, E., MA ...	Ch	23 Apr 40	Highflyer
Williams, E. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 45	Magnificent
Williams, E. H. D., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	
Williams, E. J. ...	L	1 Dec 52	RNZN
Williams, E. N. ...	L (S)	16 Aug 50	Falcon
Williams, F. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Barleycorn
Williams, F., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	16 Aug 50	Bytown
Williams, F. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Tamar
Williams, F. J. D., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Dryad
Williams, F. R. P., CBE, BDS, FDSRCS (*Eng & Edin*), QHDS	Sg RA (D)	1 Oct 52	MD
Williams, G. A. G.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Vernon
Williams, G. A. M. (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Williams, G. H. D. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	12 Feb 41	Terror
Williams, G. L. ...	L Cr (L)	23 Dec 48	Blackcap
Williams, G. M., BSC	In L	1 Jan 44	Excellent
Williams, G. M. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Williams, G. P. C., DSC	L Cr	17 Dec 49	
Williams, G. P. J., LDS	Sg L (D)	30 Dec 49	Peregrine
Williams, H., CD, RCN	Sh L	15 Dec 48	RN
Williams, H. C. ...	SL	1 May 51	Lioness
Williams, H. E., BA, AKC	Ch	5 Mar 50	Bermuda
Williams, H. L. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 48	President
Williams, H. P. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Collingwood
Williams, H. R., RAN (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	14 May 52	Tobruk
Williams, I. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Newfoundland
Williams, I. E., DSC	L Cr	27 Apr 52	Pembroke
Williams, J., AMet	In L	9 Aug 52	
Williams, J. A., RCN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 50	Cornwallis
Williams, J. B. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Williams, J. E., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	17 May 51	Naden
Williams, J. E. ...	L (L)	19 Aug 52	
Williams, J. E. C., RAN	SL	1 Jan 51	Condamine
Williams, J. G. C.	SL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Williams, J. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Implacable
Williams, J. L. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Williams, J. M. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Williams, J. M., RCN	Mid	24 June 52	Quebec
Williams, J. McA., MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Oct 50	Dy Rosyth
Williams, J. M. C. F.	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 53	
Williams, J. S. ...	L	12 Apr 48	Heron
Williams, J. S., RAN	ASL	16 May 53	
Williams, J. S. D....	L	16 Aug 50	
Williams, J. T. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 53	
Williams, J. V., MB BCh	Sg C	30 June 45	Raleigh
Williams, J. W. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Gambia
Williams, K. ...	L Cr	6 Mar 49	Birmingham
Williams, K. A., RAN	Cd CO	26 July 52	Theseus
Williams, K. E. ...	L (S)	1 June 50	Daedalus
Williams, K. M. ...	L	16 Sept 48	Modeste
Williams, L. H., RM	L	13 May 51	Eastney
Williams, L. J. ...	L Cr (E)	20 June 51	Fulmar
Williams, L. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Triumph
Williams, M., AFRAeS	L Cr (E)	18 July 53	President
Williams, M. R. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Williams, N. B. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Fulmar
Williams, N. R. ...	L	16 July 47	Goldcrest
Williams, O. E., RAN	Cd WO	5 May 48	Lonsdale
Williams, P. A. (*Act*)	Cd CO	24 July 53	Agincourt
Williams, P. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Nirimba
Williams, P. H. L.	In L	4 Oct 52	Pembroke
Williams, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 48	
Williams, P. J. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Williams, P. J., RM	C	12 Feb 50	Excellent
Williams, P. R. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 46	Excellent
Williams, P. W. (*Act*)	Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Defiance
Williams, P. Y. (*Act*) RAN	Cd CO	*Emgcy*	Tarangau
Williams, R. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	1 May 49	Highflyer (Sind)
Williams, R. A., AMBrIIIRE	L Cr (L)	11 Dec 47	Euryalus
Williams, R. A., RCN	SL (E)	1 June 53	Bytown
Williams, R. E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Kuttabul
Williams, R. E., ... RNZN	SL (*p*)	2 Mar 53	Black Prince
Williams, R. G., BA	United Bd Ch	16 Feb 39	Drake
Williams, R. G. D.	L	16 Aug 48	Gannet
Williams, R. H. ...	Cd P	17 June 45	Gannet
Williams, R. V., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	7 May 53	Flamingo
Williams, S. G. (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Antic
Williams, S. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	

Digitized by Google

Williams, S. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Neptune
Williams, T., BSC ...	In L	11 Sept 50	Collingwood
Williams, T. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Williams, T. J. C....	L Cr	30 Mar 52	Victory
Williams, W., DSM	Cd El O	1 Apr 53	President
Williams, W. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Oct 50*	President
Williams, W. C. J. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*14 Jan 54*	Highflyer (IN)
Williams, W. E., RCN	L Cr	17 July 50	Whitethroat
Williams, W. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 53	Terror
Williams, W. J., LTh	Ch	30 Sept 37	Dy Malta
Williams, W. R., RNZN	L	1 Feb 46	Black Prince
Williams-Ellis, O. R.	L	16 Nov 49	Gamecock
Williamson, A. C.	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Williamson, A. C., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 51	Shearwater
Williamson, C. A.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Williamson, D. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 53	St Angelo
Williamson, J. G., RNZN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Maori
Williamson, K., DSO	C	31 Dec 51	Daedalus
Williamson, R. H., RCN	L	2 May 46	Magnificent
Williamson, R. M. P., OBE, DSC	Cr	1 July 49	Forth
Williamson, R. T.	ASL	5 June 53	Blackcap
Williamson, W. A.	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 51	President
Williamson, W. J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 53	Battleaxe
Willis, A. A., RAN	L	16 Dec 46	Eagle
Willis, *Sir* Algernon U, GCB, KBE, DSO, DL	AF	20 Mar 49	
Willis, D. A. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Cerberus
Willis, F. C., RCN	Mid	10 June 52	Quebec
Willis, F. D. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Ranpura
Willis, F. R. R., SAN	Mid	19 May 52	
Willis, G. J., RAN ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	
Willis, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 44	Philomel
Willis, K. H. G. ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	President
Willis, M. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Willis, R. C., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	Magnificent
Willis, S. G. ...	Cd Gr	30 July 44	
Willis, T. M. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Willis, W. J., RNZN	L Cr (L)	12 Sept 50	Philomel
Willman, C. A., RCN (*Act*)	Con L	12 July 51	Stadacona
Wilmett, A. R. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	31 Oct 51	Raleigh
Willmot, E. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 51	Dolphin
Willmott, H. N. C., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 51	President
Willoughby, D. V., RCN	Sg L	22 Aug 46	Stadacona
Willoughby, G. ...	RA	8 Jan 53	Heron
Willoughby, K. H. G.	Cd WO	27 Feb 52	Victory
Wills, L. I., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	President
Willson, B. ...	L	16 July 52	Blackcap
Willson, W. H., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	15 Jan 49	Naden
Willsteed, A. E., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 53	
Wilmot, R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Osprey
Wilshere, E. S. J. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Siskin
Wilshin, J. E. ...	ASL	16 Feb 51	
Wilson, A. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Birmingham
Wilson, A. C. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Wilson, A. E. ...	L Cr	10 Nov 51	President
Wilson, A. J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Wilson, B. H. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 53	
Wilson, B. M. ...	L	18 Jan 52	
Wilson, B. S. ...	In L	12 July 47	Goldcrest
Wilson, C., MBE, RAN	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Wilson, C., BSC ...	In L	24 Aug 51	Collingwood
Wilson, C. B. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	Gannet
Wilson, C. D. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Daedalus
Wilson, C. J. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Wilson, C. R. ...	L	24 June 50	Fulmar
Wilson, D. E. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 53	St Angelo
Wilson, D. I. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	11 Nov 50	Victory
Wilson, D. S., SAN	WW	1 July 51	Protea
Wilson, D. W., DSM	L Cr	1 May 52	Hornet
Wilson, E.... ...	Cd El O	8 July 45	Goldcrest
Wilson, E., RAN ...	SL	4 Feb 53	Albatross
Wilson, E. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Wilson, F. C. ...	Cd Sh	3 May 50	Gambia
Wilson, F. E., RAN	L	1 Oct 47	Tyrian
Wilson, G. A. M....	C (E)	31 Dec 48	RNAY Fltlds
Wilson, G. C., BEM, RCN	L Cr	8 Apr 53	Hunter
Wilson, G. C. ...	C	30 June 52	Ranpura
Wilson, G. McD., DSC, RAN (*Act Captain* (*E*))	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	Lonsdale
Wilson, G. R. R. ...	L Cr	1 June 48	Ganges
Wilson, G. W., RM	Lt Col	31 Dec 52	Plymouth
Wilson, H. T. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Newfoundland
Wilson, I. K., RAN	L	16 Apr 53	Sydney
Wilson, J., RCN ...	Ch (Cl II)	21 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Wilson, J. A., CD, RCN	L (L)	3 Feb 51	Naden
Wilson, J. F. S. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Wilson, J. H., RAN	Ch	12 Apr 50	Kuttabul
Wilson, J. K. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Wilson, J. M. A. ...	Cr	30 June 51	
Wilson, J. S. ...	L	16 June 46	Harman
Wilson, K. S., BSC(Eng)	L (L)	23 Feb 47	Simbang
Wilson, L. G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 47	Heron
Wilson, M. A., MBE DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Wilson, M. D., RCN	SL	12 Dec 50	Magnificent
Wilson, M. R. ...	L	28 Aug 47	Vernon
Wilson, M. R. ...	L	16 June 52	Thermopylae
Wilson, P., MBE ...	L	14 Oct 47	Terror
Wilson, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	Excellent
Wilson, P. F., CD, RCN	L Cr	26 Feb 53	Stadacona
Wilson, P. G. H. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Wilson, P. H., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Lonsdale
Wilson, P. J. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	
Wilson, P. S., AFC, AFRAeS, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Goldcrest
Wilson, P. S. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	Dryad
Wilson, R. A., RCN	Cdt	22 Sept 52	York
Wilson, R. D., RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Wilson, R. E. ...	L Cr	14 Feb 53	Eagle
Wilson, R. S. G. ...	In L	1 Jan 44	Highflyer
Wilson, R. T. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Mars
Wilson, R. T., RCN	Cdt	19 Sept 52	Royal Roads
Wilson, R. W. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Curlew
Wilson, T. H. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Vanguard
Wilson, T. J. M., RM	L	1 June 53	Gambia
Wilson, T. V. R., BSC	Cr (L)	30 June 52	President
Wilson, W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	NH Haslar
Wilson, W. A. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Wilson, W. B., RCN	L (L)	1 Mar 49	Quebec
Wilson, W. C., CD, RCN	L	28 July 51	Quebec
Wiltcher, D. A. ...	L Cr	8 Jan 52	Seahawk
Wilton, A. R. ...	L Cr	28 Aug 53	Drake
Wilton, E. G. ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Orion

Digitized by Google

Wilton, P. K., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	22 Apr 50	Stadacona
Wiltshire, A. J., DSM	Sen Cd M	*1 Oct 52*	Cochrane
Wiltshire, D., BA ...	L (L)	1 July 53	
Wiltshire, D. E. A.	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	Pembroke
Wiltshire, J. C., BSC	In SL	4 Sept 53	
Wimhurst, L. G. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Rocket
Winch, L. F., RAN	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 53	
Winch, S. A. B. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 54	
Winchester, N. E., RCN	ASL	28 Nov 52	Bytown
Winchester, W. ...	L (E)	25 Apr 52	Adamant
Winckles, H. A. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Victory
Windebank, G. H., DSC	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Roebuck
Windibank, D. P....	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 48	President
Windows, L. V. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Windridge, E. M. S.	L (E)	1 Mar 48	RNE Coll
Windsor, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, ISO, MC	AF	21 Jan 36	
Windsor, F. C. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 49	Boxer
Wines, C. H. ...	L Cr	2 Jan 54	
Wingate, N. R. J....	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Wingent, T. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Vernon
Wingfield, G. C. B.	L	16 Sept 53	Sleuth
Wingfield, M. R. G., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 53	Jupiter
Wingrove, K. N. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Winkworth, S. T.H., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Winn, R. W. S. ...	L Cr	1 July 50	Osiris
Winn, W. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 51	Drake
Winnall, H. T. A....	L Cr	1 June 49	
Winnett, H. A., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 53	Naden
Winsey, J. O. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Winstanley, J. B....	L	27 Feb 46	Cygnet
Winstanley, J. D....	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Scott
Winter, A. G. W....	L (L)	1 Oct 47	Mercury II
Winter, D. A., RCN	ASL (L)	1 June 52	Ontario
Winter, H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 42	President
Winter, P., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	President
Winter, P. R. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Relentless
Winterbotham, J. A.	L	1 Aug 48	Daedalus
Winterbottom, J....	L	*Emgcy*	
Winterbottom, L., BSC	In L	18 Nov 42	Mercury
Winterburgh, J. C., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	13 Oct 53	President
Winterton, D. W....	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Seahawk
Wintle, G. W. D....	L	26 Aug 52	Drake
Wippell, A. P. R....	L (E)	1 Sept 52	Vanguard
Wise, A. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Sheba
Wise, C. H. S., MBE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	President
Wise, G. F., BEM, SAN	Gr	14 Sept 46	SANB Durban
Wise, H. B. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Saker
Wise, J. B. ...	ASL	1 May 52	Saker
Wise, L. E. D. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 51	Colling-wood
Wise, P. A. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	
Wiseman, D. H. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	21 Oct 43	Highflyer (Gemunu)
Wiseman, F. C. J.	L (L)	1 Oct 47	President
Wiseman, R. L. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Maidstone
Wishart, J. A., RAN	L (E)	1 Mar 48	Heron
Wishart, J. N. (*Act*)	L (L)	30 Oct 52	Colling-wood
Wishart, T. E. K. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	Sydney
Wismayer, H. A., MD	Sg L	14 Feb 47	Ranpura
With, K. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 44	York
Wither, G. B., RCN	L	5 Feb 49	Niobe
Witherden, J. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Pembroke
Witherden, P. F., AMIMechE, AFRAeS	L Cr (E)	16 July 49	Heron
Withers, A. J. ...	L (S)	1 June 46	Birming-ham
Withers, F., OBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	
Withers, M. S., BA	In L	*Emgcy*	Merlin
Withers, S. R., RAN	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	Cerberus
Withy, W. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Witt, A. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Sea Devil
Wiwcharuk, P. G., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Bytown
Wogan-Browne, D. M., RAN	L	23 Feb 46	Vengeance
Wolfe, H. T. ...	L (E)	1 July 53	
Wolfe, L. A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 51	Mercury
Wolfenden, J. E., RCN	L Cr	20 Aug 47	Naden
Wolstencroft, A. E.	L (E)	1 July 51	
Wolton, W. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Ceres
Wonnacott, F. W.	Cd Sh	20 Dec 47	Drake
Wonnacott, W. C. H.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Ranpura
Wonnacott, W. E.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	President
Wood, A., BSC ...	In L	5 Jan 51	
Wood, A. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	
Wood, A. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Bern
Wood, A. H. ...	AS (L)	1 Jan 54	
Wood, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 48	Caledonia
Wood, A. R. ...	L	1 Aug 53	Cossack
Wood, B. C. ...	Mid	19 Aug 53	
Wood, B. M. ...	L	16 Feb 50	MMS 1586
Wood, C. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 54	
Wood, C. S., RM ...	2nd L	*27 Feb 53*	Eastney
Wood, D. C., MBE	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Phoenicia
Wood, D. J. L. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 46	President
Wood, E. A. B., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 49	PRO RM
Wood, F. A. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	Bulwark
Wood, G. E., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Wood, G. F., BSC ...	In L	3 Jan 43	Mercury
Wood, G. R., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Wood, G. S. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Sea Eagle
Wood, G. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Alaunia
Wood, H. C. ...	In L	23 June 47	Seahawk
Wood, H. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Jamaica
Wood, J., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Peacock
Wood, J. L., AFRAeS	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	President
Wood, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 49	President
Wood, J. M. ...	SL	10 Jan 51	Gannet
Wood, J. V. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Excellent
Wood, L. K. D., MBE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Drake
Wood, N. ...	L	23 Feb 51	Blackcap
Wood, N. L. R., DSM■ (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Hornet
Wood, N. R. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Ranpura
Wood, P. ...	L	1 Feb 51	Magpie
Wood, P. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	
Wood, P. A., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 53	RN
Wood, P. H. ...	L (E)	22 Apr 47	
Wood, P. R., DSC■	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Tireless
Wood, R. A., MBE	L Cr	14 July 53	Corunna
Wood, R. A. ...	L (S)	13 Apr 50	Duchess
Wood, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Vernon
Wood, R. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Wood, R. K., BSC ...	In L	28 May 43	Osprey
Wood, R. S. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Drake
Wood, S. C., RCN...	L	3 May 46	Shearwater
Wood, S. H. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Cochrane
Wood, U. E. C. ...	L	1 Apr 46	SDML 3514
Wood, W., BSC ...	In L	19 Sept 50	Ariel
Wood, W. C., RCN	Sg L Cr	15 July 53	Iroquois
Wood, W. E., RM ...	C	23 Feb 52	Plymouth

Digitized by Google

Wood, W. L., RCN	OL	1 Sept 52	Stadacona
Wood, W. W., MA	In L	3 Oct 53	Pembroke
Woodcock, C., BSC	In L	19 Sept 53	
Woodcock, G. C....	Mid (S)	1 Jan 54	
Woodfin, T. J. ...	SL (L)	1 Sept 50	
Woodford, B. V. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 53	
Woodford, G. E. W., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 July 53	Naden
Woodford, R. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Britannia
Woodgate, E. F. G.	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	Solent Divn RNVR
Woodgate, P. R., BSC	In L	19 Sept 50	
Woodger, J. A., RAN	L (E)	1 July 53	
Woodget, E. J. ...	L	22 Mar 47	Excellent
Woodhead, A. E., MHCI	L (S)	*Retd*	Victory
Woodhouse, A. F.	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Falcon
Woodhouse, D. G. C.	SL (E)	1 Jan 52	Vanguard
Woodhouse, F. St. P.	L Cr	1 Aug 42	Dryad
Woodhouse, L. E.	L Cr	1 Oct 42	
Woodhouse, R. W.	L Cr	1 July 52	Swiftsure
Woodhouse, W. G. C.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Woodhouse, W. J.	L	12 July 48	Seahawk
Woodfield, A., MVO	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Victory
Wooding, D. A. ...	L	16 Jan 47	Sturdy
Wooding, G. R., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd B	*18 July 45*	Maori
Woodley, C. J., RAN (*Act Sen Cd St Offr*)	Cd SO	1 July 49	Kuttabul
Woodley, W. N. L.	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Victory
Woodman, J. L. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Triumph
Woodriffe, S. A., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Siskin
Woodroof, P. J. F., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	
Woodrooffe, T. B. R.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Woods, A. J., RCN	L	6 Apr 46	Nonsuch
Woods, D. A., DSC	L Cr	16 July 52	Wakefield
Woods, D. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	
Woods, D. G., RCN	Sg L	26 Oct 46	Naden
Woods, D. W., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 51	Plymouth
Woods, F. M., DSC, RM	C	1 Oct 43	President
Woods, F. R., RAN	SL	1 Jan 51	Quadrant
Woods, G. A. L., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Woods, H. G., RM	C	9 Jan 54	Hornet
Woods, J. W., BEM, RM	L	17 Nov 46	SAS RM
Woods, P. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	
Woods, P. J. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 53	Redjacket (Shivaji)
Woods, R. H. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Woods, T. E. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Woods, W. J. W., DSO■ (*Commodore 1st Cl*)	C	30 June 45	St Angelo
Woodward, J. F....	SL	1 Jan 52	
Woodward, M. E., CD, RCN	L (E)	25 July 52	Naden
Woodward, R. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Woodward, R. G.	L Cr	16 July 46	Pembroke
Woodward, R. V.	L	9 July 50	Daedalus
Woodward, W., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	York
Woof, C. E. ...	Cdt	13 Aug 53	
Wookey, G. A. M.	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Cochrane
Woolcott, A. R., DDSC, QHDS, RAN	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 47	Cerberus
Wooley, R. J. E. ...	SL	1 May 51	Orwell
Woolf, D. C. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 53	President
Woolland, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Vanguard
Woollcombe, G. A., CD, RCN	C (Sp)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Woollcombe, J. L.	L Cr	16 Nov 41	Cochrane
Woollcombe, M. L.	Cr	30 June 53	
Wooller, D. W. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Condor
Woollett, R. T., BA (*Act*)	In L	7 Sept 53	
Woolley, A. G. ...	L	1 July 47	Quadrant
Woolley, W. A. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 52	Redpole
Woolley, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Dryad
Woollings, P. A. ...	L	16 Dec 50	Daedalus
Woolmer, T. A. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Woolner, A. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Drake
Woolrych, G. J. G., RAN	L	16 Dec 52	Australia
Woolrych, H. M., GM	L	30 Nov 48	Andrew
Woolrych, R. S. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	Dryad
Woolston, G. R. ...	L Cr	3 Apr 49	Daedalus
Woolven, A. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 49	Barndale
Woosnam, F. T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Ariel
Wordley, R. E. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 47	St Angelo
Worham, B. C. ...	L Cr (S)	22 Oct 53	Terror
Work, H. J. V. (*Act*)	Cd Rec	1 Apr 53	NRS Glasgow
Workman, R. E. ...	Cd Wdr	21 Feb 51	NH Trinco
Worlidge, R. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Worlock, S. V., RM	C	30 Dec 51	Eastney
Wormell, A. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Curlew
Wormell, P. H. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 41	President
Wornham, S. R. C.	L	16 Sept 49	Whitesand Bay
Worrall, B. H., RAN	L (S)	2 Apr 51	Neptune
Worrall, J. ...	L	14 Mar 48	Goldcrest
Worrall, R. G. A....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Daedalus
Worsfold, T. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Nightingale
Worskett, N. L., BSC	In SL	18 Sept 53	
Worsley, A. G. ...	L	9 May 48	Warrior
Worstall, M. V. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 54	
Worth, P. R. G., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Ranpura
Worth, P. S. ...	L Cr	22 Sept 53	Reggio
Worth, R. S. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Sept 53	
Worthington, C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 46	Daedalus
Worthy, E. J., RCN	L (L)	12 Mar 46	Daedalus
Wortman, G. F. F., RCN	L (S)	1 June 49	Stadacona
Wotherspoon, M. W.	L Cr	12 Oct 50	Blackcap
Wragg, A. L., MA...	Ch	1 Feb 38	Raleigh
Wragg, S. H. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	
Wragham, P. J., RM	2nd L	*18 Sept 53*	Plymouth
Wraith, C. W. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Neptune
Wray, A. C., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	
Wray, A. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 53	
Wray, G. K. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	*Emgcy*	Ocean
Wray, I. F., RM ...	C	15 June 49	3 Cdo Sch RM
Wreford, P. J. ...	L	11 Nov 48	
Wreford, W. F. C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	IN
Wren, G. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Wren, W. M. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 53	
Wriggles, B. J., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Wright, A. (*Act*) ...	Cd CO	24 July 53	Duchess
Wright, A. J., RM ...	Maj	30 June 51	Glasgow
Wright, A. R. ...	L	16 July 53	
Wright, A. V., MBE	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Wright, D. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Raleigh
Wright, D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Wright, D. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Wright, D. E., MB, BS	Sg L	28 July 51	Pembroke
Wright, D. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Condor

Digitized by Google

Wright, D. J. ...	L	16 July 52	Charity
Wright, D. K. ...	L	16 Apr 46	Mars
Wright, F. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Drake
Wright, F. H. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 48	Barwon
Wright, G. E., RCN	O Cdt	12 Sept 52	Bytown
Wright, H. J. ...	Cd P	29 Oct 52	
Wright, H. W., BSC	In L	2 Oct 42	President
Wright, I. A. ...	L	1 Dec 47	
Wright, J., DSC ...	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 52	Mercury II
Wright, J. C., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 49	Naden
Wright, J. F. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	Pembroke
Wright, J. G., DFC, RCN	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Bytown
Wright, J. K. ...	L Cr	9 Mar 41	Jupiter
Wright, K. N., RM	L	22 June 49	ITC RM
Wright, L.... ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 54	
Wright, L. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Wild Goose
Wright, M. J., RCYN	Mid	1 May 53	RN
Wright, M. R. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Wright, M. R. T....	SL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Wright, N. H. N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 54	RN Coll
Wright, O. C. ...	L	1 Jan 47	Constance
Wright, P. N., RNZN	Mid	1 Jan 54	
Wright, R. A., OBE CD, RCN	Cdre (S)	1 Sept 52	Bytown
Wright, R. C., BA...	Ch	2 July 51	Implacable
Wright, R. H., DSC■	C	31 Dec 46	Triumph
Wright, R. J. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 53	
Wright, R. N. J. ...	L	1 Dec 52	Sentinel
Wright, S. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Victory
Wright, T. C. ...	In L	20 Feb 48	Rooke
Wright, T. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Wright, W. B., MB, CHB	Sg L	9 Aug 51	NH Chat
Wright, W. E. ...	L	*Retd*	Jupiter
Wright, W. G., RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Kuttabul
Wright, W. G., DSM, BEM	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Dolphin
Wright, W. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Drake
Wrightson, R. ...	L Cr	16 July 46	Drake
Wrigley, J. P., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 53	
Wrigley, M. J. ...	Sen Cd PTO	1 Oct 49	St Angelo
Wrinch, R. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Wroughton, J. A. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	Daedalus
Wyatt, A.	L (E)	1 Aug 50	
Wyatt, D. S. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 53	Gambia
Wyatt, F. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Orion
Wyatt, H. J., BSC ...	In L	11 Sept 50	Ariel
Wyatt, J. C., MBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	16 Aug 51	
Wyatt, J. E. ...	L Cr	2 Mar 53	MMS 1685
Wyatt, J. O., OBE ...	Cr	*Retd*	NRD
Wyatt, P. H., RAN	L	22 Dec 52	Albatross
Wyatt, P. J., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Plucky
Wyatt, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 53	
Wyatt, R. A. S. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Caledonia
Wyburd, D. B., DSO, DSC (*Local Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 39	NA Belgrade
Wycliffe-Jones, S. C. A., MB, BS	Sg L	4 Jan 51	Eagle
Wye, E. A. G. ...	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Dryad
Wykeham-Martin, H. R.	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Drake
Wykes-Sneyd, R. E. S.	L Cr	1 June 51	Delight
Wylam, A. T. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Southampton
Wyld, R. H. C., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 47	Saker
Wylde, A. L. ...	Cr	30 June 50	
Wylie, A.	L Cr	1 May 49	Dryad
Wyman, K. H. ...	L Cr (L)	16 June 52	Royal Arthur
Wynn, C. H. R. ...	L Cr	4 Jan 53	Ranpura
Wynn, G.	L	1 May 52	Excellent
Wynne, C. R. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 46	President
Wynne, F. G., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	NRS Southampton
Wynne, R. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Sydney
Wynne-Edwards, C. J., DSC■ (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	DCD
Wynne-Edwards, C. J. C.	L	16 Apr 52	Vidal

X

Xavier, T. L., IN ...	Cd InO	1 Aug 46	Vendu-ruthy
Xavier-netto, A., IN	L	21 Apr 53	Bengal

Y

Yadav, B. B., IN ...	L	16 July 53	Ranjit
Yagnik, P., IN ...	L Cr	5 Apr 52	Vendu-ruthy
Yarkey, K. J., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Sept 46	Vendu-ruthy
Yash, P., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	RN
Yasin, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	7 Feb 45	Dilawar
Yasin, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Himalaya
Yates, A. H., RM ...	L	19 Aug 46	Cdo Sch RM
Yates, C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Tamar
Yates, R. V. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Aug 49	Jupiter
Yates, T. B., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	
Yates, W. H. ...	Cd M	1 Feb 51	Raleigh
Yates, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 49	Drake
Yeadon, J. W. ...	L Cr (S)	18 Aug 49	Centaur
Yearsley, A. V. (*Act*)	L	16 Mar 53	
Yeates, F. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 53	Mars
Yehya, M. A., RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Himalaya
Yelland, G. F., CD, RCN	Con L Cr	7 Mar 48	Naden
Yelloly, C. J. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Yendell, W. J., ADC	C	30 June 45	DNO
Yendoll, L. G., LMSSA	Sg Cr	31 May 44	NH Haslar
Yeo, D. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Albion
Yonge, P. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Consort
Yore, F. W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	4 Apr 44	Royal Prince
York, G. E., RAN ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Yorke, G. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	Daedalus
Yorke, J. J. S., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 49	Chevron
Yorke, P. C. L., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 40	President
Young, A. B., RCN	In L Cr	21 Mar 46	Stadacona
Young, A. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	
Young, A. J., CD, RCN	Ord L	15 Dec 48	Naden
Young, A. W. ...	In L	21 Mar 45	Birmingham
Young, B. G. ...	L	16 May 52	
Young, B. H. F., RM	2nd L	*24 July 53*	Cdo Sch RM
Young, B. P., MBE, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Young, C. H., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 July 50	Bytown
Young, C. R. J. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Terror
Young, D. ...	Ch	7 Jan 44	Fisgard
Young, D. K. D. ...	L (S)	19 Feb 47	Euryalus
Young, D. R. ...	L (E)	1 May 52	Perseus
Young, F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	President

Digitized by Google

Young, F. G., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Caledonia
Young, G. M., RAN	In L	16 July 52	Vengeance
Young, H. R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Corunna
Young, H. W., VRD, AMBrITRE	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Mercury II
Young, H. W., BA	L (L)	1 Jan 52	Comet
Young, J. B., RCN	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Cornwallis
Young, J. B. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 53	
Young, J. D., RAN	Mid (L)	1 Jan 53	Lonsdale
Young, J. L., RCN	Cd SO	3 Dec 48	Cornwallis
Young, J. R., MA ...	L (L)	5 Dec 46	Comus
Young, J. R., RCN	L	30 Nov 51	Beacon Hill
Young, K. M., RCN	SL	12 Dec 50	Athabaskan
Young, L. G., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	16 Feb 47	Maori
Young, L. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 53	
Young, M. B., CD, RCN	L (S)	25 July 52	Hunter
Young, P. G. ...	L	28 Apr 47	Daedalus
Young, R., DSC ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Young, R. ...	L Cr	21 July 49	Opossum
Young, R. B. ...	Cd P	4 Apr 50	Seahawk
Young, R. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 49	Ceres
Young, R. M., DSC, RCN	L Cr	28 Jan 48	Star
Young, R. T. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Excellent
Young, T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Telemachus
Young, T. F. B. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Peregrine
Young, W. C. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Ranpura
Young, W. R. ...	In L	1 July 49	St Vincent
Youngson, S., RM	C	1 Jan 51	PRO RM
Yule, D. A., RCN ...	L	24 Nov 51	Ontario
Yule, J. G., RAN ...	L	1 Sept 47	Cootamundra
Yunge-Bateman, J. E. J.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Yusuf, A. R., IN ...	Cd MAA	30 Apr 48	Vendu-ruthy
Yusuf, M. M., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	24 May 52	Tippu Sultan
Yusuf, S., RPN ...	Sg L	11 Sept 49	Dilawar

Y

Zadu, K. N., IN ...	Mid	1 May 53	Tir
Zafrullah, K. M., RPN	L (L)	16 Nov 51	Himalaya
Zafrullah, M., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Himalaya
Zaidi, G. A., RPN	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Zaidi, H. H., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Bakhtyar
Zaidi, S. H., RPN ...	ASL (L)	19 Apr 53	
Zaki, S. M., RPN ...	L (S)	13 Nov 51	Dilawar
Zaman, B., RPN ...	Cd MAA	15 Mar 50	Dilawar
Zaman, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	3 Apr 49	Himalaya
Zaman, S., RPN ...	Cd MAA	13 Apr 48	Bahadur
Zamir, A., RPN ...	SL	1 Jan 52	Dilawar
Zarieef, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	17 Feb 48	Dilawar
Zarrin, G., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Zulfiquar
Zbitnew, L. T., RCN	ASL	8 Mar 53	RN
Zeal, W. R. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 51	
Ziaullah Khan, M., RPN	L (L)	12 Nov 51	Karsaz
Ziegler, B. M., RAN	Cd M	6 July 51	Vengeance
Zinovieff, I. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 53	
Zobair, S. M., RPN	L	6 May 51	Peshawar
Zuberi, T., RPN ...	Sg L	27 July 51	Himalaya

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, HONORARY OFFICERS AND RETIRED OFFICERS SERVING, OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER NAVAL RESERVES

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C	... *denotes*	Captain
C (E)	... „	Captain (E)
C (S)	... „	Captain (S)
Cd Eng	... „	Commissioned Engineer
Ch Skr	... „	Chief Skipper
Cr...	... „	Commander
Cr (E)	... „	Commander (E)
Cr (S)	... „	Commander (S)
Hon C	... „	Honorary Captain
Hon Cr	... „	Honorary Commander
Hon E C	... „	Honorary Engineer Captain
Hon E Cr	„	Honorary Engineer Commander
Hon L	... „	Honorary Lieutenant
Hon Cr (S)	„	Honorary Commander (S)
Hon L Cr (S)	„	Honorary Lieutenant-Commander (S)
Hon L (S)	„	Honorary Lieutenant (S)
L Cr	... „	Lieutenant-Commander
L	... „	Lieutenant
L Cr (E)	... „	Lieutenant-Commander (E)
L Cr (PS)	*denotes*	Lieutenant-Commander (Patrol Service)
L Cr (S)	... „	Lieutenant-Commander (S)
L (E)	... „	Lieutenant (E)
L(PS)	... „	Lieutenant (Patrol Service)
L (S)	... „	Lieutenant (S)
Mid	... „	Midshipman
Skr L Cr	... „	Skipper Lieutenant-Commander
Skr	... „	Skipper
Skr L	... „	Skipper Lieutenant
S L	... „	Sub-Lieutenant
S L (PS)	... „	Sub-Lieutenant (Patrol Service)
S L (S)	... „	Sub-Lieutenant (S)
W Eng	... „	Warrant Engineer
WO	... „	Warrant Officer
(*act*)	... „	Officer holds Acting Rank only
(*p*)	... „	Officer is Probationary

(*Reg Cl*) under the rank *denotes* a Supply Officer of the *Registrar Class*

(RAN)	... *before the rank denotes*	Royal Australian Naval Reserve.
(RCN)	... „ „ „ „	Royal Canadian Naval Reserve
(RNZN)	... „ „ „ „	Royal New Zealand Naval Reserve.

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *italics*.

A

	Rank	*Seniority*
Aaron, W. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	9 Dec 50
Abbiss, J. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	20 Apr 50
Abbott, A. H. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Con SL	1 Sept 52
Abbott, C. D., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 June 48
Abbott, J. A., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50
Abel, K.	L (E) (*p*)	1 July 52
Abercrombie, A. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 43
Ackerley, G. R., RD	L Cr (S)	28 July 46
Ackroyd, J. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	21 Apr 53
Adamic, A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	15 Feb 44
Adams, E. M.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Adams, R. W., RD	L Cr	18 Nov 51
Adamson, A., MBE, RD (*WS* 2652)	Skr L	31 Dec 49
Adamson, J. D. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 May 52
Addison, J. G.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Addy, R. J. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL (E)	1 July 52
Adolph, G. H. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	22 Sept 45
Affleck, D. (RAN)	Mid	17 Aug 52
Aharan, C. H. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Feb 52
Airey, E. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	21 Mar 46
Albany, D. K., RD	L Cr (S)	19 July 47
Alderman, T. F., RD	L Cr	11 Oct 47
Aldiss, P. V.	SL	1 Dec 52
Alexander, A. P. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (E)	10 Dec 51
Allan, A. J. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Allan, G. RD	L Cr	13 Dec 45
Allen, B. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	25 Feb 50
Allen, H. H. [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L	13 Jan 51
Allen, V. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	26 Sept 51
Allen, W. [York] (RCN) ...	L (MAd)	16 Jan 52
Allen, W. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	1 July 48
Allwood, F. C.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Alton, J. D. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg SL	10 Mar 53
Alty, S. R. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Alway, A. E. [Star] (RCN) ...	Sg L	21 May 44
Amyot, J. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Anderson, *Sir* Alan G., GBE...	Hon C	28 June 30
Anderson, A. H. B., DSC, RD...	L Cr	12 Jan 49
Anderson, D.	ASL (*p*)	1 July 51
Anderson, D. F.	Hon C	23 Mar 53
Anderson, F. C. [Cabot] (RCN)	L Cr	20 Oct 49
Anderson, J. C. B., DSC (RAN)	Cr (E)	30 June 50
Anderson, J. L. N. (RAN) ...	L	23 Apr 43
Anderson, N. J. (RAN) ...	L (L)	30 June 52
Anderson, S. R. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Anderson, W.	L (PS)	22 Oct 51
Andrew, J., MBE, RD ...	L Cr	17 Sept 47
Andrews, B.	SL (PS)	1 Dec 51
Andrews, E. S.	L Cr	7 July 52
Andrews, M. R. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL	30 June 52
Andrus, G. L. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	9 Dec 52
Angus, A. L. (RAN) ...	L (E)	17 Sept 51
Angus, F. S. (*Act*)	L	1 Jan 52
Angus, M. F. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	2 Jan 49
Angwin, K. W. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	28 Aug 49
Ankenman, E. W. [York] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 51
Anstensen, A., MBE [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 52
Anstey, D. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	22 Oct 50
Arbuckle, V. K.	L	9 Nov 48
Ardenne, J. F. C. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	25 Aug 45
Ardley, P. R.	ASL	21 Dec 53
Arkell, T. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Armstrong, C. W., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

Armstrong, J., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	26 Oct 48
Arnfield, G. R. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	30 June 52
Arnold, J. L. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (Sp)	28 Mar 46
Arnold, S. A. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	8 Oct 42
Arnold-Jenkins, R. B. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 54
Arnott, A. J., BDS, DDSC (RAN)	Hon Sg Cr (D)	30 Jan 51
Arnott, R. H. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Arscott, D. J. E. [Prevost] (RCN)	L	6 Nov 51
Arscott, R. H. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL (S)	23 Jan 52
Arsenault, A. J. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	19 May 53
Arsenault, R. J. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 52
Arthurs, L. D. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ord SL	1 July 51
Astbury, H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	3 Sept 48
Aston, M. H. (RAN) ...	SL	20 Nov 52
Atcheson, J. D. [York] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	6 Nov 45
Atkinson, D. R. T. [York] (RCN)	L	23 Apr 47
Atkinson, F. C. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	1 June 51
Atkinson, P. J.	L (E)	1 Apr 53
Atkinson, R., DSO■■, RD ...	L Cr	1 May 47
Atkinson, W. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	23 Sept 52
Atkinson, W. E. D. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 49
Attridge, E. J., RD	L (PS)	23 June 50
Attridge, J. J. (*WS* 3815) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Attwood, H. K. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 July 52
Auerback, M. L. A. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Mar 50
Aumont, J. G. M. R. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg S L	1 July 52
Avery, D. A. [Prevost] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Avery, L. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	14 Feb 53
Avey, C. J.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Axten, J. W., RD	L Cr (S)	19 May 48
Ayers, H. M. (RAN) ...	SL	1 Oct 46
Ayers, L. A.	SL (PS)	1 Aug 51
Ayles, S., RD	L Cr	28 June 46

B

Bagley, R. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Bailey, R. M., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 47
Baillargeon, J. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 May 51
Bainbridge, S .A. (RAN) ...	L (S)	8 Nov 43
Baines, T. F. B. [York] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Baker, F. D. [York] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 49
Baker, J. V. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Baker, R., OBE [Bytown] (RCN)	Con Cdre	1 Jan 54
Baker, R. B. N. (RAN) ...	L	1 Nov 37
Baker, W.	L Cr (E)	20 Nov 51
Baker, W. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 52
Baldry, G. R....	L Cr	1 Sept 51
Baldwin, C. L. [Barwon] (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 52
Balfour, N. E. [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Ball, G. M., RD	L Cr	15 July 48
Ball, R. J. [Prevost] (RCN)...	ASL	1 May 52
Ballard, N. A. [York] (RCN)	Ch	18 Apr 50
Ballinger, *Rev*. E. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 Oct 51
Banbury, M. C.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Bancroft, H. G. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	27 Mar 46
Banks, J. F., RD	L Cr (PS)	30 June 50
Bantock, D. G. H. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 52
Banwell, F. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 49
Barbeau, J. A. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	11 May 51
Barber, A. M. (RAN) ...	L (E)	1 Dec 45
Barbour, J. A. (RNZN) ...	SL	31 Oct 52
Barder, K. R. (RAN) ...	Sg L	12 Feb 48
Bardon, H. D. R. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid	27 Nov 50
Barff, A. J. G., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Barker, A. O., RD	L (PS)	16 Nov 50
Barkley, J. C. (RAN) ...	Cd WO	27 Jan 44
Barnard, G. H. (*WS* 3588) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Barnes, R. D. J., RD	L Cr	25 Oct 48
Barnes, R. F. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Barnett, J. A.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Barnett, J. M. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Barnett, K., RD	Cr	31 Dec 53
Barnhoorn, M. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L	14 Aug 51
Barr, D. A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 May 52
Barree, C. W. H., RD ...	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 43
Barrett, A. D.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Barrett, K. P. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52
Barrie, E. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 49
Barron, C. R. C. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Barron, J. C. [York] (RCN)	Mid	13 Aug 52
Barry, J. W. B. (RAN) ...	L	2 Jan 46
Bartlett, J. G. [York] (RCN)	ASL (S)	19 May 52
Bartlett, R.	L Cr (E) (*p*)	1 Nov 53
Barton, R. W.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Bascombe, T. H.	SL (PS)	5 Mar 51
Base, G. S. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	8 May 45
Baskcomb, J. G., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49
Batchelor, R. L. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	1 Mar 44
Bate, C. D. S. [York] (RCN)	L (L)	6 Feb 50
Bate, D. L. S. [York] (RCN)	L (L)	6 Feb 50
Bate, M. (RNZN)	SL	24 Aug 49
Bateman, S. V., RD	L Cr	8 Feb 48
Bates, H. W.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Battrick, D. L., RD	L Cr	22 Apr 52
Batty, A.	L (PS)	1 Mar 52
Baxter, A. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Feb 53
Baxter, J. H.	ASL (*p*)	1 Sept 51
Bayley, W. L. D.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Bayly, A. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Bayne, G. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	30 Oct 47
Bazeley, F. (RAN)	L (L)	31 Dec 51
Beacom, D. C. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Bean, D. M., MD [Star] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 50
Beard, M. D.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Beaton, B. W. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L (S)	18 Sept 52
Beaudoin, R. O. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Beaumont, E. J.	SL	1 July 50
Beaumont, J. F. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Beaumont, R. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 51
Beavers, F. W.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
Beckett, K. N. G. (*Act*) [LCT 4040]	L	*8 Sept 52*
Bedwell, S. F. (*Act*) [York]	Sg SL	1 May 52
Beeby, E. A. (RAN)... ...	Hon SL	3 June 18
Beedham, S. T. G., VRD (RAN)	Cr (S)	30 June 52
Beeham, E. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Beesley, J. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	17 Apr 51
Beesley, K. A. [Queen] (RCN)	L	16 Dec 47
Begg, P. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Beggs, J. A., CD [Carleton] ...	Sg L Cr	30 Sept 48
Beit, R. S. (RAN)	L (L)	11 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

Bell, A. G.	ASL (*p*)	1 May 53
Bell, C. E. W. [Queen] (RCN)	L (Sp)	26 Apr 52
Bell, C. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	22 June 49
Bell, D. W. A., RD	L Cr	30 Sept 48
Bell, G., OBE, MB, ChM, FRACS (RAN)	Hon Sg C	28 July 47
Bell, J. V. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	5 Dec 50
Bell, R. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	2 Feb 50
Bell, T. A.	SL	1 June 50
Bell, W. H. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Mid	1 Oct 52
Bell-Irving, J. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Apr 51
Bellamy, C. P. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	11 Sept 51
Belland, J. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Belton, C. P. R.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Benjamin, W. H.	SL	1 Sept 51
Bennet, I. W., RD	L Cr	17 Apr 51
Bennett, L. S. [Chippawa] ... (RCN)	In L Cr	1 Jan 46
Benson, S. J., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	21 Nov 46
Bercham, F. R.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Berman, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	8 Sept 50
Berry, D. L. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cd SO	10 Jan 49
Berry, J. F., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 44
Berry, W. R. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	24 Apr 42
Besford, P. R. S. (*WS* 3475) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Best, C. H., CBE, MA, DSC, FRS, FRSC, FRCPC [York] (RCN)	Sg C	1 Jan 45
Bethell, G. T. (RAN) ...	SL	22 Nov 49
Bettess, J., DSM	L (PS)	10 Aug 50
Bevis, F. G. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Bey, G. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Beyer, J. A. (RAN) ...	SL	6 Oct 46
Bezaire, F. M. [Hunter] (RCN)	Ch	2 Feb 53
Bezant, J. A. N., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	7 Dec 48
Bienvenue, J. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Bigelow, R. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Billman, J. W. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	23 Apr 51
Bilton, W. E.	L (PS)	15 Aug 50
Binfield, E. J., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	21 Mar 45
Bingley, P. T.	SL	1 Oct 52
Bing Wo, R. [Queen] (RCN)	Con L	9 May 49
Binks, T. J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Binsted, P. B., RD	L Cr	29 Oct 50
Birch, J. D., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 42
Bird, A. R. (RAN)	Cd Br	15 Aug 49
Bird, D. E. (RAN)	L	9 Apr 43
Bird, F. M. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 52
Bird, R. L., RD	L Cr	6 Mar 49
Birkett, R. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	16 Nov 51
Bishop, J. S. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Bishop, S. G., DSC, RD ...	Cr (S)	30 June 53
Bjornsson, A. B. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	Con SL	1 Sept 52
Black, A. R. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	31 Dec 51
Black, R. M., RD	L Cr	13 Aug 48
Black, R. M. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	29 Aug 49
Blackmore, W. B. [Cabot] (RCN)	SL	25 Aug 52
Blackwell, J. D., RD [Pembroke]	L Cr	12 Aug 48
Blackwood, H. J. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	Sg L	2 Oct 52
Blanchard, B. E. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Bland, J. R. (*Act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN)	In SL	1 May 52
Blennerhasset, N. T. (RAN)	L	27 Oct 46
Blinkhorn, D. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	25 Feb 46
Block-Hansen, F. A. L. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	17 Mar 50
Blois-Brooke, M. S.	L Cr	31 July 51
Bluteau, L. M. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L (E)	5 Sept 52
Board, J. T. P.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Boardman, T. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	In L Cr	6 Apr 50
Boden, J. A. [Discovery] RCN)	L	15 July 45
Bodner, H. A. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (S)	17 May 51
Bolitho, W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Sept 48
Bolland, N.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Bolton, J.	Mid	1 Dec 52
Bolton, J. H.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Bolton, W. G. H., DSC, RD...	L Cr	30 Apr 45
Bonnar, J. C.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Bonneau, J. [Carelton] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	8 July 45
Booth, D. [York] (RCN) ...	L (L)	24 Nov 46
Boothe, J. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL (E)	2 June 52
Border, *Rev.* R., MA, LLB, ThL (RAN)	Ch	25 Jan 51
Borrett, J. L. (*WS* 2964) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Bostock, H. F.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Botly, D. H. [Griffon] (RCN)	L	16 May 47
Botsman, L. (RAN)	Mid	17 Aug 52
Bott, W. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 51
Bottomley, E. E. K., MB, BS, MRCP (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 July 45
Bottomley, J. F. (RAN) ...	L	9 Oct 44
Boulanger, J. L. M. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 July 51
Bowen-West, L. A.	L	24 Apr 52
Bower, L. S., MD, CM [Queen] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 53
Bowes, A. R. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	28 Aug 49
Bowie, J., RD	L (PS)	30 Mar 47
Bowie, J. R., DSC	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Bowie, O. E., CD [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	9 Nov 49
Bowland, J. G. [Carleton] (RCN)	L (Sp)	12 Apr 44
Bowman, J., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (E)	31 Mar 47
Bowman, J. S.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Boyce, R. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	16 May 50
Boyd, G. L. (RAN)	ASL	30 June 52
Boyd, J. A., MD [Unicorn] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	15 Nov 51
Boyd, N. K., DSC■, RD ...	L Cr	12 Dec 48
Boylan, F. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 48
Boyle, C.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 51
Boyle, J. H. J., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Boyle, W., DSC	L (PS)	2 Sept 48
Boynton, R. L. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L (S)	23 Sept 52
Bradfield, H. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Bradford, M. V. N.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Bradley, J. G., RD	C	30 June 52
Bragg, F. H. [Cabot] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Apr 48
Bragg, W. A. (RAN) ...	L (E)	10 Sept 51
Brain, G. C. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 51
Brais, J. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (L)	1 Mar 50
Braithwaite, A. D.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Brand, L. M. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Nov 48

Digitized by Google

Brander, J. A. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 Sept 52
Branson, A.	L Cr	13 Aug 48
Braun, H. S. [Griffon] (RCN)	In L Cr	5 July 50
Bray, F. W., VRD (RAN) ...	L	1 June 35
Bray, J. P., RD	L Cr (S)	1 May 46
Breithaupt, D. J., MD [York] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 53
Bremner, J. S. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 47
Brenchley, J. A. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Brennan, W. R. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L (L)	27 Apr 49
Brett, R. E., DSO, DSC, RD ...	C	31 Dec 53
Brett, R. S., AMIMechE, AMIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 54
Brewer, N. D. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	OSL	1 July 52
Breydon, R. E., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 42
Bridge, E. T., RD	L (PS)	12 Nov 49
Bridgehouse, G. W., CD [Scotian] (RCN)	OL	1 Jan 45
Brierley, A. J. (RAN) ...	SL	20 May 50
Brightman, R. G. (RAN) ...	Cd CO	23 Mar 53
Brighton, B. G. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL (S)	9 Jan 51
Brighton, G. J. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Brinn, D. J., RD	L Cr	8 Sept 46
Brion, N. T.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Bristow, J. W.	ASL	10 Apr 53
Broad, L. L., MBE, RD ...	L Cr (E)	15 Sept 50
Broad, P .N.	SL	1 July 51
Brockie, W. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	27 May 50
Broden, A. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52
Brodie, P. S. H. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	13 Dec 50
Brodrique, J. A. C. W. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (Sp)	7 May 51
Bromley, J. E., RD	L Cr	21 May 46
Brooke, R. G. [York] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	2 Jan 52
Brookes, D. L.	SL	9 Dec 53
Brookman, B. E. (RAN) ...	Sg L	27 Aug 51
Brooks, J. R.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Brooks, K. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Sept 52
Brooksbank, G. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 48
Broome, W. R.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Broomfield, P. J.	L Cr	1 Aug 52
Brown, B. E.	L (PS)	1 Mar 52
Brown, C. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	1 Apr 50
Brown, D. S. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Brown, F. (*WS* 2711) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Brown, F. R. (*WS* 2791) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Brown, J. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 51
Brown, L. A. S., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 47
Brown, L. H.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Brown, R. M. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Brown, W. [York] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Brown, W. C. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Mid	1 Oct 52
Brown, W. D. [Stadacona] (RCN)	Cr (E)	1 Jan 54
Brown, W. K. (RCN) ...	Mid	30 Sept 52
Browning, N. G. (RAN) ...	L	21 Oct 47
Bruce, A. W.	L (PS)	21 Mar 52
Bruce, G.	SL (PS)	1 Oct 51
Bruce, S. B. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 May 52
Bruce, W. J. W., OBE, RD (*Late Chief Eng (ret) RNR*)	Hon EC	11 May 23
Bryant, H. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	17 Mar 52
Bryce, I. K., DSC, RD... ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52
Bryden-Brown, E. (RAN) ...	L	5 Aug 48
Bryden Brown, J. M. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 52
Buchan, A. (*WS* 2944) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Buchan, B.	L (PS)	15 Oct 50
Buchan, C. L.	L (PS)	18 Aug 46
Buchan, G.	L (PS)	22 July 46
Buchan, G. (*WS* 3747) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 53
Buchan, J. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Nov 52
Buck, A. H., RD (*WS* 3582) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 50
Buck, R. N., DSC (*WS* 3425)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Buckle, A. J. W. [Queen] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 53
Buckley, D.	SL (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Budd, F. G. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	Cd Eng	20 July 49
Buehler, E. S. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	6 Nov 50
Buies, J. J. R. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 Sept 52
Bulkeley, A. E.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Bulmer, J. R. S., BEM ...	SL (E) (*p*)	1 July 53
Bunker, M. L. [York] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	14 June 50
Bunn, D., DSC, RD	L Cr	25 Feb 50
Bunyard, R. S. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Apr 51
Burch, E. K.	L Cr	5 Sept 52
Burchell, M. P. G. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Feb 52
Burgess, L. T. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	26 Nov 41
Burgess, R. F. (RAN) ...	L (E)	28 Jan 53
Burke, W. P. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Burke Gaffney, F. N. J. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL	16 Mar 53
Burkett, R. J. (RAN) ...	L (S)	21 Aug 44
Burman, C. W., RD	L (PS)	27 July 47
Burman, J. [Star] (RCN) ...	L	17 Dec 48
Burnham, E. A., RD	L Cr	3 June 51
Burnhope, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Burns, D. V. [Hunter] (RCN)	Ch	9 Aug 43
Burns, E. W. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr	24 May 52
Burns, J.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Burns, J. T. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	17 Jan 46
Burridge, I. S. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	12 Feb 44
Burrows, A. H. (RAN) ...	L	12 May 49
Burrows, G.	L (PS)	6 May 53
Burt, H. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	16 Aug 44
Butcher, D. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Butcher, W. G. C., RD (RAN)	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45
Butler, F. C. (*WS* 2766) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 53
Butt, R. M. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 May 52
Byles, W. S., RD	C	30 June 53
Byrne, P. J. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	Cd Rad O	29 Jan 53
Byrne, R. G.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52

C

Cadogan, H. B., RD	L Cr	29 Mar 49
Cahill, T. J. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Caine, D. W., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 49
Caines, E. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	24 Nov 52
Cairns, A. N. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	1 Dec 50
Cairns, D. B.	SL	1 Oct 51
Cairns, I. D. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 51
Calder, A. H. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 48
Calder, D. E. (RAN) ...	L (L)	11 Dec 52
Caley, J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Callaway, A. R. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Calvert, D. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Calvey, A. J.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Cambridge, R. A. D., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 48
Cameron, H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	19 July 44
Cameron, I. H.	ASL	7 Dec 53
Cameron, J. H. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	17 July 52

Digitized by Google

Cameron, M. D. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Cameron, N. S. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	4 May 50
Campbell, A. G., DSO, MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 Apr 45
Campbell, B. A., MD [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	4 July 48
Campbell, D. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	Ch	28 June 52
Campbell, F. B., MBE (RNZN)	L Cr (S)	24 Oct 49
Campbell, J. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	30 Dec 51
Campbell, J. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Campbell, J. N. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Campbell, P.	SL (*p*)	1 June 53
Campbell, P. S. (*Com RN (retd)*)	Hon C	11 Dec 46
Campfield, P. G. [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Cane, B. F. (RAN)	SL	20 Nov 52
Canner, J. M.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Cannon, B. W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Sept 48
Card, T. I.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Carden, P. H.	SL (*p*)	1 Nov 51
Cardno .W. (*WS* 2849) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Careless, R. G. S. (RAN) ...	Mid	20 May 53
Carey, S. T.	L (PS)	1 Dec 51
Carisse, J. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	15 Oct 52
Carlton, B.	L (PS)	30 Jan 52
Carlyle, R. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Carmichael, H. T. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL	19 Jan 50
Carpenter, J. A. [Star] (RCN) (*Act. Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	11 June 46
Carr, L. R. [Niobe] (RCN)...	L Cr	15 July 53
Carroll, A. F. G. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (E)	21 Jan 46
Carroll, J. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Carter, D. S. C. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 July 51
Carter, I. D. (RAN) ...	Sg L	19 June 52
Carter, J. W. [Queen] (RCN)	Ch	1 Aug 51
Carter, M. B., VRD (RAN) ...	LCr (S)	10 June 48
Cartnell, W., BEM	SL (PS)	1 Aug 52
Cartwright, J. L. [Orion] ...	L Cr (E)	*7 May 51*
Cartwright, K. H. ... ... (RAN)	Mid	31 Dec 51
Case, D. R. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd Con	7 Apr 53
Case, H. F. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Dec 48
Case, R. V. E., DSO, DSC■, RD	C	31 Dec 53
Casey, D. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	In SL	20 Oct 51
Casey, *Rev.* M. J. (RAN) ...	Ch	11 Jan 50
Casey, T. B.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Casey, W. J. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	8 June 51
Castle, D. L. M., VRD [Penguin] (RAN)	Cr	31 Dec 51
Cattle, C. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cd MAA	26 Nov 52
Cauty, *Sir* A. B., *Kt.* ...	Hon C	1 July 30
Cavers, J. K. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 51
Cavill, H. J., OBE (*Late Lieut-Com (RNR) (Retd)*)	Hon Cr	28 June 30
Cawte, J. E. (RAN)	Sg L	17 Nov 52
Challis, R. F., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Challis, T. S. B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Chalmers, J. D. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	1 May 52
Chalmers, W. T., RD ...	L Cr	4 July 48
Chaloner, H. J., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Champion, G.S.H., RD (RAN)	L Cr	20 Dec 49
Chance, J. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	12 Apr 44
Chandler, A. G., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	5 May 48
Chandler, C. H.	L Cr	15 Sept 52
Chandler, G. A. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	15 Mar 48
Chanin, A. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Chaplin, P. A. C. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 52
Chapman, A. G., RD (RAN)	L Cr	15 Aug 46
Chapman, J. L.	SL	1 July 51
Charles, L. B., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47
Charlton, A. E. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Charlton, R.	Cd Ct O	1 Oct 53
Chartier, J. J. M. P. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 49
Cheeseman, H. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L (S)	18 July 51
Chenery, G. G. (RAN) ...	L (S)	21 Nov 45
Cherneskey, M. T. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Cherrington, C. O., RD ...	L Cr (S)	25 Sept 48
Chesterman, H. G., DSC■, RD	Cr	30 June 52
Chiasson, L. P. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	7 Feb 53
Child, N. P.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Childs, A. C. H.	L	1 July 52
Chipman, W. P. [Carleton] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 53
Chisholm, F. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 52
Chisholm, W. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 May 52
Chivers, C. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 49
Chiykowski, L. N. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Chodat, D. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	In L	9 Mar 50
Choquette, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 51
Chown, D. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	25 June 49
Christie, A. M. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Nov 51
Chrystal, G. W. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Chubb, P. A., RD	L Cr	30 June 53
Chudley, R. F.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Churches, C. K., VRD, MB, MS, DGO, FRACAS (RAN)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51
Churchill, G. E., CD [Naden] (RCN)	Con L	4 Nov 49
Clahane, T. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (L)	9 Apr 51
Clark, A. W., DSC, BSC, MDCM [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	11 Sept 45
Clark, C. R. C. [MMS 1786]	L	*24 Oct 48*
Clark, D. F. [Queen] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 49
Clark, E. B., RD	C	30 June 51
Clark, J. R.	L (PS)	19 Sept 46
Clark, J. R. E. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	7 Apr 52
Clark, K. R. (RAN)... ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Clark, N. V., OBE, RD [Scotian] (RCN)	C	1 Jan 53
Clarke, D. A....	SL (E)	1 Oct 50
Clarke, D. F., RD [Jupiter] ...	L Cr	1 July 48
Clarke, J. D. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	2 Nov 43
Clarke, K. A. R., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Clarke, K. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L	21 July 46
Clarke, P. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 52
Clarke, R., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Clarke, W. J.	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 48
Clay, A. E., OBE, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 48
Clegg, C. A., RD	L Cr (S)	6 Feb 48
Cleland, H. N. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	16 Dec 47
Clement, J. F., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 45
Cleworth, H. B.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Clift, J. T.	ASL	17 Aug 52
Clifton, D. Y. (RAN) ...	L	16 Feb 48
Clifton, E. E., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 Oct 44

Digitized by Google

Close, B. M. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Clubb, E. W., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Coate, D. F. S. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Coates, R. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	24 Nov 45
Coble, C. E., RD (*WS* 3559)...	Ch Skr	30 June 49
Cockburn, D. W. [York] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Cockburn, P. C. J. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Oct 50
Cocking, F. B.	SL	1 Apr 51
Cockrill, W. W., RD (*WS* 2698)	Skr L	31 Dec 53
Cockroft, E. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	8 Jan 51
Code, D. E. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	1 July 52
Coe, N. J., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Cohen, J., CD (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	8 Aug 51
Coish, C. W. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L (S)	26 June 51
Colam, F. S.	SL (PS)	30 Sept 51
Colbeck, W. R.	Hon C	15 Sept 50
Cole, R. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (L)	1 May 44
Cole, S. H. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Cole, W., RD	Cr	31 Dec 43
Coleman, J. F., RD	L Cr	1 Aug 48
Coleman, M. W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	1 Dec 43
Coles, A. E., RD	C	31 Dec 51
Coles, W. G. McK.	SL	1 Apr 52
Collett, N. J.	SL	1 July 51
Collett, W. J. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Ch	9 Apr 51
Collick, E. M. *Rev.*, VRD, AKC (RAN)	Ch	1 Sept 24
Collier, A. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	In L Cr	12 Oct 50
Collier, A. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Collier, H. M., RD	L Cr	30 Apr 48
Collier, J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Collin, A. E. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Collingridge, J. D. M. ...	ASL	26 Aug 52
Collins, A. E. [York] (RCN)	L (L)	18 Jan 51
Collins, A. J., DSO, MC, MB, CHM (RAN)	Hon Sg C	28 July 47
Collins, A. K. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Colton, C. M. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	7 June 52
Colvin, E. J. H., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	30 June 48
Comba, C. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	25 July 48
Compton, J. F. W., RD ...	L Cr (S)	24 July 48
Connell, J., RD	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Aug 34
Connor, E. K., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Connor, G. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 48
Constantine, W. G.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Conway, D. G.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Conyers, H. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 50
Cook, C. R. J.	L (PS)	24 July 52
Cook, F., RD (*WS* 3445) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 49
Cook, J. G. [York] (RCN)...	L (S)	6 Nov 51
Cook, J. L. [Queen] (RCN)...	L (E)	24 Jan 49
Cooke, G.	SL	1 Oct 51
Cooke, J. M., RD	L Cr (S)	17 Sept 46
Coombes, G. A. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Coombs, I. P., RD	L Cr (S)	12 Apr 49
Coombs, W. H., CBE ...	Hon C	17 Jan 52
Coon, J. E. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	6 Feb 50
Cooper, D. A., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	9 Oct 50
Cooper, D. E. [Star] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Cooper, R. J.	ASL	1 July 51
Copeland, W. I. M. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Copithorne, M. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 52
Copping, W. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	14 Mar 52
Corbett, J. M. (RAN) ...	SL (E)	30 Mar 50
Cordeau, F. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	12 Aug 50
Cordner, G. D. P. (RAN) ...	L	28 June 47
Cordran, C. J., RD	Cr	30 June 53
Corkum, M. F. L. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	10 May 52
Cormack, W. A., DSC (*WS* 2857)	Skr L	31 Dec 51
Cormier, A. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (S)	9 Jan 52
Cormier, A. L. [Stadacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 52
Cornelius, J. A., RD	L (PS)	9 Dec 47
Cornell, P. M. [Star] (RCN)	L	5 May 48
Corrigan, P. (RAN)	ASL (S)	31 Dec 52
Coughlan, D. H. G., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 51
Coulborn, G.	SL (PS)	1 Nov 51
Coull, J.	L (PS)	10 Aug 50
Coull, P., RD	L (PS)	2 Aug 50
Coulson, G. L.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Coulthard, C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	29 June 50
Coutts, W. S. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	27 Sept 50
Cowan, A. C. (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Cowell, R. E., RD	C	31 Dec 45
Cowie, J.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Nov 53
Cowie, J. W., RD	L Cr	1 Aug 51
Cowie, J. W.	L (PS)	19 July 51
Cowles, W. M.	ASL	1 July 52
Cox, D. S.	L Cr	7 Jan 49
Cox, L. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 May 52
Coy, L. F. (RAN)	SL (E)	29 Oct 51
Coyne, P. C.	L Cr	1 June 51
Craig, A. W., DSC (*WS* 2742)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Craig, G. E., RD	L (PS)	1 Nov 49
Craig, J. B. [York] (RCN) ...	SL	15 Sept 50
Cramond, A. T. W. E. (RAN)	L	17 July 45
Crane, F. W., VRD (RAN) ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 45
Crane, J. W. (*WS* 3663) ...	Skr	1 Jan 43
Craven, D. H. S., OBE [Royal Roads] (RCN)	Cr	20 Nov 41
Crawford, H. A. G., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	1 July 38
Crawford, S. H., MBE, RD (RAN)	C	31 Dec 52
Creed, M. P. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	12 July 51
Cresswell, J. A.	ASL (*p*)	1 July 52
Crichton, J. V. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Sg L	14 Dec 47
Crickmore, J. D. [Bytown] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	1 July 51
Crisford, G. J.	ASL	23 Nov 53
Cronin, B. B. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	4 May 44
Crook, C. L., DSC (RAN) ...	L	11 May 43
Cross, F. [Scotian] (RCN) ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50
Cross, R. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	L Cr (E)	14 Jan 51
Crowther, J. D. [Naden] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 June 49
Cruickshank, H. G. [President]	L Cr	*4 June 53*
Cruickshank, R. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (S)	7 Aug 51
Cullen, *Rev.* J., BA (RAN) ...	Ch	1 Feb 13
Cunningham, A. R. C., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Cunningham, G. P. B. [York] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Cunningham, N. J., MBE, VRD (RAN)	Cr (S)	15 Aug 45
Cureton, E. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	L (S)	15 Aug 47
Curley, L. J. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Curnow, R. C. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Currie, D. G. [York] (RCN)	L	15 July 51
Currie, G. N. M. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 50
Currie, N. L. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	20 Mar 52
Curry, F. H.	L Cr	1 Jan 52
Curry, W. G. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	8 Sept 45
Curtis, A. C. [Cabot] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Curtis, E. J. (RAN)	L	30 Dec 47

Digitized by Google

Curtis, J. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	L Cr	22 Dec 50
Curtis, K. D., RD	L Cr (S)	23 Apr 48
Curtis, *Rev.* L. A. D. [Cabot] (RCN)	Ch	20 Dec 51
Cutlack, V. N., RD	L Cr (E)	24 Jan 47
Cutler, K. M., RD	L Cr	9 Sept 48

D

Dacombe, R. W. S., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45
Daines, D. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	26 Aug 51
Dale, J. A., RD	L Cr	30 May 48
Daley, T. E. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	23 Dec 45
Dalsin, B. T. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	8 Apr 45
Dangerfield, J. W. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Daniel, B. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 53
Daniels, *Rev.* W. J. A. (RAN)	Ch	15 Nov 40
Dann, P.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Danne, G. F. O'D. (RAN) ...	L	22 July 44
Darby, R. O. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 53
Darcus, S. L. [Naden] (RCN)	L	17 Apr 52
D'Arcy, J. W. H.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Darling, D. I. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (Sp)	1 Jan 46
Darling, S., DSC■■, VRD (RAN)	C	31 Dec 52
Darroch, S. F.	SL	1 Jan 51
Darwent, R. C. (RAN) ...	L	1 Apr 46
Darwood, T. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Davey, J. L. (*WS* 3771) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Davey, P. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L	25 July 49
Davidson, K. G. S., MB, ChB [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	11 May 50
Davie, J. C., DSC [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	6 Sept 49
Davies, J. W. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 Sept 52
Davies, R. D. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Davies, R. S., RD	L Cr	31 Mar 43
Davis, F. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr	25 Mar 46
Davis, G. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Davis, S. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Con Cr	1 Jan 53
Davison, H. E. (*Act*) ...	L (PS)	1 Jan 53
Daw, C. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	30 June 49
Daws, E. M. (RAN)... ...	L (L)	31 Dec 51
Dawson, F. H., CBE, MC	Hon C	23 Mar 53
Dawson, G. H. [Bytown] (RCN)	Cr (L)	30 Sept 47
Dawson, J. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Dawson, W.	L (PS)	28 Dec 51
Day, A. G.	L (PS)	21 Apr 47
Day, J. H. [Stadacona] (RCN)	In L Cr	3 June 51
Dean, M. J.	L Cr	19 Dec 53
Dean. R. H., RD	L Cr (S)	20 Nov 45
Dean, W. P. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	1 July 48
Dear. D. W. M., RD	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 48
Dechaineux, B. L., VRD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 53
Dechene, T. B. *Rev.* [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch	1 Aug 51
Deeble, J. (RAN)	L (Sp)	31 Dec 51
de Legh, H. L., RD	Cr	31 Dec 53
Delory, M. E. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
DeLotbiniere, E. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Mar 51
Denby, J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Denny C. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Depledge, D., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 53
Derynck, H. M. (*Act*) [Naden] (RCN)	In L	16 Apr 48
des Landes, W. L. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Devitt, T. M., RD	Cr	30 June 46
Dewar, D. B. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Diakiw, W. R. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Dick, B. H. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 52
Dickens, D. A. G (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Dickenson, B. (RAN) ...	ASL (E)	31 Dec 52
Dickeson, C. P, DSC (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Dicks, W. M. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Jan 51
Dickson A. F., RD	L Cr	1 Aug 50
Digwood, F. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L (D)	25 May 51
Dillon, C. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Dimmitt, O. V. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	14 Aug 43
Dines, J., RD	L Cr	20 May 48
Dinnie, R.	SL (*p*)	1 June 52
Dipersis, D. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Divers, E. A., OBE, RD ...	C	31 Dec 46
Dixon, A. K. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	7 May 53
Dixon, D. J. A.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Dixon, G. C. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	10 July 52
Dobbin, G. V. (RAN) ...	ASL	26 Nov 51
Dobson, G. W., RD	C	30 June 50
Dobson, J. P., DSC ,RD ...	C	30 June 45
Dobson, L. G.	L (PS)	1 Mar 51
Dod, A. F., RD (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) RNVR [SCC]*)	L Cr	6 Aug 49
Dodd, G. W.	L (PS)	2 Jan 52
Dodd, H. E.	SL (PS)	1 Mar 53
Dodd, *Rev.* M. T. [York] (RCN)	Ch	25 May 46
Dodds, D. (RAN)	SL (E)	31 Dec 51
Dodds, R. W. [Star] (RCN)	ASL	3 June 52
Dodgson, L. K. (RAN) ...	L (L)	15 Mar 51
Doidge, J. N. *Rev.* [Prevost] (RCN)	Ch	13 Feb 51
Dolan, J. J., (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Don, D. R. (RAN)	L (S)	26 June 44
Donais, R. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 51
Donaldson, J. R.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Donaldson, P.	L (PS)	14 Dec 52
Donkin, E. L., MBE, RD ...	L Cr	1 July 48
Donkin, J. M.	SL (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Donnelly, D. B. [Cedarwood] (RCN)	L	9 Sept 45
Donovan, R. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	18 Dec 44
Doran, T. A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 51
Dorman, D. B. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	22 Oct 45
Dornan, W.	L (E) (*p*)	1 May 53
Dougall, J. A., RD	L Cr	7 May 49
Dougherty, L. M., RD ...	L Cr	21 July 51
Doughty, I.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Douglas, L. G. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	ASL	10 July 52
Douglass, N. M. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 July 52
Dovey, W. G. (RAN) ...	L	11 Apr 47
Dow, H. J. [Queen] (RCN)...	L Cr	15 Feb 52
Dowling, R. M. [Stadacona] (RCN)	In L	15 June 51
Downes, A. M. [Kuttabul] (RAN)	L Cr	23 Jan 52
Downey, R. H. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Downton, J. McK (RAN) ...	L	2 Sept 49
Doyle, J. A., RD (RAN) ...	L	11 Aug 42
Doyle, J. B. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 51
Doyle, M. V. P.	Mid	1 Oct 52
Drake, K. McM., RD ...	Cr	30 June 44
Draper, D. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	7 Mar 49
Draper, G. S., DSC	L (PS)	30 Jan 48
Drew, R.	L (PS)	3 July 51

Digitized by Google

Drost, I. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Drover, A. M. N. [Cabot] ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Drummond, R. W., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 41
Duck, N. W., DSC■, RD ...	C	31 Dec 50
Dudley, R. E.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Dudley-Bateman, J. F. (RAN)	L	13 May 48
Duffin, A. E. (*WS* 3804) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Duffy, J. O. [Stadacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Dugdale, D.	L Cr	11 July 50
Dugdale, R. A.	SL	1 Oct 50
Duggan, C. E., RD, ADC ...	C	31 Dec 46
Duncan, C. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Duncan, D. A.]Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52
Duncan, J. W.	L (PS)	1 Feb 52
Duncan, R. F. H. A., RD ...	L Cr (S)	17 May 48
Dundas, R. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Feb 50
Dundee, J. C. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Dec 52
Dunham, B. Q.	SL (*p*)	1 June 50
Dunkley, J. L., OBE, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Dunlop, D. K., RD	L Cr	2 Oct 50
Dunlop, J. B. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 53
Dunn, A. A. A. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Sept 52
Dunn, H. L. (RAN)	Ch	21 Apr 53
Dunnachie, M.	L (E)	1 Aug 52
Dunstone, L. J. (RAN) ...	Sg Cr	1 Dec 30
Durham, T. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Durley, T. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr (L)	1 Jan 52
Durning, L. C. [Star] (RCN)	ASL (L)	19 June 52
Durrant, W. R., RD	L (PS)	21 Sept 49
Dussault, R. J. E. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	26 Feb 51
Duthie, A.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Nov 53
Duval, J. G. R. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Cd B	20 Mar 50
Dwelly, W. E. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Dykes, C. D., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50

E

Eade, W. N., RD	Cr	31 Dec 49
Eaglesome, J. W., OBE ...	Hon C	15 Sept 50
Eames, M. W.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 50
Earl, P. W., CBE [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cdore	1 Feb 46
Earle, J. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	In SL	20 Oct 51
Easterbrook, R. R. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Easters, G. R.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
Eastwood, L., RD	L Cr	21 Dec 48
Eberwein, A. M. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Eccles, P. B.	SL	1 July 50
Edelston-Pope, R., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Edgecombe, C., RD	Cr	31 Dec 47
Edmonson, G. M. (RAN) ...	SL	26 June 46
Edwards, A. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	30 June 52
Edwards, B. G. L., RD ...	L Cr (S)	5 June 48
Edwards, F. E.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Edwards, G. H., RD (RNZN)	Cr	30 June 51
Egan, R. A. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL (E)	17 Mar 53
Elliott, D. C. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	30 Oct 52
Elliott, H. G. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (Sp)	18 May 51
Ellis, D. A. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51
Ellis, R. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	L	2 Mar 46
Elliston, A. E.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Elsey, N. F. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	3 July 49
Elworthy, T. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	Cd B	4 Jan 50
Emerson, T. J. (*Act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	23 Aug 51
Emerton, J. W. [Cerberus] (RAN)	L Cr (S)	30 June 49
English, M. C., RD	L Cr	22 Oct 47
Evans, C. P., MBE [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd B	1 Sept 44
Evans, D.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 53
Evans, E. P. (RAN)	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Evans, J. M. [Chatham] (RCN)	ASL (S)	17 Sept 52
Evans, K.	SL (PS)	1 June 53
Evans, O. H., RD	L Cr (S)	25 July 49
Evans, R. A.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Evans, R. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 52
Everett, A. R. G.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Everett, H. P. (*WS* 3848) ...	Skr	1 Aug 44
Everett, T. E. M. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Sept 51
Everitt, J. B., RD	L Cr (S)	6 Mar 41
Everitt, P. A.	SL	1 July 50
Everson, A. D. H.	L (S)	1 Dec 53
Evison, L. C.	SL (PS)	7 July 51
Eyers, H. C. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 51

F

Fagan, E. P. F., RD	L Cr (S)	31 Jan 46
Fahrni, G. P., DSC [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 51
Fairbairn, T. (*WS* 3603) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Fairfull, P. F. [Malahat] (RCN)	Con Cr	1 July 47
Fairlie, L. W. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 47
Fairplay, B. B.	L (S)	1 Jan 54
Falconer, D.	L (PS)	1 Nov 53
Fallowfield, W. A., DSM, RD (*WS* 3624)	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Fancourt, R. St. J.	SL	1 Oct 50
Fantacci, N. K. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Farley, A. G., VRD (RAN) ...	L (S)	15 Dec 42
Farley-Davies, G. E., RD, (RAN)	Cr (S)	30 June 52
Farman, *Rev.* H. W. (RAN)...	Ch	7 Aug 50
Farmer, N. E. (RAN) ...	L	25 Mar 49
Farquhar, D. C. S.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Farquhar-Smith, A., RD (RAN)	L Cr	19 June 48
Farr, H. O. C., VRD (RAN)...	L	1 Sept 40
Farrell, K. P. [Bytown] (RCN)	Con Cr	1 July 51
Farrow, A. G., DSM (*Act*) ...	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Farrow, G. W., RD	L Cr	15 Aug 48
Farrow, J. V. (RCN) ...	Hon Cr	1 July 43
Farthing, N.	Cd Ct O	1 Apr 53
Fay, P. W. (RAN)	Sg L	1 Sept 52
Feary, R. W. (RAN) ...	Mid	16 Sept 52
Featherstone, H. R. (RAN) ...	L	11 Mar 48
Feehan, J. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	1 Mar 51
Feltham, J. D. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Fenner, T. R. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	16 Mar 48
Fenton, E. R. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 49
Fenwick, G. T. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 July 51
Ferguson, A. L. L. (RAN) ...	L	25 Mar 47
Ferguson, A. S., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	2 Aug 49
Ferguson, W. T. (*Act*) ...	L (PS)	1 Nov 52
Fewster, E. V. (RAN) ...	L (E)	13 Oct 50
Field, K. J.	SL	1 Apr 52
Fieldgate, G. E. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	Cd Eng	10 Mar 53
File, E. F. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Filmer, R. Y. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

Findlay, D. P. (RAN) ...	L (E)	31 Dec 52
Findlay, P. J. C. (*WS* 3694)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Finlay, T. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	Ch	18 Apr 51
Finn, M. J. (RAN)	L	31 May 52
Firth, W. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Firth-Bernard, S.	Mid	1 Jan 53
Fish, J. H. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 52
Fisher, J. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 49
Fisher, J. W., MBE [Bytown] (RCN)	L (E)	10 Sept 45
Fisher, W. E. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (E)	19 Jan 52
Fishwick, G. S. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Fitzgerald, G. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Flaherty, C. I. (RAN) ...	SL	18 May 51
Flaherty, J. W. *Rev.* [Star] (RCN)	Ch	7 Feb 49
Flateau, P. L.	SL	1 Apr 53
Fleming, B. D. [Griffon] (RCN)	L (L)	5 Mar 51
Fleming, H. E. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 52
Fleming, J. A. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (L)	13 June 51
Fleming, J. G. [York] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 52
Fleming, P. S. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Fletcher, *Sir* E. Lionel, *Kt* CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Flett, D.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 52
Flett, J., RD	L (PS)	12 Apr 49
Flett, J. S. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Apr 53
Flett, R. G.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 53
Flint, G. J., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46
Flowers, W. S., RD (*WS* 2830) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Flynn, J. A. F. (RAN) ...	Hon Sg Cr	14 Jan 53
Folk, J. W. (RAN)	L	1 June 43
Foot, A.	ASL	24 Dec 51
Foote, J. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Forcer, M. R.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Ford, A. J. L.	ASL	19 Nov 52
Ford, R. W. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 Sept 51
Foreman, J. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	Sg L	1 June 49
Forest, L. F. [Bytown] (RCN)	In L	15 Aug 52
Forman, G.	SL (PS)	1 Oct 51
Forsland, J. E. (*Act*) [Nonsuch) (RCN)	L	30 Oct 51
Forster, C. E., RD	L Cr (S)	8 Feb 42
Forster, R. W.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Forsyth, P. T.	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Fortin, G. C., RD (*Act Comdr* (S))	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Fortune, G. W. (RAN) ...	ASL	8 Feb 51
Forward, P. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 51
Foster, B. C.	ASL	15 Nov 52
Foster, W.	SL	1 Sept 51
Fotheringham, J. F. G., RD...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Foulkes, J. D. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Fowler, G. D., RD	L Cr	26 Nov 48
Fowler, J. O., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Fowler, J. R. M. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Fowler, R. W. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Fox, L. G. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Fox, R. E. J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 52
Foxgord, A. N. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Francis, A. H., RD	L Cr	27 Sept 47
Francis, E. S. F. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	16 Feb 53
Francis, H. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Francois, J. E. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	28 Aug 45
Franklin, R. A. (RAN) ...	L	6 Aug 45
Fraser, D. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L	25 Oct 52
Fraser, D. J. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 July 51
Fraser, G. L., RD	L Cr	11 Oct 48
VC Fraser, I. E., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51
Fraser, J. W., RD	L (PS)	11 Apr 47
Fraser, R. W. C. (RNZN) ...	L	19 June 50
Fraser, T., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 47
Fraser, W. J. S. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (L)	14 June 44
Freeman, A. M. [Naden) (RCN)	In Cr	1 July 53
Freeman, J. L., CD [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
Freeman, R. P., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	31 Aug 50
Freer, A. L., VRD [Lonsdale] (RAN)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Freestown, W. D. (RAN) ...	L (E)	31 Dec 51
Freshney, E. W., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	12 Dec 48
Frid, J. G. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg L	28 Nov 51
Friedman, B. S. [York] (RCN)	SL (L)	1 May 51
Frosst, E. B. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	22 Nov 45
Fry, C. B.	Hon C	11 Dec 48
Fry, M. A., RD	L Cr (S)	19 Sept 48
Fudge, M. M. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	16 Nov 50
Fuller, J. A. M.	L (PS)	1 May 52
Fuller, L. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	Con L Cr	6 Dec 52

G

Gadd, K. A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 51
Gadsden, P.	ASL (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Gagnon, J. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	12 Aug 52
Gairdner, W. D. T., OBE (RAN) (*Act Lieut-Com* (*A*))	L (A)	31 Jan 44
Gairdner, J. A.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Gaisford, D. P. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Gallagher, P. O. [Cabot] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	5 May 50
Gallichan, S. G., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 4
Galloway, F. W. [York] (RCN)	L	15 Nov 5
Galpin, R. J., RD	C	30 June 51
Gamble, R. T. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 May 45
Gandy, W. B. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	14 Dec 50
Gardner, A. R. (RAN) ...	L (L)	3 Nov 50
Gardner, R. L. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	4 Nov 47
Gareau, J. M. F. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 Sept 51
Garrard, J. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Apr 46
Garrett, I.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Garrett, L. J. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Garston, G. J. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L (S)	22 Nov 51
Gaskell, E. F. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	19 Aug 47
Gauthier, G. B. [Bytown] (RCN)	In L Cr	15 Aug 52
Gawley, J. E. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L (S)	25 Jan 53
Geddes, G., RD	L (PS)	22 Nov 49
Geddes, G. C., RD	L Cr	1 Jan 44
Geddes, J. L. [Chatham] (RCN)	SL	11 July 51
Geddes, W. (*WS* 3683) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 52
Gee, W. H. [Queen] (RCN)...	ASL	19 June 52
Geesin, T. N.	SL	1 Apr 51
Gendron, A. P. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	9 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

Gent, C. I.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
George, A. F...	L	5 Feb 52
Gerrard, D. C.	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Gervais, C. O. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	18 Mar 53
Ghent, W. R. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L	17 Sept 45
Giannou, T. E. [Cabot] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	13 Feb 51
Gibson, D. S. (RAN) ...	L	23 May 48
Gibson, G. R. (RAN) ...	L	24 June 52
Gibson, K. F., VRD [Parkes] (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Gibson, S. D.	L	25 Dec 46
Gidden, S. W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 June 47
Gilbert, B. W. (*Act*) [York]... (RCN)	L (E)	18 June 49
Gilbert, C. A. [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Apr 46
Gilbride, E. G. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Jan 51
Giles, W. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	26 Feb 53
Gill, D. B. [York] (RCN) ...	L	6 Jan 47
Gillespie, G. A.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Gillett, R. D. P.	SL	1 Oct 50
Girling, G.	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Gladwell, H. L. (*WS* 2880) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Glasgow, J. A.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Glashan, A. K. [Donnacona] (RCN)	In L Cr	16 Aug 50
Glynn, M. M.	L Cr (E)	5 June 52
Godbehere, C. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	10 Dec 50
Goddard, R. G.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Goddard, T. M. (*Lieut-Com SANS* (*ret*))	Hon C	11 Dec 46
Goff, N. (RAN)	L	15 May 50
Goffin, J. (*WS* 3574) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Good, F. V. E.	L (PS)	20 Sept 52
Goodchild, J. W. F. [York] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	4 Mar 51
Goodman, J., RD	L (PS)	15 July 48
Goodwin, N. E. (RAN) ...	L	14 Nov 52
Gordon, M. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	14 May 52
Gordon, P. T. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Gordon, T. G. [York] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 May 51
Gordon-Christian, J. S., DSC, RD	L Cr	12 Nov 46
Gore, G. L., RD	L Cr	11 June 48
Gormley, W. O. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Gornall, J. P. B.	SL	1 Oct 50
Gorst, J.	SL (PS)	1 Mar 52
Gorst, T. C., MBE (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Gosselin, M. A. [Huron] (RCN)	SL	14 Nov 51
Gosset, A. L. G.	SL (*p*)	1 May 52
Gothard, B. C.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 52
Gothe, J. M. (RAN) ...	L	19 Oct 49
Gould, C. D. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL (E)	9 Jan 52
Gould, G. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	2 Apr 46
Gould, J. P.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Gould, L. L. [York] (RCN) ...	Cd B	1 June 50
Gove, A. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Feb 53
Gower-Rees, A. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch	30 Jan 49
Graham, A. G.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Graham, C. D. C. [Star] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 July 45
Graham, J. L. L. [Carleton] (RCN)	Ch	24 June 49
Graham, M. J. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Graham, W. A., OBE, MIMechE, MIMarE, MINA, FRSA	Hon EC	19 Oct 45
Graham, W. J. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	1 July 51
Grannan, J. T. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	10 May 52
Grant, J. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	Ch	9 Mar 45
Grant, R. A. [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Feb 50
Grant, R. H. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	12 Aug 52
Grapes, B. G. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	10 Jan 49
Gray, A. E. (RAN)	L	15 Oct 44
Gray, A. J., MB, BS (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	1 Mar 45
Gray, C. B., MBE, RD ...	L Cr	6 Aug 49
Gray, R. J. J., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	2 May 51
Greaves, F.	L (PS)	18 Dec 51
Greaves, G. R., RD	L Cr	13 Oct 47
Green, G. L. *Rev.* [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Ch	1 July 50
Green, J. D'O., RD	Cr	31 Dec 53
Green, J. W. (*WS* 3852) ...	Skr	1 Jan 45
Green, L. V. S., RD, ACIS ...	L Cr (S)	2 Oct 48
Green, L. W.	L Cr	2 Feb 51
Green, R. C. (*WS* 2832) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Greenfield, G. G.	SL	1 July 51
Greengrass, J. M. (*WS* 3422)	Ch Skr	30 June 49
Greengrass, J. W. (*WS* 3423)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Greenidge, K. N. H. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Mar 49
Greening, A.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Greenwood, A. G. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (Sp)	2 July 52
Gregorie, G. W., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 43
Gregory, A. P. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	16 May 50
Gregson, W., MSc, MIMechE, MINA, MIMarE	Hon C (E)	7 June 48
Gregson, W. S.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Greig, J. G., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50
Greve, R. A. (RAN) ...	Mid	20 May 53
Grier, G. M. D., RD	L Cr (S)	20 Mar 45
Griffith, E.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Griffith, E. A. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Griffiths, H. B. (RAN) ...	L (S)	15 Apr 47
Griffiths, P. F. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Grove, B. R., MB, BS (RAN)...	Sg L	18 Aug 50
Groves, T. D.	L	20 Nov 47
Grundy, H. T. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 49
Guay, J. A. R. M. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 May 52
Gudgeon, P. J. (RAN) ...	SL	12 Nov 52
Gunn, A. A. (*WS* 3731) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Guster, A. F. (RAN) ...	L (L)	20 Feb 53
Gutch, W. W., RD	L Cr	18 Jan 49
Guy R. W. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 52
Guyon, J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Gyles, C. G. E. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL	12 Feb 51

H

Hackford, E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 49
Hadland, P. L. (RAN) ...	SL	20 Nov 52
Hagan, N. T. (RNZN) ...	SL	16 Jan 50
Hagemeister, J. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 May 52
Haggett, W. [Queen] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
Hague, A., RD	L Cr	1 Nov 46
Haile, T. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 53
Hale, J. S. [Jupiter]	L	*20 Jan 52*
Haley, A. D. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr	29 June 51
Halkett, H. D. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	26 Sept 50
Hall, D. J. [Prevost] (RCN)...	ASL	1 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

Hall, H. W. M. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	3 Jan 51
Hall, J. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	14 Feb 45
Hall, J. R. D.	Mid	1 Aug 53
Hall, J. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	Mid	19 Nov 51
Hall, N., RD	L Cr	24 Jan 47
Hall, R. P. (RAN)	L	13 May 45
Hall-Soloman, R. H., RD ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49
Halliday, R. H.	L Cr	5 Jan 52
Halliwell, K. W. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Hallowes, R. B.	L Cr	1 Jan 51
Hamblyn, W. L.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Hamill, F. W. [Queen] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Apr 50
Hamilton, D. A.	L	1 Oct 47
Hamilton, E. A.	L Cr	15 Feb 51
Hamilton, J. W., RD ...	L Cr	17 Jan 48
Hammond, E. R., CD [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Apr 46
Hancock, K. W. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Hancock, S. H. (RAN) ...	L	9 Sept 43
Hancox, C. D. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 52
Haney, W. L. [Queen] (RCN)	L	26 Sept 45
Hannaford, R. E., RD ...	L (PS)	27 Jan 46
Hannah, D., DSC	L Cr	1 July 50
Hanson, M. R. (RAN) ...	Mid	20 May 53
Harasymow, W. [York] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 July 52
Hardcastle, E. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	26 Aug 51
Harder, F. V. (RAN) ...	Sg L	13 Aug 52
Hardie, W. G.	L (PS)	5 Jan 52
Harding, E. J.	L	18 May 47
Hardinge, G. L. C., RD ...	L Cr (S)	17 Jan 45
Hare, J. G. (RAN)	L (L)	24 Sept 50
Hare, W. A. D. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	19 May 50
Hargrave, G. S. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 52
Harkins, H.	ASL (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Harley, D. M. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 May 52
Harley, S. T.	ASL (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Harlow, C. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 52
Harmer, F. E., CMG	Hon C	23 Mar 53
Harper, G. E. (*WS* 3819) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Harper, N. B....	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Harradine, D. V.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Harries, J. S., RD	L Cr	19 Jan 48
Harriman, P. G. P. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Harris, A. B. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	L (E)	19 July 49
Harris, E. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Harris, E. V., RD	L Cr	21 Nov 48
Harris, H. D. G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	18 June 46
Harris, J. W. (*Late Lieut-Com RNR (ret)*)	Hon C	25 Mar 27
Harris, S. J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Harrison, D. C. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	16 June 50
Harrison, G. K.	SL (*p*)	1 June 52
Harrison, J. L.	L	1 Feb 53
Harrison, T. H. (RAN) ...	Cd CO	31 Dec 52
Harrison, W. E., DSC [Scotian] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 53
Harrold, A. G., MA, MB, BCh (RAN)	Sg L	29 Nov 47
Harrop, G. G. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Sept 51
Hart, N. C. [Prevost] (RCN)	Cr (Sp)	1 July 48
Hartley, G. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd Eng	1 May 43
Harvey, E. S. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	1 July 52
Harvey, McK. (*WS* 3705) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 52
Harwood, A. [Star] (RCN)...	L	1 Jan 46
Harwood, J. E., RD	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Hastings, D. A. E. B. (RAN)	Mid	20 May 53
Hatchard, A. E. (*Act*) [Hunter]	Cd WO	13 Jan 53
Hatfield, T. N. (RAN) ...	Sg L	1 Sept 52
Hatton, A. H.	L (PS)	5 Sept 51
Hawkridge, K. S.	L Cr (PS)	30 June 51
Hawley, D. L. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	13 Mar 53
Hawley, M. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	15 Mar 51
Hayes, H. D., RD	L Cr	9 Aug 48
Hayes, R. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	29 June 51
Haylett, R. N. J. (*WS* 2802)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Hays, D. E. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 June 52
Hayter, D. G., RD (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	31 Jan 44
Hayward, E. S. (RAN) ...	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 51
Hayward, G. H.	L	24 Apr 53
Hayward, R. J. (*Act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	21 Aug 52
Hayward, T. S.	SL	1 Oct 51
Healey, T. B., RD	L Cr	12 Jan 51
Healy, G. F. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Heaney, W. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 50
Heap, F. K. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	30 Mar 51
Hearne, S.	L (PS)	4 Mar 50
Heater, G. W. (*Act*) [Shearwater] (RCN)	Cd B	30 June 50
Heath, D. R. (RAN)... ...	SL	13 Apr 53
Heath, H. J. G. (RAN) ...	L	6 Apr 45
Heather, A. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 July 51
Heatley, G. R. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	20 Nov 47
Heaton, H. R. (RAN) ...	Ch	21 Apr 53
Heaton, P. B. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	14 May 51
Heayberd, V. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
Hebbes, W. O. [Jupiter] ...	SL (S)	1 Oct 52
Heenan, G. M. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	L (Sp)	2 Oct 51
Helm, F.	L Cr (E)	26 Nov 46
Helmcken, J. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (S)	19 Dec 52
Hemensley J. O., RD ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45
Hemmings, E. J.	L	*9 May 42*
Henders, R. S. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Henderson, A. R.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Henderson, J.	L Cr (E)	24 May 53
Henderson, J. L. S. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	15 May 51
Henderson, J. R. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 51
Henderson, N. H. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Henderson, W.	L (PS)	11 July 50
Hendy, R. I., VRD [York] (RCN)	C	1 Jan 52
Henniker-Wilson, B. H. (RAN)	L	31 Dec 38
Henning, J. N. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Henry, G. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51
Henry, J. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	31 May 50
Herbert, W. J. [Magnificent] (RCN)	L (*Sp*)	7 Oct 46
Hergott, C. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Herlihy, P. P. J. (RAN) ...	L	18 Aug 47
Heseltine, G. F. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Hewitson, A. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	28 June 47
Hewitt, E., RD	C	30 June 47
Hewlings, M. H. S.	SL	1 Aug 52
Hibble, A. W.	ASL (*p*)	1 Feb 52
Hickerty, R. F. J. [Queen] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Hickey, W. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Cr (S)	1 July 50

Digitized by Google

Hickman, W. B. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Hicks, W. R. A., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (PS)	27 Nov 53
Higgs, E. E. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	19 Sept 50
Higson, K. H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	19 Nov 45
Higuchi, A. [York] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	1 July 51
Hill, H. W., RD	L Cr (S)	8 Jan 48
Hill, J. W. (RAN)	L (A)	13 Sept 45
Hill, L. A., DSC, RD	C	31 Dec 52
Hill, L. F. L., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Hill, L. N. [Highflyer] (*Act Comdr*)	L (*Sp List*)	9 May 42
Hill, P. R. H. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 51
Hill, R., RD	L Cr	11 June 48
Hillrich, E. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	18 June 52
Hinch, F. V. [Malahat] (RCN)	In SL	1 May 52
Hinchliffe, A. E.	L (PS)	23 Oct 52
Hingston, T., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 50
Hird, G. E., RD	L Cr (S)	10 May 44
Hirtle, C. N. [Scotian] (RCN)	OL	8 Feb 44
Hitchman, G. B. (RNZN) ...	SL (*p*)	9 Dec 52
Hobbs, K. M., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	12 Jan 49
Hobbs, M. H.	Mid	1 Aug 50
Hobson, C. G. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 July 51
Hodge, A. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	C (L)	1 July 52
Hodges, B.	L	23 June 53
Hodgson, D. M. [Bytown] (RCN)	Cr (Sp)	13 Oct 48
Hodgson, W., RD	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 41
Hodkinson, H. A. C. (RNZN)	SL (*p*)	6 Apr 51
Hodson, M. S., RD	Cr	30 June 49
Hoffman, T. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Hofley, B. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Hogan, J. A. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	22 Dec 42
Hogarth, J. D. W. [Griffon] (RCN)	In SL	20 Apr 53
Hogg, D. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 51
Hogg, G. F. (*Act*)	L	1 Aug 51
Hogg, J. B., RD	L Cr	4 Apr 49
Hogg, K. R.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Hogg, P. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Hoggard, J. W., RD ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Holden, A. D., OBE, DSC, RD (RNZN)	C	31 Dec 45
Holland, C. R.	Mid (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Holloway, G. (*Act*)	L	1 July 50
Holman, E. R., RD	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Holman, J. D. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Holmes, A. G. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Holmes, E. V. B. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Holmes, G. E. V.	ASL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Holmes, P. R.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Holmes, R. N. R. *Rev.* [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ch	10 Oct 46
Holmes, W. D. RD	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 47
Holt, C. L.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Holt, H. W. J.	Hon L Cr (S)	18 Dec 30
Homewood, G. L. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr (D)	29 June 50
Hood, E. (*WS* 3757)... ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 52
Hook, E. V.	SL (S)	1 Mar 53
Hooley, A. V., MBE, RD, ACIS	Cr (S)	30 June 52
Hooper, L. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	In SL	1 July 52
Hope, D. B. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	16 Mar 53
Hopkins, E. B. (RAN) ...	Cr	13 Dec 49
Horan, R. T., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 Nov 48
Hordern, M. C. (RAN) ...	L	5 Dec 44
Hornby, J. L., RD, AIB, FSC...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47
Horne, J. I. A. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	27 Mar 51
Horwood, N. B., RD ...	L Cr (S)	29 Oct 45
Hosking, R. O. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr	11 Nov 51
Hosowich, N. J. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 Sept 52
Hotham, W. T. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Houchen, G. W., OBE, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 47
Hough, J. D. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	22 Jan 52
Hough, J. S., DSC, RD [Vernon]	L Cr	5 Jan 49
Houghton, W. T. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
Houston, H. B. C. (RAN) ...	Sg L	1 Feb 52
Houston, J. W. [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Howard, E. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	15 Feb 49
Howard, G. M. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL (E)	7 Apr 53
Howard, J. F. [York] (RCN)	L	1 Feb 46
Howard, J. W., DSC, RD (*WS* 2921)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Howden, F.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Howe, T. G. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 May 53
Howes, E. S. G.	L (PS)	11 Aug 52
Howey, M. L. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Howie, W. L. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Hoyle, A. W. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Hoyt, H. H., *Rev.* [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Ch	1 July 45
Hubbard, H. C. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL (S)	21 Nov 52
Huber, F. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	4 Apr 51
Hudson, J. B. C. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL	23 May 49
Hudspeth, K. R., DSC■■ (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Hugessen, A. K. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (E)	14 Feb 51
Hughes, A., DSC, RD... ...	L Cr	5 May 48
Hughes, G. F. A. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	5 July 51
Hughes, J. E., VRD, MB, BS, MS, FRACS (RAN)	Sg Cr	30 June 49
Hughes. R. W. [Queen] (RCN)	L (S)	19 Dec 45
Hughes, W. G.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Hughes, W. R. (RAN) ...	Sg Cr	1 Sept 40
Hughes-D'Aeth, M., RD ...	L Cr	29 Aug 48
Hull, G. H.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Hulse, J. N., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 43
Hulton, J. P.	ASL (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Humphreys, C. A. M. ...	L	24 Apr 53
Hunt, A. D., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Hunt, G. L. F., RD [Ranpura]	L Cr	13 Feb 51
Hunter, A. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 51
Hunter, J. A. C. (RAN) ...	Mid	20 May 53
Hunter, M. J., DSC	L Cr	19 Feb 52
Huntingdon, S. R. [Star] (RCN)	L Cr	1 July 52
Huntingford, H. A.	L (PS)	11 Dec 51
Hurd-Wood, M.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Hursey, W. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 53
Hurst, C. K. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	19 Jan 50
Hurst, R. M.	Mid	1 Nov 52
Hussey, N. U., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Hutcheon, R. J.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 52
Hutchings, A. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Hutchings, T. H. [Star] (RCN	SL (S)	1 July 52

Digitized by Google

Hutchins, R. W. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	29 Apr 47
Hutchinson, I.	SL (*p*)	1 Feb 52
Hutchinson, J. F. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 49
Hutchison, W. A., RD ...	L Cr	26 May 52
Hutt, E. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	Mid	13 Feb 52
Hutton, G. J. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	OL	6 Aug 51
Hyatt, G. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	3 May 49

I

Ibbott, J. T. *Rev.* [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Ch	4 Apr 45
Illman, A. J., VRD (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	19 June 52
Ingram, J. E. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	15 Dec 45
Inman, W. R., CD [Carleton] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 53
Innes, D. H. (RAN) ...	Sg L (D)	26 Nov 51
Irish, H. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Sept 52
Irwin, C. S. B., DSO, DSC, RD	L Cr	4 Sept 48
Israel, N. F., DSC	L Cr	26 Oct 49

J

Jachimowicz, S. J. [Shearwater] (RCN)	L	25 July 52
Jack, A. B. (RAN)	L	27 Feb 50
Jackes, R. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Jackman, F. J. [Cabot] (RCN)	Ch	23 May 51
Jackson, A. J.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Jackson, H. S., MBE [Stadacona] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Jan 48
Jackson, I. R. (RAN) ...	Mid	21 Jan 53
Jackson, L.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Jackson, W. A.	L (PS)	11 June 52
Jackson, W. S. T. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	6 Nov 51
Jacques, M. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	27 June 52
James, D. B.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	11 Aug 47
James, G. G. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	26 June 52
James, G. J. (RAN)	Mid	17 Aug 52
James, J. T.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
James, R. G., RD	C	30 June 49
Jamieson, J. A. (*Act*) (RCN)	L	6 Feb 50
Jannaway, R. R. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Jappy, J., RD (*WS* 2720) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Jappy, J., RD	L (PS)	5 May 51
Jappy, W., RD (*WS* 2690) ...	Skr L	30 June 52
Jarrett, B. J. (RNZN) ...	SL	18 Dec 51
Jarrett, D. B., RD	L Cr (S)	4 Jan 45
Jarry, J. M. [Bytown] (RCN)	In L	15 Aug 52
Jarvis, A. J.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	10 Aug 49
Jarvis, W. H. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Jaunay, D. R. (RAN) ...	L	10 June 52
Jefferies, A. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	19 Nov 46
Jenner, A. G. G., RD (*WS* 2811)	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Jermyn, G. N. [Chatham] (RCN)	SL	15 Dec 52
Jewell, A. J. H., VRD (RAN)	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 44
Jinks, N., RD	L (PS)	9 Mar 50
Jinks, O., RD	L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 50
Job, P. D. [Naden] (RCN)	L Cr	8 Dec 48
Joergensen, H. C. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L	24 Sept 52
John, R. P., RD	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 45
Johns, W. H., CD [York] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 50
Johnson, E. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Johnson, L. T. H.	L Cr	1 June 51
Johnson, R. H.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Johnson, T. R.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Johnston, A. D. (RAN) ...	SL	13 July 53
Johnston, D. S. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	7 Apr 52
Johnston, H. M. [Griffon] (RCN)	SL (S)	21 Mar 53
Johnston, R., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Johnston, R. J. L., RD ...	L Cr (S)	29 June 49
Johnstone, D. W., OBE, MD [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg C	1 July 44
Johnstone, F. R. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	17 Jan 47
Johnstone, R.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Johnstone, T. A. [Chatham] (RCN)	L Cr	5 Apr 48
Jones, A. S.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Jones, B.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Jones, C. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Jones, D. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	16 July 48
Jones, D. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	25 Nov 46
Jones, J. B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Jones, Julian B.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Jones, J. D. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L	24 Aug 50
Jones, J. P. [Stadacona] (RCN)	ASL	2 Feb 53
Jones, J. T., RD	C	31 Dec 49
Jones, K. E. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 51
Jones, K. R.	SL	1 Oct 50
Jones, L. A. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Jones, L. H., MB, BS (RAN)...	Sg L	27 Apr 51
Jones, P. M., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 June 48
Jones, R. A.	SL	1 July 51
Jones, W. H. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (L)	3 July 52
Joyal, L. M. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	4 July 51
Joynton-Smith, J. (RAN) ...	L	11 Nov 52
Judd, K. L., RD	L Cr (S)	24 Mar 46
Judell, J. D. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 51

K

Kalishak, A. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Apr 52
Kay, E. J.	Mid	1 Jan 51
Kay, P., DSC, RD	L Cr (PS)	30 June 51
Kay, W. B. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Kaye, D. (RAN)	L	6 May 45
Kaye, T. H., RD (*WS* 3480)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Kayll, S. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (L)	6 Feb 50
Keable, A., RD	L (PS)	18 May 49
Keam, M. T. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L (S)	15 June 50
Kearney, G. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Keeling, E.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Keir, *Rev.* C., MA (RAN) ...	Ch	16 Dec 49
Kell, F. H. G., RD	L Cr	18 July 47
Kellett, L. H.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Kelly, G. D., RD	L Cr	21 June 42

Digitized by Google

Kelly, J., BEM	L (PS)	21 Dec 51
Kelly, J. H. [York] (RCN)	SL	10 Jan 50
Kemlo, *Rev.* I. J. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Ch	18 Oct 51
Kemp, *Rev.* A. E. [Montcalm] (RCN)	Ch	16 Feb 50
Kempster, J. W. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Kennedy, A. M., DSM ...	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Kennedy, D. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Kennedy, H. B. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Kennedy, H. L. [Star] (RCN)	L (S)	10 Mar 49
Kennedy, J. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Kent, A. H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	25 Jan 48
Kent, D. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 47
Kerr, C. R., RD	L Cr	13 Aug 48
Kerr, G. A., RD	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 47
Kerr, J. S. [York] (RCN) ...	SL	11 Sept 51
Kerrison, M.	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Ketcham, R. J. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	20 Jan 53
Kett, W. H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	21 Nov 48
Keyse, G. J. (RNZN) ...	L (*p*)	2 Oct 53
Kiar, P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Kibble, W. A., RD [Cabot] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	12 Nov 48
Kidder, K. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	11 July 51
Kierath, W. C. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Kilburn, T. E. (RAN) ...	L	10 Mar 46
Kilgour, C., MBE	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Kincade, R. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	24 Oct 51
King, C. A. (RAN)	L (Sp)	10 Dec 43
King, P. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Dec 53
King, P. G. A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 45
King, P. J. (RAN)	L	17 Oct 47
King, R. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 51
King, R. S. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	1 Aug 51
Kingan, J. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr (L)	31 July 42
Kingsbury, A. C. (RAN) ...	Sg L	28 Mar 52
Kingscote, N. A. F., OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 50
Kingswood, G. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	Mid	13 Nov 51
Kingswood, L. C.	L Cr	4 Mar 51
Kinley, J. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (E)	6 Feb 48
Kinlin, P. S. [Queen] (RCN)	Ch	13 Feb 50
Kinloch, D. K. H., RD ...	L Cr	24 Sept 49
Kinloch, W. W. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	22 Sept 46
Kinnaird, J. W. (*WS* 3869) ...	Skr	1 July 45
Kinnish, N. McR.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Kinsey, G. R., OBE, RD ...	L Cr (S)	20 Oct 46
Kipping, E. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	14 Nov 51
Kirk, J. A., RD (RNZN) ...	Cr	30 June 51
Kirkness, J. M. P., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Kirton, N. J. (RAN) ...	L	13 Jan 53
Knight, A. B....	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Knight, C. F....	Hon Cr (S)	31 Dec 46
Knight, L. A.	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Knowler, A. S. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 July 51
Koester, C. B. [Naden] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 47
Kohane, H. J. (RAN) ...	L	29 June 47
Kolm, H. B. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 May 51
Konst, J. H. [York] (RCN)...	ASL	1 Sept 52
Kreutzmann, J. H. V. (RAN)	Cd CO	19 Mar 53
Kringhaug, O. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	15 Sept 50
Kristjanson, G. (*Act*) [Bytown] (RCN)	L	28 Jan 46
Krook, N. A. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	30 June 52
Kuss, R. L. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (S)	19 Feb 51
Kyle, J. D. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL (L)	23 Feb 53
Kyles, J. S. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL (L)	23 Feb 53

L

Ladigen, S. K. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	L (Sp)	19 Nov 51
Lafleche, J. L. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	12 Oct 51
Lalonde, A. [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 49
Lamb, B. [York] (RCN) ...	L	1 Sept 51
Lamb, C. H., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53
Lamb, J. M. (RAN) ...	SL (S)	1 Mar 50
Lamb, N. E., RD	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	8 Nov 46
Lamb, T. (*WS* 3865)... ...	Skr	1 Apr 45
Lambert, C. B. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Oct 50
Lambert, G. A. H., RD ...	L Cr (S)	6 Feb 49
Lambrick, S. W.	SL (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Lamminmaki, A. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (L)	28 May 51
Lancaster, G. [Discovery] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51
Lancaster, W. D. [Naden] (RCN)	In L Cr	21 Feb 51
Landon, M. A. J., RD ...	L Cr	29 Sept 50
Lane, H. R., OBE, RD (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 43
Lane, J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 52
Lane, T. R. H.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Lang, I. J. L.	L	19 Mar 47
Lange, D. G. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Langdon, B. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	27 Jan 47
Langford, A. F. W. (RAN)...	L (A)	8 Dec 52
Langford, J. S. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	7 Jan 50
Langlais, P. H. C. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	23 Jan 50
Langley, B. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	29 Sept 52
Langley, R. S. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	5 Mar 48
Langley, W. L. [Naden] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Oct 52
Laniell, H. H. [Bytown] (RCN)	In L	15 Aug 52
Laragh, *Rev.* H. J. [Prevost] (RCN)	Ch	1 May 51
Larner, S. L., DSC (*WS* 2920)	Ch Skr	30 June 47
Laroche, J. N. L. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (Sp)	4 Jan 49
Latchford, D. R. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Latchford, W. N. A. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 52
Latham, G. R. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 52
Latham, *Sir* John G., GCMG (RAN)	Hon L Cr	24 May 17
Latimer, D. V. [York] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Latter, E. R. [Montcalm] (RCN)	ASL	5 Mar 51
Lattimer, E. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Lavack, R. F. [Bytown] (RCN)	L	13 Aug 45
Lavigne, R. J. [Bytown] (RCN)	In L Cr	15 Aug 51
Lavoie, M. O. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd Eng	15 Jan 51
Law, W. J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Law, W. J. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Lawler, R. H. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	17 Apr 51
Lawn, J. W., RD	L (PS)	17 May 47
Lawrence, J. A. [Cabot] (RCN)	SL	10 May 51
Lawrence, K. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	12 Apr 51
Lawrence, L. C. (RAN) ...	L	6 June 52
Lawrence, P. G., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 50

Digitized by Google

Lawrence, R. G. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L (E)	18 Oct 51
Lawson, H. N., RD	Cr	30 June 48
Lawson, N. (*Act*)	L	1 July 51
Lawson, R. M.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Lawton, W. N. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 52
Leach, H. F., RD, ASAA (*Act Comdr* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	9 Feb 42
Leadbetter, C. W., RD ...	L Cr	24 Mar 48
Learoyd, D. R. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	12 Oct 51
Le Brecht, J. A.	ASL	1 Apr 53
Ledger, K. G. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Leduc, J. G. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Lee, E. K. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Lee, G. G. (Chippawa) (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Lee, M. [Prevost] (RCN) ...	SL	1 July 51
Lees, T. R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legassick, G. V., DSC, RD ...	C	26 Feb 51
Leggatt, I. H.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Legault, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	1 Oct 50
Legault, J. R. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Leigh, E. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (L)	15 Nov 45
Leigh, F. H., RD	L Cr	16 Aug 44
Leigh, J. F.	ASL (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Leigh, L. L. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	1 July 53
Leigh, R. G. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	20 Jan 48
Leighton, A., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50
Leitch, C. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Lemaire, P. L. (RAN) ...	L	6 May 47
Le Maistre, J. B. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	14 Sept 52
Lemieux, L. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 50
Lennox, R. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	29 Nov 42
Lentz, H. S. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L (L)	14 Jan 51
Lenz, G. T. P. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Lepingwell, G. A., RD ...	L Cr (S)	18 Aug 48
Lescombe, K. R. J. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL (S)	13 Oct 50
Lesslie, W. V. A., CD [Magnificent] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Jan 52
L'Estrange, D.	L Cr	23 May 53
L'Estrange, H. O., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	21 Dec 48
Le Sueur, M. L.	Mid	1 Dec 52
Letbe, K. W.	L	16 Sept 48
Letellier, M. J. L. LaP. J. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 49
Letty, A., DSO, DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 52
Levalliant, H. B. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L (E)	25 Oct 51
Levey, G. S. (*Act*) [Porte St. Louis] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Levy, A. T. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 July 51
Lewin, O. M., MBE, RD, FCA	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 46
Lewis, J. de C. (RAN) ...	L	1 June 43
Lewis, J. D. E., RD	L Cr	9 Sept 48
Lewis, J. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Lewis, P. R., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
L'Heureux, E. J. [Shearwater] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 51
Liddell, R. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	11 July 50
Lidgey, J. R., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	3 Oct 49
Lillington, S. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	3 May 44
Lind, J. F. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Nov 50
Lindsay, R. H. [Star] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 51
Linford, J. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	12 Dec 49
Linnell, T. G. (*Act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	23 May 50
Lippert, D. E. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL	31 May 51
Lissiman, K. H. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Lister, R. W., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Lithgow, A. H. [Star] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Little, D. J. (RAN)	L (Sp)	25 Sept 41
Little, I. M., OBE, RD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 46
Littlewood, E. N. (RAN) ...	L	21 Nov 47
Livingston, G. M. [Star] (RCN)	SL	18 Mar 48
Livingstone, G. M. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Lloyd, H. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	24 May 52
Lloyd, N. M., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Lloyd, R. (RAN)	L Cr	*1 Mar 37*
Loades, G. H., RD	L (PS)	21 Oct 49
Locke, J. H. W. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Lodge, L. K. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 May 51
Loewen, I. J., CD (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	12 Sept 50
Lofts, R. D.	L	21 Jan 50
Logan, B. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Logan, J.	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Lomax, D. S.	SL	1 July 50
Longstaff, R. D. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Lord, F. B. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (L)	13 Dec 52
Lord, W. A., RD	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 48
Lorimer, J., MVO, RD ...	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Lorriman, H. F. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	21 May 51
Loughlin, W.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Love, E. E. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	19 Dec 45
Love, E. P. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	2 Aug 52
Lover, W. S. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	5 Mar 48
Lowry, J. M.	L	9 Oct 49
Lucas, C. R.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Luck, T. C. [Griffon] (RCN)	L	22 May 45
Luke, R. J.	SL	1 Mar 53
Luzar, J. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Mid	1 Oct 52
Lycett, J. M., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Lynch, P. G. (*Act*)	L	1 Sept 51
Lynen, P. D. [Terror] ...	L	*10 Aug 47*
Lyons, A. J. [Gladstone] (RAN)	L	22 Jan 50
Lyons, G. T. S. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 50

M

McAlpine, K. D. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 July 45
McArdle, C. J.	Cd Ct O	1 Mar 53
McBoyle, J. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
McBride, J. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (L)	1 May 45
McCaffray, C. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
McCammon, J. (RAN) ...	L	4 Feb 49
McCarten, A. B. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	8 June 47
McCasker, A. W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	8 Jan 44
McCathie, G. W.	ASL	1 Apr 51
McCaughan, J. N.	L Cr	4 Dec 53
McCaughrean, J.	Mid	1 Dec 51
McClocklin, O. K. [Unicorn] (RCN)	C	1 July 53
McClymont, R. G., RD ...	L Cr	4 Nov 48
McColl, A. R. (RAN) ...	L	2 Apr 45
McComas, W. R. (RAN) ...	L	5 Nov 48
McConkey, A. H. (RAN) ...	L Cr (E)	30 June 50

Digitized by Google

McConnel, W. J. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
McCorkell, W. J., CD [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
McCourt, V. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	20 June 46
McCoy, H. D. J. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	2 May 49
McCready, R., OBE, RD ...	L Cr	16 Dec 47
McCrimmon, D. B. [Naden] (RCN)	L	25 Feb 51
McCrystal, G. R.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
McCuaig, W. D. A. [York] (RCN)	In SL	1 Sept 52
McCulloch, A. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
McCulloch, A. R. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 July 51
McCutcheon, A. D. (RAN)...	Ch	22 Aug 39
McDiarmid, D. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	22 Dec 45
McDiarmid, R. N. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	23 Aug 49
McDonald, D. J. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L (Sp)	14 Feb 51
McDonald, D. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr	20 Apr 52
McDonald, F. J. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Ch	5 Sept 47
McDonald, G. [Discovery] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 53
McDonald, H. D., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 51
McDonald, J. H. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 49
McDonald, J. T. H. (*WS* 2897)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
McDonald, N. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	9 Nov 50
McDonald, P. B. (RAN) ...	L	21 Apr 52
McDougall, D. G. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
McEwan, J. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51
McEwen, J. E. [York] (RCN)	L (E)	7 July 50
McEwen, S. B. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (L)	20 Nov 51
McGee, C. H., DSC (RAN) ...	L	1 July 43
McGettigan, *Rev.* H. M. [Malahat] (RCN)	Ch	23 June 52
McGibbon, J. I. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	3 July 49
McGill, D. I. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 49
McGilly, F. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	In S L	30 Jan 52
McGow, N. T. (RAN) ...	SL	28 Jan 51
McGowan, G. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Aug 52
McGrane, J. T. (RAN) ...	L	21 Mar 52
McGuffin, W. B.	L	16 Dec 48
McGuiness, G. W., RD ...	L Cr	11 Jan 48
McHattie, A. J., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 43
McIlhagga, L. B. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 54
McIlraith, J. B. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	1 June 49
McInnes, D. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	31 Mar 51
McInnis, W. C. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	SL (S)	21 May 51
McIntosh, D. D., RD ...	L Cr	17 Oct 48
McIntosh, I., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 46
McIntosh, K. [Barcoo] (RAN)	ASL	1 Oct 46
McIntyre, G. H.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	13 May 45
McIntyre, K. I. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	23 June 51
McIntyre, L. S.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
McIntyre, P. D. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	18 Sept 52
McIntyre, W. McL.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
McKay, F., RD (*WS* 2680) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 50
McKendrick, W. T. (RAN)...	L	20 Nov 42
McKenzie, C. D. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL	2 Apr 51
McKenzie, D. (*WS* 3634) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 50
McKenzie, I. T. [Tarangau] (RAN)	L	21 Dec 48
McKenzie, J., RD	L Cr (E)	17 Feb 52
McKenzie, J. F., CD [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Jan 51
McKenzie, J. J., RD (*WS* 2697)	Skr L	31 Dec 53
McKenzie, K. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 July 51
McKenzie, W. (*WS* 3762) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 52
McKeown, C. A.	L	10 Jan 50
McKinney, J. I. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ch	7 Apr 52
McLay, A. B. [Star] (RCN)...	Cr (Sp)	1 July 47
McLay, D. B. [Discovery] (*Act*) (RCN)	L	6 Dec 51
McLean, A. B. (RAN) ...	L	20 Feb 46
McLean, J. G.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Dec 51
McLean, R. (*WS* 3159) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
McLeman, A. (*WS* 3763) ...	Skr	1 Feb 43
McLeod, B. A. M. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 52
McLeod, C. L. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	19 Nov 45
McLeod, E. W. K., CD [Chatham] (RCN)	L	12 Aug 46
McLeod, G. M. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	Cd B	8 May 52
McLeod, M. (*WS* 3639) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 50
McLeod, N. P., RD (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	12 Jan 43
McMillan, J. H.	SL (PS)	1 Oct 51
McMunagle, W.	Mid	1 Apr 51
McMurray, W. C. C. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
McNair, C. A. C. T. ...	SL (*p*)	1 July 51
McNamara, F. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL (S)	21 Oct 52
McNaughton, J. R. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 May 51
McNeel, R. W. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	9 Mar 52
McNeil, R. M. S.	SL	1 Oct 51
McNeish, J. M.	L Cr (E)	15 May 46
McOnie, W.	SL	1 Dec 51
McPherson, N. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	13 Nov 48
McRae, N. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	6 Apr 49
McRae, R. F. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
McRoberts, W. C. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	In Cr	1 Jan 53
McRorie, P. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	1 Sept 45
McSweeney, A. B. C. ...	SL	1 Apr 51
McVey, C. S. (RAN) ...	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 47
McWilliam, H. D. (RAN) ...	L	23 Nov 43
MacAdam, A. J. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L (Sp)	9 Jan 52
Macadie, C. S. (*Act*)... ...	L (*p*)	1 Oct 53
MacAlister, N. (*Act*) ...	L	1 June 52
MacArthur, R. A. H. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
MacAuley, R. B. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Feb 52
MacBeath, G. B. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	1 Nov 50
MacDonald, A. A. [Griffon] (RCN)	Cd MAA	20 Mar 50
MacDonald, A. F. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Ch	19 Mar 53
MacDonald, C. D. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
MacDonald, D. A.	L (PS)	21 June 52
MacDonald, D. A. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	19 July 49
MacDonald, F. X. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (L)	6 Feb 49
MacDonald, I. A. B. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	8 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

MacDonald, J. E. [Provost] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Nov 51
MacDonald, J. M. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L (S)	18 Apr 51
MacDonald, P. J. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (E)	23 Nov 49
MacDonell, J. G. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
MacDougall, B. J. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (L)	21 Mar 53
MacDougall, R. B. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	20 July 49
Mace, P. N. G., RD	L Cr	12 Oct 53
Macfarlan, I. N. L., RD (RAN)	L Cr	11 July 50
MacFarlane, H. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	22 Jan 51
MacFie, A. F., OBE, RD [President]	L Cr	26 Mar 41
MacGuire, L., RD, ACIS ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51
MacIver, A., MBE	L (PS)	1 Feb 52
MacKay, A.	L (PS)	7 Jan 52
Mackay, J., DSC, RD	L Cr	11 Jan 48
MacKay, S. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	19 Mar 51
MacKay, V. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Mar 51
MacKay, Z. (*WS* 3761) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 53
MacKenzie, A. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	19 Sept 51
Mackenzie, J. G. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Mackenzie, K. A. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L	29 Feb 52
Mackie, W. B. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	12 Oct 50
MacKimmie, J. C. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg SL	30 May 51
MacKin, W. R. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 52
MacKinnon, A. R. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	In SL	1 Sept 52
Mackinnon, J. A. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 53
MacLean, D. M., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 48
MacLean, K. (*Act*)	L	1 Feb 52
MacLean, R. C. (*Act*) (RCN)	In L	27 Oct 49
MacLellan, J. A. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L	8 Aug 50
MacLeod, M. C.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 52
MacLeod, W. J. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	L (Sp)	21 Jan 52
MacMillan, D. H. T. ...	Hon Cr	15 Sept 50
MacNeil, R. W., MD [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	7 Apr 48
Macpherson, D. R., RD ...	L Cr (S)	9 Feb 47
MacPherson, R. G. M. [York] (RCN)	ASL	21 May 52
MacQuillan, A. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 May 52
MacRae, J. E. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	ASL	22 Apr 52
MacWhirter, D. A. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Mid	1 Oct 52
Maddigan, J. J. F. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Maddox, J. K., VRD, MD, ChM, MRCP, FRACP (RAN)	Hon Sg Cr	12 Apr 50
Madle, P. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL (L)	24 July 52
Magee, G. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	22 Aug 51
Maginley, C. D.	SL	1 Oct 51
Mahaffy, C. C. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	25 Oct 51
Maidment, K. T., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 47
Main, W. G.	L (PS)	16 Aug 51
Main, W. M. (*WS* 2785) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 47
Main, W. S. W., RD	Cr	30 June 50
Mainland, R. C.	L (E)	1 July 53
Mair, J. R.	SL (PS)	21 Aug 51
Mair, W.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 July 53
Major, C. W.	SL (PS)	6 Nov 50
Malcolm, J. H. (RAN) ...	L	27 Apr 48
Malfesi, M. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	20 Apr 53
Mallinson, E. P., RD (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Mallon, *Rev.* T. G. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Ch	22 June 51
Malone, M. C. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	8 Feb 50
Mander, D. J. (RNZN) ...	L	18 Dec 51
Mann, R. B., RD	L Cr	1 Sept 51
Manning, G. P., CD (*Act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN)	C	1 Jan 54
Manolescu, G., CD (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	16 Dec 46
Mansfield, H. F., RD	L Cr (E)	21 Sept 47
Marchant, P. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	12 Aug 51
Marchington, T. S., DSC, RD (RNZN)	Hon C	5 Feb 52
Marchmont, A. R. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Margrett, A. D., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Markley, L. F. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	In L	3 Mar 52
Marlow, H. J. R. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Marr, G. T., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 53
Marr, T. O., RD	C	31 Dec 50
Marriott, F., RD	Cr	31 Dec 53
Marsh, A. E. (RAN)... ...	L Cr	30 June 52
Marsh, R. J. S.	L Cr (S)	7 Jan 45
Marshall, A. R. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	9 Apr 53
Marshall, C., RD	L Cr	27 Aug 48
Marshall, I. F. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	11 Dec 52
Marshall, J.	SL (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Martin, A. A., DSO, DSC■■, RD	C	30 June 45
Martin, G. M. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Sg L	29 July 47
Martin, J. A. [Tecumseh] (RCN	SL (S)	19 Mar 51
Martin, J. B. (RAN) ...	L	4 Feb 42
Martin, J. P.	L	27 July 52
Martin, J. S. P., VRD (RAN)	Sen Cd Bndr	1 Oct 40
Martin, W. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L (L)	18 Sept 48
Mason, D. F. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr (L)	1 July 53
Mason, G. E.	L (PS)	16 May 51
Mason, H. R. [Bytown] (RCN)	Con C	1 Jan 54
Mason, J. A., RD	L Cr	22 Oct 50
Mason, V. O., VRD [Watson] (RAN)	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 48
Masse, B. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Massey, T. E. J.	Mid	1 Apr 53
Masson, D. J. S.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Masson, J.	L (PS)	7 Jan 52
Masson, W., RD	L Cr	8 June 53
Matchett, R. L. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Matheson, A. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L (D)	27 June 52
Matheson, M. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	17 Jan 53
Matheson, R. McC., RD, ACA	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Mathew, A. J. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Mathews, R. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	6 May 45
Mathews, W. H. W., OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 44
Matson, B. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 June 53
Matthews, B. S. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Matthews, C. J. (*WS* 3781) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 52
Matthews, F. J. C.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Matthews, G. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Maund, R. N.	ASL	19 Oct 51
Maunder, J. L. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	2 Mar 53
Mawdsley, J. B., CD [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cr (Sp)	1 July 49

Digitized by Google

Mawer, J., RD	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Maxted, T. H., DSO	L Cr	29 Dec 50
Maxwell, B. H. M. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
May, J., MBE (*WS* 2749) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 53
May, O. M. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Maybee, D. J. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 May 52
Maytham, J. E. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	Con L	30 May 50
Meadows, H. T., DSC, RD ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52
Meardon, M. V. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Nov 51
Mears, S. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Meilleur, G. J. A. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (L)	20 Aug 51
Meldrum, G. C. W., MBE, RD	L Cr	29 Jan 46
Mellalieu, W. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	31 July 48
Melsom, M. M., RD	L Cr	8 Sept 48
Melville, G. L. F., RD ...	L Cr	25 Nov 48
Menard, D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	8 Sept 52
Mercer, C. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	In L Cr	6 Oct 47
Mercer, J. A. N. [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	15 July 50
Mercer, R. H.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Mercer, W. C. [Griffon] (RCN)	Ch	10 May 48
Meriam, R.C. G. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Oct 45
Messer, V. R., MD [Hunter] (RCN)	Sg L	30 Dec 46
Metcalfe, C. J. [Naden] (RCN)	L Cr	31 Dec 47
Metcalfe, T. K., RD	L Cr	24 Oct 48
Methot, P. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 51
Meyer, C. A., RD	Cr	30 June 49
Meyers, J. S. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Nov 50
Michelmore, C. D., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47
Mickie, J. B. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (MAd)	28 Feb 51
Micklebu gh, W. G. ...	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Middleton, J. R. D. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	16 Apr 52
Mihoff, C. M. [Star] (RCN)	SL	1 July 51
Millar, A. McL., VRD, MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	30 June 43
Millar, J. N. (RNZN) ...	L (S)	5 June 52
Millar, J. P., MB, BS (RAN)...	Sg L Cr	16 Sept 45
Miller, A. G. J., DSC, RD ...	Cr (E)	30 June 53
Miller, C. B. [York] (RCN)	L	18 Apr 52
Miller, C. W.	SL	1 Oct 51
Miller, E.	L (PS)	21 Dec 51
Miller, J. W. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	16 Aug 52
Miller, *Rev.* J. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	20 Aug 48
Miller, R. G. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Miller, R. J., RD	L Cr	19 Oct 46
Miller, W. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Milligan, *Rev.* A. W. R. (RAN)	Ch	21 Apr 48
Mills, G. W. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL	25 Apr 51
Milner, T. M.	ASL	11 Apr 53
Milroy, W. H., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	15 May 43
Milton, J. B. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	27 Sept 50
Mitchell, G. M. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	26 Mar 52
Mitchell, W. F. [Star] (RCN)	In L	16 Feb 51
Mitchinson, W.	SL (PS)	1 June 52
Moir, D. A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	10 Dec 52
Monaghan, *Rev.* J. (RAN) ...	Ch	15 Jan 42
Monaghan, J. E. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	1 May 52
Moncur, W. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	26 Aug 44
Mongenais, G. St. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 54
Monkhouse, E. C., RD ...	L Cr (S)	22 Dec 43
Montag, J. J. C. [Griffon] (RCN)	Ch	15 Dec 52
Montgomery, R. A. F. [York] (RCN)	L	3 Sept 49
Moody, T. H.	Mid (*p*)	24 Sept 52
Moon, R. K. (RAN)	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Mooney, J. (RAN)	L (E)	31 Aug 50
Moore, G. S. B.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Moore, J. (RAN)	L Cr (E)	30 June 52
Moore, J. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	21 June 47
Moore, M. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Moore, T. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	15 May 51
Moore, W. J., DSC, RD ...	C	31 Dec 51
Mordaunt, M. F.	SL	1 Dec 52
Mordy, B. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	15 Jan 52
Moreland, W. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	31 Dec 47
Morey, *Rev.* B. (RAN) ...	Ch	11 Nov 48
Morey, *Rev.* B. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 Oct 51
Morgan, J. H. [York] (RCN)	SL	19 Feb 51
Morgan, P. A., OBE, RD ...	Hon C	15 Sept 50
Morgan, P. G.	SL	1 July 51
Morgan, W. J. (RAN) ...	L	10 July 49
Morley, J. P.	Mid	1 May 52
Morrell, G. M. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	30 May 49
Morris, A.	L (S)	1 Oct 52
Morris, B. J. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 50
Morris, C. J. S.	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 53
Morris, E. G. (RAN) ...	L	26 Sept 48
Morris, J. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	29 Oct 45
Morris, J. L. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	2 Feb 53
Morris, P. F. (RAN) ...	L (A)	11 Sept 49
Morris, R. J. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	1 Sept 51
Morrison, J., DSC (*WS 2979*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 53
Morrison, J. J. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Morrison, J. R. [Star] (RCN)	In L	24 Aug 48
Morrissey, D. J.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 44
Morrow, F. H. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	15 June 50
Morse, P. S. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L (S)	3 Feb 49
Morse, S. L. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	27 Mar 52
Mortimer, J. A. R.	L	23 June 49
Mortleman-Lewis, E. A. W., RD	L Cr	13 June 48
Morton, C. H. [York] (RCN)	Con L	1 July 44
Morton, F. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 50
Moss, A. B.	SL (*p*)	1 Sept 51
Moss, F. R. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 49
Moyer, D. J. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	20 May 52
Muir, D. B. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	7 Jan 52
Muir, L. McD. (RAN) ...	L	3 Mar 48
Mulhearn, R. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L	23 May 52
Mulholland, J. T.	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Mullender, W. J. V., MBE, DSC, RD	Hon Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Mumford, J. K.	SL (*p*)	1 Sept 53
Mundle, R. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Munkittrick, R. C. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	4 Mar 52
Munn, G. T. [Star] (RCN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	30 Mar 52
Munn, R. B. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	12 Apr 53
Munro, C. D. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	24 July 44
Munro, I. M. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Munro, M. T. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 46
Murdock, P. G.	L Cr	11 Dec 51
Murphy, C. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (E)	23 Aug 51
Murray, A.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

Murray, D.	L Cr (E)	2 Jan 51
Murray, D. O. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Murray, G., RD (*WS 2754*) ...	Skr L	30 June 53
Murray, G.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Murray, G. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Nov 52
Murray, G. S. (RAN) ...	SL	26 Nov 49
Murray, J., RD (*WS 2750*) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 53
Murray, J.	SL (PS)	1 Oct 51
Murray, J. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	L (L)	13 Oct 45
Murray, R. S. [Bytown] (RCN)	L (Sp)	14 Mar 53
Murray, W. R. G. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L	12 July 52
Murrell, G. E. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	19 June 52
Mutten, E. A. (*WS* 2890) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Mylett, W. G. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Jan 49

N

Nash, P. E. (RNZN) ...	SL	10 Mar 49
Natcott-West, J. L. N., RD ...	L Cr	26 Nov 47
Neal, L. H.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Neal, R. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	19 July 44
Neale, J. R. K.	ASL (*p*)	1 June 50
Needham, E. A.	SL (PS)	30 Sept 51
Neill, E. W. [Hunter] (RCN)	L (S)	5 Jan 48
Neilson, E. N. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Nesbit, D. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Dec 51
Ness, C. A., VRD (RAN) ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47
Nettleton, W. G. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (Sp)	21 Nov 49
Newburn, H. J. D.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Newing, E. J.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Newing, R. K., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	10 Aug 51
Newman, E. E. R.	L (E) (*p*)	1 July 53
Newton, G. W. (RAN) ...	L	10 Apr 52
Newton, H.	SL (E)	1 Oct 50
Newton, R. J.	L (PS)	17 Jan 52
Nicholas, R. J. N., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 49
Nicholls, A. A. J.	Hon L Cr (S)	15 Sept 50
Nicholls, *Rev.* C. W. (RAN)	Ch	13 May 43
Nichols, T. H.	SL (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Nicholson, J. P. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L	18 Aug 52
Nicholson, K. A., VRD [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	17 Jan 43
Nightingale, P.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 May 53
Nincheri, G. [Carleton] (RCN)	Ch	21 Sept 51
Nixon, B. O. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (Sp)	29 May 44
Noble, J.	L (PS)	2 May 52
Norman, E. M., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	31 May 48
Norman, G. B. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 July 46
Norman, R. J. W.	SL (PS)	1 Dec 51
Normandale, T.	Ch Skr	30 June 53
Norrington, D. S., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 45
North, H. S. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	28 Jan 53
Norton, L. M.	L (PS)	1 May 52
Norton, S. A. (*Act*) [Provost] (RCN)	Cd Eng	1 June 48
Nowell, R. B., RD	L Cr	2 Oct 48
Nugent, D. F.	Mid	1 July 52
Nugent, *Rev.* W. F. (RAN)...	Ch	13 Sept 45
Nursey, K. A., RD	L Cr	11 July 50

O

Oake, C. M., MD, CM [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Sg C	1 July 53
O'Brien, D. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Apr 53
O'Brien, *Rev.* J. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ch	12 Dec 49
O'Brien, W. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 July 52
O'Byrne, *Rev.* T. (RAN) ...	Ch	25 July 51
O'Connell, G. F. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	30 June 49
O'Connor, C. W. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Jan 48
O'Dea, F. A. [Cabot] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Sept 49
Odgers, G. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (L)	7 Mar 52
O'Donnell, L. C. (RAN) ...	L	15 Dec 45
O'Driscoll, *Rev.* A. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	Ch	19 Feb 52
O'Driscoll, P. D., RD ...	L Cr	6 June 48
O'Farrell, *Rev.* B. (RAN) ...	Ch	30 Apr 18
Offord, A. C., RD (*WS 2801*) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 47
Ogden, P. A.	SL	1 Oct 50
O'Grady, J. G. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L	11 Jan 50
O'Hagan, D. J. P., GM [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Sept 47
Oland, B. S. C. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	12 Apr 51
Oldfield, S. H. [Churchill] (RCN)	L	27 Apr 46
Oldroyd, L., RD	L Cr (S)	22 Aug 49
O'Leary, D. V. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 50
Olson, A. O. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
O'Neill, F. C., RD	L Cr	6 Mar 49
O'Neill, L. G. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	29 Aug 45
Oram, B.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 52
O'Regan, *Rev.* R. (RAN) ...	Ch	14 May 21
Ormsby E. O. [Griffon] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 50
Orpe, A. J.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 July 51
Orr, A. T. [Naden] (RCN) ...	L	6 Feb 52
Orton, F. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Orton, R. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	12 July 44
Osborne, A. C. A., RD ...	L (PS)	16 Nov 50
Osborne, F. J. F. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	15 Mar 51
Ostenfeld, C. P. (RNZN) ...	SL	25 July 52
Ostiguy, B. H. [Bytown] (RCN)	In L	15 Aug 52
O'Sullivan, J., MD, DMRE (RAN)	Hon Sg Cr	12 July 51
O'Sullivan, T. G.	SL (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Ouellette, R. A. [Stadacona] (RCN)	SL	1 July 51
Outram, R. D. [York] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Oxley, T. G.	ASL (*p*)	20 July 53

P

Paddson, E. F., GM, RD ...	L (PS)	30 July 50
Page, F. R. W., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 47
Page, P. A. C.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47
Page, R. B. (RAN)	ASL	30 June 52
Paine, J. L.	SL	1 Oct 52
Paling, S. C., RD	L Cr	12 Jan 48
Pallin, P. H. (RNZN) ...	L	19 June 52
Palliser, J. W. G. (RAN) ...	SL	4 Dec 45
Palmer, A. (RAN)	Ch	21 Apr 53
Palmer, G.	SL	1 Jan 51
Palmer, G. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	23 Dec 52
Palmer-Givan, L. E., RD ...	L Cr	7 May 49
Pangman, D. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Oct 51
Paradis, W. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 48
Park, A. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Sept 49

Digitized by Google

Park, R. M. A. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 51
Parke, G. H., CD [Star] (RCN) (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	27 Nov 50
Parker, F., RD	L Cr	18 Oct 48
Parker, G. F., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 51
Parker, R. K. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Parkin, P. S. (RAN) ...	L (L)	1 Jan 47
Parkinson, B. S.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Parkinson, I., DSC, RD ...	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Parkinson, J., DSM	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Parrott, J. W. R., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Parry, H. J., RD	L Cr (S)	31 Mar 48
Parry, J. G.	SL	1 July 51
Parry, R. E.	SL (*p*)	1 May 52
Parson, P. H. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Parsons, D., RD	C	30 June 49
Parsons, G. G. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L	6 Jan 50
Partridge, A. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (E)	16 Mar 53
Pascoe, R. H., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Pasley, D. J.	L Cr (E)	25 July 48
Pass, L. S. (*Act*)	L	1 Dec 51
Paterson, J. H. H., MBE (RAN)	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 50
(1) Patience, D.	L (PS)	1 Nov 51
(2) Patience, D. (*WS* 3680)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 52
Patience, G. McK. (*WS* 3764)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Patterson, D. Q. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Patterson, G. L. [Naden] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Patterson, J. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	2 Sept 52
Patterson, W. C. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	10 June 51
Pattinson, R. M., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 46
Paul, R. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 52
Paul, T. I. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 52
Pawson, D. H.	SL (*p*)	1 Sept 52
Peake, N. A.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Pearce, H. V. (RAN) ...	L	10 Aug 42
Pearce, J. S., RD	L Cr	8 Nov 49
Pearce, W. J. [Bytown] (RCN)	L	10 Aug 53
Pearlstein, A. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Nov 50
Pearson, A. C. (RAN) ...	L	13 Jan 42
Pearson, K. W. (RAN) ...	L (S)	11 June 41
Pearson, R. M. [Hunter] (RCN)	L (Sp)	19 Apr 48
Pearson, T., MBE (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Peate, H. B., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 52
Pederson, P. W. (RAN) ...	L	14 July 45
Peel, E. R. E. E.	SL (*p*)	1 July 52
Peers, A. L. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg Cr	19 Jan 48
Peggram, L. K.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Pell, G. G. (RAN)	Mid	20 May 53
Pelletier, J. G. A. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Oct 50
Pelling, R. W. F., RD ...	L Cr	11 Jan 50
Pender, L. W.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Penfold, V. F. [Nonsuch] (RAN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Penglase, R. C., DSC (RAN)	L	8 Aug 46
Pennefather, K. F. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 52
Pennell, M. G. K.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Penney, G. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Penney, M. D.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Pennock, J. M. [Naden] (RCN)	L (Sp)	7 Jan 52
Pepper, H. D. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	5 Oct 49
Peppin, A. J. [Star] (RCN)...	L (Sp)	11 May 43
Percy, I. C. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL (L)	20 Mar 52
Perkins, H. J.	ASL	7 Dec 53
Perkins, J. R.	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 48
Perrin, R. J. V.	L Cr	21 Nov 52
Perry, A. L. [Star] (RCN) ...	Sg L	22 Jan 52
Perry, D., DSC, RD	L Cr	2 Dec 47
Perry, R. L. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	24 June 52
Peters, J. E. L., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	18 Aug 48
Petherbridge, J. H., DSC■, RD (*WS* 2736)	Skr L	31 Dec 53
Pett, W. C. G., MBE [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Jan 49
Pewter, F. S.	L (PS)	21 Mar 52
Phelps, D. E. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (S)	11 Sept 50
Phelps, R. A. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	1 Nov 50
Phillips, D. C. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Phillips, D. G. (RAN) ...	L	13 Sept 43
Phillips, H. L. V.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	1 Apr 52
Phillips, R. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	3 May 52
Phillips, T. N. (RAN) ...	L (S)	5 Aug 48
Phillips, W. J.	L (PS)	11 July 52
Philpott, F. L., RD	L Cr	1 Mar 50
Phimister, E. S.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 53
Phimister, S. (*WS* 2953) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 49
Pickthorn, L. H.	L (E)	1 Sept 52
Picot, B. A., RD	L Cr	26 Sept 47
Pierce, A. H., OBE, RD ...	L Cr	17 Sept 47
Pigeon, I. [Bytown] (RCN)	In L	15 Aug 52
Piggford, D. P. (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 Jan 50
Piggott, F. M., RD	L Cr	15 July 48
Piggott, W. B., OBE, DSC■, RD	C	31 Dec 47
Pilcher, L. G., RD	L Cr	27 Aug 48
Pilon, G. R. J. I. [Bytown] (RCN)	In L	3 Sept 52
Pinckney, C. W. C., OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 42
Pinfold, F. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	8 Feb 47
Pinhey, G. F. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	3 Oct 49
Pinkey, J. H. [Carleton] (RCN)	Cd (L) O	11 Apr 49
Pinnock, B. R.	ASL	1 Nov 52
Piper, A. D., DSO, DSC■■, RD	Cr	30 June 53
Piper, J. R. H., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 48
Pitcher, W. G., RD	L Cr	1 May 47
Pittman, I. A. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Pitts, F. (*WS* 3415)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Pitts, O. F. W. (*Act*) (RAN)	L	1 Oct 50
Pixley, N. D., MBE, VRD, ADC (RAN)	Cr	15 Aug 45
Plumer, R. F. [Stadacona] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	14 Feb 52
Polglase, J. S., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 47
Pollitt, E. J. R., RD	C	31 Dec 48
Pond, H. A. (*Act*)	L	1 June 50
Pool, H. T. (*Act*) (RNZN) ...	L	22 May 52
Pooley, J. W., RD (*WS* 3518)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Pope, J. C., RD	L Cr	28 July 50
Pope, R. J. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 49
Porter, G. O. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 48
Porter, T. W. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Cd Eng	28 May 49
Portet, L. R. W.	L	23 Nov 52
Postle, C. C.	L (PS)	22 Aug 52
Poustie, H. B., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	1 Jan 52
Powell, B. H. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Powell, G. J. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	19 Aug 52
Powell, J. M. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L	6 Apr 52
Powell, J. P. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Powell, P. I. (RAN)	L	9 May 43
Powell, T., RD	L Cr	13 May 43
Power, P. J. G. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	18 Sept 51
Praetz, A. H. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	31 Aug 52

Digitized by Google

Preece, H. M.	SL	1 June 50
Prentice, J. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	13 Apr 52
Prette, R. A. B. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid	1 Jan 53
Price, E. A. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	20 Mar 52
Price, H. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	15 July 49
Price, P. H. C. (*WS* 3775) ...	Skr	1 Jan 44
Price, P. M. [York] (RCN)...	ASL	1 May 53
Price, P. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	20 Feb 50
Pritchard, R. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Prockter, *Rev.* B. S. [Chatham] (RCN)	Ch	6 Dec 48
Prokos, N. W. [Star] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 May 52
Prowse, L. E. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 50
Prudhomme, P. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Prynne, J. M. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 May 53
Pugh, A. H. N. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Pugh-Williams, R. E. (RNZN)	L	1 Feb 47
Pulford, A. G. (RAN) ...	SL (L)	31 Dec 51
Pullar, J. L. (RAN)	L (A)	7 Apr 50
Pundick, M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 July 52
Purkis, J. B. S.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Purnell, W. T. (*WS* 3657) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Pye, J. J. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 52

Q

Quain, R. C. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	3 Mar 48
Quinlan, J. M. (RAN) ...	ASL (L)	6 May 53
Quinn, F. D. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (S)	18 July 52
Quinn, *Rev.* J. P. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Ch	30 June 52
Quirk, W. E., RD	L Cr	28 Mar 49

R

Rae, D. W. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Rae, N. A., MBE, RD	L Cr	1 July 46
Raffan, H. D., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 53
Ralph, A.	SL (PS)	1 Oct 51
Ralph, W.	L (PS)	26 Jan 52
Ramsay, A. F. N. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	8 June 51
Ramsay, D. S. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 52
Rankine, H. G. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (E)	27 Apr 49
Rattey, W. C.	L (S)	1 Feb 47
Raverty, *Rev.* J. H. (RAN)...	Ch	28 Dec 35
Rayner, J. M., RD	C	31 Dec 52
Rayward, *Rev.* F. H. (RAN)	Ch	30 May 44
Rea, A. P.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Read, G. (RAN)	Cd B	5 Oct 42
Read, P. A., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	31 May 45
Reddon, J. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Redford, A., RD	C	31 Dec 49
Redhead, J.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Redhead, P., RD	L Cr	21 Jan 49
Reed, A. C. (RAN)	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 50
Reed, E. W. D.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Reed, R. C. H., DSC, RD ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50
Reed, R. M., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Rees, W. R. [Port St. Louis] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Jan 46
Reeve, T. P.	Mid	1 Dec 31
Reeves, R. R., RD (RNZN)...	L Cr (S)	1 July 45
Reiber, N. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Reid, I. J. [Cabot] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	15 Jan 52
Reid, J. (*Act*)	L (PS)	1 Nov 52
Reid, P., RD (*WS* 2815) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Reid, R. D. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Reid, R. F. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 52
Reid, W. H. (RAN)	L	24 Dec 43
Reiffeustein, J. C. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 July 51
Reilly, N. B. [Malahat] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	19 Sept 50
Rendell, H. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 51
Rennie, F. C.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Rennie, H. G. [Cabot] (RCN)	L	31 Dec 50
Rennie, R. R.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Renshaw, K. S., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	27 Apr 49
Renwick, G. V.	L (E)	30 June 53
Revell, T. W. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Reynolds, E. C. (RAN) ...	Cd CO	4 May 53
Reynolds, G.	L (PS)	23 Mar 53
Rhead, E. B., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	18 July 46
Rhodes, N. G., RD	L Cr	22 Apr 51
Richards, G. E. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	12 Oct 45
Richards, P. C. G. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Richardson, A., RD	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Richardson, D. A. [Star] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Richardson, H. L.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	1 Mar 50
Richardson, J. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 50
Richardson, J. S. [Prevost] (RCN)	L (S)	12 Oct 45
Richardson, R.	L (PS)	21 Mar 52
Richardson, W. T.	SL	1 Jan 51
Riches, G. T. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	Con SL	1 Sept 52
Richmond, A. G. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Ricketts, K. S. (RAN) ...	SL	1 Nov 49
Riddell, H.	SL (S)	1 July 52
Riddell, W.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Riddlesdell, E. G. H., RD ...	Cr	30 June 52
Ridge, M. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Ridgway, N. J. D., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 44
Riding, H., RD	L Cr	20 Sept 48
Ridley, T. D. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 July 53
Rilatt, E. S., MBE, RD ...	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Rimmer, W. C.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Rinaldi, R. R. [York] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	19 Jan 53
Rischbieth, R. H. (RAN) ...	Sg L	27 June 52
Rispin, W. E. A. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	2 Sept 48
Ritchie, A. (*WS* 2717) ...	Skr	15 Nov 37
Ritchie, A. M.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 July 53
Ritchie, J. B.	L Cr (S)	30 Sept 45
Ritchie, W. J.	L (PS)	21 Dec 51
Rivett, R. H.	L (PS)	21 Oct 51
Roach, D. M. (RAN) ...	L	27 Aug 52
Roach, H., RD	L Cr	9 Nov 47
Robb, A. S. H., DSC, RD (*WS* 2643)	Skr L	30 June 49
Robbins, E.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Roberts, E. (*Act*)	L	1 July 52
Roberts, J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Jan 50
Roberts, J. A. (RAN) ...	EL	16 Mar 50
Roberts, *Rev.* J. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	Ch	30 May 52
Roberts, K. W., RD	L Cr (S)	4 Feb 48
Roberts, L. D. M., MBE, VRD, (RAN)	Sen Cd B	1 Feb 36
Roberts, M. W.	SL	1 Nov 53
Roberts, R. G.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

Roberts, T. E.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Roberts, T. F., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr	30 June 45
Robertson, A.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 53
Robertson, A. D. M., RD ...	L Cr	23 Jan 49
Robertson, A. G. (RAN) ...	Sg L (D)	25 Jan 49
Robertson, C. R. (RAN) ...	L (L)	11 Feb 53
Robertson, J.	SL (PS)	1 June 53
Robertson, J. D. C. (RAN)...	L	24 Sept 42
Robertson, J. M. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	25 June 48
Robertson, N. R. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Robillard, J. G. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	30 May 52
Robin, K. H. J., VRD (RAN)	L	1 Nov 37
Robinson, F.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Robinson, G. G. [York] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	6 June 51
Robinson, *Rev.* J. S. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Ch	5 Jan 49
Robinson, L. H.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Robinson, N. J.	ASL	19 Oct 53
Robinson, W. S. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Robson, A. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Robson, A. N.	Mid	1 Apr 53
Robson, R. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Mar 51
Rockett, G. M.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Rodger, P. M.	L (PS)	1 July 52
Rodgers, J. M.	ASL (*p*)	1 July 51
Rodgers, J. W.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Roger, A. B. [Bytown] (RCN)	SL	1 July 51
Rogers, B. A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Rogers, I. F. McP. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Rogers, P.	Mid	1 Dec 52
Rolf, C. H. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	7 Apr 53
Romanis, D. McB. A. (RAN)	L	14 Jan 49
Rope, G. R., DSM	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Rose, A. G., RD (RAN) ...	Cr	30 June 50
Rose, G. H.	L (PS)	12 Oct 50
Rosen, R. W.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Rosenberg, B. S. H. (RAN)...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Rosman, G. K. (RAN) ...	L	1 Apr 47
Ross, A. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Jan 51
Ross, D. (*WS* 3719)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Ross, D. W.	L (PS)	11 Aug 52
Ross, F. L. [Star] (RCN) ...	OL	24 Apr 45
Ross, F. W. N. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	15 Apr 52
Ross, H. U. [York] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	28 July 46
Ross, J. D., MD [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 52
Ross, J. J. A. N. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	21 Feb 49
Ross, J. R. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	21 June 44
Ross, R. A. [Bytown] (RCN)	OL	6 Feb 51
Ross, R. I. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (E)	6 Feb 51
Ross, W. G. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	1 May 52
Rosser, J. D.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Rosseter, P. S.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Sept 53
Rostron, H. C., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Rothwell, T. R. (RAN) ...	L	9 Sept 43
Rousseau, H. S., OBE, RD ...	Cr (S)	30 June 53
Rousseau, Y. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	6 Feb 50
Rowan, N. J. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	6 May 44
Rowen, *Rev.* V. J. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 May 45
Rowland, B. C. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Rowley, G. A.	L (PS)	18 May 52
Rowsell, F. L. [Caribou] (RCN)	L	12 July 49
Roy, A. K. [Queen] (RCN) ...	Sg L	12 May 51
Roy, P. G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Rudge, J. P. (RAN)	ASL	1 May 53
Runtz, D. P.	L Cr	20 Mar 52
Ruoff, N. L. V., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 46
Russell, A. A. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Russell, D. Y. S.	SL	1 Jan 51
Russell, E. J. [Highflyer] (*RPNLO*)	L Cr (E) (*Sp List*)	13 Aug 52
Rutherfoord, T. B. [York] (RCN)	L (E)	11 Sept 46
Rutherford, N. W. C. ...	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Ryall, P. J. M. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	8 Dec 52
Ryan, *Rev.* P. (RAN) ...	Ch	11 Mar 41
Ryles, M.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 53
Rytting, A. A. (*Act*) ...	L (PS)	1 Jan 53

S

Sabine, C. W.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Sachkiw, O. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Nov 51
Sage, L. G. [Griffon] (RCN)	Mid	7 May 51
Saint Martin, J., MD (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Sg Cr	5 July 46
Sample, W. K. R. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	10 Aug 51
Sampson, H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (Sp)	6 Feb 52
Samson, R. N. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Sandberg, J. H. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	21 Nov 50
Sanders, R. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	20 Nov 45
Sandifer, W. E., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Sandison, J. R. D.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Sandon, E. B., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 48
Sandover, W. E. (RAN) ...	Sg L	27 May 52
Sandy, C. M.	ASL (*p*)	1 June 53
Sanford, C. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (S)	16 Nov 53
Sanford, W. O. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	15 May 44
Sanguinetti, C. (RAN) ...	L (S)	4 Nov 42
Santwyk, C. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	OL Cr	15 June 50
Sargent, J. H. (*WS* 3827) ...	Skr	1 July 44
Sargent, P., DSC, RD	C	30 June 50
Saunders, C. J.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Saunders, G. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	23 Nov 47
Saunders, J. D., RD	L Cr	19 Feb 49
Saunders, L. S. S. (RAN) ...	Ch	21 Apr 53
Saunders, M. P., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 53
Savage, R. F. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	6 Apr 43
Savory, J. A., MBE [York] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	1 July 45
Scantlebury, F. D (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	3 Mar 49
Scarrow, M. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (L)	29 May 51
Scates, J. F.	SL	1 June 51
Schatz, S. W. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 51
Schinbein, J. E. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	20 May 52
Schloeffel, *Rev.* F. L. A., VRD (RAN)	Ch	23 Sept 13
Schofield, I. D. [Stadacona] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Schooley, E. V. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	29 May 46
Schryer, M. J. P. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Scollick, J. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Scott, A. G., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	4 Mar 48
Scott, C. B.	L (PS)	28 Dec 51
Scott, J. C.	L (PS)	11 Feb 50
Scott, J. H. (RAN)	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

Scott, J. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	20 Dec 45
Scott, J. R. [Coverdale] (RCN)	Ch	1 Jan 46
Scott, W. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Scott-Dixon, M.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Scouller, A. E.	L (PS)	27 May 53
Scovil, H. E. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	9 Nov 43
Scrivenor, H. H. (RAN) ...	L	13 Aug 45
Scroggs, P. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Seddon, P. D. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Seeger, C. N. M. [Naden] (RCN)	SL	14 June 51
Sellars, E. A. [York] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 52
Sellers, H. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Hon C	15 Apr 38
Sellick, S. R. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	22 Dec 46
Selmser, C. B. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (E)	27 Oct 52
Sergeant, T. A., RD	C	31 Dec 51
Seward, D. N. L., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 June 43
Sewell, S. A., VRD, MB, BS, MRACP (RAN)	Sg Cr	30 June 53
Sewell, W. E. A.	SL	1 Oct 51
Sewell, W. S. (RAN) ...	Sg L	10 Feb 53
Sexton, E. H. [Highflyer] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	19 Feb 44
Seymour, A. J.	SL	1 Oct 52
Shackell, S. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Sharkey, *Rev.* O. C. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Ch	18 July 51
Sharman, L. J., RD	Cr	30 June 48
Sharpe, J. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	23 Jan 52
Shattock, R.	L Cr	11 Aug 47
Shaw, B. J. (RAN)	Mid	31 Dec 51
Shaw, F. E. [Bytown] (RCN)	L (Sp)	24 Mar 48
Shaw, J. W. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Aug 51
Sheader, J.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Shean, M. H., DSO■ (RAN) ...	L (E)	31 July 46
Shearley, G. R. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	7 Feb 53
Shearman, C. H. (RAN) ...	Hon Sg Cr	15 Dec 43
Sheehan, T. T., RD	L Cr	27 Sept 48
Sheffield, J. T., RD	L Cr	11 June 46
Shepherd, C. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Shepherd, K. F. (RAN) ...	L	14 Nov 45
Shepherd, S. L. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Shepherd, W. C., RD ...	Cr	30 June 48
Sheppard, G. C. (RNZN) ...	SL	1 Aug 51
Sheppard, J. C. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL	4 Apr 50
Sheppard, L. P. C., RD ...	L Cr	23 Dec 48
Sheppard, W. A. E. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Sheridan, J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	13 Feb 52
Sherlock, D. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 52
Sherwood, M.	L Cr	17 Aug 52
Sherwood, R. E., DSO, RD ...	Cr	30 June 45
Shifreen, M. (RAN) ...	Mid	20 May 53
Shipley, M. D., DSM ...	L (PS)	21 Oct 51
Shives, P. P. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	2 Oct 52
Shore, M. L. S. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Mar 52
Short, A. F. D. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	OL	29 Nov 48
Short, M. L. (*Act*) [Cornwallis]	SL	20 Nov 50
Shortridge, D. T. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	18 Sept 51
Shugg, K. W. (RAN) ...	L	1 Sept 51
Shuttleworth, W. H. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Apr 51
Sibley, G. J., RD	L Cr (S)	2 May 49
Siffre, L. A., MBE	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Sigouin, J. R. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Sigurdson, T. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L (S)	19 May 53
Silcox, *Rev.* B. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	Ch	28 Jan 48
Silvester, J. W. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Simmonds, B. T. (RAN) ...	ASL	1 June 48
Simmons, E. H. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	10 Jan 49
Simmons, N. T.	ASL	1 Feb 53
Simmons, R. A. G.	SL	1 Feb 52
Simmons, W. L. L. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	18 Feb 47
Simms, J., RD...	L Cr	17 Mar 49
Simon, F. D., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Simons, P. N., MB, BS, MRCOG, OMRGC (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 July 44
Simons, *Rev.* R. P. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 May 46
Simpson, G. (*WS* 2916) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Sinclair, A. F.	Cr (E)	30 June 51
Sinclair, *Rev.* D. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	Ch	1 Jan 51
Sinclair, G. S., DSO, DSC, RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Sinclair, R. McE., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49
Singleton, G.	SL	1 July 51
Sirois, J. C. [York] (RCN)...	SL	1 Sept 52
Sitland, W. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Sivell, W. J. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	In L	19 May 52
Skelton, J. F. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	14 Jan 50
Skelton, P. H. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	15 Feb 45
Skinner, A. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Skinner, J. A.	L (PS)	1 Nov 51
Skjeie, D. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	1 May 52
Slade, J. D. C.	L Cr	1 May 47
Slade, L. W. (RAN)... ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Slader, D. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL	15 Apr 49
Slagg, R. J. H., RD	L Cr (S)	6 May 46
Slater, J. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Apr 53
Slater, R. W. (*WS* 2797) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Slee, J. W.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50
Sleight, J. G.	L	1 Sept 53
Sly, R. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Smallman, W. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	L	14 May 45
Smart, M. R. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Smedley, E. G. [Star] (RCN)	SL	12 Nov 44
Smith, A., RD	L (PS)	7 May 46
Smith, *Rev.* A. C. (RAN) ...	Ch	12 Apr 50
Smith, A. E., RD	Cr	30 June 52
Smith, B. H. T. J., DSC■ ...	L Cr	11 Jan 50
Smith, C. V. [Chatham] (RCN)	L (S)	12 Oct 45
Smith, D. B. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	4 Mar 52
Smith, D. H. [York] (RCN)	SL (E)	1 May 51
Smith, E. E. (*WS* 3875) ...	Skr	1 Apr 51
Smith, E. P.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Smith, G. A. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg L	18 Sept 45
Smith, G. G.	L Cr (E)	26 Oct 48
Smith, H. D. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	8 June 50
Smith, J. A. J.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 52
Smith, J. B.	Hon L Cr	26 Feb 51
Smith, J. C. [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr	19 Nov 49
Smith, L. A. (RAN)... ...	L	15 Apr 42

Digitized by Google

Smith, M. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	1 July 53
Smith, N. H. (RAN)... ...	L	22 Oct 45
Smith, R. A. [Naden] (RCN)	L	6 Nov 51
Smith, R. B. A., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Smith, R. G.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Smith, R. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	27 Oct 45
Smith, T. (*WS* 2860) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Smith, T. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (L)	6 Feb 49
Smith, W. D., RD	L Cr	12 July 48
Smith, *Rev.* W. E. L. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Ch	4 Apr 50
Smith, W. G.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Smith, W. J. M. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	20 May 47
Smythe, J. P., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	2 Dec 40
Snape, C. W.	L (PS)	3 June 49
Snedden, *Sir* Richard, CBE ...	Hon C	30 Dec 53
Snyder, J. K. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	22 July 48
Soanes, H. B. (*WS* 2912) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Sobey, H., RD	Cr	31 Dec 52
Solandt, D. Y., MA, PhD [York] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 44
Soper, M. E. R., RD ...	L Cr	21 May 48
Sorensen, R. B. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Sorensen, W. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Souter, R. T., RD	L (PS)	9 July 46
Southcott, R.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Southern, F. B. (*Act*) ...	L Cr	*4 Sept 50*
Southey, H. C., RD	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 41
Sowden, D. W., RD	L Cr	17 Nov 48
Spall, T. H., DSC	L (PS)	21 Nov 48
Sparkes, J. B. ,RD	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Speirs, D. W., GM, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 48
Spence, A., MBE	Hon Cr (S)	15 Sept 50
Spence, A. E. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	OSL	1 Sept 51
Spencer, B. (RAN)	L (A)	12 Nov 49
Spindler, D. G., CGM, RD ...	L (PS)	30 Nov 49
Spooner, G. T.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Spratt, C. Y. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	13 May 51
Spriddell, F. G., RD ... ... (*Late Com RNR* (*retd*))	Hon C	30 July 37
Sprigge, H. E., RD	Cr	30 June 50
Springall, J. O., RD	L Cr	7 Apr 50
Sproston, J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	29 Apr 47
Spurrier, H. L., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Stackhouse, R. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 52
Stamp, E. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	OSL	2 Jan 52
Stan, W. M. [Queen] (RCN)	L	2 Apr 47
Stanley, A. G. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 43
Stanley, H. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Stanley-Paul, N. W. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 50
Stannard, C. T. A., RD ...	L Cr	15 Nov 48
VC Stannard, R. B., DSO, RD	C	30 June 52
Stanton, A. K. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Staples, R. W. F. (RAN) ...	SL (A)	21 June 50
Stapley, R. G. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	18 June 49
Stark, K. J. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 51
Stasko, M. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL	1 May 52
Stather, K.	SL (PS)	9 Apr 50
VC Steele, G. C. (*Comdr RN* (*retd*))	Hon C	15 Nov 49
Stenning, F. A., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	4 May 50
Stephen, D. R. G. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Stephen, J. C.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Stephen, R. D., RD	L (PS)	21 Apr 46
Stephen, T. N.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Stephenson, B. E.	Mid	1 Dec 52
Stephenson, D. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	2 Feb 51
Stephensen, R., RD	L (PS)	19 Jan 48
Sterns, J. E. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	ASL	15 May 52
Stevens, E. M. C., RD (RNZN)	Cr	30 June 53
Stevens, G. P. J.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 May 52
Stevens, J. K. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 May 52
Stevens, R. R., RD	C	30 June 52
Stevens, T. W., RD	C	31 Dec 50
Stevenson, H. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	3 Nov 46
Stevenson, J. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
Stevenson, R. H. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	6 Aug 52
Stevenson, R. L., VRD, ADC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Stevenson, W. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Oct 52
Stewart, D. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	19 July 45
Stewart, D. H.	L Cr	26 Oct 53
Stewart, G. C., CD [Bytown] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Jan 46
Stewart, J. C. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL (E)	25 Oct 51
Stewart, K. O., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Stewart, P. G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	In SL	1 July 51
Stewart, W.	L (PS)	29 Sept 49
Stewart, W. G.	L (PS)	21 Apr 52
Stirling, T. C. L.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Stobbs, J. L., RD	L Cr	27 Nov 46
Stock, A. A. (RAN)... ...	L (Sp)	14 July 44
Stock, P. J.	Mid	1 Feb 53
Stocks, L. G., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Stokes, M. J. (RAN) ...	L	1 Sept 51
Stone, H. MacQ., MBE ...	L Cr (E)	6 Nov 47
Stone, J. G. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Feb 52
Stone, T.	L (PS)	10 Oct 52
Stonehouse, H. A., DSC, RD	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Storey, F. J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Strachan, M. K. C. (RAN)	L	1 Dec 52
Strange, P. J.	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Stranger, S. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 52
Street, D. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	16 June 52
Streeter, J. V. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	19 Feb 52
Strong, I. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 52
Strother, G. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (E)	7 June 52
Stuart, R. S. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Stuart, W. G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (E)	15 July 51
Stuart-Clark, G. P.	Mid	6 Apr 50
Stubbert, C. F. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL (S)	5 Jan 53
Stuchfield, C. R.	SL (S)	1 Mar 52
Stuhr, G. E. [Queen] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 48
Stupart, L. D. [York] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51
Sullivan, C. McD., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 49
Sullivan, D. W. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	15 Feb 44
Sullivan, J. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 Sept 52
Summers, C. C. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	27 Mar 52
Sutherland, J.	L (PS)	2 Feb 52
Sutherland, J. G.	SL (PS)	1 Oct 51
Sutherland, K. S., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Sutherland, R. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	15 May 51
Sutherland, W. (*WS* 2692) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 47
Sutherland, W. S. (*Act*) ...	L (PS) (*p*)	1 July 53
Sutts, C. N. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Swain, A. M. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	11 Oct 50

Digitized by Google

Swan, C. B.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 53
Sweeney, E. H. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 46
Sweeney, G. W. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Sweeney, J. F. (RAN) ...	L (E)	20 Nov 52
Sweeney, J. T. J. (*Act*) [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	30 Aug 52
Sweetman, E. J. T., RD [Barwon] (RAN)	L Cr	12 Sept 48
Swetnam, D. M.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 50
Symon, W. R., RD	Cr	31 Dec 51
Szach, S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L (S)	12 Dec 51

T

Tadhunter, R. J., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 51
Tait, J. J. [President] ...	L Cr	12 June 50
Tait, W. A. (*WS* 3589) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Tallboys, R. G. (RAN) ...	ASL	21 Jan 53
Tange, J. D., MB, BS (RAN) ...	Sg L	12 Feb 51
Tanner, J. R. D. C. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Tanner, W. H. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Taplin, J. A., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	1 Nov 44
Tapner, A. R., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 48
Tarleton, T. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	10 Aug 47
Tarry, C. E., RD	L Cr (S)	19 Aug 46
Tate, M. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL	3 May 52
Tate, R. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	30 Nov 48
Taylor, A. E., BEM [Bytown] (RCN)	L (S)	1 Aug 45
Taylor, D. A., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 53
Taylor, D. O., VRD	L (PS)	18 Oct 49
Taylor, E. H., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 42
Taylor, H. W. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Taylor, J. E. S. R., RD (*Tempy Lieut-Com* (*Sp*) [*SCC*] *RNVR*)	L Cr	12 Apr 47
Taylor, L. D. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	OSL	1 July 51
Taylor, N. B. G. [Prevost] (RCN)	L	23 Jan 43
Taylor, P. S.	L	22 Sept 46
Taylor, R. (RAN)	L (E)	18 Aug 43
Taylor, R. J.	L Cr	10 Aug 51
Taylor, T. W.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Taylor, W. J. [Beacon Hill] (RCN)	L	18 Nov 51
Teal, R. D. F. (RAN) ...	Sg L (D)	3 Mar 49
Tear, R. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	21 June 44
Teare, H. F.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Tedd, G. J. (RNZN) ...	L	17 Dec 51
Telford, R.	SL (PS)	1 Nov 51
Telleson, W. G. (RAN) ...	Sg L	21 Dec 52
Terry, A. A., RD	L Cr	27 June 48
Thain, A. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Nov 53
Theobalds, A. C., RD [York] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	16 Nov 51
Therien, J. C. [Montcalm] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	7 May 51
Thom, G. B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Thomas, C. S., RD	L Cr	24 June 45
Thomas, D. H.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Thomas, G. O.	L (E)	1 July 50
Thomas, G. S. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	7 Sept 50
Thomas, H. E. [Star] (RCN)	L	3 Feb 50
Thomas, J. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	In L	1 Aug 51
Thomas, J. F. (RAN) ...	SL (Sp)	13 June 50
Thomas, M. J.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50
Thomas, P. H.	L Cr	16 June 51
Thomason, C. B. [Star] (RCN)	L (E)	3 Nov 48
Thompson, A. M. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Thompson, C. [Star] (RCN)	Ch	13 Aug 45
Thompson, C. B.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Thompson, G. H. P., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43
Thompson, J. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Thompson, R. S. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	Cd Rad O	23 Apr 51
Thompson, W. (RAN) ...	L (E)	24 Feb 41
Thompson, W. E., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Thomson, B. D. H., RD ...	L Cr	12 Feb 49
Thomson, D., DCM, MSM ...	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Thomson, G. A. V. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51
Thomson, I. (*Act*)	L	1 June 52
Thomson, J., RD (*WS* 3458) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Thomson, J. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (S)	15 Dec 45
Thomson, J. J.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Thornton, F. H., OBE, DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 49
Thornton, J. D. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	1 May 52
Thorsteinsson, J. E. B. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	13 Apr 46
Thurber, M. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 Jan 48
Thurlow, C. T. M., DSO, RD ...	L Cr	13 Jan 51
Tilbury H. C. [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	27 Mar 50
Tilden, W. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	15 May 49
Tiller, W. A. [York] (RCN)	SL (L)	1 May 51
Timbrell, H. K. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Tims, D. W. L.	SL	1 Mar 52
Titcombe, R. M. [Macquarie] (RAN)	SL	10 June 52
Titley, P., RD	L Cr	1 Apr 50
Todd, D. D. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 Sept 52
Tofton, E.	SL (PS)	1 Dec 51
Tomlinson, L. C., RD ...	L (PS)	16 May 50
Toogood, R. C.	Mid	1 Dec 52
Towill, G. E., RD	L Cr	25 Apr 49
Towler, R. L. [York] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 July 52
Townesend, G. D. P., DSC, RD	L Cr	30 Aug 45
Townley, A. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 Dec 48
Townley, I. D. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Trace, N. J., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	1 Nov 38
Tranter, D. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Trapp, Z. J. (RAN)	L (E)	1 July 47
Treble, D. W. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 52
Treloar, C. J.	SL (S)	1 Jan 53
Trevorrow, D. V.	ASL	18 Jan 53
Trimble, R. J. B. (RAN) ...	L	8 June 43
Trusler, G. A. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	16 Dec 47
Tucker, A. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Tucker, E. J. L. (RAN) ...	SL	26 Sept 45
Tucker, J. E., VRD, ADC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Tucker, W. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL (S)	5 Apr 51
Turnau, E. A. O. [Carleton] (RCN)	In L	7 Apr 52
Turner, A. A. [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr	21 Aug 48
Turner, F. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (L)	11 Dec 47
Turner, F. J. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 49
Turner, R. B. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	In L	6 Feb 52
Turner, W. J. M. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	12 Nov 48
Turrell, R. J.	L (PS)	17 Mar 52
Twomey, M. H. C.	ASL (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Twyman, G. I. F., RD ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Tyner, R. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	C (S)	1 July 52
Tyrrell, A. J. R.	SL (*p*)	1 Sept 52
Tysoe, R. M. (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 50
Tyson-Davies, B. G., RD ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52

Digitized by Google

U

Underwood, R. A. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 52
Upperton, H. S., RD ...	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Upson, J. H.	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Utting, R. G., DSC, RD (*WS* 2795) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 47

V

Vail, G. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	15 May 52
Vair, C. D. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg L	30 Aug 51
Vallat, K. W., RD (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	30 June 52
Van Allen, E. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Vanner, P. G. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 50
Varley, G. K....	Mid	6 Apr 50
Vary, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52
Vasey, K. A., MBE, RD ...	L Cr	9 Nov 47
Vasey, T. R. (RAN) ...	L	25 Dec 47
Veal, R. P. B. [President] (*Ty Act Lieut-Com*)	L	*30 Oct 45*
Venables, F. K. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Sept 49
Veronneau, L. [Stadacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Viau, J. E. A. J. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Nov 50
Vickers, R. S. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd SO	15 May 44
Vickers, W. B., RD	L Cr	13 June 48
Vickridge, L. F. W. (RAN) ...	L	2 Sept 46
Villiers, J. D. (RAN) ...	Sg L	1 Mar 49
Vincent, J. D. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
Vine, C. F., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	15 May 48
Vine, P. D., RD	L Cr	7 July 48
Violet, W. E. ,DSC, RD ...	C (S)	31 Dec 49
Vittle, E. A., RD	L Cr	1 Dec 45
Vose, H. B. McL. (RAN) ...	L (E)	8 May 52
Vosper, G. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (E)	6 Feb 51

W

Wacher, J. F. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Waddell, W. H. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL	18 Feb 52
Wade, K. H. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	25 Dec 43
Wakefield, W. A. (RAN) ...	SL	6 Jan 53
Walden, F. E. [Naden] (RCN)	L	9 Nov 46
Waldie, B. [York] (RCN) ...	Sg L	4 June 49
Waldron, S. A.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 44
Walgate, R., RD	L Cr	3 Oct 47
Walker, E. D., MBE, CD [Queen] (RCN)	In Cr	1 Jan 52
Walker, K. A., RD	L Cr	23 Nov 50
Walker, W. E. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	22 Sept 51
Walker, W. L. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	23 Jan 52
Wallace, R. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	8 July 46
Wallach, C. W., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Waller, L. G. P. (RAN) ...	L	20 Oct 42
Wallrock, M....	L Cr	1 July 51
Wanko, F. [Hunter] (RCN)...	SL	1 May 52
Wanless, P.	SL (PS)	1 Dec 51
Ward, H. W. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (S)	24 Aug 50
Ward, *Rev.* R. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	21 Apr 53
Ward, W. I. R.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 53
Warden, A. R. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Aug 51
Warden, D. A., VRD, MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 June 44
Ware, R. W. (RAN) ...	SL	21 Jan 53
Warner, W. R.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Warren, J. C. C. (RNZN) ...	L	25 July 52
Warwick, A. E. (RAN) ...	Cd El O	31 Dec 51
Warwick, W. E., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 53
Watchorn, H. S. (RAN) ...	L (L)	29 Sept 41
Watford, K. (RAN)	Cd Br	26 Nov 51
Watkins, W. J. [Griffon] (RCN)	L	17 Mar 47
Watkins-Thomas, M. ...	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 53
Watling, V. S.	L (PS)	16 May 51
Watsford, H. G., RD (RAN)...	L Cr (S)	1 July 46
Watson, A. P.	L Cr	20 Oct 50
Watson, B. D. (RAN) ...	SL (L)	31 Dec 51
Watson, E. A. W. [Brunswicker (RCN)	SL	18 July 51
Watson, J. H.	L (PS)	21 Apr 52
Watt, J. M.	L (PS)	11 Nov 50
Watt, W. M. (RAN) ...	L (S)	17 Nov 52
Watton, D. B., RD [Victory]	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Waugh, G. W.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 54
Wayman, J., RD (*WS* 3633) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Webb, R.	SL (S)	1 Apr 51
Webber, J. St. H.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Webster, A. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	Con L	1 July 45
Webster, D. (RAN)	L	5 Nov 52
Webster, D. R., OBE, MDCM, MSC, PHD [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg C	19 Jan 46
Webster, E. J. (*WS* 3808) ...	Skr	1 Apr 44
Webster, P. B.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Webster, R.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Webster, R. S.	SL	1 Apr 51
Wedd, A. A., DSC [York] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Wedge, J. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (S)	21 Oct 49
Wehner, J. H., BEM (*Act*) [Artemis]	L	1 Jan 51
Wellington, T. R.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Nov 53
Wells, J. M. B.	SL	1 Oct 52
Wells, W. A. N. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	31 Dec 51
Welsh, *Rev.* A. J. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Ch	1 June 51
Wendhart, E. W. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	Con L	28 June 49
Wertheimer, A. K., ADC (RAN)	L (Sp)	16 Apr 48
Wesson, M. I. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (MT)	10 Mar 53
West, E. M. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L (S)	24 Jan 51
West, J. K. W. (RAN) ...	L	1 May 53
Westbrook, B. L. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	1 Sept 40
Westerden, H.	L (PS)	9 May 50
Weston, E. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 52
Weston, F. M. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (E)	8 Aug 52
Whalen, R. A. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	5 Sept 52
Whalley, A. G. C. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 53
Whayman, J., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 47
Wheeler, A. R., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Wheeler, L. H. R.	L	28 June 46
Whinyates, T., RD	L Cr	11 July 47
Whiston, T. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
White, A. D., RD	L Cr	18 Sept 42
White, C. H. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Cd Eng	22 Mar 44
White, D. H. R.	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 52
White, F. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	5 July 48
White, G. G. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 52
White, H. I. S., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 53

Digitized by Google

White, J. D.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
White, J. T., DSC, RD (*WS* 2780) (*Act Skr Lieut-Com*⁂)	Skr L	30 June 53
White, K. J. [Highflyer] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	20 Nov 39
White, R. G. (RAN) ...	Sg L	1 Oct 46
White, R. P., OBE, VRD [Carleton] (RCN)	C	1 July 53
White, T. G.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Whiteway, F. M. [Griffon] (RCN)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51
Whitley, A. C.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 June 53
Whitney, R. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Whitting, W. G., DSC (RAN)	L	24 Sept 40
Whittleton, J. A.	L (PS)	9 Mar 51
Whynot, G. K. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Wicksteed, D. G. [Contest]...	L	10 June 49
Wiebe, H. W. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Apr 51
Wiggs, C. E. O. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51
Wigle, S. L. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL	13 Aug 52
Wilch, P. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	24 July 49
Wilcken, A.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Wilcox, A. G. [Naden] (RCN)	In L Cr	27 Oct 50
Wilcox, D. A. J.	L (S)	1 Oct 52
Wilford, D. J.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Wilford, J. E. R., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Wilkins, T. J. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	7 Sept 52
Wilkinson, A. S. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 Oct 44
Wilkinson, K. P. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Wilkinson, L. T. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 June 49
Willee, A. W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	12 July 48
Williams, A. C.	ASL (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Williams, *Rev.* B. J. (RAN)...	Ch	17 May 50
Williams, C. (RAN) ...	L	28 July 41
Williams, D. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	18 June 44
Williams, D. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	10 Aug 51
Williams, E.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
Williams, E. G. (RAN) ...	L (L)	30 Mar 53
Williams, E. J. (RAN) ...	L (L)	1 May 52
Williams, G. A., RD	L Cr (S)	30 Sept 46
Williams, J. O., RD	L Cr	20 June 48
Williams, L. D., VRD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 47
Williams, O. K.	L	2 June 53
Williams, R. F., DSC (RAN)	L	5 Dec 44
Williams, R. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 53
Williams, S. H., RD	L (PS)	19 Nov 48
Williams, W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	6 Feb 44
Williams, W. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr	14 Mar 49
Williamson, A. L.	L (PS)	13 Jan 52
Williamson, F. M.	SL	1 Oct 50
Williamson, H. V., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 49
Williamson, L. G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 53
Willis, G. S.	L Cr	17 Mar 48
Willis, H. L. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	4 June 45
Willis, S. G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Willoughby, R. T.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Wilmot, J. R. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	7 Jan 53
Wilshin, R. S.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Wilson, A. J.	SL	1 Apr 52
Wilson, A. R. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Wilson, G. McK. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 50
Wilson, H. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	22 Dec 50
Wilson, H. C. [York] (RCN)	ASL	16 Feb 53
Wilson, I. D. (RAN) ...	Sg L	21 May 48
Wilson, J. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 51
Wilson, J. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	1 May 51
Wilson, J. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	OL	4 Apr 51
Wilson, J. W. E.	SL (PS)	1 Apr 53
Wilson, K. A. (RAN) ...	SL	13 Mar 50
Wilson, K. G. (RAN) ...	L	2 Jan 51
Wilson, M. A.	C (S)	31 Dec 51
Wilson, R. G. [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	10 Aug 48
Wilson, R. S....	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Wilson, W. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	14 Nov 49
Winfield, A. H. V.	L (PS)	8 Feb 46
Winskill, J. L.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Winter, E. H. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL	28 Dec 51
Winter, R. W. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 52
Wise, J.	L	25 Mar 51
Wise, J. J. M. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	L (E)	9 Sept 52
Wishart, D. H. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	3 May 50
Wishart, I. S. [York] (RCN)	SL	11 May 51
Wissell, S. G., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 45
Witt, W. K. (RAN)	L	15 Dec 47
Wittrick, G. D., RD	L Cr (S)	30 Apr 47
Witts, E. G. D., RD (*WS* 3453)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Wolff, B. F. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Wood, C. T. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Wood, D. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Nov 51
Wood, H. G., BEM [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd (L)	15 Aug 45
Wood, J.	L (PS)	1 May 52
Wood, P. H.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Wood, W. M.	L (PS)	23 Apr 47
Woodall, G. P. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Woodbury, J. L. [Sault Ste Marie] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Woodhead, C. J. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 52
Woods, C. A., RD (RNZN)...	L Cr	11 June 47
Woods, E. F. J., RD	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50
Woods, H. J. C., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Woods, S. R. J., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Woods, W. C., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	6 July 50
Woodward, F. A. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (E)	5 July 50
Woodward, W. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Woolcock, F. R., RD ...	Cr	30 June 47
Woolfenden, J. E., DSC, RD...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Woolhouse, D. E.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Woollen, J. M.	ASL	18 Nov 53
Woolley, F. B. (*Act*) ...	L	1 July 52
Wootton, S. A. [Star] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 52
Workman, D. G. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	OL	5 July 51
Wormald, R. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (Sp)	31 Oct 51
Wormsbecker, J. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	In SL	29 Jan 51
Worthylake, W. G. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	15 Sept 49
Wortley, B. T., RD	L Cr	11 Oct 47
Wotherspoon, A. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Dec 51
Wotherspoon, K. A. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 51
Wright, A. M. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	31 Jan 49
Wright, B. S. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 45
Wright, C. I. [Chatham] (RCN)	ASL	14 May 52
Wright, D. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	22 Sept 52
Wright, J.	SL (PS)	1 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

Wright, J.	SL (PS)	1 Apr 52
Wright, J. B., OBE, RD ...	C	31 Dec 53
Wright, J. H., RD	Cr	30 June 45
Wright, J. P., DSC [Star] (RCN)	L	1 Aug 44
Wright, P. G. (RAN) ...	L (E)	26 May 53
Wright, R.	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Wright, R.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 53
Wright-Smith, J. C. (RAN)...	L Cr	30 June 52
Wrigley, I. H. (RAN) ...	L	6 Oct 45
Wrong, K. S. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	1 May 52
Wyatt, J. A. (RAN)	L	28 Jan 48
Wyatt, J. A. (RAN) ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 53
Wyles, D. J. MacD. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 Mar 42
Wyrzykowski, C. L. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	19 May 51

Y

Yee, H. L. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Yeomans, F. A. (*WS* 2895) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Yeomans, J. (*WS* 3641) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 53
Yeomans, K. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL (S)	28 July 52
Yolland, J. B.	Mid	1 Apr 53
Young, A. W. O., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	21 Dec 47
Young, G. (*Act*) [Stadacona] (RCN)	Cd (L) O	5 Jan 53
Young, J. C., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Young, M. D., MD [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 53
Young, S. J. J., OBE, DSC, RD	C	31 Dec 47

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AND OTHER NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVES

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A El SL ...	*denotes*	Acting Electrical Sub-Lieutenant
B ...	„	Boatswain
C ...	„	Captain
C ...	„	Captain RMFVR
C (Sp) ...	„	Captain (Special Branch)
C (S) ...	„	Captain (S)
Ch ...	„	Chaplain
Cr ...	„	Commander
Cr (A) ...	„	Commander (A)
Cr (L) ...	„	Commander (L)
Cr (S) ...	„	Commander (S)
Cr (Sp) ...	„	Commander (Special Branch)
E L Cr ...	„	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander
E L ...	„	Engineer Lieutenant
Hon C ...	„	Honorary Captain
Hon Ch...	„	Honorary Chaplain
Hon Cr ...	„	Honorary Commander
Hon L Cr	„	Honorary Lieutenant-Commander
Hon L ...	„	Honorary Lieutenant
Hon L (E)	„	Honorary Lieutenant (E)
Hon Sg Cr	„	Honorary Surgeon Commander
L Col ...	„	Lieutenant-Colonel RMFVR
In L Cr ...	„	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander
In L ...	„	Instructor Lieutenant
L Cr ...	„	Lieutenant-Commander
L Cr (L)	„	Lieutenant-Commander (L)
L Cr (S)...	„	Lieutenant-Commander (S)
L Cr (Sp)	„	Lieutenant-Commander (Special Branch)
L ...	„	Lieutenant
L ...	„	Lieutenant RMFVR
L (A) ...	„	Lieutenant (A)
L (E) ...	„	Lieutenant (E)
El L ...	„	Electrical Lieutenant
L (L) ...	„	Lieutenant (L)
L (S) ...	„	Lieutenant (S)
L (Sp) ...	„	Lieutenant (Special Branch)
Maj ...	„	Major RMFVR
Mid ...	*denotes*	Midshipman
Mid (A)...	„	Midshipman (A)
S B ...	„	Signal Boatswain
S L ...	„	Sub-Lieutenant
S L (A) ...	„	Sub-Lieutenant (A)
S L (E) ...	„	Sub-Lieutenant (E)
El S L ...	„	Electrical Sub-Lieutenant
S L (L) ...	„	Sub-Lieutenant (L)
S L (S) ...	„	Sub-Lieutenant (S)
S L (Sp)...	„	Sub-lieutenant (Special Branch)
Sg C ...	„	Surgeon Captain
Sg Cr ...	„	Surgeon Commander
Sg Cr (D)	„	Dental Surgeon Commander
Sg L Cr	„	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander
Sg L Cr (D)	„	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L ...	„	Surgeon Lieutenant
Sg L (D)	„	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant

[SCC] ... „ Sea Cadet Corps

(*act*) after the name *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only

(*p*) after the rank *denotes* Officer is Probationary

C	*denotes*	attached	Clyde Division
F	„	„	Forth „
H	„	„	Humber „
L	„	„	London „
M	„	„	Mersey „
S	„	„	Sussex „
Sn	„	„	Severn „
Sol	„	„	Solent „
S.W.	„	„	South Wales „
T	„	„	Tyne „
Tay	„	„	Tay „
U	„	on unattached list	
Ul	„	attached Ulster Division	

RAN	after the rank	*denotes*	Royal Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve
RMFVR	„ „	„	Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve
RNZN	„ „	„	Royal New Zealand Naval Volunteer Reserve
Hg Kg	„ „	„	Hong Kong Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
IN	„ „	„	Indian Naval Volunteer Reserve
SA	„ „	„	South African Naval Volunteer Reserve
RPN	„ „	„	Royal Pakistan Naval Volunteer Reserve
EA	„ „	„	East Africa Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
Maur	„ „	„	Mauritius Naval Volunteer Force
Mala	„ „	„	Malayan Royal Naval Volunteer Force
RCyN	„ „	„	Royal Ceylon Volunteer Naval Force

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *italics*.

A

	Rank	Division	Seniority date
Abbas, N. S. M. [Zulfiquar]	ASL	(RPN)	8 Dec 52
Abbasi, M. I. [Tariq]	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Abbley, T. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 July 52*
Abdin, J. Z. ...	L	(RPN)	26 Aug 50
Aberdeen and Orkney, *The Rt. Rev. The Bishop of*, DD	Hon Ch	Tay	4 May 50
Ablitt, C. H. L-G. ...	L	L II	*30 May 48*
Abraham, R. J. D., MRCS, LRCP [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*10 July 53*
Abram, H. C. ...	L	C	3 Mar 46
Ackroyd, W. [RMFVR]	L	—	*23 May 49*
Acton, T. C. ...	L	—	*7 July 51*
Adam, A. J.... ...	L Cr	C	12 Oct 50
Adam, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 53*
Adam, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Adam, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 June 49*
Adams, A. L. ...	L Cr	S	5 Jan 43
Adams, A. R., MB, ChB	Sg L	Tay II	10 Nov 50
Adams, D. J., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	*29 May 53*
Adams, E. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 53*
Adams, G. T. C., DSC	L	L	1 June 49
Adams, J. B. ...	Mid	—	*10 Dec 53*
Adams, J. D. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Adams, J. F. (*Act*) ...	Sg L	Scot Air	31 Jan 52
Adams, J. R. F. ...	Mid	—	13 May 53

Digitized by Google

Adams, P. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 52*
Adams, R. F. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 52*
Adamson, C. T. J. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 41
Adamson, R. G. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 Apr 53*
Addis, W. S. ...	Mid	—	*4 Nov 52*
Addison, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 48*
Adey, K. S.	L (Sp)	L II	9 Jan 48
Adkin, T. O. ...	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	11 Dec 46
Adkins, R. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Admonson, R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Feb 52*
Aggarwal, H. C. [Investigator]	Sg L	(IN)	2 June 52
Agnew, A. M. ...	ASL (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Ahmed, J. (*Act*) ...	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Ahmed, Z. (*Act*) ...	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Ahuja, B. M. [Venduruthy]	Sg L	(IN)	*1 Jan 51*
Aimers, A.	L	T	28 Oct 52
Ainscough, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Ainsworth, D. J. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Air, D. A.	ASL (A)	Scot Air	1 Dec 52
Airton, R. A. ...	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Aisher, R. A. ...	Mid	—	*27 Mar 53*
Aitchison, D. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 52*
Aitchison, R. J. C. ...	L	F	15 May 46
Aitken, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 51*
Aitken, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Aitken, R. C., MA ...	L (E)	L II	27 Mar 48
Akehurst, J. L. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Jan 47*
Akers, D. G. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Jan 52*
Alam, K. M. [SDML 3520]	SL	(RPN)	22 Jan 53
Albrow, F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 52*
Alcock, J. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 53*
Alcock, R.	L (S)	(SA)	1 Jan 51
Alcock, T. K. ...	L Cr	M	31 July 53
Alden, W. T. ...	ASL (A)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Alder, W. D. ...	L Cr	(SA)	11 Aug 49
Alderman, C. G., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	24 May 50
Aldington, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 43*
Aldworth, M. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	16 Apr 45
Alexander, J., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C	28 Nov 49
Algie, D. C.... ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	20 Nov 50
Allan, G. B. [RMFVR] (*Act. Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Oct 51
Allan, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Sept 53*
Allan, J. B., MB, ChB	Sg L	C	18 Aug 50
Allan, J. N., VRD ...	Cr	(RNZN)	30 June 53
Allan, J. R.	L (A)	Nthn Air	25 Nov 50
Allan, M. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Oct 51
Allcock, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 51*
Allen, A.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Allen, A. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 July 52*
Allen, A. R. ...	L Cr	L	16 Feb 46
Allen, C. J. [Afrikander]	Cr	(SA)	9 Oct 52
Allen, E. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Allen, H. G.... ...	L Cr (S)	L	25 Aug 49
Allen, H. M. C. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 Apr 53*
Allen, J. W. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 47*
Allen, M. J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 51*
Allen, P.	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	29 July 52
Allen, P. J. H. ...	Mid (S)	—	10 Dec 53
Allen, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 47*
Allen, S. G. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	26 Oct 50
Allerton, M. J. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Allibone, D. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 July 49*
Allin, J. F. V. ...	ASL	—	*27 Oct 53*
Allingham, J. G. ...	L	(RAN)	27 Aug 45
Allison, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 50*
Alliston, K. P. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Allwood, M. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	13 Oct 50
Almond, G. W. T. (*Act*)	L (A)	Mid Air	4 Feb 52
Alsbury, C. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Sept 46*
Alsop, E. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 53*
Alsop, O. H., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Alstrom, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 50*
Alton, M.	Cr (L)	C	31 Dec 48
Alwyn-Smith, M. L.	L	SW	13 Mar 50
Ambrose, J. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 49*
Amery, A. E., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	1 June 47
Amos, J. H. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Amy, D. O. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	*11 July 52*
Anand, M. G. [Angre]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	7 July 43
Andersen, V. J. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Mar 44
Anderson, D. C., VRD	L Cr	F II	20 Apr 48
Anderson, D. H., VRD, MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L Cr	H II	29 Aug 45
Anderson, I. R. ...	Mid	—	*29 Mar 53*
Anderson, J. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp) (*p*)	L II	1 June 53
Anderson, J. C. L., VRD	Cr	Tay	30 June 48
Anderson, J. F. McL.	L Cr	L II	28 Mar 48
Anderson, J. N., MB, BS	Sg L	M	26 Mar 49
Anderson, R. B. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Anderson, R. J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 July 53*
Anderson, S. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 51*
Anderton, E. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 June 51*
Anderton, J. W. ...	L	M	19 Feb 46
Andrew, J. M. ...	L Cr (E)	—	*12 Oct 51*
Andrew, W. F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 47*
Andrews, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 49*
Andrews, R. D., MBE [RMFVR]	L	—	31 Dec 46
Andrews, S. P. ...	SL (S)	—	6 Apr 52
Ankcorn, R. H. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	1833 Sqdn	1 Mar 53
Annesley, J. W. B. ...	L	(Mala III)	25 May 46
Ansell, J.	L (Sp)	(SA)	24 Jan 50
Anstey, L. M. (Indefatigable]	ASL (E)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Anstice, S. R., AMIEE, AMNZIE	L (L)	(RNZN)	9 Nov 51
Antill, D. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Antoneuck, V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 49*
Antrobus, D. (*Act*)...	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	26 June 52
Applebee, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 48*
Appleton, F. S. B., DSC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Appleyard, E. ...	Ch	H	5 June 47
Applin, S. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 52*
Arbab, Q. A. A. G. [Baluchistan]	Sg	(RPN)	6 May 51
Arblaster, P. G., MD (*Lond*), BS, MRCS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	L	26 May 52
Archard, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Sept 48*
Archdeacon, A. M....	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Archibald, F. C., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	21 Jan 51
Ardron, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 51*
Argent, H. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 50*
Ariff, M. A. U. R.	L	(RPN)	18 Apr 47
Aris, C. L.	L (A)	(RAN)	20 May 46
Arkell, K. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Dec 46*
Armitage, L. ...	L	H II	8 June 51
Armour, R. S. D., OBE (*Commander, RN retd*) (*Captain*⚔)	Hon L Cr	Sthn Air	11 Sept 50
Armstrong, A. I. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	10 Dec 52
Armstrong, C. H. A.	L	(RAN)	21 Nov 51
Armstrong, D. G. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Armstrong, N. E. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Nov 48
Armstrong, W. M., BEM	L Cr	(RNZN)	21 Aug 51
Arnaud, D. W. S., DSC	Cr	Sol II	30 June 49

Digitized by Google

Arnold, D. A. [Seahawk]	ASL (A)	—	*16 Sept 53*
Arnold, J. L. ...	L	(Mala III)	13 July 45
Arnold, L. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Aug 48
Arnold, P. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Sept 53*
Arnold, P. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Arnold, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Arnott, J. A. [Peacock]	L	—	*8 Feb 48*
Arnott, R. W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Feb 41
Arnott, T. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Arrowsmith, H. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 47*
Arrowsmith, M. St. G.	L (Sp)	SW II	1 May 44
Arundel, R. L. (*Act*)	L	L II	18 Apr 52
Ascherson, C. N. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	*7 July 51*
Ascoli, D. N. [RMFVR]	C	—	15 Nov 48
Aserappa, J. P. ...	SL	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Ash, C. H. J. L. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	21 Feb 45
Ashbridge-Tomlinson, M. F.	ASL	—	*4 May 53*
Ashby, P. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*31 Jan 52*
Ashcroft, A. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Ashcroft, A. L. R. ...	L Cr	Sn II	20 Sept 46
Ashcroft, G. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 47*
Ashdown, J. E. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Aug 52*
Ashley, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 48*
Ashton, E. T. ...	In L Cr	Sol II	1 May 52
Ashton, H. J. L. ...	L	(RAN)	14 July 45
Ashworth, P. A. ...	L (L)	F	11 Jan 51
Ashworth, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 May 50*
Askew, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 51*
Asprey, P. J. D. ...	L	Chan Air	23 July 50
Assinder, F. R. St. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	3 Sept 51
Astbury, F. W. ...	Hon L Cr	M	15 Dec 20
Astbury, P. L. ...	L	M II	15 Aug 50
Astrup, G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 50*
Astrup, M. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 47*
Atherton, J. H. ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 45*
Atherton, W. H. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 Apr 53*
Athey, W. T., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	H	31 Dec 53
Atkins, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 51*
Atkins, N. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Feb 53*
Atkins, T. A. F. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Atkins, V. F. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Atkinson, D. B. ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	1 May 52
Atkinson, G. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*31 May 52*
Atkinson, H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 53*
Atkinson, H. T. ...	L Cr	L	1 Sept 51
Atkinson, J. A., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	T	30 June 51
Atkinson, J. J. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 52*
Atkinson, J. R. ...	ASL (S)	—	*10 Dec 53*
Atkinson, P. R. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	1 Nov 43
Atkinson, S. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 49*
Attridge, K. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Attwood, V. (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*)) [*SCC*]	L	H II	26 Nov 48
Auger, F. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Feb 52*
Austin, D. W. S. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Austin, J. D. ...	ASL	Sn II	27 Apr 52
Austin, P. B. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	15 Dec 52
Avery, H. P. ...	Mid (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Avery, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 53*
Awan, I. B.	L	(RPN)	12 Dec 46
Axon, D. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Aylesford, *Earl of* ...	Hon Cr	Mid Air	23 June 49
Ayliffe, R. W. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Apr 43
Ayris, P. H.	SL	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ayton, D. L. ... (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [*SCC*])	L/L II	—	25 July 52

B

Babbage, I. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Back, E. H., BA, MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	10 Sept 51
Backhouse, K. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	T	9 Feb 49
Bacon, L. G. [SCC)	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Badenoch, F. R., MBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	Tay	30 June 52
Baggaley, A. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Baggley, C. D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 June 50*
Baggott, L. A. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	8 Mar 50
Bagot, E.	L Cr (S)	M	25 Apr 53
Bagshaw, N. E. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Jan 43
Baguley, J. E. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*)) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 46*
Baile, P. H., VRD [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Bailey, A. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 52*
Bailey, C. F. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(Mala)	12 Apr 45
Bailey, C. H. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Bailey, D. V. ...	L Cr (S)	L	28 Apr 51
Bailey, E. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Bailey, J. E., BSC ...	L (L)	L	*27 Jan 52*
Bailey, K. R. ...	L (Sp)	L II	1 Sept 52
Bailey, P. [Goldcrest]	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Bailey, R. V. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Bailey, T. H., BEM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Bailey, W. J. (*Act*) ... (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*)) [SCC]	L (A)	Sthn Air II	23 Jan 52
Bailie, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 53*
Bailie, J. M. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Sept 51*
Baillie, R. A. MacD. [Implacable]	Mid (S)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Baillie, R. C., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	L	2 Feb 53
Bain, M. I. C. ...	SL	(Mala II)	12 July 50
Bain, W. A. ...	L (A)	1830 Sqdn	29 Mar 49
Baines, D. E. ...	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Bairdrow, D. T. L. ...	L	SW	8 Oct 50
Baker, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 48*
Baker, C. C. ...	SL (E)	L	1 Aug 52
Baker, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 48*
Baker, G. W., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	23 Aug 49
Baker, G. T. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 48*
Baker, L. E. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 47*
Baker, M. H. ...	ASL (A)	—	*2 Dec 53*
Baker, M. J. C. ...	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Baker, R. H. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Baker, S., GM ...	L Cr (L)	H	8 Sept 48
Baker, T. O. [Orion]	L	—	*4 July 47*
Baker, W. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Sept 50*
Baldey, A. J. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	21 Oct 46
Baldock, J. M., VRD, MP	L Cr	L II	7 Aug 48
Baldwin, D. W., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Curlew]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 53*
Baldwin, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Bale, W. A., BA ...	L (Sp)	H II	11 Mar 48
Ball, D. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Ball, G. M., RD [SCC] (*Lieut-Comdr RNR*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 53*
Ball, G. P. C., (*Comdr RN* (*Retd*))	Cr	(EA)	1 Apr 48
Ball, *Rev.* H., MA (*Late Lieut RNVR*)	Hon Ch	M	15 Dec 28
Ball, H. J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Ball, S. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Mar 52*
Ball, T.	L	L II	8 Aug 51
Ball, W. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Jan 49*

Digitized by Google

Ballantyne, G. D. ...	Hon Sg L	(Mala)	20 May 53
Ballard, M. A. ...	L	L	7 Dec 51
Balwani, P. [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)	29 June 51
Bancroft, D. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 51*
Banford, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 51*
Banister, B. H. ...	ASL	—	*23 Jan 53*
Bankes-Jones, M. ...	L	H II	27 May 48
Banks, J. M., MB, CHM	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 June 40
Banks, P.	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Banks, R. G., VRD ...	L Cr	(Mala)	19 Jan 50
Bannigan, C. A. B....	Sen Cd Eng	(RAN)	30 June 45
Bannister, W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 52*
Banwell, G. S., MB, BCH (*Act*) [Rocket]	Sg L	—	*6 Aug 53*
Barber, J. G. P. ...	L	L II	4 Aug 53
Barbieri, S. F. ...	L (A)	1843 Sqdn	13 June 50
Barbour, I. G. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Barbour, J.	L (A)	Scot Air	*27 Sept 50*
Barbour, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Barbour, W. A. (*Act*)	L (A)	1843 Sqdn	1 Apr 52
Barclay, M. F. (*Act*) [MFV 1037]	L	—	*16 Mar 53*
Barclay, R. M. P. ...	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Barden, J. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 July 53*
Bareham, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 June 53*
Barfield, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Barford, C. B. H. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	7 Feb 47
Baring, F. W. ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	1 Feb 52
Barker, A. A. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Barker, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 53*
Barker, J. F. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 50*
Barker, K. A. H. ...	SL	(RAN)	18 Dec 49
Barker, N. G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*
Barker, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 51*
Barker Smith, E. R. [Warrior] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L Cr	—	*12 Oct 51*
Barkla, P. C., VRD, MB, BS, FRCS	Sg L Cr	H II	30 June 43
Barkway, R. C. ... (*Tempy. Sub Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	22 Sept 51
Barling, E. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 52*
Barling, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 51*
Barlow, B. I. ...	L (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Barlow, E. A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Barlow, P.	L (A)	Nthn Air	16 Nov 50
Barlow, P. D., DSC ...	L Cr	H II	1 May 50
Barlow, R.	L Cr (S)	L II	26 Sept 47
Barltrop, R. A. R. ...	SL (S)	L II	19 Jan 52
Barnard, E. G. ...	L Cr	L II	1 May 50
Barnard, J. E. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Barnard, R. L. H., MB, BS	Sg L	Sol II	24 June 49
Barnes, D. A. E. ...	L Cr (L)	L	1 Sept 51
Barnes, H. [RMFVR]	L Col	—	30 June 52
Barnes, M. D. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Barnes, M. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 49*
Barnes, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 49*
Barnes, R. A. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Barnes, R. D. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	17 Jan 51
Barnes, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Baron, D.	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	4 Oct 48
Barr, W. M. ...	L (A)	Scot Air	1 Apr 46
Barratt, J. B. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 50*
Barrett, A. E., MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg L	Sol	31 July 52
Barrett, J. W. [Vernon]	L Cr (L)	—	*24 June 52*
Barrie, T. T. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 July 52*
Barrington, D. J. ...	L	Sn II	31 Jan 50
Barrington, F. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 50*
Barron, A. F. M., VRD, MD, CHB, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	F	31 Dec 50
Barron, B. D. ...		(RAN)	26 Jan 48
Barron, E. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47
Barrow, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 53*
Barrow, D. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 53*
Barrow, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 51*
Barrowclough, I. W. B., MB, BCH	Sg L (*p*)	(RNZN)	22 July 52
Barry, J. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 53*
Bartholomew, M. E.	L	(SA)	1 Jan 51
Bartlett, A. H. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Feb 52
Bartlett, C. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 49*
Bartlett, E. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Bartlett, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Oct 49
Bartlett, R. H. ...	Cr	L	30 June 53
Bartman, R. ...	L (A)	1832 Sqdn	18 May 49
Barton, I. L. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Barton, P. F. ...	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Barton, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 July 53*
Bartrip, R. A. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	12 Aug 41
Barwell, T. E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sn II	24 Sept 52
Bassett, G. W. ...	ASL	SW II	19 Nov 51
Bastick, T. F., VRD ...	Cr (S)	Sn II	31 Dec 45
Bastow, A. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Feb 51*
Bastow, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 49*
Batchelor, D. H. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Bate, P. D.	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Bateman, W. E. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Bater, A. S., MB, BCH (*Act*) [Peregrine]	Sg L	—	*15 Oct 53*
Bates, C. R. ...	L (L)	Sn II	19 Apr 48
Bates, J. D., VRD ...	Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 46
Bates, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 46*
Bates, J. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 48*
Bates, P. E. [RMFVR]	L	—	8 Oct 47
Bateson, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 50*
Bath, C. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 May 48*
Bath, W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 45
Bather, J. A. [St. Angelo]	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Batterham, M. S., OBE [Cerberus]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 51
Batty, J. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 May 52*
Baum, K. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Bavin, H. G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 July 53*
Baxter, J. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 June 49*
Baxter, R. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Bayliss, J. E. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Bayly, B. R. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Sept 42
Bayne, E. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 May 50*
Bayne, V. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Bayne, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Dec 48*
Baynes, H.	L	(RAN)	21 Aug 47
Baynham, H. W. F.	Mid	—	*4 Nov 52*
Bazeley, R. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	Sn	30 Nov 53
Beacham, A. E. H. ...	L (S)	L	7 Feb 48
Beale, A. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Beale, N. B., VRD ...	L Cr	Sol II	24 Aug 47
Bealey, H. V. ...	L (S)	—	4 June 53
Bealing, F. R. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	—	10 Oct 53
Beaman, E. G. ...	L Cr	M	2 Oct 53
Beams, J. A. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Feb 50
Bean, W. F. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 48*
Bear, G. D. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 53*
Bearcroft, J. S., MB, BS	Sg L	T	19 June 52
Beard, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Beardsmore, C. L.	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 53*
Beaton, D. McA. ...	L	F	11 Oct 50
Beaton, R. A. H. (*Act*)	L (A)	1832 Sqdn	23 Jan 52
Beaumont, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 June 52*
Beazley, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 49*
Beby, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Aug 53*
Beck, T. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 46*
Becker, B. G. C., [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Nov 50
Beckett, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 52*

Digitized by Google

Beckett, R. A. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	29 June 44
Bedding, A. J. ...	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	9 July 48
Bedford, E. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Bedford, J. D. ...	L (A)	1832 Sqdn	11 Jan 52
Bedford, P. W., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 53*
Bedwell, M. ...	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Beecher, B. J. ...	SL (E)	—	*16 Aug 53*
Beer, W. G. R. ...	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	30 June 46
Beerbohm, A. J. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Beesly, P.	L Cr (Sp)	U	23 Mar 51
Beetham, R., MA ...	In L Cr	M II	1 Jan 48
Beg, M. A. [Bahadur]	SL	(RPN)	12 Apr 53
Beg, M. A. [Bahadur]	In SL	(RPN)	8 Dec 53
Beg, N. I. [Dilawar]	SL (S)	(RPN)	8 Dec 53
Begley, G. P. ...	L	M	25 Jan 53
Beldam, A. R. A. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	17 Oct 51
Belfrage, J. R. ...	Mid (S)	—	*7 July 53*
Belham, D. C. ...	L (A)	1835 Sqdn	1 July 48
Bell, A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	S II	5 Feb 50
Bell, C. B.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Sept 43
Bell, D. J.	ASL (S)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Bell, F. G., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L	17 Aug 48
Bell, G. D., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	T	16 June 50
Bell, H. E., MB, BCh, DA (*Act*)	Sg L	T	18 Aug 53
Bell, J. R. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Dec 53*
Bell, P. G.	L	M	28 Feb 51
Bell, S. R. L. W. ...	L	H II	21 July 48
Bellamy, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 48*
Bellars, A. E. V. M. [Plover]	L	—	*18 Jan 52*
Bellhouse, W. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	28 Apr 44
Bellringer, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Jan 47*
Benbow, R. W. D. [Lonsdale] (*Act Lieut-Com* (*L*))	L (L)	—	7 Jan 47
Bence, R. I., DSC, VRD, MA, BM, BCh	Sg Cr	Mid Air	31 Dec 51
Bending, G. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 July 53*
Benett, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Aug 50*
Benge, J. N. ...	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Bennett, A. H. ...	L	(Mala)	2 Feb 52
Bennett, A. J., MA ...	In L Cr	L II	28 Aug 46
Bennett, B. D. P. ...	L Cr	Sol	26 Jan 51
Bennett, D. C. ...	L	(SA)	14 June 49
Bennett, D. G. ...	L	M II	28 June 51
Bennett, E. B., DSC	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	16 May 49
Bennett, J. S. ...	L	(SA)	6 Sept 47
Bennett, L. F. ...	SL	(Mala)	15 Aug 52
Bennett, L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 July 45*
Bennett, M., BA, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	UI	12 July 53
Bennett, N. E. ...	L Cr (S)	(SA)	27 Oct 52
Bennett, P. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 52*
Bennett, R. M. D. ...	Mid	—	*20 Mar 53*
Bennett, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Oct 51*
Bennett, T. H. (*Lieut-Com* (*Sp*) ✕)	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 July 41
Bennett-Levy, R. A., VRD, BA	L Cr (Sp)	L II	10 Aug 48
Bennette, H. R. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 June 49
Bennetto, H. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 49*
Bennetto, J.	L	(RAN)	25 Aug 49
Bennetts, I. D. ...	L	(RNZN)	24 Sept 47
Benson, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 51*
Benson, A. N., VRD...	C	C	31 Dec 47
Benson, D. P. J. [Daedalus]	L (L)	L	21 Jan 47
Benson, J. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Bentall, H. H., MB, BS, FRCS	Sg L	L	28 Aug 50
Beresford, F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 May 50*
Berger, M. J., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Goldcrest]	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 53*
Berger, P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	(Maur)	1 July 49
Bergman, E. E. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	10 Aug 44
Berkholz, R. H. [Cerberus]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 July 48
Berman, J. H. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Jan 51*
Berridge, K. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Nov 51*
Berry, E. G. Le G. ...	L Cr	L II	30 May 47
Berry, I. J. G. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Berry, L. A. J. ...	L	(Mala III)	16 June 48
Berry, *Rev.* S. M., DD, MA	Hon Ch	L	21 May 47
Berry, W. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Nov 52*
Bertouch, V. S. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 Jan 48
Beseler, G. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Best, D. D.	SL	(Mala)	20 July 51
Best, E. M. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 49*
Bethell, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 May 50*
Bethell, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Bett, D. D. G., BM, BCh (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*) (*RN Emgcy*)	Sg L	Sthn Air	18 Oct 49
Betty, F. A. K., VRD BA	Cr (S)	L	30 June 51
Bevan, F. L. G. ...	L (Sp)	SW II	30 Oct 48
Bevans, P.	L Cr (Sp)	L II	18 Sept 47
Beveridge, S. ...	L (L)	F	20 Nov 46
Bevis, F. A.	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Bevis, W. B.... ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	22 July 49
Beynon, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Beynon, R. H. ...	SL (E)	—	*16 Aug 53*
Bhatia, H. L. [Delhi] (*Act Surg Commander*)	Sg L Cr	(IN)	10 Dec 39
Bhattacharya, C. R. [Kistna]	Sg L	(IN)	1 Nov 52
Bhatti, M. A. ...	SL	(RPN)	12 Mar 52
Bibra, L.	L	(RAN)	16 June 42
Bickell, W.	Hon L Cr	Sn	6 Nov 51
Bielski, A. E. ...	L	SW	20 May 48
Bigg-Wither, R. L., DSC ■	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	12 Mar 53
Bigley, P. W. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*13 May 52*
Billing, F. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 52*
Billington, E. J. ...	Mid	—	*22 June 53*
Bills, H. H. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Bilson, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Mar 48*
Bing, R. G.	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Apr 49
Binley, C. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 49*
Birch, C. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 June 47*
Birch, *Rev.* G. C., BA	Ch	H	16 July 51
Birch, G. O. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 47*
Birch, H. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 July 53*
Birch, J. S., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Daedalus]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 53*
Bird, B. J. (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*)) [SCC]	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	17 Feb 51
Bird, D. R.	SL (E)	(RAN)	15 Jan 48
Bird, J. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 47*
Bird, M.	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Bird, R., VRD ...	Cr	T	31 Dec 52
Birkett, V. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 53*
Birnie, A. [RNV(W)R]	Hon L Cr	—	13 June 52
Birnie, C. I. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Bishop, A. G. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	SW	31 Jan 45
Bishop, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 50*
Bishop, G. J. ...	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Bishop, R. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 45*
Bishop, R. T. ...	SL	L II	25 Nov 53
Bisset, R. W. ...	L	(RAN)	28 July 44
Bissett, T. J. ...	Mid (S)	—	31 July 53
Black, D. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	18 Feb 47
Black, I. C.	L	(RAN)	6 Apr 41
Black, J., VRD ...	L Cr	C II	26 May 47
Black, J. K., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	M	22 Aug 48

Digitized by Google

Black, J. P. R. ...	L	S	30 Aug 51
Black, J. R. B. ...	Mid (A)	—	*11 Jan 53*
Black, T. [Triumph]	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Black, T. J.	ASL	—	*18 May 53*
Black, W. A. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Blackadder, E. S., MB, CHB, (*Act*) [Loch Alvie]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 53*
Blackadder, T. S., BSC	L (E)	C II	10 Aug 50
Blackburn, G. R. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	8 Jan 48
Blackburn, J. MB, CHB, (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 53*
Blackburn, J. S. ...	Mid (A)	—	*16 May 52*
Blackledge, T. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 53*
Blackley, L. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Blacklock, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Mar 53*
Blacklock, N. J., MB, CHB	Sg L	C	3 Jan 52
Blackman, C. W. T.	L	H II	25 May 49
Blackmore, C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 51*
Blackmore, J. E. ...	L Cr	L II	17 Nov 49
Blackmore, M. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 46*
Blackmore, R. L. ...	L (Sp)	Sol	23 Mar 48
Blackwell, J. H. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Apr 52*
Blair, J. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 46*
Blair, K. C. G. ...	ASL	(Mala)	17 July 51
Blair, M. G. ...	L	C	1 June 46
Blake, D. M. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Aug 52
Blake, J. G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Blake, S. T. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 51*
Blakeston, H. T. ...	Cr (S)	H	30 June 49
Blanch, H. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 May 50
Blanchard, J. S. F. ...	L (Sp)	L II	5 Aug 49
Blanford, F. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 July 50*
Blass, P. O.	ASL (L)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Blaubaum, P. E., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov 50
Blaubaum, R. V., MB, BS, BCh	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	25 May 53
Blaxill, M. A. ...	SL (E)	—	*17 July 53*
Blaxland, P. D., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	30 Aug 49
Blishen, J. R. O. ...	L (Sp)	L	31 Dec 48
Bliss, L. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Bliss, P. H., DSC ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	19 Aug 49
Bloomfield, J. P. (*Act*)	L	S	14 May 53
Blower, J. W. ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 Oct 52*
Bloxcidge, J. A. ...	Mid	—	*27 Mar 53*
Bloxham, F. S. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	25 Oct 50
Bluett, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 May 46*
Blunn, J. R., MRCS, LRCP, (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 53*
Blunt, C. W [Moreton]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 53
Blunt, C. W. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	25 Sept 46
Blyth, J. D. M. ...	L (Sp)	F II	30 Sept 46
Blyth, R. D. [Diligence]	Mid	—	*13 May 53*
Boal, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Sept 52*
Bode, H. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 43*
Bodger, F. Y. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 42*
Bodilly, J.	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Oct 46
Bogdan, A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	30 Apr 50
Boissier, P. C. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L	Sol II	6 Oct 48
Bokhari, S. H. M. [Iqbal]	SL (S)	(RPN)	8 Dec 53
Boland, E. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 48*
Boling, P. E. I. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Sept 50
Bolitho, S. M. ...	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Bolland, L. H., BSC ...	In L Cr	Sn II	1 May 52
Bolland, T. R. V. ...	L	L	3 Apr 45
Bolshaw, P. S. ...	L	(Mala III)	23 May 48
Bolt, G. L., MB, BS ...	Sg L	L	28 Oct 47
Bolton. D. H. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Bolton, H. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Bolton, R. A. ...	L (Sp)	H II	1 Mar 46
Bond, A. N., MB, BS [Harrier]	Sg L	—	*28 Feb 53*
Bond, G. E. A. ...	L	(Maur)	1 July 49
Bond, K. G.... ...	SL	(RAN)	14 Oct 47
Bond, L.	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	28 Feb 49
Bonfield, S. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 June 46*
Bonner, G. P. ...	L Cr	H II	29 Feb 45
Bonner, H. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 52*
Bonnett, R. O. ...	L (Sp)	H II	18 May 49
Bonney, G. L. W., MB, MS, FRCS	Sg L	L II	20 Aug 47
Boo, T. K.	ASL	(Mala)	7 Oct 52
Booker, A. G., DSC...	L Cr	(Maur)	1 July 49
Booth, A. J., DSC [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 50*
Booth, A. T. [Diligence]	Mid	—	*15 May 53*
Booth, F. C. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	3 Mar 49
Booth, M. F. ...	Mid	—	*13 May 53*
Booth, R. P. ...	L Cr	M	31 July 49
Booth, T. J. ...	L (Sp)	L II	10 July 53
Boothroyd, A. J., BA	L (E)	M II	4 Sept 51
Boothroyd, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 May 50*
Boreham, G. G. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Sept 41
Borland, A. [Implacable]	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Borner, R. S., VRD, ACA	Cr (S)	L	30 June 52
Borough, C. I. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Nov 47
Borradaile, R. O. I. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)* [SCC])	L	Sol	4 Dec 51
Borrie, I. F.	L	(RAN)	9 May 45
Bosbury, H. E. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	24 Jan 46
Bosworth, A. P. ...	Mid	—	*28 Sept 53*
Botham, E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Botley, M. B. G. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	L II	21 Jan 52
Botwood, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 July 42*
Boucher, F. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 53*
Boult, J. B.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Boulton, A. N. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Boulton, J. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	27 Aug 51
Bound, D. K. B. [Modeste]	L	—	*25 Oct 47*
Bounds, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Bourlet, M. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 49*
Bourne, J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	27 June 47
Bourne, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 53*
Bourne, W. I. H., MB, CHB, LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	Mid Air	16 Oct 47
Bovey, N. H., DSC (*Act Commander (A)*)	L (A)	Chan Air	15 Sept 47
Bowd, A. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Sept 52*
Bowden, A. J. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Bowdler, A. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 53*
Bowen, E. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 52*
Bowen, P. D. A. ...	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	30 Aug 52
Bowen-Gotham, A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Bowen-Jones, J. A. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	6 June 52
Bower, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 49*
Bower, C. R. ...	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Bower, E. D. ...	L	(SA)	11 Sept 50
Bowerman, H. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 53*
Bowler, P. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Bowles, J. K. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 43*
Bowles, T. G. A.	Mid	—	*25 Aug 53*
Bowller, G. F. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	17 Oct 50
Bowly, J. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 51*
Bowman, J. F. ...	L Cr	VI II	12 Aug 53
Bown, I. A. (*Act*) ...	L (S)	L II	5 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

Bowra, R. A. [Cerberus]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	24 Aug 50
Bowyer, T. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 May 53*
Box, R. W. G. ...	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Boyd, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 June 48*
Boyd, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 50*
Boyd, M.	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Aug 47
Boyd, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 48*
Boyd-Carpenter, A. M. H.	ASL	L	19 Feb 53
Boyd-Cowan, A. ...	SL (S)	(Hg Kg)	13 Apr 50
Boyde, W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Boyes, A. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Boyes, J. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Boyle, J. C. P. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Boyle, J. W., DSC ...	L Cr	L II	12 Nov 47
Boynton, R. T. ...	SL (E)	(RAN)	30 June 49
Brace, D. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Brackley, E. ...	L	(SA II)	9 Feb 45
Brackley, R. ...	ASL (S)	(SA)	9 June 51
Bradford, F. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 July 52*
Bradley, C. C. (*Act*)...	L	(Mala III)	1 July 50
Bradley, K. C., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	27 Jan 48
Bradley, R. H. ...	L Cr	L II	1 Aug 52
Bradshaw, R. E., DSC (*RN Emgcy*)	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air/II	12 Mar 53
Bradshaw, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 46*
Bragg, J. P.	L (E) (*Sp List*)	—	28 Oct 45
Braidwood, M. L. ...	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Braine, J. V. [Diver]	L	—	*1 Aug 48*
Braithwaite, A. W.	ASL (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Bramble, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Dec 48
Bramley, J. E. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Oct 46
Branch, P.	L Cr (S)	L II	27 Aug 42
Brand, L. B.... ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Brand, L. R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Brander, J. McP. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	7 June 48
Brant, D. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 June 52*
Braund, O. S. ...	L Cr (E)	(RNZN)	26 Dec 51
Bray, D. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Aug 52*
Bray, J. E.	L	(SA)	20 Jan 48
Breakell, P. F. ...	L	(SA II)	9 Nov 46
Breen, J. McL. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 50*
Breeze, L. C. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 51*
Bremner, G. G., MBE	L Cr (Sp)	L II	3 Jan 45
Brennen, W. J. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Brett, P. M., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	2 Aug 49
Brett, P. R., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	5 Oct 49
Brew, A. H. [Kuttabul] (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	(RAN)	17 Dec 45
Breward, A.	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	6 Feb 50
Brewer, D. G., BSC ...	L (E)	L II	8 Nov 50
Brewer, W. L. E. (*RN Emgcy*)	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	7 Feb 49
Brewin, J. H. ...	L Cr	S	1 May 53
Brewis, E. G., VRD, MD, BS, MRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	T	30 June 47
Briant, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 May 49*
Briault, A. C. (*Act*) ...	L	SW	30 July 52
Bricklebank, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 52*
Bricknell, J.	L (S)	(SA)	5 July 50
Bridge, C. G. W. ...	ASL	(Mala)	29 Feb 52
Bridge, G. B. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Bridge, H. K. ...	L	(RAN)	8 May 47
Bridge, L. S. ...	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Bridge, M. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Bridger, R. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 48*
Bridgland, J. N. ...	L	(RAN)	20 May 48
Bridgman, J. T. ...	L	(RNZN)	18 Feb 48
Brierley, J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 47*
Brierly, K. L. ...	L (L)	M	29 Dec 50
Brigden, F. R. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	10 Nov 47
Briggs, F.	L Cr (Sp)	M II	30 Jan 53
Briggs, G. J. F., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	T II	18 Dec 51
Briggs, J. A. D., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*
Briggs, J. H., MB, BS (*Act*) [Coquette]	Sg L	—	*6 Aug 53*
Briggs, J. M. M. ...	L (E)	(Mala)	8 Dec 52
Briggs, J. R., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L	17 Sept 51
Briggs, J. S.	L (Sp)	L II	7 Aug 50
Briggs, W. E. ...	L	H II	20 Apr 50
Bright, J. M. ...	ASL	(Mala II)	25 May 51
Brill-Edwards, G. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 May 53*
Brimacombe, J. D., MA (*Act*)	L (*p*)	Sol	29 May 52
Brims, R. C. F. [Excellent]	L	T	28 Nov 50
Brimson, E. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Brine, S. E.	L	L II	8 July 51
Brinton, N. J. W. ...	In L Cr	L II	1 May 52
Brisley, L. J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Jan 52*
Brison, J.	L (Sp)	L II	23 Aug 52
Brister, D. A. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Bristow, A. E. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	30 May 51
Bristow, H. M. A. ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Bristow, R. L., BA ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Sept 48
Brittain, A. H., DSC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Brittain, C.	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Brittain, D. J. ...	L (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Brittain, K. H., VRD	L Cr	L II	22 Nov 50
Britton, J. D., DSC ...	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	4 June 46
Broadbent, D. J. ...	Mid	—	*19 June 53*
Broadbent, G. A. R.	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Broadfoot, I., MB, CHB	Sg L	(RNZN)	26 Aug 46
Broadley, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 May 53*
Brockbank, C. A. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	9 Feb 50
Brockenshire, H. P.	L	(RAN)	11 Jan 43
Brockwell, H. S. ...	L	L II	24 Feb 46
Brodie, N. H., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 53*
Brodrick, N. G. ...	L	L II	11 Aug 48
Bromell, J. J. G., VRD, ACA	L Cr (S)	M II	1 Mar 48
Bromhead, J. N. ...	Mid	—	*23 Jan 53*
Bromiley, A. S. G., DSC	L Cr	L	1 June 53
Bromley, J. P. [RMFVR]	C	—	11 June 53
Brommeyer, J. R. ...	SL	(RAN)	12 May 50
Brook, L. N. [Jupiter]	L (L)	—	*22 Oct 52*
Brooke, J. F. ...	L	H II	30 Oct 45
Brooke, R. C. R. ...	Cr (L)	L	30 June 52
Brooke-Smith, W. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Brookeborough, *The Rt. Hon. Viscount*, PC, CBE, MC, DL	Hon C	Ul	5 Jan 48
Brookman, C. E. ...	L Cr	Sn II	26 Aug 53
Brooks, A. B. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 48*
Brooks, J. M. [Indefatigable]	ASL (L)	—	*7 Sept 53*
Brooks, T. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 June 53*
Brooks, W. C., MBE, VRD	Cr	M II	31 Dec 48
Brooksbank, R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 July 52*
Broome, R. E. C. ...	Mid	—	*24 Sept 52*
Broomfield, A. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Broomhead, C. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 48*
Broughton, A. L. R.	L	L II	24 July 50
Broun, W. J. P. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	15 July 48
Brow, J. D. B. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Broward, A. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	6 Feb 50
Brown, A. W. ...	ASL (A)	—	*16 Sept 53*
Brown, B. B. ...	L (Sp)	M II	9 Feb 52
Brown, C. V., AFC ...	L (A)	Scot Air	9 Jan 47
Brown, D.	SL (E)	—	*13 Feb 53*

Digitized by Google

Brown, D. J. A., MRCS, LCRP, MB, BS, DA	Sg L Cr	M	14 Sept 51
Brown, D. R. L. ...	L Cr (A)	Scot Air	10 June 53
Brown, D. S. ...	L Cr	L II	11 Nov 48
Brown, G.	L	(SA)	4 Aug 49
Brown, G.	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Brown, G. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Brown, G. E. R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Brown, G. F. ...	SL (E)	—	22 June 53
Brown, G. G. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Brown, G. J. (*Act*) ...	L	Sn II	13 May 52
Brown, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 49*
Brown, H. C. ...	L Cr	F II	1 Oct 53
Brown, H. E. J. ...	L Cr	L	4 Apr 51
Brown, J. A. ...	ASL (S)	C	4 Apr 52
Brown, J. C., ACA, VRD	L Cr (S)	M II	2 Mar 48
Brown, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 53*
Brown, M. C. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Brown, M. M., MB, BCh, FRCS (*Act*)	Sg L	L	26 June 51
Brown, M. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Brown, M. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Feb 52*
Brown, N. P. ...	L Cr	F	1 June 50
Brown, R. G., VRD	L Cr	L II	30 Aug 47
Brown, R. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 53*
Brown, R. R. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Brown, S. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 49*
Brown, T. W. ...	L Cr (L)	Sn	18 Aug 53
Brown, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 48*
Brown, W. D. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Brown, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Aug 48*
Brown, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 53*
Browne, F. S. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 45*
Browne, G. P. ...	SL (S)	(SA)	11 Aug 47
Browne, N. P., MB, BCh	Sg L	L	*6 Sept 52*
Browne, P. P. M. MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	Sol	14 Feb 50
Browning, G. V., MB, BCh, BSC (*Act*)	Sg L	SW	7 Aug 52
Browning, J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 July 52*
Brownscombe, K. ...	SL	(RAN)	8 May 44
Browse, A. E. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	26 Feb 52
Bruce, A. N. C. ...	L	L	30 Mar 48
Bruce, M. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 Mar 45
Brundish, G. C. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 50*
Bryce, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Bryce, A. J. S. ...	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Bryden, G. S., OBE, MA, LLB (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC])	L Cr (Sp)	F	28 Nov 51
Bryden, S. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 June 47*
Brydon, W. S., DSM ...	L (E)	(Mala II)	1 June 48
Brymer, J. H. P. ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air	29 Apr 49
Bryne, J. G., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	22 Nov 46
Bryson, W. K., BSC, MB, CHB	Sg L	(RNZN)	26 May 50
Buchan, F. W. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Buchan, J. F., MB, BCh, MRCP, MA	Sg L Cr	L	17 Nov 51
Buchanan, A. F. S., LDS	Sg L (D)	—	*10 Mar 50*
Buchanan, A. R. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	21 Mar 52
Buchanan, D. F. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Buchanan, J. W., MD, CHB, FRCP (ED)	Sg L Cr	F II	3 Oct 45
Buchanan, W. E. A., MB, CHB	Sg L Cr	Tay	29 Aug 49
Buchanan-Wollaston, G. H.	L (Sp)	H	14 June 52
Buck, W. A. ...	ASL (A)	—	*16 May 52*
Buckeridge, H. E. T.	L (S)	(RAN)	1 June 44
Buckett, F. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 May 45*
Buckett, H. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 52*
Buckland, P. D. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	20 Feb 49
Buckler, C. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 45*
Buckley, A. G. ...	L	(SA)	1 Oct 48
Buckley, C. W., VRD (*Commander (S)* ✕)	L Cr (S)	H II	1 Nov 46
Buckley, W. K., OBE, VRD (*Commander RNV(W)R*)	Cr	M II	31 Dec 42
Buckwell, J. J. B. ...	Mid	—	*19 Dec 52*
Buckwell, S. R. L. ...	L	(Mala III)	13 July 45
Budd, A. L.	L (A)	Sqdn 1836	24 Feb 49
Budd, G. M. (*Act*) ...	L	S	27 Jan 49
Budd, R. F.	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Budgen, R. C. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 52*
Bufford, M. J. ...	ASL (A)	Chan Air	5 June 52
Bugden, J. P. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 47*
Buggey, S. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Bull, A. P.	L (Sp) (*p*)	(SA)	18 Apr 51
Bullock, P. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 Dec 51*
Bulpitt, B. J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol	11 Mar 46
Bumpstead, J. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 July 51*
Bunce, A. P. ...	L Cr	S II	18 Feb 49
Bunker, D. W. ...	Mid	—	*32 Jan 53*
Bunt, H. A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 52*
Bunting, W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Burden, A. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Burdett, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 July 53*
Burdett, G. St. E. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	28 Mar 51
Burdett, *Sir* Saville, A., BT	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Burgess, A. C. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 44*
Burgess, D. H. ...	L Cr (S)	M II	18 July 44
Burgess, G.	L	T II	24 Apr 53
Burgess, P. H., VRD	L Cr	(Mala)	1 Oct 49
Burgess, W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	25 Apr 44
Burgoyne, R. M. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 43*
Burke, G. H., BSC ...	In L	SW	7 Feb 49
Burn, B. A.	L Cr (S)	L II	27 May 52
Burnell, R. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Burnett, A. E. [SCC]	L Cr	—	*11 June 53*
Burnett, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 48*
Burnett, E. C. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 51*
Burnett, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Burnett, J. F. ...	L	(Mala II)	15 Dec 48
Burnett, J. F. [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*3 Feb 53*
Burnett, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 53*
Burnett, W. B., VRD	Cr (S)	Sn	31 Dec 48
Burnett, W. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Oct 50*
Burnett, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 June 53*
Burns, P.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Burr, A. F.	L (A)	Chan Air II	5 Jan 48
Burr, J. B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 53*
Burrell, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Aug 47*
Burridge, D. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 53*
Burrluck, F. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Burrow, R.	SL	H II	14 Jan 52
Burrows, D. H. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	31 Dec 52
Burrows, G. H., BSC	L (L)	M II	27 Nov 47
Burrows, G. S. ...	Mid (S)	—	*12 Nov 53*
Burrows, J. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 52*
Burrows, W. F. (*Act*)	L	M	18 Mar 53
Burstal, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Burstow, R. W. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Burt, E. A. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 July 50*
Burt, E. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Jan 48*
Burton, I. L. V. ...	ASL (S)	L II	24 Dec 51
Burton, J. A ...	L	(RAN)	2 Apr 44

Digitized by Google

Burton, J. D. K., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 53*
Burton, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 47*
Burton, M.	L Cr (S)	H II	27 Aug 53
Burton, M. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 52*
Burton, S. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 49*
Burton, V. A. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	2 Feb 50
Bury, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Bush, A. J.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 49
Bush, E. S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 52*
Bush, S. N. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 48*
Butcher, D. M. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Oct 51
Butcher, H. C., DSC, VRD	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 July 47
Butcher, J. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	21 Feb 49
Butcher, P. De L. ...	L	SW	29 Oct 48
Butcher, P. J. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	27 Oct 50
Butcher, R. F. C. ...	L Cr (S)	L	1 May 52
Butler, A. E. ...	L (A)	Mid Air/II	14 Aug 52
Butler, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Butler, A. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 53*
Butler, A. J. ...	Mid	—	*14 Mar 53*
Butler, F. C. [Bellerophon] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	—	*18 May 44*
Butler, G. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Butler, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 May 53*
Butler, L. H., BSC ...	L (Sp)	Sthn Air	22 Sept 46
Butler, M. R. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 47
Butler, O. M. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 51*
Butt, F. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Mar 52*
Butten, R. W. [Superb]	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Buxcey, S.	In L	H II	10 May 48
Buxton, F. N. ...	L	(RAN)	27 Mar 43
Buxton, J. C. R. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	8 Aug 49
Buzzard, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Mar 47*
Byatt, R. A. ...	SL	C II	14 Nov 52
Bye, A. E.	L Cr (Sp)	L II	14 Sept 34
Byford, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 46*
Byrne, C. A., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Byrne, J. G., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	22 Nov 46
Bywater-Lutman, R. A., BEM	L (S) (*p*)	(RNZN)	28 Apr 52

C

Cable, F. S., VRD ...	Cr	(Mala)	31 Dec 52
Cadzow, N. J. K., VRD	L Cr	C II	15 Apr 43
Caffin, R. F. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	1 Feb 44
Caiels, R. L. E., LDS	Sg L (D)	L II	13 Apr 51
Cail, D.	L (E)	M	15 Aug 48
Cain, J. R.	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Cairns, B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 52*
Cairns, *Rev* F., DD...	Hon Ch	Tay	19 Aug 14
Cairns, J. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 46*
Cake, T. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 June 49*
Calaminus, P. A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 52*
Callan, I. W. M., BSC	L Cr (Sp)	L II	22 Apr 53
Callaway, R. G., VRD [Platypus]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 43
Callender, D. N. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Callow, C. M., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Callow, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Calvert, B. J. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Calvert, G. E. [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*5 May 53*
Camburn, C. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*
Cameron, A. D. ...	L	SW	13 Mar 46
Cameron, D. A. ...	SL	(RAN)	9 July 49
Cameron, D. B. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Oct 51
Cameron, D. M. [Glory]	L	H	20 Dec 46
Cameron, J. G. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Sept 41
Cameron, K. J. ...	SL	(RAN)	4 Dec 45
Cameron, K. J. ...	SL (S)	F II	11 June 52
Campbell, A. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 May 50*
Campbell, I. B., OBE, VRD, BCOM, ARANZ	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Dec 50
Campbell, I. G. ...	L Cr (A)	Scot Air	12 Sept 53
Campbell, I. T. ...	L Cr	F	7 Nov 53
Campbell, J. S., BSC., MB, BCH (*Act*)	Sg L	SW	30 Apr 53
Campbell, P., MB., CHB [Ben Lomond]	Sg L	C	28 Feb 53
Campbell, R. B. ...	ASL (E)	—	*11 May 53*
Campbell, R. S. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Nov 44
Campey, H., VRD ...	L Cr	(RAN)	14 Sept 40
Campion, G. R. C., MB, BCH, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 53*
Cane, C. S., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	5 Aug 44
Canning, D. M. ...	ASL	—	*31 Mar 53*
Canning, P. G. (*Act*) ...	L (L) (*p*)	M	11 Dec 52
Cannon, B. W. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 May 53*
Cansdale, R. A. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	13 Feb 46
Cantrell, K. H. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	8 Jan 51
Capito, J. E. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	11 May 51
Capon, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 July 53*
Capps, G. H. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	1833 Sqdn	5 Aug 50
Carden, M. T. ...	Mid	—	*23 Jan 53*
Cardoza, A. V. [Iqbal]	SL (S)	—	8 Dec 53
Carey, J., BA ...	In L Cr	M II	1 July 52
Carey, J. M. W., MRCP & S, MRFPHS	Sg L	C	4 July 48
Carlile, T. F. [Centaur]	SL (L)	—	*31 Dec 53*
Carlisle, J. M. [Implacable]	SL (E)	—	*22 Dec 53*
Carlson, J. D. ...	L	(RNZN)	21 Sept 51
Carmichael, D. C. ...	Mid (S)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Carmichael, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	Tay	5 June 47
Carmichael, J. W. S. [Diligence]	Mid	—	*23 Jan 53*
Carnall, A., VRD ...	L Cr	M	16 Nov 49
Carnall, R. [Adamant]	L	—	*2 Sept 48*
Carne, R. L. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Nov 42
Carpenter, E. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 50*
Carpenter, G. D. ...	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	5 Oct 50
Carpenter, T. S. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	1834 Sqdn	11 May 53
Carr, F. W. [Modeste]	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Carr Jones, C. J. ...	ASL (S)	L	6 Feb 53
Carruthers, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Carruthers, J. D. ...	L (E) (*p*)	(RNZN)	11 Aug 52
Carslaw, R. W., VRD, MD, CHB	Sg Cr	C	30 June 51
Carson, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Carson, F. P. ...	ASL (A)	—	*16 May 52*
Carson, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 53*
Carter, B.	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Carter, E. D. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	21 June 47
Carter, E. H. ...	Hon L Cr (E)	H	9 Aug 49
Carter, F. G. T., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [St. Angelo]	Sg L	—	*6 Aug 53*
Carter, F. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 June 47*
Carter, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Carter, G. W. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	27 Nov 50
Carter, J. A.... ...	Mid	—	*10 Dec 53*
Carter, R. F., MB, CHB (*Act*) [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*31 Dec 53*
Carter, W. N. ...	ASL (A)	1835 Sqdn	1 Dec 52
Carter, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 52*
Carter, W. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Oct 52*
Cartlidge, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 July 48*
Carton-Kelly, P. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW	13 Oct 50

Digitized by Google

Case, D. H.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Aug 47
Casey, M. H., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Caslaw, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 48*
Caslon, H. D., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 46*
Cassen, R. H. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Cassidy, H. S. ...	L	(RAN)	12 Oct 49
Cathcart, J. D. ...	SL	(RAN)	21 Nov 48
Catmur, R.	ASL (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Caton, N. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 53*
Cator, P. H. ...	L Cr	L II	19 Apr 44
Causley, J. B. P. ...	L	—	27 June 53
Cautley, E. H. ...	L Cr	(SA)	1 Aug 50
Cavender, D. A. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 May 53*
Cecil, J. H.	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Chadderton, P. F. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Chadwick, H. V. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Chalcraft, H. J. ...	SL (A)	1832 Sqdn	19 Nov 52
Chalk, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 49*
Chalker, R. H., DSC	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	10 July 50
Challand, W. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 53*
Chalmers, A. ...	L	H II	28 Feb 50
Chalmers, D. J. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Chalmers, E. D. ...	SL	(SA)	1 July 49
Chambers, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 May 52*
Chambers, H. D. B.	L Cr	L	12 Oct 50
Chambers, R. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 48*
Chambers, R. H. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Chambers, W. J. ...	L Cr	(SA)	2 Nov 51
Chambre, W. R. H. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	15 Feb 44
Champion, D. A. H.	L Cr (L)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Chandler, L. E. ...	L	(RAN)	14 July 48
Channing, M. ...	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Chapman, A. R. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 46
Chapman, B. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	24 Oct 41
Chapman, D. R. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	25 July 53
Chapman, D. T. [RMFVR]	L	—	15 Oct 48
Chapman, G. A. ...	ASL (L)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Chapman, J. D. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Feb 48
Chapman, J. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 Oct 50*
Chapman, J. L. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Feb 48
Chapman, P. R. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	3 June 52
Chappell, A. A., OBE, VRD	C (S)	L	31 Dec 53
Chappell, Rev. H. P., DSC, VRD, MA	Ch	T	27 Apr 37
Charles, O.	In L	(Mala II)	12 June 51
Charlier, L. A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Charlton, A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Apr 45*
Charlton, S. W. A. ...	L Cr	L II	1 Apr 40
Charman, R. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 53*
Charnaud, C. A. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Charrett, F. W. [RNV(W)R]	Cd CO	—	12 Apr 46
Charrington, J. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	U	7 Aug 52
Charrison, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	22 Aug 53
Chatterjee, J. L. [India]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	12 May 41
Chatwin, L.	ASL (A)	—	9 Nov 53
Cherry, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 43*
Cheshire, C. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Dec 53*
Chester, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 48*
Chetwynd, C. W., BA	Ch	T II	17 Mar 48
Chicken, F. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 52*
Chidgey, S.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Chidlow, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Nov 52*
Child, W. H. ...	L	S	31 Jan 47
Chisholm, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 52*
Chisholm-Batten, W. R., LMSSA, LM (Rotunda) (*Act*)	Sg L	S	1 Oct 53
Chivers, C. P., MB, ChB	Sg L	Sn II	4 Aug 50
Chorley, R. A., BSc...	L (L)	Sn II	3 July 49
Chowdri, S. D. (*Act*) [Shamsher]	L	(RPN)	22 Oct 51
Christian, G. P. [Tir]	Sg L	(IN)	26 Sept 52
Christie, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept 52*
Christie, D. H., VRD	L Cr	(Mala III)	1 Sept 50
Christie, J. C. ...	L Cr (S)	C	13 Nov 52
Christie, T. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	31 Dec 53
Christopher, M. L. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Apr 53*
Christy, T.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Chubb, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Aug 49*
Church, E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Churchill-Davidson, D., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Vernon]	Sg L	—	*1 Oct 53*
Chute, D. T., DSC ...	L (A)	1838 Sqdn	16 Mar 48
Clack, G. R. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	14 Feb 45
Clamp, H. J. D. M.	L	L	3 Oct 52
Clapp, R. M. [Duchess]	ASL (E)	—	*22 Dec 53*
Clapperton, S. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 50*
Clare, B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Clare, E. P. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 May 50*
Claridge, M., BM, BCh (*Act*) [St. Angelo]	Sg L	—	*9 Apr 53*
Clark, A. E., DSC [President]	L Cr	—	*2 Sept 51*
Clark, A. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 52*
Clark, A. T.	L Cr	Sol II	17 July 45
Clark, E. R. W., LDS	Sg L (D)	S	*30 July 52*
Clark, F. C. A. [Gossamer]	L	—	*3 Mar 49*
Clark, F. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 June 47*
Clark, F. M. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Clark, G. [Loch Tralaig]	L Cr	C II	27 Apr 50
Clark, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	11 Mar 53
Clark, J. M. A. ...	SL (E)	—	*16 Aug 53*
Clark, K.	L Cr	H	7 Dec 50
Clark, P.	L (A)	Chan Air	21 May 48
Clark, P. A.... ...	L (S)	Sn	9 Sept 50
Clark, P. N.... ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn II	17 Dec 51
Clark, R. J.	L (A)	1835 Sqdn	4 Jan 47
Clark, R. M. A., BA	Ch	L	1 Dec 52
Clark, T. B.	L	(RAN)	5 May 46
Clark, W. L. (*Act. Lieut. Com.*)	L	(Mala)	1 May 46
Clarke, A. G. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	1841 Sqdn	17 Jan 50
Clarke, B. W. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Clarke, B. W. A. ...	L (S)	—	*27 Apr 53*
Clarke, C. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Aug 47
Clarke, G., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L (II)	14 May 41
Clarke, G.	L (*p*)	UI	31 Aug 51
Clarke, H. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 49*
Clarke, H. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Feb 44
Clarke, J. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Mar 53*
Clarke, *Rev.* J. S., VRD, BA	Ch	Sn II	15 Aug 38
Clarke, J. S., BA (*Act*)	L Cr	Sol II	1 Sept 53
Clarke, P. E. [Jamaica]	SL (E)	—	*16 Aug 53*
Clarke, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 48*
Clarke, R. C. ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	6 Feb 52
Clarke, R. S. ...	Mid	—	19 June 53
Clarke, V. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 53*
Clarke-Irons, T. R. [SCC]	L Cr	—	*24 Mar 52*
Clarry, G. W. ...	L	(Mala)	28 Nov 52
Clay, M. A.... ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Clay, P. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 51*
Clayton, B.	L Cr	L	14 Nov 52
Clayton, E. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 49*
Clee, J. G.	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Cleland, K. R. ...	L	(RAN)	5 May 49
Clemens, N. J. S. ...	Mid (S)	—	*16 Oct 53*

Digitized by Google

Clemens, R. W. (*Temp Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L	Sn II	12 Apr 52
Clement, A. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 42*
Clement, R. H. ...	Cr (E)	F	31 Dec 51
Clements, A. W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 June 49*
Clements, C. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 47*
Clements, D. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 53*
Clements, J. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 46*
Clements, J. W. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	14 Apr 51
Clendinning, H. G. ...	L Cr (A)	1843 Sqdn	5 Mar 53
Clerk, *Sir* J. D., VRD, *Bart*	Cr	F	30 June 52
Clerke, F. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 49*
Cliff, G. J., OBE, GM	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Clifford, D. G. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Clifford, J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 50*
Clifford, R. W. ...	ASL	L	31 Oct 51
Clive, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 47*
Close, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Nov 52*
Clough, A. B. ...	L	(RAN)	*15 June 44*
Clough, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 51*
Clough, F. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 52*
Clouston, O. H. ...	ASL (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Clover, A. S.	L Cr (S)	Sol	8 Jan 50
Clover, M. F. ...	L(E)	L II	8 Nov 50
Clow, J. W.	ASL (A)	—	*2 Aug 52*
Clowes, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Clyne, C. R.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Coates, D. H. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	12 Feb 47
Coates, J. W. B. ...	ASL (A)	—	*16 June 53*
Coates, N. H. ...	SL (S)	L	10 Nov 51
Cochrane, A. A., MB, BS	Sg L	L	7 Aug 47
Cock, C. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 51*
Cock, E. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 51*
Cockell, S. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 May 53*
Cocksedge, W. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 47*
Codling, R. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Aug 52*
Coey, J. E. C. (*Act*)...	L (*p*)	L	27 Feb 53
Coffee, K. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Coffey, P. E., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	L	7 June 47
Cogan, L. C. ...	L Cr	L II	20 Dec 44
Cogan, W. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 52*
Coggins, C. F. I., MBE	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	18 Aug 48
Coghlan, H. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 53*
Cohen, H. H. L. ...	SL	(Mala)	25 Sept 50
Cohen, L. B., MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	16 Nov 48
Cohen, M. H. ...	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Cohen, V. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Cohu, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 51*
Coker, A. L. ...	L (L)	(Mala)	26 Jan 51
Colbert, A. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Dec 49
Colclough, P. S., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Cole, A., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	5 Sept 44
Cole, A. C.	SL	(RAN)	2 Aug 46
Cole, E. L.	L	S II	18 Feb 46
Cole, H. L. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Cole, J. P.	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Cole, M. W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Cole, N. J., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	4 May 44
Cole, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 53*
Cole, R. C. [Forth]	L	Sol	5 July 47
Cole, R. G., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov 50
Cole, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Colee, W. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	16 Sept 44
Coleman, F. G. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 42*
Coleman, M. C., BSC (*Act*)	L (E) (*p*)	L	14 Aug 52
Coleman, R. J. ..	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Coles, C. A.... ...	L	—	11 Jan 51
Coles, C. L., VRD ...	L Cr	Sol II	29 Jan 49
Coles, D. T. [Mars]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 52*
Coles, J. H. (*Act Lieut Com (E)*)	L (E)	(RAN)	14 Oct 44
Coles, J. W. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 52*
Coles, R. R. A., MB, BCh, (*Act*) [Osprey]	Sg L	—	*17 Sept 53*
Colgate, N. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 May 50*
Collard, N. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 50*
Collett, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Collett, H. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 July 49*
Collie, J. R., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov 50
Collie, K. R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Collier, C. E. ...	L Cr	L II	8 Aug 41
Collier, F. R. ...	L Cr	(SA)	30 Dec 45
Collier, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Collins, F. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 47*
Collins, M. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Jan 53*
Collins, R. H. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 48
Collins, T., OBE (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	12 July 45
Collinson, P. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	H II	16 Dec 50
Collis, O. V. G. ...	L	H II	5 Aug 51
Collop, N. W., VRD, ASAA	L Cr (S)	L	1 Sept 47
Colman, B. H., MB, BCh	Sg L	F II	21 Apr 50
Colman, G. C. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Colston, I. E. ...	Mid	—	*23 Jan 53*
Comper, J. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	*31 Dec 53*
Concannon, B., MB, BCh	Sg L	Chan Air	25 Apr 51
Condrup, G. S. N. ...	ASL (*p*)	S	10 Apr 52
Coney, T. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Coneybeare, B. P. A. [Altham]	L	—	*20 Jan 50*
Connell, C.	Hon Cr	C	10 Jan 38
Connell, G. G., DSC	L	Sn II	25 Dec 47
Connell, J. C. ...	L	L	18 Apr 52
Connell, J. M. ...	ASL (E)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Connell, W. F. ...	L	(RAN)	17 July 43
Conning, F. H. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	16 May 49
Connock, M. B. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Connolly, L. C., VRD [Platypus]	L Cr	(RAN)	14 Apr 40
Constable, P. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 May 45*
Conway, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Conway, F. H. ...	L Cr	L II	*16 June 51*
Conway, F. J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 53*
Conway, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Apr 48*
Conway, T.	ASL	—	*27 Mar 53*
Cook, A. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Cook, E. S.	ASL (*p*)	H	27 Aug 53
Cook, R. G. [Mvita]	L (E)	(EA)	22 Feb 51
Cook, T. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 53*
Cooke, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 July 53*
Cooke, C. M. ...	SL	L II	20 Feb 53
Cooke, H. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*
Cooke, J. M. B. ...	SL	(RAN)	2 Aug 46
Cooke, W. J. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Feb 52*
Cookson, B. H. T. ...	L	—	26 June 51
Cookson, C. A. F. (*Act*)	L	T	23 Oct 51
Coope, J. T. ...	L (S)	M II	6 Apr 51
Cooper, A.	SL (A)	L	22 June 53
Cooper, C. F., MD, BS, MRCS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	L	6 Mar 50
Cooper, D. B. ...	L	H II	30 Nov 53
Cooper, F. B., DSC ...	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	28 May 46
Cooper, G. B. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	5 Dec 50
Cooper, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 July 50*
Cooper, G. F. ...	L (E)	L II	14 Nov 47
Cooper, H. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 47*
Cooper, J. A. ...	ASL (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Cooper, J. W. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 52*
Cooper, L. L., OBE, VRD	L Cr	(Mala III)	17 July 47
Cooper, P. J. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	29 Oct 50

Digitized by Google

Cooper, R. P. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Cooper, T. A. ...	SL	(RNZN)	17 Oct 51
Cooper, T. L. B. ...	L Cr (L)	Sn II	6 May 53
Cooper, W. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 47*
Copeland, F. W. R....	L (E)	L	5 Feb 49
Copeland, J.... ...	SL (E)	Mala	9 Aug 52
Copland, W. A., MB, CHB	Sg L	Sn	12 Feb 49
Copley May, V. J.,	L (L)	L	30 Apr 49
Coppage, R. A. J. ...	ASL	—	*16 Nov 53*
Copsey, J. F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 50*
Corbett, J. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 52*
Corbett, R. V. A., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Corbett, S. W. ...	ASL (E)	(Mala)	7 July 50
Corby, A. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Feb 53*
Cordeaux, H. C. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	26 June 52
Cordner, E. P., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	7 Sept 48
Cork, P. D., VRD ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	6 June 48
Corker, R. F. [Osprey]	L	—	*23 Oct 48*
Corkhill, T. J. ...	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Corlett, E. W. [SCC]	L(Sp)	—	*17 Mar 44*
Cornell, A. R. ...	L	(RAN)	11 June 42
Corney, J. V. ...	L (E)	Tay II	7 May 52
Cornwell, T. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Cosens, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 50*
Cossens, O. L. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut*) *Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*9 Jan 46*
Costley, T.	L Cr	L	11 Jan 49
Cottier, P. W. S. ...	L (S)	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 52
Cottingham, J. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 52*
Cotton, F. L. ...	SL (S)	(SA)	14 Mar 50
Cottrell, J. W. ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 52*
Cottrell, S. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 50*
Couch, R. S. C., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg L	L	*4 Aug 50*
Coughlan, V. P. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	1 Aug 49
Coulton, J. P., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1832 Sqdn	23 Oct 43
Coupe, J. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Jan 48*
Court, P.	L Cr	S	3 Jan 53
Courteney, A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Jan 43
Courtney, H. J. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Apr 48
Cousins, G. W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 51*
Cousins, W. B. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Coutanche, J. A. G....	L	Sol II	25 May 47
Coutts, D. L. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Covell, G. A. B. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	1 Feb 50
Cowan, D. S. ...	ASL	C	4 Aug 52
Cowan, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 53*
Cowan, P. G. ...	SL	(SA)	28 Nov 46
Cowburn, J. D. ...	L	(SA)	1 Oct 48
Cowdery, A. J. B. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 48*
Cowgill, T. J. ...	ASL	—	*4 Jan 54*
Cowie, A. W. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	20 Sept 48
Cowie, T. C. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	27 June 49
Cowley, L. H. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	Mid	2 Nov 49
Cowling, K. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 July 46*
Cowper, P. G. ... [RMFVR]	C	—	19 Aug 53
Cox, D. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Cox, D. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Cox, F. P. [Mvita]...	L	(EA)	23 Sept 50
Cox, G. J. R. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Oct 42
Cox, G. O. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 50*
Cox, J.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Cox, J. G. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	21 Apr 50
Cox, J. H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 46*
Cox, J. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 47*
Cox, P. H.	Mid	—	*25 Aug 53*
Cox, R.	L Cr	(Mala II)	17 Sept 48
Cox, R. H. R. ...	Mid	—	1 Dec 53
Cox, T. B.	L	(RAN)	6 Aug 50
Cox, V. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 July 52*
Coyle, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Jan 53*
Crabb, L. K. P., OBE, GM [Vernon]	Cr (Sp)	L II	30 June 52
Crabb, P. F.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 May 46
Crabtree, F. G. [Striker]	L	—	*11 Jan 52*
Craddock-Watson, J. BM, BCh (*Act*) [Vernon]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 53*
Craft, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 52*
Cragg, G. E. ...	L	(RCyN)	15 May 47
Cragg, J. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	M II	13 Jan 45
Craig, B. W. W. ...	L Cr	M	21 Feb 53
Craig, C. I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Craig, J. H., DSC, VRD	L Cr	(Mala)	11 July 49
Craig, J. S.	L Cr (S)	(SA II)	1 Mar 51
Craig, R. H.... ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Craig, R. R.... ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	11 Dec 52
Craker, K. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 50*
Craker, R. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 49*
Cramp, J. R. ...	SL	L	30 Mar 51
Crane, B. K. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Scot Air	14 Mar 52
Crane, J. A. VRD (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	H	30 Aug 48
Craven, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 51*
Crawford, A. B. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	28 Nov 52
Crawford, D. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 51*
Crawford, G. E. ...	L	U II	17 Aug 47
Crawford, R. M. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 46*
Crawford, S. A. (*Act Lieut-Com* (*E*))	L (E)	(RAN)	6 Feb 42
Crawford, W. N. K. M., CA	L Cr (S)	F	8 Jan 43
Crawley, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 46*
Crawshaw, C. H. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	7 May 48
Creagh, J. F. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Dec 51*
Cream, R. J. V. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 June 51
Creamer, D. A. ...	Mid (A)	—	7 Dec 53
Creasey, T. H. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Cree, T. S., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Creed, J. A., VRD ...	C	L	31 Dec 52
Creery, R. D. G., MD, BCh, BAO, DCH	Sg L	U1	13 Sept 46
Creighton, J. P. ...	L	(SA III)	14 Aug 46
Crellin, R. Q., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*31 Jan 53*
Crellon, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*
Cremer, J. L. B. ...	ASL	—	*14 Sept 53*
Cresswell, P. C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 52*
Crewe, V. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Crichton, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Crichton-Browne, N.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	5 Feb 42
Cripps, E. H. ...	L (A) (*p*)	Mid Air	18 June 51
Crisp, J. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 49*
Crisp, R. W. J. ...	L (S)	—	*5 Oct 53*
Crispin, A. G. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Crocker, W. S., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 48*
Crockett, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 52*
Crockford, M. G. C.	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Croft, M. D. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 June 52*
Croft, R. W. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Crofts, P. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 49*
Croll, D.	ASL (A)	—	*2 Aug 53*
Crombie, I. G. ...	L (E)	C	17 Mar 48
Crombie, T. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	1 June 53
Crook, A. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Crooks, P. G. ...	L	(RAN)	23 June 46
Crosoer, S. J. ...	L	(SA)	8 Nov 45
Cross, D. F. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Cross, E. L. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Chan Air	2 Mar 51
Cross, M. F. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Cross, P. A. ...	SL (E)	—	*17 July 53*
Cross, W. D. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*20 Aug 47*

Digitized by Google

Crosse, J. A. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	17 Nov 50
Crossley-Holland, R. A., BA (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L Cr	S II	28 Aug 53
Crothers, J. P. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	1 Nov 44
Crouch, R. L. ...	Mid (A)	—	7 Dec 53
Crouch, R. N. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	3 Dec 52
Croucher, J. G. S. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol II	18 Aug 49
Croucher, R. D. ...	L (Sp)	Sn	14 Jan 52
Crow, P. A., VRD, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	L	3 Jan 45
Crowdy, E. P. ...	L (E)	T	19 May 50
Crowe, J. E. [Montclare]	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Crowe, J. R. ...	SL	(Mala)	19 July 51
Crowley, F. H. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 53*
Crowley, T. J. (*Act*)	Sg L	Tay	21 July 53
Crozier, D. W. W. [Torrens]	L Cr	(RAN)	*31 Dec 50*
Cruickshank, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	30 Apr 48
Crump, D. L. ...	L (S)	(RNZN)	12 Oct 53
Crump, S. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*29 Apr 47*
Crute, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 51*
Cruttenden, L. A., MB, BS, MRCS, MRCOG, LRCP	Sg L Cr	—	24 Dec 53
Cruxton, V. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Cubbage, H. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 46*
Cudmore, R. V. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	16 July 47
Cuffling, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 53*
Cullen, F. P. ...	L	M	4 Feb 47
Culley, W. A. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 52*
Culmer, J. S. ...	L Cr	L II	10 June 47
Culverwell, H. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 47*
Culverwell, P. N., VRD	L Cr	Sn II	10 Nov 50
Cummack, D. H., BSc, MB, BCh	Sg L	(RNZN)	25 May 50
Cumming, J. D. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Cummins, P. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Aug 52*
Cunliffe, D.	L (E)	Ul II	30 June 50
Cunliffe, E. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 June 52*
Cunningham, H. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Cunningham R. C.	L (Sp)	—	15 June 53
Cunningham, W., DSO [RMFVR]	Maj	—	1 Mar 50
Cunningham, W. A. J.	L	C II	14 July 48
Cunyngham-Brown, J. S. H.	L	(Mala II)	18 July 45
Cure, G. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 51*
Currey, C. R. ...	L Cr	Sol II	26 Feb 49
Currie, J. A., MA (*RN Emgcy*)	In L Cr	Tay	10 July 53
Currie, J. B. ...	L Cr	L	1 May 53
Curry, H. R., BA ...	L (Sp)	M II	2 May 47
Curry, R. G. ...	L Cr (E)	T II	25 Apr 44
Curtis, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Curtis, C. A. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	31 Oct 49
Curtis. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 45*
Curtis, R. C., MBE ...	L	S	5 May 50
Curtis, R. P. B. ...	L	S	7 Mar 46
Curtis, S. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 52*
Curtis-Otter, D. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	11 Jan 48
Cust, C. I. H. ...	SL (S)	L	*17 July 52*
Cutler, A. G. ...	L	S II	21 Nov 47
Cutting, J. A. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	16 Dec 43
Cutts, T. W.... ...	L	(RAN)	31 Aug 48

D

Dabbs, J. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 52*
Dabeer, A. R. [Sind]	SL (S)	(RPN)	12 Apr 52
Dacombe, G. F. ...	L	M	15 Dec 51
Dacombe, W. J. A....	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Dain, P. R. T. ...	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Dale, A. R.	L (A)	Scot Air	14 Mar 51
Dale, F. G.	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 45
Dale, L. N. C. ...	L (Sp)	(Mala)	18 July 53
Dale, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Oct 43*
Dale, W.	L	H	19 Feb 47
Daley, T. A., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	M	29 July 53
Dalgleish, A. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Dec 47
Dalkeith, *Earl of* ...	L	F II	1 Mar 46
Dally, A. F. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	M II	13 Nov 53
Dally, E. J. R. ...	L Cr	L II	27 Aug 51
Dalrymple, I. S. W. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	*15 Dec 50*
Dalton, C. R. ...	SL (E)	—	*16 Aug 53*
Danby, J. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 48*
Dancer, R. C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Mar 52*
Dandridge, J. L. ...	L Cr	L	30 Apr 53
Danican, D. L. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Dec 53*
Daniel, C. D. ...	L Cr	Ul II	31 Dec 45
Daniel, M.	L (S) (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Daniels, E. C. ...	SL	(RAN)	1 Sept 44
Daniels, J. E., VRD, LDS	Sg C (D)	T	30 June 52
Daniels, R. W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 53*
Dann, A. B. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*3 June 53*
Darcey, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
D'Arcy, J. O. ...	L Cr	Sol	10 May 49
Darracott, J. C. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Dart, A. B.	L (Sp) (*p*)	Sn II	1 June 53
Darwin, E. L. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Dassanaike, A. C. ...	L Cr	(RCyN)	15 May 51
Daunt-Bateman, A., OBE, VRD, FRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg L Cr	Sn II	9 Nov 44
Davenport, A. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Davenport, G. A. ...	L	Sn II	2 Oct 50
Davenport, I. C. (*RN Emgcy*)	L	SW	16 July 48
Davey, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 July 45*
Davey, F. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 47*
Davey, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Oct 53*
Davey, J. D., VRD ...	L Cr	Ul II	18 July 48
Davey, M. J. H. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air II	9 Sept 51
Davey, P. V. M., DSC VRD	L Cr	Ul	1 Mar 50
David, A. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 53*
Davidson, A. G. P....	SL	L II	24 Sept 51
Davidson, A. L. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Aug 42
Davidson, *Rev.* A. N., DD, MA	Hon Ch	C	21 Oct 35
Davidson, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Sept 50*
Davidson, F. R. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Davidson, G. M., MB, chb [Orion)	Sg L	—	*17 Apr 53*
Davie, A. R. ...	L (E)	(SA)	20 Jan 52
Davies, A. A. L. ...	L (A)	1832 Sqdn II	11 June 51
Davies, A. T. ...	ASL	—	*27 Mar 53*
Davies, A. V. M. ...	L (S)	Sn II	2 June 49
Davies, B. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 June 50
Davies, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 June 49*
Davies, C. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 46*
Davies, C. J. ...	L (A)	1830 Sqdn II	16 Aug 51
Davies, C. T. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Davies, D. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Aug 52*
Davies, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 52*
Davies, E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*
Davies, G. C. ...	L (A)	Scot Air	13 Apr 49
Davies, G. G., BSc ...	L (E)	L	8 Nov 50
Davies, H. J. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	23 Jan 47
Davies, H. J. W. ...	L	(RAN)	16 June 43
Davies, I. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 July 47*
Davies, I. V. ...	L (E)	SW II	28 Jan 49
Davies, J.	L (Sp)	Sn	15 May 51

Digitized by Google

Davies, J. L. H. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	Sol	1 May 52
Davies, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 43*
Davies, J. M. [St. Angelo]	Mid (Sp)	—	*3 Oct 52*
Davies, J. R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	25 Jan 52
Davies, M. G. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Davies, P. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 45*
Davies, P. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 48*
Davies, P. W. [Watson]	L	(RAN)	18 Dec 43
Davies, R. A. (*Act*) ...	L	M	9 May 52
Davies, R. E. (*Act*) ...	L (S)	Sn	23 Jan 53
Davies, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 49*
Davies, W. H. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	10 July 51
Davies, W. J. ...	L Cr	SW	5 Oct 50
Davis, A. E. ...	ASL (S)	—	*9 July 52*
Davis, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 May 48*
Davis, J. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 July 52*
Davis, L. M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*
Davis, M. W. J. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	28 Apr 50
Davis, R. E. ...	L Cr (L)	L II	11 Jan 51
Davis, T. N. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 53*
Davys, M. G. D., BA, BM, BCh	Sg L	L	10 Oct 48
Dawson, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Oct 52*
Dawson, A. J. A. [Grenville]	L (L)	—	*11 Nov 49*
Dawson, A. W. ...	L (L)	F	9 Nov 52
Dawson, C. B. S. ...	L (E)	L II	4 Mar 52
Dawson, G. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 46*
Dawson, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 47*
Dawson, J. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 52*
Dawson, R. S. A. ...	SL (S)	(Mala)	9 Mar 52
Dawson, W. B., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	20 Apr 48
Day, E. B.	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Daymond, A. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 July 43
Daynes, L. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Apr 53*
D'Cotta, A. M. ...	Sg L	(Mala)	7 July 48
Deal, B. N.	ASL (S)	—	*16 Sept 53*
DeAlwis, K., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RCyN)	1 Dec 52
Dean, A. J. C. ...	L	Sn	16 Oct 48
Dean, D. M., VRD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L II	30 June 45
Dean, J. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 51*
Dean, R. T.	Mid (S)	—	10 Dec 53
Deane, P. B. N. ...	L	Sol II	1 Sept 48
Deaper, O. L. ...	L Cr	Sol	14 Feb 53
Dear, A. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Dear, A. P. M. ...	L Cr (S)	C II	1 Apr 50
Dearne, L. H. ...	L Cr	H II	27 Nov 51
Dearnley, S.... ...	L	(RAN)	21 Aug 48
Deayton, R. D. ...	L Cr	L	1 Apr 50
Deb, A. K. [Konkan]	Sg L	(IN)	1 Nov 52
De Berry, A. W., BDS	Sg L Cr (D)	(RNZN)	6 July 50
De Costa, J. M. ...	SL	(RCyN)	22 Aug 52
Deegan, F. J. ...	SL	(RAN)	13 Sept 49
Deeley, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Sept 47*
Deith, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 49*
Delafield, G. E. ...	Cr (L)	Sol II	30 June 47
Delmar-Morgan, J. O. J.	Mid (S)	—	*29 Apr 53*
De Mel, N. L. A. ...	SL (S)	(RCyN)	22 Aug 52
Dempsey, I. M. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Dec 42
Dempsey, P. S. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	1 Sept 51
Dempster, J. H. F. ...	Mid	—	*13 May 53*
Denham, B. W. ...	L (Sp)	L II	18 Apr 52
Denham, J. R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Denington, B. E., BSC	ASL	—	*19 June 53*
Denman, H. W. ...	SL (E)	—	*22 Dec 53*
Dennison, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 50*
Denovan, R. A., MBE, VRD	Cr	(RAN)	15 Aug 45
Denton, H. D. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Feb 46
Denyer, B. H. V. ...	SL (A)	Chan Air	14 May 50
Derbyshire, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 48*
De Rothschild, L. D. (*Act*)	L (Sp) (*p*)	L	14 Dec 52
Derry & Raphoe, *The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of*, DD, MC	Hon Ch	U	2 Oct 53
Desmond, R. A. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Mar 52*
Desson, J. L. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 43*
de Trafford, D. H. ...	L	Sol II	19 July 47
Devonald, D. T. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Jan 48
Devonshire, J. W. ...	Cr (S)	Sol II	1 Apr 46
Devonshire, T. F., BEM	W Sh	(SA II)	10 Sept 49
Dew, R. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 46*
Dewan, M. L. [Asvini] (*Act Surg Commander*)	Sg L Cr	(IN)	1 Dec 40
Dewey, C. E. ...	L Cr (S)	L	22 Sept 52
Dewey, T. C. ...	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Dewhurst, T. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 52*
de Winton, T. H., MBE (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L Cr	T II	8 Sept 50
Dexter, J., MC [RMFVR]	C	—	2 Aug 53
Dexter, P. M. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Oct 47
Dick, I. O. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 May 53*
Dick, J. A.	Mid	—	*24 Sept 52*
Dickens, D. K. C. ...	L	L	6 Aug 47
Dickens, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 50*
Dickie, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Dickie, R. E., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	*2 Oct 53*
Dickie, R. N. ...	L Cr	Sol II	23 Dec 45
Dickinson, C. W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 47*
Dickinson, P. ...	L (L) (*p*)	(RNZN)	2 July 52
Dickson, J., VRD, BSC	L Cr (L)	S	1 May 52
Dickson, J.	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	17 Dec 49
Dickson, J. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 53*
Diggle, E. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	Sn II	19 Aug 48
Dilks, W. H. J. (*Act*)	L	C	6 Aug 53
Dimmer, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	(SA)	*15 May 50*
Dingemans, G. A., LMSSA	Hon Sg L Cr	S	30 Dec 53
Dinsdale, G. K. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	9 Oct 41
Dinsdale, R. C. W., BChD, LDS	Sg L (D)	L	27 Oct 50
Dishman, G. W. D....	L	M	16 Feb 48
Ditcham, P. J. S. ...	L (S)	H II	7 May 49
Diver, J. J.	L	L	15 Feb 46
Dixon, A. L. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Nov 43
Dixon, G. M., DSC [Rushcutter]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Dixon, M. J. ...	ASL (Sp)	—	*7 Aug 53*
Dixon, P. J., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	5 Feb 48
Dixon, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 52*
D'Netto, T. B. [India]	Sg L	(IN)	10 June 48
Dobson, A. A. ...	L (Sp)	H II	2 Jan 53
Dobson, C. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 July 51*
Dobson, C. R. C., VRD	L Cr	C	25 Nov 50
Dobson, H. J. (*Act*)...	L (A) (*p*)	1842 Sqdn	24 July 52
Dobson, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 June 50*
Dobson, W. S., VRD	Cr	C	31 Dec 52
Dockray, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 43*
Dodd, H. W. T. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*24 Mar 49*
Dodd, J. W. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 43*
Dodd, M. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Jan 53*
Dodge, E. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 July 53*
Dods, G. D. R. ...	L	(SA)	19 May 52
Dolan, T. J. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	6 Dec 51
Dolby, R. W., BEM ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 June 51
Dolling, T. A. ...	L (E)	SW	21 Aug 52

Digitized by Google

Dommett, P. W. H....	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Donaghy, A. V. ...	L Cr (A)	1835 Sqdn	2 Oct 51
Donald, A. T. [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Mar 50
Donald, G.	L	(Mala III)	14 Apr 44
Donaldson, C. W. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Donaldson, G. P. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Sept 52
Donaldson, P. W. (*Act*)	L	H	19 Nov 53
Donnachie, J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Donovan, D. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Donovan, H. D. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 Apr 53*
Donovan, W. R. G.	L	SW	9 Mar 51
Dooley, A.	L	(RAN)	11 Nov 44
Dormer, H. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Dorney, A. C. (*Act*) (*Lieut* (*E*) *RN* (*Emgcy*))	L Cr (E)	Sthn Air	21 Oct 51
Dorofeeff, K. V. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	6 June 52
Dorsett, F. B. W. ...	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	26 Mar 47
Douglas, A. S. BSC, MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L	C II	23 Nov 49
Douglas, J. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Douglas, P. J., VRD (*Commander* (*S*)✕)	L Cr (S)	L	11 July 46
Douglas, W.... ...	ASL (S)	Sn	*2 Mar 53*
Douglass, J. J. ...	L (S)	T II	24 Jan 47
Doulton, D. ...	ASL	L	8 Jan 53
Dove, S. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 June 52*
Dowding, R. K. [Miner IV]	L	—	*18 Jan 52*
Dowey, R. J. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 47
Dowle, S.	L(A)	1841 Sqdn	27 May 47
Dowlen, J. N. ...	Mid	—	*22 June 53*
Dowlen, R. F. ...	Mid	—	*22 June 53*
Dowler, E. J. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	19 Dec 52
Downend, J. A. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 52*
Downer, F. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Downes, H. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 Aug 42
Downes, H. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 49*
Downes, J. F. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Downes, N.	L	(RAN)	26 Sept 48
Downes, T. M. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 50*
Downie, C. R. ...	L	(RAN)	16 July 52
Downie, J. A. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Downing, R. C. T....	L Cr	L II	14 Aug 47
Downs, C. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 53*
Downs, L. F. G. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Sept 42
Downton, D., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	L	7 Feb 51
Doyle, H. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	1840 Sqdn	25 Jan 53
Dracup, G.	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Drake, D.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Drake, D. C. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	—	24 Mar 53
Drake, H. W. ...	L	L	4 Oct 49
Drake, M. D. ...	L	(RAN)	31 Jan 52
Drake, V. K. ...	ASL	(SA)	8 Oct 51
Drasdo, P. H. ...	SL (S)	H	11 July 52
Dredge, D. G. [Jupiter]	L	—	*16 Mar 48*
Drew, C. E., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L	15 Dec 49
Drinan, K. F. J. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Dec 51
Drummond, J., MB, ChB	Sg L	L II	18 Aug 50
Drummond, J. A. ...	L Cr	L II	3 Apr 47
Drummond, J. R. G.	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Drury, A. Y., BDS ...	Sg L (D) (*p*)	(RNZN)	1 May 52
Drury, I. G., MB, BCh	Sg L	(RNZN)	14 Aug 52
Dryden, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Dryland, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 May 52*
Drysdale, J. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 49*
Drysdale, R. T. ...	L	Tay II	9 Oct 45
Drysdale, W. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
D'Souza, S. D. [Chittagong]	SL	(RPN)	8 Dec 53
Duce, H. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 48*
Duckworth, J. ...	L	—	*1 Mar 45*
Dudani, N. G. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	2 June 52
Dudbridge, L. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 47*
Dudley, L. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Duff, D. V. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 47*
Duffield, S. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 July 53*
Duffy, H. T. (RNV(W)R)	L Cr	M	22 Dec 50
Duffy, J.	L Cr	H II	*6 Aug 53*
Duffy, M. P. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Duggan, J. M. R. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Apr 44
Dumbrill, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 51*
Dunboyne, *The Rt Hon Lord* Patrick T. T. B.	L (Sp)	U	9 July 51
Duncan, G. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 52*
Duncan, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 52*
Duncan, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Mar 45*
Duncombe, R. ...	L (A)	Mid Air/II	7 June 47
Dunford, L. A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 47*
Dunhill, J. V. (*Act*)...	ASL	—	*30 Oct 53*
Dunk, A. T. [RNV(W)R]	Hon L	—	1 July 52
Dunlop, A. V., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Glory]	Sg L	—	15 Oct 53
Dunn, D. McL. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 52*
Dunn, J. M. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Dunn, W. E. M. de S, VRD	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Dunning, M. W. F., MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	3 July 50
Dunphy, H. M. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Dunscombe, R. W. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 53*
Dunsford G. W. ...	L (*p*)	(RNZN)	5 Aug 53
Durban, J. D. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	17 June 48
Durham, G. N. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Oct 48
Duthie, A. L. S., MB, ChB [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*10 July 52*
Duthie, H. E. (*Act*) ...	L	L	21 July 50
Duthie, R. T. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 49*
Dutton, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 53*
Duvier, C. F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 42*
Duxbury, H. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 May 47*
Dwyer, H. K. [Woomera]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 43
Dyckhoff, M. ...	ASL (S)	—	*29 May 53*
Dye, J. A.	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	11 Oct 50
Dyer, H. T.	Mid	L	*24 Sept 52*
Dyer, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 52*
Dyer, R. G. H. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	1 Nov 49
Dyke, G. V. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	24 Dec 49
Dykes, J. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 52*
Dykes, R. F. V., DSC	L	L II	11 July 50
Dyson, E. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Dyson, F. M. ...	L (S)	(Mala II)	17 June 47
Dyson, G. T. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Mar 48
Dzafir, H. J. b. H., BEM	L	(Mala)	29 Apr 52

E

Eades, G. A. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	28 July 50
Eager, M. A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Eagiesham, A. J. ...	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	21 Aug 52
Eagle, A. D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*

Digitized by Google

Earls, J. A. M. ...	Mid (*p*)	Ul	16 Sept 52
Eason, P. G. ...	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Eastcott, H. H. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	17 Oct 50
Eastell, J. E.... ...	L (L)	L II	31 Jan 51
Easton, J. L., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	15 Nov 43
Eastwood, M. W. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	2 Jan 48
Eaton, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 52*
Eaton, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 49*
Eaton-Hall, R. S. L. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 49*
Eavis, E. L.	L (A)	Sthn Air	18 Aug 50
Edards, E. F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 52*
Eddings, M. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG	Sg L	Sol II	1 Sept 49
Eden, E. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Edgar, A. B. ...	L (A)	Mid Air/II	10 May 48
Edgar, J. G., MB, ChB [Victory]	Sg L	—	*4 Sept 53*
Edginton, A. H. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Sept 51
Edlin, A. M., VRD ...	L Cr	S II	1 Sept 50
Edmonds, H. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 47*
Edmonds, J. L., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	SW II	31 July 53
Edmondson, R. C. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	T	14 Oct 52
Edmunds, J. D. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Edward, J. M. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 49*
Edwards, A. B. H. [RMFVR]	L	—	5 Dec 43
Edwards, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 June 44*
Edwards, D. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Edwards, E. J. A. ...	SL (S)	L II	20 Nov 52
Edwards, G. B. ...	ASL (E)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Edwards, J.	Mid (S)	—	7 June 52
Edwards, J. D. ...	L	(Mala II)	1 June 46
Edwards, L. A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	14 Feb 47
Edwards, L. C., MA...	Ch	Sol	22 May 51
Edwards, M. D., LRCP & S	Sg L Cr	Ul	13 Jan 45
Edwards, R. H. B. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L	—	21 May 52
Edwards, T. E. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Dec 48
Edwards, W. R., MB, BS [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
Egan, C. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Oct 49*
Egar, W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 50*
Eggleton, G. P. ...	SL	(RNZN)	8 Mar 50
Eimerl, T. S., DSC, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	M	30 June 53
Elcock, N.	L Cr	Sol	15 Sept 44
Eldon, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Eldridge, A. W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 53*
Eldridge, C. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 July 51*
Elgar, J. M., DSC ...	L	Sol	17 June 47
Elkin, J. C.	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Elliot, J. R.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	6 Apr 44
Elliott, A. C. ...	L	L II	25 Feb 53
Elliott, A. D. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	1 Sept 52
Elliott, A. G. P. ...	L Cr (A)	1841 Sqdn	28 Aug 53
Elliott, D.	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Elliott, D. S. ...	ASL (S)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Elliott, G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*
Elliott, J. A. [Nut-hatch]	SL (L)	—	*21 May 53*
Elliott, J. S.	ASL (A)	—	*2 Feb 52*
Elliott, R. W. ...	L (A)	Chan Air/II	4 July 49
Ellis, A. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Jan '53*
Ellis, D. A. [RNFVR]	L	—	7 Nov 49
Ellis, E., BA	In L Cr	M II	16 Sept 49
Ellis, E. D.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Ellis, F. I. [Vanguard]	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Ellis, H. V.	L Cr	L II	7 May 51
Ellis, H. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	9 July 53
Ellis, J. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Ellis, M. V.	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Ellis, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Ellis, R. W.	L (Sp)	(SA)	7 Sept 49
Ellis, W. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 May 51*
Ellis-Cole, D. M. ...	L Cr	(SA)	17 July 50
Ellis-Cole, G. W. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ellis-Cole, S. D. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ellison, E. C., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	M II	1 Jan 47
Ellison, J. H., VRD, MA, AINA	L Cr	L II	20 Mar 49
Ellison, N. H. ...	ASL (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Ellsley, H.	L	F	28 Jan 53
Ellyatt, J. C. C., DSC	L Cr	L II	11 July 50
Elphee, R. G. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn II	21 Nov 51
Else, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Jan 53*
Elton, W. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 May 51*
Eltringham, J. G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Jan 48*
Elwes, T. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	6 June 52
Emery, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Enderby, K. ...	L	(SA)	10 Dec 52
England, F.	SL (Sp)	—	*21 May 53*
England, H. A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 48*
England, K. J. (*Act*)	L (Sp) (*p*)	L II	1 June 53
England, K. W. ...	SL (E)	—	*16 Aug 53*
Ensell, A. C. S. ...	L (A)	1835 Sqdn	1 May 47
Entwistle, A. J., MB, ChB, (*Act*) [Illustrious]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 53*
Entwistle, T. E. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	2 Aug 47
Errey, A. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 49*
Erskine, A. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*16 June 42*
Essex, N. A., MC [RMFVR]	Maj	—	30 June 53
Etherton, N. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	21 Apr 52
Ettles, W. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Tay II	1 Mar 51
Evans, A. R., DSC ...	L	(RAN)	1 Mar 43
Evans, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Mar 48*
Evans, C. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 48*
Evans, C. S. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Aug 52
Evans, D. W. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Evans, *Hon.* B. B. ...	L (E)	M II	1 May 52
Evans, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Aug 50*
Evans, F. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Oct 46
Evans, G. L., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Cross-bow]	Sg L	—	*10 July 53*
Evans, G. R. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 42
Evans, G. R. ...	SL	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Evans, H. H. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Evans, J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Evans, J. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Evans, L. C., VRD, LLB, FCA (*Commander (S)* ✕)	L Cr (S)	Sn II	15 Nov 43
Evans, M. H. (*Act*)...	L	L II	28 Dec 52
Evans, R. A. ...	Mid	—	*15 May 53*
Evans, W. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Aug 53*
Eve, A. D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 48*
Eve, T. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Everard, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*21 July 53*
Everitt, M. J. F. ...	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Evison, D. W. V. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Ewbank, A. B., MA ...	L (L)	1840 Sqdn	16 Feb 52
Ewbank, M. H. ...	SL (E)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Ewen, L. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 48*
Ewens, L. T. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 48
Ewenson, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 45*
Eyre, *Rev.* C. G., MA	Ch (*p*)	Ul	23 Feb 53
Eyre, J. J.	Mid	—	*23 Jan 53*

Digitized by Google

F

Faber, J. C.	L (E)	(Hg Kg)	1 Oct 52
Faber, R. F. ...	SL	(RNZN)	13 Sept 51
Fagan, H. E. ...	L	(SA)	1 July 48
Fagg, C. P.	L (A)	Chan Air	27 Apr 50
Fair, N. H.	Mid (S)	—	*16 Oct 53*
Fairall, M. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Jan 49*
Fairbairn, C. G. ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Fairbairn, R. ...	SL (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Fairhurst, K. J. ...	L	M	25 Mar 50
Fairless, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 53*
Fairminer, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 47*
Fairrie, A. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	26 Dec 49
Falconer, A. F. ...	L Cr	Tay II	23 Jan 44
Falkingham, D. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 53*
Fallon, M. J. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Fanning, W. R. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	23 July 51
Faragher, B. J. [Hornet]	L	—	*5 Oct 49*
Farley, W. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*
Farman, F. G. ...	L	H II	18 Apr 47
Farmer, E. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	14 July 50
Farmer, J. J. S. ...	Mid	—	*10 Dec 53*
Farquhar, W. G. ...	L	(RAN)	16 May 49
Farr, A. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 Mar 48*
Farr, N. H.	Mid (A)	—	*6 Feb 53*
Farrand, J. E. ...	SL (A)	Sthn Air	30 Apr 52
Farrant, D. J. R., BSC	In L	L II	24 Oct 49
Farrar, D. A. T., MB, BS, LRCP, FRCS	Sg L	L	11 Jan 50
Farrell, J. (SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 51*
Farrell, J. H., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	T	28 Aug 48
Farrer, F. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*
Farrer, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 48*
Farrow, A. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	M II	5 Mar 51
Farrow, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Dec 50*
Faruki, E. A. (*Act*) [Baluchistan]	ASL	(RPN)	8 Dec 52
Faulkner, D. W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Faulkner, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	S	15 Nov 48
Faulkner, J. D. C. (*Act*)	L	Ul	1 May 52
Faure, J. A. ...	Mid	—	*25 Aug 53*
Fearon, D. L. B. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	5 Oct 48
Fearon, H. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 48*
Featherstone, B. R....	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Fee, W. M., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	18 Feb 53
Feild, R. T.	Mid	—	*19 Dec 52*
Felce, D. G.... ...	L Cr	S	23 Oct 50
Felice, J. E.	L (A)	1841 Sqdn II	15 June 51
Fell, A. C.	ASL (S)	—	*29 May 53*
Fell, S. F.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Fenley, W. L. J. ...	SL	L II	3 May 52
Fenton, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Dec 48
Fenton, G. V. ...	ASL (L)	(Mala)	21 Apr 53
Ferenbach, *Rev* C., MA	Ch	F	30 May 46
Ferguson, A. N. ...	ASL	—	*15 May 53*
Ferguson, G. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 48*
Ferguson, R. M. ...	ASL (*p*)	Ul	31 Aug 51
Ferguson, W. H., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 52*
Fernandez, M. C. ...	ASL	(Mala)	7 Oct 53
Fernandez, P. J. [Valsura]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	21 Aug 44
Fernando, L. St. V....	L (E)	R Cy N	1 Nov 46
Ferrington, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Fiddian-Green, R. A.	ASL	Sn II	18 Aug 53
Field, H. B.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Jan 45
Field, H. C.	L Cr	L II	10 July 46
Field, J. R. R. D. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 51
Field, P. J.	Mid	—	*22 June 53*
Fielder, F. G., DSC ...	L	(RAN)	14 July 43
Fielder, J. M., ARANZ	L Cr (S)	(RNZN)	23 June 51
Fieldhouse, A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Feb 48*
Fieldhouse, F. M. [Orion]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 49*
Fieldhouse, F. N. (*Act*)	L (L) (*p*)	Ul	13 Nov 52
Fielding, S. B. ...	SL (E)	—	*16 Aug 53*
Fillery, W. J. ...	L (E)	M II	24 Jan 51
Filleul, N. Le S. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Finch, G. W. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	6 Sept 51
Finegan, K. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 50*
Fink, W. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 52*
Finlay, J. D. ...	SL	(RAN)	19 Jan 45
Finlay, W. G. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	19 Feb 48
Finnegan, D. P., MRCS, LRCP, BDS	Sg L Cr	L	4 Jan 49
Firman, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 May 51*
Firminger, W. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Fisher, A. M. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	21 Aug 45
Fisher, C. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Fisher, F. L. M. [Osprey]	L Cr (L)	—	*22 May 52*
Fisher, F. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 51*
Fisher, I. R.... ...	ASL	—	*2 Oct 53*
Fisher, J. W. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Fisher, N. M., DSC ...	L	Sn II	5 Feb 50
Fitzgerald, G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 45*
Fixon, J. A.	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Flack, C. W. ...	L	S	30 July 48
Flatau, L. A. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 Jan 52*
Flatt, J. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	4 Aug 53
Fleming, C., MB, ChB, DPH	Sg L Cr	Tay II	30 Mar 53
Fleming, D. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	6 Apr 46
Flemming, A. D. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 June 44
Fletcher, C. J. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Aug 47*
Fletcher, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Oct 52*
Fletcher, D. I. ...	Mid	—	*23 Jan 53*
Fletcher, F. T. H., BA [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 43*
Fletcher, T. C. ...	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	24 Aug 50
Fletcher, W. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Mid Air	4 May 53
Fletcher, W. C. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Fletcher, W. L. ...	L	(SA)	20 Sept 49
Flint, J. R.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Flint, W. A.... ...	L	H II	*8 Apr 53*
Flintoff, H. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Flood, C. M., MB, BS	Sg L	L	30 Aug 47
Flower, P. G. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Flunder, D. J., MC [RMFVR] (*Local Major*)	C	—	26 Nov 48
Flynn, W. B. (*Act*) ...	L	F II	*19 May 53*
Fogarty, F. M. ...	L Cr	Sol II	1 May 47
Foggon, R. H. ...	L	T	18 June 49
Foinette, L. T. A. ...	L	M	16 July 46
Fookes, *Rev*. R. M....	Ch	Sn	5 Oct 51
Foord, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 47*
Foort, L. R. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol II	21 Aug 49
Foran, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Jan 53*
Forbes, C. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 53*
Forbes, D. S. ...	SL	(RAN)	8 Aug 49
Forbes, G. R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 52*
Forbes, J. D. M. ...	L	L II	2 July 51
Ford, A. B. C., DSC...	L Cr (A)	1834 Sqdn	1 July 52
Ford, A. C.	L Cr (E)	(Hg Kg)	7 Sept 49
Ford, H. A. J. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Ford, H. A. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Oct 49*
Ford, H. K., MB, BS (*Act*) [President]	Sg L	Sol	5 Dec 51
Ford, H. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 44*
Ford, J. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	L	19 June 52
Ford, P. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 50*
Ford, R. M., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	10 Mar 50

Digitized by Google

Fordham, J. F. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 50*
Fordham, S. M. ...	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Fordyce, D. A. P. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Feb 52
Foreman, B. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Forrest, A. K. ...	Mid	—	*10 Dec 53*
Forrester, A. J. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Forrester, G. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 51*
Forster, M. S. ...	ASL	—	*12 Dec 53*
Forsyth, A. O. N. ...	L Cr (E)	Sol	5 Nov 49
Forsyth-Grant, M. O. F., VRD	L Cr	Tay II	26 July 51
Forsythe, K., VRD, MD, BCh, DPh, BAO	Sg C	Ul	30 June 53
Fosh, N. S.	SL (S)	L	31 July 51
Foss, G. L., VRD, MA, MD, BCh	Sg Cr	Sn	31 Dec 48
Foster, A. D., DSC ...	L Cr	L II	11 Jan 51
Foster, G. A. ...	ASL (E)	—	*11 May 53*
Foster, G. M. ...	SL	(SA)	*1 Nov 50*
Foster, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 June 46*
Foster, W. K., DSC ...	L Cr	(Mala)	9 Mar 53
Foster-Spinks, J. W. A.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Foulds, H. J. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Foulkes, J. F., VRD, MB, ChB, MRCOG	Sg Cr	L	30 June 53
Foulkes, S. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 51*
Foulkes, W. A., OBE [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*
Fowke, F. H. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Jan 51*
Fowler, C. B. ...	Mid	—	*13 May 53*
Fowler, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 July 48*
Fowler, J.	Mid	—	*20 Mar 53*
Fowler, J. E. P. S. ...	L	Sn	17 Feb 52
Fowler, R. G. ...	L (A)	Scot Air/II	18 June 48
Fowler, S. E. ...	L Cr	L	1 June 51
Fox, A. E. R., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Fox, C., VRD ...	L Cr	T	26 Feb 50
Fox, J. D., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	1 Oct 46
Fox, P. D. G. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	2 Aug 49
Fox, S. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Fox-Taylor, J. W. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(Mala)	30 Apr 47
Foy, A. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 July 45*
Frame, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Mar 44
Frampton, D. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 48*
Francis, C. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 53*
Franec, J. W., VRD ...	L Cr	M	26 Aug 51
Frankham, G. H. ...	ASL (A)	—	*22 Sept 53*
Frankland, F. M. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Franklin, A. L. ...	L Cr	S	30 Jan 53
Franklin, E. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 48*
Franklin, E. L. R. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*13 July 53*
Franklin, W. F. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Jan 45
Franks, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 51*
Fraser, A.	L Cr	F	22 Mar 50
Fraser, J. B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 June 51*
Fraser, K. G. ...	SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
Fraser, W. I. L., MB, ChB	Sg L	C II	27 Oct 50
Frater, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 50*
Frazer, A. K., MB, ChB [Modeste]	Sg L	M	23 Apr 52
Frazer, J. W. ...	Cr (E)	Ul	31 Dec 53
Freegard, F. E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 47*
Freeman, D. G. ...	L	(Mala III)	28 Oct 44
Freeman, H. A. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*31 May 51*
Freeman, H. C., MBE	L Cr (S)	L	13 Mar 53
Freeman, R. J. OBE [RMFVR]	L Col	—	15 Oct 48
Freeman, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 53*
Freeth, J. E.... ...	L Cr	L II	11 Jan 48
French, P. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 45*
French, P. R., FRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	12 May 5[illegible]
Frew, W. J.	L	(RAN)	10 Mar 4[illegible]
Friend, C. D. H., VRD [Kuttabul]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 4[illegible]
Friend, E. G., DSC ...	L Cr	S II	23 Feb 45
Friend, M. H. H. [Dolphin]	L	—	*17 Apr 50*
Froggatt, J. H., VRD	L Cr	Sn II	24 Aug 48
Frost, A. E. ... ... (*RN Emgcy*)	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	4 Nov 51
Frost, D. C. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	11 July 52
Frost, R. W. ...	Mid (S)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Froud, E. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Frugtneit, A. V., VRD, AMIEE	L Cr	(RCyN)	1 Feb 49
Frugtneit, C. A. C., AMIEE	L (L)	(RCyN)	21 Aug 5[illegible]
Fry, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Jan 4[illegible]*
Fry, R. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 4[illegible]*
Fry, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 5[illegible]*
Fryer, P. J. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	6 July 48
Fudger, B. J. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 May 53*
Fulford, J. H. C., BSC	L Cr (Sp)	L II	25 May 49
Fuller, A. C., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	S	30 June 50
Fuller, A. F.... ...	L	L II	20 Jan 5[illegible]
Fullerton, D. J. ...	L	(RAN)	27 Sept 47
Fullerton, S. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 53*
Fulljames, *Rev.* O. R., MA	Ch	L II	29 June 5[illegible]
Funnell, B. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 5[illegible]*
Furness, J. E. ...	L (Sp)	H II	16 June 50
Futcher, H. A. W., BSC	L (L)	F	4 Aug 50

G

Gadd, C. G., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Dec 46
Gaffy, F. J.	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Feb 44
Galbraith, C. A. C., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	16 Nov 52
Galbraith, I. C. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	25 Feb 5[illegible]
Gale, H. G., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	T	15 Sept 5[illegible]
Gales, J. D.	L	Sol II	26 Feb 51
Gall, J. L. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 Feb 4[illegible]*
Gallagher, G. C. ...	L (E) (*p*)	(RNZN)	24 Sept 5[illegible]
Gallagher, H. G. ...	L	(RAN)	16 May 4[illegible]
Gallagher, P. F. [SCC]	S L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 5[illegible]*
Galley, S., DSM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 5[illegible]*
Galpin, J. L. ...	SL	T	17 Jan 5[illegible]
Galway, P. D. R. ...	ASL (A)	Sqdn 1835	16 Sept 5[illegible]
Gamble, T. J. ...	Mid (S)	—	*28 Sept 5[illegible]*
Gamblin, E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Sept 5[illegible]*
Gane, C. A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 5[illegible]*
Gant, F. W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 May 5[illegible]*
Gant, F. W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol	22 Dec 50
Garbett, P. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 5[illegible]*
Gardiner-Pugh, P. L.	L	(Mala II)	12 Dec 51
Gardner, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 May 4[illegible]*
Gardner, P. A. ...	SL (S)	M	3 Apr 5[illegible]
Garner, J. M. ...	ASL	—	*4 Oct 5[illegible]*
Garnett, W. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 4[illegible]*
Garnham, D. L. ...	L	(RAN)	13 Jan 4[illegible]
Garnham, E. F. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 5[illegible]*
Garnish, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 July 5[illegible]*
Garrod, G. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	23 July 4[illegible]
Garson, A.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	19 June 4[illegible]
Gartside, V. O. B., MRCS, LRCP, DIH, DPN	Sg L Cr	S II	13 July 50
Gasier, J. D. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 5[illegible]*
Gask, E. J.	L (A)	Nthn Air/II	9 July 5[illegible]
Gaskell, L. S. ...	ASL (A)	—	*16 May 5[illegible]*
Gaskill, H. R., VRD...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 4[illegible]
Gaskin, H. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Apr 5[illegible]*
Gaskin, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 4[illegible]*

Digitized by Google

Gasper, A. C. L. [Platypus] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	11 May 44
Gasson, R. V. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 May 53*
Gaul, D. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 53*
Gaunt, N. A. [President]	Cr (Sp)	L II	*31 Dec 53*
Gaunt, R. [Kuttabul]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Gavin, A. D., MC [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Mar 50
Gay, R. S. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 51*
Gay, W. J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Gaydon, F. A., BSC ...	In Cr	Sn	31 Dec 53
Gaynor, P. J. ...	L	L	4 Feb 48
Gazzard, K. H. ...	L	Sol	26 Apr 50
Geach, E. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 53*
Gebbie, D. M., MB, CHB [Maidstone]	Sg L	—	*17 Apr 52*
Geddes, J. G. ...	L	L	27 Oct 47
Geer, C. K.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Nov 43
Geldart, D.	L Cr	M	4 Mar 53
Gellie, G. J.	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Gentry, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 51*
George, A. L. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
German, F. C. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Ghai, D. N. [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)	21 Nov 48
Gibb, J. C. P. ...	ASL (*p*)	F	19 Aug 53
Gibbons, M. J. [Penguin]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 43
Gibbs, C. F.... ...	L Cr	(Mala)	15 Apr 52
Gibson, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*
Gibson, J. H. MacG.	ASL	—	*10 Apr 51*
Gibson, L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 48*
Gibson, R. D. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	1 Jan 52
Gibson, R. M. ...	L	C	12 Oct 48
Gibson, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Mar 53*
GC Gidden, E. O., OBE, GM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Giddy, D. R. ...	L	(RAN)	14 Sept 42
Giddy, I. S.	SL	(RAN)	10 June 46
Giess, D. C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Feb 53*
Gilbert, A. C. ...	ASL	—	15 May 53
Gilbert, A. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Nov 48*
Gilbert, B. I. R. ...	ASL (S)	L	*22 July 53*
Gilbert, R. H. (*Act*)...	L	Tay II	9 May 52
Gilbert-Wood, C. E., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 50*
Gilbertson, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Gilby, R. F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Apr 51*
Gilchrist, J. A., VRD, AIB	L Cr (S)	F II	1 Aug 45
Gilchrist, R. I., MBE (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	Nthn Air	1 Jan 53
Gilder, C. P. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Gilfillan, J. I. McG.	ASL	—	*23 July 53*
Gill, J. G., MB, BCH, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	7 Sept 51
Gill, J. S.	SL	(Mala)	29 Apr 52
Gill, N. F. R., DSC, RD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com RNR*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*4 May 50*
Gill, R. L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Sept 52*
Gill, T. S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 July 42*
Gillan, F. D. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	26 Nov 41
Gillard, P. R. A. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Giller, M. J. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	L	25 June 53
Gillespie, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Oct 45
Gillespie, F. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 45
Gillespie, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Mar 50
Gillespie, P. R. ...	L	(RAN)	30 Sept 49
Gillett, B. W. ...	L	S	11 July 50
Gillett, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 53*
Gillham, L. G. ...	Cr	(SA)	9 Oct 52
Gillies, D. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 53*
Gillies, E. L., MB, CHB	Sg L Cr	(RNZN)	12 Nov 51
Gillies, I. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 47*
Gillies, W.	L (E)	(RNZN)	24 May 50
Gillies, W. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47
Gillion, W. H., BA ...	In L Cr	Sn II	12 Sept 47
Gillon, A. J. (*Act*) ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	7 Sept 53
Gilmore, T. F. ...	SL	C	4 July 53
Gilroy, I. D. (*Tempy Sub Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L	Tay II	19 Sept 45
Gimson, L. V., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L II	9 May 46
Girgis, R. A. ...	L (E)	SW II	8 Apr 47
Giudice, R. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Oct 43
Given, J. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 July 52*
Glancy, J. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Feb 53*
Glancy, J. J. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 53*
Glanville, D. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Mar 49
Glanville, J. F., DSC, VRD	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	26 Jan 49
Glass, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Glass, F. C.	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Glastonbury, G. H., MBE, [RNV(W)R] (*Lieut RN (ret)*)	Hon L	—	14 July 47
Glatz, C. J.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Glen, A. R., DSC, BA	Cr (Sp)	L II	31 Dec 51
Glinn, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Gloucester, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCMG, GCVO	Hon C	U	20 May 37
Glover, D. J. M., DSC, MA	L Cr	(RNZN)	29 Oct 51
Glover, E. C., MB, BCH, FRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg L Cr	L	27 Feb 50
Glynn, F. B. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 42
Glynn, J. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 50*
Godber, R. J. ...	L	(Mala III)	21 Mar 52
Goddard, L. R. ...	L (Sp)	L II	9 Apr 50
Goddard, R. A. G., VRD (*Tempy Lieut-Com (Sp) [SCC]*)	L Cr (S)	Sn II	15 Dec 43
Godden, H. E. ...	L	(RAN)	30 Oct 42
Godfrey, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 50*
Godley, S. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 51*
Godson, R. E. [Tarangau]	L	(RAN)	15 Apr 32
Godwin, A. P. ...	SL	(Mala)	4 Jan 52
Godwin, R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 53*
Goetzee, S. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 July 52*
Goff, R. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Gokhale, R. V. [Gomati]	Sg L	(IN)	2 June 52
Golder, J. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Goldsack, J. G. ...	SL	L II	25 Feb 53
Goldsmith, A. R. R. [Concord]	L	—	*26 Apr 51*
Goldsmith, M. F. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Goldsmith, W. J. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Golsworthy, P. H. ...	ASL	L	4 Aug 50
Gooch, R. A. ...	L (L)	(RNZN)	14 Dec 51
Good, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 47*
Goodacre, E. L. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	L	10 Apr 52
Goodall, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Jan 52*
Goodban, G. A. ...	L (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Goodbody, R. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sol II	10 Oct 46
Goodbourn, H. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 Oct 52*
Goodbrand, J. A. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*29 June 42*
Goodenough, D. T.	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	1 Feb 51
Goodenough, G. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 53*
Goodere, J.	SL (S)	(Mala II)	16 Feb 52
Goodfellow, D. R., VRD, MA, CHB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	(RNZN)	30 June 44

Digitized by Google

Goodfellow, H. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Goodfellow, W. P., DSC	L Cr	(Hg Kg)	7 Sept 49
Goodfield, D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	2 July 53
Goodhew, G. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 July 44
Goodison, J. A. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*6 June 52*
Goodson, G. M., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L (*p*)	(RNZN)	9 Sept 53
Goodwin, R. A., BSc	L (L)	L	26 May 52
Gordon, G. H. W. ...	L Cr	(SA)	12 Aug 48
Gordon, H. M. ...	ASL	—	*15 May 53*
Gordon, R. R. ...	L	L	1 Mar 47
Gordon, R. W. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Gordon-Rae, W. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Feb 53*
Gore, A. R. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air/II	8 Jan 52
Gorrie, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Gosling, J. W. F. ...	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Goss, M. P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 July 51*
Gossip, *Rev* R. A. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 51*
Gostelow, H. N. ...	L Cr	H	17 Oct 51
Gotelee, A. A., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Gott, A. H., VRD ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Oct 40
Gough, R. G. ...	L (A)	1843 Sqdn	2 Mar 51
Goulder, B., BA ...	L (L)	H II	10 Nov 50
Gourlay, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	23 June 51
Gover, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 47*
Gowan, M. A. ...	L	L II	6 Dec 47
Gowling, N. T. F. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	10 May 45
Goyns, A. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 42*
Grace, A. E. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 July 47*
Grace, D. T. S., BDS	Sg L (D) (*p*)	(RNZN)	10 Jan 52
Grace, F. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Nov 47
Grace, G. S.... ...	L	(RAN)	5 Dec 44
Grace, J. A. ...	L	(RNZN)	13 Dec 51
Graeme, M. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	16 Sept 52
Grafton, R. W. ...	SL (E)	—	*11 Nov 53*
Graham, B. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Graham, C. G. ...	L	(RAN)	10 Dec 45
Graham, D. A. ...	L	(RAN)	15 May 43
Graham, K. A. [Kuttabul]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	5 July 49
Graham, P.	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Graham, R. M. ...	Mid	—	*15 May 53*
Graham-Brown, F....	L Cr	(SA)	1 Aug 50
Graham-Dixon, A. P.	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Grainger, J. F. ...	SL	(RAN)	9 Aug 48
Grainger, K., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Jupiter]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 53*
Grange-Bennett, D. F. D. [RMFVR]	L	—	30 June 47
Grant, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Grant, C. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 June 50*
Grant, D.	L Cr (A)	U	27 Jan 51
Grant, D. K. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	8 Apr 48
Grant, J. W. ...	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Grant, P. C., GM ...	L Cr	Sol	14 Jan 47
Grant, R. C. D. ...	Mid	—	*4 Nov 52*
Grant, R. H. [Leeuwin]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Grant, W. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Grasby, R. D. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Grave, G. F., MB, BS [Victory]	Sg L	—	*10 July 53*
Gray, A. M. (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L Cr	M II	15 Nov 53
Gray, A. T.	L (A)	Nthn Air	2 July 46
Gray, E. A. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Gray, F. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 48*
Gray, H. R., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	L	2 Mar 50
Gray, *Rev*. J. R., BD...	Ch	C	28 Apr 41
Gray, P. J. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	6 June 52
Gray, R.	L (A)	1841 Sqdn II	11 Apr 47
Gray, R. C.	Mid	—	*14 May 53*
Gray, W. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 45*
Grayson, M. J., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Cook]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 53*
Greaves, C. L. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	11 June 45
Greed, E. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Dec 53*
Green, A. E. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Oct 53*
Green, A. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 46*
Green, C. F. H. [Lonsdale]	Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 52
Green, C. J. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*26 Dec 51*
Green, C. J. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 Apr 53*
Green, D. G. [Mvita]	L Cr	(EA)	1 Aug 52
Green, D. I.... ...	SL (S) (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Green, D. J. ...	ASL	L II	21 Mar 51
Green, F. H. W., VRD, MSC	Cr (Sp)	F	30 June 51
Green, J. K., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	M II	15 Aug 47
Green, R. C. ...	L	SW II	25 Dec 49
Green, R. M., MB, BS	LSg	(RAN)	1 June 46
Green, R. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*
Green, S. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Greenacre, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	11 Apr 50
Greenaway, F. S. H. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	SW	3 May 48
Greenfield, M. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 53*
Greenfield, M. H. (RNV(W)R) (*Act*) *Lieut-Com*)	L	—	31 July 47
Greenfield, W. H. H.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 Aug 48
Greenhalgh, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 June 52*
Greenhalgh, G. P., MB, BCh, (*Act*) [Raleigh]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 53*
Greenhalgh, T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Greenrod, J. J. F. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Greenslade, P. J. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	22 Nov 48
Greensmith, R. C. (*Act*)	L	M	23 Jan 53
Greenwood, D. F. ...	L Cr	S II	14 July 48
Greenwood, M. T. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Greer, J. L.	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Gregory, R. B. ...	Mid	—	*13 May 53*
Gregory, W. G. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 May 53*
Gregory, W. H., BSc...	L (E)	(RAN)	1 Mar 47
Gregson, D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Greig, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 48*
Greig, M. A. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Apr 51
Grice, F. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Aug 52*
Grierson, J. M. ...	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Grieve, G. I. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Grieve, J. M. S., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*
Grieve, J. P. ...	L Cr (S)	C	19 Aug 49
Grieve, W. R. ...	L Cr	F II	24 May 50
Griffin, D. H., BSc ...	L (E)	M II	8 Nov 50
Griffin, J. B., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Griffin, J. F.... ...	L Cr	Sn	22 Apr 49
Griffin, L. C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 50*
Griffith, A. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Griffith, A. J., DSC ...	L (A)	Chan Air/II	23 Mar 48
Griffith, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Griffith, I. R. ...	L	(RAN)	25 Sept 48
Griffith, R. W. [RMFVR]	C	—	10 Dec 53
Griffith, S. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Griffith, W. J. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	25 Apr 52
Griffiths, C. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Griffiths, D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Griffiths, G. H. [Heron]	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Griffiths, H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Griffiths, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Mar 50*

Digitized by Google

Griffiths, L.	L	Sol	1 Apr 47
Griffiths, O. E. [Australia]	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Griffiths, R. E. [Rush-cutter]	L	(RAN)	11 Jan 40
Griffiths, R. M. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	13 June 47
Griffiths, R. W. (*Act*) MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW	6 Apr 49
Griggs, R. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 46*
Grigor, A. McC. ...	L Cr (L)	Ul	23 Oct 52
Grimason, R. H. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Grimmond, W., BSc...	L (L)	C	10 Nov 50
Grimshaw, V. A., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*
Grittey, A. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 47*
Groak, C.	SL	(RAN)	14 Mar 49
Grocott, F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 45*
Groom, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	3 *Feb 48*
Grosser A. F. ...	L	(RAN)	8 May 47
Grout, D. U. [Agincourt]	SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
Grover, K. S. [Gomati]	Sg L	(IN)	11 Feb 48
Guest, J. S., OBE, BSc, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	27 Jan 48
Guille, L. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 46*
Guillet, E. L. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 49*
Guiness, H. C. S. ...	ASL	L	3 June 53
Guinness, R. A. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	26 Sept 50
Gunewardene, S. R.	Sg L Cr	(RCyN)	15 Sept 52
Gunn, A. L., VRD, BSc, MD, FRCS, FRCOG	Sg Cr	L II	30 June 43
Gunn, A. T. G., MB, BCh [Orion]	Sg L	—	*17 Apr 53*
Gunning, S. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 50*
Gunningham, M. R. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Guppy, G. D. ...	L Cr	S	18 Apr 51
Gupta, K. S. [Circars]	Sg L	(IN)	31 Mar 49
Gura, H. A. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Gurney, R. H. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Gurton, D. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Apr 50*
Guthrie, G. M. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	1843 Sqdn	22 May 53
Gutteridge, C. C. ...	L	(Mala III)	13 July 45
Gutteridge, G. F. ...	L Cr	Sol	11 Mar 53
Gutteridge, T. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*
Guy, E. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Dec 53*
Guy, R. J. B. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 49*
Gwyn, A. J. N. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	26 Apr 50

H

Hacking, S., MB, BS, DRCOG [Daedalus]	Sg L	—	*26 June 53*
Hackney, D. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Aug 53*
Hadden, G. C. L. (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L	L II	3 May 50
Hadfield, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Mar 48*
Hadler, S. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 52*
Hadley, J. L., DM, BCh	Sg L	S II	23 Oct 49
Hadlow, C. I. ...	L	(RAN)	23 June 41
Hadwen, H. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Haes, E. A. M. (*Commander* (*Retd*) *RN*) (*Captain*⚔)	Hon Cr	T	16 Oct 46
Hagger, A. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	13 June 49
Haggitt, J. S. ...	SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
Hague, A.	SL	L	13 July 52
Haider, H. [Bakhtyar]	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Haigh, K. R. ...	L (L)	Sol II	1 Nov 48
Haigh, S. J. N. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*31 Jan 52*
Hailstone, D. K. ...	L	L II	25 Oct 50
Hakes, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Halahan, M. C. [Newcastle]	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Haleem, M.	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Hales, J. S., MB, BS [Drake]	Sg L	—	*7 Aug 53*
Haley, D. J. ...	L (E)	C II	21 Aug 52
Hall, B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 May 53*
Hall, B. J. C., BSc ...	In Cr	Sol	30 June 53
Hall, B. Y. [Lonsdale]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Dec 47
Hall, D. L.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Hall, E., DSM [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 July 43*
Hall, E. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 May 50*
Hall, E. S.	L (L)	Mid Air	11 Feb 49
Hall, F. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 53*
Hall, I. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 June 49*
Hall, J. M.	Mid (*p*)	—	14 June 49
Hall, W. E. ...	L (E)	M II	10 Aug 50
Halliday, S.	L	Sol	1 Apr 44
Hallifax, E. de C., DSC [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*5 Sept 49*
Hallifax, F. N. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	L II	12 Sept 52
Halliwell, P. B. ...	ASL	(Mala II)	21 Apr 53
Hallowell, S. E. ...	SL (S)	L	20 May 52
Hallworth, R. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Halstead, D. R. ...	(L A)	Mid Air	18 Sept 48
Ham, G. O. [Royal Albert]	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Hambleton, J. McC., VRD	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Hameed, A.	L	(RPN)	19 Apr 46
Hamer, T. J. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	21 Feb 50
Hamid, S. M. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	13 Nov 52
Hamilton, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 43*
Hamilton, D. D. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Jan 50
Hamilton, D. N. ...	SL	—	6 Aug 52
Hamilton, F. B. ...	L	L	*6 Apr 50*
Hamilton, H. J. D. [Mvita]	L	(EA)	11 Mar 51
Hamilton, I. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 June 52*
Hamilton, J. ...	Cr (L)	Tay	*31 Dec 53*
Hamilton, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 May 48*
Hamilton, R. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 Feb 43
Hamilton, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 47*
Hamlen, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 May 53*
Hamlin, O. St. J., MBE [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Hammond, A. L. ...	L	L	9 Mar 52
Hammond, F. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Dec 45*
Hammond, R. ...	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Hampton, E. R. F. [SCC]	LCr (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 53*
Hampton, K. C. (*Act*)	L (Sp) (*p*)	L II	1 June 53
Hanan, H. D., DSC [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 53*
Hanbury, P. F. G. ...	L	L II	7 Feb 46
Hancock, D. N. A....	L	L	1 Mar 46
Hancock, J. F. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	5 Sept 51
Hancock, P. N. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Hancock, S. P. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 July 44
Hand, M. T.... ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Hand, R. F., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C II	27 Apr 43
Handford, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 52*
Hann, R. O. ...	L	SW	1 Mar 46
Hann, W. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Hanna, W. G. ...	ASL	C	*5 Feb 52*
Hanna, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Jan 51
Hannaford, P. L. K.	L (Sp)	(SA)	11 Oct 46
Hannan, F. J., MD ...	Hon Sg Cr	—	31 Dec 22
Hannant, H. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Hanrott, F. G. V. ...	L (A)	Chan Air/ II	26 Nov 50
Hanson, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 44*
Harbison, R. F. F. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Nov 42
Hardacre, B. A. [Maidstone]	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*

Digitized by Google

Hardcastle, I. H. ...	SL (S)	L II	4 Nov 52
Harding, H. A. W....	L Cr (A)	Chan Air	3 Feb 53
Harding, J. C.	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Harding, J. P. ...	ASL (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Harding-Roots, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 53*
Hardman, F. G., MB, ChB, BDS, FDS & MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	21 May 52
Hards, J. L.... ...	SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
Hards, R. A. [Fulmar]	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Hardy, D. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 51*
Hardy, G. R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 52*
Hardy, T. B. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Apr 48*
Hardy, T. T., VRD, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	5 Aug 44
Hargrave, L. M. S., MC, VRD	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Hargreave, J. M. ...	L Cr (E)	L	9 Apr 50
Harland, C. R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Mar 32
Harland, J. L. (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	S	1 July 46
Harland, M. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	15 Dec 52
Harley, D. B. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	7 June 49
Harley, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 47*
Harley, R. B. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Sept 43
Harley, T. J. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sn II	8 Apr 46
Harley, W. P. [Condor]	ASL (L)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Harlow, H. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 45*
Harlow, M. A. B. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 Apr 53*
Harman, A. D. ...	L Cr (S)	T II	25 Feb 50
Harper, A. R., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS, DLO	Sg Cr	C	30 June 53
Harper, F. R. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air/ II	12 Sept 51
Harper, H. E., DSC, MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	T	20 July 53
Harper, J. C. ...	L Cr (S)	M II	29 Mar 52
Harper, J. H. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Harper, N. J. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Mar 52
Harpham, B. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 50*
Harries, J. A. L. ...	ASL (S)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Harrington, P. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 50*
Harrington, W. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 49*
Harris, A. M. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 50*
Harris, C. W. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	31 Dec 50
Harris, H. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	2 June 47
Harris, I. E. C. ...	L	L	1 May 52
Harris, J. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Harris, L. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Feb 53*
Harris, P. A. ...	L (Sp)	Sthn Air	25 Oct 51
Harris, P. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Harris, R. G. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Sept 48
Harris, T. N. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*
Harris, W.	L Cr (L)	(RNZN)	1 May 52
Harris, W. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 May 53*
Harrison, D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Harrison, E. S. P., VRD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com RNVR (Ret)*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 48*
Harrison, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 53*
Harrison, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 49*
Harrison, G. W. R., VRD	L Cr	S	14 June 48
Harrison, H. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	13 Aug 44
Harrison, H. M. ...	ASL (S)	—	*16 Sept 53*
Harrison, H. R. ...	ASL (E)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Harrison, J.	L Cr	H II	14 Dec 48
Harrison, J. E., DSC...	Cr	Sol	30 June 50
Harrison, J. G., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DOBstRCOG	Sg L	L II	16 June 50
Harrison, J. M. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 July 50*
Harrison, R. ...	L (Sp)	S	17 June 52
Harrison, S., BEM [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 May 52*
Harrison, W. J. C. ...	L Cr	M II	11 Nov 53
Hart, D. M. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 53*
Hart, D. S.	L	(RNZN)	21 May 48
Hart, E. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Hart, J. B.	L (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Hart, J. R.	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Hart, L. J. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 53*
Hart, P. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Hartigan, G. P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	10 July 50
Harty, E. R., VRD, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	(RNZN)	28 May 40
Harvey, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Harvey, C. J. ...	Mid(Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Harvey, C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 47*
Harvey, C. P. T. ...	SL	L	13 Feb 52
Harvey, E. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 June 50*
Harvey, F. M. C. ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	1 June 49
Harvey, H. H. ...	L Cr	Sol II	19 Feb 53
Harvey, H. S., VRD...	Sen Cd CO	(RAN)	1 Jan 44
Harvey, J. D. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Harvey, L. W., VRD...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Harvey, N. A. ...	L	(Mala III)	1 Aug 46
Harvey, P. W., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	15 May 49
Harvey, R. F. ...	L Cr	S	12 Dec 46
Harvey, W. F. P. ...	L	S	16 Jan 46
Harvey-Samuel, J. ...	Mid	—	*10 Dec 53*
Harvie, J. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 May 50*
Harwood, E. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Harwood, P. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 52*
Hasan, A. S. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	15 Nov 52
Hasan, M. M. ...	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Hasan, S. A. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	13 Nov 52
Hasan, S. N. (*Act*) [Dilawar]	L	(RPN)	15 Dec 52
Haselden, *Rev.* E. J., MA	Ch (*p*)	L	7 Nov 51
Haselgrove, H. F. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Mar 44
Hashmi, E. E. (*Act*) [Bahadur]	In SL	(RPN)	8 Dec 53
Hashmi, S. M. A. ...	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Haskell-Thomas, [SCC]	C. L Cr (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 46*
Haslam, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 June 51*
Haslett, J. D. R., MBE DSC, VRD	Cr	C	31 Dec 53
Hassan, B. b. ...	ASL	(Mala)	6 June 51
Hassan, N. b. ...	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Hassan, R. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 52*
Hastie, D. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 May 49*
Hastie, R. C. ...	Mid	SW	14 Mar 53
Hastings, A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Haswell, G. B. P. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 51*
Hatch, H. R. ...	L Cr (E)	(RCyN)	27 Aug 51
Hatcher, L. A. ...	L	(Mala III)	28 June 48
Hatcher-Weetman, S. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 53*
Hatton, G. R. L. ...	SL (E)	—	*22 Dec 53*
Hatton, T. J. P. [Seahawk]	SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
Haughton, E. K. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Oct 47
Havard, O. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 June 53*
Havers, R. M. O. ...	L	L II	1 Aug 45
Hawes, M. A. ...	SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
Hawker, E. O. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Hawkes, G. A. ...	L	L II	21 June 51
Hawkes, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Jan 45*
Hawkey, R. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 54*
Hawkins, D. S. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*

Digitized by Google

Hawkins, J. S. S. ...	L	S	4 June 45
Hawkins, N. A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Haworth, A. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Hay, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 50*
Hay, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Apr 45*
Hay, W. B.	L	(RAN)	1 Dec 45
Hayes, F. D. ...	L	L II	23 Apr 47
Hayes, F. E. S. ...	ASL	SW II	*27 Sept 51*
Hayes, G., VRD, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	T II	21 Apr 45
Hayes, J. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	22 Sept 52
Hayes, J. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 52*
Hayes, L. E. B. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Hayes, S. E. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 51*
Hayhurst, A. E. ...	SL	(RAN)	16 Dec 49
Hayhurst, F. C. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sn II	14 July 50
Haynes, J. L. ...	SL (S)	L	15 Sept 52
Haynes, T.	L	(SA II)	3 Aug 49
Hayter, A. J. [Rushcutter]	Sen Cd B	(RAN)	1 Apr 53
Hayter, G. T. R. ...	L	L II	7 Dec 48
Hayter, J. C. [Tyne]	SL (L)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Hayward, C. H., VRD	L Cr (Sp)	H II	10 Nov 47
Hayward, F. J. ...	ASL (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Hayward, J. J., MRCS, LRCP, DOBstRCOG	Sg L	Sn II	29 Oct 45
Hayward, L. J. (*Act*)	L (L)	Chan Air	21 Apr 53
Hayward, P. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Hayward, R. H. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Head, D. d'E ...	L (Sp)	S II	10 July 47
Headrick, I. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Feb 52*
Healey, M.	L Cr (E)	Sn	28 July 53
Heap, J. D.	Mid	—	*23 Jan 53*
Heard, V. W. J., BA ...	L	L II	21 Sept 51
Heath, D. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Mid Air	31 Dec 52
Heath, E. S.... ...	L Cr (S)	L II	19 Aug 45
Heath, L. A. (*Act*) ...	L Cr	—	*5 Oct 53*
Heath, W. H. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	30 May 50
Heathcote, G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Aug 53*
Heathcote, J. C. S. (*Act*)	L (A)	Mid Air	1 May 52
Heaven, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Nov 52*
Hedderwick, N. R....	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Hedge, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Hefford, J. R. H., BDS	Sg L (D)	(RNZN)	28 Oct 48
Heggie, A. D. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 52*
Hempstead, N. A. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	7 July 51
Hempstead, S. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Hemsley, T.... ...	L Cr (Sp)	(Mala III)	6 Dec 47
Henderson, A. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*31 Mar 52*
Henderson, A. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 50*
Henderson, E. M. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Henderson, H. [Highflyer]	L (E) (*Sp List*)	—	10 Aug 46
Henderson, T. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Henderson, W. E. ...	L	—	*17 Nov 52*
Henderson, W. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Hendrie. J. A. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 47*
Hendry, T. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 52*
Hendry, W. G. ...	L (E)	(SA)	14 June 49
Henebrey, M. J. ...	SL	(Mala)	22 Aug 52
Henley, D. E. G. [President]	L (L)	—	*18 May 46*
Henley, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Mar 50*
Henman, D. J., BSc (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	L	24 Aug 49
Henman, W. J. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Aug 51
Hennell, I. A. ...	L	L	6 Mar 49
Hennesey, T. E. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	UI	12 Sept 51
Henrick, B. B. ...	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	21 Aug 52
Henry, D. J.... ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Henry, E. G. [Tarangau]	L Cr	(RAN)	11 Jan 48
Henry, J.	L (A)	Chan Air/II	21 Jan 52
Henry, W. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	3 July 52
Hensher, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 44*
Hensman, M. J. ...	Mid	—	*27 Mar 53*
Henson, E. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 47*
Henson, F. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	1 Aug 51
Henson, J. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 July 50*
Henty, J. G.... ...	L (S)	(RAN)	21 Aug 44
Herbert, D. A. J. ...	L Cr	C	24 Jan 53
Herbert, L. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 50*
Herbert, W. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 Feb 53*
Herlihy, J. J. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	21 July 50
Herrin, J. E.... ...	ASL (L)	—	*7 Sept 53*
Herst, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 53*
Heslop, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 48*
Hespe, G. W. ...	ASL (A)	—	*27 Sept 53*
Hewes, B. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Hewison, J. C. ...	L	T	6 Feb 51
Hewitt, J. P. ...	L Cr	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 51
Hewitt-Jones, T. R. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Hewlett, A. F., VRD...	L Cr	L	23 May 50
Hewlett, G. S., BDS ...	SgLCr(D)	(RAN)	2 Nov 49
Hewson, J. G. B. ...	ASL	Sn II	7 Aug 53
Hext, J. M.	SL	(Mala)	13 Feb 53
Heyes, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 44*
Heyes, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	28 Oct 53
Heyhoe, R. J. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Heywood, M. J. ...	L	(Mala III)	31 Aug 49
Hibbert, A. J. ...	L Cr	Sol	1 Dec 50
Hibbs, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 46*
Hichens, R. E. ...	ASL	Sn II	15 Jan 53
Hickey, H. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Hickman, G. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Hickman, G. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 July 53*
Hicks, C. W. ...	In L	(RNZN)	1 Feb 47
Hicks, D. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 53*
Higgins, H. R. W. ...	L Cr	L II	7 July 36
Higgins, J. N. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 June 53*
Higginson, J. A. ...	L (A)	Chan Air/II	26 Oct 47
Higgs, G. H. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Higgs, H.	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 41
Higgs, J. A. [Seahawk]	ASL (A)	—	*16 Sept 53*
Higham, J.	ASL (S)	—	*29 Apr 53*
Hilary-Jones, E. P., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Highflyer]	Sg L	—	*15 Oct 53*
Hill, A. D.	SL	L II	6 Jan 52
Hill, A. F., MB., BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Collingwood]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 53*
Hill, C. F.	SL	Sn II	27 Jan 52
Hill, C. W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 49*
Hill, D. L. [Diligence]	ASL	—	*13 June 53*
Hill, D. R.	L (A)	Sthn Air	28 Sept 52
Hill, F. G. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 48*
Hill, G. A. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Hill, J. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 48*
Hill, J. F. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L	—	*31 May 48*
Hill, J. O. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 47*
Hill, P. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 52*
Hill, R.	In L Cr	M	1 Dec 53
Hill-Smith, D. E. ...	L (Sp)	Sthn Air	13 Apr 53
Hill-Snook, E. F. ...	L	SW	19 Aug 45
Hilliard, C. H., VRD...	Cr	(RNZN)	31 Dec 52
Hilliard, J. G., DSC, VRD	C	(RNZN)	31 Dec 51
Hilliard, W. J. ...	L	SW	4 Jan 51
Hillier, N. D. C. [Mercury]	L	L	15 Nov 48

Digitized by Google

Hillman, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 53*
Hills, S. F., MBE [Bluejacket (Angre)]	L (Sp) (*Sp List*)	—	22 June 44
Hills, W. T. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Sept 53*
Hilton, D. G. ...	Mid	—	*20 Mar 53*
Hilton, H. G., DSC, MA	L Cr (E)	M	30 Apr 53
Hinckley, G. H., LDS	SgLCr(D)	L	24 Aug 53
Hincks, M. E., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	Sn	2 May 51
Hind, J. W.	L	(RAN)	17 July 49
Hinde, G. De B., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg L	SW	2 July 46
Hindle, J. F., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	8 Dec 50
Hindley, G. G. ...	Mid	—	*13 May 53*
Hindes, F. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 53*
Hines, H. C. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 45*
Hingeston-Randolph, F. H. (*Act*) [RNV(W)R]	L	—	1 July 52
Hingston, J. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 49*
Hinton, I. H. ...	SL	L II	1 Aug 52
Hiscock, J. D. F. ...	L	(RAN)	6 May 48
Hislam, A. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Hislop, T., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	H II	14 Jan 46
Hitchcock, F. J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Feb 52*
Hitchin, J. A. ...	Mid (S)	L	9 July 52
Ho, R.	L	(Mala)	25 June 51
Hoare, A. G. H. ...	L(A)	Chan Air	18 July 49
Hoare, L. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Nov 53*
Hobbs, K. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 52*
Hobday, H. R., DSC ...	L Cr	S	8 July 53
Hobson, D. E. ...	L	(SA)	1 Jan 52
Hobson, R. N. ...	L	H II	18 Feb 52
Hocking, *Rev.* H. M. W., VRD., MA	Ch	Sn II	16 May 39
Hodder, C. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 53*
Hodder, J. R. ...	SL	(RNZN)	8 Oct 53
Hodge, A. G. ...	L Cr(A)	Scot Air	6 Dec 52
GC Hodge, A. M, VRD, MA	Cr	F	31 Dec 53
Hodge, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Dec 47*
Hodge, G. M., VRD, LLB	L Cr (S)	Tay II	11 Nov 46
Hodges, C. A. (*Act*)...	L (A)	Chan Air	17 June 52
Hodges, G. A., GM, VRD	L Cr	Sol	23 Aug 47
Hodges, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Hodges, J. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 July 51*
Hodgkinson, A. G. N., DSC	L Cr	H II	1 Nov 50
Hodgson, C. R. ...	Cr (A)	Sthn Air/II	6 July 50
Hodgson, G. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 Feb 43
Hodgson J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Hodgson, J. B. ...	ASL	Sn II	29 May 53
Hodgson, J. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Hoenes, W. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L	11 Feb 43
Hoggarth, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 July 47*
Holden, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 48*
Holden, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Holden, S. J. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Holder, E. T. (*RN Emgcy*)	L Cr (S)	Chan Air	28 May 53
Holder, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Oct 52*
Holland, F. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 46*
Holland, I. T. ...	ASL	—	*1 May 53*
Holland, M. R. ...	Mid	—	*24 Sept 52*
Holliday, K.... ...	Mid	—	*13 May 53*
Holliday, S. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 50*
Holling, H. E., VRD, MSC, MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg Cr	L II	31 Dec 48
Hollingbery, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 49*
Hollingworth, R. C. OBE, VRD	Cr (Sp)	H II	31 Dec 52
Hollis, D. A. ...	L	L II	30 Apr 47
Holloway, A. [Mvita]	L (S)	(EA)	1 July 50
Holloway, C. V. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Oct 43
Holmden, R. H. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	7 Feb 46
Holmes, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Holmes, D. J. F. ...	Mid (S)	—	*15 Oct 52*
Holmes, D. R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 May 48*
Holmes, E.	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Holmes, G. C. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 53*
Holmes, G. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Holmes, H. B., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 Mar 47
Holmes, K. G. (*Act*)	L (Sp) (*p*)	H II	1 June 53
Holmes, P. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 51*
Holmwood, V. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 50*
Holohan, T. J. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Oct 42
Holt, A. R., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	H II	23 Apr 47
Holt, C. E.	ASL (S)	M	10 Oct 53
Holt, C. R. V., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	17 Oct 48
Holt, E. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Holt, F. S.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Holt, R. C., VRD ...	L Cr	T	3 Nov 49
Holt-Wilson, T. R....	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Holton, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*
Holwell, H. E. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	12 Aug 49
Homan, C. H., DSC., VRD	C	S	30 June 53
Homewood, J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 46*
Homewood, J. T. L., BSC	L Cr (E)	L	7 Feb 50
Hood, *Hon.* A. L., ...	L Cr	U	1 June 52
Hood, J., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	31 Dec 53
Hook, T. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 48*
Hooke, L. G. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air/II	11 Mar 50
Hooker, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Oct 52*
Hooker, R. C. ...	L (S)	(Mala)	25 July 51
Hooper, E. F. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Hooper, J.	SL	(Mala)	15 Dec 48
Hope, H. D. A., MB, BS	Sg L	L	30 June 50
Hope, J.	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Hope, M.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Hope, N. H., MBE, VRD	L Cr	(RNZN)	5 Jan 50
Hope, R. P.	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Hope-Johnstone, D. G.	L	(RAN)	8 May 46
Hopesmith, L. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Hopgood, W. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 53*
Hopkins, J.	L Cr (S)	L II	22 Feb 44
Hopkins, J.	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Hopkins, M. K. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Hopkinson, A. S., MA	Ch (*p*)	L	*11 May 53*
Hopkinson, P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 51*
Hopper, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 50*
Hopper, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 51*
Hopwood, D. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Horan, A. [RMFVR]	L	—	27 Mar 48
Horan, *Rev* F. S. MA (*Late Chaplain RN*)	Hon Ch	Sol	3 Aug 12
Horler, C. E. ...	Cd SO	(RAN)	31 Oct 49
Horlick, E. A. ...	L Cr	L II	7 Aug 51
Hormigold, F. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 45*
Horne, B. S.... ...	Mid (S)	—	*16 Dec 52*
Horne, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	14 Nov 48
Horobin, R. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 52*
Horrex, J. S., VRD ...	L Cr	Sn II	6 June 47
Horsewell, A. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 53*
Horsey, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 52*
Horsfall, W. T., VRD, FCA	Cr (S)	M	31 Dec 49
Horsfield, R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 52*

Digitized by Google

Horsley, F. J. ...	Mid	—	*4 Nov 52*
Horsley, N.	L (Sp)	L II	15 Apr 46
Hosie, K. T. [Myngs]	SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
Hosking, G. J. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Dec 47
Hoskins, J. W. ...	L	(Mala)	13 Sept 50
Houghton, J. B. ...	L	H	2 Mar 47
Houlton, D. E. [Eagle]	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Housden, P.... ...	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	30 May 48
Houseman, D. ...	L	T	12 May 52
Houston, A. D. ...	ASL	—	*20 Mar 53*
Howard, D. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 June 51*
Howard, G. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 49*
Howard, L. V. [RNV(W)R]	Cd CO	T	20 Mar 50
Howard, N.	Mid	—	*15 May 53*
Howard, N. G. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	9 Dec 52
Howard, P. J. ...	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Howard, R. N. P. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Howarth, P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 51*
Howarth, R.... ...	L (A)	Scot Air	18 Sept 50
Howat, D. R. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	14 Mar 48
Howcroft, I.... ...	ASL	—	*20 Mar 53*
Howd, R. J., MB, BS [Fierce]	Sg L	T	4 Apr 53
Howe, G. (RMFVR]	L	—	19 June 51
Howe, P. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 July 51*
Howe, T. F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 53*
Howell, G.	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Howell, G. B. ...	SL (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Howell, H. E. ...	Mid	—	*10 Dec 53*
Howell, J. B. ...	ASL	Sn	22 May 53
Howell, J. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 49*
Howells, L. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 52*
Howitt, E. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Howkins, J. L. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 49*
Howkins, K. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 51*
Howland, H. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 47*
Howlett, N. B. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Howlett, P. M. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Howlett, R. F. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Howroyd, D. C. ...	SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
Huartson, D. O. ...	SL (L)	(Mala II)	18 July 51
Hubbard, A. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	13 Apr 51
Hucklesby, E. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Huddart, J. T., VRD...	L Cr (Sp)	Chan Air	6 July 48
Huddy, P. E., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP [Eagle]	Sg L	—	*2 Oct 53*
Hudson, A. A. (*Act*)	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	1 Mar 52
Hudson, A. J. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW	20 May 50
Hudson, D. A. V. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Hudson, E. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 June 45*
Hudson, J. H. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	2 Dec 52
Hudson, R. D. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	13 Dec 52
Hudson, R. T. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 52*
Huggins, U. G. B. L., VRD	L Cr	Ul	18 June 48
Huggons, K. F. ...	L Cr	S	1 Apr 51
Hughes, A.	L (A)	Nthn Air II	29 Apr 46
Hughes, B. S. ...	L	(RAN)	1 July 44
Hughes, C. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 49*
Hughes, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Hughes, G. ... ... (*RN Emgcy*)	L (E)	Mid Air	16 Aug 48
Hughes, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 49*
Hughes, J. A. [SCC]	SL	—	*15 June 53*
Hughes, N. L. ...	L	(Mala)	12 Mar 51
Hughes, T. J. M., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	M	10 Nov 50
Hughes, W., LDS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	29 Apr 42
Hughes, W. P. (*Act*)	L (A)	Nthn Air	7 Jan 52
Hughes-Davies, V. S., VRD, BSC, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sn II	30 June 45
Hugill, J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 50*
Hugill, J. A. C., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	L II	15 Jan 49
Hull, H. J. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 44
Hull, R. F., MBE, VRD	L Cr	(RNZN)	27 May 44
Hume, A. C. ...	L Cr (S)	(SA)	22 Sept 50
Hume, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 51*
Hume, J. R. ...	L Cr	F	15 May 51
Hume, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 48*
Hume, W. J. ...	L Cr	(SA)	22 Sept 50
Humphreys, H. M.	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	10 Apr 49
Humphreys, W. [Lonsdale II]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	9 Nov 50
Humphries, D. D. ...	SL (S)	Sn II	18 May 52
Humphries, P. H. [Tiree]	L	—	*2 Jan 50*
Humphris, F. H., [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	26 May 48
Humphry, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 42*
Humphry, M. J., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	L	17 Nov 53
Hunns, D. J. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Hunt, A. W. J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	Sol	1 May 52
Hunt, E. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 52*
Hunt, F. J.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Hunt, J. R. W. ...	SL	(RAN)	19 Feb 50
Hunt, J. S. M. [St. Angelo]	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Hunt, L. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Hunt, T. G.	L (A)	Mid Air	2 June 47
Hunt-Lovell, H. C. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 50*
Hunter, I. H., DSC (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L Cr	Tay II	9 Oct 48
Hunter, J. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 44*
Hunter, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 51*
Hunter, R. R. ...	L Cr	T	24 June 51
Hunter, T.	L	C	3 Sept 50
Hunter-Blair, F. ...	ASL (S)	C II	2 Feb 53
Huntington Whiteley, J. M.	L (S)	Sn II	18 July 53
Hurd, P. L. M. ...	L (Sp)	L II	13 May 47
Hurford, A. E., BDS	Sg L (D)	T	30 Mar 50
Hurford, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 47*
Hurley, H. L., DSC ...	L	SW	13 Nov 48
Hurley, V. T. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	13 Nov 53
Hurlstone, M. F. J....	L (Sp)	Sol II	1 May 52
Hurrell, P. R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Hurry, N. G. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Hurst, D.	SL (E)	—	*5 Nov 52*
Hurst, L.	L (*Sp*)	(SA)	3 Dec 49
Hussain, K. S. M. [Qasim]	ASL	(RPN)	9 Dec 52
Hussain, M. [Shamsher]	ASL	(RPN)	27 Apr 53
Hussain, R.	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Hussain, S. [Peshawar]	SL	(RPN)	15 Nov 53
Hussain, S. S. ...	SL (S)	(RPN)	15 June 51
Hussey, D. A. ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Hustwick, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Hutchins, R. M.,	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Hutchinson, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Hutchinson, A. G. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	13 Aug 44
Hutchinson, A. L. ...	L (Sp)	L II	13 Sept 43
Hutchinson, C. C. ...	ASL (A)	—	*16 Sept 53*
Hutchinson, D. R. L.	L (A)	Chan Air II	18 July 47
Hutchinson, G. O. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Hutchinson, G. P. ...	L	SW II	18 Mar 43
Hutchinson, K. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 July 53*
Hutchinson, N. A. ...	L	(RAN)	14 May 44

Digitized by Google

Hutchison, J. B., VRD, FRCS, LRCP	Hon Sg Cr	C	21 Mar 52
Hutchison, M. A. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Hutson, C. W. ...	SL	(Mala)	5 Sept 52
Hutton, G. W. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	8 Aug 52
Hutton, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Hyde, G. R. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	25 May 49
Hylton-Foster, H. B. H., QC, MP	L Cr (Sp)	U	10 Apr 43
Hynes, M. R. L. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Feb 42
Hyssett, C E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 48*

I

Iceton, J. W. ...	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Iles, J. F. [Ceylon] ...	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Ilett, N. L., DSC ... (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)* [SCC])	L	M II	18 Mar 48
Illingworth, W. G. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Imam, S. I. [Dilawar]	L	(RPN)	6 May 51
Inch, J. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 51*
Ingham, L. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	2 Sept 52
Ingledew, J. F. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Dec 52*
Inglis, A. C.... ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Inglis, J. J. K. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 Apr 41
Inglis, M. J. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Sept 48
Ingram, A. E., MBE, VRD	L	L	1 Oct 51
Ingram, S. W. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Oct 46*
Inman, C. A. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Inman, L. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 May 53*
Innes, I. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	H	2 Nov 46
Inverarity, J. S. ...	Mid (S)	F	4 Feb 53
Ireland, D. B. ...	L (A)	Scot Air	24 Apr 49
Ireland, P. R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Ireland, T., VRD, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	M II	30 Dec 44
Irfan, S. A. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	13 Nov 52
Irfani, M. U. K. [Chittagong]	SL	(RPN)	2 Aug 52
Irvine, A. T. ...	L	Sn II	22 Jan 52
Irving, J. K., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA, DOBstRCOG (*RN Emgcy*)	Sg L Cr	L	2 June 51
Irving, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 45
Irwin, H. M., VRD ...	L Cr	T	1 Dec 50
Irwin, J. F.	L	(RAN)	11 Mar 47
Irwin, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 July 51*
Isaacs, A. H. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 Apr 53*
Isar, K. S. [Asvini] ...	Sg L	(IN)	10 Nov 44
Islam, A. K. M. M. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	2 Aug 52
Isted, G. A.	L (Sp)	(SA)	24 Feb 50
Ive, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Dec 53*
Ive, R. G. [Leeuwin]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Mar 45
Ivey, J. R., MB, BS, DMR	Sg L Cr	SW II	6 Dec 49
Ivill, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 53*
Izatt, D. I.	L (E)	(RAN)	1 May 41

J

Jack, M. G. A. ...	L	L II	18 Sept 50
Jackson, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 42*
Jackson, B.	SL (E)	—	*21 Aug 50*
Jackson, C.	L	(RAN)	3 Sept 47
Jackson, E.	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Jackson, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 47*
Jackson, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	1843 Sqdn	20 Oct 52
Jackson, L. R. ...	L (E)	(RNZN)	31 Jan 51
Jackson, M. I. H. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Jackson, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 51*
Jackson, P. G. ...	L	L II	10 Mar 51
Jackson, P. H. ...	SL	L	31 Aug 52
Jackson, R. H. ...	SL (S)	H II	6 Feb 53
Jackson, S. F. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Jackson, T. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Jackson, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Apr 48
Jacob, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 49*
Jacobs, O. L. R. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Jaffe, A. M.	L Cr	L II	1 Apr 53
Jaffrey, S. A. M. [Dilawar]	ASL	(RPN)	8 Dec 52
Jagannathan, M. R. [Circars]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	30 June 42
Jaggar, R. Q. H. ...	L	Sn	26 June 50
Jakeman, N. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 51*
James, A. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
James, C. I. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 52*
James, J. G. H., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	SW II	23 Oct 50
James, L. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 50*
James, N. C. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
James, P. H. [RMFVR]	L	—	23 Nov 46
James, P. M. C., LDS	Sg L (D)	Tay II	7 Mar 46
James, R. E. ...	SL (L)	—	*21 May 53*
James, R. E. ...	ASL (A)	—	*22 July 53*
James, V. J. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Jameson, C. N. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Aug 49
Jameson, R. A. (*Act. Lieut. Com. (A)*)	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	1 Feb 46
Jamieson, A. B. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Jamieson, G. A., MB, ChB, DOBstRCOG [Bellerophon]	Sg L	—	*15 May 53*
Jamieson, H. R. N. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut.*)	2nd L	—	1 Jan 52
Jamieson, R. J., MBE	L Cr (S)	Tay II	1 Mar 50
Jamieson, W. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 Mar 53*
Janes, L. G., MA ...	Ch	L	12 Feb 49
Janes, S. R.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Janson, J.	SL	Sol II	5 Oct 52
Jaquet, M. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 48*
Jarden, L. D. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Jan 46
Jardine, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Mar 49*
Jarratt, *Sir* A. W., *Kt*	Hon C	—	31 Dec 50
Jarrett, N. L. ...	Mid	—	*24 Sept 52*
Jarvie, A., DSC ...	L Cr	C II	22 Oct 53
Jarvis, H. S. W. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 52*
Jarvis, J. F. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	30 June 51
Jarvis, L. F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov* 52
Jarvis, S. W. H., VRD	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Au 46
Jawed, M. A. (*Act*) [Iqbal]	L	(RPN)	11 Jul 53
Jay, P. A.	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sep 53*
Jayachandran, A. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	19 Jun 44
Jeans, H. J. R. ...	L	(RAN)	30 Jun 44
Jeans, G. S., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	T	24 July 53
Jeckway, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 July* 45
Jee, R. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov* 43
Jefcoate, D. R. ...	ASL	—	*10 Dec* 53
Jefferies, E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov* 46
Jefferies, W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 May* 53
Jeffers, D. A. P. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May* 53
Jefferson, D. R. ...	Mid	—	*19 Dec* 52
Jeffery, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov* 52
Jeffery, S. R. G. ...	SL	Sn II	20 Apr 53
Jeffrey, F. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 May* 47
Jeffrey, W. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Oct 53
Jeffreys, M. W. ...	ASL (*p*)	T	11 Nov 47
Jeffreys, R. P. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Nov 1
Jeffries, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar*

Digitized by Google

Jeffs, E. S. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)* [*SCC*])	L Cr (L)	H II	7 Oct 48
Jelley, E. E. [RMFVR]	L	—	27 May 47
Jenkins, B. L. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	28 Feb 46
Jenkins, B. S. ...	Mid	—	*20 Mar 53*
Jenkins, D. G., DSC (*Act. Lieut. Com. (A)*)	L (A)	Mid Air	17 Dec 46
Jenkins, F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 46*
Jenkins, G.	L (A)	Mid Air	8 Jan 50
Jenkins, P. K. [RMFVR]	L	—	21 May 48
Jenkins, W. G., DSO [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 49*
Jenkinson, B. ...	Mid (A)	—	*8 Jan 54*
Jenner, E. R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 52*
Jenney, C. H. ...	L Cr	H II	20 May 52
Jennings, D. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 July 53*
Jennings, E. A. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Apr 44
Jennings, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 May 50*
Jennings, P. W. ...	SL (A)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Jenno, A. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 52*
Jepson, G.	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Jerome, D. R. ...	Mid (S)	—	*16 Sept 53*
Jessel, O. R. ...	SL (S)	L	31 July 51
Jessel, T. F. H. ...	Mid (S)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Jewell, R. S.... ...	L	(RAN)	29 July 42
Jewkes, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Jewsbury, D. ...	L Cr	H	20 Sept 51
Jezzard, C. A., MBE, VRD	Hon L Cr	S	2 July 48
Jha, B. [Asvini] ...	Sg L	(IN)	3 Nov 52
Jilla, N. N. D. ...	L	(RCyN)	15 Jan 45
Jin, T. C.	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Job, E. J. C. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	9 Nov 49
Jobling, L. L. [RMFVR]	L	—	20 Apr 50
Jobling, T. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*6 Apr 42*
John, D. G. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 June 49*
Johns, G. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Johns, L. D. ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 46*
Johns, M. P. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Johnson, A., VRD ...	C	T	31 Dec 50
Johnson, A. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	28 Mar 48
Johnson, C. E. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Johnson, D. W. B., BDS	Sg L (D) (*p*)	(RNZN)	26 Feb 52
Johnson, G. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Feb 50
Johnson, G. W. C., MA, MB, BCh	Sg L	H	30 June 50
Johnson, H. D. ...	Mid (S)	—	*6 Dec 51*
Johnson, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 50*
Johnson, L. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Feb 52*
Johnson, M. B., MBE [RMFVR]	Maj	—	2 Nov 48
Johnson, M. K. ...	Mid (A)	—	*22 Sept 53*
Johnson, N. B. ...	L Cr (S)	H II	6 June 48
Johnson, P. R. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Johnson, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Johnson, V. W., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Indefatigable]	Sg L	—	*31 Dec 53*
Johnson, W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 51*
Johnston, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 52*
Johnston, A. W., MB, BCh, MRCP (*Act*) [NH Chat]	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 53*
Johnston, B. S. ...	SL	U1	31 Aug 52
Johnston, F. D., FRCS, MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 53*
Johnston, G. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sol	17 July 42
Johnston, J. B. ...	L	C	29 May 49
Johnston, N. C. ...	L (A)	Scot Air II	17 Jan 52
Johnston, T. [Sprightly]	L (E)	(RAN)	10 Mar 46
Johnston, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*
Johnston, W. S., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	U II	1 Mar 49
Johnstone, T. D. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 53*
Joicey, R. R. ...	L	T	6 July 48
Joliffe, C. N. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	*30 June 51*
Jones, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 Dec 46*
Jones, A. E., MA ...	In L Cr	C II	30 Apr 48
Jones, A. G. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	SW II	14 Aug 52
Jones, A. J. [ML 2154]	L	—	*21 Jan 51*
Jones, A. R.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Apr 44
Jones, A. R.... ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	19 Jan 50
Jones, A. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Jones, A. V., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 44
Jones, B. T.	L	Sn	3 Mar 46
Jones, B. T.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Jones, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Apr 53*
Jones, C. L.	L (A)	Chan Air II	5 May 49
Jones, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 44*
Jones, D.	L Cr (Sp)	L	15 July 51
Jones, D. E. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Jones, D. M. ...	L	(RAN)	29 May 43
Jones, D. R. O. ...	L	SW II	2 Dec 46
Jones, D. S. E. ...	Mid	—	*2 Sept 53*
Jones, E. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 48*
Jones, E. R.... ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	26 June 44
Jones, G.	L Cr (L)	Nthn Air	14 Aug 51
Jones, G. H.... ...	L Cr	S	12 Sept 53
Jones, H. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Dec 50*
Jones, H. B. ...	Mid	—	*16 Sept 53*
Jones, H. C [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 51*
Jones, H. H [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 May 48*
Jones, H. R V. ...	L Cr	SW II	30 July 45
Jones, I. de J. P., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	7 Mar 40
Jones, J. S., MB, ChB [Lochinvar]	Sg L	—	*17 Apr 53*
Jones, J. T.	L	M II	25 July 48
Jones, J. W., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	Sn II	28 Apr 45
Jones, K. R. M. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Jones, N. H. E. ...	SL (S)	(RNZN)	12 Nov 52
Jones, N. W. ...	L Cr (S)	(SA)	12 Dec 52
Jones, O.	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	26 June 50
Jones, P. J.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Jones, R. E. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	(Hg Kg)	1 Oct 52
Jones, R. H.... ...	L Cr	M	16 Oct 53
Jones, R. S. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 51*
Jones, R. W. R. ...	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Jones, T. O. [Contest]	L	—	*2 May 47*
Jones, T. P. N. D. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Jones, V. H., MRCS&P, DCH	Sg L	SW	27 June 47
Jones, V. O. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 52*
Jones, W. N., DSC ...	L (A)	Mid Air	25 July 46
Jordan, F. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	7 Dec 52
Jordan, J. L. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 46*
Jory, W. J.	ASL	—	*24 Oct 53*
Joslin, P. C. ...	L Cr	L	21 Nov 52
Joy, M. V.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Joyce, D. L. ...	In L	F	11 June 52
Joyce, D. N. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Mid Air	2 Mar 51
Joyce, P. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Feb 53*
Joyner, S. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 48*
Judge, C. B.... ...	ASL	—	*9 Oct 53*
Jupp, J. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 51*
Jupp, V. E., MBE [Mvita]	L (S)	(EA)	21 May 51

K

Kahler, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 52*
Kamal, S. [Himalaya]	ASL	(RPN)	15 Nov 52
Kane, *Rev.* C. ...	Ch (*p*)	M II	28 Feb 49
Kapila, K. R. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	1 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

Karthigesu, M. ...	SL	(Mala)	28 Mar 53
Kasmi, M. M. B. (*Act*) [Himalaya]	L	(RPN)	6 May 51
Kaula, C. V., MB, ChB	Sg L	Sol II	2 Sept 50
Kay, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 June 47*
Kay, J. R.	L (Sp)	C	6 Dec 46
Kay, P. J., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	1 Mar 50
Kealey, P. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Keast, R. L.... ...	In L Cr	Sn II	30 Apr 52
Keating, D. J. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1842	26 Jan 53
Keats, P. G. S. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Keay, T. A. C. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Tay	19 Dec 51
Keddie, F. S., BM, BCh (*Act*) [Montclare]	Sg L	—	*6 Oct 53*
Kędzile, R. D. ...	Cr (E)	SW	31 Dec 49
Keenan, J. R., DSC ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Keevil, P. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Keightley, P. C. [MMS 1728]	L	—	*28 Aug 51*
Keith, G. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47
Kekewich, A. [Jupiter[	L	—	*26 Dec 49*
Kekwick, B. H. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Apr 45
Kekwick, D. N. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	28 Sept 49
Kelland, E. L. (*Act*) [RNV(W)R]	L	—	29 Apr 53
Kellett, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 50*
Kellett, J. L.... ...	ASL	L II	10 Nov 50
Kelley, J. W. D. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Kelly, A., BSC, MB, ChB	Sg L	C II	11 Apr 48
Kelly, C. R.... ...	ASL (S)	—	*4 Apr 52*
Kelly, F. B. [Striker]	L	—	*3 Apr 52*
Kelly, K. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 51*
Kelly, K. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Nov 42
Kelly, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 44*
Kelly, T. O. ...	SL	(RAN)	31 Aug 47
Kelson, B. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	5 Oct 52
Kemp, E. D. N. ...	L	S II	23 July 49
Kemp, F. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Kemp, J. P.	SL (S)	(RAN)	10 Apr 46
Kemp, M. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	1 Dec 51
Kemp, T. H. E. T. ...	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Kempster, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Kempton, F. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	4 Feb 45
Kendall, J. M. ...	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Kendall, R. H., DSO	L	Sol	11 Dec 50
Kennealy, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 45*
Kennedy, D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	24 Dec 51
Kennedy, D. H. ...	Mid	—	*18 May 53*
Kennedy, E. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 53*
Kennedy, F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 53*
Kennedy, F. A. [Gannet]	L (A)	—	*18 Sept 50*
Kennedy, H. ...	SL (S)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Kennedy, H. L. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Feb 44
Kennedy, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	C	25 Aug 49
Kennedy, L. V. P. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	15 Jan 44
Kennedy, R., ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Kennedy, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 July 50*
Kennedy, T. B. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 53*
Kentish, W., MA, LLB	L	Sn II	13 Sept 46
Kenworthy, A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Kerr, A. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 June 49*
Kerr, D. N. S., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 53*
Kerr, F.	L (A)	Scot Air	2 Mar 49
Kerr, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Kerrick, J. A. A. ...	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Kershaw, G. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 May 49
Kershaw, G. R., MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1833	18 June 49
Kershaw, J. W. ...	L	(RAN)	26 May 41
Kershaw, K. D. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Kershaw, W. E., VRD, MD, DTM & H	Sg Cr	M	31 Dec 51
Kettley, D. J. ...	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	30 Aug 52
Keville, J. E. ...	Mid	—	*24 Sept 52*
Kewley, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 52*
Key, F. S.	L (Sp)	H II	28 Jan 50
Khan, A. Y. (*Act*) [Dilawar]	L	(RPN)	18 Mar 53
Khan, H. M. ...	SL	(RPN)	2 Aug 52
Khan, M. A. (*Act*) ...	L	(RPN)	1 July 53
Khan, M. H. ...	SL	(RPN)	2 Aug 52
Khan, M. I. [Karsaz]	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Khan, M. I. A. ...	SL	(RPN)	7 Apr 52
Khan, S. U. A. [Ghazi]	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Khare, D. W. [Delhi]	Sg L	(IN)	3 Oct 51
Khattack, G. M. (*Act*)	L	(RPN)	13 Aug 51
Kidd, D. G. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	11 Nov 49
Kidd, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 49*
Kidd, J. D. [*Daedalus*]	ASL (A)	—	*13 Oct 53*
Kidson, J. K. ...	L Cr	L II	24 Oct 46
Kilbee, L. D. ...	L Cr	(Hg Kg)	1 Nov 51
Kilgour, T. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	9 Sept 53
Killick, T. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 July 51*
Killingbeck, M. C. G.	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Kilvington, F. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 June 49*
Kimball, K. T. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 47
Kimmins, A. M., OBE (*Com RN* (*Retd*)) (*Captain* ✕)	Hon Cr	Sthn Air	25 Feb 49
Kimmins, S. A. E. ...	SL (Sp)	L II	1 Mar 52
Kinch, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Nov 46*
King, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 50*
King, A.	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
King, A. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
King, A. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
King, D. C. A. ...	L	Chan Air	16 Oct 51
King, D. D. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Aug 47
King, D. Y. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Mar 53*
King, E. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sthn Air	23 Apr 49
King, F. E.	L	L II	29 Oct 47
King, F. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 49*
King, H. A.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	23 Feb 44
King, J. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 46*
King, J. Y. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 50*
King, K. H. ... [Seahawk]	SL (L)	—	*31 Dec 52*
King, O. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 July 51*
King, R. E.	L	L	9 Oct 45
King, S. A. [Junee] ...	L	(RAN)	13 June 48
Kingsford-Smith, S. G.	L	(RAN)	17 Aug 41
Kingsley, C. W. R., VRD	L Cr (Sp)	L II	30 Jan 43
Kingston, R. F. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	14 Dec 46
Kinloch, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 52*
Kinloch, P. McC., MB, ChB	Sg L	Scot Air II	18 Aug 50
Kinnear, A. D. (*Act*)	L (A)	Mid Air	23 Oct 50
Kinnear, A. N. S. (*Tempy Lieut-Com* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L Cr	F II	9 Aug 50
Kipling, M. D., MA, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DTH & H	Sg L Cr	T	19 June 51
Kirby, D. T. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Aug 53*
Kirk, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 43*
Kirkbride, A. B. ...	L (E)	L	10 Apr 50
Kirkcup, J. R., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	*31 Dec 53*
Kirkham, T. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 48*
Kirkland, G. B. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*

Digitized by Google

Kirkness, J. A. M. (*Act*)	L	S	6 Jan 53
Kirkwood, F. N. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Aug 48
Kirkwood, J. ...	L	C	27 Feb 49
Kirkwood, W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 51*
Kitchell, A. G. ...	L	T	7 June 48
Kitchen, L. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 53*
Kitchin, J. C. ...	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Kitchiner, R. I. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Kitching, N. H., MB, CHB [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*12 June 53*
Kitt, J. H. P., DFC ...	L (A)	Mid Air	8 Apr 48
Kitts, C. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Kliskey, P. R. ...	L (S)	Sn II	10 June 53
Knappitt, E. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Kneale, W. G. [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Mar 50
Knee, P. C.	SL (S)	L	29 Oct 51
Knight, A. B. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Knight, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 53*
Knight, A. H. [Miner IV]	ASL	—	*19 June 53*
Knight, G. F. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	19 Dec 47
Knight, H. I. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 52*
Knight, H. M., DSC...	L	(RAN)	13 Aug 44
Knight, R. N. ...	L (L)	(RNZN)	13 July 50
Knight-Stevens, F. A. J. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 53*
Knights, H. R. ...	L Cr (L)	—	*29 Aug 51*
Knocker, G. M. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	1 May 50
Knowland, D. A. ...	L	S II	4 Nov 48
Knowles, G. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Knox, J. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Jan 53*
Kochar, S. K. [Rajput]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	20 Dec 43
Kohli, S. S. [Angre]...	Sg L	(IN)	11 May 49
Krauss, J. L. ...	L (E)	(SA)	30 Jan 51
Kuhn, B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 52*
Kuper, C. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 49*
Kuppuswamy, G. A. [Asvini]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	19 Jan 45
Kydd, D. I.	ASL (E)	—	19 Dec 53
Kynaston, A. H. G....	L (A)	Sthn Air	15 Oct 48
Kyrle, M. J. ... [St. Angelo]	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*

L

Lachlan, J. F. ...	L	L II	22 Sept 48
Lagden, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Dec 46*
Laing, J. M. ...	SL (Sp)	(Mala III)	26 Jan 42
Laing, W. F., DSC (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	Ch (C of S) (*p*)	Scot Air II	9 Oct 53
Lakin, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Sept 51*
Lamb, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 52*
Lamb, J. C.	SL	(Mala)	10 Oct 52
Lamb, P. D., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	L	12 Dec 52
Lambert, J. M. ...	ASL	H	*27 Aug 53*
Lambert, W., VRD ...	C	H	30 June 50
Lambie, J., MB, CHB	Sg L	C II	21 Feb 53
Lambton, W. H. (*Commander* (*S*)⚔)	L Cr (S)	L II	15 Dec 43
Lammert, F. E. W., OBE, DSC, VRD	C	(Mala)	—
Lampard, G. W. N.	SL (E)	—	*17 July 53*
Lancaster, J. R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Lancaster, N. C. A.	SL (Sp)	—	*7 May 53*
Lancaster, W. M., MB, CHB	Sg L Cr	C	28 Apr 52
Land, R. C. R. ...	L	(Mala II)	19 May 45
Lander, J. E. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	1833 Sqdn	15 Dec 52
Landman, D. C. ...	L	(RAN)	14 Aug 48
Lane, D. W. Y. ...	L	T	24 Oct 51
Lane, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 51*
Lane, W. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Oct 48*
Lang, C. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 50*
Lang, F. D., DSC, VRD	L Cr	C II	10 Sept 48
Langdon, E. P. C. ...	L	(Mala III)	13 Jan 45
Langford, A. ...	SL (A)	Sthn Air	5 June 52
Langley, G. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*29 Mar 48*
Langrishe, H. R. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	7 Jan 48
Langston, G. N. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 52*
Lankford, D. A. ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 52*
Lanning, J. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 52*
Lansberry, G. W. ...	ASL	—	*27 July 53*
Lansdell, L. W. ...	L	(RAN)	30 June 41
Lapthorne, L. E. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Jan 44
Lapthorne, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	4 July 45
Larcom, C. C. R., BA	In L	L II	14 Jan 47
Large, P.	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Larkin, G. J. W. ...	L Cr	S II	1 Dec 50
Larsen, L. R. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Larter, F. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 50*
Lassim, S. bin ...	SL	(Mala)	21 Apr 53
Last, W. V. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 50*
Latif, A.	L Cr	(RPN)	3 June 51
Latuske, S. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 52*
Laughland, H. (*Act*)	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	9 Dec 51
Launder, A. G. ...	Mid	—	*4 May 53*
Laurenson, R. L., VRD, APANZ	Cr (S)	(RNZN)	30 June 50
Laverick, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Dec 52*
Lavoipierre, M. M. J., MB, CHB (*Act*)	Sg L	M	18 Aug 52
Law, W. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 July 53*
Lawday, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 51*
Lawler, L. J. F. ...	L	(Mala)	29 May 47
Lawrence, D. A., MB, BS [Unicorn]	Sg L	—	*12 June 53*
Lawrence, F. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	22 Sept 50
Lawrence, F. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Lawrence, P. J. La V.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Lawrence, R. E. ...	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Lawrie, A. J. [RMFVR]	C	—	21 Aug 53
Lawrie, R.	L	F	18 June 49
Lawry, G. S. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 Dec 48
Lawson, E. J. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Lawson, R. [RMFVR]	L	—	31 Mar 50
Lawson, T. L., BA, MB, DTM & H, MCH, FRCS (*Act*)	Sg L	H II	16 July 53
Lawton, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 47*
Lay, M. J.	ASL	—	*13 May 53*
Layng, T. H. ...	Mid	—	*20 May 53*
Laythorpe, W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 53*
Lazenby, F. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*27 Mar 51*
Lea, H. F. (*Tempy Lieut-Com* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L Cr	L II	31 Aug 47
Leach, E.	SL	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Leach, L. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 50*
Leach, P. G. L. ...	L	M	1 Dec 52
Leach, R. B. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 53*
Leader, T. C., BA ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	T	24 Jan 52
Leadley, A. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 53*
Leahy, V.	SL (A)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Leakey, C. L. A. ...	Mid (S)	—	*16 Sept 53*
Learmond, J. S. ...	L	—	*29 June 53*
Leaver, W. A. J. ...	SL	L II	20 Mar 52
Le Boutillier, F. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Jan 50*
Ledger, F.	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Lee, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Feb 52*
Lee, A. M., DSC ...	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Lee, D. T.	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	21 Aug 52
Lee, G.	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	12 May 49
Lee, J. W.	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air II	17 Nov 53
Lee, R. A.	L (E)	(Mala II)	12 Jan 48
Leeman, T. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Lees, A. M., BA ...	L (E)	M II	4 Sept 51
Lees, E. T., DSO ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Lees, J.	L	F	27 Dec 48

Digitized by Google

Leggott, L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 47*
Leith, W. F. ...	Sg L Cr	(SA)	12 Dec 52
Leighton, D. D. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	16 Sept 48
Leman, R. H. McW.	SL	L	31 May 51
Lemon, A. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Sept 44
Lemmon, K. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Leng, A. I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Aug 52*
Leng, J. W.	ASL (E) (*p*)	Ul	24 Sept 53
Lennon, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 52*
Leno, R. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 53*
Lenthall, E. T. ...	L	(RAN)	6 June 47
Leonard, F. R. ...	Sg L Cr	(SA)	1 Sept 49
Leonhardt, K. E. J....	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Oct 46
Le Page, A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Aug 45
Le Roy, R. E. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	14 Mar 39
Leslie, A.	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Leslie-Reed, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 50*
Lesslie, I. W. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Nov 44
Lester, G. C. O'S. ...	L Cr (L)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Lester, J. L.	L (A)	Chan Air II	3 Oct 50
Letchford, G. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 46*
Leverton, J. C. S., MD, BS, MRCOG	Sg L	M	*3 Mar 51*
Levett, M. A. C. ...	L (A)	Mid Air II	26 Apr 52
Levitt, C. W., VRD, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	H	31 Dec 51
Levy, M. R. P. ...	SL	(RAN)	2 May 46
Levy, N. M. [Warrior]	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Levy, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Lewes, D. W. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Lewington, J. R. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Lewis, A. M. C., VRD	L Cr (S)	Sn II	5 June 44
Lewis, C. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Lewis, D. A. R. ...	L	(SA)	24 July 48
Lewis, F. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Lewis, F. M. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Lewis, J. J.	L Cr (Sp)	—	*19 Mar 48*
Lewis, L. P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 50*
Lewis, M. J. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Lewis, P.	ASL	—	*27 Mar 53*
Lewis, P. G. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	27 Aug 51
Lewis, R. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Feb 50*
Lewis, R. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 May 41
Lewis, W. I. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 45*
Leworthy, J. B. ...	L Cr	L	1 Oct 50
Leworthy, M. D. (*Act*)	L	SW	29 Aug 51
Liddiard, J. K. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	F	1 May 52
Liefeldt, I. W. ...	L	(SA)	8 July 47
Light, J. H. C. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Lightbody, T. D., MB, CHB (*Act*) [Sea Eagle]	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 53*
Lightfoot, G. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	29 June 49
Lightfoot, G. N. ...	Mid	—	*25 Aug 53*
Lilburne, M. T. ...	SL (L) (*p*)	(RNZN)	3 July 52
Lill, G. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Lilley, G. W., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Lilley, W. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 53*
Lillie, D. C., MB, CHB	Sg L Cr	Sol II	6 Dec 50
Lillie, J. B.	L	T	22 Sept 47
Lincoln, J. T. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 June 50*
Lindeman, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Lindsell, E. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 June 52*
Lineham, P. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 50*
Lines, D. F. ...	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Lines, E. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 53*
Linton, C. W., VRD...	Cr (S)	M	31 Dec 51
Liston, T. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 49*
Litchfield, H. A., RD	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Sept 42
Little, F. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Sept 51*
Little, F. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 51*
Little, H. J.	L	(RNZN)	21 May 52
Littlefield, N. P., LDS	Sg L (D)	T	19 Aug 49
Littlejohn, W. E. I., DSC, ADC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Littlewood, A. W. ...	Sg L	(SA)	19 Mar 51
Liverpool, *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of*, DD, MA	Hon Ch	M	1 Jan 47
Liversage, J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Oct 49*
Liversedge, J. A. B. ...	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Livingstone, C. D., MB, CHB (*Act*) [Ganges]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 53*
Llewellyn, D. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Llewellyn, J. G. ...	L Cr	SW II	20 Apr 50
Lloyd, M. W. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Lloyd, S. A. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Lloyd, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 June 52*
Lloyd-Jones, D. T. ...	L Cr (Sp)	M II	23 Sept 52
Loader, N. J. ...	L (S)	L	9 Sept 53
Lobban, W.	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Locke, E. R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Lockerbie, J. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 48*
Lockhart, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 46*
Lockley, F. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 53*
Lockwood, R., VRD...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Lockyer, H. C. J. [Albatross]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Lofthouse, G. W. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Aug 52*
Lofthouse, R. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*17 Jan 52*
Logan, C. A. ...	Cd Eng	(RAN)	25 May 48
Lomas, J. P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 46*
London, *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of*, DD, MA	Hon Ch	L	1 Jan 47
London, J. M., MB, CHB, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*19 Dec 53*
Long, A.	L	(RAN)	18 June 45
Long, D. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 51*
Long, R. O. B. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	18 Feb 52
Long, T. J. N. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Sept 50
Longhurst, J. J. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	5 May 50
Longhurst, W. T. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Nov 53*
Longland, F. C. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Dec 50*
Longley, E. O. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	8 Jan 51
Longmuir, J. B. (*RN Emgcy*)	L Cr	Sthn Air	7 Apr 51
Longrigg, P. G. H. ...	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Looker, R. W. [SCC]	SL	—	*1 Oct 53*
Lopez, G. A. C. ...	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Lorimer, J. T., DSO...	L	C II	1 Jan 44
Lorimer, R. W. A....	L	(RAN)	19 Nov 48
Lorton, H. J. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	*1 Aug 50*
Losasso, M. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 48*
Lott, E. W. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 51*
Louat, N.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	11 June 45
Love, D. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Loveless, K. N. J. ...	Ch (*p*)	L	14 Sept 53
Loveless, R. J.	L	Sol	10 July 48
Lovell, M. R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Lovell, R. H. J. ...	L	L	9 Apr 48
Lovell W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Lovering, S. B. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	27 Apr 47
Low, D. S.	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Low, M. G., MB, CHB	Sg L Cr	H II	1 July 45
Low, R. E.	L	(Mala III)	11 Aug 48
Low, S.	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Lowcock, R. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 June 51*
Lowe, C. W. [Venus]	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Lowe, E. N. ...	L Cr	L	9 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

Lowe, F. D. ...	Mid	—	*15 May 53*
Lowe, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 53*
Lowe, T. P.	L (E)	(RAN)	3 July 46
Lowick, B. R. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	26 July 52
Lowson, R. M. ...	ASL (A)	1832 Sqdn	5 June 53
Lowtas, N. A., MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L	M	10 Dec 48
Lubbock, M. ...	L	L II	22 Aug 49
Lubbock, R. J., DSC...	L Cr	L II	31 Jan 53
Lucas, A. G. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Lucas, H. A. E. ...	L Cr (I)	(RAN)	16 Oct 47
Lucas, H. S. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 53*
Lucey, T. D. ...	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	1 Mar 50
Luckcuck, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 44*
Luckin, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Ludlam, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 53*
Ludlow, E. G. ...	L (L)	L	1 Feb 47
Luff, J.	L	Sn	11 May 49
Luke, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Jan 51*
Lumsden, A. F. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Lundean, S. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Dec 51*
Lunn, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Luscombe, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 47*
Lush, J. K.	SL	(RNZN)	24 Feb 53
Lusted, D. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 May 52*
Lusty, M. W. ...	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Luthra, S. N. [Valsura]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	2 Jan 52
Luxton, J. V. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Lyall, J. A., DSC, VRD	L Cr	C II	11 Sept 49
Lydamore, G. ...	ASL	—	*22 June 53*
Lye, F. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Mar 43*
Lye, J. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 51*
Lyell, J. S., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RAN)	2 Nov 49
Lyle, C. W.	L Cr	(Mala)	20 Jan 53
Lyle, R. W., MB, BS	Sg L	L II	30 June 50
Lymbery, A. W. ...	L Cr	H II	26 Dec 53
Lynch, P. T. [Neptune]	L	—	*10 July 49*
Lyon-Brown, C. W. H.	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*

M

McAll, F. M. ...	L	(SA)	3 Mar 45
McArthur, A. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Apr 45
McArthur, J. M. ...	L	C	1 May 52
McArthur, K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 Apr 47
McAslan, T. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	C II	17 May 50
McAuley, A. H. ...	L Cr (L)	L	23 Mar 53
McBride, W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 53*
McBryde, J. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Oct 39
McCabe, A. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 47*
McCall, A. M., MRCS, LRCP, DPH, LMSSA	Sg L Cr	Sn	18 July 46
McCall, F. L. ...	L	(Mala II)	12 Dec 50
McCappin, *Rev* W. J., MA, MD	Ch (*p*)	Ul	18 Oct 47
McCarraher, D. ...	L (Sp)	Sol II	17 Jan 53
McCarthy, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Sept 52*
McCartney, H. E. D.	L (S)	L	27 May 51
McCartney, N. E. M. (*Act*)	L	C	5 June 53
McCasker, A. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Jan 44
McCay, A. D. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Aug 46
McClure, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 48*
McClymont, J. G. ...	L Cr	Tay	1 Apr 48
McColl, K. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 May 44
McComas, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Nov 48
McConnan, C. K. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Apr 47
McConnell, G. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
McConnell, J. M. ...	L (S)	T	25 Aug 48
McConnell, K. S. J.	L	L	1 May 52
McConnell, W. E. ...	L Cr (S)	T	16 Mar 50
McConnochie, G. R. [Glory]	ASL (A)	—	*19 Apr 53*
McCormack, E. H. [Flatholm] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*7 Nov 46*
McCormick, P. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 May 53*
McCoy, J. E., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	13 June 52
McCray, H. V. [Platypus]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	5 Sept 48
McCrow, T. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	5 Apr 48
McCulloch, J. A. ...	L (A)	1830 Sqdn	6 Dec 51
McCulloch, S. M., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	Ul	3 Oct 49
McCullough, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 49*
McCutcheon, O. W., VRD	C (S)	Ul	31 Dec 51
McDade, J. R. ...	Mid (A)	—	22 July 53
McDermid, G. R., BE (Elec)	L (L) (*p*)	(RNZN)	24 Nov 52
McDonald, B. R. R. (*Act*)	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	8 Feb 52
McDonald, E. L. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Sept 43
McDonald, E. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	17 Nov 49
McDonald, E. Y. [RMFVR]	C	—	29 Nov 53
McDonald, W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 51*
McDonnell, J. M. F. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	7 July 51
McDowell, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	Ul	19 Nov 52
McElroy, C. T. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Nov 52
McEwan, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Apr 51*
McFadden, J. T. B. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	Ul	25 May 51
McFarlane, I. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Feb 45
McFarlane, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 51*
McFlinn, T. H. ...	L (S)	(RNZN)	26 Nov 45
McGarvey, T. M. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Aug 48
McGawley, L. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 51*
McGee,, A. R. [RMFVR]	L	—	9 Dec 48
McGlynn, J. J.	L Cr (L)	C	31 Oct 47
McGraith, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 June 53*
McGregor, G. ...	Mid (S)	—	*15 Oct 52*
McGuinness, P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Dec 52*
McGuire, D. P. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
McHarg, J. F., MB, ChB, MRCP, DPM	Sg L Cr	C	1 Sept 49
McIlwraith, E. H. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 42
McIntosh, A., MA ...	L (Sp) (*p*)	Scot Air	15 June 53
McIntyre, A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 52*
McKauge, R., DSC [Tarangau]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
McKean, D. J. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Jan 43
McKechnie, R. L. ...	SL	C II	15 Mar 52
McKee, J.	Mid (S) (*p*)	Ul	31 Oct 53
McKenna, B. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	30 June 49
McKenna, C. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Dec 53*
McKenna, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	11 Mar 52
McKenzie, *Rev.* G. M., VRD, BA	Hon Ch	(RNZN)	4 Feb 32
McKenzie, I. M. D. [Kuttabul] (*Act Commander* (*E*))	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	10 Apr 50
McKenzie, R. J. H....	L	M	28 Apr 49
McKeown, R. A., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	Ul	3 Sept 49
McKerihan, R. H. K.	L	(RAN)	18 Feb 44
McKerracher, W. M., MA	L (E)	M	10 Aug 50
McKinney, W. W. M. [SCC] (*Act*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
McLaren, B. R. [Orion]	L	—	*16 July 51*

Digitized by Google

McLaughlin, R. E....	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 47
McLean, A. B. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Feb 46
McLean, J. W., LDS...	Sg L (D)	L	11 Nov 52
McLean, K. P. ... [Kuttabul]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 52
McLeman, M. [Finisterre]	SL (E)	—	*16 Aug 53*
McLennan, W. D. [Phoenicia]	ASL (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
McLeod, D. [SCC] ...	SL(Sp)	—	*24 Apr 51*
McLintock, W. S. (*Act*)	L (S)	C	30 June 53
McMillan, G. G. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
McMorran, G. V. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	23 Dec 49
McMullan, J. J., MB, BCh [Drake]	Sg L	L	19 June 52
McMurchy, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 June 52*
McMurrich, R. B. ...	L (S)	(Mala)	17 Aug 53
McMurtrie, R. P. L.	L	L	21 Nov 49
McNab, D. J. N., VRD, MB, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	Sol	31 Dec 50
McNally, G. L. ...	L	L	2 Dec 49
McNamara, C., MB, ChB [Gannet]	Sg L	—	*29 May 53*
McNaught, G. H. D., MB, ChB, FRCS(Edin)	Sg L Cr	F II	9 Mar 53
McNeil, C. D. C., VRD	L Cr	C II	23 Oct 47
McNeile, S. St. C. (*Act*)	L	L	11 Dec 52
McNulty, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 June 53*
McPherson, A., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	T	6 July 50
McQueen, E. G. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	31 Mar 47
McQueen, G. ...	L (A)	Scot Air	27 Oct 49
McQueen, R. ...	Mid	—	*23 Jan 53*
McQuhae, J. L. ...	Mid	—	*27 Mar 53*
McRobbie, I. S., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 53*
McWhannell, G. G....	L Cr	F II	10 Dec 53
McWhannell, T. I. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 45*
Macalister, J. H., VRD	L Cr	C II	6 Aug 48
MacArthur, A. W. ...	L	(RNZN)	21 Oct 47
Macartney, J. H. B....	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
MacBean, R. J. L., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Tay II	24 Dec 46
MacConnachie, H. F., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 53*
MacCormick, E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 51*
Maccoy, J. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 47*
MacDonald, A. C., MB, ChB (*Surg-Commander* ⚔)	Sg L Cr	1830 Sqdn	1 Sept 49
MacDonald, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	6 June 47
Macdonald, G. D. G.	ASL (A)	—	*16 May 52*
MacDonald, H. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Macdonald, I. C. ...	L	(SA)	7 May 51
MacDonald, I. W.	L (A)	1843 Sqdn	18 Apr 49
MacDonald, J. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*26 July 51*
MacDonald, J. R. ...	ASL (A)	—	*14 May 53*
MacDonald, P. L. ...	L Cr	SW II	3 Jan 52
MacDonald, R. P. C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	23 Nov 46
MacDonald, T. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 June 52*
MacDougall, A. I., BSC, ChB	Sg L	C II	4 Oct 42
Mace, J. H.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
MacFarlane, E. R. [Aswini]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	20 Jan 43
MacGillvray, A. F....	L (E)	T	27 Mar 49
MacGowan, I. T., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	5 July 49
MacGregor, D. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	12 Nov 52
MacGregor, J. G. ...	L (Sp)	Scot Air/II	6 Feb 49
MacGregor, M. E., MD, MRCP, DCH	Sg L Cr	L	8 Nov 50
MacGregor, M. F. ...	L Cr	S II	22 Feb 49
Machin, W. F. ...	L Cr (A)	—	*16 July 53*
MacInnes, D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
MacIntosh, R. McK., MBE, MB, BS, DGO, MRCOG	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov 50
Mackay, A.	L (Sp)	Tay	14 July 51
Mackay, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 47*
Mackay, J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	19 May 46
Mackay, J. W. ...	ASL	C II	7 May 52
Mackean, W. Mack., MB, ChB [Loch Quoich]	Sg L	M	2 Apr 53
MacKellar, J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 52*
Mackenzie, D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 May 46*
Mackertich, R. G. ...	L (L)	Sn II	11 June 47
Mackett, D. E. [Defiance]	L	L II	30 June 51
Mackie, A. R. ...	L	Tay	28 Aug 52
Mackie, G.	SL	F	26 June 52
Mackinnon, J. B. R.	L	C	2 Aug 48
Mackinnon, M. R. ...	Mid	—	*28 Sept 53*
Mackintosh, B. C. ...	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Mackintosh, D. W.	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	2 Aug 51
Macky, J. W. F., MB, BS, FRCS, FRCAS	Sg L (*p*)	(RNZN)	8 Oct 52
Maclean, A. B., MB, ChB, FRCS(Edin), FRFPS(Glas)	Sg L Cr	C II	29 Apr 51
MacLean, M., MB, ChB [Excellent]	Sg L	C	11 June 52
MacLeod, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 49*
MacLeod, D. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	17 Nov 50
MacLeod, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	1830 Sqdn	25 Aug 49
MacLeod, M. K., BSC	SL (L)	(RNZN)	16 July 51
MacLeod, N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 50*
Macleod, O. D. (*Tempy Lieut.* (*Sp*) [SCC]	L Cr	C	29 Oct 53
MacMillan, A. S., VRD	L Cr (S)	L II	15 Nov 43
MacMillan, I. S. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	1 July 38
MacMillan, J. B., MB, ChB, FRFPS (G)	Sg L	C	13 May 51
MacNab, J. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Dec 51*
MacNaughton-Wainwright, N.	Cr	—	31 Dec 53
MacNeil, N. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 50*
MacNeil, R.... ...	In L	Tay II	16 Mar 46
MacNiece, H. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 July 45
MacPhail, D. C., MB, ChB [Reggio]	Sg L	—	*1 May 53*
MacPhail, N. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Sept 43
MacPherson, C. R. ...	Sg L	(SA)	1 Sept 51
MacPherson, P. B. ...	L	(SA)	21 Sept 51
Macrae, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 51*
Maddan, G. H. R., DSC [RMFVR]	C	—	3 May 49
Madden, D.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 Nov 43
Maddick, H. G. ...	SL (S)	(RAN)	4 Dec 45
Maddison, V. G. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Sept 45
Madley, L. A. C. [Gannet]	L (A)	—	*17 Oct 48*
Mager, M. E., FDS ...	Sg L (D)	L	28 Sept 51
Magnus, P., DSC ...	L Cr	(Mala)	13 Dec 52
Maguire, B. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	*11 July 52*
Mahmud, M. ...	ASL (L)	(RPN)	2 Aug 51
Mahomet, J. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 44*
Mahon, J. C. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	3 June 43
Mailler, G. K. ...	L	(RAN)	1 May 44
Main, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 46*
Main, J. M., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Newcastle]	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 53*
Main, J. R.	SL	Sol II	21 June 52
Major, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 May 53*
Makey, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	1 Oct 52
Makin, J. E.... ...	L (L)	M II	11 Apr 51
Makin, L. J.... ...	L	(RAN)	15 Mar 48
Malbon, J. F.	L Cr	Sol II	3 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

Malby, J. O. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Malham, H. D. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*13 June 52*
Malhotra, K. L. [Delhi]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	13 Sept 45
Malhotra, M. S. [India]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	7 July 43
Malik, H. A. M. [Chittagong]	L (S)	(RPN)	12 Sept 53
Mallaban, T. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 53*
Mallard, J.	L	C	5 Apr 51
Mallett, W. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 49*
Malloch, P. D. ...	L	Tay	3 Mar 48
Mallon, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Malpas, C. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 June 51*
Man, F. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Man, F. O. S., DSC., VRD	Cr	(Mala II)	31 Dec 52
Mander, J., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	H II	13 Oct 50
Manders, F. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 51*
Mani, S. N. [Shivaji]	Sg L	(IN)	29 June 51
Manley, N. K. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	1 Nov 49
Mann, A. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 50*
Mann, G. S., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Manners, C. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 53*
Manners, D. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 53*
Manning, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Feb 51*
Manning, E. V., VRD	L Cr	Sn II	22 Jan 49
Manning, G. D. [RMFVR]	L	—	7 Oct 47
Manning, L. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Manning, S. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 53*
Mansfield, H. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 51*
Mansfield, J. C. ...	SL (E)	L II	4 Sept 49
Mansfield, J. F. T. (*Act*)	L	L II	5 May 53
Manson, J.	L	C	11 June 47
Manson, T. W., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Fulmar]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 53*
Mant, D. F. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Chan Air	11 May 53
Mantell, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Manton, R.	L	—	*6 May 44*
Manuel, D. A. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	7 Jan 51
March, E. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 45*
Marchant, J.	L (A)	1835 Sqdn	7 July 50
Marchant, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*
Margetts, E. K. ...	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	7 May 47
Margetts, P. R. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 52*
Marker, J. H. ...	L (Sp)	M II	15 Nov 46
Markham, D. ...	SL (E)	—	*17 July 53*
Markland, W. E. D., BM, BCh, MA	Sg L	Sol II	4 Aug 50
Marks, K. L., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L	L II	29 May 45
Marks, L. D. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 45*
Marks, P. K. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 50*
Marlow, R. D. F., DSC	L Cr	S II	21 Aug 45
Marquis, H. D. ...	L	H II	14 July 48
Marr, W. D. ...	ASL	C II	10 Sept 51
Marriage, M. J. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Marriott, F. P. S., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Reggio]	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 53*
Marriott, J. G. A. ...	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Marryat, H. E. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 53*
Marsh, E. L. ...	L	(Mala II)	12 Mar 46
Marsh, G. W., VRD...	L Cr	(RAN	30 June 42
Marsh, P. D. ...	L (Sp)	L II	23 Aug 53
Marsh, V. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Marshall, A. H. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 47
Marshall, D. C., VRD	L Cr	C	8 Oct 48
Marshall, D. J. ...	L	C	1 Mar 46
Marshall, K. L. ...	Mid	—	*19 Dec 52*
Marshall, L. A. ... [Lonsdale]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	23 June 47
Marshall, L. A. ...	ASL (S)	—	*1 July 53*
Marshall, N., MB, ChB [Gamecock]	Sg L	—	*14 Feb 53*
Marshall, P. E. [RMFVR]	L	—	28 Oct 47
Marshall, R. C. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 48*
Marshall, R. G. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	*22 Nov 48*
Marshall, W. J. ...	SL	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Marston, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Marten, B. H. [India]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	26 Feb 43
Marter, A. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 53*
Martin, B.	L	L	7 Aug 48
Martin, D. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	T II	17 Oct 53
Martin, D. McT., DFC, DFM	L Cr (A)	Scot Air	17 Apr 53
Martin, E. W. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Martin, J. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 53*
Martin, J. L. ...	L	(SA)	24 Jan 50
Martin, J. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 53*
Martin, J. R. ...	EL	(RAN)	3 Mar 42
Martin, J. W., MA ...	In L Cr	L II	7 Feb 53
Martin, K. J., MB, BCh [Bramble]	Sg L	—	*2 Oct 53*
Martin, K. W., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sol	31 Dec 49
Martin, L. J. ...	SL (S)	S II	20 Apr 51
Martin, L. S. G., MBE	Hon In L (E)	(RNZN)	18 June 45
Martin, P. G. C., VRD, BA, FRCS, LRCP, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	L II	31 Dec 47
Martin, R. W. E. ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	1 June 53
Martin, V. C. F. ...	L Cr	L II	3 Jan 35
Martin, W. I., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	C II	8 July 52
Martin-Scott, I., VRD, MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	L	5 Nov 43
Martyn, G. J., GM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Masilamani, T. D. [Circars]	Sg L	(IN)	1 Nov 52
Maskell, L. M. ...	L Cr	L II	30 May 41
Maskell, R. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 July 48*
Maskens, V. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 47*
Mason, C., VRD, MB, BS	Sg Cr	H II	31 Dec 43
Mason, D. L. [MMS 1548]	ASL	—	*3 Sept 52*
Mason, G. A. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Mason, H. R. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	5 Mar 50
Mason, J. K., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	SW	31 Dec 53
Mason, L. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 52*
Mason, P. E. A., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Mason, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Jan 53*
Mason, T. O., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	8 Aug 42
Mason, W. W. ...	L	L II	17 Oct 51
Massey, H. S. H. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Massey, K. D. ...	SL	(Mala)	21 Apr 53
Massey, L. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 53*
Masson, P. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 53*
Masterdon, J. B., BDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	C	28 June 51
Masterman, R. T. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Masters, E. C. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	1834 Sqdn	12 Mar 53
Masterton, J. P., MB, ChB, DRCOG	Sg L	T	29 June 52
Mathers, B. E. ...	L	L II	25 Aug 51
Matheson, J. M., VRD	L Cr	C II	24 May 47
Matheson, M. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Matheson, T. S., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L	H	13 Nov 46
Mathews, W. J. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	6 June 44
Matterson, R. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Matthews, B. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 June 44
Matthews, C. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Matthews, D. H. ...	SL	Sn II	5 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

Matthews, G. A. ...	L	M	14 Jan 48
Matthews, J. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*22 Apr 48*
Matthews, N. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 52*
Matthews, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	S II	30 July 44
Matthiae, B. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 52*
Mattholie, H. S. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	3 May 50
Mattingley, M. A. P.	L	(RAN)	5 Mar 46
Mauger, P. G. ...	L Cr	Sol II	12 May 52
Maughan, M. J. ...	ASL	L	8 Feb 53
Maund, H. W. B. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*14 Aug 53*
Maurice, R. F. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	5 May 47
Mavor, J. O. [Chequers]	SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
Maxwell, A. C. A. [Reward]	L	—	*27 Feb 48*
Maxwell, G. L. [Warrego]	L	(RAN)	11 Oct 51
Maxwell, M. G. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (L)	—	*7 Nov 51*
Maxwell, R. A. ...	L	H II	7 Apr 52
Maxwell, R. W. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn II	7 Jan 52
May, A. C. [Glory]...	SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
May, A. P.	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
May, J. H. L., OBE [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 47*
May, W. A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Jan 53*
Maybury, J. W., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	M II	18 Aug 52
Maycock, G. W. [LCA 1682]	L	M	15 Feb 51
Mayland, R. (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	L	19 July 48
Maynard, E. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 45*
Maynes, G. M. [Australia]	L	(RAN)	14 Feb 44
Mayson, J.	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Mazhar, S. M. [Jhelum]	L (S)	(RPN)	11 July 53
Mead, A. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Aug 43*
Mead, B. H. ...	Mid	—	*10 Dec 53*
Mead, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 49*
Mead, E. G.... ...	L (S)	(RAN)	12 Oct 49
Mead, J. A., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Fulmar]	Sg L	—	*1 Oct 53*
Mead, M. K., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*
Meager, V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 48*
Meakins, J. A. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	16 Feb 42
Medcalf, J. C. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	18 Apr 48
Medcalf, P. J. ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	8 Dec 53
Medd, D. R. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Meikle, C. A. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Meikle, J. A. K., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Ariel]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 53*
Mein, J. D.	L	(RAN)	9 Jan 45
Meldrum, D. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Meldrum, N. J. R. ...	L	(RNZN)	10 May 48
Mellodew-Marshall, R. C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 48*
Mellor, R. F. ...	L (L)	SW	23 Feb 48
Mellor, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 47*
Melville, R. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	Scot Air	1 Nov 52
Melvin, K. J. [Mars]	L	—	*7 Feb 50*
Menday, W. E. ...	Hon L	L	7 Oct 21
Mendip, P. N. L. ...	L Cr	(RCyN)	15 Jan 53
Menheer, J. D. ...	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Menhennet, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 45*
Menzies, M. F. O'B.	Mid	—	*22 June 53*
Meredith, T. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 50*
Merican, C. O. ...	Hon Sg L	(Mala)	25 Mar 53
Merion-Williams, F. D.	Mid	—	*24 Sept 52*
Merredew, E. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*16 Jan 51*
Merrick, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 53*
Merrick, F. S. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*24 July 47*
Merriman, R. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 53*
Merry, C. R. C. ...	L	(SA)	1 May 46
Merry, O. T., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	19 July 48
Mettyear, P. S. E. ...	SL	L II	17 July 53
Meyer, *Rev* C. J. E.	Ch	Sn II	19 Jan 50
Meyers, R. I. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	19 June 51
Meyjes, *Rev* W. ...	Ch	L	14 Aug 40
Middlemass, R. S. ...	ASL	—	26 Dec 51
Middlemiss, K. C. H., MD [Drake]	Sg L	C	22 Nov 52
Middleton, M. (*Act*) [RML 495]	L	—	*22 Oct 51*
Middleton, N. A. (*Act*)	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	6 July 51
Mier, V. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 42*
Milburn, K.... ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Millar, D. M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Defender]	Sg L	—	29 Jan 53
Millar, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 June 52*
Millar, J. E., LLB ...	L	(RNZN)	9 Dec 47
Millard, C.	L	(RAN)	20 Feb 52
Millard, K.	L (L)	T	21 Apr 52
Miller, A. J. McC., DSC, VRD	L Cr	L II	24 May 47
Miller, A. W., MA (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	L II	2 Apr 49
Miller, D. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 June 48*
Miller, D. N. [RMFVR]	L Col	—	15 Oct 52
Miller, D. R., VRD,	C	Tay	30 June 46
Miller, G. W. ...	L	(RAN)	23 June 45
Miller, H., MD, ChB	Sg L Cr	F II	17 June 44
Miller, H. W. ...	L Cr	Tay	17 Oct 51
Miller, I., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Dolphin]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 53*
Miller, J. D.... ...	L Cr (A)	1840 Sqdn	11 July 52
Miller, K. B. ...	L Cr	C II	18 Mar 50
Miller, L. C. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 45
Miller, R.	L	Cly	5 June 52
Miller, R. H. ...	L (Sp)	F II	16 Mar 46
Miller, W. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	L	4 Feb 49
Milles, R. G. ...	L (S)	M	26 Dec 51
Millett, R. D. ...	SL (S)	L II	3 Jan 51
Milliken, E. P. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Sept 43
Milling, C. D. ...	ASL	—	*13 May 53*
Mills, E. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 53*
Mills, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 May 53*
Mills, H. H. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Dec 42
Mills, N. A. S. ...	SL	(Mala II)	1 June 48
Mills, R. S.	L	(RNZN)	*28 Nov 51*
Millyard, P., MB, BS	Sg L	T	28 Oct 46
Milne, J. M. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept 51*
Milne, P. A. ...	Mid	—	*18 May 53*
Milne, W. R., BA(Eng), VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	30 Dec 48
Milton, J. P. E. B. ...	Mid	L	19 Dec 52
Milward, I. N. ...	Mid	—	*14 Mar 53*
Mingay, G. E. (*Act*)...	L (Sp)	L II	19 June 52
Minogue, W. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	19 Feb 45
Mirza, B. (*Act*) [Chittagong]	L	(RPN)	11 Jan 53
Miskell, J. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 52*
Miskin, P. D. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 50*
Mitcalfe, J. S. (*Act*)...	L (*p*)	T	14 Oct 52
Mitchell, B. C. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Dec 44
Mitchell, B. L. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Mitchell, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 May 52*
Mitchell, H.... ...	In L Cr	L II	1 May 52
Mitchell, J. C. [RMFVR]	L	—	26 Aug 48
Mitchell, J. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Aug 52
Mitchell, J. R. ...	SL Sp)	(RAN)	25 July 47

Digitized by Google

Mitchell, M. A. ...	L Cr (A)	1843 Sqdn	28 Nov 53
Mitchell, N. G., DSC (*Act Lieut Com (A)*)	L (A)	Nthn Air II	3 Jan 49
Mitchell, R. L. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Jan 53*
Mitchell, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 53*
Mitchell, S., DSC [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 52*
Mitchell, V. W. E. ...	L Cr	L II	6 Jan 53
Moffat, C. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	1841 Sqdn	7 July 49
Moffat, D. B., MB, BS, FRCS	Sg L	SW	12 Sept 46
Moffatt, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 May 49*
Moffatt, J. L. [RMFVR]	L	—	8 Apr 50
Moffatt, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	6 June 52
Mogford, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 53*
Mohamed, U. A. A. bin.	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Mohiuddin, S. [Himalaya]	SL	(RPN)	7 Apr 52
Moin, M. M. ...	L (S)	(RPN)	10 Aug 51
Molegoda, W. ...	L Cr	(RCyN)	31 Dec 52
Mollart, K. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 52*
Molloy, J. B. ...	L	(Mala II)	15 Jan 50
Molyneux, M. R. ...	SL	L II	12 Sept 51
Monaghan, J. A., BDS	Sg L (D) (*p*)	(RNZN)	10 Jan 52
Moncrieff, A. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Monk, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 June 51*
Montagu, J. D. ...	ASL (A)	1836 Sqdn	16 Sept 52
Montague, G. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Montgomorie, D. MacQ., HDD	Sg L (D)	C	16 June 50
Montgomery, F. H.	L (A)	Nthn Air II	22 Apr 50
Montgomery, P. O....	L (A)	Scot Air	3 Mar 48
Moody, A. J. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Moody, T. H. ...	ASL	H II	18 Oct 52
Moon, A. J. F. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	2 Jan 49
Moore, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 52*
Moore, D.	L	(Mala III)	19 Sept 50
Moore, H. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 52*
Moore, J. A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Moore, J. C. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	15 Jan 52
Moore, J. E. K., BM, BCh (*Act*) [Drake]	Sg L	—	*26 June 52*
Moore, J. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 Oct 51
Moore, J. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*25 May 49*
Moore, *Rev* J. W. B., CBE, MA (*Chaplain R.N. (retd)*)	Hon Ch	Sol	13 Mar 47
Moore, P.	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Moore, R. A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Aug 42
Moore, R. J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 50*
Moore, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 45*
Moore, W. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 49*
Morahan, B. J. B. ...	Cr	(Hg Kg)	2 Sept 49
Morbey, C. F. P. [Sydney]	L	(RAN)	22 May 49
More, R. McL. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Morgan, A. L., DSC, BA	L	H II	21 Feb 52
Morgan, C. H. ...	Mid (S)	SW II	*12 Jan 52*
Morgan, G. S. ...	L Cr	F	1 Feb 53
Morgan, H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 43*
Morgan, J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 51*
Morgan, P. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 47*
Morgan, S.	SL	(RAN)	8 Sept 44
Moriarty, O. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Morice, G. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	19 Mar 51
Morison, L. N. ... [Sprightly]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Moritz, R. I. P. ...	Mid	—	*31 Mar 53*
Morley, F. C. ...	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Morley, K. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1832 Sqdn	12 Apr 50
Morley, S. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 51*
Morrell, F.	L (A)	Nthn Air	22 Sept 47
Morris, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 May 42*
Morris, C. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 52*
Morris, D. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 53*
Morris, D. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*7 Feb 52*
Morris, E. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 51*
Morris, E. W. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 Oct 47
Morris, F. S. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Oct 44
Morris, G. A. G. ...	L Cr (A)	1834 Sqdn	10 Oct 53
Morris, H. B. ...	Mid (A)	—	22 July 53
Morris, H. R. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Sept 42
Morris, J. (*Act Sen Cd Boatswain*)	Cd B	(RAN)	22 Jan 41
Morris, J. V. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	28 Oct 43
Morris, J. W. [Flamingo]	ASL (E)	—	*11 May 53*
Morris, K. E. H. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Morris, P. L. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Morris, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	1 Aug 52
Morris, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Morrison, B. D. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Morrison, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 53*
Morrison, J. R. ...	SL	(SA)	1 July 50
Morrison, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Morrison, S. O. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
Morrison, W. ...	L	C	17 Mar 46
Morse, A. H. ...	Mid	—	27 *July 53*
Morshead, M. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 50*
Morson, B. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	10 Mar 51
Mortimer, R. S. ...	L	H II	28 May 51
Morton, A. J. ...	L (E)	T II	5 Aug 47
Morton, E., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 53*
Morton, E. V. B., MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L Cr	F	26 Mar 51
Morton, J. E., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C II	4 Sept 48
Morton, J. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Morton, R. K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Moseley, A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 49*
Moss, B. H., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	L	9 July 49
Moss, G. E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 46*
Moss, J. D. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 July 50
Moss, M. P. ...	L Cr	L II	20 Apr 50
Mosse, S. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	19 Sept 46
Mote, B. C. M. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	10 Aug 53
Motley, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Mott, W. R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 July 49*
Motts, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 51*
Moulder, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 49*
Mounsey, J. ...	L Cr (S)	M II	24 Sept 53
Mountfield, P. [Pembroke]	Mid (Sp)	—	28 *Sept 53*
Mountier, A. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	4 Apr 46
Mower, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Nov 53*
Moxey, D. E. ...	L Cr (A)	U	1 Nov 49
Moyes, A. E. ...	Mid	—	*23 Jan 53*
Mudd, R. G. ...	L (L)	Sol	9 Sept 46
Muddock, W. J., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Muego, A. C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 53*
Muir, A. G. [Eagle]...	Mid	—	*4 Nov 52*
Muir, A. N.	L	C	1 Mar 46
Muir, I. F. K., MBE, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L II	19 May 52
Muirhead, D. S. ...	Mid	—	*14 Mar 53*

Digitized by Google

Mulford, J.	ASL	—	*27 Aug 53*
Mullans, W.... ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Mulleneux, J. ...	L	(RAN)	30 June 52
Mulligan, H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*30 Oct 45*
Mullins, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 50*
Munden, A. A. [Macquarie]	L	(RAN)	2 Oct 45
Mundy, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 53*
Munns, D.	Sg L Cr (D)	L	26 Feb 51
Munro, I. M. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	25 Sept 41
Munro, I. R. ...	ASL	L	29 Oct 53
Munro, M.	L (L)	(RAN)	22 Mar 48
Munz, H.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	12 Nov 42
Murdoch, W. R. M., DSC■, VRD	L Cr	C	18 Nov 48
Murdock, D. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 51*
Murley, A. H. G., MB, BS, FRCS, MRCP	Sg L	L	26 Dec 50
Murphy, A. F., MS, MB, FRCS	Sg L	M	6 Feb 49
Murphy, B. J. M., BA	L (E)	H II	14 Sept 50
Murphy, F. D. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Murphy, I. S. M., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	1 Aug 45
Murphy, J. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 51*
Murray, A. A., MB, ChB, DPA	Sg L Cr	C	25 May 52
Murray, A. G., MB, BS	Sg L	(RAN)	8 Sept 45
Murray, A. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Aug 53*
Murray, D. A. R. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	1843 Sqdn	21 Jan 51
Murray, F. D. ...	L	(SA)	1 July 49
Murray, G. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Murray, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 48*
Murray, J. C. ...	L (A)	Scot Air II	15 Apr 48
Murray, P., VRD ...	Cr (S)	F	30 June 50
Murray, R. A. ...	L	(Mala)	1 July 48
Murray, W. C., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Murray, W. G. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	14 Feb 49
Murricane, J. D., MBE, DSC (*Act Com (A)*)	L Cr (A)	Scot Air	1 Aug 51
Murrie, B. I.	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 46
Murthy, B. K. N. [Cauvery]	Sg L	(IN)	17 May 50
Musgrave, J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 46*
Musgrave, P. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 48*
Musker, C. N. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Musselwhite, E. W....	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	2 Sept 52
Muzzell, N. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Mar 47
Myerscough, P. J. ...	Mid	—	*14 Mar 53*
Myott, R. V. [RMFVR]	L	—	25 Nov 53
Myrddin-Evans, T. O. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L		13 Oct 50

N

Nadeemullah, M. ... [Iqbal]	ASL	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Nair, P. R. K. [Garuda]	Sg L	(IN)	11 Nov 49
Naish, G. P. B. ...	L Cr	LII	5 Apr 45
Naish, J. R.... ...	ASL (*p*)	T	17 Jan 51
Nankervis, A. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Nanscawen, F. J. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Aug 39
Napier, R. M. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Oct 44
Narro, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Sept 50*
Naseem, M. A. [Karsaz]	SL (S)	(RPN)	8 Dec 53
Nash, P. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	12 Nov 49
Nash Brown, W. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*23 June 53*
Nath, M. C. [Angre] (*Act Surg Commander*)	Sg L Cr	(IN)	14 Dec 40
Nathan, D. M. ...	SL	(Mala)	21 Apr 53
Naylor, F. C. ...	L Cr	Sn	28 Mar 51
Naylor, P. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 48*
Naylor, P. G. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Nazareth, F. J. E. [Circars]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	16 July 43
Neal, D. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Neal, H. R., BSC ...	L (E)	L	4 Sept 51
Neal, K. J. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	7 Aug 50
Neall, S. J.	L	(RAN)	22 May 41
Neame, B. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 51*
Neaves, J. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	9 Sept 53
Needle, J. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Sept 45
Negus, B. F.... ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Negus, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	18 June 44
Neil, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 52*
Neill, R. M.... ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Nelson, A. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 50*
Nelson, I. D. M., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg L	S	21 May 48
Nelson, R. W. ...	Mid	—	*22 June 53*
Nelson, W. E. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Ness, J. C. VRD ...	L Cr	L II	22 Apr 49
Nethercott, I. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 53*
Nettleton, J. B. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Neubronner, D. W....	L(E)	(Mala III)	10 Feb 45
Nevile, S. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Neville, R. A. G. ...	ASL	L	23 Dec 52
Newburn, A. K. [RMFVR] [*Local Captain*]	L	—	4 July 47
Newbury, A. C. ...	L Cr	Sol II	13 May 50
Newcastle, *The Rt Rev The Lord Bishop of*, DSO, MC, DD, MA	Hon Ch	T	1 Jan 47
Newcastle, E. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Nov 53*
Newell, A. G., VRD...	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Feb 47
Newham, E. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 53*
Newholm, L. A. ...	L Cr	L II	4 Mar 53
Newitt, H. L. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*23 Feb 49*
Newman, G. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Aug 52
Newman, J. O. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	23 Apr 46
Newman, R., CBE, DSO■, VRD	C	(RNZN)	30 June 43
Newman, W. T., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	21 May 50
Newson, R. M. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Newson, W. K. ...	Hon Cr	L	21 Apr 48
Newstead, W. E. (*Act*)	Cd CO	Tay	15 Oct 52
Newton, B.	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 41
Newton, C. H. (*Act*)	L	Mid Air	23 Aug 48
Newton, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 52*
Newton, K. V. ...	L (A)	1835 Sqdn	27 Apr 47
Nicholas, L. B. C., VRD [Tyrian]	L Cr (S)	S	1 Oct 47
Nicholas, R. S. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Nicholas, W. A. ...	L Cr (L)	(Hg Kg)	1 Oct 52
Nicholls, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Nicholls, H. M. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Sept 41
Nicholls, K. F. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	14 Dec 48
Nicholls, M. R. A. ...	Mid (S)	—	*12 Nov 53*
Nicholls, P. E. [Tamar] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	5 Sept 44
Nicholls, R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 53*
Nicholls, S. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 53*
Nichols, E. L. [Torrens]	L	(RAN)	8 May 46
Nicholson, P. C. ...	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Nicholson, R. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sol	13 Aug 51
Nicholson, R. P. ...	Mid	—	*15 May 53*
Nicklen, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 54*
Nickolls, J.	L Cr	Sn II	23 Dec 48
Nicol, J. R. ...	ASL (A)	—	*22 July 53*

Digitized by Google

Nicoll, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Mid Air	16 Oct 52
Nicolson, L. De S., MBE	L (Sp)	(RAN)	16 Jan 44
Nield, B. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	28 Nov 54
Nightingale, D. T. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L	L II	27 June 53
Nightingale, J. H. ...	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Nightingdale, M. J....	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Niven, A. B. ...	L	Tay II	25 Apr 47
Nixon, D. B. ...	L	L II	10 Dec 45
Nixon, I. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*5 May 52*
Noble, C. P. C., DSC, VRD	Cr	L	30 June 49
Noble, F. W. ...	L Cr	L II	8 Dec 52
Noble, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Noble, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 52*
Noble, W. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 June 52*
Nodrum, W. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Noel, P. R. ...	L Cr	S	15 May 51
Nokes, J. M. ...	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Nordberg, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Norman, L. W. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Aug 46
Norman, M. H. LMSSA (*Act*) [NH Ply]	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 53*
Norman, P. G. ...	L Cr (L)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Norman, T. P. A. ...	ASL (A)	1836 Sqdn	5 June 53
Norris, G. F. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	10 Dec 48
Norris, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 50*
Norris, R. D. W. ...	Mid	—	*3 Sept 52*
Norris, T. E. [Implacable]	ASL (E)	—	*11 May 53*
North, J. E. S. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Sept 45
North, R. C. ...	SL (S)	L	13 June 52
North-Row, J. W. G. [Orion]	L (L)	—	*19 Feb 47*
Northam, J. W. [Falcon]	L (L)	—	*23 Oct 50*
Norton, C. P. F. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Apr 52
Norton, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 May 51*
Norton, F. W., DSM [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut (Sp)*)	SL (Sp)	—	*24 June 52*
Norwood, D. A. [MMS 1586]	ASL	—	*25 Aug 53*
Norwood, D. P. [Vernon]	In SL (*p*)	—	12 Oct 53
Nossiter, R. H., DSC...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Nosworthy, W. L. S.	SL	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Notman, M. R. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)* [SCC])	L	H II	6 Mar 52
Nott, C. E. A. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Nott, E. J.	SL (S)	Sol	19 Mar 52
Nott, S. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 52*
Nunn, F. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 52*
Nunn, G. A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Nunn, J. F.	Hon Sg L	(Mala)	12 June 52
Nuttall, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 45*
Nuttall, R. W. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	4 Dec 47
Nuttall, T. W. B., BSC	SL (L)	Sn II	27 Jan 50
Nutter, J.	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*

O

Oakley, J. E. B. ...	Mid	—	*18 May 53*
Oates, J. G.	L	(Mala)	3 July 50
Oatway, A. W. N., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	5 May 45
Obree, J. E. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 50*
O'Brien, E. N. ...	SL	(RAN)	22 Apr 46
O'Brien, H. P. H. ...	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
O'Brien, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
O'Byrne, T. J. P. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
O'Connell, S. J., MB, BCh, BAO (*Act*)	Sg L	M	18 Aug 52
O'Connor, D. M. ...	Mid (S)	H II	19 Apr 51
O'Connor, *Rev.* J. J.	Ch (*p*)	M	28 Feb 49
O'Connor, L., VRD [RNV(W)R]	CL	—	12 Dec 50
O'Connor, M. P. S.	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
O'Connor, R. M. J., DSC	L	(RNZN)	10 Mar 47
O'Donnell, H. ...	L (A)	Chan Air/ II	19 Aug 50
O'Donoghue, P. J. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
O'Driscoll, A. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	19 Nov 43
Ofield, J. W. ...	L Cr	H II	3 Dec 45
Ogg, A. J., MA, BM, BCh	Sg L	Sthn Air	24 Dec 50
O'Grady, W. J. D. ...	L	(RAN)	12 Oct 47
O'Hara, J. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Okell, G. J. ...	ASL	(Mala)	16 Apr 53
Oldfield, W. S. ...	L (Sp)	L II	12 Mar 52
Oldham, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Aug 46*
Oldham, J. B., VRD, MB, ChB, LRCP, FRCS QHS	Sg C	M	30 June 48
Oldham, P. C. E.	L	L II	24 July 51
Oldham, T. D. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	15 Oct 27
Oldridge, E. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 49*
O'Leary, D. W. R. ...	L Cr	L II	7 Feb 52
Oliver, F. D. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air/ II	24 June 50
Oliver, J. C. C. ...	ASL	Sn II	21 Nov 53
Oliver, P. F. ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Oliver, R. B. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn II	12 Dec 51
Oliver, R. M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	*17 Sept 53*
Oliver, T. R., DSM [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 53*
Oliver, W. M., LDS	Sg L (D)	Tay	3 Jan 52
Olliver, W. G. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
O'Loughlin, M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 48*
Olphert, J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	15 *Jan 54*
Olver, G.	L (E)	M	17 Oct 46
Onions, C. E. ...	L Cr (A)	Mid Air	15 Apr 52
O'Nions, M. O. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 May 53*
Onn, G. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 51*
Orchard, T. G. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	5 Nov 47
O'Reagain, S. P. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	31 Jan 46
Orr, A. S. P. ...	L	UI	18 Nov 52
Orr, G. W. M.	Mid	—	*4 Nov 52*
Orr, W. E.	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Orriss, L. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 51*
Osborne, F. M., DSC, VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Osborne, J. B. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Osborne, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Osborne, P. D. C. ...	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Osborne, P. K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Osborne, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 46*
Osman, B. R. ...	Mid (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Osten, W. V., BSC ...	SL (L)	(RNZN)	12 May 50
O'Toole, L. M. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Overbury, M. F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Overend, B. R., MB, MS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 Apr 43
Overton, W. J. [Royal Albert]	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Owen, F. O. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Nov 43
Owen, G. E. H. ...	L	Sol II	19 Dec 51
Owen, G. E. V. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47
Owen, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Jan 48*
Owen, J. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 52*
Owlett, D. D. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Oxenham, B., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	12 Sept 48

P

Packer, J. A. ...	L	SW II	1 May 52
Packer, J. H.... ...	L Cr	L II	20 Dec 41
Packshaw, R. D. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	21 May 52

Digitized by Google

Paddock, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Dec 53*
Paddon, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Feb 45
Padley, G. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Paech, D. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	20 Oct 44
Page, E. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 44*
Page, J. P., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L	18 Dec 50
Page, N. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Page, N. S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*21 July 53*
Page, W. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Page, W. T. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 May 52*
Paice, R. G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 52*
Painter, C. W. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	SW	4 Feb 53
Painter, N. S., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	Chan Air	7 Oct 53
Pal, B. C. [Angre] ...	Sg L	(IN)	14 July 52
Pallot, L. T. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 52*
Palmer, B. W., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	1 Mar 48
Palmer, G. A. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	28 Apr 44
Palmer, H. J. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Drake]	Sg L	—	*12 June 53*
Palmer, H. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 46*
Palmer, J. A. B. ...	ASL (S)	L II	28 Apr 53
Palmer, J. M., BA, MB, BCh	Sg L	L	21 Apr 50
Palmer, J. M. J., MA	L	L II	19 Nov 48
Palmer, J. W. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 52*
Palmer, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 53*
Pamplin, J. W. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Pantlin, S. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Panton, I. W. F., VRD	L Cr	Tay II	15 Oct 49
Panton, N. MacI., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sol	23 Aug 47
Pappin, R. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 May 51*
Parfitt, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Aug 51*
Park, W. D. ...	L	(SA)	1 Jan 51
Park, W. J., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	Sol	18 July 51
Parker, B. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 53*
Parker, E. V. ...	L Cr	L II	15 Aug 49
Parker, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 53*
Parker, H. F., VRD, CA	L Cr (S)	H II	23 Feb 45
Parker, J. M. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	H II	30 Sept 49
Parker, R. D., BSC ...	L (E)	M II	14 Sept 50
Parker, R. M. ...	L (S)	Chan Air	25 May 48
Parker, S. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 Apr 43
Parker, T. B. L. ...	Mid	—	4 Nov 52
Parker, W. S., MB, ChB MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	S	31 Dec 52
Parkes, G. H. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	10 July 47
Parkes, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 May 52*
Parkin, I. S. ...	L	(RAN)	6 June 48
Parkinson, A. R. ...	Cr (E)	Sn	30 June 52
Parkinson, H. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	17 Jan 47
Parks, P. C. ...	ASL	—	*18 May 53*
Parr, E. P. S., OBE ...	L Cr (S)	SW	22 Dec 46
Parr, W. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 50*
Parrott, R. A., VRD ...	Cr (S)	Sol	31 Dec 53
Parry, A. F. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 47
Parry, E. D. ...	L Cr (S)	SW II	9 Nov 44
Parry, F. W. ...	SL (S)	L	1 Feb 51
Parry, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 52*
Parry, J. V., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Daedalus]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 53*
Parsons, A. N. ...	L	(RAN)	27 July 43
Parsons, A. W. ...	L	H II	19 Oct 50
Parsons, P. W. ...	L (Sp)	Sn II	29 Feb 52
Parsons, R. E. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	23 Nov 51
Parsons, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	L	1 Jan 50
Parsons-Pardell, F. J. [SCC]	L(Sp)	—	*3 July 47*
Partridge, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 53*
Partridge, J. F., BDS...	Sg L Cr (D)	F II	19 July 43
Pask, D. A.	L Cr (L)	Sn II	1 June 51
Passway, R. J. ...	L (E)	C	28 Jan 49
Paterson, G. W. L. [RMFVR]	C	—	23 Nov 48
Paterson, N. ...	ASL (S)	—	*29 May 53*
Paterson, S. H. R. C.	L	(Mala II)	12 Apr 51
Patience, W. A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Paton, J. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	30 Sept 49
Pattenden, N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Sept 49*
Patterson, B. ...	L	M	22 July 48
Patterson, K. ...	SL (S)	T	6 Mar 53
Patterson, K. H., MA (*RN. Emgcy*)	In L Cr	F	11 May 53
Patterson, R. T. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Pattinson, A. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Pattison, G. B. ...	L Cr	F II	25 Sept 50
Pattison, J. M. C. ... (*RN Emgcy*)	L	Mid Air	22 June 47
Pattison, P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	12 Mar 51
Patton, D. L. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Apr 47
Patton, J. T., MRCS, LRCP [Victory]	Sg L	—	*1 May 53*
Paul, A. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 53*
Paul, R. P. [Circars]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	16 July 49
Paul, R. W. F., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Collingwood]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 53*
Paveley, A. W. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Pavitt, J. A. L. ...	L	(Mala II)	10 July 51
Payne, A. L. ...	L Cr	(SA II)	6 Dec 45
Pawley, A. W. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Pay, E. C. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 53*
Payne, A. R. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Payne, B. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 53*
Payne, C. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 50*
Payne, D. A. T., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	S II	28 June 52
Payne, F. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Aug 47*
Payne, S. H. C. ...	Cr	(SA)	*1 July 49*
Payne, S. K. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 47*
Payne, W. G. ...	L Cr	(SA II)	1 Mar 45
Peachey, D. G. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RAN)	29 June 50
Peacock, S. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Aug 47*
Pead, B. G. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 53*
Pearce, R. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 49*
Pearce, R. E. J., BA...	Ch (*p*)	M	27 Jan 53
Pearse, P. H. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	8 Sept 52
Pearson, A. R. [Kangaroo]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Pearson, D. L. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	19 Dec 46
Pearson, G. M. LMSSA	Sg L Cr	Sn	18 Oct 46
Pearson, H. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 48*
Pearson, P. C. ...	SL	L II	20 Mar 52
Pearson, R. C. T. ...	Sg L Cr	(SA)	7 June 41
Pearson, W. G. (*Act*)	L (S)	Ul	1 May 52
Peart, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Peat, J. R. H., VRD, MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Sn II	20 Apr 44
Peaty, H. F. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Peck, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 June 51*
Pedrick, P. I. ...	SL (S)	Sn II	14 Oct 49
Peffers, C. V. ...	ASL (*p*)	M	28 Nov 51
Pegg, A. J. [Centaur]	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Pellatt, F. T. G. ...	L	L	6 May 51
Pendal, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Pendlebury, R. M. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Dec 42
Pendock, S. B. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	13 Apr 51
Penfold, F. W. [SCC]	L	L II	24 July 51
Penney, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 July 48*
Pennington, H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 43*
Penny, G.	ASL	(Mala)	29 Feb 52
Penrose, P. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 53*
Pentreath, M. R. C....	SL	H II	23 July 52

Digitized by Google

Peplow, G. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Pepper, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 July 50*
Pereira, N. J. R. ...	L	(RCyN)	15 Sept 45
Perkin, E. J., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	SW II	1 Apr 47
Perkin, H. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 43*
Perkins, G. J. ...	L Cr	L II	10 Dec 46
Perkins, J. A. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Perkins, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Perman, A. G. L. (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	(RAN)	14 Jan 42
Perrett, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 47*
Perrin, B. K. ...	SL	L	4 Apr 52
Perry, A., OBE, VRD, MB, FRCS(Ed)	Sg C	(RNZN)	31 Dec 53
Perry, A. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Perry, L. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 May 53*
Perry, R. W. ...	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Perry, T. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 49*
Pert, J. C.	L (A)	Sthn Air II	13 Mar 51
Peshall, J. C. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	11 May 53
Peskett, I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 May 50*
Pessell, C. A. ...	L Cr	L II	11 Sept 46
Peters, F. W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 48*
Peterson, R. ...	L Cr	T	12 July 51
Petley, R. A. ...	L	M II	5 July 47
Petrie, W. B. ...	L	(RNZN)	7 Jan 48
Petro, A. D., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L	31 Dec 51
Pett, B. W., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L	1 Jan 51
Pett, R. D., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	S II	11 Apr 45
Petter, P. J. [Eagle] ...	Mid	—	*4 Nov 52*
Pettigrew, R. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 52*
Pettingell, O. C. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Pettit, G. E.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Mar 49
Petty, B. W., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DObstRCOG [Vidal]	Sg L	—	*1 May 53*
Pettyfer, D. A. S. ...	L	Sol	14 Dec 49
Phibbs, P. A. T., BA, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	L II	19 Sept 44
Philip, P. P., BA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*R.N. Emgcy*)	Sg L	L	7 Mar 47
Philips, J.	ASL (A)	—	*9 Apr 53*
Philips, S. G. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Phillips, G. G., LDS...	Sg L (D)	S II	5 May 50
Phillips, P. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Jan 50*
Phillips, P. H., DSC ...	L Cr (A)	U	12 Dec 49
Phillips, R. P., BSc, MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	SW II	16 Oct 52
Phillips, T. N. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	5 Aug 48
Phillips, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 May 52*
Phillipson, J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Philpot, D. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 53*
Philpott, R. C. [Reward]	L Cr	S	29 May 51
Phipps, G. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Phipps, J. R. [Cleopatra]	L Cr (L)	—	*25 July 53*
Pickard, J. D. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	15 July 49
Pickering, J. G. W., VRD, MD	Sg L Cr	T II	3 Aug 45
Pickering, R. E. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Pickering, W. H. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	6 June 52
Pickles, B. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	L	7 Apr 51
Pierce, L. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 51*
Pierce, T. H., VRD, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DPh	Sg L Cr	M II	18 July 40
Pierson, D. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	5 May 50
Pigott, J. H. [Torrens]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	18 July 48
Pike, A. M.	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Pike, B. H.	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Pilkington, G. A., MB, BCh [Surprise]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 52*
Pilkington, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Pilkington, P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 June 50*
Pilling, L. K., BSc ...	In L Cr	M II	1 July 52
Pinchon, S. P. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Pinder, G. P. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	5 Mar 50
Ping, W. P. W. (*Act*)	L	H II	19 Mar 51
Pinnock, A. M. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	26 Jan 47
Pinto, D. F. [India] (*Act Surg Commander*)	Sg L Cr	(IN)	6 Nov 42
Pipe, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 47*
Piper, J. G. A., HDD, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	F	15 Jan 51
Pisani, P. L. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Pitcher, R. H. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	17 Nov 50
Pitt, D. W. (*Act*) ...	L	L	22 Oct 53
Pitt, H. T., MA ...	In L Cr	Sn II	30 Sept 47
Pittar, C. A., VRD, MB, BS, FRACS, DOMS	Sg Cr	(RNZN)	1 Jan 50
Plaisted, H. L. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Apr 41
Plane, J. E.	L (A)	Scot Air II	28 Jan 51
Platten, J. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 50*
Plowman, R. E. ...	L	L	26 Aug 48
Plummer, C. R. ...	ASL	—	*15 May 53*
Pogson, F. G. W.	L	L	12 Nov 46
Poil, F. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 May 48*
Pole, R. A. C. ...	L Cr (Sp)	C	9 Apr 53
Pollard, J. A. G. ...	L Cr	L II	22 Sept 39
Pollinger, F. T., VRD, ADC (*Commodore 2nd Class, RNVR, 8 July 53*)	C	Sn	30 June 48
Pollock, J. B. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	11 May 48
Pollock, J. D., OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	—	19 June 22
Ponder, R. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	11 May 47
Pontin, A. C. [RMFVR]	L	—	13 May 47
Poole, E. T. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 48*
Pope, F. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 49*
Pope, W. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 50*
Pope, W. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Popper, T. F. ...	L (E)	UI	17 Apr 47
Portbury, J. R. [Orion]	L	—	*13 Apr 50*
Porteous, J. B. ...	Sg L Cr	(SA)	1 May 52
Porter, H. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 48*
Porter, S. H. L. ...	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Porter, T. N. S. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	29 Apr 42
Porter, W. K. (*Act*)...	L (Sp)	M II	30 Oct 53
Portsmouth, *The Rt. Rev. The Bishop of*, DD, MA, MS	Hon Ch	Sol	4 May 50
Potger, B. L. ...	L Cr	(RCyN)	24 July 50
Potgieter, C. G., VRD	Cr	(SA)	*15 Sept 49*
Potter, D. J.... ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Potter, F. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 48*
Potter, G. B., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	9 July 44
Potter, J. F., BSc ...	In L Cr	L II	30 June 52
Potter-Irwin, F. D. [Perseus]	L	—	*13 Sept 50*
Pow, E. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 51*
Powell, D. E. B., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Cochrane]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 53*
Powell, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 49*
Powell, L. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Nov 48*
Powell, M. C. ...	SL (S)	Sn II	31 May 52
Power, C. D. ...	Mid	—	*20 Mar 53*
Power, G. McK., MBE (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	(RAN)	29 Jan 44
Power, J. D.... ...	SL	Sol II	31 Mar 52
Powney, W. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 52*

Digitized by Google

Poynton, J. C. J. [Lindisfarne]	L Cr	—	*18 May 53*
Poysden, W. D., BE(Elec)	L (L) (*p*)	(RNZN)	27 May 53
Pragnell, C. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	9 Jan 48
Prakash, A. [Venduruthy]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	29 Dec 45
Pratt, A. H.	Mid	—	*14 Mar 53*
Pratt, D. S.	L	(RAN)	1 Jan 46
Pratt, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 43*
Pratt, J. M.	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Preater, R. J. (SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 53*
Preece, M. B. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*Sept 50*
Preece, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Oct 48*
Prendiville, J. P. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 53*
Prentice, H. R., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	SW	13 May 53
Prentice, T. W. C. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Preston, F. S., MB, ChB	Sg L	1830 Sqdn	1 Aug 48
Preston, J. H. ...	SL	(SA)	6 Feb 50
Preston, S. H. D., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	28 July 48
Pretty, E. T. [RMFVR]	L	—	21 Jan 52
Pretty, R. D. [RMFVR]	L	—	16 Dec 53
Price, A. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 53*
Price, D. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 47*
Price, H. I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Apr 46*
Price, J. L., MB, BS (*Act*) [Drake]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 53*
Price, O. F., VRD, BA	L Cr (S)	Sn II	20 Aug 46
Price, R. (*Act*) ...	L (E)	Tay	11 Nov 53
Price, R. H.	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Price, W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 53*
Price, W. L. C. ... [RMFVR]	L	—	20 Oct 46
Price-Jones, W. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	*30 June 50*
Prichard, F. H. ...	L	L II	30 Apr 48
Priest, S. R.	SL (E)	(Mala)	1 Aug 51
Priestnall, T. K. H. (*Act*)	L	H II	22 June 50
Priftl, T. R.	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Prior, N. H., DFC (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	1842 Sqdn	4 June 53
Prior, R. A.	L Cr	(SA)	4 Apr 50
Pritchard, C. P. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	6 Apr 52
Proctor, E. M. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Proctor, J. D. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	9 Apr 50
Proctor, R. A. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	13 Nov 47
Proctor, T. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 53*
Prosser, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Proud, J. C. R., OBE VRD	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
Proud, W. R., VRD ...	Cr (S)	SW	30 June 48
Prouting, N. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 53*
Prowse, R. B., MB, BCh	Sg L	—	*12 June 53*
Pryor, H. C.... ...	Mid	—	*20 Mar 53*
Puddicombe, J. D. E.	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Pudney, L. J. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Jan 48
Pugh, L. R. P. ...	L Cr (S)	SW	9 May 49
Pullen, J. C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Aug 52*
Pullen, R. A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 46*
Punch, H., VRD [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	6 June 48
Punchard, A. [RMFVR]	L	—	30 May 46
Purchase, R. G. ...	SL	Sn II	17 May 52
Purchon, R. ...	ASL (E)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Purdon, A. P. M., MA	In Cr	L	31 Dec 52
Purton, F. J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 53*
Purton, R. W. C. ... [SCC]	L (Sp	—	*1 May 47*
Purvis, T. M. ...	L Cr (S)	Scot Air	9 Jan 47
Putt, H. B.	L	SW II	1 Jan 46
Puttock, R. W. ...	L Cr (L)	L	20 Aug 52
Pye, E. P. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*4 May 50*
Pym, R. M. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 June 51*
Pyne, C. W. R., MB, ChB [Nereide]	Sg L	M	18 Oct 52
Pyne, E. J. T. [Foulness]	L Cr	—	*11 Sept 52*
Pynegar, J. B. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	19 Mar 50

Q

Quarrie, I. A. B., VRD	L Cr	L	15 Mar 49
Quayle, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Quayle, P. J. A. ...	L	L	31 Mar 52
Quick, A. O. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 53*
Qureshi, R.	SL (S)	(RPN)	12 Apr 53

R

Raban-Williams, A., MRCS, LRCP [HS Maine]	Sg L	—	*10 July 53*
Rae, A. R.	L (Sp)	Scot Air	19 Apr 53
Rae, D. J. V. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 54*
Rae, M. H.	L	(RAN)	19 Aug 46
Rafferity, J. P. D. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	4 June 49
Rahman, A. (*Act*) [Iqbal]	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Rahman, S. A. G. A.	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Rainbird, P. C. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Rainford, D. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Sept 53*
Rainger, R. C., VRD...	L Cr	Sn II	18 Jan 51
Ramage, W. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	17 July 52
Ramna Rao, A. V. ... [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)	9 Dec 48
Ramsey, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 53*
Ramsay, D. G. ...	L Cr	(SA)	1 Aug 49
Ramsay, R. E. ...	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 51
Ramsden, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 July 51*
Randall, D. C. ...	SL	L	19 Sept 53
Randall, G. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 52*
Randall, P. E. ...	ASL	—	*15 May 53*
Ranford, J. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 June 53*
Rangeley, K. W. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air/II	28 Nov 49
Ranken, C. F. ...	ASL (A)	—	*2 Aug 52*
Ranken, K. F. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 July 45*
Rankin, D. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Apr 44
Rankin, F. J., DSC ...	L Cr (A)	1835 Sqdn	26 July 53
Rankin, G. L. S., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*
Rankin, J. R. H. ...	L	L II	10 Mar 50
Ranscombe, R. L. ...	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	17 July 49
Ranson, G.	ASL	—	*10 Dec 53*
Rao, R. S. [Angre] ...	Sg L Cr	(IN)	27 Feb 41
Rao, U. A. [Asvini]...	Sg L	(IN)	10 Nov 48
Raper, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Aug 52
Rashbass, C., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*9 Apr 53*
Rashid, A. (*Act*) [Dilawar]	In SL	(RPN)	8 Dec 53
Rasmussen, K. F. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Apr 48
Ratcliff, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 52*
Ratcliffe, F. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 50*
Ratcliffe, T. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	15 Nov 48
Rathbone, R. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 51*
Rattenbury, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Ravenscroft, J. J. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	14 May 45
Rawlinson, K. (*Lieut RN Emgcy*)	L (A)	Nthn Air	4 Sept 47

Digitized by Google

Raworth, R. B. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 Aug 47
Rawson, D. R. ...	Mid	—	*19 June 53*
Ray, A. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 May 53*
Ray, D. A. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	11 Dec 52
Ray, J. B.	SL	L II	7 Sept 52
Ray, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	21 Mar 52
Ray, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 47*
Raybould, M. W. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air/II	23 Dec 46
Raymond, D. J. ...	L (A)	Chan Air/II	15 Nov 51
Raynor, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Raza, S. M.	SL (S)	(RPN)	13 Nov 52
Read, A. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Read, A. H.... ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Read, A. R.... ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	4 Nov 50
Read, E. O. [SCC] ... (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*3 May 47*
Read, K. E. E., MA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	19 May 48
Read, R. C. (*Act Lieut-Com (A)*)	L (A)	Scot Air	18 May 46
Read, W. J.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Reading, W. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Reason, J.	SL (E)	—	*5 Nov 52*
Reay, J. E.	L	L II	25 Nov 49
Redfearn, R. H. J. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 51*
Redfern, E. K. V. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Redgwell, R. G. ...	L Cr	L	17 Jan 52
Redknap, L. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Redman, B.	ASL (S) (*p*)	S	28 Oct 52
Redman, R. H. ...	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	12 Dec 48
Redmayne, P. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 48*
Reece, J. T.	SL (E)	Sn II	*1 Aug 53*
Reed, G. A. L. [Battleaxe]	SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
Reed, G. B.	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Reed, H. W. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Mar 43
Reed, R. J.	Mid(A)	—	*22 July 53*
Reeman, D. E. ...	SL (Sp)	—	27 Aug 53
Rees, A. K. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 53*
Reeve, W. A., VRD ...	L Cr	L	1 Sept 47
Reffell, C. E. F. ...	L Cr	L II	21 Mar 45
Reffell, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Rehman, Y. U. [Qasim]	SL (S)	(RPN)	13 Nov 52
Reid, A. A., MB, BS...	Sg L	L	*23 Apr 52*
Reid, A. C.	L (L)	T II	21 Jan 48
Reid, D. J., LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	Sn II	22 Aug 47
Reid, H. D., GM ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Reid, J. (*Act*) ...	L	UI	1 Oct 53
Reid, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	1843 Sqdn	11 May 49
Reid, J. B.	L	(RAN)	11 Nov 44
Reid, R. G., VRD, MB, ChB, DMRE	Sg Cr	M	30 June 49
Reid, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Reid, W. A. H. ...	L	Tay II	13 Nov 48
Reid, W. R. L. ...	SL (S)	—	*21 July 52*
Remmer, R. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 52*
Rendel, G. D. ...	L (Sp)	Nthn Air	12 Jan 52
Renny, J. B. S. ...	L	L II	3 Apr 51
Renowden, R. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 52*
Revett, S. L., DSC ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	18 Apr 47
Rhoades, C. E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	*31 Dec 53*
Rhoades, F. A. [Tarangau]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Rhodes, J. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Rhodes, P. H. H. ...	SL	T	28 Oct 52
Rhodes, S. J. ...	L	U	14 Apr 46
Riaz, G. M.... ...	SL	(RPN)	14 Nov 52
Rice, D. C.	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	29 Jan 50
Rice, W. H.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Feb 43
Rich, W. [Barwon]...	Cd Eng	(RAN)	15 Nov 53
Richard, C. L. ...	L (S)	SW II	13 June 49
Richards, A. J. [Neptune]	L Cr	—	*1 Aug 52*
Richards, D. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Richards, D. J. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Richards, D. N. B., DSC	L Cr	L II	1 Apr 51
Richards, F. R. (*Act*)	L (S)	SW	15 Dec 51
Richards, G. V. ...	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	4 June 52
Richards, J. A. H., VRD	L Cr (S)	L II	26 July 45
Richards, J. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Richards, J. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Richards, M. E. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Richards, N. A. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	4 June 49
Richards, P. T. [RMFVR]	L	—	29 Nov 47
Richards, R. B. O., MRCS, LRCP [Siskin]	Sg L	—	*15 May 53*
Richards, R. S. ...	L Cr	L	14 Apr 44
Richards, W. G. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Oct 45
Richardson, E. ...	L (A)	1830 Sqdn	3 Oct 47
Richardson, G. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Aug 49
Richardson, G. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 52*
Richardson, J. ...	Ch	T II	4 June 52
Richardson, J. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 May 53*
Richardson, J. P. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	15 Jan 49
Richardson, K. E. ...	L Cr (L)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Richardson, K. W. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	3 July 50
Richardson, L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 52*
Richardson, M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 51*
Richardson, R. H. ...	In L Cr	H II	1 May 52
Richardson, R. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Nov 53*
Richardson, W. W., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	12 Apr 50
Riches, H. R. C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	1 Sept 50
Riches, R. I. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Rickard, R. L. (*Act*)	L	(Mala III)	1 Sept 49
Rickards, C. J. M. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 52*
Rickman, A. G. ...	L Cr	L II	18 Jan 35
Ridd, A. C. R. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	1842 Sqdn	4 June 53
Riddell, G. G. ...	L	(SA II)	1 May 48
Riddle, A. B. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	1833 Sqdn	22 Jan 53
Ridge, F. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Ridley, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 50*
Rieck, S. H.... ...	L	(RAN)	3 Oct 45
Rigby, C. W. J. ...	L Cr	L II	25 June 50
Rigby, T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 May 52*
Rigden, H. T. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	13 Sept 47
Riggs, M. [Gannet]	SL (L)	—	*21 Nov 53*
Riley, F. E.	ASL (A)	—	9 Nov 53
Riley, H. C., MA ...	Ch	S	4 June 50
Riley, J. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Jan 53*
Riley, J. M.	L (A)	Chan Air II	4 July 50
Riley, J. S. (*Act*) ...	L	Sn II	18 Sept 53
Riley, J. W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Sept 39
Rimer, S. F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Aug 49*
Ripp, F. C. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Ripper, H. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Aug 52
Rischbieth, H. G., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	18 Jan 49
Rischbieth, J. B. W.	L	(RAN)	17 Aug 42
Rising, R. W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Risk, G. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 July 53*
Ritchie, H. D., MB, ChB, FRCS (*Act*)	Sg L	Tay	30 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

Ritchie, J. MacL. G. MA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	F	2 Jan 52
Rivers, F. P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 50*
Rix, T. J.	Mid (S)	—	29 *May 53*
Rixon, L. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Roadknight, D. F. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 42
Roake, R. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 May 47
Robbins, E.	L (S)	(SA)	30 Aug 49
Robbins, T. G. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Roberts, A. (*Act*) [RNV(W)R]	L (*p*)	H	6 Aug 53
Roberts, A. V. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 July 52*
Roberts, C. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 52*
Roberts, D. G. (*Act*)	L (A)	1831 Sqdn 11	16 Aug 51
Roberts, D. G. M. ...	L (E)	L	24 July 49
Roberts, E. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Roberts, E., BA ...	L (L)	M	10 May 51
Roberts, F.	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Roberts, F. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 51*
Roberts, G. E. ...	L Cr	(SA)	5 Aug 50
Roberts, G. F. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 May 47*
Roberts, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Jan 52*
Roberts, H. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 52*
Roberts, J. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	1 Apr 53
Roberts, J. M. L. ...	L Cr (A)	U	1 Apr 50
Roberts, J. R., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	M	8 Mar 51
Roberts, S. L. H. ...	L (Sp)	L II	22 Mar 50
Roberts, S. M., VRD (*Commander* (*S*) ✕)	L Cr (S)	L II	21 Mar 42
Roberts, T. E., BA ...	Ch	L	2 Aug 50
Robertson, A. [High-flyer]	L (L) (*Sp List*)	—	28 Nov 44
Robertson, A. McQ.	Sg L Cr	(Mala)	12 Mar 52
Robertson, A. R. ...	Mid (S)	C	2 Feb 52
Robertson, C., MB, ChB [Royal Arthur]	Sg L	—	*2 Oct 52*
Robertson, D. G. ...	SL	(RAN)	9 Nov 44
Robertson F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 50*
Robertson, I. W. ...	L	L II	15 Apr 49
Robertson, J. M. ...	Sg L (D)	(Mala)	27 Feb 51
Robertson, J. S. D....	Mid	—	*19 June 53*
Robertson, J. W. ...	L	(SA)	1 Aug 46
Robertson, J. W. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Robertson, M. A. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Robertson, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 53*
Robin, D. J. ...	L	(RAN)	24 July 47
Robins, P. J. ...	L Cr (A)	1835 Sqdn	6 May 53
Robinshaw, C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Robinson, A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 48*
Robinson, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	24 June 46
Robinson, A. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Robinson, C. S. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Robinson, D. G. [Rinaldo]	L	—	*25 May 52*
Robinson, F. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 44*
Robinson, H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	T	17 Jan 47
Robinson, I. H., MA, MB, ChB [Seahawk]	Sg L	H II	8 Apr 52
Robinson, J. D. [Constance]	SL (E)	—	22 *June 53*
Robinson, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*
Robinson, J. J. F ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 Apr 53*
Robinson, J. S. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 52
Robinson, M. L. (*Act*)	L (L) (*p*)	L	3 Dec 52
Robinson, M. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 52*
Robinson, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Nov 50*
Robinson, S., BSC ...	L Cr (L)	Ul	23 Aug 53
Robinson, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Mar 53*
Robson, G. A., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	12 Aug 47
Robson, J. E., RD (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	Ul	9 Sept 50
Robson, R. N., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	F	9 Dec 53
Robson, W. M. ...	Mid	—	*20 Mar 53*
Roddie, T. W., MB, BCh, BAO, MRCOG (*Act*)	Sg L	Ul	18 May 53
Rodger, R. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Mar 52*
Rodman, J. S. H. ...	L Cr	L II	1 May 52
Rodwell, J. H. D. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	23 Sept 47
Roe, J. K.	Mid	—	*1 Dec 53*
Roebuck, G. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Dec 46*
Roff, T. E.	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Roffe, R. J. C. ...	ASL (S)	—	*15 Oct 52*
Rogan, A. J. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Rogan, E., LRCP & SI (*Act*) [Drake]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 53*
Rogers, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	13 June 52
Rogers, C. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 45*
Rogers, D. G. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 49*
Rogers, E. L. B. C., MA	Ch (*p*)	H II	24 Jan 53
Rogers, J. A. ...	L	M II	1 Sept 51
Rogers, J. A. ...	L (S)	Sn II	4 Apr 46
Rogers, R., DSC, [Blunham]	L	—	*11 Jan 49*
Rogers, W. A. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	15 Feb 46
Rogers, W. D. (*Act*)	L (S)	L	13 Aug 53
Rogers-Jenkins, A. W.	L Cr (E)	(SA)	*12 Oct 51*
Rollo, F. M. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 July 43
Rolton, H. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Rome, T. P. (*Act*) ...	L (L) (*p*)	M	11 Dec 52
Ronan, S. R. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Roney, E. R. ...	L	L II	30 Mar 50
Rook, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Sept 53*
Room, A. R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Roper, J. P. W. ...	SL (A)	1835 Sqdn	18 May 52
Roper, T. A. ...	L	(Mala)	13 Jan 48
Ropner, J. V. ...	Mid	T	2 Mar 53
Rose, A. D. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 May 53*
Rose, B. S., MB, ChB, MRCP & S, DCH	Sg L	H II	27 Sept 46
Rose, H. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 53*
Rose, M. G., VRD ...	Cr	(RAN)	15 Aug 45
Rose, R. L.	L	(RAN)	4 Jan 43
Roseverne, V., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	L	31 Dec 52
Rosie, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 53*
Roskill, J. W. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Ross, A. C. (*Act*) ...	L	Ul	2 Oct 53
Ross, B. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 54*
Ross, D. B. [Jupiter]	L	—	*13 Dec 46*
Ross, D. R.	L	(RAN)	8 Mar 45
Ross, H. B., MB, BS (*Act*) [Centaur]	Sg L	—	*6 Aug 53*
Ross, J. K., MB, BS [Triumph]	Sg L	—	*21 Aug 53*
Ross, J. R.	SL	C II	7 May 52
Ross, M.	L Cr (A)	1843 Sqdn	14 Aug 52
Ross, P., VRD ...	L Cr	SW II	26 May 48
Ross, R. G., VRD, MA	L Cr (Sp)	Tay II	4 Aug 48
Ross-Skinner, H. J. C.	Mid	—	*17 Jan 51*
Rossiter, J. A. L.	L	—	*6 Jan 51*
Rossiter, L. ...	L (S)	(SA)	1 Jan 51
Rossiter, T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 53*
Rosten, F.	ASL	—	*1 Dec 53*
Rougier, P. L. V. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	10 Feb 50
Roulston, G. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	12 Aug 39
Routledge, R. T., MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sn	13 July 48
Rowan, T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 53*
Rowbottom, H. W.... [RMFVR]	SL (L)	(Mala II)	18 July 51
Rowden, P. S. F. [RMFVR]	L	—	7 June 48
Rowe, A. C. G. ...	L	(RAN)	27 July 42
Rowe, C. H. BA [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 May 49*

Digitized by Google

Rowe, C. R., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	7 Nov 42
Rowe, T. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 46*
Rowell, J. H., [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 47*
Rowley, G. H. ...	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Roworth, D. E. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 June 52*
Rowthorne, J. W. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Royal, J. E.	L	(RAN)	2 Jan 46
Royce, P. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	1833 Sqdn	28 Sept 53
Roycroft, F. B. ...	L	L	28 May 49
Roydhouse, N., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	1 Feb 50
Roydhouse, I. R. ...	L Cr (S)	(RNZN)	18 Dec 51
Rudd, D. S. ...	Mid	—	*22 June 53*
Rudder, J. G. [Harrier]	L (S)	—	*27 Jan 49*
Ruddiman, R. A., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	Tay II	24 June 52
Ruddock, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Sept 43
Rudgard, H. A. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	4 Mar 50
Rudland, R. S., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1833 Sqdn	30 June 45
Ruff, P. A.	L Cr (Sp)	L	13 Jan 51
Ruffman, A., MB, BS...	Sg Cr	T	31 Dec 53
Rugg, W. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 52*
Runacres, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 47*
Rush, E. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 46*
Rushworth-Lund, A. J., DSC	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	10 Feb 53
Russell, *The Hon.* C. R.	L Cr (Sp)	U	12 Jan 44
Russell, J. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	9 Oct 50
Russell, J. W., VRD...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 49
Russell, N. L. ...	L	SW II	27 Sept 48
Russell, P. L. ...	L Cr	H II	27 Apr 50
Russell, R. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*
Russell, *Rev.* W. V. ...	Ch (p)	Sol	25 July 50
Russell-Jones, G., DSC	L Cr (A)	Chan Air	9 July 53
Russell-Smith, H. F.	L	(Mala)	12 July 51
Rust, G. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 53*
Rustomjee, N. C. ...	L (S)	(RCyN)	1 Jan 46
Rutherford, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 51*
Rutherford, G. M., MBE, DSC (*Act Com* (*A*))	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	1 Feb 52
Rutherford, H. E., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L Cr	Ul II	14 Mar 45
Rutherford, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Ruthven, T. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Ruthven-Stuart, I. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	*29 May 52*
Rutka, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp	—	*1 May 51*
Rutledge, N. L. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Mar 52
Rutter, J. F., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	7 Oct 50
Rutter, W. J. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 47*
Ryman, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 53*
Ryan, J. P. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 52*
Ryde, W. B.... ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	8 May 50
Ryder, D. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 47*
Ryder-Richardson, D. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	14 Jan 50
Ryland, P. J. ...	ASL	(Mala)	1 May 53

S

St Andrews, Dunkeld & Dunblane, *The Right Rev The Lord Bishop of*, OBE, MA	Hon Ch	Tay	26 Nov 47
St. Johnston, A. ...	L (L)	L	6 July 46
Sachdera, J. K. [India]	Sg L	(IN)	29 June 51
Sachnovsky, A., DSC	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	28 Aug 52
Sadleir, *Rev.* R. E., MA	Ch	L II	3 Sept 41
Sagar, A. (*Act*) [Gossamer]	L	—	*24 Aug 52*
Sailes, W. N., DSC ...	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	25 June 53
Sainsbury, A. B., MA	L (S)	T	12 Oct 50
Saint, F. H., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	5 Feb 50
Sakal, V.	L	L II	25 June 49
Sale, P. B.	Mid (S)	—	*1 July 53*
Sale, W. F.	Mid	—	22 Sept 53
Salisbury, I. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 50*
Salmon, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Dec 53*
Salter, H. J.	ASL (Sp)	(Mala II)	5 Jan 51
Salter, L. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Samad, S. A. [Himalaya]	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Samaratunge, S. E. ...	L	(RCyN)	15 Sept 45
Sampson, E. E. H., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	L	30 June 52
Sampson, P. J. ...	Mid (A)	—	9 *Nov 53*
Samson, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 47*
Samuel, B. J. ...	L	L II	10 Dec 49
Samuel, R. C. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Samuels, J. G., BA ...	L (S)	M II	26 Apr 50
Sandeman, C. S., VRD	L Cr	C II	24 Nov 49
Sandeman, F. L. ...	L	C	18 June 46
Sandeman, J. M. F....	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Oct 50
Sanders, R. W. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Dec 42
Sanderson, A. J. ...	L	L II	*12 Nov 49*
Sanderson, F. L. ...	Mid	—	*18 May 53*
Sanderson, J. B. W....	L	(Mala III)	5 Sept 50
Sanderson, R. F. ...	L	(RNZN)	30 May 51
Sandford, E. G. ...	L Cr	Sn II	14 July 51
Sandford, H. B. C. ...	L (Sp)	Sol II	16 Apr 53
Sandford, P. E. ...	Mid	—	*10 Dec 53*
Sangster, G. C. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Sanguinetti, J. F. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Feb 46
Sanson, H. C., VRD...	L Cr	(RCyN)	2 Feb 49
Santry, H. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 June 51*
Sargent, N. W. ...	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	2 June 47
Sargent, T. J. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 45*
Sarkar, P. C. [Asvini]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	22 Jan 43
Sartain, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 May 43*
Saul, W. E., BSC ...	In L	S	13 May 47
Saunders, J. Q. A. ...	L	(RAN)	8 Mar 45
Saunders, M. P. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 50*
Savage, T. M. ...	Mid (A)	—	*16 May 52*
Savory, G. R. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut* (*Sp*)) [SCC]	L	Sn II	1 Nov 47
Sawford, T. [SCC] ...	SL (S)	—	*17 Oct 53*
Sawyer, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Nov 51*
Say, E. J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	Sn II	14 Oct 49
Sayeed, A. B. [Himalaya]	ASL	(RPN)	8 Dec 52
Sayer, O. B.... ...	SL	Sn II	6 May 52
Sayer, R. G., BSC ...	L (E)	L	8 Nov 50
Sayers, M. B. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Sayers, R. G. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 51*
Scadding, A. G., VRD	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	7 Aug 48
Scaife, J. G. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Scales-Manners, C. H. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	14 June 44
Scanlan, G. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 May 45
Scarbrow, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 48*
Schetzer, L. M. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	6 Feb 44
Schischka, J. F. Y., BCom, ARANZ, ACTS	L Cr	(RNZN)	17 July 51
Schlapp, D. M. ...	SL (S)	M II	25 Aug 52
Schmidt, R. B. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Schofield, D. ...	SL (p)	(RNZN)	12 Dec 52
Schofield, D. J. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	H II	1 May 53
Scholar, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 44*
Scholefield, F. H. (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L	H II	3 Feb 50
Scholes, A. D. ...	SL (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Schrader, A.... ...	L	(RAN)	12 Dec 47
Scillitoe, R. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 51*
Scopes, E. G. ...	L Cr	L II	24 Aug 42

Digitized by Google

Scorey, R. A. ...	L	Sol	15 Mar 50
Scott, A. B.	L Cr	H II	16 Apr 53
Scott, D. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Scott, D. J.	Mid (S)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Scott, D. R. ...	ASL	—	*13 May 53*
Scott, G. E. ... ... [RML 496]	L	UI	4 Aug 47
Scott, G. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 51*
Scott, H. A.	L (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Scott, H. G. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air/ II	27 Nov 46
Scott, I. R.	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Scott, J.	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 41
Scott, J. A.	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Scott, J. H.	L	(RAN)	3 Oct 37
Scott, J. H. F., BEM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Feb 51*
Scott, J. K. H. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air/ II	22 Sept 51
Scott, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 53*
Scott, R. I. M., OBE ...	L Cr (A)	Mid Air	26 Feb 51
Scott, R. McN. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sthn Air	14 Feb 53
Scott, R. S.	In L	H II	2 Jan 46
Scott, R. W., MB, ChB [Ocean]	Sg L	—	*15 May 53*
Scott, W. I. D., VRD, MD, ChB	Sg Cr	Nthn Air	30 June 50
Scott, W. J. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	C II	11 Oct 49
Scott, W. McC., MB, BCh, FRCS	Sg L Cr	L	15 Oct 45
Scott-Mackenzie, E. J. A.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Scott-Ram, J. R. ...	Mid	—	*20 Mar 53*
Scown, A. L. ...	L Cr	SW II	3 Feb 45
Scragg, W. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp) (*p*)	M II	1 June 53
Scrimshaw, C. T., OBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*31 May 47*
Scrivener, D. R. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 June 50*
Seager-Thomas, R. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sn II	22 July 51
Seale, A. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 53*
Sealey, P. C. [Fetlar]	L	—	*20 July 51*
Searson, A. H., BSc...	L (E)	Sol	21 Aug 52
Seaton, D.	L	Sol	10 June 48
Seddon, V. H. (*Act*)...	L (A)	Chan Air	20 Oct 52
Sedgewick, T. E. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	24 Apr 50
Seekings, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Sefton-Fiddian, G., LDS	Sg L (D)	Sn II	13 Jan 50
Segal, G.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Selbie, P. J.	Mid	—	*25 Aug 53*
Selbie, R. I. E. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Sell, P. M. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	L II	6 July 53
Sellers, G. N. VRD ...	L Cr	M	6 Mar 50
Sellers, N. W. M. ...	L	M	29 Jan 46
Selley, R. P.	L (A)	1834 Sqdn II	9 Mar 50
Selover, L. C. P. ...	SL	(RAN)	1 Nov 44
Semple, A. B., VRD, MB, ChB, DPH (*Surg Commander*⚔)	Sg L Cr	M II	*30 Nov 44*
Semple, A. G. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Semple, R. W. [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Mar 50
Senior, J. R. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr (L)	—	18 Nov 49
Service, D. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 46*
Seton, C. W., DCM ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 June 51
Seward, A. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Nthn Air	26 Feb 51
Sexton, G. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	*3 Nov 50*
Seymour, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Dec 53*
Seymour, J. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Seymour, J. D. ...	Mid (S)	L	20 Sept 52
Shackleton, G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Shafto, C. E., VRD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FFA, BDS	Sg L Cr	T	23 June 45
Shales, D. V. ...	ASL	—	*27 July 53*
Shand, G. H. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Shapiro, D. M. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Sharma, K. [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)	31 May 52
Sharman, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Mar 48*
Sharp, B. L. G., VRD	L Cr (S)	L	27 Aug 44
Sharp, F. S. (*Act*) ...	L	(RAN)	17 Aug 41
Sharp, J. A.	L Cr	(Mala)	15 Aug 51
Sharpin, H. De L. ...	SL	(Mala II)	11 Sept 51
Sharpington, T. C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 48*
Sharples, J.	L (Sp)	(Mala II)	23 Jan 45
Sharwood, W. A. ...	ASL	(SA)	8 May 51
Shaw, A. E. A., MA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	26 June 50
Shaw, D. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 46*
Shaw, E. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	12 May 45
Shaw, G. E. ...	L	H II	3 June 44
Shaw, G. L. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	24 June 52
Shaw, H. J., BM, BCh, FRCS	Sg L	L II	29 May 49
Shaw, J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 48*
Shaw, J. M.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 May 45
Shaw, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Shaw, R. N. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	18 May 47
Shaw, R. S., VRD ...	L Cr	Sol II	19 Fev 50
Shaw, W. J.	Mid (A)	—	*16 May 52*
Shawe, P. V. ...	SL (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Sheard, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Sheard, M. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Aug 50*
Shearer, R. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 July 52*
Shearman, J. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(Mala)	25 Sept 49
Sheldon, A. J. ...	L Cr	Sol II	11 July 50
Sheldon, P. W. E., MB, ChB	Sg L	L II	13 Dec 45
Sheldrick, H. W. [President] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*14 Mar 46*
Sheldrick, W. F. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	8 Mar 51
Shelton, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 53*
Shelton, W. H. ...	Cd B	(RAN)	4 Nov 46
Shephard, D. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 51*
Shepherd, A. D. ...	ASL (L)	(Mala)	7 Oct 52
Shepherd, D. P. E. (*Act*)	L	Sol	26 Aug 52
Shepherd, E. J. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	18 Feb 43
Shepherd, J. A., VRD, ChM, MD, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	M	13 Dec 50
Shepherd, R. W. M.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Shepherd, S. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Shergold, A. C. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Aug 52*
Sheridan, R. C. M. [Platypus]	Cd B	(RAN)	2 Apr 51
Sherman, T. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	16 Oct 48
Sherratt, C. H. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*31 May 52*
Sherratt, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 52*
Sherriff, A. G. bin M., BEM	Cd Wdr	(Mala)	24 Oct 52
Sherriff, T. P. ...	ASL	L II	5 Nov 51
Sherrin, T. W., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 47*
Sherwen, J. C. ...	ASL	—	*13 May 53*
Sherwood, C. S., VRD	L (Cr) S	H	18 Sept 48
Sherwood, J. W. ...	L Cr	Sn II	21 Nov 53
Sherwood, R. L. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sthn Air II	26 Apr 52
Shilling, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*

Digitized by Google

Shillington, C. A. R., CB, VRD (*Commodore 2nd Class RNVR 22.6.49*)	C	Ul	30 June 43
Shimmin, P. E. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Apr 48
Shipley, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 46*
Shipman, C. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Aug 52*
Shippey, M. R. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	1 Apr 46
Sholl, E. K.	L	(RAN)	29 Jan 47
Shorland-Ball, *Rev.* L., MA	Ch	H II	4 Feb 44
Short, M. C. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Shorter, R. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	4 Aug 50
Shorthose, D. R. ...	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Shotter, E. S. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	Sthn Air II	15 Nov 46
Shrimpton, I. ...	L	L II	10 Jan 50
Shrimpton, R. W. P.	L	(RAN)	11 Aug 42
Shults, F. J. A. [RMFVR]	L	—	17 Sept 48
Shuttleworth, J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 52*
Sibley, J. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 49*
Siddall, A. A. ...	SL (L)	Nthn Div	5 Oct 52
Siddiqi, M. A. [Himalaya]	SL (S)	(RPN)	23 Oct 52
Siddiqi, M. Y. ...	L	(RPN)	11 July 53
Sier, M. E.	L Cr (A)	U	20 June 50
Siggins, G. C. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*24 May 51*
Silberston, P. I. H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*17 July 46*
Silence, G. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 52*
Silva, J. F., LMS(Cey), FRCS	Sg L Cr	(RCyN)	1 Oct 51
Silva, S. O.	L	(R Cy N)	1 Aug 46
Sim, A. W. S. ...	L	(Mala III)	31 July 45
Sime, I. F. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 52*
Sime, P., VRD ...	L Cr	Tay	30 Nov 49
Simkiss, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Simmonds, F. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 49*
Simmons, A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 45*
Simmons, E. D. (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	M	2 Apr 48
Simmons, R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 53*
Simms, A. P. D. ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air	28 Aug 52
Simms, F. A. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 53*
Simms, O. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Jan 51*
Simon, J.	Mid	—	*18 May 53*
Simonds, W. D. C.... VRD	L Cr	L	4 May 50
Simpson, D. A. ...	ASL (S)	—	*16 Oct 53*
Simpson, D. F. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	23 Jan 44
Simpson, D. L. ...	L Cr	(SA)	*11 Aug 49*
Simpson, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 48*
Simpson, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Apr 51*
Simpson, J. H. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	11 July 51
Simpson, L. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Simpson, M. J. C. ...	Mid	—	*18 May 53*
Simpson, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Simpson, R. ...	Ch (*p*)	L	12 Mar 53
Simpson, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Simpson, R. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 52*
Sims, R. B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 51*
Sinclair, D. N., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	L	20 Nov 52
Sinclair, J. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 52*
Sinclair, J. McD. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	25 Apr 46
Sinclair, J. M. J. ...	L Cr	T II	14 Feb 51
Sinclair, M. M. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	17 Apr 52
Sinclair, R. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Singh, A. [India] ...	Sg C	(IN)	20 Nov 26
Singh, B. [Asvini] ...	Sg L	(IN)	13 Aug 48
Singh, K. [Venduruthy]	Sg L	(IN)	14 May 50
Singh, K. G. [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)	4 Oct 48
Singleton, E. G. ...	L (E)	(SA)	12 Oct 52
Sinnarajah, V. ...	L Cr	(RCyN)	15 Jan 53
Sisley, R. H., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Sissons, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 53*
Sitwell, N. D. W. ...	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Skelding, E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 July 49*
Skelton, C. A. ...	Mid	—	*31 Mar 53*
Skelton, H. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 53*
Skelton, R. J. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	M	21 Apr 53
Skelton-Smith, A. T.	L	M	1 Sept 49
Skene, G., BSC ...	L (E)	Sn II	14 June 52
Sketch, H. R., VRD (*Commander (Sp)* ✕)	L Cr (Sp)	L II	25 May 40
Skinner, A. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 44*
Skinner, D. C. ...	L	C II	2 Sept 47
Skinner, D. Q. ...	L	(Mala)	1 July 52
Skinner, P.	ASL (E)	—	*11 May 53*
Skinner, R. D. ...	L Cr	Sn II	19 May 45
Skinner, W. H. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Jan 47*
Sladden, R. D. ...	SL (S)	L	20 Oct 52
Slade, J. F. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	L	21 Jan 53
Slaney, A. F. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	20 Jan 47
Slater, B. C. S., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 53*
Slater, R. B., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	T	31 Mar 52
Slater, W. B. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	27 July 47
Slee, R. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 53*
Sleeman, K. M. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Apr 49
Sleep, T. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Sept 53*
Sleight, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Slessor, T. P. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	—	31 Aug 51
Slight, I. A. C....	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Sloley, B. J. B. [RMFVR]	C	—	15 Dec 48
Slowe, J. J., MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg L Cr	T	22 Sept 52
Slutzkin, F. A. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 46
Small, J.	SL (Sp) (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Small, W. P., MB, ChB, FRCS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	F	2 Apr 51
Smallbone, D. W. ...	L	L II	5 Jan 51
Smaller, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 46*
Smallwood, D. ...	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	26 Mar 48
Smart, C. W. ...	ASL (S)	—	*4 Sept 51*
Smart, F. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 51*
Smart, J. A., MBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sn II	6 Sept 45
Smart, J. E., DSO, MBE, VRD	L Cr	T	1 Mar 49
Smillie, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Feb 53*
Smith, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 53*
Smith, *Rev.* A. C., DA	Ch	H II	3 Sept 40
Smith, A. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 52*
Smith, A. G. ...	Hon Cr	M	10 Jan 38
Smith, A. K., DSC ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 May 44
Smith, A. McE., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	F II	11 Feb 52
Smith, A. McK. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	25 Feb 53
Smith, A. R. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	4 Dec 52
Smith, B.	L Cr	M	25 July 48
Smith, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 46*
Smith, C. G. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Smith, C. H. ...	L (L)	L	11 Aug 49
Smith, C. T. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Smith, D. [Volage]...	ASL (E)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Smith, D. A. [Woomera]	L	(RAN)	21 Apr 52
Smith, D. A. P. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Mar 52
Smith, D. B. C. [Woomera]	L	(RAN)	14 Mar 44
Smith, D. C. ...	ASL (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Smith, D. H. ...	L (S)	Sol	27 July 46
Smith, D. J. [RMFVR]	L	—	7 Jan 47
Smith, E. B. O. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	24 Jan 51
Smith, E. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 July 53*

Digitized by Google

Smith, E. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*26 July 49*
Smith, E. L. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Aug 51*
Smith, E. T. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	In L Cr	Sn II	15 Oct 48
Smith, F. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Smith, F. W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept 50*
Smith, G. O. ...	L (L)	(Mala II)	28 July 48
Smith, H. A. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	15 June 53
Smith, H. G., MB, CHB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	(RNZN)	15 Jan 51
Smith, H. J. H. M....	L	Sol II	1 May 52
Smith, H. R. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	8 Dec 51
Smith, H. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 52*
Smith, I. F.	L Cr	M	28 Dec 53
Smith, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 51*
Smith, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 53*
Smith, J.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Smith, J. A., DSC ...	L Cr (E)	M	23 Sept 52
Smith, J. B.	L Cr	(RNZN)	5 Feb 52
Smith, J. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*23 June 52*
Smith, J. D. ...	ASL	L	5 Sept 53
Smith, J. E. [Opossum]	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Smith, J. F. F., MB, CHB	Sg L Cr	C	30 Mar 53
Smith, J. P. L. ...	L (L)	L	24 Jan 48
Smith, J. V. S. ...	L (S)	Ul II	15 Jan 48
Smith, J. W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Jan 53*
Smith, J. W. P. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Jan 44
Smith, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 July 52*
Smith, K. E. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 51*
Smith, K. G. ...	SL	(RAN)	20 Sept 44
Smith, L. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Smith, L. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 45*
Smith, L. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 48*
Smith, M. G. M. [MTB 5020]	L	—	*1 Nov 48*
Smith, M. L. ...	ASL	—	*18 May 53*
Smith, N. J.... ...	L	Sol II	9 Feb 49
Smith, P. D. E. ...	L	L	14 Apr 46
Smith, P. F. [Reclaim]	L	H	12 Dec 48
Smith, P. J.	Mid (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Smith, R. C., BSC ...	L (E)	L	24 Jan 51
Smith, R. C. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	18 July 51
Smith, R. F.... ...	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 46
Smith, R. F. E. ...	ASL	—	*27 Mar 53*
Smith, R. G. F. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	21 Mar 52
Smith, R. P.... ...	L Cr	L II	17 June 40
Smith, R. R. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Oct 48
Smith, R. R. T. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Smith, R. S., VRD, BSC	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	17 Nov 47
Smith, R. T. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 50*
Smith, R. T. F., VRD	L Cr	M	20 Aug 48
Smith, R. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Ul II	18 Aug 48
Smith, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 52*
Smith, W. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Smith, W. D., MB, CHB (*Act*) [Cumberland]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 53*
Smith, W. G. ...	Cr (E)	L	30 June 51
Smith, W. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 52*
Smith, W. G., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	30 Jan 49
Smith, W. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Feb 43
Smith, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Aug 37
Smith, W. R. S., DSC [SCC] (*Tempy Commander*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 47*
Smithers, P. H. B. O., VRD, MP	L Cr (Sp)	L II	4 Aug 47
Smithies, J. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 49*
Smithson, J. M. ...	Mid	H II	*3 Sept 52*
Smyth, E. W. ...	SL	Ul	16 Apr 52
Smyth, H. N. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	13 Sept 48
Smyth, R. K. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	22 Aug 48
Snashfold, K. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 47*
Sneddon, I. G. O. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 53*
Snell, A. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*
Snell, F. W. G., MB, CHB (*Act*)	Sg L	S	11 Apr 53
Snell, T. B., VRD, BM, BCH, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sol	31 Dec 52
Snellock, A. E. [RNV(W)R]	Cd CO	—	11 June 52
Snowden, K. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Soane-Sands, E. D. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	—	*27 Apr 53*
Solomon, A. W. T. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Solomon, M. H. B., MBE, DSC	L Cr	L II	10 Oct 48
Somers, W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*
Somerville, D. A. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	28 Apr 50
Somerville, H. H.	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	18 Feb 52
Sonnett, R. N. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Soo, J. N. T. ...	ASL	(Mala)	7 Apr 53
Soutar, G.	L Cr (E)	C II	5 May 49
Southam, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 52*
Southerden, A. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 53*
Southgate, R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Sowden, D. A. ...	L	H II	1 June 48
Spain, A. S. H. [Kuttabul] ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Spark, G. V. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Mar 42*
Sparkes, R. E. ...	L Cr	L II	30 Sept 42
Sparrow, J. M. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Speirs, N. L., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	1 Aug 47
Spellacy, F. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Apr 44
Spelman, A. V. (*Act*)	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	29 Jan 52
Spencer, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 51*
Spencer, G. A. ...	ASL (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Spencer, R. M. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*26 Sept 53*
Spens, J. A.	Mid	C II	22 Mar 52
Spicer, M. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Spicer, N. F. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Apr 44
Spicket, J. F. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Spiers, A. D. ...	L	C II	2 Feb 53
Spillett, J. B. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Aug 50*
Spooner, B. D. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Jan 48
Spragg, G. B. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Spraggon, G. S. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 52*
Spraggon, T. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Spratt, A. H. ...	L	L	12 Sept 46
Springgay, C. H. ...	L Cr	Sn II	4 Apr 47
Sprott, E. C. ...	Mid	—	*19 Dec 52*
Sprott, S. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 50*
Spry, D. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept 53*
Spurgeon, E. J. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	Sol II	13 Apr 53
Spurling, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Oct 46
Spyer, R. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Squibb, E. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 50*
Squire, E. C. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 52*
Stabb, J. R. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 52*
Stace, R. J. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Staerck, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 49*
Staff, W. F. H. [Moreton]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Stafford, N. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Scot Air	25 Aug 52
Stallard, F. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 48*
Standing, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 50*
Standish, J. F. [Perseus]	L Cr	—	*14 Feb 51*
Standish, J. F. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Stanford, J. de T. ...	L Cr	L	19 Oct 52
Stanley, E. H. ...	L Cr	L II	5 Sept 45
Stanley, G. A. V., DSC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Stanton, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 53*
Stanton, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Nov 50*
Stark, D.	L Cr (S)	(Mala III)	16 Sept 48
Starkey, F. C. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	15 Apr 46
Startin, A. C. R. ...	L (S)	S	10 Apr 51
Stary, M. A. ...	SL	Sol II	17 June 52
Statham, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 53*

Digitized by Google

Stayt, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	23 Nov 51
Steane, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Stedman, S. R. ...	SL (p)	(RNZN)	28 Sept 52
Steel, A. G.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Mar 43
Steele, J. C.	L	UI	18 May 47
Steeves, M. T. ...	L Cr	Tay II	21 May 53
Stening, S. E. L., DSC, MB, BS, MRACP	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	21 Sept 45
Stennett, A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Apr 47
Step, W. R. F. ...	L (S)	(SA)	1 Apr 47
Stephens, A. W. [RMFVR]	L	—	16 Dec 53
Stephens, G. C. ...	L Cr	(SA)	22 Sept 50
Stephens, J. F. ...	L (E)	C	17 Dec 47
Stephens, P.	L (Sp)	Sn II	12 Sept 48
Stephens, R. C. F., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 53*
Stephenson, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 June 48*
Stephenson, B. J. ...	SL (p)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Stephenson, J. T. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	16 Oct 48
Stephenson, K. M. G.	L (Sp)	M II	24 May 52
Stephenson, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 53*
Stephenson, R. H. ...	Mid	T II	7 May 52
Steven, D. H. ...	Mid	—	*23 Jan 53*
Stevens, A. B. ...	L (E)	Chan Air	12 Apr 47
Stevens, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Nov 48*
Stevens, J. S. L. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Dec 40
Stevens, P. R., MRCS LRCP	Sg L	S	15 Nov 52
Stevens, R. H., VRD	L Cr	(Mala III)	4 Sept 48
Stevens, W. A. [*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*] [SCC]	L Cr	Tay	10 Nov 53
Stevenson, A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Stevenson, K. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Stevenson, K. M. ...	ASL (E)	—	*11 May 53*
Stevenson, M. J.	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 44
Stevenson, R. J. ...	Mid	—	*4 Nov 52*
Stevenson, S. ...	Hon L Cr	T	16 Oct 46
Stewart, A. C. ...	Cr (L)	M	31 Dec 51
Stewart, A. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 Oct 43
Stewart, A. W. B. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Stewart, J.	L Cr (A)	1842 Sqdn	30 July 53
Stewart, J. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sthn Air	8 May 43
Stewart, J. J. ...	L	(RAN)	13 Jan 43
Stewart, K. S., LRCP & S	Sg L	Scot Air	10 Apr 48
Stewart, R. A. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 47
Stewart, T. S., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	M II	1 Feb 52
Stewart, W. R., BSc	L Cr	Tay	22 July 52
Stilwell, R. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 51*
Stinchcombe, T. F. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	1 Mar 53
Stirk, E. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	M	28 Sept 53
Stoakes, N. T. ...	L Cr	S	30 Aug 48
Stobbs, A. R. ...	SL	T	31 May 51
Stock, H. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 46*
Stock, K. J.	L	(RAN)	14 Mar 48
Stockburn, W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 48*
Stockdale, L. A. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 52
Stocker, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 49*
Stocks, J. C. G. ...	L	L	25 July 48
Stokes E. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 53*
Stokes, G. D. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Mar 50
Stokes, J.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Stone, *Rev.* E. A., AKC	Ch	S	30 June 44
Stone, E. W. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	2 Feb 46
Stone, F., RD (*Act* *Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	T	1 Nov 46
Stone, F. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 47*
Stone, G. F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 52*
Stone, J. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)* [SCC])	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Storey, W. A. (*Act Lieut-Com (A)*)	L (A)	1831 Sqdn	30 June 47
Stormer, E. E. K., MBE	L Cr	L II	22 Mar 44
Storrie, W. O. ...	ASL (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Stott, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Stott, J. D.	L	M	27 Oct 50
Stott, R. C.	L Cr (L)	SW II	10 Mar 48
Stout, G. H.... ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn II	2 Mar 52
Strachan, A. F. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	12 Dec 45
Strachey, C.	Mid	—	*27 July 53*
Stradling, D. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	11 Jan 51
Strath, S. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 51*
Street, L. L. W. ...	SL	(RAN)	28 Nov 49
Strickland, W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 53*
Stringer, C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 47*
Stringer, D. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 52*
Strong, J. D. ...	Mid	—	*20 Mar 53*
Stroud, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 52*
Stroud, J. F. H. R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Apr 50*
Stroude, K. A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Strowgler, E. J., DSC	C	Sol	30 June 50
Strutt, J. W. (*Act*) [Orion]	L	—	*27 Sept 52*
Stuart, K. C. ...	Ch (*p*)	L	20 May 53
Stuart, W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Stuart-Codde, H., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Stubbings, P. D. ...	ASL (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Stubbs, G. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 53*
Sturdy, G. E. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Sturges, P. S. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Nov 47
Sturt, E. H. W. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Aug 42
Styles, J. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Subramanyam, K. N. [Sutlej]	Sg L	(IN)	1 Nov 52
Suggit, S. C., MB, BS, FRCS	Sg Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Sullens, S. H. [illegible]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 47*
Sullivan, J. D. [President (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)]	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 46*
Sullivan, P. J., VRD...	Cr	(RAN)	30 June 47
Sullivan-Tailyour, P. R.	L Cr	L II	14 July 51
Sullock, B. M. ...	ASL	L	16 July 53
Sultzberger, J. P. [RMFVR]	C	—	5 June 50
Sumner, F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Sumption, A. J., DSC, VRD	L Cr (Sp)	L II	3 Jan 50
Sunaway, K. S., LDS	Sg L (D)	—	24 Mar 50
Sundaram, S. K. ...	L (L)	(Mala)	12 Jan 51
Supple, J. P.... ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	12 Feb 46
Surman, I. M. ...	Mid	—	*30 Oct 53*
Surtees, G. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 53*
Sutehall, W. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 May 47*
Suter, C. E. S. ...	L	Sol	21 Feb 52
Sutherland, H. D'A., MB, BS, FRACS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	9 Nov 46
Sutherland J., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Daring]	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 53*
Sutherst, H. A. ...	L	M	7 July 48
Sutton, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Jan 49
Swan, O. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 52*
Swandale, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Swann, D. V. ...	L Cr	L	1 Aug 45
Swanson, J. C. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)* [SCC])	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 45*
Swanson, J. M. M....	Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Swarbrick, N. K. ...	L	(RAN)	2 June 49
Swarup, A. [Hamla]	Sg L	(IN)	13 Oct 48
Swatton, N. T. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	L II	23 Aug 52
Sweatman, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 52*
Sweet, P. J.	SL	L	13 Nov 52
Sweeting, A. M., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	Sn II	17 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

Swinburne, R. G. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Swindell, F. N. ...	L	H II	1 Aug 48
Swinn, J. A., BA ...	In L	L II	5 July 46
Sycamore, P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 51*
Syddall, S. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	Sol II	7 Aug 52
Sydenham, A. G. ...	In L Cr	Sn II	1 May 52
Syed, M. W. (*Act*) ...	L	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Syed, N. A.	L	(RPN)	13 Sept 45
Sykes, C. V. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 50*
Sykes, D. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Mid Air	21 Feb 53
Sykes, E. H.... ...	L (S)	(Mala)	28 Jan 49
Sykes, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 48*
Sykes, P., LDS (*Act*)...	Sg L (D)	L	4 Mar 53
Syme, K. B. Y. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Apr 42
Symmons, J., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	L	31 Dec 52
Symmons, R., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	L	30 June 44
Symon-Moss, J. ...	L Cr	M II	23 Apr 52
Symonds, C. R. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*28 Nov 52*
Symonds, K. A. ...	L	L II	18 Jan 53
Symons, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Symons, D.	L (A)	Sthn Air II	16 Sept 47
Symons, K. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Symons, K. W., MB, BCh	Sg L	L	24 June 47
Symons, R. P. ...	SL	(RAN)	18 July 44
Syms, H. N. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 45*

T

Ta'Bois, L. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Oct 48*
Tabuteau, J. S. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	10 Aug 43
Taggart, P. L. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	21 Jan 46
Tait, J. F., BDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RNZN)	13 Oct 51
Taliat, G. [India] ...	Sg L	(IN)	1 June 51
Tanner, H. G. ...	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	10 May 48
Tapp, A. C. ...	Mid	—	*22 June 53*
Tappin, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 47*
Tapson, J. P. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Tariq, A. [Dilawar]	L (S)	(RPN)	15 Dec 52
Tarry, A. A.... ...	L	(Mala II)	12 Oct 51
Tasker, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Tasker, W. E. [Parkes]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	25 Aug 48
Tate, J.	L	(Mala II)	9 Jan 51
Tate, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 July 50*
Tattersall, C. I. (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	C	7 July 53
Tattersall, M. D., DSC	L	M	23 Feb 48
Tatton, R. C. ...	L	L II	18 June 51
Taudevin, A. R., DSC [Karangi]	L Cr	(RAN)	25 May 48
Tavener, R. I. B. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air	22 Sept 47
Tayler, C. E. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Taylor, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 52*
Taylor, A. D., VRD ...	Cr (S)	Tay	31 Dec 53
Taylor, A. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	26 June 49
Taylor, A. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 47*
Taylor, C.	Cr (E)	M	30 June 48
Taylor, C., BSC ...	L (L)	M	1 May 52
Taylor, C. A. C., BEM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 49*
Taylor, C. E. ...	L	(Mala II)	11 July 50
Taylor, C. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 May 48*
Taylor, D. G. P. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Taylor, E. [Seahawk]	ASL (A)	—	*20 Oct 52*
Taylor, E. P. D., VRD, ACA	L Cr (S)	M II	2 May 48
Taylor, E. R. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 49*
Taylor, F.	SL	M	21 Nov 52
Taylor, F. E., DSC, VRD	C	(RNZN)	30 June 51
Taylor, G. A., LRCP, LRCS, LRFP & S	Sg L	C	5 Mar 52
Taylor, G. A., MB, BCh [Drake]	Sg L	—	*10 July 53*
Taylor, *Rev* G. C., MA	Ch	L	1 May 40
Taylor, G. C. ...	L (A)	1834 Sqdn	11 Sept 49
Taylor, G. H. ...	L	(RAN)	7 July 47
Taylor, G. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	29 Oct 48
Taylor, H. B. D. ...	L (Sp)	L	4 Nov 50
Taylor, H. D. [Cerberus]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 Mar 43
Taylor, H. O. ...	Cd Wdr	(RAN)	27 Jan 48
Taylor, J. E. S. R., RD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com, RNR*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 49*
Taylor, J. G., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	Sthn Air	2 Oct 50
Taylor, J. N. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Taylor, J. N. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 45*
Taylor, J. S., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Tay II	4 Mar 53
Taylor, K. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 53*
Taylor, K. C. G., MA MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	S II	4 Aug 50
Taylor, L. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	25 Mar 53
Taylor, L. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Taylor, N. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 48*
Taylor, N. D. ...	SL (E)	C II	30 Nov 51
Taylor, P.	L (Sp)	L II	21 Feb 52
Taylor, P. A. ...	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Taylor, P. C. T. ...	SL	(RNZN)	18 Oct 51
Taylor, P. M. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	6 Nov 51
Taylor, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Taylor, R. B. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Mar 52*
Taylor, R. H. ...	L (A)	1840 Sqdn	25 Dec 50
Taylor, S. B. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Apr 46
Taylor, V. T., BA, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	L II	31 Dec 50
Taylor, W. B. ...	ASL	SW II	13 Dec 51
Teague, L.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	17 June 44
Teague, P. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 June 50*
Teasdale, D. D. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Teasdale, E. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 49*
Teasdale, J. McD., MRCS, LRCP, BM, BCh	Sg L Cr	H II	21 July 43
Tebay, A. J. ...	L Cr	M	25 Sept 42
Tebb, D.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Tebbutt, N. M. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Telfer, G. R. ...	SL (S)	C	28 Oct 52
Telfer, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Tempest, A. S. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)* [SCC])	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Temple-West, A. J. I.	L Cr (A)	Sthn	3 June 53
Tench, D. E. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Tennant, J. G. [Drake]	L	L	6 Oct 47
Terrill, G. E. ...	L (S)	L	6 Nov 49
Terry-Lloyd, J. V., MBE	L Cr	(SA II)	22 Sept 50
Tettmar, D. M. ...	SL	L	4 May 52
Thackeray, V. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 May 52*
Thamppilla, G. ...	SL	(RCyN)	21 Aug 52
Thatcher, A. R., BA...	L (Sp)	L II	9 Oct 46
Thatcher, R. E. ...	Mid	L	*19 June 53*
Theodore, F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 48*
Thiedeman, I. N. S....	L	(RCyN)	15 Sept 45
Thirtle, C. H. H. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	7 June 48
Thistlewaite, K. H. (*Act*)	L	H	2 Sept 52
Thoburn, R. W. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	T	14 Oct 52
Thom, H. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Thom, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 June 50*
Thomas, A., DSC ...	L Cr	(SA)	23 Nov 49
Thomas, A. J. ...	L (E)	L	20 Apr 48
Thomas, A. R., VRD, MA, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (Camb) (*Surg Captain* ⚔)	Sg Cr	L II	31 Dec 42
Thomas, B. R. ...	L	L	16 July 53
Thomas, C. L., BSC ...	In L Cr	M II	1 May 52

Digitized by Google

Thomas, D. A. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	17 Mar 51	
Thomas, D. F. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Jan 43	
Thomas, D. M. D. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*	
Thomas, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 June 52*	
Thomas, F. F., BSC...	L (L)	L	31 Jan 51	
Thomas, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*	
Thomas, H. D. ...	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	19 July 51	
Thomas, I. C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Sept 47	
Thomas, J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Sept 53*	
Thomas, J. J. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	18 Feb 47	
Thomas, M. G. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 July 52*	
Thomas, M. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 50*	
Thomas, R. G. [RMFVR]	L	—	21 Dec 48	
Thomas, R. H. ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 51*	
Thomas, S. (SCC) ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 51*	
Thomas, S. E. (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L Cr	Sn II	9 Jan 49	
Thomas, T. G., MB, BS [NH Malta]	Sg L	—	*10 July 53*	
Thomas, V. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 51*	
Thomas, W. C. T., MRCS, LRCP [Gannet]	Sg L	—	*21 Aug 52*	
Thomas-Davies, J. A.	Mid	—	*4 Nov 52*	
Thompson, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 53*	
Thompson, A. T. (*Act*)	L (A)	Nthn Air	1 Mar 52	
Thompson, D. N. ...	L	(RAN)	10 Jan 48	
Thompson, E. McL.	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*	
Thompson, F. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 45*	
Thompson, F. C. ...	L (S)	(SA)	3 July 50	
Thompson, G. B. S.	Mid	—	*27 July 53*	
Thompson, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*	
Thompson, J. de M. C.	L (L)	Sthn Air	22 Feb 47	
Thompson, J. E., MC [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Aug 50	
Thompson, M. E. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 53*	
Thompson, R. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*	
Thompson, R. H. S.	L Cr (S)	Sn	13 Jan 45	
Thompson, R. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 51*	
Thompson, W. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Mar 49*	
Thompson, W. S. ...	L (E)	Sthn Air	24 Jan 51	
Thomsen, I. L., FRAS	L Cr	(RNZN)	22 Sept 50	
Thomson, A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 46*	
Thomson, A. D. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50	
Thomson, A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 49*	
Thomson, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 52*	
Thomson, B., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*10 Feb 53*	
Thomson, C. H., MB, CHB (*Act*) [Nuthatch]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 53*	
Thomson, D. C. ...	ASL (E)	—	*16 Feb 53*	
Thomson, D. R. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*	
Thomson, E. G., VRD	L Cr	Tay II	9 Dec 51	
Thomson, E. L., VRD	Sg Cr	(Mala II)	1 Sept 45	
Thomson, F. Y. ...	ASL (*p*)	Tay	8 May 51	
Thomson, G. G. T....	L	L II	9 Feb 49	
Thomson, I. R. S. ...	L (S)	C	1 May 52	
Thomson, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*	
Thomson, R. D. B. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*	
Thorburn, W. D., VRD	Cr	T	30 June 47	
Thorkilsen, T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 47*	
Thornborough, R. R.	L Cr	L II	19 May 48	
Thorne, C. G. ...	Mid	—	25 Aug 53	
Thorne, R.	L Cr	Sol II	27 Dec 40	
Thorne, W. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*	
Thornton, C. C. ...	Mid (S)	—	*7 Aug 52*	
Thornton, D. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	8 Aug 53	
Thornton, G. W. ...	ASL (E)	—	*22 Dec 52*	
Thornton, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 48*	
Thornycroft, P. T. [Cleopatra]	L Cr (Sp)	L II	9 Oct 44	
Thorp, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*	
Thorpe, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 51*	
Thorpe, G. J. Y. ...	L Cr	L II	1 Apr 50	
Thrussell, G., BSC ...	L (E)	Sn II	24 Jan 50	
Thwaites, M. ...	SL	(RAN)	1 Dec 50	
Thynne, G. W. ...	ASL (S)	—	*1 July 53*	
Tibbles, H. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 53*	
Tickle, K. H. ...	L Cr (A)	1841 Sqdn	3 July 52	
Tidey, R. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 52*	
Tidy, B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 May 51*	
Tighe, I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Mar 48*	
Tillson, L. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 July 53*	
Tilney, C. G. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*	
Tiltman, E. V. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 53*	
Timmins, D. G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 53*	
Timms, W. T. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*13 May 47*	
Timson, F. W., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*2 May 42*	
Tindall, J. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 52*	
Tingay, G. I. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 52*	
Tipping, D. R., MB, CHB	Sg L Cr	Chan Air	8 Apr 49	
Titcombe, D. H. M., MB, CHB	Sg L Cr	M II	14 June 49	
Titheridge, P. A. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol	20 Aug 47	
Titmus, D. R. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*	
Tivendale, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Aug 45	
Tocher, J. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 51*	
Tod, T. I. F. ...	L	M	30 Mar 51	
Todd, R. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 49*	
Todhunter, T. L. ...	ASL	—	*16 Oct 53*	
Todkill, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Sept 47*	
Tolhurst, V. G. ...	Cr (S)	S	31 Dec 52	
Tolkein, J. E. ...	L (L)	Sthn Air	11 Dec 49	
Tomison, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 51*	
Tomlinson, B., MB, CHB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	26 Nov 53	
Tomlinson, E. E. ...	L Cr (Sp)	M II	19 Sept 53	
Tomlinson, F. C. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 51*	
Tomlinson, P. H. [Brigham]	Mid	—	25 Mar 52	
Tongue, J. D. C., DSO, DSC	L Cr	(Mala II)	29 Sept 48	
Tonkin, G. P., BSC ...	L (L)	Sn	7 Aug 52	
Tonkin, R. P., DSC ...	L Cr	S	12 Aug 52	
Tooke, P. K. ...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	21 Jan 52	
Tooth, M. E. N. ...	L	L II	8 Aug 48	
Torrance, H. ...	SL (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51	
Toulouse, J. E. A. [Melville]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51	
Tovell, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 May 53*	
Tovey, A. B. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Aug 48	
Towle, G. R. ...	L (Sp)	H II	25 Sept 51	
Townend, J. S. [Launceston Castle]	L	—	*13 June 50*	
Townend, T. S. ...	L Cr (S)	Nthn Air	4 Sept 49	
Townsend, A. F. ...	L	—	*27 Jan 48*	
Townsend, A. R. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50	
Townsend, J. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*	
Townsend, S. L., VRD, MB, BS, FRCS, MRCOG, DTM&H	Sg Cr	(RAN)	12 Feb 52	
Townshend, N. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49	
Tozer, W.	L (S)	M II	19 Apr 49	
Tozer, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 45*	
Traynor, H. W. (*Commander* (*Sp*) ⚔)	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48	
Treadwell, J. C. ...	SL	(RNZN)	19 Oct 51	
Treasure, H. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 49*	
Treasure, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 45*	
Tregaskes, F. S., DSM	L Cr (E)	S	1 May 52	

Digitized by Google

Tregenza, G. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 June 52*
Trend, D. J. F. ...	L	L	15 Feb 51
Trendall, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 53*
Trevalion, P. A. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*3 Sept 52*
Trevillion, M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 48*
Tribe, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 48*
Trist, P. V. W. [Lonsdale II]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 52
Trollope, C. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 51*
Trout, F. A. (*Act*) ...	L (E)	Sol II	18 Aug 53
Trowsdale, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Truman, R. W. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Trumble, C. C. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Jan 46
Truscott, G. F., BSC ...	L (E)	L II	24 Jan 51
Trussler, W. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 49*
Trusty, W. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 May 52*
Truswell, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Tubb, R. W. (SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 53*
Tuck, L. C.	L (A)	Sthn Air/II	24 Feb 50
Tucker, A. W. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	2 Feb 48
Tucker, B.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Tucker, D. J. ...	L Cr	Sol	14 July 51
Tucker, D. J. [Superb]	ASL (E)	—	*16 Feb 52*
Tucker, N. F. ...	L (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Tufail, M. [Dilawar]	SL	(RPN)	7 Apr 52
Tufnell, R. S., VRD ... (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	(Mala)	27 Nov 48
Tufton, F. C. S., VRD, BA	L Cr (S)	L	1 Apr 47
Tugman, R. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Tuley, J. H.	SL (L)	—	*14 Sept 53*
Tulloch, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 49*
Tunnicliffe, B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 May 53*
Turk, P. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Turnbull, E. A. [Kuttabul]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Sept 46
Turnbull, E. S., MA ...	Ch	Sn	1 Sept 52
Turnbull, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 52*
Turner, A. V., DSC ...	Cr	M	31 Dec 51
Turner, A. W. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Jan 45
Turner, B. J. J. A.	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Turner, C.	(SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
Turner, C. C. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 49*
Turner, D. J. ...	ASL	—	*30 Sept 53*
Turner, D. J. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	26 June 50
Turner, E. A. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 53*
Turner, F. K. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	7 July 52
Turner, G. H. (*Act*)...	L (A)	1841 Sqdn	21 Dec 51
Turner, J.	Ch	Tay	22 June 50
Turner, J. B.... ...	L (A)	Chan Air	20 June 49
Turner, J. N. F. ...	ASL	SW II	23 June 53
Turner, J. T., ARANZ	SL (S)	(RNZN)	2 Oct 50
Turner, P. M. I. ...	L Cr	SW II	10 Jan 52
Turtle, P. de B., VRD, BA, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L	31 Dec 50
Turville, O. R. ...	L (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	15 Apr 52
Turville, R. E. C. [Parkes]	L	(RAN)	15 July 41
Twizell, G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Tyhurst, F. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 49*
Tyldesley, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 47*
Tyler, H. F. J. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*
Tyler, L. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Tylke, S., VRD ...	Cr	SW	30 June 53
Tyre, M.	SL	(Mala)	6 Feb 49

U

Uff, H. G. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Uhrbom, E. R. ...	L (E)	(RNZN)	30 Dec 50
Ullah, M. N. (*Act*) [Iqbal]	L (S)	(RPN)	11 July 53
Ullah, S.S. [Shamsher]	ASL	(RPN)	8 Dec 52
Underdown, R. F. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 51*
Unger, E. F. V. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 June 44
Unsworth, A. R., MB, ChB, DPh	Sg L Cr	M	28 Dec 49
Upton, V. G. A., GM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 July 47*
Ure, J. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 Nov 51
Ure, R. V.	L	F II	24 Apr 51
Uren, A. H. ...	SL	(Mala)	29 Aug 52
Usher, A. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 52*

V

Valentine, J. W., MB, ChB (*Act*) [NH Haslar]	Sg L	—	*10 Dec 53*
Valentine, R. A. ...	ASL (E)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Vandersteen, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Feb 48*
Vanderstoel, A. T., VRD	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	15 Feb 40
Van Geems, H. M. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	(SA)	19 May 51
Van Gelderen, P. W., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	24 July 50
Van Rompaey, G. L.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 Jan 48
Varley, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 May 51*
Varley, G. L. [Saintes]	SL (L)	—	*30 June 53*
Varlow, W. R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 49*
Vaughan, B. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 50*
Vaughan, F. V., OBE, VRD [NA Chile]	Cr	—	*Retd*
Vaughan, G. R. P. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Feb 45
Vaughan, *Viscount* ...	L (Sp)	U	11 Oct 48
Vaughan-Jones, R., MB, ChB, FRCS, DOMS	Sg Cr	SW	31 Dec 53
Vause, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 52*
Veal, F. H. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 52*
Veale, J. T. [RMFVR]	C	—	15 May 50
Vear, H. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 47*
Vear, T. W. J. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 51
Veitch, D. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 42*
Venables, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 June 52*
Venkateswalu, D. V. [Aswini]	Sg L	(IN)	19 Dec 47
Venn, M. E. R. ...	L Cr (L)	M II	1 Mar 50
Verdon, R. A. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Jan 41
Verity, T.	L Cr (Sp)	(Mala II)	23 Apr 49
Vernon, N. J. D. ...	L	M	20 June 51
Vickeridge, D. W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Vickery, G. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 53*
Vickery, *Rev Canon* H. K., MBE, VRD, ThL, JP	Hon Ch	(RNZN)	4 Feb 29
Vickery, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Dec 44*
Victor, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 May 52*
Vidal-Hall, T. J. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Vidgen, N. O. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 42
Vig, M. R. [Angre]...	Sg L (D)	(IN)	3 Apr 43
Vigors, P. U. D. ...	L (L)	Sn II	30 Oct 45
Vigrass, B. W. (*Act*) *Commander* (*A*))	L Cr (A)	Mid Air	10 Jan 54
Vigus, G. H. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Villar, A. S. R. ...	Mid	—	*13 May 53*
Vine, I. M.	L	Tay	1 Aug 50
Vine, P. A. L. ...	Sh (Sp) (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Vint, D. G. D., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Reclaim]	Sg L	—	*1 Oct 53*
Virtue, B.	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 50
Vivian, V. G. ...	L	(RAN)	10 June 49
Voelcker, T. J. M. ...	Mid (S)	S II	31 July 51
Voisey, T. P. H. ...	L (A)	Chan Air	19 Mar 49
Voller, I. F.	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	26 Sept 53
Vos, P. S. [RMFVR]	C	—	5 Jan 51
Vyvyan-Robinson, A. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Mar 53*

Digitized by Google

W

Waddington, R. R.	L Cr (E)	Sn	2 Nov 49
Wade, G. A. C.	L	(RAN)	12 July 42
Wade, T. H. H., MB, BCh	Sg L	SW	27 Oct 50
Wade, W. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Wade, W. E., DSC	L Cr	L	1 Aug 50
Wadham, R. K.	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	14 Dec 52
Wadsworth, D. G. [SDML 3507]	L	—	*21 Aug 50*
Waghorn, G. C. S., BSC, PhD	L (L)	M	1 May 52
Wagstaff, J. O.	L (Sp)	L II	7 Oct 48
Waight, M. E. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 48*
Wailes, B. [Diligence]	Mid	—	*23 Jan 53*
Wailes, I. W.	L	(RAN)	11 Aug 45
Waine, F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Oct 48*
Waite, A. H.	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Waite, H. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 50*
Waite, R. W.	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 48*
Waite, W. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 52*
Wakefield, C. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Wakefield, D. B.	SL	Sn II	1 Jan 53
Wakefield-Gush, E. G.	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 Nov 48
Wakeham, T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Oct 48*
Waldron, S. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 50*
Wales, C. B.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Wales, R.	L (A)	(RAN)	25 May 45
Wales-Smith, B. G.	L (Sp)	L II	27 Oct 47
Waley, A. F.	L	L	17 Apr 51
Waliullah, A. [Baluchistan]	SL	(RPN)	7 Apr 52
Walker, A. H.	L	F	16 June 47
Walker, C., DSC (*Act Lieut-Com (A)*)	L (A)	1840 Sqdn II	23 Jan 47
Walker, C. I.	L	C	13 Oct 48
Walker, D.	L (S)	(SA II)	15 Mar 47
Walker, D. J. C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Falcon]	Sg L	—	*10 June 53*
Walker, F., AMIEE	Cr (L)	F	31 Dec 52
Walker, H. J.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 July 43
Walker, J. C. [RMFVR]	C	—	5 Aug 50
Walker, J. C.	ASL (S)	—	*10 June 53*
Walker, L. A.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	16 Jan 44
Walker, L. G.	L Cr	L	5 Aug 47
Walker, L. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 50*
Walker, M. M., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	H II	18 Apr 47
Walker, R. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 May 53*
Walker, S. F. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Sept 51*
Walker, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 46*
Walker, W. H.	L	(Mala II)	26 July 48
Walkinshaw, H. A., VRD	L Cr	C	17 Mar 50
Wall, P. H. B., MC [RMFVR]	Maj	—	30 June 49
Wallace, D. K. T., MBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	M	7 June 47
Wallace, I. J., OBE	Hon L Cr	Mid Air	15 Sept 49
Wallder, D. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Wallen, K. A.	L	(Mala)	2 June 51
Waller, D. M.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Waller, E. G.	L	(RAN)	8 Oct 47
Waller, J. S.	Ch (*p*)	Sn	15 Sept 53
Waller, R. J.	In L Cr	L II	1 May 52
Walley, K., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	M	5 Nov 51
Wallington, I. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	*14 Feb 53*
Wallis, N. A. K.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Wallis, P. F. D.	L	(SA)	29 Oct 49
Walls, E. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 July 44*
Wallwork, A. J. S.	L	(Mala)	13 Feb 50
Walmsley, E. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 52*
Walsh, B.	Mid (A)	—	*16 May 52*
Walsh, D. H.	L	T	6 Mar 46
Walsh, F. J.	L (A)	1842 Sqdn	23 Mar 51
Walsh, J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 51*
Walsh, P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 52*
Walters, A. G. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	17 Aug 46
Walters, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 May 52*
Walters, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 50*
Walters, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 June 50*
Walters, R. G.	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Walters, W. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 46*
Waltham, F. F. B.	L	(RAN)	25 Nov 47
Walton, A. C.	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Walton, F. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Walton, F. T. [SCC]	SL	—	*6 Nov 53*
Walton, J. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 53*
Walwyn, D. N.	L	(SA)	1 Oct 48
Wanless, R.	L Cr (S)	F	12 Nov 48
Ward, A. J., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Sn	11 Jan 51
Ward, A. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Ward, C. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Ward, E. H.	ASL	—	*14 Dec 53*
Ward, F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Ward, F. G., VRD, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	5 July 44
Ward, F. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 50*
Ward, G. A., VRD	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	14 Nov 29
Ward, G. G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Ward, G. P., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*14 Jan 54*
Ward, G. W.	L	H II	1 Mar 46
Ward, H. D.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Aug 44
Ward, J. R.	L	(RNZN)	14 Sept 49
Ward, J. V.	L (S)	(RNZN)	13 Mar 52
Ward, P. B.	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Ward, R. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	Mid Air	3 June 53
Ward, R. V.	L Cr (S)	Sol II	10 Feb 46
Ward, S. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 49*
Ward-Jones, N. A. [RMFVR]	C	—	7 Sept 52
Wardale, D. J. S.	ASL (E)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Warden, N. H.	L	(RAN)	2 Oct 50
Wardill, P. J., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	L	7 June 53
Wardle, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 43*
Ware, D. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 May 52*
Ware, F. C. W.	Mid (A)	—	*28 July 53*
Ware, R. H.	L	(RAN)	17 Jan 48
Wargent, D. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 47*
Warner, W. R.	L (S)	L	27 Mar 48
Warren, L. P. C. [President]	L Cr	L	27 Sept 40
Warren, P. W. T., DSC	L Cr	L	11 Mar 52
Warren, R. F. B., VRD	L Cr (S)	Sn II	17 Sept 46
Warren, R. P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	21 Aug 50
Warren-Smith, E., VRD [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Waterhouse, K. H., VRD	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
Waters, F. C.	L (Sp)	H II	18 July 52
Watkins, A. H. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Jan 53*
Watkins, E. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 46*
Watkins, J. E. D. [RMFVR]	C	—	19 Aug 53
Watkins, P. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Mar 53*
Watkins, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 52*
Watkinson, F. (*Act*)	L	T II	7 Apr 52
Watney, N. R.	ASL	—	*25 Aug 53*
Watson, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*
Watson, A. MacD.	L	F	16 Oct 48
Watson, B. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 47*
Watson, C. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 52*
Watson, D. C. (*Act*)	L (A)	Chan Air	3 Oct 52
Watson, D. E., BA	L (L)	M II	9 Jan 48
Watson, D. H.	ASL	—	*27 Mar 53*
Watson, D. McM.	L	C	21 Mar 45

Digitized by Google

Watson, D. R. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Dec 47
Watson, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 53*
Watson, G. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Jan 53*
Watson, G. P. ...	L (A) (*p*)	Nthn Air	1 May 52
Watson, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 47*
Watson, I. H. ...	L Cr (S)	F II	15 July 53
Watson, J. D. ...	Mid (S)	—	*5 Mar 53*
Watson, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 July 53*
Watson, K. W. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Watson, P. L. ...	ASL	—	*27 July 53*
Watson, P. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	17 Sept 47
Watson, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Feb 53*
Watson, S. A. C., DSC, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 June 46
Watson, T. W. ...	L Cr	L	10 Apr 51
Watson, W. B. ...	L Cr	C II	24 May 47
Watson, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 50*
Watt, D. M., HDD, LDS	Sg L (D)	F	19 Mar 46
Watt, J., MB, ChB ...	Sg L	M	22 Feb 50
Watt, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 June 53*
Watterson, D. W. ...	SL	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Watts, A. W. J., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	2 Aug 49
Watts, G. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Jan 52*
Watts, H. T. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Sept 46*
Watts, L. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 53*
Watts, R. G. B. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Mar 50
Waugh, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Waugh, J. E., VRD ...	L Cr	Sol II	24 Aug 47
Way, *Rev* E. A., BA	Ch	L	11 Jan 43
Way, J. D.	ASL	—	*8 Feb 52*
Weake, V. G. P. ...	L	S	18 Apr 52
Wear, R., VRD, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (*Camb*)	Sg C	T	31 Dec 51
Weatherall, D. A. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 52*
Weatherhead, V. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 52*
Weatherill, E. W. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	1 June 48
Weaver, J. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*
Weaving, A. H. ...	SL (L)	—	*27 July 50*
Weaving, J. O. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 May 48*
Weaving, M. R. V. [Neptune]	L	—	*20 Aug 51*
Webb, B. M. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Webb, C. G. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Webb, G. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 50*
Webb, H. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 45*
Webb, J. C. ...	L	(RAN	9 July 48
Webb, M. H. P. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Webb, R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	28 Jan 52
Webb, R. H. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Sept 50
Webber, H. R. ...	L (E)	Sn	9 Nov 44
Webber, P. H. ... [RMFVR]	C	—	2 Mar 53
Weber, N. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Webster, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 50*
Webster, D. E. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Webster, J. T. W. ...	L (E)	Sol II	24 Apr 49
Webster, K. W. E. ...	Mid	—	*25 Aug 53*
Webster, T. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 July 50*
Wedderburn, K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 49*
Weeks, J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Apr 48
Weighill, T.	L (S)	L	14 Mar 47
Weir, A. W. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	*4 Oct 52*
Weir, G. J.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Oct 43
Weir, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 June 51*
Welch, A. C. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 50*
Welch, E. W. ...	SL (E)	(Mala II)	14 July 48
Wellington, C. R. ...	SL	L II	5 Feb 52
Wells, A. E. ...	Mid (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Wells, A. T. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 49*
Wells, A. W. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Wells, C. B. [Jupiter]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 50*
Wells, D. A.... ...	L Cr	L	6 Mar 51
Wells, D. J.	Mid	—	*25 Aug 53*
Wells, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 51*
Wells, M. H. W. (*Act*)	L	L	26 July 52
Wells, P. B.	L	(RAN)	28 July 44
Wells, R. J.	L Cr (S)	S	20 Jan 49
Wells, V. W. A. ...	L	S	19 Aug 49
Welsby, F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 48*
Wemyss, R. J. ...	L (A)	1836 Sqdn	24 Jan 50
Wemyss, T. W. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	6 June 52
Wenborn, W. J. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Feb 43
Wenland, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 53*
West, B. J.	L	L	2 Apr 48
West, C. J.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
West, C. J. R. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
West, D. J. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 July 48*
West, E. B.	L Cr	M	1 Mar 50
West, E. C. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp) (*p*)	L II	1 June 53
West, E. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*31 May 52*
West, H. H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 53*
West, H. T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Oct 52*
Westbrook, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 46*
Westbrook, P. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 51*
Westcott, C. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 51*
Westfold, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 51*
Westmacott, R. K. ...	Mid (S)	—	*29 May 53*
Westminster, *His Eminence The Cardinal Archbishop of*	Hon Ch	L	31 Oct 47
Weston, J. B. ...	L	(SA)	1 July 52
Weston, P. G. W., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	F	16 Dec 52
Westray, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Westwater, E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 50*
Westwood, P. T. ...	L (L)	—	*3 Dec 50*
Wetherell, R. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Wey, J. T.	L Cr (Sp)	L II	14 Sept 44
Whale, A. T. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 50*
Wharton, W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Whatmoor, R. H. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Wheatcroft, C. A. ...	Mid	—	*18 May 53*
Wheatley, T. F. ...	Mid (S)	Mid Air	4 Apr 52
Wheeldon, W. T. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	4 Nov 52
Wheeler, F.	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	1 Sept 48
Wheeler, H. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 July 49*
Wheeler, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Oct 51*
Wheeler, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 June 50*
Wheeler, T. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 47*
Wheeler-Booth, M. A. J.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Whelton, D. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Mar 52*
Whetstone, N. K.	SL (S)	Sn II	17 June 52
Whetter, C. W., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	(RNZN)	14 Feb 52
Whiles, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 June 49*
Whinney, F. J. G. ...	Mid	—	*22 June 53*
Whitaker, A. J. ...	SL (S)	L	4 Mar 52
Whitbread, D. S. [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)	13 Sept 48
White, A. H. ...	L Cr	L	24 Nov 49
White, A. M. ...	L Cr (S)	T II	4 Jan 47
White, B. J., DCM ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	17 July 51
White, D.	SL	(Mala)	29 Nov 52
White, D. W. [Orion]	L	—	*8 Nov 49*
White, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 May 52*
White, E. W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 49*
White, G. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
White, H. B. ...	SL (S)	UI	30 Apr 53
White, H. F., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	UI	23 Sept 35
White, I. H. ...	L	F	6 Dec 52
White, J. E., VRD [Parkes]	Sen Cd B	(RAN)	1 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

White, J. F. [RMFVR]	L	—	2 July 49
White, J. H. ...	ASL	—	*19 May 53*
White, L. [RML 515]	L	—	*8 Oct 48*
White, N. J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
White, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 53*
White, R. D. ...	ASL (S)	F	17 May 52
White, R. G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 51*
White, W. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 51*
Whitehead, G. F. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Whitehouse, W. L., MB, ChB, DOBSTRCOG	Sg L	L	1 Nov 52
Whitelaw, J. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Mar 43
Whitfield, H. V. L....	L Cr	(SA)	2 Nov 51
Whitfield, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Apr 49*
Whiting, R. H. L. ...	L	(RAN)	8 July 43
Whitlam, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 53*
Whitmey, E. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 51*
Whitmore, A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 July 53*
Whitmore, D. I. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	13 Oct 46
Whitmore, R. B. V....	ASL (S)	—	*4 Feb 53*
Whittaker, J. E. E....	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Whitteridge, S. M., VRD, MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg Cr	L	30 June 51
Whittington, K. R....	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Whittle, C. I. R. ...	L Cr	F	1 Jan 52
Whittle, J. W., DSC*, VRD	Cr	S	30 June 52
Whitton, I. S. ...	ASL (A)	—	20 Oct 53
Whittow, H. S., DSC, VRD	L Cr	L II	13 Oct 44
Whyatt, N. R. ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air	9 Apr 50
Whybrow, E. G. [Campania]	L	—	*6 Aug 50*
Whyte, T. N. ...	L Cr (S)	H II	19 June 47
Whytock, A. J. ...	L	(Mala)	20 Dec 51
Wick, D. E.	L	L	4 Mar 48
Wickham, M., MB, ChB	Sg L	M II	4 July 48
Wickham, R., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L	5 Mar 44
Wickman, W. J. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Wicks, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Widdop, J. H. ...	L (A)	Nthn Air	21 Dec 49
Widdowson, E. V. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	L	31 Dec 51
Wigfull, H. E. ...	L Cr	Sn II	6 Jan 37
Wightman, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 53*
Wigeratne, E. J. S. De S.	SL (S)	(RCyN)	21 Aug 52
Wijewickreme, N. P. S.	L Cr	(RCyN)	15 Jan 53
Wikeley, H. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 51*
Wikeley, J. D. [MFV 1156]	L	—	*13 Dec 51*
Wilby, G. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Wilding, G. A. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 50*
Wildy, M. A. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	23 May 46
Wiles, A. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 51*
Wilhelm, C.... ...	L Cr	(SA)	*22 Feb 50*
Wilkerson, E. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Dec 50*
Wilkes, G. Y., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	14 May 45
Wilkes, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 48*
Wilkey, D. G. J., DSC	L (Sp)	M II	15 Mar 49
Wilkin, V. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Wilkins, B. R. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Wilkins, D. K. ...	L	(RAN)	18 June 45
Wilkins, G. W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Wilkins, K. J. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Wilkinson, C. ...	L	T	20 Dec 51
Wilkinson, C. D. (*Act*)	L (L)	H	9 May 52
Wilkinson, D. L. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	9 Dec 52
Wilkinson, D. R. ...	ASL (L)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Wilkinson, J. L. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Aug 47
Wilkinson, J. L. R. [Collingwood]	L (L)	—	*27 May 52*
Wilkinson, N. A. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Wilkinson, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 45*
Wilkinson, T. D. ...	L	S II	27 July 50
Wilks, R.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Wilks, M. I. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	M	11 Mar 53
Wilks, W. E. VRD ...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Willcocks, G. R., DSC	L Cr (A)	Sthn Air	1 June 52
Willey, E. L. ...	L (Sp)	L II	23 Sept 49
Willgoss, C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 June 50*
Williams, A. N.	L	SW II	18 Apr 50
Williams, B. H. ... [RMFVR] (*Act. Lieut.*)	2nd L	—	1 Jan 52
Williams, C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	28 July 41
Williams, C. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 50*
Williams, C. L., BA ...	In L Cr	L II	1 Jan 48
Williams, D. A. ...	L	L II	14 July 52
Williams, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Apr 53*
Williams, D. E. D. ...	L Cr	Sn II	30 Apr 47
Williams, D. J. L., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Drake]	Sg L	—	*26 Nov 53*
Williams, D. S. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 July 43
Williams, E. J., MB, BS [Indefatigable]	Sg L	—	*17 Apr 53*
Williams, F. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 48*
Williams, F. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Williams, G. ...	In L Cr	U I	28 Mar 53
Williams, G. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (E)	(Mala II)	17 Sept 48
Williams, G. E. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	4 Sept 49
Williams, G. H. ...	ASL (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Williams, G. L. (*Act. Lieut. Com.*)	L	(Mala)	12 Nov 45
Williams, G. M. ...	L	(RAN)	1 July 48
Williams, I. R. J. ...	ASL	SW	18 June 51
Williams, J. A. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Williams, J. C. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Dec 46
Williams, J. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 47*
Williams, J. I. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 48*
Williams, J. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 47*
Williams, J. P., OBE ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 Mar 47
Williams, J. P., BA, MB, ChB [Alert]	Sg L	L	25 Feb 52
Williams, J. S. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 July 53*
Williams, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 July 53*
Williams, K. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Nov 45
Williams, L. E. R. ...	SL	(RAN)	11 Mar 45
Williams, L. H. ...	L	(SA)	27 Mar 52
Williams, O. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	22 Aug 44
Williams, O. T. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	M	21 Apr 53
Williams, P. F. [RMFVR]	L	—	18 May 49
Williams, R. E. ...	SL	(RNZN)	14 Sept 51
Williams, R. G. ...	Mid (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Williams, R. M. ...	L	SW	15 Apr 47
Williams, T. A. ...	L Cr (L)	L	29 Dec 53
Williams, T. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Williamson, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Williamson, D. B., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Bigbury Bay]	Sg L	—	*12 Nov 53*
Williamson, W. D. R.	L Cr	L	4 June 49
Willis, F. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 50*
Willis, S. E., DSC ...	L	Sn	9 Sept 50
Willis, T. P. C. ...	ASL (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Willott, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Sept 52*
Willoughby, H. M., VRD, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DTM(H)	Sg C	L	31 Dec 50
Willoughby, R. G. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RAN)	27 Apr 48
Wills, F. E. N. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Mar 51
Wills, R. L.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	5 Mar 43
Wills, S. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Willson, D. P. ...	SL (S)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Willson, L. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*23 Dec 46*

Digitized by Google

Wilmshurst, C. C. ...	ASL	—	*29 Oct 53*
Wilmshurst, H. G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 47*
Wilshire, J. R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Wilson, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 44*
Wilson, A. I. ...	SL (E)	—	*12 Jan 53*
Wilson, A. T., OBE, VRD	Cr	Sn	31 Dec 49
Wilson, A. T. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Mar 53*
Wilson, A. T. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	24 Aug 49
Wilson, C. B. ...	Sg L	(Mala)	1 May 46
Wilson, D. E. [Barrosa]	L	—	*13 June 48*
Wilson, D. G., BSC ...	L (E)	Sn II	4 Sept 51
Wilson, D. M. ...	L (L)	SW	26 Sept 46
Wilson, D. R., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Wilson, F. V. ...	L	H	16 Feb 47
Wilson, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 50*
Wilson, G. G. (*Act*)	L (A)	Chan Air	4 June 51
Wilson, G. MacD. ...	L Cr (A)	Chan Air	24 Sept 53
Wilson, J. C., MA ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	17 Jan 53
Wilson, J. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Wilson, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 53*
Wilson, J. R. ...	L	(RNZN)	7 May 48
Wilson, N. A. F. ...	SL	(RAN)	24 Mar 47
Wilson, P. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 May 42
Wilson, P. T. G. (*Act*)	L (A)	1835 Sqdn	22 Feb 52
Wilson, R. A. R. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	30 Jan 49
Wilson, R. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Jan 52*
Wilson, R. L. (*Act*)...	L (*p*)	M	1 May 52
Wilson, R. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	15 May 53
Wilson, T. P. ...	L (Sp)	M II	14 Jan 53
Wilson, W. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	12 Jan 47
Wilson, W. A., VRD...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Wilson, W. D., VRD...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Aug 39
Wilson, W. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	L II	27 June 39
Wilson, W. O., BSC	L (Sp)	Scot Air	15 May 50
Wilson-Robson, R. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 49*
Wiltshire, R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Wimalasena, H. ...	L Cr (E)	(RCyN)	1 Feb 53
Wimperis, P. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	S	7 Mar 53
Winch, J. C.... ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Windridge, T. F. ...	L (Sp)	Sn II	1 Feb 53
Windsor, M. L. D.	L (Sp)	M II	14 May 52
Winn, C. R. N., CB, OBE	Cr (Sp)	U	3 Nov 43
Winship, A. H., DSC	L Cr	(SA)	18 July 50
Winstanley, A. P., BSC	L (E)	M II	14 Sept 50
Winter, A. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Winter, J. G. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 43*
Winter, R. G. ...	L Cr	(SA)	4 Nov 46
Winter, W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 Mar 52*
Winteringham, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Winters, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 47*
Wintersgill, W. E. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	14 Feb 52
Winzar, J. F., VRD ...	Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 45
Wisdom, L. A., VRD, BA	L Cr (S)	L II	20 Feb 43
Wise, R. F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 51*
Wise, R. G., BA ...	Ch	L	8 July 52
Wiseman, A. A. D....	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Wishart, L. B. ...	Mid (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Withinshaw, R. C. ...	Mid	—	*20 Mar 53*
Witts, M. T.... ...	L (A)	Mid Air	6 Apr 48
Woellwarth, H. A. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut.*)	2nd L	—	20 Oct 50
Wolfe, H. R. I., VRD, MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L	30 June 52
Wolfenden, J. J. L. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Wolff, J. R.	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Wolfson, G. M. ...	Mid	—	31 Mar 53
Wolfson, V., OBE, VRD, BA	C (Sp)	L II	30 June 51
Wolstenholme, A. F. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	M II	11 Nov 53
Wood, A. R. A. (*Act*)	L (A)	Mid Air	4 Apr 51
Wood, C. H. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	27 Nov 47
Wood, C. H. F., MBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	S	31 Dec 49
Wood, D. O. ...	SL (E)	Sn	25 Dec 48
Wood, E. N., DSC, VRD, BA	C	M	30 June 50
Wood, E. N. [Chillingham]	L	—	*10 Sept 48*
Wood, H. D. ...	L Cr	M II	9 May 47
Wood, H. T. ...	L Cr	L	10 Mar 52
Wood, J. A. H. ...	SL	(Mala)	21 Feb 51
Wood, J. B.	L Cr (Sp)	(Mala II)	8 May 50
Wood, J. D. C. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Jan 43
Wood, J. F. D. ...	L	M	24 Feb 52
Wood, P. N. ...	L (S)	M II	7 May 50
Wood, P. R. D., MB, BS (*Act*) [Dy Dev]	Sg L	—	*29 Oct 53*
Wood, P. T. ...	SL	(SA)	24 Nov 52
Wood, P. T. ...	ASL (A)	—	*22 July 53*
Wood, R. B. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Wood, R. B. [SCC] (*Com, RNR retd*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*11 Apr 52*
Wood, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Wood, T. D., DSC ...	L Cr	Sol	19 Feb 48
Wood, W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	13 Jan 43
Wood, W. E., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	M II	1 Apr 47
Wood, W. K. ...	Cr (Sp)	Sn II	30 June 47
Woodcock, G. ...	L (S)	Mid Air	30 Apr 48
Woodcock, R. F. ...	SL (S)	M II	1 May 52
Woodhead, D. ...	L (A)	Mid Air	16 June 47
Woodhead, J. W., MRCS, LRCP [Implacable]	Sg L	—	*29 May 53*
Woodhead, R. W. [RNZN]	L	—	*19 Aug 51*
Woodhouse, J. S. L.	L	M	21 Aug 51
Woodhouse, P. B. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Woodhouse, W. H., MA	Ch	L	19 Sept 46
Woodhouse, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Woodman, W. J [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 47*
Woodroffe, H. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Woodrow, V. H. [RMFVR]	C	—	25 Nov 48
Woods, *Rev.* A. R. W., DSO (*Vice-Admiral RN (ret)*)	Hon Ch	L	27 Dec 34
Woods, C. G. A. ...	Mid (A)	—	*7 Dec 53*
Woodside, R., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	*17 Jan 53*
Woodward, H. ...	ASL	—	*19 June 53*
Woodward, J. G. (*Act*) [Vernon]	L	—	*21 Apr 52*
Woodward, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Woodward, W. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 53*
Woodworth, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 53*
Woollam, A. D. ...	L	(SA)	19 Aug 48
Woolley, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	12 Apr 44
Woolley, F. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 53*
Woolley, K. N. ...	L	(SA)	20 Sept 48
Woolmer, R. F., VRD, BA, MB, BCh, DMRE	Sg Cr	Sn	30 June 50
Woolnough, R. N. ...	L Cr	Sol	1 Oct 52
Worden, P.	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Wordie, J. S. ...	L	L	16 May 52
Wordsworth, A. S. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 53*

Digitized by Google

Worledge, G. R. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Aug 41
Worthington, P. ...	Mid (S)	—	*16 Dec 52*
Wreford, W. F. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Oct 44
Wren, E. ... ... [Royal Albert]	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Wren, R.	Mid (A)	—	*9 Nov 53*
Wride, J. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Nov 50
Wright, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*
Wright, A. R. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Wright, A. W. ...	L	(RNZN)	2 Aug 43
Wright, C. F. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 53*
Wright, D. M., AMIEE (*Act*)	L (L)	F	30 June 53
Wright, D. W. ...	SL (L)	(RNZN)	28 June 51
Wright, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 51*
Wright ,G. S. ...	L	F II	15 May 48
Wright, J. F. ...	ASL (E)	—	*19 Dec 53*
Wright, J. N. ...	ASL	—	*21 Oct 53*
Wright, J. T. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 46*
Wright, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 48*
Wright, L. R. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Wright ,M. H., DSC...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Wright, M. R. [Hornet]	SL (E)	—	*22 June 53*
Wright, P. L. G. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	13 Nov 51
Wright, R. C. ...	L Cr (L)	Sol II	1 May 52
Wright, R. F. G., MRCS, LRCP [Diamond]	Sg L	—	*29 May 52*
Wright, T. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 54*
Wright, W. A. I. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	20 Mar 50
Wright, W. D. [Leeuwin]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Wright, W. G. V. ...	L	L II	27 Nov 46
Wright, W. J. D. ...	Mid	—	*22 Sept 53*
Wright, W. L. ...	L	C	27 May 48
Wright, W. M. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Wright-Short, F. W.	Sg L	(RAN)	28 Nov 42
Wrigley, G. K. ...	L Cr	H II	27 Jan 44
Wrigley, K. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 52*
Wyatt, J. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	L II	23 Aug 52
Wyatt, J. S.	L (A)	Sthn Air	22 Jan 50
Wyatt, R. F., LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L II	23 May 45
Wykes, P. J. ...	ASL	—	*22 June 53*
Wylie, N. R., BA ...	L	F	3 Mar 46
Wylie, R. S., DSC ...	Cr	Sol	30 June 53
Wynn, D. A. ...	ASL (A)	—	*4 May 53*
Wynn, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 July 53*
Wynn-Evans, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 53*

Y

Yallop, E. A. L. ...	L (A)	Chan Air II	13 Nov 51
Yandell, T. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 47*
Yandell, T. C. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Yates, A. E. ...	L	M	16 Apr 48
Yates, A. G.... ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Feb 49
Yates, H. F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 52*
Yates, S. R. B. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Yazdani, M. G. (*Act*) [Dilawar]	L	(RPN)	6 May 51
Yeatman, M. H. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Apr 45
Yelland, K. J. E. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	23 June 44
Yetton, D. R. ...	SL	(SA)	14 Feb 52
Young, A. D. C., MB, ChB, MD	Sg L	F	8 Aug 47
Young, A. W. ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Mar 49*
Young, C. D. (*Tempy. Sub Lieut. (Sp).*)	In L	L	8 Nov 51
Young, C. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 July 52*
Young, D. E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 47*
Young, D. R. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	24 May 48
Young, D. T. ...	ASL	Sn	*22 July 53*
Young, I. N. ...	Mid (A)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Young, J.	Cr (E)	Tay	30 June 50
Young, J. G., DSC, VRD	Cr	L	30 June 51
Young, N. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Young, R. S. ...	L Cr	Sol	18 May 50
Younger, C. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Youngman, W. B. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	17 Apr 52
Youngson, R. D. M.	CL	T	26 Aug 53
Yuille, W. D. ...	L (A)	Sthn Air II	23 Nov 51

Z

Zanker, L.	SL	(RAN)	27 Mar 48
Zealley, C. B. ...	ASL	—	*13 May 53*
Zehetmayr, J. W. L.	L (L)	F II	12 July 50
Zia, Y. A.	SL (L)	(RPN)	11 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

	Rank	Seniority Date
A		
Abel, E. [Dauntless]	2/O	1 Oct 45
Allen, A. F. [Dauntless] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Allen, B. J. G. [Daedalus] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Andrews, J. H. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Oct 53
Aplin-Swindells, B. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Archer, G. E. [Ceres]	3/O	8 Mar 51
Archer, O. E. [Mercury] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Ashe, T. H. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 Oct 46
Audrey, S. M. [Dauntless] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Austen, I. M. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Jan 45
Ayres, J.	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
B		
Baldock [Ceres]...	3/O (*p*)	19 Nov 53
Baldwin, D. E. D. [Royal Prince]	3/O	22 Nov 51
Baldwin, S. W. [Drake] ...	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Bammant, M. R. [Victory] ...	1/O	1 Oct 45
Barham, M. E., BSC [Sea Eagle]	2/O	1 July 46
Barnfield, E. G. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	8 Aug 44
Barrett, B. I. H. [Victory] ...	2/O	27 Oct 46
Bell, B. (*For duty with Tyne Division*)	3/O	16 July 43
Berry, J. A. [Pembroke] ...	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Best, C. R. [Victory]	3/O	28 June 51
Bevan, J. L. P. [President] ...	2/O	8 Apr 47
Bishop, B. A.	2/O	1 Apr 53
Black, J. M. [Daedalus] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Blackaby, B. [President] ...	1/O	28 Jan 46
Blackburn, M. E. [Ceres] ...	3/O (*p*)	19 Nov 53
Blood, M. [President]	2/O	1 Oct 48
Blundell, D. M. [Daedalus] ...	1/O	30 Jan 47
Board, M. J. [Heron]	3/O	8 Mar 51
Bolton-King, P. J. [Pembroke]	3/O	5 Mar 53
Borrie, J. C. A. [Daedalus] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Botham, A.	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Bowden, B. T. [RAN]	C/O	14 May 51
Bowyer, D. E. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Broadridge, S. V., BA [Seahawk]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Broster, S. H. [Victory] ...	C/O	16 Mar 48
Brown, B. S. [St. Angelo] (*Act Chief Officer*) ...	1/O	8 Mar 46
Brown, F. A. B....	3/O (*p*)	19 Nov 53
Brown, J. E. [Drake]	3/O	23 June 49
Brown, M. A. [Victory] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Brown, R. A. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Brown, T. E. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Oct 52
Browne, B. C. [Gannet] ...	1/O	28 Mar 49
Burleigh, J. [Sea Eagle] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Burrowes, S. M. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 July 46
C		
Campbell, G. I. L. [Drake] ...	2/O	2 Dec 44
Cardew, C. M. G. [President]	3/O	28 June 51
Carmichael, M. [Curlew] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Carter, P. A. [Collingwood] ...	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Cave, I. M. E. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Chalkly, D. A. V. [Drake] ...	3/O	23 June 49
Champkin, P. [Curlew] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Chapman, D. F.	3/O	20 Nov 52
Charlesworth, B.	3/O	26 June 52
Cheyney, M. G. [Vernon] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Churchward, J. M. [St. Angelo]	2/O	1 Oct 50
Cliffe, J. E. [Curlew]	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Coates, M. (*For duty with London Division*)	2/O	3 June 51
Coe, A. C. [Fulmar]	1/O	1 Apr 52
Cole, J. [Cerberus]	1/O	20 May 51
Cole-Adams, J. A. [Dauntless]	3/O	26 June 52
Colls, B. M., BA [Ariel] ...	1/O	13 Nov 49
Conwell-Smith, B. A. [Ceres] ...	3/O (*p*)	19 Nov 53
Cook, M. A. P. [RN Coll] ...	C/O	24 Nov 49
Cooper, A. B. [Condor] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Cooper, J. G. [Harrier] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Cooper, P. [President] ...	1/O	11 Dec 46
Corbin, L. H. [Wakefield] [RNZN] ...	2/O	1 Oct 48
Cortvriend, V. J. [St. Angelo]...	3/O	28 June 51
Cowan, B. S. [Drake]	2/O	1 July 45
Crabb, R. I. [Ceres]	1/O	21 Mar 52
Craig, P. N.	3/O (*p*)	19 Nov 53
Craig-McFeely, E. S. A. [Ceres]	3/O	5 Mar 53
Crawford, A. [Mercury] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Curryer, B.	2/O	1 June 46
D		
Davey, E. C. [Gamecock] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Davies, J., MBE [Drake] ...	C/O	25 Apr 49
Davies, J. [Gannet]	3/O	8 Mar 51
Davies, P. M. [Defiance] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Davis, B. L. [Nuthatch] ...	3/O	25 Aug 50
Davis, J. M. G. [Ceres] ...	3/O (*p*)	19 Nov 53
Dawson, M. [Daedalus] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
De Glanville, J. M. [President]	2/O	1 Apr 50
de Trey-White, A. I.	3/O	26 June 52
Delamain, A. V. E.	3/O	22 Nov 51
Denham, W. J. [President] ...	C/O	3 Sept 51
Derrington, B. L. [President]...	2/O	1 Apr 53
Devlin, P. M. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Dibley, J. P. [Osiris]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Dixon, P. [Daedalus]	3/O	8 Mar 51
Doughty, M. L. [Dauntless] ...	1/O	8 Oct 49
Drummond, E. M. [Condor] ...	C/O	3 Aug 50
E		
Eastbury, E. [Sea Hawk] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Edwards, K. H.	3/O	5 Mar 53
Ellis, J. M. [Lonsdale] (RAN)...	3/O	17 Apr 52
Eunson, M. A. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 52
Evans, M. C.	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Everett, P. [President]	3/O	26 June 52
F		
Fade, B. R. [Victory]	3/O	26 June 52
Farmer, E. E. C. [Pembroke]...	2/O	1 Oct 52
Faulkner, J. F. [Seahawk] ...	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Fergusson, N. H. B.	2/O	1 Apr 50
Field, P. [President] (*For duty with London Division*)	2/O	31 Aug 45
Fieldhouse, M. E. [Daedalus]...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Foster Hall, E. M. [President]...	1/O	10 Nov 49
France, M. N., BSC [Condor] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Francis, M. M. [Raleigh] ...	2/O	15 Apr 46

Digitized by Google

G

Galloway, J. T. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Oct 53
Garrett, F. P. M. [Pembroke]...	2/O	1 July 46
Gaunt, J. N. [President] ...	2/O	1 Jan 46
Gayner, J. M. (*For duty with Humber Division*)	2/O	20 Feb 49
Gifford, E. G.	3/O	6 Mar 52
Gill, J. A. [Victory]	3/O	26 June 52
Glass, J. [Dauntless]	3/O	6 Mar 52
Glendinning, M. A. [Daedalus]	3/O	1 Sept 49
Goldenberg, B. (Hg Kg) ...	3/O	1 Dec 52
Goldring, S. M. [President] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Gould, E. P., BEM [Ceres] ...	2/O	1 Oct 46
Graham, D. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 Oct 50
Graham, I. M. [Dauntless] ...	2/O	1 Oct 47
Gregory, R. S. I. [Victory] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Gwynne, J. V. [President] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50

H

Hall, K. E. [Sanderling] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Hall, M. B. [Mercury]... ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Hampson, E. M., OBE [President]	C/O	16 June 46
Hands, E. A. A. [Osiris] ...	2/O	1 Apr 46
Harper, J. M. [Falcon] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Harris, J. M. [Mercury] ...	1/O	5 Oct 49
Harrison, J. [Drake]	2/O	1 Oct 45
Harrod, B. [Osiris]	3/O	6 Mar 52
Hartley, F. M. [Heron] ...	1/O	1 Jan 46
Hendy, B.	3/O	5 Mar 53
Hepburn, J. M., MA [President]	2/O	1 Oct 53
Herbert, *The Lady* (Hon rank for duty with Chief Commandant)	1/O	19 June 40
Herring, I. B. [Siskin]	3/O	20 Nov 52
Hewitt, P. M. [NID]	3/O	26 June 52
Hill, B. W. (*For duty with Mersey Division*)	2/O	13 May 51
Hill, E. L. M. [Condor] ...	1/O	19 Apr 50
Hill, M. I. [Gannet]	2/O	1 Oct 51
Hill, S. G. [Dolphin]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Hodgson, M. E. [Seahawk] ...	2/O	25 Jan 45
Hodson, J. H. [Cerberus] (RAN)	3/O	17 Apr 52
Hoft, V. E. [Drake]	2/O	1 Oct 51
Hollinghurst, D. E., MBE [President]	1/O	14 Aug 46
Hooppell, B. M. [Curlew] ...	1/O	1 July 46
Hope, M. L. [Ceres]	3/O	19 Nov 53
Hopkins, W. M., BEM [President]	2/O	1 Apr 52
Howells, R. A. [Dauntless] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Hoyer-Miller, E. L. E., OBE [Daedalus]	Supt	19 Nov 51
Hunt, H. M. de W. [President]	2/O	1 Apr 52

I

Inglis, H. M. (*For duty with Solent Division*)	2/O	26 Nov 45
Irving, A. M. S. [St Angelo] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52

J

Jamieson, C. S. B. (*For duty with Forth Division*)	2/O	9 Sept 50
Jarvis, H. E. F.	3/O (*p*)	19 Nov 53
Jeayes, H. M. de B. [President]	3/O	2 Mar 50
Jenkins, H. J. R. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Jones, B. [Sanderling]	3/O	20 Nov 52
Jones, B. M. [Dauntless] ...	2/O	1 Apr 47
Jones, H. M. [Gannet] ...	2/O	27 July 44
Jones, R. M. [Victory]... ...	3/O	26 June 52

K

Kelso, J. C. B. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Kendall, J.	2/O	28 Jan 44
Kettlewell, M. M. [President]...	C/O	13 Nov 51
Kevis, K. H. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Oct 48
King, R. S. [Heron]	3/O	20 Nov 52
Kingsnorth, M. R. [President]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Knight, M. V. [Seahawk] ...	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53

L

Lahiff, E. M. [Cochrane] ...	3/O	23 June 49
Laing, J. [Heron]	2/O	10 Apr 47
Lambert, J. B.	3/O (*p*)	19 Nov 53
Lang, S.	3/O	22 Nov 51
Lawder, M. H.	3/O	2 Mar 50
Lawson, C. A. [Pembroke] ...	C/O	20 May 51
Lennon, M. J. C. [Ceberus] [RAN]	3/O	20 Mar 53
Leveson-Gower, A. [Heron] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Lewis, E. M. [Harrier]... ...	1/O	13 Oct 51
Littlewood, J. [Victory] ...	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Lloyd, *Dame* Mary K., DBE, *Hon* ADC [President]	Commandant	2 Mar 51
Long, A. K. D. [Nuthatch] ...	1/O	1 Nov 51
Loseby, P. (Hg Kg)	3/O	21 Aug 50
Low, E. M. [Collingwood] ...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Lucas, E. G. [President] ...	1/O	17 Mar 45
Lucas, J. (*For duty with Severn Division*)	2/O	26 Dec 42

M

McBride, S. V. A., BA [President]	2/O	1 Oct 52
McGhee, V. M. [President] ...	1/O	30 Oct 51
Macdonald, M. C. [Osiris] ...	2/O	1 Apr 47
Mackay, J. L. [Harman] (RAN)	3/O	20 Mar 53
Mackenzie, K. A. M.	3/O	5 Mar 53
Maddison, J. [Harrier] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Manning, B. A. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 50
Marriner, E. B. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Martin, C. M. [Sea Eagle] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Martin, E. V. [Gannet] ...	2/O	27 Oct 44
Martyn, A. B. D. [Dauntless]...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Mattinson, J. [Mercury] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52
May, D. M. [Excellent] ...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Meehan, R. M.	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Middleton, O. D. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Mockett, E. A. S. [St Angelo] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Moir, J. T. [Pembroke] ...	3/O	25 Feb 49
Moore, R. J. [Heron]	3/O	6 Mar 52
Moreland, J. E. [Mercury] ...	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Morford, D. [St Angelo] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Morgan, K. C. [Sanderling] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Morgan-Jones, M. C. [Curlew]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Morphew, D. K. [Pembroke] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Morris, M. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Morrissey, G. E. (*For duty with South Wales Division*)	2/O	1 Apr 51
Morton, M. V. [Philomel] (RNZN)	3/O	11 Oct 48
Mottershaw, V. F. [Daedalus]...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Murphy, P. A. M. [Nuthatch]...	3/O	5 Mar 53

N

Nathan, A. P. [Dauntless] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Newcomb, R. J. [Ariel] ...	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Newton, P. A. [Dauntless] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Noakes, D. M. [Falcon] ...	3/O	26 Apr 48
Noden, B. E. [President] ...	1/O	1 Jan 46

Digitized by Google

O

Orton, D. L. [Phoenicia] ...	2/O	1 Oct 48

P

Pallant, R. E. [Victory] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Parry-Price, E. M. [Harrier] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Pascoe, W. McK. [Philomel] (RNZN)	3/O	1 July 52
Peacock, J. S. [Excellent] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Pearch, L. P. [Drake]	2/O	1 Apr 52
Peat, E. A.	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
Pert, S. G. [Condor]	2/O	1 Oct 53
Phillips, K. V. [President] ...	2/O	7 Aug 44
Pickering, A. M. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Pinguet, J. M. T. [Condor] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Pinkham, G. W. [President] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Pomroy, D. [President] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Prain, J. S. [Melville] (RAN) ...	1/O	27 Aug 51
Pratt, G. R.	3/O	5 Mar 53
Prendergast, M. P. [Philomel] (RNZN)	3/O	1 July 52
Price, S. K. [Ceres]	3/O (*p*)	19 Nov 53
Pridham, C. A. [St Angelo] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Prior, M. E. [Drake]	3/O	6 Mar 52
Pruen, P. [Nuthatch]	3/O	17 Nov 49

R

Rae, J. S. [Sanderling] ...	1/O	25 Jan 46
Reed, B. P. [Pembroke] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Rendall, P. S. [Nuthatch] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Rham, E. F. R. [Dauntless] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Richards, A. M. [Condor] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Ridley, L. M., MBE [Siskin] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Ridley-Thompson, E. P. [Condor] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Rigby, M. E.	3/O	19 Nov 53
Rigby, S. M. [President] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Ritchie, H. [Drake]	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Roberts, E. [Dauntless] ...	1/O	1 Jan 45
Robertson, N. M., CBE [Dauntless]	Supt	6 Apr 48
Rogers, S. M. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Ross, B. A. [Raleigh]	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Roughton, H. E. [Seahawk] ...	3/O	22 June 50
Russell, S. G. [Falcon]... ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Russell, S. N. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49

S

Sansum, L. U. M. [Raleigh] ...	1/O	1 Feb 49
Saxton, V. D. [Gamecock] ...	3/O	5 Mar 53
Sayer, A. M. [Ariel]	3/O	5 Mar 53
Scott, E. H. [Victory]	3/O	22 June 50
Scott, I. J. [Dauntless] ...	1/O	3 Oct 51
Scratton, M. E. L. W. S. [Royal Prince]	2/O	1 Apr 53
Shepheard, J. V....	3/O (*p*)	19 Nov 53
Sheriff, M., BSC [Falcon] ...	2/O	1 Oct 50
Shoosmith, C. D. [Gamecock]	2/O	1 Apr 53
Shortland, R. V. [Gannet] ...	2/O	1 Oct 53
Smith, M. C. [Falcon]... ...	2/O	1 Oct 45
Smith, S. M.	3/O (*p*)	19 Nov 53
Smith, Y. C. R. [Raleigh] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Solan, J. C. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Apr 53
Solman, B. M. [Gamecock] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Staple, M. N. (Hg Kg)... ...	1/O	1 Oct 49
Starling, L. J. (*For duty with Clyde Division*)	3/O	23 Mar 50
Steljes, I. K. [Seahawk] ...	1/O	1 Apr 52
Stevens, A. P. [Dolphin] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Stevens, M. [Harman] (RAN)	2/O	18 June 52
Stevens, M. J. [President] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Stevenson, M. N. [Caledonia]	2/O	1 Jan 46
Stobie, J. N. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 46
Strachan, J. M. [Drake] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Sturdee, M. L. [Pembroke] ...	1/O	15 June 46
Sumner, R. M. (*For duty with Ulster Division*)	2/O	4 Oct 45
Sutherland, M. A. C. [Melville] (RAN)	3/O	20 Mar 53
Sutton, J. C. [Drake]	1/O	1 Oct 45
Swainson, N. A. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 Jan 46

T

Talbot, M. I. [President] ...	1/O	1 Apr 52
Talma, D. E. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 50
Tanner, N. D. [Wakefield] (RNZN)	3/O	29 Dec 49
Taylor, H. D. R. [Dolphin] ...	2/O	1 Apr 51
Taylor, M. A. M. (*For duty with Tay Division*)	3/O	12 Aug 50
Thomas, J. B. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Thomas, O. V. [Vernon] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Thornbury, O. W. B. [President]	3/O	6 Mar 52
Tinley, M. M. N. [Nuthatch] ...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Tolhurst, D. E. [Ariel] ...	1/O	1 Apr 52
Torre, M. K. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Turner, I. W. (Hg Kg) ...	3/O	15 Apr 52

U

Underwood, S. M. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51

W

Ward, C. F. C. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 53
Warrior, J. B. [Excellent] ...	2/O	1 Oct 47
West, R. [Ariel]	3/O	20 Nov 52
Westall, M. [Sanderling] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Wheatley, J. V. S. [President]...	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
White, P. J. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Williams, D. M. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Wilson, B. E. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Wilson, E. D. [President] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Wilson, E. L. [Collingwood] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Wilson, J. M. [Pembroke] ...	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Windram, F. P. [Seahawk] ...	2/O	17 Nov 49
Winser, A. H.	2/O	8 May 44
Witney, J. M. [Victory] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Wood, B. J. [Pembroke] ...	C/O	22 Nov 50
Woodcock, S. R. [Drake] ...	2/O	1 Oct 46
Woolner, F. J. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Apr 53
Wright, R. J. [Ceres]	3/O	5 Mar 53
Wyndham-Thomas, M. A. [Harrier]	3/O	6 Mar 52

Y

Yates, J. [Dauntless]	3/O	6 Mar 52
Yates, S. C.	3/O (*p*)	25 June 53
Yates, U. A.	3/O	5 Mar 53
Youngs, J. D. [Gamecock] ...	2/O	1 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

(*p*) after the rank *denotes* Officer is Probationary
C *denotes* attached Clyde Division
F „ „ Forth „
H „ „ Humber „
L „ „ London „
M „ „ Mersey „
S „ Sussex „

Sn *denotes* attached Severn Division
Sol „ „ Solent „
S.W. „ „ South Wales „
T „ „ Tyne „
Tay „ „ Tay „
U „ on unattached list
Ul „ attached Ulster Division

Name	*Rank*	*Division*	*Seniority*
A			
Abel, B. M.	3/O	T	12 Nov 49
Abraham, M. E. ...	3/O	Sol	18 Aug 50
Allan, M. H. ...	3/O	C	23 Aug 51
Allen, E. M. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	H	26 Aug 50
Altham, E. M. ...	2/O	L	9 Oct 51
Anderson, E. E. L. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	Tay	3 Jan 51
Armstrong, M. E. ...	3/O (*p*)	Tay	4 Nov 53
B			
Baily, J. M.	2/O	L	30 Sept 51
Bannister, J.... ...	3/O	Sn	12 Sept 48
Beattie, D. I. ...	3/O (*p*)	Ul	10 Nov 53
Berger, H. L. ...	2/O	L	13 Aug 50
Berger, M. C. ...	3/O	L	21 Dec 51
Boase, L. K. ...	2/O	L	7 June 51
Brake, P. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	Sn	9 June 53
Brebner, A. J. ...	2/O	F	26 Dec 50
Bristowe, P. L. ...	3/O (*p*)	C	3 Nov 53
Brown, P. S., MBE ...	1/O	T	27 May 51
Bulpitt, M. L. ...	3/O	Sol	27 May 50
C			
Campbell, E. L. ...	2/O	L	28 July 50
Carter, A. M. ...	2/O	Tay	11 May 50
Clark, J. O. B. ...	3/O(*p*)	Tay	28 Jan 53
Cochrane, C. E. ...	3/O	Ul	1 Feb 49
Cockerill, R. G. ...	2/O	L	20 Sept 49
Colchester, G. ... (*Act. First Officer*)	2/O	Sol	23 Feb 48
Cole, J. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	Ul	9 July 53
Corbett, M. L. ...	3/O	C	17 Dec 50
Crane, D. A. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	15 Dec 53
D			
Davies, A. E. ...	2/O	Sn	19 Mar 52
Deddes, A. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	Ul	9 July 50
Dickinson, M. V., BEM	3/O	L	20 June 49
Dotchon, D. ...	3/O	SW	20 Jan 50
Douglas, E. A. ...	3/O	L	7 Apr 52
Duff-Donald, L. ...	2/O	C	27 Apr 51
Dumeresque, B. ...	2/O	L	15 Sept 48
Duncan, M. A. McL.	3/O	L	6 Aug 48
E			
Earle, Y. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	S	1 Dec 53
Eve, B. E.	3/O	Sol	12 June 49
F			
Fisher, O. M. ...	3/O	L	7 May 52
Fitzmaurice, G. B. ...	3/O	S	11 Sept 51
Fitzpatrick, C. E. ...	3/O	L	2 Apr 51
Frame, J. E.... ...	2/O	L	28 Dec 50
G			
Gabb, M. W. ...	3/O	L	3 July 50
Gascoigne, M. L. ...	3/O	L	8 Oct 51
Gibbs, M.B. ...	3/O (*p*)	S	1 Dec 53
Gibson, A. N. ...	2/O	M	1 Oct 53
Gordon, V. D. W. ...	3/O	L	10 Sept 51
Grieve, J. D. ...	3/O	T	9 June 49
H			
Hadley, P. F. ...	3/O (*p*)	Sn	9 June 53
Hales, F. M.... ...	C/O	S	7 Nov 51
Hannington, P. A. ...	3/O	L	10 Jan 53
Hardman, D. K. ...	3/O (*p*)	H	14 July 53
Heaton, B.	2/O	L	30 July 49
Hegarty, M. M. ...	3/O	L	10 Aug 51
Henderson, B. ...	3/O (*p*)	Tay	28 Jan 53
Henderson, E. M. ...	2/O	L	19 July 51
Herbert, M. L. ...	3/O (*p*)	Sn	9 June 53
Heslop, M. V. ...	2/O	L	2 Jan 49
Hickson, R. S. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	15 Dec 53
Hoblyn, S. P. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	27 Dec 53
Howie, M. S., MBE ...	2/O	T	16 Aug 49
Hubert, V. S. ...	3/O	L	13 Sept 52
Hughes-Hallett, E. M. S.	2/O	L II	10 Dec 51
I			
Isaac, D.	2/O	L	6 Jan 50
J			
James, P. E. ...	3/O	SW	25 May 50
Jones, H. E. ...	1/O	M	30 Oct 50
Jones, M. A. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	27 Oct 53
Judge, J. B.	3/O	L	25 June 50
K			
Kenworthy, I. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	Sn	3 Feb 53
Kirkwood, J. K. ...	3/O (*p*)	C	3 Nov 53
L			
Lang, M. I. A. ...	2/O	L	19 Dec 49
Love, M. H., MBE ...	1/O	L	13 Apr 47
Lyster, C. R. ...	3/O	L	6 Jan 50
M			
McCormack, H. J. ...	3/O	Sol	9 Oct 50
McCoull, K. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	T	18 Dec 53
McKerchar, A. ...	3/O (*p*)	F	25 Feb 53
McNeel-Caird, M. J. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	F	2 Nov 50
McQueen, E. McK.	3/O	C	14 June 50
Macintyne, M. J. ...	3/O (*p*)	F	25 Feb 53
Mackenzie, A. M. ...	2/O	F	18 Sept 52
MacLean, M. C. ...	3/O (*p*)	C	3 Nov 53
MacLean, M. H. D.	2/O	F	26 June 50

Digitized by Google

Martins-d'Almeida, K. H.	3/O	S	20 Oct 50
Merrett, A. K. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	27 Oct 53
Middlehurst, M. ...	3/O	M	3 July 51
Mitchell, M. M. ...	2/O	L	3 July 49
Mort, A. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	M	11 Feb 53

N

Noelle-Gibson, A. N.	3/O	M	15 Feb 49

P

Palmer, P. I. E. ...	3/O	S	21 Mar 51
Parnham, D. B. ...	2/O	L	23 Mar 47
Patterson, M. M. ...	2/O	C	24 Apr 50
Perry, J. L. (*Act*) ...	3/O	L	14 Sept 51
Petrie, C. McN. ...	1/O	L	21 Feb 51

R

Rathbone, A. ...	3/O (*p*)	M	11 Feb 53
Rattray, P.	3/O (*p*)	M	7 Apr 52
Ridley, A.	3/O (*p*)	T	18 Dec 53
Robinson, D. M. ...	2/O	L	13 Feb 50
Rogers, E. A. ...	C/O	Ul II	13 May 46
Rogers, J. M. ...	3/O	L	21 Oct 51

S

Sargent, M. C. ...	3/O	L	13 Mar 50
Scott, M. C. ...	2/O	C	3 Mar 51
Seymour, I.	2/O	L	9 Aug 50
Simmonds, C. K. ...	3/O	L II	9 Sept 50
Sloane, F. P. (*Act Second Officer*)	3/O	Ul	27 July 49
Snow, G. O., OBE ...	C/O	L	16 Apr 47
Snowball, E. M. ...	2/O	L	9 Apr 49
Sommerville, A. H....	3/O	L	1 Apr 51
Stone, F. M. ...	2/O	M	19 Jan 51
Stowell, L. M. ...	2/O	Sn	10 Jan 53
Stubbs, P. G. ...	3/O (*p*)	M	11 Feb 53
Sylvester, S. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	Sn	9 June 53

T

Taylor, M. R. ...	3/O	L	25 Aug 49
Taylor, R.	2/O	L	23 July 50
Thorne, D. J. ...	3/O (*p*)	F	25 Feb 53

V

Van Unen, S. ...	3/O	T	29 Sept 50

W

Wales, N.	2/O	H	25 June 49
Walker, M.	3/O (*p*)	C	3 Nov 53
Wareham, J. ...	3/O	L	8 June 50
Welby, V. P. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	Sn	23 Jan 49
Wells, E. S.	3/O	Ul	11 Nov 50
Whitecross, A. M. ...	2/O	F	4 May 51
Wightman, B. ...	2/O	L	7 Aug 49
Williamson, N. M. ...	3/O	S	29 Aug 51
Willmore, M. D. G....	3/O	S	1 Mar 50
Wray, B. M. ...	2/O	L	20 May 49

Digitized by Google

NURSING OFFICERS OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

ABBREVIATIONS

M-in-C *denotes* Matron-in-Chief.
PM ,, Principal Matron.
SS ,, Superintending Sister.
SNS *denotes* Senior Nursing Sister.
NS ,, Nursing Sister.

Name and where serving	*Rank*	*Senio ity*
A		
Abbott, B. E. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	6 Jan 51
Adam, H. T. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Aikman, J. B., ARRC [RNH Haslar]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Ainger, A. [RNH Portland] ...	NS	10 Sept 50
Allan, B. J. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	14 Sept 50
Allen, J. M. [RNAS Anthorn]...	SNS	7 Dec 51
Ansell, E. W. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	21 June 51
Ashby, M. M. [RNH Haslar]...	SNS	26 Sept 49
Ashton, M. M. [RNH Hong Kong]	NS	25 Sept 49
Atkin, E. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	25 Sept 51
Aubin, D. E. [RNAS Eglinton]	NS	7 Nov 50
Austin, D. J. [RNAS Eglinton]	SNS	1 July 51
B		
Bailey, B. F., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	20 Oct 51
Barton, S. R. P. [RNAS Yeoviltoni]	NS	1 Sept 50
Bayston, D. M. [RNH Haslar]	NS	6 June 48
Beardon, E. M. [RNH Haslar]	NS	24 Sept 50
Bennett, E. D. B. [RNH Haslar]	NS	8 Feb 52
Bishop, E. D., RRC [RNH Plymouth]	PM	17 July 46
Boase, H. L. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	23 June 51
Booth, N. W., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	6 Sept 53
Bowell, J. E. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	16 Apr 50
Brace, J. L. G. [RN Sick Qtrs, Shotley]	NS	17 Oct 48
Bray, B. E. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	27 Oct 51
Brett, T. P. [WRNS Qtrs, Ariel]	NS	15 Sept 50
Brierley, D. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	3 Oct 51
Buchan, E. A. F. [RNH Haslar]	NS	18 Mar 52
Bulman, J. G. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	29 Sept 51
Burge, P. G. [WRNS Qtrs, Portsmouth]	NS	27 Jan 50
Burman, A. A. E. [RNH Malta]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Burr, B. R. [RNH Plymouth]...	NS	22 Dec 51
C		
Cam, S. K. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	26 July 50
Caple, D. M. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Carter, R.	SNS	11 Mar 52
Cawston, M. E., OBE, RRC [RNH Haslar]	PM	31 Oct 52
Chapman, B. M. [RN Sick Qtrs, Raleigh]	NS	2 June 48
Chapman, K. V., RRC, QHNS [RNH Chatham]	M-in-C	14 July 53
Church, F. R. E. [RNAS Stretton]	NS	20 Feb 49
Collins, M. E. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	20 Jan 51
Cook, M. P. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	27 Aug 53
Cooke, C. F. J., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Cooling, A. D. [RNH Plymouth]	SS	24 Mar 53
Cooper, I. F. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	15 June 49
Cording, M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	8 Sept 51
Corney, B. [RNAS Abbotsinch]	NS	17 Jan 49
Crosby, M. E. [RNH Trincomalee]	SNS	19 Sept 53
D		
Davison, V. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	18 Sept 50
Dee, W. E. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	1 Sept 51
Dewey, L. P., ARRC	SNS	9 Nov 48
Dodson, S. M. [Ceres]... ...	SNS	8 May 53
Donlan, J. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Dowling, P. K. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	4 Dec 52
Duncan, M. B. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	31 Dec 52
E		
Edwards, M. A. F. [RNH Haslar]	SS	11 Nov 51
Ellum, E. M. (RN Sick Qtrs, Shotley]	NS	9 May 51
Elmslie, J. R. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 Feb 53
Evans, M. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	29 Dec 51
F		
Fetherston-Dilke, M. S. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Finch, S. J. [RNH Plymouth] ...	NS	9 July 52
Finlay, D. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Finnegan, M. K. [RNH Malta]	SS	1 Nov 51
Fisher, E. E. [RN Sick Qtrs, Shotley]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Foort, K. E. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	1 Sept 51
Ford, T. M. [RNAS Lossiemouth]	NS	5 Feb 51
Freeman, J. C. [RNH Malta]...	NS	16 Apr 50
Fry, R. F. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	9 June 51
G		
Gadd, A. M. [RNH Trincomalee]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Gallinagh, M. M. [RNH Plymouth]	SS	16 Sept 51
Galloway, J. F. [RNAS Eglinton]	SNS	11 May 50

Digitized by Google

Gander, H. E. K. [RNH Chatham]	NS	27 Oct 51
Gill, E. N. G. ARRC [Brit. Coll.]	SS	28 Nov 51
Glew, N. H. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Gould, P. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	1 Sept 52
Goulton, M. B., ARRC [RN Sick Qtrs Raleigh]	SS	8 Mar 47
Greader, P. N. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	28 Aug 52
Greenleaf, O. R. [RNH Haslar]	NS	14 Apr 51
Greenwood, K. M., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SS	27 Nov 46
Griffiths, G. M., ARRC [RNAS St Merryn]	SS	20 Sept 52
Griffiths, J. [RNH Portland] ...	NS	5 June 49
Griffiths, M. [RNH Haslar] ...	SS	14 Sept 51

H

Hanna, J. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	4 July 49
Hardy, A. M. I. D., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	1 Sept 51
Harris, D. E. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	3 Feb 52
Harvey, B. D., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SS	31 Oct 46
Harvey, J. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	5 Nov 52
Harvey, M. C. [RNH Haslar]...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Hawes, P. J. P. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Hayward, J. V. [St. Angelo] ...	NS	8 May 49
Henderson, J. H. [RNH Haslar]	NS	8 June 52
Hereford, M. E. [RNH Portland]	SNS	30 Sept 51
Hewitt, E. M. [RN Barracks Chatham]	NS	3 May 51
Hill, D. P. [RNH Plymouth] ...	NS	8 Sept 53
Hiller, M. E. [RNH Chatham]	NS	1 Dec 51
Hillis, E. M. [RNH Malta] ...	NS	22 Mar 49
Hodgson, E. J. [RNH Haslar]...	SNS	24 July 53
Hopkins, G. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	17 Feb 51
Houliham, M. M. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	4 Mar 52
Houston, S. M. [RNH Malta]...	SNS	30 Aug 49
Hughes, G. M. [HS Maine] ...	NS	1 Dec 48
Hurworth, J. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	5 Apr 53

I

Inions, P. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	15 Dec 51

J

Johnson, B. [RNH Hong Kong]	NS	27 Nov 49
Jones, E. H. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	4 May 51
Jones, T. [WRNS Qtrs, Mercury]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Joughin, M. A. [RNH Chatham]	NS	3 Mar 51

K

Kavanagh, M. [RNAS Stretton]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Kay, J. [RNH Haslar]... ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Kaye, B. J. [RNAS Eglinton]...	NS	16 Dec 50
Kennedy, M., ARRC [RNH Malta]	SS	1 Aug 47
Kerr, J. H. [RNAS Culdrose]...	NS	21 June 49
Kinsey, K. M. [WRNS Qtrs, Southsea]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Kitchin, J. T. H.	NS	23 July 48
Knight, P. J. [RN Sick Qtrs, Raleigh]	NS	15 Jan 50

L

Lambert, G. I. L. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	7 June 52
Laycock, B. D. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Letchford, L. M. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Lewis, M. E. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	1 Feb 49
L'Homme, S. M.	SNS	18 Jan 53
Llewellyn, V. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	15 Feb 49
Loughman, D. J. [RNH Haslar]	NS	30 Apr 52
Loughman, D. V. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Low, V. W. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Lowe, E. M. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	14 Apr 51
Loxton, C. J. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	14 Apr 51
Luckraft, E. S. M.	NS	9 Feb 48
Luxmoore, S. A. [RNH Chatham]	NS	1 Dec 51

M

McCallum, M. McA. [St. Angelo]	NS	5 Dec 49
McKay, E. J., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	29 June 50
Macdonald, E. C. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	12 Oct 49
MacLennan, J. E.	SNS	1 Feb 49
MacPherson, F. I. [RNH Haslar]	NS	1 Sept 53
Magson, B. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	7 Sept 49
Maguire, W. M. T. S. [RNH Haslar]	NS	6 Feb 48
Maher-Loughnan, M. G. E., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SS	6 Sept 51
Mallett, S. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	4 Jan 51
Mann, M. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Marr, G. M. [RNH Trincomalee]	SNS	21 Sept 50
Mason, M. S. [RN Sick Qtrs, Shotley]	NS	21 Oct 50
Maunder, M. A. [RNH Malta]	SNS	21 Feb 53
Mayberry, L. E. [WRNS Qtrs, Lee-on-Solent]	SNS	20 Aug 52
Meecham, M. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	25 Nov 50
Miller, M. J. [RN Sick Qtrs, Raleigh]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Mills, O. B. (RNH Haslar] ...	NS	6 Aug 52
Mitchell, A. I., ARRC	SNS	5 Oct 53
Mitchell, M. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	1 June 52
Molyneaux, O. M., ARRC [RNAS Eglinton]	SS	7 Sept 51
Molyneux, A. M. C. [RNH Malta]	NS	12 June 49
Moore, H., ARRC [RNH Portland]	SS	19 Apr 47
Moynihan, E. P. [St. Angelo] ...	SNS	20 Mar 52
Mullan, P. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	30 Nov 51
Myers, M. E., ARRC	SS	21 Feb 52

N

Nicholson, L. B. [RNAS Hal Far]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Nickels, R. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	19 Mar 50
Nockolds, B., RRC [RNH Chatham]	PM	14 July 53

O

O'Reilly, P. J. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	15 Aug 48
Ovens, I. R. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	3 Feb 51

Digitized by Google

P

Page, D. V. J. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	17 June 50
Palmgren, P. P. [RNH Malta]...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Parry, M. A. [RNH Haslar[...	SS	24 Oct 53
Paterson, M. A. W. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	5 Apr 53
Payne, W. M. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	15 Nov 49
Peace, N. M. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	5 Sept 48
Pearce, E. W. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	10 June 51
Pearson, B. P. [RNH Haslar]...	SNS	3 Apr 51
Perrin, P. M. [RNH Malta] ...	NS	15 Aug 48
Phillips, M. M., ARRC [Matron-in-Chief's Office]	SS	3 Dec 52
Potter, M. [WRNS TE Burghfield Camp]	SS	2 Sept 51
Potts, C. W. M. [RNH Haslar]	NS	21 Apr 51
Price, N. Y. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	6 Dec 51
Probert, M. E. [RNH Chatham]	NS	28 June 49
Pryce-Evans, M. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	24 June 51
Purvis, H. W. [RNH Chathan.]	SNS	4 Sept 53
Pym, M. S. [RNH Hong Kong]	NS	27 Mar 49

Q

Quill, B. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49

R

Richard, S. K. E., ARRC [RN Sick Qtrs, Shotley]	SS	25 Nov 48
Rider, M. K. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	18 Nov 50
Roberts, E. M. [WRNS Qtrs Plymouth]	NS	18 Sept 49
Roberts, G. M. [RNH Haslar]	NS	14 Apr 51
Robinson, A. S. [RNH Haslar]	NS	24 Feb 51
Robinson, B. M. B. [HS Maine]	NS	20 May 50
Rochford, B. D. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	3 July 48
Rollin I. A. L., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SS	1 Feb 49
Ross, M. J.	SNS	2 Sept 53
Rowlands, P. A. L. [RNH Malta]	SNS	18 Nov 53
Ruberry, M. I. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	7 Apr 49
Rushmere, B. E. (RNH Haslar]	NS	1 Jan 52

S

Scott, B. E. [Admiralty Medical Board]	SNS	12 July 53
Scott, H. M. [RNH Hong Kong]	NS	11 Apr 48
Shaw, C. E. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	6 Jan 52
Shipton, P. L., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	6 Jan 48
Shorten, E. V. M. [RNH Malta]	SNS	30 Mar 52
Simonds, J. P. [Brit. Coll.] ...	NS	4 Mar 50
Smith, M. ARRC [St Angelo] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Southwell, M. E. [RNAS Bramcote]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Sowerby, A. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	5 Oct 49
Stapleton-Adkins, E. M. D., ARRC [RNH Hong Kong]	SS	4 Sept 52
Steele, M. J. [WRNS TE Burghfield Camp]	NS	29 Oct 50
Stephens, B. [RNAS St Merryn]	NS	5 Sept 49
Stone, R. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	15 Dec 51
Stoy, D. A., ARRC [RNH Haslar]	SS	14 Sept 51

T

Taylor, N. K. [RNH Chatham]	NS	12 Nov 51
Thomas, P. E. [RNH Chatham]	NS	17 Jan 52
Thompson, C.	SNS	21 Sept 52
Timbrell, A. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	5 May 51
Townsend, J. M. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	12 Feb 52
Travers, J. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Tynan, A. M. [RNH Portland]	NS	11 July 49

V

Vedy, D. [RNH Plymouth] ...	NS	14 Aug 49

W

Wakeham, E. M. J., ARRC [RNH Hong Kong]	SS	18 June 47
Walshaw, M. K., ARRC [RNH Haslar]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Ward, D. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	6 Dec 51
Washington, E. [RNH Portland]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Way, S. H. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	28 Apr 51
Webber, M. J. [WRNS Qtrs, Chelsea]	NS	17 Dec 50
Webster, A. E. E. [RNAS Arbroath]	SNS	26 Feb 53
Wheeldon, H. A. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	1 Mar 53
Wild, J. [RNH Trincomalee] ...	NS	21 Mar 49
Wilks, P. M. [HS Maine] ...	SNS	18 Jan 53
Williamson, B. B. [RNH Plymouth]	SS	17 June 52
Willoughby, N. M., ARRC [RNH Haslar]	SS	11 Dec 46
Wiseman, K. F. M. [RNADC Kete]	NS	4 July 51
Woodgate, J. M., ARRC [HS Maine]	SS	2 May 50
Wynham, D. Z. [RNTE Rosyth]	NS	30 Jan 51

Digitized by Google

The QUEEN

PERSONAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Admiral The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc.

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Admiral Sir John Edelsten, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.B.E. ... ... 1 May 53

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain E. G. F. Price, O.B.E. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	*Appointed*	7 Jan 54	*Seniority*	31 Dec 44
Captain V. D'A. Donaldson	„	7 Jan 54	„	31 Dec 44
Captain C. B. Alers-Hankey, D.S.C. ■ ...	„	7 Jan 54	„	31 Dec 44
Captain B. Bryant, D.S.O. ■■, D.S.C. ...	„	7 Jan 54	„	31 Dec 44
Captain J. G. T. Inglis, O.B.E.	„	7 Jan 54	„	31 Dec 44
Captain L. E. Porter (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	„	7 Jan 54	„	30 June 45
Captain W. J. Yendell	„	7 Jan 54	„	30 June 45
Captain R. C. Boyle, D.S.C.	„	7 Jan 54	„	30 June 45
Captain (E) G. Hearson, O.B.E.	„	28 Sept 53	„	31 Dec 46
Captain (E) H. J. B. Grylls	„	28 Sept 53	„	31 Dec 46
Captain (L) K. H. T. Peard, C.B.E. ...	„	6 Feb 52	„	31 Dec 45
Instructor Captain R. E. Shaw, C.B.E., B.Sc.	„	6 Feb 52	„	19 Feb 46
Captain (S) C. G. Neeves, O.B.E. ...	„	6 Sept 53	„	30 June 48

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Colonel J. T. Hall, O.B.E.	*Appointed*	6 Feb 52	*Seniority*	31 Dec 47
Colonel B. W. Leicester, D.S.O.■ (*Temporary Brigadier*)	„	6 Feb 52	„	31 Dec 47

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain C. E. Duggan, R.D.	*Appointed*	13 June 52	„	31 Dec 46
Captain R. E. Cowell, R.D.	„	9 Dec 53	„	31 Dec 45

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain F. T. Pollinger, V.R.D. (*Commodore, R.N.V.R.*)	*Appointed*	15 Sept 53	*Seniority*	30 June 48

HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Commandant Dame Mary K. Lloyd, D.B.E., W.R.N.S.	*Appointed*	6 Feb 52	*Seniority*	2 Mar 51

NAVAL EQUERRY TO THE QUEEN

Captain Sir Harold G. Campbell, G.C.V.O., D.S.O. (*Retired*).

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE QUEEN

Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Retired*).
Admiral Sir Henry Tritton Buller, G.C.V.O., C.B. (*Retired*).
Admiral The Hon. Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Retired*).
Admiral Sir Dudley B. N. North, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. (*Retired*).
Vice-Admiral Sir Charles E. Lambe, K.C.B., C.V.O.
Vice-Admiral E. M. C. Abel Smith, C.B., C.V.O.
Commander C. Buist, M.V.O. (*Retired*).
Commander P. W. B. Ashmore, M.V.O., D.S.C.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN

Rev. C. W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain to the Fleet*).
The Venerable Archdeacon F. N. Chamberlain, C.B., O.B.E., M.A., F.K.C. (*Chaplain of the Fleet*).
Rev. O. Roebuck, O.B.E.
Rev. J. C. Waters, O.B.E., M.A.
Rev. F. D. Bunt, O.B.E., M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN

Under Orders in Council of 13*th May*, 1859, *and* 1*st November*, 1928.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander Ingleby-Mackenzie, K.B.E., C.B., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Medical Director General of the Navy*).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral R. W. Mussen, C.B., C.B.E., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.(Lond.).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral S. G. Rainsford, M.D., Sc.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Surgeon Captain J. H. B. Crosbie, M.B., B.Ch.
Surgeon Captain A. A. Pomfret, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.O. (Oxon.), D.O.M.S.

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

Under Orders in Council of 13*th May*, 1859, *and* 1*st November*, 1928.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral T. N. D'Arcy, C.B., C.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S., D.O.M.S.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral J. Hamilton, C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral R. C. May, C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN

Under Order in Council of 22*nd April*, 1927

Surgeon Captain J. B. Oldham, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., R.N.V.R.

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D) F. R. P. Williams, C.B.E., B.D.S., F.D.S.R.C.S. (*Eng. & Edin.*)
Surgeon Captain L. B. Osborne, L.D.S.

HONORARY NURSING SISTER TO THE QUEEN

Matron-in-Chief K. V. Chapman, R.R.C.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HER MAJESTY'S FLEET

ADMIRALS

His Majesty King Haakon VII *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ...	25 Nov	1905
His Majesty King Frederik *of Denmark*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	17 Sept	1948
His Majesty King Gustavus VI Adolf *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	1 May	1951
His Majesty King Paul of the Hellenes, G.C.V.O.	16 Feb	1953

LIEUTENANTS

His Royal Highness Prince Nicolas *of Roumania*	6 Dec	1926
His Royal Highness Prince Charles *of Belgium*	26 Mar	1927
His Royal Highness Prince Juan	20 Mar	1936

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE JAMES PURDON LEWES THOMAS, M.P.
(*First Lord of the Admiralty.*)

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR RHODERICK ROBERT McGRIGOR, G.C.B., D.S.O.
(*First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.*)

ADMIRAL THE HONOURABLE SIR GUY HERBRAND EDWARD RUSSELL, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O.
(*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR RALPH ALAN BEVAN EDWARDS, K.C.B., C.B.E.
(*Third Sea Lord and Controller.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIDNEY MOFFAT RAW, C.B., C.B.E.
(*Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR EDMUND WALTER ANSTICE, K.C.B.
(*Fifth Sea Lord and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air).*)

ADMIRAL SIR GRANTHAM, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
(*Vice Chief of Naval Staff.*)

REAR-ADMIRAL GEOFFREY BARNARD, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
(*Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*)

COMMANDER ALLAN HERBERT PERCY NOBLE, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.
(*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*)

SIMON WINGFIELD DIGBY, M.P.
(*Civil Lord.*)

Sir JOHN GERALD LANG, K.C.B.
(*Permanent Secretary.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LIEUTENANT OF THE ADMIRALTY
Admiral Sir Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, V.C., K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
Admiral Sir Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, G.B.E. K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE QUEEN'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV." ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union in the remaining three corners the Royal Cypher.

UNIFORM.—Blue, Facings—Scarlet.

CORPS JOURNAL.—"The Globe and Laurel," R.M. Barracks, Eastney, Southsea, Hants.

ROYAL MARINES ASSOCIATION.—General Secretary, 5, Talbot Square, Paddington, London, W.2.

ROYAL MARINES OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION.—Hon. Secretary, W. E. Johnson, 44, Highland Road, Pitsea, Essex.

CAPTAIN-GENERAL

His Royal Highness The Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.B.E.

COLONELS COMMANDANT (HONORARY)	*Date of Appointment.*
Portsmouth Gp.—	
** m *Maj.-Gen.* G. E. Wildman-Lushington, C.B., C.B.E.	30 Oct 50
Plymouth Gp.—	
* m *Maj.-Gen.* C. R. W. Lamplough, C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Feb 53

HONORARY ADVISER ON MUSIC TO THE ROYAL MARINES

Sir Malcolm Sargent, Mus.D., A.R.C.O., F.R.C.M., F.R.S.A.

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTERS STAFF

QUEEN ANNE'S MANSIONS, ST. JAMES'S PARK, S.W.1

COMMANDANT GENERAL

Lieutenant-General John Chaddesley Westall, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... 20 May 52

CHIEF OF STAFF

Major-General Campbell Richard Hardy, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 20 May 52

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Owen Powell, O.B.E. ... ... 28 Sept 53
Cd. Sgt. Maj. John Baker, B.E.M. ... ... 28 May 51

GENERAL STAFF

Colonel Frank Cyril Horton, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Jan 54
G.S.O.2 (*Trg.*) *Major* John Richards, M.B.E. ... ... 4 July 52
G.S.O.3 (S.D.) *Captain* John Farleigh Parsons, M.C. ... ... 3 Nov 52
G.S.O.3 (S.D.) *Captain* Jeremy John Day ... ... 9 Feb 53
G.S.O.3 (*Trg.*) *Captain* Patrick Richard Kay, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan 52

"A" STAFF

A.A.G. *Lieut.-Col.* Norman Charles Ries, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Sept 52
D.A.A.G. *Major* Philip Beeman, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Apr 52
Staff Captain *Captain* Robert Master-Curtis ... ... 12 Feb 51
Cd. Sgt. Maj. Cyril George Evered Cottrell, B.E.M. ... 25 Aug 52

"Q" STAFF

A.Q.M.G. *Lieut.-Col.* Donald Harry William Sanders ... ... 22 Apr 52
D.A.Q.M.G. *Major* John David Evelyn Fitzgerald ... ... 8 Dec 52
D.A.Q.M.G. *Major* (*Qr.-Mr.*) John William Johnson, M.B.E. ... ... 14 July 52
Staff Captain *Lieutenant* (*Qr.-Mr.*) John Edwin Abel, B.E.M. ... ... 14 June 51

REGISTRY

Cd. Sgt. Maj. John Alfred Taylor ... ... 14 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING

(*Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.*1.)

Captain G. C. Blundell, O.B.E., R.N. ... ... 27 June 52

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS OF NAVAL RECRUITING

Commander T. B. R. Woodrooffe, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... 4 Oct 50
Captain R. J. Brooks, M.B.E., R.M. ... ... 1 June 53

Technical Officer : Lieutenant (E) R. Grey, R.N. ... ... 19 Oct 53

FLEET AIR ARM : Lieut.-Commander J. M. Culbertson, R.N. ... ... 26 Oct 53

Commissioned Recruiters : J. D. Watkins, M.B.E., M.S.M., R.M. ... ... 1 July 42
E. G. J. Pankhurst, M.B.E., R.N. ... ... 1 July 42
R. F. Bratt, M.B.E., R.N.... ... ... 15 Aug 42

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
LONDON AREA—			
LONDON— (28, *Charing Cross Road, W.C.*2.) (Temple Bar 9756)	*Commander* W. S. G. Edward, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Jan 46	*Surgeon Commander* G. Kirker, M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (25 June 50)
(Temple Bar 9078)	*Commissioned Recruiter* W. H. Hollamby, M.B.E., R.N.	1 July 42	
(Temple Bar 8939)	*Commissioned Recruiter* F. Clarkson, R.N.	4 Apr 46	
ACTON, W.3— (*Room* 212, *Government Building, Bromyard Avenue*) (Shepherd's Bush 3401 Ex. 658)	*Commissioned Recruiter* F. Leaver, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
BLACKHEATH, S.E.3— (21, *Lee Road*) (*Lee Green* 0743)	*Commissioned Recruiter* T. H. Buckley, M.S.M., R.M.	1 Mar 46	
BRIGHTON— (118, *Queen's Road*) (25386)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. W. Hirst, D.S.M., R.N.	1 Mar 46	
CAMBRIDGE— (*c/o M. of L. & N.S., Brooklands Avenue*) (58911 Ex. 303)	*Commissioned Recruiter* E. T. Wearn, R.N.	1 Aug 42	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
CHATHAM— (1, *Dock Road*) (Chatham 3221 Ex. 879)	*Commissioned Recruiter* C. W. Sharpe, M.S.M., R.M.	15 July 42	*Medical Officer,* H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
CROYDON— (12 *London Road*) (3969)	*Commissioned Recruiter* J. C. Clark, R.M.	28 Jan 51	
IPSWICH— (27, *Warrington Road*) (Ipswich 4486 Ex. 1)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. S. West, R.N.	1 Aug 42	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Ganges'
NORWICH— (*Martineau Hall, Colegate*) (26221 Ex. 17)	*Commissioned Recruiter* O. R. Dyett, R.M.	11 Jan 54	
WANSTEAD, E.11— (46, *Eastern Avenue*) (8285)	*Commissioned Recruiter* J. Amor, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
BIRMINGHAM AREA—			
BIRMINGHAM— (*Crown Buildings, James Watt Street*) (Central 6980)	*Commander* A. O. Watson, O.B.E., R.N. (*ret.*)	27 Sept 48	*Surgeon Captain* R. E. Rampling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Mar 51)
	Act. Commissioned Recruiter W. T. Littlewood, R.M.	5 Jan 54	
	Commissioned Recruiter T. S. Hart, R.N.	17 Nov 50	
COVENTRY— (*Corporation Street*) (61392)	*Commissioned Recruiter* E. Race, R.N.	19 Apr 52	
STOKE-ON-TRENT— (3, *Cheapside, Hanley*) (5088)	*Commissioned Recruiter* W. S. C. Daw, R.N.	1 Mar 46	
BRISTOL AREA—			
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*) (20233)	*Lieut.-Col.* G. R. Hawkins, O.B.E., R.M. (*ret.*)	1 Feb 45	*Surgeon Captain* W. P. Vicary, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Nov 47)
	Commissioned Recruiter James Lee, R.M.	1 Mar 46	
	Commissioned Recruiter Alfred Shaw, R.N.	1 Mar 46	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
CARDIFF— (*Station Approach, Penarth Road*) (25703)	*Commissioned Recruiter* C. H. Manuel, R.N.	1 Mar 46	
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill* (740 Ex. C.B. 61)	*Commissioned Recruiter* D. J. Day, R.N.	1 Mar 46	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Drake'
EXETER— (43, *North Street*) (4109)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. G. Damon, R.N.	1 Mar 46	
SWANSEA— (47, *St. Helen's Road*) (4208)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. P. England, R.N.	26 Oct 52	
DERBY AREA—			
DERBY— (96, *Green Lane*) (42047)	*Commander* G. N. Rolfe, O.B.E., D.S.C.*, R.N. (*ret.*)	15 Dec 52	*Surgeon Captain* D. H. C. Given, M.D., B.Ch., D.T.M. & H., R.N. (*ret.*) (17 June 46)
	Commissioned Recruiter J. R. Anders, R.M.	1 July 42	
	Commissioned Recruiter G. A. Beavis, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
LEICESTER— (120, *Charles Street*) (65487)	*Commissioned Recruiter* G. J. Dyer, M.B.E., R.M.	1 Aug 42	
LINCOLN— (*St. Martin's Hall, Beaumont Fee*) (8732 Ex. 26)	*Commissioned Recruiter* R. A. Scagell, R.N.	27 Feb 52	
NORTHAMPTON— (35, *Sheep Street*) (5246)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. J. Chowne, M.S.M., R.M.	1 July 47	
NOTTINGHAM— (46, *Carrington Street*) (46444 Ex. 7)	*Commissioned Recruiter* Harry Chatfield, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
GLASGOW AREA—			
GLASGOW— (300, *Bath Street*) (Douglas 3089)	*Lieut.-Col.* J. C. Cairncross, R.M. (*ret.*)	19 Nov 51	*Surgeon Captain* A. W. Gunn, M.V.O., M.B., Ch.B., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Feb 52)
	Commissioned Recruiter F. Chadwick, R.M.	15 Aug 42	
	Commissioned Recruiter W. H. Jenvey, R.N.	19 Nov 47	
	Act. Commissioned Recruiter H. J. V. Work, R.N.	1 Apr 53	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
ABERDEEN— (*Old Infirmary, Woolmanhill*) (28931)	*Act. Commissioned Recruiter* C. A. Kent, R.N.	12 Aug 52	
DUNDEE— (*Caird Hall, City Square*) (5106. Ex. 28)	*Commissioned Recruiter* N. Foster, R.M.	15 Aug 42	
EDINBURGH— (106, *Hanover Street*) (Caledonian 6816)	*Act. Commissioned Recruiter* A. Kellard, R.M.	23 Oct 52	
INVERNESS— (3, *Union Street*) (668)	*Commissioned Recruiter* E. Hughes, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
LIVERPOOL AREA—			
LIVERPOOL— (7, *St. Johns Lane*) (Royal 2240)	*Commander* R. B. Chandler, R.N. (*ret.*) *Commissioned Recruiter* Albert Williams, R.N. *Commissioned Recruiter* Charles Boxall, R.N.	11 Sept 53 1 Aug 42 23 Aug 48	*Surgeon Captain* G. G. Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 May 51)
PRESTON— (114, *Lancaster Road*) (4775)	*Commissioned Recruiter* George Werran, R.M.	1 Aug 42	
WREXHAM— (6, *Brook Street*) (2955)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. A. Richards, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
BELFAST— (119, *Donegal Street*) (25881)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. H. E. Watkins, R.N.	29 Aug 47	
MANCHESTER AREA—			
MANCHESTER— (*Lloyds House, Albert Square*) (Blackfriars 4102)	*Lieutenant* (E) E. W. Brading, R.N. (*ret.*) (*act.*) *Commissioned Recruiter* A. E. Ireland, R.N.	1 Apr 40 4 Apr 46	*Surgeon Commander* J. D. Murphy, M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 July 46)
HULL— (*Post Office Chambers, Jamieson Street*) (15902)	*Commissioned Recruiter* D. V. W. Hicks, R.N.	15 Aug 42	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
LEEDS, 1— (21, *New Station Street*) (28195)	*Commissioned Recruiter* William Danskin, R.N.	1 Jan 51	
SHEFFIELD, 1— (33, *York Street*) (21476)	*Commissioned Recruiter* J. H. Campbell, R.M.	1 Mar 46	
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE AREA—			
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE— (184, *Westmorland Road*) (33779)	*Commander* O. Fogg-Elliott, R.N. (*ret.*) *Commissioned Recruiter* H. V. Audsley, R.N. *Commissioned Recruiter* W. S. Clowes, R.M.	1 Jan 47 18 Sept 47 8 Oct 49	*Surgeon Captain* R. N. W. W. Biddulph, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret.*) (25 Apr 52)
WEST HARTLEPOOL— (5, *Upper Church Street*) (4040)	*Commissioned Recruiter* P. H. Cook, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
SOUTHAMPTON AREA—			
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Orchard Place, Queen's Park*) (2560)	Commander F. G. Wynne, O.B.E., R.N. (*ret.*) *Commissioned Recruiter* A. T. Wylam, R.N.	4 Nov 46 15 Aug 42	*Surgeon Captain* W. H. Murray, L.R.C.P. & S., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Apr 48)
DORCHESTER— (*Top o' Town House*) (664)	*Commissioned Recruiter* G. J. Green, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Road*) (73894)	*Commissioned Recruiter* S. J. Welch, R.N.	15 Aug 42	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Victory'
READING— (*Early Place, Minster Street, Broad Street*) (60261 Ex. 9)	*Commissioned Recruiter* F. H. Rudge, M.B.E., R.N.	1 Aug 42	
SALISBURY— (58, *Catherine Street*) (4348)	*Act. Commissioned Recruiter* William Lillywhite, R.M.	1 Mar 53	
WINCHESTER— (*Station Hill*) (2860)	*Act. Commissioned Recruiter* T. Doble, R.N.	23 June 52	

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES

Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1

**Vice-Admiral*	A. K. Scott-Moncrieff, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.■ (*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)	1 Apr 53
**Admiral's Secretary*	*Commander* (S) R. P. Peter, O.B.E.	5 Jan 53
**Captain*	E. N. V. Currey, D.S.O., D.S.C. (*Naval Assistant to A.C.R.*)	10 Mar 52
**Captain*	E. N. Pumphrey, D.S.O.■■, DSC (*Naval Assistant to A.C.R.*)	29 Sept 52
**Commander*	R. B. Jennings, D.S.O., D.S.C.■ (*ret*)	8 Nov 51
**Commander*	C. M. Donner	28 May 51
**Commander*	A. R. E. Bishop	7 Sept 53
**Commander*	J. H. McKaig	7 Jan 53
**Commander*	J. H. Dundas, D.S.C. (*Act*)	2 Apr 52
**Commander* (E)	J. C. Hodges	8 Dec 52
**Commander* (L)	G. M. E. Speedy, O.B.E.	22 Sept 52
**Commander* (S)	E. J. Webb (*Staff Supply Officer*)	8 Sept 52
**Communication Lieutenant*	G. S. Buss	27 Apr 50
**Assistant Secretary*	*Lieut-Commander* (S) I. J. S. Hutcheson	20 Aug 52
	For duty in Admiral's Office	
**Lieut-Commander* (S)	C. R. H. Stephen	8 Sept 52
**Lieutenant* (S)	J. C. Holland	1 Oct 51
**Lieutenant* (S)	J. M. Wood	23 June 52
**Lieutenant* (S)	D. C. George	22 Sept 53
**Commander*	C. T. Collett, O.B.E. (*Act*) (*ret*)	1 Sept 46
**Lieut. Commander*	J. D. Sutcliffe, O.B.E. (*Closed Unit Sea Cadet Corps*) (*Naval Member Joint Cadet Executive, Combined Cadet Force*).	11 June 53
**Lieut. Commander*	P. C. S. Black, D.S.C. (*Inspecting Officer, Recognised Units of Sea Scouts*)	26 Oct 53
	W.R.N.S.	
**Chief Officer*	W. J. Denham	7 Sept 53
**Second Officer*	W. M. Hopkins, B.E.M.	29 Oct 52

* *Borne in "President."*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Registrar-General—A. G. Blows, Esq.

Port	Name	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
ENGLAND AND WALES		
Aberystwyth	E. M. Adams	Lieut. (S)
Amble	S. W. H. Hargrove ...	—
Appledore	L. A. Lovell	—
Avonmouth	S. J. Harris...	Lieut. (S)
Bangor	J. B. Mackenzie	—
Barnstaple	L. W. Pender	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Barrow	J. Connell, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Barry	I. Garrett	Lieut. (S)
Berwick	H. C. Southey, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Blackpool	—	—
Blyth	J. H. Jackson	—
Boston (Lincoln)	D. E. Woolhouse	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Bridgwater	H. Ellis	—
Bridlington	H. Fewson	—
Bridport	A. Jones	—
Brightlingsea	A. S. Graham	—
Bristol	R. Southcott	Lieut. (S)
Brixham	A. Greenall	—
Cardiff	J. T. James	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Cardigan	A. Bowen	—
Caernarvon	G. H. McIntyre	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Charlestown (Cornwall) ...	W. H. Sunley	—
Chester (Connah's Quay) ...	G. H. Attwood	—
Colchester	H. W. Jolly	—
Cowes	T. P. G. Lawes	—
Dartmouth	F. Robinson	Lieut. (S)
Dover	E. E. Raymond	—
Exeter	A. Shuttleworth	—
Exmouth	J. H. Bolton	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Falmouth	H. W. Bates	Lieut. (S)
Faversham	R. F. Francombe	—
Fishguard	F. Fairclough	—
Fleetwood	R. T. Willoughby	Lieut. (S)
Folkestone	L. Charles	—
Fowey	R. G. Byrne	Lieut. (S)
Gloucester	F. Fenton	—
Goole	—	—
Grimsby	C. I. Gent	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Harwich	A. C. A. Wanford... ...	—
Hayle	J. D. Miller	—
Heysham	D. Henderson	—
Holyhead	R. S. Bell	—
Hull	A. J. Jackson	Com. (S)
Ipswich	E. Brutey	—

Digitized by Google

Port	Name	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued*		
King's Lynn	F. E. Ash	—
Littlehampton	H. L. V. Phillips	Lieut. (S)
Liverpool	L. H. Neal	Com. (S)
,, Birkenhead ...	T. W. Taylor	Com. (S)
,, Garston	G. H. Hull	Lieut. (S)
Llanelly	D. J. Morrissey	Lieut.-Com. (S)
London—Dock Street ...	D. B. James	Lieut. (S)
,, Poplar	W. G. Hughes	Lieut. (S)
,, Tilbury	D. Thomson, D.S.M., M.S.M.	Com. (S)
,, Victoria Docks ...	R. H. Johnson	Com. (S)
Lowestoft	T. E. Roberts	Lieut. (S)
Maldon	A. R. Deans	—
Manchester	E. Griffith	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Maryport	A. Dodge	—
Middlesbrough	F. J. C. Matthews ...	Lieut. (S)
Milford Haven	S. A. Waldron	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Newcastle	N. E. Lamb, R.D. ...	Com. (S)
Newhaven	T. F. Archer	—
Newport (Mon.)	W. L. Hamblyn	Lieut. (S)
Neyland	H. B. Bevan	—
Padstow	A. J. Jarvis	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Penzance	W. Bolitho	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Plymouth	—	—
Poole	W. Findlater	—
Portmadoc	E. B. Chambers	—
Portsmouth	R. O. Wilkinson	—
Port Talbot	R. J. Pocock	—
Preston	W. E. Price	—
Ramsgate	W. McColm	—
Rochester	S. H. Jewitt	—
Runcorn	J. L. Coulthard	—
Rye	R. B. Banks	—
St. Ives	H. Litchfield	—
Salcombe	E. Robbins...	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Scarborough	J. H. Martin	—
Scilly	C. McDougall	—
Seaham	E. Noble	—
Shields, North	J. D. Barber	—
Shields, South	R. W. Forster	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	S. Wood	—
Silloth	E. Birnie	—
Southampton...	L. A. Siffre	Com. (S)
Sunderland	H. L. Richardson	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Swansea	W. E. Johns	—
Teignmouth	R. E. Dudley	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Torquay	A. B. Henry	—
Truro	B. Weston	—
West Hartlepool	E. F. Osmond	—
Weymouth	S. R. Banfield	—
Whitby	T. J. Binks	Lieut. (S)
Whitehaven	R. J. Donaldson	—
Workington	C. E. Steel	—
Yarmouth	T. E. Roberts	Lieut. (S)

Digitized by Google

Port	Name	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
SCOTLAND		
Aberdeen	R. S. Wilson	Com. (S)
Alloa	N. S. Manners	——
Arbroath	J. Denby	Lieut. (S)
Ardrossan	J. C. Bonnar	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Ayr	W. G. Falconer	——
Borrowstouness	C. W. G. Hawkins ...	——
Buckie	W. Hodgson, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Burntisland	E. N. Cheyne	——
Campbeltown	R. G. Roberts	Lieut. (S)
Dundee	J. I. Todd	——
Fraserburgh	J. Redhead	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Glasgow	C. Kilgour, M.B.E. ...	Com. (S)
Grangemouth	W. Riddell	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Greenock	R. Johnstone	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Invergordon	A. O. Stewart	——
Inverness	A. F. Walker	——
Irvine	L. V. Mele	——
Kirkcaldy	J. R. Lee	——
Kirkwall	R. H. Thomson	——
Leith	R. Chambers	——
Lerwick	J. Peterson	——
Lossiemouth	——	——
MacDuff (Banff)	J. A. Gairdner	Lieut. (S)
Methil	G. L. L. Wood	——
Montrose	J. D. H. Thomson ...	——
Oban	R. J. M. Burns	——
Peterhead	D. A. MacDonald ...	——
Stornoway	W. C. Pearce	——
Stranraer	E. P. Smith...	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Tain	J. Fletcher	——
Thurso	G. T. Wilson	——
Troon	G. Stuart	——
Wick	W. G. Cox	——
NORTHERN IRELAND		
Belfast	R. H. Mercer	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Coleraine	J. Burns	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Larne	J. Caley	Lieut. (S)
Londonderry	D. R. Whittington ...	——
Newry	W. E. Petty	——
CHANNEL ISLANDS		
Guernsey	S. G. S. Carter	——
Jersey	A. F. Cumming	——
ISLE OF MAN		
Castletown	A. C. Davis	——
Douglas	N. M. Kinnish	Lieut. (S)
Peel	P. W. Cove	——
Ramsey	G. B. Warren	——

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS FLYING BLUE ENSIGN

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN MERCHANT VESSELS (FOREIGN OR HOME TRADE ARTICLES) AND FISHING VESSELS.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve	Name of Vessel	Owners	Number and Date of Last issue of Blue Ensign Authorisation
G. Owen, O.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Tasmania Star	Frederick Leyland & Co., Ltd.	1160. 9 Oct., 1935
R. G. Thelwell, O.B.E., R.D., Comdr. 2nd Class (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1191. 31 July, 1947
H. Percival, Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Ellerman Lines, Ltd.	1194. 2 Apr., 1948
I. E. G. Goldsworthy, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	—	Orient Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1198. 21 Aug. 1948
R. Sell, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1200. 24 Sept., 1948
C. E. Duggan, R.D., A.D.C., Capt.	Empress of Scotland	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1202. 19 Oct., 1948
J. Chapman, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1206. 7 Feb., 1949
A. B. Fasting, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1209. 26 May 1949
H. E. Reilly, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Hurunui ...	Federal Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1210. 22 June, 1949
B. Ford, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1211. 30 June, 1949
A. C. G. Hawker, C.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1213. 21 Sept. 1949
H. D. Horwood, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Hauraki ...	New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd.	1215. 21 Oct., 1949
J. V. Locke, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1218. 14 Apr., 1950
H. N. Lawson, R.D., Cdr.	Hertford ...	Federal Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1224. 7 Sept., 1950
A. MacKellar, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1225. 3 Nov., 1950
J. W. Caunce, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Britannic ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1226. 27 Jan., 1951
A. E. Coles, R.D., Capt.	Otranto ...	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1227. 21 Feb., 1951
D. M. MacLean, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1229. 10 Apr., 1951
H. J. Anchor, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	—	Cayzer Irvine & Co., Ltd.	1232. 24 Apr., 1951
W. B. Tanner, R.D., Capt.	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1233. 16 May, 1951
R. A. D. Cambridge, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	—	Union-Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1234. 25 May, 1951
F. G. Watts, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Samaria ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1236. 9 June, 1951
C. K. Blake, R.N., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1237. 9 June, 1951
T. F. Alderman, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Cornwall ...	New Zealand S.S. Co., Ltd.	1238. 3 July, 1951
J. Smith, R.D., Comdr. 2nd Class (*ret*)	Highland Brigade	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd.	1240. 1 Aug., 1951

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve	Name of Vessel	Owners	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Authorisation
N. A. F. Kingscote, O.B.E., R.D., Capt.	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1241. 5 Sept., 1951
H. Hill, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Federal Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1242. 20 Sept., 1951
C. L. de H. Bell, D.S.C., R.D., Capt. (*act*)	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1243. 23 Oct., 1951
S. S. Burnnand, O.B.E., Capt. (*ret*)	—	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1246. 4 Jan., 1952
J. Whayman, D.S.C.■, R.D., Capt.	Hildebrand...	Booth, S.S. Co., Ltd.	1247. 17 Mar., 1952
R. A. Rogers, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	Chindwara ...	British India S.N. Co.	1250. 29 Mar., 1952
C. J. Cordran, R.D., Cdr.	Rakaia ...	New Zealand S.S. Co., Ltd.	1251. 2 Apr., 1952
W. S. Byles, R.D., Cdr.	Carnarvon Castle	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1252. 19 Apr., 1952
W. T. Fitzgerald, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	Media ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1253. 27 May, 1952
H. L. Payne, O.B.E., R.D., Skr., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Invicta ...	British Transport Commission	1254. 3 June, 1952
R. G. James, R.D., Capt.	Mataroa ...	Shaw Savill & Albion Co.	1255. 26 June, 1952
A. I. Robertson, R.D., Comdr., 2nd Class (*ret*)	—	Peninsular & Oriental S.N. Co., Ltd.	1256. 8 July, 1952
N. W. Duck, D.S.C.■, R.D., Capt.	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1257. 26 July, 1952
D. Parsons, R.D., Capt.	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1258. 23 Oct., 1952
J. D. Birch, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	—	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1259. 5 Jan., 1953
K. Barnett, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Pipiriki ...	New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd.	1260. 21 Jan., 1953
J. P. Dobson, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1262. 14 Apr., 1953
A. D. H. Holden, O.B.E., D.S.C., R.D., Capt. (RNZNR)	Jamila ...	Petroleum Development (Quatar), Ltd.	1263. 14 Apr., 1953
J. C. Dawson, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1264. 7 May, 1953
F. W. S. Roberts, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1265. 4 June, 1953
J. D. Armstrong, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Parthia ...	Cunard S.S. Co. Ltd.	1266. 5 Aug. 1953
A. Letty, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	Vardulia ...	Cunard S.S. Co. Ltd.	1267. 5 Aug., 1953
J. M. Rayner, R.D., Capt.	Capetown Castle	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1268. 19 Aug., 1953
R. W. Lundy, O.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Ariguani ...	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd.	1269. 16 Nov., 1953
T. A. Sergeant, R.D., Capt.	Coromandel	Peninsular & Oriental S.N. Co. Ltd.	1270. 30 Dec., 1953

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so.

Digitized by Google

The detailed Regulations issued by the Admiralty and the Ministry of Transport lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a*) If, from any circumstances, the Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons on board belonging to the Naval Forces or Naval Reserve Forces specified by the Admiralty Regulations is less than 4 (2 in the case of Asiatic manned vessels), then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number is caused by death, sickness, desertion or joining a British Man of War, or by some unavoidable casualty. Commodores on the active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve, or Commonwealth Naval Reserve, are permitted to fly the Blue Ensign in their own right without the normal quota of reservists.

(*c*) If it should be found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above Regulations are not complied with, a report should be made to the Admiralty if the Officer in Command is on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or to the Registrar-General in all other cases.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant and Authorisation, the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty or Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND DATES OF SENIORITY

|| *Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*

WK The WK before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

⊛ *Denotes Officers of the R.N.V.R. who are "qualified officers".*

(⊛ *CF*) (⊛ *CO*) (⊛ *SV*) *denotes R.N.V.R. Executive Officers who are "qualified officers" of modified status.*

(*EX.S*) *against name of a Special Branch Officer denotes that such Officer has qualified for, and is undertaking general duties of an executive nature on shore.*

(*SS*) *against name of a Special Branch Officer denotes that such an Officer is employed on staff, etc., duties ashore, but has not received any training of an executive nature.*

(*SS**) *against name of a Special Branch Officer denotes that such an Officer is employed on staff, etc., duties ashore, has not received any training of an executive nature, but has undergone a short course at the R.N. College, Greenwich.*

(*CC*) *or* ⊛(*CC*) *denotes Officers entered for or employed on Fleet Duties and awarded E.R. Watchkeeping Certificates.*

(*CC Mod*) *denotes Officers awarded Small Ship Certificates.*

An Officer who has been granted War Service Rank is distinguished by the rank being shown after his name followed by the symbol ⚔.

Instructor Lieutenants † are promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander † on attaining eight years' seniority.

Instructor Lieutenants (no †) are promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander by selection.

LONDON DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. PRESIDENT, King's Reach, London, E.C.4.
Telegraphic Address :—Navalteer (Fleet), London. Telephone : CENTRAL 3307.

Commanding Officer

Captain (*WK*) John Arnold Creed, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 52

Secretary—Lieutenant (*S*) George Down Croft, R.N. ... ... *Retd.*
(*Lieut.-Commander* (*S*) ⚔)

Staff Officers

Commander Michael Beauchamp St. John, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 30 June 52
Lieutenant-Commander Alwyn William Reginald Adams, D.S.C., R.N. ... *Retd.*
In Command, H.M.S. ISIS (Ex M.M.S. 1785) *and* H.M.S. THAMES (Ex M.M.S. 1789)
Lieutenant (*S*) George Edward Goldthorpe, R.N. ... ... *Retd.*
(*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) ⚔)
Second Officer Miss Winifred Mary Hopkins, B.E.M., W.R.N.S. ... ... 1 Apr 52

Executive Officer

Commander (*WK*) Charles Patrick Cay Noble, D.S.C., V.R.D.... ... ... 30 June 49

Honorary Commander

William Kenneth Newson ... ... 21 Apr 48

Commanders

(*WK*) James Goddard Young, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 51
(*WK*) Ronald Henderson Bartlett ... ... 30 June 53

Lieutenant-Commanders

(*WK*) Laurence Priolean Crawshay Warren ... ... 27 Sept 41
(*WK*) Rofe Steward Richards ... 14 Apr 44
Douglas Victor Swann... ... 1 Aug 45

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Arthur Rutter Allen ... ... 16 Feb 46
(*WK*) Lennox Gordon Walker 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) Wallace Arthur Reeve, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Sept 47
Thomas Costley ... ... 11 Jan 49
(*WK*) Ian Andrew Bryant Quarrie, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Mar 49
(*WK*) Walter David Robertson Williamson ... ... 4 June 49
Ambrose Harman White, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Nov 49
Roger Davall Deayton ... 1 Apr 50
(*WK*) William Derek Cabourn Simonds, V.R.D. ... ... 4 May 50
(*WK*) Antony Francis Hewlett, V.R.D. ... ... 23 May 50
William Edward Wade, D.S.C. 1 Aug 50
(*WK*) John Basil Leworthy ... 1 Oct 50
(*WK*) Hugh Donald Butler Chambers ... ... 12 Oct 50
(*WK*) Donald Andrew Wells ... 6 Mar 51
(*WK*) Henry Ellis John Brown... 4 Apr 51
(*WK*) Thomas Wright Watson 10 Apr 51
Sidney Ernest Fowler ... ... 1 June 51
(*WK*) Hedley Thompson Atkinson ... ... 1 Sept 51
(*WK*) Ronald George Redgwell 17 Jan 52
(*WK*) Harold Thomas Wood ... 10 Mar 52
Peter William Thorn Warren, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Mar 52
(*WK*) Eric Norman Lowe ... 9 Apr 52
John de Traine Stanford ... 19 Oct 52
Barry Clayton ... ... 14 Nov 52
Paul Cundell Joslin ... ... 21 Nov 52
John Leslie Dandridge ... 30 Apr 53
(*WK*) James Barr Currie ... 1 May 53
Arthur Sydney Granger Bromiley, D.S.C. ... ... 1 June 53

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Timothy Richard Vincent Bolland ... ... 3 Apr 45
(*WK*) Ronald Edward King ... 9 Oct 45
John Joseph Diver ... ... 15 Feb 46
Derek Norman Archie Hancock 1 Mar 46
Philip Derrick Etherington Smith ... ... 14 Apr 46
Arthur Henry Spratt ... ... 12 Sept 46
Frank George Wignall Pogson 12 Nov 46
Richard Redmond Gordon ... 1 Mar 47
James Gaston Tennant... ... 6 Oct 47
(*WK*) John Grant Geddes ... 27 Oct 47
Patrick Joseph Gaynor ... 4 Feb 48
(*WK*) Derek Edmund Wick ... 4 Mar 48
(*WK*) Alastair Nigel Courtney Bruce ... ... 30 Mar 48
Richard Henry John Lovell ... 9 Apr 48
Brooke Martin ... ... 7 Aug 48
(*WK*) Ronald Eric Plowman ... 26 Aug 48

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Norman Douglas Copping Hillier ... ... 15 Nov 48
Ian Alexander Hennell... ... 6 Mar 49
Francis Bernard Roycroft ... 28 May 49
Geoffrey Thomas Cyril Adams, D.S.C. ... ... 1 June 49
Hugh William Drake ... ... 4 Oct 49
(*WK*) Robert Peter Lax McMurtrie ... ... 21 Nov 49
(*WK*) Gordon Louis McNally... 2 Dec 49
Frank Brian Hamilton... ... 6 Apr 50
Henry Edward Duthie (*Act*) ... 21 July 50
(*WK*) David John Farina Trend 15 Feb 51
Andrew Felix Waley ... ... 17 Apr 51
James Duncan Mallen Forbes... 2 July 51
Albert Edward Ingram, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 1 Oct 51
Franklin Thomas George Pellatt 6 Nov 51
Michael Agar Ballard ... ... 7 Dec 51
Antony Lambert Hammond ... 9 Mar 52
(*WK*) Peter John Adair Quayle 31 Mar 52
Edward Leslie Goodacre (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 10 Apr 52
Jack Campbell Connell ... 18 Apr 52
Ian Ernest Cochrane Harris ... 1 May 52
Kenneth Sydney James McConnell ... ... 1 May 52
John Stuart Wordie ... ... 16 May 52
John Desmond Brimacombe, M.A. (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 29 May 52
Malcolm Henry Weston Wells (*Act*) ... ... 26 July 52
Hugh John Derek Mence Clamp 3 Oct 52
Stephen St. Clair McNeile (*Act*) 11 Dec 52
John Francis Slade (*Act*) (*proby*) 21 Jan 53
James Edward Colin Coey (*Act*) (*proby*)... ... ... 27 Feb 53
Derek Courtenay Drake (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 24 Mar 53
John Buckley Pillivant Causley 27 June 53
Brian Roiney Thomas ... ... 16 July 53
John Geoffrey Patrick Barber ... 4 Aug 53
Dennis William Pitt (*Act*) ... 22 Oct 53

HONORARY LIEUTENANT

William Edwin Menday ... 21 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Rex Clamp ... ... 30 Mar 51
Robert Henry McWilliam Leman... ... ... 31 May 51
Colin Philip Thomas Harvey ... 13 Feb 52
David Malcolm Tettmar ... 4 May 52
Brian Kaye Perrin ... ... 4 Apr 52
Peter John Sweet ... ... 13 Nov 52
David Corbet Randall ... ... 19 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Peter Holcombe Golsworthy ... 4 Aug 50
Robert Watling Clifford ... 31 Oct 51
John Denham Way ... ... 8 Feb 52
Peter Humphrey Jackson ... 31 Aug 52
Roger Albert Gartside Neville 23 Dec 52
Dix Doulton ... ... 8 Jan 53
Michael John Maughan ... 8 Feb 53
Howard Christian Sheldon Guinness ... ... 3 June 53
Barry Max Sullock ... ... 16 July 53
Julian David Smith ... ... 27 Sept 53
Ian Robert Munro ... ... 29 Oct 53

MIDSHIPMEN

Richard Hugh Patrick ... ... 26 June 52
Hugh Thomas Dyer ... ... 24 Sept 52
John Philip Edward Bloomfield Milton... ... ... 19 Dec 52
Richard Edwin Thatcher ... 19 June 53

COMMANDER (E)

William George Smith ... 30 June 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

(*CC*) James Thomas Leslie Homewood, B.Sc. ... ... 7 Feb 50
(*CC*) John Michael Hargreave... 9 Apr 50

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC Mod*) Albert James Thomas ... ... 20 Apr 48
(*CC Mod*) Francis Wethered Robin Copeland ... ... 5 Feb 49
David Gwilyn Morris Roberts 24 July 49
(*CC*) Alec Bradley Kirkbride ... 10 Apr 50
(*CC Mod*) Royston George Sayer, B.Sc. ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Gerald George Davies, B.Sc. ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Raymond Claud Smith, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Jan 51
(*CC Mod*) Hugh Robert Neal, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Sept 51
Michael Coleman Coleman, B.Sc. (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Aug 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

Cecil Colin Baker ... ... 1 Aug 52

COMMANDER (L)

Ralph Crichton Rupert Brooke 30 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

Dennis Arthur Eustace Barnes 1 Sept 51
Ronald William Puttock ... 20 Aug 52
Adam Henderson McAuley ... 23 Mar 53

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Thomas Arthur Williams ... 29 Dec 45
Andrew St. Johnston ... ... 6 July 46
Desmond Patrick Joseph Benson ... ... 21 Jan 47
Edward Geoffrey Ludlow ... 1 Feb 47
John Philip Lancaster Smith ... 24 Jan 48
Victor Julian Copley-May ... 30 Apr 49
Colin Henry Smith ... ... 11 Aug 49
Eric William Thomas Jordan, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 4 May 50
Francis Frederick Thomas, B.Sc. 31 Jan 51
John Edwin Bailey, B.Sc. ... 27 Jan 52
Reginald Aubrey Goodwin, B.Sc. ... ... 26 May 52
Michael Lermyte Robinson (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 3 Dec 52

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Owen Ralph Fulljames, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 29 June 37
Rev. Gordon Clifford Taylor, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 1 May 40
Rev. Walter Meyjes, R.C. ... 14 Aug 40
Rev. Eric Arthur Way, B.A., U.B. ... ... 11 Jan 43
Rev. William Henry Woodhouse, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 19 Sept 46
Rev. Leonard George James, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 12 Feb 49
Rev. Roland Mark Allison Clark, B.A., C. of E. ... 1 Dec 52
Rev. Rennie Simpson, C. of E. (*proby*) ... ... 12 Mar 53
Rev. Alfred Stephen Hopkinson, M.A., C. of E. (*proby*) ... 11 May 53
Rev. Kenneth Chalmers Stuart, C. of E. (*proby*) ... ... 20 May 53
Rev. Kenneth Norman Joseph Loveless, C. of E. (*proby*) ... 4 Sept 53

HONORARY CHAPLAINS

The Rev. Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O.*, C. of E. 27 Dec 34 (*Vice-Admiral, R.N.* (*ret*))
The Right Rev. and Right Hon. The Lord Bishop of London, D.D., M.A., C. of E. ... 1 Jan 47
Rev. Sidney Malcolm Berry, D.D., M.A., U.B. ... ... 21 May 47
His Eminence The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, R.C. ... ... 31 Oct 47

Digitized by Google

Instructor Commander

†Andrew Park MacDougall Purdon, M.A. ... ... 31 Dec 52

Instructor Lieutenants

Ralph Mayland... ... ... 19 July 48
Alan William Miller, M.A. ... 2 Apr 49
Derek John Henman, B.Sc. ... 24 Aug 49
Christopher David Young, B.Sc. 8 Nov 51

Surgeon Captain

Hugh Mason Willoughby, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. ... 31 Dec 50

Surgeon Commanders

Peter de Bec Turtle, V.R.D., B.A., L.R.C.P., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S. ... ... 31 Dec 50
Sidney Morgan Whitteridge, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.... ... ... 30 June 51
Alexander Daniel Petro, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 31 Dec 51
Herbert Robert Inglewood Wolfe, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 52
⊛ John Frederick Foulkes, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.O.G. ... ... 30 June 53

Honorary Surgeon Commander

m Francis John Hannan, M.D. 31 Dec 22

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders

Thomas Owen Mason, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Aug 42
⊛ Ian Martin Scott, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 5 Nov 53
William Richard Hunt Walsh Chambre, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 15 Feb 44
Frederick Godsalve Ward, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 5 July 44
Walter McCausland Scott, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 15 Oct 45
Solle David Moss, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 Sept 46
Patrick Edward Coffey, B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 7 June 47
Louis Bloom Cohen, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Nov 48
David Patrick Finnegan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.D.S.... 4 Jan 49
Alvan Watson Hagger, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 June 49
Charles Edwin Drew, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 15 Dec 49
Anthony Johnstone Fairrie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 26 Dec 49
Eric Charles Glover, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... ... 27 Feb 50
Harry Richardson Gray, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Mar 50
Charles Foster Cooper, M.D., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Mar 50
Andrew Bogdan, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 Apr 50
Aubrey Edgar Allensus Shaw, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 26 June 50
Richard Pelham Warren, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 21 Aug 50
Malcolm Eliot MacGregor, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.C.H. ... 8 Nov 50
Peter Pattison, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Mar 51
Joseph Kenneth Irving, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A., D.R.C.O.G. ... ... 2 June 51
Eric Hatfield Back, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 10 Sept 51
James Reid Briggs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ... 17 Sept 51
John Forster Buchan, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. ... 17 Nov 51
Peter Graeme Arblaster, M.B., (*Lond.*) M.R.C.P. & S... 26 May 52
Malcolm Laurie Graeme, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 16 Sept 52
John Christopher Eyre Peshall, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 11 May 53
Richard Raymond Wilson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 May 53

Surgeon Lieutenants

Robert Park Cumming MacDonald, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Nov 46
Philip Paton Philip, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 7 Mar 47
Kenneth William Symons, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 24 June 47
Alexander Auld Cochrane, M.B. B.S. ... ... 7 Aug 47
Charles Mackintosh Flood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G. ... 30 Aug 47
Geoffrey Leon Bolt, M.B., B.S. 28 Oct 47
Cyril Albert Pragnell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 9 Jan 48
Keith Ernest Eric Read, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May 48
Michael Gwynne Douglas Davys, B.A., B.M., B.Ch. ... 10 Oct 48
Walter Taylor Miller, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Feb 49

Digitized by Google

SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Kenneth Morley Backhouse, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 Feb 49
Derek Adrian Trickett Farrar, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. 11 Jan 50
Basil Clifford Morson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... ... 10 Mar 50
John Morton Palmer, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 21 Apr 50
William Thomas Newman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 May 50
Humphrey Dugdale Astley Hope, M.B., B.S. ... ... 30 June 50
Ronald Samson Clift Couch, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. ... 4 Aug 50
Roy Gerard Shorter, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Aug 50
Hugh Henry Bentall, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... 28 Aug 50
Tony Owen Watkin Myrddin-Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 13 Oct 50
Michael John Allwood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 13 Oct 50
Peter James Albert Butcher, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 27 Oct 50
Alan Hugh George Murley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... 26 Dec 50
Basil George Pickles, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) 7 Apr 51
Peter Reginald French, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 May 51
Michael Meredith Brown, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Act*) ... 26 June 51
Alaistair Arnaud Reid, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 23 Apr 52
John Joseph McMullan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 19 June 52
Norman Power Browne, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 6 Sept 52
William Leslie Whitehouse, M.B., Ch.B., D.R.C.O.G. ... 1 Nov 52
Douglas Neil Sinclair, M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... ... 20 Nov 52
Victor Roseverne, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 31 Dec 52
Roderick Charles Baillie, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 2 Feb 53
John Pritchard Williams, B.A., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 25 Feb 53

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D)

⊛ Ralph Symmons, V.R.D., L.D.S.... ... ... 30 June 44
Eric Victor Bryan Widdowson, L.D.S. ... ... 31 Dec 51
Edward Eric Henry Sampson, L.D.S.... ... ... 30 June 52
John Symmons, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

⊛Phillip Arthur Crow, V.R.D., L.D.S.... ... ... 5 Jan 45
John Percy Page, L.D.S. ... 18 Dec 50
Basil Warwick Pett, L.D.S. ... 1 Jan 51
Douglas Munns, L.D.S. ... 26 Feb 51
Peter Jackson Wardill, L.D.S. ... 7 June 53
Gilbert Harry Hinckley, L.D.S. 24 Aug 53
Robert Nicoll Robson, L.D.S. 9 Dec 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

Reginald Christopher Walter Dinsdale, B.Ch.D., L.D.S. ... 27 Oct 50
David Downton, L.D.S. (*Act*) 7 Feb 51
Maurice Ernest Mager, L.D.S. 28 Sept 51
John Walford McLean, L.D.S. 11 Nov 52
Peter Sykes, L.D.S. ... ... 4 Mar 52
Michael Jarvis Humphry, L.D.S. 17 Nov 53

CAPTAIN (S)

Arthur Alan Chappell, O.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 53

COMMANDERS (S)

Frederick Arthur Kemmis Betty, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 30 June 51
Ronald Stewart Borner, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 30 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Harold Cecil Freeman ... 13 Mar 43
Ralph Wickham, V.R.D. ... 5 Mar 44
Basil Loftus Gwinnett Sharp, V.R.D. ... ... 27 Aug 44
Peter John Douglas, V.R.D. (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) ... ... 11 July 46
Francis Charles Sackville Tufton, V.R.D., B.A. ... 1 Apr 47
Norman William Collop, V.R.D., A.S.A.A. ... ... 1 Sept 47
Frederick George Bell, V.R.D. 17 Aug 48
Horace Gould Allen ... ... 25 Aug 49
William John Parsons ... ... 1 Jan 50
Donald Vincent Bailey ... 28 Apr 51
Richard Francis Caston Butcher 1 May 52
John Ford (*Act*) ... ... 19 June 52
⊛Charles Edward Dewey ... 22 Sept 52

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Thomas Weighill ... ... 14 Mar 47
Anthony Ernest Henry Beacham 7 Feb 48
William Robert Warner ... 27 Mar 48
George Ernest Terrill ... ... 6 Nov 49
Hugh Ernest Dodds McCartney 27 May 51
Warren David Rodgers (*Act*) ... 13 Aug 53
Neil John Loader ... ... 9 Sept 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Frank Wilson Parry ... ... 1 Feb 51
Oliver Richard Jessel ... ... 31 July 51
Norman Sidney Fosh ... ... 31 July 51

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)—*contd.*

Peter Creasy Knee ... ... 29 Oct 51
Norman Hall Coates ... ... 10 Nov 51
Robert David Millett ... ... 3 Jan 52
Alfred John Whitaker ... ... 4 Mar 52
Stanley Percival Andrews ... 6 Apr 52
Stanley Edward Hallowell ... 20 May 52
Rodney Cappus North... ... 13 June 52
Arnold Hague ... ... 13 July 52
Christopher Ivo Henry Cust ... 17 July 52
John Latimer Haynes ... ... 15 Sept 52
Richard David Sladden ... 20 Oct 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Christopher John Carr-Jones ... 6 Feb 53
Barrie Ian Robert Gilbert ... 22 July 53

MIDSHIPMEN (S)

John Edwards ... ... 7 June 52
John Arthur Hitchin ... ... 9 July 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

William Kingsford Hoenes ... 11 Feb 43
Basil Harry Moss, V.R.D. ... 9 July 48
Dennis Jones ... ... 15 July 51

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

John Richard Oliver Blishen ... 31 Dec 48
John Brison ... ... 23 Aug 52
Leopold David de Rothschild (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Dec 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Victor Charles Frederick Martin 3 Jan 35
Arthur George Rickman ... 18 Jan 35
Henry Robert Walter Higgins... 7 July 36
(*WK*) John Amyas Giffard Pollard ... ... 22 Sept 39
Sidney William Alfred Charlton, B.E.M. ... ... 1 Apr 40
Raymond Percival Smith ... 17 June 40
Leonard William Maskell ... 30 May 41
(*WK*) Charles Edward Collier ... 8 Aug 41
James Horace Packer ... ... 20 Dec 41
Edward Gowing Scopes ... 24 Aug 42
Robert Ernest Sparkes... ... 30 Sept 42
Erskine Eric Knox Stormer, M.B.E. ... ... 22 Mar 44
George Prideaux Bradant Naish 5 Apr 44
Peter Harry Cator ... ... 19 Apr 44
(*WK*) Hugh Summers Whittow, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 13 Oct 44
Leopold Charles Cogan ... 20 Dec 44
Charles Edward Fulcher Feffell 21 Mar 45
Edward Herbert Stanley ... 5 Sept 45
Herbert Clifton Field ... ... 10 July 46
Charles Anthony Pessell ... 11 Sept 46
(*WK*) John Kenneth Kidson ... 24 Oct 46
George John Perkins ... ... 10 Dec 46
James Archibald Drummond... 3 Apr 47
(*WK*) Bryan William Richard Curling ... ... 15 May 47
(*WK*) Alan John McCulloch Miller, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... 24 May 47
Edward George Le Gassick Berry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 May 47
(*WK*) John Selwyn Culmer ... 10 June 47
(*WK*) Arthur Michael Lee, D.S.C. ... ... 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) Gordon Jeffery Bishop ... 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) William Edward Michael de Sivrae Dunn, V.R.D. ... 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) Arthur Harold Waite ... 5 Aug 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Ronald Charles Thomas Downing ... ... 14 Aug 47
(*WK*) Robert Gould Brown, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Aug 47
Howard Frederick Lea ... 31 Aug 47
(*WK*) John William Boyle, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Nov 47
(*WK*) James Edward Freeth ... 11 Jan 48
(*WK*) Peter John Dixon, V.R.D. 5 Feb 48
(*WK*) Brian Walter Palmer, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Mar 48
(*WK*) James Farquharson MacLaren Anderson ... ... 23 Mar 48
(*WK*) Reginald Richard Thornborough ... ... 19 May 48
(*WK*) Oliver Thomas Merry, V.R.D. ... ... 19 July 48
(*WK*) John Markham Baldock, V.R.D., M.P. ... ... 7 Aug 48
(*WK*) Martin Herbert Bernhard Solomon, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... 10 Oct 48
(*WK*) Christopher Robert Vesey Holt, V.R.D. ... ... 17 Oct 48
(*WK*) David Sivewright Brown 11 Nov 48
(*WK*) William Gordon Smith, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Jan 49
(*WK*) John Harold Ellison, V.R.D., M.A. ... ... 20 Mar 49
(*WK*) James Carmichael Ness, V.R.D. ... ... 22 Apr 49
Eric Vinter Parker ... ... 15 Aug 49
(*WK*) George William Baker, V.R.D. ... ... 23 Aug 49
(*WK*) John Edward Blackmore 17 Nov 49
(*WK*) Francis Hilton Saint, V.R.D. ... ... 5 Feb 50
(*WK*) Philip Jervis Kay, V.R.D. 1 Mar 50
Geoffrey John Younghusband Thorpe ... ... 1 Apr 50
(*WK*) Eugene George Barnard 1 May 50

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Conway William James Rigby 25 June 50
John Charles Cecil Ellyatt, D.S.C. ... ... 11 July 50
Kennett Hall Brittain, V.R.D.... 22 Nov 50
Frank William Noble ... ... 8 Dec 50
Alexander Dunlop Foster, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Jan 51
(*WK*) Denys Norman Baillie Richards, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr 51
Harold Vernon Ellis ... ... 7 May 51
Frank Herbert Conway ... 16 June 51
Patrick Robert Sullivan-Tailyour 14 July 51
Edmond Anthony Horlock ... 7 Aug 51
Ernest James Richard Dally ... 27 Aug 51
Dermot William Richard O'Leary ... ... 7 Feb 52
(*WK*) Jack Sidney Hurlin Rodman ... ... 1 May 52
(*WK*) Robert Henry Bradley ... 1 Aug 52
Victor William Ernest Mitchell 6 Jan 53
Rodger John Lubbock, D.S.C. 31 Jan 53
Leonard Annesley Newholm ... 4 Mar 53
(*WK*) Andrew Michael Jaffe ... 1 Apr 53

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Michael Phillip Moss ... 20 Apr 42
(*WK*) Robert Michael Oldfield Havers ... ... 1 Aug 45
(*WK*) Donald Basil Nixon ... 10 Dec 45
(*WK*) Peter Francis Gerald Hanbury ... ... 7 Feb 46
Harold Sydney Brockwell ... 24 Feb 46
(*WK*) William George Vaughan Wright ... ... 27 Nov 46
(*WK*) Frederick Douglas Hayes 23 Apr 47
(*WK*) Daniel Ayrton Hollis ... 30 Apr 47
David Kenneth Charles Dickens 6 Aug 47
Frederick Eustace King ... 29 Oct 47
Michael Anthony Gowan ... 6 Dec 47
Basil John West ... ... 2 Apr 48
Francis Hesketh Prichard ... 30 Apr 48
Cedric Harry Leveson-Gower Ablitt ... ... 30 May 48
Alfred Cooper (*Act*) ... ... 22 June 53
James Christopher Geoffrey Stocks ... ... 25 July 48
Michael Edward Neil Tooth ... 8 Aug 48
Norman George Brodrick ... 11 Aug 48
John Francis Lachlan ... ... 22 Sept 48
John Allen Horne (*Act*) ... 14 Nov 48
John Michael Joseph Palmer, M.A. ... ... 19 Nov 48
Graham Tresillian Rendall Hayter ... ... 7 Dec 48
Gordon Graham Turner Thomson ... ... 9 Feb 49
Ian Wylie Robertson ... ... 15 Apr 49
Vivian Sakal ... ... 25 June 49

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Martin Lubbock (*Act*) ... 22 Aug 49
Peter Nash (*Act*) ... ... 12 Nov 49
Allan John Sanderson ... ... 12 Nov 49
John Edwin Reay ... ... 25 Nov 49
Bernard John Samuel ... ... 10 Dec 49
John Richard Harbord Rankin 10 Mar 50
Ernest Robert Roney ... ... 30 Mar 50
Geoffrey Charles Lindsay Hadden ... ... 3 May 50
Roy Frederick Victor Dykes, D.S.C. ... ... 11 July 50
Anthony Laurence Rawlins Broughton ... ... 24 July 50
Kenneth James Neal (*Act*) ... 7 Aug 50
Michael Gordon Anson Jack ... 18 Sept 50
Ian Shrimpton ... ... 13 Oct 50
Dudley Kenneth Hailstone ... 25 Oct 50
Douglas William Smallbone ... 5 Jan 51
Peter Guy Jackson ... ... 10 Mar 51
John Brian Sykes Renny ... 3 Apr 51
Roy Cartlidge Tatton ... ... 18 June 51
Geoffrey Allan Hawkes ... 21 June 51
Dennis Edgar Mackett ... 30 June 51
Stuart Edmund Brine ... ... 8 July 51
Peter Charles Edward Oldham 24 July 51
Francis William Penfold ... 24 July 51
Tony Ball ... ... 8 Aug 51
Bernard, Ernest Mathers ... 25 Aug 51
Victor William John Heard, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 51
William Wiseman Mason ... 17 Oct 51
(*WK*) Robert Leslie Arundel (*Act*) ... ... 18 Apr 52
David Lawrence Ayton ... 25 July 52
Michael Houching Evans (*Act*) 28 Dec 52
Kenneth Alan Symonds ... 18 Jan 53
Arthur Lawrance Fuller ... 20 Jan 53
Andrew Copeman Elliott ... 25 Feb 53
John Frederick Thomas Mansfield (*Act*) ... ... 5 May 53
David Trewin Nightingale ... 27 June 53
Vincent Thomas Hurley (*Act*)... 13 Nov 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Geoffrey Patrick Barber ... 5 Aug 51
Michael Rowley Molyneux ... 12 Sept 51
Allan Gerald Peter Davidson ... 24 Sept 51
Christopher Ramsay Wellington 5 Feb 52
Patrick Chilton Pearson ... 20 Mar 52
William Anthony John Leaver 20 Mar 52
William Lawrence John Fenley 3 May 52
Ian Hughes Hinton ... ... 1 Aug 52
David Napier Hamilton ... 6 Aug 52
John Betson Ray ... ... 7 Sept 52
Colin Michael Cooke ... ... 22 Feb 53
James Godfrey Goldsack ... 25 Feb 53
Peter Stephen Edward Mettyear 17 July 53
Robin Thomas Bishop ... 25 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Luce Kellett ... ... 10 Nov 50
David James Green ... ... 21 Mar 51
Terence Peter Sherriff ... ... 5 Nov 51

MIDSHIPMAN

Brian William Musk ... ... 31 Oct 50

COMMANDER (E)

(*CC*) Vernon Tuke Taylor, B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E. ... ... 30 Dec 50

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC*) Geoffrey Freeman Cooper 14 Nov 47
(*CC*) Robert Craigmile Aitken, M.A. ... ... 27 Mar 48
(*CC Mod*) David George Brewer, B.Sc.... ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Morriss Fairfax Clover... ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Geoffrey Francis Truscott, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Jan 51
Christopher Biron Stewart Dawson ... ... 4 Sept 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

John Codrington Mansfield ... 4 Sept 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

(*WK*) Ronald Ernest Davis ... 11 Jan 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Keith Leslie Brierly ... ... 29 Dec 50
John Eric Eastell ... ... 31 Jan 51

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Ralph Edward Sadleir, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 3 Sept 41

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

†Albert Joseph Bennett, M.A. 28 Aug 46
†(*Met*) Clive Leslie Williams, B.A. ... ... 1 Jan 48
Newton John William Brinton 1 May 52
Harry Mitchell ... ... 1 May 52
Rowland John Waller ... ... 1 May 52
John Francis Potter, B.Sc. ... 30 June 52
†John Wilson Martin, M.A. ... 7 Feb 53

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

John Alec Swinn, B.A.... ... 5 July 46
Charles Christopher Royde Larcom, B.A.... ... ... 14 Jan 47

SURGEON COMMANDERS

⊛ Arthur Robinson Thomas, V.R.D., M.A., Ch.B., D.M.R.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Surgeon Captain* ⚔) 31 Dec 42
⊛ Alistair Livingston Gunn, V.R.D., B.Sc., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G. ... 30 June 43
⊛ David Maurice Dean, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 45
Peter Guy Cutlack Martin, V.R.D., B.A., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A., B.Ch. ... 31 Dec 47
Herbert Edward Holling, V.R.D., M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 48

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛ Cuthbert Skelding Cane, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 5 Aug 44
Thomas Tarboton Hardy, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Aug 44
Peter Allan Thorburn Phibbs, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... ... 19 Sept 44
George Hayes, M.B., B.S. ... 21 Apr 45
Arthur William Nathaniel Oatway, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 May 45
⊛ Richard Francis Wyatt, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 May 45
Leslie Victor Gimson, M.B., B.S. ... ... 9 May 46
John Gerald Byrne, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 22 Nov 46
Richard Constant Ponder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 11 May 47
Herbert Jack Harris, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 June 47
Geoffrey Philip Hartigan, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 10 July 50
John Edward Russell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 Oct 50
Harry Hubert Grayson Eastcott, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Oct 50
Frank Rea St. Clair Assinder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 3 Sept 51
David Kennedy, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Dec 51
Roy Webb, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 28 Jan 52
Ian Fraser Kerr Muir, M.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May 52
Kenneth Lewis Marks, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 29 May 53

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Eric George Shaw, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 May 45
Philip Watson Eadon Sheldon, M.B., Ch. B. ... ... 13 Dec 45
George Louis William Bonney, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. ... 20 Aug 47
John Pierre Ryder Richardson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 Jan 49
Henry Jagoe Shaw, B.M., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. ... ... 29 May 49
David Edward Ryder-Richardson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 14 Jan 50
Jeffery Graham Harrison, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.R.C.O.G. ... ... 16 June 50
Robert William Lyle, M.B., B.S. 30 June 50
James Drummond, M.B., Ch.B. 18 Aug 50
Harry Ralph Claude Riches, M.B, B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Sept 50
John Frank Hindle, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Dec 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

William Hughes, L.D.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 29 Apr 42
Mervyn Walter Frank Dunning, L.D.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 3 July 50
Frederick Gordon Hardman, M.B., Ch.B., B.D.S., F.D.S. & M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 21 May 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Ronald Leslie Edward Caiels, L.D.S.... ... ... 13 Apr 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

⊛ Geoffrey Clarke, V.R.D. ... 14 May 41
Selwyn Mortimer Roberts, V.R.D. (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) 21 Mar 42
Peter Branch ... ... 27 Aug 42
⊛Leslie Arthur Wisdom, V.R.D., B.A.... ... ... 30 Feb 43
John Voce Morris ... ... 28 Oct 43
James Lester Easton, V.R.D. ... 15 Nov 43
Alfred Stewart MacMillan, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Nov 43
William Henry Lambton (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) ... 15 Dec 43
Jack Hopkins ... ... 22 Feb 44
Norman John Cole, V.R.D. ... 4 May 44
Robert Antony Beckett ... 29 June 44
Geoffrey Basil Potter, V.R.D. ... 9 July 44
Christopher Harry Joseph Lawrence Ash ... ... 21 Feb 45
John Alan Harvey Richards, V.R.D. ... ... 26 July 45
Ernest Sidney Heath ... ... 19 Aug 45

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)—*contd.*

Basil Laurence Jenkins ... 28 Feb 46
Stanbridge Walter Henry Jarvis, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Aug 46
Jocelyn Bodilly ... ... 1 Oct 46
Charles Gordon Gadd, V.R.D. 1 Dec 46
Lionel Arthur William Edwards 14 Feb 47
Charles Kenneth McConnan ... 1 Apr 47
Robert Barlow ... ... 26 Sept 47
Thomas Charles Cowie ... 27 June 49
Geoffrey Ernest Williams ... 4 Sept 49
Basil Albon Burn ... ... 27 May 52

LIEUTENANT (S)

Ian Alexander Brown (*Act*) ... 5 Dec 51

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Roger Arnold Rowlandson Barltrop ... ... 19 Jan 52
Ian Hayden Hardcastle ... 4 Nov 52
Eric John Ambrose Edwards ... 20 Nov 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

John Lawrence Vere Burton ... 24 Dec 51
John Arthur Brecknock Palmer 28 Apr 53

CAPTAIN (SPECIAL BRANCH)

(*SS*)*Vladimir Wolfson, O.B.E., V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 30 June 51

COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

***Alexander Richard Glen, D.S.C.■, B.A. ... ... 31 Dec 51
Lionel Kenneth Phillip Crabb, O.B.E., G.M. ... ... 30 June 52
Norman Alfred Joseph Gaunt 31 Dec 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Harold Ralph Sketch, V.R.D. (*Commander* (*Sp Br*) ⚔) ... 25 May 40
Charles William Russell Kingsley, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Jan 43
Jack Thomas Wey ... ... 18 Sept 44
Peter Thomas Thornycroft ... 9 Oct 44
Gerald Grant Bremner, M.B.E. 23 Jan 45
(*Ex.S*) Peter Henry Berry Otway Smithers, V.R.D., M.P. ... ... 4 Aug 47
Percy Bevans ... ... 18 Sept 47
Leonard James Pudney ... 1 Jan 48
Patrick James Hilary Fryer ... 6 July 48
Richard Angelo Bennett-Levy, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 10 Aug 48
Richard Lindsay Bristow, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 1 Sept 48
Thomas Arthur Ratcliffe ... 15 Nov 48

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)—*contd.*

John Anthony Crawford Hugill, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jan 49
John Henry Butcher ... ... 21 Feb 49
Denis Harvey Glanville ... 1 Mar 49
John Henry Charles Fulford, B.Sc. ... ... 25 May 49
(*WK*) Anthony James Sumption, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 3 Jan 50
Walter James Henman ... 1 Aug 51
Ian Watkins McCallum Callan, B.Sc. ... ... 22 Apr 53
Bernard Charles Mallett Mote... 10 Aug 53

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Arthur Lockwood Hutchinson 13 Sept 43
Anthony Stevens Clemens ... 4 Aug 45
Norman Horsley ... ... 15 Apr 46
Arthur Roger Thatcher, B.A.... 9 Oct 46
Peter Leslie Martin Hurd ... 13 May 47
Brian Gilbert Wales-Smith ... 27 Oct 47
Kenneth Stanworth Adey ... 9 Jan 48
John Osbert Wagstaff ... ... 7 Oct 48
John Stephen Frank Blanchard 5 Aug 49
Ewart Lewis Willey ... ... 23 Sept 49
Stanley Leslie Hobday Roberts 22 Mar 50

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)—*contd.*

Louis Roland Goddard ... 9 Apr 50
John Sidney Briggs ... ... 7 Aug 50
Percy Taylor ... ... 21 Feb 52
Peter William Parsons ... ... 29 Feb 52
Walter Stanley Oldfield ... 12 Mar 52
Bernard William Denham ... 18 Apr 52
Gordon Edmund Mingay (*Act*) 19 June 52
Montague Bly George Botley ... 21 July 52
Norman Thomas Swatton (*Act*) 23 Aug 52
Jack Wyatt ... ... 23 Aug 52
Peter Derek Marsh (*Act*) ... 23 Aug 52
Keith Roy Bailey ... ... 1 Sept 52
Frederick Neville Hallifax (*Act*) 12 Sept 52
Kenneth Charles Hampton (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 June 53
Kenneth John England (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 June 53
Edward Charles West (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 June 53
James Anderson (*Act*) (*proby*)... 1 June 53
Peter Martyr Sell (*Act*) ... 6 July 53
Thomas Jeremiah Booth ... 10 July 53

SUB-LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Symon Edward Anthony Kimmins ... ... 1 Mar 52

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

CHIEF OFFICER

Mrs. Gladys Octavia Snow, O.B.E. ... ... 16 Apr 47

FIRST OFFICERS

Miss Margaret Hilda Love, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Apr 47
Miss Catherine McNicholl Petrie ... ... 21 Feb 51

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Diana Beatrice Parnham... 23 Mar 47
Miss Barbara Dumeresque ... 15 Sept 48
Miss Marcia Veronica Heslop... 2 Jan 49
Miss Elizabeth Margaret Snowball ... ... 9 Apr 49
Miss Brenda Mary Wray ... 20 May 49
Miss Marjory Madeline Mitchell ... ... 3 July 49
Miss Barbara Wightman ... 7 Aug 49
Miss Rosemary Geraldine Cockerill ... ... 20 Sept 49
Miss Margaret Isobel Alice Lang ... ... 19 Dec 49
Miss Dorothy Isaac ... ... 6 Jan 50
Miss Diana Merivale Robinson 13 Feb 50
Miss Rhona Taylor ... ... 23 July 50
Miss Elizabeth Lauder Campbell ... ... 28 July 50
Miss Irene Seymour ... ... 9 Aug 50
Miss Helen Levett Berger ... 13 Aug 50
Miss Joan Eleanor Frame ... 28 Dec 50
Miss Marjory Coates ... ... 3 June 51
Miss Lorna Knightley Boase ... 7 June 51
Miss Evelyn Marie Henderson 19 July 51
Miss June Mary Baily... ... 30 Sept 51
Miss Elizabeth Mary Altham... 9 Oct 51
Miss Georgina Mary Stella Thompson ... ... 10 Nov 51

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Morag Alice McLeod Duncan ... ... 6 Aug 48
Miss Marjorie Vansittart Dickinson, B.E.M. ... ... 20 June 49
Mrs. Marjorie Rylands Taylor 25 Aug 49
Miss Camilla Rosemary Lyster 6 Jan 50
Miss Myrtis Carola Sargant ... 15 Mar 50
Miss Joan Wareham ... ... 8 June 50
Miss Joyce Broomhead Judge... 25 June 50
Miss Margaret Waring Gabb ... 3 July 50

Digitized by Google

THIRD OFFICERS—*contd.*

Mrs. Cynthia Kathleen Simmonds... ... ... 9 Sept 50
Miss Margaret Mary Hegarty... 10 Feb 51
Miss Violet Doreen Wendy Gordon ... ... 10 Mar 51
Miss Anne Hablett Sommerville ... ... 1 Apr 51
Mrs. Claire Elizabeth Fitzpatrick ... ... 2 Apr 51
Mrs. Mary Lois Gascoigne ... 8 Apr 51
Miss Joan Mary Rogers ... 21 Apr 51
Miss Margaret Colquhoun Berger ... ... 21 June 51
Mrs. Joan Liaine Perry (*Act*) ... 14 Sept 51
Miss Violet Maud Selma Hubert 13 Mar 52
Mrs. Elvena Allix Douglas ... 7 Apr 52
Miss Olga Mary Fisher ... 7 May 52
Miss Patricia Anne Hannington 10 Jan 53
Mrs. Shelagh Phyllis Hoblyn (*proby*) ... ... 27 Oct 53
Mrs. Anita Kathleen Margaret Merrett (*proby*) ... ... 27 Oct 53
Miss Marjorie Annie Jones (*proby*) ... ... 27 Oct 53
Miss Rosemary Susan Hickson (*proby*) ... ... 15 Dec 53
Miss Dorothy Ada Crane (*proby*) 15 Dec 53
Miss Petica Mary Rose (*proby*) 15 Dec 53

CLYDE DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. GRAHAM, Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1
Telegraphic Address—Navalteer, Glasgow
Telephone : GLASGOW IBROX 1214

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain Alan Newhouse Benson, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 49

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Douglas Inglefield Haywood, R.N. ... ... 16 Jan 49
In Command, H.M.S. BLACKBURN and H.M.S. ST. MUNGO
Lieutenant-Commander (*S*) Walter James Hughes, R.N. ... ... 21 Feb 52
Lieutenant (*S*) Reginald Arthur Jervis, R.N. ... ... 1 Dec 46
Third Officer Miss Laura Joan Starling, W.R.N.S. ... ... 23 Mar 50

HONORARY COMMANDER

Charles Connell ... ... 10 Jan 38

COMMANDERS

(*WK*) William Sharpe Dobson, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 52
(*WK*) James Desmond Rea Haslett, M.B.E., D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) David Crawford Marshall, V.R.D. ... ... 8 Oct 48
(*WK*) William Ridley Morton Murdoch, D.S.C.■, V.R.D. ... 18 Nov 48
*(*WK*) Herbert Aubrey Walkinshaw, V.R.D. ... ... 17 Mar 50
(*CF*) Alan John Adam ... 12 Oct 50
(*WK*) Charles Rennie Cowie Dobson, V.R.D. ... ... 25 Nov 50
Ian Henry Macreight Mecredy 6 July 53

LIEUTENANTS

Douglas McMillan Watson ... 21 Mar 45
(*WK*) Andrew Neil Muir ... 1 Mar 46
David James Marshall ... 1 Mar 46

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Henry Charles Abram ... 3 Mar 46
William Morrison ... ... 17 Mar 46
(*WK*) Matthew Goldie Blair ... 1 June 46
Fergus Lithgow Sandeman ... 18 June 46
James Mason ... ... 11 June 47
William Laurence Wright ... 27 May 48
James Barclay Russell Mackinnon ... ... 2 Aug 48
Richard Marshall Gibson ... 12 Oct 48
Charles Inglis Walker ... ... 13 Oct 48
(*WK*) Walter Alexander Harman Reid ... ... 13 Nov 48
James Kirkwood ... ... 27 Feb 49
Joseph Bower Johnston ... 29 May 49
Thomas Hunter ... ... 3 Sept 50
John Mallard ... ... 5 Apr 51
Peter Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 28 Feb 52
John Millar McArthur ... 1 May 52
Ronald Miller ... ... 5 June 52
Neil Ewart Mackinnon McCartney (*Act*)... ... ... 5 June 53
William Henry John Dilks (*Act*) 6 Aug 53

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Robert Stevenson Middlemass 26 Dec 51
Thomas Fisher Gilmore ... 4 July 52
David Stuart Cowan ... ... 4 Aug 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Charles Ian Tattersall ... ... 7 July 48
(*Act Commander* (*E*))

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC*)James Frederick Stephens 17 Dec 47
(*CC*) Ian Graham Crombie ... 17 Mar 48
Robert John Passway ... ... 28 Jan 49

COMMANDER (L)

Michael Alton ... ... 31 Dec 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

John James McGlynn ... ... 31 Oct 47

LIEUTENANT (L)

William Grimmond, B.Sc. ... 10 Nov 50

CHAPLAIN

Rev. John Roger Gray, B.D., C. of S. ... ... 28 Apr 41

HONORARY CHAPLAIN

The Rev. Andrew Nevile Davidson, D.D., M.A., C. of E. ... 21 Oct 35

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Robert Workman Carslaw, M.D., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June 51
Alexander Robinson Harper, VRD., M.B., ChB., F.R.C.S,, D.L.O.... ... ... 30 June 53

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER

John Black Hutchison, V.R.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Mar 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

James Fleming McHarry, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.M. ... 1 Sept 49
James Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. 28 Nov 49
Alexander Archibald Murray, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.A. ... 25 May 52
John Francis Ferguson Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 Mar 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

James Mervyn Winter Carey, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., M.R.F.Ph.S. ... ... 4 July 48
James Blair MacMillan, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.(G.) ... 13 May 51
Norman James Blacklock, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Jan 52
George Albion Taylor, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P. & S. ... ... 5 Mar 52
Murdo MacLean, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 11 June 52
John Potter Masterton, M.B., Ch.B., D.R.C.O.G. ... ... 29 June 52
Alistair William Goold Weir, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Oct 52
Robert Thomas Pettigrew, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Nov 52
Kenneth Chisholm Hamilton Middlemiss, M.D. ... ... 22 Nov 52
Peter Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. ... 28 Feb 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Daniel MacQuarrie Montgomerie, H.D.D. ... ... 16 June 50

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS (S)

John Hampton Kennedy ... 25 Aug 49
John Cairns Christie ... ... 13 Nov 52

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Iain Richard Smith Thomson... 1 May 52
William Shanks McLintock (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 30 June 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

William Ronald Lang Reid ... 21 July 52
George Ronald Telfer ... ... 28 Oct 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

James Armour Brown ... ... 4 Apr 52

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Alastair Raeburn Robertson ... 2 Feb 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Reginald Alexander Caralous Pole ... ... 9 Apr 53

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

John Reid Kay ... ... 6 Dec 46

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Norman James Kerr Cadzow, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Sept 43
(*WK*) James Monteath Matheson, V.R.D. ... ... 24 May 47
(*WK*) William Brown Watson... 24 May 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) James Black, V.R.D. ... 26 May 47
Charles Duncan Campbell McNeil, V.R.D. ... ... 23 Oct 47
(*WK*) John Hart Macalister, V.R.D. ... ... 6 Aug 48

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Frederick Douglas Lang, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 10 Sept 48
(*WK*) John Alastair Lyall, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 11 Sept 49
⊛(*WK*) Cargill Spiers Sandeman, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Nov 49
(*WK*) Kenneth Bruce Miller, V.R.D. ... ... 18 Mar 50
(*WK*) George Clark ... ... 27 Apr 50
(*WK*) Denys Alan John Herbert 24 Jan 53
Alexander Jarvie, D.S.C. ... 22 Oct 53
Oswald Duncan MacLeod ... 29 Oct 53
William John Cuthbert Harrison 11 Nov 53

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) John Thornton Lorimer, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan 44
Donald Charles Skinner ... 2 Sept 47
William Alfred John Cunningham ... ... 14 July 48
Archibald Dennison Spiers ... 2 Feb 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Ronald Livingstone McKechnie 15 Mar 52
John Robertson Ross ... ... 7 May 52
Ronald Archer Byatt ... ... 14 Nov 52
Thomas Fisher Gilmore ... 4 July 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

William Donald Marr ... ... 10 Sept 51
William George Hanna ... 5 Feb 52
John William MacKay... ... 7 May 52

MIDSHIPMAN

John Alexander Spens ... ... 22 Mar 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

(*CC Mod*) Gordon Soutar ... 5 Apr 49

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Thomas Scott Blackadder, B.Sc. 10 Aug 50
Donald John Haley ... ... 21 Aug 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

Noel Douglas Taylor ... ... 30 Nov 51

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

†Albert Ernest Jones, M.A. ... 30 Apr 48

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Robert Frederick Hand, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Apr 43
John Ernest Morton, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Sept 48
Andrew Bruce MacLean, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) ... ... 29 Apr 51
William Macfarlane Lancaster, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 28 Apr 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Allan Kelly, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. 11 Apr 48
William Jeffrey Cullen Scott, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 11 Oct 49
Alexander Stuart Douglas, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. ... 23 Nov 49
Thomas Crawford McAslan, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 May 50
James Bruce Allan, M.B., Ch.B. 18 Aug 50
William Ian Leslie Fraser, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Oct 50
William Ian Martin, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 8 July 52
Alasdair Iain MacDougall, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Oct 52
James Lambie, M.B., Ch.B. ... 21 Feb 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

John Paterson Grieve ... ... 19 Aug 49
Anthony Patrick Mansfield Dear ... ... 1 Apr 50

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Francis Hunter-Blair ... ... 2 Feb 52

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICERS

Mrs. Moyra Mitchell Patterson ... ... 24 Apr 50
Miss Margaret Crawford Scott ... ... 3 Mar 51
Miss Lilias Duff-Donald ... ... 27 Apr 51
Miss Hilary Agnes Mackenzie Anderson ... ... 9 May 51
(*Act. First Officer*)

THIRD OFFICERS

Mrs. Ellen McKenzie McQueen ... ... 14 June 50
Miss Marion Lockhead Corbett ... ... 17 Dec 50
Miss Muriel Harvey Allan ... ... 23 Aug 51
Miss Patricia Leslie Bristowe (*proby*) ... ... 3 Nov 53
Miss MacWalker (*proby*) ... ... 3 Nov 53
Miss Jean Kyle Kirkwood (*proby*)... ... ... 3 Nov 53
Miss Mary Catherine MacLean ... ... 3 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

FORTH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CLAVERHOUSE, Granton Square, Edinburgh, 5
Telephone : Granton 89109 or 83318

Commanding Officer

Captain ⊕ (*WK*) Alexander Mitchell Hodge, V.R.D., M.A. ... ... 31 Dec 53

Staff Officers

Lieutenant Commander Derek Plummer, R.N. ... ... 1 Oct 51
In Command, H.M.S. KILLIECRANKIE (Ex M.M.S. 1089)
Second Officer Miss Catherine Shirley Boyd Jamieson, W.R.N.S. ... ... 25 June 50

Commander

(*WK*)*Sir* John Dutton Clerk, *Bt.*, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 52

Lieutenant-Commanders

(*WK*) Alexander Fraser ... 22 Mar 50
(*WK*) Norman Peter Brown ... 1 June 50
James Renton Hume ... ... 15 May 51
(*WK*) Charles James Richardson Whittle, M.A. ... ... 1 Jan 52
(*WK*) George Stewart Morgan 1 Feb 53
Ian Tofts Campbell ... ... 7 Nov 53

Lieutenants

Norman Russell Wylie, B.A. 3 Mar 46
Raymond James Craigie Aitchison ... ... 15 May 46
Alexander Hay Walker ... 16 June 47
Alastair MacDonald Watson, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Oct 48
John Lees ... ... 27 Dec 48
Robert Lawrie ... ... 18 June 49
Ian Harvey White ... ... 6 Dec 52
Howard Ellsley ... ... 28 Jan 53

Sub-Lieutenant

George Mackie ... ... 26 June 52

Acting Sub-Lieutenant

John Charles Philip Gibb (*proby*) 19 Aug 53

Commander (E)

Robert Hunter Clement ... 31 Dec 51

Commander (L)

Frank Walker, A.M.I.E.E. ... 31 Dec 52

Lieutenants (L)

Stuart Beveridge ... ... 20 Nov 46
Harry Alfred Wynsor Futcher, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Feb 50
Peter Arthur Ashworth ... 11 Jan 51
Alasdair Wharrie Dawson ... 9 Nov 52
Donald Malcolm Wright, A.M.I.E.E. (*Act*) ... ... 30 June 53

Chaplain

Rev. Campbell Ferenbach, M.A., C. of S. ... ... 30 May 46

Instructor Lieutenant-Commander

Kenneth Harper Patterson, M.A. 11 May 53

Surgeon Commander

Arthur Fawcett Miller Barron, V.R.D., B.Ch., M.D., F.R.C.S.(*Ed.*) ... ... 31 Dec 50

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders

Eric Vodden Bradshaw Morton, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. ... 26 Mar 51
William Porteous Small, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. ... 2 Apr 51

Surgeon Lieutenants

Alistair Douglas Cullen Young, M.B., Ch.B., M.D. ... ... 8 Aug 47
James MacLean Graham Ritchie M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Jan 52
Peter Godfrey Woodhouse Weston, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... 16 Dec 52

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D)

John George Alexander Piper, H.D.D., L.D.S. ... ... 15 Jan 51

Surgeon Lieutenant (D)

David Mackie Watt, H.D.D., L.D.S. ... ... 19 Mar 49

Commander (S)

Patrick Murray, V.R.D. ... 30 June 50

Lieutenant-Commanders (S)

William Neil Kennedy Mellon Crawford, C.A. ... ... 8 Jan 43
Richard Wanless ... ... 12 Nov 48

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS (S)

David McArthur Beaton ... 11 Oct 50
John Kendall Liddiard (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 May 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Ronald Douglas White ... 17 May 52

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

James Smith Inverarity ... 4 Feb 53

COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Frank Henry Winn Green, V.R.D., M.Sc. ... ... 30 June 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Gilbert Stewart Bryden, O.B.E., M.A., LL.B. ... ... 28 Nov 51

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) * David Colville Anderson (E), V.R.D. ... ... 20 Apr 48
(*WK*) Peter Ross, V.R.D. ... 26 May 48
William Robertson Grieve ... 24 May 50
Alexander Norman Steward Kinnear ... ... 9 Aug 50
(*WK*) Gordon Browett Pattison 25 Sept 50
(*WK*) Henry Colin Brown ... 1 Oct 53
George Gilbert McWhannell ... 10 Dec 53

LIEUTENANTS

The Earl of Dalkeith ... ... 1 Mar 46
George Stewart Wright ... 15 May 48
Robert Victor Ure ... ... 24 Apr 51
William Brebner Flynn (*Act*) ... 19 May 53

LIEUTENANT (L)

John Walter Lloyd Zehetmayr 12 July 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛Hugh Miller, M.D., Ch.B. ... 17 June 44
John Watson Buchanan, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.(*Ed.*) ... 3 Oct 45

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS —*contd.*

Alexander McEwen Smith, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 11 Feb 52
Gordon Herbert Dargavel McNaught, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(*Ed.*) ... ... 9 Mar 53

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT

Bernard Harold Colman, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 21 Apr 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

John Francis Partridge, B.D.S. 19 July 43

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

James Alexander Gilchrist, V.R.D., A.I.B. ... ... 1 Aug 45
Ian Hugh Watson ... ... 15 July 53

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Kenneth John Cameron ... 11 June 52

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ronald Henry Miller ... ... 16 Mar 46
John Douglas Morrison Blyth 30 Sept 46

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Muriel Hope Duncan MacLean ... ... 26 June 50
Miss Marion Joan McNeel-Caird ... ... 2 Nov 50
(*Act. First Officer*)
Miss Alison June Brebner ... ... 26 Dec 50
Miss Agnes Morrison Whitecross ... ... 4 May 51
Miss Agnes Margaret Mackenzie ... ... 18 Sept 52

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Daphne Julia Thorne (*proby*) ... ... 25 Feb 53
Miss Morag Joan Macintyre (*proby*) ... ... 25 Feb 53
Miss Anne McKechar (*proby*) ... ... 25 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

HUMBER DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. GALATEA, Earles Road, Hedon Road, Hull, Yorks.
Telephone : HULL 31666

Commanding Officer

Captain Wilfred Lambert, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 50

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Richard Clinton Mayne, R.N. ... ... 27 June 53
In Command, H.M.S. HUMBER (Ex M.M.S. 1030)
Tempy. Senior Commissioned Writer Officer Sidney Joseph Walden (*Act*), R.N. *Retd.*
Second Officer Miss Josephine Nannie Gaynor, W.R.N.S. ... ... 20 Feb 49

Lieutenant-Commanders

(*WK*) James Alfred Crane, V.R.D. (*Acting Commander*) 30 Aug 48
(*WK*) Kenneth Clark, V.R.D. ... 7 Dec 50
(*WK*) David Jewsbury ... 20 Sept 51
(*WK*) Henry Norman Gostelow 17 Oct 51

Lieutenants

Donald Malcolm Cameron ... 20 Dec 46
Felix Victor Wilson ... ... 16 Feb 47
⊛ Wilfred Dale ... ... 19 Feb 47
Jack Blyth Houghton ... ... 2 Mar 47
Peter Frederick Smith ... ... 12 Dec 48
Keith Harling Thistlethwaite (*Act*) ... ... 2 Sept 52
Peter William Donaldson ... 19 Nov 53

Honorary Lieutenant-Commander (E)

Edward Howard Carter ... 9 Aug 49

Lieutenant-Commanders (L)

Sidney Baker, G.M. ... ... 8 Sept 48
Joseph Reginald Senior... ... 18 Nov 49

Lieutenant (L)

Charles Denis Wilkinson (*Act*) 9 May 52

Chaplains

Rev. Edward Appleyard, C. of E. 5 June 47
Rev. Gordon Clifford Birch, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 16 July 51

Surgeon Commander

Charles Wheatley Levitt, V.R.D., M.B., B.S. ... ... 31 Dec 51

Surgeon Lieutenants

Ian Dunbar Innes, M.B., Ch.B. 2 Nov 46
Thomas Swan Matheson, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... ... 13 Nov 46
George Walker Clarke Johnson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 30 June 50
John Glover Gill, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Sept 51

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D)

William Thomas Athey, L.D.S. 8 Dec 45

Surgeon-Lieutenants (D)

Edward Stirk Cook, L.D.S. (*Act*) 27 Aug 53
John Michael Lambert, L.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 27 Aug 53

Commander (S)

Henry Taylor Blakeston ... 30 June 49

Lieutenant-Commander (S)

Charles Stuart Sherwood, V.R.D. ... ... 18 Sept 48

Lieutenant (S)

Horace Valentine Bealey ... 4 June 53

Sub-Lieutenant (S)

Paul Hamilton Drasdo ... 11 July 52

Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S)

Maurice William Tong (*proby*) 11 Dec 53

LIST 2

Lieutenant-Commanders

(*WK*) George Kenneth Wrigley 27 Jan 44
(*CC*) Gordon Pearson Bonner... 29 Feb 45
John William Ofield ... ... 3 Dec 45
Jack Harrison ... ... 14 Dec 48
(*WK*) Peter Lambert Russell ... 27 Apr 50
Peter Douglas Barlow, D.S.C.... 1 May 50

Lieutenant-Commanders—*contd.*

(*WK*) Arthur George Neville Hodkinson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Nov 50
Leslie Horace Dearne ... ... 27 Nov 51
Charles Henry Jenney ... ... 20 May 52
(*WK*) Alexander Bruce Scott ... 16 Apr 53
John Duffy ... ... 6 Aug 53
Alan Walter Lymbery ... ... 26 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS

Geoffrey Edward Shaw ... 3 June 44
John Frederick Brooke ... 30 Oct 45
Geoffrey Wesley Ward ... 1 Mar 46
Frederick George Farman ... 18 Apr 47
Michael Bankes-Jones ... 27 May 48
David Alan Sowden ... ... 1 June 48
Henry Derek Marquis ... 14 July 48
Stephen Robert Louth Whitgift Bell ... ... 21 July 48
Frank Norman Swindell ... 1 Aug 48
Victor Attwood ... ... 26 Nov 48
Frank Houchen Scholefield ... 3 Feb 50
Alasdair Chalmers ... ... 28 Feb 50
Wilbert Edward Briggs ... 20 Apr 50
Thomas Keith Hornby Priestnall ... ... 22 June 50
Alan Wilson Parsons ... ... 19 Oct 50
William Pugh Wentworth Ping (*Act*) ... ... 19 Mar 51
Robert Shaw Mortimer ... 28 May 51
Leslie Armitage... ... ... 8 June 51
Olaf Vernon Girard Collis ... 5 Aug 51
Roy Newton Hobson ... ... 18 Feb 52
Andrew Lloyd Morgan, D.S.C., B.A. ... ... 21 Feb 52
Maurice Rex Notman ... ... 6 Mar 52
Robert Adrian Maxwell ... 7 Apr 52
Derrick Adrian Williams ... 4 July 52
William Allan Flint ... ... 8 Apr 53
David Barry Cooper ... ... 30 Nov 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Alick Duncan Hill ... ... 6 Jan 52
Ronald Burrow ... ... 14 Jan 52
Michael Richard Cadman Pentreath ... ... 27 July 52
Trevor Hatfield Moody ... 18 Oct 53

MIDSHIPMEN

Henry Cawdron Cordeaux ... 26 June 52
John Michael Smithson ... 3 Sept 52

LIEUTENANT (E)

Brian Julian Maurice Murphy, B.A. ... ... 14 Sept 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Edwin Stephen Jeffs ... ... 7 Oct 48

LIEUTENANT (L)

Brian Goulder, B.A. ... ... 10 Nov 50

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Arthur Cyril Smith, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 3 Sept 40
Rev. Lindsay Shorland-Ball, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 4 Feb 44
Rev. Eugene John Charles Haselden, M.A. (*proby*), C. of E. ... ... 7 Nov 51

CHAPLAINS—*contd.*

Rev. Randolph George Wise, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 8 July 52
Rev. Edward Lyon Beresford Cheseldon Rogers, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 24 Jan 53

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Robert Harold Richardson ... 1 May 52

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

Robert Stephen Scott, B.A. ... 2 Jan 46
Stanley Buxcey, B.Sc. ... ... 10 May 48
David John Richard Farrant, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Oct 49

SURGEON COMMANDER

⊛ Cyril Mason, V.R.D., M.B., B.S. ... ... 31 Dec 43

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛ Paul Cowell Barkla, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... 30 June 43
John McDowell Teasdale, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 21 July 43
Maurice Gerald Low, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 July 45
David Harry Anderson, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. ... ... 29 Aug 45
Michael Milnes Walker, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 18 Apr 47
Peter Charles Collinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 16 Dec 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Benjamin Stewart Rose, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. & S., D.C.H. ... ... 27 Sept 46
John Milroy Glen Parker, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 Sept 49
John Mander, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 13 Oct 50
Ian Hardy Robinson, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Apr 52
Thomas Labatt Lawson, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. ... ... 16 July 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Thomas Hislop, L.D.S. ... 14 Jan 46

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Henry Francis Parker, V.R.D., C.A. ... ... 23 Feb 45
Clifford William Buckley, V.R.D. (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) 1 Nov 46
Alfred Raymond Holt, V.R.D. 23 Apr 47
Thomas Norman Whyte ... 19 June 47
Norman Bridgford Johnson ... 6 June 48
Maxwell Burton ... ... 27 Aug 53

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT (S)

Peter James Stannah Ditcham... 7 May 49

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Robert Henry Jackson... ... 6 Feb 53

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

David Matthew O'Connor ... 19 Apr 51

COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Wilfred Knoyle Wood ... ... 30 June 47
** Ralph Cooper Hollingworth, O.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Percival Rennie Atkinson ... 1 Nov 43
Thomas George Orchard ... 5 Nov 47
Charles Henry Hayward, V.R.D. 10 Nov 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)—*contd.*

Frederick Arthur Henson ... 1 Aug 51
Richard Oliver Bruce Long ... 18 Feb 53

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Richard Arthur Bolton ... 1 Mar 46
Reginald Owen Bonnett ... 18 May 49
Frederick Samuel Key... ... 28 Jan 50
John Edward Furness ... ... 16 June 50
Gilbert Rowland Towle ... 25 Sept 51
Frank Christopher Waters ... 18 Jan 52
Geoffrey Hugo Buchanan-Wollaston ... ... 14 Dec 52
Alan Aubrey Dobson (*Act*) ... 2 July 52
Derek John Schofield (*Act*) ... 1 May 53
Kenneth George Holmes (*Act*) (*proby*)... ... ... 1 June 53

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Nancy Wales ... ... 25 June 49
Mrs. Esther Mary Allen ... ... 24 Sept 50
(*Act. First Officer*)

THIRD OFFICER

Miss Diana Kate Hardman (*proby*) ... ... 14 July 53

MERSEY DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. EAGLET, Salthouse Dock, Liverpool 3
H.M.S. IRWELL, Morpeth Dock, Birkenhead
Telephone : ROYAL 7308

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain Ernest Norman Wood, D.S.C.■, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 30 June 50

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Edward Piercy St. John Benn, R.N. ... ... 1 June 51
In Command, H.M.S. MERSEY (Ex M.M.S. 1075)

Tempy. Senior Commissioned Writer Officer Harold Vincent Aldridge ... *Retd.*
(*Tempy. Lieutenant* (*S*) ⚒)

Second Officer Miss Barbara Winifred Hill, W.R.N.S. ... ... 13 May 51

HONORARY COMMANDER

Alexander Gibson Smith ... ... 10 Jan 38

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Frederick W. Astbury ... ... 15 Dec 20

COMMANDER

(*WK*) Alan Vincent Turner, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec 31

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Arthur James Tebay ... ... 25 Sept 42
Bernard Smith ... ... 25 July 48

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Ronald Thomas Fryer Smith, V.R.D. ... ... 20 Aug 48
(*WK*) Ronald Parkyn Booth ... 31 July 49
(*WK*) Alfred Carnall, V.R.D.... 16 Nov 49
(*WK*) Edward Beaumont West 1 Mar 50
(*WK*) Geoffrey Noel Sellers, V.R.D. ... ... 6 Mar 50
Harold Thomas Duffy ... 22 Dec 50
(*WK*) John Walter France ... 26 Aug 51
(*WK*) Brian William Wilson Craig ... ... 21 Feb 53
(*WK*) Roy Humphries Jones ... 16 Oct 53

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Thomas Kenneth Alcock 31 July 45
Eric George Beaman ... ... 2 Oct 45
Ian Fryer Smith ... ... 28 Dec 45
Harry Brian Putt ... ... 1 Jan 46
Norman William Malin Sellers 29 Jan 46
John Woolven Anderton ... 19 Feb 46
(*WK*) Leonard Thomas Arnold Foinette ... ... 16 July 46
(*WK*) Francis Patrick Cullen ... 4 Feb 47
George Arthur Matthews ... 14 Jan 48
George William Donald Dishman ... ... 16 Feb 48
Michael Dent Tattersall, D.S.C. 23 Feb 48
(*WK*) Albert Edward Yates ... 16 Apr 48
Herbert Anthony Sutherst ... 7 July 48
Bruce Patterson ... ... 22 July 48
Robert James Harkness McKenzie ... ... 28 Apr 49
Alastair Thomas Skelton-Smith 1 Sept 49
Kenneth James Fairhurst ... 25 Mar 50
John Damien Stott ... ... 27 Oct 50
Nigel John Douglas Vernon ... 20 Jan 51
(*WK*) George William Maycock, B.Sc. ... ... 15 Feb 51
Peter Graham Bell ... ... 28 Feb 51
Thomas Ian Fleming Tod ... 30 Mar 51
(*WK*) John Sidney Lister Woodhouse ... ... 21 Aug 51
(*WK*) Geoffrey Frank Dacombe 15 Dec 51
Roy Leslie Wilson (*Act*) (*proby*) 1 May 52
Robert Alwyn Davies (*Act*) ... 9 May 52
Philip Graham Llewellyn Leach 1 Dec 52
Ralph Colin Greensmith (*Act*) 23 Jan 53
George Philip Begley ... ... 25 Jan 53
Maurice Ian Wilks (*Act*) (*proby*) 11 Mar 53
William Frederick Burrows (*Act*) ... ... 18 Mar 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Frederick Dilworth Wood 24 Feb 50
Fred Taylor ... ... 21 Nov 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Colin Victor Peffers (*proby*) ... 28 Nov 51

COMMANDER (E)

(*CC*) Charles Taylor ... ... 30 June 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

John Andrew Smith D.S.C. ... 23 Sept 52
Herbert Geoffrey Hilton, D.S.C., M.A. ... ... 30 Apr 53

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Gordon Olver ... ... 17 Oct 46
Dennis Cail ... ... 15 Aug 48
(*CC Mod*) William Millar McKerracher, M.A.... ... 10 Aug 50

COMMANDER (L)

Alan Chambers Stewart ... 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Eric Roberts, B.A. ... ... 10 May 51
Geoffrey Charles Seymour Waghorn, B.Sc., Ph.D. ... ... 1 May 52
Cyril Taylor, B.Sc. ... ... 1 May 52
Thomas Peter Rome (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 11 Dec 52
Peter George Canning (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 11 Dec 52

CHAPLAINS

Rev. John Joseph O'Connor (*proby*), R.C. ... ... 28 Feb 49
Rev. Ronald Edgar John Pearce, B.A. (*proby*), C. of E. ... 27 Jan 53

HONORARY CHAPLAINS

m*Rev.* Henry Ball, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 15 Dec 28 (*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D., M.A, C. of E. ... ... 1 Jan 47

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Raymond Hill ... ... 1 Dec 53

SURGEON CAPTAIN

James Bagot Oldham, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., Q.H.S. ... ... 30 June 48

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Reginald Gallimore Reid, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E. ... ... 30 June 49
John Alfred Shepherd, V.R.D., Ch.M., M.D., F.R.C.S.(*Ed.*) 31 Dec 50
William Edward Kershaw, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 51
Teviot Selwyn Eimerl, D.S.C., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June 53

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

David King Taylor Wallace, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 7 June 47
James Knowles Black, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 22 Aug 48
Alan Rene Unsworth, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 28 Dec 49
Douglas John Alexander Brown, M.B., B.S., D.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 14 Sept 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Stiopan Padraig Corban O'Reagain, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 31 Jan 46
William Austin Wilson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 12 Jan 47
William Bertrand Dawson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Apr 48
Norman Arthur Lowtas, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Dec 48
Arthur Furber Murphy, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 6 Feb 49
John Noel Anderson, M.B., B.S. 26 Mar 49
Peter Wynne Harvey, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 May 49
James Watt, M.B., Ch.B. ... 22 Feb 50
Terence John Morris Hughes, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Nov 50
Jeffery Carveth Spry Leverton, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.O.G. ... 3 Mar 51
John Rees Roberts, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 8 Mar 51
Kenneth Walley, M.B., Ch.B., (*Act*) ... ... 5 Nov 51
Andrew Keith Frazer, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 Apr 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Michel Marie-Joseph Lavoipierre, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... 18 Aug 52
Stephen John O'Connell, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (*Act*) ... ... 18 Aug 52
Clifford William Robert Pyne, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Oct 52
William MacKintosh Mackean, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Apr 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Thomas Anthony Daley, L.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 29 July 53

COMMANDERS (S)

⊛William Thomas Horsfall, V.R.D., F.C.A. ... ... 31 Dec 49
Charles William Linton, V.R.D. 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Eric Bagot ... ... 25 Apr 53
Joseph Mounsey ... ... 24 Sept 53

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Reginald Gordon Milles (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 26 June 51
Robin John Skelton (*Act*) (*proby*)... ... ... 21 Apr 53
Owen Thomas Williams (*Act*) (*proby*)... ... ... 21 Apr 53

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Peter Alan Gardner ... ... 3 Apr 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Charles Edmund Holt ... ... 10 Oct 53

LIST 2

COMMANDERS

(*WK*) William Keith Buckley, O.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 42
(*WK*) William Chilton Brooks, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

John Pryso Edleston Thomas ... 8 Dec 34
(*WK*) Henry Derek Wood ... 9 May 47
John Symon-Moss ... ... 23 Apr 52
(*WK*) Alexander Mason Gray ... 15 Nov 53

LIEUTENANTS

Robert Athelstan Petley ... 5 July 47
Norman Leonard Ilett ... 18 Mar 48
John Trevor Jones ... ... 25 July 48
(*WK*) Peter Leslie Astbury ... 15 Aug 50
David Geoffrey Bennett ... 28 June 51
Arthur Pullman Wolstenholme (*Act*) ... ... 11 Nov 53

LIEUTENANTS (E)

William Edwin Hall ... ... 10 Aug 50
Ronald Douglas Parker, B.Sc.... 14 Sept 50
Alan Proctor Winstanley, B.Sc. 14 Sept 50
Derek Heslop Griffin, B.Sc. ... 8 Nov 50
William James Fillery ... ... 24 Jan 51
Antony John Boothroyd, B.A. 4 Sept 51
Anthony Maxwell Lees, B.A.... 4 Sept 51
The Hon. Edward Broke Evans 1 May 52
John Allen Rogers ... ... 1 Sept 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Mervyn Ernest Robassi Venn... 1 Mar 50

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Geoffrey Harold Burrows, B.Sc. 27 Nov 47
David Ernest Watson, B.A. ... 9 Jan 48
James Edmund Makin... ... 11 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

Chaplain

Rev. Cornelius Kane, R.C. ... 28 Feb 49

Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders

†Richard Beetham, M.A. ... 1 Jan 48
†Edward Ellis, B.A. ... ... 16 Sept 49
Cerdyn Lloyd Thomas, B.Sc. ... 1 May 52
Joseph Carey, B.A. ... ... 1 July 52
Leonard Kenneth Pilling, B.Sc. 1 July 52

Instructor Lieutenant

Eric David Simmons ... ... 2 Apr 48

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders

⊛Thomas Heber Pierce, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. 18 July 40
⊛Andrew Best Semple, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... 30 Nov 44 (*Surgeon Commander* ⚔)
Donald Herdward MacAlister Titcombe, M.B., Ch.B. ... 14 June 49
Thomas Sinclair Stewart, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 1 Feb 52
James Wilson Maybury, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Aug 52

Surgeon Lieutenants

Michael Wickham, M.B., Ch.B. 4 July 48
Charles Peter Chivers, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Aug 50

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D)

⊛Thurston Ireland, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 Dec 44

Lieutenant-Commanders (S)

David Henry Burgess ... ... 18 July 44
Eric Charles Ellison, V.R.D. ... 1 Jan 47
William Eric Wood, V.R.D. ... 1 Apr 47

Lieutenant-Commanders (S)—*contd.*

John Kerrush Green, V.R.D. ... 15 Aug 47
Joseph John Glenfield Bromell, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 1 Mar 48
John Cedric Brown, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 2 Mar 48
Edmund Peter Dalzell Taylor, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 2 May 48
John Charles Harper ... ... 29 Mar 52

Lieutenants (S)

Frank Bertram Thomas Lloyd ... 26 Apr 48
William Tozer ... ... 19 Apr 49
John Gordon Samuels, B.A. ... 26 Apr 50
Peter Nelson Wood ... ... 7 May 50
John Tonge Coope ... ... 6 Apr 51

Sub-Lieutenants (S)

Rodger Fairhurst Woodcock ... 1 May 52
Donald Michael Schlapp ... 25 Aug 52

Lieutenant-Commanders (Special Branch)

James Anthony Cragg ... 13 Jan 45
David Trevor Lloyd-Jones ... 23 Sept 52
Frank Briggs ... ... 30 Jan 53
Eric Ellis Tomlinson ... ... 19 Sept 53

Lieutenants (Special Branch)

John Hamilton Marker ... 15 Nov 46
Henry Robert Curry, B.A. ... 2 May 47
Desmond Gilbert John Wilkey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May 49
Arnold Farrow (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 5 Mar 51
Bernard Bruce Brown ... ... 9 Feb 52
Mervyn Leslie Douglas Windsor 14 May 52
Kenneth Mazzini George Stephenson ... ... 24 May 52
Thomas Peter Wilson ... ... 14 July 52
Walter Scragg (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 1 June 53
William Keith Porter (*Act*) ... 30 Oct 53
Allan Frederick Dally (*Act*) ... 13 Nov 53

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

First Officer

Miss Hilda Edith Jones ... 30 Oct 50

Second Officers

Miss Florence Mary Stone ... 19 Jan 51
Miss Betty Heaton ... ... 1 Sept 51

Third Officers

Miss Anne Noel Noelle-Gibson 15 Feb 49
Miss Mary Middlehurst ... 3 July 51
Miss Pamela Rattray (*proby*) ... 7 Apr 52
Miss Angela Mary Mort (*proby*) 11 Feb 53
Miss Alison Rathbone (*proby*) ... 11 Feb 53
Miss Patricia Gordon Stubbs (*proby*) ... ... 11 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

SEVERN DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS : H.M.S. FLYING FOX, Mardyke Wharf, Bristol 8
Telephone : BRISTOL 20320 Telegraphic Address :—Navalteer, Bristol

Commanding Officer

Captain Frank Tavender Pollinger, V.R.D., A.D.C. ... ... 30 June 48

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Eric George May, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 2 Oct 42
In Command, H.M.S. VENTURER (Ex M.M.S. 1761)
Lieutenant (*S*) Arthur Russell Abraham, R.N. ... ... *Retd*
Second Officer Miss Jocelyn Lucas, W.R.N.S. ... ... 29 Dec 42

Executive Officer

Commander (*WK*) Allistair Tennant Wilson, O.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 39

Commander

(*WK*) Neil MacNaughton-Wainwright ... ... 31 Dec 53

Lieutenant-Commanders

Jack Fisher Griffin ... ... 22 Apr 49
(*WK*) Frederick Charles Naylor 28 Mar 51

Honorary Lieutenant-Commander

William Bickell ... ... 6 Nov 51

Lieutenants

(*WK*) Barry Theo Jones ... 3 Mar 46
Anthony John Coslett Dean ... 16 Oct 48
John Luff ... ... 11 May 49
Richard Quintin Hanson Jaggar 26 June 50
Sidney Edward Willis, D.S.C.... 9 Sept 50
John Edward Peter Shakespeare Fowler ... ... 17 Feb 52
Anthony Lambert Hammond 9 Mar 52

Acting Sub-Lieutenants

John Brooke Howell ... ... 22 Mar 53
David Tom Young ... ... 5 Feb 52

Commander (E)

Arthur Reginald Parkinson ... 30 June 52

Lieutenant-Commander (E)

Robert Rowland Waddington 2 Nov 49

Lieutenants (E)

Harold Richard Webber ... 9 Nov 44
Maurice Healey ... ... 28 July 45
William Stewart Thompson ... 24 Jan 51

Sub-Lieutenant (E)

David Overend Wood ... ... 25 Dec 48

Lieutenant-Commander (L)

Tom Whittingham Brown ... 18 Aug 51

Lieutenant (L)

Geoffrey Philip Tonkin, B.Sc.... 7 Aug 52

Chaplains

Rev. Roger Mortimer Fookes, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 5 Oct 51
Rev. Eric Samuel Turnbull, C. of E. ... ... 1 Sept 52
Rev. John Stevens Waller (*proby*), C. of E. ... ... 15 Sept 53

Instructor Commander

†Frederick Alan Gaydon, M.Sc. 31 Dec 53

Surgeon Commanders

Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, V.R.D., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 45
George Lush Foss, V.R.D., B.A., B.Ch., M.D. ... ... 31 Dec 48
Ronald Francis Woolmer, V.R.D., B.A., B.M., B.Ch., D.M.R.E. ... ... 30 June 50

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders

Alexander Michael McCall, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 18 July 46
Geoffrey Makepeace Pearson, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 18 Oct 46
Arthur James Ward, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 11 Jan 51

Surgeon Lieutenants

Roy Trevor Routledge, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 13 June 48
William Alexander Copland, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 12 Feb 49
Michael Edward Hincks, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 2 May 51
Ralph Whitfield Bozeley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

COMMANDER (S)

Walter Brian Burnett, V.R.D. 31 Dec 48

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Patrick Alexander Clark ... 9 Sept 50
Richard Edward Davies (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 23 Jan 53

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Peter Ian Pendrick ... ... 14 Oct 49

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

William Douglas ... ... 2 Mar 53

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Hector David Johnson ... 6 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ronald Douglas Croucher ... 14 July 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Hubert Edward Wigfull ... 6 Jan 37
Jack Nickolls ... ... 23 Dec 43
(*WK*) Ronald Dudley Skinner... 19 May 45
Arthur Lewis Reginald Ashcroft 20 Sept 46
Charles Henry Springgay ... 4 Apr 47
Derek Ernest Douglas Williams 30 Apr 47
(*WK*) John Stanley Horrex, V.R.D. ... ... 6 June 47
(*WK*) John Eadon Waugh, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Aug 47
Ellis Diggle ... ... 19 Aug 48
(*WK*) *James Harvey Froggatt, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Aug 48
Stanley Edward Thomas ... 9 Jan 49
(*WK*) Edward Vivian Manning, V.R.D. ... ... 22 Jan 49
(*WK*) Patrick Northcote Culverwell, V.R.D. ... ... 10 Nov 50
(*WK*) Richard Charles Rainger, V.R.D. ... ... 18 Jan 51
Ernest Godfrey Sandford ... 14 July 51
Cecil Ernest Brookman ... 26 Aug 53
John William Sherwood ... 21 Nov 53

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) William Kentish, M.A., LL.B. ... ... 13 Sept 46
(*WK*) Geoffrey Richard Savory 1 Nov 47
George Gordon Connell, D.S.C. 25 Dec 47
Douglas John Barrington ... 31 Jan 50
Geoffrey Alan Davenport ... 2 Oct 50
Reginald Walter Clements ... 12 Apr 52
George John Brown (*Act*) ... 13 May 52
Robert Henry Bouchier Edwards ... ... 21 May 52
Albert Thomas Irvine ... ... 9 Apr 53
John Salusbury Riley ... ... 18 Sept 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Clifford Francis Hill ... ... 27 Jan 52
Drummond Hoyle Matthews ... 5 Feb 52
Simon Robert Geoffrey Jeffery 20 Apr 52
John Denham Austin ... ... 6 May 52
Oliver Burnard Sayer ... ... 6 May 52
Raymond Geoffrey Purchase ... 17 May 52
Douglas Bryan Wakefield ... 1 Jan 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Robert Enys Hichens ... ... 15 Jan 53
James Benson Hodgson ... 29 May 53
John Graham Bristed Hewson 7 Aug 53
Richard Anderson Fiddian-Green ... ... 18 Aug 53
John Christopher Charles Oliver 21 Nov 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Edward John Brian Say ... 14 Oct 49

LIEUTENANTS (E)

George Thrussell, B.Sc. ... 21 Jan 51
David Garnett Wilson, B.Sc. ... 4 Sept 51
George Skene, B.Sc. ... ... 14 June 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

John Thomas Reece ... ... 1 Aug 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

(*WK*) Douglas Alexander Pask 1 June 51
Thomas Leslie Brian Cooper ... 6 May 53

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Philip Urban Doyne Vigors ... 30 Oct 45
Raymond George Mackertich... 11 June 47
⊛Conrad Roy Bates ... ... 29 Apr 48
Richard Abdiel Chorley, B.Sc. 3 July 49

SUB-LIEUTENANT (L)

Thomas William Brooke Nuttall, B.Sc. ... ... 27 Jan 50

CHAPLAINS

Rev. John Stephenson Clarke, V.R.D., B.A., C. of E. ... 15 Aug 38
Rev. Hugh Michael Warwick Hocking, M.A., V.R.D., C. of E. ... ... 16 May 39
Rev. Conrad John Eustace Meyer, M.A., C. of E. ... 19 Jan 50

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

†William Herbert Gillion, B.A. 12 Sept 47
†Howard Trevor Pitt, M.A. ... 30 Sept 47
Ernest Tempest Smith ... ... 15 Oct 48
Ronald Legge Keast ... ... 30 Apr 52
Louis Hawthorn Bolland, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 1 May 52
Alfred Geoffrey Sydenham ... 1 May 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

John Raymond Hay Peat, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B.... ... 20 Apr 44
⊛ Arthur Daunt-Bateman, O.B.E., V.R.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O. ... ... 9 Nov 44
James Ambler Smart, M.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Sept 45
Terence Edgar Barwell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 24 Sept 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Joseph John Hayward, M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., D.R.C.O.G. ... ... 29 Oct 45
Theodore John Rutherford Harley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 8 Apr 46
Peter Desmond Lamb, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... ... 12 Dec 52
Anthony Morris Sweeting, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 17 Feb 53
Robin Griffith Seager-Thomas, M.R.C.S. & P. (*Act*) ... 22 July 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

James Walford Jones, L.D.S. ... 28 Apr 45

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

Denis James Reid, L.D.S., R.C.S.... ... ... 22 Aug 47
Gerald Sefton-Fiddian, L.D.S. 13 Jan 50

COMMANDER (S)

Thomas Frederick Bastick, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 45

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

* Charles Roger Rowe, V.R.D. 7 Nov 42
Lloyd Crowther Evans, V.R.D., L.L.B., F.C.A. (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) ... ... 15 Nov 43
Robey Alfred Garth Goddard, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Dec 43
Anthony Myrdden Cyril Lewis, V.R.D. ... ... 5 June 44
Kenneth James Ernest Yelland 23 June 44
Arthur Cole, V.R.D. ... ... 5 Sept 44
Roy Henry Stuart Thompson 13 Jan 45
Gordon Yates Wilkes, V.R.D. 14 May 45
Oliver Francis Price, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 20 Aug 46
Richard Francis Broad Warren 17 Sept 46
John Dean Fox, V.R.D. ... 1 Oct 46
Albert Edward Amery, V.R.D. 1 June 47
David Robert Young ... ... 24 May 48
John Allen Greenacre, A.C.A. 11 Apr 50

LIEUTENANTS (S)

James Alexander Rogers ... 4 Apr 46
Albert Victor Mahlon Davies... 2 June 49
Philip Robert Kliskey ... ... 10 June 53
John Miles Huntington-Whiteley 18 July 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Derek Dawson Humphries ... 18 May 52
Michael Charles Powell ... 31 May 52
Norman Keith Whetstone ... 17 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Frederick Cooper Hayhurst ... 14 July 50

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

William Arthur Beale, B.A. ... 11 Mar 48
Philip Stephens ... ... 12 Sept 48
Jack Davies ... ... 15 May 51
Thomas Frank Windridge ... 1 Feb 53
Albert Basil Dart (*Act*) (*proby*) 1 June 53

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Violet Patricia Welby (*Act First Officer*) ... ... 23 Jan 49
Miss Lorna Mabel Stowell ... 10 Jan 53
Mrs. Alice Elizabeth Davies ... 19 Mar 53

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Jean Bannister ... ... 18 Sept 48
Miss Ida Maud Kenworthy (*Proby*) ... ... 3 Feb 53

THIRD OFFICERS—*contd.*

Miss Shiela Mary Sylvester (*proby*) ... ... 9 June 53
Miss Philippa Mary Brake (*proby*) ... ... 9 June 53
Miss Mary Louise Herbert (*proby*) ... ... 9 June 53
Mrs. Patricia Frances Hadley (*proby*) ... ... 9 June 53

Digitized by Google

SOLENT DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. WESSEX, No. 14 Berth, Southampton Docks.
Telephone: SOUTHAMPTON 76241

Commanding Officer

Captain Eric John Strowlger, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June 50

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander John de Gallye Lamotte, M.V.O., R.N. ... ... 1 Oct 44
In Command, H.M.S. ERNE, M.Ls. 2220, 2248, 2595, 2901.
Lieutenant (*S*) Ernest Frederick George Woodgate, R.N. ... ... *Retd.*
Second Officer Miss Helen Margaret Inglis, W.R.N.S. ... ... 25 Nov 45

Commanders

John Eric Harrison, D.S.C. ... 30 June 50
(*WK*) Robert Stewart Wylie, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June 53

Lieutenant-Commanders

Norman Elcock ... ... 15 Sept 44
Robert Noel Dickie ... ... 23 Dec 45
Percy Charles Grant, G.M. ... 14 Jan 47
(*WK*) Geoffrey Ambrose Hodges, G.M., V.R.D. ... ... 23 Aug 47
(*WK*) Terence Douglas Wood, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Feb 48
Ronald Sanderson Young ... 18 May 50
Alan John Hibbert (E) ... 1 Dec 50
Bayford Donald Patrick Bennett 26 Jan 51
Dennis Joseph Tucker ... ... 14 July 51
(*WK*) Robert Norman Woolnough ... ... 1 Oct 52
Odger Leonard Deaper ... 14 Feb 53
Geoffrey Fowler Gutteridge ... 11 Mar 53

Lieutenants

Sydney Halliday ... ... 1 Apr 44
Lee Griffiths ... ... 1 Apr 47
(*WK*) John Morris Elgar, D.S.C.■ ... ... 17 June 47
Reginald Charles Cole ... 5 July 47
Derek Seaton ... ... 10 June 48
Robert James Loveless ... 10 July 48
Jack Orchard D'Arcy ... ... 10 May 49
Dennis Arthur Sidney Pettyfer 14 Dec 49
Robin Arthur Scorey ... ... 15 Mar 50
(*WK*) Kenneth Howard Gazzard 26 Apr 50
Richard Haddon Kendall, D.S.O.... ... ... 11 Dec 50
Charles Ernest Sidney Suter ... 21 Feb 52
Derek Peter Esmond Shepherd (*Act*) ... ... 26 Aug 52

Lieutenant-Commander (E)

Aynsley Oscar Nithsdale Forsyth 5 Nov 49

Lieutenant-Commanders (L)

William John Park, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 18 July 51
Alan William John Hunt, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 52
Raymond George Mudd ... 9 Sept 46

Chaplains

Rev. William Vine Russell, (*proby*), U.B. ... ... 25 July 50
Rev. Leigh Cameron Edwards, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 22 May 51

Honorary Chaplains

The Rev. Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*), C. of E. ... ... 3 Aug 12
m *Rev.* John Walter Barnwell Moore, C.B.E., M.A. (*Chaplain R.N.* (*ret*)), C. of E. ... 13 Mar 47
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Portsmouth, D.D., M.A., M.S., C. of E. ... ... 4 May 50

Instructor Commander

†Brian James Chancellor Hall, B.Sc. ... ... 30 June 53

Surgeon Commanders

Kenneth Waddelow Martin, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 31 Dec 49
David John Norwell McNab, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. 31 Dec 50
⊛ Thomas Brooking Snell, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 52

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander

Robert Dunning Nicholson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Neil MacIver Panton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Aug 47
Percival Peter Maxwell Browne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... 14 Feb 50
Hugh Kelson Ford, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 5 Dec 51
Arthur Emil Barrett, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... ... 31 July 52
Robert Woodside, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,... ... 17 Jan 53

COMMANDER (S)

Rex Arnold Parrott, V.R.D. ... 31 Dec 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Bryan Joseph Reeve Bulpitt ... 11 Mar 46
Peter Alistair Titheridge ... 20 Aug 47
Antony Scott Clover ... ... 8 Jan 50
Francis William Gilmoure Gant 22 Dec 50

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Darrell Harding Smith... ... 27 July 46
John Llewellin Havard Davies (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 May 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Errol John Nott ... ... 19 Mar 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

George Warren Johnston ... 17 July 42

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Roger Lindsay Blackmore ... 23 Mar 48

LIST 2

COMMANDER

(*WK*) Dudley William Samuel Arnaud, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Rex Thorne ... ... 27 Dec 40
(*WK*) Edward Hugh Pratt ... 17 Aug 44
Alfred Thomas Clark ... ... 17 July 45
Francis Michael Fogarty, V.R.D. ... ... 1 May 47
(*WK*) Norman Bewsey Beale, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Aug 47
Charles Leslie Coles, V.R.D. ... 29 Jan 49
Charles Currey ... ... 26 Feb 49
(*WK*) Robert Sydney Shaw, V.R.D. ... ... 19 Feb 50
(*WK*) Alec Clyde Newbury ... 13 May 50
(*WK*) Anthony John Sheldon ... 11 July 50
(*WK*) John Felix Malbon ... 3 Oct 51
(*WK*) Peter George Mauger ... 12 May 52
(*WK*) John Spencer Clarke, B.A. (*Act*) ... ... 1 Sept 53

LIEUTENANTS

John Alexander Gore Coutanche 25 May 47
(*WK*) Dermot Humphrey de Trafford ... ... 19 July 47
Philip Benjamin Newenham Deane ... ... 1 Sept 48
Peter Clement Boissier ... 6 Oct 48
Noel James Smith ... ... 9 Feb 49
John Denys Gales ... ... 26 Feb 51
Richard Oswell Iltyd Borradaile 4 Dec 51
Geoffrey Edward Humphrey Owen ... ... 19 Dec 51
Hugh John Harry Martin Smith 1 May 52

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Micael Anthony Stary ... 17 June 52
John Roy Main ... ... 21 June 52
John Danvers Power ... ... 31 Mar 52
Jonathan Janson ... ... 5 Oct 52

LIEUTENANT (E)

(*CC Mod*) James Thomas Watt Webster ... ... 24 Apr 49
Anthony Hugh Searson, B.Sc.... 21 Aug 52
Francis Alfred Trout (*Act*) ... 18 Aug 53

COMMANDER (L)

Geoffrey Everard Delafield ... 30 June 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Ronald Conway Wright ... 1 May 52

LIEUTENANT (L)

Kenneth Richardson Haigh ... 1 Nov 48

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Elvyn Thomas Ashton... ... 1 May 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Douglas Craig Lillie, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 6 Dec 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Richard Anthony Goodbody, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Oct 46
Robert Lindsay Harbour Barnard, M.B., B.S. ... ... 24 June 49
Michael Wilfred Eddings, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.Obst.R.C.O.G. ... ... 1 Sept 49

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

William Edric Donald Markland, B.M., B.Ch., M.A. ... 4 Aug 50
Charles Vivian Kaula, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Sept 50

COMMANDER (S)

John Warwick Devonshire ... 1 Apr 46

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Reginald Vernon Ward ... 10 Feb 46
John George Stuart Croucher ... 18 Aug 49
Lawrence Ronald Foort ... 21 Aug 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ronald Sydney Smith, V.R.D., B.Sc. ... ... 17 Nov 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)—*contd.*

Adrian Gilbert Scadding, V.R.D. 7 Aug 48
Frederick Wheeler ... ... 1 Sept 48
John Foster Glanville, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 26 Jan 49
Phillip Allen ... ... 29 July 52
Ernest William Musselwhite ... 2 Sept 52
Lawrence Alfred Ingham ... 2 Sept 52

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Maurice Frederick James Hurlstone ... ... 1 May 52
David McCarraher ... ... 17 July 52
Sydney Syddall (*Act*) ... ... 7 Aug 52
Henry Bernard Chamberlain Sandford ... ... 16 Oct 52
Eric John Spurgeon (*Act*) ... 13 Apr 53

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICER

Miss Gillian Colchester ... ... 23 Feb 48

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Betty Elvina Eve ... ... 12 June 49
Mrs. Mary Lilian Bulpitt ... ... 27 May 50
Mrs. Margaret Ellen Abraham ... ... 16 Aug 50
Mrs. Hilda Jean McCormack ... ... 9 Oct 50

SOUTH WALES DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CAMBRIA, 245, East Dock (West Side), Cardiff

COMMANDING OFFICER

Commander Seymour Tylke, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 53

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Walter Edwin Herbert Hubble, M.B.E., R.N. ... 16 Aug 49
In Command, H.M.S. ST. DAVID (Ex M.M.S. 1733)

Lieutenant (*S*) George Henry Hollamby, R.N. ... ... *Retd.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Alfred George Bishop ... ... 31 Jan 45
Henry Ronald Vernon Jones ... 30 July 45
(*WK*) Frank Stanley Horace Greenaway (*Act Commander*) 3 May 48
William John Davies ... ... 5 Oct 50

LIEUTENANTS

Edmund Fletcher Hill-Snook 19 Aug 45
(*WK*) Reginald Oliver Hann ... 1 Mar 46
Alan Dugald Cameron ... 13 Mar 46
Roger Martyn Williams ... 15 Apr 47
Anthony Edward Bielski ... 20 May 48
Ian Crawford Davenport ... 16 July 48
Peter De Lacy Butcher ... 29 Oct 48
Henry Leopold Hurley, D.S.C. 13 Nov 48
Michael Alwyn-Smith ... ... 13 Mar 50
(*WK*) Donald Thomas Lewis Bairdow ... ... 8 Oct 50

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

William John Hilliard ... ... 4 Jan 51
William Robert Gould Donovan 9 Mar 51
Michael David Leworthy (*Act*) 29 Aug 51
Alfred Charles Briault (*Act*) ... 30 July 52

COMMANDER (E)

Robert David Kedzlie ... ... 31 Dec 49

LIEUTENANT (E)

Terence Alfred Dolling ... 21 Aug 52

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Donald Mervyn Wilson ... 26 Sept 46
Richard Furley Mellor ... 23 Feb 48

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Gerald Hopkin Burke, B.Sc. ... 7 Feb 49

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDER

Ronald Vaughan-Jones, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. ... 31 Dec 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Graham De Buckley Hinde, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.D. ... ... 2 July 46
David Burns Moffat, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... 12 Sept 46
Vyvyan Hugh Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.H. ... ... 27 June 47
Robert Wynn Griffiths, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... 6 Apr 49
Aubrey John Rees Hudson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 May 50
Peter Stanley Carton-Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Oct 50
Thomas Henry Hanbury Wade, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 27 Oct 50
Gordon Vivian Browning, M.B., B.Ch., B.Sc. (*Act*) ... ... 7 Aug 52
John Steel Campbell, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (*Act*) ... ... 30 Apr 53

SURGEON COMMANDER (D)

John Kay Mason, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Hugh Ridley Prentice, L.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 13 May 53

COMMANDER (S)

William Ralph Proud, V.R.D. 30 June 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

* Edgar Phillip Stuart Parr, O.B.E. ... ... 22 Dec 46
* Lionel Roger Prier Pugh ... 9 May 49

LIEUTENANT (S)

Frank Richard Richards (*Act*) 15 Dec 51

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Clifford Wymark Painter ... 4 Feb 53

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Albert Leslie Scown ... ... 3 Feb 45
John Gwyn Llewellyn ... ... 20 Apr 50
Peter Logan MacDonald ... 3 Jan 52
(*WK*) Peter Mallorie Irwin Turner ... ... 10 Jan 52

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) David Ronald Oliver Jones ... ... 2 Dec 46
Norman Leslie Russell ... 27 Sept 48
Richard Chevallier Green ... 25 Dec 49
Arthur Neville Williams ... 18 Apr 50
John Anthony Packer ... ... 1 May 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Ifan Roderick John Williams ... 18 June 51
Francis Edwin Sutherland Hayes ... ... 27 Sept 51
Geoffrey Wathen Bassett ... 19 Nov 51
William Bernard Taylor ... 13 Dec 51
James Neil Frederick Turner ... 23 June 53

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Roy Aziz Girgis ... ... 8 Apr 47
Ieuan Vincent Davies ... ... 28 Jan 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Ronald Charles Stott ... ... 10 Mar 48

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

John Ross Ivey, M.B., B.S., D.M.R. ... ... 6 Dec 49
John Gwyn Howell James, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Oct 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT

Roy Percy Phillips, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (*Act*) ... ... 16 Oct 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

John Louis Edmonds, L.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 31 July 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Edward Dean Parry ... ... 9 Nov 44
Edmund John Perkin, V.R.D.... 1 Apr 47

LIEUTENANT (S)

Clifford Llewellyn Richard ... 13 June 49

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Charles Henry Morgan ... 12 Jan 52

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Michael St. George Arrowsmith 1 May 44
Frederick Laurence Glyn Bevan 30 Oct 48
Arthur Graham Jones (*Act*) ... 14 Aug 52

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

THIRD OFFICER

Miss Dorothy Dotchon ... ... 20 Jan 53

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. SUSSEX, R.N.V.R. Battery, Kingsway, Hove, Sussex
Telephone—HOVE 7686

Commanding Officer

Captain Charles Harold Holman, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... . 30 June 53

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Henry Denys Verschoyle, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 1 Sept 45
In Command, H.M.S. CURZON (Ex M.M.S. 1017)

Lieutenant-Commander (*S*) Walter Herbert Ely, M.B.E., R.N. ... ... *Retd.*

Honorary Lieutenant-Commander

Christopher Alfred Jezzard, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 2 July 48

Commander

(*WK*) John William Whittle, D.S.C.■, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 52

Lieutenant-Commanders

Arthur Leonard Adams ... 5 Jan 43
(*WK*) Ronald Frank Harvey ... 12 Dec 46
(*WK*) George William Ramsay Harrison, V.R.D. ... ... 14 June 48
Norman Trevor Stoakes ... 30 Aug 48
(*CF*) David Gilbert Felce ... 23 Oct 50
(*WK*) Geoffrey Denis Guppy ... 18 Apr 51
Philip Rymer Noel ... ... 15 May 51
⊛ (*WK*) Robert Clyde Philpott 29 May 51
Kenneth Frank Huggons ... 1 Aug 51
⊛(*WK*) Robert Clyde Philpott 29 May 51
⊛(*WK*) Peter Court ... ... 3 Jan 53
Arthur Lawrence Franklin ... 30 Jan 53
John Herbert Brewin ... ... 1 May 53
Harold Roy Hobday, D.S.C. ... 8 July 53
Geoffrey Holder Jones ... 12 Sept 46

Lieutenants

John Sefton Spencer Hawkins 4 June 45
Wreyford Frank Petrie Harvey 16 Jan 46
Roy Peter Buller Curtis ... 7 Mar 46
(*WK*) Warick Harold Child ... 31 Jan 47
Cyril William Flack ... ... 30 July 48
Vernon Walter Alec Wells ... 19 Aug 49
Ronald Cyril Curtis, M.B.E. ... 5 May 50
Bruce Walter Gillett ... ... 11 July 50
John Peter Raby Black ... 30 Aug 51
Victor George Philip Weake ... 18 Apr 52
John Anthony Mathieson Kirkness (*Act*) ... ... 6 Jan 53
John Patrick Bloomfield (*Act*)... 14 May 53

Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Gordon Soeren Naylor Condrup (*proby*) ... ... 10 Apr 52

Lieutenant-Commander (E)

Frederick Samuel Tregaskes, D.S.M. ... ... 1 May 52

Lieutenant-Commander (L)

John Dickson, V.R.D., B.Sc.... 1 May 52

Lieutenant (L)

John Lindsay Harland ... 1 July 46
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*L*))

Chaplains

Rev. Ernest Arthur Stone, A.K.C., C. of E. ... ... 30 June 44
Rev. Harold Collier Riley, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 4 June 50

Instructor Lieutenant

William Ernest Saul, B.Sc. ... 13 May 47

Surgeon Commanders

Christopher Harrington Forrester Wood, M.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 31 Dec 49
William Shepherd Parker, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.I.H. ... ... 31 Dec 52

Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander

George Albert Dingemaus, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 30 Dec 53

Surgeon Lieutenants

Ivan Douglas Magill Nelson, M.B., B.Ch., D.D.H. ... 21 May 48
Philip Roy Stevens, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 Nov 51
Francis William Gilbert Snell, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 11 Apr 53
Walter Rodolphe Chisholm-Batten, L.M.S.S.A., L.M. (Rotunda) ... ... 1 Oct 53

Surgeon Commander (D)

Athelstan Carlton Fuller, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 June 50

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Eldred Robert Wraighte Clark, L.D.S. ... ... 30 July 52

COMMANDER (S)

Virgil George Tolhurst ... 31 Dec 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

⊛Lorraine Benjamin Charles Nicholas, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Oct 47
John Austen Faulkner ... ... 15 Nov 48
Reginald John Wells ... ... 20 Jan 49

LIEUTENANT (S)

Alexander Charles Raymond Startin ... ... 10 Apr 51

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Brian Redman (*proby*)... ... 28 Oct 52
Peter Wimperis (*proby*) ... 7 Mar 53

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ernest Lockett Cole ... ... 18 Feb 46
Richard Harrison (*Act*) ... 17 June 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Esmond George Friend, D.S.C. 23 Feb 45
(*WK*) Roger Douglas Frederick Marlow, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Aug 45
(*WK*) Denis Frank Greenwood 14 July 48
Alan Percival Bunce ... ... 18 Feb 49
(*WK*) Malcolm Findanus MacGregor [E] ... ... 22 Feb 49
(*WK*) Anthony Michael Edlin... 1 Sept 50
(*WK*) Geoffrey James William Larkin ... ... 1 Dec 50
Richard Alwyn Crossley-Holland, B.A. ... ... 28 Aug 53

LIEUTENANTS

Ernest Lockett Cole ... ... 18 Feb 46
David Albert Knowland ... 4 Nov 46
Alan George Cutler ... ... 21 Nov 47
(*WK*) Ernest Desmond Newnham Kemp ... ... 23 July 49
Thomas Denis Wilkinson ... 27 July 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Vivian Osmond Brook Gartside, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H., D.P.N. ... ... 13 July 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

John Leonard Hadley, B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 23 Oct 49
Anthony Bell, M.B., B.S M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Feb 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Kenneth Clifford Gordon Taylor, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Aug 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

Roger Dixon Pett, L.D.S. ... 11 Apr 45
Douglas Alan Tom Payne, L.D.S.... ... ... 28 June 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Graham George Phillips, L.D.S. 5 May 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

William James Matthews ... 30 July 44
John James Thomas ... ... 18 Feb 47

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Leonard John Martin ... ... 20 Apr 51

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Timothy John Malcolm Voelcker ... ... 31 July 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Joseph Taylor Huddart ... 6 July 48

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Derek D'Esterre Head ... 10 July 47

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

CHIEF OFFICER

Mrs. Francis Mary Hales ... ... 7 Nov 51

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Margaret Dury Graham Willmore ... ... 1 Mar 50
Mrs. Kathleen Harper Martins-d'Almeida ... ... 20 Oct 50
Miss Geraldine Beatrice Fitzmaurice ... ... 11 Mar 51
Miss Pamela Irene Emma Palmer ... ... 21 Mar 51
Miss Norah Marian Williamson ... ... 29 Aug 51
Miss Yvonne Madeline Earle ... ... 1 Dec 53
Miss Mary Bernadette Gibbs ... ... 1 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

TAY DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CRESSY, Dundee
Telephone—DUNDEE 5339

Commanding Officer

Captain Douglas Rodier Miller, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 46

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Roland Lindsay Boddy, R.N. ... ... 1 Nov 45
In Command, H.M.S. MONTROSE (Ex M.M.S. 1077)
Lieutenant (*S*) Augustine Foley, R.N. ... ... *Retd*
(*Lieut.-Commander* (*S*) ⚔)
Third Officer Miss Margaret Alma Mary Taylor, W.R.N.S. ... ... 12 Aug 50

Executive Officer

Commander (*WK*) John Charles Lindsay Anderson, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 48

Lieutenant-Commanders

(*WK*) James George McClymont 1 Apr 48
Peter Sime, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Nov 49
(*WK*) Hugh Watson Miller ... 17 Oct 51
William Rennie Stewart, B.Sc.... 22 July 52
William Alfred Stevens ... 10 Nov 53

Lieutenants

Peter Douglas Malloch ... 3 Mar 48
Ian Mackintosh Vine ... ... 1 Aug 50
Andrew Robertson Mackie ... 28 Aug 52
Reginald Price (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 11 Nov 53

Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Frank Younie Thompson (*proby*) ... ... 8 May 51

Commander (E)

James Young ... ... 30 June 50

Commander (L)

James Hamilton ... ... 31 Dec 53

Chaplain

Rev. John Turner, M.A., C. of S. ... ... 22 June 50

Honorary Chaplains

m *The Rev.* Frank Cairns, D.D., C. of S. ... ... 19 Aug 14
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane, O.B.E., M.A., C. of E. ... ... 26 Nov 47
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, D.D., C. of E. ... ... 4 May 50

Instructor Lieutenant-Commander

James Allan Currie, M.A. (*R.N. Emgcy*) ... 10 July 53

Surgeon Commander

Francis Reid Badenoch, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June 52

Honorary Surgeon Commander

m John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 16 June 22

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander

William Edmund Alexander Buchanan, M.B., Ch.B. ... 29 Aug 49

Surgeon Lieutenants

Horace David Ritchie, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 30 Mar 53
Timothy John Crowley, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 21 July 53

Surgeon Lieutenant (D)

William Montgomerie Oliver, L.D.S. ... ... 3 Jan 52

Commander (S)

Andrew Drummond Taylor, V.R.D., C.A. ... ... 31 Dec 53

Lieutenant-Commander (S)

John Hamilton Carmichael, V.R.D. ... ... 5 June 47

Lieutenant-Commander (Special Branch)

Thomas Alan Colin Keay, V.R.D. ... ... 19 Dec 51

Lieutenant (Special Branch)

Alexander Mackay ... ... 14 July 51

Commissioned Communication Officer

William Edward Newstead (*Act*) ... ... 15 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

LIST 2

Lieutenant-Commanders

(*WK*) Alexander Frederick Falconer ... ... 23 Jan 44
(*WK*) Ian Havard Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Oct 48
(*WK*) Ian William Fleming Panton, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Oct 49
(*WK*) Michael Osbert Frederick Forsyth-Grant, V.R.D. ... 26 July 51
Eric Graham Thomson, V.R.D. 9 Dec 51
(*WK*) John Stewart Taylor ... 4 Mar 53
Martin Taylor Steeves ... ... 21 May 53

Lieutenants

Ian Duncan Gilroy ... ... 19 Sept 45
Robert Taylor Drysdale ... 9 Oct 45
Alexander Bryan Niven ... 25 Apr 47
Robert Henry Gilbert (*Act*) ... 9 May 52

Lieutenant (E)

John Victor Corney ... ... 7 May 52

Instructor Lieutenant

Roderick MacNeil ... ... 16 Mar 46

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders

Robert John Laing MacBean, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 24 Dec 46
Charles Fleming, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 30 Mar 53

Surgeon Lieutenant

Arthur Richard Adams, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 10 Nov 50

Surgeon Lieutenants (D)

Peter Maunde Coram James, L.D.S.... ... ... 7 Mar 46
Robert Arthur Ruddiman, L.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 24 June 52

Lieutenant-Commanders (S)

George Mackenzie Hodge, V.R.D., LL.B. ... ... 11 Nov 46
Robert James Jamieson, M.B.E. 1 Mar 50

Lieutenant-Commanders (Special Branch)

Robert Grant Ross, M.A., V.R.D. ... ... 4 Aug 48
William Alexander Ettles ... 1 Mar 51

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

Second Officers

Miss Elizabeth Edna Livingstone Anderson ... ... 3 Jan 51
(*Act First Officer* 12 *Aug* 52)
Mrs. Agnes Muriel Carter ... ... 1 Oct 53

Third Officers

Miss Jean Osborne Bryson Clark (*proby*) ... ... 28 Jan 53
Miss Betty Henderson (*proby*) ... ... 28 Jan 53
Miss Myrtle Evelyn Armstrong (*proby*) ... ... 4 Nov 53

TYNE DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CALLIOPE, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Telegraphic Address—Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Telephone—NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 35493

Commanding Officer

Captain Arthur Johnson, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 50

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Herbert Allen Taylor, R.N. ... ... 1 Apr 51
In Command, H.M.S. BERNICIA (Ex M.M.S. 1090)
Tempy Senior Commissioned Writer Officer Sidney Gregory (*Act*), R.N. ... *Retd.*
(*Tempy Lieutenant* (*S*) ⚔)
Third Officer Mrs. Brenda Bell, W.R.N.S.... ... ... 16 July 43

Digitized by Google

HONORARY COMMANDER

m Eric Andrew Mount Haes ... ... 14 Oct 46
(*Commander, R.N., retd*)
(*Captain* ⚔)

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Shannan Stevenson ... ... 16 Oct 46
(*Lieut.-Commander, R.N., retd*) (*Emgcy*)
(*Commander* ⚔)

COMMANDERS

(*WK*) William Douglas Thorburn, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 47
(*WK*) Robert Bird, V.R.D. ... 31 Dec 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) John Elliott Smart, D.S.O., M.B.E., V.R.D. ... 1 Mar 49
(*WK*) Robert Clifford Holt, V.R.D. ... ... 3 Nov 49
(*WK*) Carter Fox, V.R.D. ... 26 Feb 50
(*WK*) Hugh Michael Irwin, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Dec 50
(*WK*) Robert Rivier Hunter ... 24 June 51
Ronald Petersen ... ... 12 July 51

LIEUTENANTS

Derek Herbert Walsh ... ... 6 Mar 46
(*WK*) John Brydon Lillie ... 22 Sept 47
Alan Greener Kitchell ... 7 June 48
Richard Raylton Joicey ... 6 July 48
(*WK*) Raymond Hector Foggon 18 June 49
Ronald Charles Fenwick Brims 28 Nov 50
John Callinan Hewison ... 6 Feb 51
Clifford Anthony Frederick Cookson (*Act*) ... ... 23 Oct 51
Douglas Willoughby Yockney Lane ... ... 21 Oct 51
Colin Wilkinson ... ... 20 Dec 51
David Houseman ... ... 12 May 52
John Stanley Mitcalfe (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Oct 52
John Lawrence Galpin ... 17 Jan 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Alan Ross Stobbs ... ... 31 May 51
Paul Hayden Harral Rhodes ... 28 Oct 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Jeremy Richard Naish (*proby*)... 17 Jan 51
Michael Wyndham Jeffreys ... 11 Nov 53

MIDSHIPMAN

Jeremy Vyvyan Ropner ... 2 Mar 53

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC*) Alastair Ferguson MacGillivray ... ... 27 Mar 49
Edmund Porter Crowdy ... 19 May 50

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

Timothy Charles Leader, B.A. (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 24 Jan 52

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Thomas Irvine Hall, B.Sc. ... 29 Oct 46
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*L*))
Kenneth Millard ... ... 21 Oct 52

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Henry Pegg Chappell, D.S.C., V.R.D., M.A., C. of E. ... ... 27 Apr 37

HONORARY CHAPLAIN

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Newcastle, D.S.O., M.C., D.D., M.A., C. of E. ... 1 Jan 47

SURGEON CAPTAIN

Reginald Wear, V.R.D., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. ... 31 Dec 51

SURGEON COMMANDERS

⊛Ernest George Brewis, V.R.D., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 30 June 47
⊛Alan Ruffman, M.B., B.S. ... 31 Dec 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛Charles Edgar Shafto, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.A., B.D.S. ... 23 June 45
Miles Denton Kipling, M.A., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. ... ... 19 June 51
Russel Bell Slater, M.B., B.S. ... 31 Mar 52
John Jeremy Slowe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. ... ... 22 Sept 52
Leslie Albert Cruttenden, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.O.G. ... ... 24 Dec 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Peter Millyard, M.B., B.S. ... 28 Oct 46
John Stephen Bearcroft, M.B., B.S. ... ... 19 June 52
Ronald James Howd, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 4 Apr 53
Harold Edwin Harper, D.S.C., M.B., B.S. ... ... 20 July 53
George Statham Jeans, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 24 July 53
Henry Edmund Bell, M.B., B.Ch., D.A. (*Act*) ... ... 18 Aug 53

Digitized by Google

SURGEON CAPTAIN (D)

⊛ John Edmund Daniels, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 June 52

SURGEON COMMANDER (D)

John Alexander Atkinson, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 June 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Angus McPherson, L.D.S. ... 6 July 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

John Hamilton Farrell, L.D.S. 28 Aug 48
Noel Park Littlefield, L.D.S. ... 19 Aug 49
Alister Edwin Hurford, B.D.S. 30 Mar 50
George Dawson Bell, L.D.S. ... 16 June 50
Harold Gibson Gale, B.D.S. ... 15 Sept 50
James Boe Masterton, B.D.S., H.D.D., R.F.P.S. (*Act*) ... 28 June 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Frank Stone, R.D. (*Acting Commander* (S)) ... ... 1 Nov 46

LIEUTENANTS (S)

John Mason McConnell ... 25 Aug 48
Anthony Birch Sainsbury, M.A. 12 Oct 50
Ralph Wood Thoburn (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Oct 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Kenneth Patterson ... ... 6 Mar 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Roy Croft Edmondson (*proby*) 14 Oct 52

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Harry Robinson ... ... 17 Jan 47

COMMUNICATION LIEUTENANT

Robert Douglas Mackay Youngson ... ... 1 Jan 48

CD. COMMUNICATION OFFICER (R.N.V.(W.)R.)

Lawrence Victor Howard ... 28 Aug 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Thomas Hayward de Winton, M.B.E. ... ... 8 Sept 50
(*WK*) James Michael John Sinclair, V.R.D. ... ... 14 Feb 51

LIEUTENANTS

Frank Watkinson (*Act*) ... 7 Apr 52
Archibald Aimers ... ... 28 Oct 52
George Burgess ... ... 24 Apr 53

MIDSHIPMAN

Richard Hope Stephenson ... 7 May 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Robert Gerard Curry ... ... 25 Apr 44

LIEUTENANT (E)

(*CC*) Alan James Morton ... 5 Aug 47

LIEUTENANT (L)

Arthur Charles Reid ... ... 21 Jan 48

CHAPLAINS

Christopher Waller Chetwynd, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 17 Mar 48
John Richardson, C. of E. ... 4 June 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Ian George Pickering, V.R.D., M.D. ... ... 3 Aug 45
Godfrey John Frank Briggs, M.B., B.S. ... ... 18 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Alan Marshall White ... ... 4 Jan 47
Alfred Dutton Harman ... 25 Feb 50
William Erling McConnell ... 16 Mar 50

LIEUTENANT (S)

John Jeffrey Douglass ... ... 24 Jan 47

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

John Dilnot Watson ... ... 5 Mar 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Denys Martin (*Act*) ... ... 17 Oct 53

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

FIRST OFFICER

Miss Patricia Somers-Brown, M.B.E. ... ... 27 May 51

SECOND OFFICER

Miss Muriel Sivewright Howie, M.B.E. ... ... 16 Aug 49

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Jean Dickie Grieve ... ... 9 June 49
Miss Beatrice Margaret Abel ... ... 16 Nov 49
Mrs. Sylvia Van Unen ... ... 29 Sept 50
Mrs. Kathleen Moira McCoull ... ... 18 Dec 53
Miss Anne Ridley ... ... 18 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

ULSTER DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CAROLINE, Milewater Basin, Belfast
Telegraphic Address—Navalteer, Belfast.
Telephone—BELFAST 44221

Commanding Officer

Captain Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington, C.B., V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 43
(*Commodore R.N.V.R.* 22 *June* 49)

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Hubert James Watkins ... ... 9 Jan 45
In Command, H.M.S. KILMOREY (Ex M.M.S. 1034)
Tempy Acting Senior Commissioned Stores Officer Frank Walker, R.N. ... *Retd.*
Second Officer Miss Rita Margaret Sumner, W.R.N.S. ... ... 4 Oct 45

Honorary Captain

The Rt. Hon. Viscount Brookeborough, P.C., C.B.E., M.C., D.L. ... ... 5 Jan 48

Lieutenant-Commanders

(*WK*) Ulric Gilbert Brougham Lang Huggins, V.R.D. ... 18 June 48
(*WK*) Patrick Vere Mollan Davey, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... 1 Mar 50
John Edward Robson, R.D. (*Acting Commander*)... ... 9 Sept 50
(*WK*) Brian William Wilson Craig ... ... 21 Feb 53

Lieutenants

Stanley James Rhodes ... ... 14 Apr 46
John Cyril Steele ... ... 18 May 47
George Ernest Scott ... ... 4 Aug 47
George Clarke (*proby*) ... 31 Aug 51
Thomas Eric Hennesey (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 12 Sept 51
James Dennis Compton Faulkner (*Act*) ... ... 1 May 52
Arthur Sidney Porter Orr ... 18 Nov 52
James Reid (*Act*) ... ... 1 Oct 53
Arthur Carnaghan Ross (*Act*) ... 2 Oct 53

Sub-Lieutenants

Edmund William Smyth ... 16 Apr 52
Barry Seymour Johnston ... 31 Aug 53

Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Roderick Michael Ferguson (*proby*) ... ... 31 Aug 51

Midshipman

John Anthony Michael Earls (*proby*) ... ... 16 Feb 52

Commander (E)

(*CC*) John William Frazer ... 31 Dec 53

Lieutenant-Commander (E)

John Robartes McDowell ... 19 Nov 52

Lieutenant (E)

⊛ (*CC*) Thomas Frederick Popper ... ... 17 Apr 47

Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E)

Jack William Leng (*proby*) ... 24 Sept 53

Lieutenant-Commanders (L)

Archie McColl Grigor ... 23 Oct 52
Samuel Robinson, B.Sc. ... 23 Aug 53

Lieutenant (L)

Frederick Noel Fieldhouse (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 13 Nov 52

Chaplain

Rev. William John McCappin, M.A., B.D., C. of I. ... 18 Oct 47

Honorary Chaplain

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, M.C., D.D., C. of E.... ... ... 2 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Griffith Williams, B.A.... ... 28 Mar 53

SURGEON CAPTAIN

⊛ Kirk Forsythe, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B., B.A.O., D.P.H. 30 June 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Matthew Dermot Edwards, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 13 Jan 45

Robert Adam McKeown, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Sept 49

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Robert Desmond Gibson Creery, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.C.H. ... ... 13 Sept 46

Thomas Wilson Roddie, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., M.R.C.O.G. (*Act*) ... ... 18 May 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

Stanley Martin McCulloch, L.D.S. ... ... 3 Oct 49

Morris Bennett, B.A., L.D.S.... 12 July 53

CAPTAIN (S)

Oliver William McCutcheon, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Henry Francis White, V.R.D.... 23 Sept 35

LIEUTENANTS (S)

John Thomas Brooks McFadden (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 25 May 51

William George Pearson (*Act*)... 1 May 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Henry Brian White ... ... 30 Apr 53

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

John McKee (*proby*) ... ... 30 Oct 53

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Charles Dennis Daniel... 31 Dec 45

George Edward Crawford ... 17 Aug 47

(*WK*) John Desmond Davey, V.R.D. ... ... 18 July 48

(*WK*) James Forbes Bowman... 12 Aug 53

LIEUTENANT (E)

(*CC Mod*) Donald Cunliffe ... 30 June 50

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Charles George Eyre, B.A. (*proby*), Meth. ... ... 23 Feb 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Henry Ernest Rutherford, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. ... ... 14 Mar 45

William Samuel Johnston, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Mar 49

LIEUTENANT (S)

John Vincent Stanley Smith ... 15 Jan 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

(*WK*) Robert Wesley Smith ... 18 Aug 48

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

CHIEF OFFICER

Miss Eve Anne Rogers ... ... 15 May 46

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Catherine Euphemia Cochrane ... ... 1 Feb 49

Miss Florence Patricia Sloane ... ... 27 July 49

(*Act Second Officer*)

Miss Eileen Sheldon Wells ... ... 11 Nov 50

Miss Joan Margaret Cole (*proby*) ... ... 9 July 53

Miss Anne Maureen Deddis (*proby*) ... ... 9 July 53

Miss Dorothea Irene Beattie (*proby*) ... ... 10 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

SCOTTISH AIR DIVISION

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant-Commander (A) James Desmond Murricaine, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Aug 51

Lieutenants (A)

George McQueen ... ... 27 Oct 49
Bernard Kenneth Crane (*Act*) ... ... 14 Mar 52

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander

Alasdair Cameron MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Sept 49
(*Surgeon Commander* ⚔)

Surgeon Lieutenants

Kenneth Sutherland Stewart, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 10 Apr 48
Frank Samuel Preston, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Aug 48
Robert Murray Melville, M.B., Ch.B. (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov 51
James Finlayson Adams, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 31 Jan 53

Lieutenant-Commander (S)

Trevor Matheson Purvis ... ... 9 Jan 47

Lieutenants (Special Branch)

William Orr Wilson, B.Sc. ... ... 15 May 50
Alexander Ronald Rae ... ... 19 Apr 53

LIST 2

Lieutenants (A)

William Mowbray Barr ... ... 1 Apr 46
John Campbell Murray ... ... 15 Apr 48
Ronald Gates Fowler ... ... 18 June 48
(*R.N. Emgcy*)
William Auchterlonie Bain ... ... 29 Mar 49
John Ernest Plane ... ... 28 Jan 51
Alexander Robb Dale ... ... 14 Mar 51
Cyril James Davies ... ... 16 Aug 51
Norman Charles Johnston ... ... 17 Jan 52

Surgeon Lieutenant

Peter McCallum Kinloch, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Aug 50

Lieutenant (Special Branch)

John Gordon MacGregor ... ... 6 Feb 49

1830 SQUADRON

Royal Naval Air Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland
Telephone—PAISLEY 4181/4 and 3267/9

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Alexander Stewart, R.N. ... ... 30 Sept 42
Lieutenant-Commander William George Cook, R.N. ... ... 9 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E) Richard Walter Wangford, R.N. ... ... *Emgcy*
Senior Commissioned Air Engineer Geoffrey William Ball, R.N. ... ... 1 Apr 50

Digitized by Google

1830 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

Alan Gordon Hodge ... 6 Dec 52
Douglas McTaggart Martin, D.F.C., D.F.M. ... 17 Apr 53
Dennis Robert Liddell Brown ... 10 June 53
Ian Guthrie Campbell ... 12 Sept 53

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Richard Caldwell Read ... 18 May 46
(*Acting Lieut-Commander* (*A*))
Charles Victor Brown, A.F.C. ... 9 Jan 47
Edwin Richardson ... 3 Oct 47
Peter Osmond Montgomery ... 3 Mar 48
Leslie Bond ... 28 Feb 49
Francis Kerr ... 2 Mar 49
Duncan Brown Ireland ... 24 Apr 49
James MacLeod (*Act*) ... 25 Aug 49
Ramsay Howarth ... 18 Sept 50
John Barbour ... 27 Sept 50
John Armstrong McCulloch... 6 Dec 51
Neil Stafford (*Act*) ... 25 Aug 52
Ronald Ward (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 3 June 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (A)

David Anderson Air ... 1 Dec 52

CHAPLAIN

Rev. William Frederick Laing, D.S.C. (*proby*), C. of S. ... 9 Oct 53

NORTHERN AIR DIVISION

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander ⊛(*WK*) Richard Ian Gilchrist, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan 53
(*Acting Commander*)

STAFF OFFICER

Lieutenant Alan Charles Whitton, R.N. ... 5 July 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (A)

William Francis Machin ... 16 July 53

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Eric William Stone ... 2 Feb 46
Frederick Charles Starkey ... 15 Apr 46
Donald Hugh Coates... 12 Feb 47
Kenneth Rawlinson ... 4 Sept 47
(*Acting Lieut-Commander* (*A*))
Clifford Hartley Crawshaw ... 7 May 48
Charles Harold Howard Thirtle ... 7 June 48
Christopher Alfred Brockbank ... 9 Feb 50
James Ronald Allan (*act*) ... 25 Nov 50
William Francis Sheldrick ... 8 Mar 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

George Jones ... 14 Aug 51

SURGEON COMMANDER

William Inglis Dunn Scott, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B.... ... 30 June 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Thomas Senior Townsend ... 4 Sept 49

Digitized by Google

1830 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIST 2

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Albert Hughes	29 Sept 46
Marcus William Raybould	23 Dec 46
Roland Gray	11 Apr 47
Noel Groundwell Mitchell, D.S.C.	3 Jan 49
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*A*))	
Kenneth Wilson Rangeley	28 Nov 49
Lionel Gordon Hooke	11 Mar 50
Frederick Henry Montgomery	22 Apr 50
John Edward Felice	15 June 51
Michael John Harrison Davey	9 Sept 51
Robert George Elphee	21 Nov 51
Raymond Brook Oliver	12 Dec 51
Philip Neville Clark	17 Dec 51
Ronald Weatherley Maxwell	7 Jan 52
Andrew Ronald Gore	8 Jan 52
Percy Kenneth Tooke	21 Jan 52
Geoffrey Hamer Stout	2 Mar 52
Edward John Gask (*Act*)	9 July 52

1831 SQUADRON

Royal Naval Air Station, Stretton, Warrington, Lancs
Telephone—WARRINGTON 2135/8

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Arnott Thomas Gray	2 July 46
William Allan Storey	30 June 47
Frank Morrell	22 Sept 47
Eric William Weatherill	1 June 48
Cyril John Moffat (*Act*) (*proby*)	7 July 49
James Henry Widdop	21 Dec 49
Peter Leonard Vincent Rougier	10 Feb 50
Thomas John Hamer	21 Feb 50
Thomas Edward Sedgewick	24 Apr 50
Walter Booth Ryde	8 May 50
Robin Arthur Guinness	26 Sept 50
Peter Barlow	16 Nov 50
Arthur Seward (*Act*) (*proby*)	26 Feb 51
David Gwilym Roberts (*Act*)	16 Aug 51
Arthur Edward Frost	4 Nov 51
William Patrick Hughes (*Act*)	7 Jan 52
Arthur Trevor Thompson (*Act*)	1 Mar 52
George Peter Watson (*Act*)	1 May 52
William Ramage (*Act*) (*proby*)	17 July 52

SOUTHERN AIR DIVISION

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) George McCracken Rutherford, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Feb 52
(*Acting Commander* (*A*))

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant William Harrison Anderson, R.N.	5 July 48
Lieutenant Bernard Mark Diamond, R.N.	8 Mar 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

Francis William Baring	1 Feb 52
Richard Cecil Clarke	6 Feb 52
Andrew Sachnovsky, D.S.C.	28 Aug 52
Anthony John Rushworth-Lund, D.S.C.	10 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

1831 SQUADRON—*contd.*

Lieutenants (A)

Hulbert James Davies ... 23 Jan 47
Stanley Baker Lovering ... 27 Apr 47
Richard Millward Griffiths ... 13 June 47
Francis Henry Conning ... 16 May 49
Arthur Robert Jones ... 19 Jan 50
John Anthony Crosse... 17 Nov 50
Frank Jordan (*Act*) ... 7 Dec 52
Richard McNaughton Scott (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 14 Feb 53

Lieutenant-Commander (E)

Anthony Cecil Dorney (*Act*)... 21 Oct 51

Lieutenant (E)

William Stewart Thompson ... 24 Jan 51

Lieutenants (L)

John De Morgan Campbell Thompson ... 22 Feb 47
John Eric Tolkien ... 11 Dec 49

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders

John Gurney Stewart, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 8 May 43
Edmund Joseph King, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 23 Apr 49
John Gibson Taylor, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ... 2 Oct 50
David Charles Gore Bett, M.A., B.M., B.Ch. ... 11 July 51

Surgeon Lieutenant

Archibald John Ogg, M.A., B.M., B.Ch. ... 24 Dec 50

Lieutenants (Special Branch)

Lionel Harold Butler, B.Sc. ... 22 Sept 46
Paul Andrew Harris ... 25 Oct 51
Derek Edward Hill-Smith ... 13 Apr 53

LIST 2

Commander (A)

Charles Rowland Hodgson ... 6 July 51

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

Fred Dineley Oliver ... 24 June 50
Richard Lovelace Bigg-Wither, D.S.C. ■ ... 12 Mar 53
Richard Edward Bradshaw, D.S.C. ■■ ... 12 Mar 53
Alexander John Inman Temple-West ... 3 June 53
Roy Stanley Bradley ... 18 July 53
John Waldorf Lee ... 17 Nov 53

Lieutenant

Eric Stuart Shotter (*Act Lieut.-Commander*) ... 15 Nov 46

Lieutenants (A)

James Duncan Britten, D.S.C. ... 4 June 46
Howard Gordon Scott ... 27 Nov 46
Denis Symons ... 16 Sept 47
Paul Housden ... 30 May 48
Edwin Brian Bennett, D.S.C. ... 16 May 49
James Wallace Hayes... ... 14 July 49
George Vaughan Dyke ... 24 Dec 49
Leonard Charles Tuck ... 24 Feb 50
John Desmond Procter ... 9 Apr 50
Ralph Harrison Chalker, D.S.C. ... 10 July 50
John Charles Pert ... 13 Mar 51

Digitized by Google

1831 SQUADRON—*contd.*

Lieutenants (A)—*contd.*

Alan Edgar Bristow	30 May 51
Alan Alfred Leopold Davies	11 June 51
Frederick Robert Harper	12 Sept 51
John Kenneth Hamilton Scott	22 Sept 51
William Douglas Yuille	23 Nov 51
Terence Joseph Dolan	6 Dec 51
Harold Robert Smith	8 Dec 51
John Dudley Bedford	11 Jan 52
Reginald Albert Henry Beaton	23 Jan 52
William John Bailey	23 Jan 52
Hugh Hamilton Somerville	18 Feb 52
Albert Edward Browse	26 Feb 52
Wallace Benjamin Youngman	17 Apr 52
Robin Lansdown Sherwood	18 Apr 52
Denis Rushworth Hill	28 Sept 52

1832 SQUADRON

Royal Naval Air Station, Culham, Abingdon, Berks
Telephone—ABINGDON 720

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Alexander Leonard Brown, R.N.	6 June 52
Lieutenant-Commander (E) Richard Michael Fillery, R.N.	1 Aug 52
Lieutenant-Commander (*S*) Anthony Peter Wilkinson, R.N.	1 Sept 49

Honorary Commander

m Anthony Martin Kimmins, O.B.E. (*Commander, R.N., retd*) (*Captain* ⚔)	25 Feb 49

Lieutenant-Commander

John Bristow Longmuir	7 Apr 51

Honorary Lieutenant-Commander

Robert Syme Denholme Armour, O.B.E. (*Commander, R.N., retd*) (*Captain* ⚔)	11 Sept 50

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

George Ronald Willcocks, D.S.C.	1 June 52
Ronald William Ernest Martin	1 June 53
Alexander John Inman Temple-West	3 June 53

Lieutenants (A)

Maurice Robert Shippey	1 Apr 46
Richard Ivor Beaumont Tavener	22 Sept 47
Alan Henry Guiseppe Kynaston	15 Oct 48
Roy Bartman	18 May 49
Geoffrey Robert Hyde (*act*)	25 May 49
Jocelyn Charles Roden Buxton	8 Aug 49
Jack Stanner Wyatt	22 Jan 50
Eric Lewis Eavis	18 Aug 50
Donald MacLeod	17 Nov 50
George William Carter	27 Nov 50

Sub-Lieutenants (A)

John Ernest Farrand	30 Apr 52
Anthony Langford	5 June 52
Hubert John Chalcraft	19 Nov 52

Acting Sub-Lieutenant (A)

Robin Murray Lowson	5 June 53

Digitized by Google

MIDLAND AIR DIVISION

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) Bert Welwyn Vigrass ... ... 10 Jan 54
(*Acting Commander* (*A*))

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Lancelot William Axelsen Barrington, R.N. ... ... 25 Nov 50
Lieutenant John Michael Corah Pattison ... ... 22 June 47
Lieutenant Charles Henry Newton (*Act*) ... ... 23 Aug 48
Lieutenant James Evans Maddocks, R.N. ... ... 22 June 46

Honorary Commander

The Earl of Aylesford... ... ... 23 June 49

Honorary Lieutenant-Commander

Ian James Wallace, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept 49

Lieutenant-Commander (A)

Charles Edward Onions ... ... 15 Apr 52

Lieutenants (A)

William Neville Jones, D.S.C. ... ... 25 July 46
Raymond Vincent Cudmore ... ... 16 July 47
Michael Thomas Witts ... ... 6 Apr 48
William George Murray ... ... 14 Feb 49

Lieutenant (L)

Edgar Smith Hall ... ... 11 Feb 49

Surgeon Commanders

⊛ Robert Spencer Rudland, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 45
⊛Ronald Ivor Bence, D.S.C., V.R.D., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 31 Dec 51
Dudley Fairman Heath, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 52

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander

Geoffrey Ross Kershaw, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 18 June 49

Lieutenant (S)

Gordon Woodcock ... ... 30 Apr 48

Midshipman (S)

Timothy Fossett Wheatley ... ... 4 Apr 53

LIST 2

Lieutenants (A)

Roy Duncombe ... ... 7 June 47
Anthony Barrie Edgar ... ... 10 May 48
Michael Anthony Coteman Levett ... ... 26 Apr 52
Alfred Edward Butler... ... ... 14 Aug 52

1833 SQUADRON

Royal Naval Air Station, Bramcote, Nuneaton, Warwickshire
Telephone—WOLVEY 81

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant (*A*) David George Jenkins, D.S.C. ... ... 17 Dec 46
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*A*))

Digitized by Google

1833 SQUADRON—*contd.*

Staff Officers

Lieutenant James Ernest Rutherford, R.N.... ... ... *Emgcy.*
Lieutenant-Commander (E) Hugh Kenneth Lapage, R.N. ... ... 26 Feb 50
Commissioned Pilot Raymond Charles Grant, D.S.M., R.N. ... ... 1 Sept 51

Lieutenant-Commander (A)

Robert Irwin Maddin Scott, O.B.E. ... ... 26 Feb 51

Lieutenants (A)

Thomas Gerald Hunt ... ... 2 June 47
David Woodhead ... ... 16 June 47
Colin Haddon Wood... ... ... 27 Nov 47
Donald Turner Chute, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Mar 48
John Henry Percy Kitt, D.F.C. ... ... 8 Apr 48
Donald Reid Halstead ... ... 18 Sept 48
Douglas Bruce Harley ... ... 7 June 49
Luing Henry Cowley (*Act*) ... ... 2 Nov 49
Gordon Vernon McMorran ... ... 23 Dec 49
Gareth Jenkins ... ... 8 Jan 50
Horace Ralph Mason... ... ... 5 Mar 50
Derrick John Turner ... ... 26 June 50
Gordon Hedley Capps (*Act*)... ... ... 5 Aug 50
Albert David Kinnear (*Act*)... ... ... 23 Oct 50
Francis Sidney Bloxam (*Act*) ... ... 25 Oct 50
Robert Hazell Pitcher... ... ... 17 Nov 50
Douglas Albin Manuel ... ... 7 Jan 51
Donald Norris Joyce (*Act*) ... ... 2 Mar 51
Arthur Ramsey Alexander Wood ... ... 4 Apr 51
Eric Hubert Cripps ... ... 18 June 51
Gemmill William Turner Almond ... ... 4 Feb 52
William Ernest Wintersgill (*Act*) ... ... 14 Feb 52
John Christopher Seddon Heathcote (*Act*) ... ... 1 May 52
Dennis Antrobus (*Act*) ... ... 26 June 52
John Nicoll (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 16 Oct 52
Denis Alan Kay (*Act*) ... ... 11 Dec 52
John Eaton Lander (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 15 Dec 52
Anthony Brimble Riddle (*Act*) ... ... 22 Jan 53
Douglas Sykes (*Act*) (*proby*)... ... ... 21 Feb 53
Rowland Herbert Ankcorn (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 Mar 53
William Fletcher (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 4 May 53
Ronald Ward (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 3 June 53
Peter John Royce (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 28 Sept 53

Lieutenant (E)

George Hughes ... ... 16 Aug 48

1834 SQUADRON

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) Anthony Baynton Charles Ford, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July 52

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Gordon Charles Debney, R.N. ... ... 16 July 52
Lieutenant (E) John Hood, R.N. ... ... 9 Apr 47

Lieutenant-Commander (A)

George Arthur Grindell Morris ... ... 10 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

1834 SQUADRON—*contd.*

Lieutenants (A)

Robert Rowlesland Selley ... 1 Aug 47
William Leslie Edward Brewer ... 7 Feb 49
Gordon Cowling Taylor ... 11 Nov 49
Raymond Charles Barkeway... 6 Oct 50
Spencer George Allen... 26 Oct 50
Hugh Laughland ... 9 Dec 51
Eric Clive Masters (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 12 Mar 53
Thompson Stanley Carpenter (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 11 May 53
Frank Robert Bealing, A.F.C. (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 10 Oct 53

1835 SQUADRON

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) Phillip John Robins ... 6 May 53

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

Alan Victor Donaghy... 2 Oct 51
Felix James Rankin, D.S.C. ... 26 July 53

Lieutenants (A)

Brian Arthur MacCaw, D.S.C. ... 14 Nov 45
Ralph James Clark ... 4 Jan 47
Kenneth Victor Newton ... 27 Apr 47
Aubone Charles Standish Ensell ... 1 May 47
Denys Cyril Belham ... 1 July 48
Jack Marchant ... 7 July 50
Percival Thomas George Wilson (*Act*) ... 22 Feb 52

Sub-Lieutenant (A)

John Philip William Roper ... 18 May 52

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A)

William Neil Carter ... 1 Dec 52
William Thomas Alden ... 1 Mar 53
Patrick David Robert Galway ... 16 Sept 53

1836 SQUADRON

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant (*A*) Timothy Orpe Adkin ... 11 Dec 46
(*Acting Lieut-Commander* (*A*))

Lieutenant-Commander

Ivor Frederick Voller ... 26 Sept 53

Lieutenants (A)

William Gerald Rolleston Beer ... 30 June 46
Frank Basil Wheeler Dorsett ... 26 Feb 47
David Smallwood ... 26 Mar 48
David Baron ... 4 Oct 48
Arthur Leo Budd ... 24 Oct 49
Robert John Wemyss ... 24 Jan 50
Thomas Donald Lucey ... 1 Mar 50
Thomas Cecil Fletcher ... 20 Aug 50
Bruce Richard Robert McDonald (*act*) ... 8 Feb 52
John Clark (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 11 Mar 53

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A)

John Dru Montagu ... 16 Sept 52
Torquil Patrick Alexander Norman... 5 June 53

Digitized by Google

CHANNEL AIR DIVISION

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant (*A*) Norman Henry Bovey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept 47
(*Acting Commander* (*A*))

Staff Officers

Lieutenant Derek Arthur Fuller, R.N. ... ... 1 Mar 46
Lieutenant Michael Francis Anthony Regan, R.N. ... ... 8 June 51

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

John Hanway Parr Brymer ... ... 29 Apr 49
Normal Russell Whyatt ... ... 9 Apr 50
Henry Anthony Warner Harding ... ... 3 Feb 53

Lieutenants

Patrick John David Asprey ... ... 23 July 50
Derek Charles Anthony King ... ... 16 Oct 51

Lieutenants (A)

Harold Ewart Bosbury ... ... 24 Jan 46
Richard Francis Maurice ... ... 5 May 47
Edward Deardon Carter ... ... 21 June 47
Daniel Russell Howat ... ... 14 Mar 48
Jack Douglas Durban ... ... 17 June 48
Terence Percival Henry Voisey ... ... 19 Mar 49
Harold Anthony Rudgard ... ... 4 Mar 50
Christopher Pat Fagg ... ... 27 Apr 50
Kenneth William Richardson ... ... 3 July 50
Cecil Albert Hodges (*Act*) ... ... 17 June 52
David Cherry Watson (*Act*) ... ... 3 Oct 52

Lieutenant (E)

Alastair Barrie Stevens ... ... 12 Apr 47

Lieutenants (L)

Anthony Bruce Ewbank, M.A. ... ... 16 Feb 52
Leonard James Hayward (*Act*) ... ... 21 Apr 53

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders

David Robert Tipping, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Apr 49
Harold Dudley Doyle, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 25 Jan 53

Surgeon Lieutenant

Neil Stamford Painter, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 7 Oct 53

Lieutenant-Commander (S)

Edward Thomas Holder ... ... 28 May 53

Lieutenant-Commanders (Special Branch)

Joseph Taylor Huddart, V.R.D. ... ... 6 July 48
Eric Lionel Cross ... ... 2 Mar 51

LIST 2

Lieutenant-Commander (A)

Cecil Walker, D.S.C. (*Act*) ... ... 21 Mar 47

Lieutenants (A)

Daryl Leslie Rose Hutchinson ... ... 18 July 47
John Arthur Higginson ... ... 26 Oct 47
Alexander Ford Barr ... ... 5 Jan 48
George Richard Blackburn ... ... 8 Jan 48
Adolf John Griffith, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Mar 48

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Peter John Greenslade	22 Nov 48
Ronald Arthur Robert Wilson	30 Jan 49
Peter Dudley Buckland	20 Feb 49
Clifford Lewis Jones	5 May 49
Reginald Walter Elliott, D.S.C.	4 July 49
Peter Harold Bliss, D.S.C.	19 Aug 49
Harold Sidney Mattholie	3 May 50
John Mielville Riley	4 July 50
Hugh O'Donnell	19 Aug 50
Francis Lawrence	22 Sept 50
John Latham Lester	3 Oct 50
Geoffrey Fansett Bowller	17 Oct 50
Francis George Vivian Hanrott	26 Nov 50
Derrick Alexander Thomas	17 Mar 51
John William Clements	14 Apr 51
Geoffrey Gill Wilson	4 June 51
William Hayden Davies	10 July 51
Peter Gordon Lewis	27 Aug 51
Alexander Roy Asplin Beldam	17 Oct 51
Peter Launcelot Gerrard Wright	13 Nov 51
Edward Alfred Lacy Yallop	13 Nov 51
Denis James Raymond	15 Nov 51
John Clifford Moore	15 Jan 52
John Henry	21 Jan 52
Peter Henry Pearse	8 Sept 52
Brian John Kelson (*Act*)	5 Oct 52
Vernon Howard Seddon (*Act*)	20 Oct 52

1840 SQUADRON

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATION, FORD, ARUNDEL, SUSSEX

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Brooks Walford, R.N.	16 Jan 41
Lieutenant John Gordon Osborne Hofman, R.N.	1 May 45
Lieutenant-Commander (E) Leslie Paterson Mackenzie, R.N.	6 Jan 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

John Dawson Miller	11 July 52
Arthur Paul Davison Simms	28 Aug 52
Geoffrey Russell-Jones, D.S.C.	9 July 53
Graeme MacDonald Wilson	24 Sept 53

LIEUTENANTS (A)

James McDonald Sinclair	25 Apr 46
Derek Leslie Pearson	19 Dec 46
Allan Frank Slaney	20 Jan 47
Alan Molebrow Pinnock	26 Jan 47
Christopher Brian Holden Barford	7 Feb 47
John Henry Denham Rodwell	23 Sept 47
Frank Roy Brigden	10 Nov 47
John Christopher Medcalf	18 Apr 48
Philip Clark	21 May 48
Frederick Michael Cavendish Harvey	1 June 49
James Patrick Dix Rafferity	4 June 49
John Beresford Turner	20 June 49
Antony Gilbert Henry Hoare	18 July 49
George Anthony Beverley Covell	1 Feb 50
Anthony Breward	6 Feb 50
Roy Harold Taylor	25 Dec 50
Edward Baxter Owen Smith	24 Jan 51
Philip James Medcalf	8 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

1840 SQUADRON—*contd.*

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A)

Michael John Bufford ... ... 5 June 52
Jeremy John Miles ... ... 1 Dec 52

Surgeon Lieutenant

Brendon Concannon, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 25 Apr 51

Lieutenant-Commander (S)

Edward Thomas Holder ... ... 28 May 53

Lieutenant (S)

Rodney Meredith Parker ... ... 25 May 48

1841 SQUADRON

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATION, STRETTON

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) Kenneth Harvey Tickle ... ... 3 July 52

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

William Norman Sailes, D.S.C. ... ... 25 June 53
Alexander George Patrick Elliott ... ... 28 Aug 53

Lieutenants (A)

Joseph Patrick Supple ... ... 12 Feb 46
Sidney Louis Revett, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Apr 47
Samuel Dowle ... ... 27 May 47
Richard Walter Nuttall ... ... 4 Dec 47
Michael William Eastwood ... ... 2 Jan 48
Albert Robert Johnson ... ... 28 Mar 48
George Lightfoot ... ... 29 June 49
Allan Geoffrey Clarke (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 17 Jan 50
Oliver Jones ... ... 26 June 50
John Anthony Dye ... ... 11 Oct 50
Geoffrey Bingham Cooper ... ... 5 Dec 50
David Stradling ... ... 11 Jan 51
Donald William Mackintosh (*Act*) ... ... 2 Aug 51
Geoffrey Howard Turner (*Act*) ... ... 21 Dec 51
Cyril John Moffat (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 9 Jan 53

1842 SQUADRON

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant (*A*) Ralph Anthony Jameson ... ... 1 Feb 46
(*Acting Lieut-Commander* (*A*))

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

Dennis James Keating ... ... 26 Jan 53
John Stewart ... ... 30 July 53

Lieutenants (A)

Eric Kenneth Margetts ... ... 7 May 47
Norman William Sargent ... ... 2 July 47
Henry George Tanner ... ... 10 May 48
Arthur John Bedding ... ... 9 July 48
Rowland Howard Redman ... ... 12 Dec 48
Henry Maurice Humphreys ... ... 10 Apr 49
John Dickson ... ... 17 Dec 49
Denis Conard Rice ... ... 29 Jan 50

Digitized by Google

1842 SQUADRON—*contd.*

Lieutenants (A)—*contd.*

Geoffrey Dacre Carpenter ... 5 Oct 50
Douglas Thompson Goodenough ... 1 Feb 51
Brian John Bird ... 17 Feb 51
Frederick Julien Walsh ... 23 Mar 51
Norman Ashbourne Middleton (*Act*) ... 6 July 51
Hugh David Thomas ... 19 July 51
Albert Victor Spelman ... 29 Jan 52
Albert Andrew Hudson (*Act*) ... 1 Mar 52
James McKenna (*Act*) ... 11 Mar 52
Gerald Victor Richards ... 4 June 52
Henry James Dobson (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 24 July 52
Allan Charles Roberts Ridd (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 4 June 53
Norman Henry Prior, D.F.C. (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 4 June 53

1843 SQUADRON

Commanding Officer

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) Mackenzie Ross ... 14 Aug 52

Lieutenant-Commander (A)

Henry George Clendinning ... 5 Mar 53
Malcolm Alexander Mitchell ... 28 Nov 53

Lieutenants (A)

Giles Colin Davies ... 13 Apr 49
Iain William MacDonald ... 18 Apr 49
James Andrew Reid (*Act*) ... 11 May 49
Stefano Ferdinando Barbieri ... 13 June 50
David Alexander Roberts Murray (*Act*) ... 21 Jan 51
Ralph George Gough ... 2 Mar 51
William Arthur Barbour (*Act*) ... 1 Apr 52
James Jackson (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 20 Oct 52
Graham Morrison Guthrie (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 22 May 53

OFFICERS UNATTACHED

Lieutenant-Commander

The Hon. Alexander Lambert Hood ... 1 June 52

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)

George James Staveley ... 22 Jan 49
Douglas Erskine Moxey ... 1 Nov 49
Phillip Henley Phillips, D.S.C. 12 Dec 49

Lieutenant-Commanders (A)—(*contd.*)

John Macgregor Lund Roberts 1 Apr 50
Maurice Evelyn Sier ... 20 June 50
Donald Grant ... 27 Jan 51

Commander (Special Branch)

Charles Rodger Noel Winn, C.B., O.B.E. ... 3 Nov 43

Lieutenant-Commanders (Special Branch)

Harry Braustyn Hylton Hylton-Foster, Q.C., M.P. ... 10 Apr 43
The Hon. Charles Ritchie Russell ... 12 Jan 44
Patrick Beesly ... 23 Mar 51

Lieutenants (Special Branch)

The Viscount Vaughan ... 11 Oct 48
The Right Hon. Lord Patrick Theobald Tower Butler Dunboyne ... 9 July 51
John Charrington (*act*) ... 7 Aug 52

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE

Note.—In the event of a further National Emergency and subject to mobilisation requirements, members who volunteer will be granted Temporary Commissions in the substantive rank which they held on dispersal from the Reserves.

Abbott, Benjamin Charles
Abbott, Charles Ortzen
Abbott, Douglas Barrington
Abbott, John
Abel-Smith, Lionel
Abraham, Robert Alfred
Abrahams, Anthony John
Abrahams, Geoffrey Allan
Abram, William
Abrams, Brendon Scouler
Ackland, James Bryant
Acres, Dudley
Adam, Robert Marshall
Adames, Frederick George
Adams, Frederick Thomas
Adams, John Maxwell
Adams, Leslie Warman
Adams, Mark Lynch
Adams, Peter George Gordon
Adams, Samuel Jackson
Adams, Stanley Vine
Adams, Thomas Charles Renwick
Adams, William John
Adamson, Dermot John Lizars
Adamson, Gordon
Aeron-Thomas, Paul
Agabeg, Richard Clarence
Ainslie, Frederick Arthur
Airey, Harold William Charles
Airey, Stanley Arthur
Airth, Graham Robertson
Aish, Norman Cyril Roslyn
Aitchison, Ronald
Aitken, Robert Seymour
Akerman, John Henry
Akeroyd, William Leonard
Akers, Derek George Stanley
Akers, James
Akrigg, James
Albone, Harold Norman
Albrecht, Clifford
Alcorn, John Miller
Alderson, Donald Edmund
Alderson-Smith, Guy Fairbairn
Alderson-Smith, Hubert
Aldhouse, Phillip William
Aldis, Alfred Edward
Aldridge, Ronald Thomas William
Alexander, Albert Edward, DSC
Alexander, Douglas Hubert
Alexander, Eric Lund
Alexander, Harold
Alexander, Hugh McMillan
Alexander, Jack
Alexander, John Edward
Alexander, James McGregor, DSC
Alexander, Wilfred
Alexander, William Kennedy
Alford, Frederick Francis Congdon
Allan, Allison Alexander
Allan, James Campbell
Allan, James Robert
Allan, John Stuart Waring
Allan, Peter Doyle
Allan, Peter Gray
Allan, Peter Robertson Graham
Allan, Robert Alexander, DSO, DSC
Allday, John Cedric
Allden, Thomas Cuthbert
Allen, Brian Stanley
Allen, Charles Ernest
Allen, Christopher
Allen, Cyril Raymond
Allen, Derek Albert
Allen, Eric Douglas
Allen, Frank Brown
Allen, Geoffrey James
Allen, John Cyril
Allen, Laurence Arthur
Allen, Peter Graham Bawden
Allen, Reginald Edward George
Allen, Richard Thomas Lingen
Allen, Robert
Allen, Robert Theodore
Allen, Stuart Percival
Allen, Sydney
Allen, Thomas David John Mayhew
Allert, Ray Lascelles
Allison, Charles Frederick Peter
Allix, Charles Richard Peter
Allman-Ward, Roy Edmeads
Allott, Geoffrey Clare
Allsop, Stanley Thomas Britten
Allsworth, Eric James
Allum, Laurence Leonard
Allwood, Jack
Allworthy, Ronald John
Almond, Edwin John
Almond, Richard George Patrick
Alston, Michael John
Alton, Jack Preston
Amberg, Michael John
Ambler, David Hope
Ambler, Hugh Saville
Ames, Geoffrey Cyril
Amor, Arthur Richard
Amos, Charles William
Amsden, Cyril Peter
Amsden, Spencer John
Anderson, Alan
Anderson, Alfred John
Anderson, Alfred John Keith, DSC
Anderson, Alfred Lyall
Anderson, Andrew Alfred
Anderson, Christopher Nicholas
Anderson, Edward Louis Julian
Anderson, Frederick George
Anderson, Geddie Angus, DSC
Anderson, George Albert
Anderson, Ian Lang
Anderson, John
Anderson, John Blair
Anderson, John Leslie
Anderson, John Stewart, MBE
Anderson, Joseph Desmond DSC
Anderson, Robert John
Anderson, Ronald Graham
Anderson, William Ernest
Anderson, William Norman
Anderson, William Sidney
Andrew, Charles Herbert
Andrew, Charles Henry William, DSC
Andrew, David Keith
Andrew, Ivan George Carlyle
Andrew, John
Andrew, Paul Hugh Finden
Andrew, Thomas Kerr
Andrews, Dennis Arthur
Andrews, Douglas Alfred
Andrews, Frank Bishop
Andrews, Harry Donald
Andrews, Havard Frederick
Andrews, Hilary James
Andrews, John Carter
Andrews, Leslie Stanley
Andrews, Percy Eric Hugh
Andrews, Philip
Andrews, Ralph Henry Ernest
Andrews, Stanley Wallace
Angelbeck, John Reginald DSC
Angwin, David William Tolley
Antill, Frederick Edwin
Antoine, John Russell
Anton, John Hamish Hugh
Antrim, *The Earl of*
Appleby, John Samuel
Appleby, Robert Milson
Appleton, Geoffrey Stuart Hall
Apps, David Sydney, OBE
Apsion, Robert Neville Peto
Apted, Alfred Edward
Apted, William Joseph
Arbin, Ralph Laurence Vaughan
Arch, Christopher Gerald Curtis
Archer, Eric
Archer, Robert David
Ardern, Frank, DSC
Argles, Martin Somervell
Arkell, Christopher Edward Neville
Arkle, Dashper James
Armitage, John Colin
GC Armitage, Robert Selby, GM
Armstrong, Frederick William
Armstrong, George Kenneth
Armstrong, George Nelson
Armstrong, Henry John
Armstrong, John Wordsworth
Armstrong, Robert Graham
Armstrong, Thomas William
Arnaud, Frederick Cooper
Arnold, Eric
Arnold, Matthew
Arnold-Foster, Mark, DSO, DSC
Arnott, James Michael
Arridge, Leslie Owen
Arrowsmith, Tom Henry Loughborough
Arscott, John Clements
Arthur, Bruce Kilpatrick
Arthur, Leonard
Arthur, Timothy Ievan Francis
Artingstall, John Heywood
Asgill, Arthur James

Digitized by Google

Ash, Victor Barritt
Ashby, John Frederick
Ashby-Bailey, Geoffrey Ernest
Ashdown, Alfred
Ashdown, Frank Arthur
Ashenden, William James
Asher, Roderick John Noble
Ashford, Frederick Charles
Ashforth, Harold Norman Alistair
Ashhurst, Michael John
Ashley, Anthony
Ashley, Norman Lewis Noel
Ashmore, Brian Gerald
Ashton, Alan Vincent
Ashton, Jeffrey John
Ashton, Richard David Malcom
Ashworth, Hugh Grenville
Askin, Hugh Maurice Thornburgh
Asphar, John Maurus
Aspin, Norman
Asquith, John William
Asquith, Leslie
Asser, Leonard Charles
Aston, James Peter Minter
Aston, Peter Grant
Astor, *The Hon.* William Waldorf
Astrup, Maurice Eivind
Athorne, John Spencer
Atkin, Edward Owen
Atkins, Anthony Graiston
Atkins, John
Atkins, John Frederick
Atkins, Nevil
Atkinson, Fenwick
Atkinson, Frank George
Atkinson, George Maynard
Atkinson, Hugh Cranfield
Atkinson, John Gordon
Atkinson, Kenneth
Atkinson, Leonard
Atkinson, Leslie Fred
Atkinson, Michael Bryan
Atkinson, Norman
Atkinson, Stanley Charles
Atkinson, Thomas William
Attenborough, Henry George
Atterbury, Alfred Ernest
Attfield, John Edward
Attrill, Harold Dale
Attwood, Walter John
Aucock, Kenneth Francis
Aucott, Arthur Thomas
Austen, Anthony
Austin, David Thomson
Austin, Eric Malcolm Gardiner
Austin, Hugh Maurice
Austin, Kenneth Arthur
Austin, Philip
Austin, William Russell
Austwick, Harwood Richard John
Avenell, William John
Avery, Ronald Wallace
Ayers, Arthur Cecil
Aylard, John Francis
Aynsley, Vincent Frederick John
Ayris, Peter Ronald

Baber, Ernest George
Baber, John Bruggan
Bache, Rupert Michael
Backler, Paul Rupert
Backlog, Frederick James, DSC
Bacon, Bernard Arthur
Bacon, Norman Allen, OBE
Badcock, Stanley Herbert
Baddeley, John Richard
Baggley, Charles David Aubrey
Baggs, Jack Mervyn
Bagnall, Ian Macdonald
Bagnall, Thomas Frederick
Bagshaw, Arthur Sidney
Bagshaw, Edmund Murray
Bailey, Arthur Frederick
Bailey, Charles Forrester
Bailey, Donald Charles
Bailey, Donald Leigh
Bailey, George Arthur
Bailey, Harold Edward, DSC
Bailey, Ian Leslie
Bailey, James Cecil Lecs Bodington
Bailey, Richard John
Bailey, Richard Thurston
Bailhache, Clement Thomas
Bailie, Clement Robert James
Baillie, Gordon Stanley
Bain, Charles David
Bain, George Alexander Fraser
Bain Kenneth Hall
Baines, Douglas Fowler
Baines, Philip Redfearn
Baird, Hugh Heriot
Baird, Thomas Terence
Baker, Arthur Edward
Baker, Alfred Lyndale
Baker, Clifford Hilton
Baker, Colin Spencer
Baker, Dudley Jerome
Baker, Frank
Baker, Geoffrey Harvard
Baker, George Herbert
Baker, George Maxwell
Baker, George Thomas Henry
Baker, John Arthur
Baker, Kenneth Greenaway
Baker, Laurence Hurst
Baker, Lawrence Oswald
Baker, Leslie Walter
Baker, Peter David
Baker, Raymond Achilles
Baker, Richard Douglas James
Balaam, Maurice Millroy
Balbernie, Barrie Claude
Balch, Robert Newell
Baldwin, Desmond James
Baldwyn, Kenneth John
Balfour, Keith Craig
Balfour, Robert Lindsay
Balfry, Eric Charles Stephenson
Ball, Allan Ian Russell
Ball, Brian Beckford
Ball, Charles James
Ball, Douglas Charles
Ball, Eric Michael Prestige
Ball, Geoffrey Vernon
Ball, Leslie
Ball, Robert Ernest
Ballantine, Matthew Dumfries
Ballard, Frank Leonard
Ballard, James Davies
Ballingal, Niel Cameron
Ballinger, George Thomas Leonard
Ballinger, Leonard Edgar Charles
Balls, Francis Leonard
Balson, Charles Stanley
Bamfield, Clifford
Bamford, Francis
Bamford, Ian Seymour
Bamford, Joseph Henry Victor
Banbury, John
Bancroft, William Henry
Bangert, James Frederick Mervyn
Banks, Leslie Vernon
Banks, Leslie William
Banks, Thomas
Banner, Frank Alfred Griffiths
Bannister, Ernest
Bannister, William Geoffrey
Bantick, Harry Frederick
Baptie, George Alexander
Baragwanath, Wilfred Eric
Barber, Alan Sidney
Barber, Basil Hudson
Barbour, Ian McKeand
Barbour, John Basil
Barclay, George
Barclay, Richard Fenton
Bard, Maurice
Barder, Samuel Hugh Leonard
Bardolph, James Forrester, DSC
Bardsley, John Beresford Featherstone
Bardsley, Kenneth
Barker, George James
Barker, Howard Roy
Barker, Keith
Barker, Peter
Barker, Peter John Parkes
Barker, Peter Northcote
Barker, Roger Frederick George
Barker, Thomas William
Barley, Frederick
Barley, William Ralph
Barling, Norman Charles Simon
Barlow, Anthony Henry Leslie
Barlow, David Frank Thornhill
Barlow, Eric Trueman
Barlow, Richard Albert
Barndale, Frank Anthony
Barnes, Clifford William Stephen
Barnes, Donald Frank
Barnes, Edward
Barnes, Eric William
Barnes, Richard Nevison
Barnes, Sidney George
Barnes, Victor George
Barnes, William Frederick
Barnett, Alwyne Ernest Eric
Barnett, Olaf Havelock
Barney, Stephen James
Barnicoat, John Humphrey
Barr, Gordon
Barradale-Steel, George
Barran, Sir John Leighton, Bart
Barratt, John Beaumont Taylor
Barrett, Alan Harry
Barrett, Anthony Douglas
Barrett, Harold Leslie
Barrett, John Arthur
Barrett, John Harvey
Barrett, Maurice Agar
Barrie, Adrian Edward Douglas
Barrie, William, MBE
Barrington, Douglas John
Barron, Sidney
Barrow, Geoffrey Wallis
Barrowclough, Anthony Richard

Digitized by Google

Barry, Bernard
Barry, George Sweeney
Barry, Hugh Desmond
Barson, Frank
Bartholomew, Eric John
Barthorpe, Geoffrey Neil
Bartlam, Joseph Edwin Wilden
Bartlett, Henry Benedict Joseph
Bartlett, John Reginald
Bartlett, Peter Jack
Bartlett, Richard
Bartlett, Robert Arthur
Barton, Dermot Fleetwood
Barton, Jack Llewellyn
Barton, Richard Giles
Barton, Ronald George
Barwell, Philip Anthony
Basnett, Christopher Henry Stent
Basnett, John Edward
Bass, Frederick Thomas
Bassett, James Saltren
Bassett, Kenneth Thomas
Bassett, Raymond Edwin Eric
Bassett, Thomas Herbert
Bate, Stanley Chave Kerr
Bate, William Bruce Thornton, DSC
Bateman, Brian Melton
Bateman, Frederick Joseph
Bates, Beric Luther
Bates, Daniel Quine Archur
Bates, Dennis
Bates, Ernest Arthur
Bates, Harold Malkin
Bates, Leonard Maurice
Bates, William Sidney
Bateson, Jeffrey William
Bather, Sven Arthur
Batten, Kenneth Courtenay
Battenberg, William Alan
Battersby, James Ralph Hayes
Battishill, William John
Battrick, John Victor
Bawden, Charles Roskelly
Baxter, Andrew
Baxter, Alfred Christopher, OBE
Baxter, Bernard Albert
Baxter, David Leonard
Baxter, John
Baxter, Peter
Baxter, Philip
Baxter, Ralph Lambert
Bayley, John Clive
Bayley, John Henry Harvey
Baylis, Robert Arthur
Bayliss, Arthur Falkus
Bayly, Johnson Goodenough
Baynes, Peter
Bazley, Royden Douglas
Beach, Frank Warren
Beal, Anthony Ridley
Beale, Anthony George
Beale, John Elmes
Beale, Colin John
Beale, Colin Langsford
Beale, Richard Henry
Beale, Sydney Martin Chichester.
Bealey, Horace Valentine
Beard, Arthur William
Beardow, William Algar
Beards, Esmond John
Beare, John Maurice
Beat, Thomas Corbett
Beaton, Ian Gordon
Beats, Herbert
Beats, Kenneth Trotter
Beatson, Robin Montressor
Beaumont, Christopher Hubert
Beaumont, Geoffrey Phillips
Beaumont, Hubert Edward
Beaumont, *The Hon.* Richard Blackett
Beaumont, William Arthur
Beausire, Robert Stewart
Beavis, Alfred James
Beazley, Leonard George William
Bebbington, George Leslie
Bebbington, Peter Kilbourn
Becher, Michael Charles
Beck, Paul Thomas William
Beckett, John Raymond
Bedale, Charles Learmouth
Bedford, Geoffrey Frank
Bedford, Peter Ernest
Bedington, John MacFarlane
Bedwell, Arthur Leslie
Bee, Charles Harold
Beechey, Michael Alec
Beechey-Newman, Robert, MBE
Beecroft, George William Stephen
Beer, Ivor Jabez
Beerling, David
Beesley, James
Beesley, John Oliver
Beesley, Ronald Fitzgerald Barton, OBE, MA
Beeson, Paul Antonio Charles
Begg, Brian Roland
Begley, George Philip
Behets, Richard Ernest
Beighton, Thomas
Belcher, Joseph Stuart
Bell, Albert Reginald
Bell, Alexander Edward, DSC
Bell, Brian Robert Osborne
Bell, Charles Douglas
Bell, Charles Stanley
Bell, Edward George Anthony DSC
Bell, Michael John Weldon
Bell, Peter James
Bell, Roland Alexander
Bell-Scott, Frederick
Bellamy, Eric Arthur
Bellamy, James West
Bellenger, Gerald
Bellis, Alfred Douglas Macdonald
Belsey, James Graham
Bemand, Thomas Sam Green
Benbrook, Alexander George Jameson
Bence, Eric Joseph
Bendall, Alan Arthur
Bendell, Horace Sydney
Benham, William Cullen
Bennell, David Robert Underwood
Bennett, Alfred Charles
Bennett, Anthony Allan
Bennett, Arthur Scrivener, DSC
Bennett, Charles William
Bennett, Douglas Lionel
Bennett, Ernest Peter Geoffrey
Bennett, Geoffrey Frederic
Bennett, Norman Paul
Bennett, Richard George
Bennett, Robert James
Bennett, Robert Lancelot Shebbeare
Bennett, William Moore
Bennette Harvey Ryding
Bennion, Charles George
Bensley, John Colpus Ablett
Benson, David Charles Ernest
Benson, Eric William
Benson, James
Benson, Joseph Maxwell Robertson
Benson, Kenneth Michael Langton
Bentley, James Peter
Bentliff, David Gordon Rix
Benwell, Norman Richard William
Beresford, John William
Beresford, Peter John, DSC
Beresford-Evans, John
Bergius, Adam Kennedy, DSC
Bernard, Thomas Mackenzie Firth
Berners, John Brian
Berners-Price, John Freeman
Berrie, David Wilfred Dulken
Berry, Charles Alfred
Berry, Cyril Moorhouse
Berry, Philip Harvey
Bertholdt, Geoffrey Theodor
Besemer, Bernard Frederick Wilfred
Best, Peter Charles Douglas
Best, William
Beswick, Clifford
Beswick, Donald Edgar
Beswick, John Reginald
Bettinson, Ronald Chamberlain
Betts, Ernest Cyril, MBE
Betts, Francis William
Bevan, Harold John
Bevan, Maurice William
Bevin, Desmond John
Bevis, Adrian William
Beynon, John Percival
Beytagh, Dennis Arthur Leo
Bickerton, Frank Donald
Bicket, Henry Brussel
Bickford, Albert Ernest
Bickley, Verner Courtenay
Biddle, James
Biddle, John Frederick
Biddle, Ronald Beman
Bieneman, John Richard
Biggs, Colin
Bigmore, Frank
Bignell, Hugh Gordon
Bignell, James Gordon
Bilborough, Ernest Crossley
Billing, Desmond
Billson, Russel Holt
Billson, Thomas Herbert
Bilson, Harry
Bilton, Henry Basil
Bingham, Bruce Crewe
Binks, James
Birch, Frederick Alexander
Birch, Mervyn Russell
Birchall, Arthur Leslie
Bird, Alfred Edward
Bird, Austin Ralph
Bird, Geoffrey Robert
Bird, Richard Charles
Birdsell, Martin
Birkett, Ernest Winston
Birkett, Kenneth Jack, MBE
Birkin, David Leslie, DSC
Birley, Hugh Lewis Hornby
Birley, Hugh Thomas Michael
Birley, Timothy Charles Addison
Birnage, Leonard Cuncliffe
Birnie, Alexander

Digitized by Google

Birrell, Alexander Richie
Birrell, Alexander William
Birrell, Donald Arthur Lawrie
Birrell, Norman Alistair
Birtle, John Anthony
Birtles, Arthur Hamilton
Bishop, Anthony Clarence Leonard
Bishop, Graham Alfred
Bishop, Michael
Bishop, Reginald Percy
Bishop, Robert
Bishop, Robert Anthony
Bishop, Tom Harveyson
Bishop-Laggett, Colin Douglas
Bishop-Laggett, Wilfred Noel
Bissett, Colin Munro
Blachford, Peter Frank
Black, Cecil William
Black, Donald Alister William
Black, John Castles
Black, John Michael
Black, Leslie Norman
Black, Thomas Charteris
Blackburn, David Randall
Blackburn, Jeffrey Stanway
Blackburn, John
Blackburn, Reginald John
Blackett, John Basil Goldney
Blacklaw, Walter
Blacklock, Robert
Blackman, Cecil Walter, MBE
Blackmore, Courtney Thomas Gardner
Blackmore, Cuthbert
Blackmore, David
Blackney, Roger Crawford
Blackstocks, Walter Mundell
Blair, Arthur Walker
Blair, Gordon Hamilton
Blagg, John Robert
Blake, Albert Barnes
Blake, Arthur Kenneth
Blake, Bernard Michael, DSC
Blake, John Rodney
Blake, William Henry Cundell
Blakeborough, William Watchman
Blakely, George Fowler
Blakesley, John Roger
Blamey, David Charles
Blanchford, Hubert Noel
Bland, Ronald Digby
Blatchford, William Charles
Blaxell, Lionel Henry, DSC
Blay, Thomas Claude William Husband
Blease, Bernard
Blewett, James Henry Treleaven
Bligh, Bernard
Bligh, Timothy James, DSO, OBE, DSC■
Blinkhorn, Albert
Blogg, Stephen Ernest
Bloom, James Herbert
Bloor, Joseph Charles
Blower, James Wingfield
Blowers, Francis John, DSC
Blows, John Norman
Bloxham, Alan
Bluett, Roger Buckland
Blundell, James
Blundell, James Maurice
Blundell, William Ernest
Blunden, Denis Henry
Blunt, Clyde Richard
Blunt, John Howard
Blyth, Anthony Warwick
Blyth, Brian Christopher Cecil
Blyth, Roy
Boag, Walter John Craig
Bodden, John
Boden, Richard Henry Kirkham
Boden-Tebbutt, John Arthur
Bolger, Dermot Francis
Bolster, David Charles
Bolton, John Peter
Bolton, Maurice Lothian
Bond, Alan Robertson
Bond, Anthony Arthur Reginald
Bond, Cyril Wilfred
Bond, Maurice William
Bone, John Rayner
Bonfield, Donald Walter
Bonham, Charles Olivier
Bonner-Davis, George Graham
Bonner-Thomas, Evan Price
Bonnett, Reginald Owen
Bonney, Dudley William
Bonney, Kenneth
Bonsor, David Miller Malcolm
Bonsor, Kenneth Vernon
Boobbyer, Victor Hurst
Booker, Aubrey Gordon, DSC
Booker, Donald
Booker, William Leonard
Boole, Cuthbert
Boorman, Frank Sutherland
Boosey, Anthony Leslie Marchant
Booth, Dennis Hamilton, DSC
Booth, Eric
Booth, Halsey Edward Giffard
Booth, John Sheehan
Borland, Alistair
Borland, Robert Kenneth
Bossom, John Michael
Bostock, Mark Creswell
Boswell, Lance Douglas Haigh
Bott, John David
Bott, John Percival Howard
Botting, Frank Wilfred
Botting, Hugh Edward William
Bottomley, Leslie William
Bouch, Alfred John Walter
Boucher, Alleyn
Bouchier, Arthur Wallace
Boulcott, Bertram
Bould, Francis James
Boult, George Vernon
Boulter, Ronald Harry, DSC
Boulton, Gilbert Charles Price, DSC
Boulton, Jack Rupert
Bounds, William
Bourdillon, Patrick Imbert
Bourdon-Smith, Richard Percy
Bourke, Leslie Herbert
Bourne, Basil Lawrence, DSC
Bourne, Frederick William Parnall, DSC
Bourne, John Keith Sheridan
Boustead, Robert Melvill
Bovington, Francis Roland
Bow, Arthur John
Bowden, George Moore
Bowden-Dan, Donald
Bowen, Hugo William Harvey
Bower Leonard Wilson
Bowerman, Cecil John Rivers
Bowers, Ernest Victor, MBE
Bowie, Edward John Walter Alexander Ormonde
Bowie, Eric David
Bowie, Peter Graydon.
Bowler, Norman John
Bowler, Patrick Michael
Bowles, Billy Stephen Grimes
Bowling, James Christopher
Bowling, John Henry
Bowron, Henry Colin
Boyce, Frederick Peter
Boyce, Keith
Boyd, David William
Boyd, Harley Ralph, DSC
Boyd, Leslie Thomas
Boyd, Norman MacCall
Boyd, Sydney
Boyd, Thomas Wilson, DSO
Boyle, Henry Loxley
Boyle, Patrick Spencer
Boyle, Ronald Hugh Montgomerie, DSC
Boyle, Walter Julian Algernon
Boyns, Richard Wallace Harley
Boys-Stones, Paul Richard
Bracher, John Charles
Bradbury, John Vernon
Brachi, Ralph Michael
Braddyll, John Richmond Gale
Bradfield, Kenneth Robert
Bradford, William Charles
Bradforth, Philip Edmund Benjamin
Brading, Kenneth Francis
Bradley, Arthur Kingston
Bradley, Charles Cotton
Bradley, Frederic, DSC
Bradley, Peter
Bradshaw, Edwin Frederick
Bradshaw, Peter James
Bradshaw, Ronald
Bradstock, John Robb, DSC
Braes, John Meikle
Bragg, John Philip
Braithwaite, Ernest George
Brakes, John Harry Allsopp
Bramall, Geoffrey
Bramley, Ernest Arthur
Bramley, Sidney Evers
Bramwell, Hartley
Bramwell, John Byron
Branch, George
Branch, John Edward
Brand, David, DSC
Brandon, Michael
Branscombe, Frank Alfred
Branson, Wallace Edwin
Branston, William Thomson
Brant, Donald
Brant, Raymond Middleton
Bray, Charles Henry
Bray, Francis Arthur Michael, DSC
Bray, Glanant Percival
Braybrooke, Peter Coole
Brealy, Roland Samuel
Brearley, George Derek
Breed, Leslie George
Breen, Derric Armstrong
Breeze, Llewellyn Charles George
Breeze, Neville Arthur, DSC
Bremner, Ian Archibald Donald
Bren, Philip Antony
Brennan, Arthur
Brennan, Gordon
Brenton, Derek John Conway
Breton, Peter Guy Duperre
Brett, Charles Thomas
Brett Kenneth Stevens
Bretton, John Crawford
Brewer, Geoffrey Plimsoll Shaw

Digitized by Google

Brewer, Peter Edney
Brewer, William Ian
Brewer, William Laurence
Bride, Robert Arthur
Bridge, Anthony
Bridge, Donald
Bridge, Reginald Derek
Bridgen, David Eric
Bridger, Ronald Owen
Bridgman, Peter Thomas
Brier, James Allen
Brierley, Arthur
Brierley, Albert Edward
Brierley, Frank Richard
Brierley, George Derrick
Briggs, Arthur
Briggs, Christopher Alan
Briggs, Denis Judd
Briggs, Eric
Briggs, Kenneth Montague
Briggs, Ronald Henry
Briggs, William Sidney
Brigham-Dunckley, Geoffrey
Brind, William Dennis
Brink, Anthony John
Briscoe, Harold Kenneth
Briscoe, Henry Wastel
Bristed, Richard John Cecil
Bristow, Adrian John
Bristow, Sydney Frank
Brittain, George Charles
Brittain, James Harwood
Brittain, Reginald Henry Robert
Brittain, William Harold, DSC
Britten, Noel Douglas
Britton, Charles Alwyn
Britton, Robert William
Broadbent, Frank Page, MM
Brock, John Hedley
Brockwell, John Bertram
Brodie, Arthur Percy Charles
Brogan, John Richard
Bromfield, Edward Alfred
Bromley, Ernest Cyril
Bromley-Martin, Gerald Eliot Meysey
Brooke, Christopher Robin
Brooke, Denis Charles
Brooke, Geoffrey William Langley
Brooke, Jack
Brooke, Martin Montague
Brooke, Somerset Stopford
Brooke-Smith, Wilfred Peter
Brooker, Charles Norman
Brooker, Horace Cecil
Brooker, William George Leslie
Brookes, Eric Arthur
Brookes, Walter Thomas Stanley
Brookholding-Jones, Adrian Hugh
Brooking, John
Brooks, Alan Palmer
Brooks, Francis Lano
Brooks, Geoffrey Fenemore
Brooks, Joseph Percy
Brooks, Peter Leonard
Brooks, Peter Wright
Brooks, William Ian Boverstock
Brooman, John Cresswell
Broome, Geoffrey
Broome, John
Broomfield, Arthur Harvey
Broomfield-Payne, Cyril Reginald
Brothwell, John Frederick
Broughton, John Edgar
Browett, Peter Harry James
Brown, Alan William
Brown, Alexander
Brown, Alexander William
Brown, Allan Herdman
Brown, Charles Disney
Brown, Colin Edwin Richard
Brown, Colin Frank
Brown, David Laurence
Brown, Dennis Frederick, DSC
Brown, Edward Albert
Brown, Edwin Charles Bangham
Brown, Eric Francis
Brown, Frank Verdin
Brown, Frederick William
Brown, George Philpotts
Brown, George Whitmore
Brown, Gerald Barnes
Brown, Guy Frank
Brown, Harold Oswald, MBE
Brown, Harry
Brown, Harry Sutton
Brown, Herbert Neville, DSC
Brown, Hugh Charles Granger
Brown, James Duncan Thomson
Brown, John Frederick
Brown, John Russell
Brown, Kennedy Blair Sylvester, OBE
Brown, Kenneth Anscomb
Brown, Kenneth James
Brown, Kenneth Wiblen
Brown, Maurice
Brown, Michael Richard
Brown, Norman
Brown, Norman Denis
Brown, Peter Henry
Brown, Philip Arthur Leslie
Brown, Philip Edward Courtenay, DSC
Brown, Stanley Reginald
Brown, Stephen
Brown, Thomas Montgomery
Brown, Victor Francis
Brown, Walter
Brown, Wilfred
Brown, William Chalmers
Brown, Wyndham Arthur
Browne, Andrew Harold
Browne, Meyrick Treadway
Browne, Nigel Philip Nicholas Christopher Marie
Browne, Thomas Patterson
Browning, Jeffrey Maurice
Browning, Roy
Browse, Sydney George
Bruce, James
Bruce-Gardyne, Charles Evan
Brunner, Anthony Walter
Brunner, Clive Muspratt
Brunt, John Herbert Gordon
Brunton, John David
Brunton, Leslie Ernest Humphries
Bruton, Cecil Tew
Bryan, Ernest James
Bryan, Herbert William Ridley, DSC
Bryan, Kenneth William
Bryant, George Frederick
Bryant, Jeremy Nigel Clare
Bryant, Leonard Webber
Bryden Robert Alexander
Brymer, John Hanway Parr
Bucher, Frank Anthony
Buck, Ronald Stewart
Buckingham, Charles Edward
Buckingham, Gerald
Buckland, Alan Forrester
Buckley, Alan Henry
Bucknall, Vivian John Leahead
Buckner, Philip
Budden, Albert John
Budge, George
Bulger, William Michael Basil
Bull, Alan Frank
Bull, Douglas Samuel
Bull, George Stanley
Bull, Keith Forman
Bull, Roland Christoper
Bull, Ronald Edward Alfred
Bullar, Guy Peter Michael
Bullen, Roger
Buller, Donald Napier, DSC
Bullett, Kenneth Douglas, DSC
Bullin, James Vernon
Bullivant, Dargan Brown
Bullivant, Harold Albert Prime, OBE
Bullock, Albert Edwin
Bullock, Joseph William
Bullock, Ronald
Bullwinkle, Gordon Hooker, DSC
Bulman, John Purvis
Bultitude, Beverleigh Trevor Wyndham
Bunce, Robert Joseph Arthur
Buncombe, Derek Andrew
Bunker, David James
Bunting, William
Burdett, John Ferguson
Burdsey, Charles William Percival
Burge, Charles
Burgess, John Southan
Burke, Terence Martin
Burke, Wilfred Joseph
Burley, Edmund Francis Bennett
Burlton, Roy William
Burn, Alan Clive
Burn, Arthur Alan
Burn, Stephen Wilson
Burn, William Alan
Burnell, Alfred Henry
Burnell, Raymond Cliffe
Burness, Lawrence Ruxton
Burnet, James Lennie
Burnett, Anthony Compton
Burnham, Fred Adams
Burningham, Charles John
Burns, Alexander Sydney Herbert
Burns, George
Burns, Harold Charles Edward
Burr, Eric Douglas
Burrell, Alan Edward
Burrell, Robert John
Burrell, Thomas Eric
Burrill, Francis Edward
Burrington, Gilbert John Harries
Burroughes, James Henry Lyndon
Burroughs, Alfred Edgar
Burroughs, Robert William
Burrow, Richard Henry
Burrowes, James Edward
Burrows, Douglas Rupert
Burrows, George
Burrows, Richard
Burt, Edward Alfred, DSC
Burt, Frederick Mortimer
Burt, Idris Morris

Digitized by Google

Burton, Bruce Lawrence
Burton, Frederick Edward
Burton, James
Burton, Mark Andrew
Burton, Stanley Edward
Burwood, Kenneth Leslie Jack
Busby, Edward George
Bush, Arthur William Henry
Bush, Denis James Bennett
Bush, Hopkin George
Bush, John Henry Cromwell
Bush, Sydney Nigel
Bush, Thomas Paul
Bush, Wynyard Paul, DSC
Bushby, James
Bushe, Peter Danwyn Scott
Bushell, Kenneth William
Bushnell, Robert
Bussell, Charles Jack
Butcher, Cyril George
Butcher, Graham, DSC
Butler, Alan George
Butler, Dennis Ormonde
Butler, George Currie
Butler, James Peter
Butler, John Brian
Butler, John William Charles
Butler, Michael Thomas
Butler, Norman Henry
Butler, Richard Armstrong
Butter, Herbert William Waller
Butters, Neilson Jarvis
Butters, Richard
Butters, William Harold
Butterworth, John Michael
Buttle, Kenneth Charles
Buxton, Howard Henry
Byatt, Herbert Alfred
Byatt, Hugh Campbell
Bye, Gerald Augustus
Byerley, Gilbert Alfred, DSC
Byford, Donald Sydney Jesse
Byford, Michael Cady
Byford, Thomas Sydney
Byford, Thomas William David
Byrne, Patrick Anthony
Byron, Kenneth Arthur

Cabedo, Joseph Louis
Cable, Bruce William
Caesar, Gerald Arthur
Cain, John Charles, DSC
Caines, William Humphrey
Cakebread, Bernard Stanley Bruce
Calcraft, Richard Neville
Calder, Colin Spark
Calder, Donald
Calder, Ian Holmes
Caldicott, David
Caldwell, Albert William
Caldwell, William Angus
Caldwell-Smith, Gavin Holman
Caley, Brian Somerset
Calkin, Kenneth Bernard
Calton, Herbert Clement
Cambridge, John Stephen, DSC
Cambridge, Sydney Herbert
Cameron, Alexander Lewis
Cameron, Donald
Cameron, John, DSC
Cameron, Kenneth David MacKay
Cameron, Ronald Ewen
Cameron, William McLean
Camp, Sidney Walter
Campbell, Alexander John
Campbell, Colin
Campbell, Hector Brownlie, MBE
Campbell, Hugh Archibald, MBE
Campbell, James Corbett Colquhoun
Campbell, John Stephen
Campbell, Robert Reed
Campion, Leslie Thompson
Campion, Robert Ernest
Campion, William David Simon
Campion, William Gyde Hart
Candelent, Robert Johns
Candelot, Alan Fernand
Candlish, Kenneth Henry
Candy, Patrick Woodland Knowles
Cantopher, Richard Bernard Alexander, DSC
Capes, Harold
Caplat, Morran Victor Hingston
Capon, John Harold
Capon, Maxwell Taylor
Capon, Stanley James
Capper, Ingram Ord
Capron, Albert George Leslie
Carder, Richard Hugh Courtenay
Cardwell, James Arthur Moorhead
Carey, Bruce Thomson
Carey, David Macbeth Moir
Carey, Godfrey Fraser
Carey, Henry Laurence St. George
Carey, John Wilfred Paul de Mussenden
Cargill, Arthur Peter Anthony
Carley, William John
Carlisle, Samuel Frederick
Carlow, George Symington
Carlow, William Dean
Carlton, George Leslie, DSC
Carmichael, Donald Fraser
Carmichael, Geoffrey Harold Erskine
Carmichael, John, DSC
Carnachan, Francis Edwin Stuart
Carnall, William Neville
Carnell, Herbert Harold
Carpenter, Michael Lant
Carr, Arthur John
Carr, David John Gilmour
Carr, Donald Gordon John Albert
Carr, Gordon
Carr, Riley Goulding
Carr-Jones, Martin Trevor
Carrick, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*
Carrick, Thomas Seymour
Carroll, Terence Patrick Stanford
Carruthers, Matthew Woodrow
Carslaw, Charles Henderson
Carson, Arthur Henry Montgomery Meek
Carson, John Joseph St. Lawrence, VRD
Carson, John Robert
Carson, Richard Arthur
Carson, William Gifford
Carter, Andrew Laurence Paul
Carter, Donald Percival
Carter, Donald Walter
Carter, Geoffrey William Morris
Carter, Herbert Anthony, DSC
Carter, John Alan Lovelace
Carter, Peter Hugh Quincey
Carter, Robert William Bernard
Carter, Thomas Henry
Carter, William Henry
Carter, William James
Cartwright, Arthur
Cartwright, Eric John
Cartwright, Warwick Donald
Case, David James
Caselton, Sidney Herbert
Caselton, Stanley
Cason, John Ernest Simmons
Cassidy, John McAdam Fitzgerald, DSC
Casswell, George Peter
Castell, Henry George Millward, MBE
Castle, John Patrick
Castle, Peter Stirling
Castlemaine, Leslie Robert Ernest
Caston, Geoffrey Kemp
Caten, Harold William John
Cater, Douglas Julian, MBE
Cathery, Albert Wyatt
Catling, Hector William
Catlow, Peter Derrick
Caton, Ian Cooper
Caton, Robert James
Catt, John
Catterall, Michael Alan
Caudle, Derek Westworth
Caunce, Graham Vincent
Caunter, John Francis
Cautley, Edward Harry Utten
Cautley, Ronald Lockwood
Cavill, Dennis Walker James
Cawson, Geoffrey Albert
Cawthorn, William Leslie St. George Wynne
Cawthron, Donald James
Chadwick, Arthur Scott
Chadwick, Ernest Vincent
Chadwick, George Alexander
Chadwick, John
Challis, Eric William Guy Fawcett
Chamberlin, Edward Lawrence
Chamberlin, Kenneth Hensley Henson
Chambers, Arthur Lewis Day
Chambers, George Geoffrey Roy
Chambers, James Kenneth
Chambers, Lionel Wilfred
Chambers, Malcolm Howell
Chambers, Marcus Mordaunt Bertrand
Chance, David Alexander
Chance, George Jeremy Ffolliot
Chancellor, David
Chandler, George James
Chandler, Harold Frank
Chandler, Heath Morgan
Chandler, Percy Lancelot
Chane, Kenneth Albert
Channer, John Guy
Chantler, Geoffrey
Chapelle, Victor Roger
Chapman, Basil Andrew
Chapman, Cecil Hall
Chapman, Cyril Donald
Chapman, Derrick Fenn
Chapman, Ernest George

Digitized by Google

Chapman, Frank
Chapman, John
Chapman, John Henry Allison
Chapman, Leonard Charles, DSC
Chapman, Philip Edmund
Chappell, Ernest Winston
Chapple, John Stewart Jeffrey
Chare, Kenneth Albert
Charles, David Raymond
Charlton, Harold Joseph Henry
Charlton, Sidney James
Charnley, Peter Reid
Charnley, William
Charter, Guy Brandsby
Charteris, David Nigel
Chase, Alfred Gabriel
Chase, Harold George
Chase, Robert John
Chatfield, John Henry
Cheesman, Philip Christopher
Cheesman, Ralph Leslie
Chenevix-Trench, Keith Everard George
Cherrie, Thomas
Cherry, William Henry
Chettle, Norman Edward
Cheverton, Graham Charles George
Child, Edmund Henry George
Child, George William
Child, Gerald Vernon
Child, Maurice
Child, Roy Charles
Chinery, Frederick John
Chippendale William Brian
Chisholm, George Gordon
Chisholm, Ian Charles
Chisnell, George Morton
Chiswell, Raymond William Richards
Chittle, Jeffrey Archibald, DSC
Chivers, David
Chivers, Frederick John
Chivers, George Rayment
Cholmondeley, John
Chown, Dennis Harold
Chown, John Charles Herbert
Chown, John Hardwick
Chown, Richard Robert William
Christian, Roy Clobbery
Christie, Alexander Loverwell
Christie, Charles Henry
Christie, Donald MacDonald
Christmas, John
Christopherson, David Clifford, DSC
Church, John Arthur
Church, John Robert Thomas
Church, Kenneth Wilfred
Cialis, Geoffrey John
Clancey, John Austin
Clare, James Blundell
Clare, John Dennis
Clark, Bruce William Bradshaw
Clark, Derrick
Clark, Donald McGregor
Clark, Edmund John Garnet
Clark, Harry Ronald
Clark, Henry Roland
Clark, Henry Wallace Stuart
Clark, Jack
Clark, James Francis
Clark, John Allen
Clark, Kenneth Woodburn
Clark, Louis
Clark, Peter Charles Trafford
Clark, Raymond William
Clark, Robert Anthony, DSC
Clark, Sydney Charles
Clark, William John
Clark, William Leslie
Clark, William Rupert
Clark-Kennedy, Alexander Charles
Clarke, Basil William Arthur
Clarke, Bruce Graham, DSC
Clarke, Clive Stuart
Clarke, Cyril Astley
Clarke, David
Clarke, Harold Thomas
Clarke, Ian Douglas Turner
Clarke, John Cambridge, DSC
Clarke, John William
Clarke, Lawrence Todd
Clarke, Neville Jordan
Clarke, Noel Arthur
Clarke, Peter Hugh
Clarke, Richard Ashton
Clarke, Thomas Alfred Frederick
Clarke, Thomas Graves, DSC
Clarkson, Anthony Dupre
Clarkson, George Stanley
Clarkson, Victor Frank William, DSC
Class, Ian Henderson
Claughton, John Piers Cartwright
Clay, Peter Jocelyn Cruickshank
Clay, Philip Rhodes
Claydon, Donald Herbert
Claydon, Geoffrey William, DSC
Claypole, Albert William Barrington
Clayton, *Sir* Arthur Harold, *Bt.*, DSC
Clayton, Geoffrey Hugh McIntyre
Clayton, James Frederick
Clayton, Kenneth
Clayton, Kenneth Shaw
Cleal, Bryan Peter Studwell
Cleal, Kenneth Frederick John
Cleaver, Lawrence James
Clegg, Noel Bertram
Cleland, Jack Walter Clarence
Clelands, William John Connacher
Clemens, Reginald Walter
Clements, John Alexander
Clements, Leslie
Clemes, John William Willis
Clemow, William John
Cleveland, David Harris
Clibbon, Thomas Alan
Cliffe, Thomas Alfred
Clifford, Peter Stanley
Clifford, Leonard Gerald
Clifton, David Anthony
Clifton, Philip Frederick
Clifton, Reginald Henry
Clinch, Peter
Clough, Frederick Harrison
Cloughley, Peter
Clouter, William George
Clover, Robin Richmond Kidman
Clower, Harry Gerald
Clowes, John Gordon
Clowser, Cleve Edward William Napier
Clubley, Robert George
Coad, Charles Samuel
Coakley, John Patrick Thomas
Coales, John
Coatalen, Hervé Louis
Coates, Alan Michael
Coates, John Murray
Coates, Robert Crommelin
Coates, William Herbert Heald
Cobb, Charles David
Cobbold, Alfred James
Cochrane, Leslie George
Cochrane, Robert Leslie
Cochrane, Robert Louis
Cockburn, Denison
Cockburn, John Douglas
Cockburn, Richard Wilson
Cockell, Desmond William Forbes
Cocker, Gordon Stewart
Cocker, Norman Derek
Cockle, Andrew Barlas
Cocup, Richard Theodore Charles
Coe, Alan John
Coe, Geoffrey Edward
Coggin, Frederick Leslie, BA
Coggin, Henry Anthony
Coggins, Cyril Frederick Ingram, MBE
Coghill, Joscelyn Ambrose Cramer
Cole, Alan William
Cole, Basil Harold
Cole, Cyril Harry Raven
Cole, David Edward
Cole, Dennis Francis
Cole, Reginald James, DSC
Cole, Ronald Dewhirst
Cole, Rupert Harry Tucker
Cole, Victor Lawrence
Cole, William Alfred
Colechin, Bernard Edward
Coleman, Brian Charles, DSC
Coleman, Peter Stanley Alfred
Coleman, Thomas Simpson
Colenutt, Frederick Hugh
Coleridge, Francis Stephen, DSC
Coles, Arthur Gordon
Coles, Charles William John, DSC
Coles, David James Keswick
Coles, Kenneth John
Coleshill, Robert Charles
Colgate, Hugh Arthur
Collard, Dennis John Thomas Louis
Collard, John Bevil Molesworth
Collard, Norman Ernest
Collett, Anthony Farquhar Charles MacKinnon
Collett, Francis Ainslie
Collett, Joseph Richard
Collier, Cecil Francis Mayo
Collier, Douglas Charles
Collier, John Henry Campbell, DSC
Collinge, Kenneth
Collings, Alan
Collingwood, Leslie
Collins, Frank Barstow
Collins, Hugh Edward Christopher
Collins, John Ernest Harley, MBE, DSC
Collins, Stephen Penwarden
Collins, Thomas Peck
Collins, Thomas Wishart
Collins, William Francis
Collinson, Richard Eric
Collinson, Richard Jeffreys Hampton
Collis, Frank Edward
Collis, Harold Elliott

Digitized by Google

Collison, Walter Thomas
Collop, Cyril
Collyer, Geoffrey Robert
Colsell, Ronald Arthur
Colson, Michael Harold
Colville, Thomas William
Combe, John Campbell
Congdon, Paul John
Conibear, Robert John Murdoch
Conley, Ernest Geoffrey
Connell, Patrick
Connelly, Bernard Aloysius
Connolly, Norman Vincent
Connolly, Peter Michael
Connor, Michael James
Connor, Ronald Edward
Conquest, Laurence David
Conway, Lawrence David Patrick
Cook, Douglas Adam
Cook, Francis John Granville
Cook, Harold William George
Cook, Henry Arthur
Cook, Sidney Frederick
Cook, Stanley Gordon
Cook, Walter Clifford
Cook, William Howard
Cook, William Oakley
Cooke, David Cremer
Cooke, Edward
Cooke, Francis Montague
Cooke, Frederick Bruce Rennie
Cooke, Harry Burford
Cooke, John Hunt
Cooke, John Peavey
Cooke, John Sholto Fitzpatrick
Cooke, John Wilfrid
Cooke, Victor Alexander
Cooke, William Eric Vincent
Cooksey, Ivor Dudley Clifton
Coombe, Ernest Gilbert
Coombe, Edwin Jeffrey
Coombe, Richard Henry
Coombs, Anthony Thomas
Coombs, Eric Butlin, DSC
Coombs, Ian Courtenay
Coombs, Jack Donald Crouch, DSC
Coombs, William Alfred Austin
Coomes, Richard Hugh
Coon, Thomas Thompson
Cooper, Alfred
Cooper, Anthony
Cooper, Brian William Tyasper, David Charles
Cooper, Dennis Edwin
Cooper, Edgar
Cooper, George Duncan
Cooper, Graham Baptie
Cooper, James
Cooper, James Percival Bowker
Cooper, John Dawson, DSC
Cooper, John Godfrey
Cooper, John Henry
Cooper, Joseph
Cooper, Michael Brodie
Cooper, Norman Geoffrey
Cooper, Ralph Gibson
Cooper, Sidney James Patrick
Cooper, Stanley
Cooper, William Arthur
Coopersmith, John Maxwell
Copeland, Derek Strom
Copeland, Douglas Calvert
Copithorne, Richard Ernest Cornish, VRD
Copley, Samuel Richard
Coppen, George Campbell
Coppin, Charles Michael Stevenson
Coppock, Arthur James
Coppock, Peter Spencer
Coray, Charles William
Corbet, Alan Denys Wellington
Corbett, Edward Howard
Corbett, Peter Francis John
Corbridge, Albert Edward
Corcoran, John Francis
Corlett, Anthony Ernest, DSC
Corley, Michael Early Ferrand
Corley, Thomas Anthony Buchanan
Corliss, Peter Roland
Cornall, Fred Maurice
Cornell, Anthony Donald
Cornwell-Smith Trevor
Corringham, Anthony Francis Millard
Corsan, Sidney John David
Corsar, Peter McGeoch
Corsie, David
Corson, Edward Fraser
Corson, Thomas Martin
Corson, William Whyte Lennie
Cory, Charles Raymond
Coste, John Henry, DSC
Cotsell, Edwin Stacey
Cotter, Jack Wallace Tremlett
Cotter, Terence Richard
Cotterill, Derick Stanley
Cotterill, Paul Stapledon
Cotton, Anthony Brendan
Cotton, Peter Charles Disbrowe
Cotton, Robert Edward
Cotton, Ronald James
Coulson, Conrad William
Coulson, James Sanders
Coulson, Reginald Harry
Coulthard, Ralph Lambert
Coulthurst-Holroyd, Giles
Coupe, Allan
Coupe-Annable, Lionel William
Couper-Johnson, Neil Norman Dick
Court, Arthur Henry
Court, John Clinton
Courtauld, Augustine
Courtis, Richard Douglas
Cousins, Bernard Andrew
Cousins, Francis Gordon
Cousins, Ronald John
Coutts, Kenneth
Coventry, Francis Henry
Covey-Crump, Leo William Rolf
Cowan, Robert Ian
Coward, Christopher
Coward, David John
Cowdell, Edwin
Cowell, Edward Alan
Cowen, Edward Osman Bruce
Cowie, Charles Rennie
Cowie, George
Cowie, William Lorn Kerr
Cowley, Denis Maxwell
Cowley, John Alan
Cowley, William
Cowpe, George Geoffrey
Cowper, Anthony William Hatton
Cox, Arthur
Cox, Alan John
Cox, David Marley
Cox, Ernest
Cox, Ernest Francis
Cox, Ian Herbert
Cox, Kenred Douglas
Cox, Leslie William, DSC
Cox, Norman Victor
Cox, Philip Joseph, DSC
Cox, Victor Swithin
Cox, William
Coxhill, Reginald Arthur John
Cozens, Richard Hill
Crabb, Barry Arthur
Crabtree, John Raymond
Cracklen, George Edward
Cracknell, Alan Keith James
Cradduck, Geoffrey Norman
Cradduck, Ronald Arthur
Crafer, Peter Harry
Cragg, Douglas Allen
Cragg, Richard Harry
Craig, Donald
Craig, Eric Gordon
Craig, Francis
Craig, Harold
Craig, James
Craig, James William
Craig, John
Craig, Robert Sydney
Craig, Thomas William
Craig-Waller, Patrick Arthur Beaufort
Craigmyle, *Rt. Hon. Lord*
Craigs, Michael Nixon
Cramb, Alan Lindsay
Cramp, Arthur Joseph, DSC
Crampton, Frederick
Crampton, Roy William
Crane, Arthur George
Crane, Ernest
Cranham, Frederick John Charles
Cranmer, John Michael
Craven, Charles Frederick
Craven, *The Earl of*, Robert William Bradley
Crawford, Iain Padruig
Crawford, John, DSC
Crawford, Samuel
Crawford, Thomas Noel Goldie
Crawley, Edgar Harry
Crawley, Frederick Henry
Crawshaw, Harry
Cray, Derek Robert Simon
Creasy, Eric Harold Vincent
Creed, Colin Edward
Creery-Hill, Anthony Thomas
Cregan, John Grattan
Creswell, Denis Fforde
Cresswell, Peter Charles
Crewdson, John William Francis
Cribb, Nicolas Llanwarne
Crichton, George
Crichton, Thomas Kennedy
Crichton, William Morrison
Crickmar, Leonard Joseph
Crighton, Edward Mansel Hart
Crighton, Richard Emile
Crisp, Dennis Joseph
Crisp, *Sir* John Peter, *Bt.*
Crisp, John Venables
Crisp, Ronald William Joseph
Crisp, William Albert
Crisp-Comotto, Rupert Alwyn
Crocker, Alfred George
Crocker, Terence Michael
Crocker, Wilfred Samson, MBE
Crocket, Alexander Donald
Crockett, David Alan
Croft, Christopher Norgate

Digitized by Google

Crone, Edward Rowland
Cronin, Edward Cornelius
Cronin, John Herbert
Crook, Anthony Stonecliffe
Crook, Stanley Bernard Reginald
Crooks, Arnold Gordon
Crosbie, Ian
Crosbie, Robert Fitzgeorge
Crosley, Richard Roy, DSC■
Cross, Bryan Woodrow, DSC
Cross, Cecil Hugh
Cross, Edward Alfred George
Cross, Michael John
Cross, Peter
Cross, Peter Ernest
Cross, Philip Dudley
Cross, Robert Liversidge
Cross, Wilfred Goodison
Crosse, Ian Sydney Bevis, BA
Crosse, Matthew Philip
Crossley, Derek Riley
Crossley, John Richard Irwin
Crossley, Walter
Crothers, Godfrey Blake
Crouch, Peter Henry
Crout, Robert Percival
Crowder, Edward Austen Irwin
Crowdy, Robert James William, DSC
Crowe, Robert William
Crowhurst, Charles Robert
Crowley, Desmond Albert Richard
Crowley, Geoffrey Curtis
Crowther, John Kenneth
Crowther, Thomas Russell
Cruden, Stewart Hunter
Cruickshank, Stronach Whyte
Cruikshank, Donald Murray
Cruttenden, Ronald David
Cudmore, Derek George
Cuff, George John
Cullen, Dennis Patrick
Cullen, Gerald
Cullen, Harry Arthur
Cullen, James Roy
Culmer, James Ambrose
Culnane, Stephen John
Culshaw, John Royds
Culverwell, Ernest Walter
Culverwell, Hugh Maurice
Culverwell, John
Cumming, Ian Skeoch
Cumming, James
Cumming, Robert Pattison Aitken
Cumming, William Stuart
Cummings, John Christopher
Cummings, Sidney Robert
Cummins, Eric Malcolm
Cummins, Philip Frederick
Cunliffe, Philip Nowell
Cunningham, Robert Cocks
Cunningham, Sidney Andrew
Curl, Oliver Jacob
Curnock, John Trelawney
Curran, Henry Denis
Curran, Stephen Edward
Currie, David, DSC
Currie, William Henry
Curry, Raymond
Curtis, Dunstan Michael Carr, DSC■
Curtis, Gerald James Verney
Curtis, Harold Thomas
Curtis, Ian George
Curtis, Jeffery William
Curtis, John
Curtis, Leonard Rupert, DSC
Curtis, Maurice Axford James
Curtis, Samuel Arthur
Curzon, *Viscount*
Custance, Eric Corrie Denys, DSC
Cuthbert, Edmund Albert Joseph
Cuthill, Norman
Cutlack, Edward Beaumont
Cuttell, Arthur Oliver
Cutteridge, Ralph Oliver
Cutting, Ronald Frank
Cutts, Joseph Ernest
Cutts, William Edward

Dabell, Arthur Cedric
Dadswell, Frederick Stanley
Dady, John Gordon
Daglish, Peter John
Dagnall, Hubert John Ormand
Dakin, Geoffrey
Dalby, Arnold James
Dalby, William Stephen
Dale, James Brudenell
Dale, John Kenneth
Dale, Philip
Dalgleish, Ronald
Dalglish, Jack
Dallimore, Ernest Victor
Dalrymple, John
Dalton, Alan Nugent Goring
Dalton, Philip John Morgan
Dalziel, William George, DSC
Damadian, Zare
Danby, John Silas
Dance, Charles Francis
Dance, Edwin Charles
Daniel, Owen Sinclair
Daniel, Peter Geoffrey
Daniell, Bernard Lawrence
Daniels, John Thomas
Dann, Arthur Byron
Dann, Patrick Richard John
Dansie, Keith Windsor
Danson, James
Darby, John Stanley
Darbyshire, Hugh MacDonald
Darch, John Tait
Dare, Frank Harold
Dargavel, James Stanley
Dark, Francis Albert
Darling, David Douglas
Darnborough, Frank Gilbert, DSC
Dart, Royden George
Darton, Frank
Darvall, Peter John
Dashwood, Harold Christian
Daunt, Patrick Eldon
Davenay, Malcolm Gerald
Davenport, Charles Robert Henson
Davenport, Cyril
Davey, Denis Eric Nelson
Davey, Maurice James
Davey, Philip John Everett
Davey, Robert Trevor, DSC
David, Peter Morgan
Davidson, Alexander John
Davidson, Edward Arthur
Davidson, Harry
Davidson, James Gordon
Davidson, John Eld
Davidson, Robert Colin
Davidson, Robert Ewen, DSC
Davidson, Robert Malcolm
Davidson, Thomas Charrington
Davidson, William Andrew
Davidson, William Holmes
Davies, Barrie
Davies, Brian Copley Lancashire
Davies, Brinley Maurice
Davies, Charles Gordon Victor, MBE
Davies, Clifford
Davies, David Conway Griffith
Davies, David Frederick
Davies, David Levric
Davies, Denis Norman
Davies, Donaldson James
Davies, Edmund Whitehead
Davies, Elidr Isca
Davies, Eric Anderton
Davies, Eric James
Davies, Gareth Hammond
Davies, Geraint Ceredig
Davies, Graham Penry
Davies, Harry
Davies, Henry Neville
Davies, James William
Davies, John Edward Hamilton
Davies, John Victor Stewart Arlingham
Davies, John Tudor
Davies, Leslie Howard
Davies, Lewis Mervyn
Davies, Oliver John Hunter
Davies, Peter Geoffrey
Davies, Richard
Davies, Ronald Burnaby
Davies, Stanley George
Davies, Wilfred
Davies, William
Davies, William David
Davies, William Llewellyn Monro
Davis, Alan Leighton
Davis, Arthur John
Davis, Aubrey Radnall
Davis, Frank Terence
Davis, Frederick George
Davis, Geoffrey Horton
Davis, Geoffrey Samuel Lance
Davis, Gerald Barry, DSC
Davis, Harry Donald, DSO
Davis, Horace Douglas
Davis, Laidlaw Andrew
Davis, Michael Justin
Davis, Richard Alan
Davis, Richard Thomas
Davis, Wilfred Henry, MBE
Davis, William Eric
Davison, Robert Hunter, DSC
Davison, Ronald Charles
Davison, Thomas William
Davson, Noel George
Davy, Herbert Cecil, DSC
Dawes, Jonathan Allen Fraser
Dawkins, Bernard Alfred
Dawkins, David Ralph
Dawkins, George Alfred
Dawkins, John William
Dawkins, Oliver
Dawkins, Reginald Charles
Daws, Colin Harry
Daws, Robert Peter
Dawson, Bernard Raymond
Dawson, Edwin Vivian
Dawson, Geoffrey Strevens
Dawson, Howard
Dawson, John
Dawson, James Cooper
Dawson, James William
Dawson, Paul Courteney
Dawson, Thomas Blomley

Digitized by Google

Day, Alan Joseph
Day, Christopher Kingston
Day, David
Day, Eric Kenneth
Day, Keith Julyan, DSC
Day, Michael
Day, Ronald Walter
Daynes, Kevin
Daysh, Norman Goodlet
Deacon, Roger Victor
Dean, Arthur Hamlin
Dean, John Alfred
Dean, John Ratcliffe
Dean, Kenneth William
Dean, Leonard
Deane, Gerald Peter
Deane, Raymond Hubert
Deans, Douglas Simpson
de Carteret, Philip Royal Forbes
de Cosson, Charles Anthony
Defrates, John Francis
Degerdon, Maurice Edward
de Hamel, Trevor Etienne Bruno
De Horsey, Algernon William Rous
Deighton, Thomas, DSC
De La Cour, Dennis Claude
Delaney, William Bertram
Dell, Eric George
Della-Porta, Peter
Delmar-Morgan, Curtis, DSC
De Mattos, Basil Guy Pritchard
Demaus, Anthony Brian
Dempster, Alexander Pollock Ferguson
Denby, Ralph Nettleton
Dening, Beadon Harold, DSC
d'Enis, Frederick Bowes
Denis, Paul Justin
Denley, William Henderson
Denne, Victor Edward D'Arcy
Denning, Clive John Vivian
Dennis, Leonard Raymond Michael
Dennis, Peter Charles
Dennis, Raymond Thomas
Denniss, Leslie George
Dent, Norman Arthur
Denton, Douglas Oscar
Denton, Leslie Gordon
Denton, Stanley Mark
Denton-Hughes, Noel
Denyer, Arthur Ernest Edward
Denyer, John Henry
Derry, Robert Winterton
de Ruyter, John Cornelius
De Sola, Raphael David
Deung, Eric James
deVille, Robert Phillip Anthony
Devonshire, Basil Warrick, MBE
Dewar, Archibald David
Dewar, Kenneth Douglas
Dewey, Peter John
de Winton, John Crichton Parry
Dibden, Edgar Henry Kenneth
Dible, Michael James
Dick, Norman John
Dick, Peter Harry William
Dickens, Robert Gibson
Dickenson, Donald Keith
Dickenson, Samuel, OBE
Dickinson, John Neville
Dickinson, Leslie Henry
Dickinson, Ronald Fryer
Dickson, David Bain
Dickson, Robert John
Dickson, Robert Russell
Dickson, William Anthony Morrow
Digby, Douglas Richard Walter
Digby, John Everard
Diggle, Arthur James
Dillon, George Brian Hugh
Dimmock, Norman Albert
Dines, George Henry Ord
Dingemans, George Albert
Dingwall, Ronald Gordon
Dinn, Arthur James
Dinning, Thomas Shuttleton Thomson
Dinning, William Crawford
Dinsdale, Tom
Diss, Frank
Distin, William Bodley
Dixey, Dermot Kirkpatrick Duncan
Dixon, George Edward Brittain
Dixon, John Thwaites
Dixon, Philip
Dixon, Robert Arthur
Dixon, Walter
Dixon, William Ronald
Doble, Brian Sinclair
Doble, Derek Anderson
Doble, Rupert John
Dobson, Edward
Docwra, John Henry Vernon
Dod, Philip
Dodd, Arthur
Dodd, Charles Aaron, MBE
Dodds, Michael Walter
Dodge, Eric Robert
Doherty, Michael Verran
Dolan, John Joseph
Dolleymore, Peter Arthur Vere
Doman, Hugh Cecil
Donald, John Alastair
Donald, John Kenneth
Donald, William Graham
Donaldson, Henry
Donaldson, Kenneth Cranston
Donaldson-Palmer, John
Doncaster, Anthony Barber
Done, John Victor
Donnison, David Vernon
Donnithorne, Vyvyan Ollive Nicholas
Donoghue, Leslie William
Dooley, John Dixon
Dorey, Michael Hutchinson
Dormer, Geoffrey Henry
Dorrell, Edward Henry
Doughty, Cyril
Doughty, John Charles
Douglas, Charles Primrose
Douglas, Eric Mitchell
Douglas, Geoffrey Norman
Douglas, Henry Russell
Douglas, Kenneth MacDonald
Dove, Rodney George
Dow, Alan Ransom Irvine
Dow, John Alexander
Dow, William Parsey
Dowden, Peter John
Dowden, Prosper James
Dowding, Michael Hubert
Dowell, Hugh Philip
Dowling, Godfrey Reginald Vincent
Down, John Frederick
Downe, Peter Reginald Charles
Downer, Sidney Edward
Downes, Henry
Downes, Leonard Albert
Downes, Thomas Michael Patrick, MBE
Downey, Kenneth
Downie, Thomas Pringle
Downing, Clifford Handley
Downs, Harry
Dowse, Dennis Edwin
Dowsett, Albert
Dowsett, Derek Frank Richard
Dowsing, Douglas Robert Frederick
Doyle, Hugh Aiden Daly
Doyle, Neville Victor Francis
Drabble, Garth Michael Weston
Drage, Leslie William
Draisey, Paul
Drake, John Barnard
Drake, Philip George
Drake, Ronald Frank
Drane, Alan Cleeve
Draper, Leslie Lionel
Drawbridge, John Archibald
Drayson, Robert Quested, DSC
Dresler, John Henry
Drew, Anthony Linnington Crawford
Drew, David Harrison
Drew, Derek Colin
Drewitt, Ronald Frederick
Dring, Ivan Ellis
Dring, James Cyril
Driver, Maurice John, DSC
Dron, Brian Kenneth
Dronfield, Ronald
Druiff, Francis McCartan
Drummond, George Prangnell
Drummond, Stanley Turberville
Drury, Denis Arthur Noel
Drury, Patrick Keith
Drysdale, Alexander Edward
Dubery, Eric Norman
duBoulay, Barry Keith Houssemayne
duBoulay, Hubert Charles Houssemayne, DSC
Du Cann, Edward Dillon Lott
Duce, Edward Harold
Duckitt, Harry
Duckworth, Arthur William
Duckworth, George Henry Paul
Duckworth, Jack Burnett
Duder, John Daniel
Duff, James Cooper
Duffield, Reginald Norman
Duffin, Adam Brian
Duffy, Grant Fernand
Dugdale, Aubrey Keith
Dugdale, Harold Jack Edmund
Dugdale, Wilfred Leslie
Duggan, Denis Michael
Dugmore, Eric Royston
Duguid, David William
Duguid, Frank John
Duhig, Bernard Maurice
Dumbrill, Harold James
Dumper, Charles Theodore
Dunbar, Alexander James
Dunbar, Andrew Maddock
Duncan, Archibald Sutherland, DSC
Duncan, Ronald Andrew, GM
Dunch, Eric Spencer
Dundas, Bruce
Dunderdale, Wilfred Albert, CMG, MBE
Dunicliffe, Raymond Hugh
Dunlop, David
Dunlop, Ian Anderson Garlington

Digitized by Google

Dunmore-Smith, Sydney James
Dunn, Frank Cassells
Dunn, Frederick John Arden, DSC
Dunn, John Anthony
Dunn, John Campbell
Dunn, Robert Derek
Dunnett, Gordon Alexander
Dunning, Gordon Edgar
Dunning, James Forsyth
Dunsby, Cyril Frederick, BA
Dunscombe, Eric William
Dunse, John, DSC
Dunsmuir, James Henry
Dunstan, Frederick Redmore
Dunwoody, Thomas Ellison
Durance, Peter George
Durant, George Jean
Durban, Jack Douglas
Durcan, Matthew Joseph
Durdin, Stanley Robert
Durham, Henry Eccles
Durrant, Anthony Gale
Durrant, Leslie Walter
Durston, James Richard Carey
Dussek, Eric Albert
Dussek, John Leslie
Dustan, Thomas George
Duxbury, Michael Douglas Anthony Spencer
Dwyer, John Edward Lawrence
Dyde, Charles William
Dye, Douglas Robert
Dye, Wilfred Norman
Dyer, Reginald Arthur
Dyer-Smith, Robert Harold
Dyke, Thomas Elmes
Dymoke, John Bryan
Dyson, Arthur Brook
Dyson, Basil Franklin
Dyson, Thomas

Eade, Charles Leslie Francis
Eades, Joseph Walsh
Eades, William
Eagers, Derek
Eames, Robert George
Eardley, Edward
Eardley, William Henry
Earl, John Edward
Earland, Allan Wakefield
Earle, Peter Desmond Noel
Earnshaw, John Alexander Lister
Easby, Michael Thomas Wastell
Easom, Dennis John
Eason, Arthur Stuart
East, Arthur Charles
Easteal, Peter Raymond Underwood
Easton, Barry, DSC
Easton, George
Easton, Hugh Ray
Easton, Richard Huntingford
Eastwood, Harry Brooks
Eastwood, Ralph Herbert
Eaton, Cecil Roy
Easton-Hall, Randal Stanley Latham
Eaves, Gerald Kendrick
Eberlie, William John Dymoke
Eccles, Peter Christopher
Ecclestone, Arnold
Eckles, Alan Geoffrey
Edbrooke, Charles Albert
Ede, Ainsley Neville
Edelsten, Adolphus John

Eden, Peter Henry
Edgcumbe, Stanley
Edge, Cecil Norman Nicholas, DSC
Edge, Derek Gasquoine
Edgeley, James David
Edgell, Whealeance Thompson John
Edis, Denis Charles
Edmonds, Arthur Roger
Edmonds, Arthur St George
Edmonds, Douglas Gordon
Edmonds, John Henry Stuart
Edmonds, Ronald George
Edmonds, Rupert Arthur
Edmunds, Henry Talbot
Edney, Francis Edward
Ednie, Peter Stenhouse
Edward, Alaric Salmon
Edward, Andrew Westbrook
Edwards, Bernard
Edwards, Charles Stuart
Edwards, Eric Arthur
Edwards, Geoffrey Raymond
Edwards, Gordon Chapman
Edwards, George Leslie Thomas
Edwards, Herbert Cecil
Edwards, Herbert John
Edwards, Idris Ceredig
Edwards, Jeffery Rhys
Edwards, John Charles Gordon Clement
Edwards, John Graham
Edwards, John Walter Passmore
Edwards, Leslie John
Edwards, Norman John
Edwards, Philip Birchall
Edwards, Quentin Tytler
Edwards, Reginald Francis
Edwards, Richard Henry
Edwards, Robert Cedric
Edwards, Roy Martin
Edwards, Thomas Henry
Edwards, Tom Pryce
Edye, Reginald Benjamin
Eeles, John Bicakespeare
Egerton, Alan Ashton Hargreaves
Eggleston, Roy Major, DSC
Ehrman, John Patrick William
Eifion-Jones, Richard Emrys
Eilbeck, Roger Anthony
Elam, Denis Roy
Elcock, Geoffrey Percival
Eldridge, Alan
Eldridge, James Gordon
Eldridge, Sydney Frederick
Elias, William Harvey
Ellerton, Ronald William
Ellery, William Evelyn Lang
Elliman, Edward
Ellingsworth, George
Elliot, Geoffrey Brundrett
Elliot, John
Elliott, Brian Clair Guy
Elliott, Cosmo Peter
Elliott, Edgar Seymour Frank
Elliott, Jonathan
Elliott, Norman
Elliott, Oliver Douglas
Elliott, Robert David Killingsworth
Elliott, William Edward Folkhard
Ellis, Charles
Ellis, Frederick Stuart
Ellis, Frederick Thomas Neville

Ellis, Herbert Grice
Ellis, James Worthington
Ellis, John Harry
Ellis, John Philip
Ellis, Norman
Ellis, Roy James Kingsley
Ellis, William
Ellsley, Howard
Elmer, John Lack
Elmes, Reginald Butler
Elphick, John
Elphick, Richard Michael
Elsden, Richard William Hilary
Elsey, Alfred Charles
Elsey, John Hoare
Elwell, Charles John Lister
Elwood, Michael Arthur Patrick
Emblem, Thomas Dennis Patrick
Emerson, Edwin Clark
Emerson, John Robert
Emery, Edward Russell
Emmerson, Anthony Cradock
Emmett, Arthur Rawland
Emms, Robert Henry Ellis
Emney, Frederick William
Empson, John Desmond
Enderby, Charles John
England, Anthony Christopher
England, Richard William
English, James Sibrey
English, John Patrick
English, Michael John
English, Roland Joseph
Ennis, Leonard Hubert
Ensor, William Derek
Entwhistle, James Eric
Epps, Harold Archibald
Erlebach, Bryan Henry
Erskine-Hill, John Colville, DSC
Etheridge, Robert Renvill
Etherington, Maurice
Ettinger, Stewart Ayre
Evans, Alfred Oliver
Evans, Cyril Joseph
Evans, David Arthur
Evans, David Celyn
Evans, David Lawrence
Evans, Dennis William
Evans, Edward Noel
Evans, Eldred
Evans, Gareth Robert
Evans, Graham Oakes
Evans, Harold Guy
Evans, Jasper Owen
Evans, John Newton Thomas
Evans, John Philip Ogilvie, DSC
Evans, Joseph Horace
Evans, Leslie George
Evans, Michael
Evans, Norman Harland
Evans, Peter John Patrick
Evans, Robert
Evans, Roland
Evans, Ronald Byles
Evans, Rowland Burnett
Evans, William Percival
Evans, William Picton
Eveleigh, Ronald Edward Courteney
Evennett, Clifford James
Evens, John Desmond
Everard, John Allan
Everett, Edwin Sidney
Everett, Percy Randall, DSC
Everett, Percy Stephen

Digitized by Google

Everett, Richard Vynne
Evers, Thomas Hugh
Evetts, Philip Stanley
Evison, Barry George
Ewbank, Christopher Kirkbright
Ewer, Donald Alan
Ewing, Wiliam John
Ewington, Eric Edward
Exeter, Victor Marshall
Exley, Colin Stewart
Exley, John
Eyles, Frank Victor

Fabian, Harold George, DSC
Fagan, Brian Edward
Fairbairns, John Josua Wilma
Fairburn, Harold
Fairclough, Christopher Eric
Fairfield, Ian McLeod
Fairley, John Crossley
Fairman, Charles Alfred
Fairman, Frank Leslie
Falconer, Thomas Garrie
Falk, Alan David
Falshaw, Peter Edmond
Fane, Peter Gerard Scrope
Fanghanel, Peter Frederick Walter
Fanner, George Clifford, DSC■
Farley, Frederick
Farley-Weston, Harold Norman
Farmery, Philip Sidney
Farnden, Royston Stanley
Farquharson, William Lawrence
Farr, John Arnold
Farr, Sydney Percival
Farr, William Ronald
Farrant, Andrew Cecil
Farrar, Geoffrey Francis
Farrell, Geoffrey Thomas
Farrer, Guy Huntingdon
Farrier, James Seymour
Farrow, John
Faulkner, Denis Amani
Faulkner, Donald William Cecil
Faulkner, Harold Stafford
Faulkner, Michael Maurice
Fauvel-Bentley, Peter William
Fawcett, Henry Mesham
Fawcett, James Edmund Sandford, DSC
Fawley, Ralph
Fay, John Samuel
Feachem, Richard William
Fearnley, John Charles
Featherstone, Edward
Featherstone, John Peverell
Feeny, Victor Francis Foy
Fegen, John Charles, DSC
Feilden, Michael Oswald
Felgate, Herbert Arthur Bothway
Felgate, Thomas Mariner
Fell, John Clive Thomas
Fell, Philip James
Fellner, Leslie Leo
Fellowes, Cyril
Fellows, Philip Inston, DSC■
Fenn, Frederick
Fennelly, Lionel Victor
Fenning, Richard Edward Derington
Fenton, John Colin
Ferguson, Basil Claude
Ferguson, George Neilson, DSC
Ferguson, Ian Charles Alexander, DSC■
Ferguson, John Paul
Ferguson, William Currie
Ferrers-Walker, Thomas Weaving
Fester, Jack Roy
Fettes, William Thompson
Fewster, Cecil Arthur
Fewtrell, Albert Felix
Ffiske, David Geoffrey
Fforde, Arthur John Brownlow
Fidler, George Cecil
Fidler, Harry Charles
Field, Bernard
Field, George Edward
Field, John David
Field, Leslie
Fielden, John Anthony
Fieldhouse, David Kenneth
Fielding, Malcolm Martinius
Fielding, Michael David
Fieldwalker, Denis
Filby, Geoffrey Albert
Fillingham, Alfred George
Finch, Norman Geoffrey
Findlay, Alistair Gordon Allan
Findlay, Kenneth George
Fini, Carlos Douglas
Finlayson, Thomas
Firkins, John Innes
Fischer, Bob Herbert
Fish, Geoffrey John
Fisher, Arthur Jeddere
Fisher, Arthur John
Fisher, David Frederick
Fisher, Denis McNeal
Fisher, Douglas James
Fisher, Frederick Reginald
Fisher, *Hon.* John Vavasseur, DSC
Fisher, Kenneth John
Fisher, Kenneth Neighbour Woodward
Fisher, Leslie Ernest
Fison, Richard Guy, DSC
Fitchew, Peter Douglas
Fitton, Tom
Fitzgerald, William Thomas
Fitzherbert-Brockholes, Richard
Fitzsimon, Norman Ernest
Flack, Ernest Edward Victor
Fleet, George Lawrence Foulds
Fleming, Robert
Fleming, William Gemmell
Fletcher, Arthur Noel
Fletcher, Edmund Thomas
Fletcher, James Galloway
Fletcher, James Stephen Grant
Fletcher, John Robert
Fletcher, John Rutherford Hutchinson
Fletcher, Kenneth Hugh Jack
Fletcher Robert Haydn
Fleuret, Ronald
Flint, John Donald
Flittner, John Osborne
Florance, Arnold William
Floyd, Peter Baden
Flynn, Charles
Flynn, Desmond
Fogden, Charles Anthony
Folder, Ernest Eric
Folkerd, Philip Robert Samuel
Foottit, Raymond Charles
Forbes, Gordon Robert
Forbes, Donald William Akerman
Forbes, John Thomson
Ford, Allan Lenane
Ford, Arthur Lionel
Ford, Douglas
Ford, Frederick Allen, DSC
Ford, Geoffrey Evan
Ford, John Kenneth
Ford, Patrick Hammick
Ford, Richard de Fraine
Forde, Henry William
Fordham, Michael William
Foreman, William Charles
Forge, Henry Thomas
Forge, Patrick Alexander
Forman, Edward Stuart, DSC
Forshaw, George Beverley
Forster, John Makepeace
Forster, William Hay
Forsyth, Donald Macleod
Forsyth, John Norman
Foster, Alan Stafford Neil
Foster, Arthur Ernest
Foster, David Noel Vaston
Foster, Derek Marshall
Foster, Frank Stenning Barham
Foster, Frederick Leslie
Foster, Gerald Henry
Foster, Harold Ivor
Foster, James Gaston
Foster, John
Foster, Percy Garnet
Foster, Peter Vivian Douglas
Foster, Philip Guy
Foster, Reginald James
Foster, Reginald John
Foster, Richard
Foster, Stephen Charles Ekins
Foster, William Morley Culverwell, DSC
Foster-Melliar, Andrew Maurice Melliar
Fotheringham, John
Foulds, Duncan Howard, DSC
Foulkes, Colin Vanner Hedworth
Fountain, Allan Charles
Fowke, Francis Henry Villiers
Fowke, Frederick Alexander Coveney
Fowler, Charles Leonard
Fowler, Edward Girling
Fowler, Norman Alfred
Fowler, Norman George
Fowler, Stanley Frederick
Fowler, Stanley Grant, MBE
Fowles, Brian Stock
Fowles, Victor Leonard
Fowlie, Cecil Gordon
Fowlston, Derek
Fox, Arthur Thomas
Fox, Donald Douglas
Fox, Frederick William
Fox, George Ernest, DSC
Fox, George William, DSC
Fox, John Guy
Fox, Robert Cecil
Fox, Thomas Dudson
Fox-Andrews, James Roland Blake
Foxall, Allan
Foxley, Anthony Christian
Foxley, Benjamin Worthington
Foy, Henry
Frais, Gervase Astor
Frame, Neville
Francis, Edward Alfred
Francis, James Edward John
Francis, John Robert Dark
Francis, Leonard Aubrey

Digitized by Google

Francis, Peter George
Francom, Joseph Maurice John, MBE
Frankland, Thomas William
Franklin, Edward John
Franklin, Francis Samuel
Franklin, Geoffrey Stephen
Franklin, Henry George, DSC■
Franklin, Philip John
Franks, Anthony Campbell
Franks, Frederick Thomas
Fraser, Allan Dumbreck
Fraser, Brian Kenelm
Fraser, Charles James
Fraser, John Henderson
Fraser, Robert Shaw
Frazer, Brian Mitchell
Freathy, Ivor Webb, OBE
Freeman, Edward Henry, DSC
Freeman, Eric Norman
Freeman, Francis, MBE
Freeman, Lawrence William
Freeman, Peter Frank Hilary
Freeman, Vincent Bertram
French, Alan John
French, Arthur Geoffrey
French, Douglas Ernest
French, John Seymour
French, Richard Dixon William
Freshwater, Donovan Victor
Fricker, Charles Henry
Friend, Harold
Friend, Leslie James
Friends, Donald Angus
Frohock, John Michael Thomas
Frommholz, Arthur William
Frost, Abraham Edward Hardy
Frost, Geoffrey Allan Cavendish
Frost, John Kingdon Tregosse
Frost, Keith Lanning
Frost, Richard Derek Victor
Frost, Richard George
Frost, Royston James
Fry, Herbert Thomas Edward
Fryer, Stanley Russell
Fulcher, Richard Ernest
Fuller, Dennis John
Fuller, Eric Dudlay
Fuller, Frank George, DSC
Fuller, John Christopher
Fuller, Norman James
Fuller, William Richard, DSC
Fullerton, John
Fulton, Hugh Wilson
Fundell, Frederick George
Funnell, Barrington
Furlong, Robert Stafford, MBE, QC
Furness, *Sir* Christopher, Bt
Furze, Geoffrey Frederick
Fynn, Derrick Arthur

Gabbutt, John Michael
Gabriel, Roger Adrian
Gadbury, Leonard William
Gadd, Chester Seymour
Gadney, Bernard Cecil
Gadsby, Frank
Gage, William John
Gailey, John Lowery Dunseath
Gaisford-Gotto, Stanley Geoffrey
Galbraith, George Andrew Bruce
Gale, Herbert Henry
Gale, John Hallam
Galgut, Paul Ellis
Gall, Maurice Henry Willis
Gallegos, Adrian George Lewis, MBE
Gallichan, Richard Raymond Grandin, DSC
Gallimore, Derek William
Galliver, George David
Galloway, James Lawrie
Galpin, Leonard
Galvani, Patrick Dino Richard Gordon
Gaman, John Bertram Alan
Gambel, Derek Lionel
Gamble, Raymond Fred
Gambling, Mervyn George
Gannon, Conal Eric Cassilis
Gapper, Donald Frederick
Garbett, Ernest Bertram
Garden, James David
Gardiner, Eric Mitchell
Gardiner, Ian Gordon
Gardiner, William Charles
Gardner, Arthur Graham
Gardner, Gordon James
Garey, Walter Habberfield
Garland, Kenneth Tallis
Garnham, Ralph Herbert
Garnier, Peter
Garrard, George
Garraway, Arthur Kingston
Garrett, Stephen George
Garrood, John Francis
Garside, Eric Tolson, DSC
Garthwaite, William Francis Cuthbert, DSC■
Gartshore, Timothy John
Garton, Charles
Garvey, Douglas Bernard
Garvey, Michael Nevile
Gascoigne, Denis
Gash, John Armstrong
Gash, Norman Bonner
Gaskell, John Henry Oldroyd
Gaskin, John Richard
Gaspar, Cecil James
Gasson, Kenneth Victor Oliver
Gasston, Alfred
Gastrell, Frederick Sefton
Gatehouse, Richard Edgar
Gatley, Michael Geoffrey
Gatling, Martin Paul
Gatrell, Anthony William Derry
Gatzias, Reginald Robert
Gaul, Denis Reginald
Gauld, Archibald Lees
Gauntlett, Ernest Reginald
Gay, Denys William
Gayfer, Anthony John Livingstone
Gaze, Edgar George
Gear-Evans, Rodney
Geary-Hill, Robert Maurice
Geddes, Frederick Dermot
Geddes, James, MBE
Gee, David Alexander
Gee, Norman Stanley
Gee, Reginald William
Geidt, David William
Geldard, John Collin
Gemmell, David Goulter Rogers
Gemmell, Kenneth, DSO, DSC
Genders, Sydney Thomas
Gent, Alan Trevor
Gent, Gerard Nicholas
Gent, Marcus James
Gentle, Thomas
Gentry, Norman Barnes
Genzel, Derek Gordon
Geofroy, Louis Hutton
George, Arthur
George, Arthur Stanley
George, Eustace Charles
George, Iorwerth Wyn
Gerald, Terence John
Gerken, Francis Michael
Gerrard, Basil Harding
Gerrard, Thomas Arthur
Gethen, Ronald Charles Ricketts
Gething, Richard William Peter
Gibb, Alexander Brendon
Gibb, John Mather
Gibbins, John Liddell
Gibbons, Anthony Shelton
Gibbons, Ebenezer Carr
Gibbons, Edward Joseph
Gibbons, James, DSC
Gibbons, John Edward, DSC, AM
Gibbons, Norman Edgar
Gibbons, William Edgar
Gibbs, *The Hon.* Antony Durant
Gibbs, Alfred Charles
Gibbs, Horace Edward Stanton
Gibbs, Walter Haliburton
Gibson, Ian Gilbert
Gibson, Ivor Robert Deighton
Gibson, James Alexander Wallace
Gibson, James Blackburn
Gibson, Robert William
Gibson, Walter
Gibson-Fleming, Robert
Giddings, Eric Vivian
Gilbert, Douglas
Gilbert, Francis Frederick
Gilbert, Frank
Gilbert, Geoffrey Thomas
Gilbert, Leslie
Gilbert, Oliver Nicholas
Gilbert, Philip Purvis
Gilchrist, James
Gilchrist, Reginald Selby
Gildea, John Robert Denis
Giles, John William Fraser
Giles, Lewis Vernon
Giles, Peter Gordon
Giles, Robert Frederick
Giles, William Henry
Gill, John Michael
Gillespie, Colin Scott
Gillespie, Harry Stuart
Gillett, Paul
Gillett, Percy Richard
Gillett, Ralph Percival Henry
Gillgrass, Reginald Ernest
Gillies, Ernest Weatherly
Gillies, Ian Meredith
Gillies, John Archibald
Gillies-Reyburn, David Hugh
Gilmour, David Fulton
Gimson, Denis
Gimson, Donald Sydney
Gingell, John Gordon
Gladish, John Noel
Gladstone, Erskine William
Gladwell, Dennis Arthur
Glass, Philip John
Glastonbury, Graham Albert James
Gledhill, Frank
Glen, Charles

Digitized by Google

Glen-Bott, Gordon
Glew, Archibald James
Glover, Frederick Leonard
Glover, George Leslie
Glover, William John
Goatcher, Alan Philip
Goble, John Frederick
Goddard, Cyril Leslie
Goddard, John Barrington
Goddard, Noel Ernest, DSC
Goddard, Peter Ambrose Wilson
Godden, Paul Strachan
Godfrey, Alan John
Godfrey, Dan
Godfrey, Harold Frederick
Godrich, Peter Alan John
Godsell, Godfrey Hedley
Godwin, Edward George
Godwin, Robert Edmund
Goff, Peter William John
Gold, Joseph Davis
Goldie, William John Reid
Golding, Kenneth Dunstan
Golding, William Gerald
Goldsmith, John Laurence
Goldthorpe, John
Goldthorpe, William Charles
Good, Edward Spencer
Good, Norman Lindsay
Goodale, Gilbert Alfred
Goodall, Arthur William
Goodall, Christopher James Cruice
Goodbody, Guy Urwick
Goodburn, Robert
Goodchild, Frederick Stanley Vivian
Gooderick, Peter Handley
Goodes, John Aubrey
Goodfellow, Francis Truman, DSC
Goodford, John Arthur Middleton Old
Goodhew, Ronald William
Goodier, Vernon
Goodison, Lewis Arthur
Goodlet, Roy Duncan
Goodman, Raymond John
Goodricke, Robert Paterson
Goodwin, Alfred Maurice
Goodwin, Keith Reuben
Goodwin, Randolph
Goodworth, Michael Thomas
Goodworth, William Arthur
Goolden, Douglas Cyril Aubrey
Gooud, William Robert
Gorazdowski, Tadeusz, OBE, DSC■
Gordon, Bernard John, DSC
Gordon, Donald Rose
Gordon, Eric Crossfield
Gordon, George Duncan, DSC
Gordon, Harold Joseph
Gordon, Jack Douglas
Gordon, Kennedy James
Gordon, Robert Connolly
Gordon, Samuel Douglas
Gordon-Graham, Bertie Neil Grant
Gordon-Smith, David Gerard
Gore, Dennis Stephen
Gorman, Bernard Norbert
Gornold, Walter Royal
Gosden, Kenneth Martin Warren
Goslin, Robert William
Gosling, Tom Arthur
Goss, Eric Oliver
Goss, Harry Cecil
Goss, Maurice Peter
Goss, William Henry
Gosset, John Albert
Gostage, Herbert William
Gostling, Frank Atkinson
Gotelee, Allan Arthur, DSC■
Gough, Alan Raymond Simmonds
Gough, Gathorne Ward
Gough, Charles Cameron, DSC
Gough, William Hubert James
Gould, Peter Roy Herbert
Gouldsbury, Brian Elphinstone
Gourlay, Samuel Kirkpatrick
Govan, William James
Gover, Derek
Gow, Robert Brown
Gowen, Peter Stanley Richard
Gower, Norman Leslie
Gozzard, James
Grace, Hugh Martin
Grace, Kenneth Edwin Thomas
Graham, Alexander Arthur
Graham, Frank Edward
Graham, Henry William Ronald
Graham, Ian Henry Gaunt
Graham, Peter Alfred
Graham, Ronald Douglas
Graham, *Lord* Ronald Molise Hamilton
Graham, William Cecil
Graham, William Marcus
Graham-Watson, Claude Andrew James
Graham-Weall, Dominic Harvey
Grain, Arthur John Henry
Grainge, Joseph Ernest Wyatt
Grange, Robert Leonard
Granger, William Charles
Granger, William Collins
Granger-Brown, Anthony
Grant, Alan
Grant, Alexander Brown
Grant, David Rhind
Grant, Donald Patrick James
Grant, George Scott
Grant, Victor William
Gravelle-Williams, Clifford Howard
Graves, Christopher Robin
Graves, James Edward William
Graves, Michael William Linsan
Gravil, William Frederick
Gray, Adam Bruce
Gray, Alan Montague
Gray, Donald
Gray, Frank Carter
Gray, John McKinlay
Gray, Kenneth Holford
Gray, Patrick Valentine
Gray, Peter Roy
Gray, Stanley
Gray, Thomas Archibald, MBE
Greatorex, Alan
Green, Alan Frank
Green, Albert Gerrard
Green, Alexander John
Green, Arthur Edward Kitchener
Green, Charles William, MBE
Green, Christopher William Curtis
Green, Clifford John
Green, Edward
Green, Edward Napier
Green, Eric John (1)
Green, Eric John (2)
Green, Hugh Stanley
Green, John Goodwin
Green, John Richard David
Green, Leo Cyril Anthony
Green, Owen Whitley
Green, Paul
Green, Peter James Frederick
Green, Philip Sidney
Green, Roy Cecil
Green, Stanley Lynton
Green, Walford Scott
Greenall, Richard Henry
Green-Armytage, Adrian Howell North
Greene, Harold James
Greene, Robert Harvey
Greener, John Douglas
Greenhalgh, Cyril Thomas
Greenham, Robert Thomas
Greening, Henry
Greenish, John Harvey James
Greenland, Frank Antony Patrick
Greenlees, William Gerald
Greenop, Frederick Charles
Greensmith, Denis Michael Newcombe
Greenwell, Ivor Desmond
Greenwell, Whitfield Ava Aynesley
Greenwood, Eric Higson
Greenwood, Harold Coates
Greenwood, Ronald
Greenwood, William Arnold
Greer, Albert Edward
Gregory, Cyril Granville
Gregory, Frank Gordon, OBE
Gregory, John Bernard Cecil
Gregory, William
Gregson, Joseph
Grenfell, George Francis
Grey, Anthony John
Grey, James Robert
Grey, John Robin
Gribbin, John
Grierson, Colin Douglas Menzies
Grieve, Harold Gilbertson
Grieve, John
Grieve, Ralph Stevenson
Grieve, Ronald James Douglas Clerk, VRD
Griffin, Graham Heath
Griffin, Reginald Douglas
Griffin, Richard Frederick
Griffith, William John
Griffiths, Aylwin Leighton
Griffiths, Gilbert Coryndon Lyne
Griffiths, Harold Percy
Griffiths, John Emerson
Griffiths, Kenneth Gwilym
Grffiths, Leonard Arthur
Griffiths, William John
Griffiths-Shaw, George Michael
Grinter, Gerard Douglas Trayton
Grinter, Leonard Frederick John
Grogan, Michael Anthony
Grose, David Tom
Grose, John Coade
Gross, Eric
Gross, Kenneth Herbert
Gross, Robert Arthur Avery

Digitized by Google

Grover, Alan James
Grover, Arthur Montague
Groves, Eric James Hillman
Gruber, Frederick Stirling Gardiner
Grundy, Jack Stuart
Grylls, Malcolm Henry
Gryspeerdt, Norman Louis
Gubbins, Robert Edward Glenn
Gubbins, Ronald Wilson
Guest, Allan Newman
Guest, William Frederick
Guinness, James Edward A. R.
Guinness, Anthony Peter Boothby
Gulliver, Reginald Ernest
Gulston, Ralph Alan
Gunby, Benjamin Henry
Gunn, Angus Macleod
Gunn, Ronald George
Gunnell, William Derik
Gunner, Thomas Noel
Gunning, Alexander
Gunning, Eric John
Gunton, Cyril Jack
Gurney, Leonard Desmond
Gush, Alfred John
Guthrie, Fergus Allan
Guthrie, *Sl* Giles Connop MacEacharn, OBE, DSC
Guthrie, Gordon Richard
Guthrie, Jock Seton
Gutteridge, Thomas Charles
Guy, Henry William
Guy, James Fordyce
Guy, Norman Harold
Gwillim, Lloyd Ernest
Gwynn, Kenneth Francis
Gwyther, Hugh Lavaine, MBE

Habbitts, Leonard Douglas
Hackett, Edward John Fox
Hackett, Peter Edward
Hackman, Leslie
Haddon, Derek Alan
Hadley, Derek Edward
Hadman, Donald Frank
Hadnutt, Eric William McPherson
Hagan, Walter
Hagell, Ronald Frank
Haigh, Charles William
Haigh, Ernest
Haigh, George William Lewis
Haigh, John Edward
Haigh, Norman
Haigh, Peter Scott
Hailwood, John Anthony
Haines, Roger Douglas
Hains, Joseph Eric
Halbert, Robert Douglas
Hale, Derek
Hales, Robert George
Hales, Walter John
Halford, Harold
Halford, Philip
Hall, Dennis Arthur Russell
Hall, Derek Wilson
Hall, Edgar Bernard Harold
Hall, Edward Thomas
Hall, Eric Finden, DSC
Hall, Geoffrey Stewart
Hall, George Somers
Hall, Gordon Maurice
Hall, Henry Rome
Hall, Hubert Daniel
Hall, John Anthony Dewe
Hall, Leslie Arthur William
Hall, Peter Alexander
Hall, Philipp John
Hall, Roger Watkin
Hall, Ronald Arthur
Hall, Rothven Oliphant
Hall, Thomas Pratt
Hall, Thomas Stratford
Hall, William Nowell, DSC
Hall, William Rowell
Hallett, David John
Hallett, Eric Cecil
Hallett, Geoffrey Frederick Arthur
Hallett, Peter Herbert
Hallett, Ronald Vincent
Halliday, Cecil
Halliday, John Hubert
Hallows, Kenneth
Halls, James Anthony Farrer
Halstead, Anthony George
Ham, Frederick Sison
Hamblin, Geoffrey Roy
Hamblin, Robert John
Hambling, George James Cotton, DSC
Hamel, Frank Charles, MBE
Hamilton, Adrian Walter
Hamilton, Byran Ambrose Gardiner
Hamilton, David Marshall
Hamilton, George John
Hamilton, Michael
Hamilton, Roy
Hamilton-Adams, Charles Patrick
Hamilton-Metcalfe, Henry James
Hamlin, Reginald Henry James
Hammond, George Edwin
Hammond, James Frederick
Hammond, Leonard
Hampton, Edward Henry Walter
Hampton, Edward Richard
Hampton, Edwin James
Hancock, Derek William
Hancock, Robert William
Hancocks, John Patrick
Hand, John Henry
Hand, Kenneth Oliver Hilliary
Hand, Philip Wentworth
Handforth, Walter Roy
Handley, Norman Alfred
Hands, Thomas Henry, DSC
Handy, Ralph Edwin
Hankey, Oliver Clements Alers
Hanning, Hugh Peter James
Hansen, Alan
Hanson, Charles Arkroyd
Hanson, Norman Stanley, DSC
Hanwell, Arthur Victor
Harbord, Derek Arthur
Harbottle, George William
Harbud, Robin Frederick Andrew, DSC
Hardcastle, Nicholas
Hardie, Andrew
Hardie, Bonar Graeme
Hardiman, Geoffrey Noel, DSC
Harding, Alfred Victor
Harding, Clifford John
Harding, Geoffrey George
Harding, Ian Stratford
Harding, John
Harding, Joseph Anthony
Harding, Keith
Harding, Ronald Frederick
Harding, Walter Murray
Hardman, Harry Edwin
Hardwick, Hugh Dorington Arkell
Hardy, Denis Syrett
Hardy, George Francis Michael
Hardy, Herbert Ronald
Hare, Henry Lancelot
Hares, Alan Peter
Hargreaves, Robert Eric, DSC
Hargreaves, Roger Alfred
Hargreaves, Stephen Carlile
Harker, Harry George Parkinson
Harker, Henry
Harker, John Kersley
Harker, Robert Ian
Harland, Christopher St. John Cecil
Harland, George Frank Geoffrey
Harley, Christopher James
Harling, Henry Robert
Harlow, John Henry
Harlow, Roy Frederick William
Harman, Albert Benjamin Edward
Harman, Donald George
Harman, John Keith
Harman, Philip Sidney
Harmer-Elliott, Sydney Frederick
Harper, George Alexander
Harragin, William Lee
Harries, Basil Charles
Harrington, Albert Thomas Joseph, DSC
Harrington, Willoughby Carroll
Harris, Andrew Sidney Charles
Harris, Bryan Webster, DSC
Harris, Clifford John
Harris, Denis, DSC
Harris, Donald James
Harris, Edgar Vaughan
Harris, Frederick George
Harris, Gerald John
Harris, John Owen
Harris, John Percival, DSC
Harris, John Stapleton
Harris, Joseph Angus
Harris, Lance Stephen
Harris, Norman Derrick Burlington
Harris, Paul Austin George
Harris, Peter Henry Roberts
Harris, Peter Holtby
Harris, Peter Nigel
Harris, Raymond Vincent
Harris, Ronald Stanley
Harris, William Edward
Harrison, Alan Peter
Harrison, Albert John
Harrison, Clifford John
Harrison, David
Harrison, Donald
Harrison, Duncan Edward
Harrison, Frederick Alfred
Harrison, Frederick William
Harrison, Gerald John Robinson
Harrison, John Richard Eastby
Harrison, Leslie John
Harrison, Michael Anthony Bassett
Harrison, Norman
Harrison, Paul
Harrison, Roger Harry
Harriss, Eric Alan

Digitized by Google

Harrisson, John Anthony Bernard, MBE, DSC
Harrod, Brian Frank David
Harrod, George
Hart, Adrian John Liddell
Hart, Cyril James Roy
Hart, Derek Montague
Hart, Frederick James Brister
Hart, Frederick John
Hart, Leslie
Hart, Maurice Charles
Hart, Peter Carey
Hart, Robert John
Hart, Samuel William
Hart, Wilfred
Hart, William Percival
Hartill, Richard James
Hartley, Allan Masefield
Hartley, Bernard
Hartley, George Edward
Hartley, Kenneth
Hartley, Laurence
Hartley, Peter Gordon
Hartley, Richard Kent
Harvey, Charles Lionel
Harvey, Laurence Marshall
Harvey, Tom Wallace
Harvey, Walter Arthur Charles
Harvey, William Henry
Harwood, Kenneth Albert
Harwood, Leslie
Harwood, Leslie Albert
Hasemore, Sidney Walter
Haskell-Thomas, Brian
Haskins, Adrian Keith Samuel
Haslam, Ian Alfred
Haslam, William Arthur
Haslegrave, Derek Arthur
Haslett, Frederick Norman
Haslett, John Herbert Edward
Hastings, Alfred William
Hastings, Donald Jack
Hastlings, Nicolas Patrick Comyno, DSC
Hatch, Harry Robert
Hatch, Kenneth D'Aubigny
Hatchard, Ronald Charles
Hatcher, Harry Anthony
Hatfield, John Prosper
Hatfield, Robert Leslie
Hattersley-Smith, Geoffrey Francis
Hatton, George
Haughton, Wilfred John, DSC
Hauxwell, Kenneth
Havard, Cyril William Holmes
Haward, Horace William Mogg
Hawes, John Edward
Hawken, Russell
Hawker, Derek Charles
Hawker, Ronald Edward, DSC
Hawker, Thomas Pelham
Hawkes, Dennis Henry
Hawkes, Peter Burgess
Hawkes, Richard Ernest
Hawkes, Robert Bernard
Hawkett, Graham Kenneth
Hawkey, Derek Sidney
Hawkey, John Henry
Hawkey, Richard Bladsworth
Hawkey, Roger Pryce
Hawkey-Edwards, Layton Maurice Norman
Hawkins, Alan Alfred
Hawkins, Cecil Gordon
Hawkins, Edgar Philip Gordon
Hawkins, Hubert John
Hawkins, Roger
Hawks, Robert John William
Haworth, Frank Alexander
Haworth, Richard Bernard
Hawtrey, Desmond Vivian Lawrence
Hay, Bryan Anthony Clouston
Hay, Geoffrey Duke
Hay, John Alexander
Hay-Shaw, Carill John
Hayes, Alfred Leonard
Hayes, Dennis Charles
Hayes, John Laurance
Hayes, Norman Douglas
Hayes, Ronald James
Hayes, Ronald Percy
Hayley, Paul Whiteley
Hayman, Eric Frank
Haymes, William John
Haynes, Graham
Hayto, George William
Hayward, Frederick Walter
Hayward, Harry
Hayward, Joseph Herbert
Hayward, Robert Forrester
Hayward, William Reginald
Hazeldene, John Hector
Hazell, Martin Downing
Hazell, Richard Francis
Hazell, Richard Lawrence
Hazledine, Alliston Temple Clough
Hazzard, Cuthbert Ernest
Head, Dennis Alec
Head, Gerald Graham Dudley
Headington, Peter Kenneth
Headrick, Iain Alexander
Heale, Reginald William
Healey, Douglas King
Healey, Henry Brian
Healey, Ronald George
Heard, Frederick Henry George
Heard, Robert John
Hearder, John Douglas Sleep, DSC
Heasman, Harold Venner
Heasman, Victor Leonard
Heath, Brian Thomas
Heath, John Baldwin
Heath, Leonard Arnold
Heath, Mark Evelyn
Heath, Roy Brian
Heath, Trevor Thomas Samuel
Heather, St. John Hewitt
Heaton, David
Hebdon, William Herbert
Hedgecox, Ronald
Hedges, John William
Helliar, Henry Ralph
Helliwell, Cedric John Vincent
Heming, Bracebridge George
Heming, Jack Chetwynd Western
Hemming, Frank Stuart, DSM
Hempel, Peter Bernard Alexander
Hemsley, Henry Neville
Hemstock, Edgar
Hendeles, John
Henderson, George William, DSC
Henderson, George Wingfield
Henderson, John Frederick
Henderson, John George Drysdale
Henderson, Roy Leigh
Henderson, William Ernest
Henderson, William Herriot
Hendry, John
Hendry, Kenneth Robert Russell.
Henley, Robert William Charles
Henman, Donald Charles
Henry, Brian Glynn
Henry, David Robert Leicester
Henry, Maurice George
Henry, Sidney, DSC
Henshall, Herbert Ewart
Henson, Royston Napier
Henstridge, Philip Arthur
Henton, Ronald Geoffrey
Hepburn, James
Heppard, Geoffrey L'Estrange
Hepworth, John Stephen
Hepworth, Patrick George
Herbert, George Galloway
Herbert, Grenville Claud
Herbert, Hugh Wynspeare
Herbert, John Selwyn
Herbert, William John
Herd, George William
Herd, Robert MacRae
Hereford, Cecil John
Herington, Wilfred Lloyd
Heron, Roger Crawford
Herring, Michael
Heslop, Wilfred John Maurice
Hett, Walter John Bourdillon
Heward, John Wilkinson
Hewett, Alex Duncan
Hewett, Peter Donald
Hewett, Peter John
Hewish, John Francis
Hewitt, Leslie
Hewitt, Leslie John
Hewitt, Peart Derek
Hewitt, Stanley Ray
Hewitt-Hulin, Anthony Herbert.
Hewson, George Eure
Hewson, John Bushby
Hey, Peter Wilson
Heycock, Edward Hensman
Heywood, James Frank
Heywood, Tom Hilton
Hibberd, John Douglas, DSC
Hibbert, Olaf Kelvin
Hickford, John Edward, DSC
Hickie, Anthony Allan Corbett
Hickinbotham, John Elliot
Hickling, Charles Geoffrey
Hickmott, Lewis Frederick
Hicks, Jeffrey Frederick
Hicks, John Gordon
Hicks, Marven Henry George
Hicks, Maurice Jack
Hickson, Cyril William
Higgens, Humphrey Robert Arthur
Higgens, Thomas Reginald
Higginbotham, John
Higginbottom, Peter Howard
Higgins, John Frederick
Higginson, John Arthur
Higginson, Tony
Higgs, Frederick George Dennis
Higgs, Henry Frank Jarrett
Higham, Sydney James
Higham, Thomas Martin
Higson, Douglas
Hilditch, Norman Chipchase
Hill, Alex John
Hill, Charles Hunter
Hill, Crispin
Hill, Cuthbert William
Hill, Cyril Hugh
Hill, David Arnold
Hill, David George Tayler
Hill, Donald Arden

Digitized by Google

Hill, Edgar George
Hill, Eric Stone
Hill, Geoffrey Esmond
Hill, Henry
Hill, Robert Charles James
Hill, Robert Wilson
Hill, Ronald Henry
Hill, Ronald Sidney
Hillard, Frederic Paul Neile
Hilliard, John Dennis
Hillier, Eric Edwin
Hills, Christopher Kingsmill
Hills, Patrick Henry Lafone
Hilton, Christopher Frederick Robert, DSC
Hilton, Donald Frederick
Hinchcliffe, Eric
Hinchliffe, Frederick
Hinchliffe, John Brenton
Hind, John Green
Hinde, Lawrence Drury
Hine, Thomas William
Hiney, Edgar Heath
Hinkley, Jack Albert
Hipsey, Stanley Henry
Hipwell, James Stanley
Hird, Ian Isdale
Hird, Thomas Kerridge
Hird, Wilfrid Thomas
Hirst, Alan Frank
Hirst, James Alec
Hirst, John Douglas, DSC
Hirst, Michael Lloyd, DSC
Hirst, Richard George
Hitchcock, Rodney Miles
Hitchins, Horace Claud Holdsworth
Hix, Sidney Howard
Hoare, Leonard William
Hoare, Philip James Herbert
Hoare, Robert George
Hoban, John Terrance Anthony
Hobbs, Henry Theodore
Hobbs, John Lewis
Hobby, Jack Richard Serace
Hobday, John Kerr
Hobgen, Eric Hugh
Hobson, Kenneth Pike
Hobson, Richard John
Hockey, Frederick Roy, MBE
Hodder, Roger
Hodge, Andrew Watson
Hodge, Phillip Arnold
Hodges, Richard Michael
Hodgson, Charles William
Hodgson, Frank
Hodgson, Hugh Richard
Hodgson, Robert Hunter
Hodgson, Thomas Carr
Hodkinson, Eric Lloyd
Hodson, Christopher
Hodson, William Thomason, DSC
Hoffman, John D'Arcy, DSC
Hogan, John Alan
Hogg, Frank Leonard
Hogg, William McLeod, DSC
Hoggard, Hugh David Wellesley
Holcombe, Dennis James
Holden, Edward Raymond
Holden, Thomas Lindsay
Holdsworth, John Keith
Hole, Michael Reynolds, DSC
Hole, Richard Margary
Holland, Frederick Bryan
Holland, George Tonkin
Holland, Richard Arthur
Holland, Robert John Thurston
Holland, Stanley William
Holles, Thomas Troy
Hollick, William
Holliday, Herbert Trevor
Hollidge, Alan Purser, DSC
Hollings, Peter Rossie
Hollington, Kenneth William
Hollingworth, Peter
Hollinshed, Montague
Hollins, Douglas
Hollis, Peter
Holloway, Charles Bernard
Holloway, John Edward
Holloway, Max Bertram
Holloway, Norman
Hollows, Wilfred
Holm, Victor
Holm, William Edward John
Holman, Cecil Alan
Holmans, Herbert Arthur Pettman
Holmes, Cyril Leonard
Holmes, Eric Arthur
Holmes, Frederick Noel
Holmes, Frederick Thomson
Holmes, John James Sanderson
Holmes, Michael Trench
Holmes, Richard Martin
Holness, Harold Joseph
Holness, Herbert Reginald
Holroyd-Doveton, James Charles
Holt, Richard
Holtham, Norman Alfred
Holwill, Peter Kevin
Homan, Edward Christopher David
Homan, John Richard Seymour
Homden, Kenneth James Arthur
Homewood, Richard
Homfray-Davies, David Gareth
Hone, Edward George Leslie
Hone, John Arthur
Hone, Thomas
Hones, Anthony James
Hones, Gerald Harry
Honour, George Butler, DSC
Hood, Robert Smith
Hoodless, Colin Arthur, DSC
Hoogewerf, Vivian Francis
Hook, Montague Frank
Hoolahan, Anthony Terence
Hooper, Charles Ernest Noel
Hooper, Richard Marsh
Hope, Robert Stephen Howard
Hope, Thomas Edward, DSC
Hope-Hall, Richard Braithwaite
Hopking, Desmond Roberts DSC
Hopkinson, David Hugh Laing
Hopkinson, George Harry
Hopkinson, John Edmund
Hopkinson, John Garnett
Hopkinson, Peter
Hopper, Ralph Sydney
Hopwood, Joseph Henry
Hopwood, Leonard
Hopwood, Lewis Granville
Horan, Denis Harold
Horder, John George
Horn, Archibald Richard John
Hornby, Jack Burnett
Hornby, James William
Horncastle, Raymond Eric
Horne, Douglas Maurice
Horne, Denis Sidney
Horne, Jack Faulkner
Horniman, Robert Vicary
Horning, Eric Stephen
Hornshaw, John Geoffrey
Horscroft, Richard Philip John
Horsecroft, David James
Horsfall, Alistair Clement
Horsfall, Alfred Scott
Horsfield, George Herbert Nicholas
Horsley, Gerald Loraine
Horton, Donald Alexander
Horton, Leonard Jack
Horton, Richard Tombs
Hose, Robert John
Hosegood, Charles Thomas Dennehy
Hotchin, George William
Hotchkiss, Kenneth Killip
Hough, Ronald
Houlder, Philip Alfred Findlay
Houlford, Eric Ronald
Houlgate, Gilbert West
Hoult, Brook Parkinson
House, Patrick Cyril Dallewy
Hovey, Gordon Howell
Hovey, John
Howard, Alan John
Howard, Charles Robert Grenville
Howard, Colin
Howard, *The Hon.* Donald Euan Palmer
Howard, George Rothwell
Howard, *The Hon.* Greville
Howard, Harold John
Howard, John
Howard, John Christopher
Howard, John Edward
Howard, John Melbourne
Howard, Michael Jonathan
Howard, Robin Cecil
Howard, William John Ronald
Howard-Swaffield, Herbert
Howard-Williams, Max Tudor, MBE
Howarth, Alwyn
Howarth, Geoffrey Redfern
Howarth, Peter Edwin Holman
Howarth, Robert
Howarth, Thomas Harry
Howe, Alfred
Howe, Denzil Clive
Howe, Gareth Dudley
Howe, Gordon Finlay
Howell, Charles James
Howell, Kenneth Charles
Howell, Kenneth Edgar Blake
Howell, Malcolm Bardsley Warbreck
Howell, Patrick George
Howells, John Bryan
Howes, James Raymond
Howkins, Joseph Lionel George
Howl, Oliver Brian
Howland, John Whait
Howlett, Anthony Douglas
Howlett, Robert Ayerst
Howlett-Martin, George
Howson, Herbert Michael Kavanagh
Hoyle, Harry
Hubbard, Philip Peter
Hubberstey, John Richard

Digitized by Google

Huckin, Alan St. John
Huckle, John Sydney Rodney, DSC
Hudson, Ian Francis
Hudson, Peter Geoffrey
Hudson, Richard Guy Ormonde, DSC
Hudson, Richard Thomas Erskine
Hudson, William Oswald
Huggill, Wilfred Charles
Hughes, Alain Sior, DSC
Hughes, Arthur
Hughes, Brian Kendall
Hughes, Eric
Hughes, Eric Arthur
Hughes, Ernest Herbert George
Hughes, Frank
Hughes, Frank Geoffrey
Hughes, Guy Alexander
Hughes, Harold Paul
Hughes, Henry Thomas
Hughes, Ivor Stanley
Hughes, John Morgan
Hughes, Kenneth John Wallace
Hughes, Leslie Johnson
Hughes, Norman Hubert
Hughes, Norman Leonard
Hughes, Peter Alan
Hughes, Philip, DSC
Hughes, Richard Alwyn
Hugonin, Douglas Valentine, MBE
Hulbert, Thomas Graham
Hulford, Eric Frederick
Hulke, Sydney Walter
Hull, Francis
Hulls, Dennis
Humble, Joseph Francis
Hume, John McIntosh
Hume, Michael Hoslyn Shapcott
Hummell, Guy Horton
Humphrey, Edward William
Humphreys, Arthur John
Humphreys, Douglas Bonell
Humphries, Anthony Charles
Humphries, Eric John
Humphris, John Curteen
Humphry, James Murray
Hundy, Leonard Alfred Robert
Hunneyball, Trevor Derek
Hunsley, Wilfred
Hunt, Anthony Bertram
Hunt, Brian Derek
Hunt, Douglas Eric James, DSC
Hunt, Douglas Patrick Randolph
Hunt, Edward Mansfield
Hunt, Frank
Hunt, Frank Albert De Vine
Hunt, Frederick John
Hunt, Henry Charles
Hunt, Hubert de Jersey
Hunt, Michael William Hornby
Hunt, Noel
Hunt, Tom Owen
Hunt, William
Hunter, Arthur Arrol
Hunter, Geoffrey Basil Bailey
Hunter, James Lindsay
Hunter, James Reid
Hunter, James Robert
Hunter, John David McCully
Hunter, Trevor Noel, DSC
Huntrods, Vernon Guy
Hurdman, Arthur Spencer
Hurley, Leslie Arthur
Hurman, Charles Geoffrey
Hurrell, Frank John
Hurst, Stephen Scannell
Hurt, Seymour Henry Michael Le Fowne
Hussell, David Frederick
Hutcheson, William Robert
Hutchings, Denys Dobell
Hutchings, Donald Colin McClean
Hutchings, Roger Kennedy Ferwick
Hutchinson, Alan
Hutchinson, Charles Edward
Hutchinson, Douglas Edward Watson
Hutchinson, Edward Alfred
Hutchinson, Geoffrey Pickworth
Hutchinson, Gordon
Hutchinson, John McCulloch
Hutchison, Hugh Clarke
Hutchison, Sidney Charles
Hutchison, William Milne
Huth, Frederick Cyprian
Hutson, Norman Lewis Paul
Hutton, Frederic Martin
Hutton, Thomas Edward
Hutton-Potts, Jack Yuan
Huxley, Arthur
Hyde, Charles Henry
Hyde, Charles Thomas
Hyde, Jack, OBE
Hyde, Peter John
Hylton, Richard, DSC

Iddles, Norman Stanley
Illingworth, William
Illsley, Frederick Walter
Ilott, Richard Vincent
Imrie, James Martin
Inchbald, Denis John Elliot
Ingham, Charles Rex
Ingham, James
Ingham, Marshall William
Inglis, James Gordon Farquhar
Innes, Donald McLean
Innes-Lillingston, George David
Inskip, John Lincoln
Inverarity, Robert Brodie Leslie
Ionn, Seymour
Iorns, John Victor
Ireland, Duncan William
Ireland, Roy
Iremonger, Thomas Lascelles Isa Shandon
Ireson, John William
Irons, Robert Charles
Ironside, Douglas Edmund
Irving, John Brown
Isaac, Geoffrey Windsor
Isbell, John Pain
Isbister, William Leonard Thompson
Isherwood, William Maurice
Issaverdens, Jack Peter
Ives, Alfred James
Ives, Gordon Wilfred Beck
Ives, Kenneth Laurence
Izaby, Ernest George

Jack, Douglas John
Jack, William Archibald Park
Jackson, Alec
Jackson, Arthur Wolsely
Jackson, Bernard Grant
Jackson, Ernest Harold
Jackson, Ernest Leslie
Jackson, Henry Thomas
Jackson, Michael Giffard
Jackson, Oliphant Fairburn
Jackson, Peter
Jackson, Peter Frederick Ronald
Jackson, Robert Douglas
Jackson, Robert Tait
Jackson, Terence Leslie
Jackson, William Bernard MacDermott
Jacob, Donald Brooksley
Jacobs, Cyril Heskill
Jacobs, Desmond George
Jacobs, Peter John
Jacobs, Robert Maurice
Jacquier, Eugene Charles Firman Dennis
Jago, Percival John
Jakeman, Frederick Ronald
Jakeman, Noel Bryer
Jakeman, William Cecil
Jameison, Errol Duncan
James, Arthur Beckett
James, Charles Anthony Hancock
James, Colin Andrews
James, David Pelham
James, Derek Bertram
James, Daniel Moelfryn
James, Edward George
James, Frank Kenneth
James, George Philip Henry, DSC
James, John Anthony
James, John Kenneth William
James, John Lewis
James, Leslie Cash
James, Richard Sefton, DSC
James, Robert Edward Francis
James, Vere Charles
James, Wilfred Thomas
Jameson, Norman Anthony Philip Cyril
Jamieson, Norman Keith Paterson
Jamieson, William Gavin
Jamison, William Burns
Janson, Hugh Dearman
Jaques, Harrison Shaw
Jaquet, Mansel Frederick
Jarman, William Dennis
Jarrett, Frank Wilkinson
Jarrett, John Edwin
Jarvis, Albert Terence
Jarvis, Denis Victor Mark, DSC
Jarvis, Eric Charles Lawrence
Jarvis, Leonard Frederick Walter
Jarvis, Samuel Arthur, DSC
Jay, Percival Frederick Walter
Jeckell, Frank
Jeff, Cecil Arthur, DSC
Jeffcott, John Henry Broof
Jefferd, Alan Eustace
Jefferson, Edwin
Jeffes, William Terence Elliston
Jeffery, Peter Geoffrey
Jeffery, Sydney Frederick
Jeffrey, Gordon
Jeffrey, Theodore Gilbert
Jeffrey, Thomas Joseph Digby
Jeffries, Alexander Henry
Jeffries, Clifford Frank
Jelly, Kenneth Stuart
Jemmett, Francis Reginald

Digitized by Google

Jenkins, Herbert Edwin
Jenkins, Hugh Archibald
Jenkins, John Marshall
Jenkins, Kenneth George
Jenkins, Norman Marsden
Jenkins, Paul Godfrey
Jenkins, Peter Thomas
Jenkins, Roy George Henry
Jenkyns, Richard Binmore
Jennens, John George
Jenner, Stanley Edmund, GM
Jenner, Wilfred
Jennett, Geoffrey Dawson
Jennings, Alfred Peter Henry
Jennings, Donald William
Jennings, John Patrick
Jennings, Lawrence Bailey
Jennings, Matthew William Edward
Jennings, Norman Henry
Jennings, Roland Geoffrey
Jensen, Geoffrey West
Jerman, David Roye Simpson
Jerome, Jack Albert
Jerram, Charles James, DSO, DSC
Jesson-Dibley, David Wilfred John
Jessop, Hugh Reginald
Jessop, Philip Guy
Jobling, Thomas
Jobson, Thomas Edward Stanley
Jobson, Walter William
Johns, Frederick John Alfred Ambrose
Johns, Peter Gregory
Johnson, Bernard Alex, DSC
Johnson, David Edgar
Johnson, Derek Antony
Johnson, Derek Samuel
Johnson, Frederic Noel Eyre
Johnson, George Frank
Johnson, Geoffrey John Nelson
Johnson, Geoffrey Kemble
Johnson, Gordon Henry
Johnson, Harold Joseph
Johnson, Harry Hayes
Johnson, Horace William Frank, DSC
Johnson, Humphrey Albert Edward Stanley
Johnson, John Barry
Johnson, John Ramsay
Johnson, Leonard Arthur Frank
Johnson, Michael Derek
Johnson, Stanley Duckworth
Johnston, David Gordon
Johnston, Donald George
Johnston, Wilfred Bassil
Johnston-Smith, David
Johnstone, Antony Conrad
Johnstone, Daniel Derrick
Johnstone, George Nelson
Johnstone, John
Joines, Edgar Harold
Jolliffe, Augustus Donnell
Jolliffe, Gordon Frederick
Jolly, William Andrew
Jolly, William Percy
Jones, Arthur Alec
Jones, Arthur Denis
Jones, Benjamin John
Jones, Brynmor Lewis
Jones, Brinley William Thomas, DSC
Jones, Charles Joseph
Jones, Charles Lewis
Jones, Charles Reginald
Jones, Charles William
Jones, Colin Richard
Jones, Cyril Llewellyn
Jones, Edgar Owen Whatley
Jones, Eric
Jones, Eric Ellison
Jones, Eric Stanley
Jones, Frederick John
Jones, Frederick Laurance
Jones, Frederick Peter
Jones, George Aubrey
Jones, George Ernest
Jones, Gordon Bevington, DSC
Jones, Glynne Dennis
Jones, Gilbert Neville
Jones, Harold Hackett
Jones, Horace
Jones, Hugh William
Jones, Ioan Hughes
Jones, Ivor John
Jones, James Harry
Jones, James Rees
Jones, John Hamar
Jones, John Hellyer
Jones, John Kirkby
Jones, John Owain
Jones, John Pierson
Jones, John Trevor
Jones, John Walter
Jones, Leonard Harry
Jones, Marcus Richard Hervey
Jones, Maurice Norman, MBE
Jones, Noel Thomas
Jones, Norman Bruce Baskerfield
Jones, Osman John, DSC
Jones, Peter Duncan
Jones, Peter Frederick
Jones, Peter Trevor Simpson
Jones, Peter Victor Laurence
Jones, Philip Arthur
Jones, Philip Trevor
Jones, Reginald Frank Romney
Jones, Richard Charles
Jones, Richard Marshall
Jones, Robert Charles
Jones, Robert Ernest
Jones, Robert Llewellyn, MBE
Jones, Terence Leavesley
Jones, Thomas Elwyn
Jones, Thomas Frederick William
Jones, Victor Ewart
Jones, Vivian Rowley
Jones, Walter Hefin
Jones-Bateman, Rowland Cecil
Jopson, Joseph
Jordan, Charles Stewart
Jordan, Keith Arthur
Jordan, Leslie Norton
Jordan, Michael Edward
Jordan, Richard John
Jordan, Roy Edward
Jory, Joseph Nicholls
Joslen, Christopher Hubert
Joslin, Donald Martin
Joughin, Ewan Scott
Jourdan, John Charles Copeland
Joyce, Brian Talbot
Joynson-Hicks, *The Hon.* Lancelot William, MP
Judd, Jean Pierre
Julian, Geoffrey Court
Jull, Philip Edward, MBE
Jump, Michael Edward Pearson
Jurdon, Edmund Gregory, DSC
Justice, Basil Edmund
Kahler, Rolf Capell
Kain, Alfred Bayvel
Kairis, Victor William
Kamill, Mostapha
Kaufmann, Norman Harold
Kavanagh, Kevin Francis
Kavanagh, Trevor James Eden
Kay, Geoffrey Edgar Glanville
Kay, Randal Carlos
Kaye, Thomas Swain
Kayes, Robert Francis
Keable, Walter James
Kealey, Edward Paul Gerard
Kearslake, John Francis
Keeler, Albert
Keeler, Arthur Ronald
Keeling, Julian Philip John
Keene, Percy Francis
Keith, Arnold Muir
Keith, Ian Martin Farquharson
Kellas, John Grant
Kelleher, John Denis Charles, DSC
Kellond-Knight, John Henry
Kelly, Anthony David Allen
Kelly, Brian John Parmenter
Kelly, Kevin
Kelly, William Harry Finlay
Kelman, George Smith
Kelsey, Derek Anderson
Kelsey, William Jack
Kemp, Peter Douglas
Kemp, Thomas William
Kempe, Michael Wilfred
Kempt, Nigel Kennedy
Kenchington, John Anthony
Kendall, George Langton
Kendall, Timothy Bingham Dale, DSC
Kennaway, Alexander
Kennedy, Cecil
Kennedy, Charles Oliver
Kennedy, Eric Anthony
Kennedy, George Edwin
Kennedy, Howard Lionel
Kennedy, Ludovic Henry Coverley
Kennedy, Robert Young
Kennedy, Roy Bayley
Kennedy, Stewart William
Kennett, William Hargreaves
Kennington, Frank Brian
Kenny, Laurence Amberton
Kenny, Robert Anthony
Kent, David Harcourt
Kent, Douglas Thomas, DSC
Kent, Geoffrey William
Kent, Richard Edward
Kent, Victor Genseric
Kenton, Ernest William
Kernan, Maurice Victor
Kernutt, Wilfred Joseph
Kerr, Alexander William
Kerr, John Young
Kerr, Robert Baird
Kerr, Robin Mackie
Kerr-Hunter, John Archibald
Kerridge, Harry
Kerrigan, Daniel Patrick
Kerry, Alan James
Kershaw, John Taylor
Kershaw, Simon Alexander
Kester, Geoffrey Paul
Ketley, Percy Henry
Kettle, George Frederick
Key, William Fremlin
Key, William Halstead
Kiddell, James Edward Bartram
Kiek, Peter Martin

Digitized by Google

Kilbee, John Percival, DSC
Kill, Robert Charles
Killin, Robert Claude
Kilner, Gordon Roger
Kilshaw, John
Kilvington, Frank Ian
Kimber, Alan John
Kime, Philip William Thomas
Kimmins, Barry John
Kindell, Francis Richard
King, Cedric William
King, David Joseph Parnell
King, Dick Antony
King, Donald Arthur
King, Edward Alexander
King, Edward Staines
King, Ernest Raymond
King, Ernest William
King, Frank Douglas George
King, George Herbert
King, Gordon Campbell
King, Harold Graham, DSC
King, Herbert
King, John Percival Claude
King, Laurence Charles
King, Michael Dominick
King, Michael Gardner
King, Michael James Horatio
King, Patrick Noel Nicholas
King, Peter Denis
King, Peter Kenneth
King, Philip Geoffrey Colet
King, Ronald Alfred Frank
King, Stuart Goddard Denslow
King, Victor John
King-Prime, George Stanley
Kingswell, Richard Martin Alford
King-Webster, Walter Alexander
Kinnaird, William Fleming
Kinsman, Richard James Douglas McCulloch
Kipling, Walter William John
Kipping, Robert Henry
Kirby, Arthur Alexander
Kirby, Charles Edward
Kirby, Dennis Gerald
Kirby, Harold
Kirk, Alan
Kirk, Arthur Frederick
Kirk, Charles Roger
Kirk, Geoffrey Stephen, DSC
Kirk, Raymond Maurice
Kirkland, George Wilson
Kirkland, James
Kirkpatrick, John Finlay
Kirkwood, William Dennett
Kisler, Albert Frederick
Kitchen, Noel Duncan
Kitchener, Garnet James
Kitching, Colin Thomas
Kitson, John Charles Buller, DSC
Kitson, Richard Inglis
Knappitt, Edward Leonard
Knee, Harold
Kneeshaw, Charles Raymond
Knight, Francis Cecil Corbet
Knight, Frank Crowley
Knight, Horace William
Knight, John David Spurion
Knight, John Leighton
Knight, Peter Hugh
Knight, Raymond Charles
Knight, Richard Egerton
Knill, John Kenelm Stuart
Knott, Michael Edwin
Knott, Rupert Philip
Knottley, Charles William
Knowles, Geoffrey Stafford
Knowles, Kenneth John
Knowles, Laurence Leslie
Kraushaar, Peter Herbert
Kyle, Desmond Haslett
Kyle, Matthew Fitzpatrick
Kyle, William, DSC
Kynoch, Douglas
Kynoch, Kenneth George
Kynvin, Geoffrey George

Lace, Patrick John
Lace, Thomas Lowden
Lacey, Bernard William
Lacey, Cyril Dickson
Lacey, Graeme Alexander Warner
Lacey, Stafford Francis Luff
Lacy, Edward John Austin
Ladbrooke, Randolph William
Ladd, Frederick Preston
Lagden, Stuart Alfred
Laidlaw, Denis William
Laidlaw, Robert Anthony Babington
Laine, James Norman Balliol
Laing, Ernest Alistair Meldrum
Laing, Richard Baggott
Laker, Theodore Edward Michael
Lamb, Herbert Gordon
Lamb, William Farlam
Lambert, Bertram Claude
Lambert, Frederick Haakon Olaf
Lambert, Geoffrey Arthur
Lambert, Henry Ulverdale Antrobus
Lambert, Jack Walter, DSC
Lambie, Donald William
Lambie, Roger Dyrack
Lamont, Richard Arthur
Lamont, Robert
Lampard, Martin Robert
Lampard, Stanley Arthur
Lancaster, John Geoffrey
Lance, Peter
Lane, Alfred George
Lane, Frederick Edgar
Lane, Lionel William
Lane, Peter Baillie
Lane, Peter Stewart
Lane, Samuel Henry
Lane, William Michael
Lang, Robert Montgomery
Lang, William Neville Dashwood
Langdon, Laurence
Langdon, Peter Morgan
Langer, Edward Frederick
Langford, John Robert
Langford, Robert
Langley, Alfred Fenton Martin
Langley, Baron Hugo
Langley, Henry Laurence
Langley, John Francis Tarr
Langley, Leonard Gordon
Langley, Michael Peter
Langlois, Charles Sydney
Langridge, Raymond
Langrish, Roger Silvester
Langston-Jones, Derek
Langworth, Peter Maurice
Lankester, Stephen George
Lapthorn, Charles Brian
Large, Jack Gordon, DSC
Last, Thomas Alfred
Latham, Eric James
Latham, John Oswald
Laughton, Anthony Seymour
Laughton, John Montague
Laurence, Keith Ronald
Laurence, Richard Arthur
Laurie, James Muir
Lavarack, Terence Vaughan
Lavender, Douglas Cameron
Lavender, Harry Douglas
Laverton, George William Ward
Law, David
Law, Eric Alexander
Law, Gerald Cecil
Law, Leslie
Law, Raymond Edward
Law, Thomas Pakenham
Lawday, Denis John
Lawford, Harold Preston
Lawman, John Compton
Lawrence, Alan Watson Rose
Lawrence, Arthur John
Lawrence, Charles Clive
Lawrence, Geoffrey Gascoigne
Lawrence, Henry Gresham
Lawrence, Richard Lionel
Lawrence-Jones, David
Lawrence-Jones, Owen
Lawrenson, Edward John Samuel
Laws, George David, MBE, DSC
Laws, Robert Alan
Lawson, Albert Robert
Lawson, Leslie Hugo
Laxton, Arthur Francis Kellow
Laxton, Ronald
Layzell, Danis Harold
Lea, Clifford
Lea, *Sir* Thomas Claude Harris, *Bart.*
Leach, Alfred Gerald
Leach, John Croome
Leach, Kenneth Harry
Leach, Peter Edmond
Lead, William David
Leaf, Mark
Lean, Ernest Charles
Learmond, Jack Stuart
Learmouth, John Walter
Learner, John Howard
Leather, Geoffrey Lowatt
Leaver, John David Almond
Le Claire, John Roger
Lecore, William John
Ledeboer, Herman Arnold, DSC
Ledger, Charles Archibald Kirkwood
Ledger, Peter Walton
Lee, Alec Elijah
Lee, Anthony Clifford Widdrington
Lee, David Mark
Lee, Edgar Frederick, DSO
Lee, Ernest William
Lee, Harold Arthur Barrey
Lee, Herbert John Bruce
Lee, James David
Lee, John Oswald Crawford, DSC
Lee, John William
Lee, Leslie Horace
Lee, Osmund Robert Prideaux
Lee, Peter Eric
Lee, Peter Joseph
Lee, Rigby Armitage
Lee, Simon Wulstan Romanis
Lee, Stephen Maurice

Digitized by Google

Lee-Browne, Stanley Samuel
Leech, Robert Anthony
Leedon, Desmond Francis Kiernan
Leeds, Geoffrey Douglas
Leeds, John Kenneth
Leeds, Peter John Alexander
Leefe, Bertram Craggs
Lees, Jack
Leese, David Philip
Leeson, Peter John
Leeston-Smith, Keith Sundius
Legat, Richard Charles Eddowes
Legg, Edward Alan
Legge, Edward Stephen
Leggett, Ronald Archibald
Legh-Jones, Peter Edward Legh
Legrand, Pierre Julien
Leicester, George Basil
Leigh, James Brian
Leigh-Wood, Roger
Leisk, Donald Cuppage
Leitch, Archibald Kerr
Leitch, Dennis Arthur
Leith, William Barry Gifford
Leland, Antony John, OBE
Le Maitre, Leslie Evett
Leng, Irving James
Lennard-Payne, Patrick Charles
Lennox-Boyd, Alan Tindal
Lenon, Philip John Fitzmaurice
Lescher, Richard Wilfred Harwood
Leslie, Ernest Ronald
Leslie, Harry, DSC
Leslie, Ian Reid
Leslie, James Booth
Leslie, John Malcolm
Lester, Cyril Ernest
Lester, Norman William James
Letchford, Arthur William
Letts, Geoffrey Alfred
Lever, Ernest Edward
Leveridge, Gilbert Stafford
Leverton, Peter Robert
Levett, Neville Claude
Levey, Leonard Andrew
Levine, Edward Isaac
Levis, Richard Desmond
Lewis, Arthur Edwin
Lewis, Arthur William Henry Charles Lloyd
Lewis, David Cuthbert
Lewis, Dennis Stanley
Lewis, Derek Tom Nutter
Lewis, Donald Edgar
Lewis, Eric George
Lewis, Geoffrey David John
Lewis, Geoffrey Robert Harry
Lewis, Gerald Breton
Lewis, Hedley Arnold
Lewis, Henry Harford
Lewis, Henry Ross
Lewis, Ian Douglas
Lewis, John
Lewis, John Arthur
Lewis, John Benjamin
Lewis, Robert
Lewis, Thomas Brynmor
Lewis, William
Lewis, William John
Lewison, Peter George Hornby
Leyh, Ronald Frederick
Leyland, William Stewart
Liddell, William Adrian
Liddiard, Albert Ernest
Lidstone, Harold James Thacker
Lilley, Arnold Francis, DSC
Lillingston, Henry Anthony
Lillis, Anthony Percival Noel
Lincoln, Fredman Ashe
Lindeman, Richard Gregory
Lindley, Ratcliffe Vernon
Lindsay, George Bowen
Lindsay, Herbert Alexander
Lindsay, Ian George Ninian
Lindsay, Kenneth Stewart Bruce
Lindsay, William Telford
Lindsay-Thomson, Ian Robert
Line, John Trevor Kelleway
Lines, Edmund James Charles
Lines, Herbert Edward
Linfield, Philip Caesar
Linn, John Fleming, DSC
Linnard, James Charles
Linsell, Russell Frederick
Linstead, Donald Richard
Lintern, Bernard Francis
Linton, Arthur Hugh Forster
Lintott, Ernest Roworth Carl
Linwood, Anthony John
List, Anthony Reginald
Lister, Frederick William
Lister, John Stanhope Harrison
Lister, Newman Barron
Lister, Roland
Litherland, Cedric Simpole
Litherland, Peter Ernest
Litler-Jones, Thomas Caldwell
Little, David Dewsbury
Little, Ian Watson Elwes
Little, John Douglas, DSC
Little, Thomas Gordon
Littledale, Edward Richard
Littlejohn, Norman Arthur
Livesey, Arnold
Liversidge, John
Livingston, Basil
Livingstone - Learmouth, Lestock Brian
Llewellyn, Edward Claudius Crigan
Llewellyn, Richard Charles
Lloyd, Charles Courtenay
Lloyd, Colin Ponsonby Henry
Lloyd, Desmond Courtenay Frederick
Lloyd, Edward Walter
Lloyd, George William Francis
Lloyd, Gwynne Llewellyn
Lloyd, Harold Thomas
Lloyd, John Ivester, DSC
Lloyd, John Raymond
Lloyd, John Sydney Hamilton
Lloyd, Ralph Orme
Lloyd, Robert Ernest
Lloyd, Robert Sydney
Lloyd, Trevor Sydney
Lloyd, Vincent Godfrey
Lloyd-Davies, Robert Patrick
Lloyd-Hughes, Edward Lloyd
Lloyd-Owen, Peter
Lobb, Geoffrey Wilmot
Loch, Lachlann Iain
Lochhead, Alan Muir
Lock, Clifford Montague
Lock, Stanley William
Lockett, Eric John
Lockhart, Anthony William Castleton
Lockhart, James Gordon
Lodder, John Munday
Loder, John Christopher
Lodge, Alan Guy Scott
Lodge, Dennis
Loeb, David Jack
Lofts, Arthur Dennis
Lofts, Cecil Graham
Lofts, Robert John
Logan, William Harold
Lokes, Kenneth William
Lomas, James Philipps
Lomax, Arthur William
Lomax, Harold Lionel
Lomax, John Henry
London, Peter
Long, Alan Henry
Long, Albert William
Long, Cyril Henry
Long, David William
Long, Frederick Graham
Long, Frederick Harry, DSC
Long, Henry James
Long, Laurence Philip
Long, Michael John
Long, Peter
Long-Innes, Michael Hale
Longbottom, John Philip
Longbottom, Kenneth
Longbottom, Philip Edwin
Longden, Cecil Verden Appleby
Longhurst, William Troward John
Longley, Charles Henry
Longley, William Henry
Longmuir, William Andrew Fenton
Longsdon, Serlo Jack, DSC
Longworth, Frank Kenneth
Lonsdale, Edward, DSC
Looker, Richard William
Lord, Leslie Rudolph
Lorimer, David Robert
Lorimer, Leonard Gordon
Lorne, Peter Vivian
Lott, Herbert James
Louch, Jack Albert
Loudon, Francis William Hope
Loudon, Thomas Harry Watson
Loutitt, William Lawrence
Lovegrove, Frank Hall
Lovell, Bernard John Joseph
Lovett, James
Lowcock, Richard Lambert
Lowe, Anthony John
Lowe, James Russell
Lowe, John Brian
Lowe, Randal Shiers
Lowe, Reginald Jesse
Lowein, John Charles
Lowes, Robin Ninian, DSC
Loweth, Arthur Norman
Lowis, Robert Alexander
Lowndes, Frederick Wilfred
Lowndes, Peter Moody
Lowther, Leslie William Harold
Loxdale, Hubert John
Loxley, Allan Harry Walter
Loxton, Anthony Philip
Loye, Samuel Wilfred
Lucas, Alfred Derek
Luckins, Brian Stubbs
Luckraft, Reginald Charles
Ludwick, Ernest William
Luff, Donald Victor
Luffe, Montague Philip Sydney
Luke, Ronald Clement
Lukin, John Basil Francis

Digitized by Google

Lukis, Eric Marlborough Craven Fellowes
Lumbus, John Alfred Hicks, DSC
Lumsden, Ernest George
Lumsden, James Basil Colegate, DSC
Lund, Paul Richard
Lundholm, Alan Basil Auchenloss
Lunau, Frank William
Lupton, Brian Bannister
Lushington, Franklin Henry
Lusmore, Douglas Gerald
Luton, Geoffrey Donald, DSC
Lyall, Eric Hardie
Lycett, Geoffrey Clement Percival
Lye, Ian James
Lyles, Roger John
Lynch-Robinson, Niall Bryan
Lyne, Colin Edgar
Lynes, John Hedley
Lyon, Robert Playfair
Lyons, Patrick James Michael
Lyons, Raymond Frederick Desmoines
Lyster, John Fitzgerald

McArdle, Bernard
McArdle, Wilfred Michael MBE
McAusland, Robert Bruce
McBryde, John Nelson
McCahey, Roger William John
McCall, Ian Stewart
McCall, Ronald Arthur
McCann, Peter Charles
McClintock, John O'Neill
McCliskie, Douglas
McClure, John
McClure, William Campbell
McConnell, Gilmour Wilfred
McCormack, Bernard John
McCormack, Michael Moorhouse
McCosh, Bryce Knox
McCulloch, Andrew Eadie
McCulloch, Malcolm
McCutchan, Philip Donald
McDonald, Bernard
McDonald, Eric William
McDonald, Gerald Ian Michael
McDonald, Hugh Geoffrey
McDonald, Peter Anthony
McDonald, Wilfred
McDonald, William
McDougal, Ian George
McDougall, Colin Arundel
McDougall, Douglas Ronald
McDougall, John Roderick Tritton
McDowell, Patrick Ian
McElwaine, David Eric
McEwan, Ian Paton
McFadyean, Colin
McFadyean, John
McFeat, Ian Fairlie
McGawley, William Lawrence
McGivering, John Harold
McGowan, James Bertram
McGown, Frank McLaren
McGrane, Hugh Patrick, DSC
McGrath, Desmond, MBE
McGrath, Michael Desmond
McGrath, William Proctor
McGregor, John Miller, DSC
McGregor, Peter Hardern
McIlroy, Kenneth Harper
McIlwraith, Alan Doxford
McIntosh, Daniel McDonald
McIntosh, Douglas Millar
McIntyre, Donald Arthur
McIntyre, George
McIver, James
McKay, James
McKay, John Kerr Montgomery
McKechnie, Ian Edward
McKee, Harold, GM
McKenna, Leslie James
McKenzie, Alan Archibald
McKeough, John
McKeown, James Leo
McKichan, Duncan James
McKiernan, Arnold Thomas
McKinlay, Ronald James
McKnight, Thomas
McKnight, William Henry
McLachlan, Donald Harvey, OBE
McLachlan, Douglas Gordon
McLachlan, Gordon
McLachlan, Hugh Baird
McLachlan, Stewart Harrington
McLaren, Allan Thomson
McLarney, James Patrick
McLaughlan, Stewart Farrington
McLaughlin, Patrick
McLean, Angus Norman
McLean, Archibald
McLean, Arthur George Nugent
McLean, Donald, DSC
McLean, Henry
McLean, John David Ruari, DSC
McLellan, Kenneth Archibald, MBE
McLeod, James Wright
McLeod, Alexander, DSC
McLintock, George Keir
McLintock, John
McLoughlin, Denis
McMath, Donald Lessels
McMath, Herbert Charles
McMath, Ian Ogilvie
McMenemy, John Thomas
McMurray, David George
McNab, John
McNair, George Hayward, MBE
McNair, Hugh Alexander
McNaught, Alick Harold
McNaughton, William Lovell
McNelly, Gordon Henry Anthony
McNicholl, Alastair Whiteford
McNicol, Daniel Love McLay
McNiel, Derek, DSC
McPhail, David Ovemstone
McRae, Robert Newberry
McWilliam, Robert Cecil Dunbar
Mabbs, Clifford Peter
Maberly, Reginald Frederick James
Macalister, Ernest Louis Campbell
MacBean, George Lachlan
MacCorkindale, Roy Duncan
MacCoy, John Graham
MacCullum, Donald Thomson, DSC
MacDonald, Archibald Joseph
Macdonald, George Alan
Macdonald, Ian Crawford
MacDonald, James Murdoch
MacDonald, James Rowntree
MacDonald, John Edward
Macdougall, Alastair Gordon
MacDougall, William Roy
Macduff, Walter Charles
MacFarlane, Archibald Andrew
MacFarlane, Charles John
MacFarlane, Douglas Leonard Wallace, DSC
MacFarlane, William Dove Heys
MacFarlane, William Kerr
MacFarmder, Thomas
MacGill, Thomas
MacGinty, Brian Marine, DSC
MacGlashan, Donald Milne
MacGregor, Graham
MacGregor, Ian Ivor Maynard
Machin, William Herbert
MacIntyre, Alastair Duncan
MacIntyre, William
Mackay, Ian Meldrum
MacKay, James Slater
MacKay, Kenneth Charles
Mackay, Kenneth Charles Murray
Mackay, Kenneth Malcolm Elder
Mackay, Martin MacGillivray
MacKechnie, Sydney Allan
Mackenzie, Alexander MacKay Scobie
MacKenzie, John
Mackenzie, Murdo
MacKenzie, Stevenson Moir, DSC
Mackereth, Miles
MacKey, Milburn George William Gordon
MacKintosh, Donald Maxwell
Macklin, Frank John
Mackrill, Henry Graham
MacLachlan, Donald Campbell
Maclauchlan, Robert Finlayson
MacLean, Duncan Clark
MacLennan, Graeme Grant, DSC
Maclennan, Kenneth
Macleod, Donald John
MacLeod, Forbes
MacLeod, Kenneth Macallister, DSC
MacMahon, Robert Patrick Kenworthy
MacMillan, Daniel Kerr
MacMurchy, Ronald Hugh Smith
MacNab, Duncan Ivon
MacNamara, Patrick Carroll
MacNeill, Donald Angus
MacNeill, Hector Fletcher
MacPherson, Geoffrey Alexander Hill
MacPherson, John Cook, DSC
MacPherson, John Hannah Forbes
MacQueen, Hugh
Macrae, Albert Edward Peter Farquhar
MacRae, John Bethune
MacRory, John Gerard
MacVitie, John Linnell
Madden, James William Fletcher
Maddocks, Derek William

Digitized by Google

Madgin, Dallas Rene
Magee, Robert Cecil
Maggs, Albert Edward
Maggs, John Hewitt Bolton
Mahon, Anthony Michael
Mahy, Norman George
Main, John William
Main, Peter Edward Charles Reuben
Main, Thomas Gordon
Mainprice, Richard
Mais, Robert
Majerus, John William
Major, Frederick Stanley Wells
Major, Ian
Major, Stanley James
Makepeace-Taylor, Donovan Bower
Maker, Deryk Leonard
Maker, Peter John
Makin, John
Malam, Charles Leslie
Malcolm, Duncan Stitt
Malcolm, Patrick Alexander Blair
Male, Herbert Gordon Francis
Malkin, Albert
Mallett, Bernard Louis
Mallett, Charles Anthony
Mallett, Peter Graham
Mallitte, Arthur Ebenezer
Malone, Lawrence Vincent
Malschinger, Brian Eugene
Man, Henry Morrice Stanley
Mander, John Haydn
Mander, Roy Joseph
Manders, Arthur Frederick James
Manger, Robert
Mangnall, Rollo Barrett, DSC
Manly, Arthur Ernest
Mann, Colin Henry
Mann, Graham Schofield
Mann, Norman Walter Albert
Manning, Bruce Frederick John
Manning, Denis William Bordon
Manning, Geoffrey William
Manning, John Maurice
Mansel, Charles Bernard Hely-Hutchinson
Mansfield, John Edward Lattin
Mansfield, John Frederick Thomas
Manson, Alastair George Gunn
Manthorpe, Rowland Derek Matcham
Manton, Raymond
Marc, Roy Kenneth
Marchington, Philip Anthony
Marchington, Rupert Henry, MBE
Mardel, Joseph Charles
Mardell, Eric Percy Catlin
Mares, Eric Charles Burberry
Margach, William
Markby, William John Croke
Markham, Roy
Markland, Alfred King
Markland, John Downes
Marks, Hilary Felix
Marks, William Guy
Marlborough, Brian Scott
Marlow, Christopher Neil
Marlow, Geoffrey Peter
Marr, Dennis Trevor Llewellyn
Marr, Edmund Lawrence
Marr, James William Slessor
Marreco, Anthony
Marriner, John Stuart
Marriott, Brian John
Marriott, Stanley Greville
Marriott, Thomas Edward
Marris, Basil McDonald, DSC
Marryat, John, DSC
Marsh, Alan Spencer
Marsh, John Ray
Marsh, Kenneth Henry
Marsh, Peter Dudley
Marsh, William
Marshall, Alexander Badenoch
Marshall, Arthur Donovan
Marshall, Basil
Marshall, David Arthur
Marshall, Donald Arthur Benton
Marshall, Douglas
Marshall, Geoffrey Gordon
Marshall, George
Marshall, George Bishop
Marshall, Gerald Joseph
Marshall, Herbert Houlden
Marshall, John Edmund
Marshall, John Smith
Marshall, Robert Frederick Borer
Marshall, Robert William
Marshall, Roger Christopher
Marshall, Roy Lincoln
Marston, Bernard Vincent
Marston, Ronald Charles
Martin, Adrian Sydney
Martin, Alan Gould
Martin, Alan John
Martin, Alexander James
Martin, Alexander Phillips
Martin, Arthur Leonard
Martin, Basil Edward Charles
Martin, Christopher John Blandy
Martin, Denys Bryan
Martin, Francis
Martin, Frank Perman
Martin, Geoffrey Ernest
Martin, Gordon Cyril Markwick
Martin, Guy Gabrielle Lacaze
Martin, Harry
Martin, Herbert Richard
Martin, Ivan Ronald
Martin, John
Martin, Kenneth Chris
Martin, Kenneth John
Martin, Leonard Jack
Martin, Lionel John
Martin, Oliver Samuel
Martin, Reginald Thomas
Martin, Thomas
Martin, William Alban
Martin, William Thomas
Martin-Harvey, Martin
Martinez, Bernard Joseph
Martyn, Gordon John
Martyn, Norman Montague
Martyn, Peter Leyshon
Mascall, Frederick Cecil, DSC
Maskell, Raymond Ernest
Maskens, Vincent Alfred
Maslen, Thomas Gwynne Burke
Mason, Donald Harry
Mason, Eric John
Mason, Frank Herbert
Mason, Leslie Vivian
Mason, Michael
Mason, Peter Edward, DSC
Mason, Rex Adlington
Massey, John
Massey, Leslie Macdonald
Massey, William Dennis
Massheder, Ronald
Masson, Philip Compton
Masterman, Cyril Edmund
Masters, Alan Gordon
Masters, Alfred Samuel
Masters, Kenneth Richardson
Masters, Norman Alan
Masters, Walter Thomas
Masterton-Smith, Arthur Holwell
Mathé, Robert Christian, DSC
Mather, Charles Norman
Mather, John Gavin
Mather, Peter James
Matheson, Colin Ian Angus
Mathews, Anthony Stephen Chater
Mathews, Dennis Eustace
Mathews, Kenneth Patrick Arthur
Mathews, Michael Robert
Matthew, Basil Roland
Matthew, John Walter
Matthews, Alastair David
Matthews, Arthur George John, DSC, MM
Matthews, Garnett George
Matthews, Kenneth Edward Knighton
Matthews, Merville
Matthews, Norman Derrick
Matthews, Oliver Reginald
Matthews, Robert Frank
Matthews, Ronald Kenneth
Matthiae, Basil Charles
Matthias, John Kenneth, DSC
Maude, Albert Wray
Maughan, Geoffrey Ernest
Maughan, Lawrence Edward
Maunder, Jack Hewitt
Mawdsley, Harold
Mawrey, Philip Stephen
Mawson, Vivian Adams
Maxwell, Raymond
May, Frederick George
May, John Henry Lewis, OBE
May, Reginald Thomas
May, Thomas Edward
Mayell, Harold Arthur Chatterton
Mayland, Alec
Maylin, Richard Frank
Maynard, Charles Rupert Gordon
Maynard, David Robert
Maynard, John Hugh
Mayne, Charles Henry
Mayo, William Herbert Forwood
Meaby, Jack Owen
Meadows, Cecil Percy
Meakin, Peter Arthur
Mee, Lawrence
Meek, Douglas Edgar
Meek, Ian Kingsley
Meen, Conrad Austin
Meetens, Robert Giles
Melady, Walter George
Melbourn, Max Evans
Meldrum, John Charles Alexander
Melhuish, John William
Melland, Roger Birley
Mellor, Ivan Cuthbert Eustace
Mellor, John Robert
Mellor, Stanley
Mellor, Vernon Godfrey
Melly, Edward Travers

Digitized by Google

Melrose, Kenneth Mark Cecil
Melsom, Charles Leslie
Melville, John
Mendelsohn, Bertram Malcolm
Mercer, Peter Gill
Mercer, Walter Edward
Merredew, Ernest George
Merrett, Frank Edmund
Merriam, Michael Kennedy
Merrifield, Sigeric Peter
Merrill, John
Merryweather, Bernard
Merryweather, Geoffrey Holliday
Meryon, John Grenville
Messenger, Henry Herbert
Messer, Herbert Judah
Messum, Fleming Stuart Ruston
Metcalfe, John Lawson
Metcalfe, John Ramsay
Metcalfe, Leslie George
Metchim, Hylton Paul Bridgman
Methven, Malcolm John
Metson, Herbert Frank, DSC
Meyer, Christopher Rome
Meynell, Richard Walter
Miall, Ronald Artbury
Michel, Kenneth Gordon
Michelmore, Jim Venner
Middleton, Peter Frederick
Middleton, Ronald George, DSC
Midgley, Jack
Miéville, Jean Louis, DSO
Milburn, Stuart Peat
Mildred, Jack Augustus
Miles, Arthur Henry Gilbert
Miles, John Kenneth Barton
Miles, John Rashleigh
Miles, Thomas Frederick James
Millar, Frank Clark
Millar, Gordon MacLachlan
Millar, James Hume
Millar, Robert Clark
Millar, William Gordon
Millard, Charles Arthur
Miller, Alan Cameron
Miller, David Edward
Miller, Donald
Miller, Douglas Brand
Miller, Francis Donald
Miller, Francis Henry
Miller, Frederick William
Miller, James Matthew
Miller, James Moir
Miller, Michael
Miller, Peter Dennis
Miller, Ronald Stewart
Miller, Thomas Basil Crisp
Miller, Tom Oliver
Miller, William
Miller-Stirling, George Hubert
Miller-Stirling, John David Bradshaw
Millest, Philip Robert
Millett, Eric Edward
Milligan, Donald Michael
Mills, Alistair Brough
Mills, Cecil Edwin
Mills, David John
Mills, Jack Augustus, MBE
Mills, Joseph Ross
Mills, Michael Haslam
Mills, Neil McLay
Mills, Reginald John
Mills, Richard Terence
Mills, Terence Charles
Millward, Eric John
Millward, Henry George
Millyard, Harry Arthur
Milne, Charles Frederick
Milne, Donald McGregor
Milne, James Barth
Milne, Royston John
Milne-Redhead, Thomas Otho
Milner, Alfred Paxton
Milner, Donald Rigby
Milsted, Ian Mike
Milton, Ernest Patrick
Minard, Stanley Cecil
Mincher, Stanley Archie
Mitchell, Alan Robert
Mitchell, Alexander Neil
Mitchell, Colin Campbell, OBE
Mitchell, Derek Fenton
Mitchell, Ian Norman
Mitchell, James Irvine Noel
Mitchell, John
Mitchell, Norman Lowe
Mitchell, Peter Douglas
Mitchell, Philip Evan
Mitchell, Robert Louis Forest
Mitchell, Robert Morton
Mitchell, Thomas Geoffrey
Mitchell, William
Mitchell, William Alexander
Mitton, George Geoffrey
Mobsby, Peter Beverley
Moffat, Joseph
Moger, Richard Vernon Derwent
Mogg, Charles Henry John
Mogg, Claude Victor
Moir, Berkeley Lowndes
Mole, Leslie George Harry
Molesworth, Michael Nassau
Molesworth, Robert Mac-Kinnon
Moller, John Albert Reeve
Moloney, Donal Barry
Molyneux, Frank
Molyneux, John Lee
Momber, Robert Edward Michael
Monk, Richard Isherwood
Monroe, Kenneth Redfern
Montague, Reginald Alfred Charles
Monteath, Campbell
Montgomerie, James Kinloch
Montgomerie, John Alastair, DSC
Montgomery, Charles
Montgomery, James Maurice
Moodie, Gordon Leslie
Moody, Douglas Henry
Moon, Alexander Frederick Bertram
Moore, Arthur Cecil Marshall
Moore, Cecil Ernest Pomfret
Moore, Charles Alfred
Moore, David Walter
Moore, Derek Pax Ruthven
Moore, Ernest Henry
Moore, Evelyn Aylmore Noble
Moore, Harold Arthur
Moore, Hugh Douglas Lavington
Moore, John
Moore, John Michael, DSC
Moore, John Ridler
Moore, Ralph Ommanney
Moore, Strafford Maclure
Moore, Thomas Edward Ray, DSC
Moore, William Frederick
Morant, Irwin Raymond
Morcom, Richard Hugh
More, John
Morel, Derek Charles
Morfey, Kenneth Surridge
Morgan, Arthur Rhys Dudley
Morgan, Basil Alfred
Morgan, Byrom Richard
Morgan, Brymor John, MBE
Morgan, Edmund
Morgan, Edward Glyn Styrme
Morgan, Ernest Arthur
Morgan, Ian
Morgan, Ivor Henry Spencer
Morgan, Jack
Morgan, James Herbert Forbes, DSC
Morgan, John
Morgan, John Charles
Morgan, John O'Connor
Morgan, Ralph Gordon
Morgan, Ronald Arthur
Morgan, Ronald Frederick
Morgan, William Jack
Morgans, Leo Edwards
Morland, John Leaver
Morley, Alan
Morley, Christopher Penrose
Morley, Eric
Morley, Stanley Joseph
Morley, Wallace William
Morley, William Edward
Morrall, James Cedric
Morris, David Henry
Morris, Donald Charles
Morris, Edward John
Morris, Frederick Leslie
Morris, Frederick Thomas
Morris, George Arthur Grindell
Morris, George Henry
Morris, Henry Ogle
Morris, Hugh Lorraine
Morris, John Dennis
Morris, Norman Alfred
Morris, Stewart Harold, OBE
Morris-Airey, Wilfred
Morrish, Peter Sydney
Morrison, George
Morrison, Hugh David Skirving
Morrison, John William
Morrison, Robert
Morrison-Scott, Terence Charles Stuart, DSC
Morshead, Michael James
Morten, Jack Macpherson
Mortiboy, Cecil Peter Edward
Mortimer, John Douglas
Mortimer, Leslie
Mortimer, Richard Stewart, DSC
Mortimore, George Frank Dellar
Mortimore, Reginald Charles Robert
Morton, Arthur
Morton, John Richard
Morton, Montague Charles
Morton, Ronald Forbes
Morton, Stanley
Morton, Thomas William
Morton, William Eaden
Moseley, Alexander Frederick
Moseley, Arthur Leonard
Mosley, Alec
Moss, Austen Bryan
Moss, Charles William
Moss, Guy
Moss, Harry
Moss, John Reginald

Digitized by Google

Moss, Peter Campbell
Moss, William Frank
Mote, Frank Dimery
Mottershead, Stanley Charles
Mottram, John Ernest
Mount, Dennis Frederick
Mount, Harold William
Mounteney, Carlisle Leonard
Mountfield, Norman James
Mountford, Dennis Graham Bayley
Mountstephen, Derek Frank
Mountstephens, Maurice, DSC
Mouritz, Peter Fyfe
Moverly, Sidney Robert William
Mowbray, Edward John
Mowforth, Norman Clark
Moy-Thomas, Arthur Henry
Moyes, Albert Ernest
Mudd, Eric William
Mugford, Frank Croft
Muir, Alastair William Erskine
Muir, Thomas
Muirhead, George Arthur
Muirhead, Robert
Mulcare, Arthur Leonard, DSC
Muldoon, Edgar Martin
Mulligan, Bernard
Mullinger, Frank Joseph
Mullins, John Patrick
Mumford, Stanley Charles
Munday, John
Munn, Frederick Edwin George
Munn, Ronald Percy Valentine
Munnerley, Norman Thomas Albert
Munoz-Ramos, Vincent Raymond
Munro, Alastair Cameron, DSC
Munro, Cyril Holmes
Munro, Donald
Munro, George Robinson Michael
Munro, James Ian
Munro, Robert Hugh
Murdoch, James Barrie
Murdoch, Robert Evelyn
Murdoch, Robert Morris Maxwell
Murdoch, Robert Murdoch
Murdoch-Smith, Cyril Mervyn
Murgatroyd, Harry
Murkin, Cyril Henry
Murphy, Denis Charles
Murphy, John Davidson
Murphy, Lewis
Murray, Alan Eric
Murray, Alexander Elliot
Murray, Hubert Lomax
Murray John Robertson
Murray, Peter John
Murray, Ronald Edward William
Murray, Ronald John, DSC
Murray, Thomas
Murray, William
Murton, Raymond Owen
Musgrave, Peter Lister
Muter, William Gardner
Mutton, Robert Redvers
Myatt, James
Myer, Roger Graham
Myers, Godfrey
Myers, Jesse Paul Hudson
Myers, John Wilson
Myers, Philip Bryan
Mylechreest, Thomas Leonard
Myles, James
Myles-Hook, Olwyn

Nahum, Daniel Roy
Nairn, George Ernest
Napier, Anthony Thomas
Napper, William Charles Green
Napper, William Henry
Narraway, Lionel Phillip
Nash, Alfred James Lester
Nash, George William
Nash, Samuel Roy
Nash, Wilfred
Naslund, George Erick
Nathan, Edward
Naylor, Charles Basil
Naylor, Douglas
Naylor, Frederick Edmund
Naylor, John Anthony
Naylor, Malcolm Neville
Naylor, Peter Gordon
Neal, Ernest Jack
Neale, Arthur Douglas
Neale, Dennis Arthur
Neale, George Harold, VRD
Neale, John Henry
Neale, Kenneth James
Neales, Tom Finnis
Neave, David John Passmore
Neaves, Cecil Peter
Needham, Charles Douglas
Neil, William Duncan Main
Neill, Eric James
Neilson, Edward Lewis
Neilson, William Hamilton
Nelder, Robert Francis
Nell, Norman George
Nelson, Alaster
Nelson, Albert Victor
Nelson, Walter John Marchmont.
Nethercot, Douglas Pinkerton
Nethercott, Peter Leslie
Nethery, Thomas Morris
Nettle, Stanley Archibald
Nevill, Wilfred Geoffrey
New, Joseph
Newark, Geoffrey Francis
Newbery, Robert Anthony, MA
Newby, Thomas Graham
Newcombe, Edward John
Newell, Harold David
Newhouse, Robert John Darrell
Newick, Eric
Newland, John Basil
Newlove, Harold Godfrey
Newman, Cyril George
Newman, Reginald Aubrey Eversley
Newman, Ronald Arthur
Newnham, George Samuel
Newsome, Edward Margetson
Newsome, John Ellis
Newson-Smith, John Kenneth
Newton, Arthur John
Newton, Herbert Roff
Newton, Peter John
Newton, Ralph Elmer
Newton, William
Ney, Kevin Philip
Niblock, Alexander (1)
Niblock, Alexander (2)
Nicholas, Walter Archibald
Nicholass, Walter Frederick George
Nicholl, Michael Vincent
Nicholls, Frederick Francis
Nicholls, William Pemberton
Nichols, Donald William
Nichols, Lionel Henry
Nichols, Richard Arthur
Nicholson, Bruce Holland

Nicholson, Elwyn Andrews
Nicholson, Henry Allan
Nicholson, Jack Fredrick
Nicoll, Louis Glen
Nicoll, Philip George
Nicols, Peter James Eastwood
Nicolson, Donald
Nightingale, Eric Donald
Nightingirl, James Darrell
Nimmo, David
Niven, James
Nix, Norman
Nixon, John Clive
Nixon, Leslie Harold
Noall, Keith Ellis
Nobbs, Norman Jack Frederick
Noble, Alan
Noble, Geoffrey Russell
Noble, Jack
Noble, James Alexander
Noble, John Whitfield
Noble, Joseph William
Noble, Robert le Noble
Noden, Edward Huntingon
Nodin, Charles Gerald, MBE
Noding, Donald Alan
Noot, Leonard Alfred
Norbury, Keith Edward Alan
Norchi, Douglas Claude
Norman, Douglas Wilfred
Norman, Frank John
Norman, Frederick Roden
Norman, Harry Hastings
Norman, John Charles
Norman, John Herman
Norman, John Wilson, DSC
Norman, Peter Anthony Garda
Norman, Roland Joseph
Normand, Alan Russell
Norrie, William Ashfield
Norris, Edward Alfred
Norris, Eric Hugh
Norris, George John, OBE
Norris, Thomas Stanley William
North, Frank Stables
North, Geoffrey Gibson
North, Robert Baden
Northgraves, Norman Bertram
Norton, Arthur Wilson
Norton, George
Norton, Gordon Little
Norton, Herbert Charles
Norton, Leslie Henry Philip
Norwell, John Luke
Notley, Donald William
Nottidge, Nicholas Rolfe
Nowell, John Lawrence
Nowson, Sidney James Duncan
Noyes, Frank James
Nugent, George Walter
Nunn, Anthony James Collins
Nunn, Ernest Charles
Nunn, Frederick Arthur
Nurse, Raymond Alexander
Nurser, Thomas John
Nutting, Gerald Arthur
Nyburg, Arnold George, DSC

Oades, Peter Robert
Oakden, John Alan
Oakley, David
Oakley, Ronald
Oakley, Thomas Henry
Oates, Albert Leslie
Oates, Jack
Oates, John Veale
Oates, Samuel Derek
Oatts, Eric Verel

Digitized by Google

O'Brien, Diarmuid Patrick
O'Brien, Derek William John
O'Brien, Timothy Bernard
O'Carroll, Michael St. John
Ockelford, Peter John Mayhew
O'Connell, Harry Denis
Odell, George Patrick
Odgers, John Douglas
Odoni, Walter Anthony Vincent
Offord, Eustace John, DSC
Offord, Henry Edward
Ogden, Leonard Dawson
Ogden, William Graeme
Ogg, Alan Frederick
Ogle, Richard John
O'Hanlon, Peter James
O'Hara, Edward Ire
O'Keefe-Wilson, George Yelveston
Oldfield, John Sanders
Oldham, Peter Charles Edward
Oldridge, Lewis Arthur
Oliver, Bertram Mayle
Oliver, Harry
Oliver, Ronald Alfred
Oliver, William
Olivier, Gerard Dacres
Olivier, Timothy Dacres
Ollard, Christopher John
Ollard, Richard Laurence
Ollis, Robert Wilding
Olorenshaw, John Francis
Olsberg, Harold
Olsen, James Wilfred
Olsen, Jorgen Lykke
Olver, Nathaniel Vaughan
O'Mahoney, Bernard Michael
Ommanney, Francis Downes
Oppenheim, Harry Ernest Quartly
Oram, Raymond Clement
Orbell, Herbert
Orchard, Francis Alan Frederick
Orchard, Geoffrey Ross
Ord, Frederick Alan
Orme, John Dennis
Orr, Douglas Blair
Orr, John Macbeth
Orton, Christopher Nelson Glendinning
Orton, Richard Anthony
Orton, Ronald Archer
Osborn, Peter Leslie
Osborne, David Knighton
Osborne, Douglas Harry Clarence
Osborne, Henry John
Osborne, Harold Watson
Osborne, Peter Creasey
Osborne, Peter David
Osborne, Sydney John
Oscroft, Albert Stanley
O'Sullivan, John Philip Francis
O'Sullivan, Thomas Patrick
Otley, Thomas Sellars
O'Toole, Lawrence
Ottley, Lionel Edward Bruce
Ould, Dennis John
Ould, Donald Henry Walter
Outen Arthur William, DSC
Outhwaite, Gordon Geoffrey
Overill, Richard Leonard
Owen, Albert James Arthur
Owen, Eaton Arnold
Owen, John James
Owen, John Mervyn
Owen, Richard
Owen, Wallace Thomas
Owen, William Maurice
Owens, Edward Sidney Smith
Owens, Rodney John Alfred
Oxberry, Wilfred Joseph
Oxby, Richard Allan Howard
Oxley, Albert Reginald
Oxley, Hugh Kenneth Howard

Packett, John Matthews
Packham, Eric Donald
Packham, Gordon William
Paddick, Francis Henry
Paddock, William Geoffrey
Padley, Charles Samuel
Page, Cyril James
Page, John Spencer Elliot, DSC
Page, Philip John Fountain
Paget-Clark, Christopher, DSC
Page-Wood, John Hatterley
Paice, Robert Tasker
Pain, Charles Andrew Stephen
Paine, Arthur Geoffrey
Paine, Norman Denniss
Painter, Neil Stamford
Painter, Wilfred Harry
Pakington, Richard Humphrey Russell
Palengat, Derrick Rowland
Palette, Leonard
Palfremen, Eric Gordon
Palgrave-Brown, Alan
Palgrave-Brown, Alastair
Paling, Jack
Pallant, John
Pallot, Kenneth Rodney
Pallot, Percival Francis
Palmer, Alfred Morgan
Palmer, David George
Palmer, Harold Arthur
Palmer, John Chance
Palmer, John Corfe Linton
Palmer, Raymond Henry Morse
Palmer, Richard Alan Douglas
Pankridge, Geoffrey Pankridge
Pannell, Gordon Sidney
Papworth, Denis Stephen
Pardington, Robert John
Pardoe-Matthews, William Godfrey
Park, James Allan
Park, James Forrester
Park, William Willoughby
Parker, Alfred
Parker, Cecil John
Parker, Eric Ronald
Parker, Frank Arthur, MBE
Parker, George Kenneth
Parker, George Vickers
Parker, John William Charles
Parker, Leslie George
Parker, Michael Cyril Edmund
Parker, Richard Kenneth
Parker, Robert William
Parker, Roy Austin
Parker, William Stanley
Parkes, Eric Harry
Parkin, Harold
Parkin, John Thomas
Parkin, Laurence Ian
Parkin, Peter
Parkington, Harold
Parkinson, Nigel Godfrey
Parmiter, John Philip, DSC
Parnell, John Marsh Dixon
Parnell, Paul Randolph
Parnell, William Sidney
Parr, John Joseph
Parrish, Walter William Victor
Parrott, Dennis Rowland Harold, DSC
Parrott, Edward Arthur
Parry, Hubert Llewellyn
Parry, Ivor Bentley
Parry, Ivor Wynne
Parry, John Francis
Parry, John Horace, MBE
Parry, Jonathan Robert
Parry, Norman Robert Noar
Parry, Richard Raymond Watson
Parry, Robert Daniel
Parry-Richards, David Harvey Lincoln
Parsons, Alfred Henry
Parsons, Anthony
Parsons, Charles Grenville, DSC
Parsons, Denis Whinham
Parsons, Edward Arthur
Parsons, Norman Charles
Parsons, Stanley
Parsons, Thomas Edgar
Parsons-Pardell, Frederick John
Partington, George Frank
Partner, Peter David
Partridge, Andrew Robert Moore
Partridge, Claude Alfred
Partridge, George Edward
Partridge, Michael
Parvin, Ronald George Arthur
Pascoe, Ernest Gifford
Passmore, Brian Alfred
Paterson, Colin Watts
Paterson, James
Paterson, James Campbell
Paterson, John Glendinning
Paterson, William Wilson
Patey, Derek Henry Arthur Rowland
Patman, Basil Maxwell
Patmore, Victor William
Paton, Henry Oldham
Patrick, William Pitt
Patter, Bernard
Patterson, Frank Derek
Patterson, Michael Leo
Pattinson, George Harry
Pattinson, William Temple
Pattison, Eric Rawlings
Patton, Alan Roy
Patton, James Reginald
Pattullo, Ronald William
Paul, John Edward Byrom Dolben
Paul, William George
Pawley, Christopher, DSC
Paxton, Aubrey Dudley George
Payne, Charles Collyer
Payne, Cyril Ernest Reginald
Payne, Denis Lionel
Payne, Gerald Charles Leonard
Payne, John Alexander
Payne, Keith
Payne, Percy William
Payne, Royce Henry
Payne, William Selby
Payne-Fry, Donald Horace
Payton, Stanley Waldon
Peace, Geoffrey
Peach, Geoffrey
Peach, Paul Chenevy
Peacock, Graham John
Peacock, John
Peacock, John Michael
Peacock, Mark Beachamp

Digitized by Google

Peacock, Norman Dobell
Peacock, Peter
Peacock, Samuel Philip
Peake, Frank Lewis
Peake, George Mattingly
Peake, Stanley Newton
Peal, Alan Frederick
Peal, Ronald Edmund Fraser
Pearce, Allan Charles Bradlaugh
Pearce, Allan Thomas
Pearce, James Derrick
Pearce, Kenneth Colin
Pearce, Ronald Hector Bromlay
Pearce, Sidney Alfred
Pearse, Walter John
Pearson, Harold Pickard
Pearson, Kenneth James
Pearson, Lewis Albert
Pearson, Michael David
Pearson, Ronald Geoffrey
Pearson, Stanley Charles Lewis
Pearson, William Dean
Pease, Harold
Peckett, Charles Hubert
Pedrette, Brian Raleigh
Peebles, Alexander Paterson
Peecock, Edward Gordon Beck
Peek, John Brian
Peel, Frederick Charles
Peel, John Gordon
Peer-Groves, Michael Hepta Christopher
Peers, Robert John
Peers, Roger Ernest
Pegg, Peter Ronald
Pelling, Alfred John
Pelly, Adrian Vincent
Pelly, John Gordon
Pender, James Gordon Geils
Pendlebury, Edward
Penfold, Peter Anthony
Penlington, William Arthur
Penman, William Guthrie Temple
Penn, Harold Frank
Pennell, Charles Edward
Penning, Maurice Charles William
Pennington, Brian Gifford, DSC
Penrose, Bernard Edmund
Pepper, Frank Cluderay
Pepper, Frank Richard Pagden
Pepper, Reginald Arthur
Perch, Ronald Morris
Percival, Harold Victor Thorndyke
Percy, Clifford Oswald
Percy, Raymond
Perfitt, Robert Joseph
Perham, Reginald Nicholas
Perigo, Ronald Treherne
Perkins, Donald
Perkins, Francis Layton, DSC
Perkins, Frederick Gordon
Perkins, John Douglas George
Perkins, Rowland Hamilton
Perks, Robert Francis
Perks, Ronald, DSC
Perrin, Charles Richard
Perrin, John Corbet
Perrin, Leonard Kaye, DSC■
Perrott, James Alfred
Perrott, Morton Richard
Perry, Claude Hedgeland
Perry, Eric Douglas
Perry, Ernest Edward
Perry, Frank Bruce
Perry, James George
Perry, John Michael Melville
Perry, Kenneth Herbert
Perry, Roger Anthony
Perry, William Francis Nugent
Pert, Thomas John
Peters, Geoffrey Frederick
Peters, George Walter Humphrey
Peters, John Ainsley, DSC
Peterson, Michael Bertram
Petherick, Anthony Cornwallis
Peto, David Henry
Petrie, Charles
Petrie, Gordon Presslie
Petrie-Ritchie, Kenneth Thomas
Pettigrew, James Tennant
Pettit, Norman Roy
Petty, Anthony Masters
Petty, Leslie Ernest
Pharazyn, Robert Eric Patrick
Phelps, Peter Henry Thomas
Philipson, Oliphant James
Phillimore, Walter Geoffrey
Phillipps, Geoffrey Elisha
Phillips, Alun Stanley
Phillips, Allen Thomas
Phillips, Arthur Henry
Phillips, Denis Noel
Phillips, Derek Reginald Highnam
Phillips, Frederick Arthur
Phillips, Geoffrey Albert
Phillips, Haydn John
Phillips, James George Thomas
Phillips, James Maurice
Phillips, John William Ernest
Phillips, Lionel Lorraine
Phillips, Philip Morgan
Phillips, Roy Adrian
Phillips, Sidney George, DSC
Phillips, Stanley Morton
Phillips, William Francis
Philpot, Ernest Arthur
Philpott, Phillip Ernest
Phipps-Jones, Aubrey Llewellyn
Pickard, Denis Luther
Pickard, Dudley Lionel Mortimer
Pickering, John Robertson
Pickering, Ralph Edwin
Pickford, Thomas Henry
Pickles, Kenneth George
Pickles, Percy Ellis Croisdale, MBE
Pickup, Ronald Lake
Pickwell, John George
Pickworth, Clifford Stanley
Picton-Turbervill, Gervase
Pidden, Claude Maurice
Pierce, Leslie
Pierce, Vivian Herbert Cecil
Pierce, William Jack
Piesse, Francis Clement Roper
Pike, Arthur George
Pike, Donald
Pilcher, Thomas Dodson
Pile, James Seymour
Pile, Thomas Vernon
Pilgrim, Reginald John
Pilkington, Charles Douglas
Pilkington, Harold
Pilkington, Michael Sicard
Pimm, Geoffrey Leonard
Pinckney, Roger Arthur Philip
Pinfield, Peter Claude
Pinnell, Harold Moxley
Pinney, David Wake
Pipe, Wilgress George
Pipe-Wolferstan, Denis
Piper, Allan Neville
Pitcairn, John Alastair, McKenzie
Pitcher, Norman Edgar Thomas
Pitstow, Malcolm Ernest Harold
Pitt, John Reginald, DSC■
Pitt, William John
Place, Cyril Fowler
Plane, Harold John
Plant, Stanley Hugh Childs
Platford, Archibald Nelson
Platfoot, Raymond Charles
Platt, Derek Richard
Platt, Martin
Platt, Ronald
Platts, Charles Herbert
Playne, Edward, DSC
Plews, Dennis Thomas
Plowman, Robert David
Plumb, Cecil Claude
Plumb, Peter Hay
Plummer, James Frederick
Plummer, Jeffrey William
Plummer, John Archibald Hugh
Plummer, Leslie Charles, DSC
Poad, William Herbert Paul
Pochin-Johnson, Rance
Pockney, David Charles Ellis
Pocock, Frank Nicholson
Pocock, Harold Henry
Pocock, Percy George
Poile, Francis Thomas
Pollard, Basil John, MBE
Pollard, Darrell Lessey
Pollard, Leslie William
Pollard, Walter Lionel
Pollard, William Gilbert
Pollett, John Frederick
Pollitt, Arthur Gerald
Pollock, David Linton
Pollock, John Campbell
Pollock, Martin James
Pollock-Morris, James Allan
Ponking, Geoffrey
Pontet, John Edward
Ponting, Vernon Fred
Pook, Victor George
Pool, John Norton
Poole, Alfred Edward Cannell
Poole, Dennis Herbert
Pooley, Thomas Egerton
Poore, Michael Vyvyan Foster
Pope, Albert Edward
Pope, Cyril William
Pope, Donald Stanley
Pope, Edward Leonard
Pope, Gordon Herbert
Popham, Edward William John
Popham, Francis Home
Popkin, Charles Peter Seward
Porteous, Kenneth Bertie
Porteous, Robert
Porter, Arnold Owen
Porter, Cecil Theodore
Porter, James Kirkwood
Porter, John Francis Felix
Porter, Leslie Charles Humphrey, DSC■■
Post, George Charles William
Poston, Nigel
Pott, George Murray
Potter, Alexander Henry Danks
Potter, John Alfred, MBE
Potter, Michael Francis Russell, MBE
Potts, Arthur Reginald

Digitized by Google

Potts, George
Poulter John Arthur
Poulton, Douglas William
Poundes, Albert Ernest
Powell, Andrew Dacre
Powell, Edwin George
Powell, Gerald Henry
Powell, Henry Owen
Powell, James
Powell, John
Powell, John Eric
Powell, John Laycock
Powell, Norman Wells
Powell, Richard Henry
Powell, Rupert James Anthony
Powell, William
Powell-Williams, Christopher Joseph
Power, Arnold Gerard
Power, Edmund Berry, DSC
Power, Norman Hickey
Power, Richard Herbert Guy
Powis, Alexander Keppel
Powles, Andrew Frederick Arthur
Powter, Anthony Frank
Powys-Smith, Richard Charles
Poyser, Eric Stanley
Pratt, Bernard Charles
Pratt, Eric Winston
Pratt, Harry Robert
Pratt, James Walter
Pratten, Norman Henry
Preece, Martin Barry Randell
Prendiville, John Peter Joseph
Prentice, Geoffrey Alt
Prentice, Thomas Whitelaw
Prenton, Tom
Prescott, Herman George Eric
Preston, Edward Gantier
Preston, Jack Oswald Seymour
Preston, Kenneth Charles
Preston, Peter Robert
Preston, Raymond Eustace
Preston-Parker, Anthony James
Prettejohn, Norman Philip
Price, Alexander Charles
Price, Barrie Desmond
Price, David Hitchings
Price, Dennis Henry
Price, Donald Francis
Price, John Leonard
Price, John Maurice
Price, John Scott, DSC■■
Price, John William George, DSC
Price-Fox, Frederick, DSC
Prideaux, Arthur Guyon
Pridham, Peter Arthur George Drake
Priestley, Arthur
Priestley, Eric Holden
Priestley, John
Priestley, Laurie Gaunt
Primrose, Robert Archibald
Prince, Michael John
Prinsep, Ivan Radziwell MacLeod
Prior, William Raymond
Pritchard, Arthur Glyn
Pritchard, David
Pritchard, Edwin Hughes
Pritchard, Norman Tudor
Pritchard, Percy Clive Stanbury
Pritchard, Reginald George
Pritchard, Reginald Walter Leaward
Pritchard, Samuel John Walter
Pritchard, Walter Gaul
Pritchard, William Shapter
Pritchard-Davies, Anthony Raymond Southwell
Pritchett. Cyril Walter
Probert, Douglas Gower Ellis, DSC
Probert, Graham Phineas
Procter, Edmund Maurice John
Procter, Frederick Molyneux
Procter, Henry
Proctor, Herbert Alexander
Prophit, Reginald James
Proudfoot, Reginald John
Prowse, Leonard George
Pryce, Philip Frederick
Pryer, Barry James Keith
Prynne, Peter Reginald
Pryor, William Josiah
Puckle, Leslie George William
Puckle, Vivian William Dawson
Pugh, Frank William
Pugh, Geoffrey Ernest
Pughe, Gerald Hevingham
Pulford, James Alec
Pullen, Ronald Arthur Robert
Pulleyblank, George Edward
Pullin, Raymond Charles
Pullinger, David Ryland
Punnett, Kenneth Lachlan Gordon
Purdon, Andrew
Purnell, Charles Ronald
Purser, Edmund Kinross
Purton, Rowland William Cresby
Purver, Gordon Douglas
Putman, John Charles
Puttock, Adna Richard
Pye, Raymond Thomas
Pyke, Stephen Philip
Pym, Victor Francis

Quartermain, Alan Victor
Quested, Arthur Francis
Quick, Norman
Quine, John
Quiney, Ian Muir Thomas
Quirk, Ronald Charles
Quirke, William Edmund

Rackham, John William Douglas
Radcliffe, Charles Mitchell
Radford, Charles
Radley, Vincent Harry
Rae, David Robert
Rae, Duncan McFadyen
Rae-Smith, Geoffrey
Raggett, Paul Edward Robert
Railton, George Donald
Rainbow, Robert Henry
Ralls, Philip Anthony
Ralphs, Graham Russell
Ramage, George
Ramsay, John Michael
Ramsay, Norman James Gemmill
Ramsden, Francis David
Ramsden, Raymond
Ranby, Maurice Frederick
Ranford, John Graham
Ranger, Albert Walter Sidney
Ransom, Horace Wilfred
Rapsey, Frederick Henry Nicholson
Rashleigh, Nicholas Vernon
Ratcliffe, Philip William
Rates, Roy Douglas
Rathbone, Michael Philip
Rathbone, William Douglas
Raven, John Crofts
Raven, John Giles, DSC
Ravenhill, Derek John
Rawlings, Derek Sabine
Rawlings, Joseph
Rawlingson, William George Elmy Denny, DSC
Rawlins, Arthur Frank Henry
Rawlins, Darsie
Rawson, Jack Geoffrey
Rawsthorn, James Dinsdale
Ray, George Eric
Ray, Norman Arthur, DSC
Raymond, Evan Campbell Owen Morris
Raymond, John Gregson
Rayner, Francis Herbert Tussaud
Rayner, William Alan Trevanion
Raynor, Ronald Henry
Rea, Arthur John
Read, Alfred John
Read, Frederick James
Read, Francis Walter Hillard
Reamsbottom, Robert Henry
Redfarn, Leonard Douglas
Redgrave, John Frederick
Redgrove, James, DSC
Redshaw, Eustace Clifford
Redshaw, George Arthur
Redshaw, Maurice Vernon
Redston, Donald Edwin George
Redston, Douglas Arthur
Reece, Kenneth Johnston
Reed, Dane Baron
Reed, Desmond Granville
Reed, Francis Edward
Reed, John
Reed, John Howard
Reed, John Jeffrey
Reed, Thomas
Rees, Alfred Osborne Edgar
Rees, David Llewellyn
Rees, Leslie Norman
Rees, Reginald
Rees, Richard Brychan
Rees, Ronald
Rees, Sidney David
Rees, William Basil Benwell
Reeve, James Galloway
Reeve, Joseph Edward
Reeve, Kenneth Robert
Reeves, John William
Reeves, Robert Alfred Henry
Reeves, Joseph Anthony
Regan, Robert Saunders
Regnault, Pierre Louis
Reichert, Stanley Alfred
Reid, Alexander Gibson, DSC
Reid, Alexander Ure
Reid, Charles Ian Angus Linnhe.
Reid, Duncan Stewart
Reid, Peter, DSC
Reid, Quinton James Bullen
Reid, Robert Grant
Reid, Robert Henry
Reid, Robert Kenneth
Reiss, Anthony David
Reiss, Frank Jack Zweigenhaft
Rendall, William Robert
Rendle, Harold Barton
Rendle, Howard Albert
Rendle, Peter Critchfield
Renfrew, James McKinnon

Digitized by Google

Renwick, Barry Gordon Andrew
Repton, Philip Jocelyn Tyrwhitt
Restorick, Douglas Clarke
Revel, Francis Herbert
Revill, Hugh
Reynolds, Anthony Gilmour
Reynolds, Denis Wilfred James
Reynolds, Geoffrey Claude
Reynolds, James Thornbury
Reynolds, John Chappel
Reynolds, Leonard Charles, DSC
Reynolds, Martin
Reynolds, Michael Montague
Reynolds, Oscar William
Reynolds, Stanley
Rhodes, Charles Frederick
Rhodes, David
Rhodes, John Gordon
Rhodes, John Knowles
Rhodes, Samuel Rodney
Rhys, William Escott
Rice, David
Rice, Leonard Joseph
Rice, Norman Richard
Rice, Peter Osborne Frederick
Rich, Philip William
Richards, Brian Gordon, BEM
Richards, Derek Martin
Richards, Francis Charles
Richards, John Charles Shenstone
Richards, Kenneth Edwin
Richards, Martin Styan
Richards, Paul
Richards, Reginald Anthony Kennard
Richards, Robin Owen, DSC
Richards, Ronald Charles
Richardson, Frederick
Richardson, Ian Jackson Herbert
Richardson, Louis Henry
Richardson, Norman George
Richardson, Peter Leslie
Richardson, Roland William
Riches, Donald George Lulham
Riches, Trevor Stanley
Richey, George Bellet Brande, DSC
Richey, Michael William Dugdale Mills
Richley, Frank Noel
Richmond, Frank George
Richmond, Joseph Raymond Welch
Rickards, Charles James Myddleton
Rickards, William Edward
Rickell, Rex Patrick
Ricquier, William Frederick
Ridd, John Tatton, DSC
Riddell, Gordon Charteris
Riddell, John Walter Nesbitt
Riddle, Robert Thomas Bell
Ridgeon, Dudley William
Ridgeway, Harold Henry
Ridgway, Stanley Charles
Ridgwell, Douglas Percy
Ridout, Arthur Henry
Ries, Alexander Kenric
Rigby, Colin Elston
Rigby, Jimmy John Richard
Rigby, John Francis
Rigby, Miles Craven
Rigby-Jones, Peter
Riggs, Gordon Henry Julian
Rignall, John Noel Athelstan
Riley, Edward Calverley
Riley, Henry
Riley, James Herbert
Riley, Quintin Theodore Petroc
Rimmer, Desmond Allan
Rimmer, Mark Cubbon
Ritch, Samuel George
Ritchie, James
Ritchie, John Duncan
Ritchie, Richard Michael, DSC
Ritchie, Robert McLeod
Ritchie, Walter
Rivett, Raymond Grenville
Riviere, Anthony Oliver Beiton
Rivington, Christopher Thurston
Rixon, Edward Charles
Roach, Ronald
Robbie, Robert
Robbins, William Gordon Longley
Roberson, Edwin Cecil
Roberts, Albert
Roberts, Barrie
Roberts, Cecil Frederick David
Roberts, David Geoffrey
Roberts, Dennis Arthur
Roberts, Douglas Arthur
Roberts, Edward Charles Alfred
Roberts, Eric George
Roberts, Ernest Anthony
Roberts, Granville
Roberts, Henry Cadifor
Roberts, Heugh Macnicol
Roberts, John Knight
Roberts, John Lyster
Roberts, John Priest
Roberts, John Sinclair
Roberts, John William
Roberts, Leslie Wilfred
Roberts, Norman Albert Leslie
Roberts, Owen Sydney Stoneley
Roberts, Peter Stanley
Roberts, Sidney Donald
Roberts, Vernon James John Griffiths
Roberts, Victor Fran
Roberts, William
Roberts, William John Shakerley
Robertshaw, Alfred
Robertshaw, Francis Hardwick
Robertson, Alexander (1)
Robertson, Alexander (2)
Robertson, Clifford Alexander
Robertson, Cyril Jock Roy
Robertson, David Greig
Robertson, Donald Kennedy
Robertson, Hope Campbell
Robertson, Ian Leslie
Robertson, James Alexander
Robertson, John Hutcheson
Robertson, Kenneth Graeme
Robertson, Mungo Forsyth
Robertson, Norman Nicolson
Robertson, Peter McKellar
Robertson, Robert Andrew Anthony
Robertson, Ronald Charles James
Robertson, Walter Herbert
Robin, David de Mouilpied, MBE
Robins, Edward Thomas
Robins, George Alfred Thomas
Robins, George Henry
Robinshaw, Clifford
Robinson, Alfred
Robinson, Anthony John Backhouse
Robinson, Arthur (1)
Robinson, Arthur (2)
Robinson, Basil Henry Cuthbert, DSC
Robinson, Donald Francis
Robinson, Douglas Vivian
Robinson, Geoffrey Arthur
Robinson, Geoffrev William
Robinson, George Herbert
Robinson, Gordon William Herbert
Robinson, Jack Middleton
Robinson, James
Robinson, James Valentine
Robinson, John Boyd
Robinson, John Nigel
Robinson, Joseph
Robinson, Joseph Stalker
Robinson, Keith Scott
Robinson, Kenneth Philip Mackenzie
Robinson, Kenneth Russell
Robinson, Kenneth Samuel
Robinson, Leonard Holt
Robinson, Michael Kefford
Robinson, Norman
Robinson, Prior
Robinson, Ronald Barnett
Robinson, Thomas Frederick
Robson, Brian Douglas
Robson, Keith Stewart
Robson, Robert Stanley
Roch, George Stanley
Roch, John Stewart George
Rock, Wilfred Bramwell
Rocke, Gilbert Mansfield
Rodan, Robert William
Rodaway, Llewellyn Cyril
Roderick, Colin Howard
Rodger, David
Rodgers, Fred
Rodmell, Herbert
Rodwell, Ernest William David
Roessler, Dudley Prevost Ruthven
Roffey, David
Rogers, Arthur
Rogers, Harry
Rogers, John Joseph
Rogers, Kenneth Herbert
Rogers, Nigel
Rogers, Sydney Granville
Rogers, William Frederick
Roland, Leslie David
Rolfe, Harold Reginald
Rolfe, Wilfred Edgar
Rolinson, Clifford Arthur
Rolls, Colin Henry
Rolt, Peter Digby
Romain, David Robert Anidijar
Roome, Harold
Rooney, Denis Michael Hall
Root, Sydney John
Roper, Richard Donald
Roscoe, Bernard Percival
Rose, Basil Sydney
Rose, Donald Richard
Rose, Eric Norman
Rose, Frederick George
Rose, Peter Holland
Rosen, Montague Charles
Rosenthal, Michael David Holmes
Rosier, Ronald John

Digitized by Google

Ross, Arthur
Ross, Ernest
Ross, George Grierson
Ross, Gray Ernest Donald
Ross, Harold Spencer
Ross, Hector Gilbert
Ross, Ian Alexander
Ross, Thomas
Ross, William Annesley
Ross, William Arthur
Rossdale, Ian Thomas Haines
Rosser, Charles Herbert
Rosser, John Courtney
Rossiter, Wilfred Thomas Francis
Rotheray, Sidney Anthony
Rotherham, Dagobert Rudigar, DSC
Rothon, Stephen Francis, OBE
Rothwell, Neville
Rousen, John Henry, OBE, GM
Rout, Sidney John
Routh, Francis John
Routh, Henry Paul Stewart
Rowan, Douglas
Rowan, Grenville
Rowan, Henry Michael John
Rowan-Robinson, John Christopher
Rowe, Eric
Rowe, Gordon James, DSC
Rowe, Henry Dickson
Rowe, Lionel Gordon
Rowe, Michael Alfred
Rowe, Theodore Harvey
Rowe, Walter Ronald
Rowland, Gordon Mayhew
Rowland, Hugh Anthony Izett
Rowlands, Morris John
Rowley, William Horace
Rowse, Joseph William
Roxburgh, John
Royal, Peter
Royce, Bernard
Roylance, James William
Royle, Robert John Stanley
Rudd, Michael Holbrook
Rudderforth, Guy Tom
Ruddy, Henry
Rudgard, Harold Anthony
Rudgard, William Frank
Rudge, Richard Ernest
Rudhall, Alfred Edgington
Rudolf, Edward De Montjoie
Ruegg, Robert Arthur
Ruffhead, Kenneth Wynn
Ruffle, George Felingham
Rule, Eric Williams
Rule, Sidney
Rumley, Charles Edward
Rusbridge, Brian John
Ruscoe, John Michael
Rushbrooke, Henry Robert Les, OBE
Rushton, John Ivor
Russ, John Reginald
Russell, Allan Holme, DSC
Russell, Anthony John
Russell, Anthony William Benton
Russell, Cecil John
Russell, Dennis Tudor
Russell, Derrick Lawrence
Russell, Douglas Morden
Russell, George Ireland
Russell, Herbert Charles Grahame
Russell, Hugh Bernard Langford
Russell, Philip George
Russell, Richard William
Russell, Rodney Fryer
Russell, Ronald David
Russell-Roberts, Francis Douglas
Russell-Smith, John Francis
Russell-White, Horace William
Rust, Bryan Alfred
Rutherford, Arthur John
Rutherford, Frank
Rutter, Dominic Thomas Scarre
Ryan, Hugh Ibar Feredach
Ryan, John Gabriel Patrick Corcoran
Ryder, Frederick Granville Dudley
Ryland, Richard Arthur

St. Aubyn, *The Hon.* John Francis Arthur, DSC
St. John, Reginald Rustan
Sabatini, Frederick Charles
Sackville, Brian
Sadd, Michael John Gower
Sainsbury, John Reginald Deane
Sainsbury, Peter Ronald
Sale, John Pearson
Saffer, Dennis Michael
Salisbury, Hubert Steed
Salisbury, Ian Patrick
Salisbury, Roy Poole
Salisbury, William
Sallis, Arthur William Daniel
Sampson, John Anthony
Sampson, John Douglass
Sampson, Stuart Albert Frederick
Samways, Frank William
Sandeman, Charles Stewart
Sandeman, Richard Frazer, MBE
Sanders, Douglas Charles James
Sanders, James Davidson
Sanders, John Dudley
Sanderson, Frank Philip Bryan
Sanderson, John George
Sanderson, Kenneth Brittain
Sanderson, Stewart Forson
Sandes, John William
Sandilands, Geoffrey Victor
Sandilands, James
Sandison, John Peter, DSC
Sandwith, Michael Humphrey Robert
Sangster, Ronald Morton
Sansom, Charles Harry Walton
Sargent, Hugh Peter
Sargent, John Richard
Sarginson, William
Sarony-Fry, Leslie William
Satow, Noel Charles Fred
Saul, Anthony Elsworthy
Saul, Ernest
Saul, John Derek Gilbert
Saunders, Arthur Ernest
Saunders, Arthur William
Saunders, John Herbert, DSC
Saunders, Michael James Cavendish
Saunders, Raymond Compton
Saunders, Vivian Egerton
Saunders, Wesley Ernest
Savage, Maxwell
Savill, David Owen
Savill, Rowland Roger Patrick
Saville, Frederick Ernest Inman
Savory, Kenneth Michael Wordsworth
Savory, William George
Saward, Eric James
Sawrey-Cookson, Gerald Alistair Gordon
Sawtell, Ian David Woolley
Sawtell, John Patrick Woolley
Sawyer, Arthur David
Saxe, Raymond Frederick
Sayer, Maurice Pax
Sayers, Arnold Lewis
Scanlan, John Francis
Scanlon, Edmund Christopher
Scanlon, Joseph Anthony
Scarlett, Harold Ernest Stapley
Schenk, Frederick Charles
Scholfield, John Cotton
Schofield, John Cuncliffe Egerton Bradburn
Schofield, Leonard
Schofield, Ronald
Scholes, Daniel Walter
Scholey, Edgar Arthur
Schollar, Sydney William
Schurr, Harold Roy
Schute, Martin Crowther
Scollin, Alfred John
Scotcher, Edwin John
Scott, Charles Dennis
Scott, Charles Douglas
Scott, David
Scott, Douglas Gyton
Scott, Douglas John
Scott, Felix Paul Mark
Scott, Garnet Ramsay
Scott, Gervase Francis Jocelyn Clement
Scott, Harold Atha
Scott, Harry Clyde
Scott, Henry Douglas Keith
Scott, Henry Francis Morin
Scott, Henry Joseph
Scott, Kenneth Bruce, MBE
Scott, Leonard Joseph
Scott, Michael George
Scott, Peter Markham, MBE, DSC
Scott, Peter Ward
Scott, Ronald James
Scott-Dalgleish, Innes
Scott-Maxwell, Denis Gordon
Scott-Priestley, Geoffrey Cyril Scott
Scott-Smith, David Geoffrey
Scribbans, Denis Charles
Scrine, Graham Bailey
Scroggs, Peter Ernest
Scroxton, Joseph Henry
Scurlock, Walter Vivian
Seaborne, William Edward
Seal, David Trevor
Sealy, Dudley James
Sealy-Thompson, Eric Ernest William
Searle, Sidney Alexander
Searls, Norman Richard
Seccombe, Hugh Digorie
Seegar, John Sidery
Segger, Norman Joseph
Seidel, Russell Louis Gunning
Selbey-Lowndes, Anthony William Fletewode
Self, Frank Leslie
Self, Peter
Sellar, William Ronald
Selth, Hector Albert Valentine, DSC
Selway, John Hubert William

Digitized by Google

Semken, Philip
Sendall, Raymond John
Senior, Arnold
Sephton, Frank Julian
Sergeant, Patrick John
Sergeant, Ronald William
Service, Robert Gibson
Seshold, Maxwell
Sessions, Patrick Hugh Blair, DSC
Setter, Sydney Ivor Gordon
Seville, Adrian Timothy
Seward, William Renell
Sexton, Keith Herbert
Seymour, Brian Ernest
Seymour, Howard
Seymour, Trevor
Shadbolt, Frederick James Russell
Shadlock, Hugh
Shakespear, Charles Richards
Shand-Kydd, Peter
Shankland, Andrew Douglas
Shapland, Charles Stanley Reffelle
Sharland, Kenneth Jack Roper
Sharp, Charles Gilbert
Sharp, Edward James
Sharp, Frank Kenneth
Sharp, Leslie Maurice Rundle
Sharp, Noel Ferguson
Sharpe, Arthur William
Sharpe, Clowdesley Brereton
Shaw, Allan Stevenson
Shaw, Angus
Shaw, Arthur Edwin
Shaw, Arthur Thomas
Shaw, Cariil John Hay
Shaw, David Aitken
Shaw, Ewan Sinclair
Shaw, Francis Michael
Shaw, Frederick Oscar John
Shaw, Harold
Shaw, John Sydney
Shaw, Joseph Kenneth
Shaw, Peter George
Shaw, Robert Angus
Shaw, Victor Ian
Shaw, Vivian Hughes
Shaw-Brundell, Geoffrey, DSC
Shawe, Frank Richard
Shawyer, Andrew Fielder
Shearer, Alexander Craig
Shearer, James Sinclair
Shearman, Bernard Arthur
Shearman, Paul Martin
Shearsby, Terence Edmund
Shedden, Charles Hamilton
Sheffield, Alan James
Sheffield, Ralph Gordon
Sheldrick, Harwin Woodthorpe
Shelley, Charles Francis
Shelley, Paul Spencer
Shephard, Dennis Gordon
Shepherd, Frederick
Shepherd, Henry Robert, DSC
Shepherd, Jack Stanley
Shepherd, Peter John
Sheppard, Dennis Vaughan
Sheppard, Frank
Sheppard, Frederick George
Sheppard, John Edmund
Sheppard, Reginald
Sheppard, Stanley Gordon, MBE
Shepperd, Alfred Joseph
Shepperson, Peter Lionel
Sheringham, Stanley Kenneth
Sherriff, Richard Edward
Sherrin, Thomas William
Sherrington, Henry
Sherwood, John Kidd
Sherwood, Robert Jeremy
Shield, Stanley
Shields, David Compston
Shillaker, Wilfred
Shillan, Clement Archibald
Shines, Edward
Shipman, Alan Frank
Shipperlee, John Anthony
Shipton, William David
Shipway, Harold William
Shipway, Jack Stewart
Shires, Douglas
Shires, Edward
Shirley, Gerald Ferrers, MBE
Shirley, Timothy Francis
Shooter, Francis Thomas
Shore, Donald
Shore, Rowland Partington
Short, James Bland
Shorter, Percival Philip
Shotter, Hamilton Alec
Shrimpton, Raymond
Shuldham, Dennis Leonard Gahan
Shuter, Charles William
Shuttleworth, James Edward
Sibly, Thomas Charles Franklin
Sichel, Edward Charles Sylvester
Sidebotham, Roy
Sidgwick, William
Sidmouth-Willing, Harry, DSC
Sidwell, Frederick John
Silcock, Derek George, DSC
Silk, Claud Hugh Pedro
Silkin, *Hon.* John Ernest
Sill, John Robert
Sillars, Angus Crawford MacWilliam
Silley, George Alfred
Silvant, Jean Charles Maxime
Silver, Alex Gordon
Silver, Owen Bayliss
Silversides, Clarence Noble
Silvey, Edmund John
Simcox, Peter William John
Sime, Campbell Deas
Sime, Graeme Elliott Boyd
Simmonds, Arthur William Frederick
Simmons, John Richard
Simmons, Ronald Arthur William
Simmons, Stewart David George
Simms, Terence Edwin
Simon, Noel Murray
Simons, Alan Arthur
Simons, Cecil John Parry, DSC
Simpkin, Ronald William
Simpson, Anthony Vivian
Simpson, Eric
Simpson, George Waters
Simpson, Ian Begg
Simpson, John Denholm
Simpson, John Kenneth
Simpson, Kenneth
Simpson, Norman Edwin
Simpson, Norman Robert Haydon
Simpson, William Constable McLean
Sims, Alan Eustace
Sims, Anthony George
Sims, Benjamin Norman
Sims, Henry Gordon
Sims, Leonard Arthur
Sims, Leonard Sidney
Sims, Roland Graham
Simson, John Adhemar, DSC
Sinclair, Alan Gascoigne
Sinclair, James Daniel
Siney, George
Singer, Arthur George
Singer, Edward Davies
Singleton, Edward Henry Sibbard
Singleton, James Newlands
Skeats, Geoffrey George Mutlow
Skeffington-Lodge, Thomas Cecil
Skelton, George Francis
Skentlebury, Charles Henry
Skett, Arthur Gerald
Skrine, Godfrey Higginson
Slack, John Braithwaite
Slade, Allan Douglas
Slade, William Arthur
Slaney, Michael Derek
Slaney, Richard
Slater, Andrew Ogilvie
Slater, John Henry James
Slater, Kenneth James
Slater, Leslie Bertram
Slater, Michael Travers
Slater, Roy
Slater, Warrington Denis
Slater, William Edward
Sloan, Graham
Sloss, Joseph William Alexander
Smail, James Ramsay
Smale, George
Smale, Geoffrey Harry
Small, Arthur Geoffrey
Smart, Douglas Hascon Orme
Smeaton, James Alexander
Smeddle, John Henry
Smedley, Roland Colin
Smith, Alan
Smith, Alan Bowman
Smith, Albert
Smith, Albert Edward
Smith, Alexander Crampton
Smith, Angus
Smith, Arthur
Smith, Arthur Innes
Smith, Bertram Bassett
Smith, Brian Crossley
Smith, Bruce Thomas
Smith, Bryan Leonard Chesterton
Smith, Cecil Ernest
Smith, Charles Leslie
Smith, Cyril Gordon
Smith, David Arthur
Smith, Donald Kirkpatrick
Smith, Edmund Kidson
Smith, Edward Geoffrey Scott
Smith, Edward George
Smith, Eric Clive
Smith, Eric James Stanley, DSC
Smith, Eric Malcolm
Smith, Eric Pescott
Smith, Frank Carr
Smith, Frederick
Smith, Frederick Hayzen
Smith, Frederick John
Smith, Geoffrey Dunford
Smith, Geoffrey Francis
Smith, George
Smith, George Sheen
Smith, George William
Smith, Guy Hendry

Digitized by Google

Smith, Herbert Arthur George
Smith, Herbert William, DSC
Smith, Horace Charles
Smith, Horace Christopher
Smith, Ivor Ferguson
Smith, Jackson
Smith, James Alexander
Smith, James Ewart
Smith, James Spencer
Smith, John Anthony Bagnall
Smith, John Brodie Gurney
Smith, John Burton
Smith, John Charles Richard
Smith, John Dennis
Smith, John Gordon
Smith, John Lawson Blackie
Smith, John William
Smith, Joseph Henry
Smith, Keith Everard Norman
Smith, Landor Isles Bertram
Smith, Laurence Ian Sinclair
Smith, Leonard Calland
Smith, Leslie Harry George
Smith, Llewellyn Bevis
Smith, Mark Rawson
Smith, Maurice
Smith, Owen Charles Bert
Smith, Patrick Mackenzie
Smith, Peter
Smith, Peter Fenwick
Smith, Peter William
Smith, Philip Dunford
Smith, Ramsay Howard
Smith, Richard Norville Watson
Smith, Robert Alan
Smith, Robert Alexander
Smith, Robert Clayton
Smith, Ronald Jesse
Smith, Roy Stratton
Smith, Stanley
Smith, Stanley Joseph
Smith, Stanley Kenneth
Smith, Thomas Douglas Knight
Smith, Thomas Kistler
Smith, Walter (1)
Smith, Walter (2)
Smith, Walter Russell
Smith, William Albert David
Smith, William John
Smithers, Sidney Alick
Smyth, David
Snagge, Thomas Geoffrey Mordaunt, DSC
Snaith, Kenneth Howard
Sneath, Graham Rupert
Snedden, David
Snedden, Robert
Sneddon, Ian Bruce
Snelgrove, Donald George
Snelgrove, Garfield
Snell, Richard Arthur, DSC
Snelle, William, DSC
Snow, Edward Norman Maynard
Snow, Kenneth George
Snow, Ronald Leonard
Snowden, Richard Brian
Snowdon, Paul
Soane-Sands, Ernest Derek
Sole, Kenneth David
Solomon, Henry Desmond
Somerset, Francis Eyre
Somerset-Wilson, Roy
Somerville, Harry Forbes
Sorensen, Eric Trevor
Sorotos, Yannis Henry
South, Alan Frank
South, Peter Clifford Bellis
South, Walter William
Southern, Edward Michael
Southey, Leslie Richard
Southon, William Douglas
Southworth, Harold John
Sowden, John Elsworth
Sowden, John Ernest
Sowerby, Thomas Muir
Spanton, Terence John
Spark, Richard Neville
Sparkes, Eric William
Sparks, Geoffrey Oliver
Sparrow, Bernard Robert
Sparrow, Stephen
Speller, Leonard Alfred
Spence, John Edwin
Spencer, Arthur George
Spencer, Cedric Henry Herbert
Spencer, Douglas McMordie
Spencer, John Frederick Oliver
Spencer, Marshal MacDonald
Spencer, Norman Ernest
Spencer, Percival John Burnett
Spencer, Tom
Spencer, Victor Henry
Spens, Stephen Nicholas
Spensley, Hugh Schofield
Spicer, Peter James
Spillane, William James
Spillett, James Baxter
Spink, John Daniel
Spink, Paul Cooper
Spinney, John David
Spoors, Joseph
Sprague, Stanway Matthew Grafton
Spratt, Philip George Robert
Spree, Percy Arthur
Sprenger, Robert James
Spring, David Howard
Spring, Derek Cecil
Spring, Michael Burton
Sproston, Sidney Ryan Harry
Sproull, Maurice Birney
Spurle, Robert William
Spyer, William Harry
Squibb, John William
Squire, George Henry Noble
Squires, John Frank, DSC
Stables, Frank Peter David
Stace, Arthur Sidney
Stace, Ronald Jack
Stack, Hugh Graham
Stacy, Walter Ralph
Stafford, Douglas Murray
Stagg, Lewis Hamilton
Stainer, Lloyd Thomas
Staines, Norman Peter
Staines, Robert James
Staley, James Philip
Stamp, Eustace Henry
Standish, Kenneth William
Standley, Frederick Peter, DSC
Standley, Peter Hugh
Standring-Smith, Charles Goddard Battersby
Stanes, Sydney Robert
Stanford, Frederick Ernest
Staniforth, Jack, DSC
Staniland, Douglas George
Staniland, Edward Horace
Staniland, John Charles
Stanley, Alfred Ernest
Stanley, George Henry
Stanley, George Sinclair
Stanley, Henry William
Stanley, Joseph Francis
Stanley, Ralph Wilfred
Stannah, Leslie Noel
Stansfield, Peter Norman
Stansfield-Taylor, William Leslie
Stapleford, Joseph Rodney
Stark, Frederick Walter
Stark, Michael Arthur
Stark, Ralph Sydney
Stark, Robert
Starkie, James Hugh Nicholas Le Gendre
Starkie, John Bell
Startup, Charles Lindsay
Stather, Denis
Stead, John
Stedman, Arthur Bernard
Stedman, George William Edward
Stedman, Ian Ferguson Blair
Steeds, John Harold
Steel, Clifford John
Steel, James Rankine
Steele, David Hutton
Steele, Robert James
Steen, John
Stenhouse, Arnold Bernard
Stennett, Horace
Stephen, Alexander Miller
Stephen, John
Stephens, Alick Kinnersley
Stephens, David Garth Louis
Stephens, George Anthony
Stephenson, David Edward Stanley
Stephenson, Douglas
Stephenson, John Allan
Stephenson, John William Derrick
Stephenson William
Sterling, Henry Murray
Stern, George Isidor
Stern, Kenneth Joseph
Steven, George Alexander
Stevens, Douglas Edward, OBE
Stevens, Francis Geoffrey
Stevens, Gordon Kenneth Grist
Stevens, Greville Thomas Scott
Stevens, John Philip
Stevens, John Peter Hamilton
Stevens, Kenneth Hedley
Stevens, Leslie George
Stevens, Morton
Stevens, Norman Harry
Stevens, Paul Dennis
Stevens, Ralph Gordon
Stevens, Raymond Walter Henry
Stevens, Richard Norton
Stevens, Roy Larvin
Stevens, Stanley Alfred
Stevenson, Alexander
Stevenson, Basil Charles James
Stevenson, Leonard King
Stevenson, Leslie James
Stevenson, Norman Eaton
Stevenson, Reginald Percy
Stevenson, Thomas Watson
Stevenson, William Bristow
Stevenson, William McLeod, DSC
Stevenson, William Walker
Steward, Arthur William
Stewart, Alan
Stewart, Andrew James
Stewart, Andrew Law
Stewart, Daniel Alexander
Stewart, Douglas Gordon
Stewart, George Pirrett

Digitized by Google

Stewart, Graham Alexander Barron
Stewart, Hugh Harry
Stewart, John Gore
Stewart, Michael
Stewart, Stanley Charles Groocock
Stewart, William Ian
Stewart-Lockhart, Christopher Hallimond
Still, Robert Flisher
Stilliard, Kenneth
Stillman, Albert Edward
Stilwell, Francis Bartholomew
Stirling-Lee, Oliver
Stitt, John Gordon
Stobart, James Alfred
Stobbs, Thomas Speirs, DSC
Stockley, Anthony Victor
Stocks, George Michael
Stockton, David Leonard
Stockwell, Ronald Lewis
Stockwood, Lawrence David
Stoddard, Frederick Thomas
Stogdon, Edgar David
Stokes, David Hounslow
Stokes, Leslie Leighton
Stokes, Peter Henry
Stokes, Roy Bishop
Stokoe, Stanley Cyril
Stone, John Matthew
Stone, Lawrence
Stonehouse, Roger Barton
Storey, Neville Lionel
Storm, George Shaw
Storrie, David Caldwell, DSC
Storrs, Henry Lionel
Stott, Charles Edwin
Stott, Frank Milton
Stovin-Bradford, Frank Randolph
Stowe, Albert John
Stowe, Stanley James
Stracey, Ronald Kenneth
Strachan, Archibald Sutherland
Strachan, Robert Morgan
Stradling, John Winter
Strafford, Bernard Norman Villiers
Strang, Robert Marcus
Strang, Walter Symington
Stratton, David George
Strawbridge, Thomas William Sidney
Stray, Cyril Montague
Street, Jeffrey Walton
Streeten, Peter Garrett
Streeter, Morgan Frederick
Strelley-Upton, Norman
Stretton-Smith, Derek
Strigner, Peter Ronald
Strike, Alan Henry
Stringer, Harry
Stringer, Michael
Strode, Hugh Francis
Strong, Alfred Charles
Strong, Charles, MBE
Strong, Edward Curtis
Strouther, Raymond Ernest
Stroyan, Alan Keith Ropner
Strugnell, John Charles Eugene
Struthers, John Strang
Stuart, Bernard John
Stuart, John Walter
Stuart, Thomas Wilson, DSC
Stuart-Brown, Charles Wilson
Stubbs, Archibald Geoffrey
Stubbs, John Aarvold Loughlin
Stubbs, Kenneth
Stubbs, William Henry
Sturdy, Harry Elston
Sturge, Geoffrey Howard
Sturrock, Archibald Graham
Styles, Bruce Charles
Styles, Frank Showell
Styles, John Robert
Suckling, Kenneth William
Sudbury, Richard Arnold
Sugden, John Peter Malcolm
Sullivan, Bernard James
Sullivan, David Douglas Hooper
Sullivan, Donald
Sullivan, Neil
Summer, Kenneth Charles
Summers, John
Summers, Thomas Ward
Sunshine, John Alexander
Sunter, Ronald Calvert
Surtees, Gordon Villiers
Sussex, John
Sutcliffe, Ernest George
Sutcliffe, Harold Bowman
Sutcliffe, Hugh Cecil
Sutcliffe, Michael
Sutherland, Robert Cowie
Sutton, Allan Jack
Sutton, Arthur John
Sutton, Frederick Vere Kent
Sutton, Ralph Lord
Sutton-Nelthorpe, John Richard
Swaffield, James Chesebrough
Swain, Wilfred McBrien
Swale, George Robert
Swale, Michael Anthony
Swan, Edwin Stanley Robert
Swan, George Percy
Swancott, Richard Edward
Swann, Frederick Ralph Holland, OBE
Swann, Robin David Sydney
Swanney, John Laughton
Swanton, Donald John
Swapp, Gorden Hepburn, DSC
Sweeney, John Bernard
Sweeney, William Patrick
Sweeting, Herbert William
Sweetnam, George William
Swift, John Alan
Swift, Rupert
Swinerd, Walter Duncan
Swiney, George Derrick Beauchamp
Swithinbank, Charles Winthrop Molesworth
Sykes, Peter
Sykes, Peter Richard
Sykes, Thomas Henry
Symon, Thomas Smith
Symons, Hugh William
Symons, Keith Noel
Sympson, Leslie John
Syms, Bryon Muirhead
Syrett, Barry George
Syson, William Blair Gough

Tafner, Harold Frank
Tagart, Ronald Moulton
Tait, David Hewitson Miller
Tait, William Anderson
Talbot, Aubrey John Gwatkin
Talbot, Christopher Patrick Chetwynd
Talbot, George Richard, DSC
Talbot-Ponsonby, Evelyn John
Tallent, Godfrey
Tallents Ronald Kenworthy Moore
Tamblyn, Geoffrey Henry
Tamplin, Thomas William
Tandy, David Frederick
Tanner, Geoffrey Wilmott
Tanqueray, Harry Aubrey
Tapp, Norman Charles
Tapping, Anatole Patrick De Beaupre
Tapping, Donald Alan
Tarr, Albert James
Tarrant, Arthur Thomas
Tarrant, Harry Ralph
Tasker, Stanley Ivan
Tate, John
Tatham, John Charles Jeremy
Tatlow, Antony Alexander Fitzgerald
Tatlow, Thomas Osmund
Tattersall, Stanley Rogers
Tawell, Robert Theodore
Taylor, Alan Austin
Taylor, Albert Ernest
Taylor, Alexander Denis
Taylor, Alfred Peter
Taylor, Alwyne Edgar Herbert
Taylor, Arthur Godfrey
Taylor, Barry Robert
Taylor, Charles Louis Patrick Swayne
GC Taylor, Charles William
Taylor, Clifford
Taylor, David Valentine
Taylor, Duncan Courtenay
Taylor, Geoffrey Watson
Taylor, George Thomas
Taylor, Hamish Malcolm
Taylor, Hubert John Clement
Taylor, Hugh George
Taylor, John Frederick
Taylor, John Lyon, DSC
Taylor, Keith George
Taylor, Kenneth James Percy
Taylor, Kenneth Morton
Taylor, Lawrence
Taylor, Lawrence Martin
Taylor, Lionel Robert Stewart
Taylor, Neil William Gilchrist, DSC
Taylor, Roy Shrewsbury
Taylor, William Vernon
Tebbutt, George Robert
Tebbutt, Richard Rainald
Tegg, Ernest James
Temple, Richard Harry
Templeman, Kenneth Arthur
Templer, Wayne
Templeton, James Frederick
Tennant, Alan Wilfred
Tennant, Edward Brown
Tennant, Humphrey Norman
Tennent, Cyril Stewart
Tenniswood, Arthur Guy Howard
Tenquist, Victor Magnus Tunstall
Terdre, Ronald Lewis
Terrill, Clive Frederick Glyn
Terry, Jack Ernest
Terry, Kenneth Frederick
Tetley, Kenneth James
Tew, Charles Wilson Martin
Thallon, Kenneth Peter
Thearle, Thomas Sydney
Thexton, George Arthur
Thierry, Maurice
Thom, James Mitchell
Thom, James Watson
Thom, John Hunter Morris
Thomas, Arthur George
Thomas, Carl Cyril

Digitized by Google

Thomas, Cecil Goring
Thomas, Charles Iorwerth Hughes
Thomas, Daniel Gerallt
Thomas, David Esmor
Thomas, David Trevillyan
Thomas, Edward Charles Harrington
Thomas, Edward Tennant
Thomas, Elwyn
Thomas, Ernest Peter
Thomas, Evan Glyndwr
Thomas, Francis John
Thomas, Frederick Lyndon
Thomas, Garry Uttley
Thomas, Geoffrey Bernard
Thomas, Gerald Roy
Thomas, Glyn
Thomas, Gordon Wallace
Thomas, Ivor Evans
Thomas, Jack
Thomas, James Owen, DSC
Thomas, Joseph William
Thomas, Kenneth Peter David
Thomas, Leslie Ivor James
Thomas, Leslie Morgan
Thomas, Michael Ward
Thomas, Reginald David
Thomas, Rex Herbert
Thomas, Ronald Oswald
Thomas, Thomas
Thomas, Trevor Phillips
Thomas, William Morley House
Thomas, William Noel
Thomason, Erik Vincent
Thompson, Corneille Alford
Thompson, Desmond William Main
Thompson, Francis Edward
Thompson, Geoffrey Cope
Thompson, George Matthew Charles Onslow
Thompson, George Winston
Thompson, Herbert Bernard
Thompson, Hubert Wyville
Thompson, John
Thompson, John Patrick Pusey
Thompson, Kenneth Malcolm
Thompson, Lionel Scott
Thompson, Ralph
Thompson, Richard Adam Wynn
Thompson, Richard Charles
Thompson, Richard Hilton Marler
Thomson, Alan
Thomson, Bernard, MBE
Thomson, Edgar Aitken
Thomson, Francis Ninian, DSC
Thomson, Harry
Thomson, James
Thomson, John Lemon
Thomson, Thomas Campbell
Thomson, Walter, DSC
Thomson, William James Barron
Thorley, Maurice Heaton
Thorn, John
Thornber, Harold Holden
Thorne, Alan Stephen John
Thorne, Andrew
Thorne, Roger James
Thornhill, Harry Tennant
Thornicroft, Ronald Ernest
Thornley, Denis Glyn
Thornton, Alexander George
Thornton, Arthur Leslie
Thornton, Francis Trevor
Thornton, Geoffrey Hubert
Thornton, Harold Sydney
Thornton, Philip Frederick William
Thorp, Denys
Thorp, Michael Dudley
Thorpe, Roy Ernest
Thorpe, Rupert Lyell
Thrupp, John
Thuillier, Ronald Albert
Thurgood, Albert John
Thurland, Arthur William George
Thynne, Denis Guy Montague
Tibbs, Geoffrey Michael Graydon
Tidey, Felix Harry
Tighe, Charles Irwin
Tilbury, Cyril Herbert
Tile, Denis William
Tillett, Arthur David
Tillett, Derek Wellwood
Tillett, John Stanley
Tilney, Edgar William
Tilney, James Frederick
Timberlake, Clive Edward
Timings, Edward Kenneth
Timms, Roderick James Weston
Tindley, Francis Donald, DSC
Tinne, Derek Ernest
Tinsley, Michael
Tinworth, Eric William
Tippetts, Harry Jeffryes
Tipples, Norman Gwyn
Titcomb, John Laurence
Tither, Maurice Krier
Titt, Ernest Charles
Titterington, David William Michael
Titterington, Frederick William
Tobias, Cecil Norman
Tod, Iain Douglas
Todd, Arthur Neville
Todd, Donald Charles Ernest
Todd, John Geoffrey
Todd, William Henry Montague
Todd-Butler, Paul Anthony
Tolley, Jack Herbert
Tomlin, Albert William Amey
Tomlinson, Henry Hall
Toms, Reginald Preston
Tonge, Harold
Toole, Colin Vickridge
Tooms, John Douglas
Topping, Eric Neville
Torbett, Harvey Douglas Louis
Torrance, Garvin Melchior
Torrance, George Black
Tottenham, Dennis Frederick
Tours, Hugh Berthold
Tourtel, Hector Edward
Towers, Thomas William Edward
Townend, Donald Stephen
Townley, Kenneth John, MBE
Townsend, David Arthur
Townsend, Geoffrey
Townsend, Harry
Townsend, Philip Maurice
Townsend, Richard Uniacke Denny, DSC
Towsey, Kenneth Howard
Tozer, Charles Spencer
Tozer, George Clark
Tracey, Leonard Alexander
Tracey, Roland John
Traice, John Lewis Granger
Traill, Terence Victor
Trant, Reginald Charles
Trask, Andrew Barnard
Trattles, Clifford
Treadgold, Geoffrey Charles
Treharne, John Bruce
Trelawny, Edward Clinton
Treloar, Charles Edgar
Trenchard, Hugh Roland Canning
Trenchard, John Edward
Trestrail, James John Michell
Trevan, Douglas Wallace
Trevena, Arthur
Trevett, George Albert
Trevor, George William
Tribe, Denis John
Trill, Geoffrey Howard
Trimingham, Reginald Derisley
Trott, Roderick John
Trott, William Albert Ernest
Trotter, Geoffrey Wensley
Trought, Walter Owen
Troughton, Alex Robert
Troughton, Patrick George
Trueman, Philip John
Truman, Edgar Dean
Trumper, Peter William
Trundell, Alfred John
Truscott, Arthur James
Truscott, John Samuel
Trusler, William Walter
Tubbs, Antony Weldon
Tuck, Graham Thomas
Tucker, Ernest Reginald
Tucker, Paul John Stanley
Tuckniss, Trevor Richard St. George
Tudhope, John
Tuffill, Harry Crosthwaite
Tulloch, Robert
Tunks, Peter Barry
Tupper, John Otway Richard
Turk, Patrick Richard
Turnbull, James Kerr
Turnbull, William George
Turner, Alexander Harper, DSC
Turner, Arnold
Turner, Charles Edward
Turner, Charles Henry
Turner, Dennis Ivan Ross
Turner, Desmond Arthur
Turner, Frank George Allan
Turner, Geoffrey Fisher
Turner, Geoffrey Vincent
Turner, Gerard Valentine
Turner, Graham Roy
Turner, Harry William
Turner, Paul
Turner, Peter Ernest
Turner, Robert, DSC
Turner, Stanley Charles
Turner, Samuel Eric
Turner, Thomas Edward
Turner, Wilfred John
Turner, William Frederick
Turner-Smith, Colin Ernest
Turnor, Cunliffe Lincoln Ramsay
Turpin, Thomas Herbert
Turrall, Bertie Howard O'Ryan
Turvey, Leonard
Tuson, Derek Ronald
Tweedie, John David
Twelles-Grosse, John Devenish
Twiddle, Thomas
Twitchett, Denis Crispin
Twittey, Robert
Twogood, Roy Eric
Tyack, John Frederick

Digitized by Google

Tyers, Clifford Henry
Tyldesley, William Roy
Tyler, Denis Norman
Tym, Frank
Tyrer, Edward
Tyrrell, Frank Englefield, DSC
Tyrrell, John Arnold
Tyson, George Edward

Underwood, Robert William Gaylord
Unitt, William Tristram
Unsworth, William
Unwin, Arthur John Temple
Upton, Bernard Rollin, MBE
Upton, Herbert Cooper
Ure, Alan Willis
Urquhart, John Munro
Ursell, John
Urwin, David Percival
Usher, Eric Frederic Francis William
Usher, Joseph
Usher, William Edmund

Vachell, Anthony Boase
Vale, Derek John Busby
Valentine, John Albert
Vallings, Robert Archibald, DSC
Vandersluys, Abraham George Frederick
Van Geffen, Adrian Denis Auguste
Van Namen, Maxwell Newton
Van Zwanenberg, Michael
Vane-Hunt, Ilan Diarmuid O'Callaghan
Vannet, William Peters, MBE
Vanter, Leslie John
Vardy, Robert Hood
Varley, Charles Denis
Varley, Hugo Henry
Vassal-Adams, Jerrold Edward
Vaughan, Conrad William
Vaughan, Frederick Herbert Edmund, OBE
Vaughan, Gerald Eustace
Vaughan, Peter
Vaughan, Richard Field Gilbert
Vaughan, Thomas James
Vaughan-Lee, Charles Guy, DSC
Vaughan-Williams, Ralph David
Veal, Herbert Victor, DSC
Veale, John Gordon
Veale, Michael Henry Dumergue
Vearncombe, Edwin Francis George
Veasey, William Harry
Veendam, Eric Lionel Bernard
Veevers, Harry
Veitch, Douglas Robertson
Veitch, John Alexander
Veitch, John Sydney
Venn, William
Vennelle, Jack Howard
Vere, Percy John
Vereker, Colin Leopold Prendergast
Verey, John Graham Hopetown
Vernon, Bryan Tom Jackson
Vernon, Henry
Vernon, John Coney
Vernon, Roger Foley
Vernon, Rutherford George
Vessey, John Gayford
Vicars, Richard Archdall
Vickers, Donald
Vickers, Martin
Vickers, Wilfred
Villiers, Alan John, DSC
Villiers, Geoffrey Richard
Vinall, Leslie James
Vincent, Matthew Pascoe
Vincent, Roy Frederick
Vine, Frederick Stockman
Vine-Lott, John Evelyn
Viner, Ronald Ernest
Vitoria, Norman Herbert
Vivian, Michael Philip
Vivian, Mordaunt John
Vlasto, Alexander George
Vockins, Derrick William
Vollmar, Theodore John Hans
Von Mehren, Edward Carl Frederick
Von Mehren, Paul
Vooght, Arthur Lewis George
Vowles, Peter John Henry

Wace, Geoffrey Richard
Waddilove, Geoffrey Cyril
Wade, Oliver Leonard
Wade, Richard Bonham
Wade, Reginald Henry
Wade, Ray Richard Edward
Wade-Smith, Peter Ronald
Wadsley, Herbert Edgar, DSC, GM ■
Wadsworth, David George
Waeland, Vernon Louis
Waggott, Joseph Allen
Wagstaffe, James Stanley
Waight, Montague Edwin Frank
Wain, Arnold
Waite, Donald
Waite, Kenneth
Waite, Reginald William
Wakefield, John
Wakefield, Robert Edward William
Wakefield, Stanley Ronald
Wakeford, Desmond Bertram
Wakelin, Norman Thomas Davies
Wakem, Deryk Edward
Waldby, Hewson Sydney Willis
Waldman, Neil MacSween, GM
Waldmeyer, Eric
Waldron, Kenneth Reginald
Waldron, Victor Echevarri
Wale, Charles Alan
Wales, James Stott
Walford, Geoffrey Frank
Walford, Michael A. Howard
Walker, Alexander Jackson
Walker, David
Walker, Duncan James Campbell
Walker, Edward
Walker, Edward George
Walker, Edwin Bruce
Walker, Ernest Ronald
Walker, George Eden
Walker, Gordon Murray
Walker, Guy Phipps
Walker, Harold Russell, DSC
Walker, Henry John
Walker, Hugh
Walker, Hugh Michael
Walker, Ian Alexander
Walker, James William
Walker, John Thomas
Walker, Kenneth Philpot
Walker, Reginald Frederick
Walker, Reginald Morley
Walker, Reginald Sidney, DSC
Walker, Richard Joyce
Walker, Robert Ramsay Campbell
Walker, Robert Reid
Walker, Thomas Richard
Walker, Walter Basil Scarlett
Walker, William Robert
Walker-Robson, Harold Robin
Walker-Robson, Norman James
Wall, Douglas Felix
Wall, William Harold
Wallace, Alexander
Wallace, Alan Duncan
Wallace, Allan Frank
Wallace, David Baynard
Wallace, Edward Miles Duncan
Wallace, Jack Alex
Wallace, Norman Mayse Lyle
Wallace, William Villiers
Wallace-Dunlop, Roy Neil
Wallas, Brian Stanley
Wallbank, Ronald Ernest
Waller, Allan Lansby
Waller, Alfred Raymond
Waller, Leslie Herbert
Wallingford, Ronald Victor
Wallington, Ronald Vaughan
Wallis, Brudenell Exton
Wallis, Douglas Forbes
Wallis, George
Wallis, Geoffrey Alan
Wallis, James Edward Murray
Wallis, Walter Major
Wallrock, John
Walmsley, Basil
Walmsley, Jack Albert
Walsh, John Robert
Walsh, Joseph Patrick
Walsham, Arthur Frank
Walsham, Frank
Walshe, Peter Francis
Walter, Frank Denys
Walter, Norman Sydney
Walters, Arthur Charles Henry
Walters, Arthur Stanley
Walters, Roy Mabley
Walton, Andrew
Walton, Eric William Kevin
Walton, Frank Edward
Walton, George Laurence
Walton, John Webber
Walton, Leonard
Walton, Leslie Greenwood
Walton, Patrick Hall
Walton, Stanley Naisbitt
Wanostrocht, Eric Vincent
Warburton, Alec
Warburton, Henry Roughley
Warburton, John Gustavus Ralph
Warburton, William Henry
Ward, Donald Bewick, MBE
Ward, Donald George
Ward, Francis Lawrence
Ward, Frank Lewis
Ward, George Neville, DSC
Ward, Gerald Pilkington
Ward, Henry James
Ward, James Joseph
Ward, James Patrick
Ward, James Templeton Reid
Ward, John Brodie
Ward, Patrick Allen
Ward, Peter Barry

Digitized by Google

Ward, Sidney Dudley
Ward, Sidney Lewis
Ward, Stanley Gordon
Ward, Sydney John
Ward, William John
Wardill, Edwin Lewis
Wardle, Robert Gordon
Wardroper, Cyril Hillyard
Ware, Alfred Cecil
Wareham, George Lawrence
Wargent, David George
Warman, Ronald William George
Warne, Eric Robert
Warneford, Charles Anthony
Warner, Anthony William
Warner, Ronald Albert
Warner, Ronald George Moss
Warr, Arthur
Warr, Donald Nash
Warren, Duncan Talbot
Warren, Reginald Eric, DSC
Warrender, *The Hon.* Simon George, DSC
Warwick, James Leonard
Washbrook, Arthur James
Waterhouse, John Kinnear
Waterlow, Peter Rupert
Waters, Benjamin Weston, DSC
Waters, Gordon Edmund
Waters, John David
Waters, Richard Aitken, GM
Waters, William Frederick
Waters, William Edward
Wathen, Albert Victor
Watkins, Bernard Leslie
Watkins, Ernest William James
Watkins, Melville
Watkinson, Harold Arthur
Watmough, Gerald Claud
Watson, Bernard Howard
Watson, David Lowe
Watson, Douglas Stuart
Watson, George Bell Smith
Watson, George Edward
Watson, George Frederick
Watson, James Ferguson
Watson, James Still
Watson, John
Watson, John Cedric
Watson, John Frederick
Watson, John Gordon
Watson, John Joseph
Watson, John Richard
Watson, John Robert
Watson, John Winning
Watson, Leonard Charles
Watson, Leslie Charles
Watson, Peter Ronald
Watson, Ronald Mcdonald
Watt, Charles Michael
Watt, David Scott
Watt, Joseph Sutherland, DSC
Watton, Eric Bernard
Watton, Peter Owen
Watts, Alan James
Watts, Cedric Godwin
Watts, Douglas St. John
Watts, James Kenneth Lukyn
Watts, Leonard Francis
Watts, Norman James
Watts, Peter John
Watts, Reginald John
Watts, William John Bonsall
Watts-Russell, Brian
Waygood, William Douglas
Wayman, Maurice Nigel
Wayment, Theophilus Baron
Weale, Geoffrey Arthur
Weatherby, Richard Mansfield
Weatherseed, Donald Cameron
Weatherseed, Ian Alexander
Weaver, Alfred Joseph
Weaver, Alfred Victor
Weaver, John Dodsworth
Webb, Bruce Anthony
Webb, Charles Maxwell
Webb, Philip Richard Hylton
Webb, Robert Arthur John
Webb, Robert Maurice Glanville
Webb, William
Webb, William Percival
Webber, John Charles
Webber, William Robert
Webster, Arnold Trevor
Webster, Denys Stuart Milroy
Webster, George
Webster, John Daniel
Webster, Joseph Paul
Webster Stanley Donald
Webster, Thomas Renton
Webster, William Denton
Weddeburn, Kenneth
Weddell, Gilbert Andrew
Wedge, John Francis Newdigate
Wedmore, Basil Tolson
Weeden, Henry Dorrell
Weighill, Francis Herbert
Weight, George Arthur John
Weir, Gordon Elliott Mackinlay
Weir, James Edward
Weir, James Herbert
Weir, William
Welbourn, Donald Burkewood
Welch, Sydney Dudley
Welford, Frederick Ronald
Welland, Philip Frank
Wellby, Guy Sinclair
Wellman, Frederick Edward
Wells, David Leslie George
Wells, George Eric
Wells, John
Wells, John Christopher Percy
Wells, John Cornwallis
Wells, John Julius
Wells, John Lawrence
Wells, Peter Eustace
Wells, Philip Henry
Wells, Rodney Edmonds
Wells, Walter William Sydney
Welsh, John
Welton, David George
Wendland, Richard Edward
Wesley, Raymond Arthur Yeldall
Wess, John Charles
West, Albert Edward
West, Bertram John
West, Frank Lawrence, MBE
West, Frederick William
West, Peter Edward Francis Archibald
West, William Frederick
West-Taylor, John Percy
Westell, Woodruffe John
Westlake, Bernard George
Westlake, Philip
Westmacott, Christopher Henry Lee
Weston, Geoffrey Winfield
Weston, Herbert Norman, MBE
Weston, John George
Weston, John Winfield
Weston, William Augustus Gray
Westwell, James Holmes
Wettern, John Herbert
Whalley, James
Whalley, James Bertram
Wharton, James
Wharton, Joseph Keith
Whatson, John Dudley
Wheal, Derek Frank
Wheat, John Joseph William
Wheatley, Donald Vincent
Wheatley, Leonard Ernest
Wheeler, Harold Frederick
Wheeler, Percival Ronald Valdemar
Wheeler, Ralph Edward
Wheeler, Thomas Frank
Wheelwright, John Peter
Whetnall, Walter Jared Jarvis
Whetton, Keith William
Whiffen, Victor Charles
Whinfield, Frederick Stewart
Whinney, Brian Toller, DSC
Whipp, John Philip Mitchell
Whippey, Ian Frederic
Whiskard, John Mason
Whistler, Claude Harrold
Whitaker, Edward Herbert
White, Arthur
White, Anthony John Frith
White, Anthony Robert Mather
White, Basil David
White, Charles Leonard Brown
White, Clarence
White, Colin Kenric Graham
White, David Grainge
White, Derrick Francis
White, Douglas Royston George
White, Ernest Charles
White, Frank John
White, George Donald
White, James Alison Ewing
White, John Kingston
White, John Rowarth Stuart
White, Kenneth Martin, DSC
White, Lawrence
White, Lewis John Hardy
White, Malcolm Frank
White, Norman John
White, Peter Vines
White, Richard Charles
White, Richard Harland
White, Terence William
White, Vernon Alfred
White, William Aitchison
White, William Henry
White, William James
White, William Wallace
White, Willoughby Hansford
Whiteford, David Russell
Whitehead, Aubrey William
Whitehead, Joseph Hirst
Whitehead, Peter
Whitehead, Walter Edward
Whitehead, William Stuart Horsley
Whitehill, Peter Hastie
Whitehouse, George Henry
Whitehouse-Vaux, William Valentine
Whiteley, John Raymond
Whiten, Bernard Wray
Whitfield, Joseph Harold
Whitfield, Patrick Francis Gordon
Whitham, James Walker
Whiting, Arthur Douglas
Whiting, Ronald Harvey
Whiting, William Thomas
Whitlam, George William

Digitized by Google

Whitlock, Peter
Whittall, Norman Stanley
Whittenbury, Harold Reginald
Whittingham, John Cecil
Whittingham, Roland
Whittle, Eric
Whittle, Leonard Clement, DSC
Whitton, John Stentiford
Whitton, Richard William Ernest
Whitty, Stephen John
Whitworth, Adrian
Whyke, Joseph Walter
Whyte, Alan John
Whyte, William (1)
Whyte, William (2)
Wicker, Frank Albert
Wickham, Herbert Thomas
Wicks, Stanley Cyril
Widdowson, William James Bryan
Wiffen, Dennis George
Wiggins, Prank
Wiggins, Leonard Walter
Wigmore, John Graeme
Wilby, Frederick William
Wilby, Geoffrey
Wilcox, Reginald Troughton
Wild, Peter Granville, DSC
Wilde, Derek Henry Edmund
Wilder, Robert George
Wilder, Richard James
Wilding, Guy Newcombe
Wilding, Mark
Wilding, William Cyril
Wildman, George Arthur
Wilds, Cyril Walter
Wiles, George Alfred
Wilkerson, Eric Desmond
Wilkes, Edmund Albert
Wilkes, Robert C.
Wilkes, Roger Burrow
Wilkie, Alan Magnus Donald
Wilkie, David, DSC
Wilkie, Kenneth Milne
Wilkins, Albert William
Wilkins, Leonard, DSC
Wilkinson, Clifford Algie
Wilkinson, Edward Martin Henry
Wilkinson, George Joseph Richard
Wilkinson, Godfrey
Wilkinson, James
Wilkinson, Joseph Valentine
Wilkinson, Leonard
Wilkinson, Philip William
Wilkinson, Rupert Clive
Wilkinson, Walter Frederick
Wilks, Henry Ernest
Wilks, Henry George
Wilks, Ronald Clyne
Willcocks, Ronald Wilfred
Willee, Eric Roy
Willett, Frederick Arthur
Willett, Frederick John
Willett, John William Thomas
Willey, Stanley Frank, MBE
Williams, Alan Owen
Williams, Basil Herbert
Williams, Bruce Howard
Williams, Charles Llewelyn Carrick
Williams, David Herbert Fenn, DSC
Williams, David Marshall
Williams, Dennis Augustus Bailey
Williams, Dennis Marsden
Williams, Dennis Ralph
Williams, Derrick Adrian
Williams, Edward Roy
Williams, Everett
Williams, Frank Alvin
Williams, George Albert
Williams, George Charles
Williams, Gerald Wellington, MP
Williams, Gordon Kenneth
Williams, Hugh Hyder
Williams, John Ivor
Williams, Kenneth Harry
Williams, Kenneth Stanley
Williams, Leonard Percy
Williams, Leslie George
Williams, Maurice Gerald John Lloyd
Williams, Maurice Gerald John Lloyd
Williams, Maurice James
Williams, Morris
Williams, Neville John
Williams, Noah
Williams, Noel
Williams, Peter Howell
Williams, Robert Albert Walter
Williams, Roy Leslie
Williams, Solomon Hugh Lane
Williams, Stuart David
Williams, Thomas Emyr Owen
Williams, Thomas Ralph
Williams, Vaughan Warwick
Williams, Victor Trevor
Williams-Ellis, John Richard Baldwyn
Williamson, Alexander Fergus Forbes
Williamson, David Watson
Williamson, Derek Seaborn
Williamson, Frank Masters
Williamson, Henry Brainerd McIlree
Williamson, John Albert George
Williamson, James Keith
Williamson, James Sproat
Williamson, Kenneth Stuart
Williamson, Martin Tetlow
Williamson, Stephen Ellis
Willing, David
Willingham, Donald Walter
Willington, Hugh
Willis, Cuthbert Gordon
Willis, Edward Stephens
Willis, Frederick John
Willis, Joseph Henry
Willis, William David
Willmott, David Peter Tuckey
Willmott, John Tuckey
Willott, Harold de Quetteville
Willoughby, Philip Guy Oborn
Willoughby, Reginald Lewis
Willox, Alexander
Wills, Frank Edgar Norman
Wills, Ralph Bernard
Willson, Adrian George McDonnell
Willson, George Cholmondley
Wilson, Alexander John
Wilson, Alan Leslie
Wilson, Colin William
Wilson, Derrick
Wilson, Eric Ravenhill
Wilson, Frederick William
Wilson, George Edward
Wilson, George Robert
Wilson, Gilbert
Wilson, Godfrey Oscar Harry Reginald
Wilson, Gordon Henry
Wilson, Graham Alexander
Wilson, Graham Jackson
Wilson, Ian Drummond
Wilson, John Roderick
Wilson, John William
Wilson, Jack Whitelaw Thomson
Wilson, Leonard Henry
Wilson, Michael Hugh
Wilson, Paul Norman
Wilson, Peter John Schofield
Wilson, Robert Angus Munro
Wilson, Robert Gordon
Wilson, Stanley Vernon
Wilson, William Stanley
Wiltshire, Geoffrey Orville
Wiltshire, Reginald
Wiltshire, William Arthur Ronald
Winchester, Joseph Arthur
Winckworth, Trevor George
Windebank, Harold Owen
Windebank, Peter Crichton
Windle, John Richard
Windsor, Richard Maurice
Wing, Reginald Charles Victor
Winkley, Phillips William Doleman
Winn, Charles Arthur
Winn, George Humphrey
Winnington-Ingram, Edward John
Winrow, George Frederick Sydney
Winsdale, Cyril Henry Morgan
Winslow, Aubrey Derek
Winter, Norman Harold
Winterburn, Archibald George Henry
Winterflood, Eric Gordon
Wintle, Kyrle Thomas Moore Allan
Wisdom, Bernard Morton
Wise, Jack Nelson, DSC
Wise, John Lawrence Elgar
Wise, Wilfrid Ernest
Wishart, Frederick David Isles
Withington, Eric
Wolfe, William Jackson
Wolff, David
Wolff, Eric Hugo
Wollaston, Nicholas William
Womack, Harold Desmond Hayden, DSC
Wood, Alan Douglas
Wood, Anthony Hampden Browning
Wood, Donald Peter John
Wood, Edward Alfred
Wood, Eric George Whichelo
Wood, Eric Victor
Wood, Frederick Ambrose Stuart
Wood, Geoffrey Sydney
Wood, Gordon Attwood Yorke
Wood, Gordon Graham
Wood, Herbert Malcolm
Wood, John Angus
Wood, John Cecil
Wood, John Thompson
Wood, Kenneth Leslie
Wood, Leslie Eric
Wood, Maurice Arthur Ponsonby, DSC
Wood, Ronald Joseph Arthur
Woodall, Anthony Joseph
Woodcock, Hugh Elborough Parry
Woodhead, Jack

Digitized by Google

Woodhead, John
Woodhead, Robert Graham
Woodhouse, John Arbon
Woodley, Anthony Huxley
Woodman, Graham William Henry
Woodman, Thomas
Woodman, William James
Woodroffe, Harold Frank
Woodrow, James Kerr, GM■
Woods, Alan Thomas De-Lima
Woods, Arthur Frank
Woods, Gerrard Ashton, DSC
Woods, John Richard
Woods, Leslie James
Woods, Philip Alexander
Woods, Ronald Geoffrey
Woodward, Frederick Edward
Woodward, James Eric, DSC
Woodward, Raymond Amyas, DSC
Woolaston, Bernard
Wooler, Herbert Charles
Woollcombe, Kenneth John
Woolley, George Stephen
Woolley, John Sharrod Stannard
Woolley, Paul Osman
Woolstencroft, Eric Raymond
Woolven, David William Brading
Woolven, Sydney Arthur
Woolway, Ralph Reginald Powlesland
Wooster, Bernard George, DSC
Wootton, Robert Charles Sutton
Wordley, Harold
Worley, Leonard Clifford Albert
Worrall, Joseph
Worrall, Richard Alexander
Worrall, William Arthur
Worsley, Robert Stanley
Wortham, George Lawrence Joseph
Wortham, Wilfred Arthur
Worthington, John Francis
Worthington, Thomas Scott
Worthington-Edridge, Hugh Sutton
Worton, William Asquith
Worwood, Norman Allan
Wragg, Robert Eric
Wrathall, Leon Shirley
Wray, Douglas
Wray, Marsden Frederick
Wreford, John Bertram
Wren, Christopher James
Wren, Peter John
Wright, Alan Davidson
Wright, David Eric
Wright, Derek George Harbroe, DSO■■
Wright, Desmond Gasforth
Wright, Evan Cyril
Wright, George Broughton
Wright, George Wilfred
Wright, Gordon Herbert
Wright, Harry Alexander
Wright, John Richard
Wright, Kenneth
Wright, Leonard Arthur John
Wright, Peter
Wright, Ronal Beresford
Wright, Rowland William Mitchell
Wright, Sidney George
Wright, William George Ross
Wright, William Henry Robert
Wright, William Stanley
Wright-Anderson, Robert Henry
Wrigley, Winfrid Curtis
Wyatt, David Terry
Wyatt, Leslie Thomas
Wyatt, Richard Delafield
Wykeham, James Wenman
Wyldebore-Smith, John Henry
Wynn, Charles Norman
Wynne, David
Yardley, Donald Gordon
Yates, Noel Claydon
Yates, Sydney
Yates, Thomas Kenneth
Yeadell, Walter Reginald Douglas, MBE
Yearwood, Coleridge Stanley
Yeatman, Marwood John Richard
Yeldham, Geoffrey Harold Charles
Yendell, Roy White
Yeo, Richard Kenneth Louis
Yexley, Arthur Charles
Youatt, David
Youle, Cecil Henry Ross
Young, Alun Brunsdon
Young, Alan James
Young, Archibald Hamilton
Young, Bernard Richard Charles
Young, Charles Oswald
Young, Dennis Packenham
Young, Donald Thomas
Young, Edward Preston, DSO, DSC
Young, Francis George Bertram
Young, George Brownlee
Young, Hereward George
Young, James Alexander
Young, James Oliver
Young, James Stretton
Young, John
Young, John Allen (1)
Young, John Allen (2)
Young, Norman John Gordon
Young, Peter Lester Baird Charlton
Young, Robert, DSC
Young, William John Leslie

Zealley, Rupert John

Digitized by Google

VOLUNTEER BOY CORPS

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Boy Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	100	
H.M.S. 'Excellent'	100	
H.M.S. 'Vernon'	100	Executive Office, H.M.S. 'Vernon
H.M. Submarine— Boy Corps	45	
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks	100	1st Lieutenant-Commander (G) Gunnery School, Chatham.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks	100	Commander (G) Gunnery School, Devonport.
Royal Marine Volunteer Boy Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M.V.B.C. ...	90	Assistant Records Officer, Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melville Barracks, Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy.—R.M.V.B.C. ...	70	Adjutant, Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney.
Plymouth Coy.—R.M.V.B.C. ...	90	Adjutant, Royal Marines Barracks Plymouth.
Depôt Coy.—R.M.V.B.C.	60	Adjutant, Royal Marines, Deal.

THE SEA CADET CORPS

The Authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to authorise the formation of Sea Cadet Units and to direct the organisation and training is the Sea Cadet Council. Copies of Regulations governing the formation, organisation and administration of units of The Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained from the Secretary to the Sea Cadet Council, Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square,W.C.2.

Admiral of the Sea Cadet Corps

His Royal Highness The Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.B.E.

Admiral Commanding Reserves

Vice-Admiral A. K. Scott-Moncrieff, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ■.

Honorary Commodore of the Sea Cadet Corps

Vice-Admiral Sir Gilbert O. Stephenson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.L., J.P.

SEA CADET CORPS HEADQUARTERS

Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2.

Secretary to the Council

Captain ... ... E. W. Bush, D.S.O. ■■, D.S.C., R.N. (*ret*) 13 Dec 48

Administration

Captain (S) ... ... H. S. Howell, R.N. (*ret*) ... ... 10 Mar 52

Digitized by Google

Head of Civil Affairs

Commander	E. L. Hill, R.N. (*ret*)	— May 46

Civil Affairs

Commander	J. D. R. Davies, R.N. (*ret*)	1 Jan 53

Training

Commander	W. St. J. Ainslie, O.B.E., R.N. (*ret*) (Training Commander, S.C.C.)	15 May 46
Lieut.-Commander	C. E. H. Batham, R.N.	29 Apr 53
Lieut.-Commander (S)	S. J. Searle, M.B.E., R.N. (*ret*)	23 June 47

Training Officers

Lieut.-Commander	F. Finlayson, R.N.	26 Nov 51
Lieutenant	J. M. Larder, M.B.E., D.S.C., R.N. ...	11 Oct 48
Lieutenant	J. E. P. Baker, R.N.	9 Mar 53

AREA ORGANISATION

Area.	*Area Officer and Address.*
SCOTLAND and NORTHERN IRELAND ...	*Commander* E. W. Monckton, O.B.E., R.N. (*Retd.*). "Hillcrest," Kirkton, DUMFRIES.
NORTH EASTERN	*Commander* R. W. D. Thomson, D.S.C., R.N., "Eaglethorpe House," Warmington, NR. PETERBOROUGH.
NORTH WESTERN	*Commander* (*Acting*) J. O'B. Graham, R.N., Room 12, 30, Chapel Street, LIVERPOOL, 2.
WESTERN	*Commander* R. A. Kilroy, D.S.C., R.N., Room 53, Empire Hotel, BATH.
LONDON ... ... (*Metropolitan Police Area.*)	*Commander* E. B. Carnduff, R.N. (*Retd.*), Rooms 54–55, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.1.
MIDLAND	*Commander* (*Acting*) F. E. Brooking, D.S.C., R.N. "Bowthorpe," 59, Anglesea Road, IPSWICH.
SOUTHERN	*Commander* E. B. Tancock, D.S.C., R.N. (*Retd.*), 6, Dragon Street, Petersfield, HANTS.

SEA CADET UNITS AND R.N. SECTIONS OF THE COMBINED CADET FORCE.

There are in a number of Schools, R.N. Sections of the Combined Cadet Force. C.C.F. Units are adminstered through a Joint Cadet Executive consisting of one Naval Officer, one Military Officer and one Air Force Officer attached to the Staff of the Director, Territorial Army and Cadets, the Training Policy of R.N. Sections being the responsibility of Admiral Commanding Reserves.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Miss Doris Mary Adams
Mrs. Marjorie Vera Adams
Miss Mary Adams
Miss Mary Catherine Adams
Miss Patricia Maud Adams
Miss Elsa Elizabeth Knight Adkin
Miss Jean Gordon Affleck
Mrs. Barbara Rebe Agnew
Miss Peggy Ahern
Miss Jean Muriel Aitchison
Miss Vivian Munro Akerman
Mrs. Mary Chrystal Aldridge
Miss Ailsa Carrick Allan
Mrs. Mary Agnes Hemans Allenby
Mrs. Patricia Ellis Allison
Miss Elizabeth Bryanna Marguerite Alton
Miss Catriona Menzies Anderson
Miss Margaret Kathleen Anderson
Miss Joyce Elizabeth Anderton
Mrs. Jean Nancy Andrews
Mrs. Frances Gertrude Annett
Miss Helen Elizabeth Archdale MBE
Miss Doris Irene Archer
Miss Avis Laura Askew
Miss Annie Mavis Attenborough
Miss Catherine Avent

Miss Rose Bailey
Miss Vera Alice Bailey
Mrs. Margaret Rosemary Baillie
Mrs. Marian Margaret Baizley
Mrs. Gwendolen Baker
Miss Isabel Baker
Miss Kathleen Rosemary Baker
Miss Katharine Norah Barnard
Miss Joan Mary Barnes
Miss Lilian Joan Barran
Miss Daphne Victoria Barry
Miss Phillis Margaret Chiene Bartholomew
Mrs. Marie Yvonne Bartle
Mrs. Margaret Bate
Mrs. Mary Jeanne Batten
Miss Mary Emily Baugh
Mrs. Christine Dorothy Baxter
Miss Mary Petrie Beaumont
Miss Dorothy Margaret Bell
Miss Frances Mercia Bell
Miss Margaret Frances Bellamy
Miss Margaret Elizabeth Beney
Miss Marjorie Ethel Benn
Mrs. Yoland Augusta Benn
Miss Bridget Anzac Bennée
Miss Lois Marion Bennett
Miss Margaret Winifred Bennetts
Miss Irene Frances Bentham
Miss Ellaline Marion Bentley
Miss Patricia Mary Beresford
Mrs. Marie Elizabeth Best
Miss Joyce Biddle
Miss Jean Bigley
Mrs. Dorothy Muriel Bingham-Powell
Miss Marjorie Elsie Bird
Miss Iris Mary Birtwistle
Mrs. Audrey Helen Bishop
Miss Florence Joan Blackmun
Miss Kathleen Brenda Blackwell
Miss Meta Clare Blanshard
Miss Jane Elisabeth Georgina Joan Blois
Miss Nancy Marguerite Blomfield
Miss Helen Mary Bloomfield
Miss Nancy Mary Booty
Miss Joan Mary Bosdet
Miss Betty Westwood Linnell Boughton
Mrs. Kathleen Mabel Bowden
Miss Enid Patricia Boxer
Miss Isabelle Mary Boyer
Mrs. Ursula Eva Boyes Karkis
Miss Marie Blanche Bradshaw
Mrs. Wilma Clarice Bragg
Mrs. May Lilian Brander
Mrs. Phyllis Brett
Miss Doris Brewer
Mrs. Yvonne Brewster
Miss Amy Elizabeth Briggs
Mrs. Margaret Briggs
Mrs. Susannah Miller Briggs
Miss Thelma Agnes Brimacombe
Mrs. Yvonne Stafford Brockman, MBE
Miss Doriel Evelyn Brooke-Rose
Miss Edith Annabella Brown
Miss Jane Duncan Brown
Mrs. Joan Mary Brown
Miss Mary Stawell Brown
Mrs. Christina Law Browne
Miss Rosa Scott Browning
Miss Alice Margaret Bruce
Mrs. Barbara Mary Bruford
Miss Mary Brunner
Mrs. Averil Bryson
Miss Joyce Margaret Bunting
Miss Catherine Ann Burd
Miss Margaret Valerie Alethle Burke
Miss Helen Laura Burns
Mrs. Ada Bush
Miss Eileen Sybil Bush
Mrs. Alice Isabella Butler

Miss Margaret Hughina Cameron
Miss Bridget Mary Dill Campbell
Miss Cynthia Irene Norah Campbell
Miss Doris Joan Campbell
Miss Jean Margaret Campbell
Miss Jocelyn Priscilla Campbell
Miss Margaret Frances Campbell
The Hon. Mrs. Margaret Taylor Young Campbell
Miss Audrey Mary Capes
Mrs. Adeline Cordelia Carey
Miss Esme Hampshire Carpenter
Mrs. Margaret Edward Carter
Miss Margaret Lacy Carter
Miss Margery Winifred Ena Carter
Miss Ada Chapman
Miss Josette Mary Teresa Charles
Miss Brydget Mary Charlton
Mrs. Dorothy Nina Cheetham
Miss Elizabeth Mary Cherry
Mrs. Penelope Ann Chesterton
Mrs. Sophie Noreen Harriet Falconer Childers
Miss Ruth Joyce Christie
Miss Audrey Clarke
Miss Jeanne Hope Cicely Clarke-Smith
Miss Penelope Mary Clay
Miss Ethel Clegg
Miss Judith Alkelda Clifford
Mrs. Florence Amelia Clifton
Miss Jessie Bryce Cloke
Mrs. Violet Helen Clover
Miss Eileen Diana Coates
Miss Evelyn Frances Coates
Miss Janet Elizabeth Coates
Mrs. Joan Elizabeth Cockburn
Miss Constance Ruth Coggin
Miss Gladys Marian Coles
Miss Ethel Strachan Colquhoun, MBE
Mrs. Nancie Margaret Conner MBE
Miss Doris Josephine Mary Connolly
Miss Norah Connolly
Miss Ethel Gwendoline Cook
Miss Winifred Alice Cook
Miss Frances Betty Cooke
Miss Mary Theodore Cooke
Mrs. Joan Dorothy Coombs
Mrs. Rosalys Torre Coope
Miss June Mary Cooper
Miss Queenie Winifred Cooper
Miss Joanna Frances Coote
Miss Helen Hilliard Copland
Mrs. June Stuart Fleming Corbett
Miss Margaret Daphne Corbett-Lowe
Mrs. Nancy Courage
Miss Marjory Frances Courtney
Miss Doris Evelyn Cowdrey
Miss Christabel Mary Cox
Miss Rosemary Cox
Mrs. Georgina Dorothy Crabtree
Mrs. Ursula Cragg
Mrs. Editha Mary Grace Crawford
Miss Pamela Margaret Stanley Creagh
Miss Cecily Mary Crawford Cree
Miss Christine Elizabeth Crittall
Miss Mary Catherine Crone
Miss Margaret Grace Cruse
Miss Elizabeth Rosemary Cuerden
Mrs. Gwyneth Currie
Miss Leone Allen Currin
Mrs. Bernadette Mary Curtis
Miss Kathleen Nina Deans Curtis

Miss Dorothy Danvers Dakin
Miss Mary Helen Danby
Miss Margaret Laing Dallas
Miss Enid Mary Daumiller
Miss Francis Jane Davey
Miss Elisabeth David
Mrs. Betty Ione Davies
Miss Dorothy Jennifer Davies
Mrs. Pamela Davies
Mrs. Pamela Mary Davies
Miss Roma Davies
Miss Celia Joan Davis
Miss Marjorie Alice Emily Dawe
Miss Eleanor Mary Finch Dawson

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Leonora Annie Dawson
Miss Ethel Phyllis Deacon
Miss Beatrice Mary Bargrave Deane
Mrs. Florence Renée Errol Dechant
Mrs. Pauline de Courcy
Miss Geraldine Duncan Deery
Mrs. Ella Faith Deller, OBE
Miss Florence Mary Delves
Miss Betsy Handasyde Dick
Lady Anne Patricia Disney
Miss Josephine Mary Cecil Dixon
Miss Mary Eleanor Dobson
Mrs. Marjorie Dodd
Mrs. Elizabeth Donson
Miss Dorothy Dotchon
Miss Violet Margaret Dover
Miss Barbara Mary Brownell Drabble, MBE
Miss Sheila Hilda Drake
Mrs. Ruby Maggie Duckworth
Miss Constance Helen Drummond Duff
Miss Elsie Mary Dugdale
Miss Joan Alice Dugdale
Mrs. Olga Rowena Dunmall
Miss Mary Love Dunlop
Mrs. Constance Muriel Dunn
Mrs. Sheila Brigid Dunning
Miss Olive Joan Durrant
Mrs. Olive May Durrant
Miss Pamela Josephine Dusting
Miss Charlotte Frances Dyer

Miss Vyvienne Minoru Edey
Miss Rosalind Mary Winifred Edmeades
Miss Constance Mabel Edwards
Miss Mary Margaret Edwards
Miss Winifred Patricia Edwards
Miss Penelope Egerton
Miss Sadie Eggleston
Miss Mary Barbara Eidmans
Mrs. Muriel Frances Elkin
Miss Faith Elliott
Mrs. Hilda Emerson
Miss Jessica Ruth England
Mrs. Margaret Helen Erskine-Tulloch
Miss Cecily Beatrice Etty-Leal
Mrs. Margaret Ruth Evans
Miss Susan Hawtrey Enraght Eve
Miss Hilda Betty Everard

Mrs. Irene Kathleen Fairweather
Miss Margery Elizabeth Falkener
Mrs. Frances Alice Mary Fanner
Miss Mona Farmer
Miss Hilda Lister Farrar
Miss Mildred Fawbert
Miss Mary Lilian Fearon
Mrs. Rosemary Fellowes
Miss Peggy Esther Felsenstein
Miss Shelagh Fenton-Livingstone
Miss Josephine Margaret Field
Miss Olga Mary Fisher
Mrs. Dorothy Margaret Anne Fitzgerald
Miss Diana Fletcher
Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Fletcher
Miss Patricia Betty Fletcher
Mrs. Margaret Mary Flower
Miss Olive Winifred Foale
Miss Winifred Forsselius
Mrs. Pamela Margaret Forsythe
Miss Mary Thornton Forth
Miss Delphine Flora Foster
Miss Mary Catherine Foster-Barham
Miss Meg Alison Francis
Miss Elsie Kathleen Marjorie Freeman
Miss Margaret Kathleen Frewin
Miss Victoria Alexandra Friend
Miss Joan Marion Fromhold
Miss Faith Mary Fry
Miss Rosalie Kingsmill Fry
Miss Gladys Annie Fulford

Miss Lucy Marion Dorothy Gale
Miss Joan Margaret Garman
Miss June Rosemary Gater
Miss Valerie Freeman Gates
Miss Patricia Margery Gavaghan
Miss Marguerite Edith Gerard
Miss Elizabeth Worsley Gibson, MBE
Mrs. Rosemary Gillett
Miss Kathleen Frances Gilliat
Mrs. Louise Sarah Gjersten
Miss Ena Mavis Glazier
Mrs. Elizabeth Glen-Sedorski
Miss Patricia Beatrice Godfrey-Lewis
Mrs. Helene Beatrice Gould
Miss Helen Elizabeth Stedman Gower
Miss Lorna Margaret Granlund
Miss Mary Jessieman Grant
Miss Elizabeth Houston Gray
Miss Joan Patricia Green
Miss Cynthia Maud Grenfell
Miss Agnes Mary Gresham-Wells
Mrs. Barbara Baldwin Grey
Miss Cara Felicite Griffin
Mrs. Marjorie Phyllis Griffiths
Miss Doreen Mary Grimwade
Mrs. Irene Mary Grindlay
Miss Dorothy Mary Groom
Miss Mary Groome
Miss Phyllis Aldeane Grose
Miss Margaret Elaine Grundy
Miss Anthea Trail Guthrie

Miss Constance Mary Hale
Miss Gabrielle Mary Hale
Miss Anne Brunwin Hales
Miss Joan Margaret Hales, MBE
Miss Caroline Dymond Hall
Miss Lorna Sybil Hallsworth
Miss Eva Alice Halsey
Miss Elisabeth Margaret Hamill
Mrs. Doreen Betty Hamilton
Miss Jean Frances Hamilton
Miss Millicent Clare Hamilton
Miss Anne Felicity Hammick
Miss Anne Elizabeth Agnes Hampton
Mrs. Penelope Alethea Alers Hankey
Mrs. Joan Beryl Hankinson
Mrs. Alison Dilys St. John Hannah
Mrs. Marjorie Wynne Ellis Harcourt
Miss Kathleen Maureen Harding
Miss Nina Ada Harding
Miss Eileen Catherine Hardy
Miss Priscilla Hare-Duke
Miss Margaret Laidlaw Hargreaves
Miss Constance Harrington
Mrs. Felicity Trevor Harris
Miss Betty Harrison
Miss Frances Hannah Harrison-Dearle
Miss Margaret Osmond Hartridge
Mrs. Joan Harwood
Miss Marjorie Harwood
Miss Sheelagh Claire Harwood
Miss Suzanne Mary Hassan
Miss Annie Fleming Haston
Miss Kathleen Adelaide Hatton
Miss Nellie Irene Haunch
Lady Rosemary Evelyn Anne Hay of Park
Miss Mabel Joy Hayes
Mrs. Gwendolen Beartrice Emily Hayward
Miss Rosalind Hayward
Miss Patricia Muriel Hearson
Miss Olive Claxton Heath
Miss Olga Margaret Heaven
Miss Edith Hebeler
Miss Vera Hebson
Miss Erminegarde Emily Wasteneys Heinemann
Miss Jean Hendry
Miss Esme Winifred Henriques
Miss Ethel Winifred Heppenstall
Miss Marjorie Pauline Hepworth
Mrs. Gladys Ivy Herrington
Miss Louisa Gertrude Hewitt
Miss Leonorah Valentine Dorothie Hewitt
Miss Daphne Lilian Hickson
Mrs. Dorothea Sybille Higginson
Mrs. Agnes Susan Hill
Miss Doreen Harrison Hill
Miss Katharine Zelia Hill
Miss Vera Gertrude Hill
Miss Joan Hillyard
The Hon. Elizabeth Cairns Hindley
Mrs. Evelyn Doreen Hockenhull
Miss Anne Annesley Hodges
Mrs. Heather Hodges, MBE
Mrs. Doris Gwendoline Holdrup
Mrs. Yvonne Francis Holloway
Miss Mary Agnes Holloway
Miss Isobel Margaret Horn
Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Bruce Horne
Miss Gillian May Howard
Miss Eugenie Howden
Miss Leonora Elizabeth Gambier Howe, MBE
Mrs. Marjorie Garwood Hughes
Mrs. Ona Holland Hughes
Mrs. Fanny Tudor Imogen Hugill
Miss Georgina Humphrys
Miss Joan Dorothy Hunot
Miss Lola Doreen Hussey
Mrs. Mary Hutcheson

Digitized by Google

Miss Violet Doreen Impey
Miss Mary Neave Ingles
Miss Margaret Ferguson Mackay Irvine
Miss Joy Elizabeth Isard
Miss Joan Linnell Ivimy

Miss Pamela Evelyn Jackson
Miss Adele Mary James
Miss Bridget Amy James
Miss Diana Daisie Collier James
Miss Marjorie Winifred Michal James
Miss Peggy Eilenud James
Miss Monica Anne Jarmyn
Mrs. Elizabeth Daphne Jefferson
Miss Kathleen Mary Jenkins
Mrs. Aline Ursula Ruth Jenks
Miss Freda Stewart de Jersey
Miss Dora Elizabeth Jeskins
Miss Katherine Hester Jesson
Mrs. Theresa Anita Johnson
Miss Ursula Rosemary Johnson
Miss Phyllis Beauchamp Johnston
Miss Barbara Joan Jones
Miss Clare Charlotte Veronica Jones
Miss Doris Irene Jones
Miss Kathleen Edith Jones
Mrs. Lilian Tamar Florence Jones
Miss Margaret Violetta Jones
Miss Marjorie Patricia Langston Jones
Miss Elizabeth Frances Jossaume
Miss Moira Aileen Primrose Jordeson

Miss Margaret Ethel Keen, MBE
Miss Olive Muriel Keeping
Miss Dorothy Lorna Kellet
Mrs. Winifred Teresa Kelly
Miss Cecilia Josephine Kelway
Miss Margaret Kempson
Mrs. Elizabeth Anne Kennedy
Miss Barbara Mary Kent
Miss Irene Lilian Kent
Miss Doris Hope Kenyon
Miss Margaret Kerr
Miss Catriona McDonald Kidd
Miss Muriel Leigh Kilvert
Miss Dorothy King
Mrs. Edith May Patricia King
Miss Marjorie Elisabeth King
Miss Mary Graham King
Miss Betty Elaine Kinsey
Miss Pamela Grace Kipping
Miss Edith Mary Kirkwood
Miss Margaret Eileen Knight
Miss Amy Lisbeth Irene Kruger
Miss Beatrice Ann Venables Kyrke

Miss Edith Anna Brita Lang
Miss Rona Eileen Astell Lang
Miss Lilian Langlois
Miss Renee Blanche Law
Miss Beryl Jean Lawrence
Mrs. Edith Lawrence
Miss Elizabeth Frances Lawton
Miss Elizabeth Tweedale Leach
Miss Kate Sheila Leared
Miss Barbara Mary Lee

Miss Joan Mary Campbell Lee
Miss Joyce Sybil Dumville Lees
Miss Jean Norland Leslie
Miss Margaret Ensor Levick
Miss Cora Liddicoat
Miss Patricia Lighthill
Miss Violet Florence Lindley
Miss Mary Patricia Lindsay
Miss Katherine Frances Lindsay-MacDougall
Mrs. Jean Margaret Litchfield
Miss Josephine Alice Lloyd
Miss Diana Lloyd-Owen
Miss Joan Margaret Llewelyn-Owens
Miss Ruth Joyce Longland
Miss Jean Margaret Lovell
Mrs. Margery Russell Low
Miss Millicent Valerie Lowes
Miss Mary Katherine Luckham
Miss Dorothy Arabella Lumley
Miss Ursula Lumley

Miss Marion Donaldson McCall
Miss Allyce Elizabeth McCallum
Miss Daphne Loftus McCausland
Miss Helen McDonald
Miss Margaret Orwell McDougall
Miss Pamela Betty McGeorge, BEM
Miss Marjorie Frances Evelyn McIntosh
Miss Joan Marie McKee
Miss Myra North McKinley
Mrs. Jean Douglas McLean
Mrs. Constance Margaret McLelland
Miss Claire McManus
Miss Sarah Ferguson McMillan
Mrs. Eleanor Mary Macalister
Miss Agnes Norah Macdonald
Miss Barbara Robertson Macdonald
Miss Ann Catherine Teresa MacDougall
Miss Elizabeth Margaret Macdougall
Mrs. Helen Mallory MacFarlan
Miss Marguerite Angela Dorothy Mack
Miss Moira Ursula Stuart Mackay
Miss Elizabeth Mackenzie
Miss Jean Daphne Mackinnon
Miss Morag Grant Maclennan
Miss Katie Ann MacLeod
Miss Sonya MacMillan
Miss Pamela Helen Sylvia Macrae
Miss Alma Mary MacRobert
Miss Anne Sheelagh Magan
Miss Betty May Magrath
Mrs. Audrey Joan Main
Miss Margaret Maitland
Mrs. Cecilia Alleyne Malcolm
Miss June Mary Malcolm
Miss Audrey Elisabeth Marsden
Miss Marjorie Weymouth Marsden
Miss Barbara Alison Martin
Miss Margaret Constance Martin-de-Bartolome
Miss Elizabeth Lavender Masefield
Miss Prudence Katherine Norah Masefield

Mrs. Kathleen Joan Matthews
Miss Jean Christian Matthews
Miss Sheila Maxwell
Mrs. Alice Vivian Rosamund Maxwell-Johnstone
Miss Muriel Mabel May
Miss Patricia Edwina Maynard
Miss Sheila May Meanock
Miss Norah Winifred Devenish Meares
Mrs. Letitia Ethel Medley, MBE
Miss Jessie Ruth Meeten
Miss Cecily Maxine d'Eyncourt Meighar-Lovett
Miss Rosemary Dorinda Mendl
Mrs. Denyse Edna Merritt
Miss Jessie Ritchie Merry-Motson
Mrs. Williamina Mills
Miss Rosemary Agnes Von Velten Minnis
Miss Gladys Muriel Mitchell
Miss Barbara Georgina Mocatta
Mrs. Iris Moddre
Mrs. Rosalind Alathea Moffatt
Mrs. Phyllis Enid Moore
Mrs. Daphne Sibell Morgan
Mrs. Molly Morgan
Miss Phyllis Edith Morgan
Mrs. Sheila Mary Minnie Morrell
Miss Doreen Kate Morris
Mrs. Gillian Constance Morrison
Mrs. Elspeth Annie Carruthers Fairish Mortimer
Miss Margaret Alexander Morton
Miss Millicent Aileen Morton
Miss Mary Jean Harwick Much
Miss June Marie Mucklow
Mrs. Mary Muir
Miss Diana Yosan Mullins
Miss Margaret Patricia Mullins
Miss Kathleen Joan Mullock
Mrs. Ruth King Munn
Miss Noel Christine Kathleen Munro
Mrs. Peggy Patricia Stewart Munro
Miss Mary Elizabeth Munro-Kerr
Mrs. Isobel Maude Murray
Miss Mary Alethea Joy Murray
Miss Patricia Maude Murray, MBE
Miss Hilda Myatt

Miss Kathleen Margaret Nairn
Miss Faith Daphne Amie Napper
Miss Ruby Olive Neill
Miss Olivia Nepean
Miss Alice Annette Neven-Spence
Mrs. Marjorie Newnham
Miss Elizabeth Mary Newton
Miss Margaret Helena Charlotte Newton
Miss Betty Helen Wilmot Nimmo
Mrs. Mary Nixey
Miss Joyce Bowyer Nixon
Miss Marjorie Noble
Miss Rosemary Frances Theresa Nockolds
Miss Teresa Mary Carmen Norfolk
Miss Margaret Dewar Norman

Digitized by Google

Miss Phyllis Ayshford Norman
Mrs. Elizabeth Doreen Northey
Miss Lilian Anne Maud Mary Northover
Mrs. Joyce Louise Notley
Miss Phyllis Mary Nunn
Miss Mary Clobery Nutt

Miss Elsie Kathleen O'Connor
Miss Betty O'Kelly
Miss Jean Lisle O'Kelly
Miss Eileen O'Neill
Miss Kirsteen Kemsley Orr
Miss Margaret Osborne
Miss Eileen Margaret O'Sullivan
Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Outwin
Miss Dorothy Mary Owen
Miss Mary Elizabeth Owen

Miss Iris Ann Palmer
Miss Mary Joyce Palmer
Miss Patricia May Pannell
Mrs. Audrey Faith Parker, OBE
Miss Dulsie Mabel Parker
Miss Sheila Margaret Parker
Miss Edith Alice Margaret Parr
Mrs. Myrtle Irene Parry
Mrs. Mary Crichton Parsons
Miss Dorothy Eva Pascoe
Miss Barbara Mary Paul
Miss Betty Rosemary Pearson
Mrs. Olive May Pearson
Miss Felicity Anne Pember
Mrs. Margaret Georgina Penistan
Miss Pauline Margaret Penn
Mrs. Stella Mary Pennefather, OBE
Miss Elizabeth Hester Perkins
Mrs. Ann Cecilia Perry
Miss Pamela Joyce Phillimore
Mrs. Cyrene Diana Phillips
Miss Diana Maisie Isabel Phipps
Miss Olive Margaret Phipps
Miss Gladys Agnes Pillow
Mrs. Margaret Joan Platt
Miss Rosemary Elizabeth Platt
Miss Emily Elaine Plummer
Miss Patricia Doreen Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax
Mrs. Mary Couser Pollard
Miss Freda Pollock
Miss Maud Elizabeth Ponsonby
Miss Alison Hylda Pope
Miss Letitia Ann Leyborne Popham
Mrs. Jane Mary Frances Powell
Miss Mary Wilson Powell
Miss Audrey Helen Poyntz-Wright
Miss Marie Joan Pridham
Miss Angela Winifred Pritchard
Miss Katherine Margaret Pritchard
Mrs. Pamela Mary Purser
Miss Sheila Elizabeth Putnam
Mrs. Ruth Phoebe Pyke

Miss Ursula Mary Quick

Miss Catriona Reid Rangabe
Miss Margaret Campbell Rankine
Miss Euphemia Jamieson Rattray
Mrs. Elsie Strachan Read
Mrs. Edna Barnwell Reade
Miss Lucy Margaret Redford
Miss Betty Pearson Ree
Miss Emma Doreen Rees
Mrs. Isabel May Rees
Miss Dorothy Garrette Reid
Miss Molly Rendell
Miss Winifred Joy Rennie
Miss Elizabeth Wycherley Richardson
Mrs. Jean Richardson
Miss Sheila Irma Riley
Mrs. Diana Emily Roberts
Miss Joan Avril Heylin Roberts
Miss Thelma Craig Roberts
Miss Catriona Helen Dodds Robertson
Miss June Annette Robinson
Miss Vera Mildred Robinson
Miss Evelyn Mary Robson
Miss Madeline Burnett Robson
Miss Kathleen Elizabeth Rogers
Mrs. Sylvia Margaret Rogers
Miss Audrey Ross
Miss Elizabeth Gordon Rowan
Miss Patience Rowan
Miss Rosemary Amy Rudyerd-Helpman
Miss Mary Rundle
Miss Agnes Sommerville Russell
Miss Grace Ann Russell

Miss Veronica Mary St. Lo Cowan
Miss Diana Salter
Miss Joan Cecilia Salter
Miss Eileen Fletcher Sands
Miss Patricia Elizabeth Medhurst Saul
Miss Joyce Mary Savage
Mrs. Constance Alice Sayer
Mrs. Marjorie Schofield
Miss Barbara Schofield
Miss Dorothy Scobie
Mrs. Doreen Catherine Boath Scott
Miss Eileen McInroy Scott
Miss Ruth Mary Scully
Miss Millicent Ellen Sharp
Miss Noreen Beryl Sharpe
Mrs. Joan Hazel Shenton
Mrs. Elizabeth Shipman
Miss Kathleen Mary Shorten
Mrs. Rosamond Mary Silcock
Miss Doris Irene Silver
Miss Eileen Frances Silvester
Miss Delia Marjorie Simpson
Miss Winifred Deane Simpson
Miss Margaret Singleton
Miss Venetia Mary Skitt
Mrs. Sylvia Hillier Skuse
Miss Natalie Mary Slater
Miss Constance Mary Smeaton
Miss Elizabeth Olive Smith
Miss Enid Mary Smith
Mrs. Ethel Mary Jewell Trevanion Smith
Miss Grace Marjorie Smith
Mrs. Marjorie Vera Smith
Miss Nancy Smith
Miss Kathleen Margaretta Smyth
Miss Beatrice Joan Snell
Miss Betty Isabel Powles Sommerville
Miss Janet Elizabeth Ronaldson Somerville
Miss Joan Marguerite Frances Sopper, MBE
Miss Wilhelmina Penn Sparrow
Mrs. Muriel Winifred Alice Spicer
Miss Ruth Lorraine Spoors
Miss Hazel Marion Staples
Mrs. Constance Mary Starck
Miss Perla Elizabeth Mary Steele
Miss Otylka Hedwig Mary Steiner
Mrs. Brenda Mary Stephen
Miss Margaret Isabel Stevens
Miss Agnes MacConnell Stewart
Miss Ruth Wathen Stocker
The Lady Rosemary Katherine Stopford
Miss Molly Sturt
Mrs. Ursula Frances Kathleen Stuttard
Miss Elizabeth Suddaby
Miss Elizabeth Chadwick Sumner
Miss Dorothy Elizabeth Surtees
Miss Betty Grant Sutcliffe
Mrs. Joan Margaret Nest Swanston
Mrs. Rosanna Jean Elliot Sydney
Mrs. Josephine Patricia Sykes

Miss Cynthia Talbot
Mrs. Elza Olivia Vivian Talbot
Miss Elizabeth Mary Tate
Miss Daphine Florence Hallinge Tatham
Mrs. Evelyn Phyllis Tatlow
Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Taylor
Miss Anne Elizabeth Taylor
Miss Ann Rosemary Bissett Taylor
Miss Flora Mabel Taylor
Miss Iris Rowena Taylor
Miss Minnie Elizabeth Taylor
Mrs. Veronica Dorothy Olive Teale
Miss Joan Terry
Miss Mary Thexton
Miss Celia Thomas
Miss Edith Margaret Thomas
Miss Diana Dalzell Thompson
Miss Marjorie Evelyn Thynne
Miss Josephine Rose Tinniswood
Miss Margaret Elsie Tocher
Miss Edith Sarah Tombe
Miss Janet Tomblin
Mrs. Margaret Joyce Touchin
Miss Barbara Mary Towle, MBE
Miss Freda Mabel Townend
Miss Elizabeth Hilda Dorothy Tranter
Miss Elizabeth Eve Travis
Mrs. Joan Isobel Harbridge Tremayne
Miss Eileen Gifford Trubody
Miss Katharine Ollivant Tuckett
Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong Tufnell
Miss Sibyl Mary Tufnell
Miss Elizabeth Anne Tulloch
Mrs. Mary Kathleen Tuplin
Miss Elizabeth Mabel Compton Turner
Miss Jean Mary Turner
Miss Maria Cicely Pamela Turner
Miss Monica Eric Tyndall
Miss Margaret Eloise Tyrrell

Digitized by Google

Miss Jennifer Upcott

Miss Muriel Alice Varian
Miss Margaret Vernon
Miss Catherine Angel Verschoyle

Miss Brenda Wales
Miss Alison Elizabeth Russell Walker
Mrs. Margaret Miller Walker
Miss Joan Hewitt Walters
Miss Mary Walters
Miss Diana Ward
Miss Kathleen Warner
Miss Margaret Jean Warrington
Mrs. Christine Margaret Watson
Miss Freda Watson
Miss Pamela Janet Watson
Miss Dorothy Mary Way
Mrs. Ada Weaver
Miss Agnes Irene Weaver
Miss Evelyne Stella Weaver
Miss Edith Fanny Webb
Miss Joan Margaret Webb
Miss Winifred Rosemary Webb
Miss Joan Mary Weeks
Miss Jennette Elizabeth Welch
Miss Elizabeth Ann Wells
Miss Susan Jocelyn Wells
Miss Amy Margaret Yeldall Wesley
Miss Winifred West
Miss Margaret Wheatley
Miss Audrey Whitbread
Miss Katherine Mary Whitcombe
Miss Annie Miles White
Miss Eleanor Barbara Letitia White
Miss Honor Barbara Hughes White
Miss Marjorie Fenella Katherine Whitehouse
Miss Audrey Marguerita Isabel Whitley
Mrs. Phyllis Margaret Whitmarsh
Mrs. Margaret Whorlow
Mrs. Margaret Bertha Whyte
Miss Elizabeth Mary Wilberforce
Mrs. Joan Adelaide Wild
Miss Amy Wilkinson
Mrs. Elsie Sybil Maud Williams MBE
Mrs. Joan Williams
Miss Dorothy Irene Williams
Miss Joan Williamson
Miss Margaret Joyce Williamson
Mrs. Ruth Winifred Williamson
Miss Nancy Ruth Willmott
Miss Pamela Mary Norton Willoughby
Mrs. Anne Elizabeth Gladstone Winn
Miss Eileen Muriel Wood
Mrs. Joan Loy Wood
Miss Grace Constance Woodbridge
Miss Lily Brenda Woodcock
Miss Margaret Louise Woodhead
Mrs. Margaret Horne Woodhouse
Miss Helen Rosemary Woodward
Miss Florence Catherina Hope Woollcombe
Miss Mary Ela Woollerton
Miss Joyce Adey Workman
Miss Edith Mary Worsley
Mrs. Mary Valerie Worth
Miss Marjorie Crosby Wright
Miss Phyllis Alicia Wright

Miss Felicity Ann Yonge
Mrs. Margaret Eleanor Young
Miss Nellie Young
Miss Una Belinda Youngson

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

His Excellency Field-Marshal *Sir* William Joseph Slim, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.B.E. D.S.O., M.C., Kt.S.J.

AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain Herbert James Buchanan, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Captain (S) James Bernard Foley, C.B.E.
Commander Neville Drake Pixley, M.B.E., V.R.D., R.A.N.R.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Rear-Admiral Denis Adrian Pritchard, C.B.E.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Captain Lionel Lockwood, M.V.O., D.S.C.

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Captain (D) Alfred Richard Woolcott

HONORARY NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Captain Otto Humphrey Becher, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Captain Rodney Rhoades, D.S.C.
Captain John Plunkett-Cole
Captain George Dalton Tancred, D.S.C.
Acting Captain Max Joshua Clark, D.S.C.
Commander James Kenneth Walton
Commander Victor Andrew Thomas Ramage
Captain (E) Edwin Allan Good
Commander (S) Eric Douglas Creal

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Surgeon Captain Henry Woodall Gault, M.B., B.S.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Surgeon Commander Godfrey Joseph Kelleher Lane, M.B., B.S.,

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Surgeon Commander (D) John Ellis Richards, O.B.E.,

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY

The Hon. William McMahon, M.P.

(*Secretary.*)
Thomas Joseph Hawkins, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

(*Deputy Secretary.*)
Frank Gerald Cummins, Esq.

(*Assistant Secretary.*)
Charles Joseph Finlayson, Esq., LL.B.

NAVAL BOARD

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY

The Hon. William McMahon, M.P.

(*First Naval Member.*)
Vice-Admiral Sir John Augustine Collins, K.B.E., C.B.

(*Second Naval Member.*)
Commodore Herbert James Buchanan, C.B.E., D.S.O.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL BOARD—*contd.*

(*Third Naval Member.*)
Rear-Admiral (*E*) Charles Carr Clark, O.B.E., D.S.O.

(*Fourth Naval Member.*)
Commodore Edward Owen Figuls Price, O.B.E., R.N.

(*Secretary Department of the Navy.*)
Thomas Joseph Hawkins, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

(*Finance Member.*)
Frederick Harold Smith, Esq.

SECRETARY TO THE NAVAL BOARD
Frank Gerald Cummins, Esq.

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
His Excellency The Right Honourable Vincent Massey, C.H., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. *Hon.* F.R.S.C.

NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

Lieutenant John G. Waters.

HONORARY NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Commodore Ernest P. Tisdall, C.D.
Commodore Kenneth L. Dyer, D.S.C., C.D.
Captain Robert I. Hendy, V.R.D., R.C.N.(R.)
Commander Marcel J. A. T. Jette
Commander Harold Garrett, O.B.E., V.R.D., R.C.N.(R.)
Commander Richard P. White, O.B.E., V.R.D., C.D., R.C.N.(R.)
Commander George P. Manning, C.D., R.C.N.(R.)
Commander John A. MacKinnon, R.C.N.(R.)
Lieut.-Commander Frederick H. Pinfold, R.C.N.(R.)
(*Acting Commander*)
Lieut.-Commander Daniel F. Clark, R.C.N.(R.)
(*Acting Commander*)
Lieut.-Commander Glen McDonald, R.C.N.(R.)
(*Acting Commander*)
Lieutenant Kenneth A. MacKenzie, R.C.N.(R.)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
The Honourable Brooke Claxton, Q.C.

ASSOCIATE MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
The Honourable Ralph O. Campney.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
Charles M. Drury, Esq., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D.

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
Alex Ross, Esq., C.M.G.

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
Paul Mathieu, Esq., D.S.O., E.D.

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
James A. Sharpe, Esq., O.B.E.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

THE NAVAL BOARD

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF
Vice-Admiral Edmond R. Mainguy, O.B.E., C.D.

VICE-CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF
Rear-Admiral Wallace B. Creery, C.B.E., C.D.

CHIEF OF NAVAL PERSONNEL
Rear-Admiral Hugh F. Pullen, O.B.E., C.D.

CHIEF OF NAVAL TECHNICAL SERVICES
Rear-Admiral (E) John G. Knowlton, O.B.E., C.D.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF (WARFARE)
Commodore Horatio N. Lay, O.B.E., C.D.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF (AIR)
Captain Walter L. M. Brown, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)

THE SECRETARY NAVAL BOARD
Captain (S) Murray A. Davidson, C.D.

ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
His Excellency Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Willoughby Moke Norrie, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE QUEEN
Surgeon-Captain Eric Snow McPhail, C.B.E., V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B.(N.Z.), F.R.C.S.(Edin), R.N.Z.N.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Commander (S) Owen Rowland James Skyrme, R.N.Z.N.
Commander Gillespie Hume Edwards, R.D., R.N.Z.N.R.
Lieutenant-Commander John Neat Allan, V.R.D., R.N.Z.N.V.R.
Lieutenant-Commander Joffre Paul Sinton Vallant, R.N.Z.N.

NAVAL BOARD

CHAIRMAN
MINISTER OF DEFENCE
The Honourable Thomas Lachlan Macdonald

Commodore Sir Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, R.N.
(*First Naval Member and Chief of Naval Staff.*)

Captain Voltelin James Howard Van der Byl, D.S.C.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

David Archibald Wraight, Esq.
(*Navy Secretary and Member.*)

Digitized by Google

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
His Excellency Doctor The Honourable E. G. Jansen

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE

MINISTER OF DEFENCE
The Honourable F. C. Erasmus

SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE
H. F. Cuff, Esq.

UNION DEFENCE FORCE

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF
Lieutenant-General C. L. de Wet du Toit, D.S.O.

SOUTH AFRICAN NAVY

NAVAL AND MARINE CHIEF OF STAFF, PRETORIA
Commodore (*tempy*) H. H. Biermann, O.B.E.

HONORARY COMMODORE
The Honourable Frederick Claude Sturrock

INDIAN NAVY

THE PRESIDENT
Dr. Rajendra Prasad

NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Lieutenant O. S. Dawson, I.N.

HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Captain R. D. Katari, I.N.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (NAVY BRANCH), GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

MINISTER OF DEFENCE
The Honourable Jawahar Lal Nehru

MINISTER FOR DEFENCE ORGANISATIONS
The Honourable Mahavir Tyagi

DEPUTY MINISTERS OF DEFENCE
The Honourable Sardar Surjit Singh Majithia
The Honourable Satish Chandra

SECRETARY
Shri M. K. Vellodi, I.C.S.

JOINT SECRETARY
V. Shanker, Esq., I.C.S.

DEPUTY SECRETARY
Maharaj Nagendra Singh, Esq., I.C.S.

UNDER SECRETARY
Shri R. S. Vohura

Digitized by Google

INDIAN NAVY—*contd.*

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, INDIAN NAVY, AND CHIEF OF NAVAL STAFF
Vice-Admiral Sir C. T. Mark Pizey, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. ■, R.N.

SECRETARY
Lieut.-Commander (S) S. J. Lalkaka, I.N.

FLAG LIEUTENANT
Lieut.-Commander M. M. John, I.N.

CHIEF OF STAFF
Captain G. A. French, R.N. (*Ret.*)
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF PAKISTAN
His Excellency Ghulam Mohammad

NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Lieutenant M. Afzal Kahn, R.P.N.

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

PRIME MINISTER AND MINISTER FOR DEFENCE
The Honourable Mohammed Ali

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE
The Honourable Amir Azam Khan

SECRETARY
Major-General Iskander Mirza, C.I.E., O.B.E.

JOINT SECRETARY
Hamid Ali, Esq.

DEPUTY SECRETARY
Group Captain Said-ud-Din, M.B.E., R.P.A.F.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY
A. M. Malik, Esq.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY
AND CHIEF OF NAVAL STAFF
Rear-Admiral H. M. S. Choudri, M.B.E., R.P.N.

FLAG LIEUTENANT
Lieut.-Commander M. A. K. Lodi, R.P.N.

SECRETARY
Lieut.-Commander (S) Ahmad, R.P.N.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

THE QUEEN

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

His Excellency The Right Honourable Lord Soulbury, P.C., G.C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE

Prime Minister and Minister of Defence and External Affairs. *The Hon. Sir* John Kotelawela, K.B.E., M.P.

Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Defence and External Affairs. G. de Soyza, Esq., O.B.E., C.C.S.

CAPTAIN OF THE NAVY

Captain Paul Morrison Bushe Chavasse, D.S.C. ■, R.N.

CHIEF OF STAFF

Commander Gerard Royce Maxwell de Mel, O.B.E.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY

ABBREVIATIONS

A.C. ... Admiralty Constabulary.
A.C.O. ... Area Cash Office.
A.C.W.S. Admiralty Civilian Shore Wireless Service.
A.E.D. ... Air Equipment and Naval Photography Dept.
A.M.R.D Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Department.
A.R.O. ... Admiralty Regional Offices.
A.S.D. ... Armament Supply Dept.
A.W.D. ... Naval Air Warfare Division.
B.M.S.D. Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Dept.
Brit Coll. Britannia R.N. College, Dartmouth.
C.C.D. ... Civil Catering Dept.
C.D. ... Compass Dept.
C.E. in C. Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
C. of F. ... Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.N.I. ... Department of Chief of Naval Information.
Coll. ... R.N. College, Greenwich.
C.P. ... Contract and Purchase Dept.
D.D. ... Dockyard Department.
D. Mov. ... Movements Department.
D.M.S.R. Department of the Director of Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs.
D.R.E. ... Department of Radio Equipment.
D.Y. Tech. Coll. Dockyard Technical College.
D.Y. ... Dockyard.
E.E.D. ... Electrical Engineering Dept.
E. in C. ... Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
G.H.D. ... Greenwich Hospital Dept.
Hyd. ... Hydrographic Dept.
I.D. ... Intelligence Division.
M.D. ... Medical Dept.
M.D.H.C. Medical, Dental and Hospital Consultants.
Med. Sch. Medical School, Alverstoke.
M.S.R. ... Regional Organisation for Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs.
N.A.Off. ... Nautical Almanac Office.
N.A.O.D. Naval Air Organisation Division.
N.C.D. ... Naval Construction Dept.
N.D. ... Navigation and Direction Division.
N.E.D. ... Naval Equipment Dept.
N.H. ... Naval Hospital.
N.M.D. ... R.N. Medical Depot.
N.O.D. ... Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.S. ... Naval Store Dept.
N.S.S. ... Naval Scientific Service.
Obs. Cap... Observatory, Cape of Good Hope.
O.D. ... Operations Division.
P.D. ... Plans Division.
P.S. ... Production Services.
P.S.D. ... Personal Services Dept.
R.C.N.C.... Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.
R.E.D. ... Radio Equipment Dept.
R. Gr. Ob. Royal Greenwich Observatory.
R.N.A.Y. Royal Naval Aircraft Yard.
S.D. ... Signal Division.
Sec. ... Secretary's Dept.
S.P. ... Senior Psychologist.
S.T.D. Sea Transport Dept.
T.D. ... Trade Division.
T.S.D. ... Tactical and Staff Duties Division.
U.W.D. ... Under Water Weapons Dept.
V.D. ... Victualling Dept.
V.Y. ... Victualling Yard.

A

Abbott P.E. DYPo
Abbott R. G. DD
Abercrombie N. J. Sec
Abraham, A. J. CP
Abraham, R. J. DYMalta
Ackroyd J. O., CA, BSC(Eng) NSS
Acors J. G. Sec
Adams A. H. ASD
Adams B. W., BSC Hyd
Adams W. G. NSDRisley
Adamson E. J. MA NSS
Addinell D., BSC NSS
Agnew I. D., BSC(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Aird J. NSS
Aird T., BSC NSS
Airlie R. McG., AMICE DYRosy
Aitken A. B. BDDMalta
Aitken G. E. DYPo
Akass R. J., MBE Hyd
Akehurst A. G., MIEE PS
Akroyd R. BSC(Eng) NSS
Albery *Instr. Lt.-Com.* H. S., BSC, RN (*ret*) TechCollPO
Alcock W. N. WksGlasgow
Alcraft A. W. NOD
Alcroft E. NOD
Aldridge G. R., ARICS DYDev
Aldridge R. C. STD
Alexander E. A., MSC, DPh, ARIC NSS
Alexander J. BDClyde
Allan A. W., BSC, AMIEE, FIES DD
Allan J. C., AMINA DYGib
Allan J. H. NSS
Allcock F. B., BSC, MIEE EED
Allen A. L. NSDRisley
Allen B. C., ARICS, AAI DyMalta
Allen C. B. VYEasternArea
Allen C. G. Sec
Allen C. M. G. DYGib
Allen C. R. EED
Allen D. N. ASD
Allen E. J. CEinC
Allen J. H. CP
Allen R. S., BSC NSS
Allen T. C. CEinC
Allen T. F., MICE CEinC
Allen W. D., BSC(Eng) NSS
Allen W. H. EED
Allin J. W. W. Sec
Allingham A. H. E., MBE Sec
Allingham F. R. NS
Allison P. F., BSC(Eng) TechCollPO
Allison R. S., VRD, MD, FRCP MDHC
Allnutt A. G., BSC, AMICE DYMalta
Allsopp L. D. Sec
Allway E. T., MBE ASD
Allwood B. W., BSC(Eng) NSS
Allwork H. J. CP
Alred R. V., MA, FInstP, AMIEE NSS
Alston *Cdr.* A. R., OBE, RN (ret) NID
Alvey J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Ambrose E. J. F. DYSing
Ambrose G. A. NOD
Ames F. R. PS
Amoore *Mrs.* K. NSS
Amos H. J. DD
Anderson A. T. DYDev
Anderson J., CBE, MIEE NSS
Anderson J, BSC NSS
Anderson K. M., BSC DYRosy
Anderson R. N., BSC NSS
Anderson W. F., MICE WksGlasgow
Anderson W. P., BSC NSS
Andison G. W., BSC Hyd
Andrew W., BSC, AMICE CEinE
Andrew W. R., MEng, AMINA NCD
Andrews A. W. NSS
Andrews D. G. R. ASD
Andrews F. CP
Andrews H. E. A. NOD
Andrews P., BSC NSS
Andrews P. A. ASD
Angle F. W., MC DYDev
Anglis A. WksGlasgow
Anguige E. J. Sec
Ann S. W. RNAYF'lands
Anscomb R., OBE, MINA DYSing
Anthony-Langsdale D, BSC, AIC VYSWArea
Antliff S. C. NS
Antram A. H., AMIEE NSS
Apark E. W. Sec
Applegate E. Sec
Appleton H. Sec
Archer J. J. CP
Armour *Capt.* R. S. D., (*ret*) HS

Digitized by Google

Armstrong C. F., BSC, MICE DYRosy
Armstrong E. C. M. VD
Armstong E. V., ASAA CP
Arnell F. A., AMIPE PS
Arnold C. E. Sec
Arnold H. E., BEM, AMIEE PS
Arnold J. S. PS
Arscott C. J. E. ACOSheffield
Arscott E. C. ASD
Arstall J. B. Sec
Arundale A. DYPo
Ash *Capt.*(*L*) W. W. H., AMIEE EED
Ashbourne M.A. NSDCopenacre
Ashby A. J. W. NS
Ashby R. A. Sec
Ashworth G. ASD
Aspin J., BSC WksEAnglia
Asquith A. L. ARO
Athawes H. Sec
Atherton N., BA Hyd
Atkins A. J., OBE ASD
Atkins E. V. CP
Atkins R. AC
Atkinson D. EED
Atkinson N. STD
Atkinson R. A. T. NS
Atkinson R. d'E., DPhil. RGrOb
Attard A. DYMalta
Attrill A. H., MBE, BSC, AMICE CEinC
Attwell W. J. E. Sec
Aubertin J. E. CNI
Aust J. M., FAI WksB'ham
Austerberry *Miss* J. Sec
Austin C., AMIEE NSS
Austin E. D. WksBroughton
Austin H. B. WksMlfdHaven
Austwick, A. ACSWS
Auty D. S. WksLiverpool
Avery C. J. ASD
Avery D. R. DYTrinco
Avery-Jones F., MD, MRCP, MRCS MDHC
Avery R. J. ASD
Aves T., BSC NSS
Avey D. W., AMINA NCD
Avis G. G., BA (*act*) NSS
Avison D. NOD
Aylett R. C. O. DYGib
Ayres A. S. VYCeylon
Ayris P. R. DyDev

B

Back D. L. VYNthnArea
Backhouse *Miss* J. Sec
Backhouse P. NS
Badham R. A. DYP'land
Badley R. R. WksL'pool
Bagley R. W., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Bailey A. C. Sec
Bailey *Miss* A. P. NSS
Bailey *Mrs.* B. J. Sec
Bailey E. J. H. NSS
Bailey H. V. A. Sec
Bailey L. E., BSC TechCollChat
Bailey R. R. ASD
Bailey W. H. Hyd
Bailey W. H., MBE DyChat
Baillie R., BSC, ACGI DYSheer
Bainbridge A. DYChat
Baines D. C. NSS
Baines T. H., MIEE PS
Baird A. M., BCE, AMICE DYP'land
Baird J. J. NSS
Baird O., MBE NOD
Baird W. T., AMIMechE (PS)ASD
Bairstow *Prof.* L., CBE, FRS OBd
Baker B. E., BA NSS
Baker, C. F., ACGSC, FRIC ASD
Baker C. S. DYPo
Baker D. M., BSC, AMINA DD
Baker G. NOD
Baker G. C. E., BSC, AMIMechE, AMINA NCD
Baker *Miss* J. M., MSC NSS
Baker K. L. CP
Baker P. T. W., DSC, MA NSS
Baker R., *Constr. Capt.* OBE, MINA RCNC
Baker R. A. W. CP
Baldock F. W., MBE Sec
Baldwin A. R. J., FAI WksFareham
Baldwin C. W. Sec
Baldwin H. B. WksB'ham
Bale H. M. ObsCap
Bale R. W. NSS
Balkwill W. R. VD
Ball C. W. (*Act*) NOD
Ball F. A. NSS
Ball H. J. DYHgKg
Ball R. H. NSS
Ballard A. ASD
Ballard E. DYPo
Ballard *Miss* O. G. Sec
Ballard R. A., BSC NSS
Ballard R. L. NSS
Ballinghall J. G., OBE, BSC, FRIC NSS
Ballyn G. E. ASD
Banfield A. E. CP
Banks A. B. ASD
Barber H. W., MA, MB, FRCP MDHC
Barber T. G., BSC, AMIEE DYDev
Barclay L. F. STD
Bargmann *Miss* H. E., PhD, BSC NSS
Barker H. G. RGrOb
Barker R. G., BSC NSS
Barker S., BSC NSS
Barklie R. H. D., MSC, FRIC NSS
Barlee J. S. BritColl
Barley F. (*tempy*) HS
Barlow H. E. Sec
Barlow H. F. NSS
Barlow W. E. (*Act*) NSS
Barmby F. D., BA BritColl
Barnard A. T., OBE, AMICE OBd
Barnes A. E. Hyd
Barnes A. S. PSD
Barnes J., ARICS WksBristol
Barnes J. H. DYPo
Barnes W. H., AMIEE PS
Barnes-Lawrence C. H. F., MA BritColl
Barnett Trevor F. M. MDHC
Barnicott A. J. C. NSS
Barnsdale E. A., AMIEE PS
Barnsdale I. H. ASD
Barraclough *Capt.* E. M. C., OBE, RN (*ret*) ARO
Barrett B. G. R. Sec
Barrett H. A., BEM DYSheer
Barrett H. R., MIEE PS
Barrett J. E., AMIEE DD
Barrett J. G. NSS
Barrett L. V. J. Sec
Barrett N. R., MA, MCh, FRCS MDHC
Barrett R. H. NCD
Barrett R. T. NID
Barrick F. D. DyChat
Barrie A. F., CA CP
Barrington A. E., PhD, BSC(Eng) NSS
Barron R. E. DYSing
Barrow W. TechCollPo
Barry D. G. C., AMIEE NSS
Barry E. C. G. ASD
Barry G. A. STD
Barry H. 2SL'sOff
Barry R., PhD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Barry *Capt.* S., RN (*ret*) ARO
Bartlett C. D. DYDev
Bartlett H. M. ASD
Bartlett R. C., AMIMechE NSS
Bartlett R. T. J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Bartlett W. G. ASD
Barton H. H. J. RGrOb
Barton W. E. DMov
Baseden H. CEinC
Basham B. H., MBE, AMIMechE PS
Bashford R. C., AMICE (*tempy*) CEinC
Bass C. A. EED
Bate G., PhD, BSC NSS
Bate T. DyDev
Bates S. W. DYHgKg
Batt J. D., BSC NSS
Batt R. W. L. NSS
Batt S. J. NSS
Battersby J. V. Sec
Battershill E. J. NS
Baugh J. T. DYDev
Baum D. E., AAIT WksL'pool
Baverstock C. O., MBE NSS
Bawden A. F. ASD
Baxter L. A. NSS
Bayes R. P. NS
Bayley J. C. W. ASD
Bayly J. H., ACA CP
Baynes G. DYP'land
Bays E. S. 2SL'sOff
Bazley A. G. Hyd
Bazley *Miss* B. V. CP
Bazley W. R. DYMalta
Beabey P. L. DYRosy
Beach A. A. EED
Beach A. E., MIEE EED
Beach W. C. NS
Beacom M. F. DyHgKg
Beal *Cdr.* N. A., RN (*ret*) NOD
Beale E. M. L., BA NSS
Beamish P. H. M., ACA CP
Bean C. W. C., MBE EinC
Bean Miss J. E. NSS
Beanland J. E. NSS
Beard J. S., MA, BSC NSS
Beardsworth H. R. DYPo
Beattie J. M. NSS
Beattie J. S. ASD
Beaumont H. C. HS
Beaumont J. L. M. VYSthnArea
Bebb A. H., MA, BSC NSS
Bebbington B. S. NSDPerth
Beddoe G. N., BSC DYGib
Bedford C. A., MINA NCD
Beech T. H., MA NSS
Beer W. C. DYDev
Behenna R. G. NSS
Behenna W. J. DYDev
Belford I. R. NS
Bell A. M. DYRosy
Bell F., PhD, BSC NSS
Bell H. V D., AMIEE NSS
Bell J. F. W., BSC, PhD, FPhyss Coll
Bell J. H. B., BA NSS

Digitized by Google

Bell L. B., BSC NSS
Bell *Constr. Com.* L. G. Vanguard
Bell R. L., PhD, BSC NSS
Bell W. W. DYS'town
Bellairs *Rear-Admiral* R. M., (*ret*) CB, CMG HS
Belleini A. F. J. Sec
Benjamin R., BSC(Eng), ACGI NSS
Bennett A. W. ASD
Bennett H. H. G. EED
Bennett R. G., AMICE DYChat
Bennett W. Sec
Bennett W. H. NS
Benning A. F. H.. VYS'town
Bentley B. A., BSC (Eng) NSS
Beresford R. R. DYPo
Berrisford H. G. Sec
Berry A. S. EED
Berry C., OBE DMSR
Berry C. V., BSC, AMICE WksFareham
Bess J. A., BSC TechCollChat
Bessant J. L., BSC, MINA NCD
Bethell L. W., MC ASD
Betts F. A. NSS
Bevan A. I. J. Sec
Bevington D. E. WksNEEngland
Bevir P. G. NSS
Bevis F. NOD
Beynon W. G., BSC NSS
Bialous *Miss* H., Dip Ing, AMIEE NSS
Bickerton A. CP
Bickle W. J. PS
Bicknell G. P. NSS
Bigg J. B. ASD
Bigger G. H., BSC Hyd
Biles J. H., BA BritColl
Billenness E. J. (*Act*) CP
Bingham J. W. NOD
Binner J. NS
Birch C. J. E., ACA CP
Birchon D. NSS
Bird R. S. Sec
Birnie A. B. Sec
Biscomb D. DYRosy
Bishop C. W. NSS
Bishop D. J., MSC OBd
Bishop G., BSC, MIEE NSS
Bishop H. E., BA Sec
Bishop R. W., BSC, AMICE DYRosy
Bissenden W. L. Sec
Black C. L. BMSD
Black H. K., BSC, FRIC NSS
Black I. McD., AMINA NCD
Blackley D. C, PhD, BSC NSS
Blackman F. T. DD
Blackman H. M. E. NOD
Blackmore L. NSS
Blackwell K. C. RGrOb
Blacow H. DyTrin
Blade M. W. DPS
Blades C. K. DYGib
Blades H. S. NS
Blair H. G. Sec
Blake C. J. ASD
Blake D. G. NS
Blake K. W., DFH NSS
Blakey W. NCD
Blanchard C. W., OBE BMSD
Blanks C. F., BSC NSS
Blazey A. H. NS
Blenkin A., BA NSS
Blewitt H. M. NS
Bligh J. L. Sec
Blundell L. A. NS
Blyth E. F. VD
Board J. E., BSC NSS
Boarer A. C., BSC NCD
Bocock R. C. WksFareham
Boddy W. H. NSS
Bodley A. CP
Bodys *Miss* B. M. K. (*Act*) Sec
Bodys J. R. ASD
Bogie F. G., MINA DNC
Bogue J., AMInstBE NSS
Bolshaw S., AMIEE NSS
Bolt A. J. NSS
Bolton E. J. CP
Bolton G. F. VYScotArea
Bolton L. G., OBE, MC, BSC, ACGI, MIEE DD
Bolwell P. F. DYRosy
Bomfrey D. K. CEinC
Bond C. W. NSS
Bone F. Sec
Bone J. H. M. VYS'town
Bones R. A., PhD, BSC NSS
Boocock J. W. VD
Boodle R. V. NS
Booker A. G., MSC NSS
Boon C. H. J. L. GHD
Boon J. H., BA NSS
Boot Dr. H. A. H., BSC NSS
Booth F. W. L., AMIEE NSS
Booth W. J. K. DYHgKg
Borbon J. S. DYMalta
Borbon R. G. TechCollDev
Boronski S., Dipl Ing (Contl) NSS
Borrett *Capt.* J. T., OBE, RN (*ret*) ARO
Borrie A. S., MBE DYDev
Borrie C. E. Coll
Borrow R. L. A., BSC, FPhysI NSS
Borrows W. L. BSC, ARCS, DIC ARIC NSS
Bosworth P., BSC NSS
Bottom J. R., MBE STD
Bottomley A. J. W. ASD
Botton W. J. Sec
Bouffler J. R. NSS
Boulton I. J. VD
Bound R. A. M., PhD, BSC, AInstP NSS
Bourne H. K., MSC, MIEE, FRSP NSS
Boutwood D. M. Sec
Bowden C. P. PS
Bowden C. A. DMov
Bowden K. F., MSC NSS
Bowen K. C., BA NSS
Bowerbank G., BSC, AMIEE, AMIMechE PS
Bowles H. T. EED
Bowles W. H. ASD
Bowman J. NMDDunfermline
Bowmer L. O., ACA CP
Bowrey S. E., BSC, FRIC NSS
Bowron N. W. ASD
Boxall *Cdr.* K. F., DSO (*ret*) Hyd
Boyce E. V. RNALYBelfast
Boyce J. E. ASD
Boyle P. NS
Boyle P. NSS
Brace G. W. G. AC
Bracher S. E. DYSing
Bracewell B. WksL'pool
Bradbury A. E. NOD
Bradbury J. A., AMIEE ASD
Braddock J. C. WksL'pool
Bradley A. W. NOD
Bradley E. DYHgKg
Bradley J. N., BSC NSS
Bragg L. TCS
Bragg, *Prof. Sir* W. Lawrence OBE, MC, MA, BSC, FRS OBd
Brailey A. J. P. Sec
Brammall R. T. BDSing
Brand J. W. DYRosy
Branford M. R. ASD
Brass R. V. NSS
Bray H. B. Sec
Bray R. S. AC
Braybrook E. J. DYChat
Braysher G. G., BSC NSS
Brenchley A. G. VYMalta
Brenchley R. STD
Brenton F. W. DYDev
Brett W. F. Sec
Brewster-Jones J. NS
Brice D. P., FAI Wks L'pool
Brickley S. G. CP
Bridge P. ASD
Bridger C. J., MA Hyd
Bridger D. V., BSC NSS
Bridger E. A. Sec
Bridges T. J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Bridgman F. G., BSC WksMlfdHaven
Brier *Miss* R. M. Sec
Brierley N., AMIEE, PS
Briggs J. H. BMSD
Bright A. W., PhD, BSC NSS
Bright S. H., OBE DD
Brightman C. R. NS
Brinton J. H. ASD
Brinton L. J., AMINA DYMalta
Briscall G. E., AMIMechE NSS
Bristow C. G. CNI
Bristow H. M., AMIEE, AInstP NSS
Bristow *Miss* M. K. Sec
Bristow S. E. NS
Britton B. A. NS
Brixton S. H. MDMilfdHvn
Broadbent T. A. A., MA Coll
Broadhurst C. D. NSS
Broady N. R., CA CP
Brodie A. M. CP
Brodie W. F. CP
Brodie L S., BSC NSS
Brodie T. WksNEScotland
Brokensha E. A., AMINA NCD
Brombley G., BSC, ACGI EED
Bromfield G. C. NSS
Bromley D. E., BSC NSS
Bromley G. CP
Brooker A. A. DYHgKg
Brooker J. R. ASD
Brookes L. H., BSC NSS
Brookhouse F., OBE, BSC, FRIC VD
Brookling H. W., MBE, MC Sec
Brooks A. S. NSS
Brooks C. W. NSS
Brooks G. F. RNAYF'lands
Brooks H. A. NSS
Brooks J. H., BEng, AMICE CEinC
Brooks L. J., MINA NCD
Brooks W. D. W., DM, FRCP MDHC
Brooksbank J., BSC, ARCS, DIC NSS
Brough G. L. H., CBE, BSC, MIEE ARO
Brough L., ARICS (*tempy*) CEinC
Broughton F. NSS
Brown A. D. NSS
Brown A. E., MBE, AMIMechE NOD
Brown A. E. DYSing
Brown A. E., MBE, AMIMechE PS
Brown B. M., MA Coll
Brown C., BSC, AMICE WksGlasgow
Brown C. B. Sec
Brown D. K., B(Eng) NCD
Brown E., BSC(Eng) NSS
Brown E. G. AC
Brown F. DMov
Brown G. S., AMICE WksNEScot
Brown J. AC
Brown J. G. Sec
Brown L. DYTrinco
Brown L. A. BDMalta

Digitized by Google

Brown L. C. Sec
Brown L. C. DYMalta
Brown M. E. DYP'land
Brown P. H. Sec
Brown *Miss* R. C. Sec
Brown *Miss* R. M. Sec
Brown R. T. BDRosy
Brown S. G., BSC NSS
Brown W. C., MBE Sec
Brown W. H. STD
Brown W. K., MA NSS
Browne J. S. C., BSC NSS
Browning D. W. E. NCD
Browning R. W. NSDRisley
Browning S. H. W. NSS
Brudno H., MB, BCh VYEArea
Bruce A., BSC(Eng), AMIEE, ACGI NSS
Bruce A., BA NSS
Bruce A., BSC(Eng), ACGI NSS
Bruce F. C. NSS
Brumbaugh D. K. OBd
Brunnen J. E. DYPo
Brunning E. R. Sec
Brunt J. J., AMet NSS
Bryant A. R., PhD, BSC NSS
Bryant C. H. NS
Bryant C. S., MB, BSC, FRIC OBd
Bryant D. G. VD
Bryant G., MINA NCD
Bryant G. E. DYChat
Bryant M. O., PhD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Bubb J. A., AMIMechE PS
Buchan J. ASD
Buchan P. D. WksB'ham
Buchanan J. P., MBE Sec
Buchanan R. F., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Buckeridge R. J. K. DYMalta
Buckingham J., CB, MA NSS
Buckland D. NSS
Buckler A. WksOrkney
Budden R. G. NSS
Budge F. VD
Budgen R. P. NSS
Bugden S. H. NCD
Bugler A. R. DYPo
Bull H. F., AMICE DYMalta
Bull H. L. NSS
Bullard *Sir* Edward C., MA, SCD, FRS OBd
Bullen S. W. DYChat
Bulley H. R. AC
Bullock E. J. D. VD
Bullocke J. G., MA Coll
Bunce A. E. ASD
Bunday N. D. R., BSC NSS
Bundy R. V. NSS
Bunney A. E. NSS
Bunting S., M(Eng), AMINA Coll
Burbeck E. J. ASD
Burden W. J. NSS
Burgess C. G. Sec
Burgess F. C. Sec
Burgess L. T. CEinC
Burke T. J. J. DYChat
Burkett D. J. NSS
Burlison A. J. NSS
Burnet G. W. DYSheer
Burnett F. G. DYRosy
Burnett F. J. NSS
Burnie G. NSS
Burns G., FIM, MMet NSS
Burns J. T., CA CP
Burns R. S. NSS
Burns R. W., BSC NSS
Burnside T. A., BSC, MICE DYSing
Burrell H. J. CP
Burrell *Lieut.* (*E*) R. NOD
Burrell W. NID
Burridge J. W. NCD
Burrows E. G. CP
Burrows H. J. N. DYPo
Burrows J. A. WksBroughton
Burrows R. S. G. CP
Bursey C. R. DYChat
Burt A. S. DYPo
Burt F. S., PhD, DIC, BSC, FRAeS, ACGI NSS
Burton B. W., BSC Hyd
Burton E. J. NSS
Burton G., MSC (*tempy*) NSS
Burton H. H., CBE OBd
Burton J. R. Sec
Burton L. J. V., BA Coll
Burwood M. R., MA, AMIEE NSS
Bush *Miss* D. M., MBE Sec
Bushell E. C., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Butcher *Miss* E. M. Sec
Butcher G. H. Sec
Butcher H. L. ACORisley
Butler F. W., BSC, AMIEE EED
Butler H. A. NSS
Butterfield J., MC DYPo
Butterworth A., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Butterworth *Dr.* F.F., PhD, MSc (Tech) PhD NSS
Butterworth W., BSC, ATI VYNthnArea
Button F. G. DYChatham
Byard S. A., BSC (Eng) NSS
Byrne C. H. G. NSS
Byrne E., BEM DYChat

C

Cable A. L., ALAA CP
Cackett P. A. MD
Caddy B. C., MBE, ACGI, AMIEE EED
Cade C., AMIEE NSS
Caden R. NSS
Cadman D. J. CP
Cadman W. L. Sec
Cadogan F. C. Sec
Caesar W. C. CP
Caink A. S. WksThames
Cake R. H., ARICS WksFareham
Callaghan G., AACCA CP
Callagin J., AMICE WksNIreland
Callick E. B. B., BSC NSS
Callis S. R. ASD
Callow W. B. DYDev
Calpine H. C., MBE, MA, FRStatss NSS
Calton *Miss* F. E. STD
Calver P. W. NS
Calverley A. (*tempy*) NSS
Cameron J. G., BA NCD
Cameron R., CA CP
Cammack F. J. ASD
Cammell J. E. VD
Campaign H. H. DYChat
Campbell A. McC. VD
Campbell A. W. ASD
Campbell *Capt.*(*L*), D., BSC, MIEE, AMIMechE, AINA EED
Campbell H. T. CP
Campbell I. J., MA NSS
Campbell J. ASD
Campbell R. A. NS
Campbell S. J. ASD
Campbell V. BDMalta
Campion A. J. Sec
Cann W. A. H. NSS
Cann W. J. A. WksNEScot
Cannon, S. R., OBE, MINA NCD
Cant H. J. A. TechCollDev
Canterbury A. K. ASD
Cape M., AMIEE, DFH CEinC
Capon E. E. J. NSS
Capon G. D. WksThames
Capper H., BSC NSS
Cardo C. G. H. Sec
Carey A. E. G., AMIEE EED
Carey M. M. ASD
Carmichael T. E., BSC(Eng) NSS
Carmock M. H. ASD
Carr G. A., BSC NSS
Carrington E., MSC NSS
Carroll J. A., MA, PhD, FRSE NSS
Carroll T. J., BSC(Eng) DYChat
Carruthers C., AMICE CEinC
Carruthers *Dr.* J. N., DSC, FInstP NSS
Carter A. E. NAOff
Carter C. E. NOD
Carter *Miss* D. M. DYDev
Carter F. N. NS
Carter H. J. DYRosy
Carter J. T. DYGib
Carter L. T., BSC, MINA NCD
Carter P. G. VYMalta
Carter R. F. ASD
Carter R. F. T., AMIEE NSS
Carter W. H. O. Sec
Carter W. R., BSC NSS
Cartwright D. E., BA NSS
Cartwright G. J. H. ASD
Carver M. D., AFC, MICE WksBroughton
Case J. PlyColl
Cashen *Mrs.* R. O. St. H. Sec
Castor R. L., BSC, AMICE Wks Yeovilton
Caswell A. E., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Catt H. A. PSD
Cauthery H., OBE, MIPE PS
Cawsey H. V., AMIMechE ASD
Chadwick J. VD
Chaff N. E. DYHgKg
Chalcraft H. A., FLAS DYRosy
Chalker R. D. J. NOD
Chalklen W. G. C. DYMalta
Chalmers A. D., BSC, AMIMechE NOD
Chamberlain E. A. RGrOb
Chambers D. D. NSDRisley
Chambers E. A. EED
Chambers K. D., AMIEE NSS
Champ S. G. R. CP
Champion J. C. CP
Chandler C. L. VD
Chandler F. S. VYScottish Area
Chandler G. H., MBE ASD
Chandler P. NOD
Chantler A. R. DYPo
Chaplin J. E. AACCA CP
Chaplin S. L., BSC DYDev
Chapman D. A. NSS
Chapman E. S., BA NSS
Chapman H. Sec
Chapman J. H. B., MINA NCD
Chapman N. A., ARIC, ARTC VYEArea
Chapman R., BSC TechCollChat
Chapman R. E. Sec
Chapman W. S., FRICS CEinC
Chapple E. L. NCD
Charlesworth C. V. Sec
Charman H. J. NSS
Charman J. W. S. DYChat
Charnock H., MSC NSS
Chaston E. C. (*Act*) NSS
Chatfield H. C., AMICE CEinC
Chatten H. R. P., BA, AMINA NCD
Chatterton A. E., BA, BAI, AMICE DYDev
Cheek R. S. K., MBE Sec

Digitized by Google

Cheeseman H. DD
Cheetham M. A. NCD
Chere G. M. NS
Cheshire N. NID
Chesney S. E. DYMalta
Chesterman W. D., BSC, FInstP NSS
Chiappe, E. B. DYGib
Child A. G. MBE DD
Child G. B. ASD
Child S. E. Sec
Childs A. H. RED
Chilman H. W. Sec
Chisholm K. D. F. (*Act*) NSS
Chislett H. W. J. DNC
Chislett J. O. NSS
Chitty R. B., BSC(Eng) NSS
Chriss *Miss* M. Hyd
Christie N. NSS
Christmas R. G. Sec
Chubb S. C. DD
Churcher E. P. NSS
Churchhouse R. F., DPh, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Churchill R. A. F. DYTrinco
Churchward L. W., AMIMechE NSS
Clark A. J. NSS
Clark A. L., BA Hyd
Clark E. F. NHHaslar
Clark G. DYDev
Clark K., BSC NSS
Clark R. C., BSC NSS
Clark R. E., MIEE NSS
Clark V. E. AC
Clarke A. D. NSS
Clarke A. W. J. ASD
Clarke B. R. C., MSC(Eng) VD
Clarke F. E. CP
Clarke J. W., MA, AMIEE NSS
Clarke R. H., MA NSS
Clarke T. CP
Clarkson J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Clay F. N., MA NSS
Clayton *Cdr.* G. C. H., RN (*ret*) AC
Clayton J. G. DYDev
Clayton J. H. NSS
Clayton K. NSS
Clear F. E. P., BA, AMICE CEinC
Clegg C. K. NSS
Cleland W. P., FRCS CC
Clement H. G. CP
Cleveland G. R. E. DYDev
Clews C. E., AMINA NCD
Clifford D. S., PhD, BSC(Eng) NSS
Clifton C. W. H. Sec
Clingan A. VD
Clink R. E. VD
Clisby J. W. H. CP
Cloet R. L., BA Hyd
Clothier C. F. G. DYDev
Clough L. D. (*Act*) NSS
Clough R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Clutton R. G. H. NSS
Clynick P. R., BSC NSS
Coad S., BSC NSS
Coaker F. W. J. NS
Coates H. J. DYMalta
Coates J. F., MA NCD
Cobb S. M., MSC TechCollChat
Cobb W. F. NS
Cobbold G. F., BA BritColl
Cobden A. F. A. NSS
Cochran J. A. STD
Cock J. C. P. DYDev
Cocker J. D. VD
Cockerham E., BSC NSS
Cockfield F. L. DYTrinco
Cocks R. E., BSC EED
Coe A. G. NSS
Coe L. R., BSC TechCollPo
Coghlan R. P., BSC NSS
Colbert J. E. Sec
Colbourne, R. H., BSC(Eng), ACGI NSS
Colbron W. H. DYMalta
Cole E. C. Sec
Cole G. H. A., PhD, BSC NSS
Cole N. G. T., BSC EED
Cole R. C. B. PS(ASD)
Cole R. W. J PS
Cole T. E. DD
Coleman H. F. W. NCD
Coles E. H. Sec
Coles J. G. D. ASD
Collas R. P., AMINA NCD
Colley C. D. VYSing
Colley, G. J., BSC NSS
Collings G. C. S. DYHgKg
Collins A. NSDN'castleU/L
Collins A .E. NSDLevant
Collins D. H., BSC NSS
Collins G. NSS
Collins G. C. S. DYDev
Collins P. W., BSC CEinC
Collins R. J. NS
Collins R. J. (*Act*) NSS
Collins S. L. NCD
Collins W. C. Sec
Colmer I. ASD
Colomb *Cdr.* P. H. F., RN (*ret*) NSS
Colville D. A. F., BSC, AMICE DYSing
Colyer L. J., AMICE CEinC
Common R. P. NSS
Compston M. R., BSC, ARIC VD
Compton F. H. ASD
Concanon A., MD, FRCOG, DPH MDHC
Connell R. G. DMSR
Connely J. WksFareham
Conning W. H. EED
Connolly F. H. VD
Connolly F. R. DYDev
Conolly B. W., MA NSS
Conolly, J. E., BSC(Eng) NSS
Constable E. H. NSS
Conybeare R. H. S. NS
Cook E. NSS
Cook G. P. P. NSDWoolston
Cook H. C. NS
Cook J. C., PhD, BSC, ARCS NSS
Cook P. J. Hyd
Cook W. R., CB, MSC NSS
Cooke D. L., AMINA NCD
Coombe R. N. DYChat
Coombe T. C. NS
Coombes L. C., MBE DYChat
Coombs P. C. F. (*Act*) NCD
Cooper C., AMIMechE NSS
Cooper D. G., BSC NSS
Cooper E. A. DD
Cooper G. R., ARICS DYP'land
Cooper J. C., BEng, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE, AMINA DYHgKg
Cooper *Miss* K. F. S. Sec
Cooper N. W., BSC(Eng) NSS
Cooper R. R. VYHgKg
Cooper S. G. NS
Coopper S. F. NS
Cope A. J. DYS'town
Copley N., BEM VYEArea
Copley P., MBE NOD
Corben T. W. NOD
Corbett R. M. C., AMIEE NSS
Corcoran J. V., BE (Nat), AMICE, DYMalta
Cordwell A. E. RGrOb
Corfield W. A. H., MINA RCNC
Corfield W. J. NSS
Cornelius E. F., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Cornish J. B. VD
Cornish R. W. ASD
Corvie P. BDRosy
Cory D. T. ASD
Costeloe C. P. ASD
Cotton H. D. NS
Cotton *Miss* M. Q. J. CP
Couch W. C. M., CBE, MIEE EED
Coulman A. W. NCD
Coulter J., ASAA CP
Couper L. R. NS
Coupland M. J., BA NSS
Courtney V. F. W. DYPo
Cousins A. W. H. NS
Cousins A. W. J., BSC ObsCap
Cousins G. E., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Cousins S. W., BSC, ARCS AInstP NSS
Cowan A., ARICS DYRosy
Cowan S. L., DSC NSS
Cowburn P. M. CollGr
Cowie P. BDD
Cowie W. STD
Cowland F. L. (*Act*) NSS
Cox D. B. CP
Cox D. W. CP
Cox *Miss* E. F. Sec
Cox E. J. NS
Cox *Mrs.* G. D. Sec
Cox H. J. V., MBE ACSWS
Cox R. A., BSC, PhD., ARCS, DIC NSS
Cox S. L. PS
Cox W. A. NSS
Coxwell C. B., CB, OBE GHD
Crabtree A. F. NOD
Cracknell W. A. Sec
Craddock R. R., AMIEE NSS
Cragg H. A. NSS
Craggs E. F., BSC, MINA DYGib
Craggs J. L., BSC NSS
Craig J. A., BSC NSS
Craker A. C. Sec
Cram A. D., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Crampton C., OBE, BSC NSS
Crane A. C. Sec
Crane H. E. DYDev
Craner N. J. ASD
Craven B., BSC(Tech), AMCT NSS
Crawford J. B., BSC, AMINA DYRosy
Crawley A. NS
Crawley H. A., MBE Sec
Crawley R. CEinC
Crawley T. H. AED
Crawley W. J. K. WksCeylon
Crawshaw J. D., MSC TechCollChat
Crawshaw T. J. S. A., BSC, MIEE PS
Crease J., BA NSS
Creber G. S. NS
Creighton R. C. DD
Crennell J. T., MA NSS
Cresswell E. J. DYPo
Creswell *Miss* M. A. Sec
Crichton J. S., BSC, MICE DYChat
Cridland N. J. ASD
Critchley D. (*tempy*) VYNthnArea
Critchley M., MD, FRCP MDHC
Crocker A. G. NSS
Crockett S. J. CP
Croft *Mrs.* M. E., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Croft R. W. Sec
Crofts B. D. ASD
Crome A. C. Hyd
Croney J., BSC NSS
Cronk R. W. J. CP
Crook K. F., AMIMechE PS
Croome J. C. ASD
Crosbie J. D. N. NSS

Digitized by Google

Cross A. G., MA, FRCS MDHC
Cross A. H. CEinC
Cross H. G. O., MBE CNI
Cross H. H. V. MDG
Cross H. S. Sec
Cross J., FRIC, AMET NSS
Cross P. D. NSS
Cross *Miss* P. M. Sec
Cross T. S., AMINA DYDev
Crosswell A. DYSing
Crouch E. C. ASD
Crouch K. V. VD
Croucher E. J. NS
Croucher G. W. DD
Crow D. A., BSC, ACGI, AMIEE, NSS
Crowder J. C., BSC TechCollPo
Crowhurst G. W., ACA CP
Crowhurst H. P., ARICS CEinC
Crowley D. DYSing
Croxford I. G., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Crozier C. M. R. DYSing
Crozier C. M. W., DSC DYSing
Cruse H. ASD
Cruttenden A. R. DYDev
Cuerden G. F. NSS
Cull F., ARICS DYMalta
Cull W. G. MD
Cullen R. E. VYSthnArea
Cullen T. Sec
Cullip W. H. ASD
Cullum P. J. CP
Cunnell, F. A., PhD, BSC NSS
Cunningham A. J. NSS
Cunnison *Mrs.* E. A., BA (*tempy* Hyd
Curnin J. P. H., MSC CP
Curnow A. L. DYS'pore
Curnow H. J., BSC NSS
Curran D., FRCP, DPM MDHC
Currie R. I., BSC NSS
Curry D. R., BSC NSS
Curtis H. H. ASD
Curtis P. AC
Curtis W. J. NS
Cuthbert A. S. Sec
Cutts R. H., MEng, AMICE DYGib

D

Dagnall H. A. H. Sec
Dain A. B., ARICS CEinC
Daintith M. J., BA NSS
Dale C. F. ASD
Dale S. D. AMINA NCD
Dallmeyer *Capt.* W. A., DSO, RN (*ret*) ARO
Dalwood H. W. CP
Daly R. J., MBE VD
Dalzell T., BA Hyd
Dammarell A. V. Sec
Damp G. J. TechCollDev
Damp J. W., AMIEE DYDev
Daniel R. J., MINA NCD
Daniels A. J. NAOff
Dann A. G. NSS
Dann F. W. E. ASD
Danter E. G. NSS
Danzelman F. W. PS
Dapp E. L. NSS
Darbyshire J., MSC, AInstP NSS
Darley J. H., FIC, MIM NSS
Darracott W. R., DSC Sec
Davey J. W. DYHgKg
Davey S. J., MINA DD
Davey W. G., PhD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
David P. M., BA NSS
Davidson D. R., AMICE CEinC
Davidson E. W. ASD
Davies C. C. EED
Davies D. C., BSC TechCollChat
Davies G. J. A. NSS
Davies G. S., ACA CP
Davies H. J., ARICS WksBermuda
Davies J. G. M. Sec
Davies M. H. NSDCopenacre
Davies N. E. HgKg
Davies N. F. NOD
Davies P. CP
Davies R. W. CP
Davies S. J. ASD
Davies T. G., ACA CP
Davis A. E. NSS
Davis A. W. CP
Davis H. W. NSS
Davis J. NSS
Davis J. L. P. CP
Davis K. R., AMINA CP
Davis L. S., OBE DYChat
Davis L. T. ObsCap
Davis M., PhD, BSC NSS
Davis R. J. CP
Davis T. H. DYHgKg
Davis *Lieut. Com.* W. (*ret*) NOD
Davison D. R., AMICE WksB'ham
Davy C. H. CEinC
Daw R. L. NSS
Dawes A. R., AMIEE EED
Dawson C. M., MA Coll
Dawson E. NSS
Dawson F. A. NS
Dawson H. A. L., BSC EED
Dawson K. C. NSS
Dawson N., ACA CP
Dawson T. STD
Dawson W. E., MSC NSS
Dax P. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Day A. J. NS
Day *Miss* B. J. Sec
Day R. J. CNI
Day W. A., DSC, FRS NSS
Day W. J. ASD
Deacon G. E. R. NSS
Deal C. A. L. CP
Dean N. DYChat
Dean W. C. W. Hyd
Deane A. N. Sec
Deans D. R., BA NSS
Dear G. J. CP
Dear I. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Dear L. A. CP
Dearness S. BDSing
Deason D. E. DYMalta
deChateleux L. H. CEinC
Deeks F. E. ASD
De la Bere L. J. C. W., MA Coll
Delany V. H. (*Act*) (*detchd*) NCD
Delany W. D., BSC(Eng), ACGI NSS
de Lisle Nichols J. W. NSS
Deluchi C. F. ASD
de Meza D. NS
Denly J. D. NSS
Denman H. L., BSC(Eng), AMIEE DYTrinco
Dennison T. VYScotArea
Densem C. E., BSC(Tech) NSS
Dent J., BSC NSS
Dent J. C. TechCollChat
Denton P. M. ASD
Denyer R. A., ACWA DYPo
Dering C. M., MBE NSS
Desborough A. W. T. CP
Dethridge T. H. J. NSDLl'nech
Deverall A. C., FDS MDHC
Devereux J. T. ASD
Devereux R. A. Sec
Dewar G. D., BSC, ARTC PS
Diamond J. J. P. Sec
Dickinson F. G., MC, B.Eng, MICE WksL'pool
Dickson J. H., MSC NSS
Dickson *Lieut.-Com.* J. K. L. Hyd
Digby R. D. D. CP
Dimmick S. H. DD
Dines C. Sec
Dingle A. J. CCD
Dingle A. R. NS
Dinnie R. C. Sec
Distin A., ARICS WksBristol
Ditcher A DYRosy
Dixon A. G. AC
Dixon R. H. NCD
Dixon W. R. NOD
Dobbie E. D. NSS
Dobinson J., BSC TechCollDev
Dobson A. F., MA, AMICE DYGib
Dodd E. N., PhD, BSC, ARIC NSS
Dodds G. C. B. Sec
Dodman G. B., MBE, AMIMechE, AMICE OBd
Doig J., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Doman E. A. ASD
Donato R. J., MSC, AInstP NSS
Donovan H. L. WksL'pool
Dooley A, AMIEE NSS
Doran W. R. Sec
Dorey M. R., BSC(Eng) DYP'land
Doughty T. Sec
Douglas, F. W. DYDev
Douglas W. CP
Dove, H. L. NCD(Haslar)
Dove P. G. Sec
Dover, A. C., BSC, AMICE DYGib
Dow A. I. ASD
Dowden W. T., MIEE EED
Dowie D. B. NHHaslar
Dowie J. J. Sec
Dowling R. E. CP
Down R. J., NSS
Downham F. E. NSDPerth
Downie W. DYRosy
Downing O. J., FCA CP
Downton D. W. NSS
Doye J. W. NOD
Drane B. M. J., BSC, AMICE WksL'pool
Draper A. G. Sec
Drazin M. P., PhD, BA, BSC NSS
Dreier S. G. NSS
Drew J. F. NS
Driffield H. R. Sec
Driscoll T. NHHaslar
Driver F. J. ObsCap
Driver L. F. DYPo
Driver V., MBE NSS
Drury *Miss* B., BA Hyd
Drury W. F. G., AMIEE NSS
Duce G. W., BSC(Eng), AMIEE EED
Duce H. J., ACWA DYRosy
Duckett A. H. NSDRisley
Duckling L. A. STD
Duckworth H., MIEE EED
Dudley A. E. S. (*Act*) NSS
Dudley G. T. J. ACSWS
Dudman A. J. NSS
Duff, A. WksGlasgow
Duggan T. G., BA NSS
Duguid S. W. WksMlfdHaven
Du Merton M. M. Sec
Dunbar J., MICE WksGlasgow
Dunbar-Poole A. G. NSS
Duncan C. D. D. VD
Duncan C. G. DYRosy
Duncan D. A., DFC CP
Duncan I. J., CA CP
Duncan W. K. DYGib
Dunmall A. J. ASD

Digitized by Google

Dunn J. D. NS
Dunn R. S. NSS
Dunning C. T. DYP'land
Dunstan M. C., MINA NCD
Duparcq W. E. Sec
Durrant F. J. L. NS
Dwelly E. MSR
Dwyer G. E. L. NS
Dwyer R. C. C. ASD
Dyer J. R. VD
Dymond S. J. G. VYSing
Dyson G., BA TechCollDev

E

Eagles D. G. DYChat
Earle F. G. (*Act*) (*tempy*) CP
Earnshaw R. F. DYSing
East T. F. NSS
Easten G. P., MA NSS
Easton J. W. ASD
Eaton R. V., BSC, ACRS, MICheME, FRIC ASD
Ebbutt H. J., ARICS CEinC
Eburne, A. E. VYGib
Ede D. A. SP
Edlin E. H., OBE STD
Edmond J. T., MA NSS
Edmonds de L. E., MA BritColl
Edmonds M. R. DYPo
Edmonds R. N. J. DYPo
Edwards A. C. NSS
Edwards *Miss* C. Sec
Edwards C. D. NCD
Edwards E. G. Sec
Edwards F. H., BSC. NSS
Edwards G. A. NOD
Edwards J., BSC, AMIMecheE NSS
Edwards J. A. DYRosy
Edwards J. G., MBE, BSC, AMICE DYChat
Edwards R, PhD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Edwards W. T., AMIEE, FRAS DYHgKg
Eedle J. A. VYMalta
Eke H. H. NSDLl'nech
Eldridge F. G., AMIMecheE NSS
Elford W. E. NSS
Ellard K. C. Sec
Ellerby H. F. St.G. ACA CP
Ellington A. C., AMIEE EED
Elliott E. SP
Elliott J. G. BSC(Tech) NSS
Elliott K. T. Sec
Elliott L. C. VYDeptford
Ellis A. S., MSC (*tempy*) NSS
Ellis B. L. DYDev
Ellis C. C. DYChat
Ellis J. H., MSC NSS
Ellis J. R. VD
Ellis K. ASD
Ellis M. CNI
Ellis R. Sec
Ellis R. C. DYSing
Ellmers H. H. Sec
Ellwood T. K., BSC BritColl
Elsey F. H. NS
Elsey P. P. NS
Elston W. T., MBE Hyd
Elvidge *Mrs* M. Sec
Elvy J. R. NS
Elwertowski H. J., Dipl.Ing NSS
Elwood H., DDS MDHC
Emery W. J. AC
England A. L. ASD
England K. R. L. ASD
Englefield P. H. CP
Enstone J. E. BSC(Eng) NSS
Eraut A. D., MA, AMIEE NSS
Erskine R., BSC NSS
Essenhigh W. H. EinC
Evans A. G. WksGlasgow
Evans C. R. T. DD
Evans D. NSS
Evans D. F., AMICE WksCeylon
Evans D. W. RGrOb
Evans E., ACGI, BSC(Eng) AMIEE DD
Evans F. H. NSS
Evans G. EED
Evans G. S. NSS
Evans J. I. G., BSC, AMIEE PS
Evans, *Constr. Comdr.* K. G., AMINA Tyne
Evans L. J., AMINA NCD
Evans *Cdr* (*E*) M. G. NSS
Evans R. J. M., MA Coll
Evans R. M. L., BA., AMIEE DYRosy
Evans S. W. VD
Evans W., MD, FRCP MDHC
Evans W. D. NSS
Evans W. H. Hyd
Evenden L. NOD
Evenden L. A. PS
Everett M. B. ARO
Everitt W. H. ASD
Ewings H. AC
Exeter G. A. NSS
Eyers H. A. W. DYRosy

F

Fagelston I., MSC, AIC NSS
Fahy D. F. Sec
Fairbank A. J. EinC
Fairless T. M., BSC TechCollRosy
Fairley A., FAI CEinC
Fakley D. C., BSC NSS
Farley R. NSS
Farman J. A., AMIMecheE ASD
Farmery G. B. VD
Farquharson F. H. ARO
Farquharson *Cdr.* W. (*ret*) Hyd
Farr R. D. DD
Farrand G. N. S., BSC, ARIC NSS
Farrington A. J., BSC WksNEEngland
Farthing M. L. H. CP
Faulkner L. E. DYRosy
Faulkner S. NCD
Favell R. H. NSS
Fawcett A. STD
Fawcett S. Hyd
Fawcett W. C. BDRosy
Fearnehough T. D. NSS
Fearon C., BSC NSS
Fearon W., BSC(ENG) NSS
Feehally, *Mrs.* M. H. A. Sec
Fell A. D. ASD
Fell, *Capt.* W. R., CBE, DSC, RN (*ret*) BDPo
Fenech E. P. S. DYMalta
Fenwick E. N., AMICE WksFareham
Ferguson D. F., MA BritColl
Ferguson R., BSC TechCollChat
Ferguson T. G., AMIMecheE NSS
Ferguson W., MBE NSDL'derry
Ferm E. A. R. NSS
Ferrell T. H. DD
Ferrett A. R. AC
Ferris G. S., BSC(Eng) DNC
Ffoulkes A. T., MSC (*tempy*) NSS
Floulkes J., AMICE WksAden
Fickling, R. W., FRCS, FDS, RCS(Eng) MDHC
Fidlan F. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Field A. F. STD
Field D. C. WksThamesDist
Field L. VD
Fielder D. A. NS
Figes A. J. VD
Filmer E. W. C. NOD
Filmer V. C. NOD
Finch C. F. J. BDRosy
Fingh H. F., BSC RGrOb
Finch H. G. WksGlasgow
Finch J. H. WksFareham
Fincham W. F. ACSWS
Fingh Gasson J. P., BSC DYChat
Findlay W. B. DYRosy
Finlayson A. G. M. NS
Finn W. F. NSDRisley
Finnemore S. R. ASD
Finnigan P. G. DYRosy
Finnimore, A. J., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Finnimore, B. N. DYPo
Finnimore F. E. DYPo
Finnimore T. C., MBE, AMIEE NSS
Firth *Miss* S. M., BSC NSS
Fischbacher R. E., BSC, ARTG NSS
Fisher E. F. S. NS
Fisher, G. W. Sec
Fisher J. W., PhD, BSC, MRCS, LRCP NSS
Fisher M. DYHgKg
Fisher-White *Miss* T. Sec
Fishlock H. W., BSC(Eng.), ACGI EED
Fitch H. F., OBE CP
Fitz A. E. P. DYRosy
Fitzer H. C., BSC, AMIEE EED
Fitzgerald L. J., AMIEE NSS
Flannery S. T., BSC.Eng., ACGI, AMIEE DYMalta
Flaxman A. W. J., BSC NSS
Fleming J. F., BA NSS
Fleming J. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Fletcher A., MSC, MINA NCD
Fletcher D. W., BSC, MICE WksBristol
Flett P. F. BMSD
Flint F. M. V., PhD, BSC NSS
Flint J. P. NHMalta
Flinton F. G. DYMalta
Flower F. F. Sec
Flower J. A. Sec
Flowerday M. de C. CP
Foale W. F. DYDev
Fogden H. G. Sec
Foley F. M., BA, MSC NSS
Foot H. A. NS
Foot J. E. NS
Foote R. H. Sec
Forbes D. N. NS
Ford J. M., OBE, BSC(Eng), MIMecheE NSS
Ford R. G. DYDev
Ford W., BSC, ACGI, MIEE DD
Foreman P. F. NSS
Forrest R. V. NSS
Forrest R. W. NSS
Forse R. W. E. NSS
Forster C. I. K. Sec
Forster G. R., MA OBd
Forsyth W. G., MSC(Tech), ARIC VYNthnArea
Fortune F. W., BSC PS
Foster D. NSS
Foster E. A. ASD
Foster H. NSS
Foulger K. NCD
Foulstone J. A. ASD
Fowle, L. L. NSDNIreland
Fox C. H. MSR
Fox H. W. NOD
Fox R. J. J. NOD
Fox T .D. NID
Fox W. N. DYRosy
Fox W. S. Sec

Digitized by Google

Foxton P., BSC NSS
Frampton A. G. DAS
Francis A. C. J. DYDev
Francis E. A. RED
Franklin C. G. NCD
Fraser I. S., BSC, AMICE, AMIEE DYRosy
Frederick R. C., MBE, FRIC NSS
Freedman A., BSC NSS
Freeman H. A. ASD
Freeman P. G. NSS
French A. W. DYPo
French B. T. A. ASD
French W. T., AMIEE DD
Fricke- V. W. D. NCD
Frodsham F. W., ASAA CP
Frost E. G. ASD
Frost F. A. NS
Frost G. A ARO
Froud J. H. NCD
Frow C. A. NSS
Fry *Miss* B. I. A. CP
Fry F. H. TechCollPo
Fry J. J. E. AC
Fry W. F. NSS
Fryer G. C. WksBristol
Fryer P. J. H. SP
Fuchter L. E. NS
Fuge A. G. NS
Fuke F. C., MIEE PS
Fuller A. A., BSC NSS
Fuller G. H. NCD
Fulthorpe H. J., AMINA NCD
Funston C. F. UWD
Furnell J. N. DYPo
Furse W. J. DYRosy
Furze H. DD

G

Gaches D. C. WksCuldrose
Gagg C. J., ASAA CP
Gailey H. C. VD
Gale G. E., BSC NSS
Gales F. R. NHPlymouth
Gallagher K. F. VYMalta
Galloway J. A. WksCulham
Galpin N. NS
Gamble B. O. B., BSC NSS
Gannaway A. F. ASD
Gardner L. D. S., FRICS DYChat
Gardiner H. E. ASD
Gardiner S. M., BSC, MIEE DYChat
Gardner A. E. ASD
Gardner J. C. Sec
Gare G. V., MA Hyd
Garland N., ISO, BSC NCD
Garmston H. W. A. DYSheer
Garner C. S. DYMalta
Garner R. H., MSC(Tech), MIEE, AMCT NSS
Garnett J. A., BEM EED
Garside L. C., FAI CEinC
Garton R. T. ASD
Gartshore W. WksI'gordon
Gaskin H. J. TCS
Gatehouse R. G. ASD
Gatenby I., BSC NSS
Gaubert D. L. NS
Gaubert E. V. EED
Gauntlett *Miss* G. F. Sec
Gawn R. W. L., OBE, MINA NCD
Geddes W. L. DYTrinco
Gee H. TCS
George A. Sec
George C. F. NSS
George D., BA NSS
George E. H. TechCollPo
George F. W. NSS
German A. P. ASD
Gerry H. C., AMIEE NSS
Gething R. W. P. NS
Getting G. T., FAI DYChat
Ghey G. W. E., MBE, MA BritColl
Gibb A. TechCollRosy
Gibb D. N. CP
Gibbon A. J. A. ASD
Gibbon J. M. Sec
Gibbons A. J. T., AMINA NCD
Gibbons E. S., AMINA DYMalta
Gibbons L. F., MBE, DSM NHHaslar
Gibbs C. NOD
Gibbs W. J. VD
Gibson A., CA CP
Giffin S. DD
Gifford T. A. NSS
Gilbert L. H. Sec
Gilbert T. H. DYPo
Gilbert W. E. DYMalta
Gilfillan H. M. CCD
Gill G. W. NSS
Gill H. P. NSDPerth
Gill M. G., CBE NS
Gill P. L., AMIEE DYSheer
Gill R. A., PhD, BSC NSS
Gillett R. F. ASD
Gillies *Sir* Harold, CBE, FRCS MDHC
Gillies M. J., AMICE DYDev
Gillies R. L. A. NSS
Gillies S. J. DYGib
Gillingham E. F. Sec
Gillingham J. H. S., BSC, MIEE DYSing
Gillings L. Sec
Gilmore O. A. ASD
Gilmour G. P. VD
Gilmour H. M. NSS
Gilmour, S. Sec
Gilpin R. J. VYSWArea
Ginger K., BSC Hyd
Girling G. W. DYPo
Gittins J. F., BSC, ARCS NSS
Glanfield, W. C. PS
Glanford C. W., BA NSS
Glass C. B. I., BSC NSS
Glass S. NSS
Glegg D. R. NSS
Glendinning H. V., BSC NCD
Glenn J. N. NSDNIreland
Glennie G. K. NSS
Glennie W. R. D., AMICE DYPo
Glenny W. G. NSS
Glue G. T. DYS'town
Goddard F. H. ASD
Godden C. E. V. NOD
Godel N. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Godfrey D. I., PhD, BSC NSS
Godfrey M. ASD
Godsave E. A. ASD
Godwin A. C. SP
Godwin D. W. NSS
Golby *Cdr* (*E*) J. E., OBE, RN (*ret*) NSS
Gold R. ASD
Golden J., BSC NSS
Golding A. J. B. DYPo
Golding J. M. NSS
Goldingham *Major* C. S., FRHists, RM (*ret*) HS
Good D. A. NCD
Good I. J., PhD, MA NSS
Goodall E. E. NSS
Goodall P. B. VYNthnArea
Goode W. A. NS
Goodman K. R. Sec
Goodman R. B. CP
Goodman R. F. VYSWArea
Goodridge C. N, BSC (*tempy*) PS
Gordon A. P., BSC(Tech), AMIEE NSS
Gordon-Taylor *Sir* Gordon KBE, CB, MS, MB, FRCS MDHC
Goslin R. W., BSC, AMICE DYRosy
Gosling H. H. RNAYBelfast
Goss J., AMINA TechCollPo
Goss W. E., FCIPA NSS
Goss W. H. BDSing
Gossage R. J., BSC NSS
Gower G. L., AMICE CEinC
Graham A. H. H. ASD
Graham K. A. (*Act*) NSS
Graham W. L. NSDPerth
Graham-Hodgson *Sir* Harold K., KCVO, MD, FRCP MDHC
Grainger E. J., MSC, AMIEE NSS
Granger L. V. Hyd
Grant A. F. J., BSC, AMICE DYMalta
Grant J. G. VYMalta
Grant *Mrs.* M. A., BSC (*tempy*) Hyd
Grant N. D. DYDev
Grant R. C., OBE DYNCD
Grant R. F., BA Hyd
Grant W. G. MDG
Grant W. K. L., BSC TechCollRosy
Grantham J. P., BA NSS
Gray F. ASD
Gray F. W. DD
Gray G. F. ASD
Gray H. C. T. DYHgKg
Gray J. V. B., BSC, AIC ASD
Gray J. W. NS
Gray L. R., BSC NSS
Gray R. NID
Gray T. B., BSC, MIPE PS
Greave E. J., MBE VYEArea
Greaves H. A., BA TechCollPo
Green E. W., MBE NSS
Green G. A. Sec
Greenaway L. R., BSC, AMICE WksNIreland
Greene N. W., AMICE WksMlfdHaven
Greening D. E. A. DYDev
Greer-Spencer J. G., BSC NSS
Gregory A. F. C. DYPo
Gregson A. R. DMSR
Grensted J., MSC(Eng), ACGI, DIC NSS
Grice A. N. NSS
Grierson T., BSC NSS
Griffin D. F. WksB'ham
Griffin W. J., AMIEE NSS
Griffith A. A. C. NCD
Griffith J., BA (*tempy*) NSS
Griffiths D. L., BSC NSS
Griffiths F. NSS
Griffiths F. G. NSS
Griffiths H. ASD
Griffiths J. B. UWD
Griffiths J. W. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Griffiths S. H. (*Act*) Sec
Griffiths T. V. J., ASAA CP
Grimley W. K., AMIEE NSS
Grimster J. H. NSDN'castle o/T
Grimwood W. G. NAO
Groom H. NSS
Groom L. W., ACGI, DIC EED
Groombridge R. D. NSS
Grose P. Sec
Grosvenor T. H. NSS
Grove G. C., MICE CEinC
Groves G. H. (*Act*) NSS
Groves G. W. Sec
Groves H. H., ACA CP
Groves S. T., MBE VYSing
Guidon L. R. CP

Digitized by Google

Gulland C. K., BSC(ENG) (*tempy*) NSS
Gully T. ACDTeddington
Gumbleton L. E. G. WksCuldrose
Gundry N. E., AMINA NCD
Gunner A. M. NSS
Gurnell P., BSC NSS
Gutteridge D. G. VYSing
Guy E. W. ACSWS

H

Hackman L. BMSD
Hackney A. C. L. TechCollSheer
Hacon J. D., AMICE WksNIreland
Haddacks K. A., MBE ASD
Haddy R. T. B. VD
Hagell F. J. ASD
Haigh A. A., BSC TechCollPo
Haigh K. R., AMIEE, AMIMechE, AMBritIRE (*tempy*) NSS
Haines *Capt.* J. R. S., CBE (*ret*) ARO
Haines S. J. VD
Haken A. N. VD
Hakes J. A., BSC NSS
Hale R. M. NSS
Hales G. J. A. C. PS
Hales J. T., AMIEE PS
Hall E. C., BEng, AMICE DYHgKg
Hall F. G. NS
Hall H. G. EED
Hall J. AC
Hall K., BSC NSS
Hall L., OBE NS
Hall *Miss* M., BSC Hyd
Hall N. R., BSC BritColl
Hall R., BA NSS
Hall T. H. B. DYSing
Hall V. W., MINA DYHgKg
Hallet N. S. DYMalta
Halliday I. A. W., AMIMechE NSS
Halliday L. A. D. CP
Halliwell H. R. W., BA Hyd
Halliwell S. J. CP
Halloway T. B. DYHgKg
Halnan G. A., MA NSS
Hambly R. B. EinC
Hames P. J, ARICS CEinC
Hamil P. A., MSC NSS
Hamilton A. NSS
Hamilton D. VYHgKg
Hamilton W. E. de C., MA, AMICE CEinC
Hamley L. F. NHPlymouth
Hammersley E. J. NSS
Hammick F. J., ARICS DYGib
Hammond A. C. NSS
Hammond D. L. W. ASD
Hammond J. B. DYHgKg
Hammond W. E. NCD
Hanan D. G. NSS
Hancock G. A. NS
Hancock J. Sec
Hancock J. G., BSC EED
Hancock N., AMINA NCD
Hancock S. H. EinC
Hancock W. U., MBE, AMIEE EED
Handley W. DYPo
Hankins P. H. DD
Hanks E. G. CP
Hanley D. A., BA NSS
Hanman W. J. Sec
Hanna W. N., MVO Sec
Hanney J. H. Sec
Hansford R. N., MA, AMIEE NSS
Hanson J. G. W. AED
Harbord A. E. DYChat
Harbord W. E. Sec
Harbottle *Miss* S. Sec
Harcombe S., MA, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Harden G. E., OBE Sec
Harding A. A., BSC(ENG) NSS
Harding G. A. NAO
Harding W. R. NSS
Hards P. R. NS
Hardwick J. R., MA, AMIMechE, AMIEE NSS
Hardy W. NOD
Hargreaves G. L., BSC, MICE WksCeylon
Hargreaves J., BSC NSS
Harkness A. H., MRCS, LRCP MDHC
Harley E. L., BSC(ENG) NSS
Harley L. J., AMBritIRE NSS
Harling W. E. DYChat
Harmer A. E. WksCeylon
Harnden T. E. B. NSDPerth
Harper D. L. H. VD
Harper J. E. CP
Harper S. D., BSC(ENG) NSS
Harpum S. DD
Harries G., BSC, AIP NSS
Harrington C. NSS
Harrington J. W., AMINA NCD
Harris B. T. VD
Harris C. C. RGrOb
Harris C. H. L. DYChat
Harris F. DYChat
Harris F. E. B. CP
Harris J. A. VYNthnArea
Harris J. L., BSC, MICE DYPo
Harris L. W. J., AMIMechE PS
Harris R. J., BSC(ENG), AMIEE NSS
Harris T. V. CP
Harris W. NSS
Harris W. D. DYP'land
Harris W. G., MA, MICE CEinC
Harris W. I. TechCollDev
Harris W. L. G. DYPo
Harrison A. C. Sec
Harrison A. N., OBE, MINA NCD
Harrison D., AMIEE NSS
Harrison G. L. DYDev
Harrison G. S., AAI WksL'pool
Harrison W. G. DYPo
Harrold L. J. L. VYSing
Harry A. W. L. NHHaslar
Harston J. T. ASD
Hart A. G. DYChat
Hart G. J. S. NSS
Hart J. A. NSS
Hart, T. J., DSC NSS
Hart W. D., BSC NSS
Hartley W. DYChat
Hartree *Prof.* D. R., MA, PHD, FRS OBd
Hartup F., BSC(ENG), AMIMechE NSS
Harvey E. F. CP
Harvey F. S. DYDev
Harvey G. C. TechCollChat
Harvey J. H. NS
Harvey L. W. CP
Harvey P. F. NS
Harvey R. B., MA Coll
Harvey W. B. Hyd
Hatch F. A. DYChat
Hatchard W. J., MINA DYRosy
Hatley B. J. NSS
Hawes G. P. G. CEinC
Hawke W. H. NSS
Hawkes D. Sec
Hawkes R., AMINA NCD
Hawkes R. C., BSC(ENG), AInstP NSS
Hawkey L. J. R. DYDev
Hawkins A. J. ASD
Hawkins *Miss* D. R. CP
Hawkins G. WksThamesDist
Hawkins J. R., BSC(ENG) PS
Hawkins M. J. Sec
Hawkins N. (*Act*) ACSWS
Hawkins P. J. ASD
Hawkins P. O. NSS
Hawksworth K. E., AMet NSS
Haworth G. DYPo
Hay A. S. ASD
Hayday W. C. CP
Hayden J. T., BSC(ENG), ACGT EED
Hayer W. J. DYMalta
Hayes C. A. PSD
Hayes J. H., ACGI, DIC, AMIEE NSS
Hayes W. CNI
Haynes J. F. Sec
Haynes T. G. ASD
Haysom S. E. J. NCD
Haythorn H. F., AMICE DYP'land
Haythorn J. F., BSC(ENG), AMIAE NSS
Hayward E. E. T. DMov
Hayward F. J. WksBristol
Hayward K. A. VYSWArea
Hayward R. C. NCD
Haywood J. H., MSC NSS
Haywood L. G. DYP'land
Haywood P. G. N. NCD
Hazard C., PhD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Hazell J. F. ASD
Head A. E. C. NCD
Head R A., AMIMechE PS
Heal C. C. RNAYD'bristle
Heal H. T., BSC NSS
Heal T. J. Sec
Healey D., AMet NSS
Healey W. DMov
Heap J. G., AMInstC NSS
Hearse J. R. NSDRisley
Heath A. G. CP
Heath *Miss* D. M. CP
Heath G. T. NOD
Heath J. H., MSC, AMIEE NSS
Heath W. J. C. DYDev
Heatly W. C., BSC(ENG) NSS
Heaton A. R., BSC(ENG) NSS
Hebditch G. F. W. NSS
Hedger E. F. CP
Hedges *Miss* J. M. Sec
Hedley J.P., MB, FRCP, FRCS, FRCOG MDHC
Heiser A. NS
Helliwell D. Sec
Helsby F. W., BSC AIC, AMIMechE NSS
Hempleman H. V., BA NSS
Hemsworth T. G. F., BA, BAI WksNIreland
Henderson P. NSS
Henderson R., OBE NS
Henderson W. L. DYRosy
Hendrie *Instr. Cdr.* H. A., RN (*ret*) Coll
Hendry J. L., ARICS CEinC
Hendy N. NSS
Henry D. L. NCD
Hensel B. L. NSS
Henwood W. R. J. H. DYP'land
Hepden E. C. S., AMINA NCD
Hepworth G. NSS
Herbert E. P. G., AMIMechE (*tempy*) PS
Herd F. C. Sec
Herdman H. F. P., MSC NSS
Herron S. DYDev
Hervey *Capt.* M. W. B., RN (*ret*) BMSD
Hesketh H., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Heward R. A. D. NSS
Hewertson C. PSD

Digitized by Google

Hewett P. W. RNAYBelfast
Hewiett F. G. AC
Hewison B. DYTrinco
Hewitson H. B., AMIEE NSS
Hewitson T. G., BSC, MIEE EED
Hewitt E. NSS
Hewitt J. NSS
Hewitt W. E. NHPlymouth
Hey J. A., BSC, ARCS NSS
Hibbert J. D. NOD
Hickey A. P. NOD
Hickish F. S. NSS
Hickish J. R., MBE, MINA NCD
Hicks E. W. ACOB'ham
Hicks *Mrs.* M. B., BSC Hyd
Hicks R. A., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Hider D. H. O., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Higgins F. E. VD
Higgins V. H. G. NSDRisley
Higman J. ASD
Hilborne D. V., BSC, DIC NSS
Hildreth H. D. RNAYF'lands
Hill A. J. ASD
Hill *Prof.* A. V., CH, OBE, MA, SCD, FRS OBd
Hill C. V. Sec
Hill E. C., FRICS DYDev
Hill E. G., MSC, PHD, FINSTP NSS
Hill F. L., MBE NCD
Hill J. D. NSS
Hill L. W., BA NSS
Hill R. D. NSS
Hill S. I., MINA DYRosy
Hill W. S., AMIEE NSS
Hill W. W. NSS
Hillier M. NSS
Hillman H. J. W. NS
Hills *Miss* D. M., BSC NSS
Hills H. C. NSS
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsum C., BSC NSS
Hinchley D. F., BSC(ENG) EED
Hinckley G. W. Sec
Hinds L., ACA CP
Hine A., BSC NSS
Hinkley H. L. R. NSS
Hire J. R. W. NSDLl'nech
Hirst *Cdr(E)*, A., OBE (*ret*) DD
Hirst H. M. B. WksGlasgow
Hiscock D. R., BA NSS
Hoad *Instr. Lt. Cdr.*, A. S., R.N. TechCollPo
Hobson A., MSCTECH, AINSTP AMIEE NSS
Hockaday A. P. Sec
Hockenhull C. W. NSS
Hocking *Miss* G. M. CP
Hodge J. PS
Hodge M. W. ASD
Hodge R. S., ARICS CEinC
Hodgeman A. J. DYPo
Hodges A. S. ASD
Hodges F. R. NS
Hodges R. J. G. DYMalta
Hodgson B. E., AAI DYChat
Hodgson H. S. Sec
Hodson N. NSS
Hogan C. F., MIEE, AMIMECHE DYS'town
Hogan J. H., BEM ASD
Hogarth *Miss* M. P. CP
Hogben H. E., BSC NSS
Hogben R. S., AMIEE NSS
Hogbin E. W. L. RED
Hoggan L. E., OBE, MENG., AMIEE EED
Holborn, J. A. B., MICE CEinC
Holbourne C. R. (*Act*) NSS
Holden A. W. NS
Holland R. D., AMBRITIRE NSS
Hollands L. S. STD
Holliday L. E., BSC NSS
Hollman C. F., BENG, AMIEE EED
Holloway C. R. P., MA Coll
Holman D. F., MSC NSS
Holman *Lt.-Cdr.* J. O. (*ret*) ARO
Holman *Miss* P. M. J. CP
Holman R. O. H. TechColl
Holmberg E. R. R., PHD, MA NSS
Holmes B. NCD
Holmes J. H. C. Sec
Holmes J. M., MSC, ARCS NSS
Holmes R. CNI
Holroyd *Miss* A. E., BSC NSS
Holt D. I., BSC, AMICE WksMlfdHaven
Holt N. G., CBE, MINA NCD
Holt W. J., MINA NCD
Holton J. E. NSS
Holyoak E. F. PlyColl
Hompstead L. R. NOD
Honess T. F. ASD
Honey N. W., AMINA DYSing
Honnor A. F. NCD
Hood A. WksNIreland
Hooker C. S. Sec
Hooker D. NSS
Hooley J. M. P., BSC, MICE WksFareham
Hooper A. M. TCS
Hooper J. W., MSC, AMICE CEinC
Hooper S. G. NSS
Hopewell G. F. C. DYDev
Hopkins D. G., MA Coll
Hopkins F. R. NS
Hopkins W. T., BSC, AMICE WksCulham
Hornby G. E. S., MBE, AMET, ARIC NSS
Hornby W. L. VYEArea
Horncastle P. E. WksNIreland
Horsman D. A. NOD
Horsman G. J., OBE CP
Horsman W. A. ASD
Horton E. J. NSS
Horton G. P., BSC(ENG) NSS
Hoskin G. M. DD
Hosking C. B. RED
Houghton-Bentley F. A. NSS
Hounsham H. R. VYMalta
House H. ASD
Housley P. J., BSC(PHYS) NSS
Howard G. R. DYDev
Howard J. C., BSC, AMIMECHE NSS
Howard J. L. NSS
Howard K. C. DYDev
Howard L. A., BSC(ENG) NSS
Howard *Prof.* L., FRS OBd
Howarth N. M. VYSWArea
Howcroft F. W., AMIEE PS
Howe A. DYRosy
Howe C. R. ASD
Howe F. A. NSS
Howe R. NSDRisley
Howell *Instr. Lt. Cdr.*, A. F. S., RN (*ret.*) TechCollDev
Howell D. A., BSC NSS
Howells H. C. Sec
Howes H. C. NSS
Howlett E. C. NSS
Howley L. C. E., BSC, MICHEME ASD
Howorth R. H., MA, AMINA NCD
Hubbard C. M. NSS
Hubbard J. V., BSC(ENG) NSS
Huckle A. Sec
Hudson D. A., ARIC NSS
Hudson H. A., BSC(ENG) NSS
Hudson J. L., BSC NSS
Hudson P. G. STD
Hughes A. E. Sec
Hughes G. A., ARICS CEinC
Hughes H. G., BSC, FINSTP, MIEE NSS
Hughes H. S., BSC(ENG), AMIEE NSS
Hughes L. F. NSS
Hughes N. B. DYRosy
Hughes P. ASD
Hughes W. J. NOD
Hughes W. R. N., MINA NCD
Hugman J. W., BSC, AMICE WksFareham
Humby A. M., AMIEE NSS
Hume N. L. NSS
Humphrey W. E., AMIEE NSS
Hunt A. D. NS
Hunt D. Le M., BSC(ENG) NSS
Hunt F. B., OBE VD
Hunt F. S. NSS
Hunt L. I. Sec
Hunt L. T. ASD
Hunt P. J. ASD
Hunt P. M., MSC Coll
Hunt W. Sec
Hunter A., PHD RGrOb
Hunter A. O., MSC, AMIEE NSS
Hunter J. B. NSS
Hunter J. W., BSC, MICE DYPo
Hunter R., MC, BSC, MICE CEinC
Huntingford C. W. Hyd
Hurd F. J., AMIEE DYDev
Hurden W. H. NS
Hurford G. H., FRHISTS HS
Hurley W. H. ASD
Hurst C. E. C. DD
Huss A. E. DD
Hussey A. D., BSC EED
Hussey L. A. PS
Hussey L. J. NSS
Hustler T. ASD
Hutchings C. B. DYSing
Hutchins D. P. TechCollSheer
Hutchins F. E., BSC, AMIEE EED
Hutchinson A. C., MDS MDHC
Hutchinson A. G. VYEArea
Hutton F. M. G., BA, AMIEE NSS
Huxford E. H., MBE NS
Huxley A. F., MA OBd
Hyam N. D. CP
Hyde H. E., MA (*tempy*) NSS
Hyland H. A., ACA CP
Hyne G. E., AMIEE NSS

I

Icke *Col.* J. H. T. NOD
Imrie N. D. NSS
Ingamells B. P., CBE DMR
Ingham A. M. ASD
Ingham C. A. Sec
Inglis J. N. CEinC
Inglis L. A., CA(G) CP
Ingrey B. NSS
Inwood P. W. NS
Ireland H. S., LTCL BritColl
Ireland J. S., AMIMECHE PS(NCD)
Ireton R. F. NCD
Irons R. G., BSC NSS
Isbell R. V. ASD
Ivemey E. B. EED

J

Jackman B. R. DD
Jackson A. F. A. Sec
Jackson D. A. R. NSS
Jackson E. W., MSC NSS
Jackson E. W. A., AMICE CEinC
Jackson G. E. CP

Digitized by Google

Jackson H., BSC TechCollDev
Jackson J. V., AMICE DYDev
Jackson P., BSC(Eng) TechCollRosy
Jackson P. H. DYGib
Jackson R. A. DYChatham
Jackson W. A. NSS
Jackson W. W., MSC, PhD NSS
Jackson Burrows H., MD, FRCS MDHC
Jaffray A. R. M. Sec
Jago E. G., MINA DD
James A. G. NSDPkRoyal
James A. P., AMIEE NSS
James E. J. ASD
James G. A. DYTrinco
James G. F. DYPo
James H. C., ARICS CEinC
James J. E. NSS
James J. H. Sec
James R. F. DYPo
James R. G. H. NSS
James W. A., OBE, MIMechE TCS
Jameson G. R., BSC NSS
Jarret C. G., CB, CBE Sec
Jarvis P. W., BSC(Eng) EED
Jarvis R., AMIEE NSS
Jay M. I. DYDev
Jeanes R. E., BSC NSS
Jeans T. L. ASD
Jefferson L. W., BSC NCD
Jeffery A. DD
Jeffery H. G. ASD
Jeffery W. F., MBE Sec
Jeffries F. RGrOb
Jeffries P. E. R., FRICS CEinC
Jelliffe R. E. V. NS
Jenkin A. J. NS
Jenkins H. F., BSC TechCollSheer
Jenkins L. J. ASD
Jenkins N. W. DYPo
Jenner L. J. NCD
Jennings *Mrs.* E. A. Sec
Jennings F. K., AMIEE PS
Jennings *Miss* J. M. Sec
Jennings R. Sec
Jenvey F. J., BSC, AMIEE EED
Jerome J. CNI
Jewitt F. P. ARO
Jobson D. A., BSC Coll
John W. G., MINA NCD
Johns C. E. DYChat
Johnson *Miss* F. B. CP
Johnson H. T., OBE, MINA NCD
Johnson J. E., AMICE DYS'town
Johnson *Sir* Nelson K., KCB, DSC, ARCS OBd
Johnson N. S., ARIC ASD
Johnson P. A. NSS
Johnson W. T., BSC(Eng), ACGI, DIC, AMIEE EED
Jolliff R. ASD
Jolliffe *Constr. Comdr.*, F. V., AMINA Cleopatra
Jolly W. P., BSC Coll
Jonas H. J. DYSing
Jones A. E. STD
Jones A. W. J. NS
Jones B. G. L. CEinC
Jones C. R. NSS
Jones C. R. BDSwanmore
Jones D., BSC NSS
Jones D. H. Sec
Jones D. I. CP
Jones E. Sec
Jones *Dr.* F. E., MBE, PhD, AMIEE OBd
Jones G. Sec
Jones G. W. WksCaerwent
Jones H. E. NCD
Jones *Sir* Harold Spencer, MA, SCD, FRS RGrOb
Jones J. C. Sec
Jones J. F. G. CP
Jones K. A. H. NSS
Jones L. B. DYRosy
Jones M. J., BSC(Eng), AMAmerIEE, AMEIC NSS
Jones P. H. Sec
Jones S. W. VD
Jones T. H., MA TechCollPo
Jones T. J., MSC NSS
Jones *Instr. Lt. Cdr.* T. J., (*ret.*) TechCollDev
Jones W. L. N. STD
Jordan A. S. DYChat
Jordan B. E. TechCollSheer
Jordan M. H. ARO
Joseph A. C. DYMalta
Josselyn J. R., BSC, AMINA NCD
Jowsey C., OBE Hyd
Joy W. R. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Joyner E. W. WksCuldrose
Jubb E. S., FRICS, QALAS DYDev
Judd *Miss* O. M. CP
Judge C., AMet NSS
Juggins L. A. B. NSS
Jury A. W. DYMalta
Jury R. R. DD

K

Kay J. E. DYDev
Kay J. S. CP
Kay L., BSC(Eng) NSS
Kay R. S. DMSR
Kaye, S. J., BSC TechCollPo
Kayes R. F. NOD
Kealey A. A., BSC EED
Keay G. A., BSC NSS
Kedge R. C. ASD
Keech E. M. VD
Keeling A. M. EED
Keen D. P. ASD
Keen J., GM ASD
Keen P. F., MBE Sec
Keep D. N., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Keig R. J. B., MA, AMIMechE, NSS
Kell D. F. NS
Kellie R. H. A., *Col.*, RM (*ret*) NID
Kelly E. A. Sec
Kelly H. W. K., MBE, BA NSS
Kelly J. P. J. NCD
Kelly L. C. NSS
Kelsey H. D. Sec
Kelsey J. A. C. DYSing
Kember I. D., BSC Hyd
Kemish M. A. VYEArea
Kemp A. VD
Kemp *Lt. Cdr.* P. K. (*ret.*) Sec
Kendall L. A. Sec
Kendrick A. L., BSC NSS
Kendrick S. B., BSC NSS
Kennaugh L. C. ASD
Kennedy G. H. BMSD
Kennedy *Mrs.* M. E. Sec
Kennedy *Cdr.* R. H. (*ret*) Hyd
Kent A. R. W. DMov
Kent C. G. NSDev
Kent R. R., AMIMechE NSS
Kent S. A. F. VD
Kentfield G. A. VYEArea
Kenworthy L., MSC, ARCS, AIC NSS
Keown A. E. ASD
Kerrison *Col.* A. V. (*ret*) NSS
Kew *Instr. Lt.-Cdr.* L. A., (*ret*) (*tempy.*) TechCollChat
Keynon C. NSS
Kibbler G. O. T. H., BSC, AInstP NSS
Kibblewhite G. V., BSC, MICE WksNEScot
Kidd F. T. NSS
Kiddle *Capt.* K., CBE, RN (*ret*) NOD
Kiellor H. J. AC
Kiely D. G., BSC NSS
Kilburn W. E. NSS
Kilgour R. M., MSC NSS
Kill E. F., MIEE DYPo
Killick *Miss* E. A., BSC NSS
Kilpatrick D. A. NSS
Kilroy B. G. DYMalta
Kimber I. D. Hyd
Kimpton W. J., ASAA CP
King *Miss* A. C. DYChat
King E. H. NS
King E. J., BEM ACSWS
King G. E., FRCO, ARCM BritColl
King G. E. CP
King H. C., AMICE CEinC
King I. E., CBE, MINA DYPo
King J. H. NCD
King J. L., BSC, MICE, AMIME DYDev
King J. L., BA NSS
King P. G. R., BA NSS
King *Cdr.* (*E*) P. N., BSC(Eng) PS
King R. T., BSC TechCollPo
King W. DD
King W. G., FCA CP
King W. J. DD
Kingcome J. C., BSC, ARIC NSS
Kingdon T. J. NSDRisley
Kingsland F. H. BSC Hyd
Kingsmill N. D. (*Act*) (*tempy*) CP
Kingston F. E. ASD
Kinman T. D., PhD, BA (*tempy*) NSS
Kinnes A., BSC, ACGI, MIEE EED
Kinsman D. W. DYRosy
Kirk G., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Kirk G. A. TCS
Kirkby J. M., BA NSS
Kirkby L. J. N., AMIEE DYChat
Kirkham F. E. NS
Kirkpatrick L. NCD
Kirton *Miss* G. H. Sec
Kitchen F. A., BSC, AInstP, AMIEE NSS
Kitchen F. W. WksNEEngland
Kitchen T. M. CEinC
Kneeshaw R. TechCollChat
Knibb W. F. VYEArea
Knight A. R., ARICS DYDev
Knight E. M., AMIMechE, AMINA NSS
Knight J. NS
Knight K. J. ASD
Knight R. D., AMIMechE NSS
Knott H. H., FRICS CEinC
Knox J. E. DYSheer
Knox R. WksNEScotland
Kobiernicki K. NSS
Konried G. J., BSC, MIEE, ACGI PS
Koster F. W. DMSR
Kyle R. F., BSC NSS

L

Lacey J. W. C., BA NSS
Lacey R. J., MBE ASD
Lacy J. VYNthnArea
Laing J. C. DYChatham
Laird P. A., BSC NSS
Lake C. Sec
Lake E. W. NSS
Laker B. NSS
Lakey E. H., BSC NSS
Lamacraft *Cdr.* (*L*) W. F. H., BSC(Eng), AMIEE DEE
Lamb *Hon.* K. H. L., BA Coll

Digitized by Google

Lambert K. G. DYDev
Lambert K. W. VYMalta
Lambourn B. D., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Lamerton R. NS
Lamont J. F. NCD
Lamport E. J. ARO
Lamport W. E. C., WHEX, AMIEE EED
Lancaster M. G., BSC(Eng) TechCollChat
Lanchester R. A., AMIEE PS
Lander, M. Sec
Lander R. J. NS
Landon J. C., BSC, AMICE WksMlfdHaven
Lane, P. E., PhD, BSC NSS
Lane R. C., MSC, ARCS, DIC NSS
Lane S. F. Sec
Lane T. A., CBE Sec
Lane W. J. RNAYD'bristle
Lang D. W., BSC, AMINA NCD
Lang H. DYChat
Lang *Sir* John G., KCB Sec
Langer F. E., MIMarE NS
Langford G. W. NCD
Langley C. E. PS
Langridge E. A. TechCollDev
Langridge F. A. F. CP
Langrish J. D., AMIEE PS
Langsdale D. A., BSC, AIC VYSWArea
Lankester S. G., BSC, ARCS NSS
Lansley A. W. DYRosy
Large G., MM NHPlymouth
Last F. B., AMINA NCD
Laughton A. E. PS
Laughton T. V. ASD
Laurie P. S. RGrOb
Laurie W., ASAA CP
Laurie W. D., BA NSS
Lavender L. NSS
Lavender L. H. NS
Lavers R. I. ASD
Law A. C., MA NSS
Lawford *Cdr.* A. L. (*ret*) NSS
Lawrance F. W. J. DYSing
Lawrence *Miss* A. E. E. CP
Lawrence C. D., PhD, DIC, BSC, FRIC NSS
Lawrence E. C. H., BSC, ARCS ASD
Lawrence J. C., BSC(Eng), AMINA NCD
Lawrence R. W. NSS
Laws R. M., PhD, BA NSS
Lawson D. F., AMINA NCD
Lawson J. Sec
Lawson R. L. ASD
Lax R. A. STD
Layen *Miss* P. G. Sec
Layton H. G. NSS
Layton T. W. PS
Layzell R. H. Sec
Leach, F. C., BSC TechCollPo
Leah D. R., BSC NSS
Leakey R. J. M., BA DYDev
Leaney N. F. NSS
Lear V. J. NS
Leatherdale A. L. NSDKidbrooke
Leaton B. R. RGrOb
Leaver A. J. CP
Lea-Wilson C. P., BSC NSS
Leddra C. H., OBE, MINA DYDev
Lee A. C. DYDev
Lee E., MSC, PhD NSS
Lee E. C. B. NCD
Lee E. G., BSC, AMICE DYHgKg
Lee E. N. NSS
Lee F. H. NCD
Lee F. J. VD
Lee G. H. STD
Lee J. C. E., ASAA CP
Lee T. AC
Lee W., BSC, FRIC VYEArea
Leech H. C. Sec
Lefevre E. N. (*Act*) NSS
Legg F. J. W. NSDRisley
Leicester J., AMIChemE NSS
Leigh A., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Leigh C. B., FAI CEinC
Leigh C. N. J. VD
Leighton R. AC
Lemmon A. T., MINA DYChat
Leng L., BSC(Tech), AMIEE DD
Lennox E. A., BSC DYRosy
Le Page L. S., BA NSS
Le Surf J. E., BSC NSS
Leventhall H. G. TechCollChat
Lever R. F., BA NSS
Leverett G. W. NCD
Levin N., PhD, BSC NSS
Levy I. O. DD
Lewin A. J. NSS
Lewin R. W. P. Sec
Lewin W. R. Sec
Lewis A. C. VD
Lewis A. F. G. STD
Lewis A. J. CP
Lewis A. V. AC
Lewis C. D. DYSing
Lewis D. S. G., MSC NSS
Lewis F. G. H., ARCSC, DIC, AIP PS
Lewis H. NSS
Lewis J. G. P. VD
Lewis J. I. STD
Lewis J. P. DYPo
Lewis J. R. H. NSS
Lewis J. S., DSC, ARIC Coll
Lewis M. A., MA, FRHistS Coll
Lewis N. P. Sec
Lewis R. A. VD
Lewis R. G. S. NSS
Lewis R. H. BritColl
Lewis R. W. ASD
Ley A. A. ASD
Leyden R. G. ASD
Lhoyd Owen *Lt. Cdr.* J. H., FRHistS, RN (*ret*) WS
Lidiard H. M., ACIS Sec
Lifton F. CD
Lifton G. H., AMICE DYMalta
Lightfoot H. NS
Lilley H. E. NSDK'brooke
Lillycrop *Miss* J. NS
Lillington G. R. RNAYD'bristle
Limming F. E. CP
Lincoln P. G. DYS'town
Lindley *Instr. Lt.-Cdr.* A. E., RN (*ret*) TechCollPo
Lindop P. H., BSC NSS
Lindsay J. A. NSDLl'nech
Lindsay K. S. B. DYPo
Linford A. L., AMICE CEinC
Linsell R. U., DFH PS
Lintern R. STD
Lisgarten B. P., ACGI TechCollChat
Liston L. H. BSC(Eng) NSS
Little A. A. WksL'pool
Little D. H., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Little F. W. NSS
Little M. M. ASD
Littlefair J. R. NSS
Llewellyn W. J. CP
Lloyd C. C., MA, FRHistS Coll
Lloyd J. NCD
Lloyd J. D. M. WksEAfrica
Lloyd-Hughes *Mrs* N. J., BSC NSS
Lloyd-Williams W. VYSWArea
Lockhart R., MA, AMIEE NSS
Lodge G. A. RED
Lofft R. F., MINA NCD
Lomax S. E., BSC NSS
Lomer P. D., MSC NSS
Long E. J. W., BSC NSS
Longbottom R. H. WksFareham
Longden B. NSS
Longdon N. VD
Longmuir D. G., OBE STD
Longstaff T. WksNEEngland
Loram R. VD
Lord H. G. ASD
Lord W. ASD
Loudan *Miss* C. D. CCD
Lourens J. van B. ObsCap
Love J. K. NS
Loveless H. F., ARICS WksNIreland
Lover E. P. DYDev
Lovett J. P., MBE NS
Low *Inst. Capt.* A. J. (*ret*) Coll
Low, J. J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Lowe C. J. W. WksEAnglia
Lowe C. P., OBE, MICE DYP'land
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowe J. T., BSC NSS
Lowlett C. A. J., BEM DYMalta
Lowman H. C. EinC
Loxton T. D. DYRosy
Lubbock E. H. R. CP
Lubbock R. W. H. SP
Lucas W. L. BDNore
Luckhurst H. H. ASD
Ludman R. W. CP
Luff L. A., MBE Hyd
Luke A. P. WksLondon
Lumby E. W. R., MA Coll
Lumsden *Miss* E. J. M. Sec
Lumsden T. A. RHSch
Lundie A. E., FRICS CEinC
Luscombe N. P. ASD
Luxford C. A., BSC NSS
Lynch V. J. DYSheer
Lyne P. A., AMIEE EED
Lynn T. ASD
Lythall B. W., MA NSS

M

Maas N. N. MSR
Mabbott G. E. BDDover
Maber W. F., BSC, ARIC NSS
McAllister C. DYChat
McAllister W. H., AMIEE PS
McAlonan F. W. B., BSC, AMIEE, ARCSCI TechCollSheer
McBain *Miss* F. M. NAOff
McBride D. ASD
McCallin E., MINA DYSheer
McCarthy J. C. W., BEM NSS
McCarthy R. A. H. Sec
McCarthy W. J. NSS
McCloghri G., OBE, MINA NCD
McCloy J. W., BSC(Eng) NSS
McCord I. A., BSC NSS
McCourt C. F. (*act*) NSS
McCracken P., CA CP
McCullock A., BSC WksNEScot
McDonald A. P. VYSing
McDonald L., AMIMechE NS
McDonald W. C. M. ASD
McDonough T. DYPo
McGeachy J. A., BSC(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
McGeorge D., BSC, AMIMechE NSS
McGinn R., AMIEE NSS
McGregor P. NSS
McIlwraith J. W. B. NSS
McIntyre R., BSC, FRIC NSS
McKay S. A. NSS
McKechnie W. DYTrinco
McKenna J. T., BEng, AMIEE, AMIMechE NSS

Digitized by Google

McKenna M. F., BSC Coll
McKinnell W. J. S. Sec
McKinnon J. W. DYChat
McKinnon W. NS
McLaughlin P. NSS
McLean W. J., AMICE WksCeylon
McLennan R. D. ACSWS
McLeod A. F. ASD
McLoone J. J. ASD
McMillan A. M. NSS
McMurray *Constr. Comdr.* M., BSC, AMINA Dolphin
McMurrich R. DMSR
McNab J. H., ARICS CEinC
MacNair *Miss* E. J., MA NSS
McNamara E. M. ASD
McNee J. W., DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP MDHC
McNicol W. C., CA CP
McSweeney D. DYPo
McVean *Miss* J. R. C. CCD
MacDonald A. T., BSC NSS
Macdonald N. NSS
Mace C. H. NCD
MacFarlane L. L., ARICS DYSing
Machin J. F., AMIMechE NSS
MacIntyre *Capt.* I., CB, CBE, DSO (*ret*) ARO
Mack L. T., BSC NSS
Mackay J. M. Sec
Mackie A. S. STD
Mackinnon C., AMICE DYRosy
Mackintosh N. A., CBE, DSC NSS
MacLaren *Sir* Hamish D., KBE, CB, DFC, BSC, MIEE EED
Maclean A., MA, BSC TechCollRosy
Maclean H. CP
Maclean R. S. NSS
MacLeod A. D. G. ASD
MacNeice G. G., BSC NSS
Maddaford N. DYSing
Maddock P. J. DevHgKg
Magee *Miss* G. CP
Magee G. A., BA Hyd
Magennis J. P., AACCA CP
Mahony H. DYPo
Mahony J. P., BSC DYP'land
Mahony M. E. NS
Main A. C., MIMechE NSS
Maitland H. G. Sec
Makin J. E. Sec
Malcolm D., BSC NSS
Male R. J. NSS
Mallinson W. D., BSC(ENG), ACGI, MIEE NSS
Malone A. D. VYMalta
Malpass E. W., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Manfield B. C. DYTrinco
Mann H. R., OBE, MINA DD
Mann *Miss* M. K. Sec
Manning C. J., MIEE EED
Manning J. C. NS
Mansbridge K. C., AMINA DYRosy
Mansell F. R. W. K., BSC(ENG), AMIEE DD
Manson-Bahr, *Sir* Philip, KCMG, DSO, MA, MD, FRCP MDHC
Manvel R. CP
Maplesden J. H. DYChat
Marchant A. N., BSC, AMICE WksLondon
Marchington *Miss* B., BA NSS
Mardell-Ferreira J. C., BSC WksBristol
Mardle D. V., BA NSS
Marfit W., BSC(ENG) NSS
Margary H. H., BCOM, AMICE AMIEE, AMIMechE NSS
Margerison C. Sec
Margetts N. J. Sec
Markham J. M. VYSWArea
Marks F. E., BSC EED
Marr A. ASD
Marr J. E. NOD
Marr J. W., MA, BSC NSS
Marriage P. A., BSC TechCollSheer
Marsden E., BSC, DIC NSS
Marsden J. G. VD
Marsh E. A. AC
Marsh E. N. DYRosy
Marsh G. F. R., CB NS
Marsh J. E. ASD
Marshall C. F., OBE, MICE CEinC
Marshall D. NS
Marshall F., BSC NSS
Marshall F. N. Sec
Marshall J., MB, ChB, DOMS MDHC
Marshall J. A. NTD
Marshall J. C., AMIEE NSS
Marshall J. H., MSC, AMIEE NSS
Marshall J. M. NS
Marshall K. H. J. C. NSS
Marshall *Lt.* R. M. (*ret*) Hyd
Marshall W. Sec
Martin A. L. DYDev
Martin A. R. NSS
Martin C. M., MIMarE NS
Martin E. G. RGrOb
Martin E. H. AC
Martin F. E., DSC STD
Martin G. F., AInstC NSS
Martin H. G. NS
Martin J., OBE, MA, MICE WksMed
Martin R. C. W. NHChat
Martin R. W., ARICS CEinC
Martin W. F. C. ASD
Martinnant *Instr. Cdr.* L. W., MC, BSC (*ret*) (*tempy*) TechCollDev
Masey A. R. NMD Sing
Mason *Miss* F. L. F. CP
Mason F. W. PS
Mason H. P. NSS
Mason *Constr. Com.* H. R. RCNC
Mason J. J. A. NSS
Mason S. D., BSC(ENG) NSS
Mason W. DD
Masters H. G. DYSheer
Masters H. H. Sec
Masters N. W. NS
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathers C. G. ASD
Mathias L. E. S., MSC NSS
Mathias N. ASD
Matthews A. H., AMINA DYMalta
Matthews A. J. DD
Matthews C. NSS
Matthews F. W., MINA NCD
Matthews H. J. CP
Matthews J. E. EED
Matthews L. J. DYS'town
Matthews R. G. E. AC
Matthews R. S. DYSheer
Matthews *Capt* (*S*) S. H. (*ret*) TD
Matthews T. R., AMIMechE DD
Maughan G., MBE AC
Maunder A. W. NCD
Maunder H. W. R., BSC(ENG), AMICE DYGib
Maunder K. S. W., BSC NSS
Mavity C. C., OBE, BENG, MICE CEinC
Mawer F. H. DYPo
May F. B. VYSWArea
May H. B., MD, MRCP MDHC
May M., OBE ASD
May T. P., AMIEE (*Act*) PS
May V. A. DYSing
Mayer J. H. Sec
Mayes L. E., BSC NSS
Maynard G. C., BSC NSS
Mayo F. B., BSC, AMICE WksNIreland
Mayo P. R. DYChat
Mayo R. S. Sec
Mayor A., AMIEE PS
Meadows *Miss* H. Sec
Medus W. J. J. NS
Meek C. A. G., BSC NSS
Meen A. F. DYColomboArea
Megaw E. C. S., MBE, D.SC, AMIEE NSS
Meiklejohn R. A. NSDPerth
Melville J. E. DYSheer
Menzies A. ObsCap
Merriman J. D. NSS
Merrington A. J., CBE, BSC, MINA NCD
Merriweather, A. S., BSC NSS
Metherall A. W. NCD
Metherell W. E. NOD
Mettyear W., BSC NSS
Middlemiss W. J., MBE PS
Middleton *Miss* M. C. Sec
Midford W. L., BSC WksFareham
Miles D. P. ASD
Miles H. S., DIC NSS
Miles J. A., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Miles R. G. NS
Miles W. A., ARICS WksCeylon
Miley N., BSC DYMalta
Millar A. L. J. DYChat
Millar D. D., ACA CP
Millar P. NS
Millar R. Sec
Millen A. H. Sec
Miller A. G. F. DYMalta
Miller A. W., AMIEE PS
Miller F. W. DYMalta
Miller G. E. DYPo
Miller J. H. DYRosy
Miller J. P. Sec
Miller P. E CP
Miller V. C. E. DYRosy
Millett J. C., ACA CP
Milliam W. E. CEinC
Milligan A. NSS
Mills D. A. G. NS
Mills G. E. NSS
Mills G. J., MENG, AMICE DYChat
Mills W. A., AMIMechE PS
Milne P. B., ARICS DYDev
Milne-Thomson L. M., CBE, MA, FRSE Coll
Milner G. S., BSC NSS
Milner R. F. Hyd
Milnes R. A. (*tempy*) NSS
Milton B. DMov
Milton E. G. TechCollRosy
Milton J. F., BSC NSS
Milwright A. L. P. NSS
Miners H. NCD
Minett E. J. ASD
Mitchell A., BSC, MINA NCD
Mitchell A. B., MA NSS
Mitchell D. WksOrk & Shet
Mitchell D. E. R., BSC, AMICE DYChat
Mitchell E. C. NSS
Mitchell F. A. NSS
Mitchell J. A. PS
Mitchell M. A. NSS
Mitchell R. A. DD
Mitchell T. A., BSC NSS
Mitchell W. R. NS
Mitchelmore R. J. W. CP
Moakes R. M. ASD
Moir C. H. ASD

Digitized by Google

Mole J. H., PhD, BSc(Eng), DIC, ACGI NSS
Monk A. J., BSc NSS
Monk R. J., MINA DYMalta
Monro H. J. DYDev
Montague B. G. DYMalta
Monteath A. P. DYHgKg
Montgomery A. R. T., AMICE WksL'pool
Mooney A. McL., ACGI, MIEE EED
Moore A. I. L. CCD
Moore C. C., MBE NSS
Moore *Miss* D. R. Sec
Moore G. A. ACOLl'nech
Moore *Miss* G. E. Sec
Moore H. E., MB, ChB MDHC
Moore J. F. H., ACA CP
Moore J. H. DYChat
Moore J. S. NS
Moore P. B. C. Sec
Moore R. A. NSS
Moran F. T. ASD
Morecroft W. E. DD
Moreton S. T. GHD
Morey C. H. NSS
Morgan A. P. H. DMov
Morgan A. E. ASD
Morgan B. A. NSS
Morgan C. R. NS
Morgan *Capt* C. T. STD
Morgan C. W. MSR
Morgan D. T. G., BA NSS
Morgan G., BSc(Eng) EED
Morgan I. G., AMIEE NSS
Morgan J., ARICS CEinC
Morgan *Mrs.* M., BSc (*tempy*) NSS
Morgan P. G., BSc(Eng) NCD
Morgan S. NS
Morgan W. J. Sec
Morgan W. T. ARO
Morgan-Davies C., MIEE MDHC
Morley D. R. TCS
Morley F. H. STD
Morley-Scott W. BSc, AMICE DYSheer
Morphet W. H., BSc(Eng), AMIEE, AMBritIRE NSS
Morphew E. T. C. DYDev
Morrell S. G. S. NS
Morrill J. S. TCS
Morris G. W. A., BSc NSS
Morris J. D., CB, OBE Sec
Morris J. H. TechCollRosy
Morris J. V., BSc, ARIC VYNthnArea
Morris L. J. ASD
Morris N. J. F. CCD
Morris S. R. Sec
Morriston-Davies, H. FRCS MDHC
Mortimer G. F., MBE NSS
Mortimore R. V. NOD
Morton A. ASD
Morton E. A. NS
Morton R., B.Eng., MICE CEinC
Moses G. Sec
Moss A. J. Sec
Moss D. F. DYDev
Moss G. H., BSc, ARCS, FPS NSS
Moss J. R. F., MA, AMINA NCD
Moss R. T. NS
Moss S. J., BSc NSS
Moth E. D., ARICS DYPo
Mottershead F. W. Sec
Moult E. A. NSS
Mountain D. S., BSc NSS
Mountain J. F. Sec
Mountford A. J. DYSing
Mowat A. J. NS
Mowat R. C., MA Coll
Mowatt H. M., BSc, AMINA NCD
Mowlam G. H. NSS
Moxey W. J. Sec
Moxey *Miss* W. M. DYPo
Moxon L. A., BSc, ACGI, AMIEE NSS
Moy E. R. C., ACWA DYMalta
Muckart W. D. NS
Muir J. ASD
Mullens D. S. G. NSS
Mulligan J. J. Sec
Mucaster E. M., MC, BSc(Eng) CEinC
Mundon C. H. NCD
Munn F. A. DyMalta
Munn F. E. G. STD
Munro J. H., AMIMechE TCS
Munz H. A., BSc NSS
Murch S. J. NSS
Murdock T. TCS
Murgatroyd L. ASD
Murray A. D., MA NSS
Murray *Mrs.* E. L. VD
Murray F. G. CCD
Murray T. H. ASD
Murray-Smith D. R. STD
Murrell V. B. P. NSS
Murt G. E., BSc Hyd
Muscott A., BSc NSS
Mussett R. D. G., AMIEE NSS
Mutch G. E. DYPo
Mutch H., BA NSS
Mutch H. H. DYDev
Mutton A. J. DYChat
Mutton G. F. NS
Myddleton R. C. CP
Mynott E. J. DYPo

N

Nagle J. G., BSc, AFRAS NSS
Nagle R. F., MEng, AMIEE EED
Nagle R. J. NS
Nagler H. Sec
Nailer D. N. NSS
Nailor P. Sec
Nairn A., BA NSS
Nairne P. D., MC Sec
Naish W. D. Sec
Nall W. R. NSS
Nancarrow A. W., AMINA NSS
Narbeth J. H., BSc(Eng), MINA NCD
Nash K. T. Sec
Naylor V., MSC TechCollDev
Neal C. W. B. NSS
Neal M. D. BritColl
Neale H. B. DYMalta
Neate E. G., OBE CP
Neate W. C., AMIMechE DD
Needham E. NOD
Needham W. H. NS
Neifield M. L. M. Sec
Neil R., ARICS DYRosy
Neish R., ARICS DYGib
Nelson D. M. ASD
Nevard B. H., MBE CP
Newby D., BSc(Eng) NSS
Newcombe R. R. NSDRisley
Newell L. J. Hyd
Newell P. DYMalta
Newell P. S. Sec
Newley E. F., MSc, AMIMechE, AMIEE NSS
Newman A. W. NSS
Newman P. M., MSc, AMIEE PS
Newman W. H. ASD
Newman W. H. NSS
Newnham H. E., MINA NCD
Newport E. C. NSDWoolston
Newsam R. STD
Newson D. W., BA Hyd
Newton D. J. CNI
Newton G. W., BSc, AMICE DYHgKg
Newton H. W. RGrOb
Newton R. A. ASD
Newton R. N., MINA NCD
Niblett J. D., MA, BSc NSS
Nicholas R. F., AMIEE DYChat
Nicholas W. J. ACOL'derry
Nicholls B. CEinC
Nicholls H. W., AMINA NSS
Nicholls K. H., OBE NSS
Nicholls S. G. NSS
Nichols C. G. DYPo
Nichols J. W. de L., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Nichols L. H. F., BA NSS
Nicholson E. P. RNAYF'lands
Nicholson F. R. NS
Nicholson G. A. NSDRisley
NicholsonG.F., BSc, AKC, AMIEE Coll
Nicholson J. A. VD
Nicoll H. E. Sec
Niesh A., ARICS WksGlasgow
Nightingall *Instr Lt.-Cdr.* V. G. (*ret*) TechCollPo
Nobbs W. E. DYRosy
Noble H., OBE NSS
Noblet T. NSS
Nodder R. H. DYGib
Noden T., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Norfolk *Capt* S. E. (*ret*) HS
Norgate R. G. L., ARICS CEinC
Norman J. W. La F. NSS
Norris H. J. NSS
Norris R. W. NS
Norris W. B. NCD
Norsworthy F. R. DYMalta
Northover R. E. NS
Northrop D. C., BSc NSS
Northway M. W., BSc, ARIC NSS
Norton J. R. P., AMICE DYGib
Norvill R. J. CP
Nossiter C. F., AMIMechE (*tempy*) PS
Noton A. R. M., BSc NSS
Nourse O., AMIEE NSS
Nowlan N. V., BSc NSS

O

Oakley H. DYRosy
Oberman A. H. G. NSS
O'Brien R. M. NSS
O'Connell W. O. NOD
O'Connor W. P. DYSheer
O'Dell D. T. NSS
Ody P. R. ASD
Offord D. E. J., MINA, MIMechE NCD
Offord W. J., DIC, ACGI NSS
Ogg J. H., ARICS CEinC
Ogilvey H. H. (West Drayton) EED
O'Keeffe F. B. Sec
O'Keeffe W., MINA DYDev
Oldfield C. H., ACA CP
Oldfield J. H. NSS
Oldham J. B., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS MDHC
Oldridge C. P., AMINA NCD
O'Leary J. B., MBE ASD
O'Leary P. F., DFC NS
Oliver D. J., PhD, BSc NSS
Oliver E. W. ASD
Oliver G. H. L. NOD
Oliver H. S. E. NS
Oliver W. T., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Ollard R. L., BA Coll
O'Neil L. J. BDRosy
O'Neill D. C. NCD

Digitized by Google

O'Neill *Lt.* J. H. (*ret*) NTD
O'Neill T. J., BSC NCD
Onley E. T. F., MSC, AMIEE EED
Onley H. Sec
Orange F. T. CP
Orange J. ARO
Orchard T. DYDev
Orchin D. I. W., BSC PS
Organ W. H. DYMalta
Organe G. S. W., MD, DA MDHC
Orman J. L. NS
Ormsby R. NS
O'Rourke C. T. Sec
Orpwood-Price I. N., MRCS, LRCP, DPH MDHC
Orren B. E. CP
Orton R. R., BSC(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Osborn B. CP
Osborne A. O'N. DYMalta
Osborne E. H. DYMalta
Osborne E. T., OBE, MA, FIC OBd
Osborne F. G. ASD
Osborne L. J. DMov
O'Shaughnessy L. J. F. CP
O'Shaughnessy P. S. T. CP
O'Shaughnessy T. J. NOD
Osley A. S. Sec
Osmond S. P. Sec
Ottley A. J. UWD
Outridge P. A. Sec
Ovensten J. C. J., PhD, FRIC, BSC NSS
Owen A. E. Hyd
Owen A. E. CEinC
Owen D. L. Sec
Owen G., BSC NSS
Owen *Cdr.* J. H., FRHists (*ret*) HS
Owen *Miss* M. L. Sec
Owen R. NS
Owen W. G., BSC Hyd
Owens G. W. DYS'town
Owens H. H. CP
Oxford L. G. NS

P

Pace C. A. Sec
Packe S. STD
Packham C. C. Sec
Packwood F. H., BSC(Eng), AMIPE ASD
Padbury W. P., AMINA DYChat
Padfield J. B. NS
Paffett J. A. H. NCD
Paffett W. D. P. ASD
Page A. H. NS
Page B. A. DYChat
Page G. G., BSC(NZ) NSS
Page W. A. DYRosy
Paige C. V., MINA DD
Paine E. E. DD
Palmer A. E. CD
Palmer A. I. NSS
Palmer C. A. S. NCD
Palmer C. O. J. G. NSS
Palmer E. H., FRICS CEinC
Palmer F. W., BEM VYNArea
Palmer G. A. C. Hyd
Palmer L. R. VYMalta
Palmer L. R., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Palmer S. J., OBE, AMINA Coll
Pamplin G. W., MINA NCD
Pamplin R. P. C. Sec
Pankhurst C. J. TechCollChat
Pannell N. J. V. Sec
Panter R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Papagiorcopulo C. N. DYMalta
Papworth J. NS
Paradise R., AMINA NCD
Park J. B. WksGlasgow
Parker A. B., PhD, BSC, AInstP, FPS NSS
Parker A. H., MIEE DD
Parker C. A., PhD, BSC, ARIC NSS
Parker J. H. (*act*) PS
Parker R. B. VD
Parker S. NOD
Parker W. B. NS
Parkin A. J. CP
Parkinson B. F. STD
Parr E. W., BE, AMICE CEinC
Parr F. E., BSC(Eng) NSS
Parr N. L., AMIMechE NSS
Parrott E. O., BSC Hyd
Parry R. H., BA BritColl
Parsey M. R., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Parsons A. C. NCD
Parsons A. G. ASD
Parsons E. B. DYChat
Parsons G. F. P. ASD
Parsons H. A. PS
Parsons H. C. ASD
Parsons P. F. W. NS
Partridge H. M. DYPo
Partridge J. M. NS
Pascoe B. J. ASD
Pascoe L. H. ASD
Pascoe L. N. Hyd
Passell P. W. ASD
Paterson A. NS
Paterson J. A., CA CP
Paton T. F. R. VD
Pattek A. NSS
Patterson A. G., MA, AMIEE NSS
Patterson A. P., BSC, MINA NCD
Patterson F. G. NCD
Patterson H. ASD
Pattison S. V. NHMalta
Pattison T. F. WksNEEngland
Paul H., BSC NSS
Pavitt W. F., BSC, FRIC, AMIChemE ASD
Pay W. E. (*Act*) CP
Payn D. W., BA NSS
Payne H. E. CP
Payne J. J. NSS
Payne R. M., BA NSS
Payne S. DMSR
Peach G. DYRosy
Peake H. S., MINA NCD
Pearce A. C. J. ASD
Pearce B. C. G. NS
Pearce C. R. TechCollDev
Pearce D. A. DYDev
Pearce G. W. T. J. ASD
Pearce J. H., MA Coll
Pearce P. H. R. NSS
Pearce S. Sec
Pearcy V. J. NSS
Pearl V. J. NSS
Pearn G. L. CP
Pearn K. G. NS
Pearn S. T. (*Act*) DYP'land
Pearse H. T., MBE Sec
Pearse T. CNI
Pearson *Prof.* E. F., CB, MA, DSC OBd
Pearson F. NSS
Pearson H. F., BEM ACSWS
Pearson K. A. ASD
Peck J. R. NS
Pedrick L. W. CP
Peel H. S. NCD
Peet G. H. NS
Peet M. F. NSS
Pemberton N., OBE NSS
Pendlebury A. Sec
Pengelly H. S., MINA NCD
Pennells H. V. NID
Penny *Miss* C. J. A. RGrObs
Penrose F. DYSing
Penwill C. H., MINA NCD
Pepler S. T. Sec
Pepperell R. C. Sec
Peretz L. EED
Perkin N. H. DYDev
Perkins C. W. A. Sec
Perkins F. W., AMIMechE NS
Perrett W. R., MINA DYChat
Perring A. J. NS
Perrott C. H., PhD, MSC, ARIC ASD
Perry C. H., BSC DYChat
Perry T. F. NSS
Perry W. G., MINA NCD
Perryman A. F. DYS'town
Peskett F. H. S. Sec
Peskett J. L. DYSing
Peter J. A. W. NS
Peters *Miss* E., BA Hyd
Peters J. NS
Peters J. M., BSC(Eng) PS
Peters K. W. CP
Petre I. K. Sec
Pettett F. C. DYMalta
Petts G. H. BDPo
Petts L. St. J. DYGib
Pfeil B. B., BSC, AMICE WksThames
Phair J. C., MA, AMICE WksBristol
Philbey N. R. DYPo
Phillips A. E. W., AMINA DYDev
Phillips A. S. C., AMIEE PS
Phillips D., BSC NSS
Phillips G. NSS
Phillips H. E. PS
Phillips J., BSC, AMINA DYPo
Phillips J. G. STD
Phillips R. B. NSS
Phillips T. W. DYSing
Phillips W. S. A. STD
Philpott V. W. NSS
Pickering C. D. DYRosy
Pickering H. J. W. DYRosy
Pickles F. B., BSC, AMICE DYSing
Pickton H. T. NSS
Piddington *Lt.* (E) F. A. BDRosy
Pidler F. R. NS
Pielou F. A., BA Hyd
Pielon *Mrs.* S. G., BA Hyd
Pierce F. E. NSS
Pike E. W. A., BSC NSS
Pilbrow J. G., ARICS CEinC
Pilcher R., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Pile J. R. MDMlfdHaven
Pillage W. A. DYDev
Pillidge A. G. C. NSS
Pinchback A. W., ASAA CP
Pine F. A. STD
Piper A. N. NS
Pirie-Gordon H., OBE, DSC NID
Pitcairn-Jones *Cdr.* L. J., DSC, FRHists (*ret*) HS
Pitcher A. CP
Pitcher A. S. NSS
Pitt P. C. DYRosy
Platt A. B. NS
Platt T. G., ACA CP
Plowman J. C., MSC NSS
Pollard J., BSC NSS
Pollock J. (*Act*) DYChat
Pollock K. Sec
Pook L. J. VD
Pool B., CBE CP
Poole H. J., CBE, PhD, ARIC OBd
Poole L. H. WksCaerwent
Pope J. D. RObsGr
Pope W. D. NS

Digitized by Google

Pope W. R., FRICS DYChat
Popplestone P. C. DYTrinco
Port C. E. G. CP
Port K. C. ASD
Portch S. A. Sec
Porteous J. E., BSC(Eng) (*tempy*) NSS
Porter A., MD DYChat
Porter E. G. STD
Porter F. W. T. CEinC
Porter H. C., BA NSS
Porter J. G. NAO
Porter N. E. NSS
Porter R. R. NS
Posner M. A. NSDRisley
Postlethwaite R., BSC(Eng) (*tempy*) NSS
Pottage M. Y., BSC NSS
Potten A. J., AMIMechE NSS
Pound *Constr Capt.* E. C., BSC(Eng) MINA StAngelo
Pound F. J. A., MINA DYSheer
Pout H. W., BSC, ACGI, AMIEE NSS
Powell A. J., BSC NSS
Powell F. H., AMIEE NSS
Powell H. D., BSC, AMICE WksFareham
Powell H. J. ASD
Powell S. H. STD
Powell T. G. NSS
Pratt E. F. D. NS
Pratt E. W., MSC, FInstP NSS
Pratt T. H., BSC, ARCS NSS
Prescott B. Sec
Preston F. L. ASD
Preston J. P., ARICS DYDev
Pretty W. E., PhD, DIC, BSC, ARCS NSS
Price A. E. DYTrinco
Price A. H. NSS
Price D. Sec
Price J. A. NCD
Price L. W. ASD
Price T. L. NCD
Price W. H. J. DYSing
Prichard W. L., MA BritColl
Prideaux D. C., AMICE DYPo
Priest T. A. NCD
Prince H. W. NS
Pringle A. ASD
Pringle C. C., MSC NSS
Pringle C. O., MSC NSS
Pringle J. S. ARO
Prior G., BSC Hyd
Prior-Jones H. L. NS
Pritchard A., CBE ASD
Pritchard A. A. Sec
Pritchard D. G. DYRosy
Pritchard J. N. VYSing
Pritchard K. J. Sec
Pritty C. R. Sec
Probyn H. C. NSS
Proude F. W. WksL'pool
Prout H. K., MA BritColl
Prowse M. J. (*temp*) NSS
Puddy M. R., AMICE WksFareham
Pugh C. W., BSC, AMICE WksEAfrica
Pullen J. D., ARICS CEinC
Purcell R. H., PhD, DIC, BSC, FRIC, ARCS NSS
Purfield F. W. J. DYDev
Pursey D. R. S. DMov
Purvis M. K., MINA NCD
Putt C. J. ASD
Pye B. E. DYChat
Pyne H. W., BSC NSS
Pytches G. M. VYHgKg

Q

Quayle R. C. ASD
Queen A. R. NSDRisley
Quinn D., BSC(Tech), AMIEE NSS
Quinnell W. F. EinC

R

Race R. L. DYSheer
Radford D. S., AMINA DYChat
Rae D. E., MA NSS
Rae D. M., BSC NSS
Rae F. A. WksGlasgow
Rafferty P. J. ASD
Rain N. NSS
Rainbird H. C. ASD
Raitt J. L., BSC, MICE CEinC
Ramm G. G., MSC(ElecEng), BSC NSS
Rampton H. CP
Ramsey J. W., BSC(Eng) NSS
Randall-Cook C., AMIEE NSS
Randell F. E. NS
Ranft B. McL., MA Coll
Rangabe A. R., BSC NSS
Rans H. A. NS
Ransom L. C. ASD
Ranson H. E. DYDev
Raphael *Miss* J. Sec
Ratsey O. L., MA, AMIEE NSS
Ratter R. DYChat
Raven, *Cdr.* (L), J. S., BSC, AMIEE EED
Rawlings W. G. ASD
Rawlinson G. STD
Rawlinson J. D. S., BSC, MIEE NSS
Rawlinson W. F., DSC, MIEE NSS
Rawson K. J. NCD
Raxworthy W. G. DYMalta
Ray W. H., BSC(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Rayner L. W. A., BA, MINA NCD
Read H. N., MSC, FRIC ASD
Read R. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Reader K. S. TechCollRosy
Readshaw C. N. CP
Reaman C. J. Sec
Reay W. W., MSC NSS
Redfearn J. C. B. Hyd
Redgment P. G., MA, AMIEE NSS
Redhead St. G. ASD
Redstone R. NSS
Redwood H. J. J., AMIMechE EinC
Reed D. G. ASD
Reed G. W., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Reed N. A. VYHgKg
Reed P. J. NCD
Reed P. S. V. MD
Rees J. G. BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Rees S. H., OBE, MSC, PhD OBd
Rees W. E., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Rees W. T., MSC, ARIC NSS
Reeve H. S., ARICS DYSing
Reeve H. V. C. M., MBE Sec
Reeves A. A. NOD
Reeves A. E. NCD
Reeves *Miss* I. D. Sec
Reeves S. W. TechCollPo
Regan C. W. EED
Reid A. C., BSC(Eng), ACGI NSS
Reid A. S., PhD, BSC NSS
Reid G., AMIEE NSS
Reid J. W., MC Sec
Reid J. W. G., BSC EED
Reid S. J. STD
Reid T. W. Sec
Reilly F. J., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Reiss A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Relph L. V., AMICE WksWAfrica
Rendle *Instr. Lt Cdr* S. J. (*ret*) TechCollDev
Revans J. T., AMINA NCD
Reynolds F. H. AMRD
Reynolds H. NS
Reynolds H. A. CP
Reynolds J. AC
Reynolds J. S. B., BSC NSS
Reynolds P. F. DYRosy
Reynolds T. N., PhD, BSC NSS
Rhoden F., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Rhoden L., BSC NSS
Rhodes A., BSC, AMIEE DEE
Rhys T. L. ap, BSC(Eng) NSS
Rice D. W., PhD, BSC DYDev
Rice J. B. A. DYDev
Richards A., MBE EinC
Richards D. STD
Richards E. A. NCD
Richards G. CP
Richards G. DYTrinco
Richards H. W. P NAOff
Richards J. B. ASD
Richards J. L., PhD, BSC NSS
Richards J. R. ACOBelfast
Richards O. V., PhD, BSC NSS
Richards R. H., MINA NCD
Richards W. J. DYPo
Richardson A. E. NS
Richardson E. F. NS
Richardson F. H. DYPo
Richardson F. J. Sec
Richardson K. A. NS
Richardson N. NOD
Richardson N. W. MSR
Richardson *Miss* P. J., BSC Hyd
Richmond I. J., BSC NSS
Richmond W. A. CP
Rickard F. J. NS
Rickards O. S. N., CBE VD
Rickerby P. L. RObGr
Rickett G. W. RObGr
Rider T. T. DD
Ridge E. J. PS
Ridge L. D., BSC NSS
Ridgers C. E. S. NSS
Ridlington A. D. V., BA NSS
Rigby C. P., BSC, AMIMechE NSS
Rigby J., AMIEE NSS
Riley F. L. DYRosy
Riordan *Miss* P. A. M. Sec
Rishworth T., FRICS CEinC
Risk J., ARICS DYRosy
Ritchie F. W. NSS
Ritchie J. VYEArea
Ritchie J., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Ritter H., BSC(Eng), DIC NSS
Rivett P. J. (*tempy*) NSS
Roach J. H. L. Sec
Road L., OBE NS
Robb, R. L. NSS
Robb T. G. NS
Robbie J. E., BSC TechCollPo
Robbins L. J. DD
Roberton R., CA CP
Roberts A. J. ASD
Roberts A. J. NS
Roberts A. S. NS
Roberts B. C. DYDev
Roberts C. E. NS
Roberts D. D., BSC(Eng), AMICE CEinC
Roberts E. S. Sec
Roberts F. C., AMIEE NSS
Roberts G. T. NCD
Roberts L. W. STD
Roberts R. J. Sec
Roberts W. R. V. NSDRisley
Robertson A. J. NOD
Robertson G., AMICE DYMalta

Digitized by Google

Robertson I. G., MA, AMICE (*tempy*) CEinC
Robertson J. A. ARO
Robertson J. W., BSC(Eng), AMIAE NSS
Robertson J. Y. NSS
Robertson-Shersby-Harvey R. B., BS, AMIEE NSS
Robertson T. S., MSC NSS
Robertson W. McM. NSS
Robertson W. S. NSS
Robins G. A. ASD
Robins M. J. ASD
Robinson A. E., BSC, ARIC NSS
Robinson A. H., AMICE CEinC
Robinson *Mrs.* G., BSC Hyd
Robinson J., MBE W/TBd
Robinson J. S., BA Hyd
Robinson K. H. ASD
Robinson M. Sec
Robinson R. W. NSS
Robinson W. J. DYDev
Roblin W. C. NCD
Robson *Miss* M. Sec
Robson P. M., OBE, ACWA DYChat
Robson R. ASD
Robson S., AMIMechE NSS
Roche J. H. NS
Rock N. H. NSS
Rocke A. F. L. NSS
Rockliffe L., BSC(Eng), DIC, AMIEE NSS
Rodd H. STD
Rodgers *Miss* M. R. NAO
Rodmore M. A. CEinC
Rodney W. C. NCD
Roe L. W. NSS
Roe R. R. TechCollChat
Roessler D. P. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Rogers A. G. NS
Rogers C. H. DYMalta
Rogers D. W. W. (*tempy*) NSS
Rogers E. C. ASD
Rogers F. C. C., AMINA DYDev
Rogers G. A., MBE Sec
Rogers *Prof.* L., MSC., FRCS, FRACS, FACS MDHC
Rogers T. H., BSC, AMIEE, AMICE NSS
Rogerson P. L., BSC (*act*) NSS
Rogulski W. NSS
Rook A. H. VD
Room G. H., MA NSS
Rose R. P., BSC, ARCS NSS
Rosebury W., MSC NSS
Rosenbloom J. M., CA CP
Rosevear G. J. R., BSC NSS
Ross D. S., ACA CP
Ross E. G. NSS
Ross G. W., BSC NSS
Ross I. M., MA, BSC NSS
Ross J. G. Sec
Ross M. G. ASD
Rosser J. C. NHHaslar
Rossini F. W. DMov
Rothery J. A., ARICS DYP'land
Rothwell A. ASD
Rouse H. S., AMICE CEinC
Rowbotham *Cdr.* W. B. (*ret*) HS
Rowbottom J. E. Sec
Rowe H., BSC, FPS NSS
Rowe J. H., AMIEE NSS
Rowe M. A. E. DYChat
Rowe R. A., BSC NSS
Rowland W., BSC, FRIC ASD
Rowlands *Sir* Alun KBE, MD MDHC
Rowley L. H. (*Act*) ACSWS
Rowsell G. P. NS
Rudd E. A. Sec
Rudd J. L. RObGr
Ruddock F. A., OBE, A.Met(Sheff.), ARIC Coll
Rule C. G. L. NS
Rumbold D. J. Sec
Rumens T. R. NCD
Runacres L. J. CP
Rundle E. NS
Rundle H. C. R. (*Act*) Sec
Rushbrook *Miss* B. T. CP
Russ A. J., ARICS CEinC
Russell C. B. WksFareham
Russell E. WCeylon
Russell E. S., AMIEE PS
Russell F. G. RNEColl
Russom D., BA Hyd
Rutherford J. R. (*Act*) NOD
Ryall D. L., MSC NSS
Ryder D. S. R. Sec
Rydill L. J. Coll
Rzymowski E., DIPl Ing NSS

S

Sabine *Cdr.* C. W. (*ret*) Hyd
Sabourin S. J. Sec
Sadler D. H., OBE, MA NAOff
Sadlier K. D. Coll
Sage R. W. NSS
Saker E. W., PhD, BSC NSS
Salmon D. SP
Salmon D. P. NSS
Salmon H. C. Sec
Salmon L. H. VD
Salt *Miss* P. M. T., BSC Hyd
Salter W. NS
Salter W. J. N. NS
Samphier L., AMIEE NSS
Sampson F. L., DSC STD
Sampson K. A. B. STD
Sampson R. H., ACA CP
Samuel H. D. Sec
Samuels G. V. ASD
Samuels W. NCD
Sandell G. E. CP
Sandeman R. E. DMSR
Sanderson G. C. NOD
Sandham B. R. VYHgKg
Sandrey J., FRCS MDHC
Sands J., BSC Coll
Sansbury L. A., MIEE DD
Sargent A. G. NOD
Sargent D. S. CP
Sargent R. W. H. VYSthnArea
Satchell E. W. J. EED
Saunders A. E. DMov
Saunders D. R. NSS
Saunders F. W. STD
Saunders *Cdr* M. G. (*ret*) HS
Saunderson C. H. VD
Sawdon G. R. DYDev
Sawyer F. E. DYChat
Saxby D. H. E. NS
Say T. B. DYRosy
Sayer L. J., BSC NSS
Scaife F. N., BSC(ElecEng), AMIEE NSS
Scanlan *Miss* J. I. Sec
Scantlebury V. C. NS
Scarr W. T. NSS
Schofield D., PhD, DSC NSS
Scollay M. J. VYNthnArea
Scotcher R. J., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Scott A. B. NSS
Scott E., BSC, ARCS NSS
Scott H., ASAA CP
Scott H. V. NSS
Scott J. F. D., BA BritColl
Scott N. G. ASD
Scott W., BSC TechCollRosy
Scott W. A. NAOff
Scott Taggart R. VYHgKg
Scovell A. F., BSC, AMIMechE NSS
Sczaniechi A. M. A., Dipl Ing NSS
Seaborne R. L. DYPo
Sear E. C., BSC Hyd
Sear J. K. NSS
Searle T. N. NS
Searle W. J., AMICE WksMlfdHaven
Sears C. C. DYRosy
Sefton M. L., BSC NSS
Segrott W. H. NSS
Seigne L. L., MA, L-ES-L BritColl
Selby *Capt.* R. P., DSO, (*ret*) ARO
Self S. A., BSC NSS
Semple *Miss* E. CP
Sendall B. C., CBE Sec
Senior D. A., BA NSS
Sethna H., BSC NCD
Severs F., OBE Sec
Seward J. A. DMov
Seward W. R., AMINA NCD
Sexton P. A. DYSing
Seymour D. F., BSC(Eng) NSS
Seymour G. C J. DYMalta
Seymour N. A. R. NOD
Shackleton W. S. WksNEEngland
Shafe P. ASD
Shand J. MSR
Shapter C. A. DYChat
Sharp F. A., BSC NSS
Sharp R., BEng NSS
Sharpe J. F. R. NS
Sharpe T. C. CP
Shaw A. G., QALAS DYRosy
Shaw A. K. NSS
Shaw D. (*Act*) ACSWS
Shaw F. P. VYNthnArea
Shaw J. E., MSC NSS
Shaw W. OBd
Shaw W. A., AMICE DYChat
Shawyer R. C. Sec
Shayler J. S., BSC(Tech) NSS
Shearman D. A. NSDPerth
Shearman F. A. NS
Shearman P. M. NSS
Shearme J. N., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Shearston C. R. NSS
Sheehan J. J. VD
Sheepwash W., MBE NSDRisley
Sheldon R. H. NS
Sheldrick J. E., BSC, MIEE NSS
Shenton A. W., MBE GHD
Shepheard S. C. Hyd
Shepheard *Sir* Victor G., KCB, MINA NCD
Shepherd A. M., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Shepherd E. R. ASD
Shepherd G. P. NSS
Sheppard F. W. NSDCopenacre
Sheriff S. H., ASAA CP
Sherratt R. W. DYChat
Sherrin P. W. NSS
Sherwin C. E. L., AMINA NCD
Sheryer D. M. F., MIMechE PS
Shipley J. N., BA TechCollPo
Shipway R. H., MBE VD
Shombrot J., BSC, AMICE DYMalta
Shooter N. STD
Short A. D. TechCollChat
Short A. H. EinC
Short H. N. DYChat
Short J. M., BSC NSS
Short R. L., BSC NSS
Shorthouse C. S. C. NOD
Shortland A. RObGr
Shutt S. R., AMet, FIM NSS
Siddons J. H., M.Eng, MICE CEinC
Sidell K. A. F. DD
Sidney-Smith P. S., BSC WksNIreland

Digitized by Google

Silcock W. G. Sec
Silk B. T. ND
Silverstone M. DYDev
Silverwood R., BSC TechCollDev
Silvester A., BSC, FRIC ASD
Silvester D. D. NSS
Silvester G. W. NCD
Silveston N. J. NCD
Simeon L. S. B., MC, MA WksShotley
Simeone R. N. Sec
Simmonds S. NS
Simmons G. P. NS
Simmons L. F. W. AMIEE NSS
Simmons T. Sec
Simons *Group Capt* G. A., CBE, AFC, RAF (*ret*) HS
Simpson D. S. A. NSDCopenacre
Simpson G. F. Hyd
Simpson J. C., AMIEE PS
Simpson J. K., AMICE WksCaerwent
Simpson O., MA, PhD NSS
Simpson P. A. EinC
Simpson W. VYNthnArea
Simpson W. W. EED
Simpson-Reid C. NS
Sims A. J., OBE, MINA NCD
Sims R. C., FRICS DYDev
Sinclair H. M. NS
Singer E. D. BMSD
Sippets L. E. NSS
Sivier J. F. ASD
Skeens F. J. H. Sec
Skinner B. F. Sec
Skinner E. A. Hyd
Skinner F. NOD
Skinner F. P., AMINA NCD
Skinner H. CP
Skinner H. E., OBE,BSC,MINA NCD
Skinner H. F. S. NS
Skinner S. G. CEinC
Skinner S. R. STD
Skipper R. T. Sec
Skipton R. A. NS
Slade C. VD
Sladen D. V., MBE ASD
Slaffer M., BSC, DIC AMIEE NSS
Slater J. R., BSC WksCeylon
Sleat A. H. Sec
Sleat A. J. CP
Slee A. E. ASD
Slee W. F. CP
Sleigh A. F. C., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Slocombe T. A., BSC (*ret*) NSS
Sloman F. T. EED
Small J. E. PS
Smalley G. DYMalta
Smart *Lieut.*(*E*) E. D. (*ret*) BMSD
Smart W., BSC, AMICE WksGlasgow
Smerdon H. S. NS
Smith A. A., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Smith A. B. NOD
Smith A. E., ARICS WksGlasgow
Smith A. G. VD
Smith A. J. ASD
Smith A. R. Sec
Smith A. T. CP
Smith D. NSS
Smith D. C., BSC NSS
Smith E., MBE Sec
Smith E. NAO
Smith E., BSC NSS
Smith E. E. DYSing
Smith F. J. R., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Smith F. N., OBE Sec
Smith G. E. NS
Smith H., DSC, BA NSS
Smith H. M. RObGr
Smith J., BSC NSS
Smith J. R. (*Act*) NSS
Smith J. T. NSDPerth
Smith L. W. CP
Smith M. ARO
Smith N. A. DYPo
Smith N. D. NSS
Smith N. G. DYDev
Smith P., BSC, AMIEE, AMIMechE EED
Smith P. C. AC
Smith P. P. H. NSS
Smith R. Wks Glasgow
Smith S. G., CBE Sec
Smith W. A. NSS
Smith W. C. NS
Smith W. L. L., PhD, BSC, FRIC ASD
Smith W. N., BSC NSS
Smithers D. W., MINA DYPo
Snell L. T. DYHgKg
Snell R. J., BA Hyd
Snelling W. A. NSS
Snowden J. A. DYRosy
Snowdon J. W., MBE, BSC(Eng), AMIEE, AMIMechE NSS
Soar C. F., BSC NSS
Soar K. R., MA, BSC NSS
Sollohub *Count* N., MA BritColl
Solomon *Dr.* L. Sec
Somers C. W. PS
Sonley L. DYPo
Soole B. W., PhD, BSC, DIC, ARCS NSS
Sothcott E. A. DYS'town
Sothcott H. Sec
Sothcott R. TechCollDev
Soutar G. R. C., BSC NSS
South J. H. NSS
Southern F. B. STD
Southorn C. H. Sec
Speller L. BSC NSS
Spencer G. A., ARTC, AMIEE NSS
Spencer N. L. DYPo
Spencer P. V., AMIEE PS
Spice L. J. W. NS
Spiers J. C., AMICE WksNEScot
Spilling J. E., AMIEE NSS
Spitteler H. D., BA EED
Spragg A. S. B. ASD
Sprague R. NS
Sprake D. A. Sec
Springall D. ASD
Springate J. J. PS
Sprosson H. R. MSR
Spry L. J. S. NSDRisley
Spurrell L. G. DYP'land
Spurrier E. J., MBE VD
Squibb A. G. DD
Squire W. S. DYRosy
Squires S. H., BEM DYDev
Staddon F. S. NS
Stafford D. J. NS
Stainer G. A. NS
Stamp W. R., BSC NSS
Stanbury D. J. VYEArea
Stanbury J. F., AMICE (*Act*) DYDev
Standish G. H. TechCollSheer
Stanes S. CP
Stankley J. E., BSC TechCollDev
Stanley A. K., ARICS, AAI CEinC
Stanley T. J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Stannard R. S. J. VYCeylon
Stapleton B. D. NSDLevant
Starkiewicz J. S. NSS
Stark D. S., BSC (*Act*) NSS
Starks J. F., AMINA NCD
Starling D. V. ASD
Starling F. E. ASD
Starling R. E. CP
Stedeford J. B. H., PhD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Stedman H. PS
Steel F., MSC NSS
Steele H. L. NSS
Steggall H. J., BSC, AMIEE, AMIMechE DD
Stellig R. J., BSC NSS
Stemp V. P. NSS
Stenner E. J. P. EED
Stephen W. I., PhD, BSC, ARIC (*tempy*) NSS
Stephens C. B. DYPo
Stephens E. C., OBE STD
Stephens E. E. NSS
Stephens F. S. ASD
Stephens L. W. M. VYGib
Stephens R. B. N. NCD
Stephenson J. V. Sec
Stevens E. L. NSS
Stevens E. R. DYRosy
Stevens G. A. DYSheer
Stevens G. E., ARICS WksFareham
Stevens H. R. Sec
Stevens J. NSS
Stevens L. G., MINA NCD
Stevens R. P. NS
Stevenson A. ASD
Stevenson J. S. NSS
Stewart A., BSC, MINA NCD
Stewart D. F. NSS
Stewart H. G., MBE, MA BritColl
Stewart J., DSO VYScottish Area
Stewart N. J. D., ACA CP
Stewart R. F., BA NSS
Stewart R. L., FRCS MDHC
Stewart R. W. NSS
Stewart W. G., BSC, MICE DYRosy
Stickland B. NSDParkRoyal
Stickland F., ARICS (*tempy*) DYPo
Stickland R. P. NCD
Stickley A. G. NCD
Stidson B. CP
Stiff C. G. NSS
Stigant G. B., OBE, MSC Hyd
Stirk J. R. L., AMIEE NSS
Stobart J. L., MBE ASD
Stocker B. S., BA NSS
Stokes C. R. STD
Stokes S. H. ASD
Stokoe H. W. F. CP
Stone R. L. Sec
Stone V., BSC, ARIC VYEArea
Stonelake M. J. Hyd
Stork J. W., CBE, MA BritColl
Storkey A. G. ACOBath
Stott T. A. H. NHChat
Stott W., ASAA CP
Stoughton R. K. C., AMIEE, DFH PS
Stoy R. H., PhD, MA Obs Cap
Strain H. C. ASD
Straker A., MA SP
Straszak J. S. C., BSC NCD
Street *Miss* B., BA Hyd
Street E. C. NOD
Stretton R. H. (*tempy*) NSS
Strickland R. P. NCD
Stride A. H. B., BSC NSS
Stride A. J. NSS
Strike D. T., BA, BSC NSS
Stringer T. E., BSC NSS
Strong D. J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Strother G. NS
Struszynski W., DiplIng (*tempy*) NSS
Stuart J. H. VYNthnArea
Stuart Monteith G. (*tempy*) NSS
Stubbings C. H., BSC, AMICE, AMIEE DYMalta

Digitized by Google

Stubbings H. G., BSC NSS
Stunden G. J., MINA DD
Sturrock J., MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCOG MDHC
Stutton H. E., BEM ACSWS
Suffern M. G. NS
Sugden M., BA BritColl
Sullivan A. B. J. NSS
Summers H., AMIEE EED
Summers P., AMIMechE NSS
Summers P. H. CCD
Sumner L., MIMechE PS
Surridge D. E. ASD
Sutcliffe F. T., CBE DYPo
Sutcliffe J. H., CA CP
Suter R. A. NSS
Sutherby F. S., MINA DYSing
Suthons *Inst. Cdr.* C. T., BA (*ret*) NSS
Sutton J. F., MSC, MIMechE NSS
Sutton R. W., OBE, BSC NSS
Swain J. P., AAI WksFareham
Swales F. J. NSS
Swalwell R. L. NS
Swan A. H. VD
Sweeting E. W., ASAA CP
Sweetman A. E. DD
Swift G. P., BEng DYGib
Swift P., PhD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Swindells J. F., OBE DYPo
Sykes C., DSC, FRS DBd
Sykes J. F. Sec
Sykes N. G., MIPE PS
Symms L. T. S. RObGr
Symonds A. A., PhD, MA NSS
Symons P. J. R. NCD
Symons R. G. Sec
Symes W. C. F. EED
Synnott P. N. N., CB, BA Sec

T

Tabb H. J., MINA NCD
Ta Bois P. L., AMIEE NSS
Tame H. W. R. NSDRisley
Tamlin W. G. E. W., BSC TechCollDev
Tankard J. B. CP
Tanner G., BSC NSS
Tanner K. P., FAI WksBristol
Tapley J. M., FAI DYChat
Tapster D. N., BSC NSS
Targett P., BSC NSS
Tarnowski P. C., Dipl Ing, AMIEE NSS
Tatford R. R. DYChat
Tattersall R. DYHgKg
Taylor A. H. NS
Taylor E. A. G. NSS
Taylor F. W., AMIEE NSS
Taylor G. E. O., AMIPE PS
Taylor G. H. NS
Taylor *Sir* Geoffrey I., MC., DCL, MA, DSC, FRS OBd
Taylor H. NOD
Taylor H. J., BSC, DPh NSS
Taylor H. M. NSS
Taylor J. A. N. ASD
Taylor J. E. NSS
Taylor J. H. Sec
Taylor J. M., BSC NSS
Taylor K. A. G NSS
Taylor L. H., MIMarE NS
Taylor M. L. DYPo
Taylor P. NSS
Taylor P. A. CP
Taylor P. H. (*Act*) NSS
Taylor R. DYPo
Taylor R. E. STD
Taylor R. W. DYMalta
Taylor S. H., MSC, NSS
Taylor *Cdr.* T. (*ret*) Hyd
Taylor V. H., BSC NSS
Taylor W. E. L., BSC, AInstC NSS
Taylor W. J. DMSR
Tayton E. DYDev
Teague H. J., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Tebby M. W. Sec
Teer C. A., BSC NSS
Teesdale P. J., ARICS (*tempy*) WksMlfdHaven
Telfer G. C. J. Sec
Tenger P., BSC (*Act*) NSS
Terrell L. F. NSS
Terrell T. H. DD
Terry G. DYPo
Terry H. W. STD
Thackray H. S., BA, AMICE CEinC
Thadwald D. W. DYTrinco
Thatcher A. R. Sec
Thirkell S. H. NSS
Thistleton F. W. ASD
Thomas A. R., VRD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE MDHC
Thomas A. T. J. NS
Thomas D. C., AMIMechE NSS
Thomas F. A. Sec
Thomas F. W. W., FRCS MDHC
Thomas G. E. NS
Thomas H. D. D. ASD
Thomas H. E. S., BSC(Eng), AMIEE DYS'town
Thomas H. W., AMIEE EED
Thomas J. R. C., BSC NSS
Thomas K. H. W., AMINA NCD
Thomas *Mrs.* O. NHPlymouth
Thomas R. V., BSC Coll
Thomas S. ACSWS
Thomas V. C. F. W. DySing
Thomas W. H., AMINA NCD
Thompson A. J. DYRosy
Thompson B. R. M. ASD
Thompson E. G. A. CNI
Thompson E. St. C., BAI, AMICE DYSing
Thompson F. W. EinC
Thompson G. R. NS
Thompson H. J., ACA CP
Thompson J. AC
Thompson J., BSC, ARIC VYEArea
Thompson J. C., BSC EED
Thompson *Miss* P. Sec
Thompson P. E. (*Act*) NSS
Thompson R. B., MIMarE NS
Thompson R. J. CP
Thompson W. H. NOD
Thomson A. D. E., BA NSS
Thomson A. F. H., BA NSS
Thomson D. M. CP
Thomson G. A. (*tempy*) NSS
Thomson J., MA, DSC, PhD, FInstP Coll
Thomson J., MA, PhD, DSC NSS
Thomson J. R., CA CP
Thorburn E. C., MC, AMICE WksBristol
Thorburn H. J. ASD
Thorn K. H. WksFareham
Thorn M. L. NS
Thorn R. J. DYSing
Thorn R. S. A. NSS
Thornborrow H. G. Sec
Thorne F. W., BSC, AMICE, AMIMechE, MINA Coll
Thornton R. J. DYGib
Thorp J. S., PhD, BSC, AInstP, NSS
Thorpe *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS OrdBd
Thorpe T., AMINA NCD
Thrasher F. A. WksMlfdHaven
Threadingham G. C. J. NSS
Thuell N. G. H., AMIMechE, AMIW EinC
Thurlow S. J. NSS
Thwaites K. W., BSC, ACGI NSS
Tibbs W. J. CP
Tice P. C. NSS
Tiffin J. A. DYPo
Tiffin *Lt.* (E) P. R. ARO
Till J. A. VYNthnArea
Tillett *Miss* D. G. W. CP
Tillett E. de C. ASD
Tilley H. C. VYSArea
Tilley P. F. DYDev
Tindall J. P., ACA CP
Tiney J. S. DMov
Tinker C. H., MBE NSS
Tinn C. W., FAI DYRosy
Titmus G. A. CP
Titterton, *Cdr.* G. A. (*ret*) HS
Tizzard R. S., FRICS, FAI CEinC
Tobin M. J. CP
Todd A. S. Sec
Todd R. C. ACOHarwich
Todd W. C., ARICS WksFareham
Todhunter V. I., BA BritColl
Tollervey L. H. NSS
Tolley R. G. E. ASD
Tomalin F. G., AMIEE PS
Tomlin H. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Tomlinson J. DYDev
Toner B. I. WksFareham
Tonks R. A. R., MA BritColl
Toogood E. E. VD
Tooley T. J. NSS
Toombs F. B., FRICS CEinC
Tope B. H. CP
Torrington R. H. NCD
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Townend J. CP
Townsend R. H. NCD
Toy E. J. NSS
Toynton H. H. Sec
Tozer A. J. TCS
Tozer R. E., AMINA NCD
Tracy P. C. ASD
Trapnell A. H. L., AMIPE PS
Treadgold J., BEM ACSWS
Treasure F. J. ASD
Tregurtha P. A. R. VYNthnArea
Tremeer R. G. STD
Trend *Lieut.* (E) G. H., DSC, (*ret*) BMSD
Trendell *Instr. Cdr.* E. R., MA (*ret*) Coll
Trenhaile F. G. H. NHMalta
Trestrail J. J. BDDover
Tretheway D. NSS
Trevan L. S. NS
Trevan S. N., MINA NCD
Trevarthen D. R. (*tempy*) DYDev
Trevett A. C., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Trigg W. E. S. ASD
Trollope L. T., BSC NSS
Trotter C. NSS
Trout A. J. DYPo
Trout C. A. NS
Trubshawe P. O. E., BA, AMINA DYDev
Trueman T. H. NS
Trussler H. G. Sec
Tucker B. G. Sec
Tucker D. G., DSC, PhD, BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Tucker E. W., BSC DYHgKg
Tucker F. H. NCD
Tucker I. R. W. ASD
Tucker *Instr. Lt.-Cdr.* L. W. (*ret*) TechCollDev
Tucker M. J., BSC NSS
Tucker R. C. NS

Digitized by Google

Tucker R. H. RGrOb
Tudhope P. D., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Tuffs G. A. W., BSC NSS
Tugwood T. A. NSS
Tulley A. R., BSC(Eng) EED
Tunstead J., PhD, MA NSS
Tupman W. I. Sec
Tupper E. C., BSC NCD
Turkington S. T., MD MDHC
Turnbull A. J. E. NOD
Turnbull M. G., AMIMechE NSS
Turner A. H. CP
Turner A. W. Sec
Turner C. W. C. AMIEE EED
Turner E. A. Sec
Turner E. J. Sec
Turner G. A. E. NSS
Turner H., OBE, MIMechE PS
Turner H. DYPo
Turner H. A., MBE Sec
Turner J. A. DYRosy
Turner J. B. G. ObsCap
Turner L. Sec
Turner R. H., BSC NSS
Turney G. L., OBE, MA NSS
Turnor C. R. NOD
Tutte A. R. NCD
Tweedie I. E., BSC, ARCS NSS
Twigg A. M. NS
Twiss R. Q., PhD, BA NSS
Tydeman J. M. CP
Tyrrell W. T. DYSheer
Tyson H. C., OBE Sec

U

Uffindell R. G. DYSing
Underhill E. J. W., MSC, AIP NSS
Underwood R. M., PhD, BSC NSS
Upton A. H., BSC DD
Uren R. H. DD
Urquhart J. C., BSC, AMICE WksFareham
Urquhart *Mrs.* M. (*temp*) CP
Urry J. J. NSS
Usher P. J. NCD

V

Vajda S., DPh NSS
Vale A. V., MIMechE PS
Valentine M. C. STD
Vallings G. H., AMIMechE NSDK'brooke
Vane D. E. Sec
Varah W. R. CP
Varney S. A. CP
Vaughan E. J., MSC, DIC, ARCS NSS
Vaughan F. E. P. NS
Vaughan G. R. DYRosy
Vause W. DYSing
Veale C. S. ASD
Vearnals L. ASD
Verity H. S. NS
Verroest F. A. J. ASD
Vey R. H., AMIMechE NSS
Vickars B. J., BEng, AMICE CEinC
Vickers R. T., AMICE CEinC
Vidler N. V. NSS
Vieyra B. E., BSC, AMIEE EED
Vigoueux J. E. P. L., DSC, DIC, ACGI, AMIEE NSS
Vincent J. E. S., AMINA NCD
Vingoe J. S. NS
Vinten J. C., BA TechCollDev
Vinter H. W. ASD
Voglis G. NSS
Vosper A. J., AMINA NCD
Vriens E. C. WksThames

W

Waddington *Mrs.* D. M. FamWelSec
Wadley G. B. J. Sec
Wadlow E. C., PhD, BSC, MIMechE, NSS
Wakefield K. A., BSC, ARCS (*temp*) NSS
Wakeley *Sir* Cecil, KBE, CB, DSC, FRCS MDHC
Wakley A. G. ACOM'chester
Walch H. NSS
Walden S. de, MSC, Dipl Ing, AMIEE NSS
Waldron E., MBE EED
Walker D. F., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Walker G., BSC(Eng) NSS
Walker G. P., BSC WksNIreland
Walker H., MBE DYMalta
Walker H. E., BSC(Tech), AMIMechE, AMIEE NSS
Walker R. I., BSC NSS
Walker R. T. NS
Walker W. B. NS
Wallace A. H. D. DYSing
Wallace L. W. C. ASD
Wallace W. D. NCD
Waller A. G. Sec
Wallis D., BSC SP
Wallis J. L. P., ARICS DYChat
Wallis P. R., BSC(Eng), ACGI NSS
Wallis S., FAI CEinC
Wallworth C. Sec
Walmsley *Cdr* H., OBE, (*ret*) AC
Walmsley R. C. Y. (*Act*) NSS
Walsh D., BSC NSS
Walsh E. J. NSS
Walsh O. G., BSC WksFareham
Walshaw *Dr.* A. C., PhD, AMIMechE Coll
Walter A. J. McN. Sec
Walter N. A. NSS
Walters E., BA VYNArea
Walters F. J. B. NSS
Walters S. T. VYSArea
Walters W. A., BSC, FRIC, ATI VYScotland
Walton A. J., BSC NSS
Walton J. ASD
Walton S. G. VD
Wansbrough-Jones *Dr.* A. H, CB, OBE, MA, PhD OBd
Ward A. A. ASD
Ward E. N., AMICE CEinC
Ward H. L. H., BA NSS
Ward P. NSS
Ward T. H. NS
Wardle G. E., ARICS DYDev
Wareham B. A., BSC NSS
Warnett B. L. NCD
Warren C. A. DYChat
Warren F. R. ASD
Warren N. H. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Warren S. A. T., AMINA NCD
Warren W. G., AMINA NCD
Warwick C. R. DYSing
Warwick H. VD
Washington E. L. PS
Washington H. E. W. DMov
Wassel H. C., MSC NSS
Waterfield E. W. NOD
Waters *Lieut. Com.* D. W. (*ret*) FRHists HS
Waters E. A. NSDParkRoyal
Waters F. DD
Waters S. A. NCD
Waterson F. W. CP
Watkins D. H., MBE DD
Watkins G. S. NCD
Watkins R. M. STD

Watson A. DYRosy
Watson A. G. D., MA NSS
Watson B. A. Sec
Watson B. W., BSC NSS
Watson D. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Watson E. A., MBE Sec
Watson H. C. VD
Watson H. J. DD
Watson J. DYChat
Watson J. H. E., BSC, ARIC NSS
Watson J. McL., AMICE WksI'gordon
Watson L. NSS
Watson M. E. Sec
Watson N. DYGib
Watson N. G. EED
Watson S. H., MINA DYDev
Watson W. A. B., AMICE DYRosy
Watson W. T., BSC Hyd
Watt W. G. DYPo
Watts E. J. P. DYMalta
Watts E. T., MBE NOD
Watts H. E., CB, MBE, PhD, FIC OBd
Watts R. W., BEM (*Act*) ACSWS
Waudby J. J. Sec
Weale T. G., MSC NSS
Wearn A. G. DYRosy
Weaver A. NSDPerth
Weaver W. F. CP
Webb B. T. DYGib
Webb C. H., MBE NSS
Webb E. E. Sec
Webb E. T. DYRosy
Webb G. R. NS
Webb G. T. DYGib
Webb J. RED
Webb J. NSS
Webb T. B., BSC Hyd
Webb W. J., AMIMechE, MIRTE NS
Webster G. PS
Webster W. H. H. NS
Weddell W. J. ASD
Wedge J., MBE EED
Wedlake J., CB, MBE ASD
Weeks A. F. NCD
Welch A. McL. NSS
Weller *Miss* D. CP
Wellgate G. B. RObGr
Wells A. R. S. EinC
Wells G. F. RObGr
Wells G. F. S. Sec
Wells L. S., BEM EED
Wells P. W. NSS
Wells W. E. NSDWoolston
Welsh R. T. Sec
Wemyss G. EED
Went W. A. CP
West A. R. S. NS
West L. A., BSC (Eng) NSS
West *Miss* P. M. Sec
West W. H. DYRosy
Westacott R. E. DYRosy
Westlake C. M. CP
Westlake H. J. M. ASD
Westlake M. W. DYSheer
Westlake S. G. PSD
Westlake W. J., PhD, BSC NSS
Weston D. E., MSC, ARCS NSS
Weston V. J. DYChat
Wheadon *Lieut-Com.* G. M. (*ret*) ARO
Wheal J. E., AMICE DYChat
Wheeler G. T., AAI CEinC
Wheeler W. C. G., BSC NSS
Wheeler W. J. Sec
Whelan K. J. D. WksBristol
Whelton D. DYPo
Whipp C. W., BA NCD
Whitaker *Sir* Arthur, KCB, MEng, MICE CEinC
Whitaker H. W. DYChat

Digitized by Google

White A. S. ASD
White D. A., BSC NSS
White E. B. Coll
White H. NSS
White H. G., MA BritColl
White J. A. K., AAI DYSing
White J. W. C. NS
White W. DYPo
Whitehead O. T. CP
Whitehead W. Sec
Whitehouse A. V. AC
Whitehouse F. G. S., ACWA DYRosy
Whitelaw T. ASD
Whiteman B. W. DYPo
Whitelaw S. S. DYRosy
Whitestone *Cdr.* N. P. E., (*ret*) NID
Whitfield C. C. NS
Whitfield F. G. S. MHDC
Whitfield R. T., BSC NSS
Whitford A. CP
Whitmarsh F. E. WksFareham
Whittaker F. N., FCA CP
Whittaker *Miss* I. K. Sec
Whittington L. W., ARICS CEinC
Whittle D. P. ASD
Whymark A. J. NSS
Wickenden R. DYChat
Wickens A. P. OBd
Wickham J. G. DYDev
Wickham R. NSS
Wickham W. R., MBE, AMIMechE, WhEx PS
Wicks H. E., AMIEE NSS
Wicks H. J. Sec
Widdecombe J. M. ASD
Widdowson E. J., MSC, BSC(Tech), A.Met NSS
Wield C. H. CCD
Wiggett J. H. B. CEinC
Wigham J. E. NSS
Wight T. W., BSC, PhD NSS
Wight W. J., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Wilcox G. S. Colombo Area
Wild A. C. WksB'ham
Wild H. F. DYPo
Wilders B. NSS
Wilkie E. T., BSC, ARIC NSS
Wilkins F. C. DYRosy
Wilkins J. W. H. NSS
Wilkinson *Eng. Rear-Admiral* B. T. H., CB, CBE (*ret*) ARO
Wilkinson F. G. W. NS
Wilkinson F. H. Sec
Wilkinson J. E. NS
Wilkinson W. NOD
Williams A., MIEE DD
Williams A. E., BSC NSS
Williams A. J. NCD
Williams E., FSAA CP
Williams E. C., MSC NSS
Williams E. R. NS
Williams G. A. NSS
Williams G. R. Sec
Williams H. (*Act*) NSS
Williams J. C., ARICS DYHgKg
Williams J. H., BA NSS
Williams J. H. C. Hyd
Williams P. T., FRICS Sec
Williams R. NSS
Williams R. G. Sec
Williams R. H. NSS
Williams S. E. Sec
Williams T. A., BSC ASD
Williams T. T., AACCA CP
Williams W. B. P., BA Hyd
Williams W. L. Sec
Williams W. R. DYMalta
Williamson D. J. M., AMICE CEinC
Williamson J. K., BSC NCD
Williamson W. C. ASD
Williamson Noble F. A., FRCS MDHC
Willis F. A. Sec
Willis F. W. VYScottishArea
Willis H. F., MSC, PhD NSS
Willis *Mrs.* M. I., BSC NSS
Willis S. J., NSS
Willoughby B. H. K. NSS
Willoughby H. P. DYDev
Wills H. G., MBE STD
Wills M. S., MA, BSC NSS
Wills S. A. WksFareham
Willy W. J. NS
Wilman C. V., AMIEE NSS
Wilsdon H. M. DYDev
Wilsdon S. VD
Wilsher R. A. B. (*Act*) NSS
Wilson A. W. DMSR
Wilson E., MBE NHMalta
Wilson E. M., BSC NSS
Wilson G. L., BEng, MICE CEinC
Wilson G. L., BA NSS
Wilson G. W., BSC NSS
Wilson H. VYSWArea
Wilson J. NOD
Wilson J. A. NSS
Wilson L. B., BSC NSS
Wilson *Dr.* N. A. B. SP
Wilson P. B., MA NSS
Wilson R. P. G., MA BritColl
Wilson R. R., MA NSS
Wilson W. H. DYGib
Wilson-Dickson W. G. NSS
Winkles W. F. ASD
Winn W. H., BEng, AMINA NCD
Winnall T. J., CBE Sec
Winslade A. E. DYRosy
Winsor W. B. ASD
Winstock H., BSC NSS
Wintle M. F., BA, BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Winton R. M., AMIEE, MA NSS
Wise A., ACGI, AMIEE DD
Wise E. S. DYPo
Wise F. L. Sec
Wishart P. B. NSS
Witherspoon *Miss* A. E., PhD, MSC (*tempy*) NSS
Wolf H., BSC, MISE WksMlfdHaven
Wonson H. W. DYRosy
Wood A. NSS
Wood A. B., OBE, DSC NSS
Wood A. F. B., PhD, BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Wood E. B. CP
Wood D. ASD
Wood E. F., AMINA NCD
Wood F. D. NSDLl'nech
Wood G. T. DMSR
Wood J. D. L., BA NSS
Wood J. E., PhD, BSC NSS
Wood J. G., BSC(Tech) PS
Wood M. C. NS
Wood R. CEinC
Wood R. D., BSC NSS
Wood S. DMSR
Wood W. L. NSS
Woodfield E. G. Sec
Woodford C. G. A., MIEE PS
Woodhall W. T. NSS
Woodin L. G. NSS
Woodley S. G. NSDRisley
Woodman R. G. CP
Woodruff J. M. ASD
Woods R., MIEE EED
Woods W. F. ASD
Woods W. J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Woods W. W., MRCS, LRCP MDHC
Woodside C. J. A., MB, FRCSI MDHC
Woodward F. E. NS
Woodward R. G. NSS
Wooff H. L. NSS
Wooller M. P., AMIEE PS
Woon L. A. DYMalta
Wootton F. N. VYMalta
Worden D. A. ASD
Woroncow A., Dipl Ing NSS
Worrall A. V. CEinC
Wortley L., BMet NSS
Wragg A. H., BSC (*tempy*) NSS
Wray F. B. STD
Wren E. G. ASD
Wrigglesworth A. NS
Wright A. E. NS
Wright A. J. NID
Wright B. VYNthnArea
Wright C. B. Coll
Wright C. T., BSC(Eng) NSS
Wright F. A., MBE VD
Wright G. P., BSC NSS
Wright H. C., OBE, PhD, BSC NSS
Wright J. NCD
Wright J. E., ACGI, MIEE NSS
Wright P. M., BA NSS
Wright R. H., MINA NCD
Wright S. T., AMIEE NSS
Wright T. E. DYS'town
Wrigley A. ACORisley
Wrigley A. J., MD, FRCS, FRCOG MDHC
Wyatt J. A. ASD
Wykes B. B. PS
Wyllie D., PhD, BSC, ARIC NSS
Wyper D. C., BSC WksCeylon

Y

Yates J. E. DD
Yates T. EED
Yea R. M., MBE AC
Yearling F. H. J., AMINA NCD
Yeatman D. R. ASD
Yelland F. J., WH.EX, AMIEE DYDev
Yeo P. E. NSS
York B. G. ASD
Yorke T. S. TCS
Young D. K. ASD
Young E. D., BSC(Eng) NSS
Young J. H. Sec
Young J. J. NSS
Young L. G. NSS
Young *Mrs.* M. E. Sec
Young N. H. G., BSC(Eng) ACGI (*Act*) TechCollDev
Young O. H., MBE Sec
Young W., AMIMechE NSS
Yuille I. M., PhD, DSC NSS
Yule W. J. CP

Z

Zoledziowski K. A., Dipling NSS
Zuckerman *Prof.* S., CB, MA, DSC, MRCS, LRCP, FRS OBd

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY

First Lord.—The Rt. Hon. J. P. L. Thomas, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Sir Rhoderick R. McGrigor, G.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—Admiral The Hon. Sir Guy H. E. Russell, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O.

Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Vice-Admiral Sir Ralph A. B. Edwards, K.C.B., C.B.E.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—Vice-Admiral S. M. Raw, C.B., C.B.E.

Fifth Sea Lord, Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air).—Vice-Admiral Sir Edmund W. Anstice, K.C.B.

Vice-Chief of Naval Staff.—Vice-Admiral Sir Guy Grantham, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Rear-Admiral G. Barnard, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.■

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Commander A. H. P. Noble, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.

Civil Lord.—S. Wingfield Digby, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir John G. Lang, K.C.B.

Deputy Secretary.—C. G. Jarrett, Esq., C.B., C.B.E. ... ...
•*Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Manpower Planning).—Rear Admiral* M. W. St. L. Searle, C.B.E. — May 53
•*Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Personal Services).—Rear-Admiral* H. W. Biggs, D.S.O.■ ... — Jan 53
•*Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Training).—Rear-Admiral* M. Richmond, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... — July 52
•*Vice Controller.—Rear-Admiral* G. B. Sayer, D.S.C. ... ... — Oct 53
•*Deputy Controller.—Rear-Admiral* L. F. Durnford-Slater ... ... — June 53
Deputy Controller (Research and Development).—Sir John A. Carroll, K.B.E., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.
•*Deputy Chief of Supplies and Transport.—Rear-Admiral* D. H. Hall-Thompson (*ret*) (*act*)... ... 17 Sept 52
•*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Rear-Admiral* R. F. Elkins, C.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June 52
•*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Warfare).—Rear-Admiral* A. R. Pedder ... ... 6 Jan 53
Principal Under Secretary.—J. D. Morris, Esq., C.B., O.B.E. ... ...
Under Secretaries.—J. Lawson ... ...
P. N. N. Synnott, C.B. ... ...
J. H. James, C.B. ... ...
S. G. Smith, C.B.E. ... ...
F. W. Mottershead ... ...
J. F. Mountain, Esqrs. ... ...
•*Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral* R. G. Onslow, D.S.O.■■■ ... ... — May 52

Private Secretaries and Naval Assistants to Members of the Board.

Principal Private Secretary to First Lord.—W. Marshall, Esq.
Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord.—A. P. Hockaday, Esq.
Private Secretary to Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—T. F. Ronayne, Esq.
Private Secretary to Civil Lord.—A. G. Draper, Esq.
Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—R. N. Simeone, Esq.
•*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain* C. W. Malins, D.S.O., D.S.C.■ ... ... 5 May 52
•*Secretaries to First Sea Lord.—Captain (S)* G. B. Teale, C.B.E. (*act*) ... ... 20 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S) R. H. Howorth ... ... — Jan 53
•*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* M. S. Townsend, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C.■ ... 26 June 53
•*Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineering Personnel.Rear-Admiral (E)* P. C. Taylor 28 Sept 53
•*Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Captain (S)* M. B. Speare-Cole (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept 53
•*Naval Assistant to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Captain (E)* R. S. Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec 53
•*Secretary to Third Sea Lord.—Captain (S)* K. H. Farnhill, O.B.E. (*act*) ... ... 7 Apr 53
•*Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—Captain (S)* G. T. Millett, C.B.E. ... ... 8 Feb 52
•*Secretary to Fifth Sea Lord.—Captain (S)* C. E. Trythall (*act*) ... ... 24 Sept 51
•*Secretary to Vice-Chief of Naval Staff.—Captain (S)* J. G. West (*act*) ... ... 24 Sept 51
•*Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Captain (S)* D. W. Sherwood (*Tempy rank*) ... ... 26 Jan 53
•*Naval Assistant to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Manpower Planning).—Captain Viscount* Kelburn, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Feb 53
•*Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Manpower Planning).—Lieut.-Com. (S)* C. J.Litchfield 18 May 53
•*Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Personal Services).—Commander (S)* D. C. Coote... 27 Apr 53
•*Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Training).—Lieut.-Com. (S)* A. T. Rees ... ... 19 Sept 53
•*Secretary to Vice Controller.—Lieut.-Com. (S)* H. H. Cook ... ... 10 Sept 53
•*Secretary to Deputy Controller.—Lieut.-Com. (S)* I. R. Humphrey ... ... 10 June 53
•*Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Commander (S)* T. P. Gillespie, M.B.E. ... ... 9 June 52
•*Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Lieut.-Com. (S)* A. J. Boyd ... ... 21 Jan 53
•*Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Warfare).—Lieut.-Com. (S)* C. P. Hunter, D.S.C. ... 28 Apr 52

•*Flag Lieutenant to the Board of Admiralty.—Lieut.-Com.* G. G. A. F. Butler, D.S.C.■ ... ... 16 May 49

• *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENT AND STAFF

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY

Permanent Secretary—Sir John G. Lang, K.C.B.

Deputy Secretary—C. G. Jarrett, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Principal Under Secretary—J. D. Morris, Esq., C.B., O.B.E.

Under Secretaries—J. H. James, J. Lawson, F. W. Mottershead (*Principal Establishment Officer*), J. F. Mountain, S. G. Smith, C.B.E., P. N. N. Synontt, C.B., Esqrs.

Assistant Secretaries.

N. J. Abercrombie,
J. V. Battersby,
G. C. B. Dodds,
S. Gilmour,
J. Hancock,
G. E. Harden, O.B.E.,
F. C. Herd,
P. H. Jones,
T. A. Lane C.B.E. (*Director of Expense Accounts*)
J. M. MacKay,
J. E. Makin,
R. Millar,
P. S. Newell,
E. S. Roberts,
H. C. Salmon,
H. D. Samuel,
B. C. Sendall, C.B.E.,
F. N. Smith, O.B.E.,
Dr. L. Solomon,
J. H. Taylor,
C. Wallworth,
T. J. Winnall, C.B.E. (*Director of Navy Accounts*), Esqrs.

Principals.

F. W. Baldock, M.B.E.,
A. B. Birnie,
A. J. P. Brailey,
H. S. Cross,
W. R. Darracott, D.S.C.
M. M. Du Merton,
W. N. Hanna, M.V.O.
A. R. M. Jaffray,
R. N. P. Lewin,
W. R. Lewin,
W. J. S. McKinnell,
W. Marshall,
P. B. C. Moore,
G. Moses,
P. D. Nairne, M.C.,
K. T. Nash,
A. S. Osley,
S. P. Osmond,
I. K. Petre,
D. S. R. Ryder,
F. Severs, O.B.E.,
R. C. Shawyer,
C. H. Southorn,
J. V. Stephenson (*on loan from M. of E.*),
W. I. Tupman (*act*),
E. A. Turner,
B. A. Watson,
P. T. Williams, F.R.I.C.S., Esqrs.

Assistant Principals.

R. J. B. Abraham,
R. G. Christmas,
T. Cullen,
R. A. Devereux,
A. G. Draper,
J. M. Gibbon,
A. P. Hockaday
P. Nailor,
J. Peters,
G. F. C. Plowden,
A. A. Pritchard,
K. J. Pritchard,
R. N. Simeone,
R. T. Skipper, Esqrs.

Temporary Administrative Officers.

J. P. Buchanan, M.B.E.,
N. P. Lewis, Esqrs.

Temporary Administrative Assistants.

J. Hanney, Esq.
Miss S. Harbottle

Temporary Junior Administrative Assistant:

R. G. Williams, Esq.

Deputy Principal Executive Officer:

H. W. Brookling, Esq., M.B.E., M.C. (*act*)

Chief Executive Officers.

A. H. E. Allingham, M.B.E.,
A. N. Deane,
R. C. Dinnie,
C. Hewartson,
C. S. Hooker,
C. Margerison,
N. J. Margetts,
J. H. Mayer (*act*),
R. P. C. Pamplin (*act*),
H. V. C. M. Reeve, M.B.E.,
M. W. Tebby (*act*),
A. S. Todd (*act*),
H. A. Turner, M.B.E.,
E. A. Watson, M.B.E., Esqrs.

Senior Executive Officers.

W. J. Attwell,
L. V. J. Barrett,
R. S. Bird,
J. L. Bligh,
F. Bone,
W. F. Brett,
L. C. Brown,
W. C. Brown, M.B.E.,
A. J. Campion,
R. S. K. Cheek, M.B.E.
A. V. Dammarell,
W. R. Doran,
A. L. Funston,
L. H. Gilbert,
G. A. Green, (*tempy*).
G. W. Groves,
H. C. Howells,
P. F. Keen, M.B.E.,
H. T. Pearse, M.B.E.,
S. T. Pepler,
G. M. Pollock (*act*) (*on loan from G.P.O.*),
F. J. Richardson,
G. A. Rogers, M.B.E.,
D. J. Rumbold,
A. L. Waudby,
E. G. Woodfield,
O. H. Young, M.B.E., Esqrs.

Senior Contract Officer:

H. M. Liddiard, Esq., A.C.I.S.

The Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY—*contd.*

Higher Executive Officers.

J. W. W. Allin,
C. E. Arnold,
J. B. Arstall,
R. A. Ashby,
A. C. Bailey,
H. V. A. Bailey,
C. W. Baldwin, Esqrs.
Miss O. G. Ballard,
Miss M. E. Barford,
B. G. R. Barrett,
H. Barry,
E. S. Bays,
A. F. J. Belleini,
A. I. J. Bevan,
W. L. Bissenden,
W. J. Botton,
E. A. Bridger,
C. B. Brown,
F. Brown,
C. G. Burgess,
G. H. Butcher,
F. C. Cadogan,
W. H. O. Carter,
R. E. Chapman,
H. W. Chilman,
C. W. H. Clifton,
E. H. Coles, Esqrs.
Miss E. F. Cox,
W. A. Cracknell,
A. C. Craker,
J. G. M. Davies, Esqrs.
Miss B. J. Day (*act*),
J. J. P. Diamond,
H. R. Driffield,
W. E. Duparcq,
H. H. Ellmers,
W. C. Filer,
G. W. Fisher,
W. S. Fox (*act*),
J. C. Gardner,
A. George,
E. F. Gillingham,
L. Gillings,
J. F. Haynes,
C. V. Hill,
G. W. Hinckley,
H. S. Hodgson,
J. H. C. Holmes,
A. Huckle,
A. E. Hughes,
W. F. Jeffery, M.B.E., Esqrs.
Mrs. C. L. Jones
G. Jones,
V. J. Jones,
L. A. Kendall,
A. R. W. Kent, Esqrs.
Miss G. H. Kirton, *Controller of Typists.*
H. C. Leech, Esq.
Miss E. J. M. Lumsden,
R. A. H. McCarthy,
H. G. Maitland, Esqrs.
Miss M. K. Mann,
F. N. Marshall,
A. W. Maunder, Esqrs.
Miss H. Meadows,
A. H. Millen,
W. J. Morgan, (*act*)
A. J. Moss,
J. J. Mulligan,
W. D. Naish,
C. T. O'Rourke,
C. A. Pace,
C. C. Packham,
S. Pearce,
C. W. A. Perkins,
C. R. Pritty,
W. A. Richardson,
J. H. L. Roach,
W. G. Silcock,
T. Simmons,
E. Smith, M.B.E.,
H. Sothcott,
D. A. Sprake,
H. R. Stevens,
J. F. Sykes,
G. C. J. Telfer, Esqrs.
Miss P. Thompson,
E. J. Turner,
L. Turner,
G. B. J. Wadley,
C. E. Webb,
G. F. S. Wells,
R. T. Welsh,
W. J. Wheeler,
H. J. Wicks
F. H. Wilkinson,
S. E. Williams,
W. L. Williams,
F. A. Willis,
F. L. Wise, Esqrs.

Assistant Directors of Navy Accounts.

D. F. Fahy,
P. Grose,
C. H. Hart, O.B.E.,
E. A. Rudd, Esqrs.

Senior Accounts Officers.

C. G. Allen,
H. G. Blair
H. B. Bray,
A. C. Crane,
H. A. Crawley, M.B.E.,
P. G. Dove,
J. J. Dowie,
W. D. Kelsey (*act*),
S. F. Lane,
S. R. Morris,
E. J. Mynott, (*act*)
C. J. Reaman,
J. W. Reid, M.C.,
M. Robinson,
F. J. H. Skeens,
F. A. Thomas,
H. G. Thornborrow,
H. G. Trussler, Esqrs.

Deputy Accounts Officers.

J. G. Acors,
E. W. Apark,
E. Applegate,
P. H. Brown, (*act*) Esqrs.
E. R. Brunning,
J. R. Burton, (*detached*),
S. E. Child,
H. A. H. Dagnall,
C. Dines,
H. G. Fogden,
W. J. Hanman,
A. C. Harrison,
C. A. Ingham,
R. Jennings (*act*),
J. C. Jones,
C. Lake,
R. H. Layzell,
H. H. Masters,
R. S. Mayo,
J. P. Miller,
H. E. Nicoll,
F. B. O'Keeffe,
H. Onley,
T. W. Reid,
R. J. Roberts,
T. Robinson,
A. H. Sleat (*act*),
H. H. Toynton,
A. W. Turner,
G. R. Williams, Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

Miss J. Austerberry,
Mrs. B. J. Bailey(*tempy*),
Miss B. M. K. Bodys, (*act*)
D. M. Bontwood, Esq.
Miss R. M. Brier,
Miss R. M. Brown.
F. C. Burgess (*detached*),
H. Chapman (*notional*), Esqrs.
Miss K. F. S. Cooper.
Miss P. M. Cross.
T. Doughty,
K. C. Ellard,
K. T. Elliott,
R. Ellis, Esqrs.
Mrs. M. Elvidge.
R. H. Foote, Esq.
Miss G. F. Gauntlett.
K. R. Goodman,
S. H. Griffiths,
M. J. Hawkins, Esqrs.
Miss J. M. Hedges,
D. Helliwell,
W. Hunt,
D. H. Jones, Esqrs.
Miss P. G. Layen.
A. G. F. Miller (*detached*),
W. J. Moxey (*detached*),
D. L. Owen, Esqrs.
Miss M. L. Owen
N. J. V. Pannell,
F. H. S. Peskett,
B. Prescott,
D. Price,
J. E. Rowbottom,
H. C. R. Rundle, (*act*)
D. E. Vane,
A. J. McN. Walter,
J. H. Young, Esqrs.

Assistant Directors of Expense Accounts—W. C. Collins, H. C. Tyson, O.B.E., Esqrs.

Expense Accounts Officer.—H. Appleton, E. A. Kelly (*act*), F. T. Snoswell, Esqrs.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers.

W. Bennett,
C. V. Charlesworth,
J. Colbert,
S. J. Sabourin,
B. F. Skinner, Esqrs.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers.

A. S. Cuthbert,
D. B. Harrison, Esqrs.

Superintending Actuary—E. Jones, Esq.

Statisticians and Actuaries.—H. E. Bishop, B.A. (*act*), C. I. K. Forster, W. E. Harbord (*tempy*), P. A. Outridge, Esqrs.

Chief Executive Officer (Statistical).—K. Pollock Esq. (*act*).

Assistant Actuary.—W. Whitehead, Esq.

Assistant Statisticians.—A. R. Smith, A. R. Thatcher, Esqrs.

Temporary Assistant Statisticians.—H. G. Berrisford, Esq., Mrs. R. O. St. H. Cashen, H. Nagler, M. L. M. Neifield, Esqrs., Miss M. Robson.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY—*contd.*

Archivist Librarian.—*Lieut.-Cdr.* F. K. Kemp, (*ret*).

Executive Officers.—L. D. Allsop, E. J. Anguige, J. G. Brown, Esqrs., Mrs. G. D. Cox, Miss M. O. Cresswell, Mrs. M. H. A. Fechally, Miss T. Fisher-White, F. F. Flower, D. Hawkes, Esqrs., Miss V. R. L. Jennings, Miss M. C. Middleton, A. Pendlebury, S. A. Portch, Esqrs., Miss J. Raphael, Miss I. D. Reeves, R. L. Stone, R. G. Symons, Esqrs., Mrs. M. E. Young.

Paymasters of Contingencies.—C. Lake, H. E. Nicoll, Esqrs.

Welfare Officers.

Miss J. Backhouse (*Rosyth*).
Mr. E. C. Cole (*Devonport*).
Miss E. A. Jennings (*Chatham*).
Miss J. M. Jennings.
Mrs. M. E. Kennedy (*Portsmouth*).
Miss P. M. West.

Assistant Welfare Officers.

H. E. Barlow, Esq. (*Chatham*), Miss R. C. Brown (*Rosyth*), Miss C. Edwards, Miss D. R. Moore (*Teddington*), Mrs. K. M. Gibson, Miss P. A. M. Riordan (*Portsmouth*), Miss J. I. Scanlan, Miss I. K. Whittaker (*Devonport*).

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

**Director (D.N.I.).—Rear-Admiral Sir* Anthony W. Buzzard, *Bt.*, DSO, OBE ... ... 31 Aug 51
**Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.).—Captain* C. E. Keys ... . 4 Nov 53
**Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.(Org.)).—Captain* D. C. Ingram, CBE, DSC ... ... 24 Mar 52
**Assistant Directors (A.D.N.I.).—Captain* M. G. Haworth, DSC■ ... ... 23 Feb 53
Lieut. Col. G. B. Grant, OBE, RM ... ... 2 June 53

Civil Assistant to D.N.I.—H. V. Pennells, Esq.

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officers—W. Burrell, T. D. Fox, R. Gray, Esqrs.

Temporary Civilian Officers.

Commander A. R. Alston, OBE (*ret*). N. Cheshire, Esq. *Colonel* R. H. A. Kellie (*ret*). H. Pirie-Gordon, Esq., OBE, DSC. *Commander* N. P. E. Whitestone (*ret*).

PLANS DIVISION

**Director (D. of P.).—Captain* H. C. D. MacLean, DSC ... ... 24 Nov 53
**Deputy Director (D.D. of P.).—Captain* R. P. S. Grant, DSC ... ... — Jan 54
**Deputy Director (D.D. of P.(J)).—Captain* P. L. Saumarez, DSC■ ... ... 17 Jan 52

ADMINISTRATIVE PLANNING DEPARTMENT

**Director (D.A.P.) Captain (S)* N. E. Denning, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May 52

TORPEDO, ANTI-SUBMARINE AND MINE WARFARE DIVISION

**Director (D.T.A.S.W.).—Captain* V.D'A. Donaldson ... ... 11 Jan 52
**Deputy Director (D.D.T.A.S.W.(M)).—Captain* R. L. Alexander, DSO, DSC ... ... 13 Oct 52

TRADE DIVISION

**Director (D.T.D.).—Captain* G. A. F. Norfolk, DSO ... ... 20 June 52

Civil Staff

Temporary Civilian Officer—Captain (S) S. H. Matthews (*ret*).

OPERATIONS DIVISION

**Director of Operations (D.O.D.).—Captain* J. S. S. Litchfield, OBE ... ... 12 Oct 53
**Deputy Director of Operations Divisions (D.D.O.D.).—Captain* P. Phipps, DSC■, VRD, RNZN ... 11 Jan 54

TACTICAL AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION

**Director (D.T.S.D.).—Captain* W. A. Adair, DSO, OBE ... ... 12 Oct 53
**Deputy Director (D.D.T.S.D.).—Captain* T. L. Eddison, DSC ... ... 20 Sept 52
**Deputy Director (D.D.T.S.D.).—Captain Viscount* Jocelyn ... ... — Nov 51

Civil Staff

Constructor.—K. H. W. Thomas, Esq., AMINA

NAVAL AIR WARFARE DIVISION

**Director (D.A.W.).—Captain* E. D. G. Lewin, CBE, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 30 Oct 53
**Deputy Director (D.D.A.W.).—Captain* A. J. T. Roe, DSO, OBE ... ... 11 Aug 52
**Deputy Director (D.D.A.W.).—Captain* F. M. A. Torrens-Spence, DSO, DSC, AFC ... ... 26 Aug 52

**Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AIR ORGANISATION AND TRAINING DIVISION

Director (D.A.O.T.).—Captain T. G. C. Jameson ... ... 8 Dec 52
Deputy Director (D.D.A.O.T.).—Captain J. E. Fenton, OBE *(act) (ret)* ... ... 1 May 52

Civil Staff

Statistical Adviser.—C. I. K. Forster, Esq.

GUNNERY AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT WARFARE DIVISION

Director (D.G.D.).—Captain J. Y. Thompson ... ... 25 Aug 52

SIGNAL DIVISION

Director (D.S.D.).—Captain R. S. Foster-Brown ... ... — Dec 51
Deputy Director (D.D.S.D.).—Captain E. T. L. Dunsterville ... ... 7 Mar 52

NAVIGATION AND DIRECTION DIVISION

Director of Navigation and Direction (D.N.D.).—Captain M. E. Butler-Bowden, OBE ... ... 14 Jan 54
Deputy Director of Navigation and Direction (D.D.N.D.).—Captain P. J. Norton, DSC ... ... 3 June 53

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—E. T. Silk, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT

Hydrographer of the Navy.—Vice Admiral Sir Archibald Day, KBE, CB, DSO ... ... — May 50
Assistant Hydrographer and Superintendent of Charts.—(1) *Captain* H. Menzies ... ... 7 Jan 52
Assistant Hydrographer.—(2) *Captain* K. St. B. Collins, OBE, DSC ... ... 26 Jan 53
Chief Civil Superintendent.—C. Jowsey, Esq., OBE ... ... —
Chief Civil Hydrographic Officer and Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—N. Atherton, Esq., BA ... 30 Jan 51
Assistant Chief Civil Hydrographic Officer.—E. C. Sear, Esq., BSC ... ... 30 Jan 51

†*Principal Civil Hydrographic Officers*—
A. E. Barnes (*act*), A. G. Bazley, P. J. Cook, W. H. Evans (*act*), F. H. Kingsland, BSC (*act*), A. E. Owen (*act*), G. A. C. Palmer (*act*), L. N. Pascoe (*act*), S. G. Shepheard (*act*), E. A. Skinner (*act*), and J. H. C. Williams, Esqrs.

†*Civil Hydrographic Officers*—

B. W. Adams, BSC,
G. W. Andison, BSC,
G. H. Bigger, BSC,
C. J. Bridger, MA,
B. W. Burton, BSC, Esqrs.,
Miss M. Chriss,
A. L. Clark, BA,
R. L. Cloet, BA, Esqrs.,
Mrs. E. Cunnison, BA (*tempy.*
T. D. Dalzell, BA, Esq.,
Miss B. Drury, BA (*tempy*),
G. V. Gare, MA (*tempy*),
K. Ginger, BSC, Esqrs.,
Mrs. M. A. Grant, BSC (*tempy*),
R. F. Grant, BA (*tempy*), Esq.,
Miss M. Hall, BSC,
H. R. W. Halliwell, BA, Esq.,
Mrs. P. J. Harborow, BSC (*tempy*),
Miss M. B. Hicks, BSC,
C. H. Hobrough, BA,
I. D. Kember, BSC
E. J. McCabe, BSC (*tempy*),
G. A. Magee, BA,
R. F. Milner,
L. J. Newell,
D. W. Newson, BA,
W. G. Owen, BSC (*tempy*),
E. O. Parrott, BSC, Esqrs.,
Miss E. Peters, BA,
F. A. Pielou, BA, Esq.
Mrs. S. G. Pielou, BA (*tempy*),
G. Prior, BSC,
J. C. B. Redfearn (*tempy*),
J. S. Robinson, BA,
D. Russom, BA, Esqrs.,
Miss P. M. T. Salt, BSC (*tempy*),
S. P. Siddons,
R. J. Snell, BA (*tempy*),
G. B. Stigant, OBE, MSC (*tempy*), Esqrs.,
Miss B. Street, BA,
B. J. V. Thomas,
W. T. Watson, BSC,
T. B. Webb, BSC,
W. P. B. Williams, BA, Esqrs.

Higher Executive Officer.—G. F. Simpson, Esq.

Executive Officers.—W. C. W. Dean, W. B. Harvey, Esqrs.

HYDROGRAPHIC SUPPLIES ESTABLISHMENT

Chief Superintendent.—C. Jowsey, Esq., OBE.
Deputy Chief Superintendent.—L. A. Luff, Esq., MBE.
Superintendent of Production.—W. T. Elston, Esq., MBE.
Superintendent of Issues.—R. J. Akass, Esq., MBE.
Works Manager.—A. C. Crome, Esq.

†*Higher Executive Officers.*

W. H. Bailey
L. V. Granger
A. A. F. Harris
C. W. Huntingford
S. Fawcett, Esqrs.

†*Civil Hydrographic Officers.*

G. E. Murt, BSC
M. J. Stonelake, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL WEATHER SERVICE

*Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.*1.

Director of Naval Weather Service (D.N.W.S.).—Instr. Captain P. Bracelin, OBE, MA, BSC... ... 14 Dec 49
Deputy Director of Naval Weather Service (D.D.N.W.S.).—Instr. Captain S. W. C. Pack, MSC, ACGI, DIC ... ... 12 Nov 51

Borne in 'President. †*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF NAVAL ASSISTANT TO SECOND SEA LORD

(for Executive Officer appointments)

Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain M. S. Townsend, DSO, OBE, DSC■ ... ... 16 June 53

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—E. S. Bays, Esq.

OFFICE OF EXTRA NAVAL ASSISTANT TO SECOND SEA LORD

(for Engineering Personnel)

Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineering Personnel.—Rear Admiral (E) P. C. Taylor 28 Sept 53

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—H. Barry, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PERSONAL SERVICES

Civil Staff

Civil Assistant to D.P.S.—C. Hewertson, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers.—A. S. Barnes, H. A. Catt, C. A. Hayes, S. G. Westlake Esqrs.

Executive Officer.—M. W. Blade, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF DIRECTOR OF MANNING

Director (D. of M.).—Captain N. H. G. Austen, DSO■ ... ... 7 Dec 53

Deputy Director (D.D. of M.).—Captain (S) G. H. Ashby ... ... 18 May 53

DEPARTMENT OF DIRECTOR OF WELFARE AND SERVICE CONDITIONS

Director (D.W.S.C.).—Captain (S) H. P. Koelle ... ... 1 June 53

Deputy Director (D.D.W.S.C.).—Captain R. M. Freer (*act*) ... ... 1 June 53

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING

Director (D.N.R.).—Captain G. C. Blundell, OBE ... ... 24 June 52

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY

Director-General (M.D.G.).—Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander Ingleby-MacKenzie, KBE, CB, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, QHP ... ... 31 Mar 52

Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.).—Surg. Rear-Admiral S. G. Rainsford, SCD, MD, BCh, MRCP, DPh, QHP ... ... 30 Oct 52

Deputy Director-General for Dental Services (D.D.G.(D)).—Surg. Rear-Admiral (D) F. R. P. Williams, CBE, BDS, FDSRCS(Eng. & Edin.), QHDS ... ... 1 Oct 52

Matron-in-Chief Q.A.R.N.N.S.—Miss K. V. Chapman, RRC, QHNS ... ... 14 July 53

Civil Assistant to M.D.G.—P. A. Cackett, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers.—H. H. V. Cross, W. G. Cull, W. G. Grant, and P. S. V. Reed, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL, SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCH

Director-General (D.G.S.).—Vice-Admiral (S) Sir William McBride, KCB, CBE ... ... 4 Aug 51

Deputy Director-General (D.D.G.S.).—Captain (S) J. R. Allfrey, CBE ... ... 15 Oct 52

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET

The Venerable Archdeacon F. N. Chamberlain, OBE, MA, FKC, QHC ... ... 15 May 52

Rev. A. W. M. Watson, OBE, BA ... ... 4 Jan 54

Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Oxford University.—Rev. R. L. P. Millburn, MA.

Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Cambridge University.—Rev. J. C. Dickinson, MA, BLitt.

NAVAL EDUCATION SERVICE

Director (D.N.E.S.).—Instructor Rear-Admiral W. A. Bishop, CB, OBE, MA ... ... { 1 July 48 (21 Jan 46)

OFFICE OF THE SENIOR PSYCHOLOGIST

Senior Principal Psychologist.—N. A. B. Wilson, Esq., BSc, PhD.

Principal Psychologist.—A. Straker, Esq., MA.

Senior Psychologists.—E. Elliott, BSc, D. Salmon, D. Wallis, BSc (*act*), Esqrs.

Psychologists.—D. A. Ede, BA, A. C. Goodwin, D. Wallis, BSc, R. H. W. Lubbock, BSc, Esqrs.

Assistants.—P. J. H. Fryer, G. de C. Newton, Esqrs.

Borne in 'President.' †*Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL TRAINING DEPARTMENT

*Director (D.N.T.).—*Rear Admiral* M. Richmond, CB, DSO, OBE ... ... — July 52
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.T.).—*Captain* G. D. Pound, DSC ... ... 8 Jan 54

NAVAL ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT

*Director (D.N.L.D.).—*Rear Admiral* (L) *Sir* C. Philip Clarke, KBE, CB, DSO, MIEE, MBrit.IRE ... 15 Aug 51
*Deputy Director (Personnel) (D.D.N.L.D.(P.)).—*Captain* (L) K. R. Buckley ... ... 29 Aug 53
*Deputy Director (Material) (D.D.N.L.D.(M.)).—*Captain* (L) D. Campbell ... ... 4 Sept 53

Higher Executive Officer.—T. D. Fox, Esq.

PRODUCTION SERVICES

Superintendent of Production Services

G. Bowerbank, Esq., BSC, AMIEE, AMIMechE

Senior Principal Production Engineers.

T. H. Baines, MIEE,
S. R. Cauthery, OBE, MIPE (*tempy*),
F. C. Fuke, MIEE (*act*),
T. B. Gray, BSC, MIPE (*tempy*)
H. Turner, OBE, MIMechE (*tempy*
Esqrs.

Principal Production Engineers

A. C. Akehurst, MIEE
W. H. Barnes, AMIEE (*act*),
A. E. Brown, MBE, AMIMechE,
S. L. Cox (*act*),
W. C. Glanfield (*act*),
G. J. A. C. Hales,
W. R. D. Ham, AMIMechE (*act*),
W. Meek, BSC(Eng) (*act*),
A. W. Miller, AMIEE (*act*),
P. M. Newman, MSC, ACGI, AMIEE (*act*),
A. S. C. Phillips,
N. G. Sykes, AMIPE (*act*),
E. B. Wheeler, BSC, AMIMechE,
Esqrs.

Senior Production Engineers

F. A. Arnell, AMIEE,
H. E. Arnold, BEM, AMIEE,
W. T. Baird, AMIMechE,
E. A. Barnsdale, AMIEE (*act*),
J. A. Bubb, AMIMechE (*act*),
M. Cape, AMIEE, DFH (*act*),
R. C. B. Cole (*act*),
I. J. S. A. Crawshaw, BSC, MIEE
K. F. Crook, AMIMechE (*act*),
G. D. Dewar, BSC(Eng), ARTC,
J. I. G. Evans, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
F. W. Fortune, BSC (*act*),
R. A. Head, AMIMechE,
J. S. Ireland, AMIMechE (*tempy*),
C. J. Konried, BSC, MIEE, ACGI,
F. G. H. Lewis, ARCS, DIC, AIP,
R. U. Linsell, DFH (*act*),
W. H. McAllister, AMIEE
A. Mayor, AMIEE,
W. A. Mills, AMIMechE,
C. F. Nossiter, AMIMechE (*tempy*),
F. H. Packwood, BSC(Eng), AMIPE (*tempy*),
E. S. Russell, AMIEE (*act*),
P. V. Spencer, AMIEE (*act*),
R. K. C. Stoughton, AMIEE, DFH (*act*),
L. Summer, MIMechE (*act*),
G. E. O. Taylor, AMIPE,
F. G. Tomalin, AMIEE
A. V. Vale, MIMechE (*tempy*),
C. L. Washington (*act*),
G. Webster,
W. R. Wickham, MBE, AMIMechE, whex,
M. P. Wooler, AMIEE (*act*),
B. B. Wykes (*act*), Esqrs.

Production Engineers

H. R. Barnett, MIEE,
N. Brierley, AMIEE,
J. A. Farman, AMIMechE,
J. A. Galloway, AMIMechE,
C. N. Goodridge, BSC (*tempy*),
J. T. Hales, AMIEE
L. W. J. Harris, AMIMechE,
J. R. Hawkins, BSC(Eng),
E. P. G. Herbert, AMIMechE (*tempy*),
F. W. Howcroft, AMIEE,
E. K. Jennings, AMIEE (*act*),
R. A. Lanchester, AMIEE,
J. T. Langrish, AMIEE,
H. H. Lugg,
T. P. May, AMIEE (*act*),
I. McD. Oliphant, AMIMechE,
D. I. W. Orchin, BSC,
J. M. Peters, BSC(Eng),
D. M. F. Sheryer, MIMech (*tempy*),
J. C. Simpson, AMIEE,
J. J. Springate,
J. G. Wood, BSC(Tech), Esqrs.

Principal Production Inspectors

F. R. Ames (*act*),
J. S. Arnold (*act*),
B. H. Basham, MBE, AMIMechE,
C. W. C. Bean, MBE
W. J. Bickle (*act*),
C. P. Bowden (*act*),
R. W. J. Cole (*act*),
F. W. Danzelman,
L. A. Evenden,
F. W. T. Hammett (*act*),
J. Hodge,
C. E. Langley (*act*),
A. E. Laughton (*act*),
T. W. Layton (*act*),
F. W. Mason (*act*),
W. J. Middlemiss, MBE (*act*),
J. A. Mitchell,
J. H. Parker (*act*),
H. A. Parsons,
H. E. Phillips,
E. J. Ridge (*act*),
J. E. Small (*act*),
C. W. Somers,
H. Stedman,
A. H. L. Trapnell, AMIPE
A. R. S. Wells,
S. G. Willmott (*act*), Esqrs.

Admiralty Standards Section

C. G. A. Woodford, Esq., MIEE ... ... —

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF

**Engineer in Chief of the Fleet.*—*Vice Admiral* (E) F. T. Mason, CB ... ... 28 Apr 53

**Deputy Engineers in Chief.*—*Rear Admiral* (E) R. W. Parker ... ... 5 Oct 53
Rear Admiral (E) I. G. Maclean, CB, OBE ... ... 25 Feb 52

Chief Draughtsmen.—W. H. Essenhigh (*act*), S. H. Hancock, H. J. J. Redwood, AMIMechE (*act*), A. Richards, A. H. Short, P. A. Simpson (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiner of Dockyard Work.—W. F. Quinnell, Esq.

Technical Assistant (*Welding*).—N. G. H. Thuell, Esq., AMIMechE, AMIW.

SENIOR EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

A. J. Fairbank, CBE, F. W. Thompson, Esqrs.

Higher Executive Officers.—R. B. Hambly (*act*), H. F. Lowman, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Director (*D.E.E.*).—*Sir* Hamish D. MacLaren, KBE, CB, DFC, BSC, MIEE.

‡*Deputy Directors* (*D.D.E.E.*).—W. C. M. Couch, CBE, MIEE, A. McL. Mooney, ACGI, MIEE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D.E.E.*).—F. B. Allcock, BSC, MIEE (*act*), H. A. L. Dawson, BSC, F. J. Jenvey, BSC, AMIEE (*act*), W. E. C. Lampert, Wh.Ex, AMIEE, C. J. Manning, MIEE (*act*), J. C. Thompson, BSC, Esqrs.

‡ *Superintending Electrical Engineers.*

C. R. Allen,
B. C. Caddy, MBE, ACGI, AMIEE (*act*),
E. A. Chambers (*act*),
A. R. Dawes, AMIEE,
H. Duckworth, MIEE (*act*),
H. Fitzer, BSC, AMIEE (*act*)
T. G. Hewitson, BSC, AMIEE,
R. F. Nagle, MEng, AMIEE (*act*),
F. T. Sloman (*act*),
P. Smith, BSC, AMIEE, AMIMechE (*act*),
H. D. Spitteler, BA (*act*),
E. Waldron, MBE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Electrical Engineers.*

W. H. Allen (*act*),
A. A. Beach,
G. Brombley, BSC, ACGI (*act*)
F. W. Butler, BSC, AMIEE,
A. E. G. Carey, AMIEE (*act*),
R. E. Cocks, BSC (*act*),
C. C. Davies,
W. T. Dowden, MIEE,
C. W. Duce, BSC(Eng), AMIEE (*act*),
G. Evans (*act*),
H. W. Fishlock, BSC(Eng),
L. W. Groom, ACGI, DIC,
H. G. Hall (*act*),
F. E. Hutchins, BSC (*act*),
W. T. Johnson, BSC(Eng), ACGI, DIC, AMIEE,
A. M. Keeling (*tempy*),
E. S. F. King, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE AMIEE,
P. A. Lyne, AMIEE (*act*),
F. E. Marks, BSC (*act*),
E. T. F. Onley, MSC, AMIEE (*act*)
R, Pinkstone, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
A. Rhodes, BSC, AMIEE (*tempy*),
E. W. J. Satchell (*act*),
W. W. Simpson (*tempy*),
H. Summers, AMIEE (*act*),
W. C. F. Symes (*tempy*),
C. W. C. Turner, AMIEE,
B. E. Vieyra, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
N. G. Watson (*act*),
J. Wedge, MBE (*act*),
R. Woods, ACGI (*tempy*),
T. Yates, MIEE, Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Electrical Engineers.*

N. G. T. Cole, BSC,
J. A. Garnett, BEM (*tempy*),
J. G. Hancock, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
J. T. Hayden, BSC(Eng), ACGI (*tempy*),
D. F. Hinchley, BSC(Eng),
A. D. Hussey, BSC,
P. W. Jarvis, BSC(Eng),
A. A. Kealey, BSC,
G. Morgan, BSC(Eng),
H. H. Ogilvey (*tempy*),
N. B. Page, BSC, ACGI, AMIEE (*tempy*),
L. Peretz (*tempy*),
J. W. G. Reid, BSC,
G. Wemyss, Esqrs.

Chief Examiners of Technical Accounts—C. A. Bass (*act*), H. T. Bowles, Esqrs.

Chief Draughtsmen—D. Atkinson (*act*), H. H. G. Bennett (*act*), C. W. Regan, E. J. P. Stenner, Esqrs.

Senior Staff Officer—E. B. Ivemey, Esq., MBE.

WARSHIP ELECTRICAL SUPERINTENDENTS

SCOTLAND AREA

Superintending Electrical Engineer.—L. E. Hoggan, Esq., OBE, MEng, MIEE, Admiralty Central Offices, 13, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

NORTH WESTERN AREA

L. S. Wells, Esq., BEM, Admiralty Offices, Royal Liver Building, Liverpool, 3.

NORTH EASTERN AREA

W. H. Conning, Esq., 128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

SOUTHERN AREA

Electrical Engineer—J. E. Matthews, Esq. Third Floor, South Western Hotel, Southampton.

NORTHERN IRELAND

Electrical Engineer—A. C. Ellington, Esq., AMIEE (*act*), c/o Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Musgrave Yard, Belfast.

**Borne in 'President.'* *‡Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING—*contd.*

ADMIRALTY REGIONAL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

SCOTLAND GROUP (*Region No.* 11)

Assistant Electrical Engineer—E. V. Gaubert, Esq. (*act*), Admiralty Central Offices, 13, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

NORTHERN GROUP (*Regions Nos.* 10, 1, 2 & 3)

Superintending Electrical Engineer.—C. F. Hollman, Esq., BENG, AMIEE (*act*).

Electrical Engineer—W. U. Hancock, Esq., MBE, AMIEE (*act*), Shell-B.P. House, 7, Oxford Road, Manchester, 1.

Regional Offices

Northern Region (No. 1)—128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
East & West Ridings Region (No. 2)—1, Albion Street, Leeds, 1.
North Midland Region (No. 3)—Government Buildings, Chalfont Drive, Western Boulevard, Nottingham

MIDLAND GROUP (*Regions Nos.* 8 & 9)

Electrical Engineer—A. S. Berry, Esq. (*act*), Gazette Buildings, 168, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 4.

SOUTHERN GROUP (*Regions Nos.* 4, 5, 6 & 7)

Superintending Electrical Engineer—H. W. Thomas, Esq., AMIEE (*act*).

Electrical Engineer—A. E. Beach, Esq., MIEE (*act*).

Regional Office

South Western Region (No. 7)—5, Woodland Road, Clifton, Bristol, 8.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE

**Director* (*D.N.O.*).—*Captain* W. J. Yendell ... ... 18 June 51
**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*F*)).—*Captain* F. W. R. Larken ... ... 1 Sept 52
**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*G*)).—*Captain* J. M. D. Gray, OBE ... ... 11 Aug 53
(*Also D.C.N.R.*(*G.W. & M., M.O.S.*))
**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*M*)) *and Chief Gunnery Engineer Officer* (*C.G.E.O.*).—*Rear-Admiral* (E) A. D. McGlashan, DSO ... ... 30 Nov 48
**Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*) (*Air*) *Captain* H. C. Martell ... ... 24 Mar 52
Assistant Director (*A.D.N.O.*) (*P*) T. B. Gray, Esq. ... ... 26 May 52
Civil Assistant to D.N.O.—T. J. O'Shaughnessy, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers.—G. A. Ambrose, J. D. Hibberd, DSC, E. Needham, N. A. R. Seymour (*act*), A. J. B. Turnbull, Esqrs.

Executive Officer.—N. F. Davies, Esq.

ORDNANCE ENGINEER OFFICERS

Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer (*C.O.E.O.*).—*See under* "*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*M*))."
**Deputy Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer* (*D.C.O.E.O.*/*M.*).—*Captain* (E) G. C. de Jersey ... ... 21 July 52
**Deputy Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer* (*D.C.O.E.O*/*D.*).—*Captain* (E) J. O. H. Gairdner, OBE ... 12 May 52
**Deputy Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer* (*D.C.O.E.O*/*A*).—*Commander* (E) F. A. Lowe, DSC ... 3 June 52
R.N.S.S. Officers see under C.R.N.S.S.

‡*Chief Draughtsmen*—H. M. E. Blackman, A. T. G. Coleborn (*act*), A. W. Elphick (*act*), E. T. Watts, MBE, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Electrical Engineer—L. R. Hompstead, Esq. (*act*).

GUNNERY EQUIPMENT DEPOTS

Coventry—*Smith Street.*
Superintendent—**Captain* (E) A. R. Newman, OBE (*Also O.E.O., Midlands Area*).
Deputy Superintendent.—A. P. Hickey, Esq., MBE (*Engineer Assistant*).
Electrical Engineer.—W. Hardy, Esq.
Executive Officer.—T. W. Corben, Esq.

Dinton—*near Salisbury and*
Administered by Superintendent G. E. D. Coventry.
Officer in Charge—*Lieutenant* (E) W. G. Thomas (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 53

Openshaw—*Bessemer Street, Openshaw, Manchester,* 11.
Superintendent—**Commander* (E) J. F. Sugden (*also O.E.O., Lancs and Yorks Area*) ... ... 12 Nov 53
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) P. L. D. Attwood ... ... 19 Mar 51

Toome Airfield, Northern Ireland. (*Administered by Superintendent* G.E.D. Openshaw.)

Parkhead—*Rigby Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.*
Superintendent.—**Commander* (E) N. J. de K. Bruce Kingsmill. (*Also O.E.O., Scotland.*)

Newbiggin—*Limestone Mill, Newbiggin, Fifeshire* (*Near Rosyth*).
(*Administered by Superintendent* G. E. D. Parkhead.)

**Borne in* '*President.*' ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE—*contd.*

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE

**Chief Inspector (C.I.N.O.)*	*Captain* H. S. Walkey (*ret*)	23 Feb 53
**Deputy C.I.N.O.*(T)	*Captain* S. Brown (*ret*)	1 Apr 50
**Deputy C.I.N.O.*(G)	*Captain* R. W. Armytage, AM (*ret*)	18 Apr 49
Chief Civil Assistant to C.I.N.O.	E. W. Filmer, Esq.	1 Oct 49

Assistants to C.I.N.O.

Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance Civil	*Colonel* J. H. T. Icke (*tempy*)	1 Aug 46
‡*Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance*	T. J. Brigden (*act*), C. E. Carter, A. D. Chalmers (*tempy*), R. H. Dixon (*act*), A. E. Frost (*act*), S. Parker (*act*), E. W. Waterfield, J. Wilson, Esqrs.	
**Editor of N.A.M.A.N.*	*Lieutenant* G. W. Ottaway (*ret*)	11 June 46
‡*Higher Executive Officers*	V. C. Filmer, C. E. V. Godden, W. O. O'Connell, A. B. Smith, Esqrs.	

Area Officers Employed under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance (Civil)	P. L. Chandler Esq. (*tempy*) (*Sheffield*)	1 Nov 48
‡*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance (Civil).*	C. E. Airey, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Birmingham*)	—
	A. W. Alcraft, Esq. (*act*) (*Northern Ireland*)	—
	E. Alcraft, Esq. (*act*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	D. Avison, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Manchester*)	—
	Commander N. A. Beal (*ret*) (*tempy*) (*Trecwn*)	—
	F. Bevis, Esq. (*act*) (*Glascoed*)	—
	J. W. Bingham, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. W. Blake, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. E. Butler, Esq. (*act*) (*Swynnerton*)	—
	J. W. Doye, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	R. J. J. Fox, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. J. Fruen, Esq. (*act*) (*Broughton Moor*)	—
	V. D. Gage, Esq. (*act*) (*Manchester*)	—
	G. T. Heath, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	R. F. Kayes, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Birmingham*)	—
	R. V. Mortimore, Esq. (*act*) (*Crombie*)	—
	W. O. Nitsch, Esq., BEM (*act*) (*Cardiff*)	—
	A. A. Reeves, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Chatham*)	—
	A. J. Robertson, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. G. Sargent Esq. (*tempy*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	L. P. Shaw, Esq. (*act*) (*Birmingham*)	—
	C. S. C. Shorthouse, Esq. (*act*) (*Portsmouth*)	—
	J. W. M. Stubbs, Esq. (*act*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	W. N. Thompson, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	C. G. V. Waite, Esq. (*act*) (*Cardiff*)	—
Higher Executive Officers	J. E. Marr, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	W. E. Metherell, Esq. (*Sheffield*	—

Gauge Factory Staff.

Gauge Provision Manager		
Assistant Gauge Provision Manager	H. W. Fox, Esq.	—
Works Manager	*Eng. Commander* F. G. Tritton (*ret*)	—
Assistant Works Manager	A. W. Bradley, Esq. (*act*)	—
Gauge Design Officer	G. A. Edwards, Esq. (*act*)	—
Assistant to Gauge Design Officer	R. Blanchfield (alias Grey), Esq. (*act*)	—

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY

Director (D. A. S.)—J. Wedlake, Esq., CB, MBE.

Deputy Directors (D.D.)—A. Pritchard, CBE, R. L. Lawson, M. May, OBE (*disestab*), W. H. Newman, Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Directors and Superintending Armament Supply Officers*

G. Ashworth,
A. J. Atkins, OBE,
R. R. Bailey (*act*),
G. E. Ballyn,
A. F. Gannaway,
R. G. Gatehouse,
F. H. Goddard,
P. J. Hawkins (*act*),
N. P. Luscombe,
St. G. Redhead,
J. B. Richards,
A. J. Smith,
D. Todd,
J. M. Widdecombe,
W. F. Woods, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Armament Supply Officers.*

J. B. Bigg,
M. Godfrey, (*act*),
H. J. M. Westlake, Esqrs

**Borne in 'President.'*

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY—*contd.*

‡ *Armament Supply Officers.*

E. C. Arscott,
L. W. Bethell, MC,
J. R. Bodys,
E. J. Burbeck,
S. R. Callis,
F. J. Cammack,
M. M. Carey,
G. J. H. Cartwright,
G. H. Chandler, MBE
F. H. Compton,
J. C. Croome,
E. C. Crouch,
A. I. Dow,
A. J. Dunmall,
H. A. Freeman,
A. E. Gardner,
O. A. Gilmore,
H. H. A. Graham (*act*),
H. Griffiths,
K .A. Haddacks, MBE,
T. G. Haynes,
A. J. Hill,
T. F. Honess,
C. R. Howe,
L. I. Hunt,
R. C. Kedge,
J. Keen, GM,
R. G. Leyden,
A. F. McLeod,
E. J. Minett,
F. T. Moran,
A. E. Morgan,
L. J. Morris,
D. M. Nelson,
P. R. Ody,
H. C. Parsons,
L. W. Price,
P. J. Rafferty,
L. C. Ransom,
K. H. Robinson,
E. C. Rogers,
N. G. Scott,
D. V. Sladen, MBE,
S. H. Stokes,
E. de C. Tillett,
W. E. S. Trigg,
A. A. Ward,
A. S. White,
W. B. Winsor, Esqrs.

‡ *Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

A. H. Adams,
C. J. Avery,
A. B. Banks,
E. C. G. Barry,
W. G. Bartlett,
A. F. Bawden,
A. W. Bennett,
C. J. Blake,
W. H. Bowles,
J. E. Boyce,
M. R. Branford,
J. H. Brinton,
J. R. Brooker,
J. Buchan,
S. J. Campbell,
A. K. Canterbury,
M. H. Carmock,
J. G. D. Coles,
R. W. Cornish,
D. T. Cory,
C. P. Costeloe,
N. J. Craner,
B. D. Crofts,
H. Cruse,
F. W. E. Dann,
E. W. Davidson,
S. J. Davies,
C. F. Deluchi,
J. T. Devereux,
J. W. Easton,
A. L. England,
A. D. Fell,
J. A. Foulstone,
R. T. Garton,
A. P. German,
R. F. Gillett,
R. Gold,
F. J. Hagell,
D. H. Hancock (*act*),
A. J. Hawkins,
A. S. Hay,
J. Higman,
A. S. Hodges,
W. H. Horsman,
H. House,
W. H. Hurley,
T. Hustler,
A. M. Ingham,
R. V. Isbell,
E. J. James,
T. L. Jeans,
H. G. Jeffery,
L. J. Jenkins,
F. E. Kingston,
K. J. Knight,
R. C. Lacey, MBE,
R. I. Lavers,
R. W. Lewis,
A. A. Ley,
M. M. Little,
H. G. Lord,
W. Lord,
W. C. M. McDonald,
A. D. G. Macleod,
J. E. Marsh (*disestab*),
R. M. Moakes,
C. H. Moir,
T. H. Murray,
J. B. O'Leary, MBE,
E. W. Oliver,
F G. Osborne,
B. J. Pascoe,
P. W. Passell,
A. C. J. Pearce,
H. J. Powell,
F. L. Preston,
H. C. Rainbird,
W. G. Rawlings,
G. A. Robins,
M. G. Ross,
P. Shafe (*act*),
A. S. B. Spragg,
A. Stevenson,
J. L. Stobart, MBE,
H. C. Strain,
F. W. Thistleton,
B. R. M. Thompson,
R. G. E. Tolley,
F. A. J. Verroest,
H. W. Vinter,
J. Walton,
F. R. Warren (*act*),
W. J. Weddell,
T. Whitelaw,
D. A. Worden,
J. A. Wyatt, Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

D. N. Allen,
P .A. Andrews,
R. J. Avery (*f*),
A. Ballard,
I. H. Barnsdale,
H. M. Bartlett,
J. C. W. Bayley,
A. E. Bunce,
A. W. Campbell,
J. A. Cansell,
R. F. Carter,
G. B. Child,
A. W. J. Clarke,
I. Colmer,
N. J. Cridland (*f*)
H. H. Curtis,
C. F. Dale,
W. J. Day,
F. E. Deeks,
P. M. Denton,
R. C. C. Dwyer,
K. Ellis,
K. R. L. England,
W. H. Everitt,
S. R. Finnemore,
E. A. Foster,
A. G. Frampton,
B. T. A. French,
A. J. A. Gibbon,
E. A. Godsave,
F. Gray,
G. F. Gray,
D. L. W. Hammond,
J. T. Harston,
J. F. Hazell,
M. W. Hodge,
P. Hughes,
P. J. Hunt,
R. Joliff,
D. P. Keen,
L. C. Kennaugh,
A. E. Keown,
T. V. Laughton,
H. H. Luckhurst,
T. Lynn,
D. McBride,
E. M. McNamara,
W. F. C. Martin,
N. Mathias,
D. P. Miles,
A. Morton,
J. Muir,
L. Murgatroyd,
R. A. Newton,
W. D. R. Paffett,
A. G. Parsons,
G. W. T. J. Pearce,
K. A. Pearson,
K. C. Port,
A. Pringle,
C. J. Putt,
R .C. Quayle,
D. G. Reed,
A. J. Roberts,
M. J. Robins,
R. Robson,
G. V. Samuels,
J. F. Sivier,
D. Springall (*f*),

(*f*) *Serving with H.M. Forces.* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY—*contd.*

‡ *Assistant Armament Supply Officers*—contd.

F. E. Starling,
F. S. Stephens,
D. E. Surridge,
J. A. N. Taylor,
H. D. D. Thomas,
P. C. Tracy,
F. J. Treasure,
I. R. W. Tucker,
C. S. Veale,
L. Vearnals,
L. W. C. Wallace,
F. R. Warren,
D. P. Whittle,
W. C. Williamson,
D. Wood,
J. M. Woodruff,
E. G. Wren,
D. R. Yeatman,
D. K. Young, Esqrs.

Ordnance Assistants

Laboratory Officer
E. C. H. Lawrence, Esq., BSC, ARCS, ARIC.

Examiner of Laboratory Work
W. H. Cullip, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work*
E. T. Allway, MBE,
J. S. Beattie, Esqrs.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work (Torpedoes)
H. J. Thorburn, Esq.

Technical Assistant
H. V. Cawsey (*act*), Esq., AMIMechE

‡ *Factory Superintendents*
R. V. Eaton, BSC, ARCS, MIChE, FRIC (*act*),
W. L. L. Smith, PhD, BSC, FRIC (*act*),
H. Turner, OBE, MIMechE, Esqrs.

Factory Manager and Deputy Superintendent
H. N. Read, Esq., MSC, FRIC (*act*)

Factory Assistant Manager
L. C. E. Howley, Esq., BSC, MIChE (*act*)

Factory Chief Mechanical Engineer
F. G. Tomalin, Esq., AMIEE

‡*Factory Mechanical Engineers*
R. C. B. Cole (*act*),
R. K. C. Stoughton, AMIEE, Esqrs.

‡*Factory Production Manager*
J. Campbell, Esq. (*act*).

Planning Engineer
B. G. York, Esq.

Factory Works Engineer
P. Bridge, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Chemists-in-Charge*
C. F. Baker, ACGSC, FRIC (*act*),
J. V. B. Gray, BSC, DIC (*act*),
N. S. Johnson, ARIC,
W. F. Pavitt, BSC, FRIC, AMIChemE,
C. H. Perrott, PhD, MSC, ARIC (*act*),
W. W. Rowland, BSC, FRIC,
A. Silvester, BSC, FRIC,
T. A. Williams, BSC, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Foremen of Factory*
L. H. Pascoe (*act*),
H. Patterson (*act*),
E. R. Shepherd, Esqrs.

Shipping Master
J. H. Hogan, Esq., BEM (*act*)

Principal Production Engineer
W. H. Barnes, Esq., AMIEE

‡*Production Engineers*
W. T. Baird,
H. R. Barrett, AMIEE
J. A. Farman,
W. F. Winkles.
J. G. Wood,
S. G. Young, AMIMechE., Esqrs.

‡*Temporary Senior Technical Assistants*
J. A. Bradbury, AMIEE,
E. A. Doman, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF UNDERWATER WEAPONS

**Director (D.U.W.)—Captain* A. H. Wallis, CBE... ... ... 8 June 53
**Deputy Director (D.D.U.W.)—Captain* J. E. M. Glenny, DSO, DSC ... ... 17 Aug 53
**Deputy Director (D.D.U.W. (Bath))—Captain* (E) W. T. Hindson ... ... 11 Aug 52

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officers.—A. J. Ottley, C. F. Funston (*Havant*), Esqrs.
Executive Officer.—F. A. Bingham, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF BOOM DEFENCE AND MARINE SALVAGE

**Director (D.B.M.S.).—Captain* R. C. Watkin ... ... 10 Aug 53

Civil Staff

Chief Boom and Salvage Officer ...	C. L. Black, Esq., OBE.
Boom Defence and Salvage Officer (Grade I)	*Captain* M. W. B. Hervey, (*ret*).
Boom Defence and Salvage Officer (Grade II)	C. W. Blanchard, Esq.
	Lieut. (E) G. H. Trend, DSC, (*ret*).
	L. Hackman, Esq.
	J. H. Briggs, Esq.
	G. E. Kennedy, Esq.
	E. D. Singer, Esq.
Assistant Boom Defence and Salvage Officer	*Lieut.* (E) E. D. Smart, (*ret*).

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT

Director (D.N.E.)—Rear Admiral G. B. Sayer, DSC ... ... — Oct 53
Deputy Director (D.D.N.E.)—Captain H. F. Bone, DSO■, DSC■ ... ... 18 Aug 52

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE

HEADQUARTERS

Chief, Royal Naval Scientific Service (C.R.N.S.S.)—W. R. J. Cook, Esq., CB, MSC.
Superintendent, Scientific Personnel (S.S.P.)—J. D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., BSC, MIEE.

Principal Scientific Officers.

C. F. George,
S. Harcombe, MA, BSC,
D. Malcolm, BSC, Esqrs.

Senior Experimental Officer—Miss S. M. Firth, BSC

Secretariat

Senior Executive Officer—E. G. Danter, Esq.
Higher Executive Officer—F. Broughton, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL RESEARCH

Director (D.P.R.)—E. C. S. Megaw, Esq., MBE, DSC, MIEE.
Deputy Directors (D.D.P.R.)—R. H. Purcell, PhD, DIC, BSC, FRIC, ARCS.
J. Thomson, MA, PhD, DSC, Esqrs.
Assistant Directors (A.D.P.R.)—H. Smith, DSC, BA.
W. W. Jackson, MSC, PhD, Esqrs.

Senior Principal Scientific Officers.

E. B. B. Callick, BSC,
H. C. Calpine, MBE, MA, FRStatSS, Esqrs.

Principal Scientific Officers.

R. S. Allan, BSC,
E. W. Pratt, MSC, FInstP,
C. O. Pringle, MSC, Esqrs.

Senior Scientific Officer—L. J. Sayer, Esq., BSC.

Senior Experimental Officer—S. J. Murch, Esq.

Experimental Officers.

Miss J. E. Bean,
D. C. Fakley, BSC,
W. D. Laurie, MA, AMIEE,
P. H. R. Pearce, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH PROGRAMMES AND PLANNING

Director (D.R.P.P.)—J. Buckingham, Esq., CB, MA.
Deputy Director (D.D.R.P.P.)—W. E. Pretty, Esq., PhD, DIC, BSC, ARCS.
Assistant Director (A.D.R.P.P.)—N. Pemberton, Esq., OBE.

Principal Scientific Officers.

R. G. H. Clutton, AMIEE,
G. J. R. Rosevear, BSC,
S. H. Taylor, OBE, MSC(Tech), Esqrs.

Senior Scientific Officer—Mrs. N. J. Lloyd Hughes, BSC.

Senior Experimental Officers.

T. Aves, BSC,
H. A. Brooks, Esqrs.

Experimental Officers.

Miss A. P. Bailey,
R. G. Behenna,
F. Griffiths,
F. G. Griffiths,
H. L. R. Hinkley,
E. L. Stevens, Esqrs.

Principal Patent Examiner—N. D. Imrie, Esq., FCIPA
Senior Patent Examiner—W. E. Goss, Esq, FCIPA.

Patent Examiners.

J. S. Lee, BSC,
I. F. Wallace, BSC, ARCS, Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

DEPARTMENT OF AERONAUTICAL AND ENGINEERING RESEARCH

Director (D.A.E.R.)—Colonel A. V. Kerrison.
Deputy Director (D.D.A.E.R.)—E. J. Vaughan, Esq., MSC, ARCS, DIC, FRIC.

Senior Principal Scientific Officer

J. Cross, A(Met), FRIC,
W. G. Heatly, BSC(Eng),
E. C. Wadlow, BSC, PhD, MIMechE, Esqrs.

Principal Scientific Officers

R. E. Clark, MIEE,
E. N. Dodd, PhD, BSC, ARIC,
W. Fearon, BSC(Eng),
F. Pearson, Esqrs.

Senior Scientific Officer—Miss E. J. MacNair, MA.

Senior Experimental Officers

S. E. Bowrey, BSC, FRIC (*tempy*),
A. E. Davis,
O. V. Richards, BSC, PhD, Esqrs.

Experimental Officer—R. Farley, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF OPERATIONAL RESEARCH

Director (D.O.R.)—E. C. Williams, Esq., MSC, FInstP, AMIEE, *i.d.c.*

Senior Principal Scientific Officers

W. E. Dawson, MSC.
J. E. Wright, ACGI, MIEE, Esqrs.

Principal Scientific Officers

J. Edwards, BSC(Eng), ACGI, AMIMechE, *j.s.s.c.*,
E. R. R. Holmberg, PhD, MA,
T. H. Pratt, BSC, ARCS, *j.s.s.c.*,
J. Tunstead, PhD, MA, *j.s.s.c.*,
I. E. Tweedie, BSC, ARCS, Esqrs.

Senior Scientific Officers

N. Brooke, MA, AMIEE,
B. W. Conolly, MA,
C. R. Jones (*tempy*),
A. D. Murrey, MA,
A. S. Reid, BSC,
A. E. Williams, BSC, Esqrs.

Senior Experimental Officer—F. C. Norton, Esq., BSC.

Scientific Officers

D. V. Bridger, BSC,(Eng)
R. Hall, MSC, Esqrs.

Experimental Officers

W. F. Fry, Esq.
Miss A. E. Holroyd, BSC.
L. Speller, Esq., BSC.

‡*Chief Scientific Officers*—J. Anderson, CBE, MIEE, J. Buckingham, CB, MA, Esqrs., *Col.* A. V. Kerrison, E. C. S. Megaw, MBE, DSC, MIEE, Esq.

‡*Deputy Chief Scientific Officers*—C. Crampton, OBE, BSC, G. E. R. Deacon, D.SC, FRS, I. Fagelston, MSC, AIC, A. C. Law, MA, N. Levin, PhD, BSC, W. Pretty, PhD, DIC, BSC, ARCS, R. H. Purcell, PhD, DIC, BSC, FRIC, ARCS, G. R. C. Soutar, BSC, R. W. Sutton, OBE, BSC, J. Thomson, MA, PhD, DSC, E. J. Vaughan, MSC, ARCS, DIC, FRIC, E. C. Williams, MSC, FInstP, AMIEE, *i.d.c.*, H. F. Willis, MSC, PhD, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Principal Scientific Officers.*

G. H. D. Barklie, MSC, FRIC,
S. Bolshaw, AMIEE,
A. R. Bryant, PhD, BSC,
F. F. Butterworth, MSC(Tech), PhD,
H. C. Calpine, MBE, MA, FRStats,
J. N. Carruthers, DSC, FInstP,
J. Cross, AMET, FRIC,
W. E. Dawson, MSC (*act*),
G. P. Easten, MA,
T. C. Finnimore, MBE, AMIEE, (*act*),
J. W. Fisher, PhD, BSC, MRCS, LRCP,
J. M. Ford, BSC(Eng), MIMechE,
G. E. Gale, PhD, BSC,
Cdr (E) J. E. Golby, OBE (*ret*),
I. J. Good, PhD, MA (*act*),
E. J. Grainger, MSC, AMIEE,
W. G. Heatley, BSC(Eng),
E. G. Hill, MSC, PhD, FInstP,
H. E. Hogben, BSC(Elec Eng), MIEE,
W. W. Jackson, MSC, PhD,
R. J. B. Keig, MA, AMIMechE,
H. W. K. Kelly, MBE, BA,
C. D. Lawrence, PhD, DIC, BSC, FRIC,
E. Lee, MSC, PhD,
D. S. G. Lewis, MSC,
N. A. Mackintosh, CBE, DSC,
A. C. Main, MIMechE,
W. D. Mallinson, BSC(Eng), ACGI, MIEE,
S. J. Moss, BSC,
E. F. Newley, MSC, AMIMechE, AMIEE,
N. Pemberton, OBE,
O. L. Ratsey, BA,
J. D. S. Rawlinson, BSC, MIEE,
W. F. Rawlinson, DSC, MIEE,
J. W. Robertson, BSC(Eng), AMIAE,
R. B. Robertson-Shersby-Harvie, BA, AMIEE.
I. M. Ross, MA, BSC,
F. N. Scaife, BSC (ElecEng), MIEE
H. Smith, DSC, BA,
R. F. Stewart, BA,
J. F. Sutton, MSC, MIMechE,
H. J. Taylor, DPh, BSC,
A. F. H. Thomson, BA,
D. G. Tucker, DSC, PhD, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
G. L. Turney, OBE, MA,
S. Vajda, DPh,
J. E. P. L. Vigoreux, DSC, DIC, ACGI, AMIEE,
G. Voglis,
E. C. Wadlow, PhD, BSC, MIMechE,
N. H. A. Warren, BSC(Eng),
A. G. D. Watson, MA,
D. S. Watson, BSC, AMIEE,
E. J. Widdowson, MSC, BSC(Tech), AMET,
J. E. Wright, ACGI, MIEE,

* *Borne in 'President.'*

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

Principal Patent Examiner—N. D. Imrie, Esq.

Senior Patent Examiner—W. E. Goss, Esq., FCIPA.

‡ *Principal Scientific Officers*

J. O. Ackroyd, MA, BSC(Eng),
E. A. Alexander, MSC, DPh, ARIC,
R. S. Allan, BSC,
R. V. Alred, MA, FInstP, AMIEE,
W. P. Anderson, BSC,
A. H. Antram, AMIEE,
P. T. W. Baker, DSC, MA,
F. A. Ball,
J. G. Ballinghall, BSC, FRIC, Esqrs.
Miss H. E. Bargmann, PhD, BSC,
A. H. Bebb, MA, BSC,
R. Benjamin, BSC(Eng), ACGI,
G. Bishop, BSC, MIEE,
H. K. Black, BSC, FRIC,
A. G. Booker, MSC,
H. A. H. Boot, PhD, BSC,
W. L. Borrows, BSC, ARCS, DIC, ARIC,
R. A. M. Bound, PhD, BSC, AInstP,
H. K. Bourne, MSC, MIEE, FRSP,
K. F. Bowden, MSC (*tempy*),
J. N. Bradley, BSC,
H. M. Bristow, AMIEE, AInstP,
L. S. Brodie, BSC,
E. Brown, BSC(Eng),
A. Bruce, BSC(Eng), AMIEE, ACGI,
R. G. Budden,
G. Burns, FInstM, MMet,
A. Butterworth, BSC, AMIEE,
S. A. Byard, BSC(Eng),
E. B. B. Callick, BSC,
H. Capper, BSC,
R. E. Clark, MIEE,
R. G. H. Clutton, MIEE,
S. W. Cousins, BSC, ARCS, AInstP (*act*),
S. L. Cowan, DSC,
B. Craven, BSC(Tech),
J. T. Crennell, MA,
J. Croney, BSC(Eng),
D. A. Crow, BSC, ACGI, AMIEE,
M. J. Daintith, BA,
W. E. Dawson, MSC,
E. N. Dodd, PhD, BSC, ARIC,
J. Doig, BSC, AMIEE,
F. H. Edwards, BSC,
J. Edwards, BSC(Eng), ACGI, AMIMechE,
H. J. Elwertowski, DipIEng
G. N. S. Farrand, BSC, ARIC,
W. Fearon, BSC(Eng),
F. M. V. Flint, PhD, BSC,
B. O. B. Gamble, BSC,
R. H. Garner, MSC(Tech), MIEE,
C. F. George,
H. C. Gerry, AMIEE,
R. J. Gossage, BSC,
E. W. Green, MBE,
J. Grensted, MSC(Eng), ACGI, DIC,
W. K. Grimley, AMIEE,
D. N. Hanley, BA,
R. A. Hansford, MA, AMIEE,
S. Harcombe, MA, BSC (*tempy*),
J. R. Hardwick, MA, AMIEE AMIMechE,
S. D. Harper, BSC(Eng),
R. J. Harris, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
T. J. Hart, DSC,
P. O. Hawkins,
J. Haythorn, BSC(Eng), AMIAE,
H. T. Heal, BSC (*tempy*),
P. Henderson,
H. F. P. Herdman, MSC,
H. Hesketh, BSC, AMIEE,
L. W. Hill, BA,
A. Hine, BSC,
A. Hobson, MSC (Tech), AInstP, AMIEE,
E. R. R. Holmberg, PhD, MA
J. E. Holton,
G. E. S. Hornby, MBE, AMet, ARIC,
L. A. Howard, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE,
H. G. Hughes, MSC, FInstP, MIEE,
H. S. Hughes, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
A. M. Humby, AMIEE,
A. O. Hunter, MSC, AMIEE (*act*),
J. B. Hunter,
F. M. G. Hutton, BA, AMIEE,
T. J. Jones MSC,
G. A. Keay, BSC,
R. R. Kent, AMIMechE,
L. Kenworthy, BSC, ARCS,
J. L. King, BA,
J. M. Kirkby, BA,
P. A. Laird, BSC,
S. G. Lankester, BSC, ARCS, Esqrs.,
Cdr. A. L. Lawford, (*ret*),
J. Leicester, AMIChemE,
C. A. Luxford, BSC,
B. W. Lythall, MA,
M. McIntyre, BSC, FRIC,
J. T. McKenna, BEng, AMIEE, AMIMechE (*act*),
D. Malcolm, BSC,
H. H. Margary, BCom, AMICE, AMIEE, AMIMechE,
J. W. Marr, MA, BSC,
E. Marsden, BSC, DIC,
J. J. A. Mason,
C. Matthews,
H. S. Miles, DIC,
J. H. Mole, PhD, BSC(Eng), DIC, ACGI,
W. H. Morphet, BSC(Eng), AMIEE, AMBritIRE
G. W. A. Morris, BSC,
L. A. Moxon, BSC, ACGI, AMIEE,
R. D. G. Mussett,
C. W. B. Neal, BSC,
K. H. Nicholls, OBE,
H. Noble, OBE,
J. W. la F. Norman,
W. J. Offord, DIC, ACGI,
T. C. J. Ovenston, PhD, BSC, FRIC,
L. R. Palmer, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
C. A. Parker, PhD, BSC, ARIC (*act*),
N. L. Parr, AMIMechE,
F. Pearson,
H. W. Pout, BSC, ACGI, AMIEE,
F. H. Powell, AMIEE,
E. W. Pratt, MSC, FInstP,
T. H. Pratt, BSC, ARCS,
C. O. Pringle, MSC,
G. G. Ramm, MSC(Elec Eng), BSC,
W. H. Ray, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE (*act*),
P. G. Redgment, MA, AMIEE
F. J. Reilly, BSC, AMIEE,
C. P. Rigby, BSC, AMIMechE,
T. S. Robertson, MSC,
G. J. R. Rosevear, BSC,
H. A. Rowe, BSC, FPS,
E. Rzymowski, DipIng (*act*),
L. R. G. Samphier, AMIEE,
A. B. Scott,
M. L. Sefton, BSC,
J. E. Shaw, MSC,
J. S. Shayler, BSC(Tech),
J. N. Shearme, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
O. Simpson, MA, PhD (*tempy*),
J. W. Snowdon, MBE, BSC(Eng), AMIEE, AMIMechE,
G. A. Spencer, ARTC, AMIEE,
J. S. Starkiewicz,
W. Struszynski, DipIng (*tempy*), Esqrs.
Instr. Commander C. T. Suthons BA (*ret*),
A. A. Symonds, PhD, MA,
P. L. Ta'Bois, DipIng, MIEE,
S. H. Taylor, OBE, MSC,
V. H. Taylor, BSC,
C. A. Teer, BSC,
A. D. E. Thomson, BSC, AMIEE,
T. J. Tooley,
A. C. Trevett, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
J. Tunstead, PhD, MA,
I. E. Tweedle, BSC, ARCS (*act*),
R. Q. Twiss, PhD, BA,
E. J. W. Underhill, MSC, AInstP, (*act*),
S. de Walden, MSC, DipIng, AMIEE,
H. E. Walker, BSC(Tech), AMIMechE, AMIEE,
P. Ward, *j.s.s.c.*,
H. C. Wassell, MSC,
T. W. Wight, PhD, BSC,
M. S. Wills, MA, BSC,
P. B. Wilson, MA,
A. B. Wood, OBE, DSC,
C. T. Wright, BSC(Eng),
G. P. Wright, BSC,
H. C. Wright, OBE, PhD, BSC,
P. M. Wright, BA
D. Wyllie, BSC, PhD, ARIC, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Scientific Officers.*

E. J. Adamson, MA,
R. Akroyd, BSC(Eng),
W. D. Allen, BSC(Eng),
S. Barker, BSC,
A. E. Barrington, PhD, BSC(Eng),
J. S. Beard, MA, BSC (*tempy*),
T. H. Beech, MA,
L. B. Bell, BSC(Eng),
K. C. Bowen, BA,
T. C. Bridges, BSC(Eng),
D. E. Bromley, BSC,
W. K. Brown, MA (*tempy*),
A Bruce, BA,
K. D. Chambers, AMIEE,
H. Charnock, MSC,
W. D. Chesterman, BSC, FInstP,
F. R. Christopher, BSC, AMINA,
R. H. Clarke, MA,
R. P. Coghlan, BSC,
B. W. Conolly, MA,
C. Cooper, AMIMechE,
J. Darbyshire, MSC, AInstP,
M. Davis, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Senior Scientific Officers*—contd.

P. R. Dax, BSC(Eng),
W. D. Delany, BSC(Eng), ACGI,
J. Dent, BSC,
W. F. G. Drury, AMIEE,
J. T. Edmond, MA,
J. H. Ellis, MSC,
F. S. Fidlan, BSC, AMIEE,
A. J. Finnimore, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
R. E. Fischbacher, BSC,
A. W. J. Flaxman, BSC,
J. S. Fleming, BSC, AMIEE,
P. F. Foreman,
A. A. Fuller, BSC,
J. F. Gittins, BSC, ARCS,
C. W. Glanford, BA,
A. P. Gordon, BSC(Tech), AMIEE (*tempy*),
J. P. Grantham, BA,
J. W. R. Griffiths, BSC(Eng),
P. Gurnell, BSC,
R. K. Haigh, AMIEE, AMIMechE, AMBritIRE (*tempy*),
R. Hall, BA,
G. A. Halnan, MA (*act*),
E. J. Hammersley,
E. L. Harley, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
G. Harries, BSC, AInstP,
D. Harrison, AMIEE,
W. D. Hart, BSC,
A. R. Heaton, BSC(Eng),
H. V. Hempleman, BA,
R. A. D. Heward,
D. H. O. Hider, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
D. V. Hilborne, BSC, DIC (*tempy*),
G. P. Horton, BSC(Eng),
H. A. Hudson, BSC(Eng),
J. L. Hudson, BSC (*act*),
R. G. Irons, BSC (*tempy*),
G. R. Jamieson, BSC,
C. R. Jones (*tempy*),
L. Kay, BSC(Eng),
D. N. Keep, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
A. L. Kendrick, BSC (*act*),
S. B. Kendrick, BSC (*act*),
G. O. T. H. Kibbler, BSC, AInstP (*act*),
P. G. R. King, BA,
F. A. Kitchen, BSC, AInstP, AMIEE,
P. E. Lane, PhD, BSC.
R. C. Lane, MSC, ARCS, DIC (*act*),
R. M. Laws, PhD, BA,
D. R. Leah, BSC,
C. P. Lea-Wilson, BSC,
L. S. LePage, BA, Esqrs.
Mrs. N. J. Lloyd-Hughes, BSC,
T. L. Mack, BSC,
R. McGinn, AMIEE (*tempy*), Esqrs.
Miss E. J. McNair, MA,
J. H. Marshall, M.Eng,
S. D. Mason, BSC(Eng),
J. F. Milton, BSC (*act*),
A. B. Mitchell, MA (*act*),
G. H. Moss, BSC, ARCS, FPS (*act*),
A. D. Murray, MA (*tempy*),
A. Nairn, BA (*act*),
A. W. Nancarrow, AMINA (*act*),
D. Newby, BSC(Eng),
J. D. Niblett, MA, BSC,
J. W. de L. Nichols, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
N. V. Nolan, BSC,
R. Panter, BSC(Eng),
A. B. Parker, PhD, BSC, AInstP, FPS,
J. Pollard, BSC,
H. C. Porter, BA,
R. Postlethwaite, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
H. W. Pyne, BSC (*act*),
D. Quinn, BSC(Tech), AMIEE,
D. E. Rae, MA (*tempy*),
D. M. Rae, BSC,
J. W. Ramsay, BSC(Eng) (*act*),
A. S. Reid, PhD, BSC,
A. Reiss, BSC,
A. D. V. Riddlington, BA,
H. Ritter, BSC(Eng), DIC,
L. Rockcliffe, BSC(Eng), DIC, AMIEE,
D. P. R. Roessler, BSC(Eng) (*act*),
W. Rogulski (*tempy*),
W. Rosebury, MSC,
D. L. Ryall, MSC,
L. J. Sayer, BSC,
A. F. Scovell, BSC, AMIMechE,
D. A. Senior, BA,
F. A. Sharp, BSC,
J. M. Short, BSC,
A. F. C. Sleigh, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
E. Smith, BSC,
K. R. Soar, MA, BSC (*act*),
B. W. Soole, PhD, BSC, DIC, ARCS,
R. J. Stellig, BSC (*act*),
D. J. Strong, BSC,
H. G. Stubbings, BSC(Eng),
J. R. C. Thomas, BSC,
J. S. Thorp, PhD, BSC, AInstP (*tempy*),
J. W. Thwaites, BSC, ACGI,
M. J. Tucker, BSC,
D. F. Walker, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
G. Walker, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
R. I. Walker, BSC,
P. R. Wallis, BSC(Eng), ACGI,
T. G. Weale, MSC,
A. E. Williams, BSC,
B. H. K. Willoughby, BA (*act*),
E. M. Wilson, BSC,
M. F. Wintle, BA, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
R. M. Winton, MA,
R. D. Wood, BSC,
W. J. Woods, BSC(Eng),
A. Woroncow, Dipl tng,
S. T. Wright, AMIEE,
I. M. Yuille, PhD, BSC, Esqrs.

‡ *Scientific Officers.*

B. W. Allwood, BSC(Eng),
J. Alvey, BSC(Eng),
R. N. Anderson, BSC,
G. G. Avis, BA (*act*),
B. E. Baker, BA,
R. A. Ballard, BSC,
R. G. Barker, BSC,
R. Barry, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
R. T. J. Bartlett, BSC(Eng),
G. Bate, PhD, BSC,
E. M. L. Beale, BA,
F. Bell, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
R. L. Bell, PhD, BSC,
B. A. Bentley, BSC(Eng),
D. C. Blackley, PhD, BSC,
A. Blenkin, BA,
R. A. Bones, PhD, BSC,
J. H. Boon, BA,
P. Bosworth, BSC (*tempy*),
A. C. Bradley, BA,
G. C. Braysher, BSC,
D. V. Bridger, BSC(Eng),
J. S. C. Browne, BSC,
M. O. Bryant, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
R. W. Burns, BSC,
G. Burton, MSC (*tempy*),
G. A. Carr, BSC (*tempy*),
D. E. Cartwright, BA,
R. F. Churchhouse, DPh, BSC (*tempy*),
K. Clark, BSC (*tempy*),
J. Clarkson, BSC(Eng),
D. S. Clifford, PhD, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
R. Clough, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
P. R. R. Clynick, BSC,
S. Coad, BSC (*tempy*),
G. H. A. Cole, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
J. E. Conolly, BSC(Eng),
J. C. Cook, PhD, BSC, ARCS,
N. W. Cooper, BSC(Eng),
E. F. Cornelius, BSC (*tempy*),
M. J. Coupland, BA (*tempy*),
R. A. Cox, BSC, PhD, ARCS, DIC,
J. L. Craggs, BSC (*tempy*),
J. Crease, BA, Esqrs.
Mrs. M. E. Croft, BSC (*tempy*),
F. A. Cunnell, PhD, BSC,
H. J. Curnow, BSC (*tempy*),
R. I. Currie, BSC,
D. R. Curry, BSC,
W. G. Davey, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
P. M. David, BA,
R. J. Donato, MSC, AInstP,
M. P. Drazin, PhD, BA, BSC,
R. Edwards, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
J. G. E. Elliot, BSC(Tech) (*tempy*),
A. S. Ellis, MSC (*tempy*),
R. Erskine, BSC,
A. T. Ffoulkes, MSC,
J. F. Fleming, BA (*tempy*),
P. Foxton, BSC,
I. Gatenby, BSC,
R. A. Gill, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
C. B. I. Glass, BSC,
N. A. Godel, BSC,
D. J. Godfrey, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
J. Golden, BSC (*tempy*),
L. R. Gray, BSC,
T. G. Greer-Spencer, BSC,
D. L. Griffiths, BSC,
C. K. Gulland, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
K. Hall, BSC(Eng),
R. Hall, MSC,
P. A. Hamill, MSC (*tempy*),
A. A. Harding, BSC(Eng),
D. J. Harris, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
J. H. Haywood, MSC, Esqrs.
Miss D. M. Hills, BSC (*tempy*),
C. Hilsum, BSC,
D. R. Hiscock, BA,
D. F. Holman, MSC,
J. M. Holmes, MSC, ARCS (*tempy*),
P. J. Housley, BSC,
D. A. Howell, BSC,
J. V. Hubbard, BSC(Eng),
R. E. Jeanes, BSC,
D. Jones, BSC (*tempy*),
W. R. R. Joy, BSC(Eng),
D. G. Kiely, BSC, Esqrs.
Miss E. A. Killick, BSC

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Scientific Officers*—contd.

T. D. Kinman, Esq., PhD, BA (*tempy*),
Mrs. D. L. C. Krahn, BA,
R. F. Kyle, BSc,
J. W. C. Lacey, BA (*tempy*),
B. D. Lambourn, BSc (*tempy*),
J. E. Le Surf, BSc (*tempy*),
R. F. Lever, BA (*tempy*),
P. H. Lindop, BSc,
L. H. Liston, BSc(Eng),
P. D. Lomer, MSc,
E. J. W. Long, BSc,
L. E. S. Mathias, MSc,
I. A. McCord, BSc (*tempy*),
A. T. MacDonald, BSc, Esqrs.
Miss B. Marchington, BA (*tempy*),
D. V. Mardle, BA (*tempy*),
A. S. Merriweather, BSc,
W. Mettyear, BSc (*tempy*),
J. A. Miles, BSc (*tempy*),
G. S. Milner, BSc(Eng),
T. A. Mitchell, BSc,
A. J. Monk, BSc,
D. T. G. Morgan, BA,
H. A. Munz, BSc(Eng),
H. Mutch, MA,
A Muscott, BSc,
D. C. Northrop, BSc,
A. R. M. Noton, BSc,
D. J. Oliver, PhD, BSc,
G. Owen, BSc,
M. R. Parsey, BSc (*tempy*),
D. W. Payn, BA (*tempy*),
R. M. Payne, BA,
J. C. Plowman, MSc,
J. C. Porteous, BSc(Eng) (*tempy*),
A. J. Powell, BSc,
W. W. Reay, MSc,
A. C. Reid, BSc(Eng), ACGI,
J. S. B. Reynolds, BSc (*tempy*),
T. N. Reynolds, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
F. Rhoden, BSc (*tempy*),
L. Rhoden, BSc,
T. L. ap Rhys, BSc(Eng),
J. L. Richards, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
L. D. Ridge, BSc,
J. Ritchie, BSc (*tempy*),
G. H. Room, MA,
P. R. Rose, BSc, ARCS,
G. W. Ross, BSc (*tempy*),
R. A. Rowe, BSc,
E. W. Saker, BSc, PhD (*tempy*),
D. Schofield, BSc, PhD,
S. A. Self, BSc,
A. M. Shepherd, BSc (*tempy*),
D. C. Smith, BSc,
W. R. Stamp, BSc,
T. J. Stanley, BSc(Eng),
J. B. H. Stedeford, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
F. Steel, MSc,
W. I. Stephen, PhD, BSc, ARIC (*tempy*),
A. H. B. Stride, BSc,
T. E. Stringer, BSc,
P. Swift, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
D. N. Tapster, BSc,
J. M. Taylor, BSc,
H. J. Teague, BSc (*tempy*),
L. T. Trollope, BSc,
G. A. W. Tuffs, BSc,
R. H. Turner, BSc (*tempy*),
R. M. Underwood, BSc, PhD,
D. Walsh, BSc,
A. J. Walton, BSc,
H. L. H. Ward, BA,
B. W. Watson, BSc (*tempy*),
W. J. Westlake, PhD, BSc,
D. E. Weston, MSc, ARCS (*tempy*),
D. A. White, BSc,
R. T. Whitfield, BSc,
J. H. Williams, BA, Esqrs.
Mrs. M. I. Willis, BSc (*tempy*)
G. W. Wilson, BSc,
L. B. Wilson, BSc (*tempy*),
F. E. Withers, BSc (*tempy*),
Miss A. E. Witherspoon, MSc, PhD (*tempy*),
A. F. B. Wood, BSc, PhD (*tempy*),
J. D. L. Wood, BA (*tempy*),
J. E. Wood, BSc, PhD,
L. Wortley, BMet,
A. H. Wragg, BSc (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Chief Experimental Officers.

E. H. Lakey, BSc (*act*), A. E. Robinson, BSc, ARIC (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Experimental Officers.*

A. W. Andrews,
C. Austin, AMIEE,
T. Aves, BSc,
H. F. Barlow (*act*),
J. G. Barrett,
D. G. C. Barry, AMIEE,
R. C. Bartlett, AMIMechE,
C. O. Baverstock, MBE,
L. A. Baxter (*act*),
H. V. D. Bell,
F. A. Betts,
W. G. Beynon, BSc,
C. W. Bishop,
L. Blackmore,
K. W. Blake,
W. H. Boddy,
J. Bogue, AMInstBE,
A. J. Bolt,
C. W. Bond,
F. W. L. Booth, AMIEE,
S. Boronski, Dip Ing,
R. L. A. Borrow, BSc,
S. E. Bowrey, BSc, FRIC (*tempy*),
G. E. Briscall, AMIAE,
C. D. Broadhurst,
G. C. Bromfield,
L. H. Brookes, BSc,
C. W. Brooks,
H. A. Brooks,
J. Brooksbank, BSc, DIC, ARCS,
S. H. W. Browning (*tempy*),
F. C. Bruce,
J. J. Brunt, AMet,
A. E. Bunney,
W. J. Burden,
M. R. Burwood, MA, AMIEE,
E. C. Bushell, BSc(Eng), AMIEE (*tempy*),
H. A. Butler,
C. H. G. Byrne,
R. Caden,
W. A. H. Cann,
E. E. J. Capon,
E. Carrington, MSc (*act*),
A. E. Caswell, BSc, AMIEE,
L. W. Churchward, AMIMechE,
J. W. Clarke,
J. H. Clayton,
A. G. Coe,
D. H. Collins, BSc (*act*),
G. Collins,
E. H. Constable,
G. E. Cousins, BSc, AMIEE,
R. R. Craddock, AMIEE,
J. A. Craig, BSc,
A. G. Crocker,
G. F. Cuerden,
J. H. Darley, FIC, MIM,
G. J. A. Davies,
A. E. Davis,
H. W. Davis,
J. Davis,
E. Dawson,
C. E. Densem,
C. M. Dering, MBE,
J. H. Dickson, MSc,
A. Dooley, AMIEE (*act*),
A. J. Dudman,
A. G. Dunbar-Poole,
T. F. East,
F. H. Evans,
G. A. Exeter,
T. D. Fearnehough, AMet,
T. G. Ferguson, AMIMechE, Esqrs.
Miss S. M. Firth, BSc,
L. J. Fitzgerald,
F. M. Foley, BA, MSc,
R. V. Forrest,
R. C. Frederick, MBE, FRIC,
C. A. Frow,
T. A. Gifford,
D. R. Glegg,
G. K. Glennie,
T. Grierson, BSc,
T. H. Grosvenor,
A. M. Gunner, AMIMechE,
J. A. Hakes, BSc,
W. Harris,
R. C. Hawkes, BSc(Eng), AInstP,
K. E. Hawksworth, AMet,
J. H. Hayes, ACGI, DIC, AMIEE,
F. W. Helsby, BSc, AIC, AMIMechE
N. Hendy,
H. B. Hewitson, AMIEE,
J. Hewitt,
J. A. Hey, BSc, ARCS,
F. S. Hickish,
F. L. Hill,
J. D. Hill, AMet,
H. C. Hills,
R. S. Hogben, AMIEE,
D. Hooker,
S. G. Hooper,
F. A. Houghton-Bentley,
J. L. Howard,
E. C. Howlett,
D. A. Hudson, ARIC,

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Senior Experimental Officers*—contd.

E. W. Jackson, MSC,
J. E. James,
R. Jarvis, AMIEE,
K. A. H. Jones,
M. J. Jones, BSC, AMAmerIEE, AMEIC,
C. Keynon,
R. M. Kilgour, MSC,
D. A. Kilpatrick,
J. C. Kingcome, BSC, ARIC,
E. M. Knight, AMIMechE, AMINA,
E. W. Lake,
E. N. Lee (*act*),
A. J. Lewin,
H. Lewis,
R. Lockhart, MA, AMIEE,
W. F. Maber, BSC, ARIC,
J. F. Machin, AMIMechE,
J. C. W. McCarthy, BEM,
W. J. McCarthy,
J. A. McGeachy, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE,
D. McGeorge, BSC, AMIMechE,
S. A. McKay,
G. F. Martin, AInstC,
K. W. S. Maunder, BSC,
L. E. Mayes, BSC,
G. C. Maynard, BSC,
G. E. Mills,
A. L. P. Milwright,
F. A. Mitchell,
I. G. Morgan, AMIEE,
G. F. Mortimer, MBE,
E. A. Moult,
S. J. Murch,
J. G. Nagle, BSC, AFRAeS,
M. W. Northway, BSC, ARIC,
F. C. Norton, BSC (*act*),
J. H. Oldfield,
R. R. Orton, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE,
A. Pattek (*tempy*),
T. F. Perry (*act*),
G. Phillips (*act*),
R. B. Phillips (*act*),
F. E. Pierce,
T. G. Powell,
C. Randall-Cook, AMIEE,
J. G. Rees, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
W. T. Rees, MSC, ARIC,
G. Reid, AMIEE,
O. V. Richards, PhD, BSC,
F. C. Roberts, AMIEE,
W. S. Robertson,
R. W. Robinson, AIM,
A. F. L. Rocke,
T. H. Rogers, BSC, AMICE, AMIEE
H. V. Scott,
A. M. A. Sczaniechi, Dipling,
J. E. Sheldrick, BSC, MIEE,
S. R. Shutt, AMet, FIM,
M. Slaffer, DIC, BSC, AMIEE,
T. A. Slocombe, BSC,
W. N. Smith, BSC,
D. F. Stewart,
P. C. Tamowski, DiplING, AMIEE,
F. W. Taylor, AMIEE,
K. A. G. Taylor,
W. E. L. Taylor, BSC, AInstC,
H. S. Tomlin, BSC, AMIEE(*tempy*),
J. Townend, BSC, ARIC,
E. J. Toy,
T. A. Tugwood,
M. G. Turnbull, AMIMechE,
G. A. E. Turner (*act*),
N. V. Vidler,
E. J. Walsh,
C. H. Webb, MBE,
W. C. G. Wheeler, BSC,
H. White,
R. Wickham,
H. E. Wicks, AMIEE,
R. Williams, Esqrs.
Miss D. M. E. Wilson,
H. Winstock, BSC
A. Wood,
L. G. Woodin,
R. J. Woodward,
E. D. Young, BSC(Eng) (*act*),
J. J. Young,
L. G. Young,
W. Young, AMIMechE, Esqrs.

‡ *Experimental Officers.*

D. Addinell, BSC,
I. D. Agnew, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE,
J. Aird,
T. Aird, BSC,
J. H. Allan, Esqrs.,
Mrs. K. Amoore,
J. Anderson, BSC,
P. Andrews, BSC, Esqrs.
Miss A. P. Bailey (*act*),
E. J. H. Bailey,
D. C. Baines,
J. J. Baird, Esqrs.
Miss J. M. Baker, MSC,
R. W. Bale,
R. H. Ball,
R. L. Ballard,
W. E. Barlow (*act*),
A. J. C. Barnicott,
J. D. Batt, BSC,
R. W. L. Batt,
S. J. Batt, Esqrs,
Miss J. E. Bean,
J. E. Beanland,
J. M. Beattie, AMIMechE (*tempy*),
R. G. Behenna,
J. H. B. Bell, BA,
P. G. Bevir, Esqrs.
Miss H. Bialous, Diping, AMIEE (*tempy*),
G. P. Bicknell,
D. Birchon,
C. F. Blanks, BSC,
J. E. Board, BSC (*tempy*),
J. R. Bouffler,
P. Boyle,
R. V. Brass,
A. S. Brooks,
A. D. Brown,
S. G. Brown, BSC,
R. P. Budgen (*tempy*),
D. Buckland,
H. L. Bull,
N. D. R. Bunday, BSC,
R. V. Bundy,
D. J. Burkett,
A. J. Burlison,
F. J. Burnett,
G. Burnie,
R. S. Burns,
E. J. Burton,
C. Cade, AMIEE (*tempy*),
A. Calverley (*tempy*),
R. F. T. Carter, AMIEE,
W. R. Carter,
D. A. Chapman,
E. S. Chapman, BA,
H. J. Charman,
E. C. Chaston (*act*),
K. D. F. Chisholm,
J. O. Chislett,
R. B. Chitty, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
N. Christie,
E. P. Churcher,
A. J. Clark,
R. C. Clark, BSC,
A. D. Clarke,
F. N. Clay, MA (*act*),
K. Clayton,
C. K. Clegg,
L. D. Clough (*act*),
A. F. A. Cobden,
E. Cockerham, BSC,
R. H. Colbourne, BSC(Eng), ACGI,
G. J. Colley, BSC (*act*),
R. J. Collins (*act*), Esqrs.
Cdr. P. H. F. Colomb, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*),
R. P. Common,
E. Cook,
D. G. Cooper, BSC,
R. M. C. Corbett, AMIEE,
W. J. Corfield,
F. L. Cowland (*act*),
W. A. Cox,
H. A. Cragg,
J. D. N. Crosbie,
P. D. Cross,
A. J. Cunningham,
A. G. Dann,
E. L. Dapp,
R. L. Dawe,
K. C. Dawson,
W. A. Day,
I. A. Dear, BSC(Eng),
J. D. Denly,
E. D. Dobbie,
R. J. Down (*tempy*),
D. W. Downton,
S. G. Dreier,
A. E. S. Dudley (*act*),
T. G. Duggan, BA,
R. S. Dunn (*tempy*),
A. C. Edwards,
F. G. Eldridge, AMIMechE,
W. E. Elford,
A. D. Eraut, MA, AMIEE,
G. S. Evans,
W. D. Evans,
D. C. Fakley, BSC,
R. Farley,
R. H. Favell,
C. Fearon, BSC,
E. A. R. Ferm,
R. W. Forrest,
R. W. E. Forse,
D. Foster,
H. Foster,
A. Freedman, BSC,
P. G. Freeman (*act*),
W. F. Fry,
D. George, BA,
F. W. George,
G. W. Gill,
R. L. A. Gillies,

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Experimental Officers*—contd.

H. M. Gilmour,
S. Glass,
W. G. Glenny,
D. W. Godwin,
J. M. Golding (*tempy*),
E. E. Goodall,
K. A. Graham (*act*),
A. N. Grice,
W. J. Griffin, AMIEE,
F. Griffiths,
F. G. Griffiths,
H. Groom,
R. D. Groombridge,
G. H. Groves (*act*),
I. A. W. Halliday, AMIMechE, (*tempy*),
A. Hamilton,
A. C. Hammond,
T. Hammond, AMIMechE,
D. G. Hanan,
W. R. Harding,
L. J. Harley, AMIBritIRE,
C. Harrington,
G. J. S. Hart,
J. A. Hart,
F. Hartup, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE,
B. J. Hatley (*act*),
W. H. Hawke, BSC,
D. Healey, AMet,
J. G. Heap, AInstC,
J. H. Heath, MSC, AMIEE,
G. F. W. Hebditch,
B. L. Hensel,
G. Hepworth,
E. Hewitt,
R. A. Hicks, BSC (*tempy*),
R. D. Hill, AMBritIRE,
W. S. Hill,
W. W. Hill,
M. Hillier,
H. L. R. Hinkley,
C. W. Hockenhull,
M. F. Hockham (*tempy*),
N. Hodson,
C. R. Holbourn (*act*),
R. D. Holland, AMBritIRE,
L. E. Holliday, BSC, Esqrs.
Miss A. E. Holroyd, BSC,
E. J. Horton,
J. C. Howard, BSC, AMIMechE, (*tempy*),
F. A. Howe,
H. C. Howes,
C. M. Hubbard,
L. F. Hughes,
N. L. Hume,
W. E. Humphrey, AMIEE,
D. Le M. Hunt, BSC(Eng),
F. S. Hunt,
L. J. Hussey,
H. E. Hyde, MA (*tempy*),
B. Ingrey,
D. A. R. Jackson,
W. A. Jackson,
A. P. James, AMIEE,
R. G. H. James,
P. A. Johnson,
C. Judge, AMet,
L. A. B. Juggins,
L. C. Kelly,
F. T. Kidd,
W. E. Kilburn,
R. D. Knight, AMIMechE (*tempy*),
K. Kobiernicki (*tempy*),
B. Laker,
W. D. Laurie, BA,
L. Lavender,
R. W. Lawrence,
H. G. Layton,
N. F. Leaney,
E. N. Lefevre (*act*),
J. R. H. Lewis,
R. G. S. Lewis,
F. W. Little,
J. R. Littlefair,
B. Longden,
J. J. Low, BSC(Eng),
J. T. Lowe, BSC,
J. W. McCloy, BSC(Eng),
C. F. McCourt (*act*),
N. Macdonald (*act*),
P. M. McGregor,
J. W. B. McIlwraith,
P. McLaughlin,
R. S. MacLean,
A. M. M. McMillan,
G. G. MacNeice, BSC,
R. J. Male (*act*),
E. W. Malpass, BSC, AMIEE (*tempy*),
W. Marfit, BSC(Eng),
F. Marshall, BSC (*act*),
J. C. Marshall, AMIEE,
K. H. J. C. Marshall,
A. R. Martin,
H. P. Mason,
C. A. G. Meek, BSC,
J. D. Merriman,
A. Milligan,
R. A. Milnes (*tempy*),
E. C. Mitchell,
M. A. Mitchell,
C. C. Moore, OBE (*tempy*),
R. A. Moore,
C. H. Morey,
B. A. Morgan, Esqrs,
Mrs. M. Morgan, BSC (*tempy*),
D. S. Mountain, BSC,
G. H. Mowlam,
D. S. G. Mullens,
V. B. P. Murrell,
D. N. Nailer,
W. R. Nall,
A. W. Newman,
W. H. Newman,
H. W. Nicholls, AMINA,
S. G. Nicholls,
L. H. F. Nichols, BA,
T. Noblet,
H. J. Norris,
O. Nourse, AMIEE,
A. H. G. Oberman,
R. M. O'Brien,
D. T. O'Dell,
G. G. Page, BSC(NZ),
A. I. Palmer,
C. O. J. G. Palmer,
F. E. Parr, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
A. G. Patterson, MA, AMIEE,
H. Paul, BSC,
J. J. Payne,
P. H. R. Pearce,
V. J. Pearcy,
V. J. Pearl (*tempy*),
M. F. Peet,
D. Phillips, BSC,
P. J. Phillips (*act*),
V. W. Philpott,
H. T. Picton,
E. W. A. Pike, BSC,
A. G. C. Pilliidge,
A. S. Pitcher (*act*),
N. E. Porter,
M. Y. Pottage, BSC,
A. J. Potten, AMIMechE,
A. H. Price,
H. C. Probyn (*tempy*),
M. J. Prowse (*tempy*),
N. Rain,
R. A. Read, BSC(Eng),
R. Redstone,
W. E. Rees, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
I. J. Richmond, BSC,
C. E. S. Ridgers,
J. Rigby, AMIEE,
F. W. Ritchie,
P. J. Rivett (*tempy*),
R. L. Robb,
J. Y. Robertson,
W. McM. Robertson,
S. Robson, AMIMechE,
N. H. Rock,
L. W. Roe,
D. W. W. Rogers (*tempy*),
P. L. Rogerson, BSC (*act*),
E. G. Ross,
R. W. Sage (*act*),
D. P. Salmon,
D. R. Saunders,
W. T. Scarr (*tempy*),
R. J. Scotcher, BSC (*tempy*),
E. Scott, BSC, ARCS,
J. K. Sear,
W. H. Segrott,
D. F. Seymour, BSC(Eng)
R. Sharp, BEng,
A. K. Shaw (*tempy*),
P. M. Shearman,
G. P. Shepherd,
P. W. Sherrin,
R. L. Short, BSC,
D. D. Silvester,
L. F. W. Simmons, AMIEE,
D. Smith,
J. Smith, BSC,
J. R. Smith (*act*),
N. D. Smith,
P. P. H. Smith,
W. A. Smith,
W. A. Snelling,
C. F. Soar, BSC,
L. Speller, BSC,
J. F. Spilling, AMIEE,
H. L. Steele,
V. P. Stemp,
E. E. Stephens,
E. L. Stevens,
J. Stevens,
J. S. Steverson,
R. W. Stewart,
C. G. Stiff,
J. R. L. Stirk, AMIEE (*tempy*),
B. S. Stocker, BA (*tempy*),
R. H. Stretton (*tempy*),
A. J. Stride (*act*),
D. T. Strike, BA, BSC,
G. Stuart-Montieth, BSC (*tempy*)
A. B. J. Sullivan,
P. Summers, AMIMechE (*tempy*),
R. A. Suter,
F. J. Swales,
R. F. Symes (*act*),
P. Targett, BSC,
E. A. G. Taylor,
H. M. Taylor,
K. E. Taylor (*act*),

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Experimental Officers*—contd.

P. Taylor,
P. H. Taylor (*act*),
P. Tenger, BSC (*act*),
L. F. Terrell,
S. H. Thirkell,
D. C. Thomas, AMIMechE,
P. E. Thompson (*act*),
G. A. Thomson (*tempy*),
J. Thomson (*tempy*),
R. S. A. Thorn,
G. C. J. Threadingham,
S. J. Thurlow (*tempy*),
P. C. Tice (*tempy*),
C. H. Tinker, MBE,
L. H. Tollervey,
D. Tretheway,
C. Trotter,
J. J. Urry,
R. H. Vey, AMIMechE,
K. H. Wakefield, BSC, ARCS (*tempy*),
H. Walch,
R. C. Y. Walmsley (*act*),
N. A. Walter,
F. J. B. Walters,
B. A. Wareham, BSC,
J. H. E. Watson, BSC, ARIC
L. Watson,
J. Webb,
A. McL. Welch,
P. W. Wells,
L. A. West, BSC(Eng),
A. J. Whymark,
J. E. Wigham,
B. Wilders,
E. T. Wilkie, BSC, ARIC,
J. W. H. Wilkins,
G. A. Williams,
H. Williams (*act*),
R. H. Williams,
S. J. Willis,
C. V. Wilman, AMIEE,
J. A. Wilson,
R. R. Wilson,
W. G. Wilson-Dickson,
P. B. Wishart,
W. L. Wood,
W. T. Woodhall,
H. L. Wooff,
P. E. Yeo, AMIMechE,
K. Zoledzioski, DIpling, Esqrs.

Senior Executive Officers.—E. G. Danter, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers.—F. Broughton, V. Driver, MBE, L. E. Sippets, J. H. South, Esqrs.

COMPASS DEPARTMENT

Address—*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Slough, Bucks.*

**Director (D.C.D.).*—*Captain* C. J. Wynne-Edwards, DSC (*ret*) (*act*) ... ... 6 Oct 51
**Deputy Director (D.D.C.D.).*—*Commander* G. R. A. Don, DSC (*act*)... ... ... 11 Feb 52

Naval Store Section

Naval Store Officer—F. J. Forrester, Esq.

Cash Office

Assistant Cashier—A. E. Palmer, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS

**Director of Dockyards (D. of D.).*—*Vice-Admiral Sir* W. York La R. Beverley, KBE, CB ... ... 31 Dec 51
Deputy Director of Dockyards (D.D. of D.)—H. J. Watson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —
**Assistant Director of Dockyards*—(*A.D. of D.*)—*Rear Admiral* (E) C. Littlewood, OBE ... ... 25 Feb 52

Assistant Director (E.E.)—A. H. Parker, Esq., MIEE (*act*).

Assistant Director (Constructive)—F. T. Blackman, Esq.

Chief Executive Officer—S. H. Bright, Esq. (*act*).

Constructive Officers

‡*Chief Constructors*

H. R. Mann, OBE, MINA,
C. V. Paige, MINA,
G. J. Stunden, MINA (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Constructors*

D. M. Baker, BSC, AMINA,
S. J. Davey, MINA (*act*),
P. H. Hankins (*act*),
E. G. Jago, MINA (*act*).
A. J. Matthews(*act*),
(*a*) D. H. Watkins, MBE (*act*) Esqrs.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—C. R. T. Evans (*act*), F. W. Gray (*act*), A. E. Huss (*act*), B. R. Jackman (*act*), and R. R. Jury (*act*), Esqrs.

Engineering Officers

Superintendent of Dockyard Machinery.—T. R. Matthews, Esq., AMIMechE (*act*).

‡*Engineer Assistants.*—R. G. Abbott (*act*), A. G. Child, MBE (*act*), S. H. Dimmick (*act*), Esqrs., **Commander* (*E*) J. F. Drake, **Commander* (*E*) A. Hirst, OBE (*ret*), A. Jeffery (*act*), W. C. Neate, AMIMechE (*act*), Esqrs., **Commander* (*E*) A. J. Stewart, *Commander* (*E*) R. H. Tribe, MBE.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—H. J. Amos (*act*), R. D. Farr (*act*), S. Giffin (*act*), G. M. Hoskin (*act*), G. E. C. Hurst, W. E. Morecroft (*act*), L. J. Robbins (*act*), and R. H. Uren (*act*), Esqrs.

Chief Draughtsman—S. C. Chubb, Esq.

Electrical Officers

Assistant Director (E.E.) (Fleet Shore Establishments)—L. G. Bolton, Esq., OBE, MC, BSC, ACGI, MIEE.

Superintendent of Dockyard Electrical Installations—L. A. Sansbury, Esq., MIEE.

Superintending Electrical Engineers.—E. Evans, ACGI, BSC(Eng), W. Ford, BSC, ACGI, MIEE, F. R. W. K. Mansell, BSC(Eng), AMIEE, Esqrs.

‡*Electrical Engineers.*—A. W. Allan, BSC, AMIEE, FIE (*act*), T. E. Cole (*act*), W. T. French, AMIEE (*act*), S. Harpum, (*act*), L. Leng, BSC(Tech), AMIEE (*tempy*), I. O. Levy (*tempy*), E. E. Paine (*act*), A. G. Squibb (*act*), H. J. Steggall, BSC, MIEE, AMIMechE, H. E. S. Thomas, BSC, AMIEE (*act*), F. Waters (*act*), A. Wise, ACGI, AMIEE, and J. E. Yates (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Electrical Engineers.—T. H. Ferrell (*tempy*), A. H. Upton, BSC, A. Williams, MIEE (*tempy*), Esqrs.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—J. E. Barrett, AMIEE (*act*), G. W. Croucher (*act*), H. Furze (*act*), W. J. King (*act*), and T. T. Rider (*act*), Esqrs.

Chief Draughtsman.—A. E. Sweetman, Esq. (*act*).

Senior Executive Officer.—F. W. Light, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers.—E. A. Cooper, R. C. Creighton, W. Mason, R. A. Mitchell, and K. A. F. Sidell, Esqrs.

**Borne in 'President.'* ‡*Arranged alphabetically.* (*a*) *Re-employed.*

Digitized by Google

RADIO EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT

*Director (D.R.E.).—Captain C. D. Bonham-Carter ... ... 27 Aug 53
*Deputy Director (D.D.R.E.).—Captain D. S. Tibbits, DSC ... ... 7 Dec 53
*Deputy Director (D.D.R.E. (Air)).—Captain H. S. Barber ... ... 20 July 53

Civil Staff

Chief Executive Officer.—C. B. Hosking, Esq.
Higher Executive Officers.—A. W. Childs, E. A. Francis, E. W. L. Hogbin, Esqrs.
Executive Officer.—G. A. Lodge, Esq.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT

Director (D. of S.).—G. F. R. Marsh, Esq., CB
‡*Deputy Directors (D.D. of S.).*—E. F. S. Fisher, A. Heiser, R. Henderson, OBE, R. E. V. Jelliffe, M. E. Mahony, L. Road, OBE, ISO, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors (A.D. of S.).*

Ashby, A. J. W.,
Beach, W. C.,
Brightman, C. R.,
Brown, J. A.,
Coopper, S. F.,
Foot, J. E.,
Gill, M. G., CBE,
Holden, A. W.,
Hurden, W. H.,
Inwood, P. W.,
Lovett, J. P., MBE (*act*),
Parsons, P. F. W.,
Paterson, A.,
Reynolds, H.,
Walker, R. T., Esqrs.

‡*Naval Store Officers.*

Barton, W. E.,
Blades, H. S.,
Blazey, A. H.,
Blewitt, H. M.,
Boyle, P.,
Britton, B. A.,
Cobb, W. F.,
Coombe, T. C.,
Cooper, S. G.,
Couper, L. R.,
Day, A. J.,
Drew, J. F.,
Frost, F. A. (*act*),
Fuge, A. G.,
Goode, W. A.,
Hall, L., OBE (*act*),
Harvey, J. H.,
Hodges, F. R.,
Huxford, E., MBE,
Marshall, J. M.,
Martin, H. G.,
Marwood, F. L.,
Mowat, A. J.,
Papworth, J.,
Peter, J. A. W.,
Pidler, F. R.,
Platt, A. B. (*act*),
Prince, H. W.,
Pursey, D. R. S.,
Rickard, F. J.,
Searle, T. N.,
Simmons, G. P. (*act*),
Skinner, H. F S.,
Smith. G. E.,
Smith, W. C.,
Sprague, R.,
Stevens, R. P.,
Strother, G.,
Thomas, A. T. J.,
Trueman, T. H.,
Webster, W. H. H.
Willis, F., Esqrs.

‡*Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Antliff, S. C.,
Backhouse, P.,
Battershill, E. J.,
Bayes, R. P.,
Belford, I. R.,
Bennett, W. H.,
Binner, J.,
Blake, D. G.,
Blundell, L. A.,
Calver, P. W.,
Collins, A. E.,
Collins, R. J.,
Conybeare, R. H. S.,
Cox, E. J.,
Creber, G. S.,
Croucher, E. J.,
Curtis, W. J.,
Dawson, F. A.,
Dingle, A. R.,
Dunn, J. D. (*act*),
Elvy, J. R.,
Fielder, D. A.
Finlayson, A. G. M.
Foot, H. A.,
Fuchter, L. E.,
Gray, J. W.,
Hards, P. R. (*act*),
Hillman, H. W. J.,
Hopkins, F. R.,
Jenkin, A. J.,
Keech, H. C.,
Kell, D. F.,
King, E. H.,
Knight, J.,
Lamerton, R. (*act*),
Lander, R. J.,
Lavender, L. H. (*act*),
Lear, V. J.,
Lightfoot, H. (*act*),
Manning, J. G.,
Marshall, D.,
Masters, N. W.,
Mitchell, W. R. (*tempy*),
Moore, J. S. (*act*),
Morgan, D. R.,
Morgan, S.,
Morrell, S. G. S.,
Morton, E. A.,
Moss, R. T.,
Mutton, G. F.,
Needham, W. H.,
Nicholson, F. R.,
Norris, R. W.,
Owen, R.,
Oxford, L. G.,
Page, A. H. (*act*),
Page, B. A.,
Parker, W. B.,
Pearce, B. C. G.,
Pearn, K. G.,
Peck, J. R.,
Peet, G. H. (*act*),
Perring, A. J.,
Piper, A. N.,
Platt, A. B.,
Pope, W. D.,
Pratt, E. F.,
Randell, F. E.,
Richardson, A. E.,
Roberts, C. E.,
Roche, J. H.,
Rundle, E.,
Salter, W. J. N.
Salter, W.,
Shearman, F. A.,
Skipton, R. A. (*act*),
Smerdon, H. S.,
Spice, L. J. W.,
Stainer, G. A.,
Swalwell, R. L. (*act*),
Thompson, G. R. (*act*),
Thorn, M. L. (*act*),
Tiney, J. S.,
Trevan, L. S.,
Trout, C. A.,
Tucker, R. C. (*act*),
Vaughan, G. R.,
Verity, H. S.,
Vingoe, J. S.,
Webb, G. R.,
Wilkinson, F. G. W.,
Wilkinson, J. E.,
Wood, M. C.,
Wrigglesworth, A., Esqrs.

*Borne in 'President.' ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

‡*Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

Allingham, F. R.,
Brewster-Jones, J.,
Bristow, S. E.,
Brody, P. K. (*tempy*),
Bryant, C. H.,
Campbell, R. A.,
Charman, J. W. S.,
Chere, G. M.,
Cook, H. C.,
Cotton, H. D.,
Durrant, F. J. L.,
Elsey, P. P.
Gaubert, D. L.,
Gething, R. W. P.,
Hall, F. G.,
Hancock, G. A.,
Harvey, P. F.,
Hunt, A. D.,
Jones, A. W. J.,
Kirkham, F. E., Esqrs.
Lillycrop, *Miss* J.
Love, J. K.,
McKinnon, J. W.,
Medus, W. J. J.,
Miles, R. C.,
Millar, P.,
Mills, D. A. G.,
Muckart, W. D.,
Nagle, R. J.,
Northover, R. E.,
O'Leary, P. F., DFC,
Orman, J. L.,
Padfield, J. B.,
Page, A. H.,
Page, W. A.,
Partridge, J. M.,
Porter, R. R.,
Prior-Jones, H. L.,
Rans, H. A.,
Richardson, E. F.,
Richardson, K. A.,
Roberts, A. J.,
Roberts, A. S.,
Rowswell, G. P.,
Rule, C. G. L.,
Sharp, J. F. R.,
Shearman, D. A.,
Staddon, F. S.,
Stafford, D. J.,
Suffern, M. G.,
Taylor, G. H.,
Twigg, A. M.,
Vaughan, F. E. P.,
Walker, W. B.,
Ward, T. H.,
White, J. W. C.,
Williams, E. K.,
Willy, W. J.,
Woodward, F. E.,
Wright, A. E., Esqrs.

Senior Progress Officers

Atkinson, R. A. T.
de Meza, D. (*tempy*).
Rogers, A. G., Esqrs.

Statistical Adviser.—P. A. Outridge, Esq.

Assistant Statisticians.—H. Nagler, P. M. Payne, Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—F. E. Langer, Esq., MIMarE.

Senior Technical Assistants.—C. M. Martin, MIMarE (*act*), L. H. Taylor, MIMarE (*act*), Esqrs.

Technical Assistants (Personnel).—R. V. Boodle (*act*), H. M. Sinclair (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Technical Assistants.*—F. W. J. Coaker, A. W. H. Cousins (*act*), L. McDonald, AMIMechE, V. C. Scantlebury (*act*), R. B. Thomson, MIMarE, Esqrs.

Chief Mechanical Officer (M.T.).—W. J. Webb, Esq., AMIMechE, MIRTE (*act*).

Deputy Chief Mechanical Officer (M.T.).—F. W. Perkins, Esq., AMIMechE (*act*).

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT

Director (D. of V.)—O. S. N. Rickards, Esq., CBE.

Deputy Directors of Victualling (D.D. of V.).—J. R. Ellis, F. B. Hunt, OBE, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors (A.D. of V.).*—W. R. Balkwill, J. G. Marsden, R. H. Shipway, MBE (*act*), S. Wilsdon Esqrs.

Technical Adviser to D. of V.—F. Brookhouse, Esq., OBE, BSC, FRIC

Catering Adviser.—J. G. P. Lewis, Esq.

Superintending Victualling Store Officer (OS).—J. B. Cornish, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Victualling Store Officers.*

E. J. Bullock,
A. Clingan,
R. E. Clink,
J. D. Cocker,
R. J. Daly, MBE,
S. W. Evans,
R. T. B. Haddy,
D H. L. Harper,
F. E. J. Higgins,
A. C. Lewis,
A. H. Rook,
L. H. Salmon,
E. J. Spurrier, MBE (*tempy*) (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Deputy Victualling Store Officers.*

E. C. M. Armstrong,
E. F. Blyth,
F. Budge,
J. Chadwick,
F. H. Connolly,
K. V. Crouch,
T. Dennison,
W. J. Gibbs,
A. N. Haken (*act*),
S .W. Jones,
S. A. F. Kent,
F. J. Lee,
C. N. J. Leigh,
R. Loram,
J. A. Nicholson,
R. W. H. Sargent,
J. J. Sheehan,
C. Slade (*tempy*) (*act*),
A. G. Smith,
A. H. Swan,
H. Warwick,
H. C. Watson,
F. A. Wright, MBE Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.*

J. W. Boocock,
I. J. Boulton,
D. G. Bryant,
J. S. Cammell,
A. McL. Campbell,
C. L. Chandler,
B. R. C. Clarke,
G. B. Farmery,
A. J. Figes,
H. C. Gailey,
G. P. Gilmour,
S. J. Haines,
B. T. Harris,
A. Kemp,
N. Longdon, Esqrs.
Mrs. E. L. Murray,
R. B. Parker,
T. F. R. Paton,
L. J. Pook,
E. E. Toogood,
S. G. Walton, Esqrs.

Technical Examining Officer—M. R. Compston, Esq., BSC, ARIC (*act*).

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

MOVEMENTS DEPARTMENT

Director (D. Mov.)—L. J. Osborne, Esq. ... ... —
Assistant Director (A.D. Mov.)—B. Milton, Esq. ... ... —
**Head of Mov. Naval Servicing Craft—Commander* G. Ransome, DSC[a] *(ret)* ... ... 1 Feb 51
‡*Senior Executive Officers*—(*a*) W. E. Barton, (*a*) D. R. S. Pursey, (*b*) H. E. W. Washington, Esqrs.
‡*Higher Executive Officers.*—(*c*) C. A. Bowden, F. Brown, E. E. T. Hayward, W. Healey, A. R. W. Kent F. W. Rossini, A. E. Saunders, (*a*) I. S. Tiney, Esqrs.
‡*Executive Officers*—A. P. H. Morgan, J. A. Seward, Esqrs.

AIR EQUIPMENT AND NAVAL PHOTOGRAPHY DEPARTMENT

**Director (D.A.E.)—Captain* A. C. G. Ermen ... ... 15 Sept 53
**Deputy Director (D.D.A.E.).—Captain* C. E. A. Owen, DSC *(act)* ... ... 30 Nov 53
Civil Assistant to D.A.E.—J. G. W. Hanson, Esq.
Higher Executive Officer.—T. H. Crawley, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

**Director (D.A.M.R.)—Rear Admiral* (E) J. D. N. Ham ... ... 28 Sept 53
**Deputy Director (D.D.A.M.R.)—Captain* (E) C. W. Jones ... ... 27 July 53

Civil Staff
Higher Executive Officer.—F. H. Reynolds, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL INFORMATION

**Chief of Naval Information (C.N.I.)—Captain* A. W. Clarke, CBE, DSO *(ret)* ... ... 15 Sept 48
Deputy Director (D.D.I.D.)—H. G. O. Cross, Esq., MBE. ... ... —
Senior Information Officers—J. E. Aubertin, W. Hayes, Esqrs.

HISTORICAL SECTION.

Head of Section.—Rear-Admiral R. M. Bellairs, CB, CMG *(ret)* ... ... 1 May 48

Narrators—
Captain R. S. D. Armour *(ret)*.
F. Barley, Esq.
Major C. S. Goldingham, FRHists, RM *(ret)*.
G. H. Hurford, Esq., FRHists.
Lieut.-Commander J. H. Lhoyd-Owen, FRHists *(ret)*.
Commander L. J. Pitcairn-Jones, DSC, FRHists *(ret)*.
Commander W. B. Rowbotham *(ret)*.
Commander G. A. Titterton *(ret)*.
Lieut. Commander D. W. Waters, FRHists *(ret)*.

Foreign Documents Section—
Commander M. G. Saunders *(ret)*.
Lieutenant H. C. Beaumont *(ret)*.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

(14, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1).
Director of Greenwich Hospital—C. B. Coxwell, Esq., CB, OBE
Clerk in Charge—C. J. H. L. Boon, Esq.
Accountant—S. T. Moreton, Esq.
Solicitors for business of Greenwich Hospital—Messrs. James Gray & Son.
Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate—A. W. Shenton, Esq., MBE
Receivers and Agents for the Northern Estate—Messrs. Driver, Jonas & Co.

* *Borne in 'President.'*
‡*Arranged alphabetically.* (*a*) *On loan from D. of S.* (*b*) *And as Principal Rail Transport Officer.*
(*c*) *On loan from D.N.A.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief—*Sir* F. Arthur Whitaker, KCB, M.Eng, MICE.

‡*Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*—Grove, G. C., MICE, Marshall, C. F., OBE, BSC, MICE (*act*), Morton, R. BEng, MICE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*—Harris, W. G., MA, MICE (*act*), Hunter, R., MC, BSC, MICE (*act*), Raitt, J. L., BSC, MICE, Wight, W. J., BSC, MICE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Superintending Civil Engineers* (*Higher Grade*).—Grant, A. F. J., BSC, AMICE (*act*), Little, D. H., BSC, AMICE (*act*), Siddons, J. H., MEng, MICE (*act*), Wilson, G. L., BEng, MICE, Esqrs.

‡*Superintending Civil Engineers* (*Lower Grade*).—Carruthers, C., AMICE (*act*), Clear, F. E. P., BA, MICE, Hooper, J. W., MSC, AMICE, Linford, A. L., AMICE (*act*), Mavity, C. C., OBE, BEng, MICE (*act*), Noden, T., BSC, AMICE (*act*), Thackray, H. S., BA, AMICE (*act*), Vickars, B. J., BEng, AMICE (*act*), Williamson, D. J. M., AMICE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Civil Engineers.*

Andrew, W., BSC, AMICE (*act*),
Attrill, A. H., MBE, BSC, AMICE,
Bagley, R. W., BEng, AMICE (*tempy*),
Bashford, R. C., BSC, AMICE (*tempy*),
Brooks, J. H., BEng, AMICE,
Buchanan, R. F., BSC, AMICE,
Burgess, L. T. (*tempy*),
Chatfield, H. C., AMICE,
Colyer, L. J., AMICE,
Cram, A. D., BSC, AMICE,
Davison, D. R., AMICE,
Hamilton, W. E. de C., MA, AMICE (*tempy*),
Holborn, J. A. B., MICE,
Jackson, E. W. A., MA, AMICE (*tempy*),
King, H. C., AMICE (*tempy*),
Kirk, H. C., AMICE (*tempy*),
Mitchell, D. E. R., BSC, AMICE (*tempy*),
Muncaster, E. M., MC, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
Osborne, E. H., AMICE (*act*),
Parr, E. W., BEng, AMICE,
Pickles, F. B., BSC., AMICE,
Reed, G. W., BSC, AMICE (*act*),
Roberts, D. D., BSC(Eng), AMICE (*tempy*),
Robertson, I. G., MA, AMICE (*tempy*),
Robinson, H. A., AMICE,
Rouse, H. S., AMICE (*tempy*),
Smith, F. J. R., BSC, AMICE,
Vickers, R. I., AMICE (*tempy*),
Ward, E. N., AMICE (*tempy*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Civil Engineers.*—Collins, P. W., BSC (*tempy*), Crawley, R. (*act*), Smith, A. A., BSC, AMICE (*tempy*) Wiggett, J. H. B. (*act*), Esqrs.

Senior Mechanical Engineer.—Ham, W. R. D., Esq., AMIMechE (*act*)

Mechanical Engineer.—Cape, M., Esq., AMIEE

SURVEYORS BRANCH

Chief Surveyor—Jeffries, P. E. R., Esq., FRICS (*act*)

‡*Deputy Chief Surveyors.*

Chapman, W. S., FRICS (*act*), Rishworth, T., FRICS (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Senior Surveyors.*

Crowhurst, H. P., ARICS (*act*),
Hill, E. C., FRICS,
Hughes, G. A., ARICS (*act*),
Knott, H. H., FRICS,
Lundie, A. E., ARICS,
Martin, R. W., ARICS (*act*),
Ogg, J. H., ARICS (*act*),

‡*Surveyors.*

Brough, L., ARICS (*act*),
Hendry, J. L., ARICS,
James, H. C., ARICS,
Morgan, J., ARICS (*tempy*),
Pilbrow, J. G., ARICS, (*Act*),
Pullen, J. D., ARICS (*tempy*),
Russ, A. J., ARICS (*act*),
Whittingdon, L. W., ARICS, Esqrs.

LANDS BRANCH

Chief Surveyor of Lands—Palmer, E. H., Esq., FRICS (*act*)

Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands.—Tizzard, R. S., Esq., FRICS, FAI (*act*).

‡*Senior Surveyors of Lands.*

Dain, A. B., ARICS,
Fairley, A., FAI (*act*),
Hodge, R. S., ARICS (*act*),
Stanley, A. K., ARICS, AAI (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Surveyors of Lands.*

Baseden, H. (*tempy re-employed*),
de Chateleux, L. H., FAI (*act*),
Ebbutt, H. J., ARICS,
Garside, L. C., FAI,
Hames, P. J., ARICS (*tempy re-employed*),
Leigh, C. B., FAI,
MacNab, J. H., ARICS (*act*),
Norgate, R. G. L., ARICS (*act*),
Rodmore, M. A. (*tempy*),
Toombs, F. B., FRICS,
Wallis, S., FAI,
Wheeler, G. T., AAI (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyor of Lands
Jones, B. G. L., Esq. (*tempy*)

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF—*contd.*

INSPECTION BRANCH.

‡*Visiting Inspectors.*

Allen, T. C.,
Cross, A. H.,
Kitchen, T. M.,
Milliam, W. E.,
Worrall, A. V. (*act*), Esqrs.

CLERICAL AND FINANCE BRANCH.

‡*Senior Executive Officers*—B. Nicholls, F. W. T. Porter, Esqrs.

‡ *Higher Executive Officers.*

Allen, E. J. (*act*),
Bromfrey, D. K. (*act*),
Davy, C. H.,
Inglis, J. N.,
Owen, A. E.,
Skinner, S. G.,
Wood, R., Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MERCHANT SHIPBUILDING AND REPAIRS.

Director (*D.M.S.R.*)—B. P. Ingamells, Esq., CBE.

Deputy Director (*D.D.M.S.R.*).—G. R. Weir, Esq.

‡*Temporary Technical Assistants.*

G. G. Dobie,
E. Dwelly,
C. H. Fox,
N. N. Maas,
S. Payne, MBE,
N. W. Richardson,
R. F. Sandeman,
S. F. Silsbury, Esqrs.

Area Offices

East Scotland.

Ministry of Transport Offices, 47 Mitchell Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
(*Leith 37257/8*)

Temporary Technical Assistant—J. Shand, Esq.

The Principal Licensing Officer is on the staff of the Ministry of Transport.

North East England.

Admiralty Offices, Wingrove House, Westgate Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
(*Newcastle 33264*)

Principal Licensing Officer.—F. W. Koster, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant.—S. Wood, Esq.

East England

Ministry of Transport Offices, Trinity House Yard, Hull. (*Hull 36813*)

The Principal Licensing Officer is on the staff of the Ministry of Transport.

South East England

Ministry of Transport Offices, 35, Seething Lane, London, E.C.3.
(*Royal 8081/4*)

Temporary Technical Assistant—H. R. Sprosson, Esq.

The Principal Licensing Officer is on the staff of the Ministry of Transport.

South and South West England.

Naval Officer, Bugle Street, Southampton.
(*Southampton 3409*)

Principal Licensing Officer—A. W. Wilson, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant—W. J. Taylor, Esq.

Bristol Channel.

Admiralty Offices, Imperial Buildings, Mountstuart Square, Cardiff.
(*Cardiff 7924.*)

Principal Licensing Officer.—R. S. Kay, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant.—C. W. Morgan, Esq.

North West of England.

Admiralty Offices, Royal Liver Building, Liverpool.
(*Liverpool Central 8060.*)

Principal Licensing Officer.—W. E. Fotheringham, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant—G. T. Wood, Esq.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MERCHANT SHIPBUILDING AND REPAIRS—*contd.*

Area Offices—contd.

West Scotland.

Admiralty Offices, St. Enoch Hotel, Glasgow, C.1.
(Glasgow Central 8700)

Principal Licensing Officer.—C. Berry, Esq., OBE.

‡*Temporary Technical Assistants.*—R. G. Connell, R. McMurrich, Esqrs.

Northern Ireland.

Ministry of Transport Offices, Custom House, Belfast.
(Belfast 27544)

Temporary Technical Assistant—A. R. Gregson, Esq.

The Principal Licensing Officer is on the staff of the Ministry of Transport.

CIVIL CATERING DEPARTMENT

(Incorporated with the Ministry of Supply.)

St. Giles Court, St. Giles High Street, London, W.C.2

Director of Civil Catering.—F. G. Murray, Esq.

Assistant Directors (Catering)—*Miss* J. R. C. McVean and N. J. F. Morris, Esq.

Chief Accountant, M. of S.—F. W. J. Bright, Esq., ASAA.

Area Canteen Managers.—A. J. Dingle, Esq., *Miss* C. D. Loudon, H. M. Gilfillan, A. I. L. Moore, C. H. Wield, Esqrs.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of C.).—Bernard Pool, Esq., CBE

Deputy Directors (D.D. of C.).—G. J. Dear, H. F. Fitch, OBE, E. G. Neate, OBE, S. Stanes, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors (A.D. of C.).*—A. E. Banfield, F. W. Bishop (*act*), A. G. Heath, N. D. Hyam, F. V. Mataraly, B. H. Nevard, MBE, B. E. Orren, H. H. Owens, H. Rampton, L. W. Smith, H. W. F. Stokoe, Esqrs.

‡*Senior Contract Officers.*

F. A. Andrews,
E. G. Burrows,
H. G. Clement,
S. J. Crockett,
A. W. Davis,
R. J. Davis,
F. A. Entwistle,
L. R. Guidon,
L. A. D. Halliday,
G. J. Horsman, OBE (*disestab*
G. E. Jackson,
J. S. Kay,
G. E. King (*act*),
F. A. F. Langridge (*act*),
E. H. R. Lubbock,
R. W. Ludman,
H. J. Mathews,
H. A. Reynolds,
W. J. Tibbs,
G. A. Titmus (*act*),
S. A. Varney,
F. W. A. Waterson, MBE, Esqrs.

‡*Contract Officers.*

C. E. Airey (*act*),
J. H. Allen,
E. V. Atkins,
K. L. Baker,
J. J. Beynon,
A. Bodley,
A. M. Brodie,
R. S. G. Burrows (*disestab*),
W. C. Caesar,
H. T. Campbell,
S. G. R. Champ,
J. W. H. Clisby,
R. W. J. Cronk,
H. W. Dalwood,
C. A. L. Deal,
L. A. Dear,
D. A. Duncan, DFC,
P. H. Englefield,
R. B. Goodman,
E. G. Hanks
F. E. B. Harris,
L. W. Harvey,
W. C. Hayday (*act*),
F. Hedger, Esqrs.
Miss G. M. Hocking,
F. A. F. Langridge,
W. J. Llewellyn,
G. W. Lowe,
R. Manvell,
P. E. Miller,
R. J. Norvill (*act*),
F. T. Orange,
L. J. F. O'Shaughnessy,
H. E. Payne,
L. W. Pedrick,
W. A. Richmond,
L. J. Runacres,
G. E. Sandell,
D. S. Sargent,
H. Skinner,
A. T. Smith,
R. J. Thompson,
B. H. Tope,
J. M. Tydeman,
E. B. Wood (*disestab*), Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Contract Officers.*

A. J. Abraham,
R. A. W. Baker, Esqrs.
Miss B. V. Bazley,
A. Bickerton,
E. J. Bolton,
S. J. Brickley,
G. Bromley,
D. J. Cadman,
J. C. Champion,
F. E. Clarke,
T. Clarke, Esqrs.
Mrs. P. Corns,
Miss M. Q. J. Cotton,
D. B. Cox,
D. W. Cox,
P. Davies,
R. W. Davies,
J. L. P. Davis,
A. W. T. Desborough,
R. D. D. Digby,
W. Douglas,
R. E. Dowling,
F. G. Earle (*act*) (*tempy*),
N. L. H. Farthing,

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

‡ *Assistant Contract Officers*—contd.

M. de C. Flowerday, Esqrs.
Miss B. L. A. Fry,
D. N. Gibb (*tempy*),
J. E. Harper,
P. Harris, Esqrs.
Miss D. R. Hawkins,
Miss D. M. Heath,
Miss N. P. Hogarth,
Miss P. N. J. Holman,
Miss F. B. Johnson,
J. F. G. Jones, Esq.
Miss O. M. Judd (*tempy*),
N. D. Kingsmill, Esq.
Miss A. E. E. Lawrence,
A. J. Leaver, Esq.
Miss G. Magee,
Miss F. L. F. Mason,
N. B. Matthews,
R. J. W. Mitchelmore,
R. C. Myddleton,
R. J. Norvill,
P. S. T. O'Shaughnessy,
A. J. Parkin,
G. W. Parratt,
K. W. Peters, Esqrs.
Miss K. Pike,
C. E. G. Port,
C. N. Readshaw, Esqrs.
Miss B. I. Rushbrook,
Miss E. Semple,
T. C. Sharpe,
L. F. Sincock,
A. J. Sleat,
R. E. Starling,
B. L. Stidson,
J. B. Tankard,
P. A. Taylor,
D. M. Thomson, Esqrs.
Miss D. G. W. Tillett,
M. J. Tobin,
J. Townend,
A. H. Turner, Esqrs.
Miss D. Weller,
A. Whitford,
R. G. Woodman,
A. Pitcher (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Patent Division.

Senior Examiner, Patent Office—J. P. H. Curnin, Esq., MSc.

Assistant Examiner, Patent Office—K. R. Davis, Esq., AMINA.

Technical Costing Section.

(*Incorporated with Ministry of Supply.*)

Principal Technical Costs Officer.—W. A. James, Esq., OBE, MIMechE.

Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer—J. H. Munro, Esq., AMIMechE.

‡*Assistant Principal Technical Costs Officers.*—L. Bragg and J. S. Morrell, Esqrs.

‡*Senior Technical Costs Officers.*—H. J. Gaskin, H. Gee, A. M. Hooper, G. A. Kirk, D. R. Morley, T. Murdoch, A. J. Tozer and T. S. Yorke, Esqrs.

Inspection, Progress.

‡*Chief Visiting Inspectors*—S. J. Halliwell, B. Osborn (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*District Visiting Inspectors*—H. J. Burrell, A. J. Lewis, G. L. Pearn (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Visiting Inspectors*—J. J. Archer, E. J. Billenness (*act*), E. F. Harvey, W. F. Slee (*tempy*), W. R. Varah (*tempy*), C. M. Westlake, Esqrs.

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—O. T. Whitehead, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Visiting Inspectors of Timber*—W. E. Pay (*act*), W. A. Went, Esqrs.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at 111, Penfold Street, London, N.W.8, those at Birmingham are at 200, Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

Principal Accountant—W. J. Kimpton, Esq., ASAA (*act*)

Deputy Principal Accountant—G. S. Davies, Esq., ACA (*act*)

Chief Accountants.—T. V. J. Griffiths, ASAA (*act*) (*tempy*), W. C. McNicol, CA (*act*), A. W. Pinchback, ASAA (*act*), N. J. D. Stewart, ACA (*act*) (*tempy*). W. Stott, ASAA (*act*), H. J. Thompson, ACA (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Accountants*

E. V. Armstrong, ASAA (*act*),
J. H. Bayly, ACA (*tempy*),
P. H. McC. Beamish, ACA (*tempy*),
C. J. E. Birch, ACA,
L. O. Bowmer, ACA,
N. R. Broady, ACA (*act*)
A. L. Cable, AACCA (*tempy*),
G. Callaghan, AACCA,
R. Cameron, CA,
G. W. Crowhurst, ALAA (*act*),
T. G. Davies, ACA (*tempy*),
N. Dawson, ACA (*tempy*),
O. J. Downing, FCA,
F. W. Frodsham, ASAA (*act*),
C. J. Gagg, ASAA,
H. H. Groves, ACA,
T. V. Harris, ASAA (*tempy*),
L. Hinds, ACA (*act*),
W. Laurie, ASAA (*tempy*),
J. E. C. Lee, ASAA (*tempy*),
J. P. Magennis, AACCA (*tempy*),
D. D. Millar, ACA,
J. C. Millett, ACA,
J. F. H. Moore, ACA,
C. H. Oldfield, ACA (*disestab*),
T. G. Platt, ACA (*tempy*),
R. Roberton, CA (*tempy*),
J. M. Rosenbloom, CA (*tempy*),
D. S. Ross, ACA,
R. H. Sampson, ACA (*tempy*),
S. H. Sheriff, ASAA,
J. H. Sutcliffe, CA,
E. W. Sweeting, ASAA,
J. R. Thomson, CA (*tempy*),
J. P. Tindall, ACA (*tempy*),
F. N. Whittaker, FCA (*tempy*),
E. Williams, FSAA (*tempy*),
W. J. Yule, ASAA (*tempy*), Esqrs.

‡ *Accountants*

A. F. Barrie, CA,
W. F. Brodie, CA (*tempy*),
J. E. Chaplin, AACCA (*tempy*),
J. Coulter, ASAA,
I. J. Duncan, CA,
H. F. St. G. Ellerby, ACA (*tempy*),
A. Gibson, CA (*tempy*),
H. A. Hyland, ACA (*tempy*),
L. A. Inglis, CA (*tempy*),
W. G. King, FCA (*tempy*),
H. MacLean (*tempy*),
P. McCracken, CA (*tempy*),
J. A. Paterson, CA (*tempy*),
H. Scott, ASAA (*tempy*),
W. F. Weaver, ACA (*tempy*),
T. T. Williams, AACCA (*tempy*).

Control of Recorder Duties (P.A.6).

Head of Branch—G. Richards, Esq.

Deputy Head of Branch—F. E. Limming, Esq.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS.

Director Commandant—Dame Mary K. Lloyd, DBE, *Hon.* ADC ... ... 22 Nov 50
**Assistant Director—Chief Officer* E. M. Hampson (*Chief Officer Personnel*) ... ... 16 Nov 51

AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE HEADQUARTERS.

**Chief of Amphibious Warfare—Major-General* V. D. Thomas, CB, CBE, RM ... ... 4 Oct 50
**Secretary of Amphibious Warfare Headquarters—Lieut.-Com.* (S) C. J. Allen (*act*), RN ... ... 1 Jan 52

ADMIRALTY REGIONAL OFFICES.

Northern and East and West Ridings Region.

Admiralty Offices, 128 Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
Telephone : Newcastle-on-Tyne 25171.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Newcastle.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain J. R. S. Haines, CBE (*ret*).
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—J. Orange, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—Lieut.-Com. G. M. Wheadon (*ret*).

North Midlands.

Block 6, Government Buildings, Chalfont Drive, Western Boulevard, Nottingham.
Telephone : Nottingham 77711, Ext. 60.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Nottingham.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain W. A. Dallmeyer, DSO (*ret*).
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—F. P. Jewitt, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—R. A. Frost, Esq.

London, South-Eastern and Eastern Region.

43, York Terrace, Regents Park, London, N.W.1.
Telephone : Welbeck 0063, 0064, 0065.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro Norwest," London.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain E. M. C. Barraclough, CBE (*ret*).
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officers—E. J. Lamport, Esq., *Cdr.* M. A. Everett, RN (*ret*).

Southern Region.

Marlborough House, Parkside Road, Reading.
Telephone : Reading 60431, Ext. 46.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Reading.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain J. T. Borrett, OBE (*ret*).

South-Western Region.

5, Woodlands Road, Clifton, Bristol, 8.
Telephone : Bristol 38074.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Bristol 8.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain S. Barry (*ret*).

Wales.

Admiralty Offices (Wales), Gabalfa, Cardiff.
Telephone : Cardiff 21044.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Cardiff.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain R. P. Selby, DSO, (*ret*).
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officers—F. H. Farquharson, W. T. Morgan, Esqrs.

Midland Region.

C.M.L. Building, Gt. Charles Street, Birmingham, 3.
Telephone : Birmingham Central 1650, Ext. 1.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Birmingham, 3.
Admiralty Regional Officer—G. L. H. Brough, Esq., CBE, BSC, MIEE.
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—A. L. Asquith, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—M. Smith, Esq.

North-Western Region (includes Northern Ireland).

Britannic Buildings, Fountain Street, Manchester, 2.
Telephone : Manchester, Deansgate 4343.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Manchester, 2.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain I. A. P. MacIntyre, CB, CBE, DSO (*ret*).
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officers—J. S. Pringle, MBE, E. N. Wright, Esqrs.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—Lt.-Cdr. J. O. Holman (*ret*).

Scotland.

21, Glassford Street, Glasgow, C.1.
Telephone : Glasgow Bell 4341 and 4342.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Glasgow, C.1.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Engr. Rear-Admiral B. T. H. Wilkinson, CB, CBE (*ret*).
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—J. A. Robertson, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officers—Lieut.-Cdr. (E) M. H. Jordan (*ret*) ; *Lieut.* (E) P. R. Tiffin (*ret*).

ADMIRALTY CONSTABULARY.

QUEEN ANNE'S MANSIONS, ST. JAMES'S PARK, S.W.1.

Chief Constable—Commander G. C. H. Clayton (*ret*) ... ... 1 Aug 46
Deputy Chief Constable—G. Maughan, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 Aug 46
Deputy Chief Constable (Fire-fighting)—Commander W. Walmsley, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 1 May 49
Chief Inspector.—A. R. Ferrett, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 47

**Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS

Headquarters	Name	Appointed	Countries to which accredited
Ankara ...	*Captain* W. F. N. Gregory-Smith, DSO, DSC	7 Apr 53	Turkey, Israel
Bangkok ...	*Commander* C. H. Holmes, OBE ...	31 July 52	Thailand, Saigon (French Indo-China)
Belgrade ...	*Captain* D. W. Wyburd, DSO	26 Apr 52	Yugo-Slavia
Buenos Aires	*Captain* P. J. Hill-Norton	10 Sept 53	Argentine, Uruguay, Paraguay
Cairo ...	*Captain* H. P. Henderson, DSO (*ret*) ...	7 July 49	Egypt, Syria, The Lebanon, Jordan and Ethiopia
Copenhagen	*Commander* G. C. Potter, DSC... ...	28 Oct 52	Denmark
Istanbul ...	*Lieut.-Com.* G. V. Corbett (*A.N.A.*) ...	1 Mar 48	(*See Ankara*)
Lisbon ...	*Commander* N. K. Todd, DSC... ...	26 Sept 52	Portugal
Madrid ...	*Commander* J. B. Cox, DSC (*act*) ... *Commander* (E) J. K. Pearsall, AMIMechE (*A.N.A.*) (*Technical*)	14 Oct 52 5 Jan 53	Spain
Moscow ...	*Captain* G. M. Bennett, DSC ... ... *Lieutenant* J. D. G. Davidson, MVO (*A.N.A.*)	17 Oct 53 13 May 52	U.S.S.R., Finland and Poland U.S.S.R. and Finland
Oslo ...	*Commander* B. T. Turner, DSO, OBE ...	— Jan 54	Norway
Paris	*Captain* E. Hale... ... ... *Commander* (E) J. K. Pearsall, AMIMechE (*Technical*)	31 Dec 52 5 Jan 53	France France, Holland, Spain
Rio de Janeiro	*Captain* H. C. Ranald, OBE (*act*) ...	12 Oct 52	Brazil
Rome	*Captain* A. B. Cole, DSO ... ... *Commander* (E) G. A. Hewitt (*A.N.A.*) (*Technical*)	5 July 53 15 Oct 51	Italy Italy, Czechoslovakia, Switzerland
Saigon ...	*Lieut.-Com.* A. G. W. Grayson ...	— Apr 53	(*See Bangkok*)
Santiago	*Captain* G. F. Renwick (*ret*) ... ... *Commander* F. V. Vaughan, OBE, VRD, RNVR (*ret*) (*Honorary A.N.A. Chile*)	21 May 52 5 May 48	Chile, Peru, Colombia, Ecuador
Stockholm	*Commander* J. F. R. Crews, GM ... *Commander* (E) M. Martin (*A.N.A.*) (*Technical*)	15 Mar 52 21 Nov 52	Sweden Sweden and Denmark
The Hague	*Commander* W. E. J. Eames, OBE, DSC...	31 Oct 49	Holland, Belgium
Tokyo ...	*Captain* M. N. Tufnell, DSC (*act*) ...	5 July 52	Japan
Warsaw ...	*Lieut.-Com.* J. F. Stewart (*A.N.A.*) ...	19 Aug 53	Poland
Washington	*Captain* L. E. Porter	1 Jan 53	U.S.A., Panama

THE ROYAL GREENWICH OBSERVATORY.

Herstmonceux Castle, Sussex.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Harold Spencer Jones, MA, SCD, FRS.

Senior Principal Scientific Officer—R. d'E. Atkinson, Esq., DPhil.
‡*Principal Scientific Officers*—H. F. Finch, BSc, A. Hunter, PhD, H. W. Newton, PhD, Esqrs, *Dr.* D. S. Perfect, H. M. Smith, L. S. T. Symms, Esqrs.
Senior Scientific Officer—G. B. Wellgate, Esq.
‡*Senior Experimental Officers*—H. H. J. Barton, E. A. Chamberlain, F. Jeffries, E. G. Martin, P. L. Rickerby (*act*), G. W. Rickett, and G. F. Wells (*act*), Esqrs.
‡*Experimental Officers*—K. C. Blackwell, A. E. Cordwell, C. C. Harris, P. S. Laurie, B. R. Leaton, Esqrs. *Miss* C. J. A. Penny, J. D. Pope (*act*), J. L. Rudd, A. Shortland, R. H. Tucker, Esqrs.
Head of Repair Shop—D. W. Evans, Esq.
Higher Executive Officer—H. G. Barker, Esq.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL GREENWICH OBSERVATORY—*contd.*

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

Chief Assistant (as Superintendent)—D. H. Sadler, Esq., OBE, MA.

‡*Principal Scientific Officers*—Miss F. M. McBain and J. G. Porter, Esq.
‡*Senior Experimental Officers*—A. J. Daniels, H. W. P. Richards, W. A. Scott, Esqrs
‡*Experimental Officers*—A. E. Carter, W. G. Grimwood, G. A. Harding, Esqrs., Miss M. R. Rodgers, E. Smith, Esq.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

Astronomer—R. H. Stoy, Esq., MA, PhD.
Chief Assistant—D. S. Evans, Esq., MA, PhD FInstP.
Secretary and Cashier—H. M. Bale, Esq.
‡*Senior Observatory Officers*—A. W. J. Cousins, BSc, J. van B. Lourens, MSc (*act*), Esqrs.
‡*Observatory Officers (Higher Grade)*—L. T. Davis, F. J. Driver (*act*), A. Menzies (*act*), J. B. G. Turner, Esqrs.

ORDNANCE BOARD

(ORDNANCE BOARD OFFICE, Charles House, 375, Kensington High Street, London, W.14—*Tel. : Western* 7266)

President.

Air Vice-Marshal C. N. H. Bilney, CB, CBE —

Vice-Presidents.

Major-General P. Le M. S. Stonhouse-Gostling, CBE ... ... —
Rear-Admiral S. A. Pears, CBE (*ret*) ... —

CHEMICAL DEFENCE ADVISORY BOARD
OF THE
ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT.

MINISTRY OF SUPPLY, SHELL MEX HOUSE, W.C.2. TEL. GER. 6933 Ext. 986.

Chairman—Professor Sir Rudolph A. Peters, MC, MA, MD, FRS.
S. Barratt, Esq., BA.
Professor J. H. Gaddum, DSc, FRS.
Sir Paul Fildes, OBE, MB, BCh, MA, FRS (*rep Biological Research Advisory Board*).
Professor H. J. Emaleus, DSc, FRS, ARCS, DIC, FRIC.
Professor H. W. Melville, PhD, DSc, FRS.
Professor Sir Robert Robinson, MA, LLD, DSc, FRS.
J. Davidson-Pratt, Esq., CBE, MA, BSc, FRIC.
Professor G. R. Cameron, DSc, MB, FRS, FRCP.
Professor R. H. S. Thompson, BSc, MA, DM.
Professor Sir Eric Rideal, MBE, MA, PhD, DSc, FRS (Chairman of Council).

Departmental Representatives—

Admiralty—Surgeon Commander J. M. Holford, OBE, MB, ChB, MRCP, MRCS (*representing MDG*),
War Office—S.A./A.C.—G. N. Gadsby, Esq.
Home Office—J. W. Martin, Esq., MBE.

Ministry of Supply—

A. E. Childs, Esq., BA, BSc, FRIC (*D.C.D.R.D.*).
S. A. Mumford, Esq., OBE, MA, MSc, PhD (*C.S., C.D.E.E.*).
J. W. C. Phillips, Esq., PhD, BSc, FRIC (*C.S., C.D.R.E.*).
W. Cawood, Esq., CBE, BSc, PhD (*P.D.S.R.(D.)*).
Secretary—G. A. A. Moir, Esq., BSc, ARIC.

Headquarters, Ministry of Supply.

---

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

BRITISH JOINT COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS BOARD.

Chairman ... ... *Group Captain* C. M. Stewart, CBE, RAF.
Secretary and Deputy Chairman. } *Commander* C. M. Jacob, DSC, RN.
Additional Secretaries *Lieut-Colonel* W. H. Finch, MBE, R.C. Sigs.
Squadron Leader J. C. Shaw, RAF.
Communications Lieutenant, H. S. M. Wilkins, MBE, RN (*ret.*)
Naval Members ... Director of Signal Division.
Director of Radio Equipment.
Director of Navigation and Direction.
Director of Naval Air Warfare.
Naval Members—contd.
Director of Gunnery and Anti-aircraft Warfare Division.
Army Members ... Director of Signals.
Director of Royal Artillery.
Air Force Members Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Signals).
Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operational Requirements).
Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operations).
Ministry of Supply (Advisory Members) ... Director of Electronics Research and Development (Air).
Director of Electronics Research and Development (Defence).

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS :

(*Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented*)

	Representatives.
Methodist Church	*Rev.* J. Firth, OBE, MC.
Presbyterian Churches :	
Church of Scotland	*Rev.* J. F. Marshall, OBE, MC, TD, MA
Free Church of Scotland	*Rev.* H. B. Jamieson, HCF, MA
Presbyterian Church of England	
Presbyterian Church of Ireland	
United Board *representing the* Baptist and Congregational Churches	*Rev.* L. E. Cooke, BA, BD

(Presided over by the Secretary of the Admiralty.)

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Navy—

Rev. J. Levy, BA, Senior Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces, Woburn House, Upper Woburn Place, London, W.C.1.

SHIPS BADGES COMMITTEE.

MEMBERS.

The Vice-Controller (*Chairman*)
The Admiralty Archivist.

H.M. FORCES SAVINGS COMMITTEE.

(*Affiliated to the National Savings Committee.*)

1-5, Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Telephone—Kensington 5166.
Chairman—Air Marshal Sir Thomas M. Williams, KCB, OBE, MC, DFC, MA.

MEMBERS

Royal Navy—Vice-Admiral (S) *Sir* William McBride, KCB, CBE.
Army—Brigadier G. A. Thomas, OBE.
Royal Air Force—Group Captain C. F. G. Rogers, OBE.
General Post Office—Director of Savings : G. D. Frazer, Esq., OBE.
National Savings Committee—E. C. H. Jones, CBE, H. C. Robertson, OBE, MC, Esqrs.
Secretary—Captain F. W. W. Langley (*Deputy Commissioner for National Savings in H.M. Forces*).
Assistant Commissioner for Savings in the Royal Navy—Captain W. W. Sitwell, RN (*ret*).

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Ruxley Towers, Claygate, Esher, Surrey.
(Telephone—Claygate 2121.)

PATRON
Her Majesty the Queen.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Rear Admiral A. D. Torlesse, CB, DSO (*Vice-President*).
O. S. N. Rickards, Esq., CBE, *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Major-General C. R. Hardy, CBE, DSO■■, RM.
Captain (S) H. P. Koelle, RN.

Appointed by the Army Council.

Lieutenant-General Sir M. S. Chilton, KBE, CB.
Major-General C. R. Packard, CB, CBE, DSO.
Major-General G. S. Hatton, CB, DSO, OBE.
Major-General C. E. A. Firth, CB, CBE, DSO.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Marshal Sir Harold T. Lydford, KBE, CB, AFC (*President*).
Air Vice-Marshal L. J. V. Bates, CB, CBE.
Air Vice-Marshal Sir Francis J. W. Mellersh, KBE, AFC.
Air Commodore B. L. Blofeld, CBE.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman—W. F. Beale, Esq., OBE.
Deputy Chairman—C. E. M. Hardie, Esq., OBE, FCA.
Nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—Captain (S) V. E. Rusby, OBE, RN.
Nominated by the Army Council—Colonel G. J. S. Compton, DSO.
Nominated by the Air Council—Group Captain T. J. Arbuthnot.
Nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council—Sir George Erskine, CBE and C. H. W. Troughton, Esq., MC.

GENERAL MANAGER:

Major-General Sir Randle G. Feilden, KCVO, CB, CBE.

SECRETARY:

E. MacGowan, Esq.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Manager—S. B. Martin, Esq., OBE.

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SPORTS CONTROL BOARD

Admiral The Honourable Sir Guy H. E. Russell, GBE, KCB, DSO (*President*).
*C. G. Jarrett, Esq., CB, CBE (*Chairman, Finance Committee*).
Lieut.-General J. C. Westall, CB, CBE, RM.
**Captain* R. C. Harry, CBE, RN.
**Rear Admiral* (E) P. C. Taylor.
**Sir* Arthur Whitaker, KCB, M.Eng, MICE.
Dame Mary K. Lloyd, DBE, HON ADC, WRNS.
**Rear-Admiral* H. W. Biggs, DSO.
Rear-Admiral R. G. Onslow, DSO■■■.
Captain M. S. Townsend, DSO, OBE, DSC■■.
Rear-Admiral D. H. Hall-Thompson (*ret*) (*act*).
**Major-General* C. R. Hardy, CBE, DSO■■, RM.
Commander L. C. D. Godwin, DSC, RN (*act*) (*Honorary Secretary*).
*F. Severs, Esq. (*Honorary Treasurer*).
W. J. Kimpton, Esq. (*Honorary Auditor*).

FAMILY WELFARE SECTIONS.

R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth—Commander E. R. C. MacVicker, OBE, GM (*ret*
R.N. Barracks, Chatham—Lieut.-Com. J. E. Dyer, DSC (*ret*).
R.N. Barracks, Devonport—Commander J. B. Palmer, OBE (*ret*).
R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent—Commander B. de L. Faunce (*ret*).

---

* *Members of the Finance Committee.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL FILM CORPORATION.

PATRON.

Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Kent.

GOVERNORS.

Members of the Board of Admiralty

PRESIDENT.

Admiral The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LL.D, DCL, D.SC.

Executive Committee.

Rear Admiral H. W. Biggs, DSO (*Chairman*).
Captain Sir Arthur W. Jarratt, RNVR (*Deputy Chairman and Admiralty Film Industry Liaison Officer*).
Commander L. C. D. Godwin, DSC, RN.
D. S. R. Ryder, Esq.
R. P. C. Pamplin, Esq. (*Hon. Treasurer*).

ADVISORY MEMBERS.

D. E. Griffiths, Esq., OBE (*President, Kinematograph Renters' Society*).
W. J. Speakman, Esq. (*President, Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association*).
S. Eckman, Esq., CBE (*Managing Director, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures, Ltd.*).
Major R. P. Baker, FCA (*Managing Director, Associated British Film Distributors, Ltd.*).
R. S. Wolff, Esq. (*Managing Director, R.K.O. Radio Pictures, Ltd.*).

SECRETARY.

Captain C. A. G. Nichols, DSO, MVO, RN (*ret*).

REGISTERED OFFICE.

Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8. (Telephone : Tideway 4278-9 ; Tideway 1504. Admiralty Line—Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, Extensions 66 and 69).

ADMIRALTY SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS CINEMA FUND.

PRESIDENT.

Admiral The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LL.D, DCL, D.SC.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rear Admiral H. W. Biggs, DSO (*Chairman*).
Captain Sir Arthur W. Jarratt, RNVR (*Deputy Chairman and Admiralty Film Industry Liaison Officer*).
D. S. R. Ryder, Esq.
R. P. C. Pamplin, Esq. (*Hon. Treasurer*).

ADVISORY MEMBERS.

D. E. Griffiths, Esq., OBE (*President, Kinematograph Renters' Society*).
W. J. Speakman, Esq. (*President, Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association*).
S. Eckman, Esq., CBE (*Managing Director, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures, Ltd.*).
Major R. P. Baker, FCA (*Managing Director, Associated British Film Distributors, Ltd.*).
R. S. Wolff, Esq. (*Managing Director, R.K.O. Radio Pictures Ltd.*).

GENERAL MANAGER

Captain C. A. G. Nichols, DSO, MVO, RN (*ret*).

OFFICES

Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8. (Telephone : Tideway 4278-9 ; Tideway 1504. Admiralty Line—Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, Extensions 66 and 69).

INTER-SERVICES CADET COMMITTEE.

Sea Cadet Corps *R.N. Sections* *Combined Cadet Force*	Admiral Commanding Reserves.
Army Sections *Combined Cadet Force* *Army Cadet Force*	Director, Territorial Army, Cadets and Home Guard.
R.A.F. Sections *Combined Cadet Force* *Air Training Corps*	Director of Auxiliary Reserves and Air Cadets.

Secretary—Commander (*S*) K. H. Derwent, RN, Ministry of Defence.

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT

Director of Sea Transport (D. of S.T.)—Reep Lintern

Headquarters : Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, *Berkeley Square House, Berkeley Square, W.1.*

Deputy Director (D.D. of S.T.) — R. Brenchley.

‡*Assistant Directors*... E. H. Edlin, OBE.
S. R. Skinner.

Principal ... ... G. A. Barry.

Assistant Principal ... J. R. Steele.

‡*Chief Executive Officers.* — J. R. Bottom, MBE.
F. W. Saunders.

‡*Senior Executive Officers.* — A. F. Kiddle.
K. A. B. Sampson.
W. J. Sims.
R. E. Taylor.
H. C. Wills, MBE.

Cargo Superintendent *Captain* C. T. Morgan.

Deputy Cargo Superintendent — L. A. Duckling.

‡*Higher Executive Officers* — L. C. Hills.
L. S. Hollands.
A. F. G. Lewis.
S. Packe.
H. Rodd.
R. G. Tremeer.
F. B. Wray.

Principal Sea Transport Surveyor (P.S.T.S.) — F. H. Morley.

‡*Deputy Principal Sea Transport Surveyors (D.P.S.T.S.)* — D. R. Murray Smith.
H. W. Terry.

‡*Senior Surveyors* ... A. S. Mackie.
W. J. Waldron.

‡*Surveyors* ... ... T. Cook.
G. H. Lee.
N. Shooter.

‡*Inspectors* ... ... J. A. Cochran.
A. E. Jones.
W. S. A. Phillips.
E. G. Porter.
C. R. Stokes.

Sea Transport Offices outside Headquarters

SOUTHAMPTON

Divisional Sea Transport Officer (D.S.T.O.) — D. G. Longmuir, OBE.

‡*Sea Transport Officers (S.T.O.)* — G. Rawlinson.
D. Richards.
E. C. Stephens, OBE.

LIVERPOOL

Divisional Sea Transport Officer — F. A. Pine.

‡*Sea Transport Officers* A. M. Houghton.
S. H. Powell.
F. L. Sampson, DSC.

HARWICH

Sea Transport Officers L. W. Roberts (*in charge*).
A. F. Field.
F. E. G. Munn.

MIDDLE EAST

Divisional Sea Transport Officer — *Captain* G. Langham, OBE, RN (*ret*) (*at Port Said*).

Port Said

‡*Sea Transport Officers* — N. Atkinson.
J. H. David, OBE.
A. Fawcett.
R. Newsam.

Fayid

Sea Transport Officer J. G. Phillips.

Kilindini

Sea Transport Officer F. B. Southern.

FAR EAST

Divisional Sea Transport Officer — W. L. N. Jones (*at Singapore*).

Singapore

Sea Transport Officers W. Cowie.
J. I. Lewis.
F. E. Martin, DSC.
R. M. Watkins.

Colombo

Sea Transport Officer S. J. Reid.

Hong Kong

Sea Transport Officer F. Drake.

Kure

Sea Transport Officer R. A. Lax.

HOOK OF HOLLAND

Sea Transport Officer B. F. Parkinson (*in charge*).
R. C. Aldridge.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION

Director of Naval Construction
Sir Victor G. Shepheard, KCB, MINA

Principal Deputy Director (P.D.D.N.C.)
H. S. Pengelly, Esq., MINA

Deputy Director of Naval Construction (Production)
G. McCloghrie, Esq., OBE, MINA (*act*)

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS

Director of Naval Construction and Assistant Controller (W.P.)
Sir Victor G. Shepheard, KCB, MINA

Principal Deputy Director of Naval Construction
H. S. Pengelly, Esq., MINA

Deputy Directors of Naval Construction

G. Bryant, MINA (*act*),
N. G. Holt, CBE, MINA (*act*),
H. J. Johnson, OBE, MINA (*act*),
D. E. J. Offord, MIMechE, FRSE, MINA (*act*), Esqrs.

Deputy Director of Dockyards
H. J. Watson, Esq. (*act*)

Senior Staff

Blackman, F. T. (*Asst. D. of D.*)
Bryant, G. (ADNC), MINA,
Carter, L. T. (ADNC), BSC, MINA (*act*),
Chapman, J. H. B. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
Gawn, R. W. L., OBE, (ADNC), DSC, MINA,
Harrison, A. N., OBE (ADNC), MINA,
Holt, W. J. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
John, W. G. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
Johnson, H. J., OBE (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
King, I. E., CBE, MINA (MCD), (*act*),
Leddra, C. H. (MCD), OBE, MINA,
Lemmon, A. T. (MCD), MINA
Merrington, A. J., CBE, BSC, MINA (*act*),
Monk, R. J. (MCD), MINA(*act*),
Pamplin, G. W. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
Sims, A. J., OBE, MINA (*act*),
Stevens, L. G. (ADNC), MINA, Esqrs.

Chief Constructors

Andrew, W. R., MEng, MINA (*act*),
Bessant, J. L., BSC, MINA,
Bogie, F. G., MINA,
Chislett, H. W. J. (*act*),
Dunstan, M. C., MINA (*act*),
French, A. W.
Ferris, G. S., BSC(Eng) (*act*),
Hughes, W. R. N., MINA (*act*),
Narbeth, J. H., BSC(Eng), MINA,
Newnham, H. E., MINA,
Newton, R. N., MINA (*act*),
Peake, H. S., MINA,
Perrett, W. R., MINA (*act*),
Perry, W. G., MINA (*act*),
Richards, R. H., MINA,
Sherwin, C. E., AMINA (*act*),
Skinner, H. E., OBE, BSC., MINA,
Tabb, H. J., MINA (*act*),
Thorpe, T., AMINA (*act*),
Tozer, R. E., AMINA (*act*),
Trevan, S. N., MINA,
Vosper, A. J., AMINA (*act*),
Wright, R. H., MINA, Esqrs.

Constructors

Avey, D. W., AMINA,
Bell, L. G., AMINA,
Black, I. McD., AMINA,
Brokensha, E. A., AMINA,
Brooks, L. J., MINA,
Bugler, A. R. (*act*)
Chatten, H. R. P., MA, AMINA,
Coates, J. F., MA,
Collas, R. P., AMINA,
Dale, S. D., AMINA,
Daniel, R. J., MINA,
Evans, L. J., AMINA,
Froud, J. H.,
Fulthorpe, H. J., AMINA,
Grinyer, A. L. (*act*),
Gundry, N. E., AMINA,
Hancock, N., AMINA,
Hawkes, R., AMINA,
Hepden, E. C. S., AMINA,
Honnor, A. F. (*act*),
Howorth, R. H., MA, AMINA,
Ireton, R. F.,
Kirkpatrick, L.,
Lamont, J. F.,
Lawrence, J. C., BSC(Eng), AMINA,
Lawson, D. F. (*tempy*),
Lofft, R. F., AMINA,
Mace, C. H.,
Moss, J. R., MA, AMINA,
Mowatt, H. M., BSC, AMINA,
Oldridge, C. P., AMINA,
Paffett, J. A. H.,
Patterson, A. P., BSC, MINA,
Peel, H. S., AMINA (*act*),
Penwill, C. H., MINA,
Rayner, L. W. A., BA, AMINA
Reeves, A. E., AMINA,
Revans, J. T., AMINA,
Samuels, W.,
Seward, W. R., AMINA,
Skinner, F. P., AMINA, Esqrs.
Constr. Commander Starks, J. F., AMINA,
Stewart, A., BSC, MINA,
Thomas, K. H. W., AMINA,
Thomas, W. H., AMINA,
Vincent, J. E. S., AMINA,
Wallace, W. D., BA,
Williams, A. J., AMINA,
Winn, W. H., BEng, AMINA,
Wood, E. F., AMINA (*act*),
Yearling, F. H. J., AMINA (*act*), Esqrs.

Acting Constructors (Temporary)

Bedford, C. A., MINA, Hickish, J. R., MBE, MINA, Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION—*contd.*

Assistant Constructors

Brown, D. K., B.Eng,
Burridge, J. W.,
Cameron, J. G., BA, AMINA,
Chapple, E. L.,
Cheetham, M. A.,
Cooke, D. L., AMINA,
Dixon, R. H. (*act*),
Foulger, K., BSC, AMINA
Franklin, C. G.,
Fuller, G. H.,
Griffith, A. A. C.,
Harrison, W. G.,
Hayward, R. C.,
Henry, D. L., BA,
Holmes, B., MBE, BA, AMINA (*act*)
Jenner, L. J.,
Lang, D. W., BSC(Eng), AMINA,
Miners, H.
Morgan, P. G., BSC(Eng),
O'Neill, D. C.,
Palmer, C. A. S.,
Rawsons, K. J.,
Reed, P. J.,
Roberts, G. T.,
Rumens, T. R.,
Stickland, R. P.,
Symons, P. J. R.,
Townsend, R. H.,
Tupper, E. C.,
Usher, P. J.,
Warren, S. A. T., BSC, AMINA (*act*)
Watt, W. G.,
Weeks, A. F., Esqrs.

Acting Assistant Constructors (Temporary)

King, J. H., Price, T. L., Torrington, R. H., Esqrs.

Lloyd's Surveyor—F. B. Last, Esq., AMINA

Senior Executive Officer—D. W. E. Browning, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers—D. A. Good, F. H. Lee (*act*), Esqrs.

Steel Superintendent, Newcastle.—F. L. Hill, Esq., MBE

Inspecting Officers of Ship Fitting Work—E. A. Richards (*act*), P. E. F. Coombs (*act*), G. W. Leverett (*act*), Esqrs.

Inspecting Officers of Smith's Work—F. H. Tucker, J. P. J. Kelly (*act*), Esqrs.

Technical Adviser on Textiles—G. S. Watkins, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Furniture—W. C. Roblin, Esq. (*act*).

Inspecting Officer of Paint Work—W. B. Norris, Esq. (*act*).

Senior Examiner of Technical Accounts—V. W. D. Fricker (*act*), S. E. J. Haysom (*act*), J. Lloyd (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Technical Accounts—A. W. Metherall (*act*), R. B. N. Stephens (*act*), A. R. Tutte (*act*), B. L. Warnett (*act*), Esqrs.

WARSHIP PRODUCTION SUPERINTENDENTS

Scottish Area

Warship Production Superintendent—S. R. Cannon, Esq., OBE, MINA (*act*), 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

Deputy W.P.S.—N. Garland, Esq., ISO, BSC.

Senior Foremen of the Yard—F. G. Patterson, W. E. Hammond (*act*), Esqrs.

North-Western Area.

Warship Production Superintendent—A. Mitchell, Esq., BSC, MINA (*act*), Royal Liver Building, Liverpool, 3.

Senior Foremen of the Yard—A. G. Stickley (*act*), C. W. Ball (*act*), S. H. Bugden (*act*), Esqrs.

North-Eastern Area.

Warship Production Superintendent—A. J. T. Gibbons, AMINA (*act*), 128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Senior Foremen of the Yard—J. Wright (*act*), W. Blakey, F. E. Hopkins (*act*), Esqrs.

Northern Ireland Area.

Warship Productions Superintendent and Principal Ship Overseer—J. W. Harrington, Esq., MINA (*act*), c/o Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast.

Senior Foreman of the Yard (Deputy W.P.S.)—H. F. W. Coleman, Esq. (*act*).

Assistant W.P.S.—A. C. Parsons, Esq. (*act*).

Southern District.

Warship Production Superintendent—M. K. Purvis, Esq., MINA, 3rd Floor, South Western Hotel, Southampton

Senior Foreman of the Yard (Deputy W.P.S.)—W. C. Rodney, Esq. (*act*).

Assistant W.P.S. (Supplies)—N. J. Silverston, Esq., Devon Lawn, Victoria Drive, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.

ADMIRALTY CIVILIAN SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE

Principal Station Radio Officers

J. Treadgold, BEM, L. H. Rowley, W. R. Rodger, MBE, R. W. Watts, BEM (*act*), Esqrs.

Senior Station Radio Officers

E. J. King, BEM, N. Hawkins (*act*), Esqrs.

Station Radio Officers

H. F. Pearson, BEM, G. T. J. Dudley, E. W. Guy, S. Thomas, H. J. V. Cox, MBE, W. F. Fincham, H. E. Sutton, BEM, A. Austwick (*act*), R. D. McLennan (*act*), D. Shaw (*act*), L. S. Robb (*act*), Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are arranged in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD

Admiral Superintendent—
**Vice-Admiral Sir* Albert L. Poland, KBE, CB, DSO■, DSC ... ... 5 Sept 50

Secretary to Superintendent—
C. C. Ellis, Esq. ... ... 16 May 46

Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* J. F. Cochrane, DSC ... ... 30 Oct 53

Manager, Constructive Department—
A. T. Lemmon, Esq., MINA ... ... 21 Nov 53

Chief Constructor—
C. H. Perry, Esq., BSC ... ... 14 Jan 48

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Captain* (E) G. Hearson, OBE ... ... 15 Aug 51

Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. J. Mills, Esq., MENG, AMICE (*act*) ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
L. J. N. Kirby, Esq., AMIEE (*act*) ... —

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
F. J. Braybrook, Esq. ... ... 16 Feb 53

Expense Accounts Officer—
P. M. Robson, Esq., OBE, ACWA ... 1 Apr 40

Cashier—
C. A. Warren, Esq. ... ... 17 Apr 52

Chaplain of the Dockyard—
**Rev.* I. B. G. Hopkin-James, MA ... —

**Surgeon Commander*—
J. M. Reese, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ... 20 June 53
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Medical Officer (Wrabness)—
J. Ewing, Esq., MB, ChB, ... —
Cliff House, Marine Parade,
Dovercourt, Essex.

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Assistant Chief Constable P. C. Smith... —

Police Officer-in-Charge (Dockyard)—
Superintendent H. Ewings ... ... —
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

SHEERNESS YARD

Captain Superintendent of the Dockyard and Captain in Charge, Sheerness—
**Captain* S. J. S. Boord ... ... 14 Sept 53

Secretary—
J. E. Melville, Esq. ... ... —

Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Commander* E. G. Warren ... ... 19 Nov 51

Chief Constructor—
F. J. A. Pound, Esq., MINA ... ... —

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) K. H. Smith, OBE ... 2 Mar 53

Officer-in-Charge of Works (Civil Engineer)—
L. V. Relph, Esq., AMICE ... ... —

Superintending Electrical Engineer—
R. Baillie, Esq., BSC, ACGI ... ... 12 Sept 46

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
R. S. Matthews, Esq. ... ... 14 Jan 46

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
H. G. Masters, Esq. ... ... 12 Jan 44

Cashier—
H. W. A. Garmston, Esq. ... ... —

**Chaplain Rev.* W. F. Parr, ALCD ... 1 Apr 52

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* J. Glass, LRCP&S, DPH 13 Oct 52
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Police Officer-in-Charge (Dockyard)—
Chief Inspector Robert Atkins ... —

Oil Fuel Depot

Killingholme, East Halton, Halborough, Lincs

Officer-in-Charge—
H. A. Barrett, Esq., BEM ... ... 25 Aug 52
(**Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear Admiral* A. G. V. Hubback, CB, CBE ... ... 2 Oct 51

Secretary to Superintendent—
J. N. Furnell, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 44

Deputy Superintendent, Captain of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbour Master
**Captain* P. Unwin, DSC ... ... 22 June 53

Manager, Constructive Department—
I. E. King, Esq., CBE, MINA (*act*) ... 17 July 53

Chief Constructors—
A. W. French ... ... 9 June 52
D. W. Smithers, MINA, Esqrs. ... ... 9 June 52

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Rear-Admiral* (E) F. S. Billings, CBE... 1 Nov 50

Civil Engineer Manager—
J. W. Hunter, Esq., BSC, MICE (*act*) ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
E. F. Kill, Esq., MIEE ... ... 8 Sept 45

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Sept 44

Expense Accounts Officer—
W. L. G. Harris, Esq. ... ... 3 Apr 51

Cashier—
G. Haworth, Esq. ... ... 24 May 49

**Chaplain*—
Rev. F. D. Bunt, OBE, MA, QHC ... ... 18 Aug 53

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Com.* G. H. G. Southwell-Sander, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ... ... 26 Oct 52
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Police Officer in charge of Area—
Assistant Chief Constable F. G. Hewiett —

Police Officer-in-Charge (Dockyard)—
Superintendent T. Lee ... ... —
(* *Borne in 'Victory'*)

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT YARD

Admiral Superintendent—
**Vice-Admiral Sir* Philip K. Enright, KBE, CB (*ret*) ... ... 6 Feb 50

Secretary to Superintendent—
W. B. Callow, Esq. ... ... 15 Oct 51

Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* H. C. B. Coleridge, DSO, DSC... 20 Aug 53

Manager, Constructive Department—
C. H. Leddra, Esq., OBE, MINA... ... 16 Apr 51

Chief Constructor—
S. H. Watson, Esq. ... ... —

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* C. P. R. Bennett, CBE ... ... 8 Nov 50

Civil Engineer Manager—
A. E. Chatterton, Esq., BA, BAI, AMICE (*act*) ... ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
J. W. Damp, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Sept 45

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
W. J. Robinson, Esq. ... ... 15 Oct 51

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. J. Monro, Esq. ... ... 31 Jan 49

Chaplain—
**Rev.* E. G. M. Crocker, MA ... ... 15 Nov 52

Cashier—
G. F. C. Hopewell, Esq. ... ... —

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surg. Commander* N. S. Hepburn, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH ... ... —
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Medical Officer (Caerwent)—
G. R. Strong, Esq., MB, BS ... ... 18 Nov 40

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Assistant Chief Constable James Thompson ... ... —

Police Officer-in-Charge (Dockyard)—
Superintendent H. Ewings ... ... 17 Apr 53
(* *Borne in 'Drake'*)

ROSYTH

Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth—
**Rear-Admiral* P. Skelton ... ... 11 Nov 53

Secretary—
G. Peach, Esq. ... ... —

Captain of the Dockyard, Queen's Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent—
**Captain* P. H. E. Welby-Everard, DSC 11 Nov 53

Manager, Constructive Department—
S. I. Hill, Esq., MINA (*act*) ... ... 17 July 53

Chief Constructor—
W. J. Hatchard, Esq., MINA ... ... 27 Aug 47

Engineer Manager—
**Captain* (E) W. S. C. Jenks, OBE ... 11 Feb 52

Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. F. Armstrong, Esq., BSC, MICE ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
E. A. Lennox, Esq., BSC ... ... 26 Sept 51

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
F. C. Wilkins, Esq. ... ... 13 Nov 51

Expense Accounts Officer—
F. G. S. Whitehouse, Esq., ACWA ... — Jan 51

Cashier—
H. A. W. Eyers, Esq. ... ... 21 Apr 52

Senior Medical Officer—and as Certifying Factory Surgeon—
**Surg. Commander* G. Rorison, MB, ChB 5 May 52

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Assistant Chief Constable R. M. Yea, MBE ... ... —

Police Officer-in-Charge (Dockyard)—
Superintendent W. J. Emery ... ... —
(* *Borne in 'Cochrane'*)

PORTLAND

Captain-in-Charge, Captain Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* G. M. Sladen, DSO, DSC ... 23 June 53

Secretary to Captain-in-charge—
M. E. Brown, Esq. ... ... —

Commander of Dockyard and Assistant Queen's Harbour Master—
**Commander* J. G. Forbes ... ... 15 Oct 51

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) A. F. F. Menzies, OBE ... 29 Jan 51

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. McK. Baird, Esq., BCE, AMICE ... —

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
L. G. Haywood, Esq. (*act*) ... 1 Apr 49

Naval Store Officer—
W. D. Harris, Esq. ... ... 10 Dec 51

Deputy Cashier—
R. A. Badam, Esq. ... ... —

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Lieutenant* H. D. Davidson, MB, BS ... ... 15 July 53
(*And for duty at R.N. Hospital, Portland*)
(* *Borne in 'Osprey'*)

PEMBROKE DOCK
(Naval Store and Fuel Depot)

Queen's Harbour Master—,
**Commander* E. G. Le Geyt, DSC ... 3 July 50
(* *Borne in 'Harrier'*)

GIBRALTAR

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear Admiral* H. R. Currey, OBE ... — Oct 53
(*Flag Officer, Gibraltar*)

Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* H. I. G. Rylands, DSC (*act*)... 17 Oct 51

Chief Constructor—
E. F. Craggs, Esq., BSC, MINA ... ... —

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) N. E. H. Clarke ... — Sept 52
(*And for duty with Flag Officer, Gibraltar*)

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Lieutenant* I. H. Colley, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Sept 52
(* *Borne in 'Rooke'*)

Digitized by Google

MALTA

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear Admiral* J. S. C. Salter, CB, DSO■, OBE ... ... 24 Sept 52

Secretary—
W. J. Hayer, Esq. ... ... —

Captain of Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* J. M. Villiers, OBE ... ... — Mar 52

Manager, Constructive Department—
R. J. Monk, Esq., MINA (*act*) ... ... — Apr 51

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Captain* (E) J. B. Newsom ... ... — June 53

**Chaplain—Rev.* W. J. Williams, LTh ... — Mar 52
(*And R.N. Depot, Malta, and for duty as Assistant to the C. of F. in the Mediterranean Command*)

Senior Medical Officer—
**Surg. Commander* A. W. W. Robinson, MD, LRCP&S, DPH, DIH ... ... — Jan 54
(** Borne in 'St. Angelo'*)

SIMONSTOWN

Captain-in-Charge and Captain Superintendent—
**Captain* G. T. Lambert, DSC ... ... — Nov 52

Queen's Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent—
**Lieut.-Com.* J. P. B. Stirling ... ... 27 Nov 52

Constructor-in-Charge—
A. J. Cope, Esq. ... ... 26 Mar 53

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) A. Kirkconnel, OBE ... — Mar 53

Dockyard Chaplain—
**Rev.* E. G. D. Fawkes, OBE, MA ... — Nov 52
(**Borne in 'Afrikander'*)

HONG KONG

Commodore-in-Charge and Commodore Superintendent—
**Commodore* A. H. Thorold, OBE, DSC■ 5 July 53

Deputy Superintendent—
**Captain* R. C. Lewis (*act*) ... ... — Nov 52

Chief Constructor—
V. W. Hall, Esq., MINA (*act*) ... ... 13 Jan 51

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) H. C. Hogger, DSC ... 12 Nov 51

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Commander* J. Thomas, DSC, MRCS, LRCP, DO ... ... 28 Sept 51
(**Borne in 'Tamar'*)

SINGAPORE

Commodore Superintendent—
**Commodore* F. M. Walton (*ret*) ... 29 May 52

Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy-Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* W. J. Munn, DSO, OBE ... 4 Nov 53

Chief Constructor—
F. S. Sutherby, Esq., MINA ... ... 2 May 52

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) *Sir* John Walsham, *Bt.*, OBE ... ... 4 Nov 53

Chaplain—
**Rev.* F. J. Leonard, BA ... ... 5 Apr 52
(** Borne in 'Terror'*)

TRINCOMALEE

Postal Address—R.N. Yard, Trincomalee.

Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon, and Captain Superintendent, Ceylon—
**Captain* R. G. Mills, DSO, DSC■■ ... 14 Nov 51

Commander of the Yard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Lieut.-Com.* R. A. F. Heap, OBE, DSC... — Feb 52

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (O) T. C. Barras, MB, ChB ... ... — Sept 53

COLOMBO AREA

Admiralty Engineer Overseer—
**Commander* (E) A. I. F. Blair ... — Aug 51
(** Borne in 'Highflyer'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

NAVY OFFICE, MELBOURNE

SECRETARIES AND ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Secretary to First Naval Member—
Captain (S) E. H. Leitch ... ... 26 Apr 48

Administrative Assistant to Second Naval Member—
Captain (S) P. Perry, OBE ... ... 18 Feb 52

NAVAL STAFF

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—
Captain O. H. Becher, DSO, DSC■ ... 24 Oct 52

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

Director of Naval Intelligence—
Captain J. Plunkett-Cole ... ... 26 Feb 52

PLANS DIVISION

Director of Plans—
Commander H. D. Stevenson ... ... 13 May 53

Director of Plans (Q)—
Commander R. H. E. Kerruish (*act*) ... 8 May 53

OPERATIONS DIVISION

Director of Operations—
Lieut.-Com. J. W. Kelly, DSC, RN ... 18 Feb 52

TRAINING AND STAFF REQUIREMENTS DIVISION

Director of Training and Staff Requirements Division—
Commander W. S. Bracegirdle, DSC■■ ... 28 Dec 53

NAVAL AIR ORGANISATION AND TRAINING DIVISION

Director of Naval Air Organisation and Training—
Captain V. A. Smith, DSC ... ... 21 July 53

Deputy Director—
Commander C. K. Roberts, DSO ... —

COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION

Director of Naval Communications—
Lieut.-Com. P. D. Lloyd, RN ... ... 8 June 53

NAVAL ORDNANCE BRANCH

Director of Naval Ordnance and Underwater Weapons—
Captain J. M. Armstrong, CBE, DSO ... 7 Oct 52

Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance and Underwater Weapons—
Commander N. K. Calder, OBE (*act*) ... 29 Sept 43

NAVAL ORDNANCE DESIGN AND INSPECTION BRANCH

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance (act)—
Captain T. A. Godsell ... ... 5 Sept 38

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance (act)—
Commander J. Denny ... ... 4 Aug 47

NAVAL PERSONNEL

Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel and Director of Personal Services—
Captain T. K. Morrison, OBE, DSC ... 24 Oct 52

Deputy Director of Personal Services—
Commander J. R. Miller (*emgcy*) ... 12 Oct 51

MANNING

Director of Manning—
Commander I. K. Purvis ... ... 2 Nov 53

Deputy Director of Manning, Inspector of Naval Recruiting and Chief Rehabilitation Officer—
Commander A. N. Dollard, DSC ... 23 Apr 53

MOVEMENTS

Director, Movements Division—
Commander (*Sp. Br.*) C. F. N. Green (R.A.N.V.R.) ... ... 24 May 51

WORKS BRANCH

Director of Naval Works—
Engineer Captain C. W. Bridge, OBE (*Retd*) ... ... —

BOOM DEFENCE BRANCH

Director of Boom Defences—
Commander W. H. Thurlby (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... ... 1 July 42

RESERVE FLEET COMMAND

Senior Officer Reserve Fleet and Director of Reserves
Captain A. S. Rosenthal, DSO■, OBE (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... ... 5 Feb 46

MEDICAL BRANCH

Director of Naval Medical Services—
Surg. Rear-Admiral D. A. Pritchard, CBE ... ... 13 Nov 45

EDUCATION AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Director Education and Vocational Training—
Instructor Captain H. E. Dykes (*act*) ... 10 June 53

ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION BRANCH

Director of Engineering—
Captain (E) C. C. Clark, CBE, DSC ... 1 Sept 52

NAVAL ELECTRICAL BRANCH

Director of Naval Electrical Branch—
Captain (L) H. M. Newcomb ... ... 3 July 47

AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR BRANCH

Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair—
Captain (E) J. Fitzgibbon ... ... 23 Dec 51

Deputy Director—
Commander (E) G. A. Thompson ... 30 Jan 53

NAVAL AND AIR STORES BRANCH

Director of Naval and Air Stores—H. N. Mortensen, Esq.

VICTUALLING BRANCH

Director of Victualling—T. F. Daniel, Esq.

ACCOUNTS BRANCH

Director of Navy Accounts—J. G. Beaumont, Esq.

WOMEN'S ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL SERVICE

Director of W.R.A.N.S.—
Chief Officer Miss B. T. Bowden ... 5 Mar 51

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.A.S. KUTTABUL

Flag Officer-in-Charge and Sea Transport Officer, Sydney—
Rear-Admiral H. A. Showers, CBE (*act*) 30 May 50

Admiral's Secretary—
Commander (S) A. G. McFarlane (*act*) 30 Jan 53

NAVAL DOCKYARD, SYDNEY

Captain Superintendent, Sydney—
Captain F. N. Cook, DSC ... ... 8 Sept 53

Engineer Manager, Garden Island Staff Officer (E) *to F.O.I.C.E.A. and as General Overseer, N.S.W.—*
Captain (E) K. McK. Urquhart ... 15 July 53

Principal Naval Overseer, Newcastle—
Lieut. Com. (E) C. C. Connolly ... 14 Dec 53

Principal Naval Overseer, Cockatoo—
Lieut. Com. (E) P. Berry-Smith ... 5 Oct 53

HYDROGRAPHIC SERVICE

Senior Officer—
Captain G. D. Tancred, DSC, ADC ... 17 Dec 51

NAVAL AND AIR STORE BRANCH

Superintending Naval and Air Store Officer—
J. P. Barnett, Esq.

NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS

Superintending Armament Supply Officer—
W. M. Thompson, Esq.

NAVAL ORDNANCE DESIGN AND INSPECTION BRANCH

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Sydney—
Commander R. R. Middleton ... ... 28 Sept 45

NAVAL MEDICAL AND DENTAL STORE

Medical and Dental Store Officer—
J. H. Warwick, Esq.

VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY

Superintending Victualling Store Officer—
N. D. Bretherton, Esq.

NAVAL DOCKYARD, WILLIAMSTOWN
(*H.M.A.S. "Lonsdale II"*)

General Manager and Principal Naval Overseer, Victoria—
Captain (E) G. McD. Wilson, DSC (*act*) 15 Sept 53

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE
FLINDERS NAVAL DEPOT, VICTORIA

NAVAL STAFF

Commander R. J. Robertson, DSC ... — Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. R. C. Savage... ... ... 14 Sept 53
Lieutenant E. J. Melzer ... ... 17 Nov 52
E. R. Whitmore ... ... 21 Jan 53
J. L. Robson ... ... 12 Oct 53
J. A. Matthew... ... ... 16 Nov 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com. Des Q. Clayes ... 27 Apr 53

Professional Staff

Director of Studies—Q. de Q. Robin, Esq., BA, DipEd

NAVAL LIAISON LONDON
(*H.M.A.S. "Cerberus II"*)
CANBERRA HOUSE, 85 JERMYN ST., LONDON, S.W.1.

Naval Liaison Officer—
Captain (S) J. B. Foley, CBE ... ... 20 Aug 51

Naval Engineer Officer—
Captain (E) J. W. N. Bull ... ... 31 July 52

Commander L. J. Kiggel, DSC, RN ... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. G. Y. Gladstone, DSC ... 10 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. A. R. Wendt... ... — Aug 53
I. R. Jones ... ... — June 53
Commander (L) G. F. E. Knox, RCN ... — Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. A. Allen ... ... 22 Dec 51
F. B. Nolan ... ... 9 Oct 50

NAVAL ATTACHE
AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY, WASHINGTON, U.S.A.

Rear-Admiral D. H. Harries, CBE (*act*) ... — Dec 53

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

NAVAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, OTTAWA

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.C.S. BYTOWN

Chief of the Naval Staff
Vice-Admiral E. R. Mainguy, OBE, CD ... 1 Dec 51

Secretary to Chief of the Naval Staff
Commander (S) P. H. Sinclair, CD ... 23 Jan 53

Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff
Rear-Admiral W. B. Creery, CBE, CD ... 30 Jan 53

Secretary to Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff
Lieut.-Com. (S) M. F. Blaxland ... ... 29 Oct 51

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air)
Captain C. L. Keighley-Peach, DSO, OBE, RN ... ... 30 Mar 51
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Judge Advocate of the Fleet
Commander (Sp. Br.) } P. R. Hurcomb ... ... 6 May 48

Scientific Adviser to the Chief of Naval Staff
Dr. G. S. Field ... ... —

NAVAL SECRETARIAT

Naval Secretary and Secretary, Naval Board
Captain (S) M. A. Davidson, CD... ... 1 Sept 52

Deputy Naval Secretary
Commander (S) P. H. Sinclair, CD ... 23 Jan 53

Assistant Naval Secretary
Lieutenant (S) J. F. Fricker ... ... 26 May 52

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, HALIFAX

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.C.S. STADACONA

Commodore (E) W. W. Porteous, OBE ... 16 Feb 47 (*Superintendent, H.M.C. Dockyard*)

Captain (E) C. M. O'Leary, OBE (*act*) ... 11 Sept 52 (*Deputy Superintendent H.M.C. Dockyard*)

Commander B. P. Young, MBE, CD ... 4 Apr 51 (*Queen's Harbourmaster and as Master Attendant*)

Commander (E) R. F. Swain ... ... 6 May 53 (*Co-ordinator Refit and Repair*)

Commander (S) L. J. Nairn ... ... 29 Oct 51 (*Manager, Supply Department*)

Commander (L) H. L. Crawford ... ... 29 Sept 52 (*Manager Electrical Engineering*)

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, ESQUIMALT, B.C.

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.C.S. NADEN

Captain (E) B. R. Spencer, CD (*act*) ... 15 Oct 48 (*Superintendent H.M.C. Dockyard, Esquimalt*)

Commander (E) G. F. Webb ... ... 6 Oct 52 (*Manager, Engineering Department*)

Captain (S) H. A. McCandless, CD (*act*)... 11 Aug 52 (*Manager, Supply Depot*)

Commander (L) H. D. McCormick ... 5 Aug 52 (*Manager, Electrical Engineering*)

ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

NAVY OFFICE, WELLINGTON

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.N.Z.S. PHILOMEL II

NAVAL STAFF

Director of Naval Engineering—Commander (E) F. S. Ferguson, MIMechE, RN

Constructive Adviser—W. A. H. Corfield, Esq., MBE, MINA.

Director of Naval Medical Services—Surgeon Captain E. S. McPhail, CBE, VRD, MB, ChB(NZ), FRCS(Edin).

Director of Naval Intelligence—Lieut.-Com. R. A. C. Cheyne.

Director of Torpedo and Anti-Submarine Warfare—Lieutenant D. A. Woods, DSC, RN.

Director of Plans—Lieut.-Com. O. R. Moore, RN.

Director of Naval Signals and Communications—Lieut.-Com. D. C. Pelly, RN.

Education Officer on Staff of Naval Officer in Charge, Auckland—Instr. Lieut.-Com. C. J. Taylor, BSc.

JUDGE ADVOCATE OF THE FLEET

Mr. H. E. Evans, QC.

NEW ZEALAND LIAISON OFFICER LONDON

Address: Halifax House, 51-55 Strand, London, W.C.2

Commander A. B. Gilfillan, VRD

Lieutenant (E) J. C. Harrison, BEng(Mech).

Lieutenant (S) H. E. Pierce.

NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER, FIJI (SUVA)

Lieut.-Com. G. R. Woods, VRD, ADC, FRNVR, Box 169, Suva, Fiji.

NAVAL OFFICER IN CHARGE, AUCKLAND DISTRICT

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.N.Z.S. PHILOMEL

Captain M. L. Hardie, DSC, RN.

Secretary—Lieutenant (S) C. J. Cole, RN.

H.M. NEW ZEALAND DOCKYARD, DEVONPORT, AUCKLAND

Commander Superintendent—Commander H. L. Jenkins, DSC, RN.

Engineer Manager—Lieutenant (E) A. J. Lee, MBE, RN (*ret*).

Superintending Electrical Engineer—Lieut.-Com. (L) W. J. Willis.

SOUTH AFRICAN NAVY

NAVAL AND MARINE HEADQUARTERS, PRETORIA

Naval and Marine Chief of Staff—Commodore H. H. Biermann, OBE (*tempy*).

Staff Officer (Operations)—Commander (tempy) M. R. Terry-Lloyd.

Staff Officer (Reserves and Sea Cadets)—Lieut.-Com. B. Grindley.

Staff Officer (Communications)—Lieutenant A. C. McMurray.

Senior Engineer Officer—Captain (tempy) (E) D. W. Robertson.

Staff Officer (Electrical)—Lieut.-Com. (L) S. M. de Wet.

Staff Officer (Administration)—Lieut.-Com. (S) J. C. Goosen.

Chief Stores Officer—Lieut.-Com. (S) W. G. Crosby.

COASTAL COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, CAPE TOWN

Officer Commanding Coastal Command—Captain H. E. Fougstedt, VRD.

Staff Officer (Operations)—Commander (tempy) J. Johnson, DSC.

Staff Officer (Administration)—Lieutenant (S) J. J. Miller.

S.A. NAVAL BASE, SALISBURY ISLAND, DURBAN

Commanding Officer—Captain R. P. Dryden-Dymond, VRD. (*In Command*)

Base Engineer Officer—Lieutenant (E) G. H. A. Nash.

Base Electrical Officer—Lieut.-Com. (L) C. A. Schoute-Vanneck.

Senior Stores Officer—Lieut.-Com. (S) H. W. Quixley.

S.A. Naval Distributing Authority—Lieutenant (S) N. W. H. Millett.

Paymaster—Lieutenant (S) J. F. Gleave.

Digitized by Google

S.A. NAVAL TRAINING BASE, SALISBURY ISLAND, DURBAN

Commanding Officer—
Commander J. J. C. Rice, VRD (*tempy*)
Lieut.-Com. (*tempy*) N. I. Rayner.
First Lieutenant—
Lieutenant P. D. Cowburn.
Instr.-Lieut.-Com. E. K. Watkins.

NAVY AND MARINE GYMNASIUM, SALDANHA BAY

Commanding Officer—
Lieut.-Com. P. Selk.

S.A. NAVAL RESERVE BASE, CAPE TOWN

Commanding Officer—
Lieut.-Com. B. V. Hegarty, DSC.

S.A. NAVAL FORCES (V) TRAINING BASES

DURBAN
Commander (*tempy*) S. H. C. Payne.

PORT ELIZABETH
Lieut.-Com. (*tempy*) C. J. Allen
(*In Command*).

EAST LONDON
Commander (*tempy*) C. G. Potgieter, VRD.

JOHANNESBURG
Commander (*tempy*) L. G. Gilham
(*In Command*).

INDIAN NAVY

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS, NEW DELHI

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN I.N.S. INDIA

Commander-in-Chief and Chief of Naval Staff
Vice-Admiral Sir C. T. Mark Pizey, KBE, CB, DSO ... ... 15 Oct 51

Personal Staff
Lieut.-Com. (S) S. J. Lalkaka ... ... 1 May 52
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* M. M. Johri... 27 Dec 53

NAVAL SECRETARIAT

Captain (S) ... A. Pereira ... ... 21 July 53

STAFF BRANCH

Captain ... G. A. French, RN (*ret*)... 18 Feb 52
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
(*Deputy Commander-in-Chief and Chief of Staff*)

Directorate of Operations and Intelligence
Commander ... H. A. Agate ... ... 9 Oct 53

Intelligence
Lieutenant ... P. I. Telles ... ... —

Security
Lieut. Com. ... K. N. Bahl ... ... —

Operations
Lieut.-Com. ... H. S. Karanjawala ... 14 Dec 53

Directorate of Naval Plans
Commander ... V. A. Kamath ... ... 29 Sept 52

Directorate of Naval Signals
Commander ... E. H. Lee, DSC, RN ... 19 Dec 53

PERSONNEL BRANCH

Captain ... B. A. Samson ... ... 14 Dec 51

Directorate of Personal Services (Ratings)
Commander ... H. Sopher ... ... 19 Nov 53

Directorate of Personal Services
Commander ... R. N. Batra ... ... 12 Jan 51

Naval Appointments Branch
*Lieut.-Com.(Sp.)*E. G. Braganza ... ... 15 Dec 43

Directorate of Naval Training
Commander ... I. K. Puri ... ... 20 Sept 52

Directorate of Medical Services
Surg. Capt. ... Assa Singh ... ... 30 Nov 50

Directorate of Naval Education
Instr. Captain E. F. Byng, DIC, RN (*act*) 20 May 53

MATERIAL BRANCH

Captain ... I. F. M. Newnham, RN... 11 Sept 52

Directorate of Naval Engineering
Captain (E) ... G. W. Alcock, OBE, RN (*act*) ... ... 7 Mar 52

Directorate of Equipment
Commander ... J. D. Mody ... ... 21 July 53

Directorate of Electrical Engineering
Commander (L) B. R. Singh ... ... —

Administration Branch
Captain ... M. K. Heble ... ... 18 Oct 52

Directorate of Supply and Victualling
Captain (S) ... Bijai Singh ... ... 31 Dec 53

Supply
Commander (S) V. Siga ... ... 9 July 53

Victualling Branch
Commander (S) M. R. Billimoria ... 16 Nov 52

Pay, Pensions and Allowances
Lieut.-Com. ... F. C. Hyten ... ... 15 Sept 52

AVIATION BRANCH

Captain ... J. E. Smallwood, RN ... 1 Nov 52

I.N.S. INDIA

Lieut.-Com. ... C. M. Reilly ... ... 2 June 52
Lieutenant ... H. Bhagat ... ... 22 Oct 52
V. B. Dewan ... ... 15 Feb 53
Nandy Singh ... ... 18 July 53
Lieutenant (S) L. Fernandes ... ... 4 Nov 53
Lieutenant (*Sp.*) T. Dasgupta ... ... 14 May 53

Digitized by Google

Inter-Service Directorates
Cabinet Secretariat

Commander (S) C. S. Shukul ... ... 1 Oct 51

Joint Cypher Bureau

Lieut. Com. (*Sp.*) L. K. Byrne ... ... 4 June 45

Recruiting Directorate

Commander ... J. S. Ramdas ... ... 13 July 47

Director-General,
Armed Forces Medical Services

Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... B. H. Martin, INVR ... 18 Feb 53

National Defence Academy

Lieut.-Com. ... B. R. Kapoor ... ... 15 Sept 52

National Cadet Corps

Lieut.-Com. .... T. E. De Almeida ... 20 Oct 53

Indian Navy Liaison Organisation
United Kingdom

Captain ... G. S. Kapoor ... ... 15 Jan 53
Commander ... H. A. Menezes ... 21 Sept 53
Lieutenant ... G. D. Krishen ... 25 Aug 52
C. K. Balakrishran ... 30 Nov 52
B. N. Thapar ... ... 13 Dec 53
Commander (E) B. P. Sinha ... ... 14 Apr 53
Lieut. Com. (E) P. V. George ... ... 22 Sept 53
Lieutenant (L) P. S. Mehta ... ... 19 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) S. G. Ghate ... ... — Mar 53
S. L. Misra ... 30 Jan 53

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN I.N.S. ANGRE

Indian Navy Office, Bombay

Commodore-in-Charge

Captain ... R. M. T. Taylor, RN (*ret*) 1 Jan 51
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Main Signal Office

Lieutenant ... M. Dinshaw ... ... 12 Oct 53

Central Pay Office

Lieut. Com. (S) C. S. Kripps ... ... 11 Feb 48

I.N. DOCKYARD, BOMBAY

Captain Superintendent

Captain ... A. Chakranerti ... 16 Dec 51
(*Commander of the Yard*)

Industrial Manager's Department

Captain (E) ... D. Shankar, DSC ... 16 Apr 52

Gun Mounting Officer

Commander (E) R. Tandon ... ... 24 Apr 52

Spare Parts Distributing Centre

Lieut.-Com. (E) K. H. Patell ... ... 11 Sept 52

Dockyard Dispensary

Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... M. G. Anand, INVR ... —

ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS, KARACHI

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.P.S. DILAWAR

Commander in Chief and Chief of Naval Staff, and Director of Sea Transport

Rear-Admiral H. M. S. Choudri, MBE 2 Feb 51

Personal Staff

Lieut.-Com. ... M. A. K. Lodi ... ... 9 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com.(S) E. Ahmad ... ... 2 Feb 51

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Operations)

Captain ... S. M. Ahsan, DSC ... 1 Jan 51

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Personnel)

Captain . ... M. A. Alavi ... ... 12 Jan 53

Director of Medical Services

Surg. Captain M. S. Haque ... ... 17 Aug 53

Staff Officer (Education)

Instr. Com. ... M. I. Jan ... ... 1 July 52

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Material)

Captain (E) ... M. Hasan ... ... 29 Oct 53

Staff Officer (Supply and Victualling)

Commander (S) E. Murad ... ... 10 Jan 53

Staff Officer (Administration)

Lieutenant L. Jackson ... ... 10 Nov 53

H.M. PAKISTAN DOCKYARD, KARACHI

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.P.S. IQBAL

Captain ... G. Bailey, OBE, DSC ... 16 Sept 53
(*Captain Superintendent and Captain-in-Charge, Karachi*)

Naval Store Officer

Commander (S) E. A. Sadiq ... ... 24 Dec 52

ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS, COLOMBO

Captain of the Navy

Captain P. M. B. Chavasse, DSC■, RN ... 15 June 53

Chief of Staff

Commander G. R. M. de Mel, OBE ... 4 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

R.N. AIRCRAFT YARDS

DONIBRISTLE

R.N. Aircraft Yard

Superintendent of the Yard

**Captain* (E)... N. J. Clift ... ... 3 Feb 51

(* *Borne in 'Cochrane'*)

FLEETLANDS

R.N. Aircraft Yard

Superintendent of the Yard

**Captain* (E)... G. A. M. Wilson ... 10 Mar 52

(* *Borne in 'Daedalus'*)

BELFAST

R.N. Aircraft Yard

Superintendent of the Yard and as Officer-in-charge R.N.A.S. Belfast.

Captain (E) ... P. D. Oliver, CBE (*ret*) ... 27 Nov 51

(* *Borne in 'Gannet'*)

VICTUALLING YARDS

EASTERN AREA

(*Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8*)

SOUTHERN AREA

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, Southern Area, Fareham, Hants*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth*)

SOUTH WESTERN AREA

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, South-Western Area, Royal William Yard, Plymouth*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport*)

NORTHERN AREA

(*Admiralty Storage Depot (Victualling), Risley, Lancs*

SCOTTISH AREA

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, Royal Elizabeth Yard, Dalmeny, Kirkliston, West Lothian, Scotland*)

(*Under the General Control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth*)

MALTA

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Malta*)

GIBRALTAR

(*H.M. Victualling Yard, Gibraltar*)

SIMONSTOWN

(*H.M. Victualling Depot, Simonstown, South Africa*)

(*Under the Captain in charge o Naval Establishments*)

CEYLON

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Depot, Trincomalee, Ceylon*)

(*Under the Captain Superintendent, Ceylon*)

SINGAPORE

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Singapore*)

HONG KONG

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Hong Kong*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS

Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
J. Hamilton, CBE, MD, ChB, QHS ... 30 Oct 52
(*And for duty on Staff of C.-in-C., Portsmouth.*)

Secretary—L. F. Gibbons, MBE, DSM ... —
(*Wardmaster Lieut.-Com.* (*ret*)).

**Surgeon Captain—*
D. Duncan, OBE, MD, ChB, DPH ... 18 Aug 53
(*Naval Medical Officer of Health and as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)
A. de B. Joyce, MB, ChB, DOMS ... 23 Jan 53
G. Phillips, MB, ChB, DLO ... ... 3 July 53

**Surgeon Commander—*
G. D. Wedd, OBE, MB, BCh ... ... 23 Jan 53
W. J. F. Guild, MD, BCh, FRCS ... 22 July 53
H. L. Cleave, OBE, FRCS, LRCP ... 30 Sept 52
M. A. Rugg-Gunn, MD, MRCS, MRCP ... 1 Aug 50
B. M. Goldsworthy, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP 22 June 53
W. Wilson, MRCS, LRCP... ... ... 19 Dec 52
L. D. Arden, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... 1 Jan 51
C. N. H. Joynt, MB, BCh ... ... 9 Sept 52
L. G. Yendoll, LMSSA ... ... 5 Sept 52
A. O'Connor, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA (*act. int.*) ... ... 2 July 52

**Surgeon Commander* (D)—
W. E. L. Brigham, LDS ... ... 4 Apr 53
(*Specialist in Dental Surgery*)

**Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—*
W. Cullen, MB, ChB ... ... 30 Mar 53
J. M. Cliff, MB, CBh, MRCP ... ... 29 June 53

**Surgeon Lieutenant—*
W. J. A. H. Turner, MRCS, LRCP ... 21 Oct 53
J. D. Howard, MB, ChB... ... ... 10 Mar 53

**Tempy. Surgeon Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—*
N. P. Browne, MB, BCh ... ... 6 Sept 52
J. T. Patton, MRCS, LRCP ... ... —
J. W. Valentine, MB, ChB (*act*) ... 4 Jan 54
T. H. Christie, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) 18 Jan 54

Surgeon Lieutenant (*D*)—
T. S. Ferguson, LDS (*emgcy*) ... ... 19 Feb 51

**Chaplain—*
Rev. C. P. de Candole ... ... 27 July 53

**Chaplain, R.C.—*
Rev. J. A. Coughlan ... ... 31 July 52

**Commander* (S)—
C. B. Hitchens ... ... 11 Sept 52

**Lieutenant* (S)—
H. R. Gardner (*ret*) ... ... 4 Jan 49

**Wardmaster Lieutenant—*
W. B. Saunders ... ... 23 Apr 53

Principal Matron—
Miss M. E. Cawston, OBE, RRC ... 24 Oct 52

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. A. F. Edwards ... ... 29 Aug 49
Miss A. D. Stoy, ARRC ... ... 12 Aug 53
Miss N. M. Willoughby, ARRC ... 22 June 53
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss J. B. Aikman, ARRC ... ... 19 Aug 53
Miss M. M. Ashby ... ... 8 Dec 53
Miss D. M. Caple ... ... 16 May 53
Miss M. S. Fetherston-Dilke ... ... 17 June 52
Miss D. Finlay ... ... 5 Mar 52
Miss M. C. Harvey ... ... 22 Dec 53
Miss J. Kay ... ... 28 Sept 53
Miss W. V. Low ... ... 29 Aug 52

Senior Nursing Sister—contd.
Miss M. Meecham ... ... 26 May 53
Miss P. P. Palmgren ... ... 19 Oct 53
Miss M. A. Parry ... ... 16 Nov 53
Miss B. P. Pearson ... ... 19 Oct 53
Miss M. Pryce-Evans ... ... 3 Nov 51
Miss M. K. Rider ... ... 22 Jan 53
Miss J. Travers ... ... 1 Nov 51
Miss M. K. Walshaw, ARRC ... ... 2 Jan 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss D. E. Aubin ... ... 7 Oct 52
Miss D. M. Bayston ... ... 28 Dec 53
Miss E. M. Beardon ... ... 24 Sept 52
Miss D. B. Bennett ... ... 8 Sept 53
Miss B. E. Bray ... ... 27 Oct 53
Miss E. A. F. Buchan ... ... 18 Aug 53
Miss R. Carter ... ... 5 July 51
Miss M. E. Collins ... ... 20 Jan 53
Miss I. F. Cooper ... ... 18 Sept 53
Miss M. Evans ... ... 29 Dec 53
Miss R. M. Fry ... ... 9 June 53
Miss O. K. Gander ... ... 14 Apr 53
Miss O. R. Greenleaf ... ... 14 Apr 53
Miss J. H. Henderson ... ... 8 Sept 53
Miss G. Hopkins ... ... 17 Feb 53
Miss P. Inions ... ... 15 Dec 53
Miss D. J. Loughnan ... ... 30 Dec 53
Miss E. M. Lowe ... ... 14 Apr 53
Miss F. I. MacPherson ... ... 1 Sept 53
Miss M. S. Mason ... ... 29 July 52
Miss O. P. Mills ... ... 6 Oct 53
Miss M. Mitchell ... ... 1 Sept 53
Miss P. J. O'Reilly ... ... 3 Feb 53
Miss D. V. J. Page ... ... 17 June 52
Miss M. A. W. Paterson ... ... 29 Sept 53
Miss E. W. Pearce ... ... 10 Mar 53
Miss C. W. M. Potts ... ... 21 Apr 53
Miss G. M. Roberts ... ... 14 Apr 53
Miss A. S. Robinson ... ... 24 Feb 53
Miss B. E. Rushmere ... ... 1 Sept 53
Miss C. E. Shaw ... ... 6 Oct 53
Miss S. H. Way ... ... 28 Oct 53

Voluntary Aid Detachment Commandant—
Miss C. M. Halahan, ARRC ... ... 8 Mar 52

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—*
V. C. Mitchell MCSP (TMMG) ... ... 29 June 45
W. H. P. Wilkinson, MCSP(TET) ... 1 Apr 47

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
H. Hodgkinson, MSR ... ... 26 May 51
H. E. M. Jones ... ... 21 Apr 52
E. G. Lewry ... ... 23 Nov 52
S. Owens (*act*) ... ... 25 Nov 52
J. A. E. Lihou (*act*) ... ... 15 Jan 53
K. H. Laws ... ... 29 May 53
A. G. White ... ... 16 Oct 53

(** Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
T. N. D'Arcy, CB, CBE, LRCP & S, DOMS, QHS ... ... 30 Oct 51
(*And for duty on Staff of C.-in-C., Plymouth.*)

Secretary—
W. E. Hewitt ... ... 1 Apr 51
(*Wardmaster Lieutenant*, RN (*ret*))

**Surgeon Captain—*
S. G. Weldon, CBE, MB, BCh, DPH ... 6 Sept 49
(*And as Naval Medical Officer of Health*)
D. M. Beaton, OBE, LRCP & S ... ... 15 Feb 52
C. B. Nicholson, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO ... ... 19 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

**Surgeon Commander—*
H. J. Bennett, MB, BS ... ... 17 July 53
M. G. Ross, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP ... 12 Jan 54
E. H. Murchison, OBE, MB, ChB ... 15 Sept 53
P. W. Edmondson, MRCS, LRCP ... 8 Oct 52
P. H. K. Gray, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD ... 14 May 52
I. L. S. Steele-Perkins, LRCP & S, DOMS, FRACS ... ... 30 Aug 52
R. W. Tipple, MB, BCh, DLO (*act int*) ... 13 Mar 52

**Surgeon Commander* (D)—
W. Holgate, OBE, LDS ... ... 8 Dec 51
(*Specialist in Dental Surgery*)

**Surgeon Lieut.-Commander—*
J. S. Ritchie, MB, ChB ... ... 18 Dec 53
N. S. Marsden ,MB, ChB ... ... 11 Nov 52

**Surgeon Lieutenant—.*
T. S. Law, MBE, MB, ChB ... ... 17 Oct 53
J. M. Haughton, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 31 May 52
R. H. Etherington, MB, BS ... ... 29 Dec 53

**Tempy. Surgeon Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—*
H. J. G. Palmer, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DRCOG (*act*) ... ... 28 July 52
J. L. Price, MB, BS (*act*) ... ... 30 Nov 53

**Instructor Lieutenant—*
W. D. Kennaugh ... ... 14 July 52

**Chaplain—*
Rev. E. A. Milner, MA ... ... 9 Apr 53

**Commander* (S)—
L. A. Jeffery, OBE ... ... 30 Dec 52

**Wardmaster Lieutenant—*
J. T. A. Sampson ... ... 22 Apr 53

Principal Matron—
Miss E. D. Bishop, RRC ... ... 1 Dec 48

Superintending Sister—
Miss A. D. Cooling ... ... 1 May 53
Miss M. M. Gallinagh ... ... 27 Aug 52
Miss M. Griffiths ... ... 23 June 52
Miss B. D. Harvey, ARRC ... ... 18 Nov 50
Miss M. G. E. Maher-Loughnan ... 11 Nov 48
Miss M. Potter ... ... 2 Oct 51
Miss I. A. L. Rollin, ARRC ... ... 9 May 53
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss B. B. Williamson ... ... 2 Dec 52

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss C. F. J. Cooke ... ... 24 Aug 50
Miss M. B. Duncan ... ... 26 May 53
Miss F. J. P. Hawes ... ... 9 Jan 54
Miss E. J. Hodgson ... ... 4 July 53
Miss B. D. Laycock ... ... 9 Nov 51
Miss L. M. Letchford ... ... 14 Oct 53
Miss D. V. Loughnan ... ... 28 Dec 53
Miss E. C. MacDonald... ... ... 1 July 53
Miss M. J. Ruberry ... ... 12 Nov 48

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. E. Abbott ... ... 6 Jan 53
Miss H. Y. Adam ... ... 2 Mar 53
Miss E. M. Atkin ... ... 22 Sept 53
Miss H. L. Boase ... ... 23 June 53
Miss J. E. Bowell ... ... 17 Mar 53
Miss J. G. Bulman ... ... 29 Sept 53
Miss B. R. Burr... ... ... 22 Sept 53
Miss M. Cording ... ... 8 Sept 53
Miss K. I. Douglas ... ... 8 Aug 51
Miss S. J. Finch... ... ... 9 Apr 53
Miss K. E. Foort ... ... 1 Sept 53
Miss P. N. M. Greader ... ... 28 Apr 53
Miss D. P. Hill ... ... 8 Sept 53
Miss E. H. Jones ... ... 21 Apr 53
Miss C. J. Loxton ... ... 14 Apr 53
Miss S. M. Mallett ... ... 4 Nov 52

Nursing Sisters—contd.
Miss I R. Ovens ... ... 3 Feb 53
Miss B. D. Rochford ... ... 19 Oct 51
Miss J. A. Rogers ... ... 6 Oct 53
Miss A. M. Timbrell ... ... 5 May 53
Miss D. Vedy ... ... 14 Aug 51
Miss D. M. Ward ... ... 6 Oct 53

Voluntary Aid Detachment Commandant—
Miss V. E. Ponter ... ... 6 Mar 52

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—*
D. C. Jenkins ... ... 5 Aug 53
S. G. Allard ... ... 31 Aug 53

Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—
J. T. Westlake ... ... 10 Feb 53

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
C. F. Weeks, BEM ... ... 12 May 49
G. Jones ... ... 8 Nov 52

(** Borne in 'Drake'*)

Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham

Medical Officer-in-Charge—

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
R. W. Mussen, CB, CBE, MD, BCh, FRCP, QHP ... ... 31 Mar 52
(*And for duty on Staff of C-in-C, The Nore*)

Secretary—W. English, OBE ... ... 1 Nov 38
(*Wardmaster Lt.-Com.* (*ret*))

**Surgeon Captain—*
E. J. Mockler, MB, BCh, DPH ... ... 11 Aug 53
(*And as Naval Medical Officer of Health*)
W. P. E. McIntyre, MD, ChB ... ... 28 Feb 52
E. B. Pollard, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 14 July 53

**Surgeon Commander—*
T. F. Miles, MRCS, LRCP, DA ... ... 31 Oct 53
T. W. Froggatt, MB, ChB ... ... 13 Sept 48
B. S. Lewis, DSC, MRCS, FRCP ... ... 13 Apr 53
M. H. Adams, MB, BCh, DOMS ... ... 6 Dec 52
W. J. Cranley, MB, BCh (*act int*) ... 19 Sept 52
F. B. B. Weston, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 26 Apr 53
W. J. M. Sadler, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 22 Sept 53

**Surgeon Commander* (D)—
D. M. Page, BDS ... ... 19 Aug 52
(*Senior Specialist in Dental Surgery*)

**Surg. Lieut.—*
R. M. Butler, MB, ChB ... ... 12 Feb 53
P. P. Philip, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*) ... ... 2 July 48
W. B. Wright, MB, ChB ... ... 10 Oct 51
P. D. G. Pugh, MB, BCh ... ... 12 July 53

**Chaplain—*
Rev. C. O. A. Darby, OBE ... ... 9 Apr 52

**Commander* (S)—
G. A. J. Schofield, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 10 May 51

**Lieutenant* (S)—
J. D. Foster, BEM ... ... 11 Aug 49

**Instructor Lieutenant—*
S. Bentley ... ... 4 Mar 53

**Wardmaster Lieutenant—*
W. G. Blight, MBE ... ... 29 May 53

Principal Matron—
Miss K. M. Cooper, RRC ... ... 14 July 50

Superintending Sister—
Miss B. F. Bailey, ARRC ... ... 18 July 53
Miss N. W. Booth, ARRC ... ... 9 Feb 53
Miss A. M. I. D. Hardy, ARRC ... 31 July 53
Miss E. J. McKay, ARRC ... ... 6 May 52
Miss M. M. Phillips, ARRC ... ... 3 Dec 52
Miss P. L. Shipton, ARRC ... ... 21 Mar 53
(*Serving as Matron*)

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss P. Gould ... ... 18 July 53
Miss D. E. Harris ... ... 25 Feb 53
Miss B. Magson ... ... 6 Sept 51
Miss M. Mann ... ... 22 June 53
Miss B. Quill ... ... 4 Sept 51
Miss R. Stone ... ... 15 Jan 52
Miss J. M. Townsend ... ... 7 Dec 53
Miss H. A. Wheeldon ... ... 1 Mar 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. J. Allan ... ... 14 Nov 51
Miss E. W. M. Ansell ... ... 21 Apr 53
Miss D. Brierley ... ... 3 Mar 53
Miss V. Davidson ... ... 18 Sept 52
Miss W. E. Dee ... ... 1 Sept 53
Miss J. Hanna ... ... 9 Aug 52
Miss J. Harvey ... ... 5 Aug 53
Miss M. E. Hillier ... ... 1 Dec 53
Miss M. M. Houlihan ... ... 21 Nov 53
Miss M. A. Joughin ... ... 3 Mar 53
Miss M. E. Lewis ... ... 22 Dec 53
Miss V. M. Llewellyn ... ... 21 May 52
Miss S. A. Luxmoore ... ... 1 Dec 53
Miss P. M. Mullen ... ... 30 June 53
Miss R. M. Nickels ... ... 19 Mar 52
Miss H. M. O'Neill ... ... 28 Oct 50
Miss M. E. Probert ... ... 28 June 51
Miss A. Sowerby ... ... 5 June 51
Miss N. K. Taylor ... ... 12 Nov 53
Miss P. E. Thomas ... ... 17 Nov 53
Miss D. Z. Wyndham ... ... 30 Dec 52

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—*
F. W. Titmas (*act*) ... ... 20 July 50
W. T. Francklin... ... ... 1 Oct 52
W. G. Saunders ... ... 18 Feb 49

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
W. Jones ... ... 17 Oct 53

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Naval Hospital, Great Yarmouth

**Surg. Captain—*
A. H. Harkins, MB, ChB ... ... 14 July 52

**Surgeon Lieutenant—*
J. G. H. Sheppard, GM MB BS ... ... 24 Oct 53

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Naval Hospital, Portland

**Surgeon Captain—*
E. T. S. Rudd, CBE, MB, BCh, FRCS ... 19 Oct 51
(*And as Principal Medical Officer, Shore Establishment, Portland.*)

**Surgeon Commander—*
J. W. Walker, OBE, MB, ChB ... ... 12 Dec 52
F. H. Lamb, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 9 Jan 54

**Surgeon Commander (D)—*
R. A. Hilton, LDS ... ... 20 Aug 52

Superintending Sister—
Miss H. Moore, ARRC ... ... 25 Mar 53
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. E. Hereford ... ... 15 Jan 52
Miss E. Washington ... ... 24 Sept 50

Nursing Sister—
Miss A. Ainger ... ... 10 Dec 53
Miss J. Griffiths... ... ... 3 Mar 53
Miss M. K. O'Shea ... ... 21 Nov 52
Miss A. M. Tynan ... ... 24 Aug 53

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
G. B. Narramore ... ... 30 July 51
H. Burton (*act*) ... ... 15 Jan 53

(**Borne in 'Osprey.'*)

R.N. Sick Quarters, Shotley

Medical, Dental and Wardmaster Officers serving at Shotley are shown under H.M.S. Ganges

Superintending Sister—
Miss S. K. E. Richard, ARRC ... ... 29 July 53
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss E. E. Fisher ... ... 11 Mar 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss J. L. G. Brace ... ... 3 Feb 52
Miss E. M. Ellum ... ... 4 Sept 53
Miss M. S. Mason ... ... 21 Sept 53

(** Borne in 'Ganges'*)

R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Raleigh"

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. B. Goulton, ARRC ... ... 21 Apr 52

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. J. Miller ... ... 1 May 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. M. Chapman ... ... 20 Feb 53
Miss P. J. Knight ... ... 31 Jan 53

R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Gannet"

R.N. Air Station, Eglinton

Superintending Sister—
Miss O. M. Molyneaux, ARRC... ... 17 Mar 53

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss D. J. Austin ... ... 12 Aug 52
Miss J. F. Galloway ... ... 8 Jan 53
Miss B. J. Kaye ... ... 15 July 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss D. E. Aubin ... ... 19 May 53

R.N. Air Station, Abbotsinch

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. Corney ... ... 22 Apr 53

R.N. Air Station, Anthorn

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss J. M. Allen ... ... 15 Oct 53

R.N. Air Station, Arbroath

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss A. E. E. Webster ... ... 2 Sept 52

R.N. Air Station, Bramcote

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. E. Southwell ... ... 2 July 52

R.N. Air Station Culdrose

Nursing Sister—
Miss J. H. Kerr... ... ... 25 Sept 52

R.N. Aircraft Direction Centre, Kete

Nursing Sister—
Miss K. F. M. Wiseman ... ... 15 Dec 53

R.N. Air Station, Lossiemouth

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss T. M. Ford ... ... 30 June 53

R.N. Air Training Establishment, Rosyth

Nursing Sister—
Miss D. Z. Wyndham ... ... 27 May 53

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

R.N. Air Station, St. Merryn

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss G. M. Griffiths, ARRC ... ... 12 Feb 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. Stephens ... ... 7 Aug 52

R.N. Air Station, Stretton

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. Kavanagh ... ... 17 Nov 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss F. R. E. Church ... ... 9 July 53

R.N. Supply and Secretariat School H.M.S. "Ceres"

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss S. M. Dodson ... ... 10 Nov 53

Medical Board and Sick Bay, Queen Anne's Mansions

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss B. E. Scott ... ... 27 Feb 53

W.R.N.S. Quarters, H.M.S. Ariel

Nursing Sister—
Miss T. P. Brett... ... ... 25 June 53

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Burghfield Camp. H.M.T.E. Dauntless

Superintending Nursing Sister—
Miss M. Potter ... ... 28 Apr 53

Nursing Sister—
Mrs. E. M. A. Farrell ... ... 11 Jan 51

W.R.N.S. Quarters, R.N. Barracks, Chatham

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss E. M. Hewitt ... ... 8 Oct 53

W.R.N.S. Quarters, R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss L. E. Mayberry ... ... 19 Jan 53

W.R.N.S. Quarters, H.M.S. "Mercury"

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss T. Jones ... ... 11 Aug 53

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Plymouth

Nursing Sister—
Miss E. M. Roberts ... ... 20 Jan 53

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Portsmouth

Nursing Sister—
Miss P. G. Burge ... ... 17 Dec 52

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Southsea

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss K. M. Kinsey ... ... 2 Jan 53

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. J. Webber ... ... 27 Sept 53

Royal Naval Hospital, Malta

**Surg. Rear-Admiral—*
R. C. May, OBE, MC, MRCS, LRCP ... — Aug 53
(*Medical Officer-in-charge Malta.*)

Secretary—
E. Wilson, MBE ... ... —
(*Wardmaster Lieutenant (ret)*)

**Surgeon Captain—*
W. V. Beach, OBE, FRCS, LRCP ... ... — Oct 52
J. H. Nicolson, MB, ChB, DPH ... ... — Oct 52
(*Naval Medical Officer of Health for Med. Station*)

Surgeon Commander—
A. Long, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 18 Feb 52
W. B. Taylor, LRCP, LRCS, LDS ... ... 18 Sept 52
S. H. R. Price, MB, BCh ... ... 29 June 53
G. S. Irvine, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO ... — Sept 53
A. E. Flannery, OBE, LRCP & S ... ... 1 Oct 51
F. W. Chippendale, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA... ... ... — July 53
J. A. Page, MB, BCh ... ... — June 53
M. F. Sheehan, MB., BCh ... ... 31 Oct 51

**Surgeon Commander (D)—*
D. L. Goodridge, HDD, LDS ... ... 20 Dec 51
(*And as Specialist in Dental Surgery.*)

**Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—*
G. G. Wallis, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... 16 May 51

**Chaplain—*
Rev. J. G. Falconer, MA ... ... 12 Jan 54

**Commander (S)—*
T. T. Theophilus ... ... 9 Feb 51

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. Kennedy, ARRC ... ... 23 Aug 52
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss M. E. Myers, ARRC ... ... 14 May 52

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss A. A. E. Burman ... ... — Apr 53
Miss S. K. Cam... ... ... — June 53
Miss M. P. Cook ... ... 14 Apr 52
Miss J. R. Elmslie ... ... 1 Feb 53
Miss M. K. Finnegan ... ... — May 53
Miss S. M. Houston ... ... — Aug 53
Miss J. Hurworth ... ... 10 Mar 53
Miss P. A. L. Rowlands ... ... — Jan 53
Miss E. V. M. Shorten... ... ... 27 Mar 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss J. C. Freeman ... ... — Jan 54
Miss E. M. Hillis ... ... — Mar 53
Miss M. A. Maunder ... ... — Aug 53
Miss P. M. Perrin ... ... — July 53

Voluntary Aid Detachment Commandant—
Miss B. E. M. Phillimore, ARRC ... — Jan 54

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—*
W. P. Silk, MBE ... ... 31 Aug 52
(** Borne in 'St. Angelo'*)

Royal Naval Hospital, Hong Kong

**Surgeon Captain*
W. R. S. Panckridge, MRCS, LRCP ... 27 May 52
(*Medical Officer-in-Charge.*)

**Surgeon Commander—*
K. J. O'Connor, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 16 Dec 52
C. J. P. Pearson, FRCS, LRCP ... ... 24 Feb 53
C. L. T. McClintock, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) ... ... 18 Feb 52

**Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—*
G. M. Baird, MB, ChB, MRCP ... ... 17 May 53

**Lieutenant-Commander (S)—*
J. F. Harvey ... ... 21 Dec 50

Superintending Sister—
Miss E. M. D. Stapleton-Adkins, ARRC 5 Apr 53
Miss E. M. J. Wakeham, ARRC ... 16 Sept 52
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss J. Donlan ... ... 1 Dec 52
Miss N. H. Glew ... ... 31 Oct 52
Miss G. I. L. Lambert ... ... —

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. Ashton... ... ... —
Miss B. Johnson ... ... 1 Nov 53
Miss M. S. Pym ... ... 26 Aug 53
Miss H. M. Scott ... ... 21 Apr 53

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
S. G. Allard ... ... 3 June 50

(* *Borne in 'Tamar'*)

R.N. Auxiliary Hospital, Trincomalee

**Surgeon Captain—*
D. F. Walsh, OBE, MB, BCh, FRCS ... — Feb 53
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer, East Indies Station*)

**Surgeon Commander—*
L. G. Topham, MB, ChB ... ... — Feb 52
R. T. May, MRCS, LRCP... ... ... — Jan 53

**Surgeon Lieutenant—*
D. G. Dalgliesh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Jan 52

Lieutenant-Commander (S)—
C. H. B. Clark ... ... 1 Aug 49

Superintending Sister—
Miss K. M. Greenwood, ARRC ... — Oct 52
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss A. I. Mitchell, ARRC ... ... 1 Oct 51

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. E. Crosby ... ... — Apr 53
Miss A. M. Gadd ... ... — Aug 53
Miss G. M. Marr ... ... — Nov 52
Miss M. J. Ross... ... ... — Jan 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss E. M. Blenkins ... ... 2 Apr 47
Miss P. K. Dowling ... ... — Nov 53
Miss E. S. M. Luckcraft ... ... — Oct 52
Miss W. M. Payne ... ... —
Miss N. M. Peace ... ... — Nov 53
Miss J. Wild ... ... — Aug 53

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
R. E. Workman... ... ... — Apr 53

(* *Borne in 'Highflyer'*)

R.N. Air Station, Hal Far

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss L. B. Nicholson ... ... 4 July 53

H.M.S. St. Angelo

(*Appointments for District duties*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss E. P. Moynihan ... ... — Dec 52
Miss M. Smith, ARRC ... ... 27 May 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss J. V. Hayward ... ... — Mar 53
Miss M. M. McCallum ... ... — May 53

MEDICAL, DENTAL AND HOSPITAL CONSULTANTS

ENGLAND.

F. Avery-Jones, Esq., MD, MRCP, MRCS (*Consulting Gastro-Enterologist*).
W. Bakewell, Esq., LDS (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
H. W. Barber, Esq., MA, MB, FRCP (*Consultant in Dermatology*).
Trevor S. M. Barnett, Esq., MD, FRCS, MRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).
N. R. Barrett, Esq., MA, MCh, FRCS (*Consultant in Thoracic Surgery*).
Professor R. V. Bradlaw, CBE, FRCS, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
W. D. W. Brooks, Esq., MD, FRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
F. C. W. Capps, Esq., FRCS (*Consulting Oto-Rhino Laryngologist*).
W. P. Cleland, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Thoracic Surgery*).
A. Concannon, Esq., MD, FRCOG, DPH (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).
M. Critchley, Esq., MD, FRCP (*Consultant in Neurology*).
A. G. Cross, Esq., MA, FRCS (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*).
D. Curren, Esq., FRCP, DPM (*Consultant in Psychiatry*).
C. Morgan-Davies, Esq., MIEE (*Consulting Radiological Engineer*).
W. Evans, Esq., MD, FRCP (*Consulting Cardiologist*).
B. W. Fielding, Esq., FRCS, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consulting Dental Surgeon*).
J. A. Fraser-Roberts, Esq., FRCP, DSc, MD (*Consultant in Medical Statistics*).
Sir Harold Gillies, Kt., CBE, FRCS (*Consultant in Plastic Surgery*).
W. Gooddy, Esq., MD, MRCP (*Consultant in Neurology*).
Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor, KBE, CB, MS, MB, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Sir Harold Graham-Hodgson, KCVO, MD, FRCP (*Consulting Radiologist*).
W. B. Hales, Esq., TD, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
A. H. Harkness, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Venereal Diseases*).
J. P. Hedley, Esq., MD, FRCP, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).
H. Jackson Burrows, Esq., MD, FRCS (*Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon*).
G. Kent Harrison, Esq., MD, FRCS (*Consulting Thoracic Surgeon*).
N. Lloyd Rusby, Esq., DM, FRCP (*Consultant in Diseases of the Chest*).
A. B. MacGregor, Esq., MD, BCh, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
G. G. MacPhee, Esq., MD, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
Sir John McNee, DSO, DSc, MD, FRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, KCMG, DSO, MA, MD, FRCP (*Consultant in Tropical Medicine*).

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL, DENTAL AND HOSPITAL CONSULTANTS—*contd.*

H. B. May, Esq., MD, MRCP (*Consulting Clinical Pathologist*).
H. Morriston-Davies, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Thoracic Surgery*).
J. B. Oldham, Esq., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Geoffrey S. W. Organe, Esq., MD, DA (*Consulting Anaesthetist*).
I. N. Orpwood-Price, Esq., MRCS, LRCP, DPH (*Consulting Serologist*).
Sir James Paterson Ross, KCVO, MS, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Professor Lambert Rogers, MSc, FRCS, FRACS, FACS (*Consultant in Neuro-Surgery*).
Sir Alun Rowlands, KBE, MD (*Consulting Physician*).
J. Sandrey, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Genito-Urinary Diseases*).
Professor D. W. Smithers, MD, FRCP, DMR, FFR (*Consulting Radio Therapist*).
A. Robinson Thomas, Esq., VRD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (*Consultant in Radiology*).
F. W. Watkyn Thomas, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*).
Sir Cecil Wakeley, KBE, CB, DSC, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
A. Weldon Moule, Esq., FDS, RCS (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
F. G. S. Whitfield, Esq., DIC, FRES, FRMS ((*Consultant in Entomology*).
Professor F. C. Wilkinson, MD, DDSC, MSc, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
F. A. Williamson-Noble, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*).
W. W. Woods, Esq., MRCS, LRCP (*Consultant in Morbid Histology*).
A. J. Wrigley, Esq., MD, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).

SCOTLAND.

H. M. Crombie, Esq., MBE, MB, BCh, FDS, RCS(Ed) (*Consulting Dental Surgeon*).
Professor A. C. W. Hutchinson, MDS, FDS, RCS(Ed) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
J. Marshall, Esq., MB, ChB, DOMS (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*).
T. Rankin, Esq., OBE, FDS, RCS(Ed) (*Consulting Dental Surgeon*).
R. Leslie Stewart, Esq., FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
J. Sturrock, Esq., MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).

N. IRELAND

R. S. Allison, Esq., VRD, MD, FRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
Professor R. J. Stoy, BDS, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
C. J. A. Woodside, Esp., MB, FRCS(I) (*Consulting Surgeon*).

HONG KONG.

Professor F. E. Stock, MB, BS, FRCS, DTM & H (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Professor A. K. J. S. McFadzean, MB, ChB, MRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
Professor Gordon King, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consulting Gynaecologist*).

SIMONSTOWN.

F. Niven Charnock, Esq., MRCOG (*Consultant in Obstretrics and Gynaecology*).
H. W. Clegg, Esq., OBE (*Consultant in Pathology*).
R. Victor Dowse, Esq., Ceylon, MB, BCh, DPH, LM, MRCOG (*Consulting Gynaecologist*).
P. V. Suckling, Esq. (*Consultant in Paediatrics*).

PHARMACISTS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Head Pharmacist—

S. Mitchell, Esq., MBE (*Deptford*) (*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)

Chief Pharmacists—

J. Bowman (*Rosyth*),
T. Driscoll (*Haslar*),
A. G. Hutchinson (*Deptford*),
G. Large (*Plymouth*),
T. A. H. Stott (*Chatham*), Esqrs.

Superintending Pharmacists—

E. F. Clark (*Chatham*),
D. B. Dowie (*Haslar*),
L. F. Hamley (*Singapore*),
A. W. L. Harry (*Haslar*),
R. C. W. Martin (*Chatham*),
A. R. Masey (*Plymouth*),
J. C. Rosser (*act*) (*Trincomalee*),
F. H. G. Trenhaile (*Malta*), Esqrs.

Senior Pharmacists—

J. P. Flint (*tempy*) (*Malta*),
S. V. Pattison (*Malta*), Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

W. Cameron (*Haslar*),
J. C. H. Spensley (*Chatham*), Esqrs.
Mrs. O. Thomas (*Plymouth*).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH

Governor—The Right Honourable J. P. L. Thomas, MP ... ... —
*President of the College.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* William G. Andrewes, KBE, CB, DSO... ... ... — Mar 54
*Captain of the College—*VC Captain* A. C. C. Miers, DSO■ ... ... 25 June 52
Secretary, Store Officer, Cashier and Librarian—C. E. Borrie, Esq., MBE ... ... 26 July 41
Assistant Cashier—K. D. Sadlier, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 52
**Commander* ... ... J. L. Blackham(*Executive Officer*) ... ... 14 July 53
**Lieut.-Com.* ... ... J. H. A. Benians, DSC (*As First Lieutenant*) ... ... 7 Jan 54
**Surg. Commander* ... ... J. G. Currie, LRCP & S ... ... 5 Jan 52
**Captain* (S) ... ... A. P. Atwill, CBE (*ret*) (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*) ... 10 Apr 53
**Chaplain* ... ... *Rev.* B. A. Watson, MA ... ... 22 Sept 52

PROFESSORIAL STAFF

*Director of Studies and Dean of the College—*Instr. Captain* H. S. Gracie, MA,FSA ... ... 6 Jan 53
**Instructor Lieutenant* ... C. J. Newton, BA ... ... 17 July 52

Mathematics

Professor—
L. M. Milne-Thomson, Esq., CBE, MA, FRSE ... ... 2 Sept 34
Asst. Professor—
T. A. A. Broadbent, Esq., MA ... 2 Sept 35
Lecturers—
B. M. Brown, Esq., BA ... ... 2 Sept 34
J. H. Pearce, Esq., MA ... ... 2 Sept 35
R. B. Harvey, Esq., MA ... ... 17 June 47
J. C. W. De la Bere, Esq., MA ... 1 Sept 53
**Instructor Commander—*
J. E. Kingsland, BA ... ... 23 Mar 53

Lecturer

**Instructor Lieutenant—*
B. A. Packham, BSC ... ... 25 Sept 53

Chemistry and Metallurgy

Professor—
F. A. Ruddock, Esq., OBE, AMet(Sheff.), ARIC 1 Sept 32
Asst. Professor—
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., DSC, ARIC ... 8 Nov 20
**Instr. Commander—*
B. J. Morgan, BSC ... ... 12 Jan 53
Lecturers—
Instr. Commander H. A. Hendrie, MA (*ret*) (*tempy.*) ... ... —
C. B. Wright, Esq. ... ... —

History and English

Professor—
M. A. Lewis, Esq., MA, FRHistS ... 11 Sept 34
Asst. Professor—
J. G. Bullocke, Esq., MA ... ... 24 June 22
Lecturers—
C. C. Lloyd, Esq., MA, FRHistS... ... 1 Sept 46
C. M. Dawson, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Sept 46
R. C. Mowat, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Jan 47
B. McL. Ranft, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Jan 47
E. W. R. Lumby, Esq., MA ... ... 7 Jan 48
The Hon. K. H. L. Lamb, BA ... ... 1 Jan 48
P. M. Cowburn, Esq., BA ... ... 1 Sept 48
R. L. Ollard, Esq., BA ... ... 2 Dec 48
D. G. Hopkins, Esq., MA ... ... —
C. R. P. Holloway, Esq,, MA ... ... 1 Jan 53
J. L. V. Burton, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 53
**Instr. Lieut.-Com.—*
E. A. Cobby, MA ... ... 20 Sept 50
**Instr. Lieut.—*
D. B. Ellis, BA ... ... 25 Sept 51
R. J. Bruce, MA ... ... 14 July 53
A. M. McGregor, BA ... ... 21 Sept 53

Applied Mechanics

Professor—
F. W. Thorne, Esq., BSC, AMICE, AMIMechE, MINA ... ... 1 Sept 42
Lecturers—
S. Bunting, Esq., BEng, AMINA ... 8 Nov 48
D. A. Jobson, Esq., BSC(Eng) ... ... 10 Sept 51
**Instr. Commander—*
E. Caunce, BSC (*act int.*) ... ... 14 Sept 53
**Lieut. Com.* (E) N. K. Bowers ... ... —
**Instr. Lieut.—*
P. Minton, BSC(Eng) ... ... 2 Apr 53
P. R. Holt, BSC ... ... —

Physics and Electrical Engineering

Professor—
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., BSC, AKC, MIEE 1 Oct 51
Asst. Professor—
J. F. W. Bell, Esq., BSC, PhD, FPhyss ... —
Lecturers—
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA ... ... — Nov 21
E .B. White, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Jan 46
J. Sands, Esq., BSC ... ... 14 Sept 53
W. P. Jolly, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Sept 49
M. F. McKenna, Esq., BSC ... ... 21 Apr 50
**Instr. Commander—*
D. K. McCleery, MSC, MIEE ... ... 14 Aug 53
E. R. Trendall, MA (*ret*) (*tempy*) ... —
**Instr. Lieut.-Com.—*
R. M. Pounder, BSC ... ... 20 Apr 53
**Instr. Lieut.* P. R. Bolt, BSC(Eng) ... 27 July 53

Marine Engineering

**Commander* (E)—
J. C. U. Hayward, AMIMechE ... ... 16 July 53
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
P. R. Marrack, AMIMechE, MIMarE ... 20 Dec 51
**Lieutenant* (E)—
T. C. C. Greaves ... ... 24 Oct 51

Naval Architecture

Professor—
S. J. Palmer, Esq., OBE, MINA, RCNC ... 1 Sept 52
Assistant Professor—
L. J. Rydill, Esq., RCNC ... ... —

Foreign Languages

Lecturer in French—
R. J. M. Evans, Esq., MA ... ... —

Navigation

**Instr. Lieut.-Commander—*
H. F. Pearce, BSC ... ... 9 Apr 53

* *Borne in 'Presiden*

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—*contd.*

SENIOR OFFICERS WAR COURSE

**President*	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William G. Andrewes, KBE, CB, DSO	— Mar 54
**Captain*	J. Holmes	— July 53
**Captain*	J. V. Waterhouse, DSO, OBE	6 Jan 53
Colonel	H. du P. Finch, DSO	6 Jan 53
Group Captain	J. L. Crosbie, OBE	12 Jan 53

JUNIOR OFFICERS WAR COURSE

**Director-Captain*	VC A. C. C. Miers, DSO■	23 June 52
**Commander*	M. P. Pollock, MVO, DSC	23 Sept 52
**Lieut.-Com.*	M. J. W. Pawsey	6 Jan 53
**Lieut.-Com.*	R. J. Rickcord	29 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. I. D. MacDowell	—
**Lieut.-Com.* (S)	E. A. Berrey, MBE	22 Sept 52
**Captain*	P. Le S. Harris, RM	17 Dec 52
Major	P. J. Eastman-Nagle, RHA	—
Squadron Leader	J. P. Ford, AFC	—

W.R.N.S. OFFICERS' COURSE

**Chief Officer* (*Superintendent of W.R.N.S. Officers' Course*)	M. A. P. Cook	7 Jan 53
**Second Officer*	K. V. Phillips	—

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE

**Director of the College*	*Captain* J. D. Luce, DSO, OBE	10 Mar 53
**Deputy Director of the College*	*Captain* I. W. T. Beloe, DSC	18 Dec 53

Directing Staff

**Commander*	J. E. L. Martin, DSC	31 Dec 51
**Commander*	N. L. T. Kempson	30 June 51
**Commander*	E. F. Balston, DSO	20 Nov 52
**Commander*	R. J. H. Stephens	4 Aug 53
**Commander*	G. E. P. Milburn	15 Aug 52
**Major*	T. C. H. Macafee, RM	27 Jan 53
Wing-Commonder	C. F. Mervyn Jones, DSO, DFC, RAF	17 Feb 53
**Commander* (S)	P. F. Gick	24 Aug 51
**Librarian*	C. G. Pitcairn-Jones (*Commander*, RN (*ret*))	— Aug 48

ROYAL NAVAL TACTICAL SCHOOL

(*c/o Old Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, S.E.*18.)

**Director of the School*	*Captain* R. G. Swallow	3 Jan 52

Directing Staff

**Commander*	P. S. Francis, DSO■	11 July 52
**Commander*	C. J. M. Eliot	11 July 52
**Commander*	G. C. Baldwin, DSC	19 Jan 53
**Commander*	D. E. Barton, MVO, DSC	6 Dec 52
**Commander*	R. G. H. G. Eyre	11 July 52
**Commander*	W. R. J. MacWhirter, DSC	21 Mar 51
**Commander*	J. F. R. Dreyer	23 Mar 51
**Commander*	M. J. Archer	15 July 52
Wing Commander	J. N. Kentish, DFC, RAF	—
**Lieut.-Com.*	C. H. C. O'Rorke	14 Jan 52
**Lieut.-Com.*	K. H. Martin, DSC	14 June 52
**Lieut.-Com.*	G. P. Bolt	12 Oct 53

SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT ADVANCED COURSE

**Captain* (S)	D. S. Wareham, OBE	2 Apr 52
**Commander* (S)	R. E. D. A. James	15 Sept 52

ROYAL NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL

(*Alverstoke, Hants.*)

**Director of Medical Studies and as Medical Officer-in-Charge—Surg. Captain* J. G. Maguire, CBE, MB, ChB		12 Oct 53
**Director of Medical Research—Surg. Captain* T. L. Cleave, MRCS, MRCP,		14 Dec 53
**Director of Dental Studies—Surg. Captain* (D) C. J. Finnigan		28 Mar 53

**Surg. Commander* C. G. Hunter, DSC, BSC, MB, ChB, MRCP, DHP, DIH (*And for duty at A.E.R.E., Harwell*)	8 June 51
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* W. E. Crocker, MRCS, LRCP (*For Submarine duties*)	1 May 51
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* F. A. F. Mackenzie, MB, ChB (*And for duty at A.E.R.E., Harwell*)	10 July 50
**Surg. Lieut.* C. O. L. Hughes, MB, ChB	18 May 53
**Tempy. Actg. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R.* C. Rashbass, MB, BCh	27 Apr 53
**Instr. Lieut.* D. J. Dacam, BSC	23 Nov 53

Adviser in Applied Hygiene to the Medical Director-General—

R. C. Frederick, Esq., MBE, FRIC ... 21 Oct 41

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

THE BRITANNIA ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH

‡*Captain* R. T. White, DSO■■ ... ... 18 Apr 51
(*'Dartmouth' in Command and in Charge of R.N. College.*)

NAVAL STAFF

‡*Commander*—
D. V. M. Macleod, DSC ... ... 28 Nov 53

‡*Lieut.-Com.*—
†D. R. Johnston, DSC ... ... 9 Sept 52
G. P. St. Aubyn... ... ... 14 July 52
S. S. Brooks, DSC ... ... 28 Apr 53
D. A. Loram ... ... 21 Mar 53
J. C. Jacob ... ... 26 Mar 53
†M. J. Porter ... ... 28 Apr 53

‡*Commander* (E)—
J. A. Bate ... ... 19 Sept 53

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
†B. R. Bland ... ... 11 Dec 51
I. M. Michell ... ... 16 Sept 52

‡*Lieutenant, R.M.*—
J. D .Shallow, MC ... ... 13 Jan 53
(*for P.T. duties*)

‡*Chaplain*—
Rev. D. L. Webster, AKC ... ... 21 July 53

‡*Instr. Commander*—
K. A. Bowell, BA ... ... 24 Dec 52

‡*Inst. Lieut.-Com.*—
†P. A. Holden, BA ... ... 1 Sept 52

‡*Instr.-Lieut.*—
T. K. M. Kirby, BA ... ... 17 Sept 53
G. G. Fosberry, BA ... ... 11 Jan 54

‡*Surg. Commander*—
E. D. Caldwell, MD(Edin), ChB, LRCP&S 18 Jan 52

‡*Commander* (S)—
D. Armstrong, OBE ... ... 21 Nov 52

‡*Lieutenant* (S)—
P. H. R. Glennie... ... ... 21 Nov 52
W. L. Critchley ... ... 15 July 52
(*Captain's Secretary*)

‡*Sen. Cd. Gunner*—
E. Sweeny, BEM ... ... 24 Mar 53
R. W. Paige ... ... 29 Sept 52

‡*Sen. Cd. Shipwright*—
W. G. Pym ... ... 21 Oct 52

PROFESSORIAL STAFF

Head Master
J. W. Stork, Esq., CBE, MA

Heads of Departments

Science—
G. W. E. Ghey, Esq., MBE, MA.
(*Second Master*)

Mathematics—
H. K. Prout, Esq., MA.

Modern Languages—
M. Sugden, Esq., MA

History and English—
R. A. Parry, Esq., MA

Navigation—
Instr. Com. H. G. Tidy, BSc.

Assistant Masters

C. F. H. Barnes-Lawrence, Esq., MA (*History and English*).
W. Lloyd Prichard, Esq., MA (*Science*).
G. F. Cobbold, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
N. R. Hall, Esq., BSc (*Science*).
H. G. White, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
V. I. Todhunter, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
J. F. D. Scott, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
G. M. Brophy, Esq., BA (*History and English*).
Count N. Sollohub, MA (*Modern Languages*).
R. P. G. Wilson, Esq., MA (*Modern Languages*).
L. L. Seigne, Esq., MA, L-es-L (*Modern Languages*).
G. E. King, Esq., FRCO, ARCM (*Music*).
J. H. Biles, Esq., MA (*Modern Languages*).
R. A. R. Tonks, Esq., MA (*History and English*).
H. G. Stewart, Esq., MBE, MA (*Science*).
T. K. Ellwood, Esq., BSc (*Mathematics*).
H. S. Ireland, Esq., LTCL (*Music*).
R. H. Lewis, Esq., MSc, FRPS (*Science*).
J. S. Barlee, Esq., MSc, FRPS (*Science*).
M. D. Neal, Esq., BA (*History and English*).

SICK QUARTERS

Superintending Sister.
Miss E. N. G. Gill, ARRC ... ... 25 July 52

Nursing Sister
Miss J. P. Simonds ... ... 16 Sept 53

---

‡*Rear-Admiral* C. T. Jellicoe, DSO, DSC■ (*President of Admiralty Interview Board*) ... ... — Jan 54
‡*Captain* R. D. Franks, DSO, OBE, DSC ... ... 28 Sept 52
‡*Captain* (S) G. Blamey, CBE ... ... 18 Aug 52

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, MANADON, PLYMOUTH

‡*Captain* (E) C. Gatey, CBE ... ... 19 Dec 53
(*'Thunderer' in Command and in Charge of R.N. College*)

‡*Commander* (E)—
D. P. Mansfield ... ... 15 Aug 53
H. G. H. Tracy, DSC ... ... 30 Mar 51
(*Director of Studies and for General Duties*).
G. B. Penn ... ... 8 Aug 52
P. A. Southgate ... ... 12 Sept 52
F. T. Healy ... ... 17 Aug 53

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
F. J. Bishop ... ... 12 Sept 52
T. G. Dyer ... ... 11 Jan 54
V. M. Lake ... ... 6 July 53
J. S. Norcutt ... ... 10 Sept 53
M. Trounce ... ... 12 Jan 52

‡*Lieut-Commander* (E)—
L. C. Darling ... ... 28 Nov 51
W. E. Morris ... ... 12 Jan 52
J. L. Spanyol ... ... 23 June 52
B. V. W. Tyler ... ... 20 Oct 52
A. S. Goldup ... ... 7 Jan 53
S. E. Adams ... ... 3 June 52
M. F. J. Ashford ... ... 14 Jan 52
J. R. Shand ... ... 4 July 51
R. B. L. Foster ... ... 1 Nov 52
R. L. Hewitt ... ... 8 Jan 54
B. P. McConnell ... ... 27 July 53
R. G. Boddie ... ... 21 Sept 53
G. L. Coates ... ... 17 July 53

‡ *Borne in 'Dartmouth'* † *For duty with Special Entry Cadets.*

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, Plymouth—*contd.*

‡*Lieutenant* (E)—
T. A. Spencer ... ... 7 Dec 53
S. Buck ... ... 20 May 52
H. K. J. Cock ... ... 8 Sept 52
J. A. Slade ... ... 3 Feb 50
(*As Maintenance Officer*)
P. C. Crampton ... ... 7 Apr 53
B. A. N. Kemp ... ... 9 May 53
D. G. Titford ... ... 8 May 53
E. M. S. Windridge ... ... 5 Aug 53
H. C. Venning ... ... 7 Dec 53
J. S. Partington ... ... 10 Aug 53

‡*Instr. Captain*—
H. A. McDonald, CBE, BSC ... ... 16 Feb 53

‡*Instr. Commander*
D. E. Mannering, BA ... ... 13 Mar 53
W. H. Watts, OBE, BENG... .. ... 28 July 53
R. G. Cross, BA... ... ... 4 Dec 52

‡*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—
R. E. Ward, ACGI ... ... 21 July 52
W. R. Linton, BSC ... ... 14 Sept 51
J. W. Bugler, BSC, DIC ... ... 10 Jan 53
H. Brierley, MA ... ... 18 Apr 52
A. le G. Ruttledge, MSC, BA ... ... 24 Mar 52
G. Huggett, BSC ... ... 8 Jan 54
F. R. Finch, MA ... ... 15 Jan 54
P. R. Smith ... ... 15 Jan 54

‡*Instr. Lieut.*—
D. C. F. Watson, MA ... ... 13 Sept 51
T. Garrett, BA ... ... 30 Mar 53
J. E. Franklin, BSC (*act*) ... ... 10 Jan 52
A. M. Joyce, BA... ... ... 31 Mar 52
D. J. Male, MA ... ... 2 Apr 52
A. C. Smith, MSC ... ... 4 Apr 52
P. Carr, BENG ... ... 26 May 52
P. O. Stanley, BSC(ENG) ... ... 16 Aug 52
B. G. Davies, BSC, PHD ... ... 14 July 53
T. B. Booth, MA ... ... 14 July 53
D. B. Crawley, BA ... ... 14 July 53
B. E. Jones, BSC(ENG) ... ... 14 July 53

‡*Chaplain*—
Rev. L. D. Sherley-Price ... ... 29 June 53

‡*Surg. Lieut.*—
P. H. Holden, LRCP, MRCS ... ... 12 Nov 52

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S)—
P. D. de L. Alley ... ... 30 Apr 53

‡*Sen. Cd. Catering Officer*—
C. R. Scoins ... ... 13 Sept 51

Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory—
E. F. Holyoak, Esq. ... ... 15 Sept 26

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering—
F. G. Russell, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 7 Jan 42

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD TECHNICAL COLLEGES

Portsmouth

Principal—J. Goss, Esq., AMINA.
Head of Dept. (*Grade II*)—E. H. George, Esq., BSC (*act*).
Lecturer—J. C. Crowder, Esq. BSC (*act*).
Assistants—*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* H. S. Albery (*ret*).
P. F. Allison, Esq., BSC(ENG).
W. Barrow, Esq., BSC(ENG).
L. R. Coe, Esq., BSC.
J. P. Day, Esq. (*tempy*).
F. H. Fry, Esq.
H. A. Greaves, Esq., BA.
A. A. Haigh, Esq., BSC.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. S. Hoad (*ret*).
T. H. Jones, Esq., MA.
S. J. Kaye, Esq., BSC.
R. T. King, Esq., BSC.
F. C. Leach, Esq., BSC.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. E. Lindley (*ret*).
S. Mercer, Esq., AMICE, AMIMECHE.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. V. G. Nightingale (*ret*) (*tempy*).
S. W. Reeves, Esq.
J. E. Robbie, Esq., BSC.
J. N. Shipley, Esq., BA.
Instr. Commander H. F. Warburton (*ret*) (*tempy*).
F. J. Willmets, Esq., BSC.

Devonport

Principal—V. Naylor, Esq., MSC.
Head of Dept. (*Grade II*)—N. H. G. Young, Esq., BSC(ENG), ACGI.
Lecturers—W. G. E. W. Tamlin, Esq., BSC.
J. Dobinson, Esq., BSC.
Assistants—R. G. Borbon, Esq.
H. J. A. Cant, Esq.
R. Croasdale, Esq., BSC.
G. J. Damp, Esq. (*tempy*).
G. Dyson, Esq., BA.
A. Fieldman, Esq., AMIEE.
W. I. Harris, Esq. (*tempy*).
R. O. H Holman, Esq. (*tempy*).
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. F. S. Howell (*ret*).
H. Jackson, Esq., BSC.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. T. J. Jones (*ret*).
E. H. Langridge, Esq.
Instr. Commander L. W. Martinnant, MC, BSC (*ret*) (*tempy*).
C. R. Pearce, Esq. (*tempy*).
Assistants—R. Silverwood, Esq., BSC.
R. Sothcott, Esq.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. S. J. Rendle (*ret*).
J. E. Stankley, Esq., BSC.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. L. W. Tucker (*ret*).
J. C. Vinten, Esq., BA.
B. J. Warn, Esq.

Chatham

Principal—J. A. Bess, Esq., BSC, ACGI.
Head of Dept. —(*Grade II*)—J. D. Crawshaw, Esq., MSC (*act*).
Lecturers—R. Ferguson, Esq., BSC (*act*).
B. P. Lisgarten, Esq., ACGI (*act*).
Assistants—L. E. Bailey, Esq., BSC.
R. Chapman, Esq., BSC.
S. M. Cobb, Esq., MSC.
D. C. Davies, Esq., BSC.
J. C. Dent, Esq.
G. C. Harvey, Esq.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. L. A. Kew (*ret*) (*tempy*).
M. G. Lancaster, Esq., BSC(ENG).
H. G. Leventhall, Esq.
J. W. Lewarn, Esq., MA.
C. J. Pankhurst, Esq.
R. R. Roe, Esq.
A. D. Short, Esq.

Rosyth

Principal—W. Scott, Esq.
Lecturer—J. H. Morris, Esq., BSC (*act*).
Assistants—F. J. H. Dibdin, Esq., MA
T. M. Fairless, Esq., BSC
A. Gibb, Esq.
W. K. L. Grant, Esq., BSC.
A. Jackson, Esq., BSC(ENG).
A. Maclean, Esq., MA, BSC.
E. G. Milton, Esq.
K. S. Reader, Esq.
G. Sutherland, Esq.

Sheerness

Principal—F. W. B. McAlonan, Esq., BSC, AMIEE, ARCS (*act*).
Lecturer—H. F. Jenkins, Esq., BSC (*act*).
Assistants—W. G. Bowman, Esq.
A. C. L. Hackney, Esq.
D. F. Hutchins, Esq.
B. E. Jordan, Esq.
P. A. Marriage, Esq., BSC.
G. H. Standish, Esq.

‡ *Borne in 'Thunderer.'*

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, Etc.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges—The Right Hon. Lord Merriman, *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice Wallington.

The Hon. Mr. Justice Barnard.

The Hon. Mr. Justice Willmer.

The Hon. Mr. Justice Pearce.

The Hon. Mr. Justice Collingwood.

The Hon. Mr. Justice Karminski.

The Hon. Mr. Justice Davies.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar—G. H. Main Thompson, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk—L. B. Tidy, Esq.

First Class Clerk—E. H. Scott, Esq.

Second Class Clerks—P. V. Gray, W. Heath, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library—R. A. Riches, Esq., OBE.

Merchant Assessor to the Registrar—J. R. Williams, Esq.

Examiners—E. G. Roscoe, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson, A. G. Troughton, A. Clifton and P. H. North Lewis, Esqrs.

H.M. Procurator General—Sir Harold Simcox Kent, KCB.

ASSESSORS under Sect. 3 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Vice-Admiral J. W. Durnford, CB (*ret*).

Vice-Admiral B. B. Schofield, CB, CBE (*ret*).

Rear-Admiral W. G. Benn (*ret*).

Captain C. A. G. Nichols, DSO, MVO (*ret*).

Captain R. W. Ravenhill, CBE, DSC (*ret*).

Captain C. J. Blake (*ret*).

ASSESSORS appointed under Sect. 98 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1925, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Rear-Admiral M. W. S. Boucher, DSO (*ret*).

Captain R. W. Ravenhill, CBE, DSC (*ret*).

Mercantile.

Captain Lewis Parfitt, DSC, RNR.

Captain R. Mann, OBE, RNR.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—

The Hon. E. E. S. Montagu, CBE, QC ... 17 Dec 45

Address : 3, *Pump Court, Temple, London, E.C.4.*

Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—

Captain (S) A. P. Atwill, CBE ... ... 10 Apr 53

Address : *c/o Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.*

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor—The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* Thomas Barnes, GCB, CBE.

Conveyancing Counsel—D. S. Chetwood, Esq.

Junior Counsel (Admiralty Litigation)—J. B. Hewson, Esq.

Scotland.

N. C. Macpherson, Esq.

(26, *Alva Street, Edinburgh*, 2).

Collisions at Sea—

R. Bell, Esq., W.S.

(55, *Constitution Street, Leith*, 6).

Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty—

H. W. Pirie, Esq.

Legal Adviser on Irish Law.
Treasury Solicitor.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec., 1952 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Class I.

Captain A. M. Atkinson, AINA.

Captain J. W. Grimston, RD, RNR (*ret*).

Captain C. V. Groves.

Captain C. A. Hancock, DSC.

Captain H. S. Hewson, MIN, AINA.

Captain L. Parfitt, DSC.

Captain P. S. Robinson, AInstT.

Commander D. V. Sutton, RD, RNR.

Captain J. P. Thomson, OBE, AINA, AMIMeE.

Mercantile Marine Engineers—Class II

F. W. Evans, Esq., MIMarE.

I. J. Gray, Esq., MIMarE, AMINA.

J. Shand, Esq.

J. Wallace, Esq., CBE.

J. R. C. Welch, Esq., MIMarE, FCMS.

Officers of the Royal Navy—Class III.

Rear-Admiral W. G. Benn (*ret*).

Rear-Admiral E. B. C. Dicken, CBE, DSC (*ret*).

Rear-Admiral P. K. Kekewich, CB (*ret*).

Digitized by Google

Jurisdiction of the Admiralty of The United Kingdom, Etc.—*contd.*

Class IV (a) and (b)

(a) Fishery Assessors.

F. Bee, Esq.

J. Darkins, Esq.

G. H. Nicholson, Esq., MIME.

W. Walker, Esq.

(b) Special Panel for Naval Architects.

Professor L. C. Burrill, Esq., MSc, PhD, MINA, MIMarE.

H. A. Lyndsay, Esq., BSc, MINA, MIES.

W. J. Nutton, Esq., MINA.

Professor A. M. Robb, D.Sc, MINA.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Belfast and Londonderry—Messrs. McKinty and Wright.

Cardiff—Messrs. Vaughan & Roche.

Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness—P. T. Baker, Esq.

Deal and Walmer—Messrs. Hardman and Watson.

Devonport and Plymouth—F. E. Bowden, Esq.

Dover (see Deal and Walmer).

Harwich—Messrs. Hanslip, Ward & Co.

Hull—Messrs. Andrew M. Jackson & Co.

Liverpool—Messrs. Batesons & Co.

Londonderry (see Belfast).

Newcastle-on-Tyne—
Messrs. Bramwell, Clayton & Clayton.
Messrs. Botterell, Roche & Temperley.

Pembroke—Messrs. Lowless and Lowless.

Plymouth (see Devonport).

Portland (see Weymouth).

Portsmouth—G. P. Brutton, Esq.

Rochester (see Chatham).

Sheerness (see Chatham).

Walmer (see Deal and Walmer).

Weymouth and Portland—Messrs. Wickham and Lloyd Edwards.

Bahamas—*Sir* Oswald Bancroft, QC, MA, Chambers Nassau, Bahamas.

Ceylon—Messrs. Julius & Creasey, Colombo.

Gibraltar—H.M. Attorney-General.

Hong Kong—Hastings & Co., Marina House, 15-19, Queens Road, C.

Kenya—Messrs. Hamilton, Harrison & Mathews.

Malta—Vincent Scerri, Esq., LLD.

Singapore—Messrs. Drew & Napier, Chartered Bank Chambers.

VICE-ADMIRAL OF IRELAND.

Province of Ulster—*The Earl of* Kilmorey, PC, OBE VRD (*Captain R.N.V.R.*).

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

The persons named below are prepared to undertake the duties of Ships' Agents :—

Cyril George Randolph, Esq., c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Arthur Lewis Ball, Esq., c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

William Henry Spikins, Esq., c/o Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W.1.

Appointments of Ship's Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS AND SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
NORE	*Flag flown on shore (Borne in 'Pembroke')*	*Admiral Sir* Geoffrey N. Oliver, KCB, DSO■■ (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 15 May 53	(1) *Captain* R. E. Portlock, OBE (2) *Lieut.* J. F. van den Arend	*Capt.* (*S*) J. H. P. Proctor (*act*)
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne in 'Pembroke')*	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Albert L. Poland, KBE, CB, DSO■, DSC (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 5 Sept 50	*None allowed*	C. C. Ellis, Esq. (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks, Chatham	(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Commodore* P. L. Collard (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 25 Nov 53	*None allowed*	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*)G. M. B. Fletcher
Sheerness	Pembroke	*Captain* S. J. S. Boord (*Captain in Charge, Sheerness and Captain Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness*)	(1) 14 Sept 53	—	J. E. Melville, Esq. (*civilian*)
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral Sir* John H. Edelsten, GCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 23 Sept 52	(1) *Rear-Admiral* B. I. Robertshaw, CBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* T. E. F. Pooley	*Capt.* (*S*) J. S.S. Smith, OBE
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne in 'Victory')*	*Rear-Admiral* A. G. V. Hubback, CBE (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 2 Oct 51	*None allowed*	J. N. Furnell, Esq. (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	(*Borne in 'Victory'*)	*Commodore* C. L. G. Evans, CBE, DSO, DSC (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 6 Jan 54	*None allowed*	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) A. O. Orchard
Portland Base	Osprey	*Captain* G. M. Sladen, DSO, DSC (*Captain-in-Charge and Captain Superintendent, Portland*)	(1) 23 June 53	—	M. E. Brown, Esq. (*civilian*)
Portland	Osprey	*Captain* J. B. Frewen (*in charge A/S Training School*)	(1) 25 June 52	—	—
NAVAL AIR STATIONS	Daedalus	*Vice-Admiral Sir* John A. S. Eccles, KCVO, CB, CBE (*Flag Officer (Air) Home*)	(1) 15 Jan 53	(1) *Captain* K. S. Colquhoun, DSO	*Capt.* (*S*) G. A. M. Williams (*act*)
	Heron	*Rear-Admiral* G. Willoughby (*Flag Officer Flying Training*)	(1) — June 53	(1) *Commander* L. G. Wilson, OBE (2) *Lieut.* R. D. Franklin	*Lieut. Com.* (*S*) A. M. Jamieson
	Daedalus	*Rear-Admiral* A. D. Torlesse, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer, Ground Training*)	(1) 15 May53	(1) *Captain* N. E. G. Roper, DSO (2) *Lieut.* J. O. Roberts	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) L. N. Goddard, BEM

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Officers Commanding Squadrons and Senior Naval Officers—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
NAVAL AIR STATIONS (*contd.*)	Condor	*Rear-Admiral* (E) L. E. Rebbeck, CB (*Rear-Admiral* (E) *Reserve Aircraft*)	(1) 25 Feb 52	(1) *Captain* (E) C. B. Pratt	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) G. H. Peters
R.N. Barracks	Daedalus	*Commodore Sir* Aubrey St. Clair-Ford, *Bt.*, DSO■ (*Commodore R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent*)	(1) 24 Apr 52	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) E. Aldington
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address Devonport*)	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Admiral Sir* Alexander C. G. Madden, KCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 30 Nov 53	(1) *Captain* T. V. Briggs, OBE (2) *Lieut.* J. F. Kidd	*Capt.* (*S*). F. V. Harrison (*act*)
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Philip K. Enright, KBE, CB (*ret*) (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 6 Feb 50	*None allowed*	W. B. Callow, Esq. (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks, Devonport	(*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Commodore* J. E. H. McBeath, DSO, DSC (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 27 Jan 53	*None allowed*	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) W. M. Winn
Londonderry	*Sea Eagle*	*Captain* D. H. Connell-Fuller (*Senior Naval Officer, Northern Ireland*)	(1) 22 Jan 52	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) C. Cavanagh
GREENWICH	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'President'*)	*Vice-Admiral Sir* C. Aubrey L. Mansergh, KBE, CB, DSC, (*President of the Royal Naval College*)	(1) — Mar 52	—	C. E. Borrie, Esq. (*civilian*)
SCOTLAND	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Cochrane'*)	*Rear-Admiral* W. G. A. Robson, CB, DSO■, DSC (*Flag Officer Scotland*)	(1) 15 Oct 53	(1) *Captain* R. B. Honnywill (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. Durnford	*Com.* (*S*) R. T. Owen, OBE G. Peach, Esq. (*civilian*)
Rosyth Dockyard	—	*Rear-Admiral* P. Skelton (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 11 Nov 53	—	—
HOME FLEET	Vanguard	*Admiral Sir* Michael M. Denny, KCB, CBE, DSO (*Commander in Chief, Home Fleet*)	(1) 5 Jan 54	(1) *Rear-Admiral* G. Thistleton-Smith, GM (*Chief of Staff*) *Captain* R. A. Ewing, DSC (*Flag Captain*) (2) *Lieut.* J. N. Humphrey-Baker	*Capt.* (*S*) P. White, MBE (*act*)
TRAINING SQUADRON	Implacable	*Rear-Admiral* W. L. G. Adams, OBE (*Flag Officer Home Fleet Training Squadron*)	(1) 5 Aug 53	(1) *Captain* H. N. S. Brown, OBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. C. Morgan	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) J. L. Burden
FLOTILLAS HOME FLEET	Superb	*Rear-Admiral* J. W. Cuthbert, CB, CBE (*Flag Officer Flotillas, Home Fleet*)	(1) 31 July 53	(1) *Captain* R. G. Tosswill, OBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. E. Pope	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) J. R. Simpson

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Officers Commanding Squadrons and Senior Naval Officers—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
HEAVY SQUADRON	Eagle	*Rear-Admiral* W. T. Couchman, CVO, DSO, OBE (*Flag Officer, Heavy Squadron, Home Fleet*)	(1) 8 Dec 53	(1) *Captain* D. E. Holland-Martin, DSO, DSC■ (2) P. J. Rushbrooke	*Lieut. Com.* (*S*) M. Sehmer
FLAG OFFICER SUB-MARINES	*Flag flown on shore* ('*Dolphin*')	*Rear-Admiral* G. W. G. Simpson, CB, CBE (*Flag Officer, Submarines*)	(1) 4 Jan 52	(1) *Captain* A. R. Hezlett, DSO■, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* D. A. Forrest	*Com.* (*S*) W. J. N. Rutherford
RESERVE FLEET	Cleopatra	*Vice-Admiral* I. M. R. Campbell, CB, DSO■ (*Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	(1) — June 53	(1) *Captain* T. E. Podger (2) *Lieut.-Com.* G. J. Hines	*Com.* (*S*) S. A. B. Morant, OBE, DSC
FLAG OFFICER ROYAL YACHTS	Victoria and Albert	*Vice-Admiral* E. M. C. Abel Smith, CB, CVO (*Flag Officer, Royal Yachts*)	(1) 2 Feb 53	—	*Com.* (*S*) H. L. Cryer
GERMANY	Royal Prince	*Rear-Admiral* R. S. Warne, CB, CBE (*Flag Officer, Germany, and Chief British Naval Representative in the Allied Control Commission*)	(1) 12 Nov 53	(1) *Commander* A. H. Diack, DSC■ (2) *Lieut.-Com.* S. Mortensen	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) A. B. Webb
AMERICA AND WEST INDIES	Sheffield	*Vice-Admiral* J. F. Stevens, CB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station and Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic, 30 Jan 52*)	(1) 28 Oct 53	(1) *Commodore* K. McN. Campbell-Walter (2) *Lieut.* B. K. Shattock	*Com.* (*S*) A. J. Petrie Hay
SOUTH ATLANTIC	Euryalus	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Peveril B. R. W. William-Powlett, KCB, CBE, DSO (*Commander in Chief, South Atlantic*)	(1) 26 Sept 52	(1) *Captain* G. H. Peters, DSC (2) *Lieut.* J. Gordon-Nixon	*Capt.*((*S*) W. J. Farrell, DSC (*act*)
SIMONSTOWN	Afrikander	*Captain* G. T. Lambert, DSC (*Captain - in - Charge and Captain Superintendent, Simonstown*)	(1) 4 Nov 52	—	*Lieut.*-Com. (*S*) P. B. B. Gill D. Crowley, Esq. (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN FLEET	*Flag flown on shore* ('*St. Angelo*')	*Admiral The Earl* Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LLD, DCI, DSC *Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station and Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Mediterranean, 15 March, 1953*)	(1) 15 May 52	(1) *Commodore* W. J. W. Woods, DSO■ (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. E. F. de Pass	*Capt.* (*S*) R. V. Brockman, CSI, CIE, CBE
FLAG OFFICER (AIR) AND 2ND IN COMMAND	*Flag flown on shore* ('*St. Angelo*)'	*Vice-Admiral* W. W. Davis, CB, DSO■ (*Flag Officer (Air) and Flag Officer 2nd in Command Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 17 Dec 52	(1) *Captain* R. B. N. Hicks, DSO (2) *Lieut.* H. R. Cornell	*Com.* (*S*) M. Mackenzie

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Officers Commanding Squadrons and Senior Naval Officers—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
FLOTILLAS MEDITERRANEAN	Ranpura	*Vice-Admiral* C. F. W. Norris, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer (Flotillas) Mediterranean*)	(1) 10 Feb 53	(1) *Captain* R. E. Washbourn, DSO, OBE (*Chief Staff Officer*) (2) *Lieut.* D. E. Macey	*Com.* (*S*) G. Clarke
MALTA	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'St. Angelo'*)	*Rear-Admiral* J. S. C. Salter, DSO■, OBE (*Flag Officer, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta*)	(1) 24 Sept 52	(1) *Captain* M. K. Cavenagh-Mainwaring, DSO (*Flag Captain*) *Commander* G. Affleck-Graves (2) *Lieut.-Com.* T. D. P. Helps	*Com.* (*S*) J. P. M. Godber W. J. Hayer Esq. (*civilian*)
MIDDLE EAST	Osiris	*Rear-Admiral* G. H. Stokes, CB, DSC (*Flag Officer, Middle East*)	(1) 8 June 52	(1) *Captain* R. C. Lewis, DSO, OBE (2) *Sub-Lieut.* (*S*) R. A. Godfrey	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) R. I. D. Tiddy
FLAG OFFICER GIBRALTAR	Rooke	*Rear-Admiral* H. P. Currey, OBE (*Flag Officer, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar*)	(1) 27 Oct 53	(1) *Captain* N. D. H. R. Pelly, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* E. H. Lee, DSC	*Com.*(*S*) J. N. Rennie, OBE G. E. Bryant Esq. (*civilian*)
EAST INDIES	*Flag flown on shore* ('*High-flyer*')	*Admiral Sir* William R. Slayter, KCB, DSO, DSC (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	(1) 20 Aug 52	(1) *Captain* M. G. Goodenough, CBE, DSO (*Flag Captain*) (2) *Lieut.* J. D. B. McCarthy	*Capt.* (*S*) P. G. Bowden, OBE (*act*)
CEYLON	Highflyer	*Captain* D. H. F. Hetherington, DSC■■ (*Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon, and Captain Superintendent, Ceylon*)	(1) 24 Oct 53	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) F. B. Moody H. D. Hill, Esq. (*civilian*)
PERSIAN GULF DIVISION	Wild Goose	*Captain* A. S. Webb (*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf*)	(1) 15 Oct 53	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) D. F. G. Marron (*act*)
FAR EAST STATION	Terror *Flag flown on shore*	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Charles E. Lambe, KCB, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station*)	(1) 19 Mar 53	(1) *Commodore* L. G. Durlacher, OBE, DSC (2) *Lieut.* M. Sands	*Captain* (*S*) A. J. Pack (*act*)
5TH CRUISER SQUADRON	Tyne	*Rear-Admiral* G. V. Gladstone, CB (*Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron and Flag Officer 2nd in Command Far East Station*)	(1) 18 Nov 53	(1) *Captain* J. V. Wilkinson, DSC, GM (*Chief Staff Officer*) *Captain* A. J. F. Milne-Home (*Flag Captain*) (2) *Lieut.* R. B. Montclare	*Com.* (*S*) R. M. Levett

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Officers Commanding Squadrons and Senior Naval Officers—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore* A. H. Thorold, OBE, DSC■ (*Commodore-in-Charge, Hong Kong and Commodore Superintendent, Hong Kong*)	(1) 4 July 53	(1) *Commander* C. P. Yates (2) *Lieut. Com.* C. K. Anthony	(*Com.* (*S*) J. L. Rigge R. E. Westacott, Esq. (*civilian*)
MALAYA	Terror	*Rear-Admiral* E. H. Shattock, OBE (*Flag Officer, Malaya*)	(1) 24 Nov 53	(1) *Commander* J. W. McClelland, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* A. M. Ralph	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) J. R. Potts C. S. Hooker Esq. (*civilian*)
—	—	*Commodore* F. M. Walton (*ret*) (*Commodore Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Singapore*)	(2) 29 May 52	—	F. W. J. Lawrence Esq. (*civilian*)
*AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Australia	*Rear-Admiral* R. R. Dowling, CBE, DSO, RAN (*Flag Officer Commanding Australian Fleet*)	(1) 17 Dec 53	(1) *Captain* A. W.R. McNicoll, GBE, GM (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. S. Austin, DSC	*Com.* (*S*) W. D. H. Graham
SYDNEY	Kuttabul	*Rear-Admiral* H. A. Showers, CBE, RAN (*act*)(*Flag Officer-in-Charge, N.S.W. and Sea Transport Officer, Sydney*)	(1) 30 May 50	(1) *Commander* J. K. Walton	*Com.* (*S*) A. G. McFarlane (*act*) F. E. Boutcher, Esq. (*civilian*)
NEW ZEALAND	Black Prince	*Captain* J. F. Whitfeld, DSC, RN (*Senior Naval Officer, New Zealand Squadron*)	(1) 16 June 53	—	—
INDIA	India	*Vice-Admiral Sir* C. T. Mark Pizey, KBE, CB, DSO■ (*Commander-in-Chief (and Chief of Naval Staff, Indian Navy*)	(1) 18 Sept 51	*Commodore* G. A. French, RN (*ret*)	*Capt.* (*S*) A. Pereira
	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral* F. A. Ballance, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer (Flotillas) Indian Fleet*)	(1) 9 Nov 54	—	*Lieut. Com.* (*S*) R. Mahadevan, IN
PAKISTAN	Dilawar	*Rear-Admiral* H. M. S. Choudri, MBE, RPN (*Commander in Chief Royal Pakistan Navy*)	(1) 2 Feb 53	(1) (2) *Lieut.* M. A. K. Lodi, RPN	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) E. Ahmad RPN

* Under control of Australian Naval Board.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATIONS AND ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

PART I—*Home*

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Postal Address*	*Ship (See Note)*	*Telegraphic Address*	*Telephone Number*	*Nearest Railway Station*
HOME AIR COMMAND					
	The Flag Officer Air (Home), Wykeham Hall, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Daedalus)	Adnavair, Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79143	Gosport, 4 miles, Fareham, 4½ miles
Flying Training Sub-Command					
	The Flag Officer Flying Training, Royal Naval Air Station, Yeovilton, Yeovil, Somerset	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Heron)	Foft, Yeovil	Marston Magna 323/4 Ilchester 333/4 Yeovil 1158/9	Sparkford, 5 miles Yeovil, 5 miles
Brawdy ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Brawdy, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire	(*b*) Goldcrest	Conas, Brawdy	Haverfordwest 796	Haverfordwest, 10 miles
Culdrose ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Culdrose, near Helston, Cornwall	(*b*) Seahawk	Conas, Helston	Helston 341	Helston, 1 mile
Eglinton ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Eglinton, Londonderry, Northern Ireland	(*b*) Gannet	Conas, Eglinton	Londonderry 3197 2340	Eglinton 2 miles
Ford ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Ford, Arundel, Sussex	(*c*) Peregrine	Conas, Littlehampton	Littlehampton 720	Ford, ½ mile
Lossiemouth	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Lossiemouth, Morayshire	(*c*) Fulmar	Conas, Lossiemouth	Lossiemouth 2121	Lossiemouth, 2 miles
Milltown ...	Correspondence to :— The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Lossiemouth, Morayshire	(*c*) Borne in Fulmar	Conas, Lossiemouth	Lossiemouth 2171 Elgin 2617	Calcots, 1 mile
Yeovilton ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Yeovilton, Yeovil, Somerset	(*b*) Heron	Conas, Yeovil	Ilchester 333/4 Yeovil 1158/9 Marston Magna 323/4	Yeovil, 5 miles Sparkford, 5 miles
Ground Training Sub-Command					
	The Flag Officer Ground Training, Royal Naval Barracks, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Daedalus)	Grountrain Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79140 79143/9	Gosport, 4 miles Fareham, 4½ miles
Lee-on-Solent (R.N. Barracks)	The Commodore, Royal Naval Barracks, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	(*a*) Daedalus	Combrax, Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79143	Gosport, 4 miles Fareham, 4½ miles
Lee-on-Solent (R.N. Air Station)	The Captain-in-Charge, Royal Naval Air Station, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	(*a*) Borne in Daedalus	Conas, Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79143	Gosport, 4 miles Fareham, 4½ miles
Arbroath ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Arbroath, Angus	(*a*) Condor	Conas, Arbroath	Arbroath 2201	Arbroath, 1¾ miles

Note—(*a*) Portsmouth manning, (*b*) Devonport manning, (*c*) Chatham manning.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATIONS AND ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

PART I—*Home*—contd.

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Postal Address*	*Ship (See Note)*	*Telegraphic Address*	*Telephone Number*	*Nearest Railway Station*
Ground Training Sub-Command—*contd.*					
Bramcote ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Bramcote, Nuneaton, Warwickshire	(*a*) Gamecock	Conas Nuneaton	Wolvey 34 and 81 Nuneaton 3311 Hinckley 740/2	Trent Valley, Nuneaton, 4½ miles
Gosport ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Gosport, Hants	(*a*) Siskin	Conas, Gosport	Gosport 89146	Fareham, 4½ miles Fort Brockhurst (adjacent) Portsmouth Harbour, 2½ miles (ferry)
St. Merryn ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, St. Merryn, near Padstow, Cornwall	(*b*) Curlew	Conas, St. Merryn	Padstow 131/3 St. Merryn 354	Padstow, 4½ miles
H.M.S. "Ariel" ...	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Ariel", Winchester, Hampshire	(*a*) Ariel	Ariel, Winchester	Winchester 2274/5	Winchester 4 miles
Reserve Aircraft Sub-Command					
	The Rear-Admiral (E), Reserve Aircraft, Ashbrooke House, R.N. Air Station, Arbroath, Angus	Borne in Condor	Rara, Arbroath	Arbroath 2091	Arbroath, 1¾ miles
Donibristle (R.N. Aircraft Yard)	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Donibristle, Dunfermline, Fife (and as Officer-in-Charge, R.N. Air Station, Donibristle)	(*d*) —	Sary, Dunfermline	Inverkeithing 146	Inverkeithing 1¾ miles
Fleetlands ...	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Fleetlands, Gosport, Hants	(*d*) —	Sary, Gosport	Gosport 8100 8109	Fareham, 2 miles
Belfast ...	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Belfast, Northern Ireland (and as Officer-in-Charge, R.N. Air Station, Belfast)	(*d*) —	Samy, Belfast	Belfast 58033	Sydenham (adjacent)
Abbotsinch...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley	(*b*) Sandering	Conas, Paisley	Paisley 4181/4 and 3267/9	Paisley, Gilmour St. 2 miles
Anthorn ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Anthorn, near Kirkbride, Cumberland	(*b*) Nuthatch	Conas, Kirkbride	Kirkbride 267	Kirkbride, 3¾ miles
Stretton ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Stretton, Warrington, Lancs.	(*b*) Blackcap	Conas, Warrington	Warrington 2135/8 Stockton Heath 801	Warrington, 4 miles

Note—(*a*) Portsmouth manning, (*b*) Devonport manning, (*c*) Chatham manning, (*d*) Civilian manned.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATIONS AND ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

PART II—*Abroad*

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Address*	—
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND		
Hal Far, Malta ... ... H.M.S. "Falcon"	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Falcon," c/o G.P.O., London	R.N. Air Station, Hal Far is administered by Captain (Air) Mediterranean (who is directly responsible to the Flag Officer (Air Mediterranean). Captain (Air) Mediterranean is also Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Falcon."
FAR EAST STATION		
Sembawang, Singapore ... ... H.M.S. "Simbang"	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Simbang," c/o G.P.O., London	Administered by the Senior Officer, First Aircraft Carrier Squadron, through Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Unicorn," in matters concerning the Fleet Air Arm and by the Flag Officer, Malayan Area, in all other matters.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY WITH THEIR OFFICERS

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The dates shown are dates of first appointment to the ship.

ABERCROMBIE

ACHERON

Lieut.-Com. ... B. W. M. Clarke ... 7 Sept 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. G. M. Gillett ... 8 July 52
W. R. Eyres ... ... 23 Mar 53
G. J. Tottenham ... 12 Nov 53
R. J. P. Heath ... 16 Dec 53
Lieutenant (E)... N. Warne ... ... 16 Jan 54

ACTAEON

ACUTE

ADAMANT

Commander ... T. J. G. Marchant, DSC 19 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. ... J. D. Vickerstaff ... 18 Oct 53
B. W. Smith ... ... 15 Oct 53
Lieutenant ... R. K. Forgan ... ... 29 Oct 53
Tempy. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—
R. Carnall ... ... 19 Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)... W. Winchester... ... 26 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com (L) T. Orr ... ... 30 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) E. J. F. Hunt ... ... 5 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner A. A. Vickers ... ... 29 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
T. H. Memory... ... 19 Oct 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. J. Shannon (*act*) (*ret*) 1 Oct 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
J. W. E. Sirett (*act*) ... 30 Nov 53
Cd. Mech. ... F. Edgley ... ... 14 Dec 53
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
E. C. Down (*ret*) ... 15 Oct 53

AENEAS

Lieut.-Com. ... D. C. R. Walters ... 21 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. L. S. Beauchamp ... 6 Nov 52
N. G. Holmes ... ... 29 Jan 53
J. Rodocanachi ... 1 May 53
C. F. George ... ... 31 Aug 53

AFRIKANDER

(*Parent Ship, Simonstown*)
Captain ... G. T. Lambert, DSC ... — Nov 52
(*Captain-in-Charge and Captain Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Simonstown*)
Secretary ... *Lieutenant* (S) P. B. B. Gill ... ... — Dec 52

Lieut.-Com. ... G. N. J. Hooper ... — Sept 53
A. S. T. Tyers, DSC ... — Jan 54
D. E. Wheeler ... ... — Mar 53
Lieutenant ... W. H. Leaman, MBE ... — Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) P. E. Bass ... ... 7 Sept 53
Lieutenant (E)... F. G. C. Burring, MBE ... 9 June 53
W. E. Keeping... ... — June 52
Surg. Commander—
C. D. Coode, BM, BCh, FRCS, LRCP ... ... — May 51
Surg. Commander (D)—
E. W. King-Turner, LDS — Dec 53
Commander (S) C. J. Cooper ... ... — Nov 52
Surg. Lieut. ... G. R. C. Fisher, MB, BCh, D.Obstrcog ... — Dec 52
Comm.-Lieut. ... E. T. Low, ... — Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner E. A. Whitehouse ... — Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
B. Hancock ... ... — Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
W. N. D. Branch ... 31 Mar 52
T. M. F. Burt ... ... 8 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
S. W. H. Thompson ... — Dec 53
Cd. Gunner ... G. A. Tribe ... ... — Oct 53
Cd. Wardmaster T. Moore ... ... — Jan 54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
H. Stray ... ... — Apr 53

AGINCOURT

Captain ... J. Lee-Barber, DSO ... 11 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
Commander ... M. A. J. Hennell, MBE 18 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ... L. R. R. Foster ... 27 Mar 53
P. H. T. Rees ... ... 30 Mar 53
Sir Peter Anson, *Bt* ... 10 July 52
M. P. Chapman ... 5 Oct 53
H. S. May ... ... 18 Jan 54
Lieutenant ... B. Idiens ... ... 10 Aug 53
D. J. R. Chapman ... 15 Feb 53
Commander (E) G. A. Partridge ... 28 Sept 51
P. T. Hoath, MBE ... 16 June 53
Lieut.-Com (L) W. F. H. Lamacraft ... 17 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L)... J. G. Williamson, RNZN 4 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut. ... L. D. Vine, BSC ... 5 Oct 53
J. Burton, BSC ... ... 2 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com (S) D. Brightmore ... 24 May 53
Surg. Lieut. ... W. R. Davies, MB, ChB, LRCP ... ... 1 July 53
Lieutenant (S)... P. J. Russell ... ... 18 Mar 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. M. J. Angell ... ... 17 Aug 53
J. P. G. Bryans ... 25 Aug 53
D. W. Fryer ... ... 25 Aug 53
P. J. E. Bissett ... 25 Aug 53
R. M. Hodgson ... 25 Aug 53
A. P. West ... ... 25 Aug 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L). *R.N.V.R.*—
D. U. Grout ... ... 9 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
L. H. Molden ... ... 30 Dec 52
Cd. Gunner ... G. C. Crisp ... ... 6 Jan 53
W. G. Currie ... ... 7 Aug 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. P. A. Williams ... 14 Sept 53
Cd. Engineer ... L. A. Newman... ... 17 Aug 53

AISNE

Commander ... J. R. G. Trechman ... 30 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... A. R. Ellis ... ... 10 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... G. J. F. Slocock ... 11 Aug 52
P. Hames ... ... 27 July 53
A. C. Currey ... ... 19 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) P. M. Mansel-Pleydell 19 Jan 53
Lieutenant (L) ... J. K. Robertson ... 21 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)... W. D. Mercier ... 1 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner ... D. S. F. Hackett ... 9 Dec 52
G. C. Tindale ... ... 10 Aug 53

ALACRITY

ALAMEIN

ALARIC

Lieutenant ... M. Badham ... ... 28 June 52
Lieutenant (E)... M. E. Goble ... ... 16 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

ALAUNIA

Captain (E) ...	E. F. Anderton (*In Command*)	... 18 Feb 52
Commander (E)	G. H. B. N. Hunter	... 25 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. Simmonds AMIMechE	28 Jan 52
	D. P. Douglas-Morris	... 31 Mar 52
	A. F. Gillingham	... 7 June 52
	G. W. Wood ...	... 1 Sept 52
	C. F. Tyzack ...	... 11 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E)...	C. O. Blair, DSC (*ret*)	... 2 Apr 48
	K. F. Spiller ...	... 15 Apr 52
	H. L. Merwood	... 7 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	W. J. Glastonbury	... 23 July 51
	J. B. Usher, MA	... 3 Nov 53
Commander (S)	N. L. C. Spencer	... 21 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. Lowe ...	... 18 Feb 53
Lieutenant (S)...	J. A. Vanner ...	... 4 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	A. W. Hockings	... 18 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	F. S. Pitches ...	... 28 May 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—	J. E. Lynch ...	... 30 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. W. O'Brien ...	... 5 Jan 53
Cd. Boatswain...	H. C. G. Richards	... 10 Aug 53

ALBACORE

ALBION

Captain ...	G. H. Beale, DSO, OBE ... (*In Command*)	— July 53
Commander ...	P. W. W. Graham, DSC	15 July 52
	P. C. Whitfield, DSC ...	— May 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. C. Hunter ...	... 9 Mar 53
	Sir W. Blunden, Bt	... 1 Sept 52
	R. A. Manwaring	... 7 Apr 53
	J. D. D. Moore, DSC	... 26 Mar 53
	D. J. Bent, DSC	... 1 Sept 52
	A. R. Frolit, DSC	... 4 May 53
	J. A. Clayton ...	... 9 July 53
	B. C. Lyons ...	... 5 Sept 53
	N. L. B. Schuster	... 11 Jan 54
Commander (E)	A. C. K. Laman, OBE	... 4 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. P. I. Irwin ...	... 1 June 51
	P. D. Willcock...	... 8 Sept 52
Lieutenant (E)...	E. A. Bennington	... 17 Mar 53
	J. G. Richards	... 12 Mar 53
	D. J. Andrews	... 11 Jan 54
Commander (L)	R. A. Reid ...	... 19 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. G. Lewis-Jones	... 4 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L)...	W. J. McClune	... 26 Jan 53
Commander (S)	T. Hamilton ...	... 17 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D A. Yeo ...	... 3 June 53
	G. E. Oakley ...	... 12 Oct 53
	C. J. H. Genge	... 6 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. S. Gibbs ...	... 21 Oct 52
	A. Crossland ...	... 22 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	H. M. Caulcutt	... 22 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	E. G. C. Jole ...	... 4 June 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. Forster ...	... 5 Jan 54
Cd. Shipwright	E. C. Burgess ...	... 3 June 52
Cd. Engineer ...	S. J. Archer ...	... 1 Sept 52
	R. H. E. Hatcher	... 14 Apr 53
	F. J. Billett ...	... 8 Sept 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	R. T. Jago (*act*)	... 30 Nov 53
Cd. Air Engineer	C. Moore ...	... 16 Mar 53
Cd. Ord. Engineer—	R. E. Lillington	... 1 Sept 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. J. Pavey ...	... 19 May 52
	F. C. Hill ...	... 9 Feb 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. C. Penn ...	... 1 Apr 53

ALBRIGHTON

ALCIDE

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. T. Miles ... (*In Command*)	... 20 Oct 53
Lieutenant ...	A. L. McDonald	... 30 July 53
	G. R. Dalrymple	... 28 Sept 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	I. D. Teesdale ...	... 26 Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)...	P. G. M. Goudie	... 16 Dec 52

ALDERNEY

Lieutenant ...	A. D. Roake ...	... — Dec 53
Lieutenant (E)	J. M. Walker ...	... 9 Oct 53

ALERT

Commander ...	E. B. Ashmore, DSC (*In Command*)	... 23 June 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. L. Edwards	... 8 Nov 52
Lieutenant ...	M. Rogers ...	... 7 Jan 52
	P. P. S. Holmstrom	... 22 May 52
	R. B. Taylor ...	... 26 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)...	R. A. H. Dring	... 25 Aug 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut R.N.V.R.—	J. P. Williams, MB, BCh	12 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. B. Collins, MVO	... 29 Oct 53

ALLIANCE

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. H. Hammer, MBE (*In Command*)	... — Aug 53
Lieutenant ...	J. W. A. Greig...	... 19 June 53
	P. P. Trevorah	... 28 Aug 53
	J. B. Wallace (*act*)	... 25 Aug 53
Lieutenant (E) ...	J. L. W. Booty	... 30 Nov 53

ALLIGATOR

ALLINGTON CASTLE

ALNWICK CASTLE

ALTHAM

Tempy. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—	B. P. A. Coneybeare	... 11 July 53
Lieutenant ...	J. E. Hole ...	... 11 July 53

AMBERLEY CASTLE

AMBUSH

Lieutenant ...	P. R. Compton-Hall	... 8 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E) ...	A. C. Turner ...	... 15 Dec 53

AMETHYST

AMPHION

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. P. W. Lurcott	... — Dec 53
Lieutenant ...	I. H. M. Jardine	... 4 Nov 53
	W. L. Morrison	... 5 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E)...	T. C. Walker ...	... 28 Apr 52

ANCHORITE

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. Bourne ... (*In Command*)	... 1 Feb 53
Lieutenant ...	W. C. Maybourn	... 12 Nov 52
	K. D. Frewer ...	... 27 July 53
	A. D. Turvill ...	... 23 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E) ...	G D. O. Randle	... 18 Aug 53

Digitized by Google

ANDREW

Lieut.-Com. ... W. D. S. Scott ... 5 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... H. M. Woolrych, GM ... 16 July 52
G. P. McMullen ... 6 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. V. Randall ... ... 21 Nov 52
C. E. Stoneham ... 14 Jan 54

ANNET

Commander ... R. W. Wainwright, DSC
(*ret*) ... ... 1 July 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—
J. A. L. Rossiter ... 22 July 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. Y. McLanachan ... 10 June 25

ANSON

ANTIC

Lieut.-Com. ... G. Gibson ... ... 25 Sept 50
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... E. W. Newton ... 6 Apr 53
Cd. Boatswain ...S. G. Williams ... 13 Apr 53

ANZIO

APOLLO

Captain ... C. P. Coke, DSO ... 30 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... E. E. Westlake, DSC ... 22 June 53
P. B. Cree ... ... 23 July 53
Lieutenant ... N. E. Bligh ... ... 11 Nov 52
O. K. Watts ... ... 23 Mar 53
A. Whitaker ... ... 10 June 53
Commander (E) J. P. Kirkby ... ... 7 July 53
Lieutenant (E)... S. J. Rutland ... ... 17 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. H. Miller ... ... 1 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) B. Tower ... ... 24 May 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... M. J. C. Grace ... 10 Sept 53
Cd. Gunner ... J. W. O'Brien ... ... 24 Aug 53

ARGONAUT

ARIADNE

ARIEL

Captain (L) ... L. S. Bennett ... ... 29 Aug 53
(*In Command*)
Commander (L) F. L. Millns ... ... 25 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ... A. Liddicoat ... ... 28 Apr 52
F. Mogg ... ... 4 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. H. D. Maughan ... 11 May 53
Lieutenant (E) ... C. W. Mahoney, DSC ... 27 Aug 51
G. F. Lonnon ... ... 22 May 53
Commander (L) F. Bolwell (*ret*) ... 16 Jan 53
K. Needham ... ... 19 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) T. H. Davison, MBE (*ret*) 25 May 51
J. J. Malloy ... ... 5 Jan 53
B. T. T. Tippetts ... 17 Nov 52
C. McL. Jamieson ... Feb 53
C. E. Doughty... ... 13 July 53
R. E. Gourgey... ... 23 Nov 53
G. W. Nicholls ... 14 Dec 53
Lieutenant (L)... R. G. Houlder... ... 7 Apr 52
A. R. Bowles ... ... 21 May 51
H. A. Strange ... ... 1 Sept 52
K. E. Blake ... ... 29 Sept 52
J. D. Stokoe ... ... 28 Aug 52
T. J. Dibble ... ... 5 Jan 53
L. E. Land ... ... 3 Nov 52
R. W. Dallow ... ... 1 Dec 52
T. A. Wells ... ... 22 Dec 52
B. Cornford ... ... 9 Mar 53
R. E. R. Smith ... 9 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)... R. J. Record ... ... 15 June 53
R. L. Chapman ... 6 July 53
H. A. Benner ... ... 30 July 53
H. G. W. Bendall ... 23 Nov 53
C. L. Palmer ... ... 23 Nov 53
J. C. Parker ... ... 3 Dec 53
Instr. Commander—
L. C. Toms, BSC ... 16 July 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com. D. J. Tarr, BSC ... 5 June 50
T. Kelly, BSC, AMIEE ... 10 Dec 51
J. L. Thomas, BSC ... 18 Feb 52
L. E. L. Wallen ... 6 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut. ... J. L. Hutchings ... 16 Apr 51
M. W. Haddock, BSC ... 3 Sept 51
P. J. Smith, BSC ... 3 Jan 52
V. Lagar ... ... 5 Nov 52
B. O. C. Grieves, BSC ... 3 Jan 52
T. P. A. Bennett ... 25 Feb 52
E. P. Bonsall, BSC ... 2 Apr 53
A. H. Timberlake, BSC 15 Dec 52
J. A. Coles, BSC ... 29 Apr 52
A. P. Seeley, BSC ... 22 Oct 51
A. L. Hurlbut, BSC ... 22 Sept 52
W. Wood, BSC ... ... — Oct 52
H. J. Wyatt, BSC ... 2 Apr 53
E. C. Littlejohn, BSC ... 11 May 53
A. England, BSC ... 14 July 53
R. J. Ceresa, BSC ... 15 Sept 53
J. B. Langham Brown,
BSC ... ... 26 Sept 53
A. J. Kahn ... ... 5 Oct 53
A. E. Collins, BSC ... 4 Jan 54
L. J. Paltridge ... ... 4 Jan 54
Chaplain ... *Rev.* B. M. Kennedy, MA 25 July 52
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—
Rev. D. Stewart ... 4 June 52
Surg. Commander—
S. Jenkinson, LMSSA ... 30 Mar 53
Surg. Commander (D)—
K. S. Armstrong-Lamb,
LDS ... ... 25 Jan 51
Commander (S) J. T. Shrimpton, CBE ... 11 May 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. A. K. Meikle, MB,
ChB ... ... 5 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)... R. A. Price ... ... 20 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
H. G. Pearson ... 15 June 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
G. J. H. Stephens ... 1 July 52
W. H. Burditt ... ... 1 July 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
G. Casey ... ... 15 July 52
F. T. Woosnam ... 15 Sept 52
R. P. Stanesby... ... 24 Oct 52
G. A. Sansome, DSM
(*ret*) ... ... 12 Feb 53
L. H. Sims, DSC ... 11 July 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
H. B. Jeffreys ... ... 8 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—
F. Percival ... ... 17 June 52
Cd. Airman ... R. Humphreys ... 17 Dec 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. J. Peach ... ... 1 Apr 52
D. C. Milliner... ... 27 Mar 50
T. A. Baker ... ... 13 June 50
F. J. P. Gallagher ... 28 July 52
R. F. Joliffe ... ... 16 Mar 53
H. W. Coker ... ... 19 Mar 53
F. Evans (*act*) ... ... 11 Jan 54
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
J. Martin ... ... 1 July 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... B. M. Colls, BA ... 20 Feb 53
D. E. Tolhurst ... 8 Jan 53
Third Officer ... A. M. Sayer ... ... 13 June 53
R. J. Newcombe ... 15 Sept 53
R. West... ... ... 2 Dec 54

Digitized by Google

ARK ROYAL

Commander ... C. W. S. Dreyer, DSO, DSC ... ... 16 June 53
Lieut.-Com. ... G. K. Sivewright ... 22 Sept 53
Commander (E) J. G. Cannon ... ... 1 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. F. Oxtoby ... ... 4 June 53
D. A. Greaves ... 23 June 53
R. E. Wells ... ... 15 Aug 53
Lieutenant (E)... P. James ... ... 7 Sept 53
D. C. Hiscock ... ... 8 Dec 53
J. P. B. Drake ... ... — Dec 53
C. S. A. Roome ... — Jan 54
Commander (L) H. L. Vaughan ... 26 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) C. J. May ... ... 28 Sept 53
Shipwright Lieut.—
C. E. Jenner, MBE ... 10 June 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. W. Billing ... ... — Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer A. M. Carne ... ... 18 May 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
H. H. J. L. Randell ... 26 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
J. L. Mitchie ... ... 14 Sept 53
Cd. Airman ... J. E. Bates ... ... — Jan 54
Cd. Engineer ... G. L. Bruty ... ... 15 Dec 53
Cd. Elect. Officer—
L. W. Munden ... 19 Aug 53

ARMADA

ARTEMIS

Lieutenant (E) ... R. E. H. Orr ... ... 20 Oct 53

ARTFUL

Lieut.-Com. ... J. T. Michelmore ... 10 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. L. S. Beauchamp ... 17 Aug 53
C. W. C. Swinley ... 2 Nov 53
J. W. T. Lewes (*act*) ... 29 June 53
Lieutenant (E)... C. D. Fowler ... ... 2 Mar 53

ARTIFEX

Lieut.-Com. ... D. Oxley ... ... 12 May 53
Lieutenant ... T. E. Skipper ... ... 21 Apr 53
E. S. Chance (*emgcy*) ... — Feb 52
Commander (E) R. G. Blaxland, DSC ... 1 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)... C. W. Randall (*ret*) ... 11 July 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
S. B. Whitty ... ... 3 Nov 52

ASHELDHAM

Lieutenant ... A. J. Miller ... ... 29 Sept 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—
A. J. Jones ... ... 15 Sept 53

ASSIDUOUS

ASTUTE

Lieut.-Com. ... R. W. Garson ... ... 6 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. A. Morris ... ... 23 Mar 53
G. R. King ... ... — Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)... D. Fisher ... ... 29 Dec 52

ATHERSTONE

ATTACKER

AURIGA

Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. L. Wilkinson, DSC 7 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... G. C. McMorris, RCN... — Sept 53
C. M. Hankin (*act*) ... 5 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E) ... E. R. Ball ... ... 14 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut. ... H. P. G. Roberts ... — Nov 53

AUROCHS

Lieutenant ... R. Cudworth ... ... 19 June 53
Lieutenant (E)... R. G. Little ... ... 2 Mar 53

AUSONIA

AVELEY

Lieut.-Com. ... W. P. Edney ... ... 20 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... D. M. Hainsworth, DSC 24 Oct 53

AVONVALE

BALLINDERRY

BAMBOROUGH CASTLE

BARBAIN

Lieut.-Com. ... B. G. Griffiths (*emgcy*) 22 Aug 53

BARBASTEL

Lieut.-Com. ... P. J. Rouse ... ... 27 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. A. Hendy (*act*) ... 23 Nov 53

BARBETTE

BARBICAN

Lieut.-Com. ... T. F. Askwith ... ... 29 Aug 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
F. C. Shinn (*ret*) ... 18 Nov 53

BARBROOK

BARCAROLE

Lieut.-Com. ... A. N. Robinson (*emgcy*) 12 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
F. A. French, DSM, BEM 18 May 53

BARCLOSE

BARCOTE

BARCROFT

BARFLEUR

Commander ... W. F. Skelton ... ... — Aug 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... B. H. Wainwright ... — Nov 53
Lieutenant ... P. A. C. Harland ... 12 Mar 53
G. R. Martin ... ... 17 Mar 53
R. H. Parsons ... ... 20 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. E. Over ... ... 16 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)... M. E. Mocatta ... 19 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner K. J. C. Higman ... 16 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ... R. P. Mantle ... ... 17 Mar 53

BARFOAM

BARFOIL

Lieutenant ... G. W. Munn ... ... 5 Aug 50
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
F. C. King (*ret*) ... 16 June 53

BARFORD

Lieut.-Com. ... A. Hughes, MBE ... 17 Nov 50
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
T. W. Prince (*ret*) ... — Aug 52

Digitized by Google

BARFOUNT

BARHILL

BARHOLM

BARITONE

BARKIS
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. F. Bacon (*act*) (*ret*)— Nov 51

BARLAKE

BARLEYCORN
Lieut.-Com. ... C. W. Stanford ... 19 June 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
S. Phelps (*ret*) ... ... 15 Dec 52

BARMILL

BARMOND
Cd. Boatswain R. Atherton ... ... — May 52

BARNDALE
Lieut.-Com. ... A. Woolven ... ... 22 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
F. Curley (*act*) (*ret*) ... 23 Nov 53

BARNEATH
Lieutenant ... K. G. Eaton, MBE
(*emgcy*) ... ... 7 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
W. A. T. Dibben ... 18 Nov 53

BARNESTONE
Lieut.-Com. ... E. R. Sindall (*emgcy*)... 2 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
R. F. Shortt (*act*) (*ret*)... 29 Sept 52

BARNWELL
Lieut.-Com. ... A. Mitchell ... ... 28 Nov 52
(*In Command*)

BARONIA

BAROVA

BARRAGE
Lieutenant ... M. F. H. Scrivener ... 3 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. A. Jones (*act*) (*ret*)... — Nov 51

BARRINGTON
Lieut.-Com. ... A. E. Lockyer (*emgcy*) 24 May 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
L. J. Last (*ret*) ... ... 7 Dec 53

BARROSA
Commander ... T. W. Best ... ... 18 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. B. Phillips ... ... 2 Jan 53
W. L. Black ... ... 4 Jan 54
Lieutenant ... A. B. Sanderson ... 4 May 53
D. Sommerfelt... ... 4 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. M. Andrew... ... 24 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)... E. F. Laurie ... ... 1 Dec 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. N. L. Stewart ... ... 1 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner C. F. Thorpe ... ... 12 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ... E. W. Scovell ... ... 28 July 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. T. H. Sutton ... ... 1 June 52

BARSOUND

BARSPEAR

BARTIZAN
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. D. Henchley
(*emgcy*) ... ... 30 Nov 53
(*In Command*)

BARWIND

BASSINGHAM
Lieutenant ... J. A. H. Langton ... 6 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
J. M. V. Drummond ... 6 Oct 53

BATTLEAXE
Captain ... C. H. Campbell, DSC 6 Jan 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... L. Godson ... ... 28 July 53
I. J. R. Gray ... ... 7 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... D. B. Burstall ... ... 1 Mar 53
W. R. D. Robson ... 26 Aug 53
J. T. Fremantle ... 13 Sept 53
J. T. Fetherstone-Dilke 9 Dec 53
Commander (E) W. F. J. Brading ... 31 Aug 53
Lieutenant (E) ... H. G. S. Thompson ... 24 June 53
Commander (L) A. A. Browne ... ... 31 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut. ... P. H. Sivil ... ... 3 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) P. J. Eckford (*act*) ... 1 June 53
Lieutenant (S)... A. D. Smith ... ... 1 Sept 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. J. M. Webster ... ... 1 May 53
R. S. Holliwell... ... 1 Sept 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.—*
G. A. L. Reed ... 9 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. J. Williamson ... 19 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
M. A. Smith ... ... 21 Sept 53
Cd. Gunner ... S. Kirk ... ... 20 Aug 53
Cd. Engineer ... D. P. Knapman ... 8 Apr 52

BATTLER

BEAUFORT

BELFAST

BELLEROPHON
Captain ... J. T. Lean, DSO ... 19 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... E. Mack, DSO, DSC ... 27 Feb 52
P. D. O'Brien ... ... 11 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... W. E. Betts ... ... 15 Jan 54
T. L. Canning ... ... 1 July 50
T. C. Chennell... ... 28 Oct 53
J. B. Dunne ... ... 27 Apr 53
A. Healey ... ... 1 July 50
W. D. Howarth (*emgcy*) 20 Apr 53
J. E. W. Illiffe ... ... 17 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

BELLEROPHON—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ... J. B. Kendall ... ... 26 May 52
L. R. Liscombe ... 5 Jan 53
J. A. H. McKean ... 1 Sept 52
J. E. Need ... ... 1 July 53
L. Robson ... ... 26 Feb 35
C. E. Sclater, DSO■ ... 17 Aug 53
L. S. Scott ... ... 3 Nov 52
P. C. Skinner ... ... 17 June 53
W. H. Strath ... ... 4 Mar 52
D. J. D. Sulman ... 11 May 53
G. T. Turner ... ... 1 Sept 52
A. J. L. Tyler ... ... 27 Feb 53

Lieutenant ... A. G. Cooper ... ... 28 Feb 52
K. J. Crawford ... 18 Sept 52
R. Eccles ... ... 9 Nov 53
A. E. Forrest ... ... 1 Oct 52
W. J. E. B. Hayter (*ret*) 25 Apr 52
L. W. Lee (*emgcy*) ... 19 Oct 53

Commander (E) W. H. Arnold ... ... 27 July 53
P. D. Lewis, DSC ... 15 Jan 52
J. Linnell ... ... 4 Feb 53
R. G. Parsons ... ... 12 Oct 53
O. J. F. L. St. John, DSC■ ... ... 16 Mar 53
G. H. Venables, DSO, OBE 4 July 50

Lieut.-Com. (E) A. H. Bacchus... ... — Apr 53
R. L. Chave ... ... — Nov 53
E. V. Cutting ... ... 31 Aug 53
P. F. Dilnot ... ... 17 Mar 53
H. R. Janes ... ... 5 Jan 53
R. L. Kirby ... ... 30 Nov 53
W. H. Locke, DSC ... 20 Apr 53
W. H. Ray, DSC, DSM ... 22 July 53

Lieutenant(E)... J. W. Cook-Radmore (*ret*) ... ... 16 July 52
B. N. Crowe (*ret*) ... 25 Aug 53
C. Dodsworth (*ret*) ... 10 Sept 51
J. T. F. Kemp ... 23 May 53
W. C. R. Newton ... 15 Dec 52
E. W. Sexton, DSC ... 23 May 52

Commander (L) H. Boyce ... ... 4 Dec 51

Lieut.-Com. (L) R. R. Palmer ... ... 11 Aug 52
H. C. Syms ... ... 23 July 53

Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L) *R.N.V.R.*
F. C. Butler (*act*) ... 8 Oct 51

Lieutenant (L) G. A. Saunders ... 6 July 53

Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
J. T. Taylor, BSC ... 2 Mar 53

Commander (S) A. M. Ackery, OBE ... 25 Mar 52
A. M. Nagle (*act*) ... — Aug 52

Lieut.-Com. (S) W. J. Wilkey ... ... 27 July 53
C. L. Johnson-Burt ... 11 May 53

Surg. Lieut. ... J. D. G. Troup, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 29 Nov 52

Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
G. A. Jamieson, MB, CHB ... ... 17 Oct 52

Lieutenant (S)... J. W. D. Shell, MBE ... — Apr 51
F. A. B. Money ... 29 May 53
R. M. F. Haigh ... 20 Aug 53

Shipwright Lieut. J. B. Machin (*ret*) ... 19 May 53

Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*
J. D. Sullivan ... ... 16 Apr 53

Sen. Cd. Gunner J. H. M. Alldridge ... 4 May 53
C. A. Hannan ... ... 7 Jan 54
R. E. Henley ... ... 27 Apr 53
B. C. H. Kavanagh ... 23 Feb 53
G. H. Nowlin ... ... 15 Sept 52
L. Phipps ... ... 19 Mar 53
S. G. Renouf ... ... 1 Sept 52
A. Sandison ... ... — July 51

Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
W. G. Bone ... ... 8 Dec 52

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Teleg.—
J. A. Jacobs (*act*) (*ret*)... 1 July 50

Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
L. I. Tann ... ... 2 Nov 53

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
F. H. Cansfield ... 4 Feb 53
A. E. P. Corney (*ret*) ... 25 May 53
J. J. Easley ... ... 12 Mar 53
C. F. Herbert, DSM ... 4 May 53
R. F. Pryer ... ... 31 Oct 52
B. E. W. Wicken ... 1 May 53

Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
E. J. Walker ... ... 30 Oct 52
G. W. Preston, DSM ... 6 July 53

Sen. Cd. Mech. P. F. Hale, MBE (*ret*) ... 2 Apr 51

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—
E. A. Lowe (*ret*) ... — Sept 52

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
M. E. Ansell ... ... 19 May 52
H. O. Barber, DSM ... 26 Jan 53
P. J. Field ... ... 6 July 53
E. W. C. Mundy ... 25 Apr 52
A. E. Shaw ... ... 21 Sept 53

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
F. C. Clarke (*act*) ... 12 Oct 53
H. Fulton ... ... 28 Sept 53
W. H. Gillard (*act*) ... 1 July 50

Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
D. Turner ... ... 31 July 53

Cd. Gunner ... H. S. Flynn ... ... 30 Nov 53
E. E. C. Gay ... ... 15 Apr 53
E. J. Gregory ... ... 4 May 53
W. G. Henley ... ... 29 Jan 53
F. E. Parsons ... ... 14 Sept 53
A. Sandison ... ... 17 Mar 53
F. Stubbs ... ... 23 Nov 53

Cd. Boatswain... C. W. Heatley ... ... 1 Sept 52

Cd. Shipwright R. J. Crabtree ... ... 24 Aug 53
G. A. G. Horn ... 16 Mar 53
P. S. Lewis ... ... 28 Sept 53
H. P. Skinner ... ... 4 Feb 53

Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—
H. C. J. Dalley (*act*) ... 19 May 52

Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
T. C. Williams (*ret*) ... 29 June 51
W. E. A. Butcher (*ret*) 14 Mar 53
K. J. Chambers ... — June 53

Cd. Writer Offr. H. Ackerman ... ... 13 Dec 51

Cd. Stores Offr. A. G. Clark ... ... 17 Apr 53

BELVOIR

BEN LOMOND

Captain ... G. T. Coney, OBE (*In Command*) ... 3 Feb 53

Lieut.-Com. ... A. S. Pomeroy, DSC ... 14 Sept 53

Lieutenant ... E. R. Humphrys ... 27 Feb 53
D. F. Mitchell ... 9 Nov 53

Lieut.-Com. S) F. B. Moody ... ... 2 Nov 53

Sen. Cd. Gunner W. R. Storrie, DSC ... 18 Feb 53

Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
D. Graham, DSM ... 15 Oct 51

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
G. H. T. Salmon ... 26 July 53

BERKELEY CASTLE

BERMUDA

Captain ... G. K. Collett, DSC (*In Command*) ... 18 Feb 53

Commander ... E. T. Stanley, DSO, DSC 16 Feb 53

Lieut.-Com. ... G. E. M. Naylor ... 16 Feb 53
F. H. Hornyold-Strickland *Count* Della Catena, DSC ... ... 24 Mar 53
The Hon. W. A. C. Keppel, DSC ... ... 16 Feb 53
D. D. Howson... ... — Apr 53
J. M. Brigstocke ... 21 Dec 51
P. F. C. Satow, MBE ... 24 Aug 53
W. B. Smith ... ... 30 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA—*contd.*

Lieutenant ... W. E. Bilson ... ... 1 July 53
J. B. Dixon (*act*) ... 17 Feb 53
A. R. Nichols (*act*) ... — Mar 53
Commander (E) J. L. Sedgwick ... ... 17 Mar 53
S. N. Haigh ... ... 16 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)... J. C. Newman ... ... 6 Oct 52
D. H. West ... ... 9 May 53
T. R. Shaw ... ... 10 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) H. S. Taylor ... ... — Feb 53
Lieutenant (L)... G. E. Marsh (*act*) ... 5 Jan 54
Captain R.M.... E. W. King, MBE ... 1 Mar 53
Lieutenant, R.M. J. A. Savill ... ... 15 Feb 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
A. E. Curtis, BSC ... 23 Mar 53
Instr. Lieut. ... A. J. Alabaster, BA ... 24 Mar 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* H. E. Williams, BA, AKC ... ... 18 Feb 53
Surg. Commander—
C. J. Mullen, MB, BCh... — Mar 53
Commander (S) P. C. Eliot ... ... 18 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) D. J. Bateman ... ... 1 Jan 52
H. N. Paulley ... ... 2 Mar 53
W. S. Bolitho ... ... 6 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S) ... A. G. Rose ... ... 17 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut. ... G. M. F. Vallings ... 26 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. (E) ... P. A. Munday ... ... 31 Aug 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—
P. D. C. Osborne ... — Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. White ... ... 17 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ... J. P. McP. Hamill ... 1 May 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. N. W. Hagger ... ... — May 53
Cd. Shipwright F. L. Whetton ... 15 Feb 53
Cd. Engineer ... M. W. Farr ... ... 1 Apr 52
W. D. G. Ryder ... 17 Mar 53
Cd. Ord. Engineer—
A. Pitman ... ... 18 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. E. W. Jewell ... ... 7 Mar 52
H. Rimmer ... ... 8 June 53

BERN

Lieutenant ... A. E. Wood ... ... 21 Nov 52

BERNICIA

Lieut.-Com. ... H. A. Taylor ... ... 21 Jan 52
(*In Command*)

BERRY HEAD

BICESTER

BIGBURY BAY

Commander ... D. G. D. Hall-Wright ... 27 July 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... S. M. de la P. Beresford, DSC ... ... 29 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... M. C. Danby ... ... 4 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) T. W. Sargent ... ... 20 Nov 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. B. Williamson, MB, ChB (*act*) ... ... 11 Jan 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.... K. H. Gedney ... ... 12 Nov 53
Cd. Gunner ... F. J. Field (*act*) ... 14 July 52

BILDESTON

Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. Glendinning ... 28 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner C. R. Baker ... ... 15 Dec 53

BIRMINGHAM

Captain ... C. W. Greening, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 12 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... M. F. R. Ainslie, DSO, DSC■ ... ... — Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. ... K. Williams ... ... 17 Dec 51
M. S. Forte ... ... 5 May 52
J. Bowden-Smith ... 24 Apr 52
P. W. Spencer, DSC ... 12 July 53
H. C. A. Middleton, DSC 30 July 53
P. E. Corbin ... ... 4 Nov 53
P. S. Hicks-Beach ... 28 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... R. A. S. Irving ... 30 May 52
T. D. Kitson ... ... 21 Mar 53
J. S. Fricker ... ... 12 July 53
G. Joly ... ... 6 Aug 53
N. C. D. Lawton ... 1 Oct 53
Commander (E) P. N. King ... ... 24 Aug 53
A. C. T. Morris ... 21 July 52
Lieutenant (E)... A. R. J. Rees ... ... 12 Jan 53
R. Hales ... ... 9 May 52
R. C. Southgate ... 12 July 53
A. Greenhalgh ... 26 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) R. W. G. Few ... ... — Nov 53
Lieutenant (L) ... R. W. Story ... ... 14 Sept 53
Captain R.M.... C. E. Walker ... ... 9 May 52
Lieutenant R.M. P. H. P. Gumm ... 9 May 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
W. R. Smith, BSC ... 9 May 52
Instr. Lieut. ... A. W. Young ... ... 9 May 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* B. J. Kett, MA ... — Apr 52
Surg. Commander—
J. M. Hanson, LMSSA ... 6 Aug 53
Commander (S) C. E. Smith ... ... 20 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) E. F. Holman ... ... 3 Dec 53
Surg. Lieut ... J. Cox, MB, BS ... ... 14 June 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—
H. F. MacConnachie, MB, ChB ... ... — Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)... D. F. C. Clayton ... 13 Mar 52
A. J. Withers ... ... — Dec 52
Shipwright Lieut.—
J. J. Tudor (*act*) ... 6 Aug 53
Sub-Lieut. ... A. B. Wilson ... ... 5 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut (E) ... D. J. Heaton ... ... 10 Jan 53
D. C. Spragge ... ... 1 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner G. C. Thompson, DSC 4 Mar 52
A. C. Cowin ... ... — Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
F. W. Denny ... ... 1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
R. J. C. Holding ... 2 Mar 52
Cd. Gunner ... D. A. Barber ... ... 11 Feb 52
G. S. H. Richards ... 17 Aug 53
Cd. Engineer ... M. K. Douglas ... 14 June 52
G. M. Anderson (*act*)... 1 Sept 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. J. H. S. Fowler ... 2 June 52
Cd. Writer Offr. R. E. Deighton (*act*) ... 19 June 53

BLACKBURN

Lieut.-Com. ... D. I. Haywood ... 25 Nov 53
(*In Command*)

BLACKCAP
(*R.N.A.S. Stretton, Warrington, Lancs.*)

Captain ... D. P. Trentham ... 7 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... G. W. McKendrick ... 26 Jan 53
S. Keane, DSC ... ... 17 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. ... A. D. Cassidi ... ... 4 Oct 52
G. MacClelland, DSC ... 27 Oct 52
W. H. P. Loftie, DSC ... 11 Feb 53
D. C. B. White ... 12 Mar 53
M. B. Elmsley ... ... 14 May 53
K. Holme ... ... 28 Sept 53
M. W. Wotherspoon ... 6 Oct 53
Lieutenant ... H. J. Westwood ... 19 May 52
G. T. Lowe ... ... 21 Nov 52
J. R. Gee ... ... 9 Feb 53
S. Leonard, MBE ... 12 Feb 53
A. H. Derrick ... ... 9 Mar 53
D. Nicholson ... ... 15 Apr 53
A. C. Whitton ... 9 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

BLACK CAP—*contd.*

Commander (E)	D. P. Ward ...	... 15 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. J. Hudson (*ret*)	... 1 May 51
	D. E. J. S. Scratton	... 13 Mar 52
	G. H. Forrest ...	... 21 June 52
	J. Coleman-Smith	... 25 July 53
	A. E. Day ...	... 21 Sept 53
	E. W. Burgis ...	... 11 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E) ...	A. F. P. Ferguson	... 9 Feb 53
	P. G. White ...	... 16 Feb 53
	J. D. Newman	... 6 May 53
	D. M. Edgecombe	... 15 Sept 53
	A. F. Southgate	... 17 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. L. Williams	... 8 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)...	L. J. Atkinson	... 8 June 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	A. H. Longworth, BSC	... 11 Nov 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. S. Robertson, BA	... 25 July 52
	R. W. Morgan ...	... 24 June 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* R. M. Jones	... 19 Aug 53
Surg. Commander—		
	R. S. P. Hawkins, MB, CHB (*act int*)...	... 17 Nov 51
Commander (S)	B. S. Jones, OBE	... 7 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. Rowcroft ...	... 21 Sept 53
	H. J. Jobling ...	... 8 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. T. Simpson, MB, CHB	20 July 53
Lieutenant (S) ...	J. W. Britten, RAN	... 17 Dec 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) *R.N.V.R.*—		
	C. Turner ...	... 18 June 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	O. Milahop ...	... 7 July 53
	C. L. Martin ...	... 5 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	S. J. Smith ...	... 4 May 52
	C. J. E. Cotterill	... 2 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	K. H. Hayward	... 6 Dec 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. C. Keith-Reid	... 3 Jan 52
Cd. Airman ...	M. Huck ...	... 26 Aug 52
	W. H. J. Hadley	... 1 Nov 52
	S. S. Clark ...	... 4 Nov 52
	H. E. Ball (*act*)	... 15 Aug 53
	S. G. Cassey ...	... 1 Nov 53
	J. H. Curry ...	... 11 Jan 54
Cd. Air Engineer	N. C. R. Sinnott	... 28 Feb 51
	T. R. E. Beabey	... 6 Mar 52
	P. T. Hughes ...	... 16 Mar 53
	S. L. Davey ...	... 15 Apr 53
	W. F. Cook ...	... 14 Aug 53
	J. Salter ...	... 25 Aug 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. A. D. Fellows	... 23 Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	D. W. Searley ...	... 3 Jan 52
	C. W. R. Edwards	... 12 Aug 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. E. H. Uden ...	... 11 May 53
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	C. E. McDermott	... 15 Apr 53
Cd. Catering Officer—		
	A. J. Armstrong	... 15 Dec 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	L. J. Baker ...	... 9 Nov 53
	P. J. Hutton ...	... 14 Jan 54
	M. F. Bowen ...	... 2 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	N. Wood ...	... 21 Aug 52
	C. D. W. Pugh	... 23 Oct 52
	J. R. Nairn ...	... 12 Nov 52
	J. E. C. Rideal...	... 8 Jan 53
	D. G. Halliday	... 28 Jan 53
	W. H. Whant ...	... 10 Mar 53
	F. Hefford, DSC	... 10 June 53
	J. A. S. Crawford	... — July 53
	T. W. Gudgeon	... 30 July 53
	M. A. Lacayo ...	... 12 Aug 53
	B. Willson ...	... 3 Sept 53
	G. B. Newby, AFC	... 11 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E) ...	J. D. G. Bullock	... 17 Dec 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	R. W. Breakspear	... 8 Mar 53
	P. R. Sheppard	... 8 Mar 53
	C. C. B. Hick ...	... 9 Mar 53
	R. T. Williamson	... 3 Sept 53
Cd. Pilot ...	T. C. Martins ...	... 9 Mar 53
	R. B. Wigg ...	... 14 Aug 53

BLACK SWAN

BLANKNEY

BLEASDALE

BLUEJACKET

Vice-Admiral ...	*Sir* C. T. Mark Pizey, KBE, CB, DSO■ (*Chief of Naval Staff and Commander-in-Chief, Indian Navy*)	... 15 Oct 51
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) S. J. Lalkaka, IN ...	... 1 May 52
Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* G. A. French (*ret*) ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	... 18 Feb 52

Captain ...	A. D. H. Jay, DSO, DSC■ (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	6 Nov 52
	R. M. T. Taylor (*ret*)... (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	29 Nov 50
	R. F. Jessel, DSO, DSC (*act*) (*ret*) ...	... 20 Jan 53
	T. F. M. Newnham ...	— Oct 52
	S. J. Hennessey, OBE (*act*) ...	... 9 Feb 53
Commander ...	E. H. Lee, DSC	... 19 Dec 53
	D. L. Davenport	... — Sept 51
	I. A. Leitch (*act*)	... — July 52
Captain (E) ...	A. Briggs (*act*)...	... 1 Jan 48
	B. J. Piner (*act*)	... 1 Jan 48
Instr. Captain ...	E. F. Byng, DIC (*act*)	... 30 Apr 53
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	S. E. Hills, MBE	... 1 Jan 48
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. H. Smith (*act*)	... 1 Oct 48
	L. T. Bell ...	... 22 May 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—		
	W. G. Knapp, MBE (*act*) (*ret*) ...	... 18 June 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	G. A. Jones (*act*)	... 2 Feb 49
Cd. Boatswain	J. Jaques ...	... 24 Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	M. G. Sullivan (*act*)	... 1 Jan 48
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. C. E. Walter (*act*)	... 8 July 50

BLUNHAM

Lieutenant ...	J. D'O. G. Lewis (*In Command*)	... 5 Dec 53
Tempy. Lieut. R.N.R.—		
	R. Rogers, DSC	... 29 June 53

BODENHAM

Lieutenant ...	G. Rosling ... (*In Command*)	... 29 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. S. G. Austwick	... 29 Sept 53

BOXER

Captain ...	A. H. F. Hunt... (*In Command*)	... 10 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	F. C. Windsor...	... 12 Mar 53
	C. D. Brownrigg	... 17 Nov 52
	P. J. E. Lloyd ...	... 5 Jan 53
	F. G. Oatten ...	... 21 Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	D. Sandford ...	... 7 Apr 53
	A. C. Bowen ...	... 22 June 53
Commander (E)	P. G. Whittle ...	... 4 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E) ...	J. F. Lane ...	... 31 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. R. Dennett ...	... 7 Sept 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	W. G. Jones, BSC	... 5 May 52

Digitized by Google

BOXER—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S)... E. Fletcher ... ... 12 July 52
E. S. Irvine ... ... 1 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ... F. E. R. Phillips ... 4 Jan 53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E). *R.N.V.R.*
D. C. Thomson ... 2 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut. (L)... P. B. Roberts ... ... 2 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... J. R. Ball ... ... 4 May 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
L. J. Warburton ... 9 Mar 53
S. W. Jones ... ... 29 Jan 53
Cd. Boatswain... R. A. Brooks (*act*) ... 27 Apr 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. G. F. Short ... ... 1 Dec 52
Cd. Shipwright M. S. Esdon ... ... 10 Aug 53

BRAMBLE

Captain ... J. A. W. Tothill, DSC ... 5 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. P. M. Calborne ... 6 Aug 53
R. F. Jones ... ... 9 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... E. M. R. Skene ... 12 Oct 53
J. A. Robertson, RAN ... 8 Sept 53
K. McConnill ... ... 26 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. Hervey-MacLeay ... 7 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) F. D. Naylor ... ... 4 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L) ... W. R. Burnley ... 14 Sept 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
K. J. Martin, MB, BCH ... 9 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S) ... A. E. Allen ... ... 24 Apr 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. D. G. Eliot ... ... 1 May 52
D. J. Farquhar ... 9 Nov 53

BRECON

BRIGAND

Lieut.-Com. ... E. Turner ... ... — Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... G. Howlett-Martin
(*emgcy*) ... ... — Oct 51
Cd. Boatswain L. O'Sullivan ... ... 4 Jan 54

BRIGHAM

Lieutenant ... A. J. D. Coxon ... 15 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
Cd. Gunner ... B. E. Neale ... ... — Dec 53

BRINTON

Lieut.-Com. ... R. G. Michael... ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)

BRISSENDEN

BRITANNIA

Vice-Admiral ... E. M. C. Abel Smith, CB, CVO ... ... 2 Feb 53
(*Flag Officer, Royal Yachts*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) H. L. Cryer ... ... 23 Mar 53
(*and as Supply Officer*)

Captain ... J. S. Dalglish (*act*) ... 8 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... C. D. Madden, DSC ... 10 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. ... C. H. H. Knollys, DSC... 3 Nov 53
M. M. Dunlop, DSC ... 11 May 53
C. J. Cunningham, DSC 7 Jan 54
Lieutenant ... S. D. S. Bailey ... 14 Dec 53
J. G. Grindle ... ... 7 Jan 54
T. M. Bevan ... ... 7 Jan 54
Commander (E) J. W. Mott ... ... 1 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. G. Nelson ... ... 20 May 53
Commander (L) A. Dunhill ... ... 8 Apr 53
Surg. Commander P. G. Burgess, BM, BCH, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 18 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) F. A. Bland ... ... 2 Sept 53
Sub-Lieut ... M. Parry ... ... 7 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner A. W. Eve ... ... 16 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
R. D. Martin ... ... 27 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer E. G. Salmon ... ... 1 Dec 53
V. J. W. Crompton ... 12 Nov 53
Cd. Engineer ... C. L. Cheffings, BEM ... 29 Sept 53

Keeper and Steward of the Royal Cabins—
F. W. Pardy, MVO ... 1 Nov 53
(*Sen. Cd. Catering Officer* (*ret*))

BROADSWORD

Commander (E) R. J. Sutton, DSC ... 6 July 53

BROCKLESBY

Lieut.-Com. ... J. F. Duckworth ... 9 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
V. C. S. Smith ... 4 Jan 52
Lieutenant ... T. C. M. Porter ... 7 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... C. Franklin (*ret*) ... 17 Apr 51
Cd. Gunner ... A. K. Handley... ... 5 Feb 52

BRUISER

BUCHAN NESS

BULAWAYO

BULWARK

Commander ... A. L. Wylde ... ... 14 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ... R. S. Falconer ... 15 Sept 53
M. D. Campbell-Miller 16 Nov 53
Commander (E) J. G. McDonald ... 18 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. D. Marsh ... ... 10 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E) D. J. Turner ... ... 9 Nov 53
Commander (L) E. A. Stubbs ... ... 3 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. N. Tennent ... ... 28 Apr 52
Commander (S) J. H. Taylor ... ... — Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
S. McNall ... ... 30 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
A. E. Whittaker ... 26 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
H. Patmore ... ... 9 June 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
F. A. J. Wood... ... 18 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
W. H. Palmer ... ... 21 Apr 53
Cd. Boatswain... W. Reddick ... ... 18 Jan 54
Cd. Air Engineer E. W. Whitley ... ... 6 Oct 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—
A. C. Mann ... ... 6 Oct 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. W. H. Seymour ... 11 Nov 53

BURGHEAD BAY

Commander ... J. Wilkinson ... ... 8 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... W. J. C. Davies ... 29 Dec 52
R. W. C. Jones ... 30 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... K. C. D. Watson ... 9 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)... A. C. Moyes ... ... 5 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut. ... J. V. Deakin, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 10 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. ... G. B. Harland... ... 3 Nov 52
Cd. Gunner ... W. Beamish ... ... 8 May 53

BURGONET

CADIZ

CAESAR

CAISTOR CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ... P. F. C. Coulson-Davis 21 June 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. M. Margetts ... 23 Feb 53
G. L. Milne ... ... 21 Dec 53
A. T. B. Rooke ... 9 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

CALEDONIA

Captain (E) ... *Sir* John R. Coote, *Bt.*, CBE, DSC ... ... 30 June 52
(*In Command*)
Commander (E) J. H. H. Perring ... 11 Feb 52
J. F. Lewin ... ... 14 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. F. J. Brading ... 9 July 51
K. R. M. Sandford ... 9 Dec 52
A. H. Dean ... ... 2 Mar 53
P. W. Habershon ... 29 July 53
J. W. Batson (*ret*) ... — Dec 53
Lieutenant (E)... C. B. Shirley ... ... 3 Sept 51
A. J. Wood ... ... 6 Aug 51
E. R. Head ... ... 3 Aug 51
W. D. Green ... ... 29 Sept 52
G. C. Blatt ... ... 12 Jan 53
P. W. S. Stearns ... 26 Mar 53
D. H. Cameron ... 5 May 53
C. J. Kelly ... ... 20 May 53
P. A. Cooper, MBE ... 14 Sept 53
V. Evans ... ... 17 Nov 53
Instr. Commander—
R. A. S. Wyatt ... 4 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
D. L. Pugh, BSc ... 26 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut. ... D. Currie ... ... 8 Apr 53
F. W. Warne ... ... 6 Sept 52
R. K. Dixon, BSc ... 22 Sept 52
J. A. H. Bourne, BSc ... 2 Apr 53
E. S. Atkinson, B.Eng. 29 June 53
J. Hurst, BA ... ... 6 July 53
N. W. Sanders, BA ... 14 July 53
D. W. Gee, BSc ... 26 Sept 53
H. C. Farmer ... ... 21 Oct 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* R. J. Lowe, MA ... 8 May 51
Surg. Commander—
T. A. Cochrane, MB, BCh 6 Oct 51
Commander (S) H. H. L. Shewell ... 10 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
R. Gledhill, LDS ... 21 Dec 53
Surg. Lieut. ... W. H. Harper, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)... A. C. J. Crouch ... 7 Apr 52
J. F. Rockey ... ... 12 Nov 53
J. W. Britten ... ... 10 Nov 53
Shipwright Lieut. G. W. Wilcox (*act*) ... 7 Apr 52
W. E. Harding... ... 19 Aug 53
S. J. Hill, MBE ... 22 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
F. C. Young ... ... 14 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
W. F. Chipperfield ... 23 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
J. A. Brownlee... ... 23 Oct 51
J. A. J. Clarke ... 18 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
B. J. B. Spicer ... ... 10 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
J. H. Lucock ... ... 1 Jan 54

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer... M. N. Stevenson ... 18 Dec 53

CAMBRIAN

CAMPANIA

Commander ... P. W. Humphreys ... 10 Sept 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... O. R. Barr, DSC ... 4 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... T. B. Sexton ... ... 25 Mar 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
E. G. Whybrow ... 14 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) F. N. O. Bartlett ... 27 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) H. F. Read ... ... 11 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut. ... T. W. Clowes ... ... 20 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner A. L. Chambers ... 27 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. A. Smith ... ... 2 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
S. C. Ovenden (*ret*) ... 2 Nov 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—
A. B. N. Martin, DSM... 22 June 53

CAMPERDOWN

CAPRICE

CARDIGAN BAY

Captain ... B. C. Durant, DSC ... 1 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... C. R. L. Thonger ... 27 Dec 51
VCP. S. W. Roberts, DSC ... ... — May 53
N. J. S. Hunt ... ... 31 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... M. J. Mann ... ... 1 Dec 52
D. B. Sanders ... ... — May 52
K. I. H. Clarke ... 15 Dec 52
P. J. Everett ... ... 6 Sept 53
W. R. Canning (*act*) ... 14 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com (E) R. A. Tracy ... ... 6 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. B. Temple-Carrington 3 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut. ... E. H. P. Warburton, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 13 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S) K. W. A. Roberts ... 3 Nov 53
D. A. Becker ... 3 Nov 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. D. Gunn ... ... 1 Jan 54
Cd. Gunner ... E. A. Brooks ... ... — Feb 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. E. W. Cowton ... 3 Nov 53

CARISBROOKE CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ... T. W. Lancaster, DSC ... 4 Jan 54
(*In Command*)
R. N. Stuart (*emgcy*) ... 1 Sept 52
Lieutenant ... L. K. H. J. Harvey ... 12 Jan 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. R. W. Kent ... ... 17 Aug 53

CARNARVON BAY

CAROLINE

CARRON

Lieut.-Com. (E) M. B. F. Ranken ... 28 Sept 53

CARYSFORT

CASSANDRA

CAVALIER

CAVENDISH

CAWSAND BAY

CENTAUR

Captain ... H. P. Sears ... ... — Sept 53
Commander ... C. P. Norman, DSO, DSC 25 Jan 52
R. H. P. Carver ... 1 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. Whitton, DSC ... 3 Mar 53
P. Aylwin ... ... — May 52
H. E. Howard, DSC ... 8 Dec 52
F. Warrington-Strong, DSC ... ... 23 Mar 53
J. Selvum-Holley ... 14 Apr 53
D. W. Bazelgette ... 11 Aug 52
R. C. Westfield ... 15 June 53
J. A. Buchanan-Wollaston ... ... 8 July 53
D. H. Frazer ... ... 13 July 53
J. G. Corbett ... ... 31 Aug 53
H. J. Bartlett, DSC ... — Sept 53

Digitized by Google

CENTAUR—*contd.*

Lieutenant	I. MacDonald	1 Sept	53
	K. Barclay-Brown	19 Oct	53
	R. J. Rust	4 Jan	54
Commander (E)	S. V. P. Capper, DSC	17 May	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. W. F. Lowman	23 July	51
	P. B. Sindery	25 June	52
	D. W. Barthelmas	27 May	53
Lieutenant (E)	J. W. Furnivall	6 Oct	52
	P. R. Eddy	10 Apr	53
	L. R. Scamp	30 Mar	53
Commander (L)	C. P. E. Heywood, MBE	24 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. Spalding	1 Dec	52
	P. D. Jago	26 Jan	53
Instr. Lieut.	T. H. M. Chillingworth, BSC	19 Oct	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. K. Giggall, BA	20 Aug	53
Surg. Commander—			
	The Hon. A. G. Gathorne-Hardy, MB, CHB	27 Aug	53
Commander (S)	A. C. Mathews, OBE	15 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. W. Yeadon	28 Jan	53
	G. C. David (*act*)	1 Oct	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	H. B. Ross, MB, BS	1 Sept	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	R. L. Travis, LDS	1 Dec	53
Lieutenant (S)	P. S. B. Brampton	1 Aug	53
	A. R. Hosgood	20 Nov	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. F. Watts	2 Nov	53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	T. F. Carlile	9 Nov	53
Sub-Lieut (S)	M. H. Gilbert	10 Sept	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. E. Clarke	1 Oct	52
	A. H. J. Eley, MBE	25 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. B. Adams	30 Nov	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. H. McGeeney, DSM	12 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	L. C. Hill, DSM	11 Aug	52
	G. R. Marshall	23 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	N. Howarth	5 Sept	53
Cd. Boatswain	E. R. Coleman	10 Nov	53
	E. R. Wilby	17 Aug	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. D. Carter	8 Sept	52
Cd. Pilot	E. Ogden	28 Aug	53
Cd. Airman	D. Pulsford	28 Jan	53
	R. G. Daplyn	5 Jan	54
Cd. Engineer	K. S. Jordan	5 Oct	51
	S. J. M. Joseph	18 Feb	53
Cd. Air Engineer	D. F. Murch	29 Sept	52
	A. W. Spence	16 Mar	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. Gregg	10 Dec	51
	L. C. Hill, DSM	11 Aug	52
	E. G. Langworthy	— Oct	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. E. Bailey, BEM	31 July	53
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	C. G. Johnson	1 Dec	53
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	A. W. Knight (*act*)	18 Aug	53

CERES

Captain (S)	R. A. Braine (*In Command*)	18 Mar	52
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) P. C. D. Gibaut	— Apr	53

Commander (S)	J. Ellerton	26 Jan	53
Lieutenant	R. R. F. Liddall	10 Aug	53
Instr. Lieut.	P. G. Brookman, BSC	19 Nov	51
	G. A. Bridges	2 July	53
	S. A. Curry, BSC	11 Sept	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. S. Jeans, AKC	29 Aug	51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	W. J. Wolton, LDS	2 June	52
Commander (S)	J. E. Bennett	17 June	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	G. Pollitt, MRCS, LRCP	6 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. M. Young	3 Jan	52
	R. H. Martin	15 Jan	52
	A. H. Woolner	13 Mar	51
	H. P. G. Bell	29 Apr	52
	L. de N. W. Penn-Gaskell	10 July	52
	A. W. Hankin	12 Jan	53
	J. Asbury	8 Oct	51
	D. Brightmore	18 May	53
	D. D. Macpherson	4 June	53
	A. M. Palairet (*act*)	1 July	53
	R. R. S. Fisher, DSC	4 July	53
	J. K. Gray (*act*)	6 Jan	54
Surg. Lieut.	K. P. O'Byrne, LRCP & S	17 Aug	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	M. D. Prosser, BDS	5 Oct	53
Lieutenant (S)	P. C. D. Gibaut	10 Apr	53
	A. S. Tippett	1 Oct	52
	J. Asbury	8 Oct	51
	M. E. Lane	29 Apr	52
	J. H. Maundrill	18 Mar	52
	D. F. Johnson	24 Sept	53
	H. R. Hopkins, MBE	3 Dec	53
	M. K. Burley	10 Dec	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	M. A. Saunders	5 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. R. Rutland	28 Aug	53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	L. H. V. Johnson	17 Sept	53
	J. J. Wedick	9 Nov	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. J. Hearn	18 July	52
	K. Ross	21 Oct	52
	D. G. Bevan	1 July	52
	C. G. Daffey	22 Sept	53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	R. I. Crabb (*In Charge*)	21 Mar	52
Second Officer	E. P. Gould, BEM	4 June	53
Third Officer	E. S. A. Craig-McFeely	27 May	53
	G. E. Archer	7 July	53
	R. J. Wright	20 Oct	53

CEYLON

Captain	J. C. Stopford, OBE (*In Command*)	22 July	52
Commander	O. H. M. St. J. Steiner	21 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com.	S. H. Drummond, DSC	9 June	52
	H. A. Cheetham	22 July	52
	A. I. D. Stewart	19 Nov	52
	F. H. Fox	22 Dec	52
	J. M. Daly, DSC	18 June	53
Lieutenant	H. H. Hawkins	6 Nov	53
	T. M. Bannister	— Dec	53
	M. P. Dawes	4 Jan	54
Commander (E)	G. C. Crill	7 Sept	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. R. Leak	20 July	53
Lieutenant (E)	J. D. Soderberg	28 Oct	52
	T. A. W. Ritchie	9 May	53
	D. L. Kitch	18 May	53
	J. K. Hall-Hall	1 Oct	53
Commander (L)	J. C. Webber	19 Mar	52
Captain, R.M.	W. J. Harris	13 June	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. R. Murray (*act*)	5 June	53
Instr. Lieut.	G. D. T. Jones, BSC	30 June	52
	J. Cottam, BSC	26 Oct	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. C. H. M. Morgan, MA	22 July	52
Surg. Commander—			
	D. A. Hovenden, MRCS, LRCP	13 Oct	52
Commander (S)	H. G. V. Meller, MBE	21 Oct	53
Surg. Lieut.	R. D. Pearson, MRCS, LRCP	29 Dec	52
Lieutenant (S)	J. W. North	1 Sept	52
	J. C. McBride	12 Nov	51
	J. S. Allfrey	26 Mar	52

Digitized by Google

CEYLON—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut.	R. S. Stevenson	3 June 53
	R. N. Clegg	31 Aug 53
	L. G. Scovell	31 Aug 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E)—		
	J. F. Iles	— Dec 53
Sub-Lieut. (L)	R. A. C. White	— Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. Walker	19 June 53
Cd. Gunner	B. A. Hill	— Dec 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. C. Brown	— Mar 53
Cd. Shipwright	H. M. Sawyer	20 Nov 52
Cd. Engineer	W. W. Dennis	17 Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	R. C. Andrews (*act*)	— Dec 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. F. Bray	30 Apr 52
	J. G. Harwood	— Mar 52

CHALLENGER

CHAMELEON

Lieut.-Com.	M. G. Fowke (*In Command*)	— Dec 52
Lieutenant	G. Karn	— Oct 53
	M. R. D. Hooke	4 May 53
	W. D. Jenks	24 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut.	R. C. F. Gleeson	15 June 53
Cd. Engineer	E. W. Huke	— Jan 53

CHAPLET

Commander	P. N. Howes, DSC	— Nov 53
Lieutenant	J. A. de M. Leathes	14 Dec 53
	D. T. Smith	— Jan 54
	A. E. G. Groombridge	— Jan 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	H. F. Campbell	7 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. G. Douglas	— Sept 53
Lieutenant (L)	D. W. Ruffell	28 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. A. Jennings	1 Dec 53
Cd. Gunner	R. C. Martin	1 Dec 53

CHARGER

CHARITY

Commander	G. J. Kirby, DSC■■ (*In Command*)	21 Dec 53
Lieutenant	A. F. Tilley	1 Apr 52
	D. H. B. Newson-Smith	2 May 53
	J. Cooper	24 Oct 52
	D. J. Wright	17 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. M. Halley	15 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L)	G. R. V. Lee	24 Aug 53
Surg. Lieut.	R. J. D. Gibson, MB, ChB	4 July 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. P. Armstrong	— Jan 54
Cd. Gunner	K. D. Hammett (*act*)	— Feb 53
	J. P. M. Palmer	24 Sept 53

CHEERFUL

Lieut.-Com.	N. R. Turner (*In Command*)	6 Apr 53
Lieutenant	C. V. Greenfield	21 July 53
Sub-Lieut.	M. I. Harriman	8 June 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. J. Skilton	5 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	R. A. Nichols	30 Apr 51

CHELMER

CHEQUERS

Captain	R. M. C. Duckworth, CBE (*In Command*)	— Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	J. N. Devlin, DSC	— Feb 52
	C. G. Crossley	24 Aug 53
	M. J. L. Duff, DSC	— Nov 53
	P. L. Barton	14 Aug 53
Lieutenant	M. I. Hosegood	— June 52
	N. A. B. Anson	— Mar 53
	H. P. Bays-Stones	25 June 53
Commander (E)	K. S. J. Dunlop	— Apr 53
Commander (L)	V. R. Rowan	— Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. Douglas-Hiley	20 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut.	C. N. Watson, BM, BCh	1 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)	H. J. Barnes	— May 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	J. O. Mavor	9 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	M. J. Liddle	21 Sept 53
Cd. Gunner	J. Stokes	6 Jan 53
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	W. C. Atherton	20 Apr 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. C. Johns	— Feb 52

CHESHAM

Lieutenant	R. L. Bailey (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	27 Oct 53

CHEVIOT

Commander	H. E. P. Wilkin (*In Command*)	— Sept 52
Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Lonsdale	— Apr 53
Lieutenant	R. O. V. Stoney	20 Nov 51
	J. N. Green	— Nov 52
	M. W. P. Cripps	— May 52
	I. D. Jeans	— May 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. D. Van Someren	— Dec 52
Lieutenant (L)	A. W. Nutbourne	— Oct 52
Cd. Gunner	M. L. Johnson	— May 53
	A. T. Copas, DSM	— Aug 53

CHEVRON

Commander	J. J. S. Yorke, DSC■ (*In Command*)	— Nov 52
Lieut.-Com.	P. J. Shaw	6 July 53
Lieutenant	J. S. Guard	6 Apr 53
	E. F. B. Spragge	17 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. O. Gaunt	— Aug 52
Lieut nant (L)	W. R. Burnley	12 Oct 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. C. Lake	11 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. C. Curtis	7 Sept 53
Cd. Gunner	C. P. D. Hall	— Dec 52

CHIEFTAIN

CHILDERS

CHILLINGHAM

Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—		
	J. M. P. Davies (*In Command*)	21 Sept 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	E. N. Wood	13 July 53

CHIVALROUS

Lieut.-Com.	A. F. D. Openshaw	31 Aug 53
Cd. Engineer	E. E. Jordan	28 Oct 53

CIRCE

CLEOPATRA

Vice-Admiral	I. M. R. Campbell, CB, DSO■ (*Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	18 June 53
Secretary	*Commander* (S) S. A. B. Morant, OBE, DSC	18 June 53
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* G. J. Hines	18 June 53

Chief Staff Offr. *Vide Flag Captain.*

Staff

Captain	G. O. Roberts	12 Aug 53
Commander	J. D. Martin, DSC■	7 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

CLEOPATRA—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	D. E. B. Field	28 Apr 52
	M. H. Collar, DSC	16 Nov 53
Captain (E)	R. F. Storrs	18 Jan 54
Commander (E)	J. A. Blockley	15 Nov 51
	F. M. Philby, DSC	17 Apr 53
	E. G. J. D. Fulford	14 July 52
Lieutenant (E)	H. O. Hill (*ret*)	11 Sept 50
Captain (L)	S. E. Post, OBE	20 Aug 52
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	J. R. Phipps	20 Aug 51
Captain, R.M.	W. H. Bath	5 May 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	D. E. Gregory, BSC	27 Apr 53
Constr. Commander—		
	F. V. Jolliffe, AMINA	— Jan 54
Chaplain	*Rev.* L. MacManaway, BA	1 Apr 52
Captain (S)	R. F. Pink	11 Nov 52
Surg. Commander—		
	J. J. Benson, LRCP&S	4 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. T. Blunt	24 Aug 53
Shipwright Lieut.	R. C. Pearce	16 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	P. T. Thornycroft	23 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	H. W. J. Bayne	— July 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	J. Beer	30 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	A. E. James	23 Nov 53
Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	W. A. Hayter	15 July 52
	Admiral's Office	
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. C. Mills	1 Oct 52
	N. R. Beach	1 Dec 53
	K. J. Brain (*act*)	4 May 53
Lieutenant (S)	J. W. Beck	27 Apr 53

Flag Captain	T. E. Podger	8 Oct 52
	(*In Command*)	
Lieut.-Com.	J. A. Macallan	11 Mar 53
	L. S. Hinton	27 Apr 53
	C. H. Highton	12 Mar 52
	T. G. Ridgeway	16 Jan 54
Lieutenant	W. J. W. Davis (*emgcy*)	21 Sept 53
	J. Fisher	13 Feb 53
	R. M. S. Jackson	13 Jan 53
	E. J. H. Mules	7 June 52
	A. K. Paxman	7 Apr 53
	W. A. T. Aves	14 Dec 53
Commander (E)	T. T. Brown	28 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. F. Walton	31 Aug 53
	W. J. S. Allen	9 Nov 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	D. M. Phillips	8 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. G. Phillips	22 Aug 52
Lieutenant (S)	W. A. Shingler	4 Dec 53
	D. A. Andrews	10 Dec 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	E. W. Davis (*ret*)	9 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Mechanician—		
	G. R. Richardson	9 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	R. C. Brooks	9 Nov 53
Cd. Gunner	R. S. Fenwick	30 Nov 53
	W. J. Porter	11 Jan 54
Cd. Boatswain	M. Noonan	7 Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—		
	S. A. Handley	12 Nov 53
Tempy. Cd. Mechanician—		
	R. E. Streat	9 Nov 53

CLEVELAND

COBHAM

Lieutenant	D. K. Wright	26 Oct 53
	W. R. Harris	5 June 53

COCHRANE

(*Rosyth Maritime Headquarters*)
(*Pitreavie, Dunfermline, Fife*)

Rear-Admiral	W. G. A. Robson, CB, DSO■, DSC	15 Oct 53
	(*Flag Officer, Scotland*)	
Secretary	*Commander* (S) R. T. Owen, OBE	22 Sept 53
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* J. Durnford	8 Jan 54

Chief of Staff	*Captain* R. B. Honnywill	27 July 52
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) P. D. Leach	10 June 53

Staff

Commander	J. S. H. Lawrence	1 Feb 52
	R. A. Fell	18 Aug 52
	P. J. H. Hoare	8 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Mansell (*emgcy*)	4 Jan 52
	P. C. Hopkins	— Sept 52
	R. A. A. C. Ward	11 Sept 52
	R. B. Henderson	18 May 53
	J. D. L. Scholfield	— May 53
	W. J. Corry	27 Oct 53
Captain (E)	C. G. Gosling, OBE	11 Feb 52
Commander (E)	G. S. Mellor, DSC	24 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. G. Farrow	15 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	N. H. Pool	26 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	G. N. Pash	26 Sept 51
Chaplain	*Rev.* A. W. E. Barcroft, MA	— Apr 53
Chaplain, (C. of S.)—		
	Rev. C. R. M. Macleod	25 Feb 53
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* R. Catterall, DD, PhD	5 Nov 53
Surg. Commander—		
	G. A. Miller, MB, BCh, DPh	10 Oct 51
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	A. W. Y. Price, LDS	4 July 53
Commander (S)	W. R. Michell	24 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. Manwaring	11 May 53
Lieutenant (S)	A. G. Norman	19 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	D. J. Donovan	22 June 53

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com (S)	J. J. L. Henegan, DSC	4 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S)	J. R. Hunter	27 Feb 53
	E. Bilsborough	25 Aug 52

Commander	C. J. Grenfell	2 Jan 53
	(*In Command*)	
Lieut.-Com.	M. Harris (*ret*)	23 Feb 53
	H. J. Attfield (*ret*)	1 Apr 53
	R. T. V. Kyrke	1 Oct 53
	H. S. McN. Davenport	24 Oct 53
Lieutenant	J. T. Burchell	27 July 53
Captain (E)	N. J. Clift	4 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. P. Le Vierge	11 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. H. Nicholas	1 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. R. Roantree	8 Sept 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	D. E. B. Powell, MB, ChB	30 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	V. A. H. Stone	28 Oct 52
	C. W. Alexander	19 Oct 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—		
	H. Brotherton (*act*) (*ret*)	1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—		
	R. K. Thompson	10 Sept 53
	G. R. Marshall	1 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

COCHRANE—*contd.*

Cd. Gunner	J. W. Loughran	7 Apr 53
Cd. Shipwright	D. G. Tann	1 July 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	F. S. Reade (*ret*)	4 Aug 53
	H. Crapper	1 Oct 53
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	W. J. Ball	1 Oct 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. L. Pickford	11 Feb 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	Q. P. Whitford, OBE (*act*)	13 Sept 50
Commander	E. Bruce	27 Oct 52
	N. L. Dwane	10 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com.	J. L. Woolcombe	9 June 50
	J. W. Perrott, BEM	2 July 51
	J. H. Fowler	14 Mar 52
	F. B. Fisher	4 July 52
	G. S. Purvis	24 Nov 52
	J. A. V. Hickley	19 Nov 53
	D. W. Allen (*emgcy*)	25 May 53
Lieutenant	D. B. Howe	— Mar 51
	M. P. Sutton	16 Mar 49
Commander (E)	J. A. Osborne, DSC	6 Mar 51
	E. L. J. Howell	19 Feb 51
	R. H. Mercer, DSC	1 Nov 52
	J. L. Walker	20 Aug 51
	L. W. H. Luckcraft	31 Aug 53
	J. C. M. Trench (*act*)	4 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. East	9 Oct 51
	D. A. J. Sheppard	31 Aug 53
	W. F. Barnard	20 Apr 53
	W. S. R. Ewing	31 Mar 50
	C. A. Johnson	4 Nov 53
	G. J. G. Tawse	25 Sept 53
	A. J. Wort	9 May 49
	R. J. Stone	17 Mar 53
	H. Marshall	15 Dec 53
Commander (L)	J. A. V. Campbell, BSC	15 May 52
	T. M. Brangwin, MBE	21 Sept 53
	A. G. B. Griffith	16 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	N. P. Astley, BSC	4 Apr 51
	G. H. Pearce	22 June 53
Lieutenant (L)	A. F. Mortimer	3 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut.	J. M. Williams, MB, ChB	9 Dec 52
	P. J. Halket, LRCP &S	18 Jan 54
	J. D. Campbell, MD, ChB	26 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. Thompson	24 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)	S. Roberts	1 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	A. McPhail	16 July 51
	F. N. C. Kendall	7 May 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	A. W. Nash (*act*)	27 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	H. Ward	29 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	R. C. Burt	4 Nov 53
	H. C. W. Sexton	2 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	G. W. Ovenden	9 Mar 53
	W. H. Clark	8 Jan 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	D. G. P. Roberts	2 Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain	J. C. Griffin	7 Jan 52
	G. R. Lush	15 Apr 52
	G. A. M. Wookey	6 Jan 53
Cd. Shipwright	K. R. Stephenson	8 Dec 52
Cd. Air Engineer—		
	S. H. Wood	— June 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—		
	A. J. Wilshire, DSM	14 Sept 53
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	W. W. Buckingham	2 Mar 52

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer	E. M. Lahiff	24 Jan 53

COCKADE

Commander	H. A. Corbett, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	24 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com.	J. P. B. Ellison	29 Sept 53
Lieutenant	G. Sharp	— May 52
	A. H. Dickins	1 July 53
	P. Wedderburn-Ogilvy	11 Apr 53
	G. T. J. O. Dalton	8 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. R. Clarke	1 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. T. John	2 Apr 53
Surg. Lieut	J. W. Bough, MB, ChB	— Dec 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. M. Timpson	1 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. Goodings	24 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner	D. O'Brien	5 May 52

COCKATRICE

Lieut.-Com.	G. C. Mitchell (*In Command*)	3 July 53
Lieutenant	M. J. Garnett	25 May 53
	A. F. V. Jenkins	18 Sept 51
	P. H. F. Hudson (*act*)	— Feb 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	C. M. E. Talbot	10 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	C. Rimmington	3 July 53

COLLINGWOOD

Captain (L)	K. H. T. Peard, CBE, ADC (*In Command*)	5 Jan 53
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) H. E. C. Morris	28 Sept 53

Commander (L)	R. J. Cooper	2 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com.	W. E. Read (*emgcy*)	16 Nov 51
	L. R. Hollis	23 June 52
	W. Messenger	15 Sept 52
	M. W. Appleby (*emgcy*)	18 May 53
Lieutenant	S. C. Gregory	1 Jan 53
Commander (L)	E. R. Stockbridge	15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. S. Johnson	— July 52
	H. Brown	18 Aug 52
	K. F. Parry (*emgcy*)	15 Dec 52
	C. F. Haston	29 Sept 52
	A. S. Walker	4 Mar 52
Lieutenant (L)	H. H. Edmonstone	8 Nov 48
	A. W. J. Stacey, DSC	20 Feb 52
	H. W. Gidley	23 June 52
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. K. White, MA	15 Jan 53
	Rev. J. A. R. Marks, BA	3 Oct 52
Chaplain (*Methodist*)—		
	Rev. F. R. Street	25 Nov 52
Surg. Commander—		
	P. K. Fraser, MB, ChB	15 Jan 52
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	D. D. Craig, BDS	19 Nov 52
Commander (S)	F. L. Whitehouse, OBE	1 Apr 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—		
	L. Murray, LDS	11 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. B. C. Sumner	12 Jan 53
	J. Crowley	7 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut.	D. D. J. Rees, MRCS, LRCP	10 Aug 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	R. Thomas, MB, BCh	27 Oct 52
	R. W. F. Paul, MD, ChB (*act*)	7 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)	C. D. Deacon	15 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. J. Instance	14 Dec 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—		
	F. Kelly (*act*) (*ret*)	2 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. P.T. Offr.—		
	W. T. Shaw	6 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	J. E. Murdoch	13 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. H. Brewer	4 May 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	J. A. Matthews	13 Nov 52
	E. Thomas	4 May 53

Digitized by Google

COLLINGWOOD—*contd.*

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
D. W. Attwood ... 30 Sept 52

Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—
H. G. Hitchcock ... 7 Apr 52

Cd. Gunner ... R. Martin ... ... 4 May 53
Cd. M.A.A. ... G. G. Owen ... ... 12 Jan 53
Cd. Wardmaster L. W. Richard ... 14 Nov 52
Cd. Stores Offr. E. Hearn, DSM ... ... 15 Oct 52
H. C. Andrews... ... 21 Jan 53

Cd. Catering Offr.—
H. E. Isaac ... ... 1 Apr 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieutenant ... A. R. Boyce (*ret*) ... 9 June 53
Commander (L) H. R. Webber ... ... 28 July 52
C. V. Robinson, OBE, MIEE (*ret*) ... ... 4 Oct 49
A. E. Chiverton, OBE ... 14 Sept 53

Lieut.-Com. (L) W. J. Russell (*ret*) ... 16 Dec 48
E. J. D. Elliott... ... 3 July 51
D. Noakes ... ... 17 Sept 51
D. A. O'Meara, MBE ... 11 Feb 52
H. M. Pain (*ret*) ... 18 Feb 52
S. T Crouch ... ... 28 Apr 52
D. S. Cross, DSM ... 7 Jan 52
F. G. Harvey ... ... 2 Feb 53
A. M. Stacey ... ... 12 May 52
G. A. Collis ... ... 20 Apr 53
H. F. Turner ... ... 4 May 53
P. Smith ... ... 1 June 53
G. H. G. Crane ... 1 June 53
W. A. King, MBE ... 6 July 53
A. J. G. Bailey... ... 27 July 53
S. E. Pritchard... ... 17 Aug 53
O. M. Fairfax ... ... 26 Oct 53
W. J. McMullan ... 9 Nov 53
R. A. Powley ... ... 7 Dec 53
P. R. Drewell ... ... 21 Dec 53

Lieutenant (L)... R. M. Aylward ... 1 Sept 52
D. J. P. Pegg (*emgcy*)... 7 Jan 52
H. B. Alden ... ... 27 Feb 52
C. T. Eley ... ... 4 Feb 52
L. O. Stollery ... ... 10 May 49
S. R. Hirons ... ... 2 Feb 53
M. J. Gibson ... ... 22 Sept 52
G. Gunson ... ... 18 May 53
F. G. Travers ... ... 27 May 53
L. N. J. Leefe (*act*) ... 1 July 53
M. Mountain (*act*) ... 1 July 53
M. Rowbotham (*act*)... 1 July 53
R. Y. C. Sharp *act*) ... 1 July 53
C. C. Holmes (*act*) ... 1 July 53
N. S. Bastin ... ... 31 Aug 53
R. G. V Lee ... ... 31 Aug 53
D. Evans ... ... 14 Sept 53
A. L. Pope, DSC ... 28 Sept 53
I. W. C. Hodgson ... 12 Oct 53
J. N. Wishart ... ... 2 Nov 53
W. H. Skinner, MBE ... 2 Nov 53
J. H. Boadle ... ... 4 Jan 54
G. R. Shannon ... 4 Jan 54
P. R. Simpson ... 18 Jan 54

Inst. Captain ... S. W. Harman, MBE ... 10 Dec 52

Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
G. E. Thomas, MBE, BSC 27 Oct 52
T. R. Smart, BA, BSC, AMIEE... ... ... 9 Oct 48
W. G. N. Herley ... 2 Sept 49
S. Mackie, MD ... 8 Jan 51
R. H. McIntosh, BSC ... 16 May 51
W. E. Hall ... ... 18 July 49
L. E. Greenwood, BSC... 22 July 52
C. A. Sinfield, BSC, ARCS, DIC ... ... 13 Apr 53
F. H. I. Quarrie, BSC ... 3 Dec 51
G. W. Mead, MBE, BSC... 5 Jan 53
B. Clarke, MSC ... 4 Jan 54

Instr. Lieut. ... J. E. Ekbery, BSC ... 20 Apr 50
C. Williams, BSC ... 28 Dec 49
A. H. Freeborn, BSC ... 25 Sept 50
F. K. G. Balsdon, BSC... 8 Jan 51
J. M. Whitaker, BSC ... 9 Apr 51
W. H. West, BSC ... 9 Apr 51
G. R. Tanner, BSC, ARCS 5 Jan 51
D. V. Ward, BSC ... 21 Sept 50
J. H. Wilkinson ... 3 Sept 51
C. Wilson, BSC... ... 27 Nov 50
P. G. Ring, BSC ... 11 Aug 52
R. Vaux, BSC ... ... 2 Apr 53
T. Williams, BSC ... 2 Apr 53
R. C. Cook ... ... 9 Sept 51
G. S. Greenhalgh, BSC ... 31 Mar 52
M. C. Drage, BSC ... 7 Jan 52
M. K. Farquharson, BSC 30 June 52
P. B. Smith, BSC ... 18 July 52
S. J. Walton ... ... 2 Nov 52
F. R. Latham, BSC ... 20 Oct 52
G. A. Roberts... ... 15 Dec 52
G. V. Holroyde, BSC ... 5 Jan 53
R. K. McCulloch, BSC ... 17 Sept 51
R. J. Carter, BSC ... 8 Oct 51
A. A. A. Fullick, BSC ... 22 Oct 51
M. J. Seaman, BSC ... 4 Jan 52
P. A. Blight, BSC, DIC ... 25 Mar 52
E. A. Trist, BSC ... 7 Apr 52
R. S. Brown ... ... 7 Apr 52
T. P. Berry, BSC ... 30 Mar 53
G. H. Holloway, BSC ... 2 May 53
G. E. Mellows, BSC ... 4 May 53
F. Fidler, BSC ... ... 14 July 53
D. K. MacLennan, BSC 14 July 53
M. J. Carr, BSC ... 15 July 53
H. D. MacKenzie, BSC... 15 July 53
R. N. Langmaid, BA ... 27 July 53
J. L. Belbin, BSC ... 14 Aug 53
S. F. Lakin ... ... 21 Sept 53
A. Stephenson ... 26 Sept 53
R. C. Howes ... ... 26 Sept 53
H. C. Farmer ... ... 26 Oct 53
R. A. Forrest ... ... 4 Jan 54

Comm. Lieut. ... R. Satchwill (*ret*) ... 13 June 49

Act. Sub-Lieut. (L)—
J. N. Wishart ... ... 2 Nov 53

Instr. Sub-Lieut. R. E. Goffe, BSC ... 14 Dec 53

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
F. Kelly (*act*) (*ret*) ... 2 Dec 52

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
L. E. Boyer, AMIEE ... 4 Sept 50
H. P. Day ... ... 15 Dec 50
D. E. Hammacott ... 26 May 52
L. C. Thomas ... ... 5 Jan 53
S. W. E. Townsend ... 23 Oct 52
J. J. Condon ... ... 8 Dec 52
S. H. Caddy ... ... 7 May 52
P. T. D. Taylor ... 26 Sept 52
K. W. Chambers ... 17 Nov 52
S. G. W. Edmond, DSM 26 Apr 52
A. R. Parsons ... ... 16 June 52
C. C. Wager ... ... 11 Aug 52
J. Gordon ... ... 9 Feb 53
A. S. Fry ... ... 23 Mar 53
F. S. Sandell ... ... 1 Apr 53
H. W. Paul ... ... 5 Aug 52
J. J. Adam ... ... 20 Aug 53
N. C. Peters ... ... 31 Aug 53
V. G. McCullagh ... 11 Nov 53

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. P. Williams (*ret*) ... 16 Feb 48

Cd. Elect. Offr.—
R. E. Gibbons... ... 1 Mar 52
R. H. C. Bigden ... 17 Apr 53
K. H. Denford ... 2 May 52
C. D. Rickards ... 10 July 52
R. G. Bullock ... ... 9 May 52
A. H. Hibben ... ... 7 Oct 52
A. L. Hatton ... ... 12 Jan 53
W. H. Clark ... ... 6 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

COLLINGWOOD—*contd.*

Cd. Elect. Offr. H. J. Houghton ... 15 May 53
T. A. S. Pidsley ... 1 June 53
R. Bancroft ... ... 17 Aug 53
J. H. Roper ... ... 22 Sept 53
S. G. Hedges ... ... 6 Oct 53
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. F. James, BEM (*ret*) ... 1 Nov 50
J. A. Bravin (*ret*) ... 27 Nov 51
C. W H. Howell ... 4 May 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer E. L. Wilson ... ... 7 Apr 52
Third Officer ... E. M. Low ... ... 26 Feb 53
P. A. Carter ... ... 11 Jan 54

COMET

Commander ... R. C. Burton ... ... 9 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... T. A. C. Clack... ... 2 Sept 53
Lieutenant ... G. A. St. G. Poole ... 4 Jan 54
Lieutenant (L)... H. W. Young ... ... 14 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner M. H. Elsworthy, DSM... 1 Dec 53

COMUS

Lieut.-Com. ... B. H. Mosenthal ... — Mar 53
Lieutenant ... M. J. Prickett ... ... — Nov 52
D. P. Pain ... ... 11 May 53
V. D. R. Lentaigne ... 5 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) O. G. H. Sedgwick ... — Dec 52
Lieutenant (L)... J. R. Young ... ... — June 52
Surg. Lieut. ... F. M. Kinsman, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 11 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ... J. R. Adshead ... ... 9 Nov 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.... B. C. Gallagher ... 16 June 53
P. Bell ... ... 1 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner C. Frampton ... ... 16 Nov 53
Cd. Gunner ... A. G. Johnson ... 5 June 53
R. Boon (*act*) ... ... — Feb 53

CONCORD

Commander ... C. A. James ... ... 24 June 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... I. Fergie-Woods ... 26 Nov 52
J. R. S. Gerard-Pearse... 7 Jan 53
C. G. Le Mesurier ... 17 Mar 52
J. A. Adams ... ... 4 Jan 54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. R. R. Goldsmith ... — Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. W. Chandler ... 9 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)... L. P. H. Symes ... 3 Nov 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—
E. Morton, MB, ChB (*act*) — Dec 53
Cd. Gunner ... J. G. Wilkinson ... 3 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
P. G. Pease (*ret*) ... 21 Mar 52

CONDOR

(*R.N.A.S. Arbroath, Angus*)

Rear-Admiral(E) L. E. Rebbeck, CB ... 23 Feb 52
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) G. H. Peters ... ... 20 May 52

Chief Staff Officer—
Captain (E) C. B. Pratt 24 Aug 53
Secretary ... *Lieutenant* (S) J. M. Powell ... ... 15 Apr 52

Staff

Commander ... V. C. Grenfell, DSO ... 17 Feb 53
M. Johnstone, DSC (*act*) 8 June 51
Lieut.-Com. ... G. I. L. Corder ... 27 May 53
H. A. Rice ... ... 12 June 53
Lieutenant ... E. Waterhouse... ... 19 Mar 52
P. H. Fowler ... ... 6 Oct 53
Commander (E) A. E. Turner ... ... 10 July 51
H. Bott ... ... 2 Feb 53

Lieut.-Com. (E) J. F. Martin ... ... 4 Apr 52
C. F. Whittaker ... 19 May 52
M. M. Gibson ... 14 July 52
D. L. J. Corner ... 8 Sept 52
D. W. Wooller ... 15 Jan 53
C. F. Cleary ... ... 15 July 53
Lieutenant (E)... J. F. Corfield ... ... 11 Dec 51
J. E. Hommert ... 17 June 53
Commander (L) T. N. Jaggard, MIN ... 9 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L) ... R. W. Nickson ... 17 Aug 53
Surg. Commander—
G. A. S. Anthony, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)... 5 Oct 52
Captain (S) ... A Lade, OBE ... ... 24 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. C. O'Regan ... ... 13 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S) ... V. D. Jeffreson ... 2 Nov 53
Comm. Lieut. ... H. P. Payne ... ... 22 June 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
L. Hill ... ... 8 May 53
Sen. Cd. Cookery Officer—
F. H. Elsen ... ... 1 Jan 53

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ... E. M. Drummond ... 5 Jan 53
Second Officer S. B. Pert ... ... 20 Nov 53
Third Officer ... J. M. T. Pinguet ... 24 Mar 53

Captain (E) ... R. R. Shorto, DSC ... 9 Jan 54
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. E. Parsons ... ... 20 Aug 52

Lieut.-Com. ... E. W. Lockwood ... 29 Aug 53
Commander (E) A. G. Oliver, OBE ... 11 Feb 53
P. C. Gibson ... ... 14 July 52
P. J. Nops ... ... 31 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. C. Pearson ... ... 9 Apr 52
F. A. J. Pilcher ... 7 Sept 51
D. W. G. Robotham ... 28 Sept 51
D. G. Little ... ... 4 Feb 53
J. R. P. Landerson ... 8 Sept 53
J. A. Lloyd ... ... 19 Oct 53
M. J. W. Norman ... 15 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E)... P. J. Bing ... ... 23 Oct 52
N. F. J. Howe (*ret*) ... — Nov 52
D. J. Ogg ... ... 14 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) G. T. V. Harris ... 1 Oct 52
Instr. Commander—
W. D. Jenkin, MBE, AMIEE ... ... 5 Aug 52
D. L. Jones, BSC ... 8 Aug 51
J. H. C. Horton, BSC ... 20 Apr 53
J. Merritt, BSC ... ... 1 May 53
Instr. Lieut. ... J. R. Hardy ... ... 21 Jan 52
J. D. Christie, MA ... 5 May 52
N. A. Baynes, BSC ... 29 July 52
C. Orpe, BSC ... ... 1 Aug 52
A. A. Hollis, BSC ... 27 Oct 52
D. Henderson, BSC ... 2 Apr 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* R. W. Richardson, MA ... ... 19 June 53
Chaplain (*U.B.*)—
Rev. C. Hughes ... 20 Feb 53
Commander (S) E. J. Shelbourne ... 21 Aug 52
A. S. Smith ... ... 11 May 53
Surg. Lieut. ... J. Smith, MB, ChB ... 16 Oct 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. H. Wallington, MB, BS 12 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)... F. G. Hogben ... ... 3 Sept 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—
G. A. Barrett, MBE ... 17 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
B. F. Holdrup ... ... 4 Nov 52
A. E. J. Miller ... 19 Aug 53
A. Bywater, DSM ... 12 Oct 53
G. T. Galpin ... ... 10 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

CONDOR—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—		
	R. D. Wade ...	... 23 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	E. W. Vosper ...	... 4 Feb 53
Cd. Pilot ...	A. A. C. Allcock	... 15 Aug 51
Cd. Airman ...	S. N. Row ...	... 10 Dec 52
	T. R. J. Thomas (*act*)	... 18 Oct 53
Cd. Engineer ...	W. E. Longhurst	... 5 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	W. C. Beck ...	... 17 Nov 52
Cd. Air Engineer	A. E. Hatch ...	... 1 Dec 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	W. H. Woods (*ret*)	... 10 Jan 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. P. Martin ...	... 19 Oct 53
Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	A. E. Davey ...	... 17 Feb 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	L. G. Morris ...	... 17 Aug 53
	D. F. Battison	... 17 Aug 53
Lieutenant ...	B. Brown, DSC	... 17 Aug 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	B. R. Toomey ...	... 17 Aug 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. V. Maine ...	... 17 Aug 53
	G. H. Barron ...	... 16 Nov 53
	J. H. Cooke ...	... 16 Nov 53
	R. E. McIver ...	... 16 Nov 53
	B. Y. Thompson	... 16 Nov 53
Cd. Pilot ...	A. J. C. Whelan	... 17 Aug 53
	D. F. Wright ...	... 17 Aug 53
	P. McKerral ...	... 23 Sept 53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	E. L. M. Hill ...	... 20 Feb 53
Second Officer	A. M. Richards	... 22 July 52
Third Officer ...	M. N. France ...	... 4 Feb 53
	A. B. Cooper ...	... 13 June 53
	E. P. Ridley-Thompson	23 June 53

CONISTON

Lieut.-Com. ...	N. E. Bridger ...	... 10 Dec 52
Cd. Boatswain...	G. E. J. Cory ...	... 12 Mar 53

CONSORT

Commander ...	P. E. Yonge, DSC (*In Command*)	... 8 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. P. Seth-Smith	... 28 Dec 53
Lieutenant ...	R. G. A. Fitch...	... 6 Aug 52
	A. L. C. Brock	... 12 Mar 52
	J. M. C. Graham	... 6 Feb 53
	D. I. Aldrich ...	... 14 Dec 53
	W. W. F. Chatterton-Dickson ...	... 4 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. M. Inches ...	... 20 Nov 52
Lieutenant (L)...	G. S. MacGregor	... 28 Oct 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	P. W. Bedford, MB, CHB	4 Jan 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. G. Pinches ...	... — Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. E. Fenton ...	... 16 Oct 52
	A. G. Butcher ...	... 2 Dec 53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. Etherington ...	... 8 Sept 53

CONSTANCE

Commander ...	P. J. Morgan, DSC (*In Command*)	... 11 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. G. Howard	... — Dec 53
Lieutenant ...	J. G. M. Foster	... 21 Oct 52
	F. G. Swindells	... 25 Dec 52
	O. C. Wright ...	... 6 Aug 52
	C. G. Hogg ...	... 2 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. S. Drewett ...	... 21 Jan 53
Lieutenant (L) ...	F. G. Elvy ...	... 12 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. J. Godfrey, MB, CHB	25 Dec 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	N. N. Laville ...	... — Jan 54
Cd. Gunner ...	A. G. Brabyn ...	... 21 Oct 52
	J. Ovington ...	... 26 May 53

CONTEST

Lieutenant ...	G. Lancashire ... (*In Command*)	... 7 July 52
	G. Mitchell ...	... 9 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. J. C. Baseden	... 30 June 52
Cd. Gunner ...	D. F. Mugridge	... 5 Aug 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. J. Foley ...	... 27 Aug 53

COOK

Commander ...	R. H. Connell, DSC (*In Command*)	... 29 June 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. J. Hardstaff, RAN	... 3 Feb 52
	G. J. B. Simeon	... 29 June 53
Lieutenant ...	D. H. C. Lowis	... 13 Oct 53
	W. J. L. Smith, DSO, RNZN ...	... 24 Feb 53
	M. J. Stumbles	... 20 Oct 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—		
	M. J. Grayson	... 10 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. M. S. Collins	... 25 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer	G. R. E. Morton	... 8 Dec 53
Cd. Boatswain...	M. Twells ...	... 30 Nov 53

COQUETTE

Captain ...	F. R. Twiss, DSC (*In Command*)	... 30 June 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. W. M. Matthew, DSC	29 Dec 52
Lieutenant ...	E. M. C. Walker ...	7 Apr 53
	P. C. E. Richardson, DSC	12 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. H. M. G. Lang ...	2 May 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	J. H. Briggs, MB, BS (*act*)	15 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S) ...	R. J. Hitchen ...	... 2 Jan 54
Act. Sub-Lieut...	H. K. Hurrell ...	... 25 Aug 53
	A. M. G. Pearson	... 26 Oct 35
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. W. M. Sharpe	... 14 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	J. H. Weatherburn	... 11 Aug 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Penson (*act*)	... 19 Oct 53

CORUNNA

Commander ...	A. P. Culmer ... (*In Command*)	... 18 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. A. Wood, MBE	... 5 Oct 52
	D. H. Price ...	... 27 July 53
Lieutenant ...	P. P. L. Wells ...	... 18 June 53
	N. A. M. Moir	... 27 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. R. C. Young	... 20 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L) ...	K. E. Gardner	... 4 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S) ...	G. F. B. Seedhouse	... 1 Dec 52
Act. Sub-Lieut...	D. McPherson	... 1 May 53
Cd. Gunner ...	L. Loader ...	... 24 July 53
	K. R. Cooper ...	... 1 Oct 53

COSSACK

Captain ...	H. S. Hopkins, CBE (*In Command*)	... 6 July 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. C. Moth ...	... 17 Mar 52
	C. B. Fetherston-Dilke	— June 52
	I. R. Bowden ...	... 29 Jan 53
	G. Lukas ...	... 13 July 53
Lieutenant ...	P. E. D. Stearns	... 1 June 52
	A. R. Wood ...	... 16 Feb 53
	S. A. Stuart ...	... 25 Feb 53
	A. G. F. Crosbie	... 28 May 53
Commander (E)	K. J. Douglas-Morris...	3 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. W. S. Harry	... 8 Jan 53
Commander (L)	M. C. Elliott ...	... 7 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. B. Angel ...	... 10 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	I. R. Pyle, BSC ...	... 15 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S) ...	T. J. Brown ...	... 24 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. R. Forbes, DSM	... 12 Oct 53
	J. W. King ...	... 6 Mar 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. A. Stanley ...	... 12 Nov 52
Cd. Engineer ...	A. W. L. Jackson	... 27 June 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	S. Crawshaw (*act*)	... 30 July 53

COWDRAY

Digitized by Google

CRANE

Captain	G. W. Hawkins (*In Command*)	24 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com.	E. C. Hannen	17 Aug 53
	A. H. Ley, MVO	1 Oct 52
	A. C. Drewe	18 May 53
Lieutenant	P. G. K. Symonds	— Sept 52
	I. G. Lovesy	18 May 52
	N. J. Skitt	20 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. A. D. Fenton	— Feb 53
Surg. Lieut.	M. Davies, MB, BS	5 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)	J. A. R. Hobbs	14 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut.	E. R. Bowman	4 June 53
Cd. Gunner	J. R. Howe	7 Sept 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. D. Goodin (*act*)	— Mar 53

CREOLE

Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. H. G. Howard	2 Mar 53

CRISPIN

Lieut.-Com.	J. R. Stephens (*In Command*)	19 Oct 53
	H. P. A. Meares	22 Sept 52
Lieutenant	A. B. Lambert	6 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. S. Pinder	5 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. P. Fox	13 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner	C. H. A. Brewster	26 Jan 53

CROOME

CROSSBOW

Commander	H. D. McL. Slater (*In Command*)	6 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com.	J. R. Lamb	18 Jan 54
	F. E. Cowtan	6 Aug 53
Lieutenant	G. St. J. R. Buxton	31 Mar 53
	D. J. Hall	19 Jan 53
	T. P. Hall	27 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. J. H. Moles	1 Dec 52
Lieutenant (L)	D. R. Leighton (*act*)	28 Dec 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	G. L. Evans, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	4 Nov 52
Cd. Gunner	H. Ashton	1 Oct 52
	R. S. C. Robinson	10 Aug 53

C.T.8102

C.T.8104

CUMBERLAND

Captain	R. A. Currie, DSC* (*In Command*)	11 Mar 53
Commander	N. H. Pond	10 Dec 53
	D. Williams	26 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com.	H. G. Sells	6 Oct 52
	J. C. A. Mudford	16 Feb 53
	B. H. Fairley	17 Jan 54
Lieutenant	P. B. Meredith	2 Mar 53
	P. Lucas	13 Apr 53
	T. W. Clowes	27 Apr 53
	A. G. F. N. Cochrane	11 Jan 54
	R. F. Warren	18 Jan 54
Commander (E)	R. H. S. Clark	17 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. Richard	21 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)	R. Crawley	1 Jan 53
	C. E. J. S. Godwin	23 Mar 53
	D. B. Whitton	18 Jan 54
	W. G. Chesham	24 Mar 52
Commander (L)	J. B. Holt	6 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. R. K. Bates, DSC	4 Jan 54
Lieutenant (L)	J. W. E. Jones	2 Feb 53
Captain, R.M.	T. D. Hunton	9 June 52
Commander (S)	E. G. S. Maclean	15 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. G. Sparks	1 Sept 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	W. D. Smith, MB, ChB (*act*)	4 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)	J. N. House	8 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. Erskine	1 Sept 52
	E. M. Esmond	5 Jan 53
Cd. Boatswain	P. C. Whitlock	16 Nov 53
Cd. Shipwright	H. C. Trace	30 June 52
Cd. Engineer	A. R. Andrews	1 May 52
	E. C. L. Baker	16 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. Eustace	9 Mar 53
	E. W. Hillier	30 Jan 53

CURLEW.

(*R.N.A.S., St. Merryn, nr. Padstow, Cornwall*)

Captain	R. W. F. Northcott, DSO (*In Command*)	28 Aug 53
Commander	T. W. Lamb	26 Feb 52
	C. C. Stevens, RNZN	9 July 53
Lieut.-Com.	B. D. Davidson	4 Feb 52
	W. Halloran	29 Jan 52
	J. H. C. Sykes	13 Oct 52
	A. H. L. Spens Black	24 Apr 53
Commander (E)	D. A. Williams, DSC	17 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. S. Handyside, DSC	4 June 53
	R. Saxby Soffe	14 Dec 53
Lieutenant (E)	C. E. Rendle, MBE, DSC	15 May 51
	W. F. M. Davies (*ret*)	27 Mar 50
	A. Wormell	4 May 53
	F. H. Hughes	30 Nov 53
	D. Horton	14 Dec 53
	J. W. Hargreaves	14 Dec 53
Tempy. Lieut. (E)—		
	C. F. Griffiths, MBE (*act*)	10 Dec 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	E. D. Jewsbury	8 Oct 53
	N. S. Chambers, BA	1 Dec 53
Instr. Lieut.	D. A. Andrews, BSC	1 Dec 53
	P. Metaxides, BSC	11 Jan 54
Chaplain	*Rev.* E. W. Stredder, MA	13 Nov 52
Commander (S)	L. Lumley	11 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	F. A. Lennan, MRCS, LRCP	18 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. M. Wade	7 Jan 53
	R. K. Christopherson	5 Jan 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	D. W. Baldwin, MB, ChB	30 Nov 53
Lieutenant (S)	A. H. Brown, RAN	10 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut.	P. G. N. Cardno	1 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	C. H. Cox	24 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	S. F. Cross	24 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	G. W. Ball	30 Apr 51
	A. E. Shaw (*ret*)	15 Apr 53
	N. A. Lendy	30 Nov 53
	A. G. L. Kenny	7 Dec 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	A. G. Aplin	30 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	E. J. Pitcher	3 Feb 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	E. J. Rowell	30 Oct 52
Cd. P.T. Offr.	E. J. Macey	17 Nov 53
Cd. Airman	A. A. Shergold	18 June 52
	K. M. F. Jagger	6 May 52
	E. N. Standring	23 Nov 52
Cd. Air Engineer—		
	W. H. Andrew	20 Oct 53
	D. G. Edwards	30 Nov 53
Cd. Mech.	J. G. Knapman	4 Nov 52
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	W. G. Easton	23 July 53
Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	R. A. Pedder	9 June 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	B. M. Hooppell	3 Oct 53
Third Officer	M. Carmichael	10 Feb 53
	P. Champkin	11 Mar 53
	M. C. Morgan-Jones	27 May 53
	J. E. Cliffe	10 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

CURZON

Lieut.-Com. ... H. D. Verschoyle, DSC 26 Aug 52
(*In Command*)

CYGNET

Commander ... R. A. P. Mountfield, DSC ... ... 15 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. E. Bullen ... ... 12 Sept 52
B. A. Large ... ... 5 Oct 53
Lieutenant ... J. W. M. Maunder ... — Dec 52
S. E. Ranger ... ... — June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. N. S. Burnett ... — Oct 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. M. P. Hamill-Stewart ... 4 June 53
Cd. Gunner ... C. S. Nisbet (*act*) ... — Feb 53

DABCHICK

DAEDALUS

(*R.N.A.S. Lee-on-Solent, Hants.*)
Vice-Admiral ... *Sir* John A. S. Eccles, KCVO, CB, CBE ... 15 Jan 53
(*Flag Officer* (*Air*) (*Home*))

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—
Captain (S) G. A. M. Williams (*act*) ... 12 Jan 53
Asst. Secretary *Lieut.-Com.* (S) W. A. Walters ... ... 15 Oct 52

Chief of Staff ... *Captain* K. S. Colquhoun, CBE, DSO ... ... 15 July 52
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.*(S)A.Pringle (*act*) ... ... 11 Jan 52

Staff

Captain ... I. G. Robertson, DSO, DSC ... ... — May 53
K. Williamson, DSO ... 3 Sept 52
Commander ... S. Borrett ... ... 20 Jan 50
I. M. Balfour, MBE ... 5 May 53
Lieut.-Com. ... A. P. Boddam-Whetham 7 Dec 53
J. R. Blake ... ... 10 Mar 52
J. A. Douglas ... ... 28 Jan 52
M. K. Burnett ... 8 Dec 52
P. N. Charlton, DSC, DFC ... ... 27 June 49
J. P. Foster ... ... 7 Oct 52
A. C. Halliday ... 26 Nov 52
P. B. Jackson ... ... 30 May 53
J. R. J. Cowlin ... 22 Aug 53
Lieutenant ... E. Osborne ... ... 15 Sept 47
D. G. Farge ... ... 1 Jan 52
M. H. Hutton ... ... 13 Aug 53
Captain (E) ... R. P. Targett-Adams ... 31 Aug 53
Commander (E) W. P. T. Croome ... 4 Mar 52
J. Stedman, DSC ... 10 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) P. Paget ... ... 27 May 53
C. S. Hunt ... ... 24 Aug 53
F. J. R. Beaton ... 29 Oct 53
B. D. Buckley ... ... 13 July 53
Lieutenant (E)... I. G. Pool (*emgcy*) ... 3 June 51
W. M. Jones ... ... 9 July 53
D. M. Haray ... ... 13 May 53
S. N. Garbutt ... ... 6 Jan 54
Tempy. Lieut. (E) V. W. Helyer (*act*) (*ret*) 9 Feb 48
Captain (L) ... A. J. Dent (*act*) ... 13 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) R. A. Foster ... ... 14 Sept 53
Lieutenant (L)... G. D. Palmer ... ... 12 Jan 53
Instr. Captain ... A. G. S. Evans, BSC ... 16 Apr 52
D. C. Mackay, BSC ... 15 Jan 53
Rear-Admiral (S)—
M. H. Elliott, CBE ... 30 July 51
Surg. Captain ... J. H. B. Crosbie, MB, ChB, QHP ... ... 8 Oct 48
Surg.Captain (D) E. R. Longhurst, LDS 27 Feb 51
Surg. Commander—
J. Carlton, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 29 July 53
Commander (S) J. E. Langdon ... ... 1 Jan 52
T. C. Sherwin, OBE ... 5 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) N. Bines ... ... 12 Jan 53
Cd. P.T. Offr. ... P. C. Kemp (*act*) ... 14 Dec 53
Cd. Wardmaster S. C. Knight ... ... 8 Nov 52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—
G. Slaney ... ... 9 Jan 52

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)... K. E. Williams ... 19 Feb 52
E. F. Jennings ... ... 14 Feb 50
C. S. P. Sherwood ... 4 Feb 53
D. J. Salmon ... ... 3 Dec 53
C. D. Wilson ... ... 22 Dec 52

Rear-Admiral ... A. D. Torlesse, CB, DSO 15 May 53
(*Flag Officer Ground Training*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) L. N. Goddard, BEM ... 15 May 53
Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* S. J. A. Richardson ... ... 17 Mar 53

Chief Staff Offr. *Captain* N. E. G. Roper, DSO ... ... 1 Dec 52
Secretary ... *Lieutenant* (S) K. G. R. Hallam ... ... 2 Feb 53

Commander ... J. B. G. Temple, DSO■■ 9 July 53
C. B. Lamb, DSO, DSC... 23 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. L. Yorke ... ... 1 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E)... A. M. B. Taylor ... 28 July 53
Commander (L) E. W. Shepherd ... 22 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. R. Jacks ... ... 22 Sept 53

Technical Training Staff

Captain (E) ... E. Mill, OBE ... ... 17 Sept 51
Commander (E) R. C. Allen ... ... 29 Nov 52
I. F. Pearson, MBE ... 5 Oct 53
Lieutenant (E) A. F. W. Marshall ... 18 Sept 50

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain ... *Sir* Aubrey St. Clair Ford, *Bt.*, DSO■ ... 24 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) E. Aldington ... ... 24 Apr 51

For duty in Commodore's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S) D. Smith (*act*) ... ... 15 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)... R. J. Fidler ... ... 23 Feb 53

Captain ... P. E. Fanshawe, OBE, DSC 19 May 52
Commander ... J. R. L. Moore, DSC ... 15 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Caldecott-Smith... 13 Mar 50
G. R. Brown, DSC ... 14 Sept 49
G. A. Hamilton, DSC ... 29 July 53
P. A. C. Day ... ... 5 Oct 53
C. Kavanagh ... ... 16 Sept 53
L. A. D'E. Lloyd ... 28 Dec 53
N. M. Walker ... ... 8 Dec 52
D. C. Salter ... ... 9 July 52
R. W. Little, DSC ... 9 Feb 53
D. M. Jeram ... ... 22 June 53
Lieutenant ... C. C. W. Terrel ... 21 July 52
D. K. Blair ... ... 6 Jan 54
L. Calvert ... ... 12 Jan 54
Commander (E) G. M. Robins ... ... 5 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. Stephens ... ... 5 May 52
Lieutenant (E)... A. W. Lipscomb (*ret*)... 9 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

DAEDALUS—*contd.*

Lieutenant (L)...	J. Carter ...	... 30 Nov 53
Instr. Commander—		
	G. P. Britton, BA	... 28 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	B. Piper, MBE ...	... 16 May 49
	L. G. Brooks, MBE	... 8 June 53
	F. G. Christie, BA	... 15 Sept 53
	A. Newing, BSC	... 10 Oct 53
	T. Hoskinson ...	... 28 Dec 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. W. Claridge ...	... 15 Mar 51
	D. G. Deeprose, BSC	... 29 Apr 52
	A. E. Williams, BA, BSC	22 Sept 52
	L. Appleby, BSC	... 27 Oct 52
	H. D. Whitehead	... 25 June 53
	W. E. Bowmaker, BSC	11 Jan 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. V. Foot, BA	... 28 Apr 53
Chaplain (Meth)	*Rev.* L. Truelove	... 20 Mar 53
Chaplain R.C....	*Rev.* G. E. C. Pitt	... 9 Feb 53
Surg. Captain ...	J. Johnston, MB, CHB ...	4 Sept 53
Captain (S) ...	C. G. Neeves, OBE, ADC	19 Apr 53
Surg. Commander—		
	J. M. Fitzpatrick, L.R.C.P. & S.	... 11 Jan 54
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	W. G. Finnie, LDS	... 30 June 53
Commander (S)	R. S. Flynn ...	... 11 Sept 53
	P. W. B. Clarke	... 4 Mar 52
	J. S. Theobald (*act*)	... 30 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	S. D. Walsh, MB, BCH (*act*)	... 22 Sept 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. G. Webber, MD, BS	19 Sept 52
	L. J. Evered, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD ...	... 13 Aug 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	I. A. Ruthven-Stuart, MB, CHB ...	... 19 Nov 52
	J. S. Birch, MB, CHB	... 3 Dec 53
	S. Hacking, MB, BS, DRCOG ...	... 27 Aug 53
	J. V. Perry, MB, CHB	... 3 Dec 53
Lieut.-at-Arms	W. H. Giles, BEM	... 19 Mar 52
Shipwright Lieut.	H. G. Matthews	... 27 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	D. H. Bates ...	... 1 June 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	B. J. Kemp ...	... 20 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. P.T. Offr.—		
	J. F. Ennis ...	... 13 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Photographer—		
	R. J. Little ...	... 11 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	T. F. S. Brown	... 28 Sept 53
	C. Worthington	... 23 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	M. G. Ryan ...	... 17 July 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	J. S. Philpott ...	... 20 Feb 53
	R. W. A. Mulcock	... 7 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	P. D. Munro ...	... 6 Sept 50
Cd. Gunner ...	J. L. Smallman	... 16 June 53
Cd. Boatswain...	A. S. Lynch ...	... 13 Feb 52
	S. H. Spencer ...	... 29 Jan 52
	F. J. Bennett, DSM	... 19 May 52
Cd. Airman ...	B. S. Bevius ...	... 5 Oct 53
	A. Ellis ...	... 14 Dec 53
Cd. Wardmaster	W. E. Deverall (*act*)	... 15 Oct 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	P. Wild, BEM ...	... 7 Jan 52
	W. R. Eyles ...	... 10 Sept 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	T. P. M. Walsh	... 12 Dec 50
Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	W. Harris ...	... 15 Oct 52

(*R.N. Air Station, Lee-on-Solent, Hants.*)

Captain ...	A. G. Poe, DSC (*Captain in Charge*)	... — May 53
Commander ...	H. S. Shaw, DSC	... 26 Sept 52
	D. W. Kirke, OBE	... 27 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. T. Lidsey ...	... 2 Feb 53
	F. H. Fox ...	... 18 Jan 54
Lieutenant ...	W. C. Larkins (*emgcy*)	26 June 51
	D. A. Reid (*emgcy*)	... 25 June 51
	J. Worrall ...	... 22 Sept 52
	C. E. K. Robinson (*act*)	17 Nov 52
	D. J. Charlton	... 3 Nov 52
	J. Gall	... 30 June 52
	R. K. Allan ...	... 2 Mar 53
	C. T. Maddocks	... 14 Sept 53
Captain (E) ...	M. P. Lawson ...	... 9 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. G. Bourne ...	... 7 July 52
	H. R. S. Pellow (*ret*)	... 31 Jan 49
Lieutenant (E)...	T. Chapman (*ret*)	... 15 Oct 47
	C. A. Johnson	... 1 Apr 52
	C. H. J. Stone, MBE (*ret*)	22 Sept 52
	J. V. Bernard ...	... 8 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. R. Marigold...	... 14 Sept 53
	K. F. Edmeddes	... 14 Sept 53
Lieutenant (L)...	E. J. Cavanagh	... — Aug 53
Instr. Com. ...	D. R. Hughes, MA	... 5 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. D. L. Watkins	... 1 Sept 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) *R.N.V.R.* —		
	D. C. Howroyd	... 17 June 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. A. Farmer ...	... 18 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Pilot...	J. Hadley ...	... 1 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	R. G. R. Field	... 3 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	D. J. W. Goddard	... 17 Jan 52
	W. G. Carman	... 31 Jan 52
	R. G. A. Worrall	... 4 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	H. G. Brown ...	... 7 July 52
	J. E. Brocklehurst	... 4 Jan 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	A. J. Walters (*act*)	... 4 June 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. Smith ...	... 22 June 53
Cd. Airman ...	W. J. Burch ...	... 4 Nov 52
	D. V. Dowley ...	... 6 May 53
Cd. Air Engineer—		
	J. Leech ...	... 2 Nov 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	J. H. Freeland	... 12 Oct 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. E. Harvey ...	... 16 Mar 53
	K. C. Jefferson	... 1 June 53
Cd. Stores Offr	C. L. Sturtevant	... 15 May 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	E. N. Sinclair, DSC	... 28 Aug 53
Commander ...	J. A. D. Wroughton	... 4 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. H. Richards	... 9 July 53
	A. J. Hayman ...	... 1 Aug 52
	J. T. Birch, DSO, DSC	... 28 Nov 52
	G. R. Woolston	... 25 Mar 52
	P. A. Woolings	... 16 Apr 52
	P. M. Lamb, DSC	... 3 Jan 52
	S. W. Birse, OBE, DSC	... 6 Oct 52
	P. R. Elias, DSC	... 15 Apr 53
	W. L. Hughes ...	... 22 July 53
	N. C. Manley Cooper, DSC	... 25 July 53
	J. L. W. Thompson	... — Oct 53
	A. B. B. Clarke	... 4 Aug 53
	J. R. C. Johnston	... 24 Aug 53
	S. G. Orr, DSC■■, AFC	29 Aug 53
	L. A. Edwards	... 31 Aug 53
	P. S. Brewer ...	... 1 Oct 53
	G. R. Coy, DSC	... 2 Nov 53
	J. Elliot, AFC ...	... 12 Nov 53
	J. R. S. Thomson	... 12 Jan 54
Lieutenant ...	U. P. Swithinbank	... 14 Feb 52
	W. H. Sear ...	... 3 Jan 52
	J. A. Thackwell	... 8 Nov 51
	J. B. Blakely ...	... 16 Apr 53
	M. A. Tibby ...	... 14 Aug 52
	E. I. Ford ...	... 16 Mar 53
	A. I. R. Shaw, MBE	... 8 Jan 53
	R. M. Crosley, DSC■	... 2 Feb 53
	J. A. Winterbotham	... 16 Feb 53
	L. J. B. Reynolds	... 8 Jan 53
	P. J. Lynn ...	... 14 Aug 52

Digitized by Google

DAEDALUS—*contd.*

Lieutenant	L. E. A. Chester-Lawrence	14 Aug 52
	K. J. Halligan	10 Nov 52
	K. J. Lush	22 May 52
	I. A. Oldham	9 July 53
	R. W. Jaggard	23 Feb 53
	K. Whitaker	15 Apr 53
	D. M. Rouse	27 May 53
	L. J. Greenway	27 July 53
	F. D. Adams	17 Aug 53
	E. C. P. Ashfield	12 Oct 53
	W. Tofts	24 Aug 53
	A. D. Milln	16 Nov 53
	R. J. Blackburn	9 Dec 52
	L. A. Thomas	20 Feb 52
	P. D. Lowndes	15 Apr 53
	L. C. Waters	2 Mar 53
	R. V. Woodward	26 May 53
	D. P. M. Aldridge	26 May 53
	S. Q. Pinchen	26 May 53
	D. D. Crichton	12 Sept 53
	J. A. Burness	13 Aug 53
	H. Milroy	5 July 53
	J. F. S. Kendall	8 Jan 53
	J. J. Phillips	— Nov 53
	P. G. W. Morris	16 Nov 53
	R. G. Broadmore	— Oct 53
	A. J. Leslie	— Oct 53
	J. R. Nairn	— Oct 53
	C. F. Kite	26 Oct 53
	B. Biles	9 Nov 53
	B. T. Jones	9 Nov 53
	J. K. Arbuthnot	7 Jan 54
	J. F. Makins	3 Sept 53
	D. C. Eve	18 May 53
	P. A. Woollings	26 May 53
	W. A. L. Abell	22 June 53
	R. Harrison	24 Aug 53
	K. R. White	24 Aug 53
	J. F. Hollingworth	6 Jan 54
	T. A. Tallon	9 Nov 53
	R. L. Turnbull, MBE	27 Nov 53
	J. F. McGrail	9 June 53
	T. A. McKee, DSC	18 Dec 53
	W. H. Barnard	16 Oct 53
	D. B. A. Peskett	16 Nov 53
	J. F. Lucas	9 Nov 53
	R. W. Pinnock	6 Jan 54
Commander (E)	A. E. Hargrave	31 Oct 49
	R. D. Roberts	17 Sept 51
	S. G. Taylor (*act*)	7 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. Glendinning	8 Jan 53
	D. L. Bayly	6 June 50
	J. S. Mackonochie	24 July 53
	H. C. Whitehouse	6 Jan 54
	V. E. Sorapure	9 Oct 53
	W. J. Tuck	29 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	D. A. T. Bagnall	4 Apr 49
	K. E. A. Shattock	23 Mar 53
	D. Pullen	15 Apr 53
	L. H. Norgate	13 Apr 53
	C. McK. Little	20 July 53
	M. D. Toogood	4 Sept 53
	P. M. Rippon	— Sept 53
	D. D. Kennedy	21 Sept 53
	C. M. Caldecott	2 Nov 53
	L. G. Locke	6 Jan 54
	F. R. Fenton	5 Oct 53
Commander (L)	P. L. V. Slater	18 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. Hutchings	29 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)	B. S. Lamb	17 Nov 52
	H. A. Ford	8 Sept 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	B. Clark, MSC	6 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut.	G. R. Lambert	18 Feb 52
	J. Herbert	30 June 53
	E. S. Bowman	2 Feb 53
	G. J. M. Jones	12 May 53
	D. C. Cooke	6 Aug 53
	I. W. Kitchen	6 July 53
Sub-Lieut.	T. N. Bailey	12 Aug 53
	M. P. Jefferson	2 Nov 53
	B. J. Magee	10 Nov 53
	J. E. Nash	10 Nov 53
	J. M. H. Newman	24 Nov 53
	J. Burton	14 Dec 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	F. J. Kirk	5 Mar 53
	A. J. Castle	3 June 52
	K. M. Davies	11 May 53
	A. M. Gibbs	15 Nov 53
	D. A. Field	25 Oct 53
	R. A. Gale	25 Oct 53
	M. F. Greenrod	26 May 53
	S. L. Q. Phillips	29 Sept 53
	L. J. V. Baker	22 Nov 53
	J. E. Brazenor	22 Nov 53
	J. M. Armstrong	14 Jan 54
	T. L. Wilce	26 May 53
	B. J. P. Evans	22 Nov 53
	V. G. Sirett	9 July 53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	M. L. Horn	31 Aug 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. (L)—		
	G. Day	9 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Pilot	A. C. Cann	18 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Observer—		
	N. W. R. Lauchlan	3 Dec 51
	D. A. Evans	6 July 53
	L. D. Clare, DSM	27 June 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	B. R. Kealey	23 May 53
	L. J. Staddon	11 May 53
	C. F. Parker	30 May 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	H. G. Hannon	2 July 51
Cd. Pilot	J. F. Plant	21 July 53
	P. A. W. Vokes	17 Aug 53
	D. Thornton	18 Jan 54
Cd. Observer	C. Hearnshaw, DSM (*act*)	16 Jan 53
Cd. Air Engineer	L. P. Thomas	19 Dec 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. R. Taylor	15 Oct 51

W.R.N.S.

Superintendent	E. L. E. Hoyer-Miller, OBE	19 Nov 51
First Officer	D. M. Blundell	27 May 52
Second Officer	V. F. Mottershaw	28 Apr 52
	T. E. Brown	27 Oct 52
	P. M. Delvin	4 Sept 52
	S. N. Russell	31 Mar 51
	S. M. Burrowes	30 May 53
	J. C. Solan	27 July 53
	J. H. Andrews	10 Dec 53
	D. M. Williams	5 Jan 54
Third Officer	M. Dawson	28 Jan 53
	M. A. Glendinning	2 Mar 53
	B. J. G. Allen	1 Oct 52
	J. M. Black	7 Mar 53
	J. C. A. Borrie	9 Nov 53

DAINTY

Lieut.-Com.	J. S. Ferguson (*In Command*)	20 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. E. Whiting	25 Aug 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	D. E. O. Cooper	5 Jan 53

DALRYMPLE

Captain	R. Bill, DSO (*In Command*)	5 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com.	P. J. D. Hayter	22 Oct 53
Lieutenant	A. C. P. David	14 Oct 53
	J. M. Mackey	18 Aug 53
	R. Dathan	27 Mar 53
	A. A. Davies	19 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. J. Burden	13 Oct 53
Surg.-Lieut.	N. J. Cobb, MB, CHB (*act*)	19 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. G. Beckford	27 Aug 52
Cd. Boatswain	E. W. Beech (*act*)	7 July 53

Digitized by Google

DAMPIER

Commander	J. C. Grattan, DSC (*act*) (*In Command*)	5 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	N. C. Glen	13 Jan 52
	C. J. de C. Scott	21 Jan 53
	R. G. Green	18 Jan 54
	J. Paton	13 Jan 52
Lieutenant	W. M. Powell	13 Jan 52
	R. J. Rawe	3 Dec 53
	E. M. Bradley	— Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. Cranefield	24 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut.	G. Corney, MB, CHB	5 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	L. K. Dunbar	1 Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain	G. A. Websper	1 Mar 53

DARING

Captain	P D. Gick, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	— Oct 52
Lieut.-Com.	M. D. Jackman	— Mar 53
	C. F. Hargreaves	— Mar 53
	M. W. B. Kerr, DSC	1 Aug 53
Lieutenant	H. C. Cheetham Hill	2 July 53
	P. C. M. Greig	11 May 53
Commander (E)	G. M. Fletcher	— Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)	B. F. L. Davis	9 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. Massey	13 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut.	J. A. Barnes, BSC	19 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. C. Quinton	12 Oct 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	J. Sutherland, MB, CHB	14 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)	E. T. Thring	1 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut.	A. P. C. Whitley	10 July 53
	L. R. Dunstan	8 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	J. H. R. Gale	16 Mar 51
Cd. Gunner	R. O. Lydon	14 July 53
	D. O. J. Taylor	— Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. F. Pinhorne	18 May 53

DARTMOUTH

(*See under Britannia R.N. College*)

DAUNTLESS

Commander	D. G. Clark	3 Aug 53
Surg. Commander	C. A. St. C. Hiley, MRCS, LRCP	12 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. L. Brown, LDS	30 Nov 52
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. Bower, MA	11 Dec 53

W.R.N.S.

Superintendent	N. M. Robertson, OBE	24 Nov 51
First Officer	M. L. Doughty	22 Sept 53
	E. Roberts	14 June 52
	L. J. Scott	22 Sept 51
Second Officer	L. M. Graham	11 Oct 51
	E. Abel	1 July 53
	B. M. Jones	9 Nov 53
	A. B. D. Martyn	18 Aug 53
Third Officer	J. A. Cole-Adams	28 Oct 53
	S. M. Audrey	16 Feb 53
	R. A. Howells	21 Feb 53
	J. Yates	10 June 53
	P. A. Newton	28 July 52
	A. F. Allen	3 Mar 52
	A. P. Nathan	17 Feb 53
	J. Glass	8 July 53
	E. F. R. Rham	18 Jan 54

DECOY

Captain	R. H. Maurice, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	7 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	J. T. Gilhespy	23 Apr 52
	J. Stewart	31 July 52
Lieutenant	C. R. Hilliard	6 July 53
	P. Maslen	10 Aug 53
	A. R. Knight	15 Apr 53
Commander (E)	G. V. Steel, MIMARE (*act*)	12 Apr 50
Lieutenant (E)	A. P. Cobb	24 Nov 50
	G. C. Feasey	24 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. G. B. Morgan	27 Aug 51
Commander (S)	P. J. Glason (*act*)	15 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)	B. M. Smith	14 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	N. A. Lee	26 Aug 52
	A. Brodie	25 Aug 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	F. A. Jupp (*act*)	10 Oct 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—		
	J. M. Maber	11 May 53

DEFENCE

DEFENDER

Captain	R. F. T. Stannard, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	7 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com.	M. L. Dawson	1 Jan 52
	C. R. P. C. Branson	12 Oct 53
Lieutenant	D. D. E. Gay	28 Oct 52
	P. W. Burnett	27 Apr 53
	J. Benson	3 Jan 53
Commander (E)	R. W. Hart (*act*)	12 Apr 50
Lieutenant (E)	R. J. Byrom	— Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	M. T. Gilbert	27 Nov 50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., RNVR—		
	D. M. Millar, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	15 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)	G. Anderson	28 July 52
	J. H. Lees	13 Nov 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	W. E. Hurst	— Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. Garnett	6 May 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	S. A. Ranger	24 May 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	W. C. Hartt	27 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner	J. G. T. Oliver	6 Nov 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. G. Dartnell	26 Oct 53

DEFIANCE

Captain	F. R. Main (*In Command*)	14 May 52
Commander	E. G. P. B. Knapton, DSC	23 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com.	C. F. Alington	6 Jan 54
Lieutenant	G. H. Andrews	20 Oct 51
	A. Crossley, DSC	7 Jan 52
	R. M. French, DSC	10 Mar 53
	B. P. Selby	10 Mar 53
	E. G. Furneaux	4 Aug 52
	W. E. B. Godsal	12 Oct 53
Commander (L)	J. H. Gretton, OBE	15 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. Piggott	11 Feb 52
	R. Payne	29 June 53
Lieutenant (L)	G. H. Powell (*ret*)	11 Oct 48
	A. W. J. Olivey	20 July 53
Instr. Commander—		
	C. Watts, BSC	30 June 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	W. C. Govier	1 July 52
Instr. Lieut.	R. S. Owens, BSC	25 Aug 52
	F. B. A. Braybrooks	22 Sept 52
	J. M. S. Anderson, BA	5 Nov 51
	C. R. T. Morton, BSC	16 Feb 53
	E. Dickens, BSC	13 Apr 53
	S. J. Grundy, BSC	28 Apr 52
	I. D. Lewis, BSC	6 July 53
	G. Wanklin	4 May 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. G. D. Long, MA	4 Jan 54
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	K. E. J. Fletcher, LDS	30 Sept 52
Commander (S)	E. N. Richardson	8 June 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	G. N. Shell, MRCS, LRCP	30 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. K. Evans	20 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S)	M. G. Freeman	4 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

DEFIANCE—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. C. Skingsley	24 Nov 51
	G. F. Butler	30 June 52
	A. Sandison	13 July 53
	C. Garside	13 July 53
	E. J. E. Le Brun	14 Sept 53
	J. Vass	9 Sept 53
	C. G. Philp	1 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	W. L. C. Isaac	2 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	H. Pryor, DSM	21 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—		
	W. Pascoe	31 Mar 52
	W. D. Cooper	14 May 51
	T. H. Cue	9 Nov 51
	N. J. T. Lavelle	24 Feb 52
	F. Abel	11 May 53
	J. W. Jennings	4 May 53
	M. Nicholas	4 Jan 54
	J. Collins	27 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Elect. Offr—		
	P. W. Williams (*act*) (*ret*)	8 May 50
	A. F. Bowles (*act*) (*ret*)	18 Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	A. Rogers	30 Sept 52
Cd. Gunner	W. S. Behenna	14 Dec 51
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—		
	F. E. Challice (*ret*)	3 Oct 52
Cd. Boatswain	A. G. Otley	5 Mar 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	G. G. Symons (*ret*)	5 Dec 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. J. Tibble	18 May 53
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	H. A. Pike (*ret*)	5 Dec 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. Clark	24 Sept 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. C. Maggs	17 Aug 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	H. Bevis (*ret*)	1 Apr 53
Lieutenant	B. Richards (*ret*)	1 Apr 53
	G. A. Gough (*ret*)	1 Apr 53
	H. Keen (*ret*)	1 Apr 53
	R. A. F. Berger	31 Aug 53
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—		
	D. E. Mackett	16 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. C. Kitt (*ret*)	8 May 50
Lieutenant (L)	D. A. Richards	28 May 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—		
	H. Fillingham (*act*) (*ret*)	1 Apr 53

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer	P. M. Davies	3 Mar 52

DELIGHT

Captain	H. J. F. Lane, OBE (*In Command*)	30 June 53
Lieut.-Com.	T. A. Wells	1 Dec 52
	P. E. G. Berger, DSC	1 July 53
	R. E. S. Wykes-Sneyd	1 Sept 52
Lieutenant	E. M. T. Segar	6 Aug 53
Commander (E)	M. J. Hodgson, DSC	1 July 51
Lieutenant (E)	E. Marshall	10 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. W. Handcock	16 June 52
Lieutenant (S)	N. T. Fuller	1 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut.	D. C. Franklin	9 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. A. Frostick	16 Dec 52
	S. E. Neale	23 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. P. Norton, DSM	2 Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. Burrows (*act*)	— Sept 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. H. Rallison	18 Aug 53

DERG

DEVONSHIRE

DIADEM

DIAMOND

Captain	R. I. A. Sarell, DSO (*In Command*)	25 July 53
Lieut.-Com.	J. E. Moore	16 June 53
	C. W. Ryan	12 Jan 53
	E. M. Lea	27 Mar 53
	J. R. B. Montanaro	4 Dec 52
	S. A. Hammick, DSC	7 Jan 52
Lieutenant	I. W. Broben, RAN	24 Apr 52
	M. F. R. Dobie	16 Feb 53
Commander (E)	J. R. Llewellyn	29 July 53
	R. A. Mostyn	7 Aug 53
Lieutenant (E)	M. J. Floyd	16 Apr 53
	M. A. Jones	30 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. K. H. Frooman	7 Sept 53
Commander (S)	R. H. Outram	24 June 52
Lieutenant (S)	P. G. Lockley	4 Nov 53
Cd. Gunner	R. H. Gillman	23 July 53
	D. W. E. Baker	23 July 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. H. Shreeve	17 Mar 52

DIANA

Lieut.-Com.	J. Aitken, DSC	30 Apr 53
	R. W. Morris	31 Aug 53
Lieutenant	A. A. Davies	15 Oct 53
	P. C. Hepherd	— Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. G. J. Peaver	16 July 51
Lieutenant (E)	G. S. Coumbe	9 May 53
Lieutenant (L)	C. A. Cambrook	27 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. W. M. Feurheerd	21 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. J. E. Le Brun	3 Nov 53
Cd. Gunner	R. Thirwall, CGM	1 Oct 53
Cd. Engineer	K. E. Newman	17 Aug 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. Walker	10 July 53

DIDO

DIEPPE

Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Fordham (*emgcy*)	— July 52
Lieutenant	D. J. H. Robinson	17 July 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	T. O. Jones	29 May 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	A. E. J. Hodge	1 May 53

DILIGENCE

Captain	J. J. E. Farnol, DSC (*In Command*)	3 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com.	T. Johnston, DSC	1 Mar 53
	J. C. Lings	3 Mar 53
	C. A. Langton	3 Mar 53
	D. L. Baxter	3 Mar 53
	C. H. F. D'Albiac	13 July 53
	A. C. Garner	15 July 53
	W. J. Dundas	23 Nov 53
	B. H. Clinkard	1 Jan 54
Lieutenant	T. C. C. S. Tyler	9 Mar 53
	J. A. Fawssett	6 Aug 53
	R. J. Sale	4 Sept 53
	W. L. Bawler	8 July 53
	G. J. M. Andrewes	21 Sept 53
	G. A. Drake	21 Sept 53
	J. P. Gosling	30 Nov 53
	M. R. Clover	23 Nov 53
	J. Rumble	19 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. R. Kempton-Campbell	1 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. G. Wakeling, AMIEE	— Mar 53
	G. M. Beere, RNZN	3 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)	H. O. Giffen	15 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. W. Bell	20 Mar 53
	L. G. Mudd	— Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)	J. C. B. Taite	10 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut.	D. T. I. Stattaford, MRCS, LRCP, MB, ChB	4 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

DILIGENCE—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Gunner A. J. Berner, DSC ... 30 Mar 53
C. P. Oliver ... ... 29 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
R. J. Hunt ... ... — Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
E. F. Dyson (*ret*) ... 6 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
J. R. P. Glazier ... — Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—
S. F. Jackson ... ... 28 Sept 53
Cd. Gunner ... L. F. Jones ... ... 2 Mar 53
P. C. Henry ... ... 15 July 53

DIPPER

DIVER

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. V. Braine ... ... 9 Mar 53
(*In Command*)

DODMAN POINT

DOLPHIN

Rear-Admiral ... G. W. G. Simpson, CB, CBE ... ... 4 Jan 52
(*Flag Officer (Submarines)*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) W. J. N. Rutherford ... ... 2 Jan 52

Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* D. A. Forrest ... ... 4 Jan 51

Chief Staff Offr. *Captain* A. R. Hezlet, DSO■, DSC 17 Nov 52

Commander S. H. Pinchin, DSC ... 27 Feb 52
P. B. Marriott ... ... 2 Mar 53
S. A. Porter, DSC ... 10 June 52
J. M. Michell ... ... — May 53
Lieut.-Com. ... T. K. Edge Partington 31 Aug 53
O. Lascelles, MBE, DSC 3 Oct 53
R. B. Moore ... ... — Dec 53
Captain (E) ... L. F. Ingram ... ... 22 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) P. R. Hay ... ... 27 Apr 53
J. S. C. Lea ... ... 28 Apr 53
T. L. Cladingbowl ... 4 Dec 53
R. N. Presley ... ... 4 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E) C. C. Loder, DSC ... 20 Jan 53
Commander (L) C. F. Locke ... ... 16 Feb 53
Constr. Commander—
M. McMurray, BSC, AMINA ... ... 21 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)... G. G. Hayward ... 1 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
I. Petrie... ... ... 24 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
C. G. Cooper ... ... 5 Sept 52

For Fort Blockhouse

Captain ... R. L. S. Gaisford, OBE 1 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... K. L. Elder ... ... 8 Sept 52
J. H. Bromage, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 1 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. ... H. A. Judkins, MBE, DSC 24 May 47
R. M. T. Peacock ... 5 Nov 51
V. W. Poore (*ret*) ... 25 Feb 50
A. G. Prideaux, DSC ... 21 Apr 52
R. C. Henley ... ... 15 July 52
M. F. Bright ... ... 31 Aug 53
Lieutenant ... M. J. Welham (*emgcy*) 22 Jan 52
J. A. P. Sharp ... ... 3 Nov 52
W. G. Calvert ... ... 23 June 53
Commander (E) A. A. Summerhayes, DSC 31 Dec 51
B. H. Pike ... ... 22 Jan 52

Lieut.-Com. (E) D. A. H. Borthwick ... 29 Dec 52
Commander (L) A. H. Swann ... ... 27 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) R. J. Clogswell, MBE ... 29 Oct 51
W. Miners ... ... 29 Dec 52
Lieutenant (L)... C. R. Jones ... ... 24 Mar 52
J. G. Bolton ... ... 11 Aug 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com. L. W. J. Whitburn, CBE, BSC ... ... 2 Nov 53
Instr. Lieut ... P. J. Philpott, BSC ... 6 Oct 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. R. Scarff, MA ... 21 May 51
Captain (S) ... W. E. Brockman ... 10 Sept 52
Surg. Com. ... W. M. Davidson, OBE, MB, BCh ... ... 5 Nov 51
W. A. S. Grant, MB, ChB 26 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. H. Brehaut ... ... 4 May 53
F. G. Thatcher ... 6 July 53
Surg. Lieut ... G. M. Ingall, MB., ChB 16 Sept 53
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
I. Miller, MB, ChB ... 23 Nov 53
Lieutenant (S) ... J. Richards ... ... 2 Jan 52
D. S. Smith ... ... 19 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner V. J. Golbey ... ... 29 Jan 52
R. C. Hill ... ... 25 Aug 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
J. G. Passey ... ... 14 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A. R. Eaton ... ... 12 May 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
C. J. Rendle ... ... 4 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
G. F. Herbert, DSM ... 22 Jan 52
F. C. R. Lush ... ... 20 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
A. J. Parkes ... ... 22 June 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
F. R. Payne, DSM ... 15 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr—
E. H. Willmott ... 22 July 53
Cd. Gunner ... F. F. H. Brown ... 23 Apr 53
Cd. Writer Offr. A. C. Perry ... ... 29 Jan 52
Cd. Stores Offr. S. A. Fiddy ... ... 7 Apr 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... D. C. R. Walters ... 28 Aug 50
A. M. B. Buxton ... 3 July 52
S. J. Fovargue ... 7 Aug 52
E. R. Stone ... ... 6 Dec 52
J. B. Pardoe ... ... 9 Mar 53
P. D. C. Bennett ... 10 Aug 53
M. T. Hickie, DSC ... 7 Dec 53
R. F. Park ... ... 18 Jan 54
Lieutenant ... A. T. Chalmers, DSC ... 30 Aug 50
M. C. M. Smith ... — Oct 50
M. R. Todd ... ... 4 Dec 50
J. S. Tinne ... ... 26 Nov 51
R. R. Squires ... ... 3 Feb 53
C. W. D. Rainer ... 4 Dec 53
C. P. Morgan, RCN ... 4 Dec 53
R. J. P. Heath ... — Jan 54
M. H. Friend ... ... — Jan 54
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
W. G. Kinsman, DSC ... 3 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. G. A. Edlestone ... 25 Sept 53
Lieutenant (E)... S. Hocking ... ... 12 Sept 52
R. C. Wallace ... ... 7 Apr 53
J. F. Webb ... ... 19 Dec 53
Lieutenant (L)... J. B. Brenton ... ... 19 Jan 53
Sen.Cd. Engineer E. W. J. Cox ... ... 25 June 49
W. A. Taylor, DSC ... 29 Aug 52
S. W. Stevens ... ... 12 Oct 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
J. C. E. Blamey ... 22 Apr 53
H. L. O'Dell ... ... 11 Sept 53

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer... H. D. R. Taylor ... 16 Dec 53
Third Officer ... A. P. Stevens ... ... 28 Jan 53
S. G. Hill ... ... 24 Sept 53

DOVEY

Digitized by Google

DRAKE

(Parent Ship, Devonport)

Admiral ... *Sir* Alexander C. G. Madden KCB, CBE ... 30 Nov 53
(Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth)
(Flag flown on shore)

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—
Captain (S) F. V. Harrison (*act*) ... 28 Nov 53
Flag Lieutenant *Lieutenant* J. F. Kidd 23 Nov 53

Chief of Staff ... *Captain* T. V. Briggs, OBE 28 Mar 51
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) M. C. Denman ... ... 18 Mar 52

Staff

Commander ... J. P. Somervaille ... 12 Jan 53
B. M. D. I'Anson ... 27 Oct 52
M. G. Rimington, DSO■ 18 Aug 52
R. I. Gardiner ... 28 Sept 53
R. S. Blacker ... ... 20 July 53
Lieut.-Com. ... T. H. B. Pounds ... 9 Sept 46
R. K. Hudson, DSO, DSC 13 Sept 48
C. S. Kent ... ... 30 Sept 48
R. Wrightson ... ... 23 May 53
J. M. Cawling ... ... 22 Aug 53
A. F. H. Lanaway, DSC 23 Feb 53
Eng. Rear-Admiral—
J. E. Cooke ... ... 5 Oct 53
Commander (E) H. R. Kimber, MBE ... 4 May 53
F. H. Phillips ... ... 1 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) L. G. Bartlett ... ... 15 Jan 50
Lieutenant (E)... R. T. W. L. May ... 3 Sept 51
Commander (L) H. R. Wykeham-Martin 11 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. O. H. Ashthorpe (*ret*) 9 Nov 53
Instr. Capt. ... S. B. Taylor, BA ... 10 Aug 53
Instr. Commander—
J. Daniel, BSC ... ... 24 Nov 52
Rear-Admiral (S) A. W. Laybourne, CBE... 31 Mar 52
Surg. Captain (D)—
R. M. Finlayson, LDS... 13 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. N. Ashby ... ... 12 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S) ... S. G. Dagger ... ... 21 Apr 53
Comm. Lieut. ... W. A. F. Maybourne, (*ret*) ... ... 10 May 52

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S) T. B. Homan (*act*) ... 25 Apr 52
T. J. Gibbons (*emgcy*) 21 Feb 51
Lieutenant (S)... N. Davies ... ... 1 Jan 52
D. J. Cliffe ... ... 1 Oct 52
L. W. Townsend ... 29 Dec 53
C. W. S. Shears ... 30 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
R. J. Clarke ... ... 1 Aug 51

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain ... J. E. H. McBeath, DSO, DSC ... ... 27 Jan 53
(Commander 2nd Class)
(Commodore R.N.B. Devonport)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) W. M. Winn ... ... 25 Apr 53

For duty in Commodore's Office

Lieutenant (S) C. Hart ... ... 25 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
W. C. Richards ... 2 June 53
Cd. Writer Offr. R. S. Wood ... ... 31 Oct 52

Commander ... T. D. Herrick, DSC■ ... 15 Apr 52
T. F. H. Marriott (*ret*) 1 Sept 52
C. N. R. Barham ... 22 June 53
Sir David A. G. Mackworth, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Sept 53

Lieut.-Com. ... D. F. Trench ... ... 5 Feb 52
T. T. Euman ... ... — Oct 47
A. H. Martin ... ... 4 Aug 51
J. Duggan ... ... 26 Nov 51
T. Emanuel ... ... 26 Nov 51
P. J. M. Langler, MBE... 1 Apr 52
W. E. G. Reeks ... 31 Mar 52
H. A. Hutcheson ... 16 Apr 52
R. K. Thomas ... 2 Mar 53
D. G. Matthews ... 23 Feb 53
F. G. Ware ... ... 25 Aug 52
W. P. McLoughlin ... 7 Oct 52
R. J. Bartham ... ... 1 Sept 53
A. R. Wilton ... ... 3 Nov 53
J. P. Fisher ... ... 21 Oct 53
G. Blackler, OBE ... 5 Nov 53
G. S. Corlett, DSC ... 1 Nov 53
B. Hartnell ... ... 27 July 53
Lieutenant ... S. E. Ranger (*emgcy*) ... 16 Nov 53
R. T. Smith ... ... 20 Nov 53
G. W. D. Wintle ... 16 Nov 53
F. E. J. Mason ... 4 Jan 54
F. R. Northam ... 17 Aug 53
Commander (E) R. S. Spooner ... ... 21 Dec 53
F. L. Tewkesbury ... 5 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. W. C. Smith ... 3 Mar 52
A. F. Budden, MBE ... 8 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)... F. A. Hitchcock (*ret*) ... 20 Nov 52
C. G. Kerswill, DSC (*ret*) 5 Sept 45
T. C. Lee (*act*) ... 8 May 50
T. J. Henderson ... 11 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) W. J. Yates ... ... 9 Nov 53
Instr. Commander—
L. J. Daw ... ... 17 Apr 50
Instr.Lieut.-Com. J. H. J. Rowe ... ... 8 Dec 52
R. E. Collins ... ... 13 July 53
P. G. Sparks ... ... 5 Dec 53
Instr. Lieut. ... J. R. Walder ... ... 5 Sept 52
B. J. Tomblin, BA ... 6 Oct 52
D. W. G. Flower, BSC 22 June 53
R. R. Sullivan ... 19 Jan 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* H. W. Brierley, MA 1 Jan 53
Rev. D. H. Pilkington, MA ... ... 13 Apr 53
Rev. J. Curry ... ... 23 Oct 52
Chaplain U.B.... *Rev.* R. G. Williams, BA 3 Nov 51
Chaplain R.C. *Rev.* W. C. T. Briscoe — Nov 52
Surg. Captain ... R. G. Anthony, MB, ChB 20 Jan 50
Captain (S) ... W. S. Cooper ... ... 19 Feb 53
J. Parrott, OBE ... ... 29 June 53
Surg. Commander—
R. R. Baker, MB, BCh ... 27 Apr 50
W. W. Simkins, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 22 Jan 53
A. C. Hamer, MB, ChB (*act int*) ... ... 23 Mar 53
A. J. Barrett, MRCS, LRCP (*act inst*) ... 12 Jan 54
I. Whittington, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 21 Sept 53
G. L. Hardman, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD ... ... 24 July 53
Surg.-Commander (D)—
G. Baker, LDS ... ... 28 May 52
F. A. Pearce, LDS ... 4 July 53
Commander (S) W. W. Sheppard, OBE... 8 Apr 52
L. G. Goodall ... ... 10 Jan 52
A. H. Woolner ... 27 July 53
G. S. B. Bucknall (*act*) 7 Mar 52
B. D. Ridley ... ... 2 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
J. Hunter, LDS ... ... 23 Oct 50
B. F. S. Popham, LDS... 10 July 52
J. A. R. Hemsted, LDS 28 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. Richardson ... 30 Oct 52
W. Page ... ... 3 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut. ... P. R. Oliver, MB, BCh, BOA ... ... 19 Oct 51
D. O. Haines, MB, BS ... 30 Jan 53
P. H. Beves, LMSSA (*emgcy*) ... ... 11 Apr 53
J. J. McMullen, MB, ChB 22 May 53

Digitized by Google

DRAKE—*contd.*

Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	G. A. Taylor, MB, BCh	15 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)...	W. M. Davison ...	6 Mar 48
	R. W. N. Jolly...	18 June 51
	J. Arthur, BEM ...	19 Mar 51
	C. F. Roberts ...	16 June 52
	R. Lowe ...	3 Nov 52
	K. U. M. Campbell	18 Nov 53
Shipwright Lieut.	A. G. Williams	5 Oct 53
Sub.-Lieut. (S)	C. L. Widdowson	— May 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. T. Johnson ...	3 Mar 52
	P. Dodson ...	29 Mar 52
	J. Ashton ...	15 May 53
	J. P. Bardiss ...	25 Dec 53
	J. A. Terry ...	15 Jan 54
	G. Glossop ...	4 Jan 54
	L. C. Hopkins	31 May 53
	J. Donnelly ...	8 June 53
	P. C. Pascoe ...	18 Dec 53
	W. H. Wright, DSM	20 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	A. G. Carpenter	20 Sept 52
	G. Wheelwright	18 May 53
	R. Harvey ...	22 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	S. F. Elliott ...	22 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—		
	L. J. Carter ...	24 Oct 52
	R. F. M. Pryce	17 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr—		
	W. H. Burch ...	9 Nov 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr—		
	R. W. Palmer ...	16 July 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	L. S. G. Hutchings	5 Jan 53
	H. E. Martyr ...	3 Dec 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	G. Norcutt ...	14 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—		
	S. C. Cooper, LRAM	11 Dec 52
Cd. Gunner ...	D. V. A. Pearce, DSM	1 Dec 53
	K. C. Quick ...	13 Jan 54
	H. S. Sole ...	5 Jan 54
	E. Quance ...	16 Dec 53
	E. N. Hazeel ...	12 Jan 54
Cd. Boatswain...	A. J. Jones ...	18 Jan 53
Cd. P.T. Offr.	A. W. K. Chittil	4 Jan 54
Cd. M.A.A. ...	W. J. Martin ...	4 Jan 54
	A. S. J. Goslin...	16 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—		
	T. W. Pratt ...	9 Nov 53
Cd. Wardmaster	C. H. Bastable	27 July 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	L. W. J. Robinson	15 Jan 53
	J. N. Billing (*act*)	19 May 52
	D. J. Strike ...	9 June 52
	H. J. W. Smith	9 Dec 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. N. Rockey ...	13 Apr 53
	J. A May ...	11 Jan 54

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	J. E. Scotland, DSC	10 Sept 53
Commander ...	H. B. C. Gill, DSC	27 Jan 51
	E. G. Le Geyt, DSC	3 July 50
	P. R. C. Higham	9 Dec 53
	A. Kennett ...	16 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. J. Halls, RD (*emgcy*)	5 Oct 49
	F. G. Wright ...	10 Dec 51
	L. S. Day ...	2 July 51
	G. T. Martin ...	27 Feb 50
	W. G. Imrie ...	3 Dec 51
	J. H. F. Hall ...	15 Apr 53
	D. H. C. Streatfield	25 Nov 52
	D. O. Dykes ...	25 Apr 53
	D. N. Harding...	31 May 53
	K. A. Townsend-Green	15 June 53
	J. I. Redrobe ...	18 Aug 53
	W. Moresby ...	30 Sept 53
	R. L. Garnons-Williams	7 Dec 53
	A. M. Wickham	30 Nov 53
	W. Wilce ...	14 Dec 53
Lieutenant ...	A. G. Samuel ...	24 July 50
	D. A. Holdsworth	30 Sept 50
	S. F. Burrow ...	6 Jan 53
	G. W. Foggo ...	8 Dec 52
	S. S. Noble ...	9 Apr 53
	R. R. F. Liddall	14 Feb 53
	H. J. Evans ...	6 Jan 53
	I. J. R. Gray ...	7 July 52
	D. G. Phillips ...	22 Aug 52
	C. H. V. Chapman	13 Apr 53
	B. S. Blanchford	10 Oct 53
	J. A. Palmer ...	4 Jan 54
	E. G. S. Walker	6 Jan 54
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—		
	D. M. Cameron (*act*)	2 Nov 53
Commander (E)	H. Greenwood...	17 Mar 52
	T. W. E. Dommett	22 Aug 51
	P. F. J. Trollope	1 Sept 52
	L. K. D. Wood, MBE	22 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. E. N. Deane	7 Aug 52
	C. Peters ...	21 June 52
Lieutenant (E)...	J. S. McCarthy	14 July 52
	T. E. Chadwick	18 June 53
Commander (L)	P. E. Travis ...	3 Nov 52
	J. G. Watson ...	7 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. R. Simpson	7 Feb 51
	F. B. Herbert ...	30 June 52
	R. F. Burvill ...	27 Apr 53
	D. N. Ellingham	14 Sept 53
	A. N. Sims ...	27 July 53
	J. F. Swift ...	11 Sept 53
	H. A. Carter ...	4 Jan 54
	L. A. V. Lawrence	14 Sept 53
Captain, R.M....	D. I. Goodchild, RM	27 July 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	B. J. Dicketts, RM	23 Mar 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	V. W. Phillips ...	25 Aug 49
	F. J. Chinery ...	9 Jan 50
	P. G. Foss, MBE	10 Nov 52
	R. J. Hill ...	3 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	S. Hopewell, MA	22 May 50
	D. C. Mitchell...	6 Oct 50
	F. H. G. Coleman	27 May 52
	C. W. Guy ...	8 Nov 52
	E. Williams, MSC	14 July 51
	G. S. King ...	5 Mar 51
	O. F. Barnes, BA	22 Sept 52
	F. G. Davies, BA	21 Apr 52
	L. Hinton ...	15 Apr 53
	H. I. Jefferson, BA	15 Dec 52
	G. Eyre ...	5 Jan 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* P. M. Dodwell, BD, MA ...	—
Surg. Commander—		
	A. L. Moorby, MRCS, LRCP ...	9 Nov 53
	A. J. Gaskell, MRCS, LRCP ...	13 Nov 53
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	A. J. Rogers, LDS	22 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—		
	F. T. Heaton, LDS	22 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. D. Stewart, LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS ...	22 Dec 52
	K. C. H. Middlemiss, MD ...	18 May 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	E. Rogan, LRCP&S(I)	17 Dec 53
	J. S. Hales, MB, BS	7 Aug 53
Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R. —		
	P. R. T. Wood, MB, BS	3 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. C. Rowse ...	12 Nov 51
	J. C. Patteson ...	7 Jan 52
	J. Cann ...	30 Aug 52
	F. S. Cattrall ...	19 Jan 53
	A. G. Hancock	7 July 52
	R. Palmer ...	1 May 53
	H. E. Sadler ...	14 Aug 53
	D. Honey ...	30 Nov 53
	A. P. Coombe...	4 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

DRAKE—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. W. J. Philpott ... 10 Nov 53
R. N. Fisher ... ... 27 Apr 53

Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
H. Ashworth ... ... 4 Jan 54

Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—
C. F. Gray ... ... 7 Dec 51

Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
G. A. F. Pittaway ... 15 Jan 54

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
W. G. G. Kimmins ... 10 June 52
E. J. Melvin ... ... 25 Mar 52

Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
A. E. Reddy, MBE ... 5 Nov 51
H. B. Simmonds ... 4 Jan 54
C. H. King ... ... 25 Sept 53

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. Chaplin ... ... — Apr 53

Cd. Gunner ... T. E. Redman ... ... 11 Aug 52
L. E. Steel ... ... 30 Aug 52

Cd. Boatswain... H. V. Herbert ... ... 7 July 52

Cd. Comm. Offr. C. W. F. Hammond ... 22 Oct 52
F. W. Cooper ... ... 5 Jan 53
J. Adams ... ... 1 Mar 53
A. V. Salter ... ... 5 Oct 53

Cd. Shipwright K. V. Burns, DSM ... 6 Jan 54

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ... J. Davies, MBE ... ... 5 Jan 53
(*Senior W.R.N.S. Officer, Plymouth Command*)

First Officer ... J. C. Sutton ... ... 5 Mar 53

Second Officer... L. P. Pearch ... ... 19 Jan 52
J. Harrison ... ... 18 Jan 53
B. S. Cowan ... ... 8 Apr 53
V. E. Hoft ... ... 18 Aug 53
G. I. L. Campbell ... 29 May 53

Third Officer ... J. E. Brown ... ... 5 Jan 53
D. A. V. Chalkly ... 23 Mar 53
K. A. M. Mackenzie ... 26 May 53
M. E. Prior ... ... 18 Jan 54
H. Ritchie (*proby*) ... 15 Sept 53
S. W. Baldwin (*proby*) 3 Nov 53

DRYAD

Captain ... M. J. Evans, CBE, DSC... 1 Jan 53
(*In Command*)

Secretary ... *Lieutenant* (S) C. A. Eldin-Taylor ... 1 Mar 52

Commander ... G. J. A. Lumsden, DSC■12 Aug 53
J. A. Murray, DSC ... 2 Apr 53
J. G. Coker ... ... 7 Sept 53

Lieut.-Com. ... R. Dyer ... ... 23 Jan 50
F. St. P. Woodhouse ... 10 Nov 51
V. Rance, DSO (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 52
J. M. A. Fairbank ... 30 July 50
P. R. Lawrence ... 20 Feb 52
G. J. Willis, RAN ... 22 July 51
I. A. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn... ... 4 Jan 51
C. H. Griffiths... ... 5 Dec 51
V. N. Graves, DSC ... 26 Nov 51
I. F. O. Alford ... 7 Jan 52
D. H. MacKay, DSC ... 5 May 52
G. K. Sivewright ... 28 July 52
A. F. Milne, DSC ... 28 Apr 52
V. J. Manwaring ... 19 May 52
P. S. Wilson ... ... 19 July 52
W. E. H. Rodwell, DSC... 11 Aug 52
J. R. M. Vaughan-Lewis... ... ... 29 Sept 52
P. B. Cree ... ... 26 Nov 51
J. Blake... ... ... 17 July 52
H. N. Bailhache ... 13 Apr 53

Lieut.-Com. ... A. H. C. Boothe, DSC... 26 Jan 53
J. F. H. Wheeler ... 15 Apr 53
R. B. W. Bundle ... 14 Mar 53
J. P. Holliss ... ... 23 Mar 53
C. W. Eason ... ... 15 Apr 53
P. S. Hicks-Beach ... 1 Dec 52
C. S. Fisher ... ... 13 Apr 53
W. J. Diggle ... ... 19 July 52
D. R. Ford, DSC ... 3 Nov 52
D. L. Syms ... ... 1 Nov 52
W. A. E. Hall ... ... 15 Dec 52
R. C. Fisher ... ... 1 Dec 52
R. B. Watson ... ... 16 June 53
R. S. Woolrych ... 2 July 53
J. J. Glossop ... ... 8 July 53
J. W. G. Lindley ... 18 July 53
P. E. Greenland ... 20 July 53
R. S. Forrest ... ... 27 July 53
F. E. Neville-Towle, DSC 10 Aug 53
B. de V. Hardcastle ... 10 Aug 53
A. Wylie ... ... 24 Aug 53
M. R. Collins ... 1 Sept 53
C. F. Beddoe ... ... 3 Oct 53
G. H. Ellison ... ... 5 Oct 53
R. B. Foster, DSC ... 19 Oct 53
J. H. Stuckley, DSC ... 19 Oct 53
J. L. N. Ommanney ... 2 Nov 53
J. L. Huntingford ... 18 Nov 53
A. E. Fanning, DSC ... 30 Dec 53
R. A. Roberts, DSC ... 18 Jan 54

Lieutenant ... J. Robinson (*ret*) ... 15 May 51
H. L. A. Foy ... ... 26 Oct 53
A. H. C. Smith ... 7 Dec 53
T. W. Bradley (*act*) ... 11 Jan 54

Lieut.-Com. (L) C. E. Pullan ... ... 24 Nov 52
G. Green ... ... 10 Oct 52
P. Fenton ... ... 11 Jan 54

Lieutenant (L)... L. R. Balls ... ... 29 Oct 51

Instr. Commander—
J. R. Thorp, MA ... 24 July 52

Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
F. J. D. Williams, BSC ... 12 Mar 51
R. J. Hayes, BSC ... 10 Aug 53

Instr. Lieut. ... R. W. Barfoot, BA ... 18 Feb 52
M. C. Lilly, BSC ... 23 Apr 51
G. J. Roberts, BSC (*act*) 23 Apr 51
J. A. Lewis, BSC (*act*) ... 23 Apr 51
H. S. Peters ... ... 1 Dec 51
A. A. Gillott, BSC ... 7 Jan 52
D. J. Dewar, BSC ... 7 Apr 52
P. D. Voller, BSC ... 16 June 52
J. J. W. Atkinson, BA ... 13 May 53
A. Wood, BSC ... 14 July 53
P. J. R. d'Autheau, MA, BSC ... ... 17 Aug 53
J. G. Arthur ... ... 18 Jan 54

Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. Bramley, AKC ... 24 Apr 53

Commander (S) R. H. Colby ... ... 27 Mar 52

Lieut.-Com. (S) D. A. Marls ... ... 20 Oct 53

Surg. Lieut. ... H. E. G. Dyer, LMSSA... 13 Nov 52

Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. O. O. Dampier ... 1 Sept 52
E. C. Hill ... ... 4 Jan 54

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. Webster ... ... 26 Oct 53

Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
E. H. J. J. Rawlings ... 4 May 53

Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
C. Wilding ... ... 2 Mar 53

Cd. Boatswain... R. G. C. Grover ... 5 Jan 53
S. A. Snaith ... ... 5 May 52
R. K. Jones ... ... 10 Aug 53
W. P. Pitcher ... ... 9 Nov 53
D. Pearson ... ... 22 Nov 53
R. Dobson ... ... 4 Jan 54
A. E. G. Wye ... 4 Jan 54

Cd. Writer Offr. P. F. Tucker (*act*) ... 31 Mar 52

Digitized by Google

DRYAD—*contd.*

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	D. C. Hirst	23 June 53
Lieutenant	R. J. Rust, RAN	23 Apr 53
	R. M. Burgoyne	24 Apr 53
	P. T. Douglas	24 Apr 53
	M. M. Osborne	24 Apr 53
	J. B. Orton	11 May 53
	T. J. Butler	4 Nov 53
	N. G. S. Champion	7 Jan 54
	P. S. Budge	7 Jan 54
	K. S. Hett	8 Jan 54
	R. G. H. Read	8 Jan 54
	J. R. Hill	8 Jan 54
	K. D. Erskine	8 Jan 54
	K. A. Impey	8 Jan 54

DUCHESS

Captain	H. R. Law, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	1 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com.	J. C. G. Vivian	25 Nov 53
	H. James	27 Feb 52
Lieutenant	K. R. Stobbs	15 Sept 52
	H. Burman	8 Apr 53
	G. E. New	25 Aug 53
Commander (E)	I. J. Lees-Spalding	21 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)	P. S. Miell	4 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	K. G. Ager	22 June 53
Lieutenant (S)	C. A. Doods	23 July 53
	R. A. Wood	26 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut.	R. H. Whyte-Melville-Jackson	16 Feb 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	R. M. Clapp	29 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. H. Hipkins	5 May 52
Cd. Gunner	F. C. Patchett	9 Nov 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. Wright	— Sept 53
Cd. Engineer	W. L. Oakshatt	30 Apr 53
Cd. Elect. Offir.	C. L. Hughes	17 Feb 53

DUKE OF YORK

DUMBARTON CASTLE

DUNCANSBY HEAD

DUNKIRK

EAGLE

Rear-Admiral	W. T. Couchman, CVO, DSO, OBE (*Flag Officer (Heavy Squadron Home Fleet)*)	8 Dec 53
Secretary	*Lieut. Com.* (S) M. Sehmer	8 Dec 53
Flag Lieut.	*Lieutenant* P. J. Rushbrooke	9 Dec 53

Flag Captain	D. E. Holland-Martin, DSO, DSC■ (*In Command*)	28 Dec 53
Commander	A. P. Northey, DSC■■	31 Mar 53
	N. G. Hallett, DSC■	3 Jan 53
	R. H. Graham, DSC	14 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com.	R. C. C. Greenlees	2 Apr 53
	J. H. Noble, DSC	12 Jan 53
	P. G. Loasby	11 July 52
	I. R. Johnston	17 Jan 53
	D. B. Holdsworth	4 Oct 52
	J. M. Henry	25 Mar 53
	A. G. Watson	14 July 52
	R. E. Wilson	9 May 53
	P. A. R. Gould	12 Aug 53
	W. R. Nowell	21 Aug 53
	B. H. Harriss	6 Jan 54
	F. S. Hope	11 Jan 54
	J. L. Crawford	14 Jan 54
	J. P. Angell, DSC	18 Jan 54
Lieutenant	R. G. Loosli, RAN	5 May 52
	A. A. Willis, RAN	14 Mar 53
	R. F. Hubbard	8 Jan 53
	J. H. Hardwick	4 June 52
	W. G. England	17 Aug 53
	B. H. Stock	13 July 53
	G. C. Marshall	29 Oct 52
	J. A. Stroud	18 Feb 53
	I. L. Bowman	29 July 53
	J. M. Child	31 Aug 53
	B. Hawes	5 Jan 52
	P. T. Douglas	4 Jan 54
	R. M. Burgoyne	4 Jan 54
	B. W. Denning	6 Jan 54
	J. B. Orton	18 Jan 54
	E. J. Meadowcroft	9 Dec 53
	A. L. Cawston	31 Oct 53
Commander (E)	P. Charig	6 June 52
	R. C. Paige	12 Sept 52
	A. J. R. Pegler	20 Oct 53
	D. I. Stuart	1 Dec 53
	D. B. H. Wildish	18 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. O. Wigg	12 Dec 52
	J. R. Turvill	28 Aug 53
Lieutenant (E)	W. S. Salmon	22 Mar 52
	H. C. Redrobe	14 Apr 53
	J. Welch	22 Dec 52
	R. N. Devlin	13 Jan 53
	T. P. E. Cahn	4 May 53
	A. S. Carpenter	9 May 53
	M. B. Thomas	24 Aug 53
	D. Stone	28 Aug 53
	D. A. Middleton	12 Dec 53
	M. B. Thomas	11 Jan 53
Commander (L)	K. A. Goodge, OBE, DSC	27 Apr 53
	G. Elliott	18 May 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	K. A. W. Pilgrim	6 Oct 52
	B. C. May	7 Apr 53
	P. G. Wigney	20 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)	K. W. Bedford	— Feb 52
	A. J. Macey	8 Dec 52
	T. J. Poynton	5 Oct 53
Major, R.M.	C. J. Terry	18 Jan 54
Lieutenant R.M.	M. E. Heathcote	4 Jan 54
Instr. Commander—		
	G. M. Hines, BSC	14 Jan 54
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	D. W. Claxton, AFC	15 Apr 53
	E. C. Fenner, BSC	7 Oct 52
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. A. R. Keen, MA, FSA	16 Oct 51
Surg. Commander—		
	R. Russell, MB, BS	23 July 53
Commander (S)	A. W. Richards	16 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—		
	E. E. Reed, LDS	20 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. A. Riley	16 Jan 53
	B. C. Perowne	24 Aug 53
Surg. Lieut.	S. C. A. Wycliffe-Jones, MB, BS	25 Aug 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	P. E. Huddy, MB, BS	20 Feb 53
Lieutenant (S)	R. T. C. Ryland	29 Aug 52
	R. H. Blake	14 Nov 53
	B. J. Hermann	23 July 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. L. Poland	26 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	P. J. Cross	11 Jan 54
	D. J. F. Atkins	11 Jan 54
	B. W. Knight	28 Aug 53
	C. J. Crossley	28 Aug 53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.(E), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	R. W. Grafton	31 Aug 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	M. A. Hawes	9 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	M. E. Coleman	13 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. H. Quilliam	22 Aug 52
	F. A. Bianchi	2 Dec 52
	C. E. Mills	11 May 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	D. H. Coke	8 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

EAGLE—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. L. K. D. Herbert-Gustar	...	31 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	L. J. L. Ford	...	11 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. W. Farnley	...	16 June 53
	G. D. Howatt	...	16 June 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	W. C. W. Anderson	...	4 Oct 52
Cd. Gunner	E. C. Hibbard	...	20 Aug 52
Cd. Boatswain	C. G. McCracken	...	20 Apr 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	H. E. Hales	...	19 Aug 52
Cd. Airman	M. Collinson	...	7 Oct 52
	T. W. C. Plummer	...	1 Jan 53
Cd. Engineer	W. T. Morgan	...	5 Jan 53
	D. W. Jillard (*act*)	...	30 Mar 53
	D. G. Walling	...	28 Aug 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. T. Purnell, BEM	...	30 Nov 53
Cd. Air Engineer	J. W. Arnott	...	8 June 52
	C. R. Kingswell	...	5 Jan 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. W. Andrew	...	— Mar 53
	J. T. Morgan	...	1 Sept 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. F. Kendrick (*act*)	...	1 Sept 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. A. Morse	...	10 May 53
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	K. Dobson	...	8 Sept 53
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	G. E. Flatt	...	16 Aug 52

EGGESFORD

ENARD BAY

Lieut.-Com.	P. R. S. Brayn, MBE (*In Command*)	...	30 Dec 53
	S. R. Sandford	...	28 Apr 53
Lieutenant	P. F. M. Milner	...	1 Dec 53
	T. R. W. Mundy	...	11 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E)	E. J. Horlick	...	15 Sept 53
Sub-Lieut.	D. H. Morse	...	8 June 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. Elliott	...	24 Nov 53

ENCORE

Lieut.-Com.	N. Hunter (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	...	3 Sept 52
	W. R. Fowler	...	1 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. G. Rogers	...	16 Oct 52

ESPIEGLE

EURYALUS

Vice-Admiral	*Sir* Peveril B. R. W. William-Powlett, KCB, CBE, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic*)	...	26 Sept 52
Secretary	*Captain* (S) W. J. Farrell (*act*)	...	26 Sept 52
Flag Lieut.	*Lieutenant* J. Gordon-Nixon	...	26 Sept 52
Chief Staff Officer—	*Vide Flag Captain*		

Staff

Commander	A. R. L. Butler, DSC	...	— Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. C. Taylor (*act*)	...	— Oct 52
Lieutenant (S)	P. M. Hudspeth	...	11 July 52
	M. R. Gould	...	— June 52
Flag Captain	F. H. Peters, DSC (*In Command*)	...	20 Jan 53
Commander	A. B. M. Raynsford	...	4 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Herbert-Smith	...	12 Jan 53
	J. L. Aldridge, MBE	...	23 Feb 53
	T. H. Traylor, MBE	...	23 Feb 53
	W. F. B. Faulkner	...	— Mar 53
	A. C. O'Riordan, DSC	...	26 Jan 53
Lieutenant	C. A. C. Hodgson	...	11 Jan 54
Commander (E)	W. A. Humphrey	...	26 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. M. C. Dunlop	...	18 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)	R. H. Mocatta	...	3 Jan 50
	A. J. R. Smith	...	— Feb 51
	F. Green	...	17 Dec 51
	M. J. E. Howard-Smith		11 Aug 52
	P. W. Hitchcock	...	25 Sept 52
	A. R. W. Richins	...	18 Feb 53
	F. W. Hay	...	— Dec 53
Commander (L)	W. J. Pike	...	14 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. A. Williams	...	— Mar 53
Lieut.-Col. R.M.	J. L. A. Macafee (*local*)		16 Apr 53
Major, R.M.	T. T. A. Seale	...	26 Feb 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	V. M. Perthen, BSC, ARCM, ARCO	...	— Mar 53
Constr. Lieut.	G. T. Roberts	...	4 Feb 51
Chaplain	*Rev.* P. M. S. Allen, MA		8 Aug 52
Commander (S)	W. L. F. Hughes	...	6 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	F. C. S. Pearson, MB, ChB (*act*)	...	6 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	O. E. J. Wade	...	6 Jan 54
Surg. Lieut.	C. D. Waltham-Weeks, MRCS, LRCP	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)	D. H. D. Young	...	6 Aug 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. E. Barrow	...	26 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	C. A. Hely-Hutchinson		31 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. I. Gibbs	...	27 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Com. Offr.—			
	A. Barlow	...	23 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	R. Owens	...	7 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner	A. R. Derric	...	14 Sept 53
Temporary Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. McNee (*act*)	...	— Dec 52
Cd. Engineer	A. J. Todd	...	4 Oct 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. T. Gee (*act*)	...	22 Feb 53

EXCELLENT

Captain	...		
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. R. Adams	...	1 Sept 52
Commander	A. Davies	...	16 July 51
	T. C. Meyrick, DSC	...	7 Dec 53
	K. D. Macphail, OBE (*ret*)	...	1 Aug 45
	P. G. La Niece	...	14 Aug 51
	F. C. Boys	...	16 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com.	G. Pitt	...	8 Dec 52
	T. J. MacFarlan	...	18 Feb 52
	J. R. Milln	...	19 Jan 53
	N. G. Tyler	...	15 Apr 53
	L. M. Ponton, RAN	...	24 Apr 53
	R. I. Alexander-Sinclair		29 Apr 53
	J. Bedingfield	...	6 July 53
	D. W. Napper, MBE	...	26 Aug 53
	H. G. Laird	...	27 Aug 53
	R. A. Wadley	...	31 Aug 53
	P. W. Stewart	...	19 Oct 53
	J. C. Dymock-Maunsell		25 Nov 53
	A. M. Synnott	...	9 Dec 53
Lieutenant	G. A. Bond	...	15 June 50
	J. J. F. Smith, DSC	...	28 Sept 49
	A. A. Shuttleworth, DSC		8 Mar 52
	A. E. Cook	...	1 May 50
	E. J. Woodget	...	31 Aug 53
	G. Wynn	...	11 Feb 53
	A. S. Langford	...	20 Apr 53
	H. M. Simeon	...	4 Aug 53
	D. J. Whitehead	...	31 Aug 53
	J. N. Bulman	...	7 Nov 53
	L. H. St. J. Sibley	...	6 Dec 53
	J. F. Harrington	...	4 Jan 54
	P. B. Grotrian	...	4 Jan 54
	W. J. M. Faulkner	...	4 Jan 54
	D. C. Jenkin	...	6 Jan 54
	P. I. Greenwood	...	6 Jan 54
	J. R. Symonds-Tayler	...	7 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

EXCELLENT—*contd.*

Commander (E)	A. J. Cawthra ...	... 5 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. Cowling ...	... 1 July 52
	J. V. Wood ...	... 10 July 51
	E. Roberts, MBE	... 24 Aug 53
Lieutenant (E)...	H. S. Bromby ...	... 4 Feb 52
	N. Kirkwood ...	... 22 Sept 52
	M. T. Usher ...	... 15 Oct 51
	A. G. Haysom (*ret*)	... 5 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. J. Gillitt ...	... 21 Apr 52
	M. E. Scott-Lindsley	... 3 June 53
Lieutenant (L)...	H. Bunting ...	... 16 Nov 53
Captain, R.M....	P. J. Williams ...	... 1 Jan 52
Instr. Commander—		
	G. V. Loft, MA...	... 27 Apr 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	T. W. H. Foster, BSC	... 4 July 51
	G. N. Butters, BSC	... 2 Oct 52
	H. T. Mackie, MA	... 10 Dec 52
	O. D. Tole ...	... 4 Jan 54
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. M. Williams, BSC	... 17 Jan 51
	L. A. J. Bailey, BSC	... 5 Nov 51
	N. C. Holt ...	... 20 Oct 52
	D. J. Burrows, BSC	... 24 Aug 53
	J. E. Rowe, BA...	... 26 Aug 53
	D. G. M. Branwood, BSC	4 Jan 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* L. L. R. Griffiths, MA, LTR ...	... 19 Feb 52
Captain (S) ...	H. M. S. Strachan-White, OBE ...	... 5 Feb 52
Surg. Commander—		
	P. Spero, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	... 5 Jan 54
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	W. I. N. Forrest, LDS	... 20 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. J. J. P. Robinson	... 4 June 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. MacLean, MB, CHB...	12 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)...	A. V. Lord ...	... 1 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. A. Brookshaw	... 8 Dec 52
	T. H. Wright ...	... 31 May 51
	D. G. Thomas...	... 27 Aug 51
	A. V. Elliott ...	... 10 Dec 53
	W. H. Manners	... 20 Oct 52
	J. H. Coward, DSM	... 26 Aug 52
	W. E. Smart ...	... 1 Sept 52
	F. H. Willis ...	... 15 Sept 52
	S. Galley ...	... 19 Jan 53
	D. D. King ...	... 6 Aug 52
	W. W. Beeson ...	... 20 Apr 53
	W. F. Baulch ...	... 27 Aug 53
	L. C. J. Clough, DSM	... 14 Sept 53
	G. R. Potier, DSM	... 8 Oct 53
	F. C. G. Vesty	... 12 Oct 53
	J. Auckland ...	... 22 Oct 53
	R. B. Meston ...	... 9 Nov 53
	A. A. Vickers ...	... 16 Nov 53
	R. P. Goodship	... 21 Dec 53
	E. G. V. Durn	... 12 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	H. Covington ...	... 2 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	G. L. Ward ...	... 30 Oct 51
	A. D. Hanslow ...	... 5 May 52
	V. W. J. Elliott	... 30 Oct 52
	R. J. Herniman	... 18 Jan 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	H. J. Bishop (*ret*)	... 20 Aug 51
Cd. Gunner ...	H. R. Hepple ...	... 21 Oct 52
	W. D. Edwards (*act*)	... 23 June 52
	A. Weatherill ...	... 26 Jan 53
	L. R. Finch ...	... 13 Apr 53
	S. Barnett ...	... 7 Apr 53
	E. W. Nute ...	... 11 Aug 53
	J. E. McLean ...	... 21 Sept 53
	B. A. Trott ...	... 28 Sept 53
	W. Brown ...	... 23 Nov 53
	F. H. C. Bunting	... 22 Dec 53
	A. J. Paley ...	... 18 Jan 54
Cd. Gunner, R.M.—		
	T. G. Houghton	... 11 Aug 53
Cd, M.A.A. ...	C. W. H. Ellman, BEM...	18 Oct 49
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	J. E. Silvester ...	... 26 Apr 53
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	W. W. Willcocks (*ret*)...	18 June 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. N. S. McNair	... 15 May 53
Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	A. L. J. Carleton	... 1 Aug 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	G. A. Tilney ...	... 26 Jan 53
	M. A. Hemans, DSC	... 8 June 53
	R. F. Archdale, DSC	... 20 Apr 53
	R. H. Weedon	... 12 Oct 53
	M. Napier ...	... 19 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. B. Spiller (*ret*)	... 15 Sept 46
	M. M. Collings	... 30 Oct 49
	D. J. L. Wood...	... 23 Oct 50
	W. A. Poole ...	... 7 Jan 52
	A. G. Johnson...	... 11 Aug 52
	C. V. Howard ...	... 10 Dec 52
	G. R. Villar, DSC	... 11 May 53
	G. C. Hathway	... 17 Aug 53
	D. G. Norman	... 16 Nov 53
	C. P. Ross ...	... 4 Jan 54
	F. C. B. Copland-Griffiths ...	... 15 Jan 54
Lieutenant ...	F. Brooke-Popham	... 31 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. N. L. Owen	... 15 Oct 51
	L. C. Selwood ...	... 13 July 53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. C. Greenland, MBE (*ret*)	... 12 Oct 49
	P. E. Wilson ...	... 7 July 52
	W. J. Alcock ...	... 20 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. P. Fassnidge	... 8 June 53
	L. G. Downer ...	... 29 June 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	G. G. W. Brace	... 31 Aug 53
	R. C. Sidwell ...	... 31 Aug 53
Lieut.-at-Arms	L. A. Jack ...	... 1 Dec 49
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. H. Morey ...	... 5 Aug 52
	W. J. Stone ...	... 14 July 52
	L. H. St. J. Sibley	... 7 Oct 53
	K. D. Finn ...	... 11 Feb 52
	I. J. McNeil ...	... 29 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	R. Eaton ...	... 23 Apr 51
	C. V. Harris, BEM, RNZN	12 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	C. V. Spacey ...	... 11 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	G. F. Fayers ...	... 18 June 53
	O. R. Burton ...	... 26 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr—		
	L. V. Dreier ...	... 10 June 53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. G. T. Oliver ...	... 5 Mar 51
Cd. M.A.A.	S. J. Franklin ...	... 17 Aug 53
Cd. Shipwright	M. J. Dowell ...	... 16 June 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	H. H. Ward ...	... 14 Apr 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. M. Cheverton	... 7 Jan 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	J. B. Warrior ...	... 12 Apr 51
Third Officer ...	J. S. Peacock ...	... 12 Jan 53
	D. M. May ...	... 4 Feb 53

EXE

FALCON

Captain ...	R. M. Smeeton, MBE (*In Command*)	... — Dec 52
Commander ...	R. G. Jenkins, OBE, DSC	— June 52
	L. D. Empson ...	... — Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. G. White ...	... 13 Oct 52
	R. D. Head, DSC	... 2 Jan 53
	J. Kane ...	... — June 52
	C. Thomson ...	... 8 Feb 52
	M. M. Patterson (*emgcy*)	— May 53
	W. A. Harlock	... 21 Sept 53
	J. Mason, DSC ...	... 21 Sept 53
	J. I. Baker ...	... 23 Nov 53
	F. J. L. de Frias	... 26 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

FALCON—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	F. J. Golightly	... — June 52
	B. D. Abbott ...	... 30 Mar 52
	P. V. Harrison	... — Aug 52
	L. P. J. Stephens	... 14 Sept 53
Commander (E)	P. H. C. Illingworth	... — Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. L. Bayly ...	... — Sept 52
	M. J. Button ...	... 11 May 53
Lieutenant (E)...	P. Tilling ...	... — Mar 52
	M. Ross ...	... 14 Sept 53
Commander (L)	J. Shepherd ...	... — Aug 52
Lieutenant (L)	E. D. J. Thomas	... 7 Sept 53
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	J. W. Northam	... — Feb 53
Major, R.M. ...	G. J. Bower (*local*)	... 22 June 53
	V. St. G. I. Connolly	... 20 Dec 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	L. S. Garner, BSC	... 2 Dec 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. J. W. L. Arter, MA	... — June 51
Surg. Commander	J. T. Morgan, LMSSA (*act*)	... — Mar 52
Commander (S)	D. V. Jesseman	... — Oct 52
Surg. Lieut. Com. (D)—		
	A. E. Cadman, LDS	... — May 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. W. Hayter (*act*)...	— Mar 53
	F. R. Abel ...	... 12 Oct 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. C. H. Jackson, MB, BS, LMSSA	... 2 Apr 51
	P. D. Bennett, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	... — Dec 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	D. J. C. Walker, MB, BS	18 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)...	E. N. Williams	... — Nov 52
	G. L. Troke ...	... — Aug 52
	A. A. Michaelson	... — Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	A. J. Mardlin ...	... — Nov 53
Sen. Air Control Offr.—		
	A. H. Marsh ...	... 24 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Airman	A. E. J. Dormer	... 8 June 53
Sen. Cd. Photographer—		
	J. W. Hanman	... 1 May 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	G. C. Collins, DSM	... — July 52
	R. T. Bargewell, DSM	... 27 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	R. D. Hill ...	... — Sept 50
	A. D. Germaney	... — May 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	G. J. C. Hopkins	... 22 Apr 53
Cd. Airman ...	F. J. Grant ...	... 1 Oct 52
	A. Gore ...	... 15 Aug 53
	H. I. Jones ...	... — Aug 53
	D. T. Hughes ...	... — Nov 53
	A. F. Woodhouse	... 23 Nov 53
Cd. Air Engineer	H. H. Knott (*act*)	... — Mar 52
	B. R. M. Cuddeford	... 17 Aug 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. E. Rouse ...	... — Mar 53
	A. D. Haigh ...	... — June 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. G. Teague ...	... 30 July 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	H. L. Matthews	... 20 July 53
Midshipman (S)	P. C. Watson ...	... 1 Jan 53
	P. A. Skoulding	... 1 Jan 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. D. Corkhill, DSC	... — Jan 54
	J. F. Smith ...	... 5 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	G. D. Walman	... 25 Feb 53
	J. Sloane ...	... — Aug 51
	D. J. Edwards ...	... — Jan 52
	K. C. Ward ...	... — Feb 52
	J. F. O. Willcox	... 9 Feb 53
	A. H. Pickthall	... — Apr 53
	C. R. Mellor ...	... 4 May 53
	C. H. Roncoroni, DSC	1 Sept 53
	J. R. H. Evans...	... — Nov 53
	J. Whiddon ...	... — Nov 53
	L. Calvert ...	... 21 Dec 53
	D. A. Rodaway	... — Jan 54
Captain, R.M....	D. P. L. Hunter, MC	... 7 July 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. Stoddart ...	... 8 July 52
	J. R. Bacon ...	... 1 July 52
	M. J. Moreton ...	... 15 Apr 53
Cd. Observer ...	P. J. McIntyre...	... 15 Apr 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	M. C. Smith ...	... 11 Jan 53
	S. G. Russell ...	... 21 Apr 53
	M. Sherriff ...	... 14 Oct 52
Third Officer ...	J. M. Harper ...	... — Feb 53
	D. M. Noakes	... 19 June 53

FARNDALE

FARNHAM CASTLE

FERNIE

FETLAR

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. C. C. Mossop (*In Command*)	... 28 Aug 53

FIELDFARE

FIERCE

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. Cussins, DSC (*In Command*)	... 5 June 53
Lieutenant ...	P. R. Burnett, RAN	... 2 Dec 52
	G. C. Briggs ...	... 10 June 53
	R. J. Banister	... 23 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. S. H. Kettle	... 24 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L)...	A. P. Comrie ...	... — Aug 52
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	R. J. Howd, MB, BS (*act*)	15 Aug 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	C. B. Britton ...	... 26 Jan 52

FIGHTER

FINISTERRE

Lieut.-Com. ...	E. R. S. Clouston, DSC (*In Command*)	15 Sept 53
Lieutenant ...	G. R. B. Booth	... 9 Sep 53
	P. D. Nichol ...	... 30 Nov 53
	R. L. Brook ...	... 9 Mar 53
	R. J. Clarke ...	... 9 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. F. J. Le Vierge	... 25 July 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. H. Cochrane	... 25 Aug 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	T. Potts... ...	... 23 Mar 53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E),, *R.N.V.R.*—		
	M. McLeman ...	... 2 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. G. Falconer	... 2 Apr 53
	S. Ellis	... 10 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	B. J. Skinner ...	... 27 Nov 52

FISGARD

Captain (E) ...	R. T. Sandars, MIMechE (*In Command*)	16 June 52
Commander (E)	W. A. Haynes, OBE	... 15 Jan 54
	W. T. Lock ...	... 27 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. L. Green ...	... 14 May 51
	J. H. L. Spill ...	... 5 Sept 52
	J. S. C. Branfoot	... 11 Sept 53
Lieutenant (E)...	J. W. Bridgment	... 29 July 52
	H. G. Isaacs ...	... 4 Jan 53
	R. MacLean ...	... 4 Jan 52
	W. Bond ...	... 8 Apr 53
	J. C. Judge ...	... 23 Mar 53
	L. W. J. Harding	... 8 June 53
	C. C. Loxton ...	... 1 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. A. Pask ...	... 13 July 53
Lieutenant (L)...	A. Brown ...	... 16 June 52
Instr. Commander—		
	T. G. Schofield, BSC	... 16 Dec 49

Digitized by Google

FISGARD—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.-Com. H. A. Cavanagh ... 5 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut. ... E. Humphreys, BSC ... 9 Feb 52
G. Hopper, BSC ... 5 Sept 52
M. B. Chettleborough, BSC ... ... 10 Dec 51
A. E. Simmonds ... 7 Nov 52
I. G. Mortimer, BA ... 9 Apr 52
K. C. Stiles ... ... 10 Apr 53
J. D. H. Mackie, BSC, PhD ... ... 30 Mar 53
M. Gurr, BSC ... ... 9 Apr 53
E. A. N. S. Jeffries, MA, B.Phil ... ... 3 Apr 53
J. L. Peach, BSC ... 2 Apr 53
R. W. Morgan, BSC ... 30 Mar 53
A. C. Loader, BSC ... 27 Oct 52
O. L. D. Claridge, BSC, RNZN ... ... 17 June 53
D. A. Silverston, BSC, PhD 22 June 53
B. S. Prentis, BSC ... 6 July 53
W. J. Kenyon, BSC ... — Oct 52
C. McCafferty, BSC ... 6 July 53
H. H. Cook ... ... 8 Jan 54
Chaplain ... *Rev.* D. Young... ... 9 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
R. S. Haig, BCh (D) (*act int*) .. .. 17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) H. Cole ... ... 8 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ... J. A. B. Jones, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 19 Nov 53
Shipwright Lieut. F. R. Turner ... ... 9 Mar 53
E. E. Kingdon (*act*) ... 15 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Air. Engineer—
W. L. Myers ... ... 11 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
W. Brownrigg ... ... 2 Jan 52
Cd. P.T. Offr.... A. F. Brown ... ... 6 Dec 51

FLAMINGO

Commander ... J. R. Lang ... ... 15 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... M. L. Tudor-Craig ... 1 July 53
Lieutenant ... C. D. M. Ridley ... 5 Jan 53
A. F. Bagley ... ... 1 Sept 53
J. H. Mason ... ... 11 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. F. Moore ... ... 28 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut. ... R. V. W. Williams, MB, ChB (*act*) ... ... — June 53
Cd. Gunner ... D. G. Heath ... ... 23 June 52

FLATHOLM

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
E. H. McCormack (*act*) 10 June 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. D. Rowe ... ... 14 May 52
Cd. Gunner ... C. L. Lawrence ... 23 June 52

FLEETWOOD

Lieut.-Com. ... C. M. Stocken, DSC ... 17 Sept 53
J. Scott ... ... 15 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... A. R. Wavish ... ... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer W. J. Moody ... ... 29 Oct 52

FLINT CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ... D. E. Parker ... ... 2 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
A. B. B. Clark ... 8 Jan 53
R. J. Brown ... ... 11 Dec 52
Lieutenant ... J. De Beaufort-Suchlick 24 Mar 53
G. S. Kirby ... ... 3 Nov 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. C. N. MacEacharn ... 9 Nov 53
J. B. Lean ... ... 21 Sept 53

FLOWERDOWN

Lieut.-Com. ... F. D. Kelly ... ... 8 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant (L)... T. L. Gates ... ... 11 Mar 53
A. W. P. H. Fleet (*ret*)... 28 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. M.A.A. J. A. Duffett ... ... 17 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
W. A. Rayner, DSM ... 10 Jan 52
C. D. Hines, DSM ... 4 May 53
H. W. Cannell ... 11 Nov 53

FORTH

Captain ... E. F. Pizey, DSO ... — June 52
(*In Command*)
Commander ... R. M. P. Williamson, OBE, DSC ... ... — Nov 52
R. Boyd, DSO, DSC ... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... L. S. Brady ... ... — Sept 52
J. C. Varley, DSC ... — Sept 51
D. C. Watson ... ... — Feb 53
J. D. Jackson, DSC ... — Feb 53
B. H. G. M. Baynham — May 53
A. J. R. Whitehead ... 28 Sept 53
P. H. Jackson-Sytner, DSC ... ... — Dec 53
Lieutenant ... M. Terrell ... ... 28 Aug 50
C. F. T. Poynder ... — Aug 50
D. A. Wooding ... — Sept 51
W. L. Owen ... ... 30 Apr 53
C. A. Snell ... ... — May 53
C. R. Bacon ... ... 29 Sept 53
M. C. Henry ... ... 9 Oct 53
I. C. McLeod ... ... 6 July 53
S. S. R. Conway (*act*) 1 Aug 53
W. R. Thomas... ... 1 Sept 53
D. H. Barrett (*act*) ... 16 Oct 53
P. R. Molineux ... 10 Oct 53
I. R. Venables ... 4 Jan 54
Commander (E) H. A. Kidd, DSO, DSC■... — Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. S. C. Lea ... ... — Dec 53
Lieutenant (E)... R. C. Wallace ... ... — Mar 52
C. J. Edwards ... ... 31 Aug 53
J. B. Cottrell ... ... — Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) H. C. Pollard ... ... — Nov 51
D. Batten ... ... — May 52
Lieutenant (L)... W. B. Stawell ... ... 20 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut. ... L. N. Shirley ... ... 5 Aug 52
G. A. Baxter, BSC ... 4 July 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. R. W. Malkinson, MA ... ... — Feb 53
Chaplain, R.C. *Rev.* P. Rice ... ... — Apr 53
Commander (S) J. D. Trythall ... ... 5 Oct 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. P. D. A. Durham, MB, BS, BCh, MRCS, LRCP 4 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. Protheroe ... ... — Dec 52
M. Laborda ... ... 9 Nov 53
Surg.-Lieut. ... H. H. Ronn, MB, BS, MRCP ... ... 18 Aug 53
Sub-Lieut. ... G. A. S. Paul ... ... — Nov 53
J. M. Osborne ... — Nov 53
N. A. D. Pascoe ... — Nov 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. D. J. Beesley ... ... 1 Sept 53
W. Norman ... ... — Nov 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)—
J. I. Palmer ... ... — Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. F. Lavis ... ... 24 Mar 52
W. F. Bailey ... ... 1 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
L. J. Arnold ... ... — Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
J. G. Brownridge ... 1 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. W. A. Collings, DSC — Oct 52
A. J. Bravery, DSM ... 25 Sept 53
S. A. Down ... ... 12 Oct 53
L. C. Crabbe ... ... 9 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

FORTH—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
M. E. Higman ... ... 11 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. Pearson ... ... — Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
C. H. Hann ... ... — Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
G. A. R. Clark ... — Sept 52
Cd. Gunner ... R. H. Hurst ... ... — Mar 52
J. D. Gorrill ... ... — June 52
C. E. Jones ... ... — Apr 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. L. Ellison ... ... 5 Oct 53
Cd. Engineer ... E. S. Greaves ... ... — Sept 52

FOULNESS

Lieut.-Com. ... D. C. James ... ... 14 July 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
E. J. T. Pyne ... ... — May 51

FRANKLIN

FREEBOOTER

FULMAR
(*R.N.A.S. Lossiemouth*)

Captain ... J. A. Ievers, OBE ... 1 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. A. McGoldrick, MBE ... 16 May 52

Commander ... D. C. Beatty, DSC ... 13 Jan 53
W. R. J. MacWhirter, DSC ... ... 17 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... C. H. Rankin ... ... 26 Aug 52
F. M. Lucas ... ... 14 July 52
R. C. E. Watkin ... 16 May 51
O. H. T. Baker ... 14 May 53
K. A. Remington ... 14 May 53
D. J. Gudgeon... ... 14 May 53
J. A. Shuttleworth ... 20 Aug 53
L. A. Robinson ... 1 Sept 53
T. G. M. Knott ... 20 Oct 53
R. S. Henley, DSC ... 3 Nov 53
T. D. Handley ... 15 Jan 54
Lieutenant ... A. H. C. Smith ... 24 Oct 49
A. S. Wade ... ... 23 June 52
C. R. Wilson ... ... 7 Oct 52
R. E. E. Taylor, MBE ... 7 Sept 53
W. E. Steton ... ... 13 Oct 53
H. M. A. Hayes ... 29 Oct 53
G. H. Creese ... ... 30 Oct 53
D. O. Sealey ... ... 9 Nov 53
S. A. Holdaway ... 23 Nov 53
Commander (E) E. H. Banfield ... ... 29 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) L. J. Williams ... ... 22 Aug 52
I. Campbell-Brown ... 25 July 53
J. E. Warren ... ... 5 Jan 54
Commander (L) A. G. B. Griffith ... 16 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) S. A. Potter, AMBRITIRE 18 May 53
Lieutenant (L)... C. A. Lea ... ... 27 Oct 52
K. S. Brown ... ... 15 Nov 52
H. S. Marland ... — Dec 53
A. D. Phillips ... ... 4 Jan 54
Instr. Lieut. ... R. C. Linaker, RAN ... 23 Mar 53
H. J. Drake, BSC ... 9 July 53
K. A. Wilcox, BSC ... 14 July 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* H. Firth ... ... 20 Apr 53
Chaplain, R.C. *Rev.* J. F. Dougherty ... 7 Nov 53
Surg. Commander—
H. G. Wells, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 10 May 52
Commander (S) G. S. Mowll ... ... 30 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
A. Simpson, LDS ... 6 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) T. H. Foden ... ... 4 Jan 52

Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. A. Mead, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov 53
T. W. Manson, MB, ChB, (*act*) ... ... 17 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)... N. W. Lake ... ... 15 Nov 51
D. C. Craddock ... 29 Feb 52
T. W. Cranmer ... 20 Sept 53
Tempy. Act. Sub.-Lieut (L) *R.N.V.R.*—
R. A. Hards ... ... 21 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
L. G. J. Howard, DSM... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Pilot ... F. C. Rice ... ... 1 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
F. A. Luck ... ... 28 July 52
F. J. Eames ... ... 27 July 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
A. Rendle ... ... 15 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
F. E. Lemming ... 6 Oct 53
Cd. Pilot ... D. D. P. Eaton ... 17 Aug 53
Cd. Airman ... S. H. Stephens ... 26 Aug 52
A. Thompson ... ... 19 May 52
P. G. P. Head ... 1 Sept 53
L. D. E. Hitchcock ... 13 Oct 53
S. W. Lock ... ... 31 Oct 53
W. S. Barnes (*act*) ... 8 Dec 53
Cd. Engineer ... E. G. Langford ... 28 Apr 52
Cd. Air Engineer A. Cameron ... ... 6 Mar 53
H. R. Hutchins ... 14 Aug 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—
R. G. Daw ... ... 11 Dec 52
H. U. Baldry ... ... 14 Aug 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. W. Palmer ... ... 1 June 52
S. D. Henley ... ... 24 Nov 53
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
H. S. Goodwin (*ret*) ... 1 May 53
Cd. Catering Offr.—
E. B. Houlston ... 1 May 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... J. R. Westmacott ... 2 Mar 48
E. M. Brown, OBE, DSC, AFC ... ... 28 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. ... D. M. Steer ... ... 10 Dec 52
A. R. Rawbone, AFC ... 20 Apr 53
D. R. O. Price, DFC ... 30 May 53
L. T. Summerfield ... 23 June 53
Lieutenant ... R. W. T. Abraham ... 22 Apr 52
J. H. Nethersole ... 7 July 52
I. G. Shirras ... ... 13 Oct 52
J. R. Fraser ... ... 13 Oct 52
P. W. Blakey ... ... 11 Nov 52
R. H. Hallam ... ... 20 Jan 53
W. W. Illingworth ... 2 Feb 53
A. R. Graham ... 2 Feb 53
B. E. Ellis ... ... 2 Feb 53
R. M. Carter ... ... 2 Feb 53
J. S. Humphreys ... 16 Feb 53
F. P. Curry ... ... 4 May 53
J. O. Rowbottom ... 11 May 53
L. D. M. Searson ... 20 May 53
J. M. Pinsent ... ... 10 June 53
P. S. Taylor ... ... 16 June 53
D. L. Crofts ... ... 1 July 53
J. R. J. Rutherford ... 22 July 53
K. A. Leppard... ... — July 53
F. W. Wilcox ... ... 28 Aug 53
T. V. G. Binney ... — Sept 53
E. P. Tomlinson ... 9 Oct 53
J. R. Haward ... ... 31 Oct 53
J. H. Barber ... ... — Nov 53
C. E. Haines ... ... 18 Nov 53
P. S. Davis, DSC ... 18 Nov 53
D. T. McKeown ... 18 Nov 53
R. T. Highett ... ... 18 Nov 53
N. J. Cook ... ... 14 Dec 53
N. N. Ducker ... 7 Jan 54
Lieutenant (A) *R.N.V.R.*—
J. C. R. Buxton ... — Aug 52
T. O. Adkin ... ... — Aug 52

Digitized by Google

FULMAR—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. G. White ...	... 3 Jan 52
	H. H. Shepherd	... 28 May 53
	H. B. Grant ...	... 12 July 53
	J. L. Harris ...	... 2 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)	M. J. Button ...	... 19 Jan 53
	D. G. Maitland	... 20 Apr 53
	N. B. Williams	... 11 May 53
	J. P. Lowe ...	... 30 Nov 53
	D. G. Mather ...	... — Jan 54
Sub.-Lieut. ...	B. H. Randall ...	... 2 Feb 53
	D. M. Boynes ...	... 9 June 53
	M. B. Smith ...	... — Sept 53
Act. Sub.-Lieut.	J. F. Bellville ...	... 9 Jan 52
	G. B. S. Foster	... 9 June 53
	J. L. Harris ...	... 30 Nov 53
Cd. Pilot ...	R. R. Edwards	... 22 Sept 52
	A. F. Griggs ...	... 5 Mar 53
Cd. Air Engineer	F. N. Ayling (*act*)	... 17 Mar 53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	A. C. Coe ...	... 12 June 52
Third Officer ...	A. M. Pickering	... 29 Oct 51
	H. J. R. Jenkins	... 6 Jan 53
	S. Lang ...	... 28 Jan 53
	R. A. Brown ...	... 12 May 53
	B. Aplin-Swindells	... 4 July 53
	S. M. Underwood	... 1 Dec 53

GABBARD

GAMBIA

Captain ...	P. W. Gretton, DSO■■, OBE, DSC ... (*In Command*)	... 15 Sept 52
Commander ...	P. G. Sharp, DSC	... 15 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	N. D. Cornwall	... 27 Oct 52
	D. K. L. Learmount, DSC■	... 31 July 52
	H. G. Grace ...	... 31 July 52
	The Hon. D. P. Seely	... 25 Nov 53
	J. K. Laughton	... 16 June 53
Lieutenant ...	K. B. Barton ...	... 6 Oct 51
	J. G de B. Colpoys	... 4 Nov 52
	N. D. McGlashan	... 16 Sept 53
Commander (E)	J. K. McA. Tod	... — Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	V. F. N. Tolfree	... 1 June 53
Lieutenant (E)...	D. B. M. Mathews	... 16 Aug 52
	J. E. Cox ...	... 31 Aug 53
	F. W. Ashmole	... 26 Aug 53
Commander (L)	T. B. D. Penfold	... 10 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. W. Bridle, MBE	... 12 Aug 53
Captain, R.M....	G. C. Clemson	... 27 Oct 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. J. M. Wilson	... 5 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	P. D. G. Miller, BA	... 7 June 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* A. B. O'Ferrall, BA	14 Oct 52
Surg. Commander—	G. H. C. R. Critien, MB, BS	... 27 Oct 52
Commander (S)	W. R. Tinniswood	... 18 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	C. J. Hall, LDS...	... — Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. S. Wyatt (*act*)	... 4 Jan 53
	W. W. Maitland	... 8 June 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. F. Aylmer ...	... 1 May 51
	G. H. Grey ...	... 1 May 53
	T. H. Green ...	... 1 May 53
	J. V. Sprague ...	... 1 May 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	M. Hussain, RPN	... 26 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	J. W. Williams...	... — Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	M. Searle ...	... — Jan 52
	A. G. Potter ...	... 24 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	A. E. C. Best ...	... — Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	R. J. Mullins ...	... 6 Oct 52
	E. E. Sims ...	... 24 Nov 52
Cd. Shipwright	F. C. Wilson ...	... — Jan 52
Cd. Engineer ...	R. E. West (*act*)	... 1 Sept 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	F. G. Stoker (*act*)	... 17 Nov 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—	N. A. C. Hughes...	... 4 June 53

GAMECOCK

(*R.N.A.S., Bramcote, Nuneaton.*)

Captain ...	L. W. A. Bennington, DSO■, DSC■■ (*In Command*)	... 28 Dec 53
Commander ...	A. Cameron, DSC	... 14 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. T. Trim, DSC	... 9 Jan 52
	J. D. Haig ...	... 10 Oct 52
	R. C. B. Trelawny	... 16 Jan 53
	R. J. B. Sutton	... 5 Jan 53
	H. A. Monk, DSM■	... 24 July 53
	L. W. A. Barrington	... 10 Oct 53
	H. H. Simpson	... 19 Oct 53
Lieutenant ...	S. E. Hawkins ...	... 2 Jan 53
	O. R. Williams-Ellis	... 23 Feb 53
	P. A. Hall, DSC	... 14 Aug 52
	R. G. Lewis ...	... 7 Oct 52
	J. E. Maddocks	... 28 Sept 53
	M. C. Sutton ...	... 30 Dec 53
Commander (E)	C. F. Kemp ...	... 17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. W. Cramond	... 15 Oct 53
	J. I. James ...	... 6 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E)...	G. E. Rowarth	... 29 Jan 53
	F. Ireland ...	... 10 Feb 53
	R. E. Needham	... 13 Aug 53
	H. F. Peel ...	... 19 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L)...	A. W. Durrant	... 12 May 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	H. Hopkinson ...	... 3 Dec 51
	J. Gammon, BSC	... 11 May 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	T. R. Brown, BSC	... 23 Mar 53
	D. E. Jones, MSC	... 12 May 52
	F. J. Swaine, BSC	... 20 Oct 52
	C. Checkley ...	... 16 July 53
	N. Harrison ...	... 7 Sept 53
	G. P. Hedges ...	... 7 Sept 53
	L. Keen ...	... 5 Oct 53
	A. G. Pendleton, MSC, ARIC	... 8 Oct 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. H. S. Buckmaster ...	... 22 Jan 52
Chaplain (*Methodist*)—	*Rev.* N. Burns ...	... 3 Dec 52
Surg. Commander (D)—	S. R. Wallis, LDS	... 16 Jan 53
Commander (S)	R. L. Cole ...	... 7 Oct 53
	R. T. John, MB, BCH	... 9 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—	J. G. Richards, LDS	... 3 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. S. Gotto ...	... 23 Feb 53
	I. G. Treharne	... 16 July 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	N. Marshall, MB, CHB	... 2 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. Beeley, BDS (*emgcy*)	... 18 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)...	W. A. Studholme	... 14 Sept 53
	M. D. Thomson	... 7 Dec 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	J. C. Bowes, BSC	... 17 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	W. A. J. Stammers	... 3 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	R. L. V. Roberts	... 27 Apr 50
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	J. E. Styles ...	... 15 Aug 51
	T. Stead ...	... 6 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	J. E. Philpott ...	... 20 Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	F. J. Lethbridge	... 15 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—	G. E. Griffin ...	... 22 Sept 53
Cd. Gunner ...	R. Humphries ...	... 16 Apr 53
Cd. Boatswain...	A. R. Hugill ...	... 6 Feb 52
Cd. Airman ...	J. Martin ...	... 23 Sept 52
	F. V. Ewles ...	... 24 Aug 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. B. Arnold ...	... 15 Sept 52
	E. J. Borders ...	... 15 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

GAMECOCK—*contd.*

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	M. B. P. Francklin, DSC	1 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com.	B. B. Luneberg	1 Sept 53
	J. P. David	1 Sept 53
	L. A. Robinson, RAN	1 Sept 53
Lieutenant	K. Sinclair	1 Sept 53
	G. A. Andrews	1 Sept 53
	P. E. Bailey	1 Sept 53
	P. J. Craig	1 Sept 53
	A. A. Reid	1 Sept 53
	C. H. Allen	1 Sept 53
	J. M. Barbour	2 Nov 53
Instr. Lieut.	P. W. Hockley, BSC	8 Oct 53

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	B. M. Solman (*i/c W.R.N.S.*)	13 Jan 53
	J. D. Youngs	20 Mar 53
	C. D. Shoosmith	9 Nov 53
Third Officer	E. C. Davey	24 June 52
	V. D. Saxton	13 June 53

GANGES

Captain	*The Earl* Cairns (*In Command*)	26 May 53
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) K. D. E. Wilcockson	20 June 52

Commander	H. W. Firth, DSC	14 July 52
Licut.-Com.	T. O. Holgate	9 Sept 52
	H. Brown, DSC	30 Apr 51
	G. R. M. de la Pasture	6 Aug 52
	R. E. Butt	2 Apr 53
	D. H. Samson	14 Mar 52
	D. O. Dykes	10 Aug 53
	J. K. Lyon	6 Oct 53
	G. R. R. Wilson	6 Jan 54
Lieutenant	C. F. James	31 Mar 52
	C. D. Boyd, DSC	26 Feb 53
	P. E. E. Pain	10 Aug 52
	R. C. H. Mason	9 Aug 53
	J. H. Parbury	1 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. C. Collins	30 May 51
Captain, R.M.	D. L. Roberts	24 Mar 52
Instr. Captain	J. L. Rees, MBE (*act*)	18 Feb 52
Instr. Commander	A. J. B. Springall, BSC	17 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Chambers, BSC	9 May 49
	R. B. Hollis, BSC	8 Jan 52
	N. Tomlinson, MA	1 June 53
Instr. Lieut.	J. K. Hewitt, MA	25 Sept 50
	D. G. Burley	8 Jan 51
	G. Tilzey	27 Nov 50
	T. Sumner, BSC	18 Dec 50
	C. H. Swann-Price	22 May 50
	W. A. Mant	9 Apr 51
	D. R. A. Hill	2 May 51
	D. E. Beynon, BSC	5 May 52
	K. Oliver	24 Sept 51
	R. L. Freeman, BSC	9 Feb 53
	K. C. Lewis, BSC	7 Jan 52
	D. R. Baker, BSC	7 Jan 52
	H. R. Terry, BSC	5 Nov 51
	V. J. Keenan, MA	5 Nov 51
	J. Williams, AMet	5 Nov 51
	P. G. Coombes	12 May 52
	A. C. Chadwick, BA	17 Mar 52
	I. D. Hacon	6 Jan 53
	D. P. McGregor, BA	2 Apr 53
	J. H. B. Moffat, MA	7 Apr 52
	J. S. Manaton, BA	2 Apr 53
	F. M. Vautier	8 Apr 53
	E. A. R. Jones, MA	14 July 53
	A. G. Bell, BSC	15 June 53
	E. Tyson, BA	6 July 53
	R. J. C. Hill, BA	27 Oct 52
	R. C. Allen, BSC	14 June 53
Instr. Lieut.	E. W. Taylor, BA	13 July 53
	C. A. Blackman, BA	17 Sept 53
	D. J. Joseph, BA	26 Sept 53
	R. C. Foottit	26 Sept 53
	A. J. J. Hawkins, BA	2 Oct 52
	A. R. T. Moody, BSC	6 Oct 52
	J. D. Wilkinson, BA	2 Apr 53
	J. E. Waller	6 Jan 54
	H. Briggs	11 Jan 54
Chaplain	*Rev.* B. R. Beasley, MA	2 Oct 51
	Rev. H. I. Clutterbuck, BA	22 May 51
	Rev. N. M. Denlegh-Maxwell	6 Jan 54
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—	*Rev.* A. S. Currie, MA	9 Jan 51
R.C. Chaplain	*Rev.* F. Hemus	9 Sept 52
Surg. Captain	D. H. Kernohan, MB, BCh	3 July 53
Captain (S)	J. K. Highton, CBE	6 Jan 53
Surg. Commander—	R. M. Latta, MB, ChB	5 Dec 52
	G. A. Binns, MRCS, LRCP	16 June 52
Surg. Commander (D)—	A. M. Watson, LDS	25 Feb 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—	W. S. Turnbull, LDS	7 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. Drake	15 Sept 52
Surg. Lieut.	H. J. A. Hahn, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	13 July 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	A. F. J. Smith, BDS	26 Jan 53
	T. R. Hoggins, LDS	27 Apr 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	D. M. Richards	8 Oct 51
	A. D. Heggie	8 Sept 53
	H. I. Charlton, MA, LLB	6 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. P. Taylor	3 July 52
	R. L. Mumford, MVO	14 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	E. W. Roberts	28 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—	E. E. Colegate	5 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	P. S. Watt	20 May 53
Sen.Cd.Engineer	G. W. Blackman, DSM	27 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—	H. F. Weller	3 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	A. McG. Oakford, BEM	12 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr—	G. W. Bowie	1 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—	J. E. Kettel	14 Jan 54
Cd. Gunner	E. C. Croucher	30 Mar 53
	W. H. Freeman	19 Jan 53
	J. Walton	31 Mar 52
	E. Hathaway	7 Apr 52
	D. G. Bamfield	15 May 53
	J. W. Goulder	5 Jan 54
Cd. Boatswain	R. O. Bartlett	1 Dec 52
	G. Brooks	23 June 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. Gough	2 Mar 53
Cd. P.T. Officer	B. W. E. Middleton	16 July 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. H. Hellet	15 Oct 51

GANNET

(*R.N.A.S., Eglinton, Londonderry*)

Captain	T. W. B. Shaw, DSC (*In Command*)	14 July 53
Commander	P. T. Lawman	6 Oct 52
	J. G. Baldwin, DSC	18 July 52
Lieut.-Com.	F. G. B. Sheffield, DSC	19 Nov 52
	E. A. Moore	17 Sept 52
	P. C. Heath	9 Dec 52
	G. H. P. Hunt, BEM	25 Jan 52
	L. D. Urry	5 Nov 52
	R. J. Reading	15 Apr 52
	J. W. A. Denham	3 Jan 53
	P. R. Barry	8 May 53
	C. C. Thornton	7 July 53
	G. O. Graham, DSC	12 Aug 53
	W. J. Cooper	8 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

GANNET—*contd.*

Lieutenant	P. A. B. Wemyss	25 Mar 53
	W. C. Sinnett	12 Feb 53
	C. H. Miles	10 Oct 50
	J. H. Hawker	13 Oct 52
	C. J. Fursey	4 Feb 53
	V. G. Reynaud	2 Sept 52
	D. H. Rolles	25 Mar 53
	S. J. McDowell	14 Aug 52
	J. F. L. Kay	16 Sept 52
	W. N. Sutton	8 July 52
	L. A. C. Madley	17 Oct 52
	S. H. Noble	16 Dec 52
	M. C. M. Smith	20 July 53
	R. S. L. Buckingham	13 Aug 53
	W. H. Barnard	20 Oct 53
	K. S. Mann	20 Oct 53
	M. I. Mogg	20 Oct 53
Tempy. Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	F. A. Kennedy	28 Apr 53
Commander (E)	A. C. S. Blake	25 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. H. Weston	25 July 52
	J. R. Cox	7 May 53
Lieutenant (E)	G. C. Keegan	— Oct 52
	W. G. Fairhead	16 Sept 52
	T. G. F. Hardy	9 Mar 53
	W. K. Chalmers	— May 53
Commander (L)	F. L. McKibben	8 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. Leuillette, MBE	30 July 53
Lieutenant (L)	R. R. Croucher	23 Feb 53
	E. Wayte	30 June 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Morgan, MA, BSC	30 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut.	J. Feeney	8 Dec 52
	P. R. Woodgate, BSC	23 Mar 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. F. Walmsley, MA	19 Aug 53
Surg. Captain	J. B. Patrick, MD, BCh, DOMS	8 Feb 52
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	E. C. Jenet, LDS	25 Aug 53
Commander (S)	C. W. Hillman	24 Nov 49
	G. P. Bewley	15 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. W. Lovell (*act*)	1 July 52
	G. E. D. Lang	14 Oct 53
Surg. Lieut.	T. A. McClintock, LRCP&S	9 July 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	W. C. T. Thomas, MRCS, LRCP	13 Oct 52
Sub.-Lieut.	D. W. Besley	18 Nov 53
Tempy. Sub.-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	J. S. Haggitt	19 June 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	H. Dobson	30 Apr 49
	G. L. Burniston	19 Aug 52
	A. E. J. Miller	28 May 51
	C. Noble	11 Jan 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	W. V. Honey (*ret*)	5 June 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	R. J. Tyler	16 Apr 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. Clarke	17 Aug 53
Cd. Pilot	C. W. Perry	14 Oct 53
Cd. Observer	T. E. J. St. Vaughan (*act*)	— Feb 53
Cd. Airman	L. W. Spinks (*act*)	26 Aug 52
	F. P. Dooley	19 May 52
	E. T. Wilkinson, RAN (*act*)	1 Oct 52
Cd. Air Engineer	T. Chadwick	15 Apr 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	H. J. H. Cotter	19 Nov 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. V. Carter	8 Dec 52
Cd. Wardmaster	A. L. Walker, BEM	11 Jan 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. D. H. Manges	28 Aug 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	A. M. M. Dowell	15 May 53
Tempy Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	G. A. Marshall	9 Mar 53
Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	H. P. J. Smith	14 Aug 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	D. F. Burke	4 June 53
	C. W. Rusbridger	18 June 53
	J. D. Honeywill	29 July 53
	W. H. Gunner	17 Aug 53
	H. Phillips	7 Sept 53
	U. D. Nunn	15 Dec 53
	T. J. Mahoney	7 Jan 54
Lieutenant	W. Barton	— Sept 49
	T. J. C. Williamson-Napier	22 June 50
	F. D. Stanley	6 Oct 52
	K. N. May	6 May 52
	P. Coltman	12 Nov 52
	C. G. Vickers	8 Jan 53
	C. F. Kite	13 May 52
	P. B. Bowen	19 Aug 52
	W. R. Heaton	28 Apr 53
	R. G. D. Williams	16 May 53
	H. T. M. Craig	16 June 53
	P. M. Percival	19 June 53
	W. J. Burden	23 June 53
	N. R. Mackay	1 July 53
	J. Watts	8 July 53
	A. M. Sinclair	29 July 53
	A. E. Kingswell	7 Sept 53
	R. A. Thurstan	7 Sept 53
	G. H. Spetch	7 Sept 53
	E. M. C. Russell-Jones	7 Sept 53
	R. A. F. Fisher	7 Sept 53
	W. Palfrey	7 Sept 53
	F. J. Whiteside	29 Sept 53
	J. W. Wickham	12 Oct 53
	R. S. Browning	29 Oct 53
	J. Trevis	17 Nov 53
	K. J. Lush	1 Dec 53
	I. M. L. Banyard	1 Dec 53
	J. R. A. Taylor	18 Dec 53
	F. K. Steel	21 Dec 53
	G. H. Nuthall	11 Jan 54
Commander (E)	B. Goddard	15 June 53
	B. B. Mungo	10 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. J. Monk	25 May 53
	G. A. D. Long	16 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)	B. L. T. Boyd	27 Nov 51
	F. E. Heenan	10 Mar 53
	B. M. Holland	18 May 53
	T. D. A. Kennedy	7 Sept 53
	A. D. James	12 Sept 53
	C. B. Wilson	29 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. R. G. Johnson	26 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut.	D. C. Pratt	14 Oct 52
	P. W. Bradley	4 Feb 52
	J. R. de B. Wailes	5 May 53
	A. M. Johnson	7 Sept 53
	G. B. Warner	7 Jan 54
Act. Sub.-Lieut.	G. Rowston	1 Jan 54
	E. J. Beadsmoore	18 Nov 53
	T. D. H. Coombes	24 Nov 53
	D. A. Close	13 Jan 54
Tempy. Act. Sub.-Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	T. W. Miller-Jones	27 Aug 53
Tempy. Act. Sub.-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	A. C. May	19 June 53
Sen. Cd. Pilot	D. W. F. Elliott	7 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Observer—		
	P. A. Rowsell	7 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	J. Smith	8 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	W. H. Akers (*act*)	12 June 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	A. R. Burnett	17 Aug 53
Cd. Pilot	J. K. Davidson	20 Sept 51
	V. F. Cockburn	17 Mar 52
	S. W. Salway	29 May 53
	R. H. Williams	7 Sept 53
Cd. Observer	E. Beynon	21 Aug 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. G. Hooper	2 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

GANNET—*contd.*

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	B. C. Browne	1 July 52
Second Officer	H. M. Jones	30 Oct 51
	E. V. Martin	28 Oct 53
	M. I. Hill	25 Nov 52
	R. V. Shortland	2 Feb 53
Third Officer	J. Davies	12 Mar 53
	A. I. de Trey-White	27 Oct 52

GARTH

GATESHEAD

Lieut.-Com.	R. C. Richards (*In Command*)	10 Apr 53
Lieutenant	K. M. Ashton	15 June 53
	H. T. Verry	1 Jan 52
	B. O. Forbes	17 Oct 52
	R. Cudworth	— Mar 52
	J. R. Midgley	— Mar 53

GIRDLE NESS

GLASGOW

Captain	B. Bryant, DSO■■, DSC (*In Command*)	— Apr 53
Commander	H. R. B. Newton, DSC	8 June 53
	V. A. D. Turner, DSC	— Feb 53
Lieut.-Com.	D. W. Foster	— Feb 53
	E. W. Lockwood	— Feb 53
	J. A. Lake	24 Aug 53
	J. S. K. Oram	— Sept 53
Lieutenant	D. T. Heap	— Mar 53
	J. J. Johnson	14 Sept 53
Commander (E)	A. C. Mahoney	— July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	N. W. Watts	7 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)	T. C. Deacon	— Sept 53
	J. Goodchild	— Nov 53
	J. C. Cutler	9 May 53
	P. G. Hamilton-Price	9 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. M. C. Martin	— Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)	L. P. Watkinson	15 June 53
Major, R.M.	A. J. Wright	23 Oct 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. V. Gornall	18 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut.	L. H. Taylor	8 Oct 51
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. S. Skidmore, BA	1 Oct 51
Surg. Commander—	L. H. Duthie, MB, ChB	22 Oct 51
Commander (S)	J. W. Maulden, OBE	8 June 53
Lieutenant (S)	W. A. Langdon	10 Nov 53
	J. T. Sheehan	5 Oct 53
	T. P. Scott	5 Oct 53
Act. Sub.-Lieut.	P. J. Patrick	1 Sept 53
	T. J. C. Hodson	1 Sept 53
	P. Nobbs	1 Sept 53
	C. C. Hopkinson	26 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. M. Pinfield	1 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	A. W. Garton	— Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	W. G. Jones	27 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—	L. J. Ludbrook	29 Nov 51
Cd. Gunner	A. F. Ginn	28 Sept 53
Cd. Engineer	C. C. Efford	19 Oct 53
	V. Carey	17 Mar 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer	A. G. Robson (*act*)	10 Aug 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. L. J. Holmes (*act*)	— Feb 53
Midshipman (E)	P. H. Tremain	1 May 52

GLORY

Captain	R. T. White, DSO■■ (*In Command*)	3 Sept 53
Commander	N. R. H. Rodney	17 Sept 53
	D. C. E. F. Gibson, DSC	11 Aug 53
	R. N. Stanbury, DSC	1 Sept 53
	K. Lee-White, MBE	10 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com.	L. A. Rogers	16 June 52
Lieut.-Com.	C. E. H. Munro-Faure	— Mar 52
	J. P. Camp, DSC■	— June 52
	J. R. N. Gardner, DSC	25 May 53
	W. F. Paterson	13 July 53
	C. J. W. Kindell	17 July 53
	S. C. Smith	21 July 53
	O. G. W. Hutchinson	1 Sept 53
	H. W. Wilkinson	1 Sept 53
	H. P. Janion	1 Sept 53
	R. E. Connor	1 Sept 53
	A. J. Finch	18 Sept 53
Lieutenant	T. M. Laing	— Feb 52
	J. E. Maddocks	— Apr 53
	K. S. Sheppard	— Nov 52
	P. Millett	25 May 53
	D. F. Robbins	25 May 53
	A. J. Standbridge	31 Aug 53
	C. H. Miles	1 Sept 53
	R. A. Moss	1 Oct 53
	H. Burman	12 Oct 53
	D. G. Armytage	14 Oct 53
	P. J. B. Mahoney	14 Oct 53
	G. H. Sample, DSC	9 Nov 53
Commander (E)	W. B. S. Milln	29 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. M. Fillery	5 Mar 51
	D. J. Cole	8 Aug 53
	J. D. Buckley	7 Dec 53
Lieutenant (E)	G. W. Holroyd	— Mar 53
	D. R. Taylor	1 Sept 53
	D. F. H. Colson	9 Sept 53
	F. E. Rann	14 Sept 53
	D. A. Doidge	31 Oct 53
	F. B. Lloyd	31 Oct 53
Commander (L)	W. W. Mackereth	31 Aug 53
Lieut. Com. (L)	G. E. Mee	19 Oct 53
Lieutenant (L)	G. Meek	17 Sept 53
	R. J. Horlock (*act*)	— Jan 54
	G. W. Osborne	— Jan 54
Captain, R.M.	D. W. Michell	8 Sept 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	K. B. Robson	19 July 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	F. W. Gilbert	— Aug 52
	L. A. Stockdale, BSC(ENG)	14 Sept 53
	R. R. Fotheringham, BSC	14 Sept 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. W. Knight, BA	— Nov 51
Commander (S)	J. C. E. Burston	22 Sept 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	C. H. Gunson, MRCS, LRCP	12 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. J. Stillwell	— June 52
	A. I. P. Henton	17 Sept 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	A. V. Dunlop, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	31 Oct 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. D. Stevens, LDS	1 Nov 53
Lieutenant (S)	J. E. Paul	5 May 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. W. Moore	26 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. S. Smith	31 Oct 53
	J. H. Jacobs	— Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	G. A. Bloodworth	17 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—	R. G. Lamb	3 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	R. C. Bannister	5 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	L. G. Thornton	13 Mar 52
	F. I. J. Johns, BEM	25 Aug 53
Cd. Gunner	A. J. Vinter, DSM	12 Oct 53
Cd. Boatswain	H. T. Hilder	8 Oct 53
Cd. Observer	R. McColl	— Dec 53
Cd. Airman	E. D. Loakes	— Nov 52
Cd. Shipwright	P. H. Budd (*act*)	13 July 53
Cd. Engineer	D. A. Bartlett	17 Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	J. G. Pearce (*act*)	— Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—	G. E. R. Thompson (*act*)	— Dec 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. K. Tunnicliff	— Feb 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. A. Huntley	1 Sept 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. A. May	15 Jan 51
Cd. Catering Offr.—	W. F. Christie	1 Jan 51

Digitized by Google

GLORY—*contd.*

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	J. W. Powell, DSC	9 Dec 52
	P. B. Stuart, DSC	25 Aug 53
	J. H. S. Pearce, DSC	25 Aug 53
Lieutenant	J. D. Tetley	15 May 51
	R. J. McCandless	27 Aug 52
	A. R. Graham	9 June 52
	B. C. Clutterbuck	29 Sept 52
	B. G. Batchelor	30 Sept 52
	P. A. B. Wemyss	20 Nov 52
	P. Pinnell	— Feb 53
	A. Bishop	13 Mar 53
	R. Fulton	11 May 53
	F. E. Scoley	26 May 53
	A. G. Hamon	3 June 53
	J. M. Bacon	3 June 53
	D. C. Smith	6 July 53
	V. B. Mitchell	24 Aug 53
	E. R. Anson	24 Aug 53
	A. J. Leahy, DSC	25 Aug 53
	P. D. Handscombe	25 Aug 53
	J. H. Fiddian-Green	25 Aug 53
	J. R. T. Bluett	25 Aug 53
	P. Wheatley	25 Aug 53
	G. A. Bagnall	29 Aug 53
	A. R. Pearson	1 Sept 53
Lieutenant (E)	R. A. Langley	27 Aug 52
	W. D. Cam	26 May 53
	A. C. M. Handford	27 May 53
Sub-Lieut.	B. E. Rayner	9 June 52
	R. D. Bradley	27 Nov 52
	D. D. Soulsby (*act*)	— Mar 53
	E. R. Sutcliffe	— Dec 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. W. Roberts	16 Apr 52
	W. J. B. Keates	22 Apr 52
	J. E. Cooper	— Apr 53
	J. E. Churchill	26 May 53
	D. J. Schofield	26 May 53
	M. C. Rusling	20 Aug 53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	J. M. Simmonds	5 Nov 52
Cd. Pilot	J. M. Barbour	15 May 51
	M. Kent	12 May 53

GOLDCREST

Captain	R. E. N. Kearney, OBE (*In Command*)	20 Aug 52
Commander	D. D. Cameron	19 Sept 53
	F. A. Swanton, DSO, DSC	4 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Clare, DSC (*ret*)	12 May 52
	W. F. Rogers	18 June 52
	B. J. Gitsham	6 Aug 52
	J. C. Newing	7 Oct 52
	E. D. Child	8 May 53
	S. E. Jagger	5 Aug 53
	G. T. Turner	6 Jan 54
Lieutenant	N. E. Seagar	18 Sept 52
	A. R. J. Dent	13 Oct 52
	J. L. Smith	4 Dec 52
	W. P. A. Goodman	25 June 53
	J. M. Hoal	30 Nov 53
	J. Worrall	6 Jan 54
Commander (E)	P. S. Wilson, AFC	10 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. A. Brown (*emgcy*)	11 Jan 54
Lieutenant (E)	B. L. Gagliardi (*emgcy*)	3 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. B. Seager-Thomas	3 June 52
	N. H. A. Taylor	21 Sept 53
Lieutenant (L)	I. A. McLellan	22 Sept 52
	J. W. L. Bowker	19 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.	J. G. Scane, BSC	1 July 52
	B. S. Wilson	4 Sept 52
	J. S. Clowers, BSC	7 Jan 54
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. R. St. G. Gray, BA	2 Sept 52
Commander (S)	P. R. Read	15 Dec 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	J. Keeling, MRCS, LRCP	29 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. A. Morgan	1 May 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	R. B. Prowse, MB, BCh	4 Sept 52
	M. J. Berger, MB, ChB (*act*)	9 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S)	J. W. Viney	— Apr 52
	R. R. Jacobs	17 Nov 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	P. Bailey	21 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	G. Goulding	16 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	F. C. Darbin	9 June 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	J. Mollett (*act*) (*ret*)	1 Apr 52
Cd. Pilot	R. C. Grant, DSM	17 Nov 53
Cd. Airman	D. R. Bayley	15 Aug 52
	L. Grant	15 Sept 52
	T. L. S. McNair	17 June 53
	P. E. Bazire	1 Sept 53
	A. H. V. Bezzina	8 Dec 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	R. F. Lovett	— Apr 52
	H. E. L. Rogers (*act*)	18 Nov 52
Cd. Air Engineer	D. N. Owen, BEM	4 July 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. Wilson	12 Jan 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	D. P. F. Bermingham, BEM	15 May 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. J. Irwin	— Apr 52
Cd. Catering Offr.	C. R. Barnett	15 Sept 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	P. C. S. Chilton	2 Mar 53
	R. A. Shilcock	2 Mar 53
	D. G. Parker, DSO, DSC, AFC	24 Aug 53
Lieutenant	P. L. Keighly-Peach, DSO	2 Mar 53
	P. Monsell	2 Mar 53
	A. Mancais	2 Mar 53
	I. R. S. Hamilton	15 Apr 53
	J. A. Neilson, DSC	18 May 53
	R. M. G. Morrell	27 May 53
	T. P. Bourke	27 May 53
	D. P. W. Kelly	24 Aug 53
	F. W. S. Grant	24 Aug 53
	J. L. Newns	27 Aug 53
	D. P. Norman	16 Nov 53
	A. W. Jeffrey	16 Nov 53
	N. R. Williams	16 Nov 53
	J. P. Neville	16 Nov 53
	P. L. Hort	16 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)	M. H. Hall	20 July 53
	D. D. Kennedy	7 Dec 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. T. Rawlins	2 Mar 53
	E. A. Shortell	27 Aug 53
	P. J. Swain	27 Aug 53
Cd. Pilot	J. Walker	2 Mar 53

GOLDEN FLEECE

GORREGAN

Commander	B. S. McEwen (*In Command*)	22 June 53
Lieut.-Com.	C. B. R. Osborne	6 Jan 54
Lieutenant	M. W. Paynter	5 Feb 52
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	L. A. Heath (*act*)	14 Dec 53

GOSSAMER

Lieut.-Com.	A. S. Allsop (*In Command*)	16 Oct 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	F. C. A. Clark	6 Jan 54

GRAEMSAY

GRAVELINES

Digitized by Google

GRENVILLE

GREY GOOSE

Lieut.-Com. (E) W. H. Stead ... ... 22 June 53

GUARDIAN

HADLEIGH CASTLE

HARE

HARRIER

(*R.N. School of Aircraft Direction, Kete, Pembrokeshire.*)

Captain ... M. F. Andrew ... 25 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... H. G. K. Bramah ... 14 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. ... A. Aitken ... ... 3 Oct 52
A. R. Algar ... ... 11 Aug 52
A. H. C. Booth ... 20 July 53
J. M Chappell ... ... 14 Jan 53
W. A. L. Dann ... 13 Apr 53
W. M. E. Dewe ... 12 Oct 53
W. S. de B. Griffiths ... 4 Jan 54
J. E. T. Hales ... ... 11 Aug 52
P. Heraud ... ... 7 Dec 53
G. W. Iredale ... ... 11 Aug 52
D. D'A. Martin ... 23 Mar 53
A. H. Seccombe ... 13 July 53
O. Thomas ... ... 7 Apr 53
B. M. J. Vigrass ... 1 Dec 52
Lieutenant ... P. E. Allerton ... ... 7 Dec 53
C. M. Thompson ... 30 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. F. Swift ... ... 24 Nov 52
Instr. Commander—
E. T. W. Smyth, MA ... 20 Feb 51
Lieutenant (L)... P. Cave ... ... 3 July 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. H. C. Brister, BSC 1 June 53
Instr. Lieut. ... D. Nowell, MSC, DIC ... 13 Apr 53
R. Chippendale, BSC ... 12 Jan 53
R. E. Gash ... ... 14 Jan 52
K. S. Baker, LLB ... 16 Apr 53
D. B. L. Elliott, BSC ... 6 Jan 54
J. F. Gully, BA ... 16 Nov 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* D. H. O. Edwards, BA ... ... 2 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. L. Pearson ... ... 1 June 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. N. Bond, MB, BS ... 5 Feb 53
Lieutenant (S) W. R. Morgan ... 17 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
D. O'Neill ... ... 29 June 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. Potter (*act*) (*ret*) ... 21 May 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. E. Larkman ... 30 Apr 53
F. R. Maitland ... 17 July 53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... E. M. Lewis ... ... 16 Sept 53
Second Officer J. G. Cooper ... ... 7 Jan 54
Third Officer ... J. Maddison ... ... 27 Mar 53
G. W. Pinkham ... 21 Apr 53
E. M. Parry-Price ... 8 Dec 53
M. A. Wyndham-Thomas ... ... 17 Mar 53

HART

HARTLAND POINT

HAWKE

(*Upper Yardmen Training Establishment, Dartmouth, South Devon.*)

Commander ... J. F. Marryat ... ... 18 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... W. H. Hoyle ... ... 7 May 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com. H. C. Malkin, BA ... 21 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut. ... P. A. Brown, BSC ... 18 July 52
R. E. B. Budgett, MA ... 1 Dec 52

HAYDON

HEDINGHAM CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ... J. E. Maidwell ... 21 July 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... M. H. T. Carlisle ... 24 Nov 52
A. L. Lange ... ... 14 Oct 52
J. R. Round (*act*) ... 2 Feb 53

HELMSDALE

Lieut.-Com. ... D. D. MacFarlan ... 28 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
R. H. Kilburn ... ... 19 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... J. A. G. Evans... ... 5 Jan 53
Act. Sub.-Lieut. R. W. Keogh ... ... 29 June 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner H. F. Holman ... ... 25 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
L. C. Stevens ... ... 20 Oct 52

HENGIST

Lieut.-Com. ... J. P. E. Philpott ... 6 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
J. K. Martin ... ... 17 July 53
Lieutenant ... R. H. Cobb ... ... 1 May 53
Cd. Boatswain... R. Record (*act*) ... 13 Apr 53
W. J. Day ... ... 28 Aug 53

HERON

(*R.N.A.S., Yeovilton, Somerset*)

Rear-Admiral ... G. Willoughby... ... — May 53
(*Flag Officer Flying Training*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. M. Jamieson ... ... 16 June 53
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* R. D. Franklin ... ... 1 Jan 53

Chief Staff Officer—
H. S. Hayes, DSC ... 11 Jan 54

Staff

Commander ... A. Turnbull ... ... 12 Feb 52
UCB. C. G. Place, DSC 11 May 53
S. S. Laurie ... ... 12 Aug 53
J. W. Collett ... ... 2 Mar 53
R. M. Fell ... ... 23 July 51
Lieut.-Com. ... N. A. Bartlett ... ... 5 Jan 53
... R. C. Westfield ... 3 Jan 51
M. A. Birrell ... ... 7 Sept 53
Lieutenant ... S. C. Richardson ... 24 May 53
W. L. M. Daubney ... 24 May 53
H. G. Peck ... ... 16 Dec 53
Commander (E) E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe ... 8 Dec 52
B. F. Holloway ... 20 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. G. Procter ... ... 18 Jan 54
Commander (L) J. Forrest ... ... 5 Oct 53
Lieutenant (L) ... A. H. Jamieson ... 26 Nov 51
P. J. Oldridge (*act*) ... 12 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. G. Endean ... 11 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S) R. Bushnell ... ... 1 July 52
M. W. Cornwallis ... 26 Apr 52
H. I. Gordon-Cumming 11 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Air. Engineer —
R. Manning ... ... 26 Aug 52

Captain ... A. F. Black, DSC ... 9 Sept 53
(*In Command*)

Digitized by Google

HERON—*contd.*

Commander	E. D. Norman, DSO, DSC	1 Sept 52
	E. V. Savage, DSO, DSC	8 July 53
Lieut.-Com.	A. L. Harper	2 Feb 53
	P. Brougham	21 Jan 52
	B. S. Arnold (*emgcy*)	3 Mar 49
	G. C. Debney	19 Oct 53
	D. A. Berrill	17 Aug 53
	M. A. J. Enright	11 Aug 53
	J. B. Madden	1 July 53
	A. L. Brown	1 July 53
	R. B. Tucker	4 June 53
	O. V. S. Malleson	19 Sept 53
	R. C. Dumas, DSC	18 Nov 51
	S. F. F. Shotton, DSC	9 Dec 52
	R. E. Dalzell	7 Apr 53
Lieutenant	J. B. Robathan	1 July 53
	J. S. Williams	1 Sept 53
	T. G. H. Thomas	17 Aug 53
	H. J. Hair	15 Sept 53
	T. E. Harnison	17 Aug 53
	B. M. Diamond	8 Oct 53
	W. H. Anderson	1 Dec 53
	N. E. Peniston-Bird	1 Sept 53
Commander (E)	R. S. J. Wadman	7 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. F. Witherden	8 June 53
	R. M. Fillery	1 July 53
	S. F. Aldrich	14 Mar 52
Lieutenant (E)	J. Hood	30 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. A. V. Lawrence	14 Sept 53
Lieutenant (L)	P. J. Oldridge	— Sept 53
	A. E. Brotherton	— Dec 53
Instr. Lieut.	D. M. Houghton, MSC	17 Aug 53
	R. F. Bird	16 Apr 52
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. Davies, OBE	4 Jan 54
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	E. G. Adams, LDS (*ret*)	8 Feb 52
	H. E. B. Curjel, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	6 Aug 53
Commander (S)	J. R. Haysom	9 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. K. Dean	17 June 52
	A. P. Wilkinson	1 July 53
	R. J. P. Cronin	30 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut.	N. C. Rhys-Davies, MRCS, LRCP	7 Oct 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.—		
	R. E. Dickie, MB, BCh	6 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)	I. G. Davies	29 July 52
Tempy. Sub.-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	G. H. Griffiths	24 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—		
	V. Redgrave	19 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Airman	A. R. F. Daniels	19 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	H. C. Carpenter	29 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	J. C. Palmer	5 Jan 54
	F. J. E. Moore	1 Sept 53
	F. L. Susans	1 Sept 53
	D. E. Moore	6 Jan 54
	S. T. Jackson	7 Sept 53
	S. V. Collins (*ret*)	27 Nov 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	F. L. Hickman	7 July 52
	M. J. Westlake	2 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—		
	E. W. Rogers	1 Sept 52
	L. Brown	22 May 53
Cd. Observer	R. McColl	21 Sept 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. H. George	2 Feb 53
Cd. Airman	I. C. H. Irwin	12 Aug 53
	R. D. Bateman	1 Oct 53
	E. A. Millsott	29 Oct 53
	D. G. Heighway	8 Dec 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	G. F. Roffey	23 Nov 50
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. E. Trotter	25 Aug 52
Cd. Catering Offr—		
	W. A. Sherman	17 Feb 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	B. Bevan, DSC	28 Sept 53
Lieutenant	D. A. McNaughton, DSC	21 Sept 53
	T. E. M. Kirby	21 Sept 53
	P. Watkinson	21 Sept 53
	P. D. Handscombe	21 Sept 53
	A. C. R. Fane	21 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. G. White	19 Sept 53
Lieutenant (E)	J. A. Wishart, RAN	18 Oct 53
Cd. Pilot	D. L. Collingwood	21 Sept 53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	F. M. Hartley	24 Oct 51
Second Officer	J. Laing	12 Mar 53
Third Officer	P. Dixon	4 Oct 51
	R. J. Moore	17 Sept 52
	R. S. King (*proby*)	10 Feb 53
	M. J. Board	3 Nov 53

HIGHFLYER

Admiral	*Sir* William R. Slayter, KCB, DSO, DSC (*Commander-in-Chief East Indies*)	20 Aug 52
Secretary	*Captain* (S) P. G. Bowden, OBE (*act*)	20 Aug 52
Flag Lieut.	*Lieutenant* J. D. B. McCarthy	20 Aug 52

Staff

Commander	E. M. Harvey	4 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com.	C. R. Barrett	21 Mar 52
	W. B. Willett, DSC	20 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. R. Lewis-Bizley	31 Mar 53

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)	E. L. S. Norfolk	10 Oct 53
Sub.-Lieut. (S)	A. J. Richmond	29 Apr 53

Captain	D. H. F. Hetherington, DSC■■ (*Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon*)	24 Oct 53
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. W. Isaacson	18 June 53

Captain	P. M. B. Chavasse, DSC■ (*Captain of the Royal Ceylon Navy*)	— May 53

Commander	J. M. Robb (*In Command*)	28 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com.	A. G. Mackenzie	28 Feb 53
	A. E. Ball	15 Aug 51
	P. B. Schonfeldt	15 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. W. F. Crofts	10 Apr 52
Captain, R.M.	J. H. N. Lloyd	27 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	W. M. Evans, BSC	19 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut.	G. F. Herriman	1 Oct 51
	R. S. G. Wilson	13 Apr 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* E. Williams, MA	20 Dec 52
Surg. Commander—		
	P. B. Nicol, MB, ChB, DPh	6 Jan 54
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	F. J. Goldsworthy, LDS	— Sept 53
Commander (S)	N. E. Summers	21 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. H. Wiseman, MBE	15 Oct 52
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	E. P. Hilary-Jones, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	2 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. Douglas, LDS	18 July 51
	G. J. Shore	22 June 53

Digitized by Google

HIGHFLYER—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S)... E. W. T. Creighton ... 15 Feb 52
Sub.-Lieut. (S)... A. J. Richmond ... 29 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
R. E. Hooper ... ... — May 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
F. G. Burton ... ... — Jan 53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A. W. J. Stretton ... ... — May 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
F. L. Short ... ... 25 May 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. R. W. Evans ... ... 4 Sept 51
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—
F. L. Cutler (*act*) ... 18 June 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. T. L. D. Lever ... 18 Mar 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... E. A. Nicholson ... 2 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... R. A. F. Heap, OBE, DSC — Feb 52
A. Mitchell ... ... — July 52
Commander (S) A. H. Edmondson ... 28 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
N. C. Wain (*act*) ... — Dec 52
Cd. Boatswain... I. C. Arthur ... ... — Apr 52

Officers Serving with Royal Pakistan Navy

Captain ... G. Bailey, DSC (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
Commander ... N. T. McHarg, DSO ... 9 Feb 53
W. E. C. Lowndes (*act*) 5 Nov 50
C. R. Purse, DSC (*act*) 1 Oct 52
D. W. Austin (*act*) ... 12 Jan 53
G. D. Gregory, DSC (*act*) 15 Feb 53
Commander, R.N.R.—
L. N. Hill (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. ... J. Abbot ... ... 15 Aug 48
R. Williams ... ... 15 Aug 48
E. A. F. Weller ... 15 Aug 48
T. R. Buchan ... ... 15 Aug 48
J. H. N. Pope ... ... 23 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
K. J. White (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
E. H. Sexton (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. Chancellor, DSO ... 27 July 49
R. T. Jones, DSC, MBE (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 22 Sept 50
M. N. Stevenson, DSC (*act*) ... ... — Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.N.R.*—
E. J. Russell ... ... — Aug 48
Lieutenant (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
H. Henderson ... ... — Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. N. Orton (*act*) ... 4 Aug 52

HIND

HOGUE

HORNBILL

(*R.N.A.S. Culham, Berks.*)

Commander ... H. Barrett ... ... 30 Apr 51
(*In Command*)
Commander (E) D. A. J. Sheppard ... 14 Nov 51
Lieutenant (E)... D. L. Copland... ... 15 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
F. W. Walker ... 11 May 53
Cd. Airman ... A. Gore (*act*) ... 3 June 52

HORNET

Captain ... J. M. Hodges, DSO ... 4 Jan 54
(*In Command*)
Commander ... H. H. H. Mulleneux, DSC ... ... 21 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ... D. L. Satterford, DSC ... — Dec 53
B. W. K. Hewson ... 25 Nov 53
R. A. E. B. Sharp ... 4 Oct 53
D. W. Wilson, DSM ... 23 June 52
J. B. Collins ... ... 19 Feb 53
Lieutenant ... E. M. G. Johnstone ... 6 July 53
A. W. R. Brown ... 9 Nov 53
C. R. C. Edwards ... 12 Dec 53
Commander (E) E. C. Senior ... ... 23 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. E. Thaxter ... ... 1 Oct 51
R. L. Bickel ... ... 9 Nov 53
L. A. O'Neil ... ... 1 Oct 51
E. G. Wilkinson ... 21 July 52
A. H. Topham... ... 3 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E) ... A. N. Davies ... 27 May 53
K. G. W. Lord ... 15 Sept 52
J. P. D. Hakluytt ... 18 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) M. J. A. Keyworth ... 2 Feb 53
R. J. M. Rendall ... 17 June 53
Instr. Lieut. ... L. P. Pricker, BA, BSC ... 20 Apr 53
Constr. Commander—
E. S. Gibbons ... ... 6 Jan 50
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. O. C. Champion, BA ... ... 1 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. Carter ... ... 18 Dec 50
C. P. Morgan-Giles ... 29 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S) ... E. N. Ives ... ... 6 Jan 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut, (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
M. R. Wright ... 4 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. E. Elwood ... ... 15 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
R. E. Symmonds ... 17 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. A. Amey ... ... 11 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
J. Southern ... ... 2 Mar 53
R. Humphrey ... ... 8 Sept 52
Cd. Gunner ... R. A. Henry, DSM ... 8 Sept 52
Cd. Boatswain... T. A. Buckley ... ... 12 Jan 53
Cd. Shipwright N. V. Newton ... ... 1 Oct 51
D. Billane ... ... 8 Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
N. L. R. Wood ... 18 Feb 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... E. R. Dickinson ... 11 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. ... C. E. M. Preston, DSC... 13 Apr 53
A. C. E. Higgens ... 14 Sept 53
C. R. Edge ... ... 2 Feb 53
S. J. Barrow ... ... 30 Oct 53
Lieutenant ... H. F. Rogerson ... 12 Dec 50
J. G. B. Swinley ... 18 Feb 52
T. K. Hollis ... ... 4 Mar 52
R. D. D. Bamford ... 22 Sept 52
M. A. Higgs ... ... 29 Sept 52
G. A. Simpson ... 22 Sept 52
W. J. Burrough ... 29 Sept 52
L. A. Bird ... ... 29 Dec 52
P. A. C. Neate... ... 8 Nov 52
J. A. F. Fisher... ... 2 Feb 53
F. E .Hawkins... ... 13 Apr 53
R. J. Green ... ... 4 Aug 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. J. A. Richards ... — June 51
B. J. Faragher ... ... 19 July 53
M. G. M. Smith ... 6 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
G. A. F. Staff ... ... 27 Aug 51

HOTHAM

HOUND

HOWARD

Captain ... V. A. Wight-Boycott, OBE, DSC ... ... — Sept 52
(*In Command and as S.N.L.O., U.K. Services Liaison Staff, Canada*)
Commander ... R. P. Ward ... ... — Apr 52
Commander (E) H. W. Findlay, DSC ... 1 May 49

HOWE

Digitized by Google

HUMBER

Lieut.-Com.	R. C. Mayne (*In Command*)	3 Aug 53

ILLUSTRIOUS

Captain	K. A. Short, DSO (*In Command*)	28 Dec 53
Commander	J. B. Marjoribanks	30 May 53
	D. W. Kirke, OBE	18 Nov 53
	D. Scott, DSC	3 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com.	V. J. Manwaring	30 Dec 53
	C.D. V. Nicoll	27 Aug 53
	T. G. Dewar	7 Oct 53
	W. L. Irving	28 Apr 53
	G. F. Birch	2 June 53
	J. H. Groom	31 Aug 53
	K. S. Pattison	29 May 53
	C. M. Stuart	4 July 53
	E. A. Tyrer, DSC	30 July 53
	J. S. Barnes	28 Aug 53
	A. H. G. Mays	31 Mar 53
Lieutenant	R. J. Streeter	29 Dec 52
	H. J. Morley	15 Apr 53
	J. L. Treloar	1 June 53
Commander (E)	G. H. Chambers, DSC	17 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	S. C. Bridges	17 June 53
	K. A. B. Macdonald	14 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)	D. P. Mackellar	19 Oct 53
	W. T. Turner	11 Jan 54
	S. M. Tennant	7 Apr 52
	B. D. B. Gresham	14 June 52
	N. A. Rendall	22 Aug 52
	W. C. Holmes	29 Sept 52
Commander (L)	H. E. Ruddock	28 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	N. A. MacDonald	5 May 52
Lieutenant (L)	P. F. Tinker	11 Dec 52
Captain, R.M.	N. S. Boycott, DSC	22 Mar 53
2nd Lieut. R.M.	K. I. Taylor (*Act. Lieutenant*)	26 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	J. O. Fraser, BSC	6 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut.	R. V. W. Heath, BSC	2 Jan 54
	R. A. Watchman, BA	31 Mar 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. G. W. Mac-Donald, MA, BD	25 Jan 52
Surg. Commander—		
	E. A. Penn, DSC, MRCS, LRCP (*act. int*)	25 Apr 52
Commander (S)	A. E. N. Merry	15 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. Hogg	30 Oct 53
	J. T. Hudson	3 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut.	T. M. M. Conway, LRCP&S	1 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S)	W. T. Brock	30 Apr 53
	A. S. Long	18 Jan 54
	J. R. Ducker	5 May 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	K. M. Acharya, IN	28 Aug 53
	R. B. M. Payne	11 Jan 54
	T. J. Laycock	9 May 53
	J. J. Mitchell	28 Aug 53
	F. H. Herold	11 Jan 54
Sub-Lieut. (L)	A. G. Howick	2 Nov 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	E. J. Trounson	26 Oct 53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	G. A. Chapman	12 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. Barnes	29 June 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	L. G. Pitchford	11 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	P. J. Cottle	16 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	L. C. Lewendon	18 May 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	R. P. Tonkin	25 Aug 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	F. Murphy	11 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner	T. R. Farrow	17 Feb 52
Cd. Boatswain	J. D. Hegarty (*act*)	4 Jan 54
Cd. Airman	T. L. Cridland	2 Mar 53
	N. Ambler	20 Apr 53
	R. F. J. Pearce	5 Oct 53
	C. R. Brown	22 Nov 53
Cd. Engineer	P. H. Robinson (*act*)	30 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	F. R. Earp	31 Dec 51
Cd. Air Engineer	J. W. T. Tapper	16 Mar 53
	R. Cathery	26 May 52
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	W. G. Stock	14 Dec 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—		
	D. H. Colvan (*act*)	23 Nov 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. Monahan	19 Apr 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	D. Bains	31 May 52
Cd. Catering Officer—		
	J. W. McNally (*act*)	17 Aug 53
Midshipman (E)	A. C. L. Wass	29 Apr 53

IMERSAY

IMPLACABLE

Rear-Admiral	W. L. G. Adams, OBE (*Flag Officer (Training Squadron), Home Fleet*)	5 Aug 53
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. L. Burden	4 Aug 53
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* R. C. Morgan	18 Sept 52

Chief Staff Offr. *Vide Flag Captain*

Staff

Commander	W. J. R. Campbell, OBE	17 Apr 52
Instr. Commander—		
	V. Lamb, BSC	15 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)	C. W. Smith	4 Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. H. Hensman	13 Apr 53

Flag Captain	H. N. S. Brown, OBE (*In Command*)	10 Dec 53
Commander	A. M. Lewis	1 May 53
Lieut.-Com.	R. C. Dumas, DSC	21 Jan 53
	N. R. Benson	2 Apr 53
	J. Evans	30 Dec 52
	P. Goode	28 July 52
	J. S. Le B. Smith	13 Apr 53
	A. W. R. McLean	9 Oct 51
	P. E. Henley	10 Jan 54
	The Hon. M. A. Tennyson, DSC	20 July 53
	F. R. Jerram	21 Sept 53
Lieutenant	H. F. M. Watts	19 Feb 52
	G. B. Evans	16 Oct 51
	K. G. Dowle	17 Nov 53
	R. T. G. Hancock	8 Dec 52
	P. R. K. Bell	7 Dec 53
	G. D. Crawford	6 Jan 53
	C. A. Laurence	29 May 53
	S. K. Sutherland	9 Oct 53
	M. T. Prest	29 Oct 52
Commander (E)	H. J. S. Banks	16 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. B. Lanyon	5 May 53
	J. A. Darley	26 May 52
Lieutenant (E)	I. Lennox	28 Aug 53
	D. C. Griffiths	11 Jan 54
	K. D. O. Wake	28 July 53
	V. Evans	7 Jan 52
Commander (L)	R. H. Sach	21 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. G. Bradshaw	29 Dec 52
Lieutenant (L)	D. L. Harding	12 May 52
Captain, R.M.	J. S. Stewart	5 Nov 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. D. Edwards	26 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	P. G. Osborn, BA	23 Sept 52
	J. A. Bell, BA, BSC	29 Sept 52
	C. G. Mount, BSC	8 Oct 53
	R. E. Daw, BSC	8 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

IMPLACABLE—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.	J. Rodgers	12 Aug 52
	G. C. Goldsmith, BA	14 Apr 53
	A. G. Thomas, BA	2 Apr 53
	C. F. Gough	26 June 53
	J. A. Hone, BA	4 Dec 53
	R. H. Blyth	4 Jan 54
	P. S. Chapman, BA	14 Sept 53
	S. J. Hawkins, BSC(Eng)	8 Oct 53
	E. B. Stuttard, BA	22 May 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. C. Wright, BA	1 Nov 51
Chaplain (Meth.)	*Rev.* A. D. Spear, OBE, MA	28 Feb 52
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* B. S. O'Connor	10 Oct 53
Surg. Commander—	J. F. Meynell, MRCS, LRCP	18 May 53
Surg. Commander (D)—	K. A. Johnson, LDS	18 Aug 52
Commander (S)	G. C. D. Curnock	6 Nov 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.—	J. W. Woodhead, MRCS, LRCP	1 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)	B. D. Wansbury	22 Nov 53
	W. L. Lake	4 June 52
Comm. Lieut.	M. Swiney	1 Sept 52
Sub.-Lieut.	J. M. Phillips	17 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut (E)	T. N. Storey	22 Sept 52
	J. L. Gupa, IN	28 Aug 53
Tempy. Sub.-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—	A. Borland	11 Jan 54
	J. M. Carlisle	11 Jan 54
	T. E. Norris	11 Jan 54
	D. J. S. Wardale	11 Jan 54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	K. B. Hook	9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. J. Collings	6 Feb 52
	K. Chanter, MBE	30 Oct 51
	V. J. Beaumont	5 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	N. J. Parsons	22 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—	F. L. D. Brown	27 Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	S. W. Clark	7 Apr 53
	R. James	1 June 53
Cd. Gunner	G. Welch	26 Oct 53
Cd. Boatswain	C. W. Heatley	8 Dec 52
	R. B. Jones	5 Jan 53
Cd. Comm. Off.	D. E. Shutt	19 Dec 52
Cd. Engineer	G. A. Buckeridge	1 Sept 52
	D. Turner	30 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	T. O. Roberts	14 Dec 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	T. J. Crowe	5 May 52

INDEFATIGABLE

Captain	R. L. Fisher, DSO, OBE, DSC	30 Jan 53
	(*In Command*)	
Commander	W. G. Meeke, DSO■, MBE	27 Nov 53
	D. F. Goodale, DSC	12 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com.	F. B. Meynell	14 Jan 53
	T. A. Beet	7 Jan 52
	A. R. Hunt	12 Oct 53
	A. T. Chalmers, DSC	6 Aug 53
	L. A. W. Pease	13 May 53
	A. F. Milne, DSC	5 Jan 54
	P. J. D. Jeffreys	26 May 53
	P. C. G. Eason	4 May 53
	R. C. Stock	17 Feb 53
	G. A. G. Brooke, DSC	8 Sept 52
	A. F. Drummond	2 Jan 53
	R. W. Garner	11 Dec 52
Lieutenant	C. B. Lutyens	11 May 53
	C. G. R. Streatfeild-James	27 Oct 52
	P. B. Miles	29 May 53
	D. H. Dufty	19 Dec 52
	J. Parfitt	26 Mar 52
	P. Cane	27 Mar 53
Commander (E)	R. A. Cluett	10 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. A. H. Hamilton	29 Sept 52
Lieutenant (E)	E. A. Wildy	26 Oct 51
	V. L. Snarey	26 Nov 53
	A. K. Sarkar, IN	18 Apr 53
	R. F. A. de Burgh-Thomas	1 Jan 52
	W. H. Armstrong	27 Mar 53
Commander (L)	J. A. Bedford	30 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)	G. G. W. Marsh	28 Dec 53
Captain, R.M.	T. D. Morgan, MC	16 Apr 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. P. McNulty	14 Jan 54
Instr. Commander	K. R. G. Suckling, BSC	9 Sept 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	G. S. Stavert, MA	6 Oct 53
	F. J. McEwing, BA	27 Mar 53
Instr. Lieut.	D. Ogden, BA	6 May 52
	M. Marston	17 Aug 53
	G. Coupe, MA	14 July 53
	L. J. Stacey, BSC(Eng)	14 Sept 53
	T. C. Line, BA	5 Oct 53
	W. R. Packer, BA	14 July 53
	I. P. Brown, BSC	28 Dec 53
	G. J. Hutton, BSC	11 Feb 52
	G. C. Hume, BSC	30 Oct 52
	A. S. McLean, BA	12 Dec 52
	K. F. Northey	15 Apr 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. K. Boulton-Jones	23 June 53
Surg. Commander—	H. G. Silvester, OBE, MRCS, LRCP	6 Apr 53
Commander (S)	S. H. Walker, DSC, RD	8 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. F. Bilson (*act*)	29 July 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	V. W. Johnson, MB, ChB	18 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. R. Rogers, LDS	1 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)	T. G. Preedy	2 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut.	J. E. Phillips	— Feb 53
	J. R. S. Gorst	10 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	G. J. Edwards	9 May 53
	D. J. Butler	11 Jan 54
	T. W. Mason	11 Jan 54
	B. G. Owen	28 Aug 53
	J. A. Litherland	28 Aug 53
	G. A. Wardekar, IN	28 Aug 53
Tempy. Act. Sub.-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—	L. M. Anstey	19 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. (L)	D. A. Slater	2 Nov 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. L. Mackintosh	26 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	M. S. Findeison	9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. E. L. Laws	22 Aug 53
	P. K. McEvoy	1 May 53
	J. H. Williams	11 Jan 54
	J. W. Mott	7 Feb 52
	E. Phillips	25 Oct 51
	T. W. Newbiggin	18 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	F. J. C. Green	30 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	P. O'Kell, DSC	4 Nov 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	S. W. Clark	7 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner	K. J. Cooksley	6 Oct 53
Cd. Gunner, R.M.—	D. Bacon	11 Jan 54
Cd. Boatswain	J. P. Richardson	6 Dec 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. A. Sanderson	12 Oct 53
Cd. Shipwright	G. E. Glover	24 Mar 52
Cd. Engineer	F. L. Clay (*act*)	30 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	J. L. Anderson	4 Dec 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. B. Thornton (*act*)	9 June 53

Digitized by Google

INDOMITABLE

Commander ... M. J. A. O'Sullivan ... 3 June 52
Lieut.-Com. ... H. J. Bartlett, DSC ... 3 May 53
D. B. Holdsworth ... 4 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. E. Baker ... ... 19 Apr 51
Lieutenant (E)... M. J. Button ... ... 9 June 51
D. E. Parish ... ... 16 Jan 52
Constr. Lieut. P. G. Morgan ... ... 1 Jan 51
Surg.Lieut.-Com. W. H. B. Ellis, MB, BS (*act Int*) ... ... 16 Apr 52
Lieutenant (S)... G. W. E. Griffiths ... 26 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. J. Francis ... ... 5 Aug 52

ISIS

Commander ... M. B. St. John, DSC ... 8 Sept 52 (*In Command*)

JAMAICA

Captain ... P. W. Burnett, DSO, DSC■ (*In Command*) — Dec 53
Commander ... C. S. Battersby ... — Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. ... I. F. O. Alford ... 8 Aug 53
C. D. Graham ... 10 Aug 53
I. S. Primrose ... ... 2 Nov 53
R. W. Herbert-Smith ... — Dec 53
Commander (E) E. H. D. Williams, OBE 6 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. J. B. Gemmell ... 9 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E) P. A. Robinson ... 9 Nov 53
W. J. R. Thomas ... 9 Nov 53
P. M. Gowen ... ... 11 Jan 54
F. Bowen ... ... 11 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (L) S. J. Appleby ... ... 20 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L) M. T. Hopper (*act*) ... — Jan 54
Commander (S) J. H. Taylor ... ... 28 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. G. Phillips ... ... 22 Aug 52
G. G. Prall ... ... 26 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S) K. Cook ... ... 11 Apr 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—
P. E. Clarke ... ... 1 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner H. L. Batchelor ... 5 Nov 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
E. W. Davis (*act*) (*ret*) — Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—
A. H. V. Holland (*ret*) 1 June 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. F. Wood ... ... 19 Nov 53
F. E. Walker ... ... 2 Nov 53
Cd. Gunner ... R. N. Greenfield ... 8 Dec 52
Cd. Shipwright G. A. G. Horn (*act*) ... 14 Dec 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. J. E. Daykin ... ... 9 Nov 53
Cd. Engineer ... J. B. Sellick ... ... 23 Nov 53

JASEUR

Captain ... H. G. T. Padfield ... 10 Oct 53 (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. H. C. Ellis ... ... 1 Nov 52
G. M. H. Drummond... — Aug 52
A. E. Murdock ... 20 Oct 53
Lieutenant ... M. E. St. Q. Wall ... 1 Nov 52
R. G. A. Oak ... 14 July 53
S. S. S. Armstrong ... — Dec 53
D. W. Reid ... ... 2 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. D. J. Hawksley ... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) R. W. G. Daniell ... 27 Dec 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
I. S. McRobbie, MB, ChB — Jan 54
Lieutenant (S)... L. F. Polo ... ... 27 Dec 52
A. G. Dyer ... ... 1 Sept 53

JEWEL

JUPITER

Captain ... M. R. G. Wingfield, DSO, DSC ... ... 7 Jan 54 (*In Command*)
Commander ... I. D. McLaughlan, DSC■ 10 Sept 53
H. G. D. de Chair, DSC 27 Nov 53
R. A. Haig, DSC (*act*) ... 12 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. ... A. S. Anderson ... 17 Nov 52
A. Bowen ... ... 24 Nov 52
G. A. Swanston, DSC ... 26 May 53
E. R. Chard (*Emgcy*) ... 29 June 53
E. A. Hawkesworth, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... 8 Sept 53
R. W. Aldred ... ... 2 Sept 53
R. T. V. Kyrke ... 1 Oct 53
J. Collins ... ... 13 Apr 53
J. M. C. Fenton, DSC ... 9 July 52
H. Flavell, DSM ... 13 June 52
J. L. Goatley ... ... 7 June 52
K. R. S. Leadlay ... 2 Mar 53
A. G. Mitchell ... 30 Oct 52
W. H. Parker ... ... 28 Aug 50
D. K. F. Potter ... 31 Oct 52
J. K. Wright ... ... 14 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
D. F. Clarke, RD ... 16 Jan 53
Lieutenant ... G. Cheshire ... ... 28 July 52
U. J. Mackie ... ... 8 Apr 53
W. E. Wright (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 53
A. Carruthers, BEM ... 27 Apr 53
S. Latham (*emgcy*) ... 17 Aug 53
C. N. C. Jasper ... 1 Apr 53
J. E. Hodgson ... 13 Nov 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—
J. S. Hale ... ... 26 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. G. Dredge ... ... 24 Nov 52
A. Kekewich ... ... 13 Apr 53
D. B. Ross ... ... 12 Jan 54
Commander (E) H. Hounsell ... ... 12 Oct 53
N. E. Bagshaw ... 6 Oct 53
W. H. Arnold ... ... 27 Nov 53
T. B. Yates ... ... 23 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. F. Galletly ... 1 July 52
P. H. Kitson ... ... 28 Mar 51
H. A. S. Swailes ... 14 Aug 53
H. O. Evington ... 11 Jan 54
G. A. Austin ... ... 1 Dec 53
G. Tomlinson ... 22 Apr 53
M. H. B. Durham ... 6 Aug 52
Lieutenant (E)... B. T. Revans (*ret*) ... 28 May 53
J. H. Nicholas... ... 27 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)... A. W. Farnley... ... 3 Nov 53
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
L. N. Brook ... ... 13 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut. ... J. R. Wallace, MA ... 6 July 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* G. W. Webster, BSc 30 Sept 52
Commander (S) G. A. Bailey (*act*) ... 20 Jan 52
D. P. H. Pearson ... 4 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. M. Donaldson ... 10 Feb 53
J. E. James ... ... 21 Dec 53
Surg. Lieut. ... P. A. Johnston, MC, BCh 17 Sept 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
K. Grainger, MB, ChB, MRCS, LACP ... ... 23 Nov 53
Lieutenant (S)... D. F. Deevy ... ... 5 Aug 52
R. N. Jackson ... ... 17 Nov 52
D. J. H. Steele ... 5 May 52
Shipwright Lieut. A. C. De Gruchy, OBE ... 20 July 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... S. B. Olsen ... ... 4 June 53
A. M. Falconer ... 4 June 53
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—
C. B. Wells ... ... 21 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner G. A. Butchers ... 9 Feb 53
S. Hazel ... ... 16 Oct 53
R. C. F. Martin ... 5 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
G. Rowe ... ... 10 Oct 53
R. A. Morris ... ... 8 Dec 52
K. A. P. White, MBE 2 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
J. R. Monahan ... 14 Jan 54
H. J. Hard, DSC ... 29 Aug 52
H. Harwood ... ... 3 Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. G. Cann (*act*) (*ret*) ... 18 May 51
S. A. Smith (*act*) (*ret*) ... 13 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

JUPITER—*contd.*
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. J. Bridle ... ... 31 Aug 53
G. R. Marshall ... 28 Apr 53
R. C. Truscott ... 1 Nov 53
W. E. D. Mitchell ... 23 Apr 54
T. Warman ... ... 9 June 53
Cd. Gunner ... R. Richardson... ... 14 Mar 52
O. J. Scurr ... ... 4 Nov 52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
E. Richards, DSM (*ret*)... 5 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Teleg.—
A. G. Cornock (*ret*) ... 1 July 50
Cd. Shipwright R. G. D. Tucker (*act*) ... 18 Jan 54
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—
H. C. J. Dalley ... 11 Jan 54
Cd. Engineer ... B. Pragnell ... ... 1 Oct 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
P. R. Churcher ... 20 May 52
W. G. Foster (*act*) ... 18 Feb 52
C. R. Holland ... 7 Jan 53
S. C. Ovenden (*ret*) ... 18 May 51
F. S. Reade (*ret*) ... 17 Oct 52
T. S. Wharton ... 4 Jan 54
K. Hayne ... ... 23 June 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—
J. Easterbee ... ... 11 Jan 54
Cd. Writer Offr. V. C. S. Starks ... 18 May 53

JUTLAND
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. H. G. Neal (*ret*) ... 18 May 53

KALE

KEMPENFELT

KENILWORTH CASTLE

KENYA

KILMOREY

KING GEORGE V

KNARESBOROUGH CASTLE
Lieut.-Com. ... A. W. Kenning ... 21 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
S. R. Duncan ... ... 9 Sept 52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
N. D. C. Hillier ... 6 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. ... H. D. Miller ... ... 9 June 53

LAERTES
Lieut.-Com. ... J. F. R. Weir ... ... 7 May 53
Lieutenant ... R. Dunn ... ... 9 May 52
H. Eves ... ... 20 July 53
J. S. Nicoll ... ... 10 Dec 53
M. H. Gem ... ... — Nov 52
Temp. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
G. H. Anderson (*ret*) ... 1 Jan 52

LAGOS

LAMERTON

LANCASTER CASTLE

LARGO BAY
Lieut.-Com. ... P. F. R. Corson ... 4 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... B. C. Foyston ... ... 23 Feb 53
A. J. Dunn ... ... 1 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
T. J. Campbell... ... 29 Sept 52
Cd. Gunner ... E. W. Norton ... 21 July 52

LASSO

LAUNCESTON CASTLE
Lieut.-Com. ... P. N. Joyce ... ... 23 July 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... G. A. P. Gibbons ... 7 Dec 53
P. W. G. Du Boisson ... 4 June 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. S. Townsend ... 10 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner ... J. R. Atherton (*act*) ... 26 Jan 53

L.C.A. 1682
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
G. W. Maycock ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)

L.C.A. 1684

L.C.A. 1891
Lieutenant ... A. R. Hall ... ... — Sept 52
(*In Command*)

L.C.A. 1911

L.C.A. 1915

L.C.A. 1992

L.C.H. 243
Lieutenant ... A. Malone ... ... 5 June 51

L.C.T. (E) 413

L.C.T.(4) 403

L.C.T.(4) 404

L.C.T.(4) 405

L.C.T.(8) 4001
Lieutenant ... F. E. B. Brown ... 7 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
P. A. Pinkster ... ... — Dec 53
M. R. Healy ... ... — Nov 52

L.C.T.(8) 4002

L.C.T.(8) 4025

L.C.T.(8) 4037

L.C.T.(8) 4038

L.C.T.(8) 4039

L.C.T.(8) 4040
Lieutenant ... J. T. Crowley ... ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut. R.N.R.—
K. N. G. Beckett ... — Oct 53

L.C.T.(8) 4041

L.C.T.(8) 4042

L.C.T.(8) 4044
Lieut.-Com. ... T. C. Andrews... ... 1 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. Backhouse ... ... 1 Apr 53

L.C.T.(8) 4045

L.C.T.(8) 4049

Digitized by Google

L.C.T.(8) 4050

L.C.T.(8) 4061

L.C.T.(8) 4062

L.C.T.(8) 4063
Lieut.-Com. ... D. C. Godfrey... ... — Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... O. T. P. Carne... ... — Dec 52

L.C.T.(8) 4064

L.C.T.(8) 4073

L.C.T.(8) 4074
Lieut.-Com. ... R. A. J. Coles ... ... 11 May 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... M. T. Harland... ... 16 Mar 53

L.C.T.(8) 4085

L.C.T.(8) 4086

L.C.T.(8) 4097

L.C.T.(8) 4098

L.C.T.(8) 4099

L.C.T.(8) 4128

L.C.T.(8) 4148

L.C.T.(8) 4156

L.C.T.(8) 4164

L.C.T.(8) 4165

L.C.T.(E) 413

LEDBURY

LEEDS CASTLE
Lieut.-Com. ... R. D. Macdonald ... 6 Jan 54
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. A. W. Blathwayt ... 16 Nov 53
F. P. Mathieson ... 25 May 53
J. A. Rogers ... ... 9 Feb 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. G. W. G. Hunt ... 1 May 53

LENNOX

LEVIATHAN

LINDISFARNE
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
J. C. J. Poynton (*act*) ... 9 July 52
Cd. Gunner ... J. N. Sewell ... ... 24 Nov 52

LINNET

LIONESS
Lieut.-Com. ... B. Collins, MBE... ... 11 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... E. P. Hughes ... ... — June 52
P. M. D. Thomas ... 20 July 53
R. H. Morrison ... 8 June 53
Sub-Lieut. ... H. C. Williams ... 9 Feb 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. M. C. P. Maurice ... 1 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
J. H. E. Clarke ... — Dec 51

LIVERPOOL

LOCH ALVIE
Lieutenant ... C. J. Howe ... ... 14 Dec 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
E. S. Blackadder, MB, ChB ... ... 4 Jan 54
Act. Sub-Lieut. J. W. F. Briggs ... 2 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner A. H. Knight ... ... 9 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer J. P. Maslen ... ... — Nov 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. B. Pinder ... ... 28 Sept 53

LOCH ARKAIG

LOCH CRAGGIE
Sen. Cd. Gunner L. C. Hopkins... ... 4 Nov 50

LOCH DUNVEGAN

LOCH FADA

LOCH FYNE

LOCH GLENDHU
Lieut.-Com. ... V. C. Freeland... ... 21 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... W. J. Mayers ... ... 5 Dec 51
K. F. Hardwick ... 2 June 52
Surg. Lieut. ... W. H. McKendrick, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Aug 53
Sub-Lieut. ... M. C. Gillam ... ... 8 June 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer D. Hornby ... ... 13 July 53

LOCH GORM

LOCHINVAR
Captain ... L. W. L. Argles, DSC ... 10 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... J. Mayling ... ... 1 Jan 53
C. A. J. Nicoll ... 2 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. ... P. H. Moens ... ... 22 Sept 52
M. B. H. Kersey ... 20 Aug 53
W. A. Holman ... 14 Jan 54
R. T. Hale, RNZN ... 20 Apr 53
J. Forrest-Holmes ... 19 Oct 53
Lieutenant ... M. W. Paynter ... 5 Feb 52
W. S. Patmore ... 23 Mar 53
Commander (E) J. G. W. Bingham ... 27 July 53
Lieutenant (E) F. H. Lowman, DSC ... — Dec 53
Lieutenant (L) J. L. Aird ... ... 20 July 53
C. T. Boucher ... ... 21 Sept 53
E. K. Hambleton ... 28 Dec 53
Commander (S) B. H. Dunn ... ... 28 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. A. Watt (*act*) ... 15 Feb 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. S. Jones, MB, ChB ... 31 May 52
Lieutenant (S) ... D. R. Harris ... ... 22 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. C. Carrol ... ... 1 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
J. Ruane ... ... 10 Nov 52
Cd. Gunner ... A. J. McKeon ... 31 Mar 53
D. Chamberlain ... 28 Sept 53
Cd. Stores Offr. G. A. J. Evans... ... 18 July 51

LOCH INSH

LOCH KILLIN

LOCH KILLISPORT

LOCH LOMOND
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. R. J. Strickland ... 9 Aug 50

Digitized by Google

LOCH MORE

LOCH QUOICH

Commander	J. A. Harper, DSC (*In Command*)	10 Oct 52
Lieutenant	C. J. Paterson	26 July 52
	P. T. Burrell	— Jan 53
	A. Beattie	— Jan 54
	C. B. Filmer	16 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	W. M. MacKean, MB, ChB	2 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	R. J. Francis	25 Nov 53

LOCH RUTHVEN

Lieut.-Com.	R. A. W. Pool, DSC (*In Command*)	5 Feb 53
Lieutenant	J. N. Underhill	18 Mar 53
	G. K. Barr	6 Feb 53
	L. C. Hardy	14 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut.	C. C. Giles	18 Jan 54
Cd. Gunner	H. F. Roxburgh (*act*)	29 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	T. P. Murphy (*act*)	20 Feb 52

LOCH SCAVAIG

LOCH TARBERT

LOCH TRALAIG

Lieutenant (E)	L. W. Reavill, DSC (*ret*)	22 June 53

LOCH VEYATIE

Lieut.-Com.	H. P. Fleming (*In Command*)	28 Dec 53
Lieutenant	P. S. Brown	13 Oct 53
	J. H. Cary	25 July 53
	R. F. Chalmers	23 Nov 53
	K. W. Letbe (*act*)	2 May 53
Lieutenant (L)	I. P. Hiley (*act*)	30 Dec 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. V. Wellesley	1 May 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	C. J. Short, BEM	19 Oct 53
Cd. Gunner	G. S. Tuckfield	10 Aug 53

LOFOTEN

LUNDY

LYSANDER

Lieut.-Com.	R. J. R. Cundall (*In Command*)	— June 52
Lieutenant	P. D. Poland	7 Sept 53
	R. J. Blake	1 July 53
	C. W. King	1 May 53
	M. F. G. Hibbert	— Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	D. E. Haskell	— Jan 53

MAENAD

Lieut.-Com.	I. D. S. Forbes, DSC (*In Command*)	— July 52
	A. W. A. Stevens	2 Apr 52
Lieutenant	A. J. Fawls	— Mar 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	L. T. Hickson	26 Oct 53
Cd. Mech.	J. Eden	— Jan 53

MAGICIENNE

Commander	M. C. Morris (*In Command*)	27 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com.	L. J. Lake	16 Oct 52
Lieutenant	C. T. Parker-Jervis	11 Dec 52
	W. J. McBrien	9 Nov 53
	D. J. W. Sheppard	20 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	V. E. D. Martin	4 Jan 54

MAGNET

MAGPIE

Commander	J. W. Meadows, BEM (*In Command*)	— Mar 53
Lieut.-Com.	P. M. Staveley	— July 52
	P. D. Jones, DSC	25 Aug 53
Lieutenant	P. Wood	— Aug 52
	W. S. Gueterbock	7 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. R. S. Symons	7 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner	H. Batey	2 Apr 52

MAIDSTONE

Captain	P. J. Cowell, DSC■ (*In Command*)	20 Mar 53
Commander	B. H. Brown	28 July 52
Lieut.-Com.	W. J. Hanns	12 Jan 53
	J. F. C. Tucker	15 Apr 53
	L. Ellis	5 July 53
	A .R. Green, DSC	21 Jan 53
	J. A. McColgan	30 Dec 52
Lieutenant	J. A. N. Cuming	27 Apr 53
	A. Fox	14 Aug 53
	G. M. K. Brewer	21 Sept 51
Commander (E)	D. J. L. Foster, DSC■	23 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. H. Bawdon, MBE	3 Mar 52
Lieutenant (E)	A. E. Coombes	31 July 51
Commander (L)	F. H. Starks	19 Jan 53
Lieutenant (L)	V. C. W. Edwards	1 Oct 53
	R. V. Bates	6 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut.	P. Mattock, BA	4 Jan 54
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. Watson, MA	15 Jan 53
Surg. Commander—		
	W. A. S. Grant, MB, ChB	30 July 51
Commander (S)	R. S. Flynn	20 June 51
	A. D. Gilbert	27 July 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	W. A. Burnett, MRCS, LRCP	22 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. B. Lea	28 Mar 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	C. E. Rhodes, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	8 Feb 54
Lieutenant (S)	F. Smith	19 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut.	T. A. Dadswell, RAN	29 Dec 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. C. Clarkson	1 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	N. E. Stone	1 May 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	E. Reynard	30 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	L. P. Henning	20 Oct 53
Cd. Gunner	G. E. R. Adshead	7 Sept 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	P. J. Sprosan	26 June 53
Cd. Shipwright	S. R. Chapman	18 Jan 54
Cd. Engineer	J. L. McCann	19 May 52
Cd. Mech.	A. H. Taylor	29 Aug 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. L. Wiseman	30 Aug 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. S. Owens (*act*)	1 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	G. W. L. French	21 May 53
Cd. Stores. Offr.	W. Thomson	8 May 53

Miscellaneous Services

Commander	W. T. J. Fox	11 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. F. Perowne	2 Nov 53
	J. H. Wiles	23 Mar 53
Lieutenant	A. D. C. Lund	— Mar 53
	J. N. F. Davenport	— Sept 53
	J. C. L. Paseley	28 Oct 53
	H. J. Bickford-Smith	4 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut.	J. B. L. Watson	9 June 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	H. E. MacMillan, DSC	3 Feb 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	J. H. C. Pinch, DSM, MBE	8 Sept 52
	T. W. Lamport	28 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

MAJESTIC

Commander (E) N. A. C. Letch, DSC, RAN 23 Feb 53
Commander (L) R. J. Bassett, RAN ... 29 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L) E. Blatchford ... ... 1 July 53
Cd. Shipwright C. P. W. Bryant, RAN ... 3 June 50
Cd. Elect. Offr. (R)—
E. J. Kerkin ... ... 26 Oct 53

MANDATE

MANXMAN

MARAUDER

Lieut.-Com. ... R. Sinclair ... ... — May 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. F. Iles ... ... — July 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. W. Philps ... ... — Jan 52
Cd. Boatswain D. E. Gray (*act*) ... 18 Jan 54

MARINER

Lieut.-Com. ... H. G. Vere, DSC ... 15 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
G. P. Curran ... ... 5 May 52
Lieutenant ... P. E. Rous-Moore ... 30 Oct 51
D. L. C. Duncan ... 1 July 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. J. F. Hall ... ... 9 Nov 53
Cd. Boatswain... B. E. Davis (*act*) ... 14 Dec 53
Cd. Engineer ... R. E. Lawrence ... 7 Jan 54

MARMION

MARNE

MARS

Captain ... G. M. V. Dolphin, DSO 19 Aug 53
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* W. Hutton-Attenborough ... 25 June 52

Commander ... A. G. L. Seale, DSC ... 19 May 52
E. D. Symes ... ... 13 Nov 53
J. Marriot ... ... 8 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ... R. T. Wilson ... ... 18 Jan 54
W. D. Chillistone (*ret*) 21 July 52
E. W. Goodey (*ret*) ... 21 July 52
D. D. O'Sullivan, MBE... 23 Feb 53
H. Wake ... ... 24 May 51
Lieutenant ... R. A. Morgan-Jones ... 18 Nov 52
J. G. Herring ... ... 26 Mar 53
K. P. Charles ... ... 6 Jan 54
P. J. M. Odell (*ret*) ... 1 July 50
Tempy. Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
K. J. Melvin ... ... 23 Mar 53
Commander (E) C. R. Havergal, OBE, DSC ... ... 31 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) O. R. Davenport ... 12 May 52
L. N. Swatton ... ... 21 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)... D. F. Westbrook (*ret*)... 1 July 50
Lieut.-Com. (L) T. M. G. Owen ... 20 Oct 52
Commander (S) J. P. Parker ... ... 9 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. A. Sharpley ... 30 Nov 51
W. A. Jameson ... 20 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S) E. A. Cloutman ... 1 May 53
C. W. P. Grant ... 14 Dec 53
E. M. Duthie ... ... 1 June 52
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—
D. T. Coles ... ... 27 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. A. Symons ... 16 Oct 53
J. Chamberlain ... 18 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
R. S. W. Darley ... 3 Dec 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
S. Ball, MBE, BEM (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 9 Apr 51
J. Dyer ... ... 8 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
F. W. Yeates ... ... 22 Jan 53
G. S. Swain ... ... 13 Nov 50
Cd. Gunner ... E. G. Walford ... 18 Nov 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. R. J. Trudgett ... ... 14 Dec 53
E. J. Reeves ... ... 3 Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. R. Hore (*ret*) ... 5 Dec 51
Cd. Writer Offr. F. J. Banfield ... ... 10 Mar 53

MARTINET

Lieut.-Com. ... J. D. Mattick ... ... 24 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
W. G. Taylor (*ret*) ... 13 Apr 53

MARVEL

Lieut.-Com. ... R. F. G. Elsworth, DSC 27 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... D. Y. Roberts ... ... 5 Jan 53
J. B. Barton ... ... 8 Apr 52
K. R. J. Arnold ... 2 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. E. C. Cope, DSM ... 16 Nov 53

MARY ROSE

MATAPAN

MATCHLESS

MAURITIUS

MEDIATOR

Lieut.-Com. ... F. S. Johnstone ... 7 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
J. H. Walliker ... ... 19 May 53
Cd. Boatswain... W. R. Berry ... ... 15 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
S. G. White ... ... 4 June 53

MELBREAK

MELITA

MEON

Captain ... T. N. Masterman, OBE — Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. ... J. G. C. Harvey ... 14 Aug 53
J. K. Stevens ... ... 17 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. McM. Miller ... 30 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. W. E. Griffiths ... 25 Nov 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. W. H. C. Watson ... 26 Oct 53
Cd. Gunner ... H. W. Francis (*act*) ... 5 Jan 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. J. E. S. Wallis ... ... 17 June 53

MERCURY

Captain ... J. R. B. Longden, OBE 4 Jan 54
(*In Command*)
C. P. Mills, DSC ... 4 Nov 53
Commander ... A. Gray, DSO ... ... 16 Mar 53
R. W. D. Bray... ... 9 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. ... B. H. Kent ... ... 6 Aug 52
R. A. H. Penter ... 31 Dec 53
S. F. Berthon ... ... 27 Apr 53
J. D. B. Miller ... 9 July 53
M. T. Marwood, DSC ... 24 Jan 53
P. C. Brooker ... ... 3 Apr 53
G. H. Mann ... ... 16 Apr 53
J. B. Paterson, DSC ... 12 Jan 53
C. C. Wake-Walker ... — Jan 53
W. H. M. Mackillgin 12 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

MERCURY—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	H. J. C. Bridger	... 15 Mar 53
	N. F. Fawcett ...	... 15 Mar 53
	P. Martineau ...	... 15 Mar 53
	W. Nippierd ...	... 15 Mar 53
	L. R. D. Mackintosh	... 15 Mar 53
	R. I. Atkinson	... 15 Mar 53
	J. M. H. Millington-Drake ...	... 15 Mar 53
	A. M. C. Macklow-Smith ...	... 15 Mar 53
	M. I. J. Freeman	... 15 Mar 53
	W. L. Payne ...	... 15 Mar 53
	D. J. Cheyney, RNZN	... 15 Mar 53
	D. J. Cronin, SAN	... 15 Mar 53
	R. M. Rees, RAN	... 15 Mar 53
	E. U. Stevens, RAN	... 15 Mar 53
	W. Fitzherbert	... 29 Sept 53
	W. Main ...	... 28 Oct 53
Lieutenant (L)...	D. A. Smith ...	... 12 Jan 53
Instr. Com. ...	P. Miller, MA ...	... 3 Nov 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	T. R. Smart, BA, BSC	... 18 Aug 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. W. Cox, BSC	... 1 Sept 52
	E. H. W. Jenkins, BSC...	9 Apr 51
	L. Winterbottom, BSC...	21 July 53
	K. R. G. Harper, BSC	14 Dec 53
	K. J. Davies ...	... 24 Aug 53
	K. O. Bright, BSC	... 5 Nov 51
	G. F. Wood, BSC	... 4 Jan 52
	V. F. C. Veley, BA	... 15 Aug 52
	D. A. Silk, BSC (*act*)	... 2 Mar 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev* J. G. Scott, LTh	... — July 52
Commander (S)	A. R. Jackson, DSC	... 4 June 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	I. B. Crawford, MB, BS	30 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S)...	J. R. Manning	... 12 Mar 53
	J. A. V. France, MBE	... 3 Mar 52
Comm. Lieut.	H. W. E. Feltham	... 14 May 51
	E. J. Webber ...	... 4 Apr 52
	J. C. S. Brown, DSC	... 15 July 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	C. J. Whiffin ...	... 5 July 53
	L. A. Wolfe ...	... 21 Aug 53
	W. J. B. G. Ayres	... 31 Aug 53
	R. Carlyle ...	... 17 Oct 52
	F. A. Culliford	... 19 May 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. W. A. Collins	... 13 Dec 51
	D. M. Punter ...	... 3 Oct 52
	C. J. J. Kemp, MBE	... 30 May 52
	F. Morris, DSM	... 1 Mar 53
	R. C. Armstrong	... 16 Apr 53
	G. Christie ...	... 27 Mar 53
	W. A. Hardy ...	... 23 Mar 53
	H. Gormely ...	... 14 Aug 52
	J. W. Ash ...	... 11 Oct 53
Cd. P. T. Offr.	R. V. Smith ...	... 11 Nov 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. E. Coleman	... 3 Mar 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. F. Christensen	... 20 Apr 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	J. M. Harris ... (*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)	... 3 Feb 53
Second Officer...	M. H. Lawder	... 29 June 53
	M. B. Hall ...	... 19 Aug 52
Third Officer ...	B. Hendy (*proby*)	... 17 July 53
	J. Mattinson ...	... 17 July 53

MERCURY II

Captain ...	W. J. Lamb, CVO, OBE... (*In Command*)	7 Aug 52
Commander ...	A. G. McCrum	... 15 Sept 52
	A. T. F. Griffin	... 1 Sept 52
	W. C. Jelley, DSC	... 25 Sept 53
	D. R. H. Ferguson	... 8 Aug 53
	M. S. Ollivant, MBE, DSC	9 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. R. Lewis ...	... 7 June 52
	P. F. B. Roe ...	... 8 Dec 52
	R. G. P. Collett	... 16 June 53
	A. R. P. Deane	... 20 Nov 53
	J. D. Hope ...	... 10 Nov 52
	D. A. K. Finlay	... 20 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. H. B. Taylor	... 24 Feb 53
	K. M. Teare ...	... 22 Jan 53
	D. E. Sweeney	... 6 Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	C. Rusby ...	... 13 Oct 52
Captain (L) ...	G. C. F. Whitaker	... 2 Apr 52
Commander (L)	R. Lewis ...	... 31 Aug 53
	H. W. Young ...	... 26 Aug 52
	A. W. Allen ...	... 5 Jan 53
	J. G. Stott ...	... 11 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. J. Foggon ...	... 17 Nov 53
	J. S. Holgate ...	... 18 Jan 54
	R. Lellow ...	... 20 July 53
	P. V. C. Howlett	... 4 May 53
	J. C. G. Field ...	... 29 June 53
	J. M. Hough ...	... 18 May 53
	A. W. Pressdee	... 4 May 53
	W. F. Ephraims	... 28 Dec 53
	M. R. C. Howlett	... 12 May 52
	A. G. W. Chambers	... 1 Sept 52
	P. Booth ...	... 3 June 52
	J. Wright, DSC ...	... 3 June 52
	H. W. Hayles ...	... 11 May 53
	C. M. Bevan ...	... 31 Dec 51
	B. E. Bulbeck ...	... 6 Oct 52
	D. N. D. Roberts	... 18 Jan 53
	M. E. Holloway, MBE	2 Mar 53
	J. S. Brooks ...	... 15 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)...	H. E. Wheatcroft (*ret*)	1 Nov 45
	A. P. Morgan ...	... 11 Jan 54
	L. J. Davis ...	... 27 June 49
	A. G. W. Winter	... 27 Mar 50
Comm. Lieut. ...	E. R. Watling (*ret*)	... 2 July 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. G. Hearn ...	... 30 Nov 53

MERMAID

Captain ...	A. H. C. Gordon Lennox, DSC (*In Command*)	... — Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. E. H. Sladen	... 11 Aug 53
	P. R. Fletcher, DSC	... — Dec 53
	G. A. G. Williams	... — Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	J. P. Fisher ...	... 3 Nov 52
	N. J. D. Walter	... 4 Dec 53
	J. K. Lessey, DSC	... 10 Aug 53
	J. C. McLeod (*act*)	... — Sept 53
	J. D. Macpherson	... — Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. W. M. Jacobs	... — Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. L. Lewis ...	... — June 52
Surg. Lieut ...	M. R. Coster, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 5 June 53
Lieutenant (S)...	J. H. Edmonds	... — Aug 52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. C. Norman (*act*)	... 1 Sept 53
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	F. Humphreys	... 14 Apr 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. F. Norman	... — Jan 54

MERSEY

Lieut.-Com. ...	E. P. St. J. Benn (*In Command*)	... — Feb 52

MESSINA

Lieutenant ...	R. G. R. I. Blackburne (*In Command*)	— July 52
	L. L. Smith ...	... — July 52
	S. E. Ranger ...	... — July 52
	W. J. Bingham	... — July 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer	T. Cooper ...	... 20 May 53

MEYNELL

M.F.V. 87

M.F.V. 88

M.F.V. 90

M.F.V. 101

M.F.V. 197

Digitized by Google

M.F.V. 225
Lieutenant ... G. A. Briggs ... ... 6 July 51
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 235

M.F.V. 959

M.F.V. 1037
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
M. F. Barclay (*act*) ... 17 Mar 53
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1044
Lieutenant ... W. J. MacNally (*emgcy*) — Sept 51

M.F.V. 1046
Lieut. Com. ... J. H. D. Tupper-Carey 14 July 53
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1069
Lieutenant ... W. J. Soames ... ... — June 52
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1103
Lieutenant ... A. S. Cuthbert ... 1 July 53
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1156
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. D. Wilkeley ... ... 10 July 52
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1189

M.F.V. 1204

M.F.V. 1540
Lieutenant ... F. G. C. Smyth ... 6 July 53
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1567
Lieut.-Com. ... S. A. Warner, DSC ... — Dec 51
(*In Command*)

M.G.B. 3001
Lieutenant ... A. M. Griffiths ... 26 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
R. A. F. Berger ... 1 Nov 53

M.G.B. 3002
Lieutenant ... J. G. C. Oxborrow (*act*) 19 Nov 53

M.G.B. 3050
Lieutenant ... R. A. L. Longworth ... 18 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
D. S. Hutchinson ... 14 Dec 51

M.G.B. 3053
Lieutenant ... P. D. Allan ... ... 4 May 53
(*In Command*)
C. R. Stansbury ... 4 Nov 53

M.G.B. 5511
Lieut.-Com. ... D. J. D. Sulman ... 30 Apr 53
(*In Command*)

MICHAEL
Lieut.-Com. ... P. A. Whitehead ... — Sept 52
(*In Command*)
N. C. W. Tetley ... ... — Aug 52
Lieutenant ... H. N. B. Barrett ... — Mar 53
T. M. Laing (*act*) ... — Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Mech. W. A. Little ... ... 21 Sept 52

MIDDLETON

MINER I

MINER III
Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. Arrow ... ... 29 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
W. A. J. Miller (*ret*) ... 14 Apr 53

MINER IV
Lieut.-Com. ... J. P. Thorpe (*emgcy*) ... 6 May 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
J. W. Sells (*ret*) ... 1 July 52

MINER V
Lieut.-Com. ... W. H. Bonner (*emgcy*) 16 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... H. H. C. Horn (*emgcy*) 9 Feb 52

MINER VI

MINER VII
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Way ... ... 13 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. R. Fisher (*emgcy*) ... 13 Apr 51

MINER VIII

MINERVA
Lieutenant ... R. P. Clayton ... ... 23 Mar 53

M.L. 391

M.L. 414

M.L. 415

M.L. 418

M.L. 437

M.L. 2154

M.L. 2155

M.L. 2196

M.L. 2220

M.L. 2221

M.L. 2223

M.L. 2248

M.L. 2338

M.L. 2342

M.L. 2357

M.L. 2489

M.L. 2491

M.L. 2564

M.L. 2568

M.L. 2571

M.L. 2576

M.L. 2583

M.L. 2586

M.L. 2592

Digitized by Google

M.L. 2593
Lieutenant ... J. Goscomb ... ... 11 July 53
(*In Command*)

M.L. 2866
Act. Sub-Lieut. T. D. Kitson ... ... — July 51
(*In Command*)
P. A. Pinkster ... ... — July 51

M.L. 2901

M.L. 2919

M.L. 2921

M.L. 6115

M.M.S. 1004
Lieutenant ... P. E. Marsh ... ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1038

M.M.S. 1044
Lieut.-Com. ... H. C. Holman (*emgcy*) 22 June 53
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1060

M.M.S. 1061

M.M.S. 1089
Lieut.-Com. ... D. Plummer ... ... 7 Apr 52
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1532
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—
K. N. G. Beckett (*act*)... 4 July 51

M.M.S. 1534

M.M.S. 1536
Lieutenant ... F. H. I. Austen ... 2 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner P. A. Pressley ... ... — Mar 53

M.M.S. 1548

M.M.S. 1550
Lieutenant ... J. E. Wyatt ... ... 4 July 51

M.M.S. 1556
Lieutenant ... W. Matthews ... ... 22 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
V. A. Smith ... ... — Mar 52

M.M.S. 1557

M.M.S. 1569

M.M.S. 1579
Lieutenant ... O. N. A. Cecil ... 4 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
T. M. Gullick ... ... — Mar 53

M.M.S. 1583
Lieutenant ... R. L. W. Nash ... — July 53

M.M.S. 1584
Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. Lyle, MBE ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... W. F. Charter ... ... — Aug 53

M.M.S. 1586
Lieutenant ... B. M. Wood ... ... 1 May 53
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1609
Lieut.-Com. ... I. D. McLean-Foreman — Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Cd. Gunner ... T. K. Allcard ... ... 6 Jan 53

M.M.S. 1610
Lieutenant ... G. J. Mathys ... ... 12 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Cd. Boatswain... D. J. Cooper ... ... 26 Jan 53

M.M.S. 1635

M.M.S. 1681
Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. Filleul, DSC ... 20 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Cd. Boatswain F. P. Morris ... ... 24 Oct 53

M.M.S. 1685
Lieutenant ... J. E. Wyatt ... ... — Sept 53
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1717

M.M.S. 1724

M.M.S. 1728
Lieutenant ... H. J. Startin ... ... 15 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
P. Keightly ... ... — Aug 52

M.M.S. 1736

M.M.S. 1761
Lieutenant ... A. R. Bridgeland (*emgcy*)11 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner A. W. Johnson ... 12 Oct 53

M.M.S. 1763
Lieut.-Com. ... W. J. Cane ... ... 7 Oct 52
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1772

M.M.S. 1783
Cd. Boatswain G. E. Bell ... ... 10 Aug 53

M.M.S. 1786
Lieutenant ... G. I. Pritchard... ... 31 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—
C. R. C. Clark... ... 1 Dec 51

M.M.S. 1790
Lieutenant ... J. Erskine (*emgcy*) ... 10 July 53

M.M.S. 1791
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
P. G. Byrne ... ... 6 Oct 52

M.M.S. 1796

M.M.S. 1797
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Fallwell ... ... 13 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. F. Tindell ... ... — Mar 53

M.M.S. 1801
Lieutenant ... J. D. Fyfe ... ... 23 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Cd. Boatswain... H. A. A. Twiddy ... 15 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

M.M.S. 1807

Lieut.-Com. ... S. C. Roberts ... ... 4 May 53
(*In Command*)
Cd. Boatswain F. W. Burgess ... ... 28 Oct 53

MODESTE

Commander ... R. D. Ritchie, MVO ... 10 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. R. Bradbury ... 19 May 52
Lieutenant ... K. M. Williams ... 1 Dec 52
A. A. G. Harper ... 10 Oct 52
P. W. S. Shirley ... 22 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut. ... J. H. Kemp, MB, ChB,
(*act*) ... ... 24 Aug 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. V. M. Howard... ... 26 Oct 53
M. Forrest ... ... — Jan 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
F. W. Carr ... ... 23 Nov 53
Cd. Gunner ... V. C. Sheather ... 9 June 52
Cd. Engineer ... A. J. Starks ... ... 1 Sept 52

MONTCLARE

Captain ... L. W. Napier ... ... 31 Aug 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... R. L. W. Moss ... 28 May 53
T. E. Barlow, DSC ... 11 May 53
I. S. McIntosh, DSO, MBE,
DSC ... ... 26 May 52
Lieut.-Com ... C. H. Pain ... ... 15 Jan 52
A. J. Boyall, DSC ... 6 Mar 53
J. G. Brookes, DSC ... 10 Nov 52
J. D. P. Tiarks... ... 25 Aug 53
A. J. Campbell ... 21 Sept 53
G. J. Dodd ... ... 27 Aug 53
N. Rutherford, DSC ... 30 Apr 52
B. F. P. Samborne ... 13 Apr 53
D. E. Teare ... ... — Dec 53
Lieutenant ... M. L. Wemyss ... 24 Jan 53
F. W. Barton, MBE ... 20 Feb 53
N. A. B. Long ... 11 Feb 52
R. G. Higgins ... ... 12 Mar 52
R. J. L. Bristow ... 7 Dec 53
H. R. de C. Dutton ... 7 Dec 53
R. N. Camplin ... 7 Dec 53
R. E. Galbraith ... 7 Dec 53
J. R. Wadman ... 7 Dec 53
Commander (E)...C. T. W. Saunders, DSC 21 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) P. F. Driscoll ... ... 17 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E) ...W. J. Maggs ... ... 14 Jan 53
J. M. Whyte ... ... 28 Dec 53
Commander (L)...C. F. George ... ... 1 May 53
F. W. Miller ... ... 6 July 53
Lieutenant (L) R. A. Champion (*act*) 4 Jan 54
Chaplain ... *Rev.* P. R. Scott ... 27 Aug 52
Surg. Commander C. M. Lamont, MB, ChB 28 Apr 52
Commander (S) R. H. R. Dakeyne ... 8 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) K. J. Moyes ... ... 13 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S) C. W. Gourd ... ... 22 July 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
F. S. Keddie, MB, BCh
(*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—
J. E. Crowe ... ... 9 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner G. F. M. Jones ... 12 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain —
C. Whiting ... ... 15 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
E. D. Acreman ... 28 Sept 53
F. A. Freeman... ... 16 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer A. G. W. Stokes, DSC 27 Jan 53
H. J. Hard, DSC ... 3 Sept 51
H. H. Lacey ... ... 11 May 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
W. A. H. Mooney ... 29 July 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. E. G. Rand ... ... 8 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
T. F. O'Regan ... 19 May 53
F. E. Turner ... ... 5 Nov 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
S. J. Culpitt (*ret*) ... 15 July 52
Cd. Gunner ... F. F. M. Dodd ... 9 Sept 52
L. F. Locker ... ... 10 Mar 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. J. Pearce (*act*) ... ... — Sept 53
Cd. Engineer ... L. Budd, DSM ... ... 2 Sept 52
M. Sweetman ... ... 3 July 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. J. W. Jacques ... ... 14 Mar 53
Cd. Catering Offr. J. H. Waters ... ... 1 Mar 52

MONTROSE

Lieut.-Com. ... G. N. J. Hooper ... 6 Mar 52
(*In Command*)

MOON

MOORPOUT

MOORSMAN

MORECAMBE BAY

Commander ... J. A. H. Hamer, OBE ... 26 July 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... C. L. F. McMillan ... 25 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... S. A. C. Cassels ... — Jan 53
K. F. Rogerson ... 26 Oct 52
P. R. Brand ... ... 16 June 53
I. B. Lennox ... ... 1 May 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
I. S. McRobbie, MB, ChB— Jan 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. R. H. Taylor-Young ... — Jan 54
P. D. Deller ... ... — Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
E. N. Smith, DSM ... 16 Dec 52
Cd. Gunner ... K. L. Edwards (*act*) ... 1 Oct 52

MORPETH CASTLE

MOUNTS BAY

Captain ... F. N. Elliott ... ... 30 Sept 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... H. R. Tucker ... ... 20 July 53
T. I. G. Sothcott ... 25 Oct 52
Lieutenant ... I. S. MacGillivray ... 1 Dec 52
A. Liddicoat ... ... 21 May 52
K. I. H. Clarke ... 3 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut. ... A. Appleby, MB, BS ... — Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer F. R. J. Travers ... — Nov 53
Cd. Gunner ... G. W. Barber ... ... 7 Sept 53

M.T.B. 1023

Lieutenant ... J. D. Steel ... ... 4 Sept 53
(*In Command*)
R. C. E. Lloyd-Williams 23 Nov 53

M.T.B. 1024

Lieutenant ... W. A. C. Reynolds ... 3 July 52
(*In Command*)

M.T.B. 1025

Lieutenant ... G. A. Cavendish ... 13 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
I. G. Riley ... ... 30 Nov 53

M.T B. 1026

M.T.B. 1027

M.T.B. 1029

Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Syms, DSC ... 24 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. A. Stroud ... ... 26 Apr 52

M.T.B. 1030

Digitized by Google

M.T.B. 1032
Lieutenant ... J. F. Cadell ... ... 22 Sept 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. A. Norman ... ... 23 July 52

M.T.B. 1033

M.T.B. 1601

M.T.B. 5001

M.T.B. 5003
Lieutenant ... J. C. Q. Johnson ... 31 July 53
(*In Command*)

M.T.B. 5008
Lieutenant ... R. L. Donaldson ... 7 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
A. R. Geidt ... ... 9 Dec 52

M.T.B. 5009

M.T.B. 5015

M.T.B. 5020

M.T.B. 5031
Lieutenant ... W. J. Burrough ... 29 Sept 52
(*In Command*)

M.T.B. 5032

M.T.B. 5033
Lieutenant ... H. R. Keate ... ... 7 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
H. B. Parker ... ... 26 Oct 53

M.T.B. 5035

M.T.B. 5036
Lieutenant ... E. M. Kelsey ... ... 1 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
H. E. Morris ... ... 18 Aug 53

M.T.B. 5212
Lieutenant ... A. L. Cawston ... 1 Jan 53
(*In Command*)

M.T.B. 5513
Captain, R.M.... H. G. Woods ... ... 14 Nov 52
Lieutenant, R.M. B. A. Franklin ... 21 Apr 53
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—
H. T. S. Patterson ... 4 Aug 53

M.T.B. 5514

M.T.B. 5516

M.T.B. 5517
Lieut.-Com. ... M. G. W. Benson ... 26 Mar 53
(*In Command*)

M.T.B. 5518

M.T.B. 5720

MULL OF GALLOWAY

MULL OF KINTYRE

MUSKETEER

MUTINE

MYNGS
Lieut. Com. ... H. D. C. Gibson ... 28 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
P. J. F. Beeson ... 28 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... D. T. Hanney ... ... 25 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ... G. K. Fielder ... ... 10 Aug 51

MYRMIDON

MYSTIC

NARVIK

NENE

NEPAL

NEPTUNE
Captain ... D. G. F. W. Macintyre,
DSO■■, DSC ... ... 4 Dec 53
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. P.
Barnicott ... ... 23 Nov 53

Staff

Commander ... F. D. G. Challis, DSC ... 16 Mar 53
Commander (E) J. A. Fenn Clark ... 31 Aug 53
Commander (L) F. J. Shirley, DSM ... 12 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. C. Brooks ... ... 4 May 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com. C. Bavin, BA ... ... 11 July 52
Commander (S) R. F. Braidwood ... 8 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. M. Messenger ... 15 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S) B. J. Worrall, RAN ... 10 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
W. H. G. F. Wallis ... 1 Feb 51
Cd. Stores Offr. J. L. Beynon ... ... 17 Oct 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... R. H. Austin (*emgcy*) 31 Aug 51
A. J. Richards ... 9 Nov 53
A. Ecclestone ... ... 30 Nov 53
A. D. N. Pogson (*emgcy*) 28 Aug 52
R. W. E. Harris ... 5 May 53
G. K. Findlay ... ... — Mar 53
N. J. Forrest ... ... 1 July 50
J. D. Greene, DSC ... 30 Dec 52
P. W. Watson (*emgcy*) 7 Dec 53
H. W. Barrett, DSC
(*emgcy*) ... ... 16 Oct 53
J. P. G. Macinnes ... — Sept 52
P. A. T. Robertson ... 2 Mar 53
C. F. H. Watson ... 21 July 52
H. E. White, DSC
(*emgcy*) ... ... 14 Nov 50
Lieutenant ... G. Cook, MBE, DSC ... 23 Feb 53
P. G. N. Cardno ... 26 Mar 53
E. A. Aguzzi, DSC ... 16 Nov 53
P. Moore ... ... 22 June 53
E. M. G. Hewitt ... 20 July 53
L. Gardiner ... ... — Mar 53
W. B. J. Harding, DSC 6 Jan 53
C. H. J. Loveless ... 16 Mar 53
K. P. Lucas ... ... 30 Oct 52
J. W. Porter (*emgcy*) ... 23 Nov 50
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
M. R. V. Weaving ... 24 Aug 53
J. A. L. Rossiter ... — Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. Culf ... ... 1 Apr 53
N. P. Draper ... ... 30 Oct 51
T. E. T. Favell... ... 5 Feb 52
C. R. Manasseh ... 11 Jan 54
R. G. Little, MBE ... 10 Jan 51
J. Fleming (*ret*) ... 21 Aug 50
D. M. McConnell ... 17 Oct 52
T. R. J. Tidman ... 21 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

NEPTUNE—*contd.*

Lieutenant (E)...	J. H. Bignell (*ret*)	... 28 Feb 52
	V. H. G. Daw (*ret*)	... 16 Apr 51
	A. J. N. Hawkins, DSC (*ret*)	5 Aug 52
	A. W. Munns, DSC (*ret*)	— Oct 52
	W. F. Partridge	... — Mar 53
	T. H. Winkworth, DSC (*ret*)	... 12 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)...	H. F. Turner ...	... 16 Apr 51
	G. Reynolds, MBE	... 7 May 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. H. M. Miller, MB, ChB	22 May 53
Lieutenant (S)...	F. A. Sweeney...	... 13 Jan 53
Shipwright Lieut.	J. R. Brightmore, DSM	22 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. G. Adams ...	... 22 Aug 51
	C. G. Clarke ...	... 19 Jan 53
	A. H. Felmingham	... 13 Oct 53
	H. J. Lamer, DSM	... 16 Nov 53
	H. W. Hughes...	... 11 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Teleg.	C. L. Chaproniere (*ret*)	1 July 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	J. P. Snowden ...	... 27 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	W. T. Barnes ...	... 1 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	R. C. Everest (*ret*)	... 11 June 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	E. W. Gurney ...	... 2 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	C. W. Baker ...	... 31 Oct 51
	L. Madle ...	... 1 Sept 52
	H. W. Portlock	... 26 Oct 53
	W. J. Christmas	... 1 May 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	C. W. Wraith (*ret*)	... 28 July 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	O. C. Sims ...	... 12 May 53
Cd. Gunner ...	A. E. F. Rowlett	... 15 Oct 53
	L. F. Taylor ...	... 27 July 53
	M. J. Black ...	... 4 June 51
	D. A. Whitelock	... 31 Dec 52
Cd. Shipwright	R. E. Tamblin	... 11 Jan 54
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright —		
	S. R. Sherhod ...	... 7 Oct 53
	R. E. Bignell, BEM	... 1 Mar 53
Cd. Engineer ...	S. R. Williams	... 1 Dec 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	V. E. Burnett (*ret*)	... 1 Apr 53
	W. H. Gibbons (*ret*)	... 6 May 53
	T. H. Powell (*ret*)	... 7 Sept 51
	A. W. Rogers (*ret*)	... 21 May 51
	L. H. Wildish ...	... 18 Feb 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	W. R. Zeal ...	... 24 July 52
	J. F. Sears ...	... 1 Dec 52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—		
	K. G. F. T. Howard	... 1 Apr 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. A. Mills (*ret*)	... 11 Jan 50

NEREIDE

Commander ...	P. R. H. Harrison, DSO, DSC■ ... ... (*In Command*)	... — Nov 52
Lieutenant ...	I. S. S. Mackay	... — Feb 52
	M. R. Todd ...	... 1 Apr 53
	J. D. Gowdy ...	... — Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. H. Keene ...	... — Aug 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	C. W. R. Pyne, MB, ChB	7 July 52
Cd. Gunner ...	F. W. R. Murton	... — Feb 53

NERISSA

NETTLE

NEWCASTLE

Captain ...	*Sir* St. John R. J. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC■ (*In Command*)	... 19 Aug 53
Commander ...	B. J. Anderson	... 18 June 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. H. Pennell ...	... 17 Dec 51
	H. C. Leach ...	... 20 July 53
	R. R. Ellis ...	... 22 Jan 52
	P. G. R. Mitchell	... 28 Nov 53
	R. T. Sallis, DSC	... 18 Mar 52
	D. J. Lampier ...	... 28 Nov 53
Lieutenant ...	P. J. Mylchreest	... 1 Oct 52
	T. A. Backhouse	... 22 Dec 52
	J. G. St. L. Sharples	... 22 Jan 53
	J. R. Nightingale	... 2 June 52
	J. M. B. Walkey	... 17 Aug 53
Commander (E)	H. F. Waight ...	... 23 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. Wakeham, BEM	20 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Barker ...	... 29 Aug 53
Lieutenant (E)...	J. R. L. Dexter	... 14 Jan 52
	W. Erskine ...	... — Jan 54
	M. G. N. Nash	... 23 Sept 53
	J. A. Miller ...	... 9 May 53
Lieutenant (L)...	R. G. Bayliss ...	... — Jan 54
Captain, R.M....	F. D. M. Warn	... 14 Mar 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. A. Bartlett ...	... 14 Mar 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	M. R. Stutter, BSC	... 12 Feb 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. W. Boughey, BA	... 4 Mar 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* M. L. Jones, BA	... 14 Mar 52
Surg. Commander	J. Dow, MB, ChB	... 20 Dec 53
Commander (S)	A. B. Hilliar ...	... 15 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. E. Oakley ...	... 5 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	G. Bills, MB, ChB	... 3 Mar 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	J. M. Main, MB, ChB (*act*)	14 Dec 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. K. Colville, LDS	... 3 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)	P. J. D. Northey	... 10 Feb 52
	R. K. Hopkin ...	... 1 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. M. N. Walton	... 3 June 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	N. G. Byam-Shaw	... 1 Sept 53
	A. A. Waugh ...	... 1 Sept 53
	R. E. Onslow ...	... 1 Sept 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	G. Roose ...	... 31 Aug 53
	P. Briston ...	... 31 Aug 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—		
	M. C. Halahan	... — Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. H. Taylor ...	... 5 Mar 52
	E. F. Puddeford	... 11 Feb 52
	P. H. Penley ...	... — Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	W. J. Heath ...	... 12 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	H. G. Hind ...	... 3 Mar 52
Cd. Shipwright	W. Light ...	... 20 Dec 53
Cd. Engineer ...	R. E. Hawkins...	... 1 Sept 52
	K. V. Howes (*act*)	... 1 Sept 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. B. Mason ...	... 24 Dec 52

NEWFOUNDLAND

Flag Captain ...	M. G. Goodenough, CBE, DSO ... ... (*In Command*)	... 1 Oct 52
Commander ...	G. C. Crowley, DSC■	... 10 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	T. H. I. Pitfield	... 7 June 52
	J. A. Marrack ...	... 18 Aug 52
	R. A. Ramsay, DSO	... 22 Sept 52
	J. M. A. Fairbank	... 1 Sept 52
	D. W. Radcliffe	... 22 Sept 52
	R. B. Knight ...	... 3 Nov 52
	H. T. Wilson ...	... 6 Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	F. N. Buckler ...	... 10 Aug 53
Commander (E)	T. G. B. Pearce	... 22 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. E. Hartley ...	... 7 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)...	C. R. Gerard-Pearse	... 13 Sept 52
	C. P. Parsons ...	... 9 May 53
	C. M. Robinson	... 5 Oct 52
	P. E. H. Ford ...	... — Dec 53
Commander (L)	J. C. Webber ...	... — Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)	J. P. Ord ...	... 24 Aug 53
Major, R.M. ...	J. L. Carter ...	... 2 Nov 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. D. Owen ...	... 4 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	T. F. Lewis, BSC	... 4 Nov 52
	J. H. Whale ...	... 4 Nov 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* E. H. J. Levinge, AKC	... 28 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

NEWFOUNDLAND—*contd.*

Surg. Commander—
W. H. E. McKee, MB, BCH ... ... 4 Nov 52
Commander (S) G. A. Henderson ... 23 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. G. Marshall ... — Feb 53
Surg. Lieut. ... J. M. Davies, BM, BCH... 4 Nov 52
Lieutenant (S)... M. C. Spencer ... ... 25 Sept 52
J. G. Schofield ... 25 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ... C. P. O. Burne ... 3 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)... H. G. Bruce ... ... 31 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner B. L. Cooper ... ... 2 Sept 52
G. R. Deakins... ... 26 Aug 52
E. R. Berry ... ... 18 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
I. Williams ... ... 26 Nov 52
Cd. Gunner ... E. H. Butt ... ... 12 Aug 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. F. C. Wigg ... 8 Sept 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
D. Coley, DSM, BEM ... 17 Nov 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. A. T. F. Comer ... 22 Sept 52
W. Clark ... ... 15 Sept 52

NIGER

NIGERIA

NIGHTINGALE

Sen. Cd. Gunner T. H. Worsfold, DSM ... 23 Feb 53
(*In Command*)

NIZAM

N.S.C. (E) 1015

N.S.C. (E) 1110

Lieut.-Com. (E) R. C. Selman ... ... 12 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer L. C. Allies ... ... — Jan 54

N.S.C. (E) 1119

NUTHATCH

(*R.N.A.S. Anthorn*).

Captain (E) ... A. J. Tyndale Biscoe, OBE ... ... 15 Aug 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... J. T. Rushforth, MBE ... 4 June 53
Lieut.-Com. ... L. R. Saunderson ... 23 Jan 52
P. Snow ... ... 8 Jan 53
W. G. Willcock ... 8 Dec 52
Lieutenant ... L. Hatswell ... ... 4 Aug 53
D. H. D. Merrin ... 8 Jan 53
H. Horsfield ... ... 14 Aug 52
W. J. Rutter ... ... 14 Mar 53
Commander (E) A. E. Hargrave ... 15 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. C. R. Hallett ... 6 Jan 54
F. A. G. McIntyre ... 7 May 52
J. W. Stead ... ... 3 July 53
Lieutenant (E) J. T. Spafford ... ... 11 May 53
M. Scadding ... ... 20 Dec 52
E. T. Harris ... ... 8 July 53
... C. M. Jenne ... ... 2 Feb 53
Lieutenant (L)... K. Lobb ... ... 16 Mar 53
L. G. C. Wellman ... 2 Sept 52
P. R. Kightley ... 20 May 53
Instr. Lieut. ... H. Ashton, BA ... 18 June 53
G. L. Tomlinson, BSC 17 Dec 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. T. Cummin, MA 6 Mar 52
Commander (S) T. T. Theophilus ... 28 Apr 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
R. R. B. Gjertsen, LDS 5 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. J. B. Finlay, OBE ... 27 Jan 53
J. F. Lunn ... ... 27 July 53
G. H. Drinkel ... ... 3 Dec 53
Surg. Lieut. ... W. B. Willder, LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS ... ... 21 Aug 53

Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
C. H. Thomson, MB, CHB 3 Dec 53
S. Hacking, MB, BS, DOBSTRCOG (*act*) ... 28 Aug 53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L) *R.N.V.R.*—
J. A. Elliott ... ... 20 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
A. L. F. Dudding, MBE 4 June 51
Sen. Cd. Mech. A. Dixon ... ... 6 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—
W. F. Christie ... ... 19 Oct 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. D. McD. Patchett ... 13 Oct 52
Cd. Airman ... P. A. Corry ... ... 3 June 52
Cd. Air Engineer S. R. Batchelder ... 6 Mar 52
F. Fowler ... ... 8 Jan 53
S. D. Avery ... ... 25 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. C. G. A. Coleman ... 30 Mar 53
Cd. Writer Offr. G. M. H. Bunce ... 1 May 52
Cd. Stores Offr. H. A. Trevelyan ... 24 July 51
H. F. Lehman ... 1 July 53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... A. K. D. Long ... 10 Feb 53
(*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)
Third Officer ... B. L. Davis ... ... 8 Sept 52
P. A. M. Murphy (*proby*)19 Sept 53
M. M. N. Tinley ... 5 Mar 53
P. Pruen ... ... 13 Nov 53
P. S. Rendall ... ... 2 Dec 53

OAKHAM CASTLE

OAKLEY

OBDURATE

Lieut.-Com. ... H. A. Stuart-Menteth, DSC ... ... 2 July 53
(*In Command*)
J. K. Martin ... ... 2 Aug 52
Lieutenant ... M. G. B. Roope ... 20 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. W. Stapleford ... 31 Mar 52
Sub-Lieut. ... B. J. McL. Robb ... 8 June 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
R. Brownlee (*ret*) ... 7 July 52

OBEDIENT

Lieut.-Com. ... R. V. de Courcy Hughes 14 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. W. Brenton, MBE ... 2 Mar 53

OCEAN

Captain ... B. E. W. Logan ... 3 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
O. N. Bailey ... ... 7 Sept 52
Commander ... G. Kilmartin ... ... 9 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. ... H. A. Barbary, DSO ... 20 Jan 53
A. W. Ellis ... ... 29 Dec 53
A. H. E. Hood ... 23 Feb 53
J. Shoebridge, MBE ... 21 Dec 52
R. L. Hall ... ... 4 Jan 54
P. E. I. Bailey ... ... 19 Dec 52
J. M. R. Lutley, DSC ... 7 Dec 52
H. K. Serjeant ... 13 June 51
C. A. Spensley ... 5 May 52
H. G. Verdon ... ... 5 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... P. Troubridge ... ... 16 Mar 52
G. H. Wace ... ... 19 Mar 52
G. A. Alder ... ... 18 Mar 52
J. A. Miller ... ... 12 Dec 52
R. J. Rickard ... ... 24 Mar 52
J. D. Hewitt ... ... 20 Feb 53
Commander (E) H. G. Spriggs ... ... 4 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. A. Harcus ... ... 12 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E) P. G. Hammersley ... — Sept 53
C. G. Sherriff ... ... 25 Apr 53
Commander (L) B. Broomfield ... ... 3 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) F. K. Charter ... ... 13 Feb 52
Lieutenant (L) J. Thomas ... ... 19 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

OCEAN—*contd.*

Captain. R.M.	G. P. Sanford	13 June 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	P. B. Troy	17 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	E. Reid, BSC	16 Jan 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. J. Spencer, AKC	26 Mar 53
Surg. Commander	D. B. Jack, MB, CHB	2 Jan 52
Commander (S)	C. H. A. Harper	2 Apr 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—		
	G. K. Wray, LDS (*emgcy*)	7 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. H. G. Richardson	20 June 52
	T. A. Finigan	6 Jan 54
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	R. W. Scott	21 June 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	C. R. Dalton	8 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut (S)	P. M. Coston	20 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. K. Filewood, DSC	19 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	F. T. King	18 Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain	J. H. Jacobs	12 Feb 52
	P. F. Crowley	4 Mar 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Bradberry	28 Nov 52
Cd. Pilot	D. Thornton	19 Sept 53
Cd. Airman	S. Brewer	1 Dec 52
Cd. Shipwright	V. A. Luckham	20 Feb 53
Cd. Engineer	R. J. Thaxter	30 Nov 52
	P. J. Maltby	29 Mar 53
Cd. Air Engineer	R. Boyle	18 June 51
	B. J. Soper	— Oct 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. Rowson	28 Feb 53
	G. Duce	12 Aug 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	A. H. E. Batterbury	5 Feb 53
	E. Bosson	18 Feb 53
Cd. Catering Offr.	L. J. Burlinson	18 Mar 53

ONYX

OPOSSUM

Commander	J. A. Eardley-Wilmot, DSC (*In Command*)	11 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com.	R. Young	11 Mar 52
Lieutenant	D. J. Mackenzie	18 Mar 52
	W. E. C. Perkins	11 Jan 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) *R.N.V.R.*—		
	J. E. Smith	23 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. A. Vincent	25 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	L. Davis	4 Jan 54

OPPORTUNE

Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. R. J. Tidman	8 Mar 52

ORCADIA

ORESTES

ORION

Captain	J. R. Barnes, DSO (*In Command*)	10 Mar 53
Secretary	*Lieut. Com.* (S) W. H. Burner	1 July 53
	Staff.	
Lieut.-Com.	L. Jackson	10 July 53
	K. W. S. Buckel	14 Nov 52
	J. B. Thornton	15 Jan 54
	W. W. Almond (*emgcy*)	1 July 50
	J. B. Davis	18 May 53
Lieutenant	W. J. W. Davis (*emgcy*)	9 Nov 53
Commander (E)	H. J. Le S. Metcalfe	4 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	V. J. Chown	20 Oct 52
Commander (L)	C. R. G. Wilkinson	28 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. P. O'Callaghan	12 Apr 53
Tempy. Lieut. (L) *R.N.V.R.*—		
	J. W. G. North Row	1 June 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	A. W. Ennor	8 Oct 51
Commander (S)	P. C. Kennett	10 Nov 52
	B. T. Evans	9 Nov 53

Miscellaneous Duties.

Commander	S. J. Dallaway	24 Aug 53
	C. F. Parker, DSC	1 Sept 53
	R. S. Christian-Edwards	5 June 53
Lieut.-Com.	C. G. S. Bevis	13 July 53
	W. H. Brereton	7 July 52
	E. W. Cholerton	22 Oct 53
	J. Crisp, MBE	1 July 50
	C. Cornelius	5 Jan 54
	G. Criddle, DSC	15 Oct 52
	E. Davenport	3 Nov 52
	R. H. Gardiner	10 Aug 53
	K. A. Henrywood, DSC	17 Sept 53
	J. M. Hunter	27 Oct 53
	G. R. Masters	25 Nov 53
	W. E. J. Miller	24 Oct 53
	R. W. E. Jordon (*emgcy*)	12 Oct 53
	J. H. Mitton	2 Feb 53
	A. F. D. Openshaw	31 Aug 53
	G. G. Pinder	4 Aug 53
	J. H. Robinson	24 Oct 53
	W. J. Rowe (*emgcy*)	18 Apr 52
	D. J. C. Smith (*emgcy*)	6 Jan 54
	A. J. Stanton, DSC	5 Oct 53
	A. E. Ward	2 Dec 53
	F. W. Bradburn	13 Jan 54
	D. Welsh	7 Sept 53
Lieutenant	J. A. Adams	28 Sept 52
	B. G. Brockman (*emgcy*)	21 Apr 53
	W. J. Cook, MBE (*ret*)	17 Aug 51
	J. Cumming	4 Oct 51
	T. A. Q. Griffiths	22 July 52
	F. Grist	4 June 53
	A. G. Kennedy (*ret*)	25 Apr 51
	K. Lightowler (*emgcy*)	6 June 53
	J. E. F. Owen	22 Jan 52
	D. R. Reffell	23 Sept 53
	S. R. Thomas	26 Nov 52
	E. A. Gibson	2 Mar 53
	M. S. Russell (*emgcy*)	2 Dec 53
	W. Wade (*act*)	1 Dec 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	D. W. White	15 Jan 52
	J. W. Strutt (*act*)	14 July 52
	T. O. Baker	23 Mar 53
	B. R. McLaren	24 Aug 53
	J. R. Portbury	9 Nov 53
Commander (E)	R. D. Bayliffe	21 Sept 53
	M. M. Courtney	31 Aug 53
	J. P. Kingcome	14 July 53
	K. F. Marshall	1 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. J. S. Ashley	28 Mar 53
	S. F. W. Blackall	28 June 51
	E. J. Chubb (*ret*)	9 June 51
	T. L. Coker	17 Oct 51
	N. L. Evans (*ret*)	6 Nov 50
	B. N. Hocken	31 Aug 53
	T. G. Dyer	26 Oct 53
	L. W. Jane	24 Oct 53
	J. A. W. Kellar, DSM	31 Aug 53
	E. H. Otten	29 Sept 52
	D. Palmer	3 Nov 52
	R. M. Palmer	1 July 50
	C. C. Rose (*ret*)	27 Nov 52
	L. J. Swayne	27 July 53
	R. Turner	9 Jan 52
	V. A. T. Wade	8 Oct 52
	A. F. Walton	— Sept 53
	J. A. E. Weeks	17 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) *R.N.R.*—		
	J. L. Cartwright	2 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)	T. B. Browell (*ret*)	11 Apr 51
	C. H. Harris (*ret*)	3 Sept 50
	W. H. Preston (*ret*)	3 May 50
	A. C. A. Johnson	16 Mar 53
	C. H. West (*ret*)	10 Sept 52
	A. H. White (*ret*)	30 Apr 53
	J. J. Hammond (*ret*)	14 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. P. H. Gibbon	2 Aug 52
Lieutenant (L)	A. T. Warren (*ret*)	1 July 50
	P. G. Parkhurst	1 July 50

Digitized by Google

ORION—*contd.*

Chaplain ... *Rev.* C. G. J. Evans, BA 24 Aug 53
Commander (S) J. L. Lindop (*act*) ... 9 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. Page ... ... 27 Feb 53
T. C. Hawken, MBE ... 2 Dec 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. T. G. Gunn, MB, CHB 24 Sept 52
G. M. Davidson, MB, CHB ... ... 27 June 53
Lieutenant (S) ...M. A. Perkins ... ... 7 Dec 53
A. E. Hayden ... ... 20 Aug 53
F. Wyatt ... ... 7 July 53
Shipwright Lieut. W. R. Hare, DSC ... 30 July 53
A. G. Williams ... 1 Sept 52
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) *R.N.V.R.*—
F. M. Fieldhouse ... 4 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. R. Capper ... ... 15 Jan 52
V. A. Cawley ... ... 31 Jan 52
J. Donnelly ... ... 29 June 53
S. W. J. Ford ... ... 3 Mar 52
L. C. K. Turner ... 1 Dec 53
A. J. Coville ... ... 18 Nov 53
T. F. Herbert ... ... 1 Dec 53
F. Lintern ... ... 15 Dec 53
W. C. Rowse ... ... 5 May 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
G. H. W. Cooper, DSM (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 1 July 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
J. E. Campion ... 3 June 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
L. H. B. Day ... ... 12 May 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
C. F. Stratford (*ret*) ... 31 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Mech. S. Smith ... ... 7 Nov 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—
J. Denley (*act*) (*ret*) ... 15 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
D. P. Bennett ... ... 17 Sept 52
G. S. Harrison... ... 27 Nov 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. —
S. L. Damerell (*act*) (*ret*) 1 July 50
P. J. Comiskey (*ret*) ... 22 Feb 51
H. G. Hammett (*ret*) ... 1 June 52
W. B. Arscott (*ret*) ... 4 Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
G. H. T. Bryan ... 15 May 53
C. F. Snelling ... ... 11 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ... J. F. Cooke ... ... 25 July 53
E. C. Green (*act*) ... 12 Jan 53
S. J. Porter ... ... 3 Dec 53
L. S. Towill ... ... 23 Nov 53
R. P. Birch ... ... 24 Oct 53
F. A. Hickey ... ... 6 Oct 52
R. W. Marshall ... 19 Nov 52
R. P. Pugh ... ... 12 May 53
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
A. E. Fairbeard ... 9 Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain... P. H. N. Glanfield ... 9 Dec 53
Cd. Shipwright V. E. Forrest ... ... 10 Mar 52
R. G. Starks (*act*) ... 5 Oct 53
F. A. Turner ... ... 28 Sept 53
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—
C. W. Brooks ... ... 20 July 53
E. G. Wilton ... ... 4 May 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
J. Jago ... ... 24 Sept 53
K. N. Wingrove ... 1 Dec 53
Cd. Ord. Engineer —
H. L. Hooper ... ... 23 June 52
A. W. Robinson ... 16 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech. —
J. H. Jope (*ret*) ... 15 Oct 52
E. S. Scales ... ... 24 Oct 53
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
W. G. Chown (*ret*) ... 1 July 50
Cd. Writer Offr. E. C. Jones ... ... 30 Sept 53

ORSAY

ORWELL

Captain ... P. N. Buckley, DSO (*In Command*) ... 26 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. ... N. C. Abraham ... 12 Oct 52
Lieutenant ... R. V. Vosper ... ... 6 Jan 53
R. J. E. Wooley ... 17 Feb 53
J. A. Camp ... ... 20 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. Harty ... ... 10 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)... G. Parker ... ... 30 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. T. Simms ... ... 26 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ... W. J. Edwards ... 26 Jan 53

OSIRIS

Rear-Admiral ... G. H. Stokes, CB, DSC... — June 52 (*Flag Officer, Middle East*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. I. D. Tiddy ... ... — June 52
Flag Lieut. ... *Sub-Lieut.* (S) R. A. Godfrey ... ... — Sept 52
Chief Staff Offr. *Captain* R. C. Lewis, DSO, OBE ... ... 1 Dec 52
Commander ... F. D. Howie, CBE, DSO... 10 July 51
J. W. Rylands ... ... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... P. La B. Walshe ... 1 May 53
D. A. G. Preston ... 26 Oct 53
R. F. Logan ... ... — Sept 51
J. H. de C. Hughes ... 14 Nov 52
A. G. Davies ... ... — Dec 52
T. Bateman ... ... — May 52
Captain, R.M.... A. M. Robertson ... 4 Nov 53
Commander (S) E. D. Price ... ... — June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. S. Morton ... ... — July 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
A. E. Ryan ... ... 25 July 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
G. F. Day ... ... — Apr 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... L. A. Sommerville ... 23 Apr 53

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer M. C. MacDonald ... 18 Sept 52
E. A. A. Hands ... — June 52
Third Officer ... B. Harrod ... ... 18 Jan 54

OSPREY

Captain ... J. B. Frewen ... ... 25 June 52 (*In Command*)
Commander ... W. D. S. White ... 15 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. ... S. G. Bloomer ... ... 13 Sept 52
L. Lamb, DSM ... ... 8 Sept 52
A. H. Young ... ... 14 Oct 52
P. W. H. Boulnois ... 30 June 53
R. M. Wilmot, DSC ... 10 Aug 53
W. J. Mann ... ... 18 Jan 54
Lieutenant ... F. H. Hollands (*ret*) ... 8 Feb 48
J. St. Aubyn-Sayer ... 10 Mar 53
G. B. Wither, RCN ... 16 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. F. Corker ... ... 9 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) K. Barette ... ... 19 Oct 53
Captain (S) ... G. H. Moore, CBE ... 30 Nov 53
Commander (S) G. C. Sammons ... 1 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. L. G. H. Le Clercq, MRCS, LRP ... ... 17 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. Pratt ... ... 17 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)... M. J. F. Weld ... ... 30 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. R. Atkins (*ret*) ... 16 May 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
R. T. Bates (*act*) (*ret*) ... 2 June 49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
J. Lyons, BEM ... ... 2 Nov 53
Cd. Writer Offr. J. V. Walsh (*act*) ... 23 July 53
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
F. A. Cogger ... ... 1 May 53
Cd. Catering Offr—
F. Care ... ... 17 July 50

Digitized by Google

OSPREY—*contd.*

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	G. M. Sladen, DSO, DSC	23 June 53
	H. S. Mackenzie, DSO■, DSC	14 May 52
Commander	R. C. Biggs, DSO, DSC■	24 Mar 52
	G. D. S. Johnson (*ret*)	30 July 52
Lieut.-Com.	E. H. H. Maskell	20 Apr 53
	C. E. S. B. St. G. Beal	4 Dec 50
	J. Hopkinson	19 Aug 46
	A. D. Fry	3 Apr 50
	A. R. Gilmour	3 Dec 53
	J. F. A. Ashcroft	18 Feb 52
	A. J. R. Foster, DSC	10 Mar 52
	R. G. P. Bulkley, DSC	4 Mar 52
	W. M. Horlock	16 Nov 53
	P. R. N. Coquelle	1 Nov 52
Lieutenant	P. T. Wilcox, DSC	14 Jan 52
	A. L. Bridgett (*ret*)	1 Mar 51
	J. W. Bailey	10 Mar 53
	A. Blease	10 Mar 53
	H. J. Hall	25 Aug 52
	V. G. Keeran, RAN	21 Mar 52
	A. A. King	1 Apr 53
Commander (E)	A. E. Newton	4 May 53
	B. H. Doods	14 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. A. Paine	16 Oct 50
	L. C. M. Jopling (*ret*)	24 Apr 48
Lieutenant (E)	J. D. Stacey	12 Jan 53
	H. J. Blundell	11 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. R. Amberton	5 Jan 53
	J. R. Whitaker	8 Apr 53
	G. S. Brown	2 Nov 53
	F. L. M. Fisher	2 Nov 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	C. R. Escott, BSC	25 Aug 52
	J. H. Blakeley, MSC	12 Apr 48
	S. S. Stevenson, BSC	14 Sept 53
Instr. Lieut.	J. S. Sutherland, BSC	4 May 53
	R. K. Wood, BSC	4 May 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. J. Marson, THL	3 Mar 50
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	R. A. Hilton, LDS	20 Aug 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	R. R. A. Coles (*act*)	22 Oct 53
Comm. Lieut.	R. Dance	7 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. M. Sutherland, DSM	31 Jan 52
	A. E. Millham	30 Jan 52
	P. C. McCarthy	7 July 52
	L. Drake	22 June 53
	J. A. Hanny	4 Jan 54
	H. W. Randall	23 Feb 53
	P. C. R. Calway	7 Sept 53
	D. Donaghue	19 Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—		
	D. W. Malcolm (*act*) (*ret*)	13 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	D. E. Norris	13 Mar 52
Cd. Gunner	G. Hunt	17 Aug 53
	G. M. Green, DSM	23 June 53
	J. W. Rigby	16 Nov 53
Cd. M.A.A.	W. H. A. G. Sleep	27 Oct 52
Cd. Shipwright	A. H. Prince	21 Sept 53

OSSORY

OWEN

Lieut.-Com.	J. T. K. Paisley	2 Nov 53
	H. R. Hatfield	14 Sept 53
Lieutenant	J. D. Winstanley	19 Oct 53
	J. H. Reith	24 Oct 53
	R. C. Read	18 Aug 53
	A. D. Fletcher	27 Mar 53
Lieut. Com. (S)	G. R. B. Grimes	10 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut.	M. J. Boyle, MB, BCh (*act*)	4 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. E. P. Cuff	17 Aug 53
Cd. Boatswain	B. C. Pattinson	1 Sept 53

OWL

PADSTOW BAY

PALADIN

Lieut.-Com.	C. D. Newton, DSC (*In Command*)	31 Dec 53
Lieut. Com. (E)	J. E. Bowell	1 July 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. —		
	R. K. Thompson	10 Sept 53

PEACOCK

Commander	J. Wood (*In Command*)	— July 53
Lieut.-Com.	K. H. R. Thresh, DSC	— May 53
Lieutenant	J. M. Bridson	— Nov 52
	G. S. Adams	16 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)	J. F. Trigg	— Aug 53
Constr. Lieut.	D. F. Moss	27 Jan 50
Cd. Gunner	P. A. J. Baker	— Feb 53

PELICAN

PEMBROKE

(*Parent Ship, Chatham*)

Admiral	*Sir* Geoffrey N. Oliver, KCB, DSC■■ (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*) (*Flag flown on shore*)	15 May 53

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—		
	Captain (S) J. H. P. Proctor (*act*)	15 May 53
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieutenant* J. F. van den Arend	14 Dec 53

Staff

Chief of Staff	*Captain* R. E. Portlock, OBE	6 Jan 53
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) E. W. Ellis	15 Sept 52
Commander	G. P. S. Davies, OBE	20 Feb 51
	J. M. Palmer	19 Oct 51
	P. U. Bayly, DSC■■	3 July 53
Lieut.-Com.	J. E. Mammat, DSC	15 Jan 51
	T. E. Taylor, MBE	13 Aug 51
	A. R. Barrow	25 Nov 52
	R. M. Roberts, DSC	23 Sept 52
	R. G. Woodward	24 Mar 53
	R. C. S. Langford	3 Nov 53
Lieutenant	A. J. Newby	7 Jan 52
Rear-Admiral (E)	J. G. C. Given, CBE	7 Apr 53
Commander (E)	A. R. Kirk	9 June 50
	W. B. V. Drew	8 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. T. Middleditch	8 Jan 53
	F. I. Sharman, DSC (*ret*)	11 Jan 46
Lieutenant (E)	N. H. Card (*act*)	12 Dec 50
	W. R. G. Knott, MBE, DSC (*ret*)	7 Jan 50
Commander (L)	L. P. Frith	15 June 53
Instr. Captain	F. C. Sobey, BA	3 Mar 52
Rear-Admiral (S)	F. R. J. Mack, CBE	23 Aug 51
Surg. Captain (D)	T. Hunt, LDS	17 Mar 52
Comm. Lieut.	C. O. Sadler	22 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. J. Newby	7 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	R. Campbell	7 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	A. C. G. Sweet, MBE	28 Jan 52
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—		
	A. E. J. Stagg, LRAM	10 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE—*contd.*

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. N. Humphreys	17 Aug 53
	J. M. Moran	18 Oct 49
Lieutenant (S)	E. W. Larke	14 Aug 51
	I. H. Hollindrake	5 May 52
	F. B. Charlesworth	21 Sept 53
	J. P. Barker	15 July 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. J. Childs	20 Aug 51

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain	P. L. Collard (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	25 Nov 53
Secretary	*Lieut. Com.* (S) G. M. B. Fletcher	— Nov 53
Captain	D. H. R. Bromley, DSC	23 Feb 53
Commander	W. J. B. Church, DSO, DSC■	13 July 53
Lieut.-Com.	F. D. Maynard, DSC	22 Oct 51
	J. J. Scarfe	14 Jan 52
	L. D. P. Kenny	9 Feb 53
	J. V. Haddock (*emgcy*)	6 Apr 53
	B. W. Buckley	19 Nov 52
	M. E. Cheyne, DSC	1 Sept 53
	C. M. Harwood	7 Dec 53
	T. L. Janion	11 Jan 54
Lieutenant	A. R. Bridgland (*emgcy*)	19 Nov 53
Commander (E)	R. R. Lambert, DSC	16 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. D. Grearson	26 Dec 52
	J. W. Longbone	11 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. D. Guy	12 May 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	E. P. Thomas	9 Aug 48
	F. M. Cooper, BSC	29 Sept 52
	J. Cullen	27 Oct 52
	D. E. A. Wiltshire	4 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut.	R. W. Hebbs, BA	26 Sept 49
	T. K. M. Kirby, BA	3 Oct 52
	P. H. L. Williams	20 Apr 53
	H. H. Glenn	13 July 53
Chaplain (*Meth*)	*Rev.* E. Rowton Lee	20 Jan 52
Chaplain (*U.B.*)	*Rev.* W. H. Boxall, MBE	20 Feb 53
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* S. J. Lavery	5 Nov 53
Surg. Capt.	T. B. Lynagh, MB, ChB	26 Sept 52
Captain (S)	N. T. P. Cooper, CBE	1 July 52
	T. P. G. Bennett	6 May 53
Surg. Commander—		
	G. C. Denny, MRCS, LRCP	19 May 52
	J. H. D. Taylor, MB, ChB	3 June 53
	T. C. H. Neil, MB, ChB	20 June 53
	E. B. Bradbury, MB, BCh, DMRD	25 Sept 53
Commander (S)	W. H. Field, DSC■	7 Apr 53
	E. A. Wenzel	14 July 52
	C. W. Hillman	25 Nov 53
	P. C. Kennett	25 Nov 53
	J. N. Rennie	1 Dec 53
	R. L. Kirby	18 Jan 54
Surg. Lieut.	R. H. Broughton, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	1 Apr 52
	J. B. H. Lusk, MB, BCh (*emgcy*)	13 Aug 52
	G. S. Black, MB, BS	10 Oct 53
	C. R. May, LMSSA	28 Dec 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	R. J. D. Abraham, MRCS, LRCP	5 Sept 52
	H. F. Juckes, MB, BCh	21 Apr 53
	D. S. Alexander, MB, ChB	31 Aug 53
	R. Q. Crellin, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	20 Nov 53
	A. L. S. Duthie, MB, ChB	27 Nov 53
	A. J. Bowdler, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	14 Dec 53
	R. F. Carter, MB, ch	18 Jan 54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	M. E. P. Easton, LDS	19 Feb 52
	A. Moore, LDS	18 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)	D. B. Dixon	3 Sept 52
	G. E. Morris, MBE	15 Aug 52
	J. W. P. Curtis	11 May 49
	E. W. Paetke	13 Nov 52
	W. A. Drew, MBE	30 June 52
	A. W. Pearce	1 July 53
	L. V. Windows (*ret*)	21 Aug 53
	R. C. Anderson	8 Sept 53
Shipwright Lieut.	J. C. Brown	8 Sept 52
Wardmaster Lieut.—		
	F. D. Jarrett	12 Mar 51
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	G. P. Thomas, BSC	4 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. F. B. Dodd	10 Dec 51
	J. H. Witherden	6 Aug 52
	E. A. Tomlins	23 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	A. W. Pridmore	14 July 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	E. G. B. Annis	7 July 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	G. W. F. Riches	11 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer	H. T. Cockram	18 May 53
	H. V. Johnson	26 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—		
	F. A. Kirby	30 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	N. Ayre, BEM	4 May 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	A. J. Broad (*ret*)	19 Aug 48
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	J. W. Evans	2 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	A. W. D. Crickmore	10 Sept 53
Cd. P.T. Officer	A. D. S. Goldsack (*act*)	18 Aug 52
Cd. M.A.A.	E. W. Whybrow	9 Dec 52
Cd. Wardmaster	T. Jones, BEM	20 Dec 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	M. D. Maclean	1 Feb 52
	A. W. Hoare	14 June 51
	G. V. Graeme	20 Oct 52
	V. C. S. Starks	2 Mar 53
	H. Blease	18 Dec 53
	J. Horrocks (*act*)	1 Jan 54
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. H. G. Budge	18 Nov 53
Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	M. O. White	8 Jan 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	A. D. Robin, DSC	26 May 52
	V. N. Surtees, DSO■ (*ret*)	21 Sept 50
Commander	J. M. Bayley, DSC	5 Mar 51
	G. H. Evans	14 July 52
	J. M. Rowland, DSO■	19 May 52
	A. R. Aldous	25 Aug 52
	L. J. Sedgwick (*ret*)	— May 52
	T. C. Russell	18 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com.	D. G. Roome	— Aug 51
	R. E. Drake (*emgcy*)	31 Mar 52
	G. H. Wren (*emgcy*)	— May 52
	G. O. Roberts	2 Feb 53
	R. A. Collings	25 Nov 52
	J. E. F. Dickson, MBE (*ret*)	— May 52
	A. W. Geen (*ret*)	— May 52
	W. C. Maynard (*emgcy*)	21 Feb 50
	R. F. Colville, DSC	3 Dec 52
	H. W. A. Lester	12 Jan 53
	P. M. Whatley	—
	H. E. Mole	9 Mar 53
	F. A. Munden	15 July 53
	D. W. Haslam	7 Sept 53
	A. C. D. Leach, DSO	6 Nov 53
	D. G. Darrock	30 Nov 53
	R. A. Dudley	4 Jan 54
	H. F. Bond	4 Jan 54
	B. R. Murphy (*emgcy*)	14 Jan 54
Lieutenant	P. J. Westmore	10 Aug 51
	L. B. Swan	8 Jan 51
	E. Whiteside	5 Feb 51
	H. A. Dickson	1 Nov 51
	R. T. Philpot (*ret*)	1 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	B. Batchelor (*ret*)	... 1 Apr 53
	G. R. G. Murray	... 26 Jan 53
	F. W. Naylor ...	... — Sept 52
	D. H. Easter ...	... 13 Nov 52
	E. T. Hendrick	... 1 Apr 53
	W. J. Overy ...	... 27 Apr 53
	A. A. Rice ...	... 3 Dec 53
	J. W. G. C. Utting	... 15 Dec 53
	R. Smith DSC ...	... 1 June 53
	B. E. Spicer ...	... 4 Jan 54
	W. E. Wheeler (*ret*)	... 30 Nov 53
	P. R. D. Kimm	... 18 Dec 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	A. G. Lilley ...	... 6 June 52
Captain (E) ...	G. A. Cooke ...	... 22 May 50
Commander (E)	A. H. Thompson	... 19 Aug 50
	G. F. C. Ellum, DSC	... 25 June 51
	K. W. Spooner	... 16 June 52
	J. S. Shiffner ...	... 3 Sept 52
	F. C. W. Lawson	... 9 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. H. N. Johnston	... 13 Mar 51
	J. C. Frederick	... 7 Aug 51
	J. S. W. Bath ...	... 23 Feb 53
	M. H. F. Chaytor	... 7 Apr 53
	C. J. H. Shackleton	... 10 Nov 52
	W. D. Broadbent	... 12 Jan 53
	T. G. Pickering	... 18 Aug 53
	G. P. Smallridge	... 30 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. J. S. Bennett, MBE	... 25 Apr 51
	E. J. Johnston, DSC (*ret*)	19 Sept 52
	J. G. Dobbs ...	... 15 Dec 52
Commander (L)	F. J. Perks ...	... 1 Sept 52
	R. H. Fanshawe	... 31 Aug 53
	H. H. Hughes ...	... 19 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. J. Gardiner ...	... 8 Sept 52
	A. J. Chapple ...	... 1 June 53
Lieutenant (L)...	A. C. Williamson	... 7 July 52
	F. Simm ...	... 1 June 53
	A. A. Murphy	... 17 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	F. J. Wilkins, BSC	... 26 Apr 48
	W. Lamb ...	... 8 Sept 52
	C. T. Lee, BSC ...	... 18 July 52
	K. J. B. Topley, BSC	... 6 Sept 51
	W. A. B. Fowler, BSC	26 Oct 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	C. H. Jones, BSC	... 4 Sept 50
	J. Payne, BSC ...	... 12 Apr 51
	J. C. Aynsley, BA	... 6 Jan 50
	J. Turner, BSC ...	... 15 Dec 52
	K. M. Chinnery, BSC	... 12 Dec 52
	R. V. Hodgson, BA	... 13 Aug 52
	B. B. Daubney, BA	... 28 Nov 51
	G. T. Kelly, BSC	... 7 Jan 52
	N. H. Kaufman	... 21 Apr 53
	M. J. Frost, BA	... 10 Aug 53
	W. W. Wood, MA	... 26 Sept 53
	I. E. Roach ...	... 17 Dec 53
	A. Hambling ...	... 4 Jan 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* T. E. Gover, MA	... 10 Sept 52
	Rev. I. F. Paton, OBE, BA	25 Nov 53
Surg. Commander	A. J. Burden, MB, ChB	24 Sept 53
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	J. B. Inverdale, LDS	... 23 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. Osborne ...	... 16 Oct 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. E. Wright, MB, BS	... 14 Aug 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	R. M. Middleton, LDS	24 Apr 53
Comm. Lieut. ...	A. C. I. Burnham	... 28 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	K. McConniff ...	... 5 Nov 51
	J. D. Sproston...	... 3 Apr 53
	W. G. Plumridge	... 23 Apr 53
	W. T. G. Brown	... 24 Sept 53
	V. H. Kelly ...	... 26 Oct 53
	A. H. Webber ...	... 12 Nov 53
	W. F. Still ...	... 5 Dec 53
	B. F. Davison ...	... 7 Dec 53
	J. Rea	... 4 Jan 54
	F. W. Ralph ...	... 8 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	R. E. Powell ...	... 15 Sept 52
	C. S. Frame ...	... 27 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	G. A. P. Ryan	... 8 Nov 53
	P. N. Jones ...	... 13 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	R. M. White ...	... 29 Dec 52
	J. F. Wright ...	... 18 Apr 52
	E. G. Bale ...	... 15 June 53
	A. M. Lovelock	... — Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	E. A. Whitaker, MBE	... 7 Jan 52
	E. Wickham ...	... 10 Nov 52
	H. A. Moor ...	... 23 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	A. R. Osborn ...	... 23 Nov 49
	E. A. Albrow ...	... 26 June 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	V. G. H. Evans	... 5 Sept 52
	V. E. Day ...	... 15 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. H. J. Knight	... 3 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—		
	A. Graham ...	... 17 June 52
	H. E. Howting	... 18 Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	R. G. Morgan (*act*)	... 4 Oct 50
	J. G. Summers, MBE (*act*) (*ret*)	... 15 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner ...	D. W. E. Baker	... 18 June 53
	E. A. F. Rowlett	... 20 July 53
	F. Hull	... 2 Oct 53
	E. J. Sawkins ...	... 31 Dec 53
	L. G. Smithers...	... 4 Jan 54
	F. G. Carter ...	... 15 Jan 54
Cd. Boatswain...	J. D. Howarth...	... 16 Feb 53
	H. J. Landles ...	... 23 Nov 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. F. C. Hollis	... 8 Dec 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. Hills ...	... 25 Aug 52

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ...	B. J. Wood ... (*Senior W.R.N.S. Officer, Nore Command*)	... 13 Nov 51
First Officer ...	M. L. Sturdee ...	... 27 Oct 51
	M. Morris ...	... 13 Oct 51
Second Officer...	T. H. Ashe ...	... 13 Jan 53
	F. P. M. Garrett	... 18 Mar 53
	D. Graham ...	... 18 Sept 52
	N. A. Swainson	... 28 Mar 53
	F. G. Barnfield	... 10 Dec 52
	E. E. C. Farmer	... 5 Jan 54
Third Officer ...	D. K. Morphew	... 15 Jan 53
	B. P. Reed ...	... 10 Feb 53
	P. J. Bolton King	... 29 June 53
	J. A. Berry (*proby*)	... 7 Dec 53

PEMBROKE II

Commander (S)	N. E. Summers	... 21 July 52

PEMBROKE III

PEREGRINE

Captain ...	L. E. D. Walthall, DSC (*In Command*)	16 Nov 53
Commander ...	R. F. Wells, DSC■	... 28 Sept 53
	M. F. Fell, DSO, DSC■...	7 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	T. A. de V. Hunt	... 17 Mar 52
	R. T. Bett ...	... 16 Apr 53
	C. W. B. Milner	... 13 Oct 52
	M. Rudorf, DSC	... 5 May 52
	R. A. J. Lea ...	... 18 Feb 53
	M. F. A. Regan	... 16 Dec 53
	D. A. Fuller ...	... 17 Aug 53
	R. Marshall ...	... 16 Dec 53
	L. H. Hall ...	... 4 July 53
	C. H. C. Rorke	... 14 Dec 53
	R. H. Clarke ...	... 20 Aug 53
	Sir M. G. C. Warmington, *Bt.* ...	... 18 Jan 54
	J. G. O. Hofman	... 4 Feb 52
	J. S. Sproule ...	... 14 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

PEREGRINE—*contd.*

Lieutenant	J. K. Moxey	1 Oct 51
	D. A. Reid	2 Mar 53
	C. G. Hurst, DSC	7 July 52
	J. E. Jones	24 Apr 53
	M. P. Smith	17 Sept 53
	K. J. McLeod	15 Dec 53
	W. C. McNiven	5 Oct 53
Commander (E)	C. Rawden	6 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. O. G. Weall	28 Mar 52
	L. P. Mackenzie	— Mar 53
	R. A. Whittingham	15 Apr 53
	P. A. L. Watson	31 Oct 52
	G. C. Moore (*emgcy*)	2 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)	J. W. Batchelor	1 Oct 53
	J. C. A. Stocker	10 Mar 52
Commander (L)	T. Parkins	13 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)	M. K. Faulkner	26 May 52
	P. S. Jones	14 Sept 53
	J. F. Carey	8 June 53
Captain, R.M.	J. C. B. Kerr	8 May 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	R. T. H. Collis, DFC, BA	24 Apr 53
	C. Carr, MBE	3 Sept 51
Instr. Lieut.	P. B. Evershed, BSC	26 Mar 52
	P. R. West, BSC	29 July 52
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. Knight, MA	16 Mar 53
Commander (S)	D. J. R. Snelling	11 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	F. R. Aston, MRCS, LRCP	14 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. E. Butlin	1 May 52
	D. S. Clark	11 Sept 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	A. S. Bater, MB, BCh	10 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. P. J. Williams (*emgcy*)	3 July 52
Lieutenant (S)	R. G. Backhouse	1 Oct 51
	C. H. Holford	11 Feb 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	G. Brown	7 Sept 53
	R. E. James	20 Apr 53
	J. L. Hards	17 June 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	E. Leverton-Clark, BSC	27 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	H. Liddle	7 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	S. E. S. Jenkins	1 Mar 50
	G. W. Ovenden	6 Apr 50
	W. H. West, DSM	1 Feb 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	A. G. Butler (*ret*)	4 June 51
Cd. Pilot	E. W. J. Blackwell	20 Oct 52
Cd. Airman	S. C. Hedger	15 Sept 52
	B. M. Seymour	5 June 52
	T. F. Evans	21 Apr 53
	A. G. Portwine	8 Dec 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	B. R. Godfrey	15 Oct 52
	E. H. Maggs	23 Feb 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. H. Dines	1 July 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	K. S. Provis	8 Mar 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	A. G. Johnson, DSM	4 Sept 50
	A. H. St. G. Gore-Langton	18 Mar 53
	W. I. Campbell	23 Dec 53
	J. R. N. Gardner	2 Sept 53
	R. L. Eveleigh	20 Apr 53
	B. E. Bullivant	3 June 53
	J. S. Bailey, OBE, DSC	30 May 53
	R. E. Bourke	8 Oct 53
	T. G. Innes, AFC	5 Dec 53
	C. E. Price, AFC	18 May 53
Lieutenant	D. S. Cracknell	14 Aug 52
	B. D. MacFarlane	13 Oct 52
	E. T. Genge	8 Jan 53
	W. Threlfall	16 Feb 53
	T. L. Hamblin	26 Aug 52
	A. E. Harrison	12 Nov 52
	W. J. Valentine	26 Aug 52
	C. R. Bushe	19 May 53
	R. C. Fluker	19 May 53
Lieutenant	I. F. Blake	18 May 53
	J. S. Cotgrove	18 May 53
	P. Harvey	17 Nov 52
	L. J. Marquis	14 Dec 53
	J. E. Kelly	8 Jan 53
	F. J. Thomson	13 July 53
	K. Mitchell	15 Apr 53
	D. M. Hamilton	27 July 53
	G. L. Robertson	15 Apr 53
	S. G. Gandey	6 July 53
	O. Brown	30 Nov 53
	G. N. Peter	1 Sept 53
	J. F. Nash	5 Dec 53
	D. F. Myers	20 Nov 53
	D. W. Dorling	16 Nov 53
	H. Umpleby	14 Jan 54
	P. L. McDermott	3 Dec 52
	C. S. Casperd	16 Nov 53
	M. H. Howland	3 Dec 52
	T. F. B. Young	3 Dec 52
	E. D. B. Ward	15 Apr 53
	D. I. Berry	12 Aug 53
	R. M. P. Carne	12 Aug 53
	C. S. C. E. Hook	7 Dec 53
	P. R. Banner	2 Nov 53
	M. J. Hedges	8 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)	A. W. Bennett	1 Oct 53
	D. G. Rowles	10 Dec 53
	A. F. Brown	18 May 53
	I. A. V. Smith	27 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)	C. D. Hodgkinson	13 July 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. R. Finch	15 Apr 53
	H. R. Jenkins	15 Apr 53
Cd. Pilot	A. P. Taylor	22 Oct 52
	F. W. Keatley	8 Jan 53
	C. B. Sleight	25 Nov 53
Cd. Airman	S. P. Hayes	23 Feb 53
	M. T. Cronin	14 Jan 53
	F. Rodgers	1 Sept 53

PERSEUS

Captain	P. C. S. T. Carey (*In Command*)	5 Dec 52
Commander	B. Pengelly, DSC	19 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com.	E. I. Pilditch	3 Aug 53
	D. L. Stirling	20 July 53
	T. B. Dowling	11 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—		
	J. F. Standish	30 June 52
Lieutenant	R. L. Hutton	14 July 53
	O. P. Sutton	18 Nov 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	F. D. Potter-Irwin	18 Sept 51
Commander (E)	G. E. Baker, DSC	16 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. S. D. Tirard	2 Sept 52
Lieutenant (E)	C. G. Sherriff	18 Jan 54
	R. C. W. Smyth	16 July 52
	D. R. Young	13 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. C. Brandt	31 July 52
Instr. Lieut.	H. M. Starkie, BA	4 Mar 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. Murray	5 Aug 53
Commander (S)	G. H. Nicholls, OBE	30 July 53
Surg. Lieut.	P. T. Perkins, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	14 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S)	D. F. W. Honey	24 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	I. T. D. Riddell	16 May 53
	J. Singh, IN	16 May 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. J. Hogan	8 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	E. Buckee	8 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	C. A. C. Duell	4 June 52
Cd. Boatswain	P. J. Wilson	2 July 53
Cd. Shipwright	H. T. Rice	1 Sept 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	A. E. Burden	18 Jan 54
Cd. Air Engineer	P. M. Herring	5 Apr 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—		
	H. Salt (*ret*)	16 Apr 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. J. Voysey	20 Oct 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	W. H. West	2 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

PETARD

Lieut.-Com. (E) T. R. J. Tidnam ... 23 June 53

PEVENSEY CASTLE

PHEASANT

PHOEBE

PHOENICIA

Captain (S) ... R. H. Rump ... ... — May 52
(*In Command*)
Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. W. Davidson, MA ... ... — Oct 53
Instr. Lieut. ... R. L. Miles, BSC ... 7 Apr 52
Commander (S) J. G. Batchelor ... — June 52
G. D. Godfrey... ... 7 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. M. Elderton ... — June 52
W. T. Kerr ... ... 15 Jan 53
D. J. Calnan ... ... — Aug 53
H. E. Pinchin ... ... — June 53
Surg. Lieut. ... J. F. Ryan, MB, ChB ... 12 May 52
Lieutenant, R.M. G. M. Steer ... ... 1 Oct 51
C. W. Morr ... ... 24 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. C. F. Lavis... ... 24 Mar 52
Senior Writer Offr.—
A. G. Dixon ... ... — June 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
A. J. Broad (*ret*) ... — Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—
E. P. Place ... ... — Sept 53
Cd. Gunner ... E. L. Matthews ... — Oct 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... C. W. McMullen ... — Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. ... D. C. Wood, MBE ... 10 Nov 53
Lieutenant (S)... J. U. Nichol ... ... — June 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer D. L. Orton ... ... 16 Aug 53

PHŒNIX

Captain ... C. E. Pollock, DSC ... 4 May 53
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieutenant* (S) R. G. Cooke ... ... 20 Apr 53
Commander ... F. W. Hayden, DSC ... 27 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... E. H. N. Shute ... 9 Dec 53
J. P. Angell, DSC ... 28 Jan 52
Hon. J. D. Hotham, DSC ... ... 1 Jan 52
R. G. Carr ... ... 7 May 51
J. R. C. Callander ... 30 Nov 53
M. J. de C. Carey ... 16 Mar 53
A. H. L. Harvey, DSC... 20 Apr 53
A. McDonald ... ... 25 Aug 52
N. H. Read ... ... 30 Nov 53
Captain (E) ... J. D. Farrow, OBE ... 21 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. G. Burden ... ... 30 Nov 53
F. Baldwin, DSC ... 27 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) F. Harden, DSM ... 30 Nov 53
E. C. Childs ... ... 25 Apr 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com. P. J. Poll, BA ... ... 7 Apr 52
Surg. Commander—
W. Greaves, MB, ChB ... 3 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. S. P. Marrs ... 1 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S) R. G. Cooke ... ... 20 Apr 53
Shipwright Lieut.-Com.—
A. J. Franklin ... ... 15 May 50
C. T. Haynes ... ... 26 Nov 53
Shipwright Lieut. L. E. Gutteridge, DSC... 24 July 52
G. M. Sopp, MBE ... 2 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. E. Jones ... ... 21 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. P. Day ... ... 24 June 53
Sen. Cd. Mech. H. R. Cuthbertson ... 15 Mar 52
Cd. Store Offrs. J. N. Hartley ... ... 1 July 53
Tempy. Cd. Teleg.—
A. O. Patten, DSM (*ret*) 8 May 50

PICKLE

Lieut.-Com. ... D. H. Hallifax ... 3 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. H. Fryer ... ... 23 Feb 52
J. S. D. Williams ... 21 Sept 53
C. P. Foston ... ... 24 Mar 35
G. Senior (*Act*) ... 9 Feb 53
Cd. Mech. ... H. W. Edwards, GM, BEM ... ... 8 Sept 53

PINCHER

Lieut.-Com. ... D. N. A. Cox ... ... 12 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... C. H. H. Harwood ... 20 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. ... J. C. Dixon ... ... 16 Oct 53
Act. Sub-Lieutenant—
C. B. C. Richmond ... 7 Dec 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
R. W. Sims ... ... 14 Dec 53

PIONEER

PLANTAGENET

PLOVER

Lieut.-Com. ... E. B. G. Aston ... 14 Sept 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... C. Vaughan ... ... 25 May 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. E. V. M. Bellars ... 20 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. ... A. J. C. Cotton ... 2 Feb 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. V. Leiper ... ... 19 May 52

PLUCKY

Commander ... P. J. Wyatt, DSC ... 15 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
D. B. Boulter ... ... — Nov 52
Lieutenant ... M. O. Taylor ... ... — May 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. D. R. Wardle ... ... 26 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer W. J. Barnes ... ... 4 June 53

PLUTO

Lieut.-Com. ... T. P. G. Poland ... 4 Mar 52
(*In Command*)
G. E. Crosbie ... ... 7 Apr 52
Lieutenant ... T. G. A. Ram ... ... 8 July 53
Lieutenant (E)... C. H. Kenden ... ... 4 July 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. A. Casdagli ... ... 26 Oct 53

POLARIS

POMONA

PORLOCK BAY

PORTCHESTER CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ... B. J. Parish ... ... 28 May 53
(*In Command*)
B. L. Cleary, RAN ... 5 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... W. B. Jefferis ... ... 16 Mar 53
D. C. Rylands ... 26 Oct 53

POWERFUL

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT

(The Postal address of the Commanding Officer is Port of London Authority Building, Trinity Square, London, E.C.3.)

Commander ... D. G. Clark ... ... 3 Aug 53
(In Command and C.O., W.R.N.S. Training Establishment, Burghfield (see H.M.S. "Dauntless") and Naval Establishments in the London Area.)

Captain ... M. C. Creagh-Osborne 20 Mar 52
Commander ... F. C. Brodrick (*ret*) ... 7 Jan 52
Chaplain (Meth.) *Rev.* O. Roebuck, OBE, QHC ... ... 12 Oct 48
Chaplain, R.C. *Rev.* W. H. D. Shepherd, OBE ... ... — May 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. H. Downie ... ... 17 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)... J. M. Bird ... ... 19 Mar 51
R. B. Trevithick ... 16 Apr 52
H. J. Pinnock ... ... 29 Dec 52
J. H. Carlill ... ... 23 Nov 53
R. H. Howorth ... 5 Jan 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Vice-Admiral ... *Sir* Edward M. Evans-Lombe, KCB ... 1 Apr 53
R. M. Dick, CB, CBE, DSC (*ret*) (*act*) ... 12 Apr 52
Rear-Admiral ... G. F. Burghard, CB, DSO 1 Jan 52
S. H. Carlill, CB, DSO ... — Apr 52
C. D. Howard-Johnston, DSO, DSC ... ... — Jan 53
C. B. John, CB ... 14 Aug 53
‡*Captain* ... M. F. Andrew, OBE ... 11 Sept 51
S. R. Ascherson (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 7 Aug 51
E. W. J. Bankes ... 15 Dec 52
W. W. R. Bentinck, OBE 28 Jan 52
R. J. Berry (*ret*) (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
G. F. M. Best ... ... 15 Mar 53
F. T. Boswell (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 50
C. B. Brooke ... ... 20 Jan 53
J. F. D. Bush, DSC■ ... 11 May 53
W. P. Carne (*ret*) ... 11 Oct 52
A. E. T. Christie, OBE, DSC ... ... 1 Sept 53
J. H. Crawford ... — Dec 53
M. C. Creagh-Osborne 24 Aug 53
T. N. B. Cree (*ret*) ... 23 Feb 53
G. R. Dolan (*ret*) (*act*) 5 Oct 53
A. C. G. Ermen ... 27 Apr 53
N. W. Fisher ... ... 2 Apr 53
W. W. Fitzroy ... — Sept 52
P. C. Forman (*ret*) ... 18 Apr 49
M. C. Giles, DSO, OBE, GM 16 Jan 52
J. R. Gower, DSC ... 28 Sept 53
G. T. S. Gray ... ... 14 Sept 53
W. H. Harrington, DSO, RAN ... ... 19 Jan 53
R. Hart, DSO, DSC■ ... 28 Sept 53
M. G. Haworth, DSC■... 23 Feb 53
A. L. Hobson (*act*) ... 2 Apr 51
G. E. Hurry (*ret*) ... 1 May 52
A. M. Hutchison, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 1 Oct 53
J. de F. Jago (*act*) ... 1 Oct 53
H. R. B. Janvrin, DSC (*act*) ... ... 14 Sept 53
J. E. Jowett, DSC ... 11 July 53
L. W. Lamplough (*ret*) 1 Oct 50
M. Le Fanu, DSC ... 29 Dec 52
H. Lovegrove ... ... 20 Oct 53
R. L. H. Marsh ... 4 Jan 54
R. C. Medley, DSO, OBE 16 June 52
E. V. St. J. Morgan, DSC 4 Jan 54

‡*Captain* ... D. M. L. Neame, DSO■ (*ret*) ... ... 7 Apr 52
C. T. Nuthall (*ret*) ... 16 Apr 52
G. A. G. Ormsby, DSO, DSC (*act*) ... ... 17 Oct 52
M. J. Parkes-Buchanan (*ret*) ... ... 2 Apr 51
B. S. Pemberton ... 7 Nov 52
E. G. Roper, DSO, DSC 7 July 53
F. Schunck (*ret*) ... 1 June 48
M. C. Teasdale-Buckell (*ret*) ... ... 17 Apr 44
R. Whinney, DSC■■ ... 21 July 52
H. N. Willmott, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 15 Dec 52
W. F. C. Wreford (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 5 July 51
‡*Commander* ... H. B. Ackworth, OBE ... 28 Jan 52
J. H. Adams ... ... 20 Apr 53
M. J. Amos (*act*) ... 18 Feb 52
A. R. W. Archibald ... 28 Sept 53
A. S. C. Armitage ... 9 Mar 53
J. F. Arnold ... ... 28 Sept 53
E. P. F. Atkinson ... 11 Nov 53
A. H. Attfield ... ... 1 Nov 51
R. M. Aubrey, DSC ... 3 Mar 52
G. K. S. Aylwyn ... 28 Nov 53
A. P. Barrow-Green (*act*) 2 June 49
J. C. Bartosik, DSC ... 30 Apr 53
C. J. Bateman, DSC ... 22 Aug 52
K. W. Beard (*ret*) ... — Oct 48
W. R. le H. Beatty (*act*) 31 Jan 52
R. A. Begg ... ... 18 Sept 51
J. H. A. Benians, DSC 8 Aug 53
C. J. Bennett, DSC (*act*) 1 Sept 50
W. R. C. Bennett (*act*) 1 Oct 50
P. Bethell (*ret*) ... 1 Mar 48
D. G. F. Bird ... ... 5 Feb 53
M. J. L. Blake ... 28 Sept 53
G. F. Blaxland, OBE ... 15 May 51
W. L. Bond (*ret*) ... 1 Feb 50
K. F. Boxall, DSO (*ret*) 1 Apr 48
H. H. Bracken ... 4 May 53
P. L. A. Brichieri-Colombi (*act*) ... 4 Jan 54
E. P. A. Brooks (*ret*) ... 1 Aug 49
E. G. Brown ... ... 6 July 52
J. M. Bruen, DSO, DSC (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 53
H. C. O. Bull ... ... 16 June 52
J. B. Burfield, MVO, DSC■ 28 Aug 52
K. F. Busbridge (*act*) ... 10 Mar 52
J. A. Burnett, DSC■ (*act*) 13 June 51
N. K. Cambell, MBE, DSC ... ... 22 Jan 53
N. D. Campbell (*act*) ... 9 Dec 51
P. J. Cardale, MBE ... 26 Jan 53
J. Carmalt-Jones (*act*) 1 Oct 50
J. R. Carr ... ... 27 July 53
N. F. Carrington, DSC 17 Mar 52
W. A. R. Cartwright (*ret*) ... ... 19 Oct 53
G. R. Carver ... ... 31 July 51
J. J. Casement, DSC ... 12 Sept 49
P. C. Chapman, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 7 Apr 52
G. M. Chenevix-Trench, DSC■ ... ... 10 Aug 53
M. G. Chichester ... — Feb 52
D. F. Chilton, DSC ... 11 Dec 53
The Hon. D. W. E. Chubb28 Sept 53
G. S. C. Clarabut, DSO, DSC ... ... 31 Aug 53
D. V. Clift (*act*) (*ret*) ... 7 Feb 49
E. H. M. Colegrave (*ret*) 17 Apr 50
W. J. F. Collings, DSC... 16 May 51
E. R. Collins (*ret*) ... — May 51
E. L. Cook, DSC ... 3 Dec 51
W. F. Cooper, DSC (*act*) 23 Apr 51
N. R. Corbet-Milward 18 Jan 54

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* ... G. G. Cowburn, DSC ... 11 Aug 52
J. W. F. D. Cowgill, OBE 2 Apr 51
M. L. C. Crawford, DSC■ 17 Aug 52
S. A. Cuthbert ... 31 May 48
H. H. Dannreuther ... 24 Mar 52
A. T. Darley ... ... 4 Dec 53
T. G. Davidson (*act*) ... 18 June 53
I. J. Davis, DSC ... 28 Sept 53
E. C. L. Day, DSO ... 5 Nov 52
H. Day (*ret*) ... ... 1 July 48
J. K. L. Dickson (*ret*) ... 5 Aug 52
A. A. Diggens, DSC■ ... 17 Mar 52
A. S. Donovan (*ret*) ... 23 Sept 53
J. S. Douglas, DSO ... 31 Aug 53
R. M. Douglas (*act*) ... 10 Mar 52
J. F. R. Dreyer ... 2 Mar 53
R. C. J. Dreyer ... 27 Nov 52
H. Duncan, DSC ... 18 Jan 52
D. F. H. Dunn ... 5 Jan 53
A. C. R. Duvall ... 18 Aug 51
C. E. Ealand (*act*) ... 1 Aug 52
I. Easton, DSC ... ... 9 Mar 53
W. G. C. Elder, OBE, DSC 21 Oct 52
L. E. Elwell (*ret*) (*act*) 2 Nov 53
H. Emmet ... ... 14 Sept 53
J. M. A. Ennion (*ret*) ... 3 Jan 52
R. N. Everett ... ... 29 June 53
H. W. Falcon-Steward 1 Sept 52
C. R. S. Farquhar ... 15 Mar 48
W. I. Farquharson (*ret*) 1 Oct 38
I. B. Farrant, OBE (*ret*) ... 14 Mar 49
C. E. Fenwick ... ... 2 Nov 52
D. N. Forbes, DSC ... 7 Jan 52
D. R. Forster, DSC ... 23 Mar 53
K. H. Fraser, OBE DSC ... 4 Sept 51
B. D. Gallie, DSC ... 14 Sept 53
L. M. G. Gambier ... 8 Oct 51
J. N. Garnett, DSC ... 28 Mar 52
I. G. Gibson (*ret*) ... 1 Jan 52
L. C. D. Godwin, DSC (*act*) ... ... 12 May 52
E. W. Grace, OBE (*ret*) ... 6 Oct 48
S. Gratton-Cooper, OBE 1 Sept 52
R. A. V. Gregory, DSC 24 Feb 53
K. C. Grieve ... ... 4 Jan 54
G. R. Grocock (*act*) ... 1 Jan 52
J. W. Hale, DSO ... 25 Nov 48
G. P. D. Hall ... ... 28 Dec 53
S. J. Hall ... ... 23 Mar 53
W. A. E. Hall ... ... 28 Sept 53
E. P. G. Halliley (*act*) ... 14 Mar 52
R. J. L. Hammond ... 9 Nov 53
P. J. S. Hardinge, MBE 4 June 51
T. W. Harrington, DSC■ 14 Apr 53
A. J. T. Harris ... ... 27 May 52
C. P. McN. Hart, DSC ... 5 Jan 53
K. W. Hay, DSC (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53
R. C. Hay, DSO, DSC■ ... 28 Sept 53
J. D. Hayes, DSO ... 30 Mar 53
D. J. A. Heber-Percy, DSC ... ... 12 Jan 53
R. D. Henderson ... 8 June 53
L. E. Herrick ... ... 1 Oct 52
E. M. B. Hoare, DSC ... 18 Jan 54
P. D. Hoare ... ... 28 Sept 53
F. B. B. Hocking (*act*) ... 2 Dec 52
R. Horncastle ... ... 20 Apr 53
S. M. Howard ... 28 Sept 53
P. W. Humphreys ... 6 Feb 50
J. C. A. Ingram, DSC■ ... 22 Sept 52
A. S. Jackson ... ... 21 Jan 53
R. Jackson (*ret*) ... 12 Dec 47
J. R. Jarvis, MBE, MIEE (*ret*) ... ... 1 May 51
R. W. Jeffrey (*act*) ... 29 Jan 51
D. Jermain, DSC■ ... 16 Feb 53
D. F. Johnson, DSC ... 31 Aug 53
D. S. Johnston, DSC ... 10 Mar 52
J. L. M. Joly ... ... 23 Mar 53
A. Jones (*ret*) ... ... 1 Aug 44

‡*Commander* ... R. H. Kennedy, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 1 Apr 48
A. W. Langridge, DSC ... 2 Nov 53
C. S. E. Lansdowne, OBE, DSC (*ret*) ... 13 Oct 49
D. A. Lawford ... 5 Dec 50
A. F. C. Layard, DSO (*ret*) ... ... 24 Apr 51
H. J. Lee, DSC■■ ... 24 Mar 52
M. J. Lee, DSC (*ret*) ... 25 Sept 52
T. T. Lewin, DSC ... 2 Sept 53
H. G. A. Lewis, DSC■ ... 16 Oct 50
J. D. C. Little ... ... 4 July 50
F. J. H. Lloyd (*ret*) ... 1 Jan 52
H. L. Lloyd, DSC ... 1 Oct 51
R. E. Lloyd, DSC■ ... 2 Feb 53
S. M. de L. Longsdon 12 Aug 53
J. G. P. D. Long ... 25 Feb 48
H. D. Lucas (*ret*) ... 23 Apr 51
M. G. R. Lumby, DSO, DSC ... ... 11 May 53
A. V. Lyle ... ... 3 Nov 52
B. D. O. Macintyre, DSC 1 Nov 52
R. R. B. Mackenzie, MBE 24 Aug 53
W. G. B. Mackenzie (*ret*) ... ... 1 Sept 50
D. H. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, DSO, DSC ... ... 10 Dec 52
E. A. S. Manners, DSC 25 Aug 52
E. R. Manners (*act*) ... 10 Mar 52
E. G. N. Mansfield ... 17 Mar 52
C. N. Marlow (*act*) ... 6 Aug 52
D. H. Mason ... ... 22 Sept 52
D. B. N. Mellis, DSC ... 28 July 52
W. E. Messenger, MBE 17 Jan 54
M. D. C. Meyrick, DSO 15 Aug 48
D. W. Mills, DSC ... 28 Sept 53
G. A. Milward, MBE ... 5 July 52
D. V. Morgan, MBE ... 9 Mar 53
F. C. Morgan ... ... 29 Aug 53
E. R. C. Morris ... 1 Aug 52
J. P. Mosse, DSC (*act*) ... 16 Jan 50
G. W. Mott, OBE (*ret*) ... 20 Aug 45
N. M. Mules, DSC ... 3 Nov 53
C. F. Nock, DSO (*ret*) ... 18 Mar 53
A. R. J. St. Q. Nolan (*act*) ... ... 16 Mar 53
J. P. H. Oakley, DSC■ ... 23 Jan 52
W. D. O'Brien, DSC ... 11 Nov 53
B. G. O'Neill, DSC ... 5 Jan 53
S. G. Orr, DSC, AFC (*act*) 24 Aug 53
G. W. W. H. Paine ... 23 June 53
R. G. Paish, DSC ... 6 May 52
E. Palmer, DSC ... 9 Mar 53
H. G. Parker (*ret*) ... 12 Nov 51
J. M. Parker (*act*) ... 10 Dec 51
G. V. Parminter ... 16 Feb 53
A. F. Paterson ... 12 May 52
L. J. Pearson ... ... 7 Jan 52
E. M. Penton, DSC (*ret*) 25 Aug 52
R. F. Phillimore, MBE, DSC ... ... 20 Nov 53
J. A. Phillips ... ... 23 Mar 53
A. A. W. Pollard, DSC (*act*) ... ... 4 Oct 48
A. C. Powell (*ret*) ... 1 May 47
H. T. Powell (*ret*) ... 4 Aug 52
A. M. Power, MBE ... 13 July 53
M. D. Rahilly (*act*) ... 24 Nov 52
J. L. Rathbone, DSC ... 19 Aug 53
V. D. Ravenscroft (*act*) 18 July 51
W. R. J. Redman (*ret*) 1 June 48
P. H. S. Reid, OBE (*ret*) 1 June 53
M. F. Renshaw ... 10 Apr 52
F. C. Reseigh (*act*) ... 1 Feb 52
C. P. Robertson (*ret*) ... 7 Aug 51
C. W. Robertson ... 28 Sept 53
R. A. C. Round-Turner 28 Dec 53
A. H. Rowlandson ... 30 Nov 53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* ... J. C. Y. Roxburgh, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 26 Jan 53
J. J. S. Rusher, DSC (*act*) 9 Apr 51
G. V. B. Russell ... 28 Sept 53
H. R. Rycroft, DSC ... 9 Mar 53
C. R. Ryman (*ret*) ... — Apr 51
N. J. Scarlett-Streatfield, DSC ... ... 16 Nov 53
J. R. A. Seymour, DSC... 5 Mar 51
A. A. T. Seymour-Haydon ... ... 28 Nov 51
H. J. C. Shand, DSC ... 8 Dec 52
J. M. Sharpey-Schafer, OBE ... ... 15 Oc 52
W. D. Shaw ... ... 12 Oct 53
F. T. Sherborne, RAN 28 Sept 53
A. G. Skipwith (*ret*) ... 21 Oct 46
G. B. L. Smith ... 8 Apr 53
L. J. Smith ... ... 9 Mar 53
M. P. G. Smith, DSC■ ... 28 Apr 52
J. Smyth, OBE ... ... 18 Aug 53
P. R. Spademan ... 23 Mar 53
J. Spencer ... ... 11 July 51
H. de L. Standley (*ret*) 1 Apr 50
I. G. Steel, MVO ... — Nov 52
J. S. Stevens, DSO■, DSC — Oct 52
Hon. T. V. Stopford ... 22 Sept 52
A. R. B. Sturdee, DSC... 16 Feb 53
A. W. F. Sutton, DSC■ 4 Nov 53
D. Swanston, DSO, DSC■ 28 Sept 53
J. A. Syms ... ... 28 Sept 53
J. N. N. Synnott, DSC ... 30 Apr 51
G. Talbot-Smith, DSC... 27 Aug 51
T. F. Taylor (*act*) ... 20 Oct 50
W. M. Teale ... ... 7 Dec 53
A. V. Thomas (*ret*) ... 7 Feb 38
P. J. Thornhill... ... 1 Apr 52
M. Thornton, DSO, DSC 10 Aug 53
R. E. Topp, OBE ... 29 Dec 52
D. F. Townsend ... 26 June 52
P. A. Trier (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 50
R. J. Trowbridge ... 28 Sept 53
H. L. Vaughan-Williams (*ret*) ... ... 9 Dec 51
D. Vincent-Jones, DSC■ 26 June 52
P. V. B. Wadlow ... 26 Oct 53
A. R. Wait (*ret*) ... 19 Dec 52
B. M. Walker (*ret*) ... 3 Aug 45
E. N. Walmsley, DSC■... 13 Feb 52
W. R. Wells, DSC ... 7 Sept 53
P. K. Welsh ... ... 5 Jan 53
J. H. Wilkinson ... 11 Apr 51
D. P. Willan ... ... 9 Mar 53
T. H. P. Wilson ... 23 Mar 53
R. G. Wood ... ... 1 Sept 52
T. B. R. Woodroofe (*ret*) ... ... 18 Sept 50
G. A. L. Woods, DSO ... 29 June 53
M. L. Woolcombe ... 28 Sept 53
J. E. J. Yunge-Bateman (*ret*) ... ... 19 Dec 51

‡*Lieut. Com.* ... C. H. G. Adams ... 6 July 53
H. P. Allingham ... 8 Dec 52
L. M. Anderson ... 8 Oct 51
D. H. Angel ... ... 9 Mar 53
J. L. Appleby ... ... 14 Dec 53
F. E. Ashmead-Bartlett — Jan 54
W. Ashton ... ... 23 Nov 53
A. E. Ball ... ... 28 Sept 53
J. O. Barette ... ... 12 June 53
H. P. de H. Barnes ... 2 Feb 53
D. H. B. Barrett, DSC... 12 Jan 52
C. E. H. Batham ... 29 Apr 53
J. F. Bayliss ... ... 21 Jan 52
P. J. Bayne, DSC ... 28 Sept 53
P. Bekenn ... ... 8 Jan 52
G. E. Bentley, DSM ... 12 Feb 53
R. S. Beveridge ... 16 Mar 53
A. H. Blacow ... ... 18 Feb 52

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ... B. G. B. Bordes, DSC ... 23 July 51
J. F. Borlace ... ... 30 Nov 52
B. E. Boulding, DSC ... 1 Sept 53
W. H. I. Bowater ... 30 Mar 53
N. Bowden-Smith, DSC 21 Jan 52
T. L. M. Brander, DSC 11 Jan 54
F. Bronislow ... ... 4 Nov 53
J. P. G. Brooks ... 14 Mar 51
J. V. Brothers ... ... 26 June 53
P. Brougham ... ... 28 Sept 53
R. J. Brown ... ... 17 June 53
R. F. Bryant ... ... 8 May 50
C. G. Bush ... ... 15 Dec 52
J. B. Butchard ... ... 25 Feb 52
R. A. G. Butler, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... 1 Feb 52
C. St. C. Cameron ... 6 Mar 53
R. E. Campbell, DSC ... 6 Aug 52
C. Campbell-Meiklejohn 2 May 51
R. L. Caple, DSC ... 18 May 53
G. J. Cardew ... ... 8 June 50
A. D. Carver ... ... 6 Oct 52
R. S. Casement ... 27 Mar 50
R. O. E. Caton ... 29 Mar 52
P. N. Charlton, DSC, DFC ... ... 1 Oct 53
A. H. Clegg (*ret*) ... 13 Apr 53
D. J. Cobley (*ret*) ... 12 Jan 53
K. M. Collier (*emgcy*)... 1 Apr 47
C. A. Conn ... ... 11 June 53
L. G. Cooper, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... 18 Feb 52
ℭ D. A. Copperwheat 24 Aug 53
G. R. Coy, DSC ... 2 Nov 53
T. A. Crookes ... ... 3 June 52
E. E. Croome ... ... 29 Aug 48
J. M. Culbertson ... 26 Oct 53
N. E. F. Dalrymple-Hamilton, MBE, DSC... 2 Nov 53
G. F. Davies ... ... 23 Mar 53
A. M. Dennis ... ... 2 Oct 52
W. Dobson, OBE ... 17 Apr 52
R. Durnford ... ... 2 Nov 53
J. Elliot, AFC ... ... 12 Jan 54
R. P. Fitzgerald, DSC ... 10 Mar 52
J. F. Folger ... ... 5 Aug 52
P. H. Fradd ... ... 1 Oct 53
R. G. Gaunt ... ... 29 Apr 53
R. N. Gibb ... ... 10 Nov 52
R. Y. Gleadowe ... 8 Oct 53
A. W. Goldsmith ... 28 Mar 49
J. Goldsmith ... ... 19 June 53
G. R. P. Goodden ... 13 Aug 51
G. A. J. Goodhart, DSC 4 Mar 53
D. L. Gordon ... ... 14 Sept 53
I. C. Gordon ... ... 13 Dec 45
F. M. Griffiths... ... 8 Sept 52
G. St. G. E. Grogan ... 14 Oct 53
R. S. I. Hawkins ... 8 Sept 52
M. Hayward-Butt ... 15 Sept 52
G. P. Hewson ... ... 23 Feb 53
D. N. Hoare ... ... 20 Oct 52
H. Hodgkinson (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... ... 20 July 46
H. W. E. Hollins ... 1 Apr 53
J. A. Holmes ... ... 9 Nov 53
J. G. Hopkins (*ret*) ... 4 Dec 50
P. R. House ... ... 2 Nov 53
R. G. How ... ... 20 Oct 52
R. M. Howe, DSC ... 26 May 53
R. K. Husband ... 3 Apr 51
G. H. Jackson (*emgcy*) 10 Aug 53
R. F. Jackson (*emgcy*)... —
P. J. Jenner ... ... 20 Apr 53
C. A. Johnson, DSC ... — Mar 52
E. R. A. Johnson ... 4 Jan 53
T. L. Kirby (*emgcy*) ... 18 Feb 52
M. R. R. Kirkwood ... —
A. W. Lamb ... ... 15 Dec 52
G. F. Lanyon ... ... 17 Dec 53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ... J. C. Lapage ... ... 14 Dec 53
S. A. Leech (*emgcy*) ... 3 Mar 52
A. Lloyd-Hirst... ... 29 May 51
J. A. McClure, DSC ... 3 Feb 53
M. K. McGwire ... 6 Oct 52
D. I. B. MacBean ... 21 Apr 52
A. McL. Mackinnon ... 26 Sept 52
J. T. Mannooch ... 24 Aug 53
A. S. Marshall ... 10 July 50
C. P. W. Marshall, DSC 8 July 47
P. B. Meadway ... 15 Sept 52
E. M. Methven (*ret*) ... 1 Aug 52
R. G. W. Mills (*ret*) ... 1 Aug 49
A. H. D. Milne-Home, DSC ... ... 12 Jan 54
W. D. Moseley, DSO (*ret*) 18 Feb 52
J. B. Murray ... ... 1 Mar 53
C. Nannestad ... ... 26 Apr 50
J. A. Ogilvy ... ... 24 July 53
C. C. Ollivant ... ... 8 Nov 51
P. H. Page ... ... 2 Feb 53
S. J. Parsons, DSC ... 23 Feb 53
D. N. Penfold, DSC ... 18 Feb 53
G. R. C. Penrose ... 25 June 51
A. J. Phillips ... ... 3 Dec 53
C. R. Pilgrim, OBE (*ret*) 30 Apr 53
J. N. Pindar (*emgcy*) ... 10 Aug 53
M. P. Price ... ... 8 June 53
L. C. P. Pritchard ... 10 Aug 53
I. B. R. Pym ... ... 7 Dec 52
R. B. Richardson ... 11 July 52
H. E. B. Roberts (*emgcy*) 13 Apr 53
R. C. C. Roberts ... 16 Oct 52
R. D. Robertson (*emgcy*) ... ... 23 Apr 51
N. D. Royds ... ... 21 July 52
C. G. Scott ... ... 18 Feb 52
R. C. Sewell ... ... 19 Sept 49
C. E. R. Sharp... ... 8 Feb 52
P. B. Shaw ... ... 6 Oct 52
M. S. Short, DSC ... 28 Sept 53
W. C. Simpson, DSC ... 18 Jan 54
J. E. B. Smith ... ... 19 Oct 53
J. A. J. Smith-Shand, DSC ... ... 10 Apr 52
D. T. J. Stanley, MBE, DFC ... ... 8 Oct 53
J. D. Sullivan ... ... 16 July 53
J. D. Sutcliffe ... ... 11 June 53
E. W. Sykes, DSC ... 16 Sept 53
C. M. W. Thomas ... 27 Apr 53
M. J. Thomas ... ... 6 Aug 52
J. L. W. Thompson ... 7 Oct 53
A. J. Thomson, DSC ... 3 Sept 53
R. P. Tolley ... ... 19 Oct 53
L. G. Toone ... ... 4 Feb 52
J. D. Treacher ... 10 Aug 53
G. A. Tree ... ... 26 Feb 52
H. D. Troughton ... 27 Dec 50
M. P. Vaux, DSC ... 1 June 53
B. Walford ... ... 1 Jan 54
R. W. M. Walsh ... 25 Sept 52
D. A. Watson ... ... 10 Feb 47
A. V. Webb (*ret*) ... 12 Dec 51
D. P. Wellings ... 8 Jan 53
S. Wild ... ... 25 July 53
D. Wilkinson ... ... 3 Sept 53
C. H. Wines ... ... 1 Apr 53
H. Winter ... ... 13 May 50
P. Winter, DSC ... 18 Jan 54
D. J. L. Wood ... ... 15 May 51
P. H. Wormell ... 16 June 52

Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
A. F. MacFie, OBE ... 3 Jan 52
J. T. Tait ... ... 26 Nov 51

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
H. H. Cruickshank, MC (*act*) ... ... 10 Feb 52
R. P. B. Veal (*act*) ... 26 Nov 51

Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
L. P. C. Warren ... 20 Feb 52

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
A. E. Clark, DSC ... 4 June 51

‡*Lieutenant* ... W. Barrett (*ret*) ... 1 Aug 49
J. M. Bell, MBE ... 3 Dec 53
B. A. N. Buckley ... 21 Apr 52
K. G. G. Chambers ... 1 Apr 53
W. W. F. Chatterton-Dickson ... ... 9 Sept 53
S. G. Cory, MBE ... 16 Mar 53
B. R. Dean ... ... 16 Feb 53
M. A. de Meric ... 16 July 53
C. F. R. Donovan ... 23 Dec 49
J. N. R. Drury (*emgcy*) 20 Nov 53
J. A. Dunlop ... ... 26 Apr 53
L. A. Edwards ... 31 Aug 53
A. B. Erskine ... ... 10 July 51
E. M. V. Farey (*ret*) ... 1 June 51
E. I. Ford ... ... 1 Apr 53
P. L. M. Hill ... ... 1 Mar 53
H. N. E. Kemball ... 29 Sept 52
P. M. Lamb, DSC ... 1 Apr 53
M. E. Lewis ... ... 23 Nov 53
J. G. Marshall ... 16 Sept 53
R. M. Marshall (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 48
H. A. Mitchell, DSC ... 8 Sept 52
W. J. Mobsby ... ... 17 Aug 53
J. G. P. Morton ... 1 Apr 53
W. Noble ... ... 1 Apr 53
J. R. S. Overbury ... 6 Jan 54
S. W. Pakenham ... 11 Jan 54
A. G. H. Perkins ... 1 Apr 53
B. N. Pople (*ret*) ... 16 Jan 50
W. A. C. Reynolds (*emgcy*) ... ... 8 June 53
T. A. Rickell ... ... 6 Jan 54
G. H. Robinson ... 1 June 53
W. H. Sear ... ... 1 Apr 53
C. H. Seaward ... 22 Sept 53
A. I. R. Shaw, MBE ... 1 Apr 53
F. C. Tibbs, MBE (*ret*)... 23 Nov 53
W. A. Tofts ... ... 24 Aug 53
E. J. Watts, DSC ... 15 Sept 47
R. R. Wilcocks ... 12 Oct 51

Rear-Admiral (E)—
C. Littlewood, OBE ... 25 Feb 52

‡*Captain* (E) ... H. F. Atkins, DSO, DSC 23 May 51
W. B. Axford, OBE ... 29 June 53
J. G. Aylen, OBE, DSC 28 July 53
G. L. Baily ... ... 9 Aug 51
D. F. H. Chandler, OBE, DSC ... ... 18 Feb 52
A. B. Chibnall ... 31 Aug 53
D. A. Cotman ... 13 July 53
J. W. Esmonde, OBE, DSC ... ... 7 Jan 53
F. H. Fletcher ... ... 2 Aug 51
C. P. Gallimore ... 11 Jan 54
H. J. B. Grylls... ... 8 Oct 51
S. A. Harrison-Smith, OBE ... ... 22 July 50
D. J. Hoare ... ... 15 July 53
G. C. Hoffman, OBE (*act*) ... ... 4 Mar 52
P. T. Joy ... ... 24 Nov 52
E. J. H. Kirby, DSC ... 11 Sept 50
F. E. Lefroy, OBE, AMIMechE ... ... 24 Aug 53
R. W. Marshall ... 14 July 52
A. R. Newman, OBE ... 12 July 52
W. A. Stewart, OBE ... 15 July 53
K. M. Symonds, DSC ... 4 Aug 53
A. B. Vickery, OBE ... 8 Jan 51
C. G. Webley, OBE ... 25 Feb 52
W. K. Weston, OBE ... 25 June 51
E. A. G. Whittle ... 8 Sept 52

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* (E) D. H. Acheson (*ret*) ... 1 Aug 49
E. G. Allen ... ... 24 May 51
J. G. T. D. Atkinson ... 15 Mar 52
B. E. M. Ball, DSC ... 28 July 52
H. C. Blamey ... ... 7 Sept 53
G. D. F. Bloomer ... 3 Mar 52
R. R. H. Boddy ... 14 July 52
F. J. M. Bridgwater ... 11 Feb 53
M. J. Brougham, OBE 15 July 52
N. J. de K. Bruce-Kingsmill ... ... 13 Aug 52
F. C. Burge ... ... 4 Jan 54
R. Burrell (*ret*) ... 17 July 50
D. F. Butlin ... ... 14 Sept 53
J. S. Carlisle ... ... 13 Oct 52
P. Carter ... ... 10 July 50
J. W. Chase ... ... 29 Sept 52
A. G. Clarke ... ... 21 May 51
G. W. Dibben ... ... 18 Sept 53
A. B. Dickie ... ... 4 Jan 54
J. F. Drake ... ... —
H. D. T. Duffin ... 17 Dec 51
J. E. Dyer-Smith ... 16 Apr 51
R. L. Edmonds ... 29 Mar 52
G. W. Gay, DSC, MBE ... 16 Nov 53
J. B. L. Gilmore ... 27 Feb 53
E. G. Griffin ... ... 4 June 53
J. N. F. Haigh (*ret*) ... 22 Sept 47
C. W. G. Ham ... 28 Apr 52
R. F. D. Harris ... 14 Aug 51
T. S. Hayes, DSC ... 28 Mar 51
K. R. Hickson, AFC ... 7 Sept 53
J. G. Hill (*ret*) ... 11 Feb 48
A. Hirst, OBE (*ret*) ... 9 July 51
R. J. S. Hobbs (*act*) ... 25 June 51
A. E. Hollamby ... 16 July 51
J. J. Hughes ... ... 7 Dec 53
E. R. Humphry ... 10 Sept 51
C. F. Jackson ... 7 Jan 54
J. H. Joughin, DSC ... 18 July 52
T. A. Kelly ... ... 7 Apr 53
P. M. Latham ... ... 28 Aug 50
L. E. S. H. Le Bailly ... 8 June 53
H. T. Lewis ... ... 6 Oct 51
J. G. Little, OBE ... 20 July 53
G. R. MacGibbon, DSC 17 Aug 53
W. T. McKee ... 1 Jan 53
B. S. Magee ... ... 1 May 51
J. A. N. Malim ... 17 Mar 52
N. H. Malim ... ... 15 Mar 51
C. W. C. May ... 17 Dec 51
J. B. Morison ... ... 14 Sept 53
F. J. A. Nash ... ... 27 Nov 51
A. G. B. Norman, DSC 5 Aug 52
G A Partridge ... 29 June 53
J. L. H. Pearce, DSC ... 13 Oct 52
M. W. Peters ... ... 31 July 51
E. H. W. Platt, MBE ... 7 Apr 53
E. H. Player, DSC ... 8 June 53
E. A. Read ... ... 17 Aug 53
A. G. Reid ... ... 19 Oct 53
C. J. Rhodes, DSC ... 9 Feb 53
M. Richards ... ... 21 Sept 53
W. T. C. Ridley ... 2 Jan 51
N. S. Roberts ... ... 28 Nov 49
J. D. Robins ... ... 19 Aug 53
J. C. Rome (*ret*) ... 7 June 52
P. M. Rouse, OBE ... 19 Nov 51
H. H. Satow ... ... 12 June 50
M. H. Sayers, DSC ... 29 Jan 52
C. W. H. Shepherd ... 16 Apr 52
R. H. Sheppard ... 21 Apr 52
T. D. Short ... ... 21 Sept 53
J. Sidgwick ... ... 13 Oct 52
A. F. Smith ... ... 8 Jan 52
H. G. Southwood ... 5 Jan 53
D. P. Sparham... ... 7 Aug 51
E. S. Stanger ... ... 10 Dec 51
A. J. Stewart ... ... 29 Jan 52

‡*Commander* (E) W. V. Stitt ... ... 12 Oct 53
J. F. Sugden ... ... 12 Nov 53
E. G. Sutton ... ... 27 Dec 51
M. W. Sylvester ... 10 Aug 53
A. P. Targett-Adams ... 5 June 50
A. L. S. S. Thackara ... 2 Feb 53
D. C. Thompson ... 2 Jan 53
G. F. A. Trewby ... 15 Mar 51
R. H. Tribe, MBE ... 22 June 50
R. J. Tunstall, MBE ... 28 Sept 53
G. F. Turnbull, DSC ... 2 Apr 52
A. F. Turner ... ... 15 Oct 53
E. Tyrrell ... ... 3 Dec 51
T. Wheeldon, MBE ... 3 Nov 52
H. White, DSC ... ... 10 Apr 51
A. C. W. Wilson ... 17 Aug 53
J. F. S. Wilson (*ret*) ... 22 Aug 51
M. A. Wilson, MBE, DSC 8 Sept 52
R. Young, DSC... ... 21 Aug 51

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E) J. H. Allen ... ... 1 Dec 52
T. A. Amos ... ... 22 Apr 53
C. W. Awmack ... 2 Nov 51
R. M. Bailes ... ... 1 July 53
B. J. C. Bailey... ... 4 Apr 52
J. H. Barry ... ... 13 Nov 53
S. J. Barton ... ... 21 Jan 52
E. C. L. Basan... ... 1 Jan 54
C. J. Bermingham, DSC 22 Oct 52
A. E. Bryant ... ... 20 Sept 50
E. W. Burgis ... ... 24 Nov 53
T. J. Bush ... ... 9 June 52
G. A. Carlyle ... ... 2 Nov 53
A. E. Carter ... ... 15 Jan 54
J. B. Chevallier ... 27 Mar 51
T. F. Crang ... ... 11 Jan 54
P. F. Dilnot ... ... 19 Oct 53
D. C. Eastwood ... 11 Aug 52
C. W. Edgar ... ... 23 Aug 51
L. E. Edwards ... 9 Sept 53
G. D. Fairley ... ... 20 July 53
A. A. C. Fearson ... 18 Aug 52
A. D. Foulerton ... 30 Jan 52
E. C. Fripp, MBE ... 6 July 53
H. Gardner ... ... 1 Sept 52
F. H. Garland (*ret*) ... 16 Jan 50
A. O. Gaunt ... ... 16 Jan 50
T. A. A. Gawade (*emgcy*) 25 Aug 53
A. L. Gent ... ... 4 Feb 52
M. H. E. Gregson ... 16 Mar 53
L. M. Griffiths... ... 10 Dec 51
B. W. G. Gurney ... 17 Nov 52
S. C. Haynes ... ... 1 Nov 52
R. D. M. Hegarty ... — Nov 53
T. F. Hegarty ... ... 15 Sept 52
D. S. Higgie ... ... 15 Sept 53
W. G. Hornby... ... 20 Dec 51
J. C. M. Howell ... 24 Feb 53
R. K. Hows ... ... 18 May 53
W. E. D. Hull ... ... 30 July 51
C. H. Humby ... ... 16 Aug 50
J. C. Jenkins ... ... 27 Apr 53
D. A. Keable ... ... 13 Apr 53
J. A. Kellar, DSM ... 24 Nov 53
H. K. Lapage ... ... 23 Oct 53
R. T. Lewis ... ... 23 Oct 51
D. D. N. Long ... 9 Nov 53
J. C. M. Longley ... 7 Sept 53
T. E. Marshall ... 14 Dec 53
R. V. G. Martin (*emgcy*) 27 Aug 50
J. Milham ... ... 15 Dec 52
R. W. Molyneux (*emgcy*) 10 Mar 52
J. H. C. Mosse ... 13 Jan 53
H. S. Mulholland ... 12 Jan 53
M. E. Newcombe ... 3 July 50
E. H. Otten ... ... 21 Sept 53
D. E. Parish ... ... 28 Jan 53
J. R. Pedder ... ... 12 Nov 51
A. N. Picton ... ... 16 Mar 52
J. R. N. Platt ... ... 16 May 51
A. P. Rabbit ... ... 11 Jan 54

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E) F. G. Righton ... ... 8 June 53
M. Roberson ... ... 15 Sept 53
E. Roney ... ... 16 Nov 53
F. C. Rowsell, MBE (*ret*) 11 June 52
W. R. Rumble... ... 30 Mar 53
D. G. Satow ... ... 9 Nov 53
B. Scott-Garrett ... 30 Aug 51
C. A. Sims ... ... 31 Aug 53
H. C. Slaide ... ... 21 Feb 52
G. F. Smallridge ... 26 Sept 50
P. E. Spencer ... ... 13 Oct 53
M. J. Swinchatt ... 26 Jan 53
N. Travers, DSC ... — Aug 53
R. H. Tremaine ... 13 July 53
P. A. Turner ... ... 14 July 52
L. G. Walley ... ... 18 May 53
E. J. Watson ... ... 24 Nov 52
J. W. F. Way ... ... 6 Oct 52
P. D. V. Weaving ... 23 Nov 53
E. G. Webb ... ... 18 Feb 53
G. M. Whale ... ... 9 Nov 53
D. M. Williams ... 8 Sept 52
D. P. Windibank ... 24 Aug 53
J. L. Wood ... ... 7 Apr 53

‡*Lieutenant* (E) W. Allin (*ret*) ... ... 27 May 53
S. F. Batstone (*emgcy*) 30 Mar 53
D. E. Batten ... ... 3 Nov 52
A. W. J. Beckett ... 10 July 52
N. Bever ... ... 9 Nov 53
T. A. Branton (*ret*) ... 20 May 46
E. Buckee ... 25 Nov 53
A. Buckler ... ... 13 Oct 52
P. G. Burden ... ... 10 Nov 53
H. E. Chappell ... 8 Sept 52
P. D. S. Copplestone ... 7 Sept 53
A. R. Dashfield (*emgcy*) 8 Apr 53
J. M. B. Dathan ... 27 July 53
B. Dawbarn (*emgcy*) ... 14 Oct 52
I. F. Day ... ... 12 May 52
K. B. Denison ... 11 May 53
S. W. Dobinson ... 2 Nov 53
M. J. Dunkinson ... 1 Sept 52
D. A. Follows ... ... 17 Sept 53
H. C. H. Gallienne ... 27 June 53
E. B. Gaskin ... ... 13 July 53
R. Grey ... ... 19 Oct 53
J. Haffenden ... ... 14 Oct 53
M. R. Hocken ... 19 Oct 53
E. J. W. Holt ... ... 14 Dec 53
W. C. Hunt ... ... 21 Sept 53
D. Kernan ... ... 28 Aug 52
D. J. Lean ... ... 31 Aug 53
C. B. Lewis ... ... 17 Dec 51
D. N. Loynes ... ... 11 May 53
D. C. McGlashan ... 5 Nov 51
P. K. McPherson ... 20 Oct 52
A. R. Manvell ... 31 Aug 53
N. O. H. Martin ... 27 June 50
P. F. Martin ... ... 24 Sept 51
L. Mellard, DSC (*ret*) ... 3 Mar 52
S. F. Moore ... ... 5 Oct 53
S. G. Morgan ... ... 7 Apr 53
J. R. D. Nunn... ... 23 Feb 53
R. R. Ostler, DSC ... 16 Apr 51
P. R. Penson ... ... 1 Mar 53
R. H. Perrett ... ... 2 July 53
I. G. Pool ... ... 9 Jan 54
H. L. Pratt ... ... 11 Aug 52
G. A. Rae-Fraser ... 13 Sept 53
J. A. I. Reid ... ... 2 Oct 51
G. Rosie ... ... 17 Apr 52
S. K. Sharrock ... 11 Nov 52
A. W. B. Shotter ... 17 Dec 51
A. J. R. Smith... ... 15 Dec 52
C. G. Smith (*ret*) ... 28 May 51
G. R. Smith ... ... 12 Oct 53
M. A. Spencer ... 20 Apr 53
N. S. Stewart ... ... 23 Nov 53
J. P. Toller ... ... 2 June 53

‡*Lieutenant* (E) R. W. Trail ... ... 27 Oct 52
A. O. F. Venton ... 20 Mar 52
D. V. Vivian ... ... 31 Mar 52

Captain (L) ... L. Bomford ... ... —
G. R. B. Pattison ... —

‡*Commander* (L) G. Armstrong ... ... —
F. W. G. Bartlett ... 25 Feb 52
R. E. Bird ... ... 23 Nov 53
A. W. Bradshaw ... —
T. H. Brown ... ... 14 July 52
A. F. Caswell ... ... 20 Apr 53
J. S. Caunter ... ... 9 Feb 53
G. Chantrill ... ... 15 Sept 52
W. Clegg ... ... 29 June 53
D. A. Craddock ... 19 Oct 53
B. J. Darlow ... ... —
T. D. Donovan ... 8 Dec 52
F. Dossor, BSC ... ... —
V. G. Earl (*act*) ... —
G. P. Fulcher ... ... 9 Mar 53
E. W. Goodman ... —
P. Handover ... ... 27 Apr 53
L. Hix ... ... —
A. W. L. Humphrey-Salway ... ... 11 Jan 54
J. J. N. Kyffin ... ... 1 July 52
P. Lavender ... ... 20 July 53
E. G. Lock ... ... 13 Feb 52
T. J. Loosemore ... 23 Jan 52
H. J. A. Lynch ... 31 Dec 51
A. J. MacMillan ... 31 Aug 53
G. J. B. Noel ... ... 16 June 52
J. S. Raven, BSC ... —
L .F .Reeve ... ... 5 Aug 52
C. D. S. Smith, DSC ... 8 Sept 52
T. V. R. Wilson ... —
C. H. S. Wise, MBE ... 7 Apr 53

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (L) W. Alder ... ... 24 Sept 52
J. E. Bennett, DSC ... —
C. J. Collingwood ... 2 Nov 51
G. W. Cooper ... ... 29 Dec 52
J. P. Cornish ... ... 21 Apr 52
V. C. Dunne ... ... 7 July 52
V. G. Earl ... ... —
D. G. Edwards ... 1 Oct 51
W. A. N. Ellis ... 4 Jan 54
A. E. Foster ... ... 24 July 52
H. Gatley (*ret*)... ... 17 Mar 52
D. Gray ... ... 18 Jan 54
G. F. Guest ... ... 7 Jan 52
E. Hillman ... ... 30 Aug 53
H. W. Jennings ... —
F. D. Langlois... ... 23 Feb 53
E. Leonard ... ... 6 Jan 54
G. G. E. Lewis ... 9 Nov 53
G. A. Looker ... ... 30 Nov 51
L. J. Lynn ... ... 17 Aug 53
C. H. Messenger (*ret*)... 8 Sept 52
W. G. D. Montague ... 31 Aug 53
D. Van der M. Moore, DSC ... ... 19 Mar 51
J. M. O'Keeffe... ... 31 Aug 53
L. Oliver ... ... 4 Aug 53
B. J. Pleass ... ... 7 Dec 53
P. A. T. Reeves ... 12 May 52
R. N. Roger-Jones ... 5 Jan 53
J. P. Ross, BSC ... —
C. H. Rumley ... ... 5 Nov 51
B. H. A. Seeley ... —
S. B. Shaw ... ... 26 Jan 53
K. N. Simmonds ... 18 Aug 52
A. L. Smith (*ret*) ... 19 Feb 51
G. B. Strain, MBE ... 13 July 53
R. S. Titmarsh... ... 31 Mar 52
S. W. Turner ... ... 23 Apr 51
P. Vincent ... ... 17 Dec 51
F. W. Walbanke ... 26 Jan 53
E. S. Wicks, MBE ... 22 Jan 51
J. C. Winterburgh ... 23 July 53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieutenant* (L) E. H. Baillie ... ... 28 July 52
J. Bearne ... ... 18 Jan 54
C. H. Childs ... ... 29 May 52
D. Deacon ... ... 29 Oct 51
H. A. L. Eddowes ... 22 June 53
F. N. Fieldgate (*ret*) ... 19 Feb 51
O. N. French ... ... 31 Aug 53
J. M. L. Hughes, BA ... —
M. Hunter-Jones ... —
J. C. Lockwood ... 1 June 53
R. D. McInnes ... 1 Oct 49
L. Millward ... ... —
H. A. Minns, MBE ... 11 Dec 52
K. C. A. Monnery ... 20 Oct 52
P. L. Pennington ... —
K. A. M. Price ... 7 Apr 53
R. M. Romer ... ... —
E. F. Sare ... ... 30 Nov 53
C. R. Smalley ... ... 18 July 52
C. B. Willcock... ... 15 Dec 52
H. L. Williams ... 17 May 52
K. N. G. Willis ... —
F. C. J. Wiseman ... 4 Jan 54

Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
D. E. G. Henley ... 7 Nov 51

‡*Colonel, R.M.* S. S. Appleyard (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 50
S. J. Bassett, CBE (*ret*)... 1 Aug 46
J. R. C. Browne (*ret*) (*act*) ... ... 15 May 50
B. G. Ralfs (*ret*) (*act*)... 1 July 48
R. W. Madoc (*local*) ... 24 June 53

‡*Lieut.-Col., R.M.*—
C. E. J. Eagles... ... 8 Sept 52
G. B. Grant, OBE ... 2 June 53
T. M. Gray, DSO, MC (*act*) ... ... 8 Sept 53
A. L. Laxton, MC (*local*) 25 Oct 51
C. H. C. Masters (*ret*)... 1 Nov 50
A. C. Newson, DSO, DSC 21 Sept 53
R. A. Pigot (*act*) ... 12 Jan 53
D. L. S. St. M. Aldridge, MBE, MC, RN ... ... 10 Jan 54
A. J. S. Crockett ... 16 June 53

‡*Major, R.M.*... F. N. Grant ... ... 16 June 52
W. F. Lukis (*local*) ... 16 Oct 53
L. Priestley (*ret*) ... 5 Sept 51
D. G. Tweed, MBE ... 1 Sept 52

‡*Captain, R.M.* S. L. J. Ashton ... 10 Mar 52
M. E. B. Banks ... 12 Mar 52
R. J. Brooks, MBE, RM 26 May 53
N. L. R. Griffiths ... 6 Oct 52
J. M. Icke ... ... 18 Feb 52
J. R. Killen ... ... 14 July 53
R. E. H. King ... ... 18 May 53
D. C. Mahoney, MC ... 27 Sept 53
R. P. Owen ... ... 12 Oct 53
L. S. C. Pickering ... 1 Mar 53
G. T. B. Sheridan ... 21 July 52
K. W. R. Smale ... —
F. M. Woods ... ... 26 Oct 53
R. M. Holgate... ... 1 July 52

‡*Instr. Commander*—
C. L. Broad, BSC (*act*) ... 29 Sept 52
A. Coxon, MA ... ... 13 Apr 53
C. R. Darlington, BSC ... 22 Jan 51
R. D. East, MA, AMIEE... 31 Aug 53
A. E. C. Ellis, DSC, BSC... 9 June 52
J. S. Hewitt ... ... 14 May 53
P. F. Kingswood (*act*) 8 June 53
A. H. Miles, OBE ... 1 Dec 52
S. M. Stock, BSC ... 1 Sept 52
H. G. Tidy, BSC ... 28 Feb 53 (*Instructor Captain, tempy. rank.*)
A. E. Willsteed, BSC ... 20 Oct 50

‡*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—
J. T. Bonney, BA ... 26 Jan 53
G. F. Brown, MA, BSC ... 17 Jan 53

‡*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—
H. G. S. Brownbill, DSC, BA ... ... 5 Nov 51
F. H. Crossman, BSC ... 3 Aug 51
T. H. K. Graham ... 29 Oct 51
R. J. W. Hutchinson ... 1 Jan 51
T. M. Jones, MA ... 28 July 52
A. Meredith, BSC ... 14 July 52
M. Moreland, BA ... 20 Aug 51
E. V. K. Paynter ... 15 Oct 51
W. Philp ... ... 21 Oct 53

‡*Instr. Lieut.* ... M. S. Adams ... ... 28 Sept 53
J. R. Barclay, MA ... 8 July 52
I. P. Brown, BSC ... 7 Oct 53
R. Chippendale, BSC ... 14 Mar 52
N. Davies, BSC ... ... 4 Mar 53
T. A. Marshall, BSC ... 16 Apr 53
H. W. Wright ... ... 27 Sept 51

‡*Surg. Captain* J. F. H. Gaussen, MB, ChB ... ... 30 Jan 53
R. A. Graff, MRCS, LRCP 16 June 52
A. A. Pomfret, OBE, MB, ChB, DO, DOMS, OHS... 1 Apr 52
R. L. G. Proctor, MD, ChB, FRCP, DPH ... 22 Jan 51

‡*Captain* (S) ... R. W. Paffard, CBE ... 15 Jan 52
W. G. S. Tighe ... 17 Mar 53
A. K. Tucker (*act*) ... 31 Aug 53

‡*Surg. Commander*—
C. P. Collins, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... 28 Sept 53
J. L. S. Coulter, DSC, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 29 Dec 47
J. W. L. Crosfill, MD, ChB ... ... 27 Aug 50
H. M. Darlow, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) ... ... 11 Sept 53
J. M. Holford, OBE, MB, ChB, MRCS, MRCP ... 19 Sept 49
J. Lees, MRCS, LRCP ... 6 June 53
S. Miles, MB, ChB, MSC, DTM & H ... ... 22 Sept 52
D. J. O'Donoghue, MB, BCh ... ... 4 July 53
P. G. Rowsell, MB, BS 4 July 52
D. D. Steele-Perkins, FRACS, DLO ... ... 28 Sept 53

Surg. Commander (D)—
W. L. Mountain, OBE, LDS ... ... 12 May 52

‡*Commander* (S) G. D. Ardron ... ... — Mar 51
H. R. Butchers, OBE ... 28 Sept 53
M. J. H. Collins ... 3 Sept 53
K. H. Derwent ... 29 Dec 53
N. S. Grant, OBE, DSC ... 13 Apr 53
J. P. K. Harkness ... 24 Jan 52
I. G. Mason ... ... 28 Sept 53
A. C. Reynolds ... 1 Apr 53
G. W. D. Spriggs, MBE 28 Sept 53
F. H. Thomas, MBE ... 7 Mar 53
J. D. Trythall, OBE ... 16 Feb 53
L. G. Underhill ... 21 July 52
P. Weekes, OBE, DSC ... 15 July 53
C. K. T. Wheen ... 21 Oct 52

Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. P. M. Nicol, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 5 Nov 53

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. L. Baseden (*act*) ... — May 52
N. R. Beach ... ... 11 July 52
N. R. W. Clements ... 1 May 52
J. C. Edmonds... ... 5 Nov 53
I. P. Goodwin ... 11 Sept 53
R. N. Heard ... ... 15 June 53
K. E. Moxon-Browne 28 Aug 53
A. Orchard (*act*) ... 1 Sept 50
A. T. Rees ... ... —
D. A. P. Stephens ... 29 Apr 52
C. H. Thomas ... ... 19 Nov 53
H. R. Vine ... ... 15 Dec 52

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

Surg. Lieut. ... J. S. P. Rawlins, BM, BCh 9 June 51

‡*Lieutenant* (S) G. J. Chambers ... 16 Mar 53
C. T. Codrington ... 1 May 53
R. J. B. Constant ... 31 Dec 53
N. C. Rideout ... — May 53
D. E. St. John (*emgcy*) 8 Sept 53
H. D. C. Schulton ... 1 July 52
J. T. Sheehan ... ... 17 Aug 53
W. M. W. Thomas ... 4 Sept 51
T. Weighill ... ... 15 Feb 52

Teleg. Lieut.-Com.—
C. Palk (*ret*) ... ... 1 Aug 51

‡*Shipwright Lieut.-Com.*—
W. C. E. McGuiness, MBE (*act*) ... ... 16 Mar 53
H. Watson (*ret*) ... 1 Sept 52

‡*Shipwright Lieut.*—
A. Hunter ... ... 30 June 52
R. D. Wade, MBE (*ret*)... — Oct 51

Commander (Sp. Br.) R.N.V.R.—
N. A. J. Gaunt ... 28 May 51

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.) R.N.V.R.—
J. D. Sullivan ... ... 25 June 53

Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.) R.N.V.R.—
J. D. Sullivan ... ... 16 July 53

‡*Sen. Cd. Gunner*—
D. J. Hills ... ... 28 Sept 53
W. J. Streeter ... ... 2 Feb 53
W. F. Tindell ... ... 27 Mar 51
F. Young ... ... 12 Dec 52

‡*Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.*—
G. B. Claxton ... ... 21 July 53
T. W. Pick, DSC ... 20 July 53

Sen. Cd. Observer—
W. A. Williamson ... 20 Apr 53

Sen. Cd. Airman B. Howes ... ... 2 Nov 53

‡*Sen. Cd. Shipwright*—
A. S. R. Saunders, MBE 1 Sept 53
W. C. Spriddell ... 23 Mar 53
C. H. Turner ... ... 26 Oct 53

‡*Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer*—
N. W. E. Bowen ... 12 Nov 51
H. S. G. Copplestone 23 Nov 53
C. S. Frith ... ... 23 Nov 53
J. W. F. Harding ... 7 Apr 52
W. J. Montgomery ... 14 Sept 53
T. H. Twine ... ... 22 Nov 51
L. J. Webb ... ... 8 Sept 52
E. C. Westgarth ... 11 Aug 53

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
C. F. Gilbert ... ... 8 Sept 53

‡*Sen. Cd. Air Engineer*—
E. R. Adams ... ... 29 June 51
S. A. Allcock ... ... 29 June 51
L. A. Cantellow ... 8 June 53
W. A. J. Classey ... 5 Oct 53
D. H. Selley ... ... 29 May 53

‡*Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer*—
T. A. Nixon ... ... 4 June 53
L. D. Pearse ... ... 12 June 52
F. G. Stone ... ... 21 July 53
W. A. Williams ... 23 Nov 53

‡*Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.*—
W. Barker ... ... 14 Sept 53
G. Hoggard ... ... 7 Apr 53
C. E. Redman ... ... 3 Feb 53

Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—
J. T. L. Burns (*act*) ... 9 Aug 53

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. R. Mortimore (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 17 Aug 53

Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
W. J. Botting ... ... 16 June 52

Cd. Gunner ... D. G. Burnett ... ... 6 May 52
W. E. Wonnacott ... 22 May 53

Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
A. R. N. Waterman ... 1 Sept 53

Cd. Comm. Offr.—
J. E. S. Wallis ... ... —

Cd. M.A.A. ... A. E. Hardy ... ... 1 Jan 52

Cd. Airman ... L. C. Cane ... ... 18 Jan 54
J. Watson ... ... 10 Sept 52

Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
W. G. Massingham (*ret*) 18 May 51

Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
R. A. E. Wade (*ret*) ... 23 Feb 52

Cd. Air Engineer A. J. Hinkley ... ... 2 Nov 53

‡*Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer*—
E. L. Brown, DSM ... 7 July 53
G. F. Roffey (*ret*) ... 12 Feb 51

Cd. Elect. Offr. W. Williams, DSM ... 16 Mar 53

Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
F. W. Butler, BEM (*ret*) 17 Oct 51

Cd. Wardmaster—
A. E. Masters, BEM ... 14 July 50

Cd. Writer Offr. R. J. Griffin ... ... 15 Dec 52

‡*Cd. Recruiter* R. F. Bratt, MBE ... 15 Aug 52
E. G. J. Pankhurst, MBE 1 July 52

Cd. Recruiter, R.M.—
J. D. Watkins, MBE, MSM 1 July 52

W.R.N.S.

‡*Chief Officer*... M. M. Kettlewell ... 1 Nov 51
B. J. Wood ... ... 11 Sept 53

‡*First Officer* ... R. Blackaby ... ... 4 June 52
E. M. Foster Hall ... 25 July 52
D. E. Hollinghurst, MBE 14 Aug 46
E. G. Lucas ... ... 16 Sept 53
B. E. Noden ... ... 7 Dec 45
L. U. M. Sansum ... 15 Nov 51
M. I. Talbot ... ... 23 July 52

‡*Second Officer* M. A. Eunson ... ... 14 Aug 53
J. N. Gaunt ... ... 29 Sept 53
J. M. Glanville ... 12 Aug 52
J. W. Gwynne ... ... 3 Dec 53
H. H. de W. Hunt ... 27 Oct 52
S. V. A. McBride ... 1 Oct 52
B. A. Manning ... 7 Apr 52
E. B. Marriner... ... 6 June 52
O. D. Middleton ... 11 Sept 52
J. N. Stobie ... ... 19 June 53
D. E. Talma ... ... — Sept 53
J. B. Thomas ... ... 4 Sept 52
C. F. C. Ward ... 10 Oct 53

‡*Third Officer*... A. F. Allen (*proby*) ... 3 Mar 52
S. M. Audrey ... ... 16 Feb 53
E. J. Booth ... ... 6 Apr 52
J. A. Cole-Adams ... 28 Oct 53
P. Everett ... ... 25 Aug 53
E. G. Gifford ... ... 2 Feb 53
J. Glass ... ... 8 July 53
B. Hendy (*proby*) ... — Sept 53
R. A. Howells ... ... 21 Feb 53
M. R. Kingsnorth ... 6 Oct 52
A. P. Nathan ... ... 17 Feb 53
P. A. Newton ... 28 July 52
D. Pomroy ... ... 27 Sept 52
E. F. R. Rham ... 18 Jan 54
M. J. Stevens ... ... 26 Dec 52
O. W. B. Thornbury (*proby*) ... ... 8 May 52
E. D. Wilson ... ... — Nov 53
J. Yates... ... ... 10 June 53

PROTECTOR

PROVIDENCE

PURSUER

PYRRHUS

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

RALEIGH

Captain (E) ...	I. O. Backhouse (*In Command*)	... 23 Sept 53
Commander (E)	P. L. Cloete, OBE	... 16 May 53
	H. F. Chambers	... 26 Oct 53
	W. E. Chick, DSC	... 8 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. G. McC. Burn	... 7 Dec 53
	S. F. Barton ...	... 18 Jan 52
	M. S. Chambers, DSC	2 Mar 53
	A. K. M. Browne	... 8 Aug 52
	D. G. D'A. Russell	... 10 Sept 52
	W. H. Millican	... 3 Sept 51
	G. Q. Mosedale	... 31 Jan 53
	H. M. Johnson, MBE	... 13 July 53
Lieutenant (E) ...	A. J. Eames, MBE	... 14 Dec 53
	W. W. D. Matthews	... 8 July 53
	G. Stubley ...	... 8 Jan 52
	M. C. Turner ...	... 23 Mar 53
	J. L. Lees ...	... 29 Sept 52
	A. W. Wilcox	... 19 Jan 53
	C. E. Prosser, DSC	... 15 Nov 53
	D. Wright ...	... 8 May 53
	B. H. Lawson ...	... 1 July 53
	L. W. Bartlett ...	... 7 Dec 53
	P. G. Howard ...	... 16 June 52
	J. S. Loram ...	... 30 Mar 53
Instr. Com. ...	E. W. Brown ...	... 10 Nov 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	F. T. Mitchell ...	... 11 Dec 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. W. Goslin ...	... 4 Sept 53
	W. T. Morgan	... 29 June 51
	F. D. Gettins, BA	... 12 Oct 53
	T. M. Owen ...	... 30 Nov 53
	T. George ...	... 24 Sept 51
	T. D. Eastop, BSC(Eng)	11 Jan 54
	R. B. Armstrong, BSC ...	7 Jan 52
	C. Morgan, BSC, PhD ...	14 July 53
	K. G. Evans, BSC	... 25 Sept 53
	J. K. Walmsley, BA	... 19 Jan 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* A. L. Wragg, MA	16 Aug 53
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* T. H. McDonagh	25 Mar 53
Chaplain (*Pres. C. of E.*)—		
	Rev. W. M. Lamont, MA	16 Oct 52
Surg. Captain ...	J. V. Williams, MB, BCh	27 Sept 51
Captain (S) ...	H. C. Lockyer	... 5 Aug 53
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	T. G. A'C. Emberson, LDS	... 18 June 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Martin, MB, BS	... 24 Oct 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—		
	G. N. Pleasant, LDS	... 17 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. R. Willmett (*act*)	... 6 Jan 54
	T. G. Graham	... 7 Dec 53
	D. J. Johnston (*act*)	... 8 Oct 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. G. Macdonald, MB, ChB	... 11 Feb 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—		
	G. P. Greenhalgh, MB, BCh	... 16 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. C. Craven ...	... 16 Dec 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	E. Maughan, BSC	... 6 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. R. Daniels ...	... 29 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	A. T. Ayres ...	... 3 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	R. C. Shapcott	... 14 Sept 53
	A. R. C. Dyett	... 3 Nov 52
	J. P. Roberts ...	... 21 May 52
	M. B. Jermyn ...	... 6 Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	J. W. Waggett ...	... 14 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Mechanician—		
	T. R. Scott ...	... 10 May 52
	J. I. Marfell ...	... 14 Dec 53
	G. S. J. Willcocks	... 14 Dec 53
Cd. Gunner ...	L. Caswell ...	... 11 Feb 53
Cd. P.T. Offr....	R. W. Perrie ...	... 1 Nov 52
Cd. Mech. ...	W. H. Yates ...	... 18 Nov 53
Cd. Shipwright	J. D. Watts ...	... 5 Aug 53
Cd. Wardmaster	T. A. Morgan ...	... 19 Dec 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. Lannin ...	... 14 Dec 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	P. D. Sullivan ...	... 9 Nov 53
	W. G. E. S. Cloke	... 20 Feb 53
Cd. Catering Offr.	G. O. Teagle ...	... 30 Oct 53
Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	W. R. G. Parish	... 31 July 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	L. U. M. Sansum (*In Charge*)	... 10 Oct 53
Second Officer	M. M. Francis	... 11 June 53
Third Officer ...	Y. C. R. Smith	... 22 Sept 52
	B. A. Ross (*proby*)	... 7 Sept 53

RAME HEAD

RANPURA

Vice-Admiral ...	C. F. W. Norris, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer* (*Flotillas*), *Mediterranean*)	10 Feb 53
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) G. Clarke ...	... 10 Feb 53
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieutenant* D. E. Macey	10 Feb 53

Chief Staff Officer—

	Captain R. E. Washbourn ...	... 30 Sept 53

Staff

Commander ...	I. M. Clegg ...	... 20 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. M. Rose ...	... — Aug 53
	D. M. H. Stobie, DSC...	10 Feb 53
	K. G. Hamon ...	... 10 Feb 53
	A. K. Dodds ...	... 10 Feb 53
Lieutenant ...	P. H. Dunn ...	... 15 Apr 53
	C. V. Mackenzie	... 16 Feb 53
	R. Bennett ...	... 10 Feb 53
Captain (E) ...	W. F. B. Lane, DSC	... 10 Feb 53
Commander (L)	B. H. Champion, MBE...	10 Feb 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. T. Owens, BSC, AKC	10 Feb 53
Surg. Commander—		
	B. E. Malone, MB, BCh...	6 Apr 53
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	P. S. Marshall, LDS	... 13 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	H. A. Wismayer, MD	... — Jan 52
Shipwright Lieut.	K. A. J. Goddard	... 16 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	W. L. Mitchell...	... — Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—		
	H. J. Skinner ...	... 10 Feb 53
Cd. Boatswain...	M. A. Board ...	... 10 Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. H. Foxlee ...	... — Dec 53

(*For duty in Admiral's Office*)

Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. H. W. Byng	... 10 Feb 53
	J. M. Waller ...	... 10 Feb 53
	A. J. D. Marshall (*act*)	17 Feb 53
	J. Finlay ...	... 10 Feb 53
Captain ...	G. C. Wilson ... (*In Command*)	... 10 Feb 53
Commander ...	N. Lanyon, DSC	... 10 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. J. Walpole ...	... — Dec 52
	R. G. R. Clay ...	... 10 Feb 53
	H. E. M. Burdett (*emgcy*) ...	... 10 Feb 53
	A. C. G. Baynes	... 10 Feb 53
	J. W. Shaw ...	... 10 Feb 53
	W. C. Young ...	... 10 Feb 53
	K. W. Cobley, DSC	... 10 Feb 53
	R. W. Clarke ...	... 10 Feb 53
	R. H. Davis ...	... 10 Feb 53
	C. H. R. Wynn	... 10 Feb 53
	N. R. Wood ...	... — June 53
	R. S. F. Webber, DSC (*emgcy*) ...	... — June 53
Lieutenant ...	F. D. Willis ...	... — July 53
	R. W. B. Cooper	... — July 53
	J. A. F. Lawson	... 1 Oct 53
Lieutenant R.N.R.—		
	G. L. F. Hunt ...	... — May 53

Digitized by Google

RANPURA—*contd.*

Commander (E)	R. G. Lane ...	... 10 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. Finlay ...	... 10 Feb 53
	W. G. Lockyer	... 10 Feb 53
	C. E. P. Simpson, DSC...	— Sept 53
	H. K. Hosegood	... 18 Jan 54
	T. A. Boustead	... — Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)...	S. G. Pearce ...	... 10 Feb 53
Commander (L)	G. A. Hawkes ...	... 10 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. Rankin ...	... — June 53
	R. F. G. Bowerman	... — Jan 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* H. Embleton, MA...	16 June 53
Commander (S)	J. O. Britton ...	... 10 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. Penn ...	... 1 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)...	G. M. Bernard	... — Aug 53
	H. A. J. Allgood	... — June 53
	I. Watson ...	... 10 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. H. Purkiss ...	... 10 Feb 53
	F. R. Burrett ...	... 10 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	F. S. Pitches ...	... 10 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	E. S. Gough ...	... — May 53
	F. K. Towle ...	... 10 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	G. C. Roach ...	... 10 Feb 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—		
	E. L. England ...	... — July 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	V. R. Marlow ...	... 3 Jan 54
	V. P. Heale ...	... — Sept 53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. D. Banks ...	... — Oct 52
	A. S. Wharton	... 10 Feb 53
	E. J. Sawkins ...	... 1 Oct 53
	D. V. A. Pearce	... — Jan 54
Cd. Boatswain...	B. C. J. Porter	... — Mar 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. E. Walker (*act*)	... — July 53
Cd. Shipwright	R. H. Heller ...	... 10 Feb 53
	A. E. Smith ...	... 10 Feb 53
Cd. Engineer ...	W. J. Fielder ...	... 10 Feb 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. I. J. Roberts	... 10 Feb 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	A. A. S. Bray ...	... — Aug 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. W. Punchard	... 10 Feb 53

RAPID

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. H. A. Benians, DSC ...	14 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. J. Baxter, MBE (*ret*)...	4 June 53
Cd. Gunner ...	B. E. Neale ...	... 26 Oct 53

RATTLESNAKE

Lieutenant ...	G. Ward ...	... 8 Aug 52
	G. A. Plumer ...	... 14 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. J. A. St. Aubyn	... 23 Mar 53
	J. C. N. Taylor	... — July 52
Cd. Mech. ...	R. H. Allen ...	... 11 Sept 53

RAVAGER

R.C.B. 8201

R.C.B. 8202

R.C.B. 8203

RECLAIM

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. M. Seymour, DSC (*In Command*)	... 25 Sept 52
Lieutenant ...	N. Hefford ...	... 12 Oct 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	P. F. Smith ...	... 13 Dec 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	D. G. N. Vint, MB, BCh (*act*)	... 16 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. R. Kipling ...	... 19 Oct 53
Cd. Boatswain...	A. N. Smith (*act*)	... 5 Oct 53
	A. H. Rock ...	... 9 Jan 53

RECRUIT

REDJACKET

Captain ...	J. E. Smallwood (*act*)...	1 Nov 52
Commander ...	C. Murray (*act*)	... 19 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. B. Torrens ...	... 1 Jan 48
Captain (E) ...	G. W. Alcock, OBE (*act*)	14 Feb 52
Commander (E)	J. C. H. Kortwright, MBE	14 Apr 51
	H. W. Mole, DSC	... 27 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. N. Ryder ...	... 4 Oct 48
	H. G. Jefferis ...	... 1 Dec 48
	R. W. Mitcheson	... 21 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	P. J. T. Woods	... 17 Nov 52
Commander (L)	W. H. Petrie (*act*)	... 1 Jan 48
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. S. McLay ...	... 1 July 48
	R. G. Glenn ...	... 20 Oct 51
	R. F. Notley ...	... 10 Mar 51
Instr. Captain ...	E. F. Byng, DIC	... 1May 53
Instr. Commander—		
	J. P. Stringer ...	... 15 Sept 52
Shipwright Lieut.	T. J. Willcocks (*act*)	... 20 May 48
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. A. De Ste. Croix	... — Mar 52
	C. P. German ...	... 21 May 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	H. Ashworth, DSC (*act*) (*ret*)	... 2 Mar 49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	R. J. Wallace ...	... 1 May 49
Cd. Gunner ...	D. Groves ...	... 14 May 51
	H. R. Percival ...	... — Mar 52
	W. T. McNeall	... — Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—		
	T. W. Bowker ...	... 22 Oct 49
Cd. Shipwright	K. G. Franklin	... 22 Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—		
	S. A. Handley ...	... 19 Nov 48

REDPOLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. B. Michell, DSC	... 9 Aug 53
	W. A. Woolley...	... 26 Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	N. Bearne ...	... 19 Oct 53
Cd. Boatswain...	J. Donovan ...	... 20 Apr 53
Cd. Engineer ...	C. H. Bulbeck...	... 21 Sept 53

REDWING

REGGIO

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. A. Gilchrist (*In Command*)	... — Apr 53
	P. S. Worth ...	... 1 Dec 52
Lieutenant ...	R. F. White ...	... 1 Dec 52
	B. E. Hyde-Smith	... 1 Dec 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	F. P. S. Marriott, MB, ChB (*act*) ...	... — Dec 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. W. Haines ...	... 5 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	R. B. Brooks ...	... — Jan 52

RELENTLESS

Commander ...	G. O. Symonds, DSC (*In Command*)	... 17 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. M. Richards	... 15 Dec 53
	C. M. Davies ...	... 15 Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	D. A. Ross, RAN	... 24 Feb 53
	P. R. Winter ...	... 16 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	N. W. Leverett, DSM	... 6 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L)...	M. B. Paton ...	... 12 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	L. Moon ...	... 15 July 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	W. J. G. Bray ...	... 30 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner ...	R. D. Perchard	... 4 May 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. C. Campbell	... 13 Oct 52

RESOURCE

RESTIVE

Digitized by Google

REWARD

Lieut.-Com. ... G. T. Quine ... ... 27 June 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
R. C. Philpott ... ... 30 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. C. A. Maxwell ... 2 June 52
R. S. Cowen (*act*) ... 13 Apr 53

RICASOLI

Commander ... E. A. W. Gibbs ... — Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... G. Wardle, MBE ... — Sept 53
T. C. Cotton ... ... — July 53
C. R. A. O'Brien ... — June 52
Instr. Lieut. ... C. Carling ... ... 27 Apr 53
H. Chester ... ... 5 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. G. Tuplin ... ... — June 53
Comm. Lieut. ... L. Reynolds ... ... — Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner C. H. Humble ... ... — Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
R. J. Attridge ... ... — May 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. E. Bristow, DSM ... 15 Apr 52

RIFLEMAN

Lieut.-Com. ... R. H. H. Brunner, DSC — Aug 52
Lieutenant ... J. Scott ... ... 13 June 53
A. F. Symons ... ... — May 53
P. G. N. Cardno ... — Jan 54
P. W. Greening ... — Sept 53
Sub-Lieut. ... *The Hon.* M. H. Roper-Curzon ... ... 4 June 53
Cd. Engineer ... S. G. Liles ... ... 8 June 53

RINALDO

Commander ... J. S. Kerans, DSO ... 16 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. M. Vaughan ... 24 Mar 53
A. G. Dunne ... ... 19 June 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. G. Robinson ... 19 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. ... D. Vincent ... ... 9 Feb 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
L. G. Green ... ... 30 July 51

RIPON

R.M.L. 495

Lieut.-Com. ... A. R. Y. Neave, DSC, RD 2 Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
M. Middleton ... ... 28 Oct 53

R.M.L. 496

Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
G. E. Scott ... ... 17 Apr 53

R.M.L. 512

R.M.L. 515

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
L. White ... ... 23 Oct 51

R.M.L. 529

Lieutenant ... G. W. Earle ... ... 10 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
G. R. P. Weaver ... 2 Feb 53

ROBERTS

ROC

ROCKET

Commander ... G. E. Fardell ... ... 17 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... C. S. Moseley ... ... 9 Feb 53
R. H. Pinson, DSC ... 17 Mar 53
B. H. C. Hearn ... 17 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... A.J.S. Knocker ... 24 June 53
G. R. Higgs ... ... 14 May 53
E. B. Bibby ... ... 8 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) M. E. F. Giles ... 8 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) R. A. C. Owen ... 8 Dec 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* K. Seymour ... 25 Nov 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
G. S. Banwell, MB, BCh
(*act*) ... ... 4 Sept 53
Sub Lieut. ... M. P. H. Bryan ... 6 June 53
Cd. Gunner ... L. B. Wimhurst, MBE ... 7 Sept 53

ROEBUCK

Commander ... P. B. N. Lewis... ... 6 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... A Card ... ... 12 Jan 53
F. J. L. de Frais ... 11 May 53
Lieutenant ... C. McK. Marr... ... 23 Mar 53
R. H. Gaskin ... ... 25 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. L. Foster ... ... 19 July 51
Sub-Lieut. ...B. R. Bezance ... ... 4 June 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—
G. H. Windebank, DSC 23 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ... I. H. Saunders ... 2 Jan 53

ROMOLA

Commander ... S. N. W. Dennis ... 20 June 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... S. Salway ... ... 5 Jan 53
R. S. Perceval-Maxwell 22 Sept 51
H. de la B. Van Alphen 14 Dec 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—
R. W. Butten ... ... — Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
W. J. A. Roach ... 9 Jan 54
Cd. Gunner ... P. Collins (*act*) ... 7 Sept 53

RONAY

ROOKE

Rear-Admiral ... H. P. Currey, OBE ... 27 Oct 53
(*Flag Officer Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard*)
Secretary Lieut.-Com. (S)—
K. E. Moxon Browne... — Oct 53
Flag Lieut. ... *Commander* J. C. Rushbrooke, DSC ... ... — Oct 53

Staff

Chief Staff Offr. *Captain* P. D. H. R. Pelly, DSO ... ... 12 Dec 52
Secretary ... *Lieutenant* (S) A. J. Corby ... ... — Sept 52

Commander ... A. N. Rowell, OBE, DSC — Sept 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... B. R. H. Ward, OBE ... 13 Dec 52
F. M. Graves ... ... 3 May 52
J. Stevens ... ... — June 52
S. Constable, DSC ... 17 June 53
Lieutenant ... J. C. Olsen (*emgcy*) ... — June 51
H. D. S. Waite... ... 3 Apr 53
T. J. Cheal ... ... — Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. Palmer ... ... — July 53
Surg. Commander—
F. G. V. Scovell, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 24 Nov 51
Surg. Commander (D)—
W. G. Smith, LDS ... — June 52

Digitized by Google

ROOKE—*contd.*

Commander (S) A. A. Loveridge, OBE ... — Apr 52
Lieutenant (S) ... A. T. Ridout ... ... 1 Oct 53
Comm. Lieut. ... C. Stokes ... ... — Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. W. Rosam ... ... — Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
S. F. Claxton ... ... — Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—
R. J. R. Kevern ... 28 Dec 53
Cd. Boatswain... R. G. J. Matthews ... 1 Sept 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. T. W. F. Clarke ... — Nov 52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. A. Hunter (*ret*) ... — Jan 52
Cd. Stores Offr. G. A. Gilchrist... ... — Nov 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... P. M. Wilcockson, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... 9 May 51
Lieutenant ... W. J. H. Fellows, DSC 12 June 53
Commander (E) R. L. McClement ... 12 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. H. Stringer ... ... 3 June 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
D. W. Lacey, BSC ... 10 July 50
Instr. Lieut. ... J. E. Waller ... ... 7 Sept 48
A. E. Taylor, BA ... — Dec 48
P. G. Ring, BSC ... 29 Mar 49
T. C. Wright ... ... 5 May 52
C. V. Trafford ... ... 13 May 52

ROTHER

ROWENA

ROYAL ALBERT

Commander ... A. H. Diack, DSC■ ... 12 May 53 (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... P. Draisey ... ... 30 Mar 53
P. Duff Still ... ... — Apr 53
R. T. Neate (*emgcy*) ... 2 Dec 52
A. R. C. Jenks... ... 14 Mar 52
Lieutenant ... G. W. Lowden ... 24 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. C. Holland ... 14 Sept 53
Captain, R.M.... F. R. Sillitoe ... ... 13 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut. ... G. A. R. Girl, LMSSA ... 24 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
A. G. Lewis ... ... 18 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
G. T. Smith, DSM (*ret*) ... 2 Dec 51
Tempy. Midshipman, R.N.V.R.—
W. J. Overton ... ... — Dec 53
E. Wren ... ... — Dec 53
G. O. Ham ... ... — Dec 53

ROYAL ARTHUR

Commander ... F. P. Baker ... ... 21 July 52 (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... I. M. Stoop, DSC ... 7 Dec 53
C. E. S. Beale ... ... 3 Nov 52
W. P. Brounger ... 1 Dec 52
W. G. Edwards ... 23 Aug 52
Lieutenant ... R. D. R. Hawkesworth, DSC ... ... 5 Jan 54
J. P. B. Langran ... 5 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E) E. R. Chapman ... 12 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) K. H. Wyman ... ... 18 May 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
J. Eades, BA ... ... 16 July 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* B. W. Briggs, BD... 1 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. H. Townsend ... 11 May 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
C. Robertson, MB, CHB 27 Feb 53
Lieutenant (S) ... A. M. Jones ... ... 1 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner L. C. Hopkins ... 6 July 53
Cd. Boatswain H. Pepperell ... ... 6 Dec 52
Cd. P.T. Offr.... A. H. Sharpe ... ... 9 June 52

ROYAL PRINCE

Rear Admiral ... R. S. Warne, CB, CBE ... 12 Nov 53 (*Flag Officer, Germany and Chief British Naval Representative on Allied Control Commission*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. B. Webb ... ... — Nov 53
Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* S. Mortensen ... ... 28 Sept 51
Captain ... F. P. Baker ... ... 21 July 52 (*In command*)
R. Casement, OBE ... 20 Sept 52
D. G. Clutterbuck ... — Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. ... C. G. H. Brown, DSC ... 20 Dec 51
R. H. Pullen ... ... 14 Sept 53
M. F. De Halpert, DSC 4 Feb 52
T. C. Briggs ... ... — Oct 53
D. Lambert, DSC■ ... 12 Nov 51
D. A. R. M. Ramsay, DSC ... ... 6 Mar 53
A. O. Atkins ... ... 6 Apr 53
V. Harcourt-Smith ... 10 Feb 53
J. K. L. Evans... ... 8 Nov 52
Lieutenant ... G. Wales ... ... 10 Feb 53
J. P. B. Langran ... 5 Jan 53
Commander (E) G. P. Henwood, MBE ... 31 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... E. D. Harwood ... 9 July 52
Lieut.-Col., R.M. D. J. Cliffe, MBE (*local*) 5 Sept 53
Major, R.M. ... M. B. Reynolds (*local*) 1 Oct 52
Captain, R.M. R. E. Burton ... ... 5 Mar 52
G. A. M. Ritson ... 7 Apr 53
M. A. Meny-Gibert ... 16 July 53
H. E. K. Burge, DSC ... 7 Dec 53
J. F. L. Denny... ... 15 July 53
Lieutenant, R.M. A. C. J. Sharland ... 12 Aug 53
J. D. C. Mayhew ... 15 July 53
P. M. Thompson ... 7 Apr 53
J. D. G. McCrae ... 14 Dec 53
P. M. Thompson ... 7 Apr 53
J. F. Carman ... ... 8 Apr 53
Temp. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—
G. T. Hutton ... ... 11 May 53
D. M. C. Meagher ... 11 May 53
J. R. Palmby ... ... 1 Sept 53
J. H. Males ... ... 1 Sept 53
A. F. Ridley ... ... 3 Jan 54
S. L. Syrad ... ... 18 Oct 53
A. C. Everatt ... ... 3 Jan 54
M. K. Pryor ... ... 3 Jan 54
Chaplain ... *Rev.* R. J. W. Tate, THL 18 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) T. H. Bradbury ... — Aug 53
Surg. Lieut. ... F. G. Montfort, MB, BS 14 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)... A. J. Jury ... ... 29 May 52
K. A. Finch ... ... 14 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner G. H. Brown ... ... 26 May 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. D. A. Jones ... ... 10 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
F. M. Merwood ... 28 May 52
Cd.to Sres Offr. K. A. J. Bignell ... 27 June 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer M. E. L. W. Scratton... 12 Nov 53
D. E. D. Baldwin ... 20 Mar 52

ROYALIST

Commander (E) R. G. Gifford ... ... 11 May 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
W. J. L. Batty ... ... 29 June 53
Cd. Shipwright W. J. Staples ... ... 2 Mar 53

RUSHEN CASTLE

Digitized by Google

ST. ANGELO

(*Parent Ship, Malta*)

Admiral ... The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LLD, DCL, DSC ... ... 10 May 52
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, and Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Mediterranean*)
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)

Personal Staff

Secretary ... *Captain* (S) R. V. Brockman, CSI, CIE, CBE ... 10 May 52
Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* R. E. F. de Pass ... ... 10 May 52

Chief of Staff ... *Captain* W. J. W. Woods, DSO■ ... — Nov 53
(*Commodore, 1st Class*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. C. Whiting ... ... — Oct 53

Captain of the Fleet—
Captain M. Everard ... 15 May 53
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. W. Kego ... ... — Feb 52

Staff

Captain ... E. T. Graham ... ... — Mar 53
P. Hankey, DSC (*act*) ... — Sept 51
R. de L. Brooke, DSO, DSC■ ... ... — Apr 52
Commander ... R. B. N. Hicks, DSO ... 18 Feb 53
N. J. Wagstaff ... — Oct 53
J. R. Pritchard, DSC ... 11 Nov 51
J. G. B. Cooke, DSC ... — Feb 52
J. F. House, DSC ... — Jan 53
W. F. Skelton ... ... 18 Feb 53
J. W. Endicott ... ... — Apr 53
P. D. Sturdee ... ... 18 Feb 53
D. D. Howson... ... 18 Feb 53
J. Bitmead, DSO ... — Apr 53
E. G. Clutton ... — Nov 52
J. S. L. Crabb ... 18 Feb 53
K. C. Ogilvie ... ... 24 Feb 53
J. B. de B. Kershaw, DSO ... ... 24 Feb 53
D. H. Swift, DSC■ ... 7 Apr 53
C. A. Canham, DSC ... 18 Feb 53
C. B. H. Wake-Walker 18 Feb 53
W. W. Haynes ... 28 Feb 53
J. W. H. Bennett, DSO... — July 53
A. V. M. Diamond, MBE — Sept 53
R. F. Plugge, DSC ... — Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. ... F. J. Rand ... ... — Apr 51
P. Davie ... ... — Apr 52
J. P. Ogilvy-Wedderburn ... — Feb 53
V. A. Hickson, DSO ... — May 53
J. E. Manners, DSC ... — July 53
D. Verney ... ... — Sept 53
Lieutenant ... M. G. Evelegh ... — May 53
A. H. West ... ... — Apr 53
Captain (E) ... G. O. Naish ... ... — Dec 53
Commander (E) R. N. Pakeman ... 19 Dec 53
A. H. Carmichael ... — Aug 53
Lieut.-Com (E) P. R. W. Bush ... — Oct 52
Captain (L) ... J. D. M. Robinson (*act*) — Oct 53
Lieutenant (L)... S. R. Hack ... ... — July 53
C. L. D. McColgin ... — Nov 53

Lieut.-Col., R.M. H. F. C. Kimpton ... 12 Jan 54
Instr. Captain ... W. J. Baxter, BA ... 24 June 52
A. W. Turvey, BSC ... 4 Jan 54
Instr. Commander—
J. Gregson, BSC ... — June 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com. O. J. Roberts, BSC ... — Dec 52
Instr. Lieut. ... R. J. Crews, BSC ... — Sept 52
T. Carter, BSC ... ... — June 52
Constr. Captain E. C. Pound ... ... — Apr 52
Constr. Lieut. ... K. C. Mansbridge ... 12 Oct 49
R. P. Strickland ... 12 Oct 49
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—
Rev. J. Laidlaw, MA ... — July 52
Rev. G. D. Buchanan, MA, BD ... ... — Sept 52
Surg. Rear-Admiral—
R. C. May, OBE, MC, MRCS, LRCP, QHS ... — Sept 53
Surg. Captain (D)—
R. J. M. Andrews, LDS — July 52
Captain (S) ... L. A. Boutwood, OBE ... 15 Mar 50
Commander (S) J. V. A. Musters ... 15 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) F. M. Savage ... ... 9 Feb 53
H. B. Webb ... ... — May 52
W. R. H. Lapper ... — June 53
M. C. Lawder ... ... 29 Dec 53
Shipwright Lieut. G. O. Shepherd, MBE ... — June 53
Sen. Cd. P.T. Offr.—
M. J. Wrigley ... ... — July 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
R. W. Walton, BEM ... — Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. J. Marsh ... ... — Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
W. E. Collins ... ... 31 Mar 52
W. F. J. Maddock ... — Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
C. H. Knight ... ... 15 June 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. D. C. Mitchell ... — Jan 54
Cd. Elect. Offr. N. S. Hannam ... — Oct 53
Tempy. Midshipman, R.N.V.R.—
M. J. Kyrle ... ... — Dec 53

For duty in Combined Secretariat of C.-in-C. Med. and F.O. 2nd-in-Cmd., Med.

Lieut.-Com. (S) J. P. Grimwood ... — Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)... J. W. T. Walters ... — Nov 51
J. A. Bird ... ... — Dec 52
R. H. V. Bodman ... — June 52
W. J. Walling ... ... 18 Feb 53
D. Williamson ... 18 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
G. R. Garland ... — Sept 53

Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Allied Naval Forces, Mediterranean

Vice-Admiral ... P. G. Cazalet, CB, DSO■, DSC ... ... 23 Feb 53
(*As Allied Chief of Staff*)
Captain ... C. F. J. L. Davies, DSC 15 Mar 53
I. G. Raikes, DSC ... — May 53
P. G. Cole, DSC ... — May 53
M. H. Lethbridge (*act*) — May 53
J. Bitmead, DSO ... 4 Nov 53
Commander (E) K. B. Clarke ... ... 17 Apr 53
Commander (S) J. T. Grist ... ... 20 Feb 53
E. N. Hickson ... 31 Jan 53
G. B. R. S. Harris ... 18 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. E. Jordan ... ... 16 Feb 53
W. H. Jemphrey ... 14 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S) ... J. E. C. Kennon ... 17 Aug 53
Temp. Mid. (*Sp.*), *R.N.V.R.*—
J. A. Bather ... ... 4 Nov 53
J. M. Davies ... ... 4 Nov 53
J. S. M. Hunt ... ... 4 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
J. F. Miller ... ... 16 Feb 53
A. R. Lane ... ... 20 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

ST. ANGELO—*contd.*

W.R.N.S.

2nd Officer	J. C. B. Kelso	16 Feb 53
3rd Officer	C. A. Pridham	16 Feb 53
	D. E. Bowyer	16 Feb 53
	D. Morford	16 Feb 53
	A .M. S. Irving	16 Feb 53

Vice-Admiral	W. W. Davis, CB, DSO	17 Dec 52
	(*Flag Officer (Air) Mediterranean, and Flag Officer Second in Command, Mediterranean*)	
Secretary	*Commander* (S) M. Mackenzie	17 Dec 52
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieutenant* H. R. Cornell	18 Feb 53
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* R. B. N. Hicks, DSO	13 Mar 52

Staff

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Hay	— Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. Green	29 Dec 50
Lieutenant (S)	W. J. Walling	1 Jan 53
Cd. Boatswain	M. S. Kayes	18 Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	L. R. Tanton	— Aug 52

Rear-Admiral	J. S. C. Salter, DSO, OBE	24 Sept 52
	(*Flag Officer, Malta, and Admiral Supt., H.M. Dockyard, Malta*)	

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—		
	Commander (S) J. P. M. Godber	24 Sept 52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* T. D. P. Helps	24 Sept 52
Chief Staff Officer—		
	Commander G. Affleck-Graves	— Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)	R. E. Wordley	— June 52
	S. D. Hunsley	— May 53

Flag Captain	M. K. Cavenagh-Mainwaring, DSO	— Oct 52
Commander	H. F. Fewins	— June 53
Lieut.-Com.	B. O. Lewis (*emgcy*)	— Apr 51
	W. Nelson, MBE	22 Sept 52
	B. C. Longbottom	— May 53
	W. W. Dennis	— May 53
	D. E. Wilson	7 Dec 53
Commander (L)	T. J. R. Kirkby	— Nov 53
Major, R.M.	P. R. Matters	24 Apr 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	F. Robertshaw	20 Sept 52
	P. Grange	29 Oct 53
	A. J. D. Mathews	29 Oct 53
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—		
	J. F. Trevelyan	2 Nov 53
	D. L. Wetts	23 Oct 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	F. R. Henwood	— Sept 53
Instr. Lieut.	H. S. O'Neill, BSC	— May 52
	M. C. Johnson	11 Apr 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* V. W. Norris, BA	31 June 53
Chaplain (*Methodist*)—		
	Rev. H. Brooke	15 Oct 51
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* T. H. McDonagh	21 May 52
	Rev. E. Glynn	— Dec 52
Surg. Commander—		
	T. F. Barlow, MRCS, LRCP	— June 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	O. G. Jenkins, DSC	— Feb 51
Lieutenant (S)	J. J. G. Smith	— Mar 51
	R. D. M. Richardson-Bunbury	— Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. A. Crickmore, MBE	— Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	E. P. Shilson, MBE	— Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	C. Wild	— Mar 53
Cd. Gunner	T. Johnstone	— Sept 53
Cd. M.A.A.	J. C. Barker	— June 51
	W. J. Howlett	— Aug 51
Cd. Engineer	L. J. Bampfylde	12 Oct 53
Cd. Bndr., R.M.	A. E. Pottle, LRAM	19 Sept 53

R.N.B. Trieste

Commander	D. R. N. Murdoch	— July 52

R.N.B., Camarata

Commander	O. S. Stevinson (*In Command*)	— Aug 52
Lieut.-Com.	G. R. Paterson	23 Nov 51
Lieutenant	W. D. Griffiths (*emgcy*)	— Feb 51
	F. H. Reeve, MBE	— Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. F. Lunn	— Oct 53
Surg. Lieut.	J. R. Lawrance-Owen, LMSSA (*act*)	— Aug 53

S.P.D.C., Malta

Commander (E)	N. Spence	— July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. C. Dyer	— Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	H. E. Hatherley	— Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—		
	H. Brooks	— Nov 52

Greece

Rear-Admiral	W. H. Selby, DSC (*H.B.N.M. Greece*)	— June 53
Secretary	*Commander* (S) D. E. Jenkins, MBE	— June 53
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* J. S. Browrigg, DSC (*Commander, Tempy. Rank*)	— June 53

Chief of Staff	*Captain* J. Pringle, OBE (*act*)	— Nov 51

Lieut.-Com.	R. Bannar-Martin, DSC (*Commander, tempy rank*)	— Sept 52
	D. G. T. Lane (*Commander, tempy rank*)	14 Aug 52
	G. A. de G. Kitchin (*Commander, tempy rank*)	— Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. D. Ross (*Commander* (S), *tempy. rank*)	— Oct 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	C. G. Forsberg	11 Jan 53
	J. S. Townson, DSC	— Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	P. D. G. Mathers	— July 52
	N. D. Piper	— June 53
	R. H. Culverwell	— Sept 53
	A. E. Burton	— Nov 53
Lieutenant	G. D. Packham (*ret*)	1 Apr 53
	E. Drewett (*ret*)	1 Apr 53
Commander (E)	R. T. F. Brown	—
	R. H. F. S. Tolson, DSC	9 Jan 50
	H. J. P. Crousaz, DSC	— May 51
	M. A. L. Coopper, MBE	— Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. L. G. Utton	— Sept 51
	E. P. C. Kelly	— Jan 52
	J. N. Bell	— Oct 51
	R. C. Lowe	— May 53
Lieutenant (E)	A. S. Lobb	— Mar 52
Commander (L)	M. J. Head	—
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. A. Watson	— Oct 51
	A. C. S. Gower, DSM	17 Nov 52
Lieutenant (L)	D. E. Fletcher	— Jan 53
Instr. Commander—		
	A. J. Bellamy, MA	22 Jan 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	E. Pollard	— July 52
	S. G. Clark	— June 53
	J. I. Lynas-Gray, BSC	— July 53
	W. Bowie, MA	— Sept 53

Digitized by Google

ST. ANGELO—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.	J. O. Harden, BSC	— Apr 52
	H. Page, BSC	— May 52
	W. L. Blamey, BSC	11 Sept 52
	J. Barrie	— Feb 53
	E. N. Staines, MB, BSC (*act*)	— May 53
	D. Mills, BA	— July 53
	R. J. Keyworth, BSC	— Jan 54
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. E. Dunant, BA	— Mar 52
	Rev. A. W. M. Weekes, AKC	— May 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	P. V. G. Dawson, LMSSA	31 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.	B. Waters, MRCS, LRCP	— Sept 51
	E. Patrick, MB, CHB	6 Feb 53
	D. D. Miller, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	— June 52
	A. D. Lyall, MB, CHB (*act*)	— June 52
	R. J. W. Lambert, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	— Oct 53
	J. D. Ross, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	— Oct 53
	J. C. J. Stoke, MB, BS	— Oct 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	F. C. T. Carter, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	— Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. A. Parker (*act*) (*ret*)	— Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—		
	E. F. Cox (*act*) (*ret*)	1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	P. N. Jones	6 Sept 50
	A. H. Kelly (*act*)	— Jan 54
	P. G. Byrne	4 May 53
Cd. Boatswain	T. Baird	— Jan 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	I. M. Austen	— June 52
	M. K. Torre	8 Feb 53
	K. H. Kevis	6 Oct 52
	I. M. E. Cave	31 Oct 52
	J. T. Galloway	17 Nov 52
	J. M. Churchward	10 Dec 53
Third Officer	S. M. Rogers	18 Apr 53
	V. J. Cortvriend	— Nov 52
	E. A. S. Mockett	19 Feb 52
	P. J. White	30 Jan 53
	B. E. Willson	25 Feb 53

ST. AUSTELL BAY

Commander	B. C. Ward, DSC (*In Command*)	2 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Harvey-Jones, MBE	23 June 53
Lieutenant	A. Malone	19 June 53
	T. O. Bevir (*act*)	5 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. J. Arnold	5 May 52
Captain, R.M.	T. H. J. Morris (*Local*)	10 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut.	J. E. Fay, MB, BS	10 Aug 53
Cd. Gunner	R. D. Ham (*act*)	31 Aug 53

ST. BRIDE'S BAY

Commander	C. Le M. Scott (*In Command*)	27 July 53
Lieutenant	K. E. Maun	— Nov 53
	W. S. Sherwood	3 May 53
	R. C. Prescott	9 July 52
	S. Hipkiss	19 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut.	F. J. O'Kelly, MB, BCh	22 June 53
Sub-Lieut.	A. A. B. C. Pettitt	— Sept 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. L. Barrow	1 Jan 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E)—		
	R. G. Walters (*act*)	14 May 53
Sn. Cd. Engineer—		
	A. C. Turner	24 Nov 52
Cd. Gunner	F. W. Drake (*act*)	— Sept 53

ST. DAVID

Lieut.-Com.	W. E. H. Hubble (*In Command*)	17 May 52

ST. JAMES

ST. KITTS

Commander	F. B. P. Brayne-Nicholls, DSC (*In Command*)	10 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com.	S. H. Kempster	— Dec 53
Lieutenant	G. Hayne	— Apr 53
	H. E. H. Bain	1 June 53
	R. Fulton	26 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. E. Melly	— June 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. H. E. Gardner	24 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. F. Palmer	10 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut.	J. Mansfield	13 June 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. R. Horton	— Apr 53
Cd. Gunner	D. Chamberlin	20 Aug 51
	D. W. F. Baker	20 Oct 52
	E. G. Green	— Nov 53

ST. VINCENT

Captain	G. L. Farnfield, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	28 Apr 53
Commander	R. E. Rowe	14 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com.	A. G. Tait, DSC	1 Aug 53
	A. Hollman	1 Dec 52
	D. E. P. George	2 June 52
	F. McCarthy	7 Apr 53
Lieutenant	S. L. McArdle, MVO, GM	16 Jan 54
	W. H. Price	31 Oct 53
Captain, R.M.	F. A. T. Halliday	16 Jan 53
Instr. Commander—		
	E. I. Spinks, BA	4 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	G. Porter, BSC	3 Sept 51
	J. W. Matlock	5 Jan 53
	I. Fielding, BSC	4 Dec 51
	D. Oates	27 July 53
	W. M. Wren	9 Jan 54
Instr. Lieut.	J. R. Gorton	3 July 50
	G. D. Stubbs, BA	2 May 53
	G. W. Hill	10 July 53
	C. T. A. Jenkins, BSC	2 Dec 53
	A. J. Collett	3 June 53
	D. I. Lester, BA	26 Sept 53
	R. A. Slater, BA	22 Oct 51
	R. J. Dodwell, BSC	7 Jan 52
	W. R. Carter	14 July 52
	K. C. Walters	20 Oct 52
	P. D. L. Davey	8 Sept 52
	P. G. Tanner, BSC	8 Nov 51
	D. F. Etheridge	4 Sept 53
	H. P. Jones, BSC	17 Mar 52
	H. T. Townley	27 Oct 52
	E. R. Walder	5 Nov 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* A. R. Thornley, MA	17 July 53
Surg. Commander—		
	W. H. C. Watson, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	3 Jan 52
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	W. E. Starkey, LDS	9 Jan 53
Commander (S)	C. B. Hinde	7 Dec 53
	J. G. Brisker, OBE, RD	5 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—		
	F. L. Hall, LDS	22 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. A. W. Weston	13 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut.	J. W. E. Mark, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	25 July 53
Lieutenant (S)	A. H. Bush (*ret*)	7 July 50
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	B. Williams, BSC	9 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. A. W. Fairweather	22 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	W. R. Kimberley	31 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

ST. VINCENT—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	J. H. Smith ...	... 1 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. B. White, DSM	... 10 Apr 53
	R. C. Beck ...	... 8 Sept 52
	G. B. G. Longman	... 5 Jan 53
	A. V. Rumsey ...	... 9 Jan 52
	J. H. Pullen ...	... 14 Dec 53
Cd. Boatswain	J. W. E. Abbott	... 21 Sept 53
Cd. Shipwright	R. A. Evans ...	... 19 Jan 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. H. Bethell (*act*)	... 9 Apr 52
Cd. Cookery Officer—		
	E. W. Shepherd (*act*) ...	5 Aug 53

SAFEGUARD

SAINTES

Captain ...	D. P. Dreyer, DSC (*In Command*)	... — July 53
Commander ...	I. W. Jamieson, DSC	... 6 July 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. R. Whalley	... 6 May 53
	R. R. Colls ...	... — July 53
	P. R. Lawrence, DSC	... 6 July 53
	R. N. L. Welby, DSC	... 6 July 53
Lieutenant ...	P. A. Lewis ...	... 30 Mar 53
	G. A. F. Bower	... 6 July 53
Commander (E)	J. B. Rae ...	... — Dec 53
Commander (L)	J. W. Oswald ...	... — Jan 54
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. G. Finn ...	... — Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. W. Gossage	... 6 July 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	I. Mackay, MB, CHB	... 10 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	D. O'Kelly ...	... — Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	R. Kendall ...	... — Oct 53
Cd. Gunner ...	A. W. C. Dowse	... — Jan 53
Cd. Ord. Engineer		
	A. N. W. Twyman	... 25 Aug 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. H. R. Ward...	... 30 Mar 53

SAKER

Vice-Admiral ...	C. C. Hughes-Hallett, CB, CBE ...	... 12 July 52
(*Admiral : British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C.*)		
Admiral's Secretary—		
	Commander (S) R. N. Da C. Porter, MBE	... 12 July 52
Flag. Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* D. G. Macqueen, MBE ...	... 15 Oct 52
	Staff	
Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* L. E. Porter (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	... 11 June 52
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) E. F. Jennings ...	... 7 July 52

Captain ...	M. J. Ross, DSC (*In Command*)	... — Aug 53
Commander ...	H. B. Wise (*act*)	... 20 Nov 52
	F. D. Holford, DSC	... — Sept 53
	A. R. B. Sturdee, DSC...	— Oct 53
	C. C. Anderson	... — June 53
	E. N. Poland ...	... — Mar 53
	T. S. Weston, DSO, DSC	— Feb 52
	W. P. B. Barber, DSC ...	2 June 52
	I. D. McLaughlin, DSC	— Feb 53
	H. H. Ridler ...	... 27 Oct 52
	D. B. Law, MBE, DSC	... — Sept 53
	C. E. E. Paterson	... 22 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. C. M. Ennever, DSC	20 Mar 53
	R. F. J. Forty ...	... — Dec 53
	F. D. Franks ...	... 16 Sept 52
Lieutenant ...	W. G. B. Black	... — Dec 53
Commander (E)	K. I. Short, DSC	... 30 Oct 51
	L. J. H. Masters	... 28 Apr 52
	H. C. N. Goodhart	... 10 Dec 52
Commander (L)	H. F. Short, MBE	... 9 June 52
Constr. Commander—		
	J. F. Starks, AMINA	... 28 Nov 51
Surg. Commander—		
	E. James, MD, MRCS, MRCP(ED) ...	... 1 Dec 49

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	W. A. F. Hawkins, DSO, OBE, DSC ...	... 6 Apr 52
	J. D. Shaw-Hamilton...	— July 53
Commander ...	H. A. I. Luard, DSC	... — May 53
	C. R. Williams	... — Nov 53
	D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, DSC ...	... 6 Apr 52
	R. N. Hankey, DSC■	... 6 Apr 52
	G. R. Collingham	... — Apr 52
	R. H. C. Wyld, DSC■	... 26 Aug 52
	D. H. Elles ...	... — Mar 53
	P. G. Satow, DSC	... — Oct 53
	G. H. Peters ...	... 30 Mar 53
	P. E. N. Griffiths, DSC	20 Nov 52
	I. D. McLaughlin, DSC■	28 Jan 52
	N. A. McNeile, DSC	... — Aug 53
	W. A. Juniper, DSO, DSC	— Sept 53
	D. B. G. Dumas (*act*)...	12 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. T. Edwards ...	... — Feb 53
	M. H. J. Petrie	... 9 Sept
	W. A. M. Ferguson, DSC	7 Mar 53
	J. N. Bell, DSC	... — Nov 53
	P. J. Durell ...	... 24 Apr 52
	C. S. Fisher ...	... 22 Aug 52
	P. W. A. O'Rorke, DSC	— Sept 53
Lieutenant ...	C. Perks ...	... 14 Mar 53
	B. J. Williams ...	... 9 Sept 52
	R. H. Reynolds, DFC, AFC ...	... — June 53
Captain (E) ...	W. L. G. Porter	... 7 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. J. N. Porter	... 14 July 52
Colonel, R.M....	M. Archda ...	... 1 July 52
Lieut.-Col. R.M.	H. A. Digby-Bell (*local*) ...	... 15 Jan 52
	D. B. Drysdale, DSO, MBE	8 Jan 53
Major, R.M. ...	F. C. Burton ...	... 27 Aug 53
	R. J. McGarel Groves (*local*) ...	... 4 Sept 52
Instr. Commander—		
	M. R. Morgan, BSC (*act*)	12 Aug 52
Captain (S) ...	G. H. Stanning, DSO (*act*)	9 May 52
	A. L. Tapper ...	... 20 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. C. W. Jones	... 8 July 52
Cd. Observer ...	H. G. C. Griffen (*act*)...	14 Mar 53

SALERNO

SALISBURY

Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. R. May ...	... 17 Aug 53

SALVAGE DUKE

SALVICTOR

SAMSONIA

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. G. Cattermole (*In Command*)	... 5 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	A. B. Rafferty ...	... 11 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. A. Carter ...	... 24 Apr 53
Cd. Boatswain...	R. Simmons ...	... 15 Jan 53

Digitized by Google

SANDERLING

(*R.N.A.S. Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland*)

Captain	E. P. Hinton, DSO■, MVO (*In Command*)	19 Aug 53
Commander	G. C. Leslie, OBE	1 Sept 52
Lieut. Com.	P. B. de B. Jeayes	22 Apr 52
	R. M. Simpson	8 Sept 53
	C. H. Filmer	28 Aug 52
	W. G. Cook	1 Nov 52
	T. A. Stewart	1 Nov 52
	J. A. Crawford	4 Mar 53
Lieutenant	W. J. Morgan	7 July 52
	J. Moore	7 Oct 52
	L. A. Holmes	8 Oct 52
	J. McMillan	1 Dec 53
Commander (E)	R. F. Spinks	20 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. McK. Little	27 May 53
	P. R. Keeble	28 Sept 53
	F. E. Davys	16 Oct 52
	J. R. Mulholland	3 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)	M. W. R. Nicholas	8 Jan 52
	R. W. Wangford (*emgcy*)	1 Nov 52
	P. Barlow, DSC	16 Nov 52
	C. R. Heaton	12 Aug 53
	P. I. Normand	5 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. McK. Stewart	27 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)	K. Calcutt	23 Mar 53
Instr. Commander—		
	A. J. Peters, MA (*act. int.*)	11 May 53
Instr. Lieut.	J. A. Pemberton, BA	25 Aug 52
	A. R. G. Burrows, BA	19 Mar 52
	C. T. Blood, PhD, DIC, BSC, ARCS, ARIC	24 Mar 52
	A. H. Jones, BA	23 Mar 53
	C. F. Bell, BA (*act*)	17 Apr 53
	R. W. Snell, BSC	19 Oct 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. Fulton, MA	— Mar 53
Surg. Commander—		
	J. A. McLaren, MB, ChB	24 Sept 53
Commander (S)	C. Parsons	16 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	O. G. Jenkins, DSC	7 July 53
	W. Tegg	21 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut.	A. King, MB, BS	1 Oct 52
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	D. R. Wilkinson	24 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Pilot	H. W. Ward	18 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—		
	C. P. Bodsworth	15 Sept 53
	J. Hyde	11 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	F. C. Adams	29 Apr 53
	F. N. White, DSC	13 July 53
	H. Earp	28 May 52
	C. J. Davey	3 June 52
	W. R. S. Wenman	24 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	W. J. Haines	2 Nov 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. G. Brown, DSM	3 Oct 52
Cd. Airman	J. O'Regan	13 Oct 53
	H. T. Goddard	8 Jan 53
	V. J. O. Brewer (*act*)	8 Sept 53
Cd. Air Engineer	P. R. P. Bennetts	6 Mar 52
	E. F. Johnson	23 Sept 53
	A. H. Buck	28 Oct 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. S. Stubbings	23 Feb 53
	F. R. Brown	5 Oct 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. W. Florance (*act*)	15 Jan 53
	D. C. Scott	4 June 53
Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	S. E. Barnes (*act*)	17 Feb 53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	J. S. Rae (*In Charge*)	13 Nov 51
Third Officer	B. Jones	7 Mar 53
	M. Westall	21 Feb 53
	K. E. Hall	21 Jan 53

SANDRAY

SANGUINE

Lieut.-Com.	P. A. Fickling (*In Command*)	— Dec 53
Lieutenant	W. J. Gilbert	10 Apr 53
	J. P. Tilley	19 Sept 53
	D. H. Lorrimer	12 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)	P. B. Syrett	16 Oct 53

SAVAGE

Lieut.-Com.	P. C. Carpenter (*In Command*)	9 Jan 53
Lieutenant	H. R. Weaving	4 Jan 54
	F. O. Robson	14 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. G. Evans	4 Jan 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. H. Morison	26 Oct 53
Cd. Gunner	E. R. Roshier	5 Aug 52

SCORCHER

Lieutenant	B. C. G. Hutchings (*In Command*)	13 Aug 53
	R. J. P. Heath	5 Feb 51
	T. S. Morrison	22 June 53
	R. C. England (*act*)	29 June 53
	B. B. Mitchell (*act*)	1 Sept 53
Lieutenant (E)	R. S. Barrett	20 Apr 53

SCORPION

Commander	P. G. C. Dickens, DSO, MBE, DSC (*In Command*)	19 June 53
Lieut.-Com.	E. V. Bezance	1 Dec 52
Lieutenant	A. G. Matthews	16 Mar 53
	M. H. Taylor	7 Feb 52
	H. J. J. Sampson	29 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. H. Humby	2 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)	G. Pope (*act*)	29 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. W. Smith	20 Nov 52
	D. Campbell	7 Sept 53

SCOTSMAN

Lieutenant	G. G. W. Hayhoe	28 July 53
Cd. Engineer	K. J. Evans	28 Sept 53

SCOTT

Commander	C. R. K. Roe, DSC (*In Command*)	15 Dec 43
Lieut.-Com.	F. W. Hunt, MBE	11 Oct 52
	W. J. L. Smith, DSO, RNZN	17 June 53
	P. C. Treherne	7 Sept 53
Lieutenant	D. J. Knight	16 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. W. Harris	26 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	A. J. Darley	29 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	F. E. Poulter	2 Oct 53

SCYTHIAN

Lieut.-Com.	A. H. E. Cook (*In Command*)	1 Feb 53
Lieutenant	J. F. Roberts (*act*)	10 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut.	A. G. Claridge	29 June 53
Cd. Engineer	G. A. Shimmings, BEM	9 June 53

S.D.M.L. 1323

S.D.M.L. 1326

Lieutenant	T. Wells (*In Command*)	— Aug 53

S.D.M.L. 1328

Lieut.-Com.	J. B. Cardew (*In Command*)	— Aug 53

Digitized by Google

S.D.M.L. 1329
Lieutenant ... P. J. E. Hamilton ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3328
Lieutenant ... P. J. D. Gifford (*emgcy*) — No
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3503
Lieutenant ... W. B. Dewing ... ... — Dec 51
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3505

S.D.M.L. 3507

S.D.M.L. 3510
Lieutenant A. N. Stanley ... ... 5 Aug 52

S.D.M.L. 3511
Lieutenant ... G. R. Lemon ... ... — Apr 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3512
Lieutenant ... P. G. Coulson ... ... — Apr 52
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3513
Lieutenant ... D. I. Barton ... ... — Apr 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3514
Lieutenant ... V. E. C. Wood ... — Nov 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3515
Lieutenant ... E. F. Densley ... ... 20 Oct 52

S.D.M.L. 3516
Lieutenant ... R. A. G. Nesbitt ... 18 Oct 53
(*In Command*)

SEABEAR

SEA DEVIL
Lieut.-Com. ... E. L. M. Moss... ... 11 Aug 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. B. Hervey ... ... 31 Aug 53
J. B. L. Watson ... 10 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut. ... P. F. Cookson ... 29 June 52
Cd. Engineer ... R. G. Babb ... ... 30 Mar 53

SEA EAGLE
Captain ... D. H. Connell-Fuller ... 22 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) C. Cavanagh ... ... 11 Nov 52

Commander ... J. G. Gould, OBE (*ret*)... 15 July 49
G. E. Luckett, DSC ... 8 Sept 53
P. R. Spademan ... 21 Sept 53
F. M. Crichton (*act*) ... 2 May 53
Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. B. Bland ... 9 Feb 52
H. N. Bailhache ... 27 July 53
C. E. A. Thornycroft ... 21 July 53
M. W. Barker ... ... 23 Nov 53
M. B. Cragg ... ... 7 May 53
K. G. Talbot ... ... 3 Sept 52
C. R. Sims ... ... 22 Sept 53
P. R. Gawn ... ... 9 Dec 53
R. M. Seabourne-May, DSC ... ... 2 Jan 53
Lieutenant ... W. N. W. Atkin ... 10 Mar 53
W. West (*ret*) ... ... 24 Oct 49
M. F. King ... ... 6 Jan 53
Commander (E) G. S. P. Wood... ... 28 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) F. J. Hackney ... ... 11 Jan 54
L. S. M. Walker ... 11 May 53
Lieutenant (E)... A. T. Beckett ... ... 30 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut. ... B. Beresford ... ... 29 June 53
W. H. Oakland, BSC ... 28 Sept 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* A. W. Mandall, ALCD ... ... 10 Nov 52
Commander (S) J. R. S. Engledue ... 25 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) T. S. Tarrant (*act*) ... 30 Apr 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
T. D. Lightbody, MB, CHB (*act*) ... ... 17 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S) ... O. S. M. Bayley ... 28 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner A. W. Homewood ... 19 Feb 52
J. C. Crowley ... ... 18 May 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
J. A. J. Johnson ... 8 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
S. J. Dow ... ... 13 Oct 53
Cd. M.A.A. ... G. R. Edwards (*act*) ... 27 Nov 53
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—
J. A. Ingram ... ... 11 July 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. W. E. Martin ... ... 13 July 52
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—
R. P. Gatrell ... ... 14 Nov 52
Cd. Stores Offr. E. R. Botting (*act*) ... 1 July 53
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
C. C. Hellins (*ret*) ... 15 May 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—
T. J. Brean ... ... 21 Mar 52

W.R.N.S.
Second Officer M. E. Barham ... 2 Dec 52
Third Officer ... J. Burleigh ... ... 7 Mar 53
C. M. Martin ... ... 20 Feb 53

SEAGULL

SEAHAWK
(*R.N.A.S. Culdrose*)
Captain ... H. C. N. Rolfe ... 1 July 52
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) H. D. Burge ... ... 17 Nov 52

Commander ... R. G. M. Collins ... 8 Aug 52
B. H. C. Nation ... 22 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. W. Craven, DSC... 2 Feb 53
D. D. Knight, DSC ... 23 Sept 52
R. W. Turral ... ... 25 Mar 53
D. A. Wiltcher ... 31 Mar 53
R. G. Whittle ... ... 28 July 53
A. A. Cardwell ... 30 Sept 53
H. E. Rumble ... ... 28 Oct 53
O. H. T. Baker ... 1 Nov 53
G. N. C. Fuller ... 30 Nov 53
Lieutenant ... A. K. Martienssen ... 8 Oct 52
A. J. Simmonds ... 3 Feb 53
D. E. Fairweather ... 2 Mar 53
B. F. Morris ... ... 10 Mar 53
W. P. Powell ... ... 12 Mar 53
A. R. Thomson ... 20 Aug 53
M. D. Taylor ... ... 5 Jan 54
E. G. Beechinor ... 7 Jan 54
Commander (E) R. O. Lockley ... ... 19 Jan 53
Lieut. Com. (E) E. J. B. Jones ... ... 29 June 53
Lieutenant (E)... B. L. Gagliardi ... 12 Aug 52
K. G. Paul ... ... 11 May 53
J. D. Webb ... ... 21 July 53
Commander (L) W. D. F. P. Muspratt ... 1 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) K. W. Bradley ... 31 Mar 52
M. T. Nowland ... 9 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)... I. J. Sedgbeer ... ... 29 Sept 52
C. J. W. Clarke ... 12 Jan 53
Captain, R.M. G. J. Bower ... ... — Apr 53
Instr. Commander—
N. F. Jenkins, BSC ... 1 Dec 53
Instr. Lieut. ... H. C. Wood ... ... 16 July 51

Digitized by Google

SEAHAWK—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut. ... P. B. Handscomb, BSC... 24 Mar 52
A. F. Weller, BSC ... 14 July 52
S. F. Comfort, RAN ... 16 Mar 53
E. F. Gibbon ... ... 6 Jan 54
Chaplain ... *Rev.* R. W. Pope, LTH... 20 Sept 52
Surg. Commander—
E. B. Martin, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 18 Sept 53
Surg. Commander (D)—
H. E. Rose, LDS ... 14 Dec 53
Commander (S) H. H. Barry ... ... 8 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. R. Rice ... ... 11 May 53
Surg. Lieut. ... T. M. M. Conway, LRCP&S ... ... 1 Oct 53
L. G. Young, MB, ChB, RNZN ... ... 1 Oct 53
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
I. H. Robinson, MB, BCh 30 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S) ... J. C. Hakes, BEM ... 12 Nov 53
W. A. J. Landeryow ... 22 Jan 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
T. J. P. Hatton ... 18 June 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
T. R. Brooks, MBE ... 8 July 53
R. Coomber ... ... 23 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Observer—
D. H. Buckett ... ... 22 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Airman J. Vautier ... ... 14 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Photographer—
C. M. T. Gresham ... 14 May 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
S. F. Head ... ... 30 June 52
P. G. C. Collings ... 29 Sept 53
R. J. Blake ... ... 14 Dec 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—
W. E. Knee (*ret*) ... 20 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. B. Criddle ... ... 26 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
V. A. Cox ... ... 7 Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
K. G. Dewey ... ... 23 Nov 53
Cd. Pilot ... F. E. Bottomley, DSM ... 16 Dec 52
Cd. Airman ... P. P. Davis ... ... 12 Jan 53
E. T. Creswick... ... 2 Mar 53
G. J. Jones (*act*) ... 8 Dec 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—
P. A. Ryan ... ... 10 Nov 52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—
H. Green (*ret*) ... ... 26 Apr 51
Cd. Elect. Offr. W. A. H. Janes (*act*) ... 17 Mar 52
Cd. Writer Offr. L. G. Blondel ... ... 5 Jan 54
Cd. Stores Offr. J. Cronin ... ... 7 Feb 53
Cd. Catering Offr.—
J. L. C. Piper ... ... 15 Oct 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... A. R. Hallett, DSC ... 22 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. ... C. B. Armstrong ... 5 May 52
J. R. Hone ... ... 21 July 52
D. E. Johnson ... 14 Aug 52
R. G. D. Kite ... ... 1 Oct 52
M. W. Henley ... ... 25 Nov 52
M. J. Baring ... ... 20 July 53
W. Holdridge ... ... 2 Oct 52
A. W. Sabey, DSM ... 25 Nov 52
H. G. L. Nash ... 25 Nov 52
P. W. Holt ... ... 1 Dec 52
E. F. Pritchard ... 19 Jan 53
P. Carmichael, DSC ... 29 July 53
L. R. Tivy ... ... 15 Aug 53
D. W. Winterton ... 14 Sept 53
P. A. Jordan ... ... 17 Oct 53
Lieutenant ... R. F. West ... ... 9 June 51
J. M. McGregor ... 17 July 51
W. G. W. Molland ... 8 Jan 52
J. M. Jones ... ... 16 Apr 52
J. Ashton ... ... 28 Apr 52
H. Cureton ... ... 7 July 52
Lieutenant ... G. J. G. Hanchard-Goodwin ... ... 10 July 52
W. J. Woodhouse ... 1 Oct 52
D. J. H. Davis ... 17 Apr 53
D. C. Matthews ... 7 July 52
M. W. P. Betts ... 26 Aug 52
J. W. H. Neads ... 2 Oct 52
A. Baillie ... ... 15 Oct 52
N. V. Hodgson ... 18 Nov 52
G. P. Sabin ... ... 25 Nov 52
D. Adams ... ... 15 Mar 53
J. Page (*act*) ... ... 15 Mar 53
R. M. Shave ... ... 17 Mar 53
F. H. Henderson ... 15 Mar 53
T. J. Kinna ... ... 8 Jan 53
W. H. Rose ... ... 13 Jan 53
W. J. Anderson ... 27 Jan 53
W. G. Coates ... ... 27 Jan 53
W. M. Reid ... ... 24 Mar 53
W. G. Stanley ... ... 24 Mar 53
D. J. Melhuish ... 16 Apr 53
M. A. Moore ... ... 16 Apr 53
A. A. Knight ... ... 17 Apr 53
I. A. Oldham ... ... 25 June 53
R. G. Foulkes ... ... 26 June 53
D. L. Crofts ... ... 1 July 53
J. D. Atkinson... ... 6 July 53
J. M. Hunter ... ... 17 July 53
T. Clancy ... ... 13 Aug 53
T. E. Dryden ... ... 13 Aug 53
A. G. J. Mitchell ... 13 Aug 53
P. R. Hartley ... ... 13 Aug 53
G. F. Davison ... 13 Aug 53
R. Cox ... ... 13 Aug 53
D. A. Hanson ... ... 13 Aug 53
J. S. Agnew ... ... 1 Sept 53
R. Garvin ... ... 3 Sept 53
D. T. Andrewes ... 7 Sept 53
N. J. Ovenden ... 7 Sept 53
D. C. Perry ... ... 7 Sept 53
J. Gibson ... ... 7 Sept 53
W. V. H. Andon ... 7 Sept 53
G. E. Legg ... ... 15 Sept 53
M. J. Jenvey ... ... 15 Sept 53
G. W. Hunt ... ... 15 Oct 53
J. M. Shrives ... ... 9 Nov 53
G. E. F. Hubbard ... 10 Nov 53
H. J. M. Lawrence ... 10 Nov 53
G. L. P. Steer ... ... 30 Nov 53
A. W. Elgee ... ... 7 Dec 53
G. D. Croft ... ... 8 Dec 53
K. H. Dedman ... 13 Dec 53
J. A. Howell ... ... 15 Dec 53
D. H. Grime ... ... 6 Jan 54
K. S. Mann ... ... 6 Jan 54
C. E. G. Jones ... 7 Jan 54
D. Christley ... ... 7 Jan 54
R. J. Bates ... ... 7 Jan 54
S. Donovan (*ret*) ... 7 Jan 54
J. A. Coleman ... 7 Jan 54
J. Goldie ... ... 12 Jan 54
A. E. Lane ... ... 13 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. J. Banham ... ... 20 Apr 53
F. E. Lucock ... ... 21 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E) ... J. H. Davis (*emgcy*) ... — Mar 53
F. A. Burls ... ... 11 May 53
N. B. Williams (*emgcy*) 10 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut. ... M. C. Lilley, BSC ... 23 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. ... M. Cooper ... ... 19 June 53
A. W. Roberts ... 7 Sept 53
G. R. Lambert ... 18 Aug 53
M. C. S. Apps ... 11 Jan 54
Act. Sub-Lieut. J. H. Butterfield ... 14 Sept 53
J. P. Crossman ... 10 Dec 53
G. E. Murray ... ... 15 Dec 53
W. J. Pringle ... ... 7 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Observer—
W. Curtis ... ... 10 Sept 52
A. E. Suggitt, DSM ... 16 Apr 53
H. J. Lambert, MBE,DSM 2 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

SEAHAWK—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
W. E. Crook ... ... 18 June 53

Cd. Pilot ... J. H. Eagle ... ... 15 Apr 52
M. H. C. Purnell, DSC... 14 Aug 52
R. A. Peters ... ... 1 Oct 52
J. T. Griffiths ... ... 15 Apr 53
L. F. Hilditch ... ... 16 Apr 53
D. R. White ... ... 16 Apr 53
J. P. Hack ... ... 25 Feb 52
B. J. Potts ... ... 7 Oct 52
S. A. Tuck ... ... 8 Jan 53
R. B. Young ... ... 12 Jan 53
A. R. Warren ... ... 25 Apr 53
A. E. Holden ... ... 19 June 53
J. A. Quilley ... ... 30 Nov 53
D. G. Baxter ... ... 30 Nov 53
R. A. Lister ... ... 2 Dec 53

Cd. Observer ... H. W. Barrett ... ... 7 July 52
G. C. Gibbs ... ... 7 July 52
R. Holroyd ... ... 25 Nov 52
P. N. Beagley ... ... 1 Sept 53
B. R. D. Manchett ... 7 Sept 53
A. Nelson ... ... 22 Oct 53
T. Ford ... ... 12 Jan 54
C. D. Stimpson ... 16 Apr 52
G. L. Holmes ... ... 16 Apr 52

Cd. Air Engineer J. H. Melvill (*act*) ... 6 Mar 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... I. K. Steljes ... ... 20 May 52
(*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)

Second Officer E. Eastbury ... ... 22 June 53
F. P. Windram ... 16 Dec 52
M. E. Hodgson ... 12 Aug 53

Third Officer ... H. E. Roughton, BSC ... 28 Jan 53
S. V. Broadbridge, BA... 17 Jan 53
M. V. Knight ... ... 9 Dec 53
J. F. Faulkner (*proby*)... 11 Sept 53

SEASCOUT

Lieut.-Com. ... P. J. Holloway... ... 11 Aug 53
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant ... A. G. Pogson ... ... 11 Nov 52
D. F. Carnegy ... 8 Sept 53
P. D. Hurford (*act*) ... 29 June 53

Cd. Engineer ... B. H. Ford ... ... 6 Oct 53

SELENE

Lieutenant ... E. C. Gigg, RCN ... 16 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
P. Cobb ... ... 10 Nov 53
J. R. B. Bouchier ... 23 Mar 53

Cd. Engineer ... S. J. Mullard ... ... 27 Aug 52

SENESCHAL

Lieut.-Com. ... R. G. Higgins ... ... 17 Nov 52
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant ... J. A. Barwood... ... 16 Mar 53
B. K. Whitecross 21 Jan 52
K. R. B. Cadogan-Rawlinson (*act*) ... 24 Aug 53

Cd. Engineer ... R. Waters ... ... 15 June 53

SENTINEL

Lieut.-Com. ... R. C. Bucknall ... — June 53
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant ... R. N. J. Wright ... 16 July 52
C. E. Gibson ... ... 16 Sept 53

Cd. Engineer ... T. F. N. Mascall ... — July 53

SERAPH

Lieut.-Com. ... K. Vause ... ... 1 Aug 53
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant ... P. N. Hamilton-Jones... 2 Feb 53

Sub-Lieut. ... D. R. Watson ... ... 27 Oct 53

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
H. H. Byrne ... ... 24 Nov 52

SERENE

SHACKLETON

Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. N. Pryor ... ... 19 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
G. H. McIntosh, RAN... 25 Jan 53

Lieutenant ... M. Mark-Wardlaw ... 7 Sept 53

Lieut.-Com. (S) M. D. Martin ... ... 1 Dec 53

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
C. R. Atkins ... ... 30 Oct 49

Cd. Boatswain... D. J. Walton ... ... 1 Dec 53

SHALFORD

Lieut.-Com. ... M. L. de V. Hart ... — Jan 53
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant ... A. T. B. Rooke ... — July 53
J. G. C. Oxborrow ... 19 Nov 53

SHEBA

Lieut.-Com. ... A. Tyson ... ... — Jan 52

Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
A. G. Wise ... ... — Dec 51

SHEFFIELD

Vice-Admiral ... J. F. Stevens, CB, CBE ... 28 Oct 53
(*Commander in Chief, America and West Indies Station, and Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic.*)

Secretary ... *Commander* (S) A. J. Petrie-Hay ... ... 20 Nov 52

Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* B.K.Shattock 14 Oct 53

Chief Staff Officer Vide Flag Captain.

Staff

Commander ... R. J. Hanson, DSO■, DSC
(*act*) ... ... — Aug 52

Lieut.-Com. ... A. M. Cole-Hamilton... — Mar 52
P. D. Gilmour ... 11 Dec 53
R. J. G. Macpherson, DSC ... ... 15 Dec 52
R. N. Howard ... 9 Mar 53
T. Hay ... ... 30 Nov 53
P. L. Meryon, DSC ... 11 Sept 53
G. E. Sampson ... — Nov 53

Lieutenant ... R. G. H. Hutchison ... 10 Dec 52

Commander (E) V. H. G. Rayment ... 13 July 53

Commander (L) J. K. Wicks ... ... 25 Aug 52

*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*S. A. Terry, BA ... 2 Oct 52

Surg. Commander—
J. A. N. Lock, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS ... 8 Jan 54

Surg. Lieut. (D) P. R. Allen, LDS ... 9 Nov 53

Lieutenant (S)... E. J. Leatherby ... — Oct 53
R. Richards ... ... — Sept 52
P. Kinchen ... ... — July 53

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
G. S. Malyon (*ret*) ... — Nov 53

Flag Captain ... K. McN. Campbell-Walter ... ... 17 Sept 53
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
(*In Command*)

Commander ... R. M. W. MacFarlan... 9 June 52

Digitized by Google

SHEFFIELD—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	E. G. Parker ...	... 28 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. Molyneux	... 15 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)...	I. R. Dumbreck	... 4 Dec 52
	A. Short ...	... 21 Nov 52
	H. Jagger ...	... 2 July 52
Commander (L)	A. B. Carpenter	... 29 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. E. Hulme ...	... 8 Dec 52
Captain, R.M....	S. A. G. S. Bullock-Webster ...	... 5 Jan 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	D. J. Brewster ...	... 17 Mar 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	J. L. Smith ...	... 4 Mar 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. V. Fowke, BSC	... 9 Feb 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. C. Waters, OBE, MA, QHC ...	... 21 Aug 53
Surg. Commander—	P. J. O'Meara, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 24 Mar 53
Commander (S)	G. I. Palmer ...	... 2 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—	J. d'O. Ruttledge, LDS...	10 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	F. W. Huddy, MB, BCh...	22 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S)...	P. R. Fluck ...	... 5 Jan 53
	D. H. Waters ...	... 10 Mar 53
	A. C. G. Driscoll	... 7 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. H. Arbuthnott	... 8 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	G. A. F. Hitchens	... 20 Nov 53
	P. A. Mills ...	... 10 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. D. P. Davis	... 15 Dec 52
	R. J. A. Rogers	... 29 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	R. F. Needham	... 22 Dec 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	P. A. Clark ...	... 19 Jan 53
Cd. Engineer ...	T. G. Wallace ...	... 10 Feb 53
	E. R. Roberts (*act*)	... 31 Aug 53
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	F. Goodridge ...	... 19 Jan 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	S. F. Rogers ...	... 2 Feb 53
	J. R. Clarke, RNZN (*act*)	23 Feb 53

SHILLAY

SIDON

Lieut.-Com. ...	I. H. D. Rankin (*In Command*)	... 15 Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	A. E. Johnston-Newell	15 July 52
	R. D. Blackman	... 27 Nov 53
	J. P. A. Purdy ...	... 29 June 53
Cd. Engineer ...	C. W. C. Green	... 17 Apr 53

SILVERTON

SIMBANG

Commander ...	W. H. N. Martin (*In Command*)	... 20 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. F. Baines, DSO	... 14 Mar 53
	J. G. Harrison (*act*)	... 5 Jan 53
	F. J. Thomson	... — Nov 53
Commander (E)	F. P. W. Fison	... 12 Sept 52
	A. W. Pegler ...	... — Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. A. Humphreys	... — Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)...	K. E. Good (*emgcy*)	... 1 Nov 51
	D. M. Whiston	... 27 Sept 53
	A. K. Hall ...	... 24 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. E. Grayston	... 1 Apr 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	P. C. Barnett, BSC	... 26 Apr 52
Surg. Commander—	R. St. C. Mooney, DSC, MB, BCh (*act int*) ...	5 Apr 52
Commander (S)	N. G. McI. Holland (*act*) ...	... 19 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)...	B. R. Peck ...	... 16 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	R. H. A. Arnot	... 5 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	P. G. C. Collings	... 8 Apr 51
	A. W. Morris ...	... 1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	A. R. Barnard...	... 8 Jan 53
Cd. Air Engineer	F. Buckley ...	... 28 May 53
	F. R. Phillips ...	... — Dec 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. E. R. Finnimore	... 13 Mar 52
	R. H. Brackstone	... — Jan 54

Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ...	B. Paterson ...	... — Jan 54
	G. D. Luff ...	... 18 Nov 52
	G. C. J. Knight	... 7 Dec 52
	G. G. R. Miller	... — Jan 54
Lieutenant ...	J. Walden ...	... 8 Jan 53
	E. C. Spreadbury	... 23 Mar 53
	R. K. Browne ...	... 13 Apr 53
	L. A. Adams ...	... 13 Nov 52
	J. T. Dixon ...	... 20 Apr 53
	R. P. Rowe ...	... — Aug 53
	R. Leonard ...	... — Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. W. Lloyd ...	... 8 Jan 53
Lieutenant (L)...	K. S. Wilson ...	... 8 Jan 53

SIRIUS

SISKIN

(*R.N.A.S., Gosport, Hants*)

Captain ...	H. C. Browne, CBE, DSO■ (*In Command*)	15 Dec 52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. R. Cole ...	... 7 Jan 53

Commander ...	E. W. Ridley, DSC■■	... 9 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	N. J. Parker, DSC	... 1 Mar 50
	A. M. H. Thomas	... 18 Feb 52
	R. A. McIlveen (*emgcy*)	21 Jan 52
	B. W. Smith ...	... 11 Aug 52
	C. R. Bateman	... 10 July 52
	B. W. Smith ...	... 11 Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	D. F. Farquharson	... 15 Dec 52
Commander (E)	R. H. Webber ...	... 22 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. A. J. M. Hayward	18 Jan 54
	L. R. Symons ...	... 5 Dec 51
	W. A. Maxwell (*emgcy*)	27 Oct 52
	C. H. G. Clarke	... 18 Jan 54
	K. G. Archer (*emgcy*)...	26 Oct 49
Lieutenant (E)...	C. B. Williams	... 9 May 53
	S. A. Nash (*ret*)	... 28 Feb 50
	S. A. Woodriffe, MBE (*ret*) ...	... 21 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. M. Angus ...	... 15 Dec 52
	P. A. M. Hudson, DSC...	10 July 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	V. J. Gibson ...	... 1 Oct 51
	D. C. Blacker, BSC	... 5 Mar 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* F. L. Pocock, MA...	27 Aug 52
Commander (S)	P. F. G. Page ...	... 29 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. E. Miller ...	... 7 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S)...	R. E. W. Dale...	... 1 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Pilot ...	A. W. Webb ...	... 18 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Observer—	N. H. R. Lauchlan	... 1 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	E. J. Buck ...	... 11 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Mechanician—	C. F. Guy ...	... 14 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	A. W. Weatherhill	... 3 July 52
	C. Hoskin ...	... 13 July 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	A. T. Walker (*ret*)	... 2 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	J. Mill	... 2 Feb 53
Cd. Airman ...	J. G. Ellis, DSM	... 4 Feb 52
	B. G. Gunter ...	... 1 Sept 52
	D. Cox	... 31 May 52

Digitized by Google

SISKIN—*contd.*

Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
C. R. Lucas (*ret*) ... 24 May 51
L. P. Thomas ... ... 1 Mar 50
E. S. J. Wilshere, BEM ... 1 Dec 52
Cd. Air Engineer W. Jones, DSM ... ... 14 Dec 53
F. A. N. Shimmings ... 5 Nov 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... H. R. Spedding, MBE ... 29 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ... D. G. Lough ... ... 14 Nov 53
J. A. Welply ... ... 17 Sept 52
L. J. Boulton ... ... 21 Sept 53
P. H. Parsons, MBE ... 27 June 51
T. J. Harriss ... ... 18 Jan 54
P. V. Robinson ... 20 Mar 52
C. V. Nichols ... ... 29 Sept 51
J. O. Armour ... ... 5 Jan 54
Lieutenant ... E. Dufall ... ... 3 Oct 52
E. S. Taylor ... ... 17 Aug 53
C. L. Symes ... ... 6 Jan 54
R. R. Crayton ... ... 24 Nov 52
G. Perks ... ... 15 Jan 53
R. F. Hart, DSM ... 1 Oct 52
R. Hooker ... ... 9 Jan 54
M. H. Simpson ... 18 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. E. C. Costello, DSC... 10 Dec 51
G. A. Thomas ... 8 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)... S. N. Garbutt ... ... 31 Oct 51
J. A. Beadon ... ... 18 Aug 52
L. F. Coulshaw ... 10 Dec 53
N. C. Fitzgerald ... 5 May 52
Lieutenant (L)... P. A. Downes ... ... 5 Feb 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
W. A. Waddell, BSC ... 4 Jan 54
F. J. Edwards, BA ... 4 Jan 54
Instr. Lieut. ... D. C. Bain, BSC ... 14 July 52
N. M. Barber, BSC (Eng) 14 July 53
Surg. Commander—
F. W. Baskerville, LMSSA 30 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
A. O. Foster, MRCS, LRCP 2 Sept 52
S. G. F. Linton, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 22 July 50
Surg. Lieut. ... D. L. Hadley, MB, BCh, LMSSA (*act*) ... ... 9 July 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. B. O. Richards, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 20 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Pilot ... J. Nelson ... ... 7 Dec 53
L. A. Cox ... ... 25 Mar 50
V. A. Walker ... ... 6 Jan 54
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—
E. H. P. Mears ... 21 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
E. J. Mills ... ... 1 July 52
S. G. T. Ewles... ... 3 June 52
Cd. Pilot ... W. T. J. Crozer ... 14 Sept 50
Cd. Airman ... E. A. Sullivan ... ... 10 June 52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—
A. L. Rowe ... ... 26 Oct 53

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer L. M. Ridley, MBE ... 24 June 53
Third Officer ... I. B. Herring ... ... 7 Mar 53

SKOMER

SKUA

Lieutenant ... J. E. Cooper ... ... — Oct 53
(*In Command*)
J. M. Lee ... ... — Mar 53

SKYE

Lieut.-Com. ... F. W. Benoy, DSC ... 17 Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. R. Richards ... 16 Mar 53

SLEUTH

Lieutenant ... J. E. Meakin ... ... — May 53
(*In Command*)
J. Tipping ... ... 4 May 53
G. C. B. Wingfield ... — Nov 53
Sub-Lieut. ... D. A. Shaw ... ... 26 Oct 53
Cd. Engineer ... J. M .Hughes ... ... 10 Nov 52

SLINGER

SLOGAN

SLUYS

S.M.L. 322

Lieutenant ... J. C. E. White ... ... 5 Aug 53

S.M.L. 323

Lieutenant ... M. J. Baker ... ... 16 Jan 53
(*In Command*)

S.M.L. 324

Lieutenant ... D. C. Todd ... ... 23 Mar 52
(*In Command*)

S.M.L. 325

Lieutenant ... A. Hamnett ... ... 7 Jan 54
(*In Command*)

S.M.L. 326

Lieutenant ... R. G. Mills ... ... 17 Aug 53
(*In Command*)

S.M.L. 327

SNIPE

SOLEBAY

SOLENT

Lieutenant ... H. G. Gethin-Jones ... 28 July 53
(*In Command*)
G. A. Cole (*act*) ... 29 June 53
Cd. Engineer ... M. H. H. Chamberlain 9 Jan 52

SOUTHDOWN

SPARROW

Commander ... H. D. Ellis ... ... 23 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. G. Archer ... ... 11 Sept 52
Lieutenant ... C. F. P. Simpson ... 11 Sept 52
H. M. McEnery ... — Oct 53
E. R. S. J. Nicholls ... 11 Sept 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
G. R. C. Campion, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... — Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
F. T. Rowe ... ... 17 Mar 53
Cd. Gunner ... A. Medway ... ... 6 Jan 53

SPRINGER

Lieutenant ... D. G. Hardy ... ... 26 Oct 53

SQUIRREL

Lieutenant ... P. J. Westmore ... 28 Sept 53
J. S. Tinne ... ... 3 Nov 53

STALKER

Commander ... H. C. Gowan ... ... — Jan 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... K. C. Simmons ... 11 Dec 52
P. R. Gawn ... ... 9 Dec 53
Lieutenant (E)... A. E. Godden ... ... 14 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

STARLING

Lieut.-Com. ...	L. G. Lyne, DSC (*In Command*)	... 8 July 53
	E. Kite (*emgcy*)	... 26 May 52
	H. Kenworthy	... 1 Sept 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	B. W. Stark ...	... 6 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)...	J. A. Rolfe ...	... 21 Jan 52
Cd. Boatswain...	F. Gleave ...	... 16 Sept 53

START BAY

STEEPHOLM

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. M. Partridge (*In Command*)	... 22 Oct 51
	E. K. Speller (*emgcy*)	... 23 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—		
	H. L. Ashenden (*ret*)...	16 Jan 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Sambourne	... 11 Jan 54

STEVENSTONE

STONECHAT

STORK

STORMCLOUD

STRIKER

Commander ...	C. T. B. Tibbits (*In Command*)	... — Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. Pallott ...	... 9 July 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	F. G. Crabtree...	... 1 Dec 52
	F. B. Kelly ...	... — Dec 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	G. E. C. Cordon-Gilbert	17 Apr 53
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—		
	D. J. Parkman...	... 17 Apr 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	P. P. Keith, MB, CHB	... 19 Aug 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—		
	L. H. Wildish ...	... 13 Apr 53

STURDY

Lieutenant ...	D. A. Wooding	... 13 Oct 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	C. E. T. Baker	... 15 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	S. J. L. Evans ...	... 20 Mar 53

SUBTLE

Lieutenant ...	P. C. Bennett ...	... 17 June 53
	C. E. T. Baker (*act*)	... 15 Sept 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. E. Thomson	... 27 Oct 53
Cd. Engineer ...	E. W. Endacott	... 28 Dec 51

SUPERB

Rear-Admiral ...	J. W. Cuthbert, CB, CBE (*Flag Officer Flotillas, Home Fleet*)	31 July 53
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. R. Simpson ...	... 30 July 53
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* J. E. Pope	25 Aug 53

Chief Staff Officer, Vide Flag Captain.

Staff

Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. Dixon ...	... 10 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	R. H. Norman...	... 1 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. L. M. Joly ...	... 7 Sept 53
	J. H. Murray ...	... 20 Apr 53
	J. D. Lock ...	... 23 Nov 53
	A. Webber ...	... 30 Dec 53
	J. W. Townley	... — Dec 53

SUPERB—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	L. Mitchell ...	... 6 Jan 54
Commander (E)	J. A. R. Abbott	... 24 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Pomroy ...	... 23 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr. —		
	R. E. Kent ...	... 19 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	F. C. Keeble ...	... 14 Dec 53
Cd. Boatswain...	F. Stevens ...	... 27 July 53

Flag Captain ...	R. G. Tosswill, OBE (*In Command*)	... 30 Sept 52
Commander ...	R. White, OBE ...	... 10 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. P. N. Wells-Cole	... 25 Oct 53
	M. B. Edwards	... 12 Nov 51
	T. Hay	... 30 Nov 53
	R. D. B. Birch	... 3 June 52
Lieutenant ...	T. M. B. Seymour	... 16 Nov 53
	M. J. Rogerson	... 20 Apr 53
Commander (E)	R. H. P. Elvin	... 5 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. A. Paterson	... 21 Dec 53
Lieutenant (E)	J. C. Warsop ...	... 1 Sept 52
	A. J. N. Cooper	... 11 Jan 54
	A. A. Lockyer	... 30 Sept 52
	I. E. J. Bowles	... 11 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	M. W. Antrobus	... 16 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L) ...	L. L. J. Lyons ...	... 15 June 53
Captain, R.M....	R. B. London ...	... 28 Mar 53
	R. O. B. Graham	... 8 Apr 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	H. B. Musgrave	... 18 Aug 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	S. Terry, MA ...	... 29 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. S. R. Ince, BSC	... 29 Dec 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. Prior, MA	... 28 Aug 52
	Rev. W. J. H. Bankes...	5 July 52
	Rev. J. T. Blease	... — May 52
Commander (S)	J. E. C. F. O. Stey	... 24 July 52
Surg. Commander—		
	M. G. Ross, MB, CHB, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 30 June 52
Lieutenant (S) ...	C. H. H. Owen	... 27 Sept 52
	M. W. Morris ...	... 30 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	C. D. Farley-Sutton	... 18 Jan 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.N.V.R.*—		
	R. W. Butten ...	... 7 Dec 53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.—		
	D. J. Tucker ...	... 17 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	B. J. Down ...	... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. T. Rowe ...	... 20 Nov 53
	J. H. Telfer ...	... 8 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	W. Magorian ...	... 23 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	J. R. Rowland	... 30 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	A. B. Clark ...	... 10 July 52
	A. G. Pamplin	... 28 Dec 53
Cd. Engineer ...	C. D. Martin ...	... 1 Apr 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	J. Carmichael ...	... 12 May 53

SURF PILOT

SURPRISE

Commander ...	R. A. M. Hennessy, MVO, DSC ... ... (*In Command*)	... 16 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. R. D. Gerard-Pearse	29 Dec 52
	A. J. Cooke ...	... 7 Nov 53
Lieutenant ...	J. Hamilton ...	... — Aug 53
	R. M. W. Agnew	... 24 Nov 52
Lieutenant (E)...	I. C. S. Lewis ...	... — June 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.—		
	G. A. Pilkington, MB, CHB	... 1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. H. Boulton ...	... — Nov 51

Digitized by Google

SURSAY

Lieut.-Com. ... H. Stern ... ... 14 June 53
(*In Command*)
P. W. Griffin (*emgcy*)... 4 June 53
Lieutenant ... P. R. Lees ... ... — Sept 53

SUVLA

Lieut.-Com. ... J. C. M. Keir, DSC ... 26 Feb 52
(*In Command*)

SWALE

SWIFTSURE

Commander ... J. C. Richards, DSC ... 6 Jan 54
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. W. Woodhouse ... 2 Apr 53
C. L. Round-Turner, DSC■ ... ... 14 Nov 53
Lieutenant ... J. Aspinall (*emgcy*) ... 30 Nov 53
Commander (E) R. S. Bailey ... ... 14 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. W. P. Gillespie ... 20 July 53
Lieutenant (E) R. T. Lovell ... ... 15 Apr 52
Commander (L) J. V. Kitchingman ... 6 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)... J. H. Boadle ... ... 27 Dec 51
Captain, R.M.... B. E. Darby ... ... 5 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. Newing, BSC ... 14 Apr 53
Commander (S) I. W. B. Cotching ... 11 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)... A. F. Metcalfe ... ... 8 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ... D. F. Mills ... ... 13 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... B. C. Thomas ... ... 10 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. S. Rogers ... ... 2 Dec 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. G. C. Wallis ... ... 15 Dec 52
Cd. Shipwright L. E. Harfield ... ... 14 Jan 52
Cd. Engineer ... D. E. Holloway ... 30 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
E. W. T. Sainsbury (*ret*) 4 Jan 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. F. B. Finney ... ... 3 Feb 52
R. C. Butcher ... ... 12 Aug 53
Midshipman (E) R. A. A. Dean... ... 1 Sept 53
P. D. Pogson ... ... 1 Sept 53

SYLVIA

TABARD

Lieutenant (L)... W. Murphy ... ... 4 Jan 54

TACITURN

Lieut.-Com. ... P. Murray-Jones ... — July 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... K. H. Mills ... ... 11 Jan 54
J. H. Pargiter (*act*) ... 13 June 53
B. O. Forbes ... ... 17 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)... E. Goodwin ... ... 3 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) P. G. Fortescue ... 2 Nov 53

TACTICIAN

Lieut.-Com. ... R. M. Stafford... ... — Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. M. Haigh-Lumby ... 20 Oct 53
D. A. Lambert ... 23 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E) ... M. H. Simmonds ... — Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. ... G. R. H. Lloyd Williams 26 Oct 53

TAFF

TAGARIN

Lieut.-Com. ... R. M. Crawford ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
W. J. A. S. Blagden ... — July 52

TALENT

Lieut.-Com. ... P. S. Beale ... ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)
T. J. Andrews ... ... 1 Oct 52
Cd. Engineer ... F. B. Davison ... ... — Jan 53

TALLY-HO

Lieut.-Com. ... B. L. D. Rowe, DSC■ ... — Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... B. H. Goulding ... 1 Dec 53
B. A. Colston ... ... — Nov 52
W. J. E. Brockman ... — Jan 53

TALYBONT

TAMAR

Captain ... A. H. Thorold, OBE, DSC■ 4 July 53
(*Commodore 1st Class*)
(*Commodore-in-Charge and Commodore Superintendent, Hong Kong*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) J. L. Rigge... ... ... 1 Feb 52
Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* C. K. Anthony ... ... 1 Mar 53

Staff

Commander ... C. P. Yates ... ... 1 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. ... M. O'B. Fitzgerald ... 21 July 52
L. A. Forbes ... ... 21 July 52
M. J. Nall ... ... 24 Sept 52
J. Gordon Smith ... 24 Oct 53
E. C. Croswell, DSC ... 24 Oct 53
T. W. Harford ... 21 July 52
Commander (E) T. H. Norman ... 17 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. B. Akehurst ... ... 12 Mar 53
Major, R.M. ... L. A. Harris, OBE, DSC ... 14 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
E. J. Solomon, BSC ... — Jan 53
Commander (S) J. H. M. Cole ... 23 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S) P. T. Sheehan ... 27 June 53
J. A. Blain ... ... 6 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A. R. C. Hall ... ... 23 Apr 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. E. S. Cobb ... ... — July 51
C. G. Tonkin ... ... 2 Sept 53
Cd. M.A.A. ... E. H. Jones ... ... 1 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. J. W. Morley ... ... 4 Oct 53

Captain ... J. Howson, DSC ... 31 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
Commander ... R. Gabbett-Mulhallen 2 Jan 54
R. S. S. Ingham, DSC ... 5 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ... J. B. Cox ... ... 4 Oct 53
Lieutenant ... S. C. Minett ... ... 26 Aug 53
J. H. Coke ... ... 24 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. W. Barrett ... ... 25 Apr 51
Lieutenant (L)... A. J. McInroy ... ... 4 Nov 52
Instr. Commander—
L. C. Elphick, BSC ... 12 June 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
D. Roe, BSC ... ... 28 May 53
Instr. Lieut. ... B. V. Doxatt-Pratt, MA 29 Sept 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* K. P. Evans, MA ... 20 Apr 52
Surg. Commander—
J. W. Caswell, MD, DPH 24 Feb 53
T. S. Osborne, LRCP & S 1 Aug 53
Surg. Commander (D)—
E. B. MacKenzie, LDS ... 16 Oct 52
Commander (S) P. W. T. Hanmer ... 15 Dec 53
Surg. Lieut. ... W. N. A. Taylor, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) ... 11 Sept 52
Surg. Lieut. (D) J. G. Elliott, BDS ... 1 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S)... N. Davies ... ... 12 July 52
G. F. Barnett ... ... 29 Apr 53
J. R. Russell ... ... 25 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner H. Purser ... ... 17 Dec 52
J. R. Blackstock ... 4 Oct 53
C. D. Morgan ... 29 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
E. C. Avery ... ... — Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
W. Parkin ... ... 17 May 53

Digitized by Google

TAMAR—*contd.*

Cd. Gunner ... W. F. J. Smith ... ... 16 Apr 53
Cd. Engineer ... R. A. Bennett ... ... 16 Sept 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
J. Tomlin, DSM (*act*) ... 21 Jan 53
Cd. Writer Offr. K. F. Kingsley... ... 25 July 53
A. W. Hope, BEM ... 8 Apr 53
Cd. Stores Offr. R. R. L. Banyard ... 10 Oct 53
A. G. Williams ... 16 Sept 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... J. W. T. Halliday ... — July 52
J. W. H. Miller ... 6 Aug 52
E. N. Read ... ... 28 May 52
H. W. Du Boisson ... 22 Jan 53
C. T. D. Williams ... — Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
P. E. Nicholls ... ... 20 May 52
Lieutenant ... E. E. Gash ... ... 12 May 51
E. S. Spencer ... ... 28 Sept 53
Commander (E) P. T. Bryant ... ... 5 Feb 53
J. R. Broadhurst ... 23 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. E. G. McKee ... 16 Aug 51
F. C. Williams ... 2 Sept 53
Lieutenant (E) B. D. Manhire ... 16 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) F. W. Hole ... ... 25 July 53
Surg. Lieut. ... D. Waddington, MB, CHB (*act*) ... ... — Mar 53
L. J. Cawley, BM, BCH... 25 July 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
D. R. Evans ... ... 18 June 51
V. H. Bracher ... ... 24 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Mech. H. R. White ... ... — Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. G. Hocking ... — Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
R. E. Everett ... 30 Dec 52

TANGANYIKA

TAPIR

TAVY

TAY

TEAZER

Lieut.-Com. (E) P. S. Holiday ... ... 7 Sept 53

TEES

TELEMACHUS

Lieut.-Com. ... S. Jenner ... ... 7 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J .F. Merewether ... 23 July 53
D. J. Watson ... ... 21 Oct 53
T. R. Duchesne ... — Nov 52
Lieutenant (E) T. C. Young ... ... — Jan 54

TENACIOUS

Commander ... R. Gatehouse, DSC■ ... 5 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... M. C. Dobbs ... ... 26 June 53
P. E. Braxton ... ... 24 Sept 51
J. D. McDonald ... 24 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) I. C. Dalzell ... ... 7 Jan 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E)—
J. T. Reece (*proby*) ... — Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. —
E. H. Culliford ... 25 Mar 53
Cd. Gunner ... M. A. Holgate ... 27 May 53

TEREDO

Lieut.-Com. ... D. Hay ... ... — July 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... C. A. W. Russell ... 6 Nov 53
H. G. Tregelles ... 14 Feb 52
H. H. R. Brill ... ... 1 Jan 53
T. L. G. Cullen ... 19 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)... G. M. Hinds ... ... 14 June 52

TERMAGANT

Lieut.-Com. ... D. G. Smeeton ... 13 Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... D. W. Lea ... ... 12 May 53
R. J. Fisher ... ... 9 Feb 53
D. H. Cremer ... ... 16 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. N. Jackson ... ... 21 July 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner C. D. S. Cannell ... — Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
H. S. Barrett ... ... 5 Aug 52

TERPSICHORE

Lieut..Com. (E) A. N. Davies ... ... 26 Mar 53

TERROR

Vice-Admiral ... *Sir* Charles E. Lambe, KCB, CVO ... ... 20 Mar 53
(*Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station*)
Secretary ... *Captain* (S) A. J. Pack (*act*) ... ... 20 Mar 53
Flag Lieutenant *Lieutenant* M. Sands ... 20 Aug 53

Chief-of-Staff ... *Captain* L. G. Durlacher, OBE, DSC ... 30 Oct 52
(*Commodore 1st Class*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) M. C. M. Jephson ... ... 23 Oct 52

Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station

Captain ... A. G. Forman, DSC■■ 6 Nov 52
H. R. Moore, DSC ... 21 Nov 53
Commander ... E. F. Hamilton-Meikle, MBE ... ... 10 Apr 52
T. G. V. Percy, DSC ... 16 Feb 52
C. P. Adams, DSC ... 6 Nov 52
M. E. Impey, DSO ... 20 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ... C. R. Bax ... ... 4 June 53
The Hon. J. E. Edmundson, DSC ... ... 14 Aug 53
M. F. FitzGerald ... 31 July 52
T. F. P. U. Page ... 7 Jan 53
G. H. Greenish ... 17 July 53
J. E. E. D. Howard, DSC 1 Aug 53
P. P. R. Dane ... ... 13 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... D. C .Landman, RAN ... 12 Dec 52
W. T. T. Pakenham ... 23 Sept 53
Commander (E) B. S. Padfield ... ... 19 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) F. Bruen, DSC ... ... 28 Apr 52
Constr. Commander—
K. G. Evans, AMINA ... — Sept 53
Surg. Captain ... T. G. B. Crawford, MB, BCH ... ... 2 Nov 52
Surg. Capt. (D) D. L. Simpson, LDS ... 31 Jan 53
Captain (S) ... R. W. Jones ... ... 7 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. S. T. Reilly ... ... 28 June 52
A. P. W. Smith ... 30 June 52
F. W. Sadler ... ... 17 Nov 52
M. B. Harvey ... ... 18 Dec 53
Comm. Lieut. ... J. Lawn... ... ... 19 Feb 52
Tempy. Midshipman, R.N.V.R.—
V. F. Atkins ... ... — Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
A. F. Argent ... ... 22 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

TERROR—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—
S. Green ... ... — May 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. F. G. H. Reubens ... 5 Mar 53
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—
R. C. Long, BEM, LRAM 7 May 51

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)... A. T. Smith ... ... 27 Nov 52
B. H. J. Lane ... ... 27 Dec 52
D. Brooks ... ... 13 Oct 53
Cd. Writer Offr. N. G. Foster ... ... 22 Dec 52

Rear-Admiral ... E. H. Shattock, OBE ... 24 Nov 53
(*Flag Officer, Malaya*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. R. Potts ... ... 5 Nov 53
Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* A. M. Ralph 25 Nov 53

Staff

Commander ... J. W. McClelland, DSO... 20 Oct 52
K. G. L. Southcombe... 20 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com ... G. J. Harrison ... ... 1 Nov 52
T. W. Stocker ... ... 13 June 53
E. Marsh ... ... — Dec 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
S. A. Parkin, BSC ... 1 Aug 51
Surg. Commander—
W. G. C. Fitzpatrick, LRCP & S. ... ... 26 June 52
Commander (S) M. A. Tash ... ... 6 Mar 52
T. S. Fawcett ... 20 May 52
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... R. A. M. Violet ... 20 June 53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A. C. W. H. Ellman, BEM... 25 July 52
Cd. Gunner ... A. McCracken ... — Oct 53
Cd. P.T. Offr. ... L. E. Lundquist ... 1 Sept 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. A. Cowan ... ... 5 May 52

R.N.B. Singapore

Captain ... H. Kirkwood, OBE, DSC■ (*act*) ... ... 27 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Commander ... T. F. Hallifax ... ... 18 May 53
Lieut.-Com. ... K. Alan Williams ... 14 June 52
A. J. Anderson ... 15 Sept 52
N. N. Pettit ... ... 18 Apr 53
G. H. Griffin ... ... — Aug 53
R. M. Tapley ... ... 5 Sept 53
L. R. Turtle ... ... 21 Oct 53
T. L. White (*act*) ... 5 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. Kirby ... ... 2 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
K. G. Sumnall ... 16 Feb 53
Instr. Lieut. ... N. Harrison ... ... — Nov 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. Gorin, BA, AKC 20 Mar 53
Chaplain (*U.B.*) *Rev.* C. A. Grant, MA ... 10 Mar 53
Chaplain (*R.C.*) *Rev.* H. S. Leonard ... 11 Mar 53
Surg. Commander (D)—
D. C. Howe, LDS ... 18 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. H. A. Knight ... 19 July 52
Surg. Lieut. ... D. Penman, MB, ChB ... 1 Aug 53
Surg. Lieut. (D) K. R. Needham, LDS ... 5 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)... J. A. Wade ... ... 20 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
K. A. P. White, MBE ... 9 June 53
Cd. M.A.A. ... A. S. Creese ... ... 23 Oct 52
Cd. Writer Offr. W. G. Hutchings ... 16 Oct 52
Cd. Stores Offr. W. B. Ettie ... ... 19 Feb 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... H. E. H. Nicholls, OBE, DSC■■ (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 47
C. H. Hutchinson, DSO, OBE ... ... 2 May 52
G. N. Brewer, DSO (*ret*) 23 Oct 52
Commander ... J. A. Elwin, DSC ... 3 Nov 51
G. H. D. Williams (*act*)14 May 52
M. R. E. Faning, DSC (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 9 Aug 52
C. Gwinner, DSO■, DSC 17 Dec 52
E. J. D. Turner, DSO, DSC ... ... 25 July 53
C. E. A. Cree, DSC ... — Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. ... A. F. Wilcocks ... 3 Nov 49
J. Fleming ... ... 14 Oct 51
R. K. Hudson, DSO, DSC 19 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... P. Wilson ... ... — Sept 53
D. M. G. Brittan ... 10 Aug 51
C. M. G. Bankart ... 10 Sept 51
H. C. P. Lesser ... 8 Mar 52
J. C. Waters ... ... 23 May 52
A. L. Stacpoole ... 28 July 52
J. A. Taylor ... ... 8 Jan 53
C. R. J. Young ... — June 53
H. C. Fox ... ... — Sept 53
P. E. S. A. Rees (*emgcy*) 27 Sept 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—
P. D. Lynen ... ... 15 Sept 52
Commander (E) P. F. Hoddenott ... — July 51
F. J .Ricks ... ... 10 Feb 53
R. E. H. Blanchflower... 24 Apr 52
J. L. Breaks ... ... — Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. P. Keeling ... ... 11 Feb 52
R. F. Hatton ... ... 7 June 53
A. T. Stock ... ... 13 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)... A. H. Begg ... ... — Jan 53
J. M. Hepburn ... — Oct 53
Commander (L) G. O. Barker ... ... 1 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) C. A. Mitchell... ... 20 Mar 53
J. Kirby ... ... 2 Jan 53
Captain, R.M.... G. W. A. Courtice ... 21 July 52
Surg. Lieut. ... J. C. Hindmarsh, MB, BS 13 Feb 53
W. G. Holland, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Nov 53
P. W. Ruggles, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 17 July 52
M. E. Carpenter, BM, BCh ... ... 26 July 52
Commander (S) F. J. Hedges (*ret*) ... 15 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) L. H. Morrison ... 15 Apr 49
A. J. F. Hawkridge (*act*) 11 Feb 52
B. C. Worham (*emgcy*) 22 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner H. E. Martin ... ... 5 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
A. E. Ronaldson ... 12 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
C. D. Shead ... ... 30 June 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
F. R. Phillips ... ... 3 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
W. E. Glass, DSM ... 20 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Mech. W. E. Lee ... ... 10 Aug 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
J. Moore ... ... 12 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
F. R. Valentine ... 8 Apr 52
J. C. Simkins ... ... 13 Jan 52
C. F. J. Backler ... 4 Jan 52
Cd. Boatswain... H. J. Hope ... ... 22 May 52
W. G. Williams ... 23 July 51
Cd. Comm Offr.—
H .P. Bradley ... ... 14 July 52
Cd. Shipwright G .W. F. Mockett ... 6 Apr 53
Cd. Engineer ... L. V. Rowe ... ... 5 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
M. W. Scanlan (*ret*) ... 1 May 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. K. H. Drew ... ... 8 July 52

TEST

TETCOTT

Digitized by Google

THERMOPYLAE

Lieut.-Com.	P. L. Langley-Smith (*In Command*)	15 Feb 53
Lieutenant	R. Sykes	3 June 52
	A. J. Whetstone	12 Feb 53
	M. R. Wilson	19 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. H. Redmond	12 May 53
Lieutenant (E)	H. E. Over	17 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. J. Wale	1 Oct 53

THESEUS

Captain	D. McI. Russell (*In Command*)	16 Dec 52
Commander	G. H. Carew-Hunt	29 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com.	I. R. Mason	10 Dec 51
	G. E. Peattie	17 Dec 53
	D. J. Ansell	15 Jan 54
	J. G. Unsworth	12 Jan 53
	W. S. Crawford	26 Sept 52
	A. F. B. Carey	18 May 51
	D. W. H. Gardner	13 Jan 54
Lieutenant	R. L. M. Shannon	1 Dec 53
	R. D. S. Stubbs	12 Dec 50
	D. E. Fairweather	— July 51
	R. J. Perryman	20 Feb 52
	S. A. Holdaway	15 Jan 53
	B. L. C. Kean	11 May 53
	J. D. Tetley	— Sept 53
Commander (E)	H. C. D. Boase, DSC	11 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. P. N. Carroll	26 Sept 52
Lieutenant (E)	H. W. Drummond	10 Aug 51
	R. Baker	29 Oct 53
Commander (L)	W. E. Smith	14 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. H. Jamieson	— July 53
Captain, R.M.	J. N. Bishop	7 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.	W. P. Crossley	7 July 52
Chaplain	*Rev* D. V. Evans, MA	3 Sept 51
Commander (S)	W. H. Heathcote	11 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	W. B. Jack, MBE, BM, BCh	26 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. L. Bleby	8 May 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	B. I. D. Stranack	— Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. H. Rayment	13 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	F. P. Amos	— Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	E. H. Drew-Reading	4 Jan 53
	E. C. McBride	12 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	J. W. Barrett	28 July 52
Cd. Boatswain	J. H. Lloyd	14 Dec 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	K. A. Williams, RAN	29 Sept 52
Cd. Engineer	R. E. Leader	25 Mar 52
	H. R. Drake	1 July 52
	G. M. Baker	20 Aug 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	S. D. Henley	9 June 52
	B. A. Brantingham-Collins (*act*)	16 June 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. Laviers, BEM	1 July 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	E. R. Longbottom	15 Apr 53
Midshipman (E)	B. J. Cawte	— Sept 53
	J. M. T. Hilton	— Sept 53
	J. B. Strugnell	— Sept 53
	J. Wallace	— Sept 53
	G. Lyndon-Jones	— Sept 53

THISBE

THOROUGH

Lieutenant	R. H. Mann	16 Mar 53
	C. J. Ringrose-Vouse	18 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E)	T. R. C. Walker	14 Jan 53

THULE

Lieut.-Com.	A. M. B. Buxton	1 July 53
Lieutenant	A. N. Derrick	8 May 52
	E. M. Pinsent	21 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)	J. M. Whyte	6 Jan 53
Lieutenant (L)	E. J. Palmer	29 June 53
Sub-Lieut.	R. S. K. Seeley	— Apr 53

THUNDERER

(*See under R.N. Engineering College, Manadon.*)

TIGER

TINTAGEL CASTLE

Commander	R. C. P. Wainwright, DSC (*In Command*)	10 July 53
Lieut.-Com.	E. K. Simcock	30 Mar 53
Lieutenant	A. R. Finlayson	14 Dec 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. M. Cobb	9 Nov 53
Cd. Boatswain	T. Palferman	10 July 53
Cd. Gunner	C. A. Kenten, DSM (*act*)	18 Jan 54

TIPTOE

Lieutenant (E)	D. N. F. Mears	23 Jan 53
Lieutenant (L)	E. J. Palmer	19 Oct 53

TIREE

Lieut.-Com.	F. L. Stickland (*In Command*)	16 Sept 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	P. H. Humphries	10 Aug 53
Cd. Gunner	W. J. Kennedy	7 Jan 54

TIRELESS

Lieut.-Com.	P. R. Wood (*In Command*)	14 Dec 51
Lieutenant	H. M. Ellis	26 Mar 53
	T. L. G. Cullen	31 Aug 53
	J. A. L. Moulson (*act*)	23 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)	G. M. Clift	18 Aug 52
Lieutenant (L)	R. C. Corlett	26 Oct 53

TOCOGAY

TOKEN

Lieut.-Com.	C. Gordon (*In Command*)	— Aug 52
Lieutenant	B. R. Trussler	30 Oct 53
Cd. Engineer	L. C. Sandells	5 Nov 53

TOTEM

Commander	J. O. Coote (*In Command*)	— Aug 52
Lieutenant	J. D. Fieldhouse	12 Nov 52
	E. Cleland	28 Dec 53
	P. A. D. Melhuish	23 Nov 53
	A. V. Yearsley (*act*)	6 July 53
	G. H. Courtier	23 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)	G. M. Cornish	16 June 53
Lieutenant (L)	C. P. H. Lucy	16 June 53

TOWY

TRACKER

Lieut.-Com.	G. R. Masters (*In Command*)	15 Jan 52

TRADEWIND

Lieutenant	R. G. Lawrence	2 July 53
Sub-Lieut.	R. F. Horner	29 June 53
Cd. Engineer	P. A. Knowles	10 Aug 53

TRAFALGAR

T.R.C. 19

TREMADOC BAY

Digitized by Google

TRENCHANT

Lieut.-Com.	D. G. Kent (*In Command*)	— Mar 53
Lieutenant	P. H. Harper	20 Jan 53
	W. H. Reynolds	30 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut.	D. H. Barrett	28 Apr 53
	P. J. Purser	10 Nov 53
Cd. Engineer	P. W. Chapman	26 Mar 52

TRESPASSER

Lieut.-Com.	L. D. Temple-Richards (*In Command*)	— Mar 53
	G. H. F. Frere-Cook	6 Jan 53
Lieutenant	C. G. Pole-Carew	23 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)	D. S. Leggatt	31 Aug 53
Sub-Lieut.	R. N. Buckley	29 Jan 53

TRIUMPH

Captain	R. H. Wright, DSC■ (*In Command*)	— Aug 53
Lieut.-Com.	D. A. Shaw, DSC■	15 July 53
	I. G. W. Robertson, DSC	7 Dec 53
	A. C. M. Pinsent	1 July 53
Lieut.-Com.	D. C. Murray, DSC	16 June 53
	J. Ayton, MBE	5 Aug 53
	L. L. Grey, DSC	7 Sept 53
	P. B. Cowan	7 Sept 53
	L. P. Watson	7 Sept 53
	M. J. O'Connor	7 Sept 53
	R. L. W. Lancaster	7 Sept 53
	H. R. Jones	4 Jan 54
	C. P. R. Collis	9 Dec 53
Lieutenant	T. J. D. Grant	7 Sept 53
	A. L. L. Skinner	7 Dec 53
Commander (E)	R. A. H. Bartley	31 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. C. Lyne	6 July 53
Lieutenant (E)	R. M. Smith	11 May 53
	L. J. Williams	5 Jan 54
	G. M. A. James	16 Jan 54
Commander (L)	F. A. Booth	16 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. A. Collier	7 Sept 53
Captain, R.M.	W. H. Wharfe	8 Sept 53
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—	N. L. M. Boultbee	7 Sept 53
Instr. Commander—	G. B. C. Britton, MA	7 Sept 53
Instr. Lieut.	M. F. Law, MA	5 Sept 53
	J. Townsend, MA	7 Sept 53
	J. B. Lamerton	7 Sept 53
	D. B. Vaughan, BA	8 Jan 54
Surg. Commander—	W. H. C. M. Hamilton, MB, BCh, MRCS, DOMS	7 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. Holligan	1 Sept 53
	J. P. Banbury, MBE	11 Jan 54
	A. E. Charman	7 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S)	I. D. S. McEwen	7 Sept 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. K. Ross, MB, BS	7 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. M. Hawkes, BDS	14 Dec 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—	J. N. Benge	15 Jan 54
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	T. Black	14 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	A. J. Oglesby	9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. R. Peddle	28 July 53
	F. W. Atkins, DSM	2 Dec 52
	G. Simpson	7 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	W. T. Rich	27 July 53
Cd. Boatswain	C. W. Whittington	13 Jan 52
Cd. Shipwright	R. P. Trew	9 Mar 53
Cd. Engineer	F. Gilbert	3 Sept 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	R. W. F. Le-Page, DSM, BEM	28 Dec 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. L. Woodman	23 Feb 53
	R. J. Stubbington	8 Dec 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. A. Hawkins	8 Dec 53
Midshipman (E)	R. A. Worlidge	6 Jan 53
	J. B. Gayton	6 Jan 53
	C. A. Hopkinson	6 Jan 53
	J. M. Kingsland	6 Jan 53
	I. H. Khan, RPN	6 Jan 53

TRODDAY

TRONDRA

TROUBRIDGE

TRUELOVE

Commander	E. G. Mason (*In Command*)	12 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com.	M. T. Snelling	20 Apr 53
Lieutenant	R. M. Nicholls	11 May 53
Sub-Lieut.	R. L. Copp	23 Feb 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—	J. M. Carlisle	— Dec 53
Cd. Gunner	D. S. Clark	28 Dec 52
Cd. Engineer	R. C. Twine	4 June 51

TRUMP

Lieut.-Com.	V. C. Varley, DSC (*In Command*)	— June 53
Lieutenant	R. G. Fry	10 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)	D. W. Morrell	— Jan 53

TRUNCHEON

Commander	J. A. Troup, DSC (*In Command*)	— May 53
Lieutenant	P. G. M. Herbert	20 June 53
	A. G. S. Williams	9 July 53
	A. Holmes (*act*)	26 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. Stevenson	23 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)	M. N. Collis	10 Jan 54
Lieutenant (L)	J. A. Thomas	30 June 52

T.R.V. 1

TUDOR

Lieutenant	R. A. Hedgecock (*In Command*)	2 Mar 53
	B. W. M. Mitford	14 July 52
	D. R. Churchill	6 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)	P. E. Moles	14 Nov 52

TUMULT

Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. W. M. Collyer (*ret*)	9 May 53

TURPIN

Lieutenant	J. S. F. Burrage	5 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. K. Needham	15 Aug 52
Lieutenant (L)	W. Murphy	2 Nov 53

TUSCAN

Lieut.-Com	H. Hutchinson	13 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. F. Lingard	10 May 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	H. F. Wood	1 Sept 52
Cd. Gunner	C. H. Clark	21 July 53

TYNE

Rear-Admiral	G. V. Gladstone, CB (*Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron and 2nd in Command Far East Station.*)	18 Nov 53
Secretary	*Commander* (S) R. M. Levett	— Oct 53
Flag Lieut.	*Lieutenant* G. C. Lloyd	23 Sept 52
	Staff	
Commander	J. P. Dixon, MBE, DSC	— Mar 53
	C. H. R. Clive Powell	— July 53
	A. G. W. Bellars, MBE	12 Aug 52

Digitized by Google

TYNE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	H. G. Harris	— Sept 53
	B. G. Vann, MBE, DSC	— July 53
	D. R. E. Calf, DSC	— Nov 53
	R. Prescot-Decie	28 Apr 52
	L. F. T. Jennings	16 Nov 53
	E. H. Jennings	— Dec 53
	R. G. Shaw	1 Sept 53
	A. Stein	— July 53
	I. A. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn	19 Oct 53
	L. R. Tilsey	— Aug 53
	G. F. Pain	— Aug 53
Lieutenant	W. J. Brackley	14 Nov 51
Captain (E)	W. G. Pulvertaft, OBE	— Oct 53
Commander (L)	W. I. Nixon	— July 53
Constr. Commander—		
	E. A. Brokensha, AMINA	25 Apr 52
Commander (S)	J. E. Stevens	31 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. J. Newman	7 June 53
	For Duty in Admiral's Office	
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. J. O'Leary, MBE	— Sept 53
	J. P. M. Rolston	— Aug 52
Lieutenant (S)	A. T. B. C. Simpson	— May 52
	P. A. Dickinson	— Mar 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. R. Starling	23 Sept 52
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* J. V. Wilkinson, DSC, GM (*Captain of the Fleet*)	— Sept 53
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) D. I. Carter	— Nov 52
Flag Captain	A. J. F. Milne-Holme (*In Command*)	9 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com.	K. M. Watling	9 Feb 53
	B. L. J. Goodway	9 Feb 53
	B. J. Symons	— Feb 53
Lieutenant	A. C. R. Rowe, DSC	9 Feb 53
	J. G. Pope	9 Feb 53
	A. J. W. Fisk	11 Apr 53
	A. R. Gillingham	10 July 53
	D. B. Pugh	11 Apr 53
Commander (E)	G. S. Coggan	24 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. J. Prowse	9 Feb 53
	M. J. Gould	— Apr 53
	R. H. Bull, DSC	— Sept 53
Lieutenant (E)	B. H. Harvey	— Dec 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	D. A. Oakley	3 Jan 54
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. S. Bennett	11 Apr 53
	Rev. G. P. Thornley	12 Jan 54
Chaplain C. of S.	*Rev.* J. J. S. Whyte	11 Apr 53
Surg. Lieut.	J. H. Stewart, MB, BCh (*act*)	— Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. B. Harvey	15 Apr 53
	C. E. Beckwith	11 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)	M. C. N. Reding	11 Apr 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. D. de C. Hunter	— July 52
	J. W. Ford	— July 52
	A. G. Merriman	— July 52
	J. G. Kemp	— July 52
	R. A. B. Gowlland	— July 52
	C. J. Trewhella	— Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	F. J. Robertson	— Dec 53
	E. O. Tonkin	4 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	C. A. Bricknell	11 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	C. F. Gray	17 Feb 53
	T. R. Brooks	11 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	A. V. Robinson	— June 53
	S. A. Limby	— July 53
	E. Phillips	— Nov 53
Cd. Gunner	D. C. S. Bolton	28 Dec 53
	F. Hobson	24 Nov 53
Cd. Boatswain	O. H. Joanes	9 Mar 53
Cd. M.A.A.	N. L. Smith (*act*)	— Oct 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. A. T. Cummings	— Feb 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. J. M. Quinn	11 Apr 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. D. Cocking	11 Apr 53

TYRIAN

Captain	F. H. E. Hopkins, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	7 July 53
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S), *R.N.V.R.* L. B. C. Nicholas, VRD	10 July 53
Lieut.-Com.	C. F. Hart	10 July 53
	J. H. F. Pidler, DSC	10 July 53
Lieutenant	F. E. Wilson, RAN	14 Oct 52
	J. A. Stroud	1 Jan 54
	W. H. Symmons	10 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. A. Green, OBE	23 Oct 53
Lieutenant (L)	A. Williams	12 Oct 53
Instr. Lieut.	A. C. K. Robertson	1 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. V. Archard	1 Jan 54
	M. G. Slattery (*act*)	10 July 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. J. Lickfold	26 Oct 53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	P. Skinner	1 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	W. G. Warne	10 July 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	D. D. Silvester	8 Sept 52
Cd. Gunner	N. Craggs	22 Oct 52
	P. R. Williams	10 July 53

ULSTER

ULYSSES

Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. H. J. King	9 June 53

UNDAUNTED

Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. L. A. Ball	31 Aug 53

UNDINE

Lieutenant	L. P. Walford	4 Jan 54

UNICORN

Commander	P. F. Manisty, DSC (*In Command*)	7 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com.	C. W. Dyer	15 May 53
	W. J. Brackley	23 Sept 53
	F. C. Terry	— May 53
	J. T. Williams	7 Dec 53
	J. C. N. Shrubsole, DSC	28 June 53
Lieutenant	J. F. Blunden	6 June 53
	M. A. Adams	5 Aug 52
	S. C. S. Moon	30 June 52
	J. F. Glennie	— Sept 53
Commander (E)	B. McHugh	3 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. W. Sturrock	— Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)	B. D. Griffiths	9 Aug 52
	V. C. Jones	16 Feb 53
	M. H. Bolus	22 June 53
	M. C. Watson	22 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. C. J. Kilburn	17 July 53
Lieutenant (L)	G. E. Stanley	9 Nov 53
Captain, R.M.	W. C. Curtis	24 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut.	O. G. Jones, MA	13 June 52
	F. I. Birch	22 Nov 51
Surg. Commander—		
	J. P. T. Wellwood, MB, BCh	7 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. T. Smith	6 June 52
Surg. Lieut.	H. N. Chambers, MB, BS	23 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	D. A. Lawrence, MB, BS	— Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)	W. A. Higgins	5 May 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. Burton, RNZN	— Oct 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)—		
	W. D. Gladstone	— Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	E. Jones	19 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner	W. E. Gallie	16 June 52
Cd. Boatswain	J. Adams	— Oct 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. T. Franks	31 July 52
Cd. Airman	B. Credland	8 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

UNICORN—*contd.*

Cd. Engineer ... R. W. Turner (*act*) ... — Oct 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. C. T. Evans ... ... — July 53
N. I. Gadsden ... ... — Sept 53
Cd. Stores Offr. W. D. O'Leary ... 8 Oct 53

UNTIRING

Lieutenant ... C. A. J. French ... — Dec 53
(*In Command*)
R. H. Hamblin ... 15 Sept 53
Sub-Lieut. ... R. W. S. Brander ... 5 Jan 54

UPLIFTER

Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. Ross (*emgcy*) ... 27 May 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. G. S. Tostevin ... 16 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
F. D. Parsons ... ... 13 May 52
Cd. Boatswain... T. W. Dawson ... 5 Jan 53

UPSTART

Lieutenant ... J. M. Cochrane ... 4 Dec 53
A. C. Goodill ... ... 15 Sept 53

URANIA

Lieut.-Com. (E) A. J. Savage ... ... 19 Apr 53

URCHIN

Lieutenant ... G. A. Briggs ... ... 16 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)... J. P. H. Brown ... 23 May 53
Lieutenant (E)... N. Pyrke ... ... 23 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)... P. V. Evans (*act*) ... 12 Oct 53
Cd. Gunner ... J. Allan (*act*) ... ... — Jan 54

URSA

Lieut.-Com. (E) J. W. Redfern ... ... 30 Nov 53

UVA

Lieut.-Com. ... H. C. Ewen ... ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... E. E. Bentley ... ... — Sept 53

VACEASAY

VALLAY

VANGUARD

Admiral ... *Sir* Michael M. Denny, KCB, CBE, DSO ... 5 Jan 54
(*Commander-In-Chief, Home Fleet.*)
Secretary ... *Captain* (S) P. White, MBE (*act*) ... ... 5 Jan 54
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* J. N. Humphrey-Baker ... 5 Jan 54

Chief of Staff ... *Rear-Admiral* G. Thistleton-Smith, GM ... 28 Dec 53
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. L. Rawles ... ... 28 Dec 53

Captain of the Fleet—
Rear-Admiral W. G. Brittain, CBE, ADC ... 7 Apr 52
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. R. Prescott ... ... 1 Jan 53

Staff

Commander ... J. L. West, DSC ... 27 July 53
A. D. Bulman ... ... 28 Nov 53
T. H. P. Wilson ... 20 Oct 53
J. N. Elliott ... ... 30 July 53
P. M. Compston ... — Dec 53
J. D. Hanron ... ... 5 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. ... C. E. Defries ... ... 15 July 52
R. J. Pitt, MBE ... ... 16 Apr 53
Lieutenant ... R. W. Graham-Clarke 16 June 53
Captain (E) ... J. E. Best ... ... 5 Sept 52
Commander (E) G. L. Densham, DSC ... 10 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) T. D. Maunder ... 14 Jan 52
Captain (L) ... G. C. Turner ... ... 31 Aug 53
Lieut.-Col., R.M. R. F. V. Griffiths, OBE... 22 Nov 53
Instr. Commander—
A. E. Johnston, BSC ... 12 Jan 53
Constr. Commander—
L. G. Bell ... ... — Aug 53
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—
Rev. H. J. Purves, OBE, MA ... ... 6 Oct 52
Chaplain, R.C. *Rev.* J. Dooley ... 14 Aug 52
Surg. Captain ... E. W. Bingham, OBE, MB, BCh ... ... 16 Apr 52
Captain (S) ... H. R. Harold, OBE ... 4 Oct 52
Surg. Commander (D)—
R. W. Stevens, LDS ... 12 Jan 53
Comm. Lieut. ... R. Aitken ... ... 4 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
L. A. J. Deadman ... 1 May 52
Sen. Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—
A. O. White, LRAM ... 8 Dec 52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—
C. K. Jose ... ... 1 Sept 52

Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)... W. R. Nicholson ... 1 Jan 53
L. S. Howieson ... 15 Sept 52
M. A. Oliver ... ... 4 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
F. M. Hazlewood ... 1 May 53

Flag Captain ... R. A. Ewing, DSC ... 19 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... H. G. Barnard ... 29 June 53
Lieut.-Com. ... M. R. S. Smithwick ... 3 Aug 53
C. J. Balfour ... ... 16 Dec 53
A. E. Anderson ... 11 Aug 52
V. W. Chacksfield ... 18 Jan 54
P. J. Woolland ... 2 Feb 53
I. C. Macintyre ... 27 July 53
P. A. Bence-Trower ... 18 June 53
Lieutenant ... M. F. Parry ... ... 4 June 53
R. D. Chavasse ... 29 Oct 52
K. D. D. Clitherow ... 15 Jan 54
C. J. Nicholl ... ... 4 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. F. Japp ... ... 20 July 52
A. H. Little ... ... 29 Nov 51
A. George ... ... 30 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E) ... J. B. Myers ... ... 9 May 53
P. G. Robson ... ... 24 Aug 53
J. B. Dockree ... ... 2 Sept 52
E. F. Silk ... ... 16 Aug 52
A. R. J. Brown ... 26 July 52
A. P. R. Wippell ... 14 May 53
Commander (L) F. J. Emuss ... ... 29 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. E. Ironmonger ... 7 Dec 53
Lieutenant (L) ... C. J. Jackson ... ... 25 June 53
W. L. Ham ... 17 Nov 52
Captain, R.M.... P. M. Dunkerley ... 28 July 52
Lieutenant, R.M. A. B. Lean ... ... 11 Jan 54
R.M.B. Otway-Ruthven 29 July 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com. E. J. Purser, BSC ... 14 Jan 54
Instr. Lieut. ... N. H. Edwards ... 12 Aug 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. Armstrong, OBE 28 Dec 53
Surg. Lieut. ... J. R. Kirkpatrick, MB, ChB ... ... 31 Oct 53
Commander (S) A. D. Baird ... ... 7 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. S. C. Thomas ... 5 July 52
W. J. Beale ... ... 11 May 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. J. Adams, MB, ChB ... 6 Aug 53
Sub-Lieut. (E) ... A. W. McAra ... ... 9 Jan 53
D. G. C. Woodhouse... 9 May 53
R. M. Simmonds, RNZN 9 May 53
D. Rafieuddin, RPN ... 9 May 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—
J. S. Goldie ... ... 18 Jan 54
Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)—
E. Pullen ... ... 14 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

VANGUARD—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Gunner R. H. Garwood, DSC ... 15 Aug 52
F. H. Webber ... ... 8 Apr 53
H. C. P. Burbidge ... 13 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
B. R. C. Evans ... 27 July 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
H. Pattison ... ... 27 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright.—
R. G. Ware ... ... 2 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. G. Jenkins ... ... 19 May 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
M. A. H. Janes ... 31 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
F. C. Dimmock ... 3 Dec 53
Cd. Engineer ... F. C. Fancey ... ... 1 Dec 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
A. L. Lucking ... ... 1 May 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—
A. Roberts ... ... 4 Jan 54
Cd. Elect. Offr. I. G. Sibley ... ... 7 Jan 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—
I. R. Dunthorn ... 20 Aug 53
Cd. Cookery Offr. H. E. S. Ogden ... 17 Aug 53
Midshipman (E) D. P. Keohane ... 1 Sept 53
N. B. Thomas ... ... 1 Sept 53
B. Wallace ... ... 1 Sept 53
W. H. Atwood, RCN ... 1 Sept 53
R. G. Jekyll, RCN ... 1 Sept 53

VENUS

Captain ... C. C. Martell, DSC ... 1 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. R. Williams, MBE ... 16 June 52
R. E. de M. Leathes ... 28 Oct 53
J. E. Lewis ... ... 28 Aug 53
Lieutenant ... G. M. Lloyd ... ... 16 June 52
E. F. Byrne ... ... 16 June 52
Commander (E) F. J. C. Godfree ... 19 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) D. W. Jackson... ... 3 Mar 52
Instr. Lieut. ... J. Harris ... ... 22 Sept 52
Surg. Lieut. ... P. H. Lovell, MB, BS ... 11 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. H. Boxer ... ... 16 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)... I. E. Jones ... ... 16 July 52
Sub-Lieut. ... M. D. Cowley ... ... 18 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Mech. H. A. Seamarks ... 28 July 53
Cd. Gunner ... D. W. Power ... ... 9 May 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—
C. A. Sticklee ... ... 5 July 53

VERNON

Captain ... N. A. Copeman, DSC ... 7 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. S. Warren ... ... 6 Oct 52

Administrative Staff

Commander ... J. T. Kimpton, DSC■ ... 28 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. ... R. M. D. Ponsonby ... 24 Sept 51
A. G. Smalley, DSC ... 15 Aug 53
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
F. G. Harris ... ... 1 Sept 52
Lieutenant ... E. Harmer ... ... 27 June 50
B. C. H. Kavanagh ... 7 May 53
Commander (E) D. A. W. Sandell ... 17 Dec 53
Lieutenant (E) ... R. V. Froud (*ret*) ... 9 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) R. D. Hamilton-Bate ... 26 Oct 53
Lieutenant (L)... H. J. Middleton ... 18 Feb 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. G. Sandey, OBE, BA ... ... 25 Mar 52
Captain (S) ... M. A. McMullen, OBE ... 19 Sept 53
Surg. Commander—
T. A. Turnbull, MRCS, LRCP, DA ... ... 29 Dec 53
Surg. Commander (D)—
W. I. N. Forrest, LDS ... 20 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) B. O'Brien ... ... 25 Feb 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. Churchill-Davidson, MB, BCh (*act*)... ... 19 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)... H. S. Reding ... ... 16 Apr 51
J. R. Frost ... ... 7 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner K. G. S. Gray ... 9 Dec 52
T. A. Wingent ... 1 Sept 53
W. W. C. Boatman ... 1 Sept 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
J. L. Browne (*act*) (*ret*) 27 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A. H. M. Pryde, DSM ... 4 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
F. G. Pope ... ... 21 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner ... G. E. R. Adshead ... 7 Sept 53
J. Smith ... ... 26 Aug 53
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
C. E. Walder, BEM (*ret*) 13 Nov 51
Cd. Writer Offr. R. Comfort ... ... 1 Oct 52
Cd. Stores Offr. A. H. Booty ... ... 1 July 53
Cd. Catering Offr.—
W. H. Bird ... ... 1 May 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... R. W. Mayo ... ... 15 Sept 52
R. A. Villiers, CBE ... 23 Mar 53
Commander ... L. E. Moncaster ... 31 July 50
R. F. Harland ... ... 1 May 51
A. B. M. Fairbairn ... 8 Feb 51
F. S. Walford, OBE (*ret*) 19 Mar 51
N. Dixon ... ... 14 Jan 52
L. H. Landman (*ret*) ... 4 Feb 52
L. F. Foley (*ret*) ... 19 Mar 52
K. S. Main ... ... 30 Apr 53
E. D. Webb ... ... 6 July 53
R. K. N. Emden, DSC ... 1 Sept 53
M. H. Stileman ... 3 Dec 53
Commander (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—
L. K. P. Crabb, OBE, GM ... ... 15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ... G. Covey (*ret*) ... 26 Apr 46
C. G. Holdsworth (*ret*) 24 Oct 46
E. S. Lipscomb ... 27 Oct 49
A. L. S. Hogg ... ... 1 Apr 50
B. McC. Smith ... 18 Dec 50
L. G. Gutteridge (*emgcy*) ... ... 4 Dec 51
J. A. Crace, DSC ... 17 Sept 51
P. L. K. Needham, DSC 14 Jan 52
E. C. F. Coxwell ... 15 Aug 53
R. B. Chenevix-Trench 28 Jan 52
R. T. White, DSC (*ret*) ... 28 Jan 52
J. W. M. Pertwee ... 24 Nov 52
H. Hewitt, MBE (*ret*) ... 23 Feb 53
J. L. Crawford... ... 7 Aug 52
E. S. W. Maclure ... 30 Oct 45
C. H. Fagan ... ... 14 July 52
G. P. Kilroy ... ... 6 Mar 53
T. M. B. Firth ... 16 Mar 53
O. S. French (*ret*) ... 21 July 52
P. J. Williams ... ... 26 July 52
J. P. Donovan ... 27 Oct 52
C. J. Alldridge ... 25 Aug 52
C. W. P. Lee ... ... 23 Mar 53
P. D. H. Morton, DSC ... 5 Mar 52
R. C. G. MacNab ... 26 Jan 53
A. Gracie ... ... 26 Jan 53
G. H. Lawther... ... 6 Feb 53
R. H. Ballard ... ... 4 Mar 53
J. Monroe ... ... 6 June 53
T. B. Westmacott, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 13 July 53
G. R. Keppell, DSO ... 10 Aug 53
M. L. Stacey ... ... 4 Sept 53
J. S. Manning, DSC ... 5 Oct 53
J. P. G. Brooks ... — Nov 53
A. D. Roberts ... ... — Jan 54
J. F. Fallwell ... ... 4 Jan 54
J. P. G. Brooks ... 4 Jan 54
G. A. G. Williams ... 12 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

VERNON—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
J. S. Hough, DSC, RD ... 17 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... C. J. Lissimore (*ret*) ... 2 Apr 51
B. E. Chitty (*ret*) ... 2 Apr 51
W. B. Filer, MBE, GM ... 22 June 51
M. Ross ... ... 25 Jan 52
J. G. Davies ... ... 10 Mar 53
P. C. D. Campbell ... 10 Mar 53
C. R. W. Herring (*ret*) 20 Sept 51
H. J. R. Saunders (*ret*) 1 Apr 53
A. G. Nicholls (*ret*) ... 21 July 52
S. J. C. Guppy (*ret*) ... 13 Oct 52
L. G. Surman (*ret*) ... 1 June 52
A. J. Fry (*ret*) ... ... 23 Feb 53
J. W. Ferns (*ret*) ... 21 July 52
H. C. Skinner (*ret*) ... 21 July 52
R. J. E. Craven ... 15 Nov 52
M. W. G. Fawcett ... 10 Mar 53
K. D. Vicary ... ... 5 Jan 53
E. J. S. Sebborn ... 5 Jan 53
D. C. R. Waymouth ... 5 Jan 53
G. Y. Temple ... 5 Jan 53
N. S. Phillips ... ... 5 Jan 53
A. L. Jacks ... ... 5 Jan 53
A. F. G. Wemyss ... 5 Jan 53
R. J. Davies ... ... 5 Jan 53
A. R. Williams-Ellis ... 5 Jan 53
J. A. P. Coats ... 5 Jan 53
A. J. Dale ... ... 5 Jan 53
I. M. Hutson ... ... 5 Jan 53
D. G. Sherrard ... 5 Jan 53
D. C. R. Bruce ... 5 Jan 53
B. R. Longworth ... 5 Jan 53
P. A. C. Neate... ... 12 Jan 53
J. S. Carter ... ... 10 Mar 53
F. E. Dick ... ... 10 Mar 53
P. R. Buckley ... 10 Mar 53
L. J. H. Povey ... 20 Aug 53
R. T. A. Baker ... 24 Aug 53
R. Greenshields ... 4 Jan 54
F. W. Burgess ... ... 4 Jan 54
G. H. R. Morriss ... 4 Jan 54
M. R. Wilson ... ... 4 Jan 54
R. K. S. Bethell ... 4 Jan 54
H. J. Neil ... ... 4 Jan 54

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
P. L. Ramsden... ... 12 Apr 53
Commander (E) E. H. Davies ... ... 31 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. V. B. Simmons ... 22 Sept 52
G. J. G. Tawse ... 14 Sept 53
J. D. Graham ... 28 Sept 53
Lieutenant (E) ... W. J. Deacon ... ... 19 Feb 51
K. C. Simpson ... 12 Jan 53
C. R. Berry, DSC ... 27 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) E. W. Atkinson ... 10 Dec 52
J. H. G. Ellingham ... 8 Apr 53
A. W. Giles ... ... 2 Nov 52
W. J. Gibbs ... ... 2 Mar 52

Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
J. W. Barrett (*act*) ... 9 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L) L. J. Buckett ... ... 23 May 52

Instr. Commander—
H. J. Jessup, OBE ... 18 May 52

Instr.Lieut.-Com. F. H. Brownbridge, BSC 9 Apr 51
E. J. Brewer, BSC ... 4 Mar 51
A. W. Silverton ... 4 Jan 54
L. Garvey, BSC ... 18 June 52
C. Rowlands, GM■, BSC 9 Mar 53
J. A. Moore, BSC ... 4 Jan 54
T. O. K. Spraggs, BSC 14 Jan 54
Instr. Lieut. ... D. E. Taylor, BSC ... 11 Oct 51
R. Hill, BA ... ... 25 July 52
G. G. Tordoff, BSC ... 13 Apr 53
A. D. Littlewood, BSC ... 4 May 53
T. W. Davies, BSC ... 14 July 53
A. P. Walker, BSC ... 27 July 53

Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. E. Cradock Watson, BM, BCh ... ... 19 Dec 53

Tempy. Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. P. Norwood, BA, (*proby*) ... ... 1 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. W. Runnacles ... 5 Jan 52
E. R. Moseley ... 16 Sept 52
P. A. L. Meeze ... 26 Jan 53
H. Plunkett ... ... 28 Apr 52
F. C. Abrahams ... 21 Jan 53
R. T. Perry ... ... 17 Aug 53
E. S. G. Austwick ... 14 Sept 53
S. G. McDonald ... 7 Sept 53
G. C. Foster, MBE, DSC 21 Sept 53
R. C. Wood ... ... 19 Oct 53
H. J. Price ... ... 1 Dec 53

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
G. L. Allpress (*act*) (*ret*) 5 June 51
T. Ball (*act*) (*ret*) ... 17 Oct 51
R. V. Marsh, DSM (*ret*) 11 Aug 52
A. E. Meadus (*act*) (*ret*) 13 Oct 52

Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
F. A. B. Turgoose ... 22 Oct 51
R. J. Smith ... ... 13 Mar 52
E. J. C. Holland ... 18 July 52
W. E. Brocklebank ... 12 Oct 53

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. A. Brown ... ... 14 May 53
Cd. Gunner ... W. Trott ... ... 20 Mar 52
G. J. Bartholomew ... 18 Dec 52
B. V. B. Marchant ... 10 Feb 53
J. Rake ... ... 31 July 53
T. H. Wickman, RNZN 8 Sept 53
P. Walker ... ... 15 Sept 53
D. D. Lloyd, DSM ... 28 Sept 53
T. J. Tyler ... ... 28 Sept 53
C. H. Clark ... ... 14 Dec 53
E. C. Mappley ... 4 Jan 54

Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
T. F. Beal (*ret*) ... 11 Dec 51
A. E. Mackley ... 14 Sept 53
J. C. Beauchamp (*ret*) 28 Jan 52
Cd. Boatswain... S. G. Currie-Davies ... 16 Mar 53
A. N. Smith ... ... 13 Apr 53
F. Walker ... ... 19 Sept 53

Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. L. Richardson (*ret*) 5 Mar 51

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer M. G. Cheyney ... 14 May 53
Third Officer ... O. V. Thomas ... ... 23 Jan 53

VERULAM

Commander ... E. M. Usherwood ... 5 Aug 53 (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. W. D. Cook ... 12 Oct 53
Lieutenant ... G. A. P. Spencer ... 12 Aug 52
G. Trist ... ... 12 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) K. B. Birkett ... ... 4 Jan 54
Lieutenant (L) J. E. K. Croydon (*act*) 28 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut. ... D. N. F. Heyn ... 21 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner R. A. Bartlett ... ... 17 Aug 52

VERYAN BAY

Captain ... R. G. W. Hare, OBE ... 5 Mar 53 (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... T. H. E. Baird ... 3 Feb 53
P. J. Hall ... ... 3 Dec 51
M. W. Butler ... ... 10 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)... R. H. Mocatta... ... 1 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut. ... J. T. B. Stewart, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 12 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ... B. C. Howson (*act*) ... 5 Jan 53

VESUVIUS

Lieutenant ... T. J. Cain ... ... 19 Aug 53 (*In Command*)

Digitized by Google

VICTORIOUS

Commander (E) J. E. P. Smeall ... 26 Jan 53
Shipwright Lieut. J. B. Machin (*ret*) ... 7 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. C. H. Hawton ... 29 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. W. Bowerman (*act*) 26 Mar 51

VICTORY

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks

Admiral ... *Sir* John H. Edelsten, GCB, GCVO, CBE ... 23 Sept 52
(*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*)
(*First and Principal Aide de Camp to the Queen*)

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—
Captain (S) J. S. S. Smith, OBE ... ... 23 Sept 52
Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* T. E. F. Pooley ... ... 16 Sept 52

Staff

Chief of Staff ... *Rear-Admiral* B. I. Robertshaw, CBE ... — Feb 53
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. E. Astley-Jones ... 19 Feb 53

Captain ... C. C. Suther ... ... 17 Nov 52
J. P. Scatchard, DSC■■ 5 Aug 53
Commander ... I. M. Carss, DSC ... 22 Oct 51
D. J. Long ... ... 15 Sept 52
R. W. B. Lacon, DSC■ 22 June 53
A. E. Sutcliffe, DSC ... 26 Oct 53
W. Scott, DSC■ ... 15 Sept 52
I. F. Sommerville ... 1 May 52
J. H. Eaden, DSC■■ ... 13 July 53
Lieut.-Com. ... F. A. Heron-Watson ... 9 Apr 51
A. G. G. Vanrenen ... 10 Mar 52
F. N. F. Johnston, RNZN 17 Nov 52
C. P. Bowers ... ... 15 Jan 53
J. A. C. Knott ... ... 10 Mar 52
I. Hall, DSC ... ... 24 Aug 53
D. B. Hales ... ... 19 Oct 53
H. V. Bruce ... ... 24 Nov 52
Rear-Admiral (E) R. Cobb, CBE ... ... 21 Feb 51
Captain (E) ... P. H. Craven-Phillips, OBE ... ... 25 May 53
Commander (E) F. J. S. Corney ... 20 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)... R. J. G. Stacey ... 15 May 51
F. Fleetwood (*ret*) ... 25 Mar 52
Instr. Captain ... R. E. Shaw, CBE, BSC, ADC ... ... 9 Jan 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com. W. E. J. Golding, BSC ... 27 Oct 52
Rear-Admiral (S) L. A. Boutwood, OBE ... 1 July 53
Surg. Captain (D)—
L. B. Osborne, LDS, QHDS ... ... 22 Mar 53
Commander (S) B. MacQ. Edwards ... 27 Aug 52
J. T. Sheehan ... ... 1 Feb 53
A. Woodifield, MVO ... 24 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. J. Hughes ... ... — July 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
J. H. Ellis ... ... 21 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—
W. H. Madden ... 16 June 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. E. G. L. Nash (*act*) ... 14 Sept 53
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—
L. H. A. Arnold ... 11 Jan 54

For Duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S) M. Murray ... ... 18 May 53
S. F. W. Brown (*act*) ... 31 Dec 53
A. C. Kidd (*act*) ... 5 Aug 52
Lieutenant (S)... W. N. L. Woodley ... 17 Aug 53
F. H. W. McGinity ... 3 Oct 52
P. H. Fleck ... ... 21 Oct 52
Sen Cd. Writer Offr.—
K. I. Finch, BEM ... 14 Nov 53

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain ... C. L. G. Evans, CBE, DSO, DSC ... ... 6 Jan 54
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
(*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)
Commodore's Secretary—
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. Orchard ... ... 18 Jan 54

For Duty in Commodore's Office

Lieutenant (S)... D. W. Beadle ... ... 25 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
S. G. Parsons ... ... 17 Feb 53
Cd. Writer Offr. M. Gleeson, BEM ... 11 Dec 53

Commander ... E. F. S. Back ... ... 28 Jan 53
I. L. M. McGeoch, DSO, DSC ... ... 22 July 53
R. H. Dewhurst, DSO■■ 13 July 53
M. Buist ... ... 22 July 53
Lieut.-Com. ... G. S. Ward ... ... 20 Mar 50
G. W. Vine (*ret*) ... 30 Mar 50
✠ A. J. Cobham ... 26 Sept 49
W. Duckett ... ... 1 Feb 53
T. S. Sampson ... ... 30 Dec 52
W. P. Querstret ... 15 Oct 52
J. C. C. Hamilton ... 15 July 52
A. A. Pearse ... ... 11 Aug 52
J. F. Holmes ... ... 26 Jan 53
J. de V. G. Wallis ... 18 Dec 53
H. W. Mitchell ... 17 Aug 53
T. J. C. Williams ... 1 Oct 53
J. D. Cartwright, DSC 12 Oct 53
J. B. Saunders ... ... 22 Sept 53
J. H. Wallace ... ... 29 Oct 53
J. E. Howell ... ... 28 Dec 53
Lieutenant ... B. M. Tobey ... ... 12 Jan 53
P. P. P. Neale ... ... 10 Aug 53
Commander (E) R. Grey, OBE ... ... 14 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) F. W. J. Crook ... 2 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)... A. L. Garner ... ... 23 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) C. F. L. Lymposs ... 12 Oct 53
Instr. Commander—
E. A. Doust ... ... 21 July 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com. S. Dore, BSC ... ... 15 Oct 51
W. G. Tucker ... ... 11 June 51
J. F. Davidson, BSC ... 7 Jan 52
H. G. Middleton, BSC... 12 Jan 53
G. H. V. Lovatt ... 4 July 52
Instr. Lieut. ... A. Parr, BSC ... ... 16 Aug 52
R. I. Currie, MA ... 16 Sept 52
K. C. Price, BA ... 19 Jan 53
D. Elliott, BA ... ... 4 Feb 53
D. B. Knight ... ... 29 June 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* C. Birtles ... ... 22 July 52
Rev. J. D. Bartlett, BA... 12 Mar 52
Chaplain(*Meth.*) *Rev.* W. J. E. Tregenna-Piggott, OBE ... ... 25 Sept 51
Rev. G. C. W. Healey 29 May 53
Chaplain, R.C. *Rev.* C. D. Fay, OBE ... 4 Mar 48
Surg. Captain ... C. Keating, CBE, LRCP & S ... ... 19 Jan 53
Captain (S) ... A. T. Phillips ... ... 15 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

VICTORY—*contd.*

Surg. Commander—
J. J. Cusack, MB, BCh ... 31 July 52
H. L. Belcher, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 17 Jan 49
B. R. Alderson, LRCP & S ... ... 15 Oct 52
E. S. Elliott, BM, BCh (*act. int*) ... ... 14 May 52
L. R. Norsworthy, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 15 Jan 53

Surg. Commander (D)—
H. J. Luck, LDS (*ret*) ... 18 Feb 52
P. S. Turner, LDS ... 16 Apr 51
S. J. Atkinson, LDS ... 25 Feb 53
O. J. Barrable, LDS (*ret*) 16 Feb 53

Commander (S) P. R. Maurice, OBE ... 2 Mar 53
G. T. W. Clements ... 3 Feb 53
R. H. Allen ... ... 29 June 53
A. H. Barton ... ... 13 July 53
C. C. H. Dunlop ... 11 Jan 54

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
R. W. B. Scutt, MB, BS, MRCP ... ... 6 Sept 51

Lieut.-Com. (S) W. J. Hughes ... ... 28 May 53
W. N. Ash ... ... 2 Feb 53

Surg. Lieut. ... D. I. T. Wilson, MB, ChB 12 Jan 53
A. A. Bartholomew, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 21 Apr 53

Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
K. J. Martin, MB, BCh, (*act*) ... ... 2 Oct 52
G. F. Grave, MB, BS ... 11 Jan 54

Surg. Lieut. (D) R. J. Brownlee, BDS ... 20 July 53
P. R. J. Duly, LDS ... 20 Oct 53

Lieutenant (S)... A. E. Woodhead ... 29 Nov 49
S. H. Leigh, MBE ... 8 Jan 51
S. V. Upson ... ... 10 July 50
E. Millburn, MBE ... 1 Oct 52
A. J. Trundley, MBE ... 10 Dec 53

Lieut.-at-Arms... A. G. Miller ... ... 24 Mar 52
J. E. Purvis ... ... 17 Sept 51

Shipwright Lieut. F. H. T. Panter, DSC ... 6 Oct 53

Sen. Cd. Gunner S. J. Rose ... ... 5 Oct 53
R. A. D. Sibley ... 3 Aug 53

Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
J. E. White ... ... 2 Mar 53

Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
A. L. Bartlett ... ... 1 Oct 51

Sen. Cd. Engineer—
G. W. Manby, DSM ... 27 July 53

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—
W. J. H. May, MBE (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 16 June 43

Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
H. R. Berridge... ... 15 Sept 52
S. W. Walker ... ... 31 Oct 52
A. F. Futcher, BEM ... 1 June 53
D. H. Maynard ... 26 Oct 53

Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—
E. F. Bussey ... ... 11 Sept 50

Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—
W. S. G. Tanner, MVO... 15 Nov 51

Cd. Gunner ... R. Flint... ... ... 25 Sept 52
G. H. Daisley ... 10 Aug 53

Cd. Boatswain... C. J. Bannister... ... 25 Feb 52

Cd. P.T. Offr. ... A. H. Pittard ... ... 8 June 53

Cd. M.A.A. ... W. G. Phillips, BEM ... 16 Feb 53

Cd. Wardmaster R. P. Hounsome ... 13 July 50
C. A. Still ... ... 5 June 53

Cd. Writer Offr. L. W. Truscott ... 3 Nov 52

Cd. Cookery Offr.—
G. W. Ellis ... ... 27 Aug 53

Cd. Catering Offr—
T. R. Sumpter ... 1 May 53

For 'Victory' Ship

Lieutenant ... H. A. Southcott ... 11 Aug 49
(*In Command*)

Sen. Cd. Gunner G. J. Burgess ... ... 22 Apr 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... R. C. Harry, CBE (*ret*)... 14 Aug 50
A. R. Kennedy, OBE ... 3 Mar 53

Commander ... J. Mowlam, DSO ... 3 Feb 53
G. G. Pugh-Cook (*ret*) 9 May 52
T. S. Trick, DSC ... 17 Dec 52
R. F. Jenks, DSC ... 27 Apr 53
S. S. Stammwitz ... 29 June 53
W. W. Muir ... ... 1 Sept 53
M. H. Brown, OBE, DSC ■ 19 Oct 53
D. R. Bromley-Martin 23 Oct 53

Lieut.-Com. ... R. S. Attwater ... 7 Oct 46
D. H. Atkinson (*emgcy*) 1 Nov 49
G. H. Cunningham ... 27 Apr 48
L. Dixon ... ... 16 Sept 52
D. R. G. Goldsmith ... 19 May 52
B. C. Hutchinson ... 2 Feb 53
W. G. Warren (*emgcy*) 13 Aug 51
S. W. Wright (*ret*) ... 4 Aug 51
T. E. Edwards ... ... 6 Oct 51
W. H. Rolf, OBE, DSC ... 17 Apr 53
F. J. Bourgat, DSC ... 4 June 53
D. Whyte ... ... 5 July 53
F. J. R. King ... ... 11 Aug 53

Lieutenant ... A. W. Anderson (*ret*)... 25 Sept 51
A. McC. Langley ... 28 Apr 52
P. P. Neale ... ... 10 Aug 53
R. P. Clayton ... 17 Aug 53
D. S. Robertson-Macdonald ... ... 24 Aug 53
H. A. Winckles ... 12 Jan 54

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. G. Woodward ... 23 Feb 53

Captain (E) ... S. A. MacGregor ... 26 Nov 52
V. St. C. L. Magniac ... 13 Oct 52
C. M. Morrell, CBE ... 21 Apr 53

Commander (E) C. P. G. Walker, DSC ... 2 July 51
C. C. M. Bluett ... 3 Mar 52
E. H. Nutter ... ... 18 Feb 52
W. R. Knocker ... 7 July 52
J. S. McN. Jay ... 18 Aug 52
D. G. Spickernell ... 5 Mar 51

Lieut.-Com. (E) V. A. J. Dolan ... 14 Aug 51
I. D. G. Graham ... 16 Feb 53
R. Bannister ... ... 22 Sept 52
J. Cook ... ... 17 Mar 52
A. W. H. Baldwin ... 11 May 53
C. Culf ... ... 10 Aug 53
D. J. I. Garstin ... 14 Sept 53
A. G. Gillingham ... 31 Aug 53

Lieutenant (E)... E. F. H. Hemming ... 30 Mar 52
A. R. Ward ... ... 29 Sept 52
W. J. Sims (*ret*) ... 28 July 52
J. A. Green ... ... 20 June 53
J. P. Edwards ... ... 21 Sept 53
E. S. Truman ... ... 29 Oct 53

Commander (L) G. Gibb ... ... 26 Mar 51
J. C. Turnbull ... ... 19 Oct 53
W. A. Kyle ... ... 18 June 53
A. C. Pitman ... ... 6 July 53

Lieut.-Com. (L) W. E. Grenfell ... 27 Oct 52

Lieutenant (L)... M. G. Moberly ... 21 Apr 52
D. B. Watson ... —

Lieutenant, R.M. J. P. England, DCM (*Local Captain*) ... 30 June 52
M. A. Robinson ... 18 Jan 54
P. G. Ferguson ... 18 Jan 54

Instr.Lieut.-Com. F. E. Cook ... ... 18 Jan 50
C. D. Munden ... 25 Jan 51
A. T. Ireton ... ... 4 Mar 53
L. G. Murphy, BSC ... 20 Apr 53
I. C. Ferguson, DSC ... 14 Dec 53

Instr. Lieut. ... N. A. Tomkins ... 29 Oct 51
R. J. Ceresa, BSC ... 3 Mar 52
A. J. Salter, BSC ... 5 Oct 51
R. Summers ... ... 6 Oct 52
D. J. Kenner, BSC ... 2 Apr 53
H. C. Ferris, BSC ... 23 Apr 53
M. A. Groves, BSC(Eng.) 6 July 53
G. Wainwright, MA ... 27 Aug 53
D. R. Evans, BA ... 16 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

VICTORY—*contd.*

Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. H. S. Chapman, BA ... ... 6 Jan 53
C. Birtles, MA ... ... 22 Aug 52
Surg. Commander—
C. Ommanney-Davis, LRCP & S ... ... 24 July 52
Surg. Commander (D)—
J. C. Benson, LDS ... 18 Oct 53
Commander (S) R. D. Sterndale-Bennett 28 Dec 53
Surg.Lieut.-Com. G. R. Wheldon, MB, BS 12 Dec 52
Lieut. Com. (S) G. A. Buck ... ... 23 Apr 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. G. Edgar, MB, ChB ... 16 Apr 53
Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. R. Blunn, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 3 Dec 53
R. M. Oliver, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 5 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)... V. E. Holley, BEM ... 10 Apr 52
A. J. Barnard (*ret*) ... 15 Jan 53
E. F. Bussey ... ... 11 Sept 50
J. S. Stetford ... ... 31 Oct 51
P. N. Davis ... ... 30 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner V. Cruse ... ... 16 Mar 53
R. L. Motteram ... 7 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
V. V. Campbell, DSM ... 23 Nov 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
A. H. Barnes (*ret*) ... 6 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
L. T. Irish ... ... 23 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
N. A. Andrews ... 14 Nov 51
B. E. Wicken ... ... 2 Nov 53
J. W. Utting ... ... 30 Nov 53
T. Lewis, DSM ... 17 Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
J. L. Collins ... ... 23 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ... R. A. Ash ... ... 21 Apr 52
Cd. Boatswain W. C. Green ... ... 10 Nov 52
E. Miller ... ... 17 Aug 53
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
D. T. Jenkins ... ... 4 Jan 54
Cd. Shipwright J. C. Humphreys (*act*)... 24 Mar 52
Cd. Writer Offr. K. H. G. Willoughby (*act*) ... ... 4 Apr 52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—
G. W. Ellis ... ... 27 Aug 53

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ... S. H. Broster ... ... 14 Sept 53
First Officer ... M. R. Bammant ... 26 Mar 52
Second Officer J. M. Witney ... ... 5 Jan 53
R. S. I. Gregory ... 8 July 53
R. E. Pallant ... ... 5 Oct 53
B. I. H. Barrett ... 1 Jan 54
M. E. Hodgson ... 1 July 51
Third Officer ... E. P. Ridley-Thompson 19 Feb 52
E. H. Scott ... ... 9 June 52
M. A. Brown ... ... 25 Feb 53
E. D. Wilson ... ... 29 Sept 52
B. R. Fade ... ... 9 Dec 52
R. M. Jones ... ... 12 Jan 53
C. M. G. Colombos ... 10 Feb 53
D. F. Chapman ... 23 June 53

VIDAL

Captain ... F. G. Irving, OBE ... 21 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. E. P. D. Scott ... 30 June 53
Lieutenant ... G. L. Haskins ... 1 Aug 53
R. P. J. Martin ... 15 Aug 53
C. J. C. Wynne-Edwards 28 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. A. C. Gentry ... 3 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) E. R. Edwards ... 9 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. C. Lamb ... ... 1 Apr 53

Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
B. W. Petty, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DobstRCOG ... ... 3 Aug 53
Sub-Lieut. ... L. J. Richards ... ... — Sept 53
Cd. Boatswain... G. N. Teague ... ... 13 Apr 53

VIGILANT

Commander ... C. E. Emerson ... 8 May 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. A. Keith-Wright ... 2 Mar 53
A. N. H. Weekes ... 27 Mar 53
W. B. Tower ... ... 19 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. T. D. Hairs ... 5 Oct 53
Lieutenant (L) E. B. Parry ... ... 5 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. ... M. Fulford-Dobson ... 4 June 53
Cd. Gunner ... M. J. Cook ... ... 23 Apr 53

VIGO

VIRAGO

Commander ... J. C. Stodart ... ... 9 June 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... A. G. Maclean ... 29 Apr 52
Lieutenant ... D. N. Dalton ... ... 30 June 52
H. W. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax ... ... 14 July 52
J. S. George ... ... 1 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. W. Lamb ... ... 6 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)... G. E. Thorman ... 12 May 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. J. E. Wilshin ... ... 14 Nov 52
Cd. Gunner ... W. C. Lunn ... ... 6 July 52

VOLAGE

Lieut.-Com. ... T. Russell-Walling ... 20 Oct 53
P. Wareham ... ... 20 July 53
Lieutenant ... C. N. Moore ... ... 31 Aug 53
N. J. Mills (*act*) ... 1 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. C. Hickman ... 1 Dec 51
Lieutenant (L)... C. L. Salmon ... ... 17 Aug 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. W. Q. Lockwood ... 26 Oct 53
Tempy. Act Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
P. E. Clarke ... ... 21 Sept 53
D. Smith ... ... 1 Dec 53
Cd. Gunner ... G. D. Delaney ... 14 Sept 53

WAGER

WAKEFUL

Commander ... J. G. B. Morrow, DSC... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... M. Brislee ... ... 24 Nov 52
J. P. Marriott ... ... 16 Mar 53
R. D. S. Stubbs ... 16 Mar 53
J. D. Lock ... ... 23 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. H. Jones ... ... 1 July 51
Lieutenant (L)... S. W. John ... ... 29 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner G. A. Adlam ... 22 Jan 53

WARDEN

Lieut.-Com. ... F. C. Hard ... ... 26 Aug 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. F. Townsend ... 27 July 53
Cd. Boatswain... W. J. Tissington ... 21 Jan 52
A. Hardy (*act*) ... 19 Oct 53

WARRIOR

Captain ... P. J. Milner-Barry ... 18 Aug 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... J. G. Wells, DSC ... 23 June 53
S. Hook, OBE ... ... 4 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. ... M. Hordern ... ... 20 July 53
L. P. Dunne, DSC ... 10 Aug 53
J. B. Haddon ... ... 16 Mar 53
J. B. Lamb, DSC ... 25 Mar 53
R. T. Leggott, MBE ... 20 July 53
L. B. Fletcher, DSC ... 30 July 53

Digitized by Google

WARRIOR—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	A. D. Neely	31 Aug 53
	J. H. Townshend	12 Jan 54
	J. Blake	17 Aug 53
	J. W. Daubney	15 Sept 53
	G. Blackwood, DSC	18 Aug 53
	A. Haslam	26 Oct 53
	J. R. Palmer	23 Oct 53
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—		
	E. R. Barker-Smith	26 Aug 52
Lieutenant	C. A. Caudle	25 Feb 53
	T. A. Spybey	7 Oct 53
	A. G. Worsley	8 Sept 53
	R. E. Lambert	13 Oct 53
	E. L. Haywood	15 Sept 53
	H. J. Bradbury	17 Aug 53
	R. Turpin	23 Oct 53
	J. D. Tetley	16 Nov 53
	P. G. W. Morris	9 Nov 53
Commander (E)	E. A. May, DSC	24 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. L. Jordan	7 July 53
	T. M. Myles	22 July 53
Lieutenant (E)	A. W. J. Newling	28 Apr 52
	P. B. Archer	10 June 53
	D. L. Lace	13 July 53
	H. B. Smith	7 Sept 53
	W. E. Phillimore	2 Nov 53
	A. L. Cumpstey	11 Jan 54
Commander (L)	J. G. Armitage	20 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. S. Tilzey	15 June 53
Captain, R.M.	L. E. Beaton	4 Oct 53
Lieutenant (L)	E. M. A. Leggett	2 June 53
Commander (S)	A. D. M. Williams	10 Aug 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. C. Taylor, BA	— Sept 53
Surg. Commander—		
	J. K. Salmon, MRCS, LRCP (*act. int.*)	8 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. R. Tournay	3 June 53
	G. G. T. Bailey	8 Sept 53
Instr. Commander—		
	A. G. Thoday, BSC	26 Aug 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	A. E. Inwood, BSC	8 Sept 53
Instr. Lieut.	J. M. Hunter, AMIEE	9 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut.	J. L. Currie, MB, BS (*act*)	25 July 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	M. J. Fawcett, LDS	14 Dec 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. P. R. Lormitte	26 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	R. F. Upton	2 Nov 53
	P. G. Northcott	11 Jan 54
	A. E. Roberts	11 Jan 54
	A. W. Tullis	11 Jan 54
Sub-Lieut. (S)	G. L. Widdowson	1 June 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. F. Habberley, DSM	18 May 53
	A. J. Ulyett	20 July 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	A. Thomas	— Dec 53
Sen. Cd. Pilot	D. J. Chaplin	12 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	G. Davey	11 May 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	C. T. Jewell	13 June 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	J. H. Glanville	8 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	T. E. Tamblin	13 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	N. Howarth	10 Aug 53
Cd. Boatswain	C. J. Ripper (*act*)	10 Nov 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. J. Riggs	20 July 53
Cd. Pilot	R. B. Gardner	31 Aug 53
Cd. Airman	M. King	27 Aug 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	J. C. Kirk (*act*)	23 Nov 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—		
	W. J. Cochrane (*act*)	25 Nov 53
Cd. Air Engineer—		
	R. K. Benstead	12 May 53
	W. G. Browning	4 June 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	K. E. Horler	31 July 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. H. Barker (*act*)	1 July 53
	E. L. Adams (*act*)	2 Nov 53

WATCHFUL

Lieut.-Com.	G. L. Eddis (*In Command*)	17 Mar 52
Lieutenant	D. P. A. Gilbert, DSM (*act*)	29 Jan 53

WATERWITCH

WAVE

WAVENEY

WEAR

WELCOME

Commander	H. R Hewlett (*In Command*)	22 Sept 53
Lieutenant	J. Best	22 Nov 52
	G. G. W. Moorey (*emgcy*)	27 Apr 53
	C. M. Bagguley	16 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner	W. S. Stuart (*act*)	1 Sept 53
Cd. Engineer	C. J. Juniper	12 Sept 53

WELFARE

Lieut.-Com.	J. A. Davidson (*In Command*)	13 Jan 53
Lieutenant	P. M. Stanford	28 Feb 52
	P. A. White	26 May 52
	G. L. B. Gossage	4 May 53
Cd. Engineer	R. D. Horn	4 Jan 54

WHADDON

WHEATLAND

WHIRLWIND

Commander	A. R. E. Evans	28 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com.	T. P. B. Hubbard	20 Mar 53
	J. E. Johnson	11 May 53
	G. M. S. Sayer	27 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. H. Sprackling, MBE	27 July 53
Sub-Lieut.	J. B. Powell	4 June 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. H. C. Harding	30 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. —		
	J. W. Easlick	16 Mar 53

WHITBY

Lieutenant (E)	E. J. W. Flower	8 Apr 53

WHITESAND BAY

Commander	M. E. Lashmore, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	31 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com.	C. F. T. Poynder	31 May 52
Lieutenant	S. R. C. Wornham	— Oct 53
	T. P. George	24 Oct 52
	G. H. King	22 Apr 53
Surg. Lieut.	N. G. B. Hersey, MB, BS	20 Sept 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	B. E. Nicolls	9 Nov 53
Cd. Gunner	T. W. A. Blundell	3 Mar 53
Cd. Engineer	C. F. W. Lovejoy	28 Oct 52

WIAY

WIDEMOUTH BAY

Lieut.-Com.	M. H. T. Gibson-Craig-Alford (*In Command*)	25 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. Harwood	7 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	E. L. Inganni	19 Jan 53

WIGTOWN BAY

Digitized by Google

WILD GOOSE

Captain	A. S. Webb (*In Command*)	15 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com.	J. W. Millar	10 Jan 53
	A. S. Morton	5 Nov 52
	S. W. Lampard	16 Feb 53
Lieutenant	G. W. Greet	19 May 53
	A. J. V. Grey	— Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. W. A. Passmore	28 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)	G. W. K. Whittaker	— Jan 53
Commander (S)	L. E. Wright	24 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. F. G. Marron (*act*)	— Oct 53
Surg. Lieut.	D. O. Hughes, MB, CHB (*act*)	25 Mar 53
Cd. Gunner	F. F. Pearce	14 Feb 53

WILTON

WIZARD

Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. R. Littlejohn	15 Dec 52

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN

Lieutenant	M. C. Mason	24 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut.	A. J. C. Cotton	9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	E. McDowell	11 Jan 54
Cd. Gunner	D. R. Burt (*act*)	7 Jan 53

WOODCOCK

WOOLWICH

WRANGLER

Captain	C. M. Parry, CVO, OBE (*In Command*)	10 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com.	D. G. Kay	6 Oct 52
	W. Orr-Cubbon	20 Feb 53
	J. R. Lane	6 Jan 53
	J. C. K. Harley	18 Feb 53
Lieutenant	G. B. D. Freer	9 Feb 53
	R. H. E. Byrne	28 Apr 53
Commander (E)	N. A. Dolton	16 Dec 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	T. G. Thomas, MB, BS	30 July 53
Lieutenant (S)	R. C. Smith	15 Jan 53
	F. E. J. Warren	20 Nov 53
Sub-Lieut.	B. Reilly	16 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	W. T. Walker	19 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner	D. G. Burnett	12 Dec 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. H. Roughley (*act*)	1 June 53

WREN

Commander	N. H. Custance (*In Command*)	5 May 53
Lieut.-Com.	D. McA. Craig	6 Jan 53
Lieutenant	C. K. K. Brown	21 Aug 52
	B. Simons	21 Nov 53
	R. W. Moland	8 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)	J. Baldwin	23 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut.	T. Hall, MRCS, LRCP	— Oct 53
Sub-Lieut.	R. W. Moland	9 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner	D. R. A. Uden (*act*)	16 Sept 53

WYE

X.E. 7

Lieutenant	H. T. Verry (*In Command*)	— Jan 52

X.E. 8

X.E. 9

Lieutenant	B. O. Forbes (*In Command*)	15 Oct 52

X.E. 12

ZAMBESI

ZEALOUS

ZEBRA

ZEEBRUGGE

Lieutenant	D. Beeston	5 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)	A. A. Reason (*ret*)	6 Nov 53

ZENITH

ZEPHYR

Lieutenant	I. E. Badcock	8 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. P. Fairbairn	27 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut.	C. C. Harris	12 June 53
Cd. Gunner	J. Harrison	10 Mar 52

ZEST

ZETLAND

ZODIAC

ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS

A.C.S. DEPOT, TURNCHAPEL, PLYMOUTH

Supt.	H. D. Dowell	1 Apr 52
Ch. Eng.	E. H. Harding	1 Oct 52

BULLFINCH

Master	*Commander* W. H. W. Matthews, OBE, RD, RNR	14 Apr 47
Ch. Officer	C. H. Hill	1 May 51
2nd Officer	A. E. Greiner	15 Apr 47
3rd Officer	J. L. Chace	15 Apr 47
4th Officer	J. S. Lucas	1 Apr 53
Ch. Engineer	J. Ellison	1 Mar 53
2nd Engineer	S. McCormick	18 Apr 51
3rd Engineer	F. A. Cooper	17 Apr 52
4th Engineer	R. J. A. Lamberth	4 Feb 48
Radio Officer	R. K. Parker	28 Mar 47

LASSO

Master	*Commander* H. M. Blake, OBE, RN (*ret*)	23 Oct 52
Ch. Officer	J. C. D. Bowick	28 May 51
2nd Officer	R. G. Stacey	23 Sept 52
3rd Officer	G. A. White	8 July 53
Ch. Engineer	A. E. McCann	1 Oct 52
2nd Engineer	H. W. Bye	1 Mar 53
3rd Engineer	T. Campbell	17 Apr 52

ST. MARGARETS

Master	E. W. Witney	23 Sept 52
Ch. Officer	H. Pickering	18 July 47
2nd Officer	*Lieut.-Com.* L. Eastwood, RD, RNR	23 Sept 52
3rd Officer	D. G. Stephen	23 Sept 52
4th Officer	C. N. Stanyon	9 Dec 52
Ch. Engineer	F. Stafford	18 July 47
2nd Engineer	J. E. Butler	23 Sept 52
3rd Engineer	A. C. G. Palmer	18 Apr 52
4th Engineer	E. T. Osborne	15 June 49
Radio Officer	R. James	12 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES

Commodore, R.F.A. Service—W. B. Browne, OBE ... —

ABBEYDALE. *Oiler*

Master	P. H. Brooke	17 Sept 53
Ch. Officer	P. E. Laffer	20 Sept 52
Ch. Engineer	J. H. McKenzie	18 Aug 52
2nd Engineer	J. Wilson	5 Jan 54

AIRSPRITE. *Petrol Carrier*

Master	S. S. Maddock	6 Jan 54
Ch. Officer	*Lieut.-Com.* R. H. Hall-Solomon, RD, RNR	5 Jan 54
Ch. Engineer	D. Meikle	11 Dec 53
2nd Engineer	N. Briggs	27 July 53

ARNDALE. *Oiler*

Master	E. K. Butterworth	15 Nov 52
Ch. Officer	W. Edington	4 May 53
Ch. Engineer	D. C. Leathley	2 Nov 53
2nd Engineer	P. W. Jacobs	11 May 53

BACCHUS. *Store Carrying and Distilling Vessel*

Master	H. R. Davies	26 May 53
Ch. Officer	W. A. Hiorns	11 May 53
Ch. Engineer	F. Campbell	6 Oct 53
2nd Engineer	W. J. Paflin	29 Sept 53

BIRCHOL. *Oiler*

Master	R. K. McKenzie	19 Jan 52
Ch. Officer	T. H. Wright	17 Sept 52
Ch. Engineer	J. M. Lumsden	24 July 52
2nd Engineer	G. F. O. Summers	8 Jan 52

BISHOPDALE. *Oiler*

Master	G. S. Perry	9 Apr 52
Ch. Officer	T. Paton	16 Dec 52
Ch. Engineer	R. Ringshaw	15 Sept 51
2nd Engineer	G. G. Arthur	7 Dec 53
	K. Best	2 Jan 53

BLACK RANGER. *Oiler*

Master	*Lieut. Com.* J. Dines, RD, RNR	15 June 53
Ch. Officer	E. D. J. Evans	30 Sept 52
Cd. Engineer	W. H. Macfarlane	27 Apr 53
2nd Engineer	E. Burke	1 Oct 52

BLUE RANGER. *Oiler*

Master	H. W. Flint	24 June 51
Ch. Officer	A. W. Smith	10 Dec 53
Ch. Engineer	W. G. Downing	16 June 52
2nd Engineer	W. R. W. Dyne	13 Nov 52

BROOMDALE. *Oiler*

Master	T. H. Card, OBE	27 Aug 52
Ch. Officer	W. Gibb	20 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	R. E. Davies	15 July 52
2nd Engineer	J. Brett	15 July 52

BROWN RANGER. *Oiler*

Master	W. R. Holt, OBE, DSO	10 Jan 52
Ch. Officer	J. H. Wehner	30 Mar 53
Ch. Engineer	J. G. Simpson	6 Sept 53
2nd Engineer	D. E. Wimhurst	10 Mar 52

CAUTIOUS. *Tug*

Master	F. A. J. Barron	17 Oct 50
Ch. Officer	D. M. Gentle	4 Nov 53
Ch. Engineer	R. J. E. Dunford	27 Oct 52
2nd Engineer	A. Cairns	27 July 53

CEDARDALE. *Oiler*

Master	D. B. C. Ralph, OBE, DSC	3 Feb 53
Ch. Officer	D. F. Harkness	13 Aug 53
Ch. Engineer	D. G. Edgar	1 Nov 52
2nd Engineer	J. D. Black	22 Aug 53

DERWENTDALE. *Oiler*

Master	J. M. Humphrey, OBE, DSC	16 June 53
Ch. Officer	A. M. M. Telfer	26 Sept 53
Ch. Engineer	D. S. Wood	28 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	E. S. R. Bunker	11 Dec 53

DEWDALE. *Oiler*

Master	*Lieut. Com.* F. A. Shaw, RD, RNR	27 Dec 53
Ch. Officer	A. Waters	29 Dec 53
Ch. Engineer	J. E. Kennedy	31 Dec 53
2nd Engineer	P. J. Rogers	18 Dec 53

DINGLEDALE. *Oiler*

Master	H. D. Gausden, DSO	14 Sept 53
Ch. Officer	E. Owen	1 Oct 53
Ch. Engineer	J. Edge	13 Aug 53
2nd Engineer	F. A. Griffen	3 Sept 53

EAGLESDALE. *Oiler*

Master	D. A. C. Butler	24 July 53
Ch. Officer	P. T. Taylor	23 Apr 53
Ch. Engineer	C. G. McFadzean	15 Feb 53
2nd Engineer	D. H. Rolland	19 Dec 53

EARNER. *Tug*

Master	R. W. D. Gilbertson	2 Feb 48
Ch. Officer	R. Chudleigh	22 Sept 53
Ch. Engineer	A. Dobie	3 June 48
2nd Engineer	E. Whitbread	5 May 53

EASEDALE. *Oiler*

Master	F. P. Hennin, OBE	3 Aug 52
Ch. Officer	E. A. I. Crowder	27 Aug 53
Ch. Engineer	P. E. Bassadona	1 July 53
2nd Engineer	J. L. Debono	20 July 53

ECHODALE. *Oiler*

Master	T. Elder, DSC	4 Oct 53
Ch. Officer	G. D. Pentney	25 Aug 52
Ch. Engineer	R. C. Veitch	25 Sept 53
2nd Engineer	W. Ditchburn	8 Dec 53

EDDYBAY. *Oiler*

Master	A. V. Barton	19 June 53
Ch. Officer	A. S. McWilliam	9 Oct 53
Ch. Engineer	R. A. Higgie	27 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	A. G. Binfield	27 Dec 52

EDDYBEACH. *Oiler*

Master	S. S. Y. Dalgleish, OBE	25 June 53
Ch. Officer	J. R. Parker	3 Sept 53
Ch. Engineer	H. S. Edwards	20 May 52
2nd Engineer	H. B. Robbins	5 June 52

Digitized by Google

EDDYCLIFF. *Oiler*

Master	A. Jackson, OBE	19 Jan 53
Ch. Officer	A. Proudlock	14 July 53
Ch. Engineer	H. E. Thirkell	9 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	P. R. McCleave	9 Dec 53

EDDYCREEK. *Oiler*

Master	E. E. Laurence	1 Jan 54
Ch. Officer	D. G. M. Averill	8 Jan 54
Ch. Engineer	H. G. May	9 May 53
2nd Engineer	J. Gallagher	12 Oct 53

EDDYFIRTH. *Oiler*

Master	P. Colter	— Jan 54
Ch. Officer		
Ch. Engineer	D. F. Gorrie	24 Oct 53
2nd Engineer		

EDDYREEF. *Oiler*

Master	G. W. Webster	23 Sept 53
Ch. Office	D. A. I. McLean	21 Dec 53
Ch. Engineer	A. W. Symons	26 Aug 53
2nd Engineer	D. G. P. Wells	19 Nov 53

EDDYROCK. *Oiler*

Master	A. M. MacQuire-Samson	13 Dec 53
Ch. Officer	C. G. D. Barker	22 Dec 53
Ch. Engineer	F. A. Essam	5 Oct 53
2nd Engineer	G. R. McKean	14 Dec 53

ELDEROL. *Oiler*

Master	S. J. Pethurst	— Jan 54
Ch. Officer	A. H. Gordon	24 Dec 53
Ch. Engineer	C. E. Prentis	14 Dec 53
2nd Engineer	C. Constantinides	11 July 53

ELMOL. *Oiler*

Master	I. W. J. Hall	19 Jan 53
Ch. Officer	P. J. McCarthy	— Jan 54
Ch. Engineer	T. B. Willis	24 Aug 53
2nd Engineer	F. A. Ford	2 Aug 52

EMPIRE DEMON. *Tug*

Master	W. J. Finlay	4 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	J. Blackmore	16 Nov 53
Ch. Engineer	A. Begg	31 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	H. Glendenning	31 Dec 51

EMPIRE NETTA. *Tug*

Master	W. H. A. Medway	2 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	J. McDermott	27 June 50
Ch. Engineer	W. A. Canton	21 Aug 49
2nd Engineer	P. B. Hopkins	6 Jan 52

EMPIRE RITA. *Tug*

Master	F. Trainer	28 Nov 52
Ch. Officer	E. Shelton	9 Apr 49
Ch. Engineer	M. Kavanagh	13 Feb 50
2nd Engineer	T. Walker	7 Aug 53

EMPIRE ROSA. *Tug*

Master	M. McLeod	15 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	T. G. Hewitt	2 May 49
Ch. Engineer	A. Butler	12 Sept 49
2nd Engineer	W. Cooper	4 Apr 49

EMPIRE ZONA. *Tug*

Master	R. Maclean	9 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	E. Matheson	12 Apr 49
Ch. Engineer	A. King	19 June 51
2nd Engineer	J. Livingstone	24 Nov 51

ENFORCER. *Tug*

Master	J. B. Gibson	3 Jan 47
Ch. Officer	W. J. Ferguson	6 Oct 52
Ch. Engineer	R. C. Wood	24 Mar 53
2nd Engineer	R. Allan	26 Oct 53

ENNERDALE. *Oiler*

Master	E. C. Rogers	26 Sept 52
Ch. Officer	J. R. Dixon	14 Dec 53
Ch. Engineer	R. Blacklock	3 Dec 53
2nd Engineer	R. K. Harris	30 Nov 53

ENVOY. *Tug*

Master	J. C. Reid	3 July 48
Ch. Officer	W. C. Martin	20 Sept 50
Ch. Engineer	F. J. Sullivan	10 Jan 50
2nd Engineer	A. F. Lock	9 Dec 52

FORT BEAUHARNOIS. (*N.S.V.S.I.S.*)

Master	W. B. Browne, OBE	22 June 49
Ch. Officer	C. Alexander, DSC	10 Aug 53
Ch. Engineer	O. Goodwin	27 July 53
2nd Engineer	D. Hodge	26 July 53

FORT CHARLOTTE. (*N.S.V.S.I.S.*)

Master	F. G. Edwards	20 May 52
Ch. Officer	R. J. Seccombe	29 Apr 53
Ch. Engineer	G. G. Stenhouse	25 June 52
2nd Engineer	H. Maddison	29 Apr 53

FORT CONSTANTINE. *Store Carrier*

Master	*Commander* G. F. Rutter, RD, RNR (*ret*)	16 Oct 51
Ch. Officer	H. W. Lawford	1 Oct 53
Ch. Engineer	V. J. Cooney	29 Sept 53
2nd Engineer	G. E. Grover	21 Sept 53

FORT DUNVEGAN. *Store Carrier**

Master	S. G. Kent, OBE	19 Aug 51
Ch. Officer	D. V. Dobbie	20 Oct 53
Ch. Engineer	J. Lawrence, OBE, DSC	31 Jan 53
2nd Engineer	D. Thadani	2 Feb 53

FORT DUQUESNE. *Store Issuing Ship*

Master	J. Jolly	17 Mar 53
Ch. Officer	J. L. South	4 June 53
Ch. Engineer	D. Cameron	30 June 53
2nd Engineer	D. H. Buckley	27 Aug 52

FORT ROSALIE. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master	*Commander* A. R. Wheeler, RD, RNR	1 Sept 52
Ch. Officer	W. R. Town	18 Aug 52
Ch. Engineer	W. C. Shortland	12 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	G. F. Parker	7 Nov 52

FORT SANDUSKY. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master	C. H. Grainger	28 June 53
Ch. Officer	*Lieut.-Com.* N. B. J. Stapleton, RD, RNR	10 May 53
Ch. Engineer	A. D. Harris	29 June 53
2nd Engineer	E. S. Brazier	19 June 53

GOLD RANGER. *Oiler*

Master	L. G. Rowling, DSC	11 Sept 53
Ch. Officer	R. W. Wilkinson	19 Nov 53
Ch. Engineer	C. D. Reid	28 Dec 53
2nd Engineer	W. A. Duff	12 Dec 53

GREEN RANGER. *Oiler*

Master	H. G. Carkeet	11 Dec 53
Ch. Officer	D. A. Gillings	13 Nov 52
Ch. Engineer	H. F. Duce, DSC	7 Sept 53
2nd Engineer	J. McCulloch	27 May 53

Digitized by Google

KIMBRACE. *Salvage Vessel*

Master	H. J. Perrett	10 Apr 53
Ch. Officer	C. Anderson	10 Dec 52
Ch. Engineer	H. C. Shepherd	11 May 51
2nd Engineer	M. H. Gilchrist	26 Oct 51

LARCHOL. *Oiler*

Master	F. S. Samson	4 Jan 54
Ch. Officer	J. W. Gorley	3 Sept 53
Ch. Engineer	A. P. Cox	8 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	R. J. Brown	19 Oct 53

NASPRITE. *Oiler*

Master	A. H. Mackenzie	11 July 53
Ch. Officer	R. H. A. Davies	4 Mar 52
Ch. Engineer	G. W. Urry	10 Feb 52
2nd Engineer	P. Carrick	25 Sept 52

OAKOL. *Oiler*

Master	J. Toms	29 May 53
Ch. Officer	G. Bray, MBE	29 May 53
Ch. Engineer	J. W. Ritchie	15 Oct 52
2nd Engineer	A. J. Sowter	16 Oct 52

OLNA. *Oiler*

Master	C. F. Cunningham	5 May 52
Ch. Officer	R. J. Lockwood	19 May 53
Ch. Engineer	H. C. A. Brain	21 July 53
2nd Engineer	T. L. Morton	7 Oct 53
	P. K. Coles	7 Oct 53

PROSPEROUS. *Tug*

Master	W. A. Fletcher	24 Mar 48
Ch. Officer	R. K. McLean	2 Nov 50
Ch. Engineer	J. Salter	23 Apr 53
2nd Engineer	L. J. G. Heal	3 June 53

ROBERT DUNDAS. *Store Carrier*

Master	R. V. Warren, DSC	20 Aug 52
Ch. Officer	R. W. Major	14 July 53
Ch. Engineer	L. D. Sinclair	27 Oct 52
2nd Engineer	D. E. Paul	5 May 53

ROBERT MIDDLETON. *Store Carrier*

Master	E. T. Mitchell	27 Oct 53
Ch. Officer	H. J. C. Wheatley	28 Oct 53
Ch. Engineer	J. Shaw	22 Aug 52
2nd Engineer	J. E. Allen	14 Feb 53

ROWANOL. *Oiler*

Master	L. J. Mack, DSO	29 May 52
Ch. Officer	J. D. Fisher	29 May 52
Ch. Engineer	F. Buttigieg	19 Aug 52
2nd Engineer	J. Chalmers	31 July 52

SALVICTOR. *Salvage Vessel*

Master		
Ch. Officer	A. C. Clark	19 June 52
Ch. Engineer		
2nd Engineer		

SAUCY. *Tug*

Master	H. J. Jones	31 Jan 47
Ch. Officer	V. P. Wills-Rust	26 Jan 52
Ch. Engineer	G. E. Reay	19 Oct 51
2nd Engineer	B. H. Shaunen	1 July 53

SEA FOX.

Master	H. W. Colman	12 Jan 54
Ch. Officer	J. A. J. Jones	1 Dec 53
Ch. Engineer	C. J. Abel	28 Jan 53
2nd Engine	E. Meldrum	28 Oct 53

SEA SALVOR. *Salvage Vessel*

Master	J. R. Hayward	7 Jan 52
Ch. Officer	A. E. B. Park	20 Sept 51
Ch. Engineer	W. Fenech	2 Sept 50
2nd Engineer	J. P. O'Dea	2 Sept 50

SPARKLER. *Tug*

Master	R. J. Faulkner	4 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	G. Faulkner	10 Jan 50
Ch. Engineer	J. R. Smith-Bowers	1 Dec 50
2nd Engineer	E. L. McGlory	1 Dec 50

SUCCOUR. *Salvage Vessel*

Master	R. Souter	25 Apr 52
Ch. Officer	C. L. R. Turner	17 June 52
Ch. Engineer	E. J. Blythe	31 Oct 51
2nd Engineer	J. F. H. Watson	19 Oct 51

SURF PATROL

Master	C. N. Rennels	3 Sept 52
Ch. Officer	M. Webb	23 Nov 53
Ch. Engineer	A. Webb	26 Jan 52
2nd Engineer	J. Scott	1 Feb 53

SURF PIONEER

Master	W. F. Curlett	5 Feb 53
Ch. Officer	I. M. Burton	30 June 53
Ch. Engineer	A. J. Daniel	11 Aug 51
2nd Engineer	C. H. Gurr	21 Dec 53

SWIN. *Salvage Vessel*

Master	W. H. Harrison	10 Apr 53
Ch. Officer	J. L. McKay	5 Feb 53
Ch. Engineer	A. E. Daw	2 Jan 53
2nd Engineer	J. A. Coade	14 May 53

TEAKOL. *Oiler*

Master	J. Coull	27 July 53
Ch. Officer	E. W. Jordan	26 Nov 53
Ch. Engineer	J. J. Moore	15 Sept 53
2nd Engineer	J. H. Thirkell	17 Dec 53

WAVE BARON. *Oiler*

Master	H. A. Shacklock	31 Mar 53
Ch. Officer	A. C. Gibson	7 Feb 53
Ch. Engineer	G. J. Mathews	5 Jan 53
2nd Engineer	J. McGill	12 Oct 53

WAVE CHIEF. *Oiler*

Master	G. B. A. Livesey	20 May 53
Ch. Officer	W. Rennie	17 June 53
Ch. Engineer	C. Scott, DSC	1 May 53
2nd Engineer	G. S. Burnett	11 Feb 52

WAVE COMMANDER. *Oiler*

Master	A. J. D. Gosney	13 Mar 53
Ch. Officer	S. C. Dunlop, MBE	2 Oct 53
Ch. Engineer	J. A. Ferguson	29 Apr 53
2nd Engineer	W. Sabourne	2 Oct 53

WAVE CONQUEROR. *Oiler*

Master	W. W. Peddle	24 Aug 53
Ch. Officer	D. de V. Moulds	19 June 52
Ch. Engineer	C. A. Herbert	10 Nov 53
2nd Engineer	W. B. Grant	13 Aug 53

WAVE DUKE. *Oiler*

Master	S. C. Kernick	18 Apr 53
Ch. Officer	R. M. Adam	4 May 53
Ch. Engineer	L. W. Pool	27 Apr 53
2nd Engineer	R. W. Cann	18 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

WAVE EMPEROR. *Oiler*

Master	E. Payne	24 Oct 52
Ch. Officer	J. K. Wilson	24 Oct 52
Ch. Engineer	R. N. Foster	5 Oct 53
2nd Engineer	R. Ditchburn	17 Oct 53

WAVE GOVERNOR. *Oiler*

Master	A. W. Camamile, DSC	26 June 53
Ch. Officer	A. E. Bamford	6 June 53
Ch. Engineer	J. B. Morton	5 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	E. Smeaton	23 June 53

WAVE KING. *Oiler*

Master	E. E. A. Le Sage	16 Apr 53
Ch. Officer	T. H. Macrow	20 Apr 53
Ch. Engineer	J. Wilson	5 June 52
2nd Engineer	J. Hamill	18 Apr 53

WAVE KNIGHT. *Oiler*

Master	S. Thomas	6 Nov 53
Ch. Officer	J. G. Gray	25 Sept 53
Ch. Engineer	K. Jones	14 Oct 53
2nd Engineer	J. D. Owen	18 Aug 53

WAVE LAIRD. *Oiler*

Master	G. O. W. Evans, DSC	2 Dec 52
Ch. Officer	G. P. A. MacDougall	14 July 53
Ch. Engineer	J. S. Aitken	2 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	A. C. Hawk	26 July 53

WAVE MASTER. *Oiler*

Master	*Lieut.-Com.* D. N. J. Williams, RNR	9 Oct 53
Ch. Officer	S. F. Clench	10 Feb 53
Ch. Engineer	K. U. Rapley	9 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	H. A. Young	11 Oct 53

WAVE MONARCH. *Oiler*

Master	A. M. Uglow	12 July 53
Ch. Officer	W. F. Douglas	1 Apr 53
Ch. Engineer	G. Thompson	13 July 53
2nd Engineer	W. B. Jones	29 Sept 53

WAVE PREMIER. *Oiler*

Master	R. H. Venning	24 Nov 53
Ch. Officer	J. Gulesserian	25 Oct 53
Ch. Engineer	F. B. Hobson	27 Dec 53
2nd Engineer	W. D. McKay	18 Dec 53

WAVE PRINCE. *Oiler*

Master	W. R. Parker	26 Oct 53
Ch. Officer	D. O. Davies	15 Oct 53
Ch. Engineer	J. H. Young	21 Oct 53
2nd Engineer	H. C. F. Sweenie	16 Oct 53

WAVE PROTECTOR. *Oiler*

Master	*Commander* A. E. Curtain, OBE, RD, RNR	6 Sept 53
Ch. Officer	A. Murchie	8 Aug 53
Ch. Engineer	R. R. Darrock	31 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	J. N. Pearson	5 Oct 53

WAVE REGENT. *Oiler*

Master	W. L. Holtham	26 Sept 53
Ch. Officer	J. B. Leaf	22 July 52
Ch. Engineer	D. L. Walls	25 Aug 53
2nd Engineer	C. M. Porter	15 Dec 53

WAVE RULER. *Oiler*

Master	J. Bottomley	21 Apr 53
Ch. Officer	R. Atkinson	21 Apr 53
Ch. Engineer	R. C. Putt	29 Oct 53
2nd Engineer	S. D. Child	13 Oct 53

WAVE SOVEREIGN. *Oiler*

Master	D. J. S. Newton	15 Mar 53
Ch. Officer	*Lieut.-Com.* C. S. B. Irwin, DSO, DSC, RD, RNR	25 Mar 53
Ch. Engineer	J. D. B. Payne	24 Feb 53
2nd Engineer	J. B. Jackson	23 Apr 53

WAVE VICTOR. *Oiler*

Master	F. C. Holt	18 June 53
Ch. Officer	K. G. Benton	29 June 53
Ch. Engineer	J. B. Yuill	10 Jan 53
2nd Engineer	G. M. Pearson	30 Dec 53

NAVAL ARMAMENT VESSELS

AMHURST. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master	C. Doughty	30 Nov 51
Ch. Engineer	L. Cochrane	30 Mar 53

GATLING. *Armament Store Carrier.*

Master	W. H. E. G. Praill	30 Dec 52
Ch. Engineer	W. T. Green	18 Apr 53

KINTERBURY. *Armament Store Carrier.*

Master	H. W. Adams	21 Dec 52
Ch. Engineer	J. Mack	20 Apr 53

NORDENFELDT. *Armament Store Carrier.*

Master	J. K. Pearce	13 Mar 50
Ch. Engineer	H. Osborne	26 Jan 51

Digitized by Google

Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service.

Name	Type of Vessel	G.R.T. or H.P.	Where Serving
BALLISTA	Naval Armament Store Carrier	122 G.R.T.	Chatham
BLOSSOM	Steam Tank Vessel	235 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
BLOWPIPE ...	Naval Armament Store Carrier	250 G.R.T.	Hong Kong
BOMBSHELL ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Plymouth
BOWSTRING ...	Naval Armament Store Carrier	220 G.R.T.	Plymouth
C.8	Motor Store Lighter	180 G.T.	Greenock
C.9	Steam Tug	450 H.P.	Portsmouth
C.10	Diesel Tug	450 H.P.	Portsmouth
C.11	Steam Tug	520 H.P.	Portsmouth
C.64	Steam Tug	520 H.P.	Devonport
C.102...	Steam Tug	980 H.P.	Devonport
C.112...	Motor Lubricating Oil Lighter	175 G.T.	Sheerness
C.307...	Steam Tug	307 H.P.	Malta
C.380...	Diesel Oil Fuel Lighter ...	—	Mombasa
C.405...	Steam Tug	480 H.P.	Trincomalee
C.416...	Motor Store Lighter	—	Colombo
C.456	Motor Launch	200 B.H.P.	Sheerness
C.604...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	500 G.T.	Devonport
C.605...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	500 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.607...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	200 G.T.	Devonport
C.609...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	300 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.615...	Steam Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Devonport
C.616...	Diesel Store Carrier	190 G.T.	Chatham
C.617...	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Chatham
C.618...	Steam Tug	400 H.P.	Sheerness
C.619...	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.620...	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Devonport
C.621...	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.622...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	300 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.623...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	300 G.T.	Rosyth
C.624...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	300 G.T.	Sheerness
C.625...	Steam Coal Lighter	300 G.T.	Devonport
C.632...	Diesel Lubricating Oil Lighter	—	Portsmouth
C.653...	Motor Lubricating Oil Lighter	197 G.T.	Sheerness
C.668...	Steam Coal Lighter	150 G.T.	Sheerness
C.675...	Steam Store Lighter	150 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.676...	Steam Store Lighter	130 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.677...	Steam Tug	280 I.H.P.	Sheerness
C.698...	Store Lighter	130 B.H.P.	Chatham
C.699...	45 ft. Motor Launch	140 H.P.	Chatham
C.715...	Motor Launch	110 B.H.P.	Sheerness
C.716...	Steam Store Lighter	140 I.H.P.	Sheerness
CANNON	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	400 I.H.P.	Portsmouth
CARBINE	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	151 G.R.T.	Malta
CATAPULT ...	Naval Armament Store Carrier	184 G.R.T.	Crombie
CHAINSHOT ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Chatham
CHATTENDEN ...	Naval Armament Diesel Store Carrier	322 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
COCKLE	Motor Oil Fuel Lighter ...	140 G.T.	Sheerness
CORONATION ...	Steam Tank Vessel	244 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
CREMYLL	Steam Tank Vessel	244 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*
EGERTON	Single Screw Tug	650 H.P.	Chatham
EMPHATIC ...	Single Screw Tug	650 H.P.	Chatham
EMPIRE BARNABY	Steam Tank Vessel	222 G.R.T.	Portland (*Victualling Department*)
EMPIRE BILLOW	Steam Tank Vessel	215 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
EMPIRE FULHAM	Steam Tank Vessel	222 G.R.T.	Portland (*Victualling Department*
EMULOUS... ...	Basin Tug	500 H.P.	Chatham
ENFIELD	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Crombie
EXPELLER... ...	Twin Screw Tug (Diesel) ...	850 I.H.P.	Chatham
FLINTLOCK ...	Naval Armament Store Carrier	187 G.R.T.	Crombie
FOUNTAIN ...	Steam Tank Vessel	274 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHBROOK ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHBURN ...	Steam Tank Vessel	282 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
FRESHENER ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHET	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
FRESHFORD ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
FRESHLAKE ...	Steam Tank Vessel	278 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
FRESHMERE ...	Steam Tank Vessel	282 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHPOND ...	Steam Tank Vessel	282 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
FRESHPOOL ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)

Digitized by Google

Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service—*contd.*

Name	Type of Vessel	G.R.T. or H.P.	Where Serving
FRESHSPRAY ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHSPRING ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHTARN ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
FRESHWATER ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHWELL ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Portland (*Victualling Department*)
FROSTY ... ... (Late M.R.L. 2)	Refrigerated Lighter	264 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
GATLING	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
GRAPESHOT ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Chatham
HOWITZER ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	186 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
MAGICIAN II ...	Ferry Steamer	—	Clyde
MATCHLOCK ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	187 G.R.T.	Chatham
MAXIM	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Plymouth
M.F.V. 8	Diesel Passenger and Store Carrier	88 B.H.P.	Crombie
M.F.V. 66	—	88 B.H.P.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
M.F.V. 107	—	80 B.H.P.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
MINION	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Portsmouth
MORTAR	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	186 G.R.T.	Crombie
NORDENFELT ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
OBUS	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	122 G.R.T.	Chatham
PERSEVERANCE	Twin Screw Tug	1,000 H.P.	Chatham
ROUNDSHOT ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Singapore
SNIDER	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
SPA	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
SPABROOK ...	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
SPABURN	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
SPAPOOL	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
SPEAR	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	250 G.R.T.	Singapore
TAMPEON ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	450 I.H.P.	Portsmouth
TERRIER	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 5	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	250 H.P.	Chatham
T.I.D. 46	Tug	220 H.P.	Plymouth (*Boom Defence*)
T.I.D. 52	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 61	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 71	Tug	250 H.P.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
T.I.D. 83	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 97	Single Screw Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 101	Tug	220 H.P.	Malta (*Boom Defence*)
T.I.D. 122	Single Screw Tug	300 H.P.	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
T.I.D. 136	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	220 B.H.P.	Kilindini
T.I.D. 165	Tug	220 H.P.	Rosyth (*Boom Defence*)
TRUNNION ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	450 I.H.P.	Plymouth
URGENT	Steam Tank Vessel (now dumb)	—	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
USEFUL	Tug	160 H.P.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V. 157	Tug	—	Trincomalee
V. 163	Tug	—	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
Vagrant	Single Screw Tug	1,000 H.P.	Chatham
V.I.C. 4	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 8	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	96 G.R.T.	Malta
V.I.C. 16	Waterboat	97 G.R.T.	Chatham (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 17	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 27	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 28	S.P. Lighter	97 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 30	Waterboat	97 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 34	Waterboat	97 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 35	S.P. Lighter	97 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 36	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 37	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 38	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 39	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 45	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 47	Naval Armament Diesel Puffer	96 G.R.T.	Trincomalee
V.I.C. 48	Naval Armament Diesel Puffer	96 G.R.T.	Singapore

Digitized by Google

Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service—*contd.*

Name	Type of Vessel	G.R.T. or H.P.	Where Serving
V.I.C. 51	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 52	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 55	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 56	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 61	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 62	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Milford Haven
V.I.C. 65	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 66	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 72	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 75	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 76	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 78	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 79	S.P. Lighter	132 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 80	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 85	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	95 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 88	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 90	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 93	S.P. Lighter	146 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 94	S.P. Lighter	146 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 95	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 98	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 99	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 101	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 106	S.P. Lighter	154 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.W.L. 1	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.W.L. 2	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 3	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Clyde (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 4	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 5	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 6	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 7	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 8	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 9	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 10	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
WAVELET ... ... (Late Wave)	Steam Tank Vessel	—	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
X. 358	Insulated S. P. Lighter ...	—	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
X. 374	Water Carrier	—	Malta (*Victualling Department*)

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

AIR CHIEF

AIR MASTER

AIR MERCY

AIR SPEED

AIR TRAIL

ALBATROSS

(*Royal Australian Naval Air Station, Nowra*)

Captain	R. Rhoades, DSC (*In Command*)	— Dec 52
Commander	W. B. M. Marks, DSC	8 Jan 54
	R. H. Hain	26 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com.	A. L. Oakley	— Aug 53
	R. T. Guyett, DSC	28 Sept 52
	R. O. Brasch	11 Sept 53
	P. J. Brooks	1 May 53
	J. F. Walker (*emgcy*)	28 Apr 52
	J. L. Hanna	10 Apr 50
	A. J. V. Clarke, RN	26 Dec 52
	R. Y. Ulrich, DFC	14 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—		
	H. G. J. Lockyer	25 Mar 53
Lieutenant	J. R. N. Salthouse	16 Mar 53
	D. Mallalieu, RN (*emgcy*)	1 Mar 53
	J. E. Collins, RN	— Jan 54
	N. W. Harris, DSM	— Nov 53
Commander (E)	P. Richmond	24 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. S. Andrew	20 May 52
	R. G. Watkins	30 Nov 53
	N. Williams	4 June 53
Lieutenant (E)	J. C. K. Nicol, RN	15 Dec 53
	H. L. Kent	1 Nov 48
Commander (L)	R. R. W. Humbley	3 Mar 52
Lieutenant (L)	C. R. Bartell	11 July 52
	E. J. Morrison	27 Apr 53
	J. L. Howard, RN	29 May 52
	H. G. T. Hayes, RN	— Dec 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. D. Booth, RN	31 May 51
	M. S. Adams, RN	— Dec 53
Instr. Lieutenant	W. J. A. O'Connor	29 Dec 53
	K. T. Foley	7 Sept 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. R. Beatty	15 July 53
	Rev. T. J. Hingston	28 June 52
Surg. Commander—		
	R. M. Coplans	14 Mar 49
Commander (S)	R. C. Watson, MBE	30 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. A. J. Wallace (*act*)	17 Sept 51
	F. E. Irvine	— July 53
Surg. Lieut.	M. J. Lydon	24 May 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. D. Kirkness	14 Aug 53
	G. M. Walker	24 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S)	D. F. McIntosh	1 May 53
	J. C. Todd	4 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	E. Millwood (*act*)	19 July 48
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	P. J. Bruty, RN	— Mar 53
	J. F. Waterhouse, RN	17 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. Holmes, RN	— June 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	N. Q. A. Turk	26 Nov 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. W. Baird	— Jan 54
Cd. Airman	D. W. Churcher	5 Nov 51
	C. E. Cooper	21 Apr 52
Cd. Shipwright	A. F. Kneebone	23 July 53
Cd. Engineer	G. A. McGregor	29 Dec 53
	G. R. Daniel	— Dec 53
Cd. Air Engineer	J. C. Simpson (*act*)	3 Aug 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	B. W. Tapp	9 June 52
Cd. Wardmaster	F. W. Faulkner	29 May 50
Cd. Writer Offr.	N. E. Prest	— Apr 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. R. Ellis, RN	1 June 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	J. C. B. Campbell, DFC	— Apr 53
	G. A. Beange, DSC	18 May 53
	J. D. Goble	— Sept 53
	D. S. Harvey	10 Nov 53
Lieutenant	D. C. Johns	— Dec 53
	N. W. Knappstein	18 May 53
	A. G. B. Phillips, RN	15 Nov 53
	D. N. MacMillan	— Mar 53
	M, A. McK. Clarke	1 Dec 52
	P. Goldrick	5 Oct 53
	J. B. Pollock	— Dec 53
	A. G. Powell	— Oct 53
	P. H. Wyatt	— Oct 53
	R. J. Gilderson, RN	— Jan 54
	N. E. Lee	— Oct 53
	I. MacDonald	1 Dec 52
	A. B. Haywood, RN	6 Apr 52
	M. E. Scott	— Mar 53
	L. C. Anderson	— Sept 53
	P. T. Cabban	— Oct 53
	G. McPhee	— Nov 53
	D. F. Farquharson	— Mar 53
	D. J. Robertson	2 Mar 53
	C. M. A. Wheatley	— Aug 53
	C. E. Champ	— Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)	W. A. Caws	15 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut.	B. C. Brennan	— Apr 53
	D. G. Hilliard	28 Dec 53
	G. J. H. Browne, RN	10 Nov 52
	D. M. Kimber, RN	14 July 52
	E. Wilson	15 Nov 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. B. Dudley	— July 53
	R. E. Pryor	— July 53
	K. C. M. Potts	— July 53
	I. J. Bear	— Dec 53
	R. B. Boughton	— Oct 53
	T. O. Escott, RN	10 Nov 52
	L. N. Fairbairn	30 Nov 53
	K. H. Knowles	28 Dec 53
	J. Sutcliffe	28 Dec 53
	F. B. Lord	— July 53
	K. W. Roberts	28 Dec 53
Cd. Air Engineer	B. G. Coker-Godson	10 Nov 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	S. J. Harwood	10 Nov 53

ANZAC

Captain	J. S. Mesley, DSC (*act*) (*In Command*)	5 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	P. Gyllies, MBE	6 Jan 54
	M. J. Lee	1 Sept 53
	P. H. Doyle	5 Dec 51
	J. H. V. Wheeler	20 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. C. Connolly	24 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. G. Baker	15 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.	C. W. Johnston	30 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. L. Mill	— July 53
Lieutenant (S)	A. D. Coleman, RN	— July 53
Cd. Gunner	G. T. Gafford	28 July 52
	D. G. Mooney	29 May 52
	K. Morton, DSM, RN	16 Dec 53
Cd. Ordnance Engineer—		
	C. E. Goodwin (*act*)	20 Mar 53
Midshipman	K. R. Vincent	1 Jan 54

ARARAT

ARUNTA

Commander	W. J. Dovers, DSC (*In Command*)	15 May 53
Lieut.-Com.	D. Nicholls	— Aug 52
Lieutenant	R. J. Tulip	15 Jan 53
	I. A. G. McGregor	15 June 53
Lieutenant (E)	D. D. Mead	16 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. H. Boreham	— Sept 53

Digitized by Google

ARUNTA—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S) ...	R. E. Hinch ...	... — Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	D. P. Wells ...	... — Sept 53
Midshipman ...	J. L. Curtis ...	... 1 Jan 54
	A. R. Horton ...	... 1 Jan 54
	P. R. Sinclair ...	... 1 Jan 54
	D. H. Thomson	... 1 Jan 54
Cd. Gunner ...	V. G. Pope ...	... 27 July 53

AUSTRALIA

Rear-Admiral ...	R. R. Dowling, CBE, DSO (*Flag Officer Commanding H.M.A.Fleet*)	17 Dec 53
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) W. D. H. Graham ...	...17 Dec 53
Flag Lieut.-Com.	J. S. Austin, DSC	... 15 Dec 53

Staff

Commander ...	W. K. Tapp ...	... 11 Mar 53
Captain (E) ...	R. G. Parker, OBE	... 11 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. E. Edwards, MBE (*emgcy*) ...	... 11 Mar 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. G. Stockdale	... — Jan 54
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	C. L. M. Shepperd (*ret*)	11 Mar 53

For duty in Admiral's office

Lieutenant (S)...	J. Davidson, RN	... 11 Mar 53
	R. J. F. Brown	... 11 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	I. I. Blaikie ...	... 11 Mar 53

Captain ...	A. W. R. McNicoll, CBE, GM ... ... (*In Command*)	... 24 Nov 52
Commander ...	J. McL. Adams, OBE	... 4 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. L. W. Merson	... 8 Dec 52
	D. J. Hamer, DSC	... 4 Jan 54
	H. K. Roberts	... 4 Jan 54
	A. P. O'Sullivan	... — Jan 53
	A. I. Chapman	... — Oct 53
	N. A. Boase ...	... 22 Oct 53
Lieutenant ...	R. B. Nunn ...	... 14 Aug 53
	G. S. Hickson ...	... 15 Nov 53
	G. J. H. Woolrych	... 14 Aug 53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—	G. M. Maynes	... — Sept 53
Commander (E)	G. P. Hood ...	... 19 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. T. Kirkman	... 8 Sept 52
Lieutenant (E)...	J. S. Fitton, RN	... 16 Oct 53
	R. L. Kinny ...	... — Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. H. G. Cook, RN	... 14 Dec 53
Lieutenant (L)...	W. E. Catchpoole	... 14 Dec 53
Instr. Commander—	H. Guest ...	... 22 Oct 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. R. Kimmorley	... 15 Sept 53
Chaplain ...	G. C. Swain ...	... 17 July 53
Commander (S)	A. D. Lochland (*act*)	... 23 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—	O. E. Griffiths ...	... — Dec 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. A. B. Cotsell	... 6 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S)...	J. L. C. Clifford	... 1 Dec 52
	K. Yonthethoff	... 12 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	P. J. Arnold ...	... — July 53
Cd. Gunner ...	F. H. Smith ...	... 19 Oct 53
	J. Smith ...	... — Dec 53
Cd. Boatswain	W. J. Donnolley	... 11 Sept 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. C. Link, RN	... 2 Dec 53
Cd. Shipwright	K. Tydeman ...	... 10 Sept 52
Cd. Engineer ...	J. B. Carter, MBE	... 16 July 53
	B. B. H. Walsh (*act*)	... 18 Dec 52
	E. Seddon (*act*)	... 4 Jan 54
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. J. Buchanan	... 27 Apr 53
	C. G. Tiller, DSC	... 2 Apr 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. A. Stevens ...	... 19 Nov 52
Cd. Bandmaster	G. Hooker ...	... — Aug 53

BARCOO

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. J. Cody ... (*In Command*)	... 3 July 52
	J. H. S. Osborn	... 14 May 52
Lieutenant ...	I. M. Burnside	... 12 May 53
	A. W. Simpson	... 7 May 52
	H. L. P. Vaughan, RN...	9 May 52
Lieutenant (E)...	F. S. Nicholls (*emgcy*)	22 June 53
Lieutenant (S)...	G. J. Gillespie	... 8 May 52
Act. Sub-Lieut., R.A.N.R.(S).—	K. McIntosh ...	... 26 Oct 53

BARWON

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. H. Wright, RN (*In Command*)	... 6 Dec 52
	J. I. Consadine, RN (*emgcy*) ...	... 8 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—	E. J. T. Sweetman	... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—	C. L. Baldwin ...	... 16 June 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. W. J. Murphy	... 1 Apr 53
Cd. Engineer, R.A.N.V.R.—	W. Rich ...	... 6 Dec 52

BATAAN

Commander ...	G. L. Fowle, DSC (*In Command*)	... 7 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. A. Perren ...	... 24 Nov 53
Lieutenant ...	R. W. H. Holister	... 17 Aug 53
	J. A. Mackie ...	... 10 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	V. L. Henshaw	... 13 June 53
Lieut.-Com.(L)	J. M. O. Forsyth Grant, RN	... 15 Nov 52
Lieutnant (S) ...	B. L. Carrington	... 1 Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—	W. J. Eastwood	... — Sept 53

BENALLA

BORONIA

BOWEN

BROLGA

BRONZEWING

BUNBURY

BUNDABERG

BURDEKIN

CASTLEMAINE

CERBERUS

Captain ...	J. C. Morrow, DSO, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*) (*Commodore Superintendent of Training and Commanding Officer R.A.N. College*)	24 Nov 52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) D. A. A. Willis, RN ...	... — Sept 53

Commander ...	R. I. Peek, OBE, DSC	... 22 July 52
	G. J. B. Crabb, DSC	... — Jan 54
	I. H. S. Cartwright (*act*)	21 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. W. Hughes, DSC, RN	— Mar 53
	S. Jones ...	... 11 June 52
	H. Hardiman, MBE (*emgcy*) ...	... 4 Oct 51
	P. M. E. Varley, RN	... 30 Mar 52
	R. W. C. Pedder, RN	... 11 May 53
	J. G. Bird, RN ...	... 15 Apr 52
	A. J. Ford ...	... 9 Apr 53
	J. W. Golder ...	... — July 52

Digitized by Google

CERBERUS—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	J. E. Asher, RN (*emgcy*)	— Aug 53
	J. S. McIntyre ...	— Aug 53
	F. G. Morrell ...	4 Sept 52
	J. St. B. More ...	10 Nov 52
	G. F. Cracknell, RN ...	12 Jan 53
	J. M. Forbes, RN ...	20 Apr 53
	H. O'B. Hodgson ...	29 Oct 51
Commander (E)	J. K. Menary ...	— Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. J. A. Daish ...	7 Dec 53
	H. J. Bodman ...	30 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)...	L. C. Bennett ...	21 July 52
	P. W. Coombs...	16 Mar 53
	B. S. Martin ...	19 May 52
Commander (L)	J. R. McMurray ...	2 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. St. M. Mills...	2 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L)...	J. R. Axford ...	12 Mar 51
	W. D. Raymont ...	26 Aug 52
Instr. Com. ...	J. E. W. Berry, RN ...	23 Mar 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	P. M. Lourey ...	4 Jan 54
	R. F. Copley ...	4 May 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	W. L. R. McInnes ...	14 Sept 53
	W. Carter ...	12 Mar 51
	A. J. G. Newbery ...	18 Sept 51
	M. C. L. Hicks ...	2 Mar 53
	D. G. Crock ...	28 Apr 53
	D. R. Patterson ...	28 Apr 53
	J. M. Meek ...	27 Oct 52
	D. A. Cameron ...	8 June 53
	J. B. Mylan ...	8 June 53
	E. H. Chittleburgh, RN	20 Jan 53
	W. H. E. Douglas ...	31 Aug 53
	E. G. Francis ...	13 July 53
	W. A. O'Donnell ...	6 Jan 54
	M. R. Reid ...	6 Jan 54
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* G. S. Lake ...	21 May 52
	Rev. H. E. Fawell ...	17 Apr 50
Surg. Capt. ...	H. W. Gault ...	11 Jan 50
Surg. Capt. (D)	A. R. Woolcott ...	3 Oct 47
Captain (S) ...	J. E. Hehir, OBE ...	27 May 52
Surg. Commander—		
	K. C. Armstrong ...	6 Jan 54
Surg. Com. (D)	D. O. Southby...	8 Aug 51
	P. J. Ward ...	20 Aug 53
Commander (S)	S. R. G. Sharp (*act*) ...	1 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. W. Nelson, MBE (*emgcy*) ...	1 Oct 43
	W. Harris ...	20 May 46
Surg. Lieut. ...	S. J. Lloyd ...	29 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. S. Harris ...	— Feb 53
	N. Green ...	— Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.A.N.R.*—		
	J. W. Emerton ...	2 Nov 52
Comm. Lieut. ...	C. H. Nicholls ...	13 Aug 52
Shipwright Lieut.	W. J. Garland ...	28 Dec 52
Wardmaster Lieut.—		
	J. Levy, MBE (*emgcy*) ...	30 Apr 47
Act. Sub-Lieut.	N. Ralph ...	11 Jan 54
	L. L. Shaw ...	11 Jan 54
	A. L. Tidey ...	11 Jan 54
	G. H. Lavell ...	11 Jan 54
Act. Sub-Lieut.(L)	S. R. Withers ...	— Dec 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	R. D. Clarke ...	12 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	R. A. Bowra ...	16 Nov 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—		
	H. D. Taylor ...	1 July 46
	R. K. Berkholz ...	10 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. W. B. Brisbane ...	2 Apr 52
	K. C. Hurst ...	3 Aug 53
	G. J. Hartley ...	— Sept 53
	A. G. Harrison ...	13 Nov 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—		
	A. G. Gray, DSC, RN ...	— July 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	A. R. Saltmarsh (*act*)...	1 July 49
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	W. M. Maughan, MBE	17 July 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mechanician—		
	J. F. Stubbs, DSM, RN...	1 June 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	A. L. King ...	28 Apr 53
	A. F. Heggie ...	27 Apr 53
	J. P. Moore ...	16 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	J. T. Eccleston ...	1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	S. G. Holmes ...	9 July 51
Cd. Gunner ...	W. R. Devine ...	31 July 52
Cd. Boatswain...	A. E. M. Carter ...	— July 53
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—		
	A. C. Davie ...	14 July 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	F. McKenzie ...	31 Oct 52
	A. E. Shiplee ...	26 May 52
	P. Ellis, DSM, RN ...	29 Dec 52
	T. C. M. Silverthorne...	— Oct 53
	G. J. Harle ...	— Dec 53
	C. Kennedy, DSM, RN ...	— Jan 54
Cd. M.A.A. ...	A. A. Wattle, BEM ...	12 Jan 46
Cd. Engineer ...	A. R. Ryan ...	19 July 50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. L. Euston ...	31 Aug 53
	W. J. Cole, RN ...	1 June 53
Cd. Wardmaster	C. Jay ...	22 Jan 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. Rogers ...	14 Oct 52
	E. J. Langworthy ...	13 Aug 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. W. Sawyer (*act*) ...	3 Aug 53
	E. M. Vollmer ...	29 Sept 52
Cd. Cookery Officer—		
	F. G. Sidebottom ...	18 Dec 50
Cd. Catering Officer—		
	E. Hamilton ...	22 May 52
	W. J. Dow ...	4 Jan 54
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—		
	A. K. Butler, LRAM ...	21 Mar 53

W.R.A.N.S.

First Officer ...	J. Cole, WRNS ...	— Nov 53
Third Officer ...	J. H. Hodson ...	7 Oct 52
	M. A. C. Sutherland (*act*) ...	30 Mar 53
	M. J. C. Lennon ...	30 Mar 53

CERBERUS II. (London Depot)

(*See also under Commonwealth Naval Estabs.*)

Captain ...	G. G. O. Gatacre, DSC	28 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	I. B. Johns ...	7 Dec 51
Commander (L)	B. J. Castles ...	— Jan 54

COLAC

COMMONWEALTH

(*Naval Base, Kure, Japan*)

Commander ...	J. L. Bath ... (*In Command, and as N.O.I.C. Kure, and Port Director Kure*)	29 June 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. J. Scrivenor ...	18 Dec 53
Lieutenant ...	J. P. Howden ...	5 Nov 53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—		
	A. A. Munden ...	19 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. G. Elliott ...	1 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. L. Miller, MBE (*act*)	1 Oct 53
Cd. Boatswain...	P. V. Turgeon ...	31 May 53

CONDAMINE

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. E. Gillow ... (*In Command*)	10 Sept 53
Lieutenant ...	G. H. Sanders ...	4 May 52
	J. E. C. Williams ...	19 Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. C. Menzies, RN ...	9 July 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. G. W. Kennedy ...	6 Aug 53
Cd. Gunner ...	R. E. Sewell, RN ...	5 June 53
Midshipman ...	R. M. Baird ...	1 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

COOTAMUNDRA

Lieut.-Com. ... A. Richardson ... ... 21 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. G. Yule ... ... 21 Aug 53
J. B. Snow ... ... 9 Nov 53

COWRA

CULGOA

Lieut.-Com. ... D. A. H. Clarke ... 1 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... I. S. Benney ... ... 3 Sept 52
J. W. Batten, RN (*emgcy*) 21 Jan 53
P. M. Cumming ... 12 Jan 53
R. A. Pioch ... ... 30 Dec 52
J. Scott-Holland ... 21 Jan 53
J. M. Harries ... ... — Jan 53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
A. T. Read ... ... — Aug 52
Lieutenant (E)... P. T. Edwards ... ... 20 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner H. R. B. Smith, MBE, RN 5 Nov 52

DELORAINE

DIAMANTINA

DUBBO

EMU

FREMANTLE

Lieut.-Com. ... G. C. Rance, RN ... 10 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... D. A. Marshall ... 6 Nov 53
P. S. Gaynor ... ... — Sept 53

GASCOYNE

GLADSTONE

Lieut.-Com. ... J. G. I. de Pass, RN ... 7 May 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... D. J. Coast, RN ... — Aug 53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.R.—
A. J. Lyons ... ... 1 Dec 52

GLENELG

GYMPIE

G.P.V. 951

G.P.V. 953

G.P.V. 954

G.P.V. 956

G.P.V. 957

G.P.V. 958

G.P.V. 959

G.P.V. 960

G.P.V. 962

G.P.V. 963

G.P.V. 964

G.P.V. 965

HARMAN

Commander ... G. J. A. Ashley-Brown
(*act*) ... ... 10 Aug 53
J. Griffin, ADC (*act*) ... 20 Apr 53
(*emgcy*) ... ... 8 May 39
Lieut.-Com. ... J. M. Caradus ... 30 Apr 53
A. D. Black ... ... — Jan 54
R. Brokenshire, ADC ... 21 Dec 53
Lieutenant (S)... A. J. Phillips, RN ... 16 Mar 3
Comm. Lieut. ... W. R. Phoup ... ... 11 Dec 47
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
S. A. Hall ... ... — Oct 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. W. Tudge ... ... — Mar 53

W.R.A.N.S.

Second Officer M. Stevens ... ... — Aug 53
Third Officer ... J. L. Mackay ... ... 31 Mar 53

HAWKESBURY

Lieut.-Com. ... D. H. D. Smith ... — Oct 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... L. G. Baly ... ... — June 53
V. A. Parker ... ... 22 Jan 53
M. Calder ... ... 9 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut. ... W. K. M. C. Watkins 16 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner R. C. Farmer ... ... 20 July 53
Cd. Engineer ... W. D. Cterctcko ... 2 Mar 53

HOBART

HORSHAM

HUON

Commander ... V. A. T. Ramage (*act*)
(*emgcy*) ... ... 1 May 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. Jameson, RN ... 1 Dec 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
J. S. Muir (*act*) ... ... 3 Feb 53

JABIRU

JUNEE

Lieut.-Com. ... C. J. Cochrane ... 25 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. C. P. Telfer ... ... — Aug 53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
S. A. King ... ... 7 Sept 53

KANGAROO

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
R. K. Pearson ... ... 1 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. G. Duncan ... ... — Sept 53
Cd. Boatswain B. J. Hamill ... ... — Sept 53

KAPUNDA

KARAKARA

KARANGI

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
A. R. Taudevin, DSC■ 11 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Cd. Boatswain... W. Mitchell ... ... — Sept 53

KATOOMBA

KOALA

Lieut.-Com. ... J. Mason, RN ... ... 11 Mar 53
(*In Command*)

KOOKABURRA

KOOMPARTOO

Digitized by Google

KUTTABUL

(*Depot Ship*)

Commander ... H. L. Gunn, DSC (*act*) 10 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. G. Sharp, DSC, RN 17 Apr 53
Lieutenant ... J. M. W. Brown ... 21 Sept 53
J. S. Godfrey, MBE ... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) I. W. Barns ... ... 28 Dec 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. A. Willson ... 30 Apr 52
Surg.Captain (D) J. E. Richards, OBE (*emgcy*) ... ... 29 Sept 47
Commander (S) F. G. Crowther ... 14 July 53
Surg. Lieut. (D) D. L. Pryke ... ... — June 53
Lieutenant (S) A. T. Ewans, RN ... — Sept 53
Lieut.-at-Arms N. C. A. Webster, MBE (*emgcy*) ... ... 26 Sept 46
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
E. A. Turnbull... ... 5 Aug 46
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. A. Graham (*emgcy*) — Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
R. A. May ... ... 7 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
A. G. Burley ... ... 13 Aug 49
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
C. J. Woodley (*act*) ... 16 June 52
Cd. Wardmaster M. P. A. Trulsson ... 19 Mar 52
Cd. Stores Offr. G. J. Cox ... ... 14 July 53
G. S. Coote ... ... 28 Sept 53
W. S. Greer ... ... 14 July 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... J. K. Walton ... ... 30 Nov 53
W. G. Wright (*act*) ... 1 May 53
R. R. Middleton ... 28 Sept 45
W. F. Cook ... ... — July 53
Lieut.-Com. ... W. N. Swan ... ... — June 53
S. R. Schofield... ... — July 52
R. T. Richardson ... — Nov 52
C. T. Thompson ... 17 Apr 53
H. G. Burgin ... ... 27 Nov 50
J. L. Pettigrew, MBE (*emgcy*) ... ... 6 Oct 44
G. B. Thrum ... ... 25 July 53
H. A. E. Cooper ... 8 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com., *R.A.N.V.R.*—
C. D. H. Friend ... 24 Nov 52
Lieutenant ... C. H. Paine ... ... 1 May 50
S. Wheeler ... ... 12 Jan 53
Captain (E) ... W. J. M. Armitage ... — July 52
Commander (E) H. G. D. Oliver ... 23 Nov 48
W. C. Calder ... ... 25 July 47
L. N. Dine ... ... 2 Nov 53
Commander (E) *R.A.N.V.R.*—
I. M. D. McKenzie ... 16 June 44
Lieut.-Com. (E) T. R. Venus, MBE ... 2 June 52
P. Berry-Smith... ... 11 Aug 52
J. W. Lamb, RN ... 5 Apr 51
G. R. May ... ... — Oct 53
C. C. Connolly ... 14 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
A. S. H. Spain ... 15 Sept 52
A. R. Brew (*act*) ... 21 Apr 52
K. A. Graham ... — Nov 51
R. Gaunt ... ... 4 Nov 45
W. G. Darke ... ... 3 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)... H. G. Betts ... ... 8 Sept 46
C. St. C. Williams ... 21 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) D. J. Cook, RN ... 15 Sept 53
Captain (S) ... E. H. Currey (*act*) ... 1 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. E. Williams, RN ... — Feb 53
Lieutenant (S)... I. McL. Crawford ... 27 Nov 52
Sub.-Lieut. (S)... J. B. Mathews ... ... 14 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
K. P. McLean ... ... 9 May 46
F. J. A. Whittaker ... 24 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
E. White (*act*) ... ... 28 Aug 51
Cd. Engineer R.A.N.V.R.—
C. A. Logan ... ... 23 June 50
Cd. Ord. Engineer—
R. D. Hazzard... ... — Mar 53
R. E. C. Keen ... ... 14 Mar 51

LABUAN

LAE

LARUS

LATROBE

LEEUWIN

(*Naval Depot, Fremantle*)

Captain ... F. B. Morris, OBE (*act*)... 28 Aug 51
(*Naval Officer-in-Charge, West Australian Area*)
Commander ... C. J. Stephenson, OBE (*act*) ... ... 3 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. J. V. Hodge (*emgcy*) 25 Aug 52
A. W. Salisbury ... 8 June 52
J. C. Elley, MBE ... 8 Sept 40
Lieut.-Com., *R.A.N.V.R.*—
R. H. Grant ... ... — May 51
Lieutenant ... B. D. Gordon ... ... 18 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. A. Cook, MBE ... 18 May 53
Lieutenant (E)... K. J. Price ... ... 16 Mar 53
Instr. Lieut. ... M. G. Laws ... ... 27 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) K. C. Cameron ... 10 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
W. D. Wright ... ... 10 May 43
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
R. G. Ive ... ... 30 Aug 42
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
F. Webb, RN ... ... — Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. M. D. Martin ... — Oct 53
Cd. Shipwright W. Johnstone (*emgcy*) — Nov 51
Cd. Writer Offr. R. W. Cain ... ... 31 Dec 53
Cd. Stores Offr. G. H. Lovell ... ... 1 June 51
Sub-Inspector, N.D.P.—
N. W. Skewes ... ... 26 Mar 51

LIMICOLA

LITHGOW

LONSDALE

(*Naval Depot, Port Melbourne*)

Captain ... M. J. Clark, DSC (*act*)... 23 Jan 50
(*In Command and as Naval Officer in Charge S.E. Australian Area, Sea Transport Officer and Recruiting Officer*)
Commander ... G. L. Cant (*emgcy*) ... — Dec 53
(*In Command*)
C. M. Hudson ... — Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. ... W. J. Seymour (*emgcy*) 6 June 49
I. C. Hutchison ... 26 Oct 53
L. Mushins ... ... 15 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com., *R.A.N.V.R.*—
N. O. Vigden ... ... — Aug 52
W. A. Rogers ... ... 17 Dec 52
H. J. Hull ... ... — Jan 54
T. J. P. O'Byrne ... 23 Oct 52
Lieutenant ... J. A. Bolton ... ... — Oct 53
C. H. C. Spurgeon ... 30 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)... J. C. L. Sibun ... ... — May 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) *R.A.N.V.R.*—
R. W. D. Benbow ... 21 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. B. Crawshaw ... ... 2 Aug 53
Surg. Lieut. (D) P. W. Kentwell ... 18 Jan 54
Lieutenant (S) A. L. Miller, MBE ... 1 Feb 53
L. J. Caldwell ... ... 22 Sept 53
Comm. Lieut. ... R. Lane, MBE (*emgcy*)... 3 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

LONSDALE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.A.N.V.R.—
L. A. Stockdale ... 4 Apr 51
P. H. Baile ... ... — Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner L. A. Jenkinson, RN ... — Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
A. B. Calder ... ... 8 May 53
Cd. Boatswain... B. D. McCarthy, DSM 19 Jan 53
Cd. Master-at-Arms—
K. J. Brown ... ... 27 Jan 51
Cd. Shipwright R. E. Hallett (*act*) ... 8 June 53
Sub.-Inspector N.D.P.—
E. J. Saggers ... ... 12 Feb 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... S. H. K. Spurgeon, DSO (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... 15 Apr 52
E. S. Nurse ... ... 26 June 50
Commander ... J. B. Newman (*emgcy*) 9 May 46
L. Gellatley, DSC ... 31 Aug 53
V. E. Kennedy (*emgcy*) 1 Feb 50
E. J. Peel, DSC ... ... — May 53
F. R. James (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... ... 22 June 49
K. J. D'Arcy, DSO, OBE (*emgcy*) ... ... 5 May 52
Lieut.-Com. ... G. F. S. Brown, DFC ... 30 Apr 53
A. R. S. Briggs (*emgcy*) 22 Jan 51
M. R. Bromell ... 1 Aug 53
K. D. Gray, DFC ... — Nov 52
P. H. Wilson ... ... — Mar 52
J. Ferguson ... ... 24 Dec 53
B. S. Murray ... ... 4 Mar 53
J. A. Gledhill, DSC ... 11 May 53
T. W. Winter (*emgcy*)... 15 Nov 46
G. H. Copeland, MBE (*emgcy*) ... ... 1 Sept 42
A. G. Pringle ... ... 14 Jan 51
H. C. W. Brewster ... 3 Nov 52
G. S. Simpson (*emgcy*) 16 Mar 44
W. B. Simms ... ... 27 Oct 52
W. Payne, MBE ... 23 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—
C. L. Baldwin ... ... — Oct 52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
D. Curtis-Otter ... 1 Apr 52
F. B. Glynn ... ... 2 Apr 46
Lieutenant ... D. C. Bennet ... ... 2 July 52
R. H. Thomson, DFC ... 19 Nov 53
H. E. Bailey, DSC ... — May 53
R. C. Swan ... ... 14 Dec 53
P. R. W. Seymour, RN... — Mar 53
Captain (E) ... E. A. Good ... ... 7 Aug 53
Commander (E) R. L. Shimmin ... 21 Sept 53
A. D. Cairns ... ... 19 Apr 52
S. W. G. Heithersay, DSC ... ... — Nov 52
J. F. Bell ... ... 31 Aug 53
C. F. Morrow, RN ... 21 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. M. Spiller, RN ... 29 Oct 52
D. F. Deacon, RN ... 9 Dec 52
C. J. Mintram, RN ... 6 Jan 53
D. J. Rowarth, RN ... 2 Mar 53
D. I. Hill ... ... — Dec 53
W. S. Hearn ... ... 3 Apr 51
M. J. McLachlan ... —
P. F. Clayton ... ... 1 Feb 51
Lieutenant (E)... R. P. Grimwood, RN ... — July 53
Commander (L) T. M. Brangwin, MBE 16 June 52
F. F. Lord ... ... — June 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) B. Harding (*emgcy*) ... 4 Dec 50
C. Sandeman ... ... 5 Mar 51
T. G. Horton ... ... 28 Feb 52
R. D. Green ... ... 3 June 53
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L) *R.N.V.R.*—
M. G. Maxwell ... — Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)... H. J. P. Boxall... ... 24 Sept 49
J. C. Smart ... ... 4 Feb 46
Instr. Lieut-Com. J. Mc.G. Barclay ... 5 Jan 53
R. G. Fennessy, DSC ... 19 Oct 53
Surg. Captain ... J. M. Flattery ... ... 2 Mar 53
Commander (S) H. A. Hodkinson (*act*) 11 June 52
G. C. Lindop (*act*) ... 30 Mar 53
Commander (S), *R.A.N.R.*—
A. L. Freer ... ... 1 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) C. Wilson, MBE (*emgcy*) 19 Oct 43
Lieutenant (S) ... F. G. Fulton ... ... — Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
C. N. Joliffe ... ... 31 Aug 45
J. S. Robinson... ... 15 July 46
W. Drysdale ... ... 22 July 52
M. S. Batterham ... 8 Dec 51
E. Warren-Smith ... 2 Nov 49
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
B. Y. Hall ... ... 22 Apr 48
L. A. Marshall... ... 29 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. H. Herman... ... 27 Jan 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
J. Henderson ... ... 29 Jan 48
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
H. G. W. Gladding ... 29 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
C. A. MacKenzie ... 14 July 52
J. G. Smith ... ... 2 July 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer L. A. Stonebridge ... — Mar 53
A. G. Dalgleish, BEM ... — Dec 53
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
E. T. Lewis ... ... — Mar 53
Cd. Writer Offr. O. E. Williams... ... 16 Feb 53
V. J. Pilkington ... 16 July 53
K. B. Armstrong ... — Apr 53

LONSDALE II

Lieut.-Com. ... G. A. Hall (*emgcy*) ... 1 Jan 47
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
P. V. W. Trist ... ... 29 Apr 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieutenant ... W. Payne, MBE... ... 16 Feb 53
Commander (E) J. D. H. Clarke (*emgcy*) — Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)... W. G. Fogarty... ... 4 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
W. Humphreys ... 9 Dec 53
Cd. Engineer ... R. H. Tyrell ... ... 29 June 53

MACQUARIE

Sub-Lieut., R.A.N.R.—
R. M. Titcombe ... 10 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer J. E. McDermott ... 15 Aug 52
Cd. Gunner ... J. W. G. Kilford, RN ... 8 Dec 52

MELBOURNE

Commander (E) F. L. George ... ... — Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. G. Watkins ... ... 28 Sept 52
Commander (L) R. J. Bassett ... ... — Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)... E. Blatchford ... ... — July 53
Cd. Shipwright C. P. W. Bryant ... 3 June 50

MELVILLE

(*Naval Depot, Darwin*)

Commander ... A. H. Green, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... 1 Feb 51
(*In Command and as Naval Officer in Charge, North-West Australian Area and as Recruiting Officer*)
Lieut.-Com. ... W. G. Copeland ... — July 53
Lieutenant (E)... A. F. Lade ... ... 3 June 52
Surg. Lieut. (D) B. J. O'Donnell ... 2 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) O. G. Streeter ... ... 20 Apr 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
F. J. G. Porter, RN (*act*) 14 Mar 53
Cd. Writer Offr. J. M. Hare ... ... 16 Feb 53

W.R.A.N.S

First Officer ... J. S. Prain ... ... 14 Nov 53
Third Officer ... M. A. C. Sutherland ... 27 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

MILDURA

Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
D. A. Smith ... ... 22 June 53

MORETON

(*Naval Depot, Brisbane*)

Commander ... H. S. Chesterman (*emgcy*) ... ... 28 Apr 48
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... V. W. Bowden, MBE (*emgcy* ... ... 19 Oct 44
D. T. Kirkwood ... — Dec 53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
C. W. Blunt ... ... 23 May 46
Lieutenant ... E. D. Wilder, MBE ... 15 Sept 45
W. E. Dunlop ... ... 29 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
W. F. H. Staff ... ... 13 Apr 53

MURCHISON

Lieut.-Com. ... A. W. Savage ... ... 11 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... E. F. S. Nutt ... ... 9 Apr 52
C. L. Falkiner ... ... 6 Jan 53
T. E. Dance, RN ... 14 Sept 53
J. G. Lindley ... ... 14 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut. ... J. A. Bloomfield ... 19 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner E. W. Hazel, DSM ... 6 July 53
Cd. Engineer ... R. V. Jones ... ... 13 July 53

M.R.L. 251

M.R.L. 252

M.R.L. 253

M.S.L. 252

M.S.L. 701

M.S.L. 702

M.S.L. 704

M.S.L. 705

M.S.L. 706

M.S.L. 707

M.S.L. 708

M.W.L. 251

M.W.L. 253

M.W.L. 254

M.W.L. 255

M.W.L. 256

M.W.L. 257

NIRIMBA.

(*Royal Australian Naval Air Station, Schofields.*)

Captain ... D. Sanderson, DSC, RN 1 Apr 53
Commander ... J. R. W. Groves ... 20 July 53
Lieut.-Com. ... W. W. O'Loughlin ... 1 Apr 53
R. H. H. L. Oliphant, RN ... ... 4 June 53
G. Kable ... ... 29 July 53
Lieutenant ... F. M. Murray ... ... 1 Apr 53
Captain (E) ... A. M. Clift ... ... 1 Apr 53
Commander (E) F. W. Purvis ... ... 21 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. I. Finkel (*emgcy*) ... 1 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E) F. R. McMillan ... 28 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. Whitfield, RN ... 1 Apr 53
Instr. Lieut. ... E. L. Simms ... ... 28 Apr 53
C. C. Robson ... ... 31 Aug 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* P. J. P. Helyer ... — July 53
Commander (S) P. H. Williams, RN ... 1 Apr 53
Lieut. Com. (S) J. H. Prendergast, RN... 1 Apr 53
G. Campbell ... ... 1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner—
F. H. Pitt ... ... 1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
H. I. Rouse ... ... — June 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
A. C. Kennedy, RN ... 1 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
R. W. Dunn, RN ... 1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
I. A. Bock ... ... 1 Apr 53
Cd. Airman ... J. Kickey, RN ... 1 Apr 53
Cd. Air Engineer—
J. Maddison, RN ... 15 June 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. F. F. Lewis (*act*) ... 12 Oct 53
Cd. Stores Offr. R. N. Anderson ... 1 Apr 53

OTTER

PARKES

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—
K. F. Gibson, VRD ... 1 July 46
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. N. McIntyre ... 16 Aug 53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
R. E. C. Turville ... 16 Dec 46
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
W. E. Tasker ... ... 8 June 49
Sen. Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.V.R.—
J. E. White, VRD ... 1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
R. A. Rutherford ... 14 Feb 53

PENGUIN

(*Naval Depot, Balmoral, Sydney*)

Captain ... C. H. Brooks, OBE (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... ... 14 Dec 43
(*In Command*)
Commander, R.A.N.R.—
D. L. M. Castle ... 25 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ... A. M. D. Lampen, DSC 30 May 45
L. R. Brooks (*emgcy*) 18 Mar 46
R. Pridham-Wippel, RN — Sept 53
R. M. Dawborn, DSC ... 8 June 53
M. D. Miller, RN ... — Sept 53
F. J. B. Wright (*emgcy*) 16 June 52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
M. J. Gibbons ... 8 July 48
Lieutenant ... A. A. Andrews ... — Dec 52
D. A. Holmes, MBE ... 4 Sept 52
P. C. S. Martin ... 1 June 53
C. H. C. Spurgeon ... 20 July 53
Commander (E) W. H. S. Rands (*emgcy*) 17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. F. Walmsley ... 2 Feb 53
J. E. F. Whyte, RN ... 6 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)... E. S. Neeson ... ... 6 Oct 53
F. T. Hall (*emgcy*) ... 25 Feb 53
Lieutenant (L)... S. G. Cantor ... ... — July 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* F. G. Kyte ... 30 Apr 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com. R. J. McGinness (*emgcy*) 4 Oct 52
Surg. Captain ... L. Lockwood, MVO, DSC 20 Jan 50
Surg. Com. ... D. A. Downward ... — Oct 53
J. H. Mitchell, RN ... — Dec 53
Commander (S) A. R. Strang (*act*) ... 1 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. P. Newey ... ... — Sept 53
Surg. Lieut. ... B. H. Webb ... ... 12 Dec 52
J. Brotherton ... ... 7 Dec 53
B. W. Curlewis ... 4 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut. (D) H. T. Hughes ... ... 11 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)... G. Stockwell ... ... — Sept 53
Shipwright Lieut. W. J. Beere (*act*) ... 5 Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
P. W. Harrington ... 25 July 52
W. Henbest (*act*) ... 6 Apr 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
N. R. Potter ... ... — June 53

Digitized by Google

PENGUIN—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
A. Salway ... ... 31 July 52
Cd. Wardmaster I. R. Clark ... ... 24 Jan 52
Cd. Writer Offr. C. J. Findlay (*act*) ... — Sept 52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—
R. D. Norris ... ... 4 July 51

PLATYPUS

Commander ... S. T. M. Gower (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... ... 16 Mar 53 (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... G. C. Carter ... ... — Dec 53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
L. C. Connolly ... 2 June 51
R. G. Callaway ... 27 Feb 52
A. C. L. Gasper (*act*) ... — Dec 52
Commander (E) R. A. Phillips ... ... 3 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
H. V. McCray ... 6 June 49
Lieut.-Com. (L) H. R. Giles, MBE (*emgcy*) 6 Aug 46
Commander (S) J. I. Moore ... ... 24 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut. (D) R. J. Smith ... ... — Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)... A. B. Godfrey ... ... 10 Sept 51
D. MacLennan, RN ... — Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. H. South (*act*) ... — Apr 52
Ty. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
F. C. Hirties, RN ... — Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. T. Eaton ... ... — May 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
E. G. C. Stokes ... 26 Nov 51
Cd. Boatswain... J. W. Reed ... ... — July 53
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
W. E. A. Buttle ... 5 June 54
Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.V.R.—
R. C. M. Sheridan ... 9 July 52
Cd. Shipwright A. G. Cook (*emgcy*) ... 10 Sept 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
J. W. McMinn ... 27 July 53

QUADRANT

Captain ... VC S. H. Beattie, RN ... 9 June 53 (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. de M. Hill, DSC■, RN ... ... 11 May 53
A. A. Norris-Smith ... 27 Aug 53
Lieutenant ... A. G. Woolley ... 9 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. A. Shearing ... ... — Feb 53
Lieutenant (L)... W. R. Wheeler ... — Dec 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com. N. E. Lyons ... ... 21 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S) ... W. A. Kemp ... ... 9 June 53
K. A. Gallasch ... 15 June 53
Sub-Lieut. ... F. R. Woods ... ... 19 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner R. F. P. F. Moag ... — Mar 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. F. S. Nicholson ... — Oct 53
Midshipman ... D. T. Hunt ... ... 1 Jan 54
J. O. Morrice ... ... 1 Jan 54
J. Andrewartha ... 1 Jan 54

QUALITY

QUEENBOROUGH

Commander ... D. C. Wells ... ... — Dec 53 (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. Percy ... ... — Dec 53
Lieutenant (L)... P. F. Foggon ... ... — Dec 53
Sub-Lieut. ... G. J. M. Clark ... — Dec 53

QUIBERON

QUICKMATCH

RESERVE

ROCKHAMPTON

RUSHCUTTER

Commander ... R. T. Power ... ... 28 Sept 53 (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... M. L. Moloney ... 26 Oct 53
T. W. Smith ... ... 20 Apr 53
D. R. Mugg ... ... 2 Apr 53
F. W. M. Carter, DSC... — Feb 53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
G. M. Dixon, DSC ... 29 Mar 50
Lieutenant ... J. A. Barrett ... ... — Mar 53
J. W. Homewood (*act*) 14 June 49
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
R. E. Griffiths ... ... 5 Nov 52
Instr. Commander N. J. Gaven ... ... 26 Oct 53
Instr. Lieut. ... P. J. K. Campbell ... 4 Jan 54
Instr. Lieut. ... A. McDonnell... ... 27 May 52
A. C. Howell, RN ... — Jan 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. E. H. Roffey ... ... — Jan 54
Lieutenant (S) ... D. A. Tarrant ... ... 31 July 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner R. Soley ... ... — June 52
J. C. Lace, DSC ... 9 Nov 43
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
J. V. Lovell, DSM, BEM... 3 Apr 50
H. J. Rayment ... 24 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.V.R.—
A. J. Hayter ... ... — May 53
Cd. Gunner ... D. C. S. Smith... ... — Oct 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. L. Walke ... ... 4 Jan 54
Cd. Writer Offr. W. H. Marshall ... 10 June 51
Cd. Stores Offr. C. J. R. Langdon ... — Jan 53

S.D.M.L. 1322

S.D.M.L. 1324

S.D.M.L. 1325

S.D.M.L. 1327

SEAL

SHEPPARTON

SHOALHAVEN

Captain ... F. D. Shaw ... ... 8 May 53 (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... C. J. Schmitzer ... — June 52
R. S. Impey ... ... 9 May 53
J. L. Flaxman, RN (*emgcy*) ... ... — Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. M. Morgan ... 16 May 52
Sub-Lieut. ... L. J. Kelaher ... ... — Dec 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. A. L. Beaumont ... 1 Jan 54
R. G. Harris ... ... 1 Jan 54
R. McKenzie ... ... 1 Jan 54
Sen. Cd. Gunner R. May, RN ... ... 20 June 53

SHROPSHIRE

SPRIGHTLY

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
L. N. Morison ... 19 Oct 53 (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... I. H. Richards ... 19 Oct 53
J. W. E. Fish, RN ... 19 Oct 53
D. W. Falconer ... — Nov 53
Lieutenant (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
T. Johnston ... ... 19 Oct 53

STRAHAN

SWAN

Digitized by Google

SYDNEY

Captain	G. C. Oldham, DSC (*In Command*)	12 Sept 53
Commander	J. H. Stenning	5 Jan 53
	T. M. Synnot, DSC	20 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com.	J. P. Stevenson	10 Dec 52
	W. G. Bowles, DSC	17 Aug 53
	E. P. Keatinge	5 Mar 53
	A. J. Robertson, DSC	29 Jan 53
	W. V. H. Andon	4 Nov 53
	B. H. Loxton	17 Aug 53
	J. H. G. Cavanagh	17 Aug 53
	G. E. Riley, DFC	21 Mar 52
	R. E. Lesh	17 Aug 53
	B. H. Notley, RN	17 Aug 53
	M. H. Fowler	14 Mar 52
	J. Hume	17 Aug 53
Lieutenant	B. A. Williams	17 Aug 53
	C. A. Bevan, RN	21 Sept 53
	P. J. Hutson	31 Dec 52
	J. H. Summerlee	4 Nov 53
	J. M. F. Douglas, RN	17 Aug 53
	P. K. C. Harris, RN	24 Aug 53
	R. W. Lang	17 Aug 53
	R. M. Smith, RN	18 May 53
	I. K. Wilson	21 Jan 53
	L. M. Bateman	28 Aug 53
	J. F. Todman	— Aug 53
	G. D. Moore	18 Aug 53
	J. P. Brent	2 Nov 52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—		
	C. F. P. Morbey	17 Aug 53
Commander (E)	S. St. V. Welch	17 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. P. Reed	11 July 52
	R. B. Horner, RN	17 Aug 53
Lieutenant (E)	K. V. Hadow	10 Jan 53
	T. R. Fisher	7 Mar 52
	G. M. Tostevin	16 Oct 53
Commander (L)	G. V. Dunk	14 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. R. Blackett	17 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L)	K. L. Neave	24 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut.	L. C. Dixon	7 Sept 53
	P. A. Burns, RN	4 Sept 53
	J. Long	1 Oct 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. O. Were	30 Apr 52
	K. P. Ellis	29 May 52
Surg. Com.	G. J. K. Lane (*emgcy*)	11 Mar 53
Surg. Com. (D)	R. J. Smith	18 Aug 53
Captain (S)	E. D. Creal	25 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. G. Craft	24 Aug 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	C. S. Martin	12 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)	G. L. R. Crago	4 May 52
	J. N. Walker	1 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut.	P. A. Hawke	— Nov 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. Burton, RNZN	4 Nov 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. J. Offen	17 Aug 53
	W. G. Macadam (*act*)	24 Aug 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	R. E. Wynne	28 Aug 52
Cd. Boatswain	W. Stead, DSM	17 Aug 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. W. Bertram	10 Sept 53
Cd. Airman	E. P. Marshall	12 May 53
Cd. Engineer	S. C. Fuller (*act*)	31 Aug 53
	T. V. Dicks	17 Aug 53
Cd. Air Engineer	G. B. Goodere	7 Sept 53
Cd. Mech.	C. Laing-Schofield	15 Sept 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. P. Whelan	17 Aug 53
	L. K. Hillis	17 Aug 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	S. G. Cooper	5 Aug 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	D. J. Hall	1 Sept 53
	V. W. Frilay	24 Dec 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	W. J. Dow	19 May 52
Midshipman	P. J. Hoare	12 Oct 53
	B. E. Jacobs	12 Oct 53
	M. D. Jackson	16 Oct 53
	H. D. Cook	17 Oct 53
	H. P. Berger	15 Oct 53
	M. J. S. Keay	12 Sept 53
	H. F. Odlum	12 Oct 53
	E. K. Wishart	21 Oct 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	A. J. Gould	20 May 53
	W. G. Herbert	21 Oct 52
	B. A. Milford	27 Feb 53
	P. M. Austin, RN	16 May 53
	J. O. Roberts, RN	16 May 53
Lieutenant	D. L. H. Dyke	21 Sept 53
	W. Hawley, RN	16 May 53
	A. I. Hickling, RN	16 May 53
	R. G. Owen, RN	16 Nov 52
	B. J. Iveson, RN	— June 53
	J. A. O'Farrell	— Oct 53
	J. T. Ferguson	— Jan 53
	N. McG. Ganley, RN	— May 53
	M. T. Streeter	4 May 53
	D. B. Currie, RN	1 Dec 52
	A. E. Payne, RN	1 Dec 52
	R. J. Leeson	16 June 52
	L. R. Corich	— Nov 53
	N. B. Cox, RN	16 May 53
	K. M. Barnett	23 June 53
	B. F. Mathews	2 Mar 53
	M. J. F. Rawlinson	16 May 53
	J. N. Carey, RN	16 May 53
	E. C. Gray	— Jan 53
	I. K. Josselyn	— Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)	B. J. Matthew	2 Mar 53
	J. H. Brettingham-Moore	18 May 53
Sub-Lieut.	S. R. Carmichael	8 June 53
	R. de H. Dobree-Carey	21 Sept 53
	H. N. Becker	2 Mar 53
	T. C. F. Branson	4 May 53
	B. J. F. Whitehead, RN	16 May 53
	W. R. Heathcote, RN	16 May 53
	W. K. Bird	16 Nov 52
	C. F. E. Fargher	16 Nov 52
	P. J. Stewart	16 Nov 52
	J. F. Suriano	16 Nov 52
	E. D. Sandberg	— Apr 53
	B. G. Hill	— Apr 53
	E. K. Diffen	— Apr 53
	G. B. Eccleston	— Apr 53
	R. C. H. Mercer, RN	— May 53
	C. A. Dakin	8 June 53
	G. J. Gratwick	— June 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	K. W. Roberts	— Oct 53
Cd. Pilot	R. R. Lines, DSM	— May 53
Cd. Engineer	E. R. Sangwell	21 Sept 53
Cd. Air Engineer	E. R. Springett (*act*)	21 Sept 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. E. Leck	21 Sept 53
	T. W. Vance	21 Sept 53

TALLAROOK

TARAKAN

TARANGAU

(*Naval Base, Manus Island*)

Captain	J. A. Walsh, OBE (*act*) (*Naval Officer-in-Charge, North-East Australian Area*).	4 Sept 51
Commander	D. H. Stevens (*act*)	1 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—		
	R. McKauge, DSC	9 June 51
	E. G. Henry	31 Mar 53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.R.—		
	I. T. Mackenzie	— Dec 53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—		
	R. E. Godson	— June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. C. W. Kennedy	— Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)	R. A. Rannard	— Jan 54
Lieutenant (L)	H. M. Pittaway	— Aug 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. Trainer	30 July 53
Instr. Lieut.	J. J. Timbs	7 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	S. F. H. Haughton (*act*)	16 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. R. Smith (*act*)	1 Nov 52
Lieutenant (S)	T. J. Brooker	15 Apr 53
Surg. Lieut.	J. R. McNeill	12 Jan 54
Surg. Lieut. (D)	A. P. Ronfeldt	5 June 53

Digitized by Google

TARANGAU—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.A.N.V.R.—
F. A. Rhoades ... 1 Apr 50
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.A.N.V.R.—
D. H. Case ... ... 21 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
R. F. Atwill, DSM ... 30 Sept 53
Cd. Gunner ... P. Y. Williams (*emgcy*) — Oct 53
Cd. Writer Offr. T. Lea ... ... 10 Apr 53
Cd. Stores Offr. L. A. Hitchin ... ... — Aug 53

TOBRUK

Commander ... I. H. McDonald ... 23 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... M. G. Pechey, DSC ... 23 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
J. B. Osborne ... ... — Apr 53
Lieutenant ... J. C. L. Bennett ... — Sept 52
I. B. James ... ... — Feb 53
P. J. M. Shevlin, RN ... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) L. A. D. Sladdin ... 1 Mar 52
Lieutenant (L)... R. R. Calder ... ... 3 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) H. R. Williams ... 31 July 52
Surg. Lieut. ... J. H. Stephenson ... — Dec 53
Sub-Lieut. ... H. J. P. Adam ... — Oct 53
Cd. Gunner ... R. N. Hillen, DSM (*act*) — June 52
Cd. Ordnance Engineer—
D. C. Brett (*act*) ... 20 Mar 53

TORRENS
(*Naval Depot, Port Adelaide*)

Commander ... A. J. Travis (*act*) ... 10 June 53
(*In Command and as Resident Naval Officer, South Australia and Recruiting Officer*)
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
D. W. W. Crozier ... 26 Apr 49
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
E. L. Nichols ... — Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
J. H. Pigott ... ... 26 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) G. M. Neale ... ... 29 Sept 49
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. Logan ... ... 16 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Instr. A. E. L. Macleod, MBE 23 June 48

TOWNSVILLE

TRINGA

VENGEANCE

Captain ... H. M. Burrell ... ... 2 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Commander ... C. M. Hudson... ... 23 Oct 53
A. S. Downes, DSC, RN 2 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. ... B. G. O'Connell ... 23 Nov 53
C. J. Lavender, DSC, RN 27 Nov 52
H. P. Jarrett ... ... 20 Dec 52
D. M. Scott, RN ... 12 Aug 53
N. E. McDonald ... — June 52
M. J. Gregory ... ... 11 May 53
D. C. Wells ... ... 13 Nov 52
C. S. Goldsmith ... 1 June 53
Lieutenant ... D. T. Wilkins ... ... — Sept 53
D. M. Wogan-Browne 30 Dec 52
J. Lancaster ... ... 14 July 53
E. I. Webster ... ... — Aug 53
J. M. Nicholas... ... 16 Dec 52
F. T. Lane ... ... 7 Jan 54
B. P. Johnson, RN ... — Sept 53
J. M. Jessop, RN ... 24 July 53
R. L. Sutton, RN ... 25 May 53
J. G. Stacey ... ... — June 53
J. S. Hickson ... ... 3 Aug 53
M. C. Reeves ... ... — Sept 53
Commander (E) B. W. Mussared ... 15 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. S. L. Steedman, RN ... 20 Oct 52
C. R. Fletcher ... 17 Aug 53
A. A. Townsend ... 4 July 53
Lieutenant (E)... G. A. Bennett ... ... 12 Mar 53
W. J. Rourke ... ... 7 Sept 53
Commander (L) D. W. Johns (*act*) ... 11 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)... E. J. Morrison ... 6 July 53
A. J. McClelland ... 6 Jan 54
H. G. T. Hayes ... 7 Jan 54
A. J. Graves ... ... — Mar 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com. M. B. Lloyd ... ... 7 Sept 53
Instr. Lieutenant G. M. Young ... ... 6 Jan 54
Chaplain ... *Rev.* N. C. Paynter ... 13 Nov 52
Surg. Com. ... J. E. Davenport, MRCS, LRCP, RN ... ... 5 Jan 53
Commander (S) A. L. Rose ... ... 5 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) N. A. Royall, RN ... 13 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut. (D) I. R. Southwick ... 17 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S)... I. H. S. Irwin, RN ... 16 Dec 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut. J. R. Barr ... ... 6 Jan 54
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... W. T. Fox ... ... — Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner M. J. Duffy ... ... 23 Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain... F. E. Dewar, RN ... 5 Oct 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. D. W. H. Old ... ... 5 Mar 53
Cd. Observer ... W. M. German ... 27 Mar 53
Cd. Air Engineer A. W. Sara (*act*) ... 7 Sept 53
Cd. Mech. ... B. M. Zeigler ... ... 24 Aug 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. G. Leaver ... ... — Mar 53
D. G. Gravell ... 31 Aug 53
Cd. Writer Offr. R. G. Matthews ... — Nov 53
Cd. Stores Offr. F. V. Grace ... ... 13 Nov 52
Cd. Stores Offr. W. Shaw, RN ... ... 18 May 53
Cd. Catering Offr.—
L. L. Purton ... ... 17 June 53

WAGGA

Lieut.-Com. ... W. O. C. Roberts ... 4 Sept 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. H. McVinish ... 22 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. ... R. J. Simmonds ... — Nov 53

WARRAMUNGA

WARREEN

WARREGO

Commander ... D. A. T. Gale, DSC (*act*) 7 July 52
A. H. Cooper ... ... 7 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ... N. L. Sanderson ... 19 Oct 51
P. G. Newby ... ... 19 Nov 52
W. J. M. Roberts ... 19 Feb 53
Lieutenant ... W. J. Doole, RNZN ... — Jan 53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
G. L. Maxwell... ... 19 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)... L. J. McInerny ... 18 Apr 53

WATSON

Commander ... L. M. Hinchcliffe, DSC... 15 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... W. F. Evans ... ... — Dec 53
J. L. Corlett, RN (*emgcy*) 15 Nov 52
Lieutenant ... N. H. S. White ... 20 Apr 53
B. L. Spark, RN ... 22 Jan 53
B. M. Stoughton, RN ... 25 June 53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
P. W. Davies ... 11 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.A.N.R.*—
V. O. Mason ... ... 26 May 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com. F. A. Lochland ... 12 Oct 53
Instr. Lieut. ... A. L. Taylor, RN ... 9 Jan 53
K. D. Brown ... 28 Apr 53
W. N. Dennis ... 14 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S) ... S. R. Bartlett, RN (*emgcy*) ... ... 6 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. H. Stewart ... ... 24 Aug 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. A. G. McQuestin ... 20 Oct 52

WOOMERA

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
H. K. Dwyer ... ... 17 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
D. B. C. Smith ... 11 Aug 53
D. A. Smith ... ... 11 Aug 53

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

ALGONQUIN

Commander	P. F. X. Russell, CD (*In Command*)	25 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com.	J. S. Carter	25 Feb	53
	E. V. P. Sunderland	25 Feb	53
	A. H. Sutherland	25 Feb	53
Lieutenant (E)	J. F. Millen, CD	25 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Hucalak	25 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. K. Power	25 Feb	53
	K. R. Crombie	25 Feb	53
	J. R. Johnston	25 Feb	53
	W. N. Holmes	25 Feb	53
	D. A. McDonald	25 Feb	53
	A. F. Morris	25 Feb	53
Constr. Lieut.	H. J. Edmondson	21 May	52
Ord. Lieut.	C. A. Stirling	25 Feb	53

ANTIGONISH

Lieut.-Com.	H. R. Beck, CD (*In Command*)	4 Aug	52
	D. M. Howitt, DSC	7 Jan	53
	H. P. Leidl	20 Oct	52
	R. M. Leir, CD	9 May	53
Lieutenant	E. G. L. Brooman	28 July	52
	D. C. Radford	28 July	52
	F. W. Costin	18 Nov	51
	J. H. A. Huxtable (*act*)	31 Oct	52
	J. Goudy	9 May	53
Lieutenant (E)	W. H. de Costa, CD	25 Feb	52
Lieutenant (S)	A. R. Bray	4 Aug	52
Sub-Lieut.	R. H. Kirby	29 Dec	52
Cd. Boatswain	A. E. Leonard	3 Dec	51

ATHABASKAN

Commander	J. C. Reed, DSC, CD (*act*) (*In Command*)	26 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com.	H. Shorten, CD	26 Sept	52
Commander (L)	B. E. Miles, CD	14 July	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. R. Fleming	24 Sept	52
Lieutenant	W. E. Clayards	18 Aug	52
	J. S. Hertzberg	6 Oct	52
	J. Clapton	16 Sept	52
	R. L. McClean	15 Sept	52
Lieutenant (E)	H. F. Hindle, CD	29 Sept	52
Chaplain, Class II—			
	A. C. Faraday (*Pres*)	11 Jan	53
	J. A. Maclean	2 Dec	52
Surg. Lieut.	R. B. Irwin	18 Oct	52
Ord. Lieutenant	G. J. Giroux	15 Sept	52
Sub-Lieut.	K. M. Young	20 Oct	52
	J. L. Creech	20 Oct	52
Cd. Gunner	D. S. Taylor, DSM, CD	22 Sept	52

AVALON

Captain	R. A. Webber, DSC, CD (*act*) (*In Command*)	14 Oct	52
Commander (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	S. B. Shore, CD	23 Aug	52
Lieutenant (S)	D. A. J. Higgs, CD	1 May	53
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	R. J. Cassivi	1 Dec	52

BEACON HILL

Lieut.-Com.	J. W. McDowell, CD (*In Command*)	22 Sept	51
	P. C. H. Cooke	6 Oct	52
	P. Thomas	9 May	53
Lieutenant	A. K. MacDonald	15 Sept	52
	M. A. Considine	23 Feb	53
	J. R. Young	5 Nov	51
	M. F. Hennessey (*act*)	9 May	53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	W. J. Taylor	9 May	53
Lieutenant (E)	A. W. Andrews, CD	16 Aug	52
Lieutenant (S)	J. B. Tucker	5 Apr	52
Sub-Lieut.	R. J. K. Hamilton	1 Jan	53

BROCKVILLE

BRUNSWICKER (St. John's Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	J. A. MacKinnon (*act*) (*In Command*)	21 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	G. F. O'Connell	21 Nov	51
	A. C. Stanley	12 June	51
	R. M. Black	22 Jan	52
	E. Caines	14 Jan	47
Surg. Captain, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	C. M. Oake	30 June	48
Lieutenant	D. K. Gamblin	23 Jan	53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	W. G. Nettleton (*act*)	4 Jan	50
	A. P. Gregory (*act*)	5 Jan	45
	G. B. MacBeath (*act*)	1 Nov	50
	W. Mellalieu	2 June	52
	J. T. Grannan (*act*)	17 Nov	48
	J. W. Miller (*act*)	27 Oct	48
Lieutenant (E)	H. J. Brewer, CD	28 July	52
Lieutenant (E) *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	F. M. Weston (*act*)	8 Aug	52
	G. M. Howard (*act*)	7 Apr	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R).—			
	A. W. Clark, DSC	1 Mar	47
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	H. H. Hoyt (*C. of E.*)	19 Aug	46
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R.)*—			
	J. A. Fleming	14 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. A. Brown	1 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R.)*—			
	J. M. Belyea	19 Apr	50
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	F. J. McDonald (*R.C.*)	5 Sept	47
	J. P. Quinn (*R.C.*)	30 June	52
Lieutenant (S) *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	A. Cormier (*act*)	9 Jan	52
Ord. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	F. M. Weston (*act*)	8 Aug	52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	W. N. Inman	10 Feb	53
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R.)*—			
	R. B. MacAuley (*act*)	27 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	P. S. H. Brodie	13 Dec	50
	R. W. Winter (*act*)	1 Sept	52
	J. S. Bishop (*act*)	19 Sept	52
	W. B. Gandy (*act*)	7 Dec	49
	C. N. M. Seegar (*act*)	14 June	51
	J. R. Wilmot (*act*)	7 Jan	53
	J. V. Streeter	19 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	J. R. McNaughton (*act*)	24 Oct	51
Constr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	A. H. Abbott (*act*)	14 Sept	52
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—			
	W. B. Hickman	17 Aug	51

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	B. F. MacAulay	15 Sept	52

BYTOWN

Lieut.-Com R.C.N.(R)—			
	A. A. Turner, CD (*In Command*)	11 July	52
Lieutenant (S)	B. N. Stotesbury	1 Apr	52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	B. L. Hayter	29 June	53
Lieutenant	E. W. Stubbington, CD	15 Aug	46
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. S. Baker	25 June	53
Lieutenant (E)	F. E. R. Rodwell, CD	30 May	53
Chaplain Class V	M. P. MacIsaac	2 June	53
Lieutenant (S)	J. D. Agnew	3 Apr	52
Commander (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	G. E. Fenwick, CD	15 Oct	52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	C. P. Clark	25 July	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	V. J. Day (*act*)	28 Nov	52

Digitized by Google

CABOT (St. John's Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
F. A. O'Dea (*act*) ... 2 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
A. G. Ayre (*act*) ... 20 Apr 50
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. M. Roberton ... 7 Aug 52
F. C. Anderson ... 20 Dec 49
Lieut.-Com. ... C. A. Binmore ... 22 Sept 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
G. G. R. Parsons (*act*) 6 Jan 50
J. G. O'Grady (*act*) ... 11 Jan 50
Lieutenant (E) ... H. J. Brewer, CD ... 28 July 52
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. Jackman (*R.C.*) ... 17 July 52
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
L. A. D. Curtis (*Un. Ch.*) 20 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
P. O. Gallagher ... 27 Oct 49
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
H. J. Blackwood (*act*) ... 2 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. A. Kibble ... ... 5 May 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. M. West (*act*) ... 24 Jan 51
C. W. Coish (*act*) ... 26 June 51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
F. H. Bragg ... ... 17 Nov 49
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N. (R)—
J. A. Lawrence ... 10 May 51
E. H. Winter (*act*) ... 28 Dec 51
M. R. Andrews (*act*) ... 30 June 52
W. B. Blackmore ... 25 Aug 52
F. H. W. Carter ... 12 Sept 52
A. C. Curtis ... ... 11 Mar 53
R. C. Knapp-Fisher (*act*) 5 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N. (R)*—
I. J. Reid (*act*)... ... 15 Jan 52
T. J. Cahill (*act*) ... 15 Sept 52
A. M. N. Drover (*act*) 19 Sept 52
Sub.-Lieut. (Sp. Br.) R.C.N.(R)—
J. L. Maunder (*act*) ... 2 Mar 53
Cd. Radio Offr., R.C.N. (R)—
P. J. Byrne (*act*) ... 29 Jan 53
Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.), R.C.N. (R)—
T. E. Giannou... ... 13 Feb 51

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
H. C. Rennie (*act*) ... 28 Jan 52

CAPE BRETON

Captain (E) ... E. N. Clarke, CD ... 31 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant (E) ... D. E. Galbraith ... 31 Jan 53
N. F. Lee, CD ... 31 Jan 53
J. F. Mackintosh, CD ... 31 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
L. B. Sellick ... ... 31 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S) ... N. W. Denney ... 1 May 53
Cd. Boatswain... A. G. McLoughlin, CD
(*act*) ... ... 5 Mar 53
Cd. Engineer ... K. D. McIntyre (*act*) ... 31 Jan 53

CAPILANO

CARIBOU (Cornerbrook Naval Division)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
F. L. Rowsell (*act*) ... 21 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... L. Chaney, MBE ... 16 Feb 53

CARLETON (Ottawa Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
R. P. White, OBE, VRD,
CD ... ... 24 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. R. Inman, CD ... 25 Mar 47
W. P. Chipman ... 4 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. ... D. F. Metcalfe... ... 28 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. K. Hurst ... ... 5 Jan 53
R. C. G. Merriam ... 24 Feb 49
F. H. Morrow ... 13 Aug 52
H. T. Grundy, CD ... 27 June 48
N. J. McDonald ... 1 May 53
W. M. Dicks ... ... 8 Nov 50
E. De Lotbiniere ... 18 Dec 50
J. H. Fish ... ... 24 June 49
A. K. Dixon ... ... 16 Mar 49
J. Bonneau (*act*) ... 25 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. R. E. Clark ... ... 12 Feb 53
Chaplain Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
J. L. L. Graham (*Un. Ch*) ... ... 28 Oct 48
T. J. Finlay ... ... 18 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Beggs, CD ... 21 May 48
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. E. Richards ... 8 Oct 48
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
E. F. Gaskell ... ... 7 Nov 47
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
G. S. Base ... ... 7 Aug 52
E. R. Fenton ... ... 30 Oct 52
H. L. Willis ... ... 3 Jan 52
J. J. M. P. Chartier (*act*) 1 July 53
H. W. Stevenson ... 27 Oct 51
E. S. Buehler ... ... 15 Nov 51
F. W. White (*act*) ... 2 Apr 51
G. F. Pinhey (*act*) ... 3 Oct 49
G. R. Shearley (*act*) ... 31 Jan 53
L. M. Joyal (*act*) ... 22 Jan 48
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
G. Nincheri (*R.C.*) ... 21 Sept 51
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
E. A. O. Turneau ... 7 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Foreman... ... 5 July 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. T. Keam (*act*) ... 15 June 50
E. A. Cureton ... ... 2 Oct 52
G. J. Garston (*act*) ... 22 Nov 51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
T. E. M. Everett (*act*)... 27 Sept 51
J. G. Bowland ... 20 Mar 52
P. A. C. Chaplin (*act*) 26 July 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. E. Heatley ... ... 2 Oct 52
J. R. D. Middleton ... 20 Jan 51
W. G. Ross ... ... 1 June 53
M. Tate (*act*) ... ... 22 Nov 51
J. J. Amyot (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
P. Prudhomme ... 1 Sept 52
B. E. Blanchard (*act*) ... 18 Sept 52
M. J. Schryer ... ... 7 Oct 52
K. W. Lawrence ... 12 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. C. Stewart (*act*) ... 25 Oct 51
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. J. Madle (*act*) ... 25 July 52
Surg. Sub-Lieut.R.C.N.(R)—
B. G. Sadler (*act*) ... 22 Jan 53
A. A. A. Dunn (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. J. Masse (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. R. Sigouin (*act*) ... 20 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
C. C. Mahaffy (*act*) ... 25 Oct 51
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Hall ... ... 19 Nov 51
Cd. (L), *Offr., R.C.N.(R)*—
J. H. Pinhey ... ... 31 May 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
T. J. Wilkins (*act*) ... 7 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut. ... G. J. McIntyre ... 2 June 52

Digitized by Google

CARTIER (Montreal Naval Division)

CATARAQUI (Kingston Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
A. G. C. Walley ... 3 May 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. C. Marston, DSC ... 5 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. G. Chance ... ... 30 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
T. Boardman ... ... 19 Nov 47
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. R. Berry (*act*) ... 14 Nov 46
R. Tear ... ... 3 Mar 52
P. H. Skelton ... ... 17 May 52
J. E. Ingram ... ... 30 Jan 52
W. L. L. Simmons ... 18 Feb 49
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. G. Peddar ... ... 5 Sept 51
Chaplain Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
A. J. Welsh (*R.C.*) ... 27 May 47
W. E. L. Smith (*Un. Ch.*) 20 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
K. S. Clarke ... ... 15 May 50
W. R. Ghent ... ... 18 Nov 52
H. D. J. McCoy ... 2 May 49
Lieutenant (S)... R. C. Holloway ... 11 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. C. Cheeseman ... 18 July 51
S. Szach ... ... 8 Dec 50
Ordnance Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
D. G. Workman (*act*)... 5 July 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. E. A. Rispin ... 13 Dec 48
T. W. Hoffman ... 23 May 52
D. M. Chown ... ... 21 July 49
J. D. Chalmers ... 1 June 53
D. B. Dewar (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
R. C. Radford (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
W. J. Law ... ... 1 June 53
D. E. Code ... ... 2 Sept 52
R. H. Stevenson (*act*)... 6 Aug 52
R. H. Grant (*act*) ... 12 Aug 51
T. S. Durham (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
D. B. Muir (*act*) ... 7 Jan 52
C. C. Summers (*act*) ... 31 Aug 50
G. J. Powell (*act*) ... 19 Aug 52
R. S. Bigelow ... ... 1 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (E) ... G. W. Vosper (*act*) ... 15 May 51
A. R. McCullogh (*act*) 30 Sept 51
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. R. Mackinnon ... 1 Sept 52
Surg. Sub-Lieut. A. H. Lowe (*act*) ... 15 May 52
W. J. Troup (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
A. J. D. Meek (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
L. P. Sterns (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
S. B. Bruce (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. K. Lee ... ... —
W. G. Tucker ... ... 4 Nov 52
R. G. Stackhouse (*act*) 1 Sept 52
H. E. Fleming (*act*) ... 14 Sept 52
H. W. Bradfield ... 1 Sept 52
C. O. R. Wiggs (*act*) ... 11 Oct 51
D. C. Elliott (*act*) ... 30 Oct 52
Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. E. Spence (*act*) ... 11 Sept 50
M. A. Tolme ... ... 10 Mar 52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
S. C. Henderson ... 2 Apr 52

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. H. Martin (*act*) ... 11 Sept 52
(*In Command*)

CAYUGA

Commander ... W. P. Hayes, CD ... 23 Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. C. Rutherford, CD... 18 June 53
R. N. McDiarmid, CD 17 Apr 53
J. N. Donaldson ... 23 Feb 55
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. D. Newton ... ... 23 Feb 53
Ord. Lieut.-Com. J. F. Beveridge ... 23 Feb 53
Lieutenant ... J. R. H. Ley ... ... 23 Feb 53
W. L. D. Hayward ... 22 May 53
Lieutenant (L)... S. G. Snider ... ... 23 Feb 53
Lieutenant (S) ... A. K. Cameron ... 23 Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. H. H. Tate (*act*) ... 18 May 53

CEDARWOOD

Lieut.-Com. ... J. M. Calver ... ... 1 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. H. Fullerton ... 29 Apr 53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
D. B. Donnelly ... 5 Jan 53

CHARLOTTETOWN

CHATHAM (Prince Rupert Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
T. A. Johnstone (*act*) ... 20 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. O. Pearson ... ... 22 Sept 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. M. Smith ... 24 Mar 47
H. G. Bancroft ... 28 Feb 51
E. W. K. McLeod ... 22 Dec 49
W. R. G. Murray (*act*) 11 Feb 53
G. N. Jermyn (*act*) ... 15 Dec 52
Chaplain (*Class II*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. S. Prockter (*C. of E.*) 6 Dec 48
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. V. Smith ... ... 24 Nov 46
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. L. Geddes ... ... 6 May 52
C. L. Wright (*act*) ... 14 May 52
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... J. M. Evans (*act*) ... 17 Sept 52
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
T. Elworthy (*act*) ... 24 Mar 53
G. M. McLeod (*act*) ... 8 May 52
Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. Huber (*act*)... ... 4 Apr 51

CHIPPAWA (Winnipeg Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
F. H. Pinfold (*act*) ... 10 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
L. B. McIlhagga, CD ... 10 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ... D. St. C. Menzies (*act*) 24 Sept 51
W. E. Mason ... ... 10 June 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. D. Chivers ... ... 7 Feb 52
J. W. Dangerfield ... 12 Jan 48
J. L. Freeman, CD ... 3 Feb 53
F. K. Heap ... ... 15 Jan 47
W. J. Casey ... ... 4 Jan 52
R. G. Stapley ... ... 20 Feb 52
M. P. G. Burchell ... 1 Mar 50
H. D. Lloyd ... ... 7 May 51
J. B. LeMaistre ... 7 May 51
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
G. P. Fahrni, DSC ... 25 May 48
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. P. Dean ... ... 19 Aug 49
L. L. Leigh ... ... 11 Jan 49
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
J. I. McKinney (*C. of E.*) 7 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
K. G. Davidson, MB, Ch.B ... ... 16 Nov 46
R. W. MacNeil ... 24 Oct 46
J. A. Boyd ... ... 30 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. E. Avery ... ... 17 July 46

Digitized by Google

CHIPPAWA (Winnipeg Naval Division)—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. H. Linford ... ... 12 Dec 49
Lieutenant ... J. Pegg, CD ... ... 23 July 51
Lieutenant R.C.N.(R)—
S. R. Sellick ... ... 2 May 53
D. A. Macdonald (*act*) 1 Sept 47
J. R. Ross ... ... 23 Oct 46
J. A. Morris ... ... 17 July 46
J. E. B. Thorsteinsson... 21 Jan 47
A. D. Jefferies ... ... 23 Apr 51
R. M. A. Park (*act*) ... 18 Nov 49
G. D. Saunders ... 24 Aug 48
D. H. Jones ... ... 17 Apr 50
J. H. McDonald (*act*)... 3 July 46
G. M. Livingstone ... 4 Dec 51
W. L. E. Walker (*act*)... 16 Nov 50
Lieutenant (E)... J. H. Cuthbert, MBE ... 25 July 52.
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. M. Bluteau (*act*) ... 29 Oct 51
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
R. N. R. Holmes (*C. of E.*) ... ... 10 Jan 49
J. D. O'Brien (*R.C.*) ... 12 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)... R. J. Bachand (*act*) ... 1 June 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. S. Morse ... ... 3 July 46
R. B. MacDougall (*act*) 8 Feb 52
T. A. Sigurdson ... 19 May 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
E. L. Lansdown ... 2 Sept 52
K. I. McIntyre... ... 23 June 51
W. H. Wilson ... ... 14 Nov 49
G. P. Woodall ... 2 Sept 52
J. B. Milton ... ... 6 Jan 49
H. C. MacFarlane (*act*) 22 Jan 51
R. L. Perry (*act*) ... 24 June 52
A. R. Wilson (*act*) ... 15 Oct 52
S. D. MacKay (*act*) ... 19 Mar 51
G. F. Heseltine (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
B. C. Hofley ... ... 1 Sept 52
T. D. Moore ... ... 15 May 51
C. L. Wyrzykowski ... 19 May 51
C. H. Jones (*act*) ... 20 Sept 52
K. D. McKenzie ... 21 Sept 51
H. D. Bryant (*act*) ... 17 Mar 52
D. S. Johnston (*act*) ... 7 Apr 52
L. N. Chiykowski (*act*) 1 Sept 52
L. E. Sinclair (*act*) ... 4 Sept 52
G. G. Lee (*act*) ... 5 Sept 52
D. W. Rae (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
W. L. Howie (*act*) ... 11 Sept 52
A. M. Eberwein (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. J. Pope ... ... 20 July 49
D. W. Treble (*act*) ... 14 Sept 52
W. C. Heaney ... ... 3 Nov 52
Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
C. G. Hobson (*act*) ... 10 Oct 51
P. Y. Miki (*act*) ... 3 Sept 52
J. D. Adamson (*act*) ... 4 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. D. Cruikshank ... 4 Feb 52
Constr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. B. Bjornsson (*act*) ... 25 Sept 52
G. T. Riches (*act*) ... 25 Sept 52
Ordnance Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
L. D. Arthurs (*act*) ... 10 Oct 51
L. D. Taylor (*act*) ... 10 Oct 51
N. D. Brewer (*act*) ... 18 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (*MN*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. E. Oliver ... ... 1 Dec 47
D. M. Gelley (*act*) ... 20 May 52
S. T. Hunter ... ... 20 May 52
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
J. J. Robinson (*act*) ... 30 Nov 47

University Naval Training Division

Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
L. S. Bennett ... ... 6 Dec 49

CHURCHILL (Naval Radio Station)

Lieut.-Com. ... C. R. Martin ... ... 22 June 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
S. H. Oldfield ... 28 July 52
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
D. R. McGaskill ... 12 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)—
W. L. D. Davidson ... 27 July 52

CORNWALLIS

Captain ... J. Plomer, OBE, DSC■, CD 28 July 52
Commander ... T. G. Pullen, CD ... 28 July 52
R. Phillips, CD ... 4 May 53
Instr. Com. ... J. D. Armstrong ... 7 Mar 52
Surg. Com. ... H. R. Ruttan, OBE ... 5 Sept 51
Commander (S) B. F. Gorely ... ... 4 June 51
Lieut.-Com. ... J. R. K. Stewart ... 2 Mar 53
S. S. Claremont ... 31 May 52
E. D. A. Dyer ... 21 Mar 53
J. L. Panabaker ... 5 Feb 52
L. J. Hutchins, DSC ... 21 July 52
G. L. Ollson, CD ... 17 July 52
H. E. Taylor, CD ... 19 Jan 53
A. MacRae ... ... 9 Oct 52
L. C. Janke ... ... 17 Aug 51
C. A. Prosser ... ... 31 Oct 51
L. J. C. Walker ... 16 July 52
J. B. Young ... ... 5 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. N. Inman (*act*) ... 16 Sept 50
Chaplain Class IV—
R. Maclean (*R.C.*) ... 23 Aug 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
J. M. Clark ... ... 20 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) D. M. Walton ... ... 10 Jan 52
M. E. Palmer ... ... 23 Mar 53
Chaplain Class III—
F. H. Godfrey (*C. of E.*) 1 Aug 51
Lieutenant ... E. A. Wiggs ... ... 25 Aug 52
R. L. Savage ... ... 9 June 53
L. G. Punchard ... 1 Nov 52
K. W. Blackburn ... 1 Oct 51
A. D. Taylor ... ... 18 Sept 52
J. I. B. Donald ... 23 Feb 53
E. S. Parker ... ... 9 Mar 53
B. N. Weber ... ... 20 Oct 52
J. G. Bowen ... ... 14 Apr 53
J. M. Bond ... ... 7 Jan 52
C. T. Rhodes ... ... 12 June 50
F. C. Short, CD ... 14 Jan 52
Lieut.-at-Arms L. I. Kerridge, CD ... 21 Apr 52
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. P. Bellanger ... 30 May 52
J. Wilson (*Pres.*) ... 9 Feb 53
Instr. Lieut. ... J. A. Williams ... ... 24 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut. ... W. J. D. Cooke ... 1 Dec 52
J. D. Medhurst ... 24 Feb 53
Lieutenant (*M.Ad*)—
R. E. Groves, CD ... 10 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)... L. Davis, CD ... ... 16 Feb 53
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—
G. J. Walker ... ... 28 Aug 51
Lieutenant (*M.T.*)—
W. R. Hindle ... ... 27 June 53
D. G. McLaren ... 12 June 50
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... J. R. Thornton (*act*) ... 11 May 53
J. D. Toogood ... 24 Mar 53
A. R. Mason ... ... 8 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*)—
J. I. Allison ... ... 18 June 51
M. J. Eckford ... 1 Oct 52
M. N. Bernard (*act*) ... 4 Nov 52
A. V. Carson (*act*) ... 16 Feb 53
M. G. Grattan (*act*) ... 16 Feb 53
F. Pelekosky (*act*) ... 15 Jan 52
E. J. Carr (*act*) ... 20 June 53
G. M. Marshall (*act*) ... 20 June 53
Cd. Boatswain... J. J. Robinson (*act*) ... 16 Feb 52
D. B. Lawrence, CD ... 9 Feb 53
G. W. Peakman ... 21 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

CORNWALLIS—*contd.*

Cd. Writer Offr. F. E. W. Dennis ... 18 Feb 52
Cd. Stores Offr. J. L. Young ... ... 1 Nov 51
Cd. Commissary Offr.—
H. S. Paterson, CD ... 30 Apr 53
Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.)—
D. K. Lockyer ... 8 June 53
M. H. B. Nold (*act*) ... 21 Apr 53

Additional

Lieutenant ... A. Rowney ... ... 27 June 53
Lieutenant (M.T.)—
H. T. Jamieson ... 27 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... M. C. MacKay (*act*) ... 27 June 53
Cd. Constructor R. H. Meadows, CD (*act*) ... ... 27 June 53
Cd. Stores Offr. F. W. G. Dewling (*act*) 27 June 53
Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.)—
W. J. Blomeley (*act*) ... 27 June 53

Educational Training Centre

Instr. Lieut. ... F. Farrington ... ... 28 July 52
W. B. Arnold ... ... 27 Jan 53
A. Sharrow ... ... 3 Jan 52
J. A. Johnson ... 31 Mar 52
H. I. Stutt (*act*) ... 18 Aug 52
D. H. Tait (*act*) ... 3 July 52

Communications School

Commander ... R. W. Murdoch, CD ... 13 Oct 51
(*In charge*)
Lieut.-Com. ... P. W. Dolphin, RN ... 22 May 52
A. W. Brown ... ... 12 Nov 52
E. J. Semmens ... 23 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... D. O. Campfield ... 3 Oct 51
C. W. Fleming... ... 9 July 52
F. M. Skinner, CD ... 18 Feb 53
Lieutenant (L) ... R. A. Grossburth, CD... 9 Mar 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. D. McGee (*act*) ... 26 Mar 53
J. H. Ellerton, CD (*act*) 9 May 53
Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.)—
H. Hargreaves (*act*) ... 2 Sept 52

COVERDALE (Naval Radio Station)

Lieutenant ... D. S. K. Blackmore, CD 16 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant (S) ... D. E. Wigmore, CD ... 24 Apr 53
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. Scott ... ... 1 Nov 50
Lieutenant (M.N.)—
M. C. Lambertus ... 13 May 53
Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.)—
W. C. Wilkinson, CD (*act*) ... ... 29 June 53

CRUSADER

Commander ... J. H. G. Bovey ... 3 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. Husher ... ... 2 Apr 51
A. J. Tanner ... ... 17 Mar 52
W. J. H. Stuart ... 15 Apr 52
E. M. Jones ... ... 2 Apr 51
F. L. P. Ross, CD ... 2 Apr 51
H. H. Smith, CD ... 30 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) T. H. Keohane, CD ... 2 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
J. S. Simpson ... ... 19 May 52
Lieutenant ... F. J. Copas ... ... 17 Dec 51
A. E. Booth ... ... 16 Apr 51
Lieutenant (L)... W. Kanwisher ... ... 2 Apr 51
Lieutenant (S)... C. Crothers ... ... 2 Apr 51
Ordnance Lieut. D. B. Perrins ... ... 2 Jan 52
Cd. Gunner ... R. E. Dorken ... ... 28 Apr 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. W. D. Moyes, CD (*act*) 29 June 53

D'IBERVILLE

Commander ... M. J. A. T. Jetté ... 2 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. F. Olive ... ... 21 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
E. Boulé ... ... 21 Oct 52
R. L. Picard ... ... 21 Oct 52
R. D. Campbell ... 21 Oct 52
Lieutenant ... W. J. Mock ... ... 21 Oct 52
P. E. G. Simard ... 21 Oct 52
Chaplain Class II R. Pelletier (*R.C.*) ... 20 Dec 52
Instr. Lieut. ... D. J. Hamilton ... 21 Oct 52
R. J. Leclair ... ... 21 Oct 52
J. J. L. Bernatchez ... 21 Oct 52
L. W. Maundcote-Carter ... ... 21 Oct 52
Lieutenant (S) J. F. J. L. Roy... ... 21 Jan 53
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
D. S. Bender ... ... 21 Oct 52

DIGBY

Lieut.-Com. ... E. G. T. Fisher ... 29 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... W. G. Hunt ... ... 29 Apr 53
J. C. H. Evans, CD ... 29 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E) E. F. Hagarty ... ... 23 May 53

DISCOVERY (Vancouver Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
G. McDonald (*act*) ... 21 Mar 50
(*In Command*)
Surg. Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
D. W. Johnstone, OBE... 3 Jan 49
Commander R.C.N.(R)—
G. Lancaster ... ... 7 Sept 49
Surg. Com. R.C.N.(R)—
M. D. Young .. ... 31 July 49
Lieut.-Com. ... D. H. Tye, CD ... ... 15 Sept 51
W. Atkinson, MBE ... 26 Jan 53
A. Holland ... ... 13 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
R. M. Dundas... ... 14 Oct 52
J. F. Skelton ... ... 28 Oct 52
R. M. Wallace ... 26 Feb 51
J. Roberts ... ... 5 June 51
R. H. Liddell ... ... 30 Nov 50
J. H. Stevenson ... 22 Sept 52
A. W. Ross ... ... 19 June 46
D. W. Pargman ... 5 Aug 52
R. M. Kincade ... 18 Nov 52
I. A. B. MacDonald ... 20 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. L. S. Shore ... 16 Nov 48
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
D. L. Campbell (*R.C.*) 1 Oct 48
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
A. G. Collier ... ... 11 May 50
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
G. A. Gould ... ... 13 Apr 48
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. C. Penley ... ... 24 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. E. Hall (*act*)... ... 24 June 49
Ord. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. A. Santwyk... ... 5 Aug 47
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—
H. G. Oliver ... ... 15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R), (Sp. Br.)—
M. B. Mackie ... ... 8 May 51
H. A. Irish ... ... 17 Nov 47
Lieutenant ... G. W. Tanner, CD ... 15 Feb 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
H. E. D. Scovil ... 29 Mar 49
J. A. Boden ... ... 28 Oct 50
H. Cameron ... ... 22 Sept 48
A. Adamic ... ... 14 Apr 53
T. E. W. Daley ...10 July 46
J. Sproston ... ... 15 Mar 51
R. G. Leigh (*act*) ... 20 Jan 48
A. M. Wright (*act*) ... 19 June 51
N. H. McRae ... 27 May 50
G. C. Hyatt ... ... 14 Sept 50
E. E. Higgs (*act*) ... 19 Sept 50
P. H. G. Power (*act*) ... 18 Sept 51
P. C. G. Richards (*act*) 7 Mar 52
D. B. McLay (*act*) ... 29 Dec 51
B. A. Langley ... ... 1 Feb 49
P. P. Shives (*act*) ... 14 Dec 49
R. L. Williams... ... 31 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

DISCOVERY—*contd.*

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. H. Scott ... ... 16 Dec 52
H. F. Case (*act*) ... 2 Nov 50
D. E. Kent ... ... 24 Oct 47
G. O. Porter ... ... 13 Jan 51

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. J. S. Fraser ... 13 Jan 47
S. J. Kayll ... ... 20 Apr 48

Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Grant (*Un. Ch.*) 3 June 52

Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. B. Turner (*act*) ... 5 Apr 50

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. H. Lawler (*act*) ... 17 Apr 51
J. D. Hough (*act*) ... 22 Jan 52
R. C. Munkittrick (*act*) 4 Mar 52
F. R. C. Johnstone ... 7 Aug 51
R. G. Tate ... ... 2 Dec 52
D. J. Moyer (*act*) ... 20 May 52
J. E. Schinbein (*act*) ... 20 May 52

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. G. R. O'Neill ... 30 July 51
R. B. MacDougall ... 8 Feb 52
D. G. Sherlock ... 5 May 52
C. M. Colton (*act*) ... 17 Sept 52
J. C. Patterson (*act*) ... 2 Sept 52

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
B. O. Nixon ... ... 16 Sept 52
A. A. Kalichak ... 19 May 52
G. E. Murrell (*act*) ... 19 June 52

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. F. Barnes ... ... 20 Dec 51
J. G. Wilson ... ... 2 Sept 52
C. P. Bellamy (*act*) ... 11 Sept 50
D. B. Smith (*act*) ... 17 Feb 53
H. Wilson ... ... 22 Dec 50
J. C. Dawson (*act*) ... 27 Sept 52
D. P. Gaisford ... 31 Mar 51
D. L. McInnes (*act*) ... 31 Mar 51
I. J. Strong ... ... 1 Sept 52
R. H. Jackes (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. D. Bell-Irving ... 1 Sept 51
J. N. Henning ... ... 1 Sept 51
A. N. Foxgord (*act*) ... 24 Sept 51
I. L. Drost (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. G. Reddon (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
H. R. Stanley (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. D. Kyle (*act*) ... 12 Aug 51
C. H. Shepherd (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
J. C. Foote (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
A. H. Wotherspoon (*act*) ... ... 15 Jan 52
D. R. Nesbit (*act*) ... 15 Jan 52
C. T. Wood (*act*) ... 6 Sept 52
J. P. Powell (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
G. R. Matthews (*act*) 1 Sept 52
M. A. Matheson (*act*) 22 May 51

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. P. Riley ... ... 4 Apr 49
J. K. Cavers ... ... 30 Mar 51
D. A. Duncan (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
H. R. Rendell (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51

Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. E. Smith ... ... 4 Apr 49

Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. H. Wormsbecker ... 10 Apr 51

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. J. Orton ... ... 5 Apr 50
R. D. Whitney(*act*) ... 5 Apr 50
E. W. Van Allen ... 1 May 51
J. Campbell (*act*) ... 7 Mar 52
M. D. Copithorne (*act*) 6 Sept 52
P. C. Forward (*act*) ... 5 Oct 51
W. A. Atkinson (*act*) ... 23 Sept 52
W. L. Langley (*act*) ... 1 Oct 52

Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. M. Howell ... 1 Sept 52
J. Lowrie ... ... 6 Oct 50
N. H. Penny (*act*) ... 13 May 52
E. M. Barbour (*act*) ... 21 Oct 52
H. C. Papple (*act*) ... 12 Feb 52

Sub-Lieut. (*M.T.*) *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. I. Wesson (*act*) ... 10 Mar 53

Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
R. B. Buxton ... ... 1 Sept 52
G. W. Kingswood ... 13 Nov 51

Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
H. W. M. Hall (*act*) ... 11 Mar 52
J. A. N. Mercer ... 15 July 50
J. H. Sandberg ... 21 Nov 50
A. E. Leonard (*act*) ... 5 Dec 50
J. I. A. Horne (*act*) ... 27 Mar 51

Cd. Constructor, R.C.N.(R)—
D. R. Case (*act*) ... 7 Apr 53

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. E. Turner ... 4 Sept 47
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. C. McConnell (*act*) ... ... 22 Oct 51
J. J. M. Morrison ... 5 Dec 51
R. F. Lavack ... ... 16 Sept 50

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. A. Stewart ... ... 5 Nov 51

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
O. Kringhaug (*act*) ... 22 Oct 51
W. H. R. Tanner ... 22 Oct 51

Diving Tender No. 1

Diving Tender No. 2

Lieutenant C. L. Corbett, CD ... 17 Sept 52
(*In Command*)

Diving Tender No. 3

Diving Tender No. 5

Lieut.-Com. ... A. H. Baker, CD ... 24 June 49
(*In Command*)

Diving Tender No. 7

Lieut.-Com. ... J. C. Ruse ... ... 29 June 53

DONNACONA (Montreal Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
G. St. A. Mongenais ... 15 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
M. E. Smith ... ... 24 Oct 52

Captain (L) ... A. G. Hodge ... ... 11 Dec 46

Captain (S) *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. W. Tyner ... ... 9 July 47

Commander ... F. H. Davis ... ... 14 Feb 50

Commander (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. J. Kingan ... ... 28 July 48
T. R. Durley ... ... 21 July 48
D. F. Mason ... ... 28 Apr 53

Constr. Commander R.C.N.(R)—
S. M. Davis ... ... 25 Jan 50

Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. Moore (*act*) ... 6 Sept 50

Lieut.-Com. ... J. G. J. R. Gratton ... 7 Apr 52
A. F. Rowland ... 14 Nov 51

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
E. R. Hammond, CD ... 21 Oct 46
V. M. Heayberd ... 5 Feb 47
R. G. Bell ... ... 21 July 48
D. I. McGill ... ... 25 June 52
J. M. Richardson ... 21 Oct 47
H. E. Conyers ... ... 5 Nov 49
K. Kidder ... ... 23 July 52
D. B. Daines ... ... 12 Dec 49
J. G. W. MacKenzie ... 3 Oct 46
P. S. Marchant ... 27 Aug 52
J. L. M. La Fleche ... 26 Dec 51
J. G. L. Robillard, DFM 1 June 53

Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. L. Sanders ... ... 6 July 49
A. F. N. Ramsay ... 26 Mar 52

Digitized by Google

DONNACONA—*contd.*

Lieut. Com. (S) L. C. Stonehouse ... 1 May 53
Chaplain Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
A. P. Gower-Rees (*C. of E.*) ... ... 22 Nov 46
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
A. K. Glashan ... 10 Nov 48
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. H. Langdon ... 14 Jan 53
J. K. Snyder ... ... 30 Sept 52
Lieutenant ... G. Lipscombe, CD ... 13 Nov 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
R. W. Hutchins (*act*) ... 11 Oct 52
P. J. Welch ... ... 4 June 52
J. P. Fisher ... ... 18 Apr 48
R. F. D. Savage ... 16 July 46
G. Legault (*act*) ... 14 Dec 48
D. G. Stephenson ... 1 Oct 48
D. J. Williams ... 8 Dec 52
R. O. Boudoin... ... 4 Apr 50
E. J. Lattimer ... ... 3 July 47
J. A. Brenchley (*act*) ... 3 July 47
J. D. Prentice ... ... 17 Mar 50
F. W. N. Ross (*act*) ... 30 Mar 49
C. R. Godbehere ... 29 Aug 51
R. H. Birkett ... ... 4 Apr 50
R. S. King (*act*) ... 30 Oct 51
R. S. Stuart (*act*) ... 3 Oct 51
D. S. Ramsay (*act*) ... 1 Sept 50
D. Wright (*act*) ... 22 Sept 52
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. G. Rankine (*act*) ... 27 Aug 52
J. G. A. Pelletier (*act*)... 31 Jan 49
A. K. Hugessen (*act*) ... 9 Aug 49
A. E. Partridge (*act*) ... 16 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. D. Leigh ... ... 26 Feb 47
B. J. MacDougall (*act*) 21 Mar 51
J. P. Brais ... ... 3 July 46
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
W. E. Power (*R.C.*) ... 28 Apr 48
C. R. Bell (*Pres.*) ... 14 Aug 49
T. B. Dechene ... ... 1 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. H. Lennox ... ... 13 Apr 48
A. G. Hewitson ... 25 June 52
J. S. Henry ... ... 31 Mar 50
M. F. Angus ... ... 2 Nov 50
D. C. Draper ... ... 7 Mar 51
R. W. McNeil (*act*) ... 7 June 52
Lieutenant (*M.Ad.*) *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. B. A. Mickie ... 28 Feb 51
Lieutenant (*M.N.*) *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. A. Forgrove ... 25 July 52
E. M. Lightfoot ... 28 July 48
Lieutenant (S) W. E. Davis ... ... 20 Jan 50
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. D. Moncur ... 8 Sept 48
F. D. Scantlebury (*act*) 3 Mar 49
O. E. Bowie ... ... 9 Nov 49
B. P. Mordy ... ... 6 June 51
D. M. Street ... ... 20 Sept 50
J. E. A. J. P. Viau (*act*) 6 Feb 50
D. Menard ... ... 16 Jan 52
J. B. Carisse ... ... 1 Oct 52
B. H. Daniel ... ... 30 Apr 51
J. Cohen, CD (*act*) ... 2 Aug 51
D. H. Wood ... ... 15 May 50
Ordnance Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Wilson ... ... 4 Apr 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. Sampson ... ... 6 Feb 52
Sub-Lieut. ... G. J. Lanthier (*act*) ... 11 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. B. Tilden (*act*) ... 15 July 48
H. L. Price ... ... 13 Jan 50
P. Kiar ... ... 23 May 52
R. C. H. Quain (*act*) ... 3 July 47
W. L. Paradis ... ... 1 Sept 48
E. A. W. Watson ... 8 May 52
C. Coulthard (*act*) ... 29 June 50

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. R. Copping (*act*) ... 14 Mar 52
J. A. Sharpe ... ... 23 Jan 52
W. J. O'Brien ... ... 19 Sept 52
W B. Sorenson (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
R. B. Evans (*act*) ... 16 Sept 52
B. H. Logan (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. Guyon (*act*) ... 19 Sept 52
G. C. Caffrey (*act*) ... 12 Sept 52
J. A. A. Barbeau ... 19 Jan 51
G. A. Bey ... ... 15 May 51
V. Fantacci ... ... 1 Sept 52
D. Q. Patterson ... 1 Sept 52
S. W. Shackell (*act*) ... 18 Sept 52
G. A. Magee (*act*) ... 22 Aug 51
R. A. King (*act*) ... 22 Sept 51
J. R. G. Legault (*act*) 15 Sept 52
A. W. Mackenzie (*act*) 19 Sept 51
V. B. Allen (*act*) ... 26 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
Y. J. Rousseau (*act*) ... 4 Apr 50
J. M. F. Gareau ... 6 Oct 52
M. J. Gordon (*act*) ... 14 May 52
R. J. A. Arsenoult (*act*) 19 Sept 52
A. J. Broden (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. J. Lamminmaki ... 28 May 51
G. J. A. L. Meilleur (*act*) 19 Sept 51
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. McGilly (*act*) ... 30 Jan 52
Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
K. C. Quirk (*act*) ... 30 Apr 51
J. C. MacKimmie (*act*) 30 May 51
R. M. Butt (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. G. M. A. Aumont (*act*) ... ... 16 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. L. Patterson (*act*) ... 19 Sept 52
L. W. Cox (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
G. Berman (*act*) ... 16 Oct 50
W. M. Miller (*act*) ... 7 June 51
R. C. Paul ... ... 1 Sept 52
W. M. Scott ... ... 28 May 51
E. C. Johnson (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
T. I. Paul ... ... 1 Sept 52
R. B. Beaumont (*act*)... 3 Nov 51
G. Vary (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept 52
D. W. Butcher ... 18 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. Sheridan (*act*) ... 13 Feb 52
C. O. D. Gervais (*act*) 18 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
K. R. Hearn ... ... 16 July 52
N. Pearson (*act*) ... 5 Jan 53
Cd. M.A.A., R.C.N.(R)—
C. Cattle (*act*) ... ... 26 Nov 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commodore R.C.N.(R)—
P. W. Earl, CBE ... 7 Feb 52
Captain ... O. C. S. Robertson, GM, RD ... ... 11 July 52
Instr. Lieut, R.C.N.(R)—
D. H. Chodat ... ... 25 June 53
Commander (S) J. R. Anderson ... 30 June 52
Surg. Lieut. ... N. W. Bradford ... 16 June 52
E. R. Keirstead ... 16 June 52
Lieutenant (S) ... T. C. Treherne ... 1 May 52
W. G. Powell, CD ... 4 Aug 52
G. E. Godbout ... 9 Feb 53
J. K. Tranton, CD ... 9 May 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. S. Aaron ... ... 15 June 53
Sub-Lieut. ... J. A. C. Beaurregard (*act*) ... ... 11 June 53
Surg. Sub-Lieut. D. K. Wedderspoon (*act*) ... ... 16 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... B. G. Richards ... 22 July 52
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—
M. J. Briere (*act*) ... 9 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

DONNACONA—*contd.*

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.(R)—
W. G. Brockie ... 1 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
A. P. R. Gendron ... 5 July 48
Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. La Fontaine (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. Choquette ... ... 1 Sept 51

EASTWOOD

EHKOLI

FORT FRANCES

GLOUCESTER (Naval Radio Station)

Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. Hall, CD ... ... 1 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
D. L. Black ... ... 15 Dec 52
N. C. Penney ... ... 16 May 53
Lieutenant (S) ... C. White, MBE, CD ... 1 Mar 53
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. D. Moore ... ... 12 Nov 51
A. P. Johnson, CD ... 8 July 52
Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*)—
D. W Smith, CD (*act*) ... 3 Feb 52
L. P. Mann, CD (*act*) ... 28 Dec 51

GRANBY

Lieut.-Com. ... G. G. K. Holder ... 23 May 53
Lieutenant ... L. J. Parry ... ... 23 May 53
Lieutenant (E) ... E. F. Hagarty ... 23 May 53

GREENWOOD

GRIFFON (Port Arthur Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
E. O. Ormsby ... ... 22 Aug 46
(*In Command*)
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
H. S. Braun ... ... 6 June 46
Lieutenant ... J. F. Ewing ... ... 10 Nov 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
T. C. Luck ... ... 3 June 46
W. J. Watkins ... ... 19 Dec 50
D. H. Botly ... ... 3 Jan 52
G. A. Kearney ... 16 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. H. Cuthbert, MBE ... 25 July 52
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. D. Fleming ... ... 5 Mar 51
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
W. C. Mercer (*Un. Ch.*) 10 May 48
J. J. C. Montag (*R.C.*) 15 Dec 52
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. W. J. Hogarth (*act*) 20 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S) ... S. A. Takalo ... ... 19 May 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. M. Johnston (*act*) ... 21 Mar 53
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
S. Ladigen (*act*) ... 19 Nov 51
W. J. McLeod (*act*) ... 4 Feb 52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. J. Montgomery ... 10 Dec 51
R. A. Petrone (*act*) ... 27 Aug 52
M. R. Drummond (*act*) 5 Mar 53
Cd. M.A.A., R.C.N.(R)—
A. A. MacDonald (*act*) 20 Mar 50
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
F. M. Whiteway ... 15 Dec 52

HAIDA

Commander ... D. Lantier ... ... 15 Mar 52
(*In Command*)
R. M. Greene, CD ... 15 July 52
J. B. C. Carling ... 10 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) K. E. Lewis ... ... 15 Mar 52
Lieutenant ... H. R. Welsh ... ... 26 Sept 52
W. W. Palmer ... ... 15 Mar 52
B. M. Kidd ... ... 15 Mar 52
N. S. Jackson ... 18 Aug 52
A. G. Lowe ... ... 15 Mar 52
H. H. W. Plant ... 15 Mar 52
J. P. K. Morton ... 22 Sept 52
J. S. Ker ... ... 20 May 53
Lieutenant (L) ... A. W. Boden, BEM ... 15 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut. ... L. M. Brown ... ... 18 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S) ... H. T. Cocks ... ... 15 Mar 52
Ordnance Lieut. T. E. Coffin ... ... 15 Mar 52

HUNTER (Windsor Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. G. Curry (*act*) ... 1 Mar 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... G. C. Wilson, BEM ... 12 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
H. F. Lorriman ... 30 Sept 51
G. M. Mitchell ... 22 Dec 47
J. G. Stone ... ... 25 June 47
P. J. M. Ryall ... ... 26 Jan 48
Lieutenant ... H. W. Rowlings ... 9 Feb 53
Chaplain Class III—
D. V. Burns ... ... 2 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. D. Pepper ... ... 4 Feb 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
N. D. Knowles ... 25 July 52
R. A. H. MacArthur ... 16 June 53
T. A. Tarleton ... 29 July 48
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. B. Harris (*act*) ... 19 July 48
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. S. Kyles (*act*) ... 23 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
V. R. Messer ... ... 30 Dec 48
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
B. A. Silcox (*C. of E.*) 28 Jan 48
F. M. Bezaire ... ... 2 Feb 53
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. Sivell (*act*) ... 19 May 52
Lieutenant (S) ... M. B. Young, CD ... 23 May 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. W. Neill ... ... 5 Jan 48
C. F. Stubbert (*act*) ... 5 Jan 48
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. M. Pearson ... 19 Apr 48
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. Stasko ... ... 1 Sept 52
D. E. Lippert ... ... 31 May 51
F. Wanko ... ... 10 Oct 52
S. J. Wigle (*act*) ... 13 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. A. Boothe (*act*) ... 2 June 52
J. W. Davies ... ... 1 Sept 52
N. J. Hosowich ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
K. R. J. Lescombe ... 13 Oct 50
W. A. Baker ... ... 1 Sept 52
C. N. Sutts (*act*) ... 2 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. A. Myers ... ... 28 May 51
M. C. Brett ... ... 22 Oct 51
C. E. Martin ... ... 19 Nov 51
M. E. Peirce ... ... 19 Nov 51
Cd. Writer Officer—
A. E. Hatchford (*act*) 13 Jan 53

Digitized by Google

HURON

Commander	R. C. Chenoweth, MBE, CD (*In Command*)	18 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Smith, CD	18 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. J. Minogue	18 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. J. Magee	18 Nov 52
Lieutenant	D. Brownlow	18 Nov 52
	S. M. Rowell	18 Nov 52
	G. Schober	18 Nov 52
	G. H. Emerson	18 Nov 52
	J. F. Watson	18 Nov 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—		
	S. J. Jachimowicz	18 Nov 52
Lieutenant (L)	P. R. Munro	18 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut.	C. Konyer	17 Jan 53
Ord. Lieut.	L. G. Copley, LD	18 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut.	M. A. Gosselin	18 Nov 52
	E. E. P. Webb (*act*)	18 Nov 52

IROQUOIS

Captain	W. M. Landymore, CD	26 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com.	S. G. Moore, CD	9 Feb 53
	H. D. Buchanan	12 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. G. S. Campbell	2 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. Douglas	2 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	W. C. Wood	10 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. G. Stokes	17 Feb 53
	E. Adamic	19 June 53
Lieutenant	A. G. Kilpatrick	12 Jan 53
	G. A. Hoyte	11 Apr 53
	W. L. D. Farrell	16 Mar 53
	J. M. Cutts	23 Mar 53
	F. N. Keefer	17 May 53
	D. A. Wardrop	2 Feb 53
	R. Dewhirst, CD	27 Jan 53
	J. J. Brooks	6 Apr 53
	J. W. Graham	24 Mar 53
Ordnance Lieut.	J. B. Boase	17 Feb 53
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—		
	B. J. Gillespie	19 June 53

KAPUSKASING

LA HULLOISE

Lieut.-Com.	H. A. Porter, CD (*In Command*)	28 Nov 52
Lieutenant	J. M. Richards	6 Nov 52
	V. M. Langman, DSC	27 Apr 53
	E. J. Hyman	3 Mar 53
	T. E. J. Boyle	14 Oct 52
	D. R. White	16 May 53
	P. E. Robinson	28 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)	B. J. Jennings	1 May 52
Lieutenant (S)	B. A. Campbell	28 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut.	K. J. Kennedy	9 Jan 53

LAKEWOOD

LLEWELLYN

LLOYD GEORGE

MAGNIFICENT

Commodore	H. S. Rayner, DSC■, CD (*In Command*)	11 Mar 53
Commander	A. H. Abrams, DSC, RN	11 June 52
	C. P. Nixon, DSC, CD	12 July 52
	R. A. Green, CD	9 Mar 53
Commander (E)	J. S. Somers	23 July 51
Commander (L)	F. J. Kelly	26 May 52
Surg. Com.	R. F. Hand	10 Sept 52
Commander (S)	F. D. Elcock, CD	1 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com.	C. A. Law, DSC, CD	4 Feb 52
	R. I. Goddard, DSC, CD	8 Apr 52
	A. M. Cupples	15 Aug 52
	C. E. Brooks, CD	9 Mar 53
	W. D. Munro	19 Feb 53
	W. V. A. Lesslie, CD	28 June 52
	W. S. Blandy	27 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Phillips	16 May 53
	E. F. Williams, CD	22 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. H. Galloway	20 Oct 52
	D. F. D. Mitchell	19 May 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Gower	5 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. C. Willis, CD	1 Feb 53
Lieutenant	J. C. Runciman	3 Feb 53
	D. E. Maxwell	20 Oct 52
	J. S. Cottingham	26 Feb 53
	J. M. Reid	28 Dec 51
	H. L. Swiggum	4 Feb 52
	J. D. Jellett	14 Jan 53
	W. W. Robinson	1 Apr 52
	W. W. Bowditch, CD	19 May 52
Lieutenant (E)	C. F. B. Hase	10 Nov 52
	F. A. Sanford	26 Oct 51
	F. C. Moore	1 May 52
	G. W. B. Wagland	13 Oct 52
	T. Mace	31 Mar 52
	T. G. Threlkeld (*act*)	23 Mar 53
Choplain Class II	H. Todd (*Un. Ch.*)	31 Mar 52
	J. W. Noonan (*R.C.*)	27 Nov 50
Instr. Lieut.	K. E. Vavasour	1 Apr 52
Lieutenant (S)	W. D. Morris	24 Mar 52
	A. D. Manning	3 Nov 52
Constr. Lieut.	R. J. Pitcher, CD	18 Feb 51
Ordnance Lieut.	J. R. M. Cook	3 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut.	J. H. R. Laroche	30 Dec 52
	M. D. Wilson	29 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. (L)	J. O. Fitzgerald	14 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)	J. M. Armstrong	18 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner	T. C. Shuckburgh	29 Mar 52
Cd. Boatswain	G. A. Carroll (*act*)	9 Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. W. Jewers, CD (*act*)	16 Mar 53
Cd. Airman	V. C. Greco, CD	9 July 51
Cd. Aircraft Offr.	T. F. Stephens	12 Dec 51
Cd. Engineer	A. C. Shelton	5 Dec 52
Cd. Radio Offr.	F. J. Himsl	13 Oct 52
Cd. Offr. (M.Ad.)	W. C. Duncan, CD	7 Oct 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	A. L. Steed	14 June 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	J. W. Roberts, CD	6 May 53
	W. H. I. Atkinson, DSC	6 May 53
	B. A. H. Cartwright	6 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. B. Morris, CD	6 May 53
	D. J. Litle	6 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. F. D. Mitchell	19 May 52
Lieutenant	R. H. Falls	6 May 53
	R. H. Williamson	6 May 53
	R. A. Beach	6 May 53
	M. H. Sandes	6 May 53
	N. J. Geary	6 May 53
	J. M. Riley	6 May 53
	R. C. Maclean	6 May 53
	G. S. Hilliard	6 May 53
	C. J. O'Connell	6 May 53
	R. C. Bovill	6 May 53
	W. F. Duffie	6 May 53
	L. A. Daitchenko	6 May 53
	J. D. Cairney	6 May 53
	R. R. Schieder	6 May 53
	A. T. Service	6 May 53
	H. E. Hollywood	6 May 53
	J. E. Johnson	6 May 53
	W. A. Keindel	6 May 53
	C. A. H. Smith	6 May 53
Lieutenant (E)	G. H. F. Poole-Warren	6 May 53
Lieutenant (L)	G. G. Croswell	6 May 53
Lieutenant	M. Wasteneys	6 May 53
	D. H. McNicol	6 May 53
	B. Bell-Irving	6 May 53
	H. L. Frost	6 May 53
	J. K. Dawson	6 May 53
	E. M. Turner	6 May 53
	B. A. O. Oxholm	6 May 53
Sub-Lieut.	D. H. Tate	6 May 53
	E. A. Kieser (*act*)	6 May 53
	C. M. Macaulay (*act*)	6 May 53
	D. R. Donaldson	6 May 53
	J. B. Hayter	6 May 53
	P. R. F. Rygh	6 May 53
	R. M. Bone	6 May 53

Digitized by Google

MALAHAT (Victoria Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
G. A. V. Thomson ... 1 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
J. A. Brown ... ... 24 Jan 49

Constr. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
P. F. Fairfull ... ... 3 Aug 49

Lieut.-Com. ... H. C. Ferne ... ... 24 June 52

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. E. Francois ... ... 27 Oct 47
J. D. Garrard ... ... 15 Dec 52
R. P. Poisson ... ... 15 Sept 52
J. C. Davie, DSC ... 9 Jan 52
R. G. Robson ... ... 24 July 50
J. W. Shaw ... ... 25 Sept 50

Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. F. Walker ... 1 Feb 51

Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. Y. Spratt ... ... 13 Dec 48

Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
N. B. Reilly ... ... 15 Dec 50

Lieut.-Com. (S) *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. C. Dixon, CD ... 16 Oct 47

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. H. Sweeney ... 11 Mar 52

Lieutenant ... F. Freeman, CD ... 26 Feb 52
H. J. Andrews, CD ... 27 May 53

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
R. J. Smith ... ... 22 Dec 47
D. G. Anstey ... ... 26 June 51
R. A. Orton ... ... 17 Jan 53
D. R. Learoyd ... 15 Apr 53
A. R. Bowes ... ... 6 June 52
J. M. Powell (*act*) ... 6 Dec 48
H. C. Goergensen (*act*) 24 Sept 52
D. Fraser (*act*)... ... 25 Oct 50
E. S. F. Francis (*act*) ... 16 Feb 53
R. O. Darby (*act*) ... 6 Feb 53

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. J. Odgers (*act*) ... 7 Mar 52
R. A. Cole ... ... 19 May 52
W. H. Jones (*act*) ... 3 July 52

Chaplain Class II R.C.N. (R)—
H. M. McGettigan
(*R.C.*) ... ... 23 June 52
J. A. Roberts (*C. of E.*) 30 Dec 52

Surg. Lieut. R.C.N.(R)—
T. H. Patterson (*act*) ... 8 Dec 52

Lieutenant (S) J. F. Gormley (*act*) ... 1 May 53

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. W. Beaton (*act*) ... 18 Sept 50

Constructor Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
L. J. Fuller ... ... 29 Sept 47

Lieutenant (*Sp Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. L. D. Arnold ... 24 Jan 51
N. L. Vaness (*act*) ... 8 Mar 51
R. Wormald (*act*) ... 10 Dec 51

Lieutenant (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
O. O. Wilson ... ... 23 Jan 50

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. C. Sheppard... ... 30 Mar 53
J. B. C. Hudson (*act*)... 23 May 49
J. N. Campbell ... 18 Mar 53
D. J. Slader ... ... 10 Dec 51
E. G. Cockroft (*act*) ... 8 Jan 51
J. A. Beesley (*act*) ... 17 Apr 51
J. W. D. Billman (*act*) 23 Apr 51
H. D. Donegani (*act*)... 10 Dec 51

Instr. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.(R)—
F. V. Hinch ... ... 28 Jan 53

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. D. Helmcken ... 19 Feb 51
K. A. Yeomans (*act*) ... 28 July 52
E. V. B. Holmes ... 1 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. M. A. Aycliffe (*act*)... 22 Mar 52
E. E. Nordlund (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53

Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
H. D. R. Bardon ... 27 Nov 50
R. A. B. Prette ... 1 Jan 53

Midshipman (S) G. R. Shipley ... ... 13 Feb 51

Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
R. A. Phelps (*act*) ... 1 Nov 50
A. N. Cairns (*act*) ... 1 Dec 50
H. D. Halkett (*act*) ... —
J. V. Bell (*act*) ... 5 Dec 50
G. F. A. Hughes (*act*) 5 July 51
D. B. Hope (*act*) ... 16 Mar 53

Cd. (L) *Offr, R.C.N.(R)*—
H. G. Wood, BEM ... 1 Aug 51

Cd. Engineer R.C.N.(R)—
M. O. Lavoie ... ... 23 Mar 53

Cd. Stores Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
R. S. Vickers ... ... 1 Dec 51

Additional

Lieut.-Com. ... B. T. R. Russell ... —

Surg. Lieut. ... R. S. Dolman ... ... 30 June 53

MICMAC

MONTCALM (Quebec Naval Division)

Commander R.C.N.(R)—
W. G. Mylett (*act*) ... 21 Oct 52
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com. ... W. J. Waldron... ... 15 Oct 52

Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. Saint-Martin (*act*) ... 26 July 46

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. F. Osborne (*act*) ... 22 Nov 51
J. I. McGibbon (*act*) ... 19 Nov 51
M. Jacques (*act*) ... 1 Oct 49
J. Gagnon (*act*) ... 22 Aug 50

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
A. E. Kemp (*C. of E.*) 16 Feb 50

Lieutenant (E) *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. A. Woodward (*act*)... 1 Oct 52

Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. A. C. W. Brodrique... 7 May 51
J. N. L. La Roche ... 4 Jan 49

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
E. A. Price ... ... 25 Sept 52
L. Lemieux ... ... 1 Sept 50
R. J. E. Dussault ... 26 Feb 51
E. R. Latter (*act*) ... 5 Mar 51
J. Saint-Laurent ... 1 Sept 51
J. Bienvenue ... ... 1 Sept 52
J. E. Monaghan ... 1 Sept 52

Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. Baillardeon (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
F. J. E. Pelleteir (*act*)... 1 Sept 51
J. M. Michaud (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
J. L. M. Boulanger (*act*) 17 Sept 51
J. A. R. M. Guay (*act*) 9 Sept 52
J. A. J. M. Mercier (*act*) 20 Sept 52
J. J. R. Buies (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. J. G. Lacasse (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
K. E. Nattress (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53

Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. Duval (*act*) ... 20 Mar 50

Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. C. Therien ... ... 7 May 51

University Naval Training Division

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
M. J. L. A. P. J. Letellier
(*act*) ... ... 21 Oct 50
P. H. C. Langlais ... 21 Oct 52
A. H. Walkley ... 21 Oct 52

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. J. MacDonald ... 15 Sept 50

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. Methot ... ... 22 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

NADEN

(Wears the Flag of F.O.P.C.)

Rear-Admiral ... J. C. Hibbard, DSC■, CD 2 Mar 53
(Flag Officer, Pacific Coast)

Commander (S) S. R. Hanright, CD ... 5 Jan 53
(Secretary)

Lieutenant (S) ... V. F. Lambie ... ... 21 July 52
(Assistant Secretary and Secretary to Chief of Staff)

Lieutenant ... G. M. De Rosenroll ... 21 May 53
(Flag Lieutenant)

Captain ... L. L. Atwood, VRD ... 24 Sept 51
(Chief of Staff to Flag Officer Pacific Coast)

Commodore (E) B. R. Spencer, CD *(act)* 20 July 49
Captain (E) ... H. A. Winnett, CD ... 26 Mar 53
Captain (S) ... H. A. McCandless, CD *(act)* ... ... 11 Aug 52
Commander ... R. Jackson, VRD ... 2 Sept 52
R. J. Pickford ... ... 27 Apr 53
Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
C. O. Foley, OBE ... 9 Apr 51
Commander (L) H. D. McCormick ... 5 Aug 52
Surg. Com. ... G. W. Chapman, MD ... 23 Feb 52
J. W. Rogers ... ... 22 Sept 52
Chaplain, Class IV—
H. Ploughman ... 23 Aug 52
R. M. Ward ... ... 17 Jan 53
Instr. Commander—
R. S. Martin ... ... 27 Aug 50
Ord. Commander J. S. Cosgrove ... ... 30 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. Marshall ... ... 24 Oct 52
J. E. Wolfenden ... 4 Aug 52
C. R. Sandey ... ... 25 Jan 52
W. H. Willson ... 8 May 53
I. H. MacDonald ... 19 Apr 51
W. J. Reynolds ... 16 May 51
C. E. Richardson, CD ... 30 Nov 51
F. P. R. Saunders, CD ... 12 Mar 53
M. O. Jones, CD ... 15 Feb 52
B. A. Mitchell ... ... 10 Oct 52
J. Valen ... ... 3 June 53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. J. Metcalfe ... ... 29 June 53
P. J. Job ... ... 27 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. W. McAndrew ... 10 July 52
V. G. Pinhorn ... ... 1 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—
H. F. Rankin ... ... 30 July 51
L. G. Clayards ... 11 Apr 50
W. L. Patton ... ... 13 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. D. Crowther ... 2 June 49
Lieutenant ... W. Hibbert, CD ... 25 May 50
C. G. Pratt ... ... 10 Dec 51
F. E. Corneille... ... 3 Jan 52
H. T. Addison ... 9 Feb 53
Chaplain Class II—
J. E. Williams ... ... 16 May 53
Lieutenant (M.Ad.)—
B. Caddick ... ... 16 Jan 53
Lieut. (Sp. Br.) W. H. Northey ... 13 Apr 51
C. Medley ... ... 21 Apr 52
H. Norbury, CD ... 1 May 48
Cd. Gunner ... F. A. H. Webb, CD ... 3 June 53
Cd. Officer (M.T.)—
L. R. Oakley *(act)* ... 26 July 52
Cd. Writer Offr. T. G. Pye, CD ... ... 28 Dec 50

R.C.N. Barracks, Esquimalt

Commodore ... K. L. Dyer, DSC, CD ... 9 Apr 53
(In Command)
Commander ... G. H. Davidson, CD ... 8 Dec 52
Commander (E) R. Balfour ... ... 15 Sept 50
Chaplain, Class IV—
R. M. Ward *(R.C.)* ... 17 Jan 53
H. R. Pike *(Bapt.)* ... 21 Mar 53

Instr. Com. ... R. S. Martin ... ... 27 Aug 51
Surg. Com. ... G. W. Chapman, MD ... 23 Feb 52
Commander (S) G. S. Geddes ... ... 1 Feb 53
Commander (Sp. Br.)—
K. C. Cooper ... ... 19 June 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. E. Korning, CD ... 19 Sept 52
W. B. McGregor ... 28 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com.-at-Arms—
W. Pember, MBE, CD ... 1 Mar 48
Chaplain, Class III—
J. P. Farrell *(R.C.)* ... 20 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) B. E. Smith, CD ... 23 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—
H. G. Cuthbert, CD ... 1 Apr 52
Lieutenant ... C. L. Corbett, CD ... 17 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L) ... R. M. Riddell, CD ... 1 Dec 52
Chaplain, Class II—
E. Sigston *(C. of E.)* ... 24 June 50
Surg. Lieut. ... C. A. West ... ... 19 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S) ... L. Jackson, CD ... ... 11 Apr 53
F. J. Heatley ... ... 21 Apr 52
S. R. Lawrence ... 1 June 51
W. G. S. George, CD ... 9 June 52
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
W. H. Northey ... 13 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... A. R. Shields *(act)* ... 11 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. (M.N.)—
M. E. Mullen ... ... 1 June 53
S. C. Humble ... ... 30 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (M.T.)—
R. R. Clark ... ... 12 Dec 51
A. E. Saxby *(act)* ... 7 June 53
Cd. Boatswain ... W. H. Myers, CD ... 8 June 53

Additional

Lieutenant ... A. M. Davidson ... 18 June 53
W. H. Waters, CD ... 23 July 52
V. J. Cunningham ... 7 Feb 53
Lieutenant (L) ... J. F. Taylor, MBE, CD ... 17 Nov 52
Chaplain, Class II—
G. Soutar ... ... 2 June 52
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
W. Hastings ... ... 1 June 53

R.C.N. Depot

Commodore ... K. L. Dyer, DSC, CD ... 9 Apr 53
(Officer-in-Charge)
Commander ... J. McLeeming ... ... 15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ... G. A. Powell ... ... 6 Aug 52
Lieutenant (E) ... L. R. Johns, CD ... 29 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S) ... R. Hollins, CD ... ... 13 June 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... G. H. Hayes, DSC, CD ... 15 Oct 51
Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
D. H. S. Craven, OBE ... 14 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ... G. C. A. Hudson, MBE 15 Jan 51
J. H. Misner ... ... 15 Jan 53
I. B. B. Morrow ... 4 May 53
I. H. Ash ... ... 15 May 53
E. S. Price ... ... 4 May 53
C. E. Richardson, CD ... 30 Nov 51
J. B. Fotheringham, CD 12 June 53
G. R. Smith ... ... 19 June 53
W. J. Reynolds ... 4 Sept 51
I. Valen... ... ... 26 Sept 52
F. M. Proud ... ... 25 Feb 52
F. P. R. Saunders, CD ... 12 Mar 53
J. R. Nunn ... ... 1 Apr 53
R. N. McDiarmid ... 2 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—
R. Stranix ... ... 8 Feb 51
C. L. Moffard ... ... 1 June 51
C. E. Crosby ... ... 1 June 53
A. E. Parsons, CD ... 28 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

NADEN—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	F. H. Moist ...	... 10 Jan 49
	L. P. Grover ...	... 2 Dec 52
	R. G. MacDonald	... 22 June 53
	H. D. Joy ...	... 12 May 53
	C. G. Pratt ...	... 10 Dec 51
	G. J. Brown (*act*)	... 4 May 53
	E. D. Robbins, CD	... 30 Apr 53
	S. C. Cowen ...	... 25 Mar 53
	J. E. T. Mason, MBE, CD	6 Feb 53
	D. C. Edwards	... 25 Feb 52
	E. T. W. Bayliss	... 7 Apr 52
	D. A. Crump ...	... 1 May 52
	G. F. Brockhurst, CD	... 18 Sept 52
	P. M. Birch-Jones	... 10 Feb 53
	E. A. MacFayden	... 1 Apr 53
	W. A. Hughes	... 4 May 53
	J. H. A. Huxtable	... 15 Apr 53
	J. R. Addison, BEM, CD	9 June 52
	R. Freeman, CD	... 25 May 53
	O. J. A. Cavenagh	... 20 Mar 53
	S. I. Ker ...	... 5 June 53
	H. T. Addison	... 9 Feb 53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—		
	F. E. Walden ...	... 22 June 53
	C. B. Koester ...	... 22 May 53
	D. B. McCrimmon	... 8 June 53
	R. A. Smith ...	... 22 June 53
	A. T. Orr ...	... 4 May 53
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—		
	G. R. Lay ...	... 9 Apr 51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. M. Pennock	... 19 June 53
Commander (E)	R. Balfour ...	... 15 Sept 50
Lieut. Com. (E)	B. M. Lillie ...	... 22 Sept 52
	T. C. Thomson	... 3 Sept 52
	M. W. Anketell-Jones...	9 Sept 52
	T. B. Robinson, CD	... 31 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)...	R. Smith ...	... 15 June 53
	J. O. Boyd, CD...	... 22 Apr 53
	F. E. Shea, CD	... 15 Sept 52
	M. E. Woodward, CD...	15 Sept 52
	E. Burnett, CD	... 30 Mar 53
	W. J. Kirk (*act*)	... 16 May 53
	W. G. Attwell, CD	... 4 May 53
	A. V. Hodding	... 20 Feb 53
	M. M. Locke, CD	... 13 Oct 52
	M. E. Woodward, CD ...	1 June 53
	G. A. Dufour, CD	... 30 June 50
	T. W. Gibbons, CD	... 16 Sept 50
	J. R. Turner, CD	... 17 Oct 51
	T. M. Kellington, CD ...	10 Oct 51
	R. E. Dyson ...	... 5 May 52
	S. G. Hateary, CD	... 15 Mar 48
	B. W. McIntosh	... 29 Feb 52
Captain (L) ...	H. G. Burchell, CD	... 11 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)...	G. Kirkendale, CD	... 27 Aug 51
	E. H. Massick	... 8 Oct 54
	R. E. Fisher ...	... 19 Jan 53
	C. A. Williams, CD	... 1 Dec 52
	E. McCubbin ...	... 17 Apr 53
	S. W. Derbyshire, CD ...	15 Sept 52
	R. M. Riddell, CD	... 1 Dec 52
Instr. Commander, R.C.N.(R)—		
	A. M. Freeman	... 29 June 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	B. S. Lake ...	... 24 Mar 52
	G. A. Tripp ...	... 1 Dec 51
	D. D. McKenzie	... 28 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	A. G. Wilcox ...	... 11 May 53
	W. D. Lancaster	... 25 June 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. M. McCrea	... 4 May 53
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	H. W. Derynck (*act*) ...	1 Dec 51
Constructor Lieut.-Com.—		
	G. F. Yelland	... 5 Feb 51
Constructor Lieutenant—		
	H. E. N. Ockenden, CD	13 Aug 51
Ordnance Commander—		
	J. F. Cosgrove	... 30 Aug 52
Ordnance Lieut.-Com.—		
	W. A. Tangye ...	... 29 Nov 51
	H. E. Lukey ...	... 24 Sept 52
	H. W. Mayne, MBE, CD	1 Mar 50
	G. M. Fyffe, BEM	... 1 Nov 52
	R. Newstead ...	... 20 May 53
Ordance Lieut.	F. J. L. Boyle	... 1 Sept 52
	H. Brookes ...	... 16 Feb 53
	B. F. Ackerman	... 26 July 52
	J. C. W. Heseltine (*act*)	22 Oct 52
	W. D. R. Whittemore ...	1 Nov 52
	A. J. Young, CD	... 8 Jan 52
	F. E. Denison, CD	... 20 Apr 53
Shipwright Lieut.	F. A. Raines, MBE, CD	22 Sept 47
Surg. Commander	J. W. Rogers ...	... 22 Sept 52
Commander (S)	D. T. R. Dawson	... 30 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. D. Forbes ...	... 14 Dec 52
	J. L. Neveu ...	... 9 June 52
	R. D. Ellis ...	... 15 Aug 51
	R. S. Goddard...	... 11 Apr 52
	J. M. Pringle ...	... 20 June 52
	V. G. Pinhorn ...	... 27 Mar 51
	G. E. W. Woodford, CD	15 Jan 52
	J. W. Thomson	... 29 May 53
	D. C. McKinnon, CD...	1 June 53
Lieutenant (S)...	P. J. Sands, MBE, CD	... 29 May 50
	W. S. A. Clare...	... 16 Apr 53
	C. T. Bicknell, CD	... 7 July 52
	J. C. Wright ...	... 15 Apr 53
	J. R. Graham (*act*)	... 14 May 53
	F. R. Fowlow ...	... 2 Oct 52
	K. H. Doolittle	... 25 July 51
	A. F. Reade, CD	... 29 May 53
	D. C. Meredith	... 29 May 53
	D. L. Marcus ...	... 29 May 53
	V. Henry ...	... 29 May 53
	J. H. M. Cocks	... 29 May 53
Lieutenant (M.T.)—		
	L. P. Fears ...	... 4 June 51
Lieutenant (M.Ad.)—		
	H. Skinner, CD	... 16 Jan 53
Lieutenant (M.N.)—		
	M. E. Wilson ...	... 1 Mar 51
	I. E. Callan ...	... 16 July 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	H. R. Steele (*act*)	... 25 May 53
	R. Fortin (*act*)	... 27 May 53
	M. H. Trembloy (*act*)...	30 May 53
	A. D. Gorman (*act*)	... 29 May 53
	D. A. Elrix (*act*)	... 15 May 53
	R. B. Dougan ...	... 11 May 53
	M. Y. J. N. Perrault (*act*)	12 May 53
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	C. N. M. Seeger	... 9 Apr 53
	W. D. Walker ...	... 20 May 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	N. E. Orr ...	... 29 Dec 52
Ord. Sub-Lieut.	G. T. Mainer ...	... 1 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	J. E. D. Pearson (*act*)	... 23 June 53
	C. H. Archibald (*act*)	... 14 May 53
	C. P. Ilsley (*act*)	... 26 May 53
	G. W. Blackburn	... 14 May 53
Cd. Gunner ...	G. A. Grivel, CD	... 30 June 53
	F. A. Jones (*act*)	... 17 May 53
Cd. Boatswain...	R. J. A. McIntyre (*act*)	10 Mar 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	H. C. Clark, CD	... 23 Apr 53
Cd. Constructor	J. T. Down ...	... 9 Sept 52
Cd. Engineer ...	A. L. Candy ...	... 8 Aug 52
	A. T. Satchwell	... 30 June 52
Cd. (L) *Offr.* ...	W. D. Cruikshank	... 20 Apr 53
Cd. Ordnance Offr.—		
	H. K. MacLean	... 15 Jan 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. A. Bentley, CD	... 1 Sept 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. G. Smith (*act*)	... 14 June 51
Cd. Commissary Offr.—		
	A. E. Hawkins, CD	... 16 Apr 53
	D. E. Jones, CD	... 20 Mar 51
Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.)—		
	D. A. A. Arnold	... 16 June 52
	G. A. Hope (*act*)	... 16 May 53

Digitized by Google

NADEN—*contd.*

R.C.N. Hospital, Esquimalt

Surg. Com.	J. W. Rogers	22 Sept 52
	M. C. Wellman	24 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	V. S. Newman	7 July 52
Surg. Lieut.	D. G. Woods	24 Dec 51
	H. D. MacWilliam	3 Apr 52
Lieutenant (M.T.)—		
	M. T. Brooke, MBE	15 Apr 53
	L. P. Fears	1 Aug 51
Lieutenant (M.N.)—		
	M. J. Russell	9 Oct 51
	J. B. Smith	2 Feb 51
	M. A. Pogson	1 Nov 48
	M. M. Bella	6 Feb 50
Sub-Lieut. (M.N.)—		
	M. E. Abraham	14 Nov 50
	M. V. Stevenson	1 Dec 50
	D. E. Roberts	14 Feb 51
	D. E. Lines	19 Mar 51
	S. E. Walker	4 May 51
	M. A. White	18 Dec 50
	J. C. Hall	20 Aug 51
	V. E. Cantwell	7 Nov 49
	H. E. Starks	29 Oct 51
	H. A. Worthylake	8 May 52
	D. J. Taylor	15 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. (M.T.)—		
	E. M. Derbyshire (*act*)	20 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. (M.T.), R.C.N.(R)—		
	E. P. Eagles	6 July 51

NEW LISKEARD

Lieut.-Com.	R. L. Ellis, CD (*In Command*)	3 Mar 53
	T. E. Connors	15 May 53
Lieutenant	J. H. Hodgson (*act*)	1 Apr 52
	R. K. Thompson	5 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)	G. E. Culham	2 Apr 52
Cd. Engineer	J. N. Walkey, CD	22 Mar 50
	O. Jones	1 May 52

NEW WATERFORD

Lieutenant	J. C. Payne (*In Command*)	9 Jan 53
	O. W. G. Dyson	9 Jan 53

NIAGARA

Commodore	M. A. Medland, CD (*act*) (*In Command*)	6 Sept 52
Captain	P. D. Taylor	25 Apr 52
Commander	L. P. McCormack, CD	28 July 52
	H. E. F. Makovski (*act*)	2 June 52
	H. W. A. Moxley	14 Jan 52
Commander (E)	L. E. Simms	15 Sept 52
Commander (L)	J. B. Hall, CD	1 Sept 52
Commander (S)	W. J. Marshall, OBE, CD	1 June 53
Ordnance Commander—		
	G. B. MacLeod	4 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com.	V. J. Wilgress, CD	12 Mar 53
	W. Bremner	3 Mar 52
	D. C. Rutherford	7 Sept 51
	C. D. Gibson	8 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. M. Patterson	17 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. B. Parker	7 Sept 51
Lieutenant (L)	E. M. Byrnes	7 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)	C. L. Perrin	7 Aug 51
	W. E. Davis	8 May 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Rear-Admiral	H. G. De Wolf, CBE, DSO, DSC, CD	15 Dec 52
Captain	D. W. Piers, DSC, CD	31 Mar 52
	M. G. Stirling, CD	26 Jan 53
	F. W. T. Lucas, CD (*act*)	1 Dec 52
Commander	J. R. Doull	1 Oct 52
	W. H. Howe (*act*)	17 Apr 53
Commander (E)	R. Lane, CD	30 Sept 52
Surg. Com.	R. A. G. Lane	7 Sept 51
	W. J. Elliott	11 July 52
Lieut.-Com.	W. H. M. Mowat, CD	31 Oct 52
	A. B. Cosh, CD	30 Sept 52
	W. M. Kidd, CD	24 Apr 53
	R. O. De Nevers	6 Apr 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	D. B. Maunsell	1 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—		
	J. McMullen	18 May 53
Lieutenant	J. C. Sloan	3 Feb 52
	R. V. Bays	12 Mar 53
	D. Ross	31 Mar 52
	R. Heath	30 Mar 53
	W. J. Walton	30 Mar 53
	G. J. Laurie	7 May 53
	H. J. Wade	13 May 53
	A. A. Schellinck	25 Feb 53
	K. S. Nicolson	7 Apr 53
	F. R. Fink	6 Nov 52
	D. A. Muncaster	7 May 53
	W. E. James	4 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)	R. A. Darlington	15 Apr 52
Constructor Lieutenant—		
	B. S. Brissenden	7 Sept 51
	H. A. Shenker	7 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut.	J. A. Mackay (*act*)	27 Oct 51
	G. J. McMillen (*act*)	27 Oct 51
Constructor Sub-Lieut.—		
	D. R. Moreira (*act*)	2 June 52
	W. T. Swyer (*act*)	8 June 53
Cd. Ord. Offr.	S. M. Sellars	2 Jan 53

NIOBE

Captain	H. V. W. Groos, CD (*In Command*)	30 May 52
Commander	I. P. Godfrey, OBE	17 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com.	A. R. Turnbull, CD	26 May 51
Commander (E)	J. Osborn	29 Oct 51
Commander (L)	J. C. Gray	8 July 50
Commander (S)	S. A. Clemens, CD	1 Apr 53
Ordnance Commander—		
	R. V. Henning	1 July 51
Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Sylvester	23 Mar 53
	D. S. Boyle, CD	5 Jan 53
	R. C. Thurber	12 May 52
	L. R. Carr	13 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. D. Fulton	7 May 53
Constr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	E. W. Kimmerly	28 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)	J. H. W. Knox	30 Apr 53
	W. J. Bryan	24 Dec 51
Lieutenant (L)	B. L. Wilkins	16 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)	R. N. G. Smith	10 Nov 50
Ord. Lieut.	R. J. Donnithorne, CD	9 Aug 52
Cd. Gunner	C. N. Stroud (*act*)	2 May 53
	E. L. Anderson (*act*)	2 May 53
	W. A. Byatt (*act*)	15 May 53
	P. A. Boyd, CD (*act*)	15 May 53
	R. A. Smith (*act*)	15 May 53

Additional

On Attachment to Staff of the Ambassador of Canada to the Netherlands as Naval Attache.

Commander	F. J. D. Pemberton	27 Feb 51

On Attachment to Staff of the Minister of Canada to Sweden and Finland as Naval Attache.

Commander	E. C. St. J. Green (*act*)	1 Mar 51
	F. E. Grubb, CD	29 Sept 52

Commander	F. J. Jones	1 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com.	J. Alderton	19 June 53
Lieutenant	J. A. Farquhar	11 Mar 53
Commander (E)	R. J. McKeown	27 Sept 52
Lieutenant (E)	W. Downey (*act*)	25 Feb 53
Captain (S)	D. McClure	18 Dec 52
Constr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	D. I. Moore	8 Nov 52
Lieutenant (L)	W. B. Christie	27 Sept 52
	F. J. Mathews	20 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

NONSUCH (Edmonton Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N. (R)—
G. P. Manning, CD ... 8 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. D. Ross ... ... 17 Feb 47
A. L. Peers ... ... 31 July 52
Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. R. Hickey ... ... 7 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. ... C. E. Coles ... ... 26 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
E. W. Barrie ... ... 30 June 53
N. S. Cameron ... 16 Dec 46
F. D. Banwell ... ... 24 Sept 52
E. P. Love ... ... 12 Aug 50
C. H. Rolf ... ... 23 Nov 51
L. J. D. Garrett ... 30 Sept 49
W. J. McCorkell, CD ... 1 Oct 51
R. D. Hayes ... ... 17 Apr 51
Chaplain Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
G. L. Green (*R.C.*) ... 3 Mar 47
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
A. B. McCarten ... 10 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
S. G. Coombs, CD ... 25 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... W. L. Hodgkin, CD ... 10 Jan 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
R. E. Neal ... ... 14 Oct 48
B. T. Dalsin ... ... 15 Sept 46
T. G. Linnell (*act*) ... 6 Sept 50
W. S. T. Jackson ... 31 Mar 51
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
I. J. Kemlo (*Un. Ch.*)... 18 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. G. Stuart ... ... 15 Aug 46
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
P. W. Davey ... ... 25 Aug 52
J. D. M. Alton (*act*) ... 10 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)... C. N. Minty ... ... 7 June 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. A. Hogan ... ... 22 Dec 47
R. J. Hayward (*act*) ... 21 Aug 52
H. M. Burt ... ... 14 Sept 51
W. S. Coutts ... ... 23 Mar 50
O. M. Sachkiw ... 3 Apr 50
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. D. G. Harris ... 2 Oct 50
D. R. Jones ... ... 25 Nov 46
E. W. Howard... ... 15 Feb 49
P. McRorie ... ... 28 Aug 51
T. J. Emerson (*act*) ... 21 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
C. W. Hergott... ... 18 May 51
N. Reiber ... ... 16 May 51
R. J. Donais (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
D. R. Skjeie ... ... 1 Sept 52
J. W. Hagemeister (*act*) 15 Oct 52
M. Pundick ... ... 1 Sept 52
J. G. R. Leduc (*act*) ... 9 Feb 53
A. O. Olson (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
V. E. Penfold (*act*) ... 18 Sept 52
J. C. Mawdsley (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
R. E. Pritchard ... 1 Sept 52
Sub.-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. T. Kirkpatrick (*act*) 17 June 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
P. G. Stewart ... ... 10 Oct 51
J. R. Bland (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
Sub.-Lieut. (*M.T.*) *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. Lett (*act*) ... ... 20 May 52
Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
C. M. Hamilton (*act*)... 1 Sept 52
J. Williams (*act*) ... 3 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. W. Kennedy ... 6 May 51
H. A. Bodner ... ... 17 May 51
A. S. Knowler... ... 6 July 51
F. M. Chisholm ... 1 Sept 52
F. M. McNamara (*act*) 21 Oct 52
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
C. H. White ... ... 9 Jan 52

University Naval Training Division

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. E. Phillips ... ... 5 Sept 47
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*) *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. E. Forsland (*act*) ... 30 Oct 51
Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. Miller (*act*) ... ... 14 Aug 51
R. W. Sutherland ... 12 Jan 52

Additional

Surg. Lieut. ... R. T. Miya ... ... 2 July 52

NOOTKA

OAKWOOD

ONTARIO

Captain ... D. L. Raymond, CD ... 4 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... F. B. Caldwell, CD ... 20 Dec 52
Commander (E) G. Phillips, CD ... 25 Mar 53
N. A. Smith ... ... 30 Mar 53
Commander (L) S. E. Paddon, CD ... 4 Aug 52
Instr. Com. ... C. H. Little ... ... 23 Aug 52
Commander (S) H. A. Black, CD ... 13 Aug 52
Ordnance Commander—
J. A. M. Arcand, CD ... 30 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... D. M. Waters, CD ... 13 Apr 53
E. P. Shaw, CD ... 25 Mar 52
M. H. Cooke ... ... 17 Dec 51
P. G. Chance, CD ... 1 Aug 52
P. A. G. B. Baldwin ... 7 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. S. Smith ... ... 12 Feb 51
A. C. Brown ... ... 17 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. H. Fleming ... ... 5 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) C. E. Chapple ... ... 23 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... S. M. King ... ... 7 Dec 51
G. H. Barrick, CD ... 25 Mar 52
N. C. Eversfield ... 9 Dec 52
E. J. P. French ... 7 Apr 53
A. R. Pickels ... ... 16 Dec 52
B. C. Thillaye ... ... 16 Dec 52
A. O. Gray ... ... 7 July 52
R. Carle ... ... 11 Mar 53
D. A. Yule (*act*) ... 26 July 52
I. C. S. Inglis ... ... 8 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)... E. J. Dawson ... ... 4 Sept 52
F. J. Dayton ... ... 24 Feb 53
E. Gosh ... ... 23 June 52
A. C. Karagianis, CD ... 24 Aug 51
J. G. Renfrew, CD ... 12 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)... J. N. Burke, CD ... 23 June 52
Chaplain, Class II—
D. G. Peebles (*Un. Ch.*) 26 July 51
G. B. Hart (*R.C.*) ... 20 Dec 52
Instr. Lieut. ... C. W. Montgomery ... 5 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)... R. R. Buchanan ... 28 Jan 53
R. Leckie ... ... 15 July 52
Sub-Lieut. ... A. Bajkov (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53
D. Molliet (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53
D. Carmichael (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53
W. R. Stebbings (*act*)... 23 Mar 53
H. D. W. Bridgman ... 17 Dec 52
O. S. Chorneyko (*act*) 23 Mar 53
E. D. Stolee ... ... 17 Dec 52
G. B. Daugharty (*act*) 23 Mar 53
J. S. Hiltz (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53
C. G. Chaulk (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53
W. R. Poulton (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53
P. J. Collins (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53
W. F. S. Thomas (*act*) 25 Mar 53
C. G. McIntyre (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53
S. W. Riddell (*act*) ... 23 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (L) ... D. S. Lochead (*act*) ... 28 Apr 53
D. A. Winter (*act*) ... 28 Apr 53
T. E. Devey (*act*) ... 6 Mar 53
F. A. Orasuk ... ... 6 May 53

Digitized by Google

ONTARIO—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut. (S) ... H. H. Richardson (*act*) 6 May 53
J. P. Nash (*act*) ... 6 May 53
K. R. Murray (*act*) ... 28 May 53
J. A. D. Leamy (*act*) ... 28 May 53
Midshipman ... W. R. Vallevand ... 16 Mar 53
J. P. A. Godbout ... 16 Mar 53
N. R. Boivin ... ... 16 Mar 53
A. Wainman-Wood ... 16 Mar 53
J. P. Valiquette ... 16 Mar 53
W. H. Hall ... ... 16 Mar 53
H. R. Wilcox ... ... 16 Mar 53
N. D. Brodeur ... 16 Mar 53
W. H. Evans ... ... 16 Mar 53
R. E. G. Bidwell ... 16 Mar 53
C. M. Ceymour ... 16 Mar 53
R. Lang ... ... 4 May 53
W. W. Gunn ... ... 4 May 53
R. A. Watt ... ... 4 May 53
W. K. Brown ... ... 4 May 53
D. J. M. Perrault ... 4 May 53
G. E. C. McArthur ... 4 May 53
L. D. McArthur ... 4 May 53
C. E. C. Miller ... 4 May 53
E. W. Alexander ... 4 May 53
J. H. Dunn ... ... 4 May 53
P. G. Garneau ... 4 May 53
B. E. Baker ... ... 4 May 53
I. D. McLellan ... 4 May 53
I. Robertson ... ... 4 May 53
Cd. Gunner ... E. E. Moore (*act*) ... 23 Jan 53
D. S. Colegrave ... 27 Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain... P. S. Cox, CD (*act*) ... 13 July 51
Cd. Constructor W. E. Ely (*act*) ... 7 Sept 52
Cd. (L) *Offr.* ... R. H. Dalley (*act*) ... 28 Apr 53
Cd. Radio Offr. A. M. Baxter ... ... 12 Jan 53
Cd. Ord. Offr.... N. E. Bryon ... ... 15 Jan 53
Cd. Commissary Offr.—
C. J. Way ... ... 8 Aug 51

OSHAWA

P.T.C. 706

P.T.C. 716

P.T.C. 721

P.T.C. 762

PORTAGE

Lieut.-Com. ... A. B. Torrie ... ... 16 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... L. I. Jones, CD ... 13 May 53
Lieutenant (S) ... A. P. Stewart ... ... 21 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. ... S. G. Tomlinson ... 5 Jan 53
R. G. Guy ... ... 4 Feb 53
Cd. Boatswain... J. D. S. Mills ... ... 31 May 52
Cd. Eng. ... O. Jones ... ... 1 May 52

PORT DAUPHINE

Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. Maxner ... ... 17 Mar 53

PORTE SAINT-JEAN

Lieutenant ... A. L. Collier, DSC ... 9 May 53
(*In Command*)

PORTE SAINT-LOUIS

Lieutenant R.C.N.(R)—
P. M. Cornell ... ... 7 June 53
(*In Command*)
G. S. Levey (*act*) ... 1 June 53
Lieutenant (E) *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. R. Rees ... ... 9 May 53

PREVOST (London Naval Division)

Commander R.C.N.(R)—
E. G. Gilbride (*act*) ... 28 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Commander (Sp. Br.) R.C.N.(R)—
N. C. Hart ... ... 15 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. ... G. J. Brighton ... 9 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. E. D. Atkinson ... 24 Oct 50
A. W. Park ... ... 13 Sept 49
W. H. Shuttleworth ... 29 Nov 46
C. H. Aharan ... ... 23 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. A. L. Bloch-Hansen 17 Nov 47
E. W. Airey ... ... 9 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
B. A. Campbell ... 22 Nov 48
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. W. Smallman ... 22 Dec 52
D. J. E. Arscott ... 1 Nov 50
D. A. Avery ... ... 2 June 51
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. A. W. Egan (*act*) ... 17 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. W. Murray ... ... 26 Apr 48
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. N. Doidge (*C. of E.*) 13 Feb 51
H. J. Laragh (*R.C.*) ... 1 May 51
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
H. H. Allen ... ... 13 Jan 51
R. A. Grant ... ... 2 Sept 51
F. N. Lewis (*act*) ... 13 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. S. Richardson ... 17 Feb 47
J. E. MacDonald ... 28 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
C. Brown ... ... 27 Mar 50
J. D. Thornton ... 1 Sept 52
W. H. Jarvis (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. S. Langford ... ... 17 Apr 51
K. S. Wrong ... ... 1 Sept 52
W. C. C. McMurray
(*act*) ... ... 22 Sept 52
R. J. Ball (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
M. L. Howey (*act*) ... 22 Sept 52
A. E. Colin (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
M. Lee ... ... 1 Oct 51
J. R. Henderson (*act*)... 14 Sept 51
H. B. Kennedy (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
R. W. Carlyle (*act*) ... 20 Oct 52
D. C. Beacon (*act*) ... 15 Sept 52
W. O. Gormley ... 1 Sept 52
D. J. Hall (*act*) ... 18 Sept 52
J. F. Laing (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
A. G. Holmes (*act*) ... 20 Oct 52
W. D. Diakiw (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
G. L. Andrus (*act*) ... 9 Dec 52
R. J. Ketchum (*act*) ... 20 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.C.N.(R)*—
V. L. Lewis ... ... 23 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. W. Scarrow (*act*) ... 29 May 51
S. B. McEwen (*act*) ... 20 Nov 51
Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. G. Wallace (*act*) ... 12 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. G. Brighton ... 9 Jan 51
W. N. Lawton (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
R. N. Spear (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
Instr. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.(R)—
L. W. Hooper ... ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
N. L. Currie (*act*) ... 20 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. J. Preston ... ... 3 Jan 50
R. E. Flavell (*act*) ... 17 Apr 51
H. E. Archibald (*act*)... 6 May 52
M. N. Power (*act*) ... 2 Dec 52
M. P. M. Anderson ... 19 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

PREVOST—*contd.*

Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
S. A. Norton (*act*) ... 10 Dec 51

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.(R)—
N. B. G. Taylor (*act*) ... 15 Jan 53
(*In Command*)

QUEBEC

Captain ... P. D. Budge, DSC, CD ... 14 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
R. L. Hennessy, DSC, CD 14 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. ... R. S. Hurst ... ... 14 Jan 52
Commander (E) H. B. Bolus CD ... 14 Jan 52
Commander (L) R. M. Battles ... ... 9 Mar 53
Surg. Com. ... M. H. Little (*act*) ... 1 Feb 52
Commander (S) B. E. Gaynor ... ... 1 May 53
Ordnance Commander—
M. Beardmore... ... 14 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. ... D. L. MacKnight, CD ... 14 Jan 52
J. J. T. M. M. Bernatchez ... ... 23 Sept 52
D. M. MacLennan ... 29 June 53
P. R. Hinton ... ... 1 May 53
K. H. Boggild, CD ... 20 Apr 53
C. J. Bennoit, DSC, CD ... 25 June 53
W. E. Widdows, CD ... 2 Feb 53
P. F. Wilson, CD ... 7 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. H. Graham... ... 14 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
E. C. Mahon ... ... 5 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. J. Floyd, CD ... 1 Dec 52
Lieutenant ... A. B. C. German ... 14 Jan 52
C. E. Leighton... ... 14 Jan 52
L. Speight, CD ... ... 14 Jan 52
A. M. Cockeram ... 12 Apr 53
K. L. Gibbs ... ... 14 Oct 52
A. H. Brookbank ... 10 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E)... H. O. Arnsdorf ... 21 Jan 52
S. E. Hopkins ... ... 14 Jan 53
D. S. Jones ... ... 28 Oct 52
J. W. Mason ... ... 13 Oct 52
I. C. Martin ... ... 17 Oct 52
C. G. Stanford (*act*) ... 7 May 53
Lieutenant (L)... W. B. Wilson ... ... 14 Jan 52
R. A. Pearman ... —
Chaplain, Class II—
C. H. Maclean (*Pres.*)... 20 Apr 52
C. B. Murphy (*R.C.*) ... 9 Apr 53
Instr. Lieut. ... T. J. R. Cole ... ... 6 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)... W. M. McCulloch ... 14 Jan 52
L. C. Karagianis, MBE, CD ... ... 2 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ... C. A. Stewart ... ... 3 Jan 53
W. D. Walker ... ... 1 May 53
T. A. Squire (*act*) ... 21 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. (E) B. M. Watson ... ... 10 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... A. H. MacLeod ... 31 Jan 53
Midshipman ... A. L. Gilmour... ... 10 Jan 53
E. L. Deutscher ... 10 Jan 53
E. R. Hunter ... ... 10 Jan 53
R. L. Rogers ... ... 10 Jan 53
D. F. Williams ... 10 Jan 53
G. E. Watson ... ... 10 Jan 53
C. W. Long ... ... 10 Jan 53
J. M. Arnold ... ... 10 Jan 53
A. M. Fowler ... ... 10 Jan 53
F. C. Willis ... ... 10 Jan 53
M. S. C. McCall ... 10 Jan 53
J. V. Searle ... ... 10 Jan 53
R. W. McKay ... ... 10 Jan 53
J. M. Williams... ... 10 Jan 53
S. R. De Liniers ... 10 Jan 53
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
E. A. Hutt ... ... 4 Feb 53
Cd Gunner ... D. R. Hill ... ... 10 Apr 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. C. J. Scott, CD (*act*) ... 23 Apr 53
Cd. (L) *Officer* H. G. Bissky ... ... 22 Feb 52
Cd. Radio Offr. J. Fleming, CD (*act*) ... 15 Dec 52
Cd. Constructor C. M. Holland, CD ... 14 Jan 52

QUEEN (Regina Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
D. F. Clark (*act*) ... 25 June 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. Haggett ... ... 29 Oct 51
F. W. Hamill ... ... 10 Dec 51
H. J. Dow ... ... 1 Mar 51
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Carter (*C. of E.*)... 22 July 46
Instr. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
E. D. Walker ... ... 23 May 49
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
L. S. Bower ... ... 14 Feb 49
Lieut.-Com. (S) S. A. Greig ... ... 12 Nov 51
Lieutenant ... G. W. S. Brooks ... 22 Sept 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. L. Haney ... ... 17 Jan 51
W. M. Stan ... ... 3 July 47
K. A. Beesley ... ... 3 Apr 50
Lieutenant (E) ... J. H. Cuthbert, MBE ... 25 July 52
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. E. Stuhr ... ... 17 Aug 46
J. L. Cook (*act*) ... 24 July 47
J. J. M. Wise (*act*) ... 9 Sept 52
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
P. S. Kinlin (*R.C.*) ... 13 Feb 50
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. K. Roy ... ... 17 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. W. Hughes ... ... 31 May 48
Constr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. Bing-Wo ... ... 9 May 49
E. W. Wendhart (*act*)... 28 Nov 49
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. M. Heenan (*act*) ... 2 Oct 51
C. E. W. Bell ... ... 9 May 49
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
H. T. Carmichael (*act*) 14 Mar 50
W. H. Waddell (*act*) ... 18 Feb 52
R. F. J. Hickerty ... 17 Sept 52
C. D. McKenzie (*act*)... 3 Nov 52
R. S. Henders (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
R. B. Bartlett (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
W. H. Gee (*act*) ... 19 June 52
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. D. Gould (*act*) ... 9 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. T. Wilkinson (*act*) ... 22 Jan 51
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. F. Thompson (*act*) 10 Mar 52
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. Budd (*act*) ... 20 July 49
G. E. Fieldgate (*act*) ... 10 Mar 53

QUEEN CHARLOTTE (Charlottetown Naval Division)

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
K. A. MacKenzie (*act*) 1 Nov 48
Surg. Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
L. E. Prowse ... ... 30 June 47
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. Mercer ... ... 28 July 51
Lieutenant ... R. P. Morris ... ... 3 Nov 52
Lieutenant (E) ... H. J. Brewer, CD ... 28 July 52
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. R. Brennan ... 27 Aug 49
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. T. Ibbott (*C. of E.*)... 27 Sept 46
O. C. Sharkey (*R.C.*) ... 18 July 51
A. F. MacDonald ... 19 May 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. M. MacDonald (*act*) 18 Apr 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. H. Cameron (*act*) ... 17 July 52
A. J. MacAdam (*act*) ... 9 Jan 52
J. P. Nicholson (*act*) ... 18 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

QUEEN CHARLOTTE—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. E. MacRae (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. E. Sterns (*act*) ... 15 May 52
L. G. Douglas (*act*) ... 10 July 52

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. C. McInnes ... 21 May 52
L. J. Curley ... ... 1 Sept 52
C. D. Macdonald ... 1 Sept 52

REVELSTOKE

Lieut.-Com. ... C. A. Binmore ... 11 June 53
(*In Command*)

ROYAL ROADS

Commander ... R. W. Timbrell, DSC, CD 25 Apr 52

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
D. H. S. Craven, OBE ... 14 Apr 53

Lieut.-Com. ... I. B. B. Morrow ... 1 May 52

Chaplain, Class IV—
R. M. Ward (*R.C.*) ... 17 Jan 53

Chaplain, Class III—
B. A. Peglar (*C. of E.*)... 25 Aug 52

Lieut.-Com. (S) B. W. Fairweather, CD 5 July 49

Lieutenant (E) W. G. Attwell, CD ... 5 Nov 52

Lieutenant (*M.Ad.*)—
G. A. Slocomb, CD ... 14 Jan 53

Lieutenant (S) ... P. J. Bates, CD ... 1 Aug 52

Shipwright Lieut. J. A. McLaren, CD ... 26 Aug 47

SAULT STE MARIE

Lieutenant ... D. E. Rigg, CD ... 12 June 53
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant (E)... C. H. R. Davis, DSC ... 27 Feb 51

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. L. Woodbury (*act*) ... 29 Dec 52

SCOTIAN (Halifax Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. G. Allen (*act*) ... 1 July 51
(*In Command*)
W. E. Harrison, DSC ... 15 July 51

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
N. V. Clark, OBE, RD ... 15 Jan 49

Chaplain, Class IV, R.C.N.(R)—
D. M. Sinclair ... ... 26 July 48

Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. M. Harlow ... ... 14 Aug 47

Lieut.-Com. ... R. W. Cline ... ... 3 Aug 51
J. H. Maxner ... ... 1 Nov 51
R. G. Cannell ... ... 29 June 53

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. C. G. Pett, MBE ... 23 Nov 50
K. N. H. Greenidge ... 24 July 51
F. Cross ... ... 2 Sept 49
B. W. Allen ... ... 4 Mar 48
R. G. Boyce ... ... 8 Apr 48
H. D. Smith ... ... 31 Dec 50
D. J. P. O'Hagan, CD ... 1 Nov 51

Lieut.-Com. (E) J. D. Clarke ... ... 29 Jan 53

Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
M. A. Thurber ... 1 Oct 47

Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. Abbiss ... ... 20 Apr 50

Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. B. Dorman ... 8 July 48

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. T. Burns ... ... 4 Jan 49

Lieutenant R.C.N.(R)—
R. J. Donovan... ... 8 Feb 53
D. J. Williams ... 29 Jan 48
J. A. Mackellan (*act*) ... 1 June 52
M. M. Fudge (*act*) ... 20 Dec 51
D. H. Blinkhorn ... 28 Apr 48
G. F. Bayne ... ... 13 Mar 52
A. T. Levy (*act*) ... 14 Aug 52

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
B. S. C. Oland (*act*) ... 12 Apr 51
D. O. Murray (*act*) ... 9 Apr 51
M. E. Delory (*act*) ... 15 Mar 51
G. M. Morrell (*act*) ... 30 May 49
M. G. Worthylake (*act*) 15 Sept 49
S. Lillington ... ... 19 July 46
R. K. Parker (*act*) ... 9 Apr 51
A. R. Marshall (*act*) ... 9 Apr 51

Lieutenant (E) ... H. J. Brewer, CD ... 28 July 52

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.* (*R*)—
J. J. Kinley ... ... 14 Feb 49
R. G. Lawrence (*act*)... 18 Oct 51
H. B. Levaillant (*act*)... 25 Oct 51

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. E. Turner ... ... 11 Dec 47

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
A. M. O'Driscoll (*R.C.*) 19 Feb 52

Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. C. Thomas ... ... 12 Nov 52

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
C. D. Vair (*act*) ... 30 Aug 51

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. H. Innes ... ... 22 Apr 48
J. F. Thomson ... 8 Mar 51
C. O. Stanford... ... 16 Oct 52
J. E. Gawley (*act*) ... 25 Jan 51

Constr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. R. Webster ... 8 Jan 53

Ordnance Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. W. Brighouse, CD ... 8 Feb 51
C. N. Hirtle ... ... 7 Feb 52

Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. I. Darling ... ... 28 Aug 47

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. A. Smith ... ... 6 Sept 50
R. M. Mundle (*act*) ... 14 May 53
H. L. Yee (*act*) ... 19 Oct 51
R. D. Reid (*act*) ... 13 Sept 52
A. G. Tucker (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
R. B. Sorensen (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
W. C. Firth (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
V. H. MacKay (*act*) ... 1 Mar 51
W. M. Sitland ... 1 Sept 52
J. D. Vincent ... ... 16 Sept 52
D. C. S. Brown ... 1 Sept 52
E. G. Harris ... ... 1 Sept 51
R. C. Sutherland ... 1 Sept 51
R. C. Hurley ... ... 1 Sept 52
C. Duncan (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
M. P. Creed (*act*) ... 12 July 51
E. J. Kipping ... ... 14 Nov 51
S. L. Morse (*act*) ... 27 Mar 52
J. M. Belland (*act*) ... 5 Sept 52
B. H. Dispersio (*act*) ... 5 Sept 52
C. E. Kinley (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. B. Kolm (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
G. Strother ... ... 23 Jan 53
C. J. Murphy ... ... 23 Aug 51
J. W. McEwan (*act*) ... 18 Sept 51
A. P. Alexander (*act*)... 10 Dec 51
K. P. Barrett (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. F. Clahane (*act*) ... 9 Apr 51
F. X. MacDonald ... 16 Sept 52
W. M. Chisholm (*act*)... 1 Sept 52
H. K. Attwood (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
D. D. Todd (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. C. Sullivan ... ... 1 Sept 52

Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. M. Casey ... ... 20 Oct 51
J. A. Earle ... ... 20 Oct 51

Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
E. H. MacDonnell (*act*) 1 Sept 52
W. B. Rendell (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
S. A. Robbins (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
A. MacKenzie (*act*) ... 6 Sept 51
J. A. Brander (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
E. A. MacKenzie (*act*)... 1 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

SCOTIAN—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. L. Cormier ... 1 Sept 52
G. R. C. Sircom (*act*)... 17 Aug 48
A. Hutchings (*act*) ... 25 Sept 52
D. G. Kennedy ... 5 Sept 52
G. H. Fitzgerald ... 15 Mar 51

Sub-Lieut. (*M.T.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. E. E. Weir (*act*) ... 21 Apr 53

Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
C. P. Evans ... ... 9 Feb 52

Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
G. R. Hartley ... ... 26 Apr 51

Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. W. Merriman (*act*) ... 25 Sept 52

Additional

Sub-Lieut. ... J. I. Gallant (*act*) ... 16 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. L. S. Henderson (*act*) 9 Sept 52

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
M. F. L. Corkum ... 1 Sept 52

Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. F. Vail ... ... 16 Sept 52

Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. P. Chiasson (*act*) ... — Feb 53

Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
I. C. MacMillan (*act*)... 25 Aug 51

SHEARWATER

Captain ... A. H. G. Storrs, DSC■, CD ... ... 13 Feb 53
(*In Command*)

Commander ... A. F. Pickard, OBE ... 16 Jan 52
G. C. Edwards ... 20 Aug 51

Lieut.-Com. ... H. H. MacDonald, CD... 23 Apr 51

Commander (E) C. G. H. Daniel ... 15 June 50

Lieut.-Com. (E) D. L. Foley, CD ... 2 Jan 53
E. R. Forster ... ... 17 Mar 52

Commander (L) E. J. Apps, CD ... 22 Sept 52

Chaplain, Class IV—
J. H. Laporte (*R.C.*) ... 17 Jan 53

Commander (S) D. K. S. Graham, CD 1 July 51
H. C. Ledsham ... 8 May 53
M. H. E. Page ... 1 Oct 52
V. J. Murphy ... ... 3 June 53
J. P. Howe ... ... 7 Apr 53
J. W. B. Buckingham, CD ... ... 12 Mar 53

Instr.Lieut.-Com. J. C. Mark ... ... 5 Jan 53

Lieut.-Com. (L) R. J. Legeer ... ... 30 Oct 51

Lieut.-Com. (S) E. S. Lloyd, CD ... 16 Dec 52

Lieutenant ... W. F. S. Doane (*act*) ... 10 Dec 51
R. L. McKay ... ... 2 Sept 50
C. H. P. Shaw ... 11 Feb 53
B. F. Vibert, DSC ... 15 Apr 52
B. J. MacKay ... 27 June 53
F. B. Bradshaw ... 5 May 52
H. R. Dubinsky ... 12 Nov 51
F. J. Chaffey ... ... 30 Apr 51
A. Walker ... ... 31 Mar 52

Lieutenant-at-Arms—
J. Ball, BEM, CD ... 9 Feb 53

Lieutenant (E)... D. A. Conde, RN ... 4 July 51
N. M. Banton ... ... 23 Mar 53
R. J. S. Dickinson ... 23 July 52
J. F. Frank ... ... 5 Nov 51
J. A. Ratcliffe, CD ... 15 Sept 52
N. C. Balson ... ... 19 June 53

Lieutenant (L)... S. J. Noad ... ... 15 May 50
S. W. Grossmith (*act*)... 17 Apr 53
R. S. Baker ... ... 30 June 52

Chaplain, Class II A. J. Mowatt (*Un. Ch.*) 21 Apr 52
H. A. Mortimer (*C. of E.*) 2 July 52

Surg. Lieut. ... R. E. Stewart ... ... 10 Feb 53
H. D. Oliver ... ... 16 Jan 53
G. A. May ... ... 15 May 53

Lieutenant (*M. Ad.*)—
E. C. Harbord ... 6 Sept 52

Lieutenant (S) ... T. J. F. Roberts ... 22 Oct 52
L. M. Langstaff, CD ... 23 June 52
G. S. Wilder ... ... 1 May 51
G. P. Johnson ... ... 15 May 52

Ordnance Lieut. H. G. Holmes ... ... 5 Mar 51

Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—
M. A. Huntington ... 9 Feb 53

Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*)—
B. J. Ballantyne ... 15 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (S) ... J. D. Mulroney (*act*) ... 29 June 53
A. W. Driega (*act*) ... 11 May 53

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. J. L'Heureux ... 9 Mar 53

Cd. Comm. Offr. G. R. Milne, CD ... 13 Apr 53

Cd. Airman ... A. E. Croft, RN ... 7 July 52

Cd. Commissary Offr.—
E. J. Foston, CD ... 16 Mar 51

Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. M. Turner (*act*) ... 9 May 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. Beeman ... ... 28 Oct 52
R. J. Watson ... ... 12 May 52
P. D. Bragg ... ... 19 Oct 52
G. A. Stokes ... ... 1 Aug 52
D. R. Baker ... ... 3 Jan 53
D. E. Cobley ... ... 22 May 53
J. P. Whitby ... ... 27 Mar 51
W. H. Fearon ... ... 13 Mar 53
J. A. Shee ... ... 15 May 53
D. W. Knox ... ... 24 Apr 53
D. M. MacLeod ... 9 Feb 53
E. M. Davis ... ... 28 Nov 52

Lieutenant ... J. P. Blakely, RN ... 14 Mar 53
F. A. H. Harley ... 15 Aug 52
G. D. Westwood ... 27 Mar 51
W. L. Quinn, RN ... 9 Oct 52
R. J. McClymont ... 16 Dec 52
V. C. Johnston ... 3 Sept 52
R. A. C. Whyte ... 29 Sept 52
R. O. Quirt ... ... 1 Aug 52
A. J. McCulloch, RN ... 11 Aug 52
A. D. Hooper, RN ... 13 Sept 52
L. C. Rosenthall ... 28 Apr 52
C. F. Wallington, RN ... 13 Sept 52
R. A. Shimmin ... 1 Feb 52
W. J. A. Black... ... 16 Feb 53
R. W. J. Cocks ... 11 May 53
A. E. Fox ... ... 23 Dec 52
E. A. Myers ... ... 22 May 53
D. W. Etchells ... 14 June 53
A. T. Bice ... ... 23 Apr 52
S. R. Lindquist ... 3 Dec 51
W. B. Gourlay... ... 11 May 53
W. G. Martin, RN ... 5 May 53
A. J. Byrne ... ... 27 Feb 53
R. T. Moore, DSC, RN ... 9 Mar 53
R. L. Spiller, RN ... 9 Mar 53
J. W. Logan ... ... 18 May 53
F. G. Townsend ... 20 Apr 53
S. C. Wood ... ... 20 Apr 53
R. S. Harris ... ... 18 May 53
J. J. P. Cote ... ... 11 May 53
J. J. Harvie ... ... 23 Mar 53
S. E. Soward ... ... 28 Nov 52
J. M. J. Burns ... 19 Mar 53
D. J. Fisher ... ... 13 Apr 53
G. W. Noble ... ... 16 Mar 53
F. W. C. Stymest ... 5 June 53

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
S. J. Jachimowicz ... 15 May 53

Sub-Lieut. ... J. B. L. Walter (*act*) ... 27 Mar 53
J. W. Paton ... ... 16 Feb 53
A. F. Cottingham (*act*) 18 June 53
J. H. Birks (*act*) ... 26 Apr 53
M. H. Brayman ... 29 Nov 52
D. R. McNab ... ... 27 Nov 52
C. L. Robinson (*act*) ... 22 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

SHEARWATER—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut.	B. J. Van Fleet (*act*)	5 June 53
	L. Hull	1 Apr 53
	J. E. McLaughlin (*act*)	2 Feb 53
	H. J. Brown (*act*)	4 June 52
	W. A. Schroeder	18 May 53
	M. F. MacIntosh	27 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. H. Johnson	17 July 52
	H. J. Sloane	8 Dec 52
	D. W. Cumming	22 Dec 50
	A. J. Geraghty	10 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)	A. E. Webster	7 Mar 52
	J. E. Dumbrille	1 May 52
	Y. B. Maynard	28 Nov 52
	K. M. Meikle	—
	N. L. Brown	28 Nov 52
Lieutenant (L)	J. G. R. Hutcheson	28 Nov 52
	S. W. Grossmith (*act*)	19 Mar 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	J. L. Fraser	24 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut.	E. R. Weber	4 Jan 52
	Z. Sadaway	17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. McGregor	7 July 50
Lieutenant (S)	F. J. M. Merrick (*act*)	4 Mar 52
	C. L. Hortie	9 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	G. H. Archer (*act*)	29 June 53
Cd. Boatswain	G. W. Heater	4 Feb 53
Cd. Radio Offr.	L. W. Smith, CD	26 Jan 53
Cd. Engineer	N. B. Davis, CD (*act*)	15 Dec 52

SIOUX

Commander	P. E. Haddon, CD (*In Command*)	7 May 52
Lieut.-Com.	D. R. Saxon, DSC, CD	5 Aug 52
	R. E. Bartlett	28 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. G. Monteith	3 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. E. Wade	19 Jan 53
Lieutenant	T. H. Ellis	5 Feb 51
	A. A. T. Henley	30 Nov 51
	F. W. Costin	26 June 53
Lieutenant (L)	J. L. Cohrs	17 Mar 52
Sub-Lieut.	W. E. Leslie	13 Dec 52
	E. D. Francis	15 Jan 53
Cd. Boatswain	A. R. Corner, CD	1 Oct 52
Cd. Ord. Offr.	N. E. Byron	1 June 53

STADACONA

(*Wears the Flag of F.O.A.C.*)

Rear-Admiral	R. E. S. Bidwell, CBE, CD (*Flag Officer Atlantic Coast*)	29 Jan 53
Commander (S)	V. W. Howland, CD (*Secretary*)	29 Jan 52
Captain	J. C. Littler, CD (*Chief of Staff*)	29 Jan 53
Commander	G. A. La Rue	13 May 53
Lieutenant	T. D. J. Hayes (*Flag Lieutenant*)	8 Sept 52

Commodore	E. P. Tisdall, CD (*Officer in Charge*)	25 Mar 53
Commodore (E)	W. W. Porteous, OBE, CD	20 July 49
Captain	J. Plomer, OBE, DSC■, CD	28 July 52
Commander	G. M. Wadds	1 June 50
	F. R. K. Naftel	6 Oct 52
	M. J. A. T. Jette	2 Dec 52
	K. Birtwistle, CD	12 Nov 52
Surg. Captain	F. G. W. MacHattie, CD (*act*)	4 Sept 52
Captain (S)	C. J. Dillon, CD	8 Sept 52
Commander (E)	D. H. Fairney, CD	6 May 53
Commander (L)	H. L. Crawford	29 Sept 52
Ord. Commander	E. H. H. Russell	25 June 52
Chaplain, Class IV—		
	G. L. Gillard, MBE, CD	1 Aug 52
Instr. Com.	J. D. Armstrong	14 July 52
Lieut.-Com.	A. H. Baker	1 Oct 50
	S. W. Howell	10 Jan 52
	A. C. A. Baker	26 Sept 52
	K. E. Grant, CD	14 May 51
	L. D. M. Saunders	5 Dec 51
	J. G. Mills, CD	25 Aug 52
	W. A. Manfield, CD	19 Oct 51
	F. C. Pettit, CD	3 Aug 51
	P. H. Grady	6 Mar 53
	W. S. D. Hendry	3 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. W. B. Mills	8 Mar 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. H. Day	29 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. W. Harber	5 Feb 53
	A. E. M. Morbey	1 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. J. Pendlebury, DSC	1 Apr 53
	J. J. Jordan	3 Dec 51
Lieutenant	W. Rickely	15 Mar 53
	V. S. Curry (*act*)	20 Oct 52
	W. C. Wheeler, CD	10 Apr 53
	J. J. Gauthier	28 Apr 52
	F. Lubin, CD	1 June 53
	J. K. Crotty, DSM	3 June 53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. F. C. Ardenne	6 July 50
	W. S. Lover	21 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)	G. A. Beanlands, MBE, CD	15 June 53
Chaplain, Class II—		
	L. A. Dougan	27 May 53
	H. A. Seegmiller (*C. of E.*)	12 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	R. M. Dowling	29 June 53
Lieutenant (M.Ad.)—		
	R. H. Jones, CD	28 May 52
Lieutenant (S)	D. B. Payne	12 Nov 51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—		
	R. A. V. Jenkins	28 Nov 52
	H. D. Drysdale	12 Nov 51
Lieutenant (M.N.)—		
	K. M. Howe	15 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)	M. A. Measures	29 June 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. F. Passmore, CD	11 June 51
Cd. Commissary Officer—		
	J. A. R. Vaillancourt, BEM	7 May 53
Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—		
	M. A. Wick	12 May 52

Royal Canadian Naval Barracks, Halifax

Commodore	E. P. Tisdall, CD (*In Command*)	25 Mar 53
Commander	J. C. O'Brien, CD	30 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	A. A. MacLeod	20 Dec 51
	A. F. Benton	3 Jan 53
	J. B. Bugden, CD	20 May 53
	H. Shorten, CD	10 Mar 52
	E. T. Coggins	2 Feb 51
Instr. Commander—		
	J. D. Armstrong	14 July 52
Surg. Commander—		
	R. H. Roberts	18 Oct 52
Commander (S)	R. V. P. Bowditch	1 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	E. W. Burns	15 Dec 52
	A. R. Warden	12 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	S. B. Cunningham	26 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (M.N.)—		
	M. E. Nesbitt	30 June 52
Lieutenant	C. E. Lord	2 July 52
Lieut.-at-Arms	J. W. Isherwood	31 Mar 52
	N. J. Evonic	10 Feb 53
Chaplain, Class II—		
	G. A. Stone (*C. of E.*)	2 Apr 52
	T. L. Jackson (*Un. Ch.*)	17 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N(R)—		
	R. C. MacLean	5 Jan 53

Digitized by Google

STADACONA—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S)... F. C. Bingham, BEM, CD 1 June 51
G. J. Smith, CD ... 16 June 52
J. M. Karagianis, CD ... 23 June 52
D. E. Samson, CD ... 16 Feb 53
Constructor Lieut.—
A. S. Gilhen, CD ... 30 Apr 52
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
S. E. F. Sunderland, CD 23 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... N. A. O'Neil ... ... 3 Nov 52
A. R. Guy ... ... 16 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. O. Duffy (*act*) ... 31 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. (M.N.)—
E.M. Hebb (*act*) ... 26 Aug 52
P. M. Harrigan (*act*) ... 25 Mar 53
M. A. Markham (*act*)... 25 Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain... I. T. Carswell ... ... 13 Apr 48
Cd. Offr. (M.T.) W. E. Noel (*act*) ... 4 June 51
Cd. Writer Offr. N. F. Boot ... ... 11 June 51
Cd. Stores Offr. A. J. Thornton, CD ... 2 Feb 53
Cd. Commissary Offr.—
J. W. J. Keating ... 8 June 53
Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.)—
L. W. Turner (*act*) ... 22 Sept 52

Additional

Captain ... R. P. Welland, DSC■, CD 10 Oct 51
Commander ... N. S. C. Dickinson ... 14 Apr 53
W. S. T. McCully, CD ... 2 June 53
Commander (E) J. S. Ross ... ... 29 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—
P. K. Wilton ... ... 15 Apr 51
J. W. Scott ... ... 20 May 52
Lieutenant ... F. G. Henshaw ... 30 Mar 53
R. M. Dunbar, CD ... 1 Aug 52
M. A. Martin ... 30 Mar 53
J. T. Carswell ... 20 June 53
Lieutenant (L)... W. L. Ferguson ... 17 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut. ... G. R. Holmes ... ... 28 Oct 52
D. W. Brooks ... ... 13 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
L. Veronneau (*act*) ... 1 July 53

R.C.N. Depot

Commodore ... E. P. Tisdall, CD ... 25 Mar 53
(*Officer-in-Charge*)
Commander ... R. M. Steele, DSC ... 9 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... W. M. La Nauze ... 18 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)... A. M. Chandler, CD ... 17 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)... F. G. Slater, CD ... 10 July 50
Lieutenant (S)... W. H. MacDonald ... 4 Sept 51

R.C.N. Hospital, Halifax

Surg. Com. ... R. H. Roberts ... 18 Oct 52
J. W. Green (*act*) ... 18 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. V. P. L. Connolly ... 20 Oct 52
F. C. Jones ... ... 23 June 52
W. M. Little ... ... 3 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
R. F. Plumer ... ... 11 Apr 49
Lieutenant (M.Ad.)—
B. H. Bak, CD ... ... 12 Apr 52
Lieutenant (M.T.)—
A. S. Chalmers ... 15 Sept 49
M. J. Ball ... ... 15 July 48
Lieut.-Com. (M.N.)—
F. L. Rutledge, ARRC ... 1 Apr 48
M. E. Nesbitt ... ... 28 Apr 53
Surg. Lieut. ... D. V. Willoughby ... 1 Dec 52
D. A. Maciver ... 29 Apr 53
Lieutenant (M.N.)—
M. L. Corriveau ... 9 Dec 50
B. V. H. Burton ... 9 June 53
A. M. Morrison ... 18 May 52
H. M. Mullin ... ... 1 Dec 49
J. E. Serson ... ... 3 Apr 50
M. P. Carson ... ... 29 July 52
M. A. Coote ... ... 12 Feb 52
Surg. Sub-Lieut. E. T. Geraghty (*act*) ... 21 July 52

Sub-Lieut. (M.N.)—
S. B. Allison ... ... 6 Nov 51
J. S. MacLeod ... 18 June 51
N. M. MacAuley ... 16 Feb 53
L. V. Clemens ... ... 3 Mar 53
E. M. Hull ... ... 22 June 53
S. M. Doyle ... ... 22 June 53
K. F. Wiswell (*act*) ... 22 June 53
M. L. Madden ... ... 16 Oct 51
E. R. Cornwell ... 25 Sept 52
F. O. Wilson (*act*) ... 9 Mar 53
A. M. A. Chaput ... 23 May 52
D. M. Wiswall ... ... 20 May 52
C. F. Corr (*act*) ... 5 June 52
J. J. Greff (*act*) ... ... 13 Mar 53
O. M. Gloster (*act*) ... 7 Jan 53
C. F. Bailey (*act*) ... 7 Jan 53
I. Masterson (*act*) ... 21 Jan 53
M. G. Keirstead (*act*)... 11 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (M.T.)—
E. F. Merkley ... ... 16 Mar 51
S. J. E. Hill ... ... 23 Mar 53
J. C. Ross (*act*) ... 21 July 52
M. M. Burton (*act*) ... 9 Mar 53
Cd. Officer (M.T.)—
D. A. Ife (*act*) ... 24 Mar 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... A. F. Peers, OBE (*act*) ... 31 Jan 48
Commander ... G. M. Wadds ... ... 1 June 50
T. S. R. Peacock, CD ... 11 June 53
J. P. T. Dawson, CD ... 2 June 53
V. Browne, CD ... 3 Oct 52
A. H. Rankin, OBE, CD... 12 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... A. M. Hunter ... ... 16 May 53
N. J. Russel ... ... 16 May 53
H. A. Crilly ... ... 26 Mar 53
R. C. MacMillan, DSC■ CD ... ... 3 Nov 52
K. E. Grant, CD ... 14 May 51
G. A. Gillis ... ... 16 May 53
E. S. Cassells ... ... 1 Sept 51
G. A. Mills ... ... 30 Mar 53
A. H. M. Slater ... 15 Aug 52
G. Shilston, MBE, CD ... 10 Dec 51
R. L. Gleadow, CD ... 29 Sept 52
W. A. Manfield, CD ... 3 June 53
J. C. Ruse ... ... 28 June 53
P. H. Cayley ... ... 28 Oct 52
M. J. H. Bonner, DSC,RN — Dec 53
J. H. MacLean ... 17 Mar 53
F. C. Pettit, CD ... 3 Aug 51
J. D. McCormick ... 10 Mar 53
W. C. Spicer, CD ... 23 Mar 53
P. C. Berry ... ... 16 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
G. L. Hopkins ... 30 May 53
A. D. Haley ... ... 11 May 53
K. D. McAlpine ... 29 June 53
R. O. Hosking ... 12 May 53
Commander (L) W. E. Smith ... ... 5 June 52
B. F. Guttormson ... 21 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) P. S. Bray ... ... 20 Feb 52
J. E. Horne, CD ... 16 June 52
M. T. Gardner ... 19 June 53
J. R. Allen ... ... 2 June 52
J. E. Silcox ... ... 19 July 52
Lieutenant ... H. V. Clark ... ... 31 May 53
M. A. Turner ... ... 16 May 53
D. S. Bethune ... ... 11 May 53
D. A. Cameron ... 1 Feb 52
R. S. Portchmouth ... 1 May 53
A. Tooms (*act*) ... 1 May 53
J. Charters ... ... 15 Sept 52
G. G. Leash ... ... 15 May 53
A. L. Smith ... ... 4 May 53
J. C. Lamontagne ... 4 May 53
C. R. Manifold ... 1 Feb 52
T. L. Hebbert ... ... 1 Feb 52
G. R. MacFarlane, CD 6 Feb 53
J. F. Perrault, CD ... 15 May 53

Digitized by Google

STADACONA—*contd.*

Lieutenant	A. A. Miller	28 Feb 53
	F. C. Laphen, CD	15 May 53
	A. R. McClury, CD	26 Feb 53
	A. J. R. Smedley	29 June 53
	F. Little, CD	8 Sept 52
	A. C. McMillin	6 Feb 53
	D. F. Little, DSC, CD	25 Mar 53
	M. E. Priske, CD	16 Nov 52
	C. L. McDerby, CD	2 Feb 53
	T. L. Jones	3 Feb 51
	J. E. Mahoney	24 Jan 51
	R. J. Paul, CD	2 Feb 53
	M. J. Waymouth	4 Feb 52
	P. J. Edwards, RN	9 Mar 53
	R. K. Niven	16 Feb 53
	B. L. Judd	15 Sept 51
	J. S. Gill	16 Feb 53
	R. F. N. Strouts	11 May 53
	P. A. Scott	4 Mar 53
	V. A. H. Murison	12 Feb 53
	J. W. Lane, CD	23 Mar 53
	A. J. Norman	22 May 53
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—		
	R. A. Whalen	2 Mar 53
	E. B. Frosst	16 May 53
	J. W. Carroll (*act*)	4 May 53
	J. T. J. Sweeney (*act*)	11 May 53
Captain (E)	C. M. O'Leary, OBE (*act*)	16 Feb 47
Commander (E)	J. A. Le Geyt (*act*)	8 Dec 52
Commander (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	W. D. Brown	17 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. H. Clark, CD	18 Dec 51
	G. C. Dickinson	14 May 52
	W. F. Brabrook, MBE, RN	4 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	A. C. Beaman	5 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)	W. J. A. Ruberry, CD	16 Feb 47
	W. E. Appleby, CD	15 June 53
	L. E. Minogue	16 Apr 53
	S. A. Ridge, DSM, CD	20 Oct 52
	M. A. Olivero (*act*)	27 Oct 52
	J. Miller, CD	4 Dec 50
	A. Lorains	18 May 53
	M. R. Kent	7 Mar 53
	T. Docker, CD	22 Oct 51
	G. S. Ronald	10 Mar 53
	R. Simpson, BEM, CD	23 Mar 53
	A. W. Kerr	22 May 52
	D. H. Shuttleworth	6 May 52
	P. P. Salsiccioli, DSM, CD	16 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	H. S. Jackson, MBE	29 June 53
Lieutenant (L)	H. S. Lentz	10 Jan 51
	E. E. McConechy	30 June 53
	P. A. Charman	21 Aug 52
	A. G. Carr	21 Oct 52
	H. W. Smith	30 Mar 53
	J. E. Insley, CD	14 Apr 52
	R. J. Lindsey	6 Feb 53
	J. M. Bird	26 Apr 52
	C. Owers	16 Feb 53
	W. G. Anderson	15 Feb 51
	L. G. Holtby	6 Nov 51
	J. W. Elson	27 Oct 52
	J. A. Kiely	4 Aug 52
	J. Fawley, CD	10 Nov 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	G. H. Moore	1 Dec 51
	G. L. Connor	2 Aug 52
	A. B. Young	1 Dec 51
	G. C. E. Gray	22 Sept 52
	W. F. McGown	1 Dec 51
	K. D. F. McKenzie	1 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut.	D. P. Sabiston	16 Feb 53
	B. St. C. Nowe (*act*)	14 Oct 52
	T. D. Hicks	1 Dec 51
	J. D. I. Locke	1 Dec 51
	R. Pavelsky	1 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	R. MacLean (*act*)	12 May 52
Commander (S)	A. B. Rivers, CD	8 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S)	R. B. A. Stenning, CD	7 July 52
	J. W. Fisher, CD	8 Dec 52
	S. F. Mitchell	29 May 53
	A. C. Tassie	15 Dec 52
Constructor Lieut.-Com.—		
	C. E. Booth	28 Apr 52
Constr. Lieut.	A. E. Shott	4 May 53
	C. A. Willman (*act*)	16 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	J. W. Lukeman	30 Oct 50
	H. D. McFarland	9 Oct 51
	J. G. Quinn	26 Sept 51
	A. R. Heater	31 Mar 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	J. I. C. Innes	1 Feb 49
	H. W. Curran	5 Feb 53
Ordnance Commander—		
	E. H. H. Russell	25 June 52
Ordnance Lieut.	W. Onysko	22 Apr 53
	A. B. Turner, CD	7 Apr 52
	E. D. Thompson, CD	7 Feb 53
	P. C. Buzza	18 Feb 53
	W. L. Wood	30 Mar 53
	C. A. Sturgeon, CD	9 Sept 53
Shipwright Com.	E. J. Gilhen, OBE, CD	16 June 52
	W. D. Leach, MBE	28 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut.	W. A. B. Douglas (*act*)	16 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut. (L)	D. C. Di-Cenzo (*act*)	19 May 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)	F. J. Graves (*act*)	20 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	R. A. Ouellete	6 Mar 52
	I. D. Schofield	18 May 53
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	R. J. Schaefer	6 Oct 52
Cd. Gunner	A. Butchart, DSM, CD	22 Oct 51
	A. Gray, CD	5 July 52
	D. B. Babineau, DSM, CD	2 June 52
	J. E. Abraham, CD	5 Mar 52
Cd. Boatswain	A. C. Gorsline	6 Oct 52
	M. A. Carey, DSM	17 Dec 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Clark, CD	2 May 52
Cd. Engineer	H. W. Teed	10 June 53
	C. N. Potter	22 Aug 51
	W. L. D. McDonagh, CD (*act*)	11 May 53
	F. J. Bennett, CD	4 Apr 51
	O. G. Brackett, CD	9 Mar 53
Cd. (L) *Offr.*	A. J. Rogers	27 Oct 52
Cd. Constructor	T. Elder (*act*)	29 June 53
Cd. Radio Offr.	H. O. Baker (*act*)	15 Dec 52
	A. M. M. Moen, CD	5 Jan 53
	W. F. Krogel, CD	12 May 52
Cd. Radio Offr., R.C.N.(R)—		
	G. Young (*act*)	2 Apr 53
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	G. C. Ball (*act*)	11 May 53
	R. F. C. Boulden (*act*)	11 May 53
	G. W. Walker	10 June 53

STAR (Hamilton Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—		
	G. H. Parke, CD (*act*) (*In Command*)	29 July 46
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	D. H. Bean	29 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. H. Curtis	15 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	C. D. C. Graham	20 June 50
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	H. R. Pearce	4 Dec 52
Lieutenant	W. M. Beckett	27 Mar 53
	T. W. M. Leith, CD	1 Apr 50
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. P. Wright, DSC	21 Feb 50
	A. Harwood	22 Mar 48
	J. Burman	8 Feb 50

Digitized by Google

STAR—*contd.*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
M. Barnhoorn (*act*) ... 14 Aug 51
J. D. Jones (*act*) ... 24 Aug 48
J. A. Jamieson (*act*) ... 1 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. H. Cross ... ... 11 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. B. Thomason ... 29 Mar 49
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. G. Wilson ... ... 10 Aug 48
H. C. Tilbury ... ... 27 Sept 49
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Flaherty (*R.C.*)... 7 Feb 49
C. Thompson (*Un. Ch.*) 1 June 49
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. F. Mitchell... ... 6 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. E. Alway ... ... 17 Apr 52
A. L. Perry (*act*) ... 22 Jan 52
Lieutenant (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—
A. B. Harvey ... ... 14 Dec 50
Lieutenant (S)... H. D. Evans ... ... 21 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. L. Kennedy ... 10 Mar 49
R. L. Boynton (*act*) ... 23 Sept 52
Constr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. E. Maytham (*act*) ... 30 May 50
Ordnance Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
F. L. Ross ... ... 16 Jan 51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
A. J. Peppin ... ... 7 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. M. Livingston ... 18 Mar 48
J. E. Coon ... ... 3 Apr 50
C. B. Miller ... ... 3 Apr 50
E. G. Smedley ... 19 June 52
R. W. Dodds (*act*) ... 5 June 52
D. A. Richardson ... 18 Oct 51
A. H. Lithgow (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
C. M. Mihoff ... ... 1 July 51
S. A. Wootton (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
R. J. Morris ... ... 18 Oct 51
R. W. Ford (*act*) ... 24 Aug 51
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
I. C. Percy (*act*) ... 20 Mar 52
N. W. Prokos (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
L. C. Durning (*act*) ... 19 June 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. F. Campbell (*act*) ... 1 June 52
R. H. Lindsay ... ... 1 July 51
T. H. Hutchings ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. Taylor (*act*) ... ... 10 Sept 52
P. B. Scott (*act*) ... 24 Oct 51
M. M. Knowles (*act*) ... 21 Nov 51
D. E. Rea (*act*) ... 21 Apr 53

University Naval Training Division

Commander (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
A. B. McLay ... ... 24 Sept 46
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Carpenter (*act*) ... 4 Nov 47
G. T. Munn ... ... 15 Sept 50
R. H. Ellis ... ... 15 Sept 50
F. Scott-Pearce (*act*) ... 25 Sept 51
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. Morrison ... 15 Sept 50
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. A. Coombes (*act*) ... 15 Sept 50
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
G. G. Harrop (*act*) ... 27 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. W. Crofoot ... 25 June 51
E. W. Draegen (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Commodore ... K. F. Adams, CD ... 27 Apr 53
Captain ... A. G. Boulton, DSC ... 28 Mar 53
Commander ... W. A. Childs ... ... 28 Mar 53
J. S. Davis, CD... ... 11 May 53
Commander (L) O. Mesech ... ... 30 Mar 53
Commander (S) C. G. King, CD ... 28 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... R. M. Young, CD ... 13 Apr 53
H. E. T. Lawrence, DSC, CD ... ... 28 Mar 53
D. D. Peacocke ... 28 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
S. R. Huntingdon ... 28 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) L. D. Kniffen ... ... 28 Mar 53
S. J. Morehouse ... 28 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) H. Rowley, CD... ... 28 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. F. Jobson ... 28 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... A. L. Collier, DSC ... 28 Mar 53
H. Rusk ... ... 28 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)... A. C. Karagianis, CD ... 13 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)... E. M. Gummer ... 14 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)... T. A. Cove ... ... 6 Apr 53
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
A. J. Plosz ... ... 28 Mar 53
W. R. Whitman ... 28 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (L)... A. R. Cumming (*act*)... 1 June 53
Cd. Offr. (M.Ad.)—
T. A. S. Kadey ... 28 Mar 53
Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.)—
G. Dixon-Lennett ... 28 Mar 53

SWANSEA

Lieut.-Com. ... W. D. F. Johnston ... 14 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
H. C. Larose ... ... 14 Apr 53
E. P. Earnshaw, CD ... 16 May 53
I. Butters, CD ... ... 27 Apr 53
A. Malysheff ... ... 14 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)... J. Y. Clarke ... ... 14 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)... P. L. Shirley ... ... 14 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. ... V. D. A. C. Arnold ... 14 Apr 53
Cd. Boatswain... R. B. C. Manzer ... 14 Apr 53

TECUMSEH (Calgary Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. F. Moreland ... 15 Aug 51
(*In Command*)
G. K. Whynot ... 20 Aug 51
Instr. Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
W. C. McRoberts ... 14 Jan 49
Lieut.-Com. ... R. Dickinson ... ... 15 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. S. J. Lancaster ... 8 Dec 52
J. C. MacDonell ... 9 Jan 50
J. F. Mackenzie ... 30 Apr 48
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. M. Giles ... ... 8 Jan 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
M. C. Malone ... ... 22 Sept 50
G. S. Thomas ... ... 7 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
K. A. Nicholson, VRD... 5 May 52
E. E. M. Love ... 1 Aug 46
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
R. F. Mathews ... 25 July 46
G. H. Adolph ... ... 10 May 48
D. McDiarmid ... 31 Jan 50
E. V. Schooley... ... 9 Aug 50
G. Manolescu (*act*) ... 25 July 46
C. M. Comba (*act*) ... 29 June 47
I. J. Loewen (*act*) ... 20 June 47
R. F. Coates ... ... 4 Feb 52
N. F. Elsey (*act*) ... 8 Sept 52
D. W. Sullivan ... 2 Sept 52
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. B. Selmser (*act*) ... 27 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. M. McBride ... 27 Jan 47
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. Collett ... ... 9 Apr 51
T. C. Mallon (*R.C.*) ... 22 June 51
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. V. Crichton ... ... 15 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. W. Ward ... ... 22 Apr 48
Ord. Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
A. F. D. Short... ... 29 Nov 48

Digitized by Google

TECUMSEH—*contd.*

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
H. W. Wiebe (*act*) ... 15 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
C. G. E. Gyles (*act*) ... 12 Feb 51
W. G. Arens (*act*) ... 11 Feb 52
C. M. Leitch ... ... 28 June 52
R. N. Samson ... ... 13 Aug 52
S. H. Cole ... ... 23 Oct 52
F. N. J. Burke-Gaffney (*act*) ... ... 16 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.(R)—
W. E. Fisher ... ... 7 May 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), R.C.N.(R)—
D. E. Phelps ... ... 11 Sept 50
J. A. Martin ... ... 19 Mar 51
A. Hunter ... ... 22 July 52
H. C. Hubbard (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—
L. E. Wright ... ... 26 Nov 52
D. A. MacWhirter ... 1 Oct 52
W. C. Brown ... ... 1 Oct 52
W. H. Bell ... ... 1 Oct 52
J. F. Luzar ... ... 1 Oct 52
M. S. Robertson (*act*)... 11 Aug 51
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
T. W. Porter ... ... 28 Aug 50
Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
M. Malfesi (*act*) ... 20 Apr 53

UNICORN (Saskatoon Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
O. K. McClocklin ... 18 May 46
(*In Command*)
Commander ... A. Anstensen, MBE ... 5 Jan 48
Lieut.-Com. ... J. R. Strachan ... ... 29 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (S), R.C.N.(R)—
W. Walker ... ... 14 Jan 52
Lieutenant ... D. MacL. Keith ... 12 Jan 48
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. W. Kinloch ... 5 Oct 50
N. McPherson ... 1 Sept 52
C. L. Mcleod ... ... 18 Feb 52
W. K. R. Sample (*act*) 5 Apr 49
Lieutenant (E), R.C.N.(R)—
A. F. G. Carroll ... 12 Jan 48
C. W. O'Connor ... 22 July 46
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. B. Corston (*Un. Ch.*) 6 Apr 50
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
L. F. Markley (*act*) ... 3 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. M. Martin ... ... 25 Nov 52
L. M. Brandt (*act*) ... 1 Nov 50
J. C. Dundee (*act*) ... 1 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S), R.C.N.(R)—
J. B. Wedge ... ... 21 Oct 49
R. L. Kuss (*act*) ... 19 Feb 51
R. H. Arscott (*act*) ... 23 Jan 50
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. D. Billman (*act*) 23 Feb 53
B. F. Wolff ... ... 15 Mar 51
A. B. Chanin (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. B. Feehan ... ... 15 Mar 51
A. M. Swain ... ... 25 Dec 51
E. S. Harvey ... ... 15 Sept 52
W. J. Graham (*act*) ... 25 Feb 52
M. D. Cameron (*act*)... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (E), R.C.N.(R)—
G. T. Fenwick ... 18 Jan 52
D. J. Fraser ... ... 18 Jan 52
W. R. Mackin (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), R.C.N.(R)—
M. T. Cherneskey ... 1 Sept 52
K. A. Wotherspoon (*act*) ... ... 4 Sept 51
H. C. Hubbard ... 1 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—
D. P. Evans (*act*) ... 7 Jan 52
M. G. Henriet (*act*) ... 3 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. (M.T.), R.C.N.(R)—
W. I. Popham (*act*) ... 7 Jan 52
Cd. Stores Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
D. L. Berry (*act*) ... 10 Jan 49

University Naval Training Division

Commander (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. B. Mawdesley, CD ... 7 Oct 46

VERAINE

WALLACEBURG

Lieut.-Com. ... I. A. McPhee ... ... 28 Sept 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. F. Gladman ... 12 Feb 53
W. F. Stephenson ... 12 Oct 52
R. H. Coell ... ... 10 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E) A. E. Holdforth ... 27 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. ... A. J. Geddes ... ... 13 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. (S) ... A. E. Shaw ... ... 18 Dec 52

WENTWORTH

WHITETHROAT

Lieut.-Com. ... W. E. Williams ... 27 Aug 51
Lieutenant ... E. L. Ritchie ... ... 17 Apr 51

WINNIPEG

YORK (Toronto Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
R. I. Hendy, VRD ... 15 July 51
(*In Command*)
Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
L. D. Stupart ... ... 7 Aug 50
Commander ... E. B. Pearce ... ... 29 June 51
Surg. Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
C. H. Best, CBE ... 8 Mar 47
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
D. Y. Solandt ... ... 8 Mar 47
E. A. Sellars ... ... 18 Sept 51
D. J. Briethaupt ... 8 Jan 47
Lieut.-Com. ... K. W. With ... ... 29 June 51
E. A. Grant ... ... 23 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. T. Houghton ... 28 Aug 46
W. J. M. Turner ... 1 June 50
W. A. E. Sheppard ... 2 June 49
F. K. Venables ... 9 May 49
J. L. Morris ... ... 7 July 52
A. A. Wedd, DSC ... 2 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (E), R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Savory, MBE ... 1 Feb 53
H. U. Ross ... ... 15 Sept 52
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
M. T. Dodd (*R.C.*) ... 4 June 47
Instr. Lieut. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. D. Lancaster ... 1 Mar 52
J .H. Day ... ... 26 July 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. D. Atcheson... ... 1 Nov 50
M. L. Bunker ... ... 27 June 49
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. Woodward, CD ... 1 May 53
Lieut.-Com. (S), R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. W. F. Goodchild 25 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
W. H. Johns, CD ... 6 Nov 46
A. C. Theobalds ... 14 Nov 51
Lieutenant ... R. A. Lyons ... ... 7 Apr 53
K. A. C. Scott... ... 4 Oct 51
B. A. L. Ewens ... 27 Oct 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
D. R. T. Atkinson ... 19 Feb 47
D. G. Currie ... ... 15 July 48
R. A. F. Montgomery 12 Nov 51
J. F. Howard ... ... 9 Aug 52
D. B. Gill ... ... 15 Oct 52
S. W. Schatz (*act*) ... 1 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

YORK—*contd.*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Houston... ... 14 Nov 51
P. G. Campfield ... 12 Jan 50
C. B. Miller ... ... 15 Feb 53
N. E. Balfour (*act*) ... 7 June 51
B. Lamb ... ... 19 Jan 51
G. N. M. Currie (*act*) 3 Mar 52
D. H. Wishart ... 16 Aug 52
I. D. Townley (*act*) ... 20 Nov 52
A. R. Marchment (*act*) 1 Apr 50
P. D. McIntyre (*act*) ... 30 July 52
F. W. Galloway (*act*) 15 Nov 50

Lieutenant (E)... W. H. Lang ... ... 3 Mar 51

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. B. Rutherfoord ... 19 May 48
R. L. Gardner (*act*) ... 23 Feb 49
B. W. Gilbert (*act*) ... 11 June 52
J. E. McEwen ... ... 7 July 48
W. E. Patterson (*act*) ... 3 Oct 51

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. Booth ... ... 5 Oct 49
D. L. S. Bate ... ... 23 June 48
C. D. S. Bate ... ... 13 Oct 50
A. E. Collins ... ... 20 June 46
F. B. Lord (*act*) ... 7 Feb 51

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
N. A. Ballard (*C. of E.*) 18 Apr 50

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
H. N. Cleland ... ... 16 Dec 49
B. S. Waldie ... ... 18 Oct 52
G. A. Trusler ... ... 1 June 52
E. H. Simmons ... 10 Jan 51
B. C. Grapes ... ... 10 Jan 51
M. L. A. Auerback ... 7 May 51
J. G. Frid (*act*) ... 1 Oct 52

Ordnance Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. J. Hutton (*act*) ... 7 Feb 52

Lieutenant (M.Ad.), R.C.N.(R)—
W. Allen ... ... 29 Nov 50

Lieutenant (M.T.)—
E. A. Prescott ... ... 18 Feb 52

Lieutenant (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—
M. J. Finlayson ... 18 Jan 50
M. C. McEachern ... 29 Nov 50

Lieutenant (S)... V. Henry ... ... 20 Mar 51

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
N. W. Stanley-Paul ... 11 Sept 50
J. S. Meyers ... ... 3 Nov 48
A. Pearlstein ... ... 3 Nov 48
J. G. Cook ... ... 1 June 52
F. C. Atkinson ... 10 Nov 49
J. B. Dunlop ... ... 1 Feb 52
D. M. Hawley (*act*) ... 13 Mar 53
F. D. Quinn (*act*) ... 1 Feb 52

Constructor Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
C. H. Morton ... ... 19 May 52

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. F. Jefferies, CD ... 30 Jan 51

Lieutenant (Sp Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
H. G. Elliott (*act*) ... 18 May 51
A. G. Greenwood (*act*) 2 July 52
R. R. Rinaldi (*act*) ... 19 Jan 53

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
C. P. B. Cunningham 7 Jan 53
J. H. Kelly ... ... 21 June 50
G. T. S. Lyons ... 1 Sept 50
J. H. Morgan ... ... 1 Apr 53
G. W. Mills (*act*) ... 25 Apr 51
J. C. Reiffenstein ... 23 May 52
J. B. Craig ... ... 15 Feb 52
R. D. Outram (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
T. F. Baines (*act*) ... 28 Sept 52
W. I. M. Copeland ... 24 Oct 51
R. G. M. MacPherson (*act*) ... ... 21 May 52
D. V. Latimer (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
I. S. Wishart ... ... 11 May 51
R. L. Towler (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. S. Kerr ... ... 14 Jan 52
G. C. White ... ... 20 May 53
D. W. Cockburn (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. A. Russell ... ... 1 Sept 52
G. C. Mills ... ... 1 sept 52
J. H. Konst (*act*) ... 8 Oct 52
A. G. Richmond ... 1 Sept 52
J. C. Sirois ... ... 29 Sept 52
D. F. C. Coate ... 1 Sept 52
H. C. Wilson (*act*) ... 13 June 52
P. M. Price (*act*) ... 1 June 53

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. G. Gordon ... ... 1 Sept 51
E. W. Ankenman ... 1 Sept 51
R. A. Hill (*act*) ... 12 Sept 51
D. H. Smith ... ... 25 June 52
R. J. Addy (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
J. G. Fleming (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. S. Friedman ... 18 Oct 51
W. A. Tiller ... ... 1 Sept 51
W. Horasymow (*act*) ... 15 Sept 52

Instr. Sub Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. D. A. McCuaig ... 1 Sept 52

Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
T. A. Doran (*act*) ... 7 Apr 51
D. A. Barr (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
R. V. Worling (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
G. F. Bedwell (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. D. Baker ... ... 1 Sept 49
W. Brown ... ... 15 May 50
L. K. Lodge ... ... 18 Sept 51
A. Higuchi ... ... 1 Jan 53
D. L. Maybee ... ... 1 Sept 52
J. K. Stevens ... ... 1 Sept 52
D. M. Harley ... ... 1 Sept 52
J. G. Bartlett (*act*) ... 1 Mar 53
R. M. Brown ... ... 15 Sept 52
W. B. Kaye (*act*) ... 1 Sept 52
E. F. File (*act*) ... 24 Sept 52

Ordnance Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
E. Stamp (*act*)... ... 2 Jan 52

Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
G. G. Robinson (*act*)... 6 June 51
R. G. Brooke (*act*) ... 2 Jan 52
J. D. Crickmore ... 23 May 52

Sub-Lieut. (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—
M. L. McCracken ... 21 Mar 51
B. A. Lee ... ... 24 Oct 51
H. M. MacDonald ... 31 Oct 51
C. H. J. Drope ... 10 Nov 51
M. A. Greenwood ... 14 Nov 51
B. J. Barry ... ... 28 Nov 51
M. A. Moxley ... ... 9 Jan 52
D. E. Deeble (*act*) ... 5 Sept 52

Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
J. C. Barron ... ... 13 Aug 52

Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
L. L. Gould ... ... 1 June 50

Cd. Radio Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
R. S. Thompson (*act*)... —

Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R.)—
D. A. Moir (*act*) ... —

Additional

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
R. S. Bunyard ... ... 15 June 53

Surg. Lieut. ... A. L. Halpern ... ... 24 Sept 51
G. P. Page ... ... 24 Sept 51
C. H. Whittle ... ... 2 July 52

Surg. Sub-Lieut. B. W. Spilsbury (*act*) ... 25 Sept 52

Sub-Lieut. (M.N.)—
J. M. J. P. Rousseau (*act*) ... ... 16 Feb 53

Cd. Engineer ... L. G. Laramee (*act*) ... 8 May 53

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
R. F. McRae ... ... 3 Nov 52
(*In Command*)

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
E. M. Greutzner (*act*)... 19 Sept 49

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. B. McIlwraith ... 15 Sept 50

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

BELLONA

Commander	P. J. Stonor, DSC (*act*) (*In Command*)	16 Jan 53
Lieut. Com.	O. T. Gallaway, RN (*ret*)	16 Jan 53
	F. D. Cole	13 Mar 53
	J. F. McKenzie	16 Jan 53
Commander (E)	H. Barnett	16 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. A. Simpson (*act*)	16 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. G. Adams (*act*)	16 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	K. O'Brien	19 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. C. W. Draper	15 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	S. Murrell, RN	16 Jan 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	H. W. Harris, MBE	16 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	M. R. Cheadle, RN	16 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	J. Haddleton	16 Jan 53
	P. Bray	16 Jan 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. W. Smedley	16 Jan 53
	Borne Additional	
Lieutenant	R. H. Silk	23 Jan 53
	K. M. Soull	23 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. H. Andrewes, RN	13 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. S. Kerry, RN	2 Dec 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	J. Scowcroft	13 Jan 54
Cd. Shipwright	K. R. Shapter	23 Nov 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	R. Baxter	23 Jan 53

BLACK PRINCE

Captain	J. F. Whitfield, DSC (*In Command*)	16 June 53
Commander	B. E. Turner	30 Oct 53
	C. C. Stevens	16 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com.	P. L. Bardwell	16 Jan 53
	R. L. Harding	6 Nov 53
	P. W. Reid, RN	6 Feb 53
Lieutenant	W. R. Williams	16 Jan 53
	J. L. G. C. Parker, RN	16 Jan 53
	J. L. Quinn (*act*)	16 Jan 53
	J. P. D. Hall	16 Jan 53
	J. D. Gresson	— Nov 53
Commander (E)	F. W. Thomsett, RN	16 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. H. Bland (*act*)	16 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)	E. R. Chapman, RN	16 Jan 53
	J. S. Partington, RN	16 Jan 53
	R. N. M. Lea	18 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. M. Hadley, RN	16 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.	O. L. D. Claridge	16 Jan 53
Chaplain	G. F. Senior	16 Jan 53
Commander (S)	M. E. Montgomery, RN	16 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	E. F. C. Hefford (*act*)	16 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. Millar, LDS	16 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)	M. A. Lawson	16 Jan 53
	C. R. Vennell (*act*)	16 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut.	R. E. Williams (*proby*)	14 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. H. Cole, DSM	16 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	D. J. Thomas, DSC, RN	14 Oct 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	M. G. Foster, RN	16 Jan 53
	R. E. Ansley	16 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner	H. R. Honeycombe, RN	16 Jan 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. Fargher	13 Mar 53
Cd. Engineer	T. F. O'Brien	— Dec 53
	F. J. Rolton	16 Jan 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. R. Clarke	4 Jan 54
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	G. E. Matthews (*act*)	2 Mar 53

HAWEA

Commander	J. P. Tulloch (*In Command*)	— Dec 53
Lieut.-Com.	W. J. Brown	16 June 52
Lieutenant	D. E. C. Barratt, RN	28 May 52
	D. P. T. Torr, RN	12 May 52
	A. A. Browne, RN	20 July 52
Instr. Lieut.	D. F. W. Hall	11 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)	H. R. Simmonds	— Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.	W. T. Jones, MB, ChB	28 July 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. Fargher	15 June 52
	Borne Additional	
Sub-Lieut.	C. J. Steward	28 Dec 53

INCHKEITH

INVERELL

IRIRANGI

Lieut.-Com.	E. C. Thorne (*In Command*)	7 Jan 53
Lieutenant	R. H. L. Humby	14 Aug 51
Lieutenant (*Sp.*)	C. W. Holland-Goodwin	9 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	R. E. Kent	26 Feb 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. W. Coggleshall, DSM, RN	24 July 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	D. T. Ingram	1 Feb 52

KANIERE

Commander	L. G. Carr (*In Command*)	2 Feb 53
Lieutenant	A. G. Rhodes	16 Oct 52
	V. W. Were	2 Feb 53
	P. D. Jenks, RN	2 Feb 53
	M. M. McIndoe	2 Feb 53
	N. Armstrong, RN	2 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)	W. R. Paul, MBE	1 Oct 52
Surg Lieut.	J. G. Abercrombie, MB, ChB	2 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. H. Logan, BDS	2 Feb 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. Blakiston	— Dec 52

KIAMA

KILLEGRAY

KIWI

Lieut.-Com.	G. M. Holden (*In Command*)	24 July 52
Lieutenant	D. H. O'Donoghue	16 Jan 53
	J. A. Mitchell, RN	20 Jan 53
	J. Hamilton, RN	10 Jan 52

LACHLAN

Commander	C. C. Lowry (*In Command*)	6 June 52
Lieut.-Com.	S. J. Hales, RN	6 Nov 51
Lieutenant	D. N. Price	8 Dec 51
	H. W. C. Dillon, RN	14 Dec 52
	P. B. Beazley, RN	26 Jan 53
	G. W. B. Johnson	21 Apr 51
	R. A. Hoskyn, RN	12 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)	C. E. Cutts	20 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	G. Mitchell	31 May 52
Cd. Boatswain	G. D. A. Spurdle	31 Mar 52

MAORI

Commander	A. B. Gilfillan, VRD (*In Command*)	1 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)	J. C. Harrison	— Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)	H. E. Pierce	12 Sept 51
	Borne Additional	
Commander	F. N. F. Johnston, DSC	17 June 52
Lieut.-Com.	R. T. Hale	18 July 52

Digitized by Google

MAORI—*contd.*

Lieutenant	R. E. Ansley, MBE	23 May 52
	F. E. J. Mason	24 July 52
	J. W. H. F. Dickie	25 Oct 52
	W. J. L. Smith, DSO	24 Feb 53
	J. C. K. Harley	23 Nov 50
	J. G. Excell	15 July 50
	D. J. Cheney	24 Feb 53
	N. D. Anderson	26 Mar 51
Lieutenant (E)	B. C. Pester	15 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. B. Carey	7 Jan 54
	G. B. Beere	15 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)	A. D. Nelson (*act*)	7 Sept 52
Constr. Lieut.	C. G. Apperley	19 July 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. J. Burgess	11 Mar 49
	M. R. G. Muschamp	11 Mar 49
	T. A. Riddell	11 Mar 49
	C. J. Steward	1 Jan 52
	R. G. Franklin	1 Mar 50
	I. H. D. Tyler	1 Mar 50
	T. G. Quinn	1 Mar 50
	D. B. Domett	14 July 50
	M. C. Verran	14 July 50
Sub-Lieut. (E)	R. M. Simmonds	20 July 49
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	S. J. F. Hermans	24 Feb 51
Commander (S)	L. S. Starners	18 July 52
Lieutenant (S)	P. G. Calder	1 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut.	L. G. Young, MB, ChB	10 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	B. M. Barry, MSc	22 Mar 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	R. I. Tait, MSc	15 Aug 52
Comm. Lieut.	E. H. Biggs	19 July 51
Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)—		
	J. A. Vennell	1 Mar 50
	C. M. Herbertson	14 July 50
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	A. C. Kibblewhite	3 Sept 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	G. R. Wooding, MBE	9 May 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	J. C. Williamson	18 July 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Offr.—		
	P. C. Christensen	7 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	C. V. Harris, BEM	9 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner	T. H. Wickman	15 Dec 49
	E. A. Newton	10 Nov 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	K. C. H. Cadman	27 July 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. R. Clarke (*act*)	2 Dec 52

PHILOMEL

Captain	M. L. Hardie, DSC, RN (*In Command*)	— Oct 51
Commander	J. E. Washbourn (*act*)	15 Jan 53
	R. E. Harding, VRD	17 June 52
Lieut.-Com.	M. J. McDowell	—
	I. Le N. Priddy	16 Jan 53
Lieutenant	D. J. Farquharson, RN	22 Jan 53
	J. W. E. McKillop	19 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. H. Andrewes, RN	—
	E. Baker, RN	—
Lieutenant (E)	A. M. Scrimgeour, RN	15 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. K. Hellings, RN	—
Instr. Lieut.	R. G. Pilling (*act*)	12 Jan 53
	G. H. Lewis, MA, DipEd	7 Jan 52
	B. C. Tuson, BA (*act*)	14 Jan 54
Chaplain	*The Ven. Archdeacon* H. Mayo Harris, OBE, RD (*Commander R.N.R., retd.*) (*Senior Chaplain, R.N.Z.N.*)	14 May 48
Surg. Captain	E. S. McPhail, CBE, VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS	2 Feb 46
Surg. Lieut.	J. F. H. Barclay, MRCS, LRCP (*Proby*)	25 Feb 52
	J. D. Read, MB, ChB	14 Nov 53
	W. T. Jones, MB, ChB	2 Jan 54
Surg. Com. (D)	A. C. Horne, BDS	15 Dec 52
Commander (S)	O. J. R. Skyrme	2 July 52
Lieutenant (S)	A. H. Middleton	18 Dec 51
	C. J. Cole	16 June 52
	J. H. N. Waymouth	30 Mar 53
Wardmaster Lieut.—		
	S. A. Higgs, MBE	1 Aug 46
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. N. Lewis, RN	30 May 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	W. C. Laventure, MBE	—
Sen. Cd. Master-at-Arms—		
	J. A. Cameron	16 Dec 46
	R. W. H. Rye, BEM, RN	3 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	J. Scowcroft	28 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	J. H. Dobbyn	19 Mar 50
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—		
	H. L. D. A. Gee (*act*)	22 Mar 52
Cd. Shipwright	M. S. Esdon	12 May 52
Cd. Engineer	F. C. Comlay, RN	Dec 52
	P. R. Honton (*act*)	—

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	F. K. Gibson, MBE, VRD	24 Oct 52
	K. H. J. L. Phibbs	5 Mar 51
	G. O. Graham, DSC	7 Apr 53
	B. L. Twomey, DSC	9 Jan 53
	W. B. Elliott	6 Jan 53
	M. J. McDowell	7 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com., R.N.Z.N.V.R.—		
	J. F. Y. Schischka	16 Nov 53
Lieutenant	W. J. Doole	4 Dec 52
	J. T. Tomlinson, RN	21 Apr 53
	E. E. Strasser, RN	21 Apr 53
	A. B. Wilkinson	12 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)	L. S. G. Martin, MBE (*ret*)	9 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. K. Hellings, RN	21 Dec 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	C. J. Taylor, BSc	1 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.	J. I. McL. Forsyth, MB, ChB	7 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	D. D. Stewart	29 Mar 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	C. S. Grace	9 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	D. A. Christoffel, BSc	17 Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain	C. M. Walton (*act*)	22 Apr 53
Cd. Engineer	P. R. Honton (*act*)	1 Apr 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	P. E. N. Day	23 Jan 53
Cd. Bandmaster	C. D. R. Duncan, RM	21 Jan 53

W.R.N.Z.N.S.

Third Officer	M. V. Morten	11 Oct 48
	M. P. Prendergast	1 Jan 52
	W. M. Pascoe	1 Jan 52

PUKAKI

ROTOITI

Lieutenant	D. H. Davies (*In Command*)	26 Nov 51
	I. S. Sandeman, RN	8 Dec 51
	B. F. Goddard	26 Nov 51
	I. S. Munro	26 Nov 51
	L. G. Armstrong	17 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	G. W. Shotter, RN	29 Nov 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. H. Craig	29 Nov 51

Borne Additional

Instr. Lieut.	J. C. L. Davies, BA	3 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. Q. Silvester, LDS	12 June 52

SANDA

SCARBA

S.D.M.L. (P. 3551)

Lieutenant	A. B. Wilkinson (*In Command*)	12 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

S.D.M.L. (P. 3552)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3553)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3554)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3555)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3556)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3561)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3562)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3563)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3564)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3565)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3566)

STARWELL

TAMAKI

Commander	P. J. Knowling, RN (*In Command*)	23 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com.	S. F. Mercer	5 Jan	53
	J. Lennox King, VRD	9 Dec	52
Lieutenant	G. A. Lawrence	20 May	52
	M. Borer, RN	20 Dec	52
	R. E. Lawry	7 July	52
	P. D. Cox, RN	2 Sept	52
Chaplain	W. R. Castle	5 Jan	53
Instr. Lieut.	B. A. Webster, BA	12 Jan	63
	R. G. Buchanan (*act*)	12 Jan	53
	A. G. Long, BA	10 Jan	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. H. H. Murray, BDS	30 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. L. Luckman, MBE	9 June	52
Surg. Lieut.	J. Frame, MB, ChB	15 Jan	53
	T. R. Lawrie, MB, ChB, RN	13 Nov	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. A. Evans, BDS (*act*)	29 Jan	53
Lieutenant (S)	E. R. Ellison	26 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. F. Standley, DSM, RN	10 Mar	52
	F. Clark, RN	2 Nov	53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	W. L. Rudd	14 Mar	52
Cd. Boatswain	K. V. Sparrow	—	
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	C. W. Norris, BEM (*act*)	27 Oct	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. R. Kneebone	14 July	52

TASMAN

Lieutenant (S)	A. C. Lambert (*In Command*)	1 Oct	52

TAUPO

TOIA

TUI

Lieut.Com.	M. C. Ashdown (*In Command*)	14 Jan	53
Lieutenant	E. J. Bennet	7 Feb	53
	T. C. Acton, RN	19 Jan	53

TUTIRA

WAKEFIELD

NAVY OFFICE, WELLINGTON

Captain	C. C. Lowry, RN	—	
Commander	J. O'C. Ross (*In Command*)	21 Jan	53
	J. D. Keay, VRD, ADC (*act*)	23 May	49
	J. P. S. Vallant	—	
Lieut. Com.	J. A. Tennyson, DSC, RN	Sept	53
	R. A. C. Cheyne	24 Oct	46
	O. R. Moore, RN	15 Jan	52
	D. C. Pelly, RN	14 Mar	52
	S. W. Hicks, VRD	1 Sept	52
	D. A. Woods, DSC, RN	10 Jan	52
	E. H. O. Bryan	22 Oct	52
	A. V. Kempthorne	—	
Lieutenant	L. E. Hodge	4 June	52
Commander (E)	F. S. Ferguson	23 Jan	52
Lieutenant (E)	T. L. Taylor	4 June	52
Instr. Lieut.	W. E. V. Lowe, BA	19 Oct	53
Commander (S)	W. N. Waite	21 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)	J. N. Richards	15 Nov	46
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	B. D. Pope (*act*)	12 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	S. T. Davies	14 Jan	52
	S. C. Keeley	6 Jan	53

W.R.N.Z.N.S.

Second Officer	L. H. Corbin	2 Feb	53
	N. D. Tanner	4 Jan	51

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	B. E. Turner, DSC	12 June	52
Lieut. Com.	A. W. Kempthorne	2 Feb	52
Lieutenant	N. P. Trent	16 Dec	52
Lieut. Com. (L)	F. Hardman	23 June	52
Sub.-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	N. G. Chapman	5 Oct	53

Digitized by Google

THE SOUTH AFRICAN NAVY

SIMON VAN DER STEL

Commander (tempy) ... J. Fairbairn
Lieutenant ... ... B. O. Powell
A. S. Davis
D. F. Silberbauer
J. G. Robertson
W. A. Goosen
D. B. Reaper
Lieutenant (E) ... P. C. Preston-Whyte
Lieutenant (L) ... M. R. Millard
Lieutenant (S) ... S. R. Sprout

TRANSVAAL

Lieut.-Com. (tempy.) ... R. C. Cousens
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... ... R. D. Kingon
W. J. J. Hutchinson
T. Carnan
H. D. Jennett
Lieutenant (E)... ... R. A. Sinclair
Lieutenant (S) ... W. J. Van Deventer

PIETERMARITZBURG

Lieut.-Com. (tempy) ... D. H. Farr
Lieutenant ... ... E. W. Jupp
C. J. L. Marais
Sub-Lieut. ... ... H. M. Stepens
J. J. F. Carstens
Lieutenant (E) ... H. G. Seymour
Wt. Officer (S) ... O. O. M. Dahl

PROTEA

Commander ... ... R. T. Tripp (*act*), RN
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... ... J. A. B. Thomson, RN
J. C. Walters (*tempy*)
Lieutenant ... ... A. Fawthrop
J. B. De Wet
Wt. Officer (E) ... J. C. Coupe
Wt. Officer (S) ... D. S. Wilson

WHELP

Lieutenant ... ... D. J. Cronin
(*In Command*)

JAN VAN RIEBEECK, NATAL, GOOD HOPE, BLOEMFONTEIN, FLEUR, SOMERSET, SKILPAD

(*In Reserve*)

Lieut.-Com. ... ... A. A. C. Ouvry, DSC
Lieutenant ... ... T. F. Shenfield
Lieutenant (E) ... A. D. Sharpe
O. C. Scrutton

H.D.M.L. 1332

H.D.M.L. 1197

H.D.M.L. 1198

H.D.M.Ls. 1200 and 1202

H.D.M.L. 1203

H.D.M.L. 1204

Digitized by Google

THE INDIAN NAVY

ANGRE

(Indian Naval Barracks, Bomba)

Captain	S. G. Karmarkar	27 Jan 53
Commander	L. N. C. Jesudason	13 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com.	P. Vasudeva	—
Lieutenant	S. D. Sharma	20 Feb 53
	S. J. H. Imam	20 Feb 52
	R. A. Otter	9 Apr 53
	A. W. Coelho	13 Nov 53
	S. Kumar	14 June 52
	N. C. Mariano	1 Oct 52
	D. P. F. Rosair	30 Nov 52
	B. L. Alva	24 May 53
	Om Prakash	21 Feb 53
Instr. Lieut.	H. Nagratta	1 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	H. S. Athwal	1 Mar 53
	A. Jayachandran	20 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D), *I.N.V.R.*—		
	M. R. Vig	25 Apr 53
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	E. J. C. Job	2 Sept 52
	K. R. Kapila	15 Oct 53
	B. C. Pal	18 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. Balak Ram	19 Dec 52
	T. J. Wadia	1 Aug 52
	J. A. D. Moos	8 July 52
	M. N. Neogi	14 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S)	P. K. Sharma	1 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com.(Sp. Br.)—		
	A. Singh	29 Feb 48
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.N.V.R.—		
	S. E. Hills	2 June 44
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—		
	M. N. Sanyal	20 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	M. C. D'Lima	3 Jan 53
Cd. Master-at-Arms—		
	J. W. Paes	8 Apr 50
Cd. Instr. Offr.	R. P. Singh	31 Aug 53
	B. P. Bamboori	2 Jan 54
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. D'Souza	15 Oct 52

Drafting Office

Commander	Inder Singh	12 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com.	R. S. Mehta	29 Feb 52
Lieutenant	M. P. Singh	29 Mar 48
Lieut.-Com. (E)	K. N. Bhalla	6 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. B. Smith	28 Dec 53

Shipwright Training School

Shipwright Lieut.	T. I. Willcocks, RN	15 Mar 52
Cd. Shipwright	R. C. Jayal	22 Sept 52

(See also under Commonwealth Naval Estabs.)

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	S. D. Kale	27 Nov 52
	G. Saldanha	27 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com.	L. E. O. Lunel	14 Oct 53
	N. H. K. Vacha	5 Dec 51
	J. S. Gei	12 Oct 53
	J. C. Chaves	25 Sept 50
	R. N. Das Gupta	15 Dec 52
	R. K. Lalhall	4 Nov 53
Lieutenant	S. J. Fernandes	11 Nov 52
	S. H. Sarma	15 Jan 54
	M. Dinshaw	12 Oct 53
	A. M. I. Surve	2 Oct 53
	A. Mohiddin	11 Jan 51
Commander (E)	R. Tandon	24 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	K. H. Patell	11 Sept 52
	E. B. Ginger	22 Dec 52
	J. T. G. Pereira	— Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)	D. C. Chopra	3 Jan 53
	Y. P. Batra	31 Oct 53
Commander (L)	N. Y. Anandkar	—
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. Fernandes	17 Oct 52
	W. J. D' Silva	12 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)	B. N. Srinavasan	18 Nov 53
Instr. Commander—		
	K. S. R. K. Rao	10 Aug 53
Surg. Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	R. Singh Rao	8 Oct 53
Commander (S)	Balwant Singh	10 Jan 54
	S. Bajpai	24 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. K. Nathan	15 May 52
	C. S Kripps	11 Feb 48
	J. S. Billimoria	—
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	G. F. Norris	28 July 52
	N. G. Dudani	24 Aug 52
Lieutenant (S)	F. Menzies	5 Sept 53
	R. V. Arte	8 Dec 53
	J. R. Julian	12 Sept 52
Commander (Sp. Br.)—		
	C. B. Sethna, OBE	20 Jan 48
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—		
	M. J. Turner	1 June 48
	E. M. Lopez	26 Oct 50
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—		
	M. T. Johnson	21 Jan 47
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	M. Baba	21 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	A. D. Shaikh	5 Mar 51
	F. Suleman	10 Aug 53
Cd. Gunner	M. F. D'Souza	18 Mar 53
Cd. Engineer	M. Murdeshwar	18 Apr 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. Rajagopalan	23 Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	Ali Ibrahim	19 May 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	P. N. Pereira	7 Aug 52
	K. T. Padmanabhan	—
	A. J. L. de F. de Mello	1 June 51

ASVINI

(Naval Hospital, Bombay)

Surg. Commander, I.N.V.R.—		
	H. L. Dewan	—
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	P. C. Sarkar	6 Mar 53
	E. R. MacFarlane	8 Feb 51
	G. Kuppuswamy	1 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	Baldev Singh	12 Jan 54
	P. Balwam	—
	B. Jha	10 July 53
	A. V. Rama-Rao	20 Feb 52
	D. Venkateswarlu	29 May 50
	D. S. Whitbread	23 Jan 53
	K. S. Isar	—
	D. N. Ghai	—
Lieutenant (S)	D. B. Vacha	—
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	J. B. Fernandes	9 May 53
Cd. Instr. Offr.	E. S. Mathias	23 Dec 52
Cd. Wardmaster	P. R. P. Raman	1 Sept 51
	M. Ayyappan	24 Mar 52

BENGAL

Lieut.-Com.	R. De G. Pinto	21 Mar 53
Lieutenant	P. B. Prabhu	19 Mar 52
	K. L. Gulati	19 Mar 52
	N. Radhakrishnan	—
Sub-Lieut.	A. Xavier-Netto	5 Dec 52
Cd. Engineer	F. W. Gill	14 Mar 52

BOMBAY

Lieut.-Com.	M. M. Kaul	10 Oct 53
Lieutenant	A. P. Fernandes	13 Nov 53
	S. C. Kanwar	31 Dec 53
	K. D. Kaushal	1 Aug 53
	M. K. Krishnamurthy	—
Lieutenant (E)	M. S. Muthuswamy	27 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S)	R. P. Rastogi	13 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (L)	K. R. Menon	—

Digitized by Google

CAUVERY

Lieut.-Com.	S. S. Butalia	2 Nov 53
Lieutenant	A. H. R. Sirajuddin	21 June 52
	C. L. Sachdeva	15 Jan 53
	P. J. Barron	1 Aug 52
	J. S. Shahid	29 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut.	K. R. Singh	2 Dec 53
Lieutenant (E)	S. S. Soin	26 Oct 53
Lieutenant (S)	A. B. Kunte	28 Aug 53
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	P. N. Suri	12 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	S. K. Das	—
Cd. Engineer	P. L. Chohan	14 June 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Bopaiah	5 Jan 53

CIRCARS

(*Boys' Training Establishment, Vizagapatam*)

Captain	R. Sawhny (*In Command*)	7 Dec 53
Commander	C. E. McGready	25 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com.	M. L. Barua	9 Nov 53
	G. S. Gupta	19 Nov 53
	Kulwant Singh	6 Dec 51
Lieutenant	S. Chatterjee	5 Oct 51
	I. S. Lamba	28 July 52
	L. Gomes	2 Dec 53
	R. K. Kharabanda	22 May 52
	G. de Gama	30 June 52
	S. L. Sethi	30 Oct 52
	H. R. Shullai	6 Dec 52
	V. Bhushan	4 Apr 52
	H. S. Bhandari	31 July 52
	R. B. Mukherjee	7 Nov 52
	J. A. S. Mayadas	10 Apr 52
	B. K. Sharma	30 Aug 53
	D. B. Mohindra	26 Oct 53
	B. Daniel	14 Nov 52
	B. S. Randhawa	30 Dec 53
	A. C. Mammen	22 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. P. Bapat	23 Nov 51
Lieutenant (L)	P. Bannerji	13 Mar 53
	A. N. P. Pillai	13 Mar 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. Packiam	5 Dec 52
Instr. Lieut.	G. M. Dimri	28 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	M. R. Jaganathan	11 July 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D), *I.N.V.R.*—		
	F. J. E. Nazareth	26 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	V. R. Parelkar	11 Nov 53
	C. Parkash	—
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	K. S. Gupta	1 Dec 52
	T. D. Masilmani	2 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)	J. R. Quadros	17 Apr 53
	C. A. Pereira	12 Dec 53
	R. C. Bhatnagar	1 Aug 51
Sub-Lieut. (L)	G. S. Makim	11 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. Ibrahim	15 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	W. E. Lazaro	19 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	A. Razak	28 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—		
	T. J. Seshan	9 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	D. Reardon	9 Dec 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. C. Sigamany	9 Nov 53
	C. W. Venglet	26 July 53
Cd. Master-at-Arms—		
	A. R. Yusuf	9 Apr 51
Cd. Engineer	L. C. Hoskins, RN	23 Mar 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	N. H. B. Eve	24 Feb 51
Cd. Instr. Offr.	B. N. Basu	16 Feb 48
	D. J. E. Collins	17 June 51
	D. P. Haleja	2 Jan 51
	R. S. Tugnait	19 Sept 51
	P. K. Benjamin	11 Dec 49
Cd. Instr. Offr.	D. Singh	15 Dec 52
	V. Sriramulu	14 Dec 51
	R. P. Sharma	25 Feb 52
	Ramnath	11 Aug 52
	P. N. Sanyal	24 Dec 51
	K. K. Bannerjee	22 Nov 52
	C. Srinivasamurthy	31 Jan 52
	N. H. B. Eve	24 Feb 51
	Balwant Singh	—
	G. Singh	27 Feb 53
	K. S. Dhillon	27 Feb 53
	G. D. Singh	28 Feb 53
	R. E. Rodrigues	27 Feb 53
	S. K. Sarin	—

Naval Base, Calcutta

Commander	K. K. Mukherji	24 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)	N. N. Seth	1 Dec 53

Naval Base, Madras

Lieut.-Com.	S. P. N. Nair	13 Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. (S)	L. Alvares	28 Apr 52

DELHI

Rear-Admiral	F. A. Ballance, CD, DSO (*Flag Officer Flotilla, Indian Fleet*)	9 Nov 53
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. Mahadevan	1 Sept 53
Asst. Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) A. K. Bhattacharya	5 May 53

Captain	A. K. Chatterji (*In Command*)	1 Apr 53
Commander	J. S. Mehra	12 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com.	D. R. Mehta	5 Oct 52
	P. N. Mathier	14 Dec 53
	K. M. Nanavati	—
	E. J. Debu	24 Apr 52
	R. K. Gandhi	3 Mar 53
Lieutenant	M. V. Agarkar	16 Feb 53
	S. C. Jain	1 Sept 53
	R. J. Duckworth	—
	J. P. Syal	—
	M. S. Grewal	25 Nov 53
	J. S. Dhindsa	28 Aug 53
	H. S. Punia	9 June 53
Commander (E)	B. S. Baswani	26 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. B. Paradkar	4 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)	I. K. Malhotra	30 Mar 53
	O. P. Sindhwani	4 Jan 54
	V. S. Dhanda	28 Aug 53
	B. K. Bhandari	15 Oct 53
Captain (L)	N. E. Warner	—
Lieutenant (L)	N. G. Fadnavis	7 Mar 53
Captain (S)	K. L. K. Raw	6 Jan 54
Surg. Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	H. L. Bhatia	3 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. R. Billimoria	17 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	D. W. Khare	3 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut. (D), *I.N.V.R.*—		
	K. L. Malhotra	—
Lieutenant (S)	C. G. Prasad	8 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut.	J. M. Chand	9 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	J. J. R. Martin	8 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. Groves, RN	21 July 51
	Nabi Sahib	1 May 53
	A. Chellayan	15 Oct 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. Davidaval	2 Sept 53
	P. M. Verghese	2 Sept 53
Cd. Engineer	B. B. Dass	28 Nov 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	A. Anbu	24 Aug 52
Cd. Mech.	D. B. Kesharber	19 Sept 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. (R)—		
	P. J. C. D'Souza	6 Oct 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. Britto	1 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

GANGA

Lieut.-Com.	B. K. Dang	2 Nov 53
	P. K. Barua	12 Oct 53
Lieutenant	A. C. Malhotra	—
	I. K. Poori	12 Oct 53
	R. A. Baker	2 Aug 52
	C. J. D'Souza	16 June 53
	I. G. Nakarni	16 June 53
Lieutenant (E)	D. S. Arnand	—
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. M. Ponappa	9 Nov 53
Cd. Engineer	S. F. Fernandes	29 Oct 53
Cd. Instr. Offr.	K. R. Shrivastava	—

GARUDA

(*Naval Air Station, Cochin*)

Commander	G. Douglas, DFC	22 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com.	Y. N. Singh	15 Nov 52
Lieutenant	B. S. Ranjit	15 Nov 52
	E. D. S. Reddi	1 Oct 52
	Mehar Singh	8 Dec 53
	T. Chakraverti	1 Feb 53
	B. D. Law	7 Feb 53
	N. Pavamana	5 Feb 53
	J. Singh	16 Feb 53
	P. K. K. Menon	2 Feb 53
	B. R. Acharya	6 Feb 53
	R. S. Sokhi	2 Nov 53
	M. N. Gupta	5 Nov 52
	M. K. Roy	18 Sept 53
	V. Chakraverti	17 June 53
	J. V. Nazareth	17 July 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. G. Shrikhande	20 July 53
Lieutenant (E)	E. J. Boffey	15 Nov 52
	V. S. P. Mudalier	4 July 53
	O. A. D'Silva	—
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. G. Glenn, RN	15 Nov 52
Lieutenant (L)	B. J. Vaidya	11 May 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	S. Arogyaswami	28 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	I. B. Kukku	—
Surg. Lieut. I.N.V.R.—		
	P. R. K. Nair	14 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)	J. A. De Mello	20 June 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	J. M. L. Bansal	28 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner	S. Kulkarni	11 Jan 54
Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—		
	J. H. Norman, RN	14 Dec 52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	Chandra-Mouliswaran	17 Dec 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. Mittra	15 Nov 52

GODAVARI

Commander	S. N. Kohli	27 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	V. J. A. Valladares	10 Nov 53
Lieutenant	I. K. Chatterjee	1 Oct 53
	P. N. Parashar	15 Oct 53
	K. Subramanyam	16 May 53
	Y. P. Verma	2 Sept 53
Lieutenant (E)	A. K. Murthy	18 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)	I. C. Kanaghat	8 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. F. Dias	23 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	P. Mazumdar	12 Oct 53
Cd. Gunner	K. Srikandan	27 Apr 53

GOMATI

Lieut.-Com.	V. N. Soupar	12 Oct 53
Lieutenant	M. J. Karnik	4 Jan 54
	M. M. Atal	3 Nov 53
	V. P. Jain	9 Jan 54
	C. Almeida	17 May 53
	P. K. Lalhall	27 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)	C. S. Gopal	—
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. U. Hatengdi	16 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	R. V. Gokhale	—
Lieutenant (S)	V. F. Mendanha	—
Sub-Lieut. (E)	L. D. Bannerjee	12 Oct 53

HAMLA

Lieutenant	O. F. De Mello	—
	M. Dinker Rao	25 Sept 53
	A. S. Bhatt	29 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut.	P. Frederick	—
Commander (S)	T. R. Singh	1 Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. Dev	9 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut.	A .Swarup	6 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)	R. R. Sood	—
	K. Manchanda	16 Nov 53
	D. R. Sheppard	24 Dec 53
Cd. Instr. Offr.	P. I. Mathews	9 Nov 53
	P. R. Banwar	—
	B. K. Jayawant	—
	R. Singh	3 Nov 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. Braganza	29 Oct 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. I. Rodrigues	6 Nov 53

HATHI

Lieutenant	A. R. G. DeMello	25 Feb 53
	A. T. Ekanandan	9 Feb 53
	J. C. Paul-Leon	—
Cd. Engineer	P. H. Dubash	21 July 53

INDIA (*Depot Ship*)

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	C. Murray, RN	19 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com.	R. L. Pereira	8 Aug 53
	S. H. Slator	6 July 53
	D. K. Karbhari	2 Nov 53
	R. P. Mehta	21 Sept 48
	N. S. Nagarkar	28 Dec 53
	J. Chatterji	29 Dec 53
	M. S. Menon	23 Sept 53
	G. Ashirvadam	22 May 52
	P. R. G. Menon	2 Oct 53
Lieutenant	J. R. N. Maitra	30 Sept 52
	D. K. Chatterjee	1 Feb 52
	M. U. Milford	7 Oct 53
	S. R. D. Mehra	17 Mar 52
	D. S. Khosla	11 Nov 52
	B. K. Wali	28 Dec 49
	P. C. Rajkhawa	15 July 52
	K. M. V. Nair	18 May 53
	M. N. Mulla	5 June 52
	V. K. Sharma	9 Aug 52
	K. M. Kumar	24 Jan 53
	S. V. Mahedevan	6 Aug 51
	N. D. Gilbert	1 Jan 54
Commander (E)	C. Bhushan	12 May 52
	J. C. H. Kortwright, MBE, RN	9 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. V. George	22 Sept 53
	C. H. P. G. Stuart	— Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)	A. Rattan	21 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. S. Morrison, RN	16 Dec 53
	M. K. Lele	19 Nov 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	I. Chowla	22 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut.	P. K. K. Menon	5 Oct 53
	C. C. D'Souza	9 July 52
Surg. Commander—		
	D. R. F. Pinto	3 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. Gokhale	24 Feb 53
	C. N. Mulla	30 Jan 52
	L. Jayaraman	18 Feb 53
	B. K. Ghose	12 May 52
	F. B. Nazareth	8 Aug 53
	S. L. Misra	30 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	J. L. Chatterjee	14 June 52
	M. S. Malhotra	—
Lieutenant (S)	K. K. Narayan	26 Aug 52
	V. D. Sachdeb	20 Nov 52
	F. D'Souza	23 Aug 53
	K. Sridharan	15 Sept 52
Surg. Lieut.	G. Taliat	26 Aug 52
	J. K. Sachdeva, I.N.V.R.	28 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

INDIA—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—		
	H. D. Bhalla ...	... 14 Nov 44
	B. C. M. Mascarenhas	15 Sept 52
	M. K. Menon ...	... 4 June 52
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—		
	D. S. Sahi ...	... 16 Apr 50
	C. R. Roy ...	... 20 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—		
	K. K. Bhaskar...	... 15 Jan 52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	R. L. Prabhakar	... 21 Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	T. T. Pylee ...	... 1 Aug 53

(*See also under Commonwealth Naval Estabs.*)

INVESTIGATOR

Captain ...	S. J. Hennessey, RN	... 2 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. C. Kapoor ...	... 29 Sept 49
Lieutenant ...	E. D. W. Proudfoot	... 26 Sept 49
	F. L. Fraser ...	... 3 Jan 53
	J. Khanna ...	... 6 Mar 51
	K. C. Divakaran	... 26 Apr 50
	V. R. Raman ...	... 4 Nov 50
	M. Ghosh ...	... 3 Jan 53
	K. L. Chopra ...	... 2 Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)...	M. R. Nair ...	... 30 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	H. C. Aggarwal ...	—
Lieutenant (S)...	S. K. Sinha ...	... 7 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	B. Bhusan ...	... 8 Mar 52
	S. J. Fernandes	... 6 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	B. Motha ...	... —
Cd. Instr. Offr.	R. S. Tugnait ...	... 16 Sept 53

JUMNA

Commander ...	J. D. Mody (Jn)	... 14 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	T. Bakshi ...	... 22 Mar 53
	A. P. S. Bindra	... 21 Nov 52
	G. M. Shea ...	... 15 Oct 53
Lieutenant ...	G. Hawes ...	... 18 June 53
	N. J. Saldenha	... 15 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. P. Madon ...	... 12 Nov 53
Lieutenant (E)...	N. Bhalla ...	... 21 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. J. Wad ...	... 18 May 52
Lieutenant (L)...	P. R. Sen ...	... 10 Dec 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	Balraj Singh ...	... —
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. L. Pinto ...	... 14 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	H. S. P. Vittal ...	... 15 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	C. Singh ...	... 7 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—		
	M. K. Das ...	... 10 Dec 52
Cd. Gunner ...	N. Kelman ...	... 25 July 50
	L. Mathews ...	... 11 Oct 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	S. G. Sukthankar	... 21 Mar 53

KISTNA

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. Vizwanathan	... 11 Dec 53
Lieutenant ...	V. S. Mathur ...	... 6 May 53
	S. S. Kumar ...	... 1 May 53
	S. M. Arora ...	... —
	H. M. L. Saxena	... 15 Jan 53
	B. S. Rekhi ...	... 25 Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. G. Dastidar	... 28 Dec 53
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	C. R. Bhattacharya	... —
Lieutenant (S)...	M. I. Swamij ...	... 29 Aug 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. Vir ...	... —
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	C. S. Khuman ...	... 22 May 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. (R)—		
	P. Pamiker ...	... 1 Oct 53
Cd. Instr. Offr.	M. T. Punwani	... —

KONKAN

Lieut.-Com. ...	K. Gopinath ...	... 1 Dec 53
Lieutenant ...	S. V. Mahadevan	... 12 Oct 53
	T. S. Virdi ...	... —
	N. Pal ...	... 31 Aug 53
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	A. K. Deb ...	... 15 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	S. B. Jagtah ...	... 27 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	A. Gonsalves ...	... 3 Nov 52

L.C.T. 4294

Lieutenant ...	V. Bhushan ...	... 11 Jan 54

L.C.T. 4310

Lieutenant ...	T. S. Mahendra ...	—

L.C.T. 4315

L.C.T. 4358

L.C.T. 4360

MADRAS

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. B. Dubash ...	... —
Lieutenant ...	S. S. Dighe ...	... 30 Dec 53
	J. S. Rawat ...	... 10 Sept 53
	M. G. Deodhar	... 16 June 52
	K. K. Nayyar ...	... 1 Sept 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	G. Gabriel ...	... 20 Aug 52

MAGAR

Lieutenant ...	K. K. Malhotra	... —
	S. K. Mitra ...	... 15 Feb 53
Cd. Engineer ...	N. P. Mukandan	... 27 Jan 53

M.L. 6420

Lieutenant ...	J. S. Lamba ...	... —

RAJPUT

Captain ...	R. S. David ...	... 8 Sept 52
Lieutenant ...	M. R. Schunker	... 14 Feb 53
	H. C. Tarjena ...	... 28 Apr 52
	J. P. Ivers ...	... —
	P. C. Batra ...	... 23 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. K. Uttamsingh	... 18 Nov 53
	J. D. Japbeth ...	... 23 Oct 53
Commander (S)	C. J. Munsiff ...	... —
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	K. S. Kochar ...	... 28 Aug 53
Lieutenant (S)...	J. A. Fernandes	... 1 Aug 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	P. K. Bannerji	... —
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. P. German, RN	... 7 June 53
Cd. Gunner ...	F. X. Sequeira	... 3 Nov 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. P. Nair ...	... 14 Jan 54

RAJPUTANA

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. Dutta ...	... 17 Dec 53
Lieutenant ...	S. S. Sandhu ...	... 17 Dec 52
	I. S. Khurana ...	... 25 Nov 53
	A. L. Sanhi ...	... —
	R. Paul ...	... 24 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)...	G. C. Mitra ...	... 18 Dec 52
Cd. Engineer ...	E. M. Spring ...	... 25 Nov 52

RANA

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. C. Nahapiet	... 12 Dec 53
	F. Sopher ...	... —
Lieutenant ...	B. Dutta ...	... 1 May 53
	K. D. Sharma ...	... 10 Sept 53
	G. K. Nadkar ...	... 1 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	S. K. Uttamsingh	... 27 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)...	N. A. Mullerworth	... 22 May 52
Lieutenant (L)...	L. D. Tewari ...	... 6 May 53
Lieutenant (S)...	H. D. Selby ...	... 28 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	I. S. Pantle ...	... 15 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ...	K. P. Rai ...	... 13 Mar 53
Cd. Instr. Offr.	M. Manchanda	... 12 May 53

Digitized by Google

RANJIT

Commander	H. R. Claudius	17 Oct 53
Lieutenant	P. C. Andrews	3 Sept 53
	R. P. Bhalla	26 Dec 52
	T. K. Sachdev	27 Apr 53
	B. B. Yadav	15 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)	V. K. Sahny	29 Aug 53
	T. V. S. Rajan	1 Sept 53
Lieutenant (L)	J. P. Shroff	8 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. C. Lobo	23 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut.	G. M. Hiranandani	4 Dec 53
Cd. Gunner	C. T. Joseph	28 Jan 53

ROHILKHAND

Lieutenant	I. S. Bhati	—
	C. R. Menon	—
Cd. Engineer	T. S. Trewn	2 Dec 52

S.D.M.L. 3110

Lieutenant	H. Singh	1 Nov 52
	O. J. Baptista	9 Nov 53

S.D.M.L. 3112

Lieutenant	C. G. Francis	9 Nov 53
	A. L. Dogra	9 Nov 53

S.D.M.L. 3117

Lieutenant	Bhagat Ram	10 Nov 53

S.D.M.L. 3118

Lieutenant	C. Prasad	8 Feb 53

SHAKTI

Lieut.-Com.	D. H. R. Dadabhoy	—
	M. D. Sassoon	—
Lieutenant	K. C. Baijal	—
	M. M. Bhardwaja	—
Lieutenant (E)	R. C. Venkataram	—
Lieutenant (S)	R. N. Pareek	—
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. F. Patil	—

SHIVAJI

(*Mechanical Training Establishment, Lonavla*)

Captain (E)	B. N. Lele	10 Dec 51
Commander (E)	H. W. Mole, DSC, RN	18 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. V. Ghisad	10 June 52
	W. T. Rodrigues	21 Nov 52
	P. J. T. Woods, RN	24 Nov 52
	T. R. Dalal	8 Sept 53
	R. Andrews, DSC, RN	2 Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)	L. N. Khanna	3 Jan 54
	S. Bose	20 Jan 52
	A. V. Korde	14 Oct 53
	R. Bahl	29 Aug 53
	C. R. Chowdbury	6 Sept 53
Lieut.-Com.	S. C. Mazumdar	—
Lieutenant	H. N. Driver	21 July 52
	B. Singh	6 May 52
	Y. P. Kapoor	18 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. E. Farla	—
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	P. A. Moses	16 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	D. Ramesh Rao	14 June 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. M. Menon	—
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	S. Mani	15 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)	U. S. Rana	9 July 53
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—		
	N. V. Nene	29 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	E. Mittra	1 July 52
Cd. M.A.A.	A. M. Patel	2 Apr 51
Cd. Shipwright	J. L. David	23 Nov 52
Cd. Engineer	K. M. Bhaba	10 Dec 52
	F. L. Cutler	18 June 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	D. D'Costa	20 Oct 52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	A. B. Menon	21 Oct 52
	S. P. Rao	14 June 52
	P. K. Menon	8 Mar 53
	V. B. Nair	31 Jan 52
	A. S. Dikshit	8 Mar 53
	I. S. Kochhar	17 May 53
	B. Singh	4 Aug 52
	M. M. Paranjape	24 Jan 52
	A. D. Advani	27 Feb 53

SUTLEJ

Lieut.-Com.	S. Rajendra	8 Aug 53
Lieutenant	I. J. Bhardwaj	—
	A. S. Balakrishna	—
Lieutenant (E)	K. C. Chatterjee	21 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)	P. S. Lamba	—
Lieutenant (S)	P. B. Ghorpade	28 Aug 53
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	K. N. Subramavian	—
Cd. Mech.	N. N. Nathan	—
Cd. Instr. Offr.	B. R. Budhiraja	—
Sub-Lieut.	M. G. Bapat	5 Dec 53

TIR

Commander	N. Krishnan, DSC	22 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com.	J. S. M. Atkinson	10 Jan 54
	N. P. Dutta	4 Jan 54
Lieutenant	R. J. A. Rodrigues	24 Apr 53
	S. Muckerjee	2 Sept 53
	J. S. Bawa	23 Dec 53
	J. C. Puri	9 June 53
Lieutenant (E)	V. M. Katdare	20 Mar 52
Instr. Lieut.	G. Issacs	14 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)	B. N. Srinivasan	24 Sept 52
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	G. P. Christian	—
Lieutenant (S)	R. K. Chopra	12 Oct 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	N. R. Rao	14 Dec 52
Cd. Boatswain	J. Jaques, RN	7 Oct 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. C. Maullik	16 Nov 53
Cd. Instr. Offr.	T. M. Thimaya	11 Apr 53

VALSURA

(*Torpedo School, Rozi Jamnagar*)

Commander	K. R. Nair	24 June 53
Lieut.-Com.	W. V. C. Thomas	—
Lieutenant	K. P. Gopal Rao	15 May 53
	M. R. Sharma	6 Oct 52
	R. P. Duggal	2 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. N. Dordi	18 June 52
	K. R. Ramnath	27 Oct 53
Lieutenant (L)	P. K. Sinha	6 Apr 53
	K. K. Batta	—
Instr. Lieut.	T. A. D'Couto	19 Sept 51
	K. C. Thomas	4 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	P. J. Fernandes	20 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. R. Kerawala	14 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)., *I.N.V.R.*—		
	S. N. Luthra	—
Lieutenant (S)	A. F. Crasto	1 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. (L)	P. R. Subramanian	6 Oct 53
	B. N. Kaul	6 Oct 53
Cd. Engineer	P. D. Fernandes	7 Sept 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Shanku	—
	R. X. Arcujo	3 Jan 53
	K. G. Idiculla	1 May 53
	M. J. Karnick	—
Cd. Instr. Offr.	K. J. Yarkey	15 Sept 51
	U. K. Singh	11 May 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. E. D'Souza	5 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

VENDURUTHY

Captain	B. S. Soman (*Commodore, 2nd Class*) (*Commodore-in-Charge, Cochin*)	— Jan 54
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. Pratrap (*Secretary*)	11 Mar 53
Commander	J. B. Simmons	31 Oct 53
Lieut.-Com.	P. Yagnik	25 June 53
Instr. Com.	J. P. Stringer, RN	15 Sept 52
Commander (S)	S. Singh	—
Commander	D. St. J. Cameron (*In Command*)	14 Dec 52
Lieutenant	A. V. Kamath	24 Aug 53
	R. P. Lucas	25 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	I. R. Edwards	7 Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. F. Gonsalves	3 Oct 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	G. E. J. Burpy	—
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. Solomon	29 Oct 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	R. F. Jessel, DSO, OBE, DSC, RN	—
Commander	I. A. Leitch, RN (*act*)	9 Sept 52
	D. St. J. Cameron	14 Dec 52
	P. S. Mahindroo	—
Lieut.-Com.	B. Lobo	15 Aug 52
	G. Singh	27 Nov 52
	D. S. Bathena	—
	K. L. Kulkarni	23 Feb 53
	K. Singh	1 Apr 53
	P. S. Bhar	30 Mar 53
	R. S. Malia	21 Dec 53
Lieutenant	N. C. Misra	—
	H. K. Mukherji	24 Apr 53
	E. C. Isaacs	30 Jan 53
	T. Rowe	2 Sept 53
	S. S. Rao	—
	P. Krishen	4 Nov 53
	P. S. Narasimhan	23 Feb 53
	A. A. Pillai	28 Sept 53
	R. G. Roy	10 Oct 53
	S. Mathews	10 Feb 53
	C. V. Nedungadi	1 Apr 53
	A. P. Radakrishnan	28 Jan 52
	J. D. Cooper	20 Nov 51
	V. A. Dhareshwar	23 Sept 53
	D. S. Paintal	23 Sept 53
	J. N. Vats	25 Oct 53
Lieutenant	R. P. Khanna	20 Oct 53
	T. J. Kunnerkeril	31 Oct 53
	N. Rajagopal	26 May 53
	J. S. Pantle	7 Jan 54
	V. E. C. Barboza	16 Oct 53
	P. K. Banerjee	2 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	I. R. Edwards	7 Dec 53
Lieutenant (L)	A. N. P. Pillai	14 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	G. Saldanha	—
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. S. Dutt	29 Feb 52
	C. Mehta	8 Sept 52
	B. Solomon	29 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut. I.N.V.R.—		
	B. M. Ahuja	12 Apr 53
	K. Singh	22 Mar 52
	K. D. Bhatowadekar	—
Surg. Lieut. (D) *I.N.V.R.*—		
	A. Prakash	—
Lieutenant (S)	O. P. Sharma	3 Oct 52
	J. M. L. Bansal	—
	V. Janardan	—
	V. S. Swaminathan	13 Nov 52
	K. N. Nair	8 July 53
Lieutenant at Arms—		
	A. E. Umar Khitab	27 Apr 50
Sub-Lieut.	A. Singh	27 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (L)	J. R. Shroff	8 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. T. Bell, RN	11 June 52
	R. A. De Ste. Croix, RN	21 Feb 52
	W. G. Knapp, MBE, RN	8 July 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	A. R. Bawoo	15 June 52
Cd. Gunner	R. L. Englefield	19 Oct 52
	W. T. McNeall, RN	1 June 53
	H. R. Percival, RN	21 Feb 52
	Abu Amin	14 Sept 53
Cd. Boatswain	J. Tonks, RN	18 May 53
Cd. Engineer	M. J. Spraggs, RN	19 Nov 52
	K. N. Patwarden	22 May 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Sankaran	6 May 53
	A. K. Mitra	1 June 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	K. Bisoi	24 Aug 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Israel	7 Jan 53
	W. C. John	26 July 53
	G. Bennett	26 July 53
	N. G. Verghese	—
	J. James	21 Mar 53
	H. Franklin	18 Aug 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. Alfonso	—
	R. Andrade	—

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY

ATTOCK

Cd. Boatswain	H. Mohammed	26 June 52

BAHADUR

Commander	M. Hasan (*Commanding Officer*)	24 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com.	R. U. Khan	19 Feb 53
	A. Islam	7 Jan 52
Lieutenant	M. Malik	—
	F. Ahmed	19 Nov 52
	G. Haider	23 Mar 53
	S. M. Zobair	11 Nov 53
Lieutenant R.P.N.V.R.—		
	B. Mirza	9 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.	M. A. Rehman Shah	18 Dec 52
	M. N. Khan	19 July 50
	A. H. Khan	15 July 50
	N. Ahmed	21 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.	A. Rehman	26 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. A. Kunhi	10 July 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	E. I. Hashmi	2 Mar 53
	M. I. A. Khan	8 July 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	M. F. Janjua	1 Sept 50
	A. R. Klawaja	1 Mar 47
	M. M. Hussain	16 May 49
	A. H. K. Durrani	16 Aug 49
	M. S. Mehtab	5 June 50
	M. H. Taqvi	16 June 50
	N. T. Jitala	3 June 53
	M. H. Begg	3 Jan 53
	A. W. Siddiqi	8 Jan 53
	F. Illahi	8 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner	M. Sadiq	3 July 53
Cd. Boatswain	A. Rohman	18 Mar 48
	M. Qasim	8 Apr 52
	M. Anwar	18 Aug 48
Cd. Communication Officer—		
	A. Ghani	29 May 53
Cd. M.A.A.	S. Zaman	14 Dec 51
Cd. Mech.	M. Shuaib	25 Feb 53

BAKHTAAR

Commander (*Commanding Officer* and as *Resident Naval Officer Chittagong and Sea Transport Officer in Charge, Chittagong*)	H. H. Zaidi	13 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com.	I. H. Malik	23 June 52
Lieutenant	M. Akram	29 July 52
	M. A. Khan	26 Dec 52
	A. R. Malik	13 June 53
	R. M. Sheikh	31 May 53
Lieutenant (E)	M. A. Khan	25 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut.	S. M. Khan	24 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. K. M. M. Rehman	25 May 52
Surg. Lieut.	N. Islam	31 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S) *R.P.N.V.R.*—		
	H. Haider	11 May 52
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—		
	M. Shankatullah	4 Jan 52
Cd. Gunner	Shaukat Ali	24 July 52
Cd. Communication Officer—		
	F. Khan	1 July 53
	W. Ali	13 Nov 52
Cd.M.A.A.	M. Hussain	4 July 52

BALUCHISTAN

Lieut.-Com.	A. K. Y. Kazi (*Commanding Officer*)	24 Nov 52
Lieutenant	A. Khan	2 Feb 53
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—		
	Q. A. A. Arbab	27 June 53
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	E. A. Faruqi	12 Feb 53
Cd. Mechanician	A. Nawaz	11 May 53

CHITTAGONG

Lieut.-Com.	M. M. Hussain (*Commanding Officer*)	30 Sept 50
Lieutenant	A. Shoyeb	3 Mar 53
	S. H. Shah	29 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	A. Waliullah	15 Nov 52
	S. D. D'Souza	12 Feb 53
	M. U. Irfani	23 Oct 53
Lieutenant (E)	N. Ali	15 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—		
	H. M. A. Malik	11 July 52
Cd. Mech.	M. Ashraf	29 June 53

DACCA

Lieut.-Com.	S. Khan (*Commanding Officer*)	22 Nov 52
Lieutenant	K. Alum	28 Sept 52
	S. Q. Raza	12 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut.	A. W. Bhombal	— Oct 53
Sub-Lieut (S)	T. Hussain	—
Cd. Mechanician	M. Ajaib	12 Mar 51

DILAWAR

Captain	C. G. Little, OBE, DSC, RAN (*emgcy*) (*Commanding Officer*)	24 Nov 53
Commander	E. A. F. Weller, OBE, RN	27 June 53
	M. M. Yusuf	20 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	B. Hussain	29 June 52
	M. Mirandad	13 July 51
Lieutenant	T. B. Rehman	1 Jan 53
	F. K. Nasir	22 Jan 53
	M. Alan	20 May 53
Instr. Lieut.	K. U. K. Basharat	15 July 53
Surg. Commander—		
	P. K. Hussain Urazy	8 Feb 48
Commander (S)	M. S. Ibrat	14 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	A. Said	17 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—		
	M. H. K. Saljuky	26 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut.	K. Khan	5 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)	M. Inayat	24 Feb 52
	M. S. Qureshi	6 Apr 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—		
	M. Nadeemullah	5 Feb 52
	S. M. Raza (*act*)	—
Wardmaster Lieut.—		
	U. Khan	1 Apr 49
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	M. Tufail	12 Jan 53
	S. M. A. Jafrey	12 Feb 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	M. A. Beg	3 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	M. I. H. Kazilbash	10 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. Khan	20 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	S. Ali	28 Apr 48
Cd. M.A.A.	A. Ahmed	5 Apr 53
	M. Ashraf	1 Jan 53
Cd. Instr. Offr.	S. H. Siddiqi	18 Dec 52
Cd. Wardmaster	R. Ali	5 May 49
Cd. Bandmaster	A. Ghafoor, OBI	16 Oct 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	G. D. Gregory, DSC, RN	19 Mar 53
	I. M. Anwar	15 Dec 53
	M. Gull	9 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	M. E. Hussain	22 Jan 52
	M. A. K. Lodi	9 Feb 53
	M. K. Askari	29 Jan 51
	S. H. Ibne Ali	1 Nov 53
	M. Shariff	14 Feb 53
	R. A. Mumtaz	17 Sept 53
	M. U. Haq	5 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

DILAWAR—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	M. K. Kasi	10 Nov 53
	M. A. Aziz	27 Dec 52
	S. A. Hussain	16 Sept 53
	I. Ahmed	10 Nov 53
Lieutenant	M. Malik	24 Mar 53
	M. A. H. Bokhari	10 Feb 52
	M. Afzal	11 Jan 53
	H. H. Ahmed	1 Nov 53
	L. Jackson	10 Nov 53
	N. H. Syed	11 June 52
	M. A. Khan	1 May 52
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—		
	M. G. Yazdani	1 Aug 52
	S. I. Imam	5 Aug 52
Commander (E)	R. T. Jones, MBE, DSC, RN	23 Apr 51
	J. C. Rome, RN (*ret*)	7 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. N. Stevenson, DSC, RN	4 Sept 52
Commander (L)	M. Fahim	22 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	M. Zarieff	——
Instr. Lieut.	A. Ghani	2 Nov 51
	M. Khatibuddin	25 Sept 52
	M. Karimullah	10 Feb 52
	N. Nawaz	20 Dec 52
Surg. Commander	R. A. Riyaz	16 Nov 52
Commander (S)	A. Hameed	10 Jan 53
	H. M. Shekhdar	3 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	S. S. Ahmed	5 Aug 51
	M. Iqbal	20 Nov 52
	Z. Ahmed	20 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	S. A. Waheed	10 Feb 52
	R. F. Bentley	4 Sept 53
	D. B. Petters	13 Dec 52
	A. Yasin	17 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut.	M. Z. Sufi	3 Oct 51
	P. Ognjan	13 Sept 50
	A. Afzal	18 Aug 53
	A. Q. B. Rehman	16 Feb 53
	D. H. Raze	11 Sept 52
	H. N. Khan	20 July 53
	A. Rehman	4 July 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—		
	S. M. Zaki	15 July 52
Lieutenant at Arms—		
	M. Aslam	19 June 50
Wardmaster Lieut.—		
	I. Hissain	4 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	K. S. Shahabuddin	10 Feb 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	M. A. Jamil	10 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	M. Y. Siddiqi	10 Feb 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	A. Rashid	3 Mar 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. Noor	22 July 52
Cd. Engineer	P. J. Menezes	4 May 53
Cd. M.A.A.	B. Zaman	10 Sept 52
Cd. Wardmaster	M. Hussain	14 June 52
	F. Din	6 Dec 52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	J. A. Faruqi	4 Jan 53
Cd. Supply Offr.	A. Mubashshir	17 June 53
Senior Sister	Miss S. David	19 June 51

(*See also under Commonwealth Naval Estabs.*)

GHAZI

Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—		
	S. U. A. Khan (*In Command*)	8 Dec 52

HIMALAYA

Captain	R. Nalecz Tyminiski, DSC (*Commanding Officer*)	16 May 53
Commander	A. H. Khan	21 June 53
Lieut.-Com.	F. Khan	3 Aug 53
Lieutenant	M. Din	14 Oct 52
	M. Ubaid	29 Oct 53
Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	M. M. B. Kasmi	9 June 53
Lieutenant (L)	R. A. Khan	22 Jan 52
Surg. Commander—		
	N. F. Shaikh	27 Dec 52
Commander (S)	A. R. N. Husain	22 Sept 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	A. R. Mohammed	30 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut. R.P.N.V.R.—		
	T. Zubari	24 Mar 53
	K. Pajor	2 Feb 50
Lieutenant (S)	S. A. Samad	30 Apr 52
	R. Hussain	16 July 53
Lieutenant (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—		
	M. A. Siddiqi	21 Apr 52
	A. B. Saeed	3 June 53
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	N. S. M. Abbas	10 Dec 52
	S. S. Ullah	10 Dec 52
	K. S. M. Husain	22 May 53
	S. A. Irfan	14 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner	S. Zaman	11 Dec 51
Cd. Boatswain	R. Dad	12 Aug 52
Cd. Communication Officer—		
	N. Mohammad	3 June 53
Cd. M.A.A.	M. Akram	31 Aug 52
Cd. Supply Offr.	S. A. Jehangir	2 June 53
	A. A. Kazi	6 July 50

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	D. W. Austin, RN	19 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com.	M. Hussain	26 Sept 51
	A. Majid	26 Nov 53
	S. M. Hasan	5 Apr 53
	S. Ahmed	24 Apr 52
	J. H. N. Pope, RN	27 Aug 52
	A. M. Kazi	25 Feb 52
Lieutenant	K. M. Hussain	10 July 53
	Z. Ali	20 Nov 51
	G. Mohammed	15 July 53
	M. Abbas	10 July 53
	Z. Shamsie	1 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. N. Orton, RN	3 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)	H. R. Khan	31 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	B. U. Ahmed	1 Aug 50
	F. Shah	6 July 51
Instr. Lieut.	M. Saddiq	24 Dec 52
	M. Zafarullah	22 June 50
	M. S. Choudhri	22 June 50
	S. M. Sarwar	18 Dec 52
	N. Nazir	4 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. A. Khan	30 May 52
Lieutenant (S)	S. A. Tayyab	12 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	A. S. Hassan	13 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner	G. Mohammed	20 June 51
	M. Baksh	29 Dec 52
	N. U. Siddiqui	19 Feb 53
	M. Khan	27 Nov 53
	F. Khan	5 Nov 52
	M. Akram	2 Oct 52
Cd. Boatswain	A. Shah	11 June 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	M. Sulaiman	2 July 52
	S. Ahmed	13 Jan 53
	M. Sadiq	12 June 52
	S. A. Malik	9 July 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	G. Nabi	17 June 53
	S. Khan	9 July 53
Cd. Ord. Offr.	G. M. Nail	1 May 52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	M. A. Khan	19 Nov 50
	M. W. Khan	7 Jan 53
	M. A. Yehya	4 Aug 51
	S. M. Ali	7 Aug 51
	M. Fazil	9 Jan 53
	S. S. Ali	8 Jan 53
	J. A. Mufti	6 Feb 51
	G. S. Quraishee	16 Nov 50
	M. A. K. Solanki	9 June 52
	M. S. Ahmed	29 Mar 53
	Q. S. I. Ahmed	9 May 53
Cd. Supply Offr.	S. Hussain	28 May 52

Digitized by Google

IQBAL *(Depot Ship)*

Commander	M. M. Hussain (*In Command*)	12 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com.	M. Shamsher, OBI	18 Jan 53
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—		
	A. Rehman	9 Jan 53
	M. A. Jawed	9 Jan 53
Commander (E)	M. A. Ansari	5 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Khan	— Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. R. Siddiqi	1 Apr 52
	M. H. D. Khatib	21 June 53
Lieutenant (S)	J. Din	6 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)	S. M. H. Bokhari	11 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut.	A. G. Khan	5 June 53
	M. A. Khan	6 Dec 52
	S. Yusuf	28 July 49
	S. Gardesi	2 Mar 51
	A. S. Khan	16 July 52
Cd. Boatswain	K. U. Sheikh	—
Cd. Comm. Offr.	S. Afzal	21 Jan 53
Cd. M.A.A.	S. Alam	23 May 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Anwar	9 July 53
Cd. Supply Offr.	W. Mohammad	9 July 52
Senior Sister	Miss P. E. Taylor	20 June 51
Sister	Miss E. D. De Souza	6 Oct 52
	Miss M. S. John	19 July 52
	Miss S. Enos	1 May 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	C. S. Ahmed	18 May 53
Lieut.-Com.	S. S. Hussain	21 May 53
Commander (E)	S. Z. Hasnain	23 June 53
Lieutenant (E)	T. A. Thanwey	21 Mar 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)	A. V. Cardoza	2 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	M. N. Khan	16 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. Ahmed	8 Apr 53
Cd. Mech.	A. Khan	26 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Nawaz	17 June 53
	M. U. Bey	10 July 53

(*See also under Commonwealth Naval Estabs.*)

JHELUM

Commander	S. B. Salimi (*In Command*)	10 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com.	A. H. Khan	5 Aug 53
	S. M. Ahmed	26 May 52
Lieutenant	N. Ahmad	5 Aug 53
Lieutenant (E)	M. A. K. Niazi	5 Aug 53
Lieutenant (L)	M. Khalil	24 May 52
Commander (S)	B. A. Chandhi	22 Sept 53
Lieutenant (S) *R.P.N.V.R.*—		
	S. M. Mazhar	19 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut.	S. J. A. Jafri	— Aug 53
Cd. Gunner	A. Aziz	18 June 52
Cd. Mech	M. Hussain	29 Aug 52

KARSAZ

Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. A. Toosy (*Commanding Officer*)	26 Sept 51
Lieutenant	H. Rizvi	— Sept 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. Haider	21 June 53
Lieutenant (E)	B. Khan	17 Jan 53
	A. Aziz	19 May 53
Instr. Lieut.	M. R. Ahmed	23 Dec 52
	M. A. Ansari	26 May 52
Surg. Lieut.	A. A. Qureshi	9 Dec 52
	M. M. Moin	1 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S) *R.P.N.V.R.*—		
	M. I. Khan	7 Mar 52
Cd. Boatswain	M. Dad	1 Dec 49
Cd. Shipwright	K. Bahadur	1 Dec 49
Cd. Engineer	K. B. Khan	27 June 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—		
	M. Khan	17 June 53
Cd. M.A.A.	K. Dad	24 June 52
Cd. Mechanician	G. Haider	15 May 53
Cd. Instr. Officer	G. N. Dar	16 Jan 53

LAHORE

PESHAWAR

Lieutenant	N. H. Syed (*Commanding Officer*)	26 Nov 53
	A. Waheed	11 Nov 53
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—		
	M. A. Bhatti	9 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	S. Hussain	13 Feb 53
Cd. Mechanician	M. Khan	23 Feb 52

QASIM

Lieut.-Com.	G. Mustapha, OBI (*Commanding Officer*)	6 Aug 53
Lieutenant	M. Khan	16 July 53
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—		
	Y. Rehman	11 Aug 52
Cd. Gunner	M. Dad	23 May 53

S.D.M.L. 3517

Lieutenant	M. A. Khan (*In Command*)	26 Dec 52

S.D.M.L. 3518

Lieutenant	S. M. Siddiqi (*In Command*)	19 Jan 53

S.D.M.L. 3519

Lieutenant	M. Raziq	31 Jan 53

S.D.M.L. 3520

Lieutenant	K. M. Alan (*In Command*)	17 Nov 53

SHAMSHER

Lieut.-Com.	A. Hanif (*In Command*)	19 Feb 53
Lieutenant	K. W. Hasan	22 May 53
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R.—		
	S. D. Choudri	9 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut.	F. Ahmad	—
	G. Sarwar	—
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. Khan	— Dec 53
Instr. Lieut.	M. Z. Javid	6 Mar 53
	S. Anwar	12 June 53
Lieutenant (S)	S. M. Jaffrey	6 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	R. M. Sayed	10 Feb 53
Cd. Boatswain	M. Ayub	10 Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	L. Khan	29 May 53

SIND

Commander	N. T. McHarg, DSO, RN	22 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	S. A. Rauf	6 Aug 53
Lieutenant	N. Mohammad	12 May 53
	M. Nazir	10 July 53
Lieutenant (E)	M. Masood	30 Oct 53
Instr. Lieut.	S. Anwar	20 Nov 53
Surg. Lieut.	R. H. Montgomery	6 June 53
Lieutenant (S)	S. S. Hussain	7 July 53
Sub-Lieut.	A. Khan	19 June 53
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—		
	S. M. Hussain	21 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—		
	A. R. Dabeer	20 Nov 53
Cd. Gunner	A. Majid	6 July 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	M. Iqbal	7 Nov 52
Cd. Mechn.	M. Sabir	29 Aug 52
Cd. Supply Offr.	A. J. Buddel	9 July 52

Digitized by Google

TARIQ

Captain	A. Rashid (*Commanding Officer*)	2 Nov 53
Commander	R. Ahmed	16 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com.	V. A. Saied	17 Sept 53
Lieutenant	M. Khan	14 Jan 53
	D. Khan	5 Nov 53
	K. R. Niazi	25 Oct 52
	I. F. Quadir	2 May 53
Lieutenant (E)	M. Khan	31 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)	S. S. H. Rizvi	17 Oct 51
Surg. Lieut.	A. H. Akhtar	3 Dec 53
Sub-Lieut.	M. A. Latif	16 June 53
Lieutenant (S)	L. Hassain	26 Sept 52
	L. Khan	29 Dec 52
Cd. Gunner	M. I. Abbasi	13 June 53
Cd. Mech.	A. Ghafoor	22 Mar 53
Cd. Supply Offr.	M. Ghouse	20 Nov 52

TIPPU SULTAN

Commander	C. R. Purse, DSC, RN (*Commanding Officer*)	20 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Aziz	22 Jan 53
	A. Saeed	24 Nov 53
Lieutenant	A. D. Qureshi	9 July 52
	R. A. Mumtaz	8 Sept 46
	S. M. Malik	20 Jan 53
	M. Ali	28 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	Z. A. D. Abid	18 June 53
Lieutenant (E)	M. A. Rehman	12 Jan 53
Lieutenant (L)	S. A. Khan	17 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—	T. A. Mirza	27 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut.	S. H. Jaswal	19 July 53
Sub-Lieut. (L)	B. Ashgar	3 June 53
	A. S. Khan	6 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	M. I. H. Kizilbash	— Sept 53
Cd. Gunner	A. Majid	3 Feb 53
	M. Latif	29 May 51
Cd. Supply Offr.	H. R. Shah	14 July 53

TUGHRIL

Lieut.-Com.	M. B. A. Awan (*Commanding Officer*)	19 Jan 53
	M. Afzal	17 Jan 53
Lieutenant	A. Ditta	2 May 53
	S. I. H. Rizva	3 May 53
	H. Rab	10 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)	S. H. Khandker	14 Jan 53
	J. Ahmad	29 Nov 53
Lieutenant (L)	M. Z. Khan	26 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut.	M. S. Qureshi	6 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)	N. Ahmed	20 Dec 52
Cd. Gunner	A. Rehman	28 Sept 52
	M. Fazil	10 Feb 53
Cd. Supply Offr.	M. Suffi	22 May 52

ZULFIQUAR

Commander	R. B. A. Hunt, OBE, RAN (*emgcy*) (*Commanding Officer*)	30 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com.	S. R. Islam	7 June 51
Lieutenant	T. K. Kidwai	8 June 48
	G. Zarrin	6 June 51
	M. Ayub	16 Nov 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Ahmad	— Dec 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. Fatah	7 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	A. H. Haquani	24 Jan 53
Cd. Boatswain	Z. Gull	18 June 51

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

GEMUNU (*Shore Base*)

Lieut.-Com.	I. P. Murray	2 Feb 53
	D. V. Hunter	28 Jan 53
Lieutenant	A. M. Caldera	15 Mar 53
	D. C. Ingleton	22 Dec 52
	P. D. Nathanielez	26 June 53
	M. M. A. Wahid	7 Aug 53
	D. I. De Livera	6 June 53
	M. A. I. Chanmugam (*act*)	23 Mar 53
	J. A. Ratrayake (*act*)	23 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)	A. H. Poulier	30 Apr 53
Instr. Lieut.	M. G. S. Perera	30 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. M. Martinus	15 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut.	D. B. Gunasekera	5 June 53
	M. C. Gauder	26 June 53
	A. W. H. Perera	9 July 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	K. N. Jilla	28 July 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—		
	D. A. G. Fernando	10 Sept 52
Midshipman	H. E. Wijesinghe	10 Sept 52
	A. B. Henricus	10 Sept 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	S. T. R. Proctor	2 Oct 53
	R. Kadirgamar	13 Feb 53
Lieutenant	A. M. Caldera	9 Oct 52
	H. P. Paulusz	23 June 53
	E. P. Wickremasinghe	23 June 53
Lieutenant (E)	E. White	22 Feb 52
Lieutenant (L)	I. B. E. Fernando	26 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	A. Balakrishnan	1 June 50
Commander (S)	D. H. Wiseman (*act*), RN	29 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. P. Cooray	13 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)	A. G. Samarinsinghe	16 June 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	F. G. Burton, RN	19 Feb 53

KAL ARU

Lieutenant	W. Dharmadasa	7 Aug 53

RANGALLA

Lieutenant	M. Wanduragala (*In Command*)	5 June 53

VIJAYA

Lieut.-Com.	E. Sanmugaratnam	26 Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. L. Matthysz	8 Oct 52
Lieutenant (S)	A. G. Devendra	3 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

YACHT CLUBS USING A SPECIAL ENSIGN

Yachts belonging to Members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions, obtain an Admiralty Warrant to fly a Special Ensign.

Club.	*Address.*
WHITE ENSIGN	
Royal Yacht Squadron	Royal Yacht Squadron, Castle, Cowes.
BLUE ENSIGN	
Royal Albert Yacht Club	62, Clarence Parade, Southsea.
Royal Brighton Yacht Club	253, St. Kilda Street, Middle Brighton, Victoria, Australia.
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club	5, Waterloo Crescent, Dover.
Royal Clyde Yacht Club	156, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Cruising Club	1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.
Royal Dorset Yacht Club	6, Charlotte Row, Weymouth.
Royal Engineer Yacht Club	Ministry of Supply, Room 515, R.E.8, South West Wing, Bush House, Strand, W.C.2.
Royal Geelong Yacht Club	Box 156, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.
Royal Gourock Yacht Club	163, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.
Royal Highland Yacht Club	British Linen Bank Buildings, Oban.
Royal Largs Yacht Club	9, Fort Street, Largs, Ayrshire.
Royal Motor Yacht Club	Sandbanks, Bournemouth, Hampshire.
Royal Naval Sailing Association	Royal Naval Club, Pembroke Road, Portsmouth.
Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron	Squadron Rooms, Endeans Buildings, Queen Street, Auckland, New Zealand.
Royal Northern Yacht Club	22, Blythswood Square, Glasgow.
Royal Perth Yacht Club	The Esplanade, Perth, Western Australia.
Royal Port Nicholson Yacht Club	P.O. Box 745, Boat Harbour, Wellington, New Zealand.
Royal Queensland Yacht Club	R.A.C.Q. Building, 462-470, Queen Street, Brisbane, Queensland.
Royal St. Kilda Yacht Club	Club House, Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda Victoria.
Royal Scottish Motor Yacht Club	55, West Regent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Singapore Yacht Club	Trafalgar Street, Singapore.
Royal Solent Yacht Club	Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron	T. & G. Building, Adelaide.
Royal Southern Yacht Club	Hamble, Southampton.
Sussex Motor Yacht Club	7, Ship Street, Brighton.
Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron	Peel Street, Kirribilli, Milsons Point, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Temple Yacht Club	Ramsgate.
Royal Thames Yacht Club	60, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.
Royal Western Yacht Club of England	The Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Western Yacht Club (Scotland)	309, Dobbies Loan, Glasgow, C.4.
Royal Yacht Club of Tasmania	57, Harrington Street, Hobart, Tasmania.
Royal Yacht Club of Victoria	P.O. Box 2313, Elizabeth Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB	
Cruising Yacht Club of Australia	Beach Road, Rushcutter's Bay, Edgecliffe, New South Wales.
Royal Air Force Yacht Club	R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Hants.
Royal Akarana Yacht Club	P.O. Box 854, Campbell's Point, Auckland, New Zealand.
Royal Anglesey Yacht Club	6, Green Edge, Beaumaris, Anglesey.
Royal Armoured Corps Yacht Club	Royal Armoured Corps Depot, Bovington Camp near Wareham, Dorset.
Royal Artillery Yacht Club	Boxted Hall, Colchester.
Royal Bermuda Yacht Club	c/o Bank of Bermuda, Hamilton, Bermuda.
Royal Bombay Yacht Club	P.O. Box 206, Apollo Bunder, Bombay.
Royal Burnham Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex.
Royal Cape Yacht Club	P.O. Box 772, Cape Town.
Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club	St. Aubyns, Jersey, C.I.
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Royal Cornwall Yacht Club	Green Bank, Falmouth.
Royal Forth Yacht Club	Club House, Granton, Edinburgh.
Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club of Western Australia	Keans Point, Peppermint Grove, Perth, Western Australia.
Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club	Reclamation Road, Gibraltar.
Royal Harwich Yacht Club	Woolverstone, Ipswich.
Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club	P.O. Box 276, Kellett Island, Hong Kong.
Household Brigade Yacht Club	Warsash, Hampshire.
Royal Irish Yacht Club	Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin, Ireland.
Royal Jamaica Yacht Club	Kingston, Jamaica.
Little Ship Club	Beaver Hall on Garlick Hill, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

Club.	*Address.*
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB—*contd.*	
Little Ship Club (Australia)	19, Brunswick Street, Eastern Hill, Melbourne, Australia.
Royal London Yacht Club	The Parade, Cowes.
Royal Malta Yacht Club	c/o Union Club, Valetta.
Royal Mersey Yacht Club	1, Rumford Street, Liverpool, 2.
Royal Motor Yacht Club of New South Wales ...	21, Wunulla Road, Edgecliff, New South Wales.
Royal Nassau Sailing Club	Nassau, Bahamas.
Royal Natal Yacht Club	Victoria Embankment, Durban, Natal.
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club	Cultra, Co. Down, Ireland.
Royal Northumberland Yacht Club	3-4, Higham Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
Royal Ocean Racing Club	20, St. James's Place, S.W.1.
Parkstone Yacht Club	Club House, Weston's Point, Pearce Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset.
Poole Yacht Club	Harbour Road, Hamworthy, Poole, Dorset.
Royal Prince Alfred Yacht Club	51, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Prince Edward Yacht Club	Felix Bay, Wolseley Road, Point Piper, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Southampton Yacht Club	79, Above Bar, Southampton.
Royal South Western Yacht Club	West Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Suva Yacht Club	The Club House, Korovou, Suva, Fiji.
The Cruising Association	Chiltern Court, London, N.W.1.
The House of Lords Yacht Club	House of Lords, London, S.W.1.
The Medway Yacht Club	Rochester, Kent.
The Poole Harbour Yacht Club	Salterns Way, Lilliput, Parkstone, Dorset.
The Thames Motor Cruising Club	The Club-House, The Green, Hampton Court, Middlesex.
Royal Torbay Yacht Club	12, Brecon Terrace, Torquay.
Royal Ulster Yacht Club	Bangor, Co. Down.
Royal Welsh Yacht Club	Porthyraur, Carnarvon.
Royal Yorkshire Yacht Club	Windsor Crescent, Bridlington.
RED ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB	
Royal Dart Yacht Club	Kingswear, S. Devon.
Royal Fowey Yacht Club	Fowey.
Lloyd's Yacht Club	Lloyd's, London, E.C.3.
Royal Lymington Yacht Club	Lymington, Hants.
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club	Royal Plain, Lowestoft.
Point Yacht Club	Esplanade, P.O. Box 2224, Durban.
Royal St. George Yacht Club...	Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin.
St. Helier Yacht Club	South Pier, Jersey.
Royal Victoria Yacht Club	St. Thomas Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
West Mersea Yacht Club	West Mersea, Essex.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY

ACTIVE LIST

Name	Rank	—	Date of Death
O. G. Cameron, D.S.C.	Captain		18 May 53
R. F. Leonard, D.S.C.	Captain		24 June 53
J. M. Glaser, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.		19 May 53
W. T. R. Smith, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		21 July 53
R. P. Keogh	Lieut.-Com.		24 Sept 53
A .W. Theobald, D.S.M.	Lieut.-Com.		21 Oct 53
D. R. Price-Owen, D.S.C.	Lieutenant		20 Apr 53
J. T. McGregor	Lieutenant		25 Apr 53
F. D. Bailey	Lieutenant		19 May 53
A. J. D. Evans	Lieutenant		15 July 53
K. M. Thomas	Lieutenant		15 July 53
W. J. Rutter	Lieutenant		18 July 53
J. C. Ladd	Lieutenant		7 Sept 53
J. A. Parkes	Lieutenant		9 Sept 53
G. C. X. Merriman	Lieutenant		9 Sept 53
D. S. Farthing	Lieutenant		28 Sept 53
S. Bough	Lieutenant		6 Oct 53
N. R. MacKay	Lieutenant		9 Oct 53
F. D. Beardsall	Sub-Lieut.		16 Sept 53
A. M. Verrecchia	Act. Sub-Lieut.		23 Apr 53
W. J. B. Keates	Act. Sub-Lieut.		25 Apr 53
P. R. G. Pfaff	Act. Sub-Lieut.		2 July 53
J. F. Walker	Act. Sub-Lieut.		9 Sept 53
D. F. Palmer	Act. Sub-Lieut.		18 Oct 53
L. E. Yates	Act. Sub-Lieut.		30 Oct 53
A. P. Moreton	Act. Sub-Lieut.		4 Dec 53
J. Cocks	Act. Sub-Lieut.		11 Dec 53
B. W. Newstead	Act. Sub-Lieut.		11 Dec 53
C. H. Allatt	Act. Sub-Lieut.		17 Dec 53
M. J. Beardsall	Act. Sub-Lieut.		29 Dec 53
J H. McClinton	Act. Sub-Lieut.		15 Jan 54
D. B. Enever	Midshipman		20 Apr 53
J. S. R. Avila	Midshipman		1 Aug 53
R. R. H. Weekes	Cadet		23 Aug 53
M. Hammond	Cadet		27 Aug 53
G. Esson, A.M.I.E.E.	Commander (L)		10 Oct 53
C. S. Watkins, M.A.	Instr. Commander		12 Aug 53
B. Geoghagan, M.R.C.S.. L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.		15 Jan 54
M. C. Lattey	Lieutenant (S)		27 June 53
F. R. Dore	Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.		13 Jan 54
T. G. Butler	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer		1 Aug 53
F. G. Bradbrook	Cd. Air Engineer		21 Nov 53
P. O. Richards	Cd. Pilot		13 May 53
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES			
J. Lampen	Major		22 Apr 53
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
P. G. M. Mitchell	Hon. Captain		4 Jan 54
T. E. S. Leigh, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.		7 Dec 53
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
C. S. R. Cottrill	Hon. Commander		— July 50
C. R. Speak	Lieut.-Com.		18 May 53
J. A. Bibby	Lieutenant		24 Feb 53
I. C. Stewart	Act. Lieut. (A)		5 July 53
V. J. Forrester	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby.*)		4 May 53
G. M. Elworthy	Tempy. Mid. (A)		16 June 53
P. Reed, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)		8 July 53
A. Franks	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)		7 June 53
W. J. Harding	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)		7 June 53
C. J. Mitchells	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)		27 July 53
I. P. Posgate	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)		29 May 53
H. McClory	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)		8 Aug 53

RETIRED LIST

Sir Guy R. A. Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Admiral		18 May 53
Sir Robert H. T. Raikes, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.■	Admiral		24 May 53

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date of Death
G. H. Borrett	Admiral		10 June 52
Sir Arthur K. Waistell, K.C.B.	Admiral		26 Oct 53
G. Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral		23 Apr 53
H. R. Veale	Vice-Admiral		29 May 53
Sir Francis M. Austin, K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral		19 June 53
Earl Granville, K.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., LL.D.	Vice-Admiral		25 June 53
V. B. Molteno, C.B.	Vice-Admiral		12 Nov 52
H. R. Veale	Vice-Admiral		28 May 53
V.C. G. Campbell, D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral		10 Oct 53
A. Gordon-Smith, C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral		10 Oct 53
N. O'Neil	Rear-Admiral		12 Apr 53
Sir Errol Manners, K.B.E.	Rear-Admiral		23 Oct 53
A. J. Robertson, M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral		8 Jan 54
J. C. Watson	Captain		27 Mar 53
W. J. T. Saunders, D.S.O.	Captain		28 Mar 53
J. P. Landon	Captain		27 Mar 53
S. A. Geary-Hill, D.S.O.	Captain		18 Mar 53
H. C. Pellow	Captain		26 Apr 53
D. W. O'B. Forsyth, C.B.E.	Captain		20 May 53
R. R. Rosoman, D.S.O.	Captain		3 May 53
P. C. W. Manwaring	Captain		29 Apr 53
A. W. Benson, D.S.O.	Captain		25 Apr 53
C. L. Backhouse	Captain		25 May 53
E. W. Buchanan, D.S.C.	Captain		20 June 53
H. R. M. Laird, C.B.E.	Captain		2 July 53
F. H. L. Lewin	Captain		11 Aug 53
F. E. M. Garforth, C.B.E.	Captain		11 Aug 53
E. G. B. de Mowbray, C.B.E.	Captain		20 July 53
G. E. Boultbee	Captain		7 Aug 53
P. B. Croham	Captain		19 Nov 53
F. E. Travers, C.M.G.	Captain		16 Dec 53
H. R. G. Moore, C.B.E.	Captain		26 Dec 53
W. B. Huddleston, C.M.G.	Captain, R.I.N.		1 May 53
M. W. Farewell, C.I.E.	Captain, R.I.N.		3 Sept 53
L. G. D. Way, O.B.E.	Commander		22 Mar 53
A. K. McC. Halliley, D.S.O.	Commander		2 Apr 53
A. Wardell-Yerburgh, D.S.C.	Commander		20 Mar 53
R. Burges	Commander		15 Mar 53
E. V. Major	Commander		10 May 53
T. H. Gledhill	Commander		28 May 53
S. B. Mainguy	Commander		31 Mar 53
H. L. Wells	Commander		11 June 53
C. M. Evan-Thomas	Commander		28 Mar 53
A. C. M. Bennett	Commander		26 June 53
J. P. Gibbs	Commander		8 Mar 53
R. G. H. Izat	Commander		30 July 53
G. H. de P. Chance, D.S.O.	Commander		4 Aug 53
A. F. L. Evans	Commander		25 July 53
L. D. Fisher, D.S.O.	Commander		1 Sept 53
A. M. Y. Dane	Commander		27 Aug 53
E. J. Birch	Commander		31 Aug 53
D. H. Browne	Commander		8 Sept 53
G. E. P. How	Commander		13 Sept 53
W. E. Mahoney	Commander		20 Sept 53
G. E. Burton	Commander		29 Sept 53
R. D. B. Haddon, D.S.C.	Commander		5 Oct 53
A. E. de B. Jennings	Commander		12 Oct 53
G. M. Crockett	Commander		10 Nov 53
P. F. Willoughby	Commander		11 Nov 53
F. F. Erridge	Commander		8 Nov 53
J. E. Phayre	Commander		23 Nov 53
P. G. Singer	Commander		14 Dec 53
E. H. F. Boughey	Commander		20 Dec 53
W. F. Preedy	Commander		22 Dec 53
J. A. H. Beresford	Commander, R.A.N.		29 Dec 52
W. J. Berry	Lieut.-Com.		12 Mar 53
W. H. P. Bourne	Lieut.-Com.		23 Mar 53
W. J. Pavey	Lieut.-Com.		18 Mar 53
G. D. Neate	Lieut.-Com.		14 Apr 53
T. Bowden	Lieut.-Com.		1 May 53
W. E. Compton	Lieut.-Com.		2 May 53
G. Roberts	Lieut.-Com.		28 Apr 53
J. F. Widger	Lieut.-Com.		19 June 53

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date of Death
R. Gould	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	28 July 53
A. J. Ellis...	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	24 Sept 53
A. G. McLachlan, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	20 Aug 53
A. M. Clark	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	23 Sept 53
G. D. W. Ram, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	6 Oct 53
J. T. Richards	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	2 Oct 53
A. M. Wildbore, M.B.E.... ...	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	27 Oct 53
J. M. Bond	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	22 Nov 53
D. F. Lawrence	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	27 Nov 53
C. Sweeney	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	2 Dec 53
R .Wigglesworth	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	31 Dec 53
A. J. Northcott	Lieutenant	... ...	13 Apr 53
G. Williams	Lieutenant	... ...	27 Mar 53
W. G. S. Tucker	Lieutenant	... ...	10 May 53
D. Day	Lieutenant	... ...	23 May 53
R. G. Pitman	Lieutenant	... ...	28 May 53
L. J. Backhouse	Lieutenant	... ...	31 Mar 53
G .F. Furnivall	Lieutenant	... ...	10 June 53
T. H. Davey, D.S.M.	Lieutenant	... ...	15 Aug 53
A. G. Highton	Lieutenant	... ...	22 Sept 53
W. W. Price	Lieutenant	... ...	14 Sept 53
H. J. Chapman	Lieutenant	... ...	5 Oct 53
C. J. Davis	Lieutenant	... ...	14 Nov 53
W. B. Hunkin	Lieutenant	... ...	2 Nov 53
C. Pepper	Lieutenant	... ...	18 Nov 53
A. Whiting	Lieutenant	... ...	23 Nov 53
H. J. Clarke	Tempy. Lieut.	... ...	13 Dec 53
G. H. Jeffery, O.B.E.	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	28 Apr 53
J. W. Milner, C.B.E., M.V.O. ...	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	5 May 53
W. A. J. Davies	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	22 July 53
P. J. B. Huxham...	Eng. Rear-Admiral	... ...	19 Nov 53
C. Ellis, C.B.	Rear-Admiral (E)	... ...	11 Sept 53
E. F. Baker	Eng. Captain	... ...	8 Apr 53
T. H. Turner	Eng. Captain	... ...	31 Mar 53
W. J. S. Perkins	Eng. Captain	... ...	14 Apr 53
W. Onyon, M.V.O., M.I.C.E. ...	Eng. Captain	... ...	19 July 53
B. D. MacQueen	Eng. Captain	... ...	21 Aug 53
J. E. Hawes	Eng. Captain	... ...	7 Aug 53
W. H. Mew	Eng. Captain	... ...	28 Sept 53
C. H. Johnson, M.I.Mech.E. ...	Eng. Captain	... ...	4 Oct 53
C. V. Hardcastle	Eng. Captain	... ...	15 Oct 53
C. J. Gregg	Eng. Captain	... ...	7 Dec 53
R. W. K. Twinberrow, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A.	Captain (E)	... ...	26 Sept 53
W. A. Bury, D.S.O.	Eng. Commander	... ...	17 June 53
B. W. Knott	Eng. Commander	... ...	30 June 53
C. D. Milward	Commander (E)	... ...	29 May 53
C. R. Snellgrove, A.M.I.Mech.E.	Commander (E)	... ...	14 Oct 53
R. Hawton	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	8 Sept 53
C. M. S. Kingdom	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	17 Sept 53
H. W. Philpott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	1 Nov 53
H. D. Bracegirdle	Lieut.-Com. (E)	... ...	12 Apr 53
J. Sowray, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	... ...	13 Apr 53
R. Bath	Lieut.-Com. (E)	... ...	3 May 53
W. F. Prew	Lieut.-Com. (E)	... ...	12 May 53
S. E. Elliott	Lieut.-Com. (E)	... ...	16 May 53
W .T. Hall, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com .(E)	... ...	9 Sept 53
R. Bennett	Lieut.-Com. (E)	... ...	4 Oct 53
F. S. Banner	Eng. Lieut.	... ...	5 June 53
W. J. Gerrish	Eng. Lieut.	... ...	14 July 53
F. R. Williams	Lieutenant (E)	... ...	26 June 53
J. E. Wynn	Lieutenant (E)	... ...	5 Aug 53
A. Barnes	Lieutenant (E)	... ...	20 Dec 53
W. K. Preston	Lieutenant (E)	... ...	7 Jan 54
Rev. D. J. Jones, B.Sc.	Chaplain	... ...	5 May 53
Rev. I. Davies, C.B.E.	Chaplain (Meth.)	... ...	26 Mar 53
Rev. F. K. McClement, M.A. ...	Tempy, Chaplain (R.C.) ...	... ...	14 Aug 53
G. H. I. Rickers, M.B.E. ...	Headmaster Lieut.-Com. ...	... ...	15 Nov 53
E. W. Fitch, B.A.	Instr. Captain	... ...	30 Apr 53
A. J. Low, O.B.E., M.A. ...	Instr. Captain	... ...	5 May 53
R. M. Towersey	Instr. Lieut.	... ...	30 July 53
A. R. Scholfield, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Rear-Admiral	... ...	1 Dec 53
E. St. G. S. Goodwin, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	Surg. Captain...	... ...	15 July 53

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date of Death
F. F. Mahon	Surg. Captain		26 Aug 53
P. B. Egan, M.D., B.Ch.	Surg. Captain		1 Oct 53
T. E. Blunt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Captain		10 Nov 53
A. C. Ransom, C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral (S)		28 June 53
R. H. G. Franklin	Captain (S)		26 Mar 53
P. Ramsay	Captain (S)		18 Nov 53
J. D. W. Rogers	Captain (S)		26 Nov 53
R. P. Mackenzie	Captain (S)		2 Nov 53
H. C. Malim	Commander (S)		21 Aug 53
B. L. Rogers	Commander (S)		29 July 53
C. H. Spurgeon, O.B.E.	Commander (S), R.A.N.		5 Aug 53
W. Doyle	Lieut.-Com. (S)		27 Apr 53
C. A. Gill, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com. (S)		26 Apr 53
W. T. Cole	Lieut.-Com. (S)		14 Dec 53
W. Harfoot, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com. (S)		11 Nov 53
G. M. French	Paymaster		13 Oct 53
G. A. Palmer	Lieutenant (S)		6 Feb 53
T. J. Wilson	Lieutenant (S)		30 Oct 53
A. Turgoose	Tel. Lieut.-Com.		28 July 53
A. H. Owen	Tel. Lieutenant		2 Apr 53
S. P. Crocker	Shipwright Lieut.-Com.		30 Aug 53
P. D. Eastes	Shipwright Lieut.		16 Oct 53
J. L. Hambling	Shipwright Lieut.		21 Oct 53
F. C. Lee	Shipwright Lieut.		19 Nov 53
H. L. Leech	Shipwright Lieut.		1 Dec 53
H. J. Smith	Ord. Lieut.-Com.		5 Oct 53
A. E. Burch	Wardmaster Lieut.		18 Apr 53
L. G. Cross	Sen. Cd. Gunner		16 Nov 53
A. G. Sangwell	Sen. Cd. Gunner		28 Dec 53
C. D. Candy	Sen. Cd. Boatswain		2 June 53
W. J. Ison	Sen. Cd. Engineer		16 Apr 53
R. Whittle	Sen. Cd. Mech.		17 Jan 53
H. J. Hill	Sen. Cd. Mech.		11 June 53
W. Goddard	Sen. Cd. Electrician		18 Nov 53
A. E. Thorning	Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.		28 Oct 53
C. A. Drew	Cd. Gunner		21 May 53
T. H. Swan	Cd. Gunner		30 Apr 53
C. F. Wiltshire	Cd. Gunner		30 Mar 53
P. D. Lant	Cd. Gunner		18 July 53
A. H. Bailey, M.B.E.	Cd. Gunner		13 Nov 53
J. H. Philp	Cd. Gunner		8 May 53
D. Sullivan	Cd. Gunner		25 Oct 53
A. G. Julier	Cd. Gunner		21 July 53
A. E. Harris	Cd. Boatswain		16 June 53
R. Crispin	Cd. Boatswain		12 Dec 53
S. A. Brooks	Cd. Signal Boatswain		16 Nov 53
G. J. H. Doughty	Cd. Shipwright		14 Mar 53
T. Harries	Cd. Shipwright		15 July 53
T. H. H. Staddon	Cd. Shipwright		21 Nov 53
R. Corker	Cd. Engineer		28 May 53
G. E. F. Whiffing	Cd. Engineer		17 Oct 53
F. H. Cansfield	Cd. Engineer		9 Dec 53
A. H. Chinneck	Cd. Engineer		22 Aug 53
C. T. Hardy	Cd. Mech.		14 Jan 53
A. F. Sayer	Cd. Electrician		8 Sept 53
J. H. Gill	Cd. Writer Offr.		27 Aug 53
W. Dippie	Tempy. Cd. Gunner		12 May 53
V. H. Emery	Tempy. Cd. Shipwright		23 Mar 53
E. W. Bedwell	Tempy. Cd. Shipwright		17 Feb 52
L. C. Holt	Tempy. Cd. Engineer		8 Apr 53
R. J. Albert	Tempy. Cd. Engineer		29 Sept 53
F. S. Wakeham	Tempy. Act. Cd. Engineer		29 Aug 53
G. H. Sherriff	Tempy. Cd. Cookery Offr.		11 Oct 53
J. W. Eastwood	Chief Officer of Coastguard		8 Aug 53

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

A. M. Craig, C.B., O.B.E	Major-General		23 Sept 53
A. P. Grattan	Colonel		30 July 53
L. D. Briscoe	Lieutenant-Colonel		16 July 53
H. Oldfield	Major		12 Apr 53
A. E. Rann, O.B.E., M.C.	Captain		13 Apr 53
G. Knott	Captain		20 Mar 53
H. M. Taylor	Captain		30 Apr 53
W. Priddy	Captain		20 Aug 53
W. Thompson	Commissioned Sgt.-Major		5 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
J. Park, R.D.	Captain	... ...	20 Apr 53
L. J. Hall, C.B.E., R.D.... ...	Captain	... ...	9 Apr 53
F. R. Miles, O.B.E., R.D. ...	Captain	... ...	29 Mar 53
T. E. Coombs, C.B.E., R.D. ...	Captain	... ...	27 June 53
W. M. Bruce, C.B.E., R.D. ...	Captain	... ...	21 Sept 53
A. J. Windebank, O.B.E. ...	Commander	... ...	6 Mar 53
R. Severs, O.B.E., R.D.... ...	Commander	... ...	18 Apr 53
A. H. Raymer, R.D.	Commander	... ...	19 Nov 53
J. C. Kerkham, R.D.	Commander	... ...	28 Nov 53
R. H. Dominy, C.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	7 July 53
G. Morgan, D.S.C., R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	16 July 53
A. Jeffrey, R.D.	Commander (S)	... ...	21 July 53
T. Gleeson	Lieut.-Com. (S) (*Reg. Cl.*) ...	... ...	25 May 53
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
C. M. Dillon, V.R.D.	Commander	... ...	4 May 53

REMOVALS

ACTIVE LIST

Name	Rank	—	Date
Sir E. J. Patrick Brind, G.B.E., K.C.B.	Admiral	Placed on Retired List	22 June 53
The Hon. Sir Cyril E. Douglas Pennant, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.S.C. [KM].	Admiral	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	15 Sept 53
Sir Henry W. U. McCall, K.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List and promoted to the rank of Admiral.	15 Sept 53
Sir Philip K. Enright, K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List and promoted to the rank of Admiral.	15 Sept 53
C. R. L. Parry, C.B., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	15 Sept 53
P. S. Smith, C.B., D.S.O. ...	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	25 Sept 53
J. H. F. Crombie, C.B., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	22 Oct 53
St. J. A. Micklethwait, C.B., D.S.O.■■.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	15 Dec 53
J. W. Jefford, C.B., C.B.E.	Rear Admiral (*Special List*)	Reverts to Retired List, Indian Navy	15 Aug 53
T. A. K. Maunsell	Captain	Placed on Retired List (medically) unfit)	27 May 53
H. Dalrymple-Smith ...	Captain	Reverts to Retired List	13 June 53
G. H. Oswald, A.D.C. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 53
J. W. Grant, D.S.O., A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 53
G. C. Colville, C.B.E., A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 53
E. H. B. Baker, D.S.O., A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 53
R. C. Harry, C.B.E., A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 53
R. C. V. Ross, D.S.O. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 53
E. K. Le Mesurier, M.V.O.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 53
H. G. Scott, D.S.C.■ ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	25 Aug 53
W. O. Shelford	Captain	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	8 Sept 53
K. Mackintosh	Captain	Reverts to Retired List	23 July 53
B. J. Fisher	Captain	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 Sept 53
G. H. Oswald	Captain	Reverts to Retired List	29 Aug 53
C. L. Keighly-Peach, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	11 Aug 53
J. R. S. Brown	Captain	Placed on Retired List	23 Aug 53
H. V. P. McClintock ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	2 Sept 53
H. A. Trail, C.B.E., A.D.C....	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 54
J. H. Ruck-Keene, O.B.E., D.S.C., A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 54
T. J. N. Hilken, D.S.O.■, A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 54
J. Jefferis, D.S.C., A.D.C. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 54

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
B. Jones, D.S.O.■, D.S.C. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 54
G. C. Dickins	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 54
T. L. Bratt, D.S.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 54
Sir R. W. Stirling Hamilton, *Bart.*	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 54
A. F. Campbell, O.B.E. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 54
H. G. Dickinson, D.S.C. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 54
R. H. Courage, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List—own request	6 Jan 54
J. B. Wilson...	Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	13 May 53
W. S. Handcock	Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	15 May 53
J. H. F. Burroughs... ...	Commander	Reverts to Retired List—granted War Service rank of Captain.	21 May 53
P. J. Oliver	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	3 May 53
D. H. T. L. Jenkins ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 June 53
G. C. Pugh-Cook, O.B.E. ...	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	19 May 53
T. C. Robinson, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 June 53
A. R. Murray-Smith ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 June 53
J. D. Ross	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	11 May 53
H. L. Jenkins, D.S.O.■ ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 June 53
A. Fearn, O.B.E.	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	15 Apr 53
J. A. Meares O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 Aug 53
R. K. Silcock	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	8 Aug 53
H. T. Powell...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 July 53
P. T. Addington Love, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Aug 53
E. E. Jones, O.B.E. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 Aug 53
R. B. Chandler	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	29 Aug 53
P. C. L. Yorke, O.B.E. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 July 53
C. L. Edwards, O.B.E. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	26 Sept 53
P. C. O. Moseley, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	7 Oct 53
P. M. Bliss	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	30 Sept 53
S. J. Hennessey, O.B.E. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Sept 53
A. W. J. Long, O.B.E. ...	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	1 Oct 53
A. M. McKillop, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)—granted War Service rank of Captain.	19 Sept 53
A. F. St. G. Orpen, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	26 Sept 53
A. M. Chovil...	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	26 Sept 53
L. J. S. Ede, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)—granted War Service rank of Captain.	10 Oct 53
H. A. V. Haggard, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	19 Nov 53
F. D. Brown...	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	21 Dec 53
W. Whitworth, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	2 Dec 53
H. A. Williams	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	1 May 53
W. Henley	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	28 Apr 53
P. Hewitt	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	11 May 53
A. J. Meanley	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	11 May 53
J. R. Manning	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	15 May 53
G. H. Davies	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	6 May 53
P. Harvatt	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	7 May 53
P. A. Tunbridge	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	4 May 53
P. A. T. Robertson... ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 May 53
D. J. Palmer	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	2 May 53
W. S. Johnson	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	21 June 53
D. Cullum	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	11 May 53
P. H. Thomas	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	28 May 53
K. W. Hume	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	8 May 53
S. R. Pearson	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	15 May 53
C. G. Waller...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	17 June 53
H. Birks, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	9 June 53
J. R. Smith, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	30 June 53
E. P. K. Walker	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	18 June 53
A. C. Litster...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	22 May 53
A. J. Gooffini	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	26 May 53
S. Burnaby-Davies	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	9 June 53
C. H. White	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	9 June 53
S. R. Worth	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	9 June 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
P. N. Garner	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	5 June 53
K. F. N. Curryer	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	9 June 53
G. Brown	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	1 July 53
S. G. Potts	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Apr 53
A. H. Lawler	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	15 June 53
P. R. Sullivan-Tailyour ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	9 June 53
R. S. B. S. Adkins	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	9 June 53
J. Chrisp, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 May 53
M. W. Sowter	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	3 June 53
W. E. Hesketh	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	16 June 53
A. T. Courtney, O.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander	16 May 53
E. J. Lee	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	8 May 53
P. W. K. Heywood... ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	17 June 53
A. England	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	11 June 53
E. A. A. Eden	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	3 July 53
E. A. Johnson	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	7 July 53
V. C. F. Clark, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	24 May 53
R. A. Norsworthy	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	22 June 53
R. G. Humphreys	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 July 53
P. J. Hawkins, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 June 53
J. Mason	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 June 53
A. D. C. Inglis	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 July 53
W. V. J. Storey	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 July 53
A. J. Fryer	Lieut.-Com.	Resignation accepted	14 July 53
V. N. Graves, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	20 June 53
F. H. Foster...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	20 June 53
V. E. Greenhouse	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 July 53
J. C. Mail, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	18 July 53
A. V. Maynard	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 July 53
J. Rutherford, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 July 53
J. Turner	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	15 July 53
T. S. Mortimer	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 July 53
R. C. L. Greaves	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 July 53
J. Hutcheson	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	15 July 53
D. S. Cox	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 July 53
A. G. Jackelman	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 July 53
J. Young	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 July 53
C. P. D'A. Aplin, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	15 July 53
G. Dunworth, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	1 July 53
G. G. Marten, M.V.O., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	29 Apr 53
G. D. Smedley	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	13 July 53
N. R. Quill	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 June 53
P. J. Connolly	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	13 June 53
C. D. Bennett, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 May 53
E. J. Cooper...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	18 July 53
T. Johnston, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 July 53
P. E. Welch	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	9 Oct 53
P. Parratt	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	25 Sept 53
G. D. W. Ram, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	6 Oct 53
E. H. C. Chapman	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	10 Oct 52
P. H. E. Bennett	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 Sept 53
T. Clutton-Baker	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	16 Aug 53
C. W. North...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	14 Sept 53
J. Fleming	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	26 Aug 53
M. R. E. Faning, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Aug 53
R. H. McDonald	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	31 Aug 53
R. G. Sharp, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Mar 53
C. L. Sanders	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	26 Aug 53
G. C. W. Fowler	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	3 Sept 53
H. Schumann	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	10 Oct 53
E. G. Smith	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	7 Nov 53
G. Hare, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Sept 53
R. F. Jackson	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	15 Aug 53
J. D. W. T. Lewis	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	27 July 53
F. H. Tucker	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	27 July 53
F. Williams	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	7 Aug 53
H. D. T. Goodbody... ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	22 July 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
T. C. Babb	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	24 Aug 53
T. P. V. Lawler	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	20 Aug 53
I. P. Jones	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	22 Aug 53
R. H. McDonald	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	25 Aug 53
O. T. Gallaway	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Aug 53
K. J. Hall	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	31 Aug 53
K. L. Lloyd, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	16 Nov 53
A. V. Baker	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	12 Aug 53
B. R. Woodruff	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	20 Aug 53
D. P. W. Williamson ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	8 Sept 53
W. R. Ricketts	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	26 Aug 53
W. G. Taylor	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	11 Oct 53
I. C. Trelawny, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	4 Sept 53
T. P. V. Lawler	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	23 Sept 53
G. Hare, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List—granted War Service rank of Commander.	12 Oct 53
E. Ingram	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	27 Dec 53
P. H. London, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	24 Oct 53
A. Hambly	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	16 Nov 53
B. S. Macrae...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	13 Nov 53
E. Roberts, M.B.E.... ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	30 Nov 53
G. H. Reynolds	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	4 Sept 53
C. White	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	17 Oct 53
A. P. Graves...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Oct 53
E. P. Cheeseman	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Oct 53
H. R. Treseder	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 Oct 53
A. C. Macdonald	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Oct 53
M. Buist	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	25 Nov 53
J. G. Hopkins	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Oct 53
H. Hutchinson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Nov 53
G. H. D. Legard, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	12 Dec 53
P. R. B. Bennett	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	12 Dec 53
F. H. W. T. Foord, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	13 Nov 53
S. T. C. Harrison-Wallace ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	11 Nov 53
G. A. Emms...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 Nov 53
R. H. Griffiths	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	4 Nov 53
B. T. Simons	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	6 Dec 53
C. R. Purse, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Dec 53
F. W. Bowden	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	6 Dec 53
W. A. Winning	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	4 Jan 54
P. G. Merriman, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Dec 53
R. M. Miller...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	13 Dec 53
J. F. Gruning, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Dec 53
H. A. Wilson	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	14 Dec 53
R. S. Hopper, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Dec 53
D. J. Cobley...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 Dec 53
The Hon. P. C. Carew ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Dec 53
E. G. Evans...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Dec 53
D. E. Mansfield, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Jan 54
J. W. G. Wellham, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	14 Jan 54
G. T. Muir	Lieut.-Com.	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial.	11 Dec 53
K. W. Michell	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 Jan 54
P. Rowell	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	21 June 53
K. A. Jensen	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 June 53
H. E. A. Cox	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	28 June 53
W. F. Garstin	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	16 May 53
M. E. A. Davis	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	2 May 53
K. J. F. Woodhams ...	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	7 July 53
R. H. Robertson, MBE ...	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	29 May 53
J. C. Ferris	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	13 June 53
J. H. Mann	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	13 May 53
A. W. Harper	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	15 May 53
A. J. Fryer	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Apr 53
J. W. V. Lynch	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	16 June 53
P. A. Shields	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	30 June 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
L. Ellis-Jones	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	2 July 53
R. W. Sandilands	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	15 July 53
A. K. Boyle	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	27 June 53
M. T. Steeves	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	23 May 53
T. E. Skipper	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	12 May 53
D. J. Rolton	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	23 May 53
M. V. Webb	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	7 July 53
P. J. Marden	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	21 June 53
A. J. Norman	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	10 May 53
J. Lancaster	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	13 July 53
J. D. Hilder	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	9 June 53
C. R. Stern	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	9 June 53
M. J. McCreery	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	9 June 53
C. M. Ockleford	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	15 July 53
E. N. Wilton	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	23 June 53
P. H. T. Granger	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	23 June 53
O. J. Roe	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	25 Apr 53
W. L. Cochrane	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	10 May 53
H. J. Read	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	19 Apr 53
K. L. Duxbury	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	30 Apr 53
D. W. Clifton	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	30 May 53
R. C. Wakelin	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	7 May 53
R. G. Norris	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	26 May 53
T. W. V. Woolcott	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	27 May 53
D. M. Nicholson	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	26 May 53
J. Midgeley	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	7 May 53
D. H. Harries	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	26 May 53
J. A. Lyon	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	26 May 53
P. E. Nicholls	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	26 May 53
M. T. Steeves	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	12 May 53
D. A. Coaker	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	12 May 53
F. G. U. Scoble	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	4 May 53
R. H. Robertson	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	29 May 53
D. E. Wright	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	26 June 53
J. M. B. Taylor	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 May 53
M. R. N. Stobbs	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	8 July 53
N. L. Villiers	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	8 July 53
G. H. W. Williams	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	15 July 53
F. Cull	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	29 June 53
D. G. Hedgcock	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	10 June 53
P. Wilson	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 July 53
C. J. Allen	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	25 Mar 53
I. D. Tullis	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	6 July 53
A. N. H. Mackinnon	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	13 July 53
R. G. Loram	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	6 July 53
F. H. Gray	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	14 July 53
T. J. A. Colman	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	16 May 53
W. S. Patmore	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	5 June 53
R. A. J. Hannam	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	19 June 53
L. G. Surman	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	15 May 53
J. M. C. Pattison	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	23 June 53
T. A. Pentney	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	31 May 53
T. J. A. Colman	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	6 May 53
J. L. Robson	Lieutenant	Dismissed from H.M. Service by sentence of Court Martial.	17 Apr 53
J. M. R. Watson	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	11 May 53
C. W. Lewis	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	25 May 53
R. B. Price	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	20 May 53
J. S. F. Newnham	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	10 July 53
G. D. Petrie	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	27 July 53
P. J. Darkins	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	23 July 53
J. R. Francis	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	31 July 53
G. W. S. Garrad	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	21 July 53
P. B. Bird	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	29 Aug 53
F. A. Browne	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	27 July 53
E. Osborne, M.B.E.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	9 Dec 53
The Lord Congleton	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	28 Aug 53
D. W. S. Collins	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	28 July 53
J. F. Duguid	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	20 Aug 53
J. B. Cooper	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	20 Aug 53
A. E. Ellis	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	22 Aug 53
K. H. Jacob	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	26 Aug 53
A. J. Martin-Fisher	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	20 Aug 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. D. McElhinney	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	25 Aug 53
J. A. Green	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	3 Aug 53
P. J. D. Gifford	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	23 Aug 53
L. V. Lees	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	12 Aug 53
G. A. White	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	23 Aug 53
R. Smith, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Aug 53
D. A. Webb	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	26 Aug 53
C. J. Broome	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	24 Aug 53
G. C. Morton	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 53
P. A. Twidle...	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	19 Sept 53
C. H. Anderson	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	23 Aug 53
J. C. Whitehead	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	28 Aug 53
A. G. Samuel	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	26 Aug 53
C. F. T. Shute, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Aug 53
P. L. Peckham	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	13 Sept 53
F. C. Tibbs, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Sept 53
H. P. Baker	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 Sept 53
R. C. Carter	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	26 Oct 53
C. A. W. Raynor-Smith ...	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	20 Sept 53
B. L. F. Clarke	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	19 Sept 53
C. F. Fowler, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	7 Sept 53
G. R. Hardstaff	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 Sept 53
I. J. L. Lang	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	12 Sept 53
R. R. Broise...	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	3 Aug 53
M. J. E. Owen	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	17 Nov 53
K. G. G. Chambers... ...	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	4 Nov 53
A. F. W. Smith	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	25 July 53
L. C. L. Pugh	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 Sept 53
D. G. Garner	Lieutenant	Commission terminated (on repatriation to New Zealand).	14 July 53
H. A. Dickson	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Oct 53
C. J. Callaghan	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 Oct 53
D. A. T. Edwards	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	8 Oct 53
C. H. Cave	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	5 Oct 53
C. S. Lyons	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	5 Oct 53
E. W. M. Kelly	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	5 Oct 53
M. G. C. Sample	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 Oct 53
P. Rothwell	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	8 Oct 53
G. H. Smith	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	10 Sept 53
A. J. Norman	Lieutenant	Transferred to R.C.N.	5 May 53
P. J. Elwood	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	26 Sept 53
J. M. Larder, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Oct 53
J. H. Whyatt, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	7 Dec 53
R. H. Glading	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	9 Sept 53
P. C. Cooper...	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	2 Dec 53
J. D. G. Hewitt	Lieutenant	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial.	12 Oct 53
P. J. D. Gifford	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	18 Oct 53
D. H. P. McLisky	Lieutenant	Appointment terminated	31 Oct 53
W. A. C. Reynolds	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	14 Oct 53
E. Moore, M.B.E.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Dec 53
R. A. J. Hannam	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	20 June 53
J. J. T. Whiteside	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Oct 53
J. B. Pollock	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on release to R.A.N.	26 Nov 53
E. R. Bagnall	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	11 Jan 54
J. Heley	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	15 Dec 53
P. S. Sharp	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	20 Oct 53
S. Donovan	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	28 Dec 53
H. G. Cubitt...	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 53
C. J. Steere	Sub-Lieut.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	7 May 53
P. W. Jackson	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	14 Nov 52
I. R. T. Robertson	Sub-Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	12 Feb 53
A. J. G. D'Arcy-Greig ...	Sub-Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	16 Dec 53
K. Akerman	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	28 Apr 53
W. A. Buck	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	29 Apr 53
J. Sharp	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	15 June 53
J. E. P. Bevan	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	6 Apr 53
J. S. Hamilton	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	27 July 53
J. W. Jones	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Withdrawn from training	2 Sept 53
M. G. Inkpen	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	6 Oct 53
M. Ross	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	5 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
D. D. Owlett	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	3 Nov 53
J. W. Knights	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	2 Nov 53
A. D. Archdeacon	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	13 Nov 53
J. Thompson	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	5 Dec 53
J. G. Monteith	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	21 Oct 53
J. B. Wurr	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	30 Dec 53
L. A. Kidd	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	27 Dec 53
J. J. Beale	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Withdrawn from training	17 Oct 53
O. D. Dipper	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	3 May 53
D. E. Jarman	Midshipman	Appiontment terminated	12 June 53
T. McCutcheon	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	29 May 53
G. E. Brett	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	5 June 53
K. D. Keen	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	4 Oct 53
T. N. Gibson	Midshipman	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	2 Dec 53
D. A. Brooks	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	22 Oct 53
B. McBride	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	19 Oct 53
S. N. Stenner	Midshipman	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	1 Jan 53
P. G. Newey	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	11 Nov 53
R. Davis	Cadet	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	21 Apr 53
A. D. Tweedy	Cadet	Withdrawn from training	30 Apr 53
G. I. Monger	Cadet	Appointment terminated	29 Apr 53
S. S. Faulkner	Cadet	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	6 Aug 53
J. H. L. Townsend ...	Cadet	Appointment terminated	3 Oct 53
A. S. Lund	Cadet	Withdrawn from training	22 Oct 53
D. I. Doyle	Cadet	Appointment terminated	20 Oct 53
R. A. Preedy	Cadet	Appointment terminated	20 Oct 53
L. F. Burns	Cadet	Appointment terminated	20 Oct 53
F. J. Le Vallois	Cadet	Appointment terminated	20 Oct 53
D. A. O'Keefe	Cadet	Appointment terminated	20 Oct 53
H. D. Court	Cadet	Appointment terminated	20 Oct 53
R. T. C. Radford	Cadet	Appointment terminated	20 Oct 53
The Hon Sir Denis C. Maxwell, K.C.B., C.B.E.	Vice-Admiral (E)	Placed on Retired List	27 Apr 53
Sir John L. Bedale, K.B.E., C.B.	Rear Admiral (E)	Reverts to Retired List	4 July 53
S. Brown	Rear-Admiral (E)	Placed on Retired List	5 Oct 53
G. C. Ross, C.B., C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.	Rear-Admiral (E)	Placed on Retired List	5 Oct 53
F. E. Clemitson, C.B. ...	Rear Admiral (E)	Placed on Retired List	12 Oct 53
F. A. Lister, A.D.C. ...	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	19 May 53
W. E. C. Davy, O.B.E., A.D.C.	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	28 Sept 53
G. F. Blyth	Commander (E)	Reverts to Retired List—Granted War Service rank of Captain (E).	20 Apr 53
C. Rothwell	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 June 53
T. S. Hayes, D.S.C. ...	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 May 53
A. Briggs	Commander (E) (*Special List*)	Placed on Emergency List in rank of Commander (E).	9 Mar 53
J. W. A. Adams, O.B.E. ...	Commander (E)	Reverts to Retired List	25 Aug 53
J. I. T. Green, O.B.E. ...	Commander (E)	Reverts to Retired List	25 Aug 53
J. C. Stewart	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List—own request	14 July 53
H. M. Millet, O.B.E. ...	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Aug 53
R. G. Blaxland, D.S.C. ...	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	13 Oct 53
M. G. Evans	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Sept 53
A. H. Gwyther	Commander (E)	Reverts to Retired List	17 Dec 53
R. B. H. Johnstone ...	Commander (E)	Reverts to Retired List	13 Nov 53
M. G. Evans	Commander (E)	Reverts to Retired List	18 Jan 54
D. S. Holt-Wilson, D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Mar.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Dec 53
H. G. R. Binning	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Dec 53
L. J. F. Howard-Mercer, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Mar.E., M.I.N.A.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Jan 54
L. N. Ryder	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 May 53
A. C. Reed	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	23 Apr 53
H. S. Doggett	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 June 53
R. L. West	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 July 53
A. Chancellor, D.S.O. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)–Granted War Service rank of Commander (E)	11 July 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
E. D. Crabb, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	25 June 53
J. W. Batson	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 May 53
J. J. Tayler	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retured List (age) ...	11 May 53
G. M. Quick	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 July 53
T. A. A. Gawade	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List ...	6 Nov 53
R. V. G. Martin	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	6 Nov 53
G. F. D. Dunn	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Nov 53
R. G. Bastow	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	5 Jan 54
E. Roney	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 Nov 53
W. J. Pelley, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	28 Nov 53
F. C. Rowsell	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	5 Jan 54
R. H. G. Neal	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Dec 53
R. J. Clements	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	19 Dec 53
R. E. G. M. Clarke ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Released	28 Nov 53
E. J. Chubb	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Nov 53
B. R. Faunthorpe	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List in rank of Commander (E).	19 Dec 53
J. L. Churchall	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 Jan 54
S. F. Aldrich	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	3 Jan 54
E. C. L. Basan	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	3 Jan 54
N. L. Evans	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Dec 53
A. W. M. Collyer	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 Dec 53
L. C. Parsons	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Jan 54
F. M. Tippetts	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Released	19 Dec 53
S. B. Ridge	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	3 Jan 54
R. W. Brown, D.S.C., M.I.Mar.E.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Jan 54
R. J. Baxter, M.B.E., M.I.Mar.E.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	3 Jan 54
D. O. Bullen, O.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	25 July 53
D. J. Coppin	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	11 Sept 53
W. R. Harding	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	12 Oct 53
H. G. Slade	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	5 Nov 53
H. J. Bougourd, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	27 Oct 53
I. K. B. Lasbrey	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	26 Aug 53
S. V. Heaton, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Sept 53
G. H. Glanville	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Sept 53
K. G. Archer	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	29 Nov 53
E. G. Webb	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	6 Nov 53
G. Lewys-Jones	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	6 Nov 53
R. G. Gross	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	27 Oct 53
N. J. Wadsworth	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	3 Dec 53
W. Burton, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	11 Jan 54
R. D. G. O'Donnell ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Released	5 Nov 53
E. W. Lock	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Released	18 Jan 54
L. A. Paine	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Oct 53
C. C. Rose	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Oct 53
C. G. Moore, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Emergency List	6 Nov 53
F. J. Hudson	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Oct 53
T. E. Meopham, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	13 May 53
A. H. V. Chiverton, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	26 May 53
F. C. Rowsell	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	3 May 53
A. Laird	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	26 June 53
W. R. Williams	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	23 June 53
J. H. Diggins	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	18 June 53
A. L. Giordan, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 June 53
R. D. Seabrook	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 June 53
W. J. Pelley, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 July 52
A. L. C. Walters, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	23 July 53
V. A. Cox, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	24 Aug 53
J. H. Bignell	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	12 Oct 53
V. T. Bennett	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	27 Nov 53
F. Fleetwood, M.I.Mar.E. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Aug 53
N. F. J. Howe	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Aug 53
H. W. Glover, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	16 Oct 53
E. C. Baillie, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	22 Oct 53
R. A. E. Marwood, M.B.E....	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	9 Oct 53
J. W. Northwood, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	12 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
E. C. Webb	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Sept 53
P. F. Hale, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	28 Nov 53
W. A. Plummer, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	10 Nov 53
R. V. Froud...	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 Aug 53
D. MacDonald, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	29 Nov 53
J. H. Attwood	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	6 Nov 53
F. M. Tippets	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	6 Nov 53
L. A. Whitefield	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	4 Dec 53
A. G. Rolfe	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	16 Jan 54
P G. Burden	Lieutenant (E)	Released	27 Nov 53
C. J. Martini	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	26 Dec 53
C. H. J. Stone, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	7 Jan 54
H. P. Walter, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	16 Dec 53
B. T. Revans, A.M.I.MechE.	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Nov 53
F. Howitt	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	26 Dec 53
P. J. Hallam	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	26 Dec 53
H. T. Vernon	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List	29 Nov 53
B. L. Gagliardi	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	3 Jan 54
H. Marshall	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Emergency List	3 Jan 54
A. J. Fisher	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Jan 54
E. G. Gillett, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	13 Jan 54
A. V. Porter	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Withdrawn from training	9 May 53
J. G. King	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Withdrawn from training	1 Sept 53
D. F. Whitwam	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Appointment terminated on transfer to Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.	1 Oct 53
R. W. Hill	Midshipman (E)	Withdrawn from training	6 May 53
P. H. Tremain	Midshipman (E)	Withdrawn from training	9 Oct 53
J. C. L. Wass	Midshipman (E)	Withdrawn from training	1 Sept 53
E. P. Kemp	Cadet (E)	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	12 Jan 54
E. H. Johnson, B.Sc., M.I.E.E.	Captain (L)...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	15 Sept 53
R. F. Stubbs	Commander (L)	Placed on Retired List—own request	22 Sept 53
H. Gatley	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 June 53
D. A. Nunn	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Reverts to Retired List	7 Aug 53
A. E. B. Cheetham	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Reverts to Retired List	16 Nov 53
K. F. Parry	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Emergency List	29 Nov 53
F. C. Bragg	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Emergency List	3 Jan 54
J. R. Christophers	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List—own request	8 Oct 53
P. E. K. Donaldson ...	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 July 53
A. T. Warren	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 June 53
L. A. Howes, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (L)	Reverts to Retired List	8 Oct 53
K. W. Owen...	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 Oct 53
G. H. Powell	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Aug 53
G. Reynolds, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Sept 53
D. J. P. Pegg	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Emergency List	30 Nov 53
J. F. Hebron	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Oct 53
J. T. Taylor	Lieutenant (L)	Reverts to Retired List	1 Jan 54
J. H. Calvin, B.A.	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	13 Jan 54
M. J. L. Leefe	Act. Lieut. (L)	Resignation accepted	1 Sept 53
D. W. Crick	Act. Sub-Lieut. (L) ...	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	26 June 53
J. A. Daly	Act. Sub-Lieut. (L) ...	Withdrawn from training	31 Oct 53
J. M. Bonny...	Cadet (L)	Withdrawn from training	31 Aug 53
D. R. L. Smith	Cadet (L)	Withdrawn from training	31 Aug 53
P. J. Berry	Cadet (L)	Withdrawn from training	31 Aug 53
Rev. W. E. Rea., M.A. ...	Chaplain	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	25 July 53
Rev. A. Goudge	Chaplain	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 May 53
Rev. G. E. S. Short... ...	Chaplain	Resignation accepted	6 Sept 53
Rev. H. H. Jones	Chaplain	Commission terminated—own request	8 Oct 53
A. G. S. Evans, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Aug 53
H. V. Rumsey, C.B., M.M., B.A.	Instr. Captain	Placed on Retired List—own request	7 Sept 53
W. I. Saxton, C.B., O.B.E., M.A.	Instr. Captain	Reverts to Retired List	19 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. R. Wilson, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Com....	Reverts to Retired List	18 July 53
J. M. Morgan	Instr. Com....	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 June 53
E. W. Voke	Instr. Com....	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 June 53
J. P. Farmer, O.B.E., B.Sc.	Instr. Com....	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 July 53
G. P. Sullivan	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 May 53
W. R. Hunter, M.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Sept 53
L. A. Kew, M.B.E.	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Sept 53
R. E. Frost	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 Sept 53
H. S. Albery, B.Sc.... ...	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 Oct 53
A. R. Jones ,M.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Dec 53
C. Newman	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Transferred to Emergency List ...	6 Jan 54
G. Crowle, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Jan 54
R. Smyth	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List—own request	6 Jan 54
A. L. Freeman	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	2 Aug 53
H. C. Parmenter	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	3 Aug 53
D. O. Roberts, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	3 Aug 53
R. Westall, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	10 Aug 53
J. E. V. Keast	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	25 July 53
R. T. King, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	24 Aug 53
D. E. Jones, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	24 Aug 53
P. Sutton, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	24 Aug 53
J. S. Nurser, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	24 Aug 53
C. B. Folland, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	24 Aug 53
J. B. Spaven	Instr. Lieut.	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	13 Aug 53
K. C. Adamson, B.Sc., D.I.C.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	10 Aug 53
A. J. Johnson, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 53
H. B. Simpson, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 53
H. D. Jones	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Sept 53
G. W. Newstead	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	8 Sept 53
D. P. Champion	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	8 Sept 53
J. A. Gibson, B.Sc.... ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	8 Sept 53
W. I. McNall	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	24 Aug 53
M. S. Ladd, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	7 Sept 53
D. J. Lennon	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	16 Sept 53
J. N. Corden, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	20 Sept 53
E. A. Iredale, B.Sc.... ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 53
I. R. Bidgood, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 53
C. D. Young, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 53
R. B. C. Cayless	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	21 Sept 53
G. S. King	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Oct 53
F. G. Moore	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	2 Oct 53
T. D. Hockenhull, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	20 Sept 53
B. W. Green...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	4 Oct 53
F. G. Kitson...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	4 Oct 53
G. A. Haines, B.Met. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Oct 53
A. J. Salter, B.Sc.	Iustr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Oct 53
T. McC. Chamberlain ...	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List—medically unfit.	6 Sept 53
C. K. Stinton	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	23 Oct 53
W. Kerr, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Nov 53
J. H. P. D. Paulson,B.Comm.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	2 Nov 53
N. T. Bratten, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	3 Nov 53
G. J. Roberts	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	3 Nov 53
J. A. Lewis	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	3 Nov 53
W. G. Enos, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	3 Nov 53
R. S. J. Morgan	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Dec 53
G. R. P. Ross	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	30 Nov 53
J. R. Parry	Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated—own request	25 Oct 53
J. A. Grinstead	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	22 Dec 53
J. A. Mogford, M.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	19 Dec 53
G. A. Whitehouse	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	3 Jan 54
D. I. Colwell...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Jan 54
J. R. Day, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	4 Jan 54
N. MacGregor, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Resignation accepted	6 Jan 54
F. F. Thompson	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	7 June 53
C. J. Jones	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	4 June 53
B. E. Ware	Instr. Lieut.	Resignation accepted	16 May 53
R. Sothcott	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	24 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
W. R. Young	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 July 53
R. A. G. Wiggin	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	12 July 53
M. D. Orbell...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	18 July 53
A. C. Binstead	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	6 June 53
T. Madill, C.B.,O.B.E.,M.B. B.Ch., Q.H.P.	Surg. Rear-Admiral ...	Placed on Retired List	24 Oct 53
J. M. Sloane, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Aug 53
J. G. Holmes, O.B.E., M.D., B.Ch.	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List—own request	12 Oct 53
M. Brown, M.B., Ch.B., Q.H.P.	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Nov 53
F. M. Duthie, M.B., Ch.B....	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	27 May 53
M. B. Devane, L.R.C.P. & S.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 Apr 53
H. A. Clarke, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.	Surg. Commander	Reverts to Retired List	22 Oct 53
E. J. K. Weeks, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 July 53
H. H. Fisher, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	13 Nov 53
R. C. Foster, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Commander	Reverts to Retired List	5 Jan 54
T. McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	6 Jan 54
G S. Rutherford, L.R.C.P. & S.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Nov 53
J. P. Griffiths, M.D. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	20 June 53
P. A. H. Clements, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	12 Aug 53
R. R. B. Baxendine,L.R.C.P. & S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 Sept 53
R. Deans, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	12 Oct 53
W. D. Mackenzie, M.B., Ch.B.	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	14 July 53
W. I. H. Bourne, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	20 Apr 53
J. Calder, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	24 Apr 53
T. A. Daly, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 May 53
T. A. O'Halloran, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	18 May 53
H. Hollis, M.B.,B.S.,M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List ...	19 May 53
P. R. Morgan, M.B., B.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 June 53
A. C. Millar, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	15 June 53
G. W. Sykes, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	21 Aug 53
P. J. Horsey, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	12 Sept 53
R. H. Harris, M.B., B.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	4 Aug 53
R. N. H. Askham, M.B., B.S.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	4 Aug 53
A. C. Howie, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	4 Aug 53
P. H. Beves, L.M.S.S.A. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	2 Oct 53
D. M. Reader, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	4 Oct 53
W. L. Owen, M.B., Ch B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	14 Oct 53
F. Halliday, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	14 Oct 53
J. T. H. Green, B.M., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	1 Sept 53
M. E. Davies, L.M.S.S.A. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	31 Oct 53
J. N. Cozens-Hardy, B.M., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Released	1 Nov 53
D. G. Landells, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	7 Nov 53
J. F. Dunn, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	13 Oct 53
F. O. W. Wilkinson, M.B.,	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	28 Oct 53
A. Micallef, M.D.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	17 Nov 53
H. C. Brown, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	17 Nov 53
H. E. Jones, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	21 Nov 53
G. F. Bigwood, M.B., Ch.B., D.R.C.O.G.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	21 Nov 53
N. H. Rhys-Davies,M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	29 Sept 53
R. G. G. Taylor, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	29 Nov 53
E. M. James, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	13 Dec 53
R. Morgan, M.B., B.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	2 Dec 53
R. S. Forrester, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	11 Dec 53
G. Morgan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. G. E. Collins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	2 Dec 53
D. A. Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	21 Nov 53
J. M. Fisher, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	18 Dec 53
T. B. M. Norman, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	13 Jan 54
N. S. C. Gent, B.M., B.Ch....	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	16 Jan 54
J. Gilroy, M.B., B.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	16 Jan 54
D. S. Rosenberg, M.B., Ch.B.	Act. Surg. Lieut.	Resignation accepted	23 May 53
E. C. Bevis, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Com. (D)	Reverts to Retired List	7 May 53
I. S. Ferguson, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	11 May 53
C. W. H. Williams, L.D.S....	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	11 May 53
H. S. Smith, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	26 May 53
P. A. Jones, B.D.S.... ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	16 June 53
K. G. Jarrett, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	9 June 53
M. E. P. Easton, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	28 Apr 53
B. G. Holmes-Newsome, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	13 July 53
G. P. J. Williams, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	30 June 53
J. L. Hyett, L.D.S.... ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	2 Oct 53
J. Beeley, B.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	18 Aug 53
D. Andrew, L.D.S., R.F.P.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	29 Dec 53
R. B. Millar, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	11 Jan 54
E. L. Tottenham, C.B.,O.B.E.	Rear-Admiral (S) ...	Placed on Retired List	5 July 53
A. S. Wiggett	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List	14 June 53
A. P. Atwill	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Sept 53
H. S. P. Watch, O.B.E. ...	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)—Granted War Service rank of Captain (S).	5 Mar 53
A. C. Burnett, O.B.E. ...	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Aug 53
E. A. May	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List—own request	29 Sept 53
F. R. Mannin, O.B.E. ...	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Jan 54
D. B. Jeffery	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	3 May 53
R. K. Allan	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	22 May 53
H. W. L. Haynes	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 May 53
J. B. Watson	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	4 Aug 53
F. P. U. Croker	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	31 Aug 53
J. B. Williams	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Aug 53
E. A. J. Collard	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	11 Sept 53
J. B. Williams	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Aug 53
P. J. Dowdeswell, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	8 Jan 54
D. W. Martin	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 May 53
J. M. Petley	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 May 53
C. J. Share	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 May 53
R. H. Skidmore	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	10 June 53
F. Ridley	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	19 July 53
F. Wortelhock	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	1 Aug 53
E. F. Sheath, B.E.M. ...	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	4 Aug 53
E. W. Pope, B.E.M. ...	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	1 Aug 53
J. W. Sparkes	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 Sept 53
H. A. Scott	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	1 Aug 53
E. W. Waters	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	1 Oct 53
W. E. Pochon	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 Oct 53
H. G. Hill	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	8 Sept 53
G. E. Morris, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	6 Dec 53
E. C. Samways	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	19 Oct 53
H. Frost	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Dec 53
A. J. Tullett	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Dec 53
A. L. Bonsey	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	10 Jan 53
R. H. Y. Hawkes	Sub-Lieut. (S)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	2 Oct 53
P. A. Skoulding	Act. Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	Withdrawn	22 Aug 53
W. C. Randell	Lieutenant-at-Arms ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Sept 53
H. Kitchens	Communication Lieut. ...	Reverts to Retired List	4 July 53
W. L. Driver	Communication Lieut. ...	Reverts to Retired List	2 Sept 53
E. Munns	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Aug 53
A. J. Condon	Communication Lieut. ...	Reverts to Retired List	23 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
P. R. Butler	Act. Shipwright Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)—Granted War Service rank of Shipwright Lieut.-Com.	25 Apr 53
W. G. Deer, A.M.I.N.A. ...	Shipwright Lieut.	Reverts to Retired List	17 Aug 53
A. W. Bryan, M.B.E. ...	Shipwright Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Nov 53
V. H. Hutley, M.B.E. ...	Wardmaster Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 May 53
J. Ferns	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 May 53
H. Barkus	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Dismissed from H.M. Service by sentence of Court Martial.	10 Mar 53
R. F. Millman	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	28 Oct 53
R. A. Symmons	Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner ...	Placed on Retired List	1 Sept 53
T. A. White	Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner ...	Placed on Retired List	1 Sept 53
G. T. Moates	Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	24 Dec 53
A. J. Burleton	Sen. Cd. Photographer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Photographic Lieut.	25 Dec 53
F. G. Mabbatt	Sen. Cd. Shipwright ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Shipwright Lieut.	27 Aug 53
W. F. McC. A. Eddy, M.B.E.	Sen. Cd. Shipwright ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Shipwright Lieut.	9 Sept 53
W J. Rogers	Act. Sen. Cd. Shipwright ...	Placed on Retired List	1 Sept 53
C. H. West	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	6 May 53
A. E. P. Corney	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	10 June 53
R. C. H. Hawton	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	10 July 53
G. E. Walden, B.E.M. ...	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 July 53
J. W. Laxton	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	12 Aug 53
G. W. Shotter	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List—own request	14 Aug 53
A. T. Beckett	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	19 Sept 53
E. F. Dyson	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	13 Oct 53
A. A. Reason	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	6 Nov 53
G. E. Walden	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Reverts to Retired List	7 Dec 53
G. S. Malyon, M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I. Plant I.	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Oct 53
H. A. Jackson	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	11 Jan 54
H. A. Cass	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	16 May 53
S. V. Collins	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Apr 53
G. E. Finch	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	2 Oct 53
S. A. Woodriffe, M.B.E. ...	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 Sept 53
C. J. Rhodes...	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Reverts to Retired List	10 Dec 53
A. E. Shaw	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Dec 53
J. T. Taylor	Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (R) ...	Placed on Retired List (age) with rank of Lieutenant (L).	19 Apr 53
H. Pexton	Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (R) ...	Placed on Retired List on transfer to R.N.Z.N.	1 Nov 53
F. G. Malpas	Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)	Placed on Retired List	1 Sept 53
F. C. Wengradt	Sen. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Reverts to Retired List	15 Nov 53
E. Miles B.E.M.	Sen. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Reverts to Retired List	7 Jan 54
W. E. Allan	Sen. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	8 July 53
W. M. Lydon	Sen. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	13 Jan 54
W. H. N. Craft, D.S.M. ...	Cd. Gunner...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	24 Apr 53
D. G. Broom	Cd. Gunner...	Resignation accepted	22 Sept 53
A. A. Lawson-Peebles ...	Cd. Gunner...	Resignation accepted	23 Sept 53
H. H. W. Pearson	Cd. Gunner...	Placed on Retired List	1 Sept 53
J. S. Etherington	Cd. Gunner...	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial.	16 Nov 53
C. T. R. Marner	Act. Cd. Gunner	Commission terminated on reversion to Rating status.	19 Nov 53
A. E. Watkins	Act. Cd. Gunner	Commission terminated on reversion to Rating status.	9 Dec 53
J. T. Hetterley	Act. Cd. Boatswain ...	Commission terminated on reversion to Rating status.	23 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
M. S. Kayes	Cd. Boatswain	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial.	27 Aug 53
B. O. Tozer	Cd. Observer	Placed on Retired List—own request	10 Nov 53
R. S. Hurden	Cd. Shipwright	Placed on Retired List—own request	30 Sept 53
S. Coward	Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	24 June 53
G. Gregg	Cd. Elect. Offr. (L) ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	18 June 53
H. Darbyshire	Cd. Elect. Offr. (L) ...	Placed on Retired List	1 Sept 53
A. H. Weeks, D.S.M. ...	Cd. Wardmaster	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	15 July 53
P. Fixter, B.E.M.	Cd. Writer Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 June 53
J. C. O'Reilly	Cd. Stores Offr.	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	21 June 53
L. L. Janaway, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain (P.T.)	Placed on Retired List—own request	5 Jan 54
A. J. Harper...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.	Reverts to Retired List	30 Nov 53
E. W. Marsh	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	6 May 53
H. J. C. Pinch, M.B.E., D.S.M.	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Sept 53
W. H. Gill, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer.	Reverts to Retired List	7 Aug 53
W. J. H. May, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Wardmaster.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Aug 46
A. Anderson...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.	Reverts to Retired List	15 July 53
M. L. Hudson, B.E.M. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.	Reverts to Retired List	12 Sept 53
H L. Clark	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.	Reverts to Retired List	17 Oct 53
G. Brookes	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.	Reverts to Retired List	19 Oct 53
A. W. Shackleton	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.	Reverts to Retired List	1 July 53
S. J. Culpitt...	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Oct 53
T. H. Tingley	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.	Reverts to Retired List	25 July 53
C. A. Wilson...	Tempy. Cd. Boatswain ...	Reverts to Retired List	19 May 53
P. W. J. Harding	Tempy. Cd. Boatswain ...	Reverts to Retired List	14 June 53
T. W. Prince	Tempy. Cd. Boatswain ...	Reverts to Retired List	19 July 53
A. Hilton	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Reverts to Retired List	29 July 53
D. A. Mutch...	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 Oct 53
C. A. Burt, D.S.M.	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court Martial.	7 Oct 53
H. Stray	Tempv. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Jan 54
W. H. Woods	Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 May 53
T. J. Lock	Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer...	Reverts to Retired List	1 Dec 53
W. H. Woods	Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer...	Reverts to Retired List	9 Jan 54
P. G. Pease	Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Aug 53
C. Sullivan	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)	Reverts to Retired List	3 May 53
C. H. Clapham	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)	Reverts to Retired List	10 Nov 53
J. B. Parker...	Tempy. Cd. Wardmaster...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 July 44
J. M. V. Warne	Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Reverts to Retired List	10 June 53
W. R. Rose	Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Reverts to Retired List	4 Oct 53
H. T. Randall	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Reverts to Retired List	10 June 53
H. N. A. Bradbrook ...	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Reverts to Retired List	10 June 53
H. S. Goodwin	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 July 53
G. H. A. Lee	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Reverts to Retired List	1 Aug 53
A. E. M. Watson	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Reverts to Retired List	1 Aug 53
L. W. Cady	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Reverts to Retired List	1 Aug 53
J. T. Shannon	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Reverts to Retired List	1 Aug 53
C. P. Wells	Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr....	Reverts to Retired List	14 Sept 53
F. G. Thomas	Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr....	Reverts to Retired List	25 Sept 53

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

J. T. Hall, C.B.E., A.D.C. ...	Colonel	Retired List	24 Jan 54
G. P. Carless, O.B.E. ...	Lieutenant Colonel ...	Retired List	29 July 53
R. G. S. Lang	Major	Retired List	18 May 53
P. G. Solbe	Major	Retired List	29 Oct 53
J. R. Garrett	Captain	Retired List—medically unfit ...	11 June 53
J. H. B. Allan	Captain	Retired List—medically unfit ...	7 July 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*		
B. C. Barnes, L.R.A.M. ...	Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)	Retired List (age)	10 June 53
F. Baker, M.B.E.	Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)	Retired List (age)	28 June 53
C. A. Kerridge	Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)	Retired List (age)	4 July 53
R. C. E. Cory	Captain	Retired List—medically unfit ...	30 July 53
M. E. D. Evans	Captain	Retired List	1 Aug 53
M. H. Syms	Captain	Retired List—medically unfit ...	8 Aug 53
A. G. Chambers	Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)	Retired List	9 Oct 53
A. E. Marsh	Captain	Retires at own request	1 Oct 53
W. T. Eadie...	Captain	Retired List	15 Sept 53
H. B. Pedley	Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)	Retired List	7 Nov 53
R. H. Stoner	Captain (Dir. of Mus.) ...	Retires at own request	13 Dec 53
J. L. B. Lumsden	Captain	Retired List	7 Oct 53
R. H. Gwyn-Williams ...	Captain	Retires with gratuity	4 Jan 54
D. J. Brighouse	2nd Lieutenant	Withdrawn at Parent's request ...	2 June 53
G. Meynell	2nd Lieutenant	Retired List—medically unfit ...	22 Nov 53
M. G. Roberts	2nd Lieutenant	Removed from the Service	23 Dec 53
J. M. Moffat...	Tempy. 2nd Leutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Sept 53
T. Elwes	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Sept 53
P. J. Gray	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Sept 53
C. P. Pritchard	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Sept 53
J. A. Bowen-Jones	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Sept 53
T. W. Wemyss	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Sept 53
W. H. Pickering	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	24 Sept 53
J. M. Ray	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	28 Sept 53
A. R. M. Buchanan... ...	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	28 Sept 53
R. D. Packshaw	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	3 Sept 53
R. G. F. Smith	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	3 Sept 53
W. J. Griffith	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	3 Sept 53
J. M. Croome	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	20 Sept 53
K. V. Dorofeeff	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	13 Sept 53
B. W. Maguire	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	5 Nov 53
D. O. Amy	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	5 Nov 53
D. Thornton...	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	5 Nov 53
D. C. Frost	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	13 Nov 53
G. T. Hutton	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	26 Nov 53
R. A. Bohun...	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	21 Jan 54
J. M. Stayt	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	21 May 53
R. E. H. Parsons	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	14 May 53
J. J. R. Sergeant	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	11 June 53
D. A. Jarman, L.R.A.M. ...	Sen. Cd. Bndr.	Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant	15 July 53
	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE		
A. I. Robertson, C.B., R.D.	Captain (Commodore 2nd Class).	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Nov 53
R. C. S. Woolley, R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Apr 53
F. R. Pope, R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	13 July 53
F. F. Feint, R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Sept 53
J. I. Tyson, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*		
E. F. Aikman, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	8 Apr 53
C. J. Senior, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	11 Apr 53
J. Bryant, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 Mar 53
F. Marriott, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	14 June 53
K. M. Knight, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 July 53
W. McInnes, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	8 June 53
N. Acon, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	26 June 53
G. Crook, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 Aug 53
D. P. Piggford, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.R.	4 July 53
H. M. Fisher, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	17 Aug 53
R. E. G. Simmons	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	21 Nov 53
F. P. Monckton, D.S.C., R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 Dec 53
R. A. Dewsbury, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	8 Dec 53
N. B. J. Stapleton, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	4 Jan 54
J. Smith, D.S.C., R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	2 June 53
K. H. E. Dagnall	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to T.A.	19 May 53
J. I. Lewis	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.V.R.	9 Sept 53
J. T. Brocksom, R.D.	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	5 May 53
A. E. Brinded	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	4 May 53
R. Wright	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	24 May 53
F. W. Wiseman	Lieutenant (P8)	Resignation accepted	27 May 53
G. R. Easters	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	16 June 53
S. Smith	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	13 July 53
A. MacDonald	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	16 July 53
A. Duffield	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List	30 June 53
H. E. Burman, R.D.	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	16 Aug 53
J. R. C. Rogers, R.D.	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	12 Oct 53
W. J Kemp	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	17 Oct 53
J. Stewart	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	27 Nov 53
C. F. Dixon	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	11 Dec 53
W. Thompson	Lieutenant (P8)	Placed on Retired List (age)	31 Dec 53
V. C. Ironmonger	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	15 May 53
K. F. Rasmussen	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	19 Aug 53
J. Bouchier	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	25 Oct 53
O. F. W. Pitts	Act. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.R.	27 July 53
P. D. Wallace	Act. Lieut. (*proby*)	Resignation accepted	29 May 53
G. B. Stanford	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	13 Dec 53
J. D. Cleaver	Sub-Lieut. (*proby*)	Commissioned cancelled	15 Aug 53
B. Q. Dunham	Sub-Lieut. (*proby*)	Commission cancelled	1 Dec 53
S. St. C. McNeile	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.V.R.	10 Dec 52
W. H. J. Dilks	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.V.R.	5 Aug 53
J. S. Chidley	Act. Sub-Lieut. (*proby*)	Commission cancelled	1 Nov 52
D. G. Conway	Act. Sub-Lieut. (*proby*)	Transferred to R.N.	30 Nov 53
E. J. Gossling	Midshipman (*proby*)	Commission cancelled	1 Dec 50
C. F. French	Midshipman (*proby*)	Commission cancelled	1 Jan 51
A. R. Henderson	Midshipman	Resigned	2 July 53
J. M. Hepworth	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	29 May 53
D. B. Thomas	Midshipman (*proby*)	Resignation accepted	15 Nov 53
P. V. Reader	Lieutenant (E)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	27 Sept 53
J. W. Edelsten, R.D.	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	14 May 53
C. G. Baker, R.D.	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	8 May 53
E. P. Geere	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	4 July 53
G. H. P. Thompson, R.D.	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	6 July 53
R. W. S. Dacombe, R.D.	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	19 Oct 53
D. N. Gray, O.B.E., R.D.	Commander (S) (*Reg. Cl.*)	Placed on Retired List	15 Nov 53
J. O. Hemensley, R.D.	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	17 Dec 53
J. C. Elliot, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	20 May 53
D. L. Stewart, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	19 June 53
C. A. Barber, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	25 July 53
G. A. W. Hunt, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	21 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*continued*		
J. P. Coulton, R.D.... ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.V.R.	19 Mar 53
W. O. Hebbes	Lieutenant (S)	Released	30 July 53
D. H. Morris...	Lieutenant (S) (*Reg. Cl.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Aug 53
J. McDonald...	Tempy. Lieut. (S)	Released	20 July 53
L. M. Cruise...	Sub-Lieut. (S) (*proby*) ...	Commission cancelled	1 Apr 51
J. F. Parker	Sub-Lieut. (S)(*Reg. Cl.*) ...	Commission terminated	15 July 53
W. F. Egerton	Sub-Lieut. (S) (*Reg. Cl.*) ...	Commission terminated	13 Dec 53
D. M. Mein, D.S.C.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Dec 53
E. J. L. Davies, R.D. ...	Acting Skipper Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 Aug 53
W. E. Patterson,D.S.C.,R.D.	Acting Skipper Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Sept 53
A. H. Sandiford, R.D. ...	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) with rank of Skipper Lieut.	12 May 53
E. A. Matthews	Skipper	Resignation accepted	21 Apr 53
W. Lewis	Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 May 53
	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE		
A. D. Sharp	Captain	Placed on Retired List—own request	23 June 53
P. M. Ingledew	Captain	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 Oct 53
G. R. Speirs, V.R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 June 53
G. F. V. Douglas	Commander	Removed from Active List—own request.	11 Aug 53
J. Alderton	Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.	1 May 53
J. R. D. Walker, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Jan 53
K. K. Lacey, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	21 May 53
E. H. Pratt	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Aug 53
A. E. Bye	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age) ...	14 Sept 53
B. W. Palmer	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Sept 53
S. M. Mainland	Lieut.-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	8 Oct 53
P. V. P. Carver	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	28 Oct 53
P. R. Noel	Lieut.-Com.	Transfer to R.N.V.R. cancelled. Reverts to R.N.V.(W)R.	1 Dec 51
B. W. R. Curling	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Nov 53
J. C. Smith	Lieut.-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	17 Nov 53
J. P. E. Thomas	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age) ...	9 Dec 53
M. H. B. Solomon, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Released	1 Jan 54
F. G. Harris...	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. ...	Released	27 Oct 53
J. R. D. Sainsbury	Act. Lieut.-Com.	Removed rom Active List	17 Aug 53
J. C. G. Gibson	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com....	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	5 July 53
F. C. Newell...	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com....	Released	3 Aug 53
A. G. Leach	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com....	Released	12 Nov 53
H. M. Bates	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com....	Released	23 Sept 53
R. Morrison	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	31 May 53
N. G. Robinson	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	13 Apr 53
A. J. Foster	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	10 Apr 53
R. A. Dryer	Lieutenant	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	5 May 53
F. A. Lewis	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	7 May 53
D. P. James, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	4 June 53
R. S. Hood	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	3 July 53
R. S. Hood	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	10 Aug 53
D. Howard	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	17 Sept 53
N. M. Fisher, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	25 Aug 53
D. J. Gordon	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	30 Oct 53
M. R. Dixon...	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	10 Dec 53
E. G. Hudson	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	17 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
		OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*	
T. W. M. Steele	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	24 Dec 53
C. H. A. Armstrong ...	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.N.V.R.	2 May 52
R. A. Butler...	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	12 Apr 53
C. W. Porritt	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	9 June 53
C. N. Jameson	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	16 June 53
R. Skerten, D.S.C.	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	20 May 53
W. G. W. Russell	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	29 May 53
G. J. Chandler	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	29 May 53
D. H. Parry	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to T.A.	6 May 53
D. B. Laughton	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	7 June 53
G. B. Clarke...	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	7 July 53
H. R. A. Dick	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	8 July 53
E. F. Norris	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	10 July 53
J. E. W. Bartlam	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	17 July 53
S. G. Amer	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	11 June 53
H. E. Munn	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	31 July 53
E. H. Sparkes	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	6 Aug 53
D. M. Drake...	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	5 Oct 52
G. P. Hedges	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into R.N.	20 Aug 53
A. R. Moody	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	6 May 53
E. L. Woodbridge	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	15 Oct 53
J. W. C. Asher	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	16 Oct 53
D. E. Burton	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	31 May 53
M. Wood	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	12 Dec 53
L. Elliman	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	5 Dec 53
F. W. Habgood	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated	15 Sept 53
D. J. Kidd, D.S.C.	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.	12 June 53
D. E. Wilson	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	30 Dec 53
L. E. Thompson, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Lieut.	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court Martial.	3 Dec 53
P. L. Ramsden	Tempy. Lieut.	Released from National Service ...	10 Jan 54
T. C. Murphy	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into M.R.N.V.R.	27 Sept 53
A. L. Morgan, D.S.C., B.A.	Act. Lieut.	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	31 Mar 53
M. E. W. Dulcken	Act. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	17 Sept 53
G. M. Budd	Act. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	15 Sept 53
W. A. Turney	Temp. Act. Lieut. ...	Released	29 May 53
G. B. Clarke...	Tempy. Act. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	6 July 53
R. G. Buckley	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated—own request	16 Mar 53
G. A. Hay	Sub-Lieut.	Removed from Active List—own request.	23 July 53
C. Cunningham	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to T.A.	11 Mar 53
J. C. Opperman	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to T.A.	29 Mar 53
H. L. Cohen	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to M.R.N.V.R.	24 Sept 51
A. G. Buckley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to S.A.N.	31 Jan 48
W. K. Davies	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on entry into Army.	24 Aug 53
L. F. Yeomans	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on entry into Army.	8 Sept 53
R. J. Bruce	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Oct 53
P. Hawker	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	6 Oct 53
M. H. Venables	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	16 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
A. I. D. Easton	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated on being granted 8-year Short Service Commission in R.N.	10 Jan 54
J. H. P. Gray	Act. Sub-Lieut. (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	29 Sept 53
P. J. Martin	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	30 Apr 53
J. M. D. Mott	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	28 May 53
T. F. Gilmore	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	16 May 53
J. A. Douglas-Menzies ...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	16 May 53
A. McGreenhall	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	18 May 53
W. G. Hanna	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	15 June 53
T. J. Simmonite	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	29 June 53
W. G. Hann	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	11 July 53
J. S. Kent	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	1 Aug 53
J. H. White	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	6 Sept 53
D. A. Beavis...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	7 Sept 53
P. A. B. Whilmee	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	7 Sept 53
C. G. Syers-Gibson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	20 Sept 53
J. I. Coxon	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	28 Sept 53
C. A. Campbell-Johnstone ...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	14 Sept 53
J. W. Mackay	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	10 Oct 53
R. A. Fiddian-Green ...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	23 Aug 53
F. Roberts	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	6 Oct 53
C. C. Harrison	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	20 Sept 53
N. J. Agar	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	28 Sept 53
R. M. Pullar...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	19 Sept 53
J. N. F. Turner	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	20 Sept 53
B. M. Sullock	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	20 Sept 53
The Hon. R. A. Baring ...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	24 Oct 53
P. A. Trevalion	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	11 Oct 53
D. C. Lee	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	2 Nov 53
N. D. Birkett	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	16 Nov 53
P. L. Clough...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	16 Nov 53
W. R. Taylor	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	21 Dec 53
J. M. Bagguley	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	3 Jan 54
T. G. Hipkin	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	8 Jan 54
A. W. Brown	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	16 Jan 54
L. T. J. Rolls	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	6 Mar 53
G. Ross-Russell	Tempy. Mid.	Released	20 Apr 53
D. M. Meggeson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	25 June 53
P. T. McLintock	Tempy. Mid.	Released	15 June 53
W. H. Andrew	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 May 53
W. Richards...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 May 53
D. French	Tempy. Mid.	Released	8 June 52
H. T. Dyer	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 June 53
D. W. Shearer	Tempy. Mid.	Released	29 June 53
B. K. Walker	Tempy. Mid.	Released	16 June 53
P. G. Newey	Tempy. Mid.	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 June 53
J. G. B. Hewson	Tempy. Mid	Released	15 Aug 53
T. M. Berington	Tempy. Mid.	Released	12 Sept 53
J. B. Goodchild	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 Aug 53
C. North	Tempy. Mid.	Released	15 Aug 53
J. P. Southwell	Tempy. Mid.	Released	10 Aug 53
P. A. Phillips	Tempy. Mid.	Released	10 Aug 53
J. R. H. Fisher	Tempy. Mid.	Released	6 Sept 53
R. B. E. B. Rackowe ...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	7 Sept 53
R. G. Tetley...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	7 Sept 53
J. P. E. B. Milton	Tempy. Mid.	Released	7 Sept 53
P. G. Nicholson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	25 Sept 53
A. G. K. Young	Tempy. Mid.	Released	30 Aug 53
W. J. Dean	Tempy. Mid.	Released	2 Oct 53
T. Knight	Tempy. Mid.	Released	2 Oct 53
A. S. D. Service	Tempy. Mid.	Released	2 Oct 53
J. A. Spens	Tempy. Mid.	Released	29 Aug 53
H. L. S. Bevington... ...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	26 Sept 53
R. C. Hastie...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	5 Oct 53
O. N. W. William-Powlett...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	20 Sept 53
J. R. Tusting	Tempy. Mid.	Released	18 Sept 53
I. N. Reynard	Tempy. Mid.	Released	6 Oct 53
H. C. Cordeaux	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
R. E. Thatcher	Tempy. Mid.	Released	10 Aug 53
P. S. Sturtz	Tempy. Mid.	Released	20 Sept 53
T. Wells	Tempy. Mid.	Released	16 Aug 53
S. R. de S. Jervis	Tempy. Mid.	Released	5 Oct 53
W. Findlay	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 Nov 53
M. J. O. Willacy	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 Nov 53
A. D. Innes	Tempy. Mid.	Released	19 Oct 53
D. J. Haley	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 Nov 53
A. J. N. Stockdale	Tempy. Mid.	Released	19 Oct 53
D. R. B. Bear	Tempy. Mid.	Released	19 Oct 53
J. C. Baguley	Tempy. Mid.	Released	10 Sept 53
J. R. H. Fisher	Tempy. Mid.	Released	30 Sept 53
R. J. Carr	Tempy. Mid.	Released	12 Nov 53
R. H. Stephenson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 Oct 53
T. R. W. Quennell	Tempy. Mid.	Released	16 Nov 53
S. A. Cox	Tempy. Mid.	Released	16 Nov 53
D. A. Byatt	Tempy. Mid.	Released	23 Oct 53
J. M. Smithson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	30 Sept 53
J. A. Graham	Tempy. Mid.	Released	8 Jan 54
F. R. Black	Tempy. Mid.	Released	20 Dec 53
A. C. D. Ingleby-Mackenzie	Tempy. Mid.	Released	20 Dec 53
J. C. Garner...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	20 Dec 53
P. J. B. Haslam	Tempy. Mid.	Released	21 Dec 53
D. W. Marriott	Tempy. Mid.	Released	23 Sept 53
J. C. King	Tempy. Mid.	Released	19 Oct 53
M. J. Hopkins-Mooney ...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	18 Dec 53
B. H. Talbott	Tempy. Mid.	Appointment terminates	3 Jan 54
K. W. H. Irons	Tempy. Mid.	Appointment terminates	3 Jan 54
T. L. A. Burgess	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	14 Apr 53
A. G. McFarland	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	8 June 53
G. J. Staveley	Lieut.-Com. (A)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	15 Mar 53
P. E. Webster	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	21 Apr 53
S. A. Thompson	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	20 Apr 53
G. T. Cooper	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	15 May 53
B. A. G. Woodwards ...	Lieutenant (A)	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	21 May 53
K. J. Morley	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	5 June 53
J. T. Coulander	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	12 June 53
R. G. Bloxham	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	14 May 53
A. G. Green	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	23 June 53
J. E. Lightowler	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	26 June 53
J. F. Hancock	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	27 July 53
H. R. Langrishe	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	3 Sept 53
B. H. V. Denyer	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	28 Sept 53
D. W. Vance	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	15 Nov 53
B. A. MacCaw	Lieutenant (A)	Commission terminated	7 Dec 53
D. E. Bourn...	Tempy. Lieut. (A)... ...	Released	19 Apr 53
G. L. P. Steer	Tempy. Lieut. (A)... ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	23 June 53
L. Rowland	Tempy. Lieut. (A)... ...	Commission terminated on entry into Royal Observer Corps.	15 Feb 53
J. F. Vernon	Tempy. Lieut. (A)... ...	Commission terminated on transfer to T.A.	22 Apr 53
G. H. F. Poole-Warren ...	Tempy. Lieut. (A)... ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.(R.).	3 Mar 50
A. W. F. Maylett	Act. Lieutenant (A) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	21 Apr 53
S. Pearson	Act. Lieutenant (A) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	3 June 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
J. W. Hackett	Act. Lieutenant (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	3 Mar 53
D. F. Mant	Act. Lieutenant (A) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	28 Aug 53
R. T. Sage	Act. Lieutenant (A) ...	Commission terminated	21 Oct 53
N. J. Cook	Sub-Lieut. (A)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	12 Jan 52
R. G. Breadmore	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	21 Apr 53
F. Kirk	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to T.A. ...	18 Jan 53
T. W. Aitken	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.F.	18 Nov 51
P. C. Shone	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.A.F.	15 Apr 53
D. H. Grime...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.N.	13 Sept 53
I. M. L. Banyard	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.N.	27 Sept 53
P. J. Howell...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into T.A. Cadet Force.	12 May 53
F. Whitfield	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	1 Jan 54
D W. B. Wanford	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	1 Jan 54
J. J. Miles	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	21 May 53
R. P. Bennett	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	11 May 53
W. N. Carter	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	27 Apr 53
R. A. Higgins	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	12 May 53
R. J. Gascoigne	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	30 May 53
D. A. Air	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	23 Apr 53
T. N. Bailey	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	19 June 53
I. McA. Hardie	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 July 53
J. E. Middleton	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby*)	Appointment terminated	20 Apr 53
P. E. Smith	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby*)	Appointment terminated	6 May 53
G. K. Gorton	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby*)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	23 Apr 53
J. G. Randall	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby*)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	23 Apr 53
G. J. K. Greenlaw	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	29 July 53
W. T. Alden...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	26 Oct 53
R. de P. Collins	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	29 July 53
T. J. Brophy	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	19 July 53
A. K. Allan	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	20 July 53
P. C. Grant	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	30 July 53
D. J. Whale	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	4 Aug 53
P. L. Hammond	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	13 Aug 53
M. L. Horn	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	28 Sept 53
J. W. Atkins	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	5 Sept 53
R. W. Phillips	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	23 Apr 53
T. W. Miller-Jones	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	24 Sept 53
S. G. Cockburn	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	24 Sept 53
T. P. A. Norman	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	24 Sept 53
A. D. Sheard	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	7 Sept 53
A. C. Gordon	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	5 Nov 53
P. D. R. Galway	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	5 Nov 53
I. W. Finlayson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	5 Nov 53
P. C. Hazeldine	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	5 Nov 53
I. W. Kitchen	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	5 Nov 53
G. N. Parker	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	5 Nov 53
D. McF. Patrick	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	5 Nov 53
M. C. Spillman	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	5 Nov 53
E. M. Carr-Saunders ...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	11 Oct 53
D. S. Green	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	4 Oct 53
P. T. Moss	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	5 Nov 53
B. J. Lloyd	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	12 Nov 53
R. M. Lowson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	18 Sept 53
A. D. Ivey	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	20 Nov 53
W. Watson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated	2 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*		
G. N. Parker	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	23 Nov 53
C. A. Risso-Gill	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	18 Jan 54
P. T. Bevan	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	11 May 53
C. W. Lowe	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	30 Apr 53
R. I. Raitt	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	10 July 53
J. W. Edwards	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 July 53
B. B. James...	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	29 July 53
H. Inge-Jones	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Transferred to R.N.	13 July 53
J. J. Sambrook	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	5 Sept 53
J. M. Allcock	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	4 Oct 53
W. R. Swanson	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	25 Oct 53
B. G. Thompson	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	1 Nov 53
K. W. N. Irons	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	7 Nov 53
A. C. Donato	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	14 Dec 53
T. R. Collier...	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	23 Dec 53
P. L. Humphries	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	26 Dec 53
K. F. H. Dodd	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	7 Jan 54
C. J. Jackson	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Appointment terminated	12 Jan 54
M. G. Thorne	Tempy. Mid. (A) (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	23 Apr 53
K. S. H. Allwright	Tempy. Mid. (A) (*proby*)* ...	Appointment terminated	9 May 53
R. D. Ashton, B.Sc. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Commissionterminated—own request	26 Oct 53
J. H. Scott	Tempy. Lieut. (E) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.(R).	8 Dec 52
A. Lorains	Tempy. Lieut. (E) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.(R).	14 May 53
N. A. Makin...	Sub-Lieut. (E) (*proby*) ...	Commission terminated	3 Dec 53
J. T. Reece	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	9 Sept 53
P. R. Betts	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	14 Aug 53
L. J. F. Priddle	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to the Army.	31 Aug 53
B. O. Dowsett	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
J. R. D. Jones	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
C. C. Baker	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
M. J. Milner...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
R. Jackson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
R. J. Cattle	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
B. A. Shackell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
M. H. Ewbank	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
K. R. Ormrod	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
N. W. Hodges	Tempy' Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
K. V. Stanley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
H. W. Walton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
K. R. Ormond	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	12 Oct 53
R. McI. Hamill	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
K. S. Ruddock	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
A. E. Axford	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	4 Nov 53
G. P. Hutchinson	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	12 Aug 53
A. W. W. Cameron ...	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (L).	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.(R).	24 Mar 53
R. N. Stevens	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.(L)	Released	27 July 53
E. W. Barton	Lieutenant (L)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	4 May 53
K. M. E. Mackay	Tempy. Lieut. (L) ...	Released	4 May 53
H. W. Thompson	Tempy. Lieut. (L) ...	Released	20 May 53
C. G. Pryse	Tempy. Lieut. (L) ...	Released	13 July 53
J. E. C. Cameron	Tempy. Lieut. (L) ...	Released	13 July 53
W. Duffus	Tempy. Lieut. (L)... ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.Z.N.V.S.R.	2 July 53
G. C. D. Kearton	Tempy. Lieut. (L)... ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	1 Apr 53
D. S. W. Jones	Tempy. Lieut. (L)... ...	Released	12 Sept 53
R. E. Pattenden	Tempy. Lieut. (L)... ...	Released	19 Dec 53
G. Macrae	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) ...	Released	3 Nov 53
G. A. Rigby	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) ...	Released	12 Oct 53
N. N. Davis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) ...	Released	3 Nov 53
G. N. Bowling	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) ...	Released	3 Nov 53
J. H. A. Skinner	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) ...	Released	3 Nov 53
M. R. A. Hield	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) ...	Released	12 Oct 53
J. W. Gilbert	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) ...	Released	12 Oct 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
J. V. Apter	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	11 Oct 53
R. M. Clist	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	12 Oct 53
A. A. Siddall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	4 Oct 53
T. B. Wearden	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	12 Oct 53
A. K. Goodfellow	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	7 Nov 53
P. J. Coe	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	4 Oct 53
J. S. Cutler	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	18 Nov 53
W. D. Woolcock	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	16 Jan 54
L. W. Smith	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L)	Released	20 July 53
D. W. B. Manning, M.A.	Chaplain	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	6 May 53
R. C. C. Hargreaves, M.A.	Chaplain	Removed from Active List (age)	29 June 53
G. Carse, M.A.	Chaplain (C. of S.)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	— Dec 53
T. H. Alderton	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age)	23 Nov 53
J. S. Corner, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	11 May 53
P. J. R. d'Authreau, M.A., B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to R.N. Active List	16 Aug 53
D. S. Barmby B.Sc.	Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	Released	21 Dec 53
G. McCoull, O.B.E., V.R.D., M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Q.H.P.	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age)	25 Aug 53
J. D. Simpson, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List—own request	26 Aug 53
R. R. Prewer, V.R.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	16 May 53
J. H. E. Summerhill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List (age)	12 Aug 53
D. E. Mackay, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg.-Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	13 Dec 53
E. H. J. Cotter, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	5 May 53
J. J. Troy, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	29 Mar 53
P. W. Edwards	Tempy. Surg.-Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.R.	3 June 53
C. J. V. Helliwell	Tempy. Surg.-Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into M.R.N.V.R.	1 Oct 53
M. H. Vickery, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	1 Sept 53
N. P. Browne, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	5 Sept 53
D. R. Sweetnam, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	5 Sept 53
P. H. Grace, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	24 Aug 53
J. D. J. Frain, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	22 Aug 53
D. J. D. Perrins, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	3 Oct 53
A. W. G. Weir, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	3 Oct 53
A. I. MacDougall, M.B., ChB.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	3 Oct 53
H. J. S. Waldeck, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	17 Oct 53
K. R. Kidd, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	17 Oct 53
H. R. Hewitt, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	17 Oct 53
W. Melrose, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	28 Sept 53
K. P. Abel, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	3 Oct 53
D. S. S. Ker, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	14 Nov 53
T. A. A. Pearce, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	24 Nov 53
D. S. Alexander, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	31 Oct 53
T. A. Ballingall, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	31 Oct 53
E. J. Epstein, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	31 Oct 53
G. K. M. Hall, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	31 Oct 53
R. T. Pettigrew, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	31 Oct 53
A. I. MacPhail, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	31 Oct 53
H. F. Juckes, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	31 Oct 53
W. C. Shepherd, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	14 Nov 53
A. S. Watson, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	14 Nov 53
G. N. St. J. Penney, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	14 Nov 53
M. C. Maw, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	14 Nov 53
A. P. Davidson, L.R.C.P. & S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Released	14 Nov 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
I. M. Clark, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	14 Nov 53
F. I. MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	14 Nov 53
D. M. Hastings, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	3 Nov 53
R. H. McClure, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	8 Dec 53
K. M. Townend, M.B., B.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	20 Dec 53
J. A. McCraith, M.B., B.S....	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	3 Oct 53
W. C. Walker, M.B., Ch.B....	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	22 Dec 53
P. W. McCormick, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	22 Dec 53
J. M. H. Dickson, M.B.,B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	28 Nov 53
E. V. Rutledge, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	22 Dec 53
I. A. Colville, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	28 Nov 53
J. S. W. Chambers, M.B., B.Ch., D.R.C.O.G.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	28 Nov 53
A. W. Maxwell, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	30 Nov 53
W. L. Whitehouse, M.B., Ch.B., D.R.C.O.G.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	31 Oct 53
B. R. G. Hutchinson, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
R. W. Fairhead, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
F. P. D. Easby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
J. N. M. Schofield, M.B., B.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
K. H. Stone, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	16 Jan 54
R. J. B. H. Jones, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
P. W. O'Brien, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
R. Thomas, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
G. S. Laird, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
I. D. Spark, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
G. J. Green, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
R. G. Scott, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	21 Oct 53
D. F. C. Deacon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	16 Jan 54
J. Minnis, M.B., B.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	16 Jan 54
R. D. Peduzzi, M.B., B.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
J. W. Draper, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	2 Jan 54
W. R. Edwards, M.B.. B.S....	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	15 Jan 54
J. C. Gazet	Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut.	Appointment terminated	10 May 53
D. F. Soul, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) ...	Removed from Active List—own request.	24 Aug 53
R. L. Travis, B.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	13 May 53
D. C. Smith, B.Ch.D. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) ...	Released	27 Oct 53
E. W. Fletcher, V.R.D., M.A., A.C.A.	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 July 53
A. C. Rawlings, V.R.D., B.Sc.	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 June 53
J. S. C. Todd	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Active List	15 Apr 53
R. M. M. Mere, V.R.D., B.A.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—own request	11 June 53
M. N. Godfrey	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 June 53
R. M. Urie, V.R.D.... ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—own request	30 June 53
B. R. W. Gofton, V.R.D., M.A.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Dec 53
J. P. Hewitt	Tempy. Lieut. (S)	Released	20 July 53
J. McDonald	Tempy. Lieut. (S)	Released	20 July 53
R. S. Bennett	Tempy. Lieut. (S)	Released	23 July 53
J. P. Hewitt	Tempy. Lieut. (S)	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	21 July 53
F. B. T. Lloyd	Tempy. Lieut. (S)	Released	18 Aug 53
A. A. Marshall	Tempy. Lieut. (S)	Released	15 Aug 53
A. R. Robertson	Tempy. Lieut. (S)	Released	30 Sept 53
J. D. Richardson	Tempy. Lieut. (S)	Released	19 Sept 53
A. M. Morriss	Tempy. Lieut. (S)	Released	31 Dec 53
G. L. Pimm	Act. Lieut. (S)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	22 Sept 53
N. K. Whetstone	Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	23 July 53
K. R. Bovan	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	Released	25 Nov 53
B. W. Musk	Act. Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	23 July 53
R. N. Bowes	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	24 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
F. Hunter-Blair	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	3 Sept 53
F. R. Colley	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	30 Sept 53
J. A. Brown...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	7 Oct 53
J. D. Butterworth	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	7 Oct 53
G. D. L. Adams	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	28 Oct 53
C. R. Kelly	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	28 Oct 53
J. R. A. Pain	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	14 Oct 53
C. J. Carr-Jones	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	4 Nov 53
C. H. Bailey...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	25 Nov 53
H. D. Johnson	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	11 June 53
J. D. Seymour	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	30 June 53
A. R. Robertson	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	23 July 53
A. M. Micklem	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	19 Aug 53
R. Scott-Hughes	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	20 Aug 53
E. I. Wilson...	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	30 Sept 53
J. D. Watson	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	16 Sept 53
C. W. Painter	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	7 Oct 53
T. Almond	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	7 Oct 53
J. A. Hitchen	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	7 Oct 53
D. C. Rex	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	14 Oct 53
N. A. V. Bain	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	28 Oct 53
J. S. Inverarity	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	28 Oct 53
T. F. Wheatley	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	30 Sept 53
T. Hughes-Williams ...	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	4 Nov 53
C. J. Benson...	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	11 Nov 53
J. Edwards	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	2 Dec 53
K. G. Macleod	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	17 Nov 53
V. J. Wright	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby*) ...	Released	28 May 53
K. G. Macleod	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby*) ...	Released	10 June 53
J. S. Fox	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby*) ...	Released	2 Sept 53
A. W. Brockbank	Tempy. Act. Commander (Sp. Br.)	Released—own request	15 May 53
Sir George Bull, *Bt.* ...	Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.) ...	Removed from Active List (age) ...	19 June 53
J. McGloin	Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	14 July 53
H. V. Sanderson	Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	29 Sept 53
F. Whyte	Tempy. Lieut.-Com.(Sp.Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 Apr 53
H. L. Newitt	Tempy. Lieut.-Com.(Sp.Br.)	Resignation accepted	20 Apr 53
G. E. Hindson	Tempy. Lieut.-Com.(Sp.Br.)	Resignation accepted	27 Jan 53
K. L. Hubble	Tempy. Lieut.-Com.(Sp.Br.)	Resignation accepted	17 June 53
J. Robson	Tempy. Lieut.-Com.(Sp.Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 June 53
D. C. Cooke	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	28 July 53
H. A. Skinner	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	1 Aug 53
W. C. Raven	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	18 Aug 53
J. Lee	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 53
C. O. Roberts	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	30 July 53
W. Price	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	21 Sept 53
H. Hutchison-Bradburne ...	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 53
J. Farrow	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	26 Oct 53
W. G. Phillimore	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	2 Nov 53
H. G. Lamb	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 54
K. L. Hubble	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	17 June 53
J. Ellis	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	14 Aug 53
R. J. S. Levick	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.).	Resignation accepted	1 Nov 53
B. McDonald	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	26 Apr 53
G. D. Rendel	Lieutenant (Sp. Br.) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	3 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
A. S. Clemens	Lieutenant (Sp. Br.) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	11 Nov 53
C. I. R. Crockford	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	3 Feb 53
B. W. Gillett	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	6 Mar 53
W. E. Wareham	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	15 June 53
J. F. Jones	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	21 June 53
A. V. Alvey	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	3 May 53
H. C. Risdale	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	16 June 53
J. Dacombe	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	22 June 53
A. E. Blois	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	12 Apr 53
A. J. Young	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Apr 53
C. L. Scott	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	7 Apr 53
A. Sloan	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	17 Apr 53
R. J. A. Bunce	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Apr 53
G. R. Kilner...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	17 May 53
J. B. G. Moore	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	28 Apr 53
D. McLaren	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	8 May 53
A. G. Lindsay	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	7 May 53
L. T. Archer...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	17 Feb 53
A. W. Blackmore	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	27 Apr 53
B. H. Belfrage	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.N.(R).	24 Mar 53
T. M. Scanlon	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Apr 53
D. A. Larg	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	28 Apr 53
Rev. J. Richardson ...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	7 May 53
R. C. Wilson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated	19 Feb 53
F. E. Oakes	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	13 Mar 53
A. H. Goldsbrough ...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	29 Mar 53
F. E. Thompson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	18 May 53
K. G. Luff	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	7 June 53
V. A. Wild	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	8 June 53
W. Walworth	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	5 June 53
R. P. Hubble	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	30 June 53
H. C. Kidsdale	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	16 June 53
J. F. Jones	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	21 June 53
W. Risk	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated	12 June 53
P. G. D. Breton	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	14 June 53
J. E. Dyer...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	23 June 53
J. M. Hughes	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to T.A.	14 July 53
S. G. Ellis	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	6 Aug 53
L. G. J. Richardson ...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to T.A.	12 Apr 53
J. M. Bryson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	18 Aug 53
G. L. South	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 July 53
M. A. Catterall	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	24 July 53
A. C. Potter	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	10 Aug 53
C. W. B. Price	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	21 June 53
R. D. Swanston	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 53
M. L. Pritchard	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	13 July 53
H. J. Hogden	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 53
D. T. Tweddle	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated	22 July 53
J. R. Moss	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	28 Aug 53
D. J. Price	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	18 June 53
L. H. Hill	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	30 July 53
E. S. Standen	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 53
B. G. Cannon	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated	23 July 53
P. V. H. Steggles	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated	23 July 53
A. F. Towers	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated	23 July 53
F. K. Dawson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	6 Sept 53
D. A. Cox	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to T.A.	4 June 53
E. R. Allen	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	16 Sept 53
J. R. H. Tulloch	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	14 Sept 53
J. M. Hollingworth... ...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 53
H. A. V. Selth	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Sept 53
E. Spencer	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	17 Sept 53
F. J. Apperley	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	5 Sept 53
J. P. C. Hope	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	21 Sept 53
N. J. Hill	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated	8 Sept 53
A. L. Thornton	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated	8 Sept 53
V. A. Clarke	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	5 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
H. Fry	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	18 Sept 53
J. D. Steel	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	5 Sept 53
R. E. Swancott	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 53
J. P. Kirkwood	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	16 Oct 53
R. M. Hardy	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	26 Sept 53
R. B. Elmes...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	25 Sept 53
J. Todd	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	14 Sept 53
S. Lawson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 53
A. Fowler	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	8 Sept 53
M. B. Dew	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	21 Sept 53
R. E. Willson	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 53
W. Carruthers	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	21 Oct 53
J. M. Muir	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 53
J. A. Harris	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Oct 53
W. S. K. Gregory	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	24 Oct 53
A. Wilkie	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	29 Oct 53
F. E. Lee	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated	16 Oct 53
T. A. Spickett-Jones ...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	7 Nov 53
J. R. Akitt	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Oct 53
O. V. G. Collis	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	15 Sept 53
T. H. Moreton	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	22 Oct 53
E. L. H. Mountfort... ...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Nov 53
R. W. H. Boyns	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Nov 53
G. H. N. Turner	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Nov 53
S. H. Barrett	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	15 Nov 53
F. C. Whorrall	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	13 Nov 53
R. McA. Kinnear	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated	6 Nov 53
J. W. Mullins	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Dec 53
E. Bland	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	23 Nov 53
H. J. E. Howard	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Dec 53
C. W. Owen	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	13 Dec 53
W. T. Freeman	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Dec 53
P. S. Waken...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	7 Dec 53
J. W. R. Patterson... ...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Dec 53
J. M. Maguire	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	6 Dec 53
G. H. Pierce	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Oct 53
R. S. Vaughan-Lewis ...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	4 Jan 54
M. Bolsom	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Commission terminated	13 Nov 53
A. W. Cherry	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	24 Dec 53
J. Mairs	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	7 Dec 53
D. R. Tuson...	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	22 Dec 53
J. Waller	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	13 Nov 53
C. A. Andrew	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp Br.) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 54
W. H. Goss	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Appointment terminated	20 Nov 53
G. A. Lockwood	Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.) ...	Appointment terminated	27 Nov 53
A. O. Holder	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	3 June 53
A. D. Heggie	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	20 Aug 53
E. W. Smith...	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 Oct 53
L. C. Hooton	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Commission terminated	23 Oct 53
D. Dale	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 Mar 53
R. D. B. Wilson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Commission terminated	3 Mar 52
W. White	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Commission terminated	3 Mar 53
B. T. Bellis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	3 Mar 53
R. Partridge...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	22 Apr 53
A. E. Sanderson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	6 May 53
W. S. Hume...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	19 Nov 52
W. Edwards...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	4 Apr 53
J. N. Wright	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	26 Apr 53
J. Bone	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	10 Nov 52
J. D. Peart	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	2 May 53
T. J. Dixon	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	16 June 53
E. C. S. Couchman	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	25 Apr 53
W. G. H. Bell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 May 53
W. Stubbs	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	15 May 53
R. Beattie	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	19 May 53
A. E. Collis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	8 June 53
C. E. Irving	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	15 June 53
W. Risk	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Commission terminated	12 June 53
W. Brace	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Appointment terminated	14 Apr 53
D. Lewis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 July 53
W. M. Coutts	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	2 July 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
A. L. Fenton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 Mar 53
H. R. Hollinghurst	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	3 July 53
R. S. Schofield	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	4 May 53
A. J. Porter	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Aug 53
J. C. K. Freeborn	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	29 July 53
A. L. Bristowe	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	7 June 53
A. E. Morris...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Sept 53
M. S. Norman	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	24 Aug 53
F. D. Price	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Commission terminated	30 July 53
N. N. S. Emsden	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	3 Sept 53
K H. King	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	25 Aug 53
S. Buxcey	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 53
L. W. Hill	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	28 Aug 53
E. F. Eden	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Commission terminated	11 Sept 53
R. T. Pappin	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 53
G. R. Savory	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Commission terminated	25 July 53
J. D. Lanning	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	11 Oct 53
J. N. W. Dall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 Oct 53
R. W. Wilson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	13 Oct 53
J. B. Brown...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	23 Oct 53
C. F. Perrin	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 53
R. H. Farrant, B.E.M. ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Appointment terminated	28 Sept 53
H. A. Simpson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	27 Oct 53
G. J. Lock	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	15 Sept 53
E. G. Palacio	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	9 Oct 53
R. A. Turpin	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	27 Oct 53
A. Percival	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	26 Oct 53
J. F. K. Annear	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	2 Nov 53
P. J. M. Bailey	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	3 Nov 53
E. H. Hughes	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 53
T. E. Hood	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Sept 53
H. H. Sutherland	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	10 Nov 53
H. Stewart	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	21 Sept 53
R. D. T. Craig Miller ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	12 Nov 53
W. G. Lock	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	19 Nov 53
W. R. Pegg	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	11 Jan 53
L. F. Knowlden	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	17 Nov 53
G. Norton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Commission terminated	1 Oct 53
S. Williams	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 53
L. C. D. Freeman	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	11 Dec 53
S. C. Purnell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	29 Dec 53
F. J. Dewey...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 54
A. B. Shand...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Resignation accepted	8 Sept 53
J. L. Nixon	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)	Appointment terminated	4 Jan 54
G. A. Brace	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	14 Aug 53
E. J Wooddin	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	14 Aug 53
P. May-Miller	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	14 Aug 53
D. A. Music	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	14 Aug 53
J. J. Williams	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	25 Sept 53
A. N. Hunter	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	20 Aug 53
N. B. W. Thompson ...	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	13 Sept 53
D. N. W. Matten	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	24 Aug 53
W. H. Robson	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	24 Aug 53
C. D. Blake	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	21 Sept 53
R. B. Purchase	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	21 Sept 53
P. Woodthorpe	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	1 Oct 53
J. H. Wilkinson	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	22 Sept 53
M. D. H. Thomas	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	22 Sept 53
T. D. Whitson	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	1 Oct 53
J. Dalton	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	1 Oct 53
P. T. Dickinson	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	1 Oct 53
D. N. W. Matten	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	24 Aug 53
W. H. Robson	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	24 Aug 53
A. H. Latham	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	17 Sept 53
J. R. C. Twallin	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	17 Sept 53
B. A. Easey	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	17 Sept 53
D. E. Frith	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	17 Sept 53
I. M. Walker	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	17 Sept 53
A. N. Hunter	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	20 Aug 53
J. C. Baguley	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	7 Sept 53
S. A. H. Torlot	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	14 Sept 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
J. F. Hankin	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	28 Sept 53
D. T. Byron...	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	17 Sept 53
J. F. C. Michell	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	1 Oct 53
E. A. Penn	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	18 Oct 53
N. Chritchley	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	18 Oct 53
A. H. Shaw	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	1 Nov 53
M. J. Dixon	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	14 Oct 53
P. F. Miller	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	14 Oct 53
D. J. S. Fox...	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	12 Oct 53
G. Eastlake	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	22 Sept 53
A. Gosling	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	25 Oct 53
R. G. Jackson	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	24 Sept 53
D. B. Jolly	Tempy. Mid. (Sp. Br.) ...	Released	15 Jan 54
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER (W) RESERVE			
F. Jackson, M.B.E., V.R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 Sept 53
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
P. J. R. Harding	Major	Retires (age)	28 June 53
I. M. Drummond-Murray ...	2nd Lieut. (Act/Lt.) ...	Commission terminated	12 June 53
J. M. Donovan	2nd Lieut. (Act/Lt.) ...	Commission terminated	2 July 53
B. J. Hallen...	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	9 Oct 53
H. J. Phillips	Lieutenant (Local Captain)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 53
OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE			
M. G. Kitley...	Second Officer	Released	9 June 53
M. Schofield (née Barron) ...	Second Officer	Released	8 June 53
P. K. Wall (née O'Brien) ...	Second Officer	Released	12 June 53
M. A. Kelleher	Second Officer	Released	23 July 53
P. Halliday	Second Officer	Released	12 Aug 53
A. M. Blair (née McDonald)	Second Officer	Released	30 July 53
J. L. Turnbull	Second Officer	Released	27 Aug 53
A. Nicholl	Second Officer	Released	11 Dec 53
P. Howell (née Yarrow) ...	Second Officer	Released	22 Nov 53
M. O. M. Lloyd	Third Officer	Released	22 Apr 53
M. E. Swan (née Bretton) ...	Third Officer	Released	7 Apr 53
P. A. Chesterton (née Chandler).	Third Officer	Released	6 Apr 53
G. R. Haslam (née Horn) ...	Third Officer	Released	7 Apr 53
I. M. Bulger (formerly Taylor)	Third Officer	Released	11 Apr 53
D. M. Buck (née Tomlin)	Third Officer	Released	14 Apr 53
C. G. Abbott (née Etkins)...	Third Officer	Released	16 Apr 53
E. H. Miller (née Orton) ...	Third Officer	Released	9 Apr 53
A. M. MacQueen (née Lock)	Third Officer	Released	5 May 53
L. E. Lomas (née Thomas) ...	Third Officer	Released	22 May 53
J. Butcher (née Riddell)	Third Officer	Released	18 Apr 53
J. V. Normanton	Third Officer	Released	24 June 53
E. J. Thompson (née Booth)	Third Officer	Released	20 June 53
P. A. Hocken (née Hawkins)	Third Officer	Released	29 July 53
D. M. Jones (née Caldwell)...	Third Officer	Released	26 July 53
C. M. G. Colombos	Third Officer	Released	21 Aug 53
J. M. Fleetwood (née Williams).	Third Officer	Released	26 July 53
B. A. Wylie (née Dunn) ...	Third Officer	Released	10 Aug 53
P. L. Whitcombe (née Snape)	Third Officer	Released	27 Aug 53
M. Bailey (née Wood) ...	Third Officer	Released	30 July 53
J. M. N. Busby	Third Officer	Resignation accepted	12 Aug 53
J. M. Hickley	Third Officer	Released	13 Sept 53
J. H. Jones	Third Officer (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated	12 Oct 53
M. E. B. Nelson	Third Officer	Released	26 Sept 53
T. O. Donnell	Third Officer	Released	18 Nov 53
E. D. Dale	Third Officer	Released	18 Nov 53
K. A. Bingham	Third Officer	Resignation accepted	16 Oct 53
M. A. Nankivell	Third Officer	Resignation accepted	28 Oct 53
OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
B. M. Crouch	Second Officer	Resignation accepted	4 May 53
P. A. E. Gems	Third Officer	Resignation accepted	12 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE			
J. K. Gillanders, C.B.E., R.R.C., Q.H.N.S.	Matron-in-Chief	Placed on Retired List	14 July 53
K. M. Cooper, R.R.C. ...	Principal Matron	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 June 53
P. Nagle	Senior Nursing Sister ...	Released on completion of Short Service engagement and tempy. re-employment.	25 Apr 53
C. F. Jay	Senior Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated—own request.	10 June 53
M. D. Cannon	Senior Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated—own request.	8 July 53
M. T Stirling	Senior Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated—own request.	27 Aug 53
N. P. Creaven	Senior Nursing Sister ...	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	21 Oct 53
W. Woof	Senior Nursing Sister ...	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	21 Nov 53
J. A. Woodward	Senior Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated—own request.	15 Nov 53
B. Green	Senior Nursing Sister ...	Released on completion of tempy. re-employment.	20 Nov 53
M. J. McIntosh	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	30 Apr 53
A. Daniel	Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service engagement.	8 June 53
B. J. Cockle	Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service engagement.	30 May 53
K. I. Douglas	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	5 May 53
E. M. King	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	11 May 53
A. Crosbie	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	6 June 53
A. Sowerby	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	15 July 53
E. M. A. Farrell	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	1 Aug 53
W H. Newton	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	4 Aug 53
V. E. Foster...	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	25 Aug 53
J. E Thacker-Neville ...	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	15 Sept 53
K. Whiteman	Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Oct 53
G. F. Bridges	Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	2 Jan 54
G. Jennison	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	12 Dec 53
M. T. Sanders	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request	15 Dec 53

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST

Name	Rank	—	Date
Sir Geoffrey Hawkins, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.C.	Vice Admiral	Promoted Admiral	22 Oct 53
B. J. Symons	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List ...	24 Apr 53
H. J. D. Hamilton	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List ...	10 July 53
E. J. Cooper...	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List on entry into R.C.N.	18 July 53
B. C. Galloway	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List on dismissal from the Service by sentence of Court Martial.	6 Aug 53
N. D. Piper	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	13 June 53
L. G. Cooper	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	19 June 53
J. A. Wingate, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on withdrawal from Emergency List—own request.	12 June 53
R. Woodford	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	10 Jan 53
E. Roberts	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	26 May 53
R. G. W. Mills, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	17 Apr 53
A. J. R. Smedley	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List ...	2 May 53
R. G. Payne	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on entry into R.A.F.V.R.	23 Nov 52
F. G. U. Scoble	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	26 Apr 53
T. P. V. Lawler	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	29 Apr 53
D. H. Atkinson	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	30 Apr 53
J. A. D. Henchley	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 May 53
D. C. James	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	16 May 53
A. G. McLachlan, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	18 Oct 52
M. T. Steeves	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	21 May 53
H. C. C. Mossop	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	24 July 53
K. G. Eaton, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	27 July 53
R. S. F. Webber, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 53
E. R. Chard	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 53
A. R. J. Dent	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	12 Aug 53
C. P. Morgan	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to R.C.N.	15 Aug 53
E. K. Speller	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	26 Aug 53
J. P Thorpe...	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 Sept 53
J. I. Consadine	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	12 Sept 53
M. W. Appleby	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	18 Sept 53
J. E. Asker	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	19 Sept 53
R. E. Drake...	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	26 Sept 53
A. D. N. Pogson	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	26 Sept 53
A. N. Robinson	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	24 Sept 53
W. D. Chillistone	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	17 Apr 53
H. A. Wilson	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	17 Apr 53
H. C. Fordham	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	27 Oct 53
C. H. Anderson	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on entry into the Army.	22 Aug 53
W. Barrett	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	16 Aug 53
P. W. Griffin	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 53
W. Nelson	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	24 Nov 53
P. W. E. Jordan	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	25 Nov 53
E. W. Goodey	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	15 July 53
G. H. Wren	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	28 Nov 53
W. G. Smith...	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	17 July 53
T E. B. Mills	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on entry into the Army.	7 Apr 53
G. H. Lawther	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	26 Dec 53
T. L. White	Act. Lieut	Removed from Emergency List on dismissal from H.M. Service by sentence of Court Martial	21 Dec 53
A. C. Reed	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Promoted Commander (E)	23 Apr 53
F M. Tippetts	Lieut.Com. (E)	Removed from Emergency List—own request.	16 Jan 54
F. S. Nicholls	Lieutenant (E)	Transferred from Retired List to R.A.N. Emergency List.	2 July 53
F. I. Sharman, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (E)	14 May 53
H. R. S. Pellow	Lieutenant (E)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (E)	17 Apr 53
W. A. Maxwell	Lieutenant (E)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (E)	19 June 53
F. M. Tippetts	Lieutenant (E)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (E)	17 Nov 53
R. Sothcott	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	5 May 52

Digitized by Google

Changes on the Retired List—*contd.*

Name	Rank	—	Date
P. J. R. d'Authreau, M.A., B Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	17 Aug 53
W. R. Young	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List on entry into R.A.O.C.	15 June 53
B. W. Green...	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List on entry into R.C.N.	2 Nov 53
L. J. Evered, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.D.	Surg. Lieut.	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	1 June 53
J. A. B. Harrison, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	2 July 53
R. S. Haig. B.Ch.(D) ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) (*act*) *interim*).	Transferred from Emergency List to Permanent List.	9 Oct 53
G. J. Boyd, L.D.S., R.C.S....	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	22 Apr 53
M. E. P. Easton, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	23 Nov 53
W. H. Ely, M.B.E.... ...	Lieutenant (S)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (S)	17 Apr 53
A. R. Abrahams	Lieutenant (S)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (S)	17 Apr 53
E. F. G. Woodgate	Lieutenant (S)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (S)	17 Aug 53
G. Croft	Lieutenant (S)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (S)	11 Dec 53
J. A. Brightmore	Shipwright Lieut.	Promoted Shipwright Lieut.-Com. ...	17 Apr 53
S. T. H. Winkworth, D.S.C.	Sen. Cd. Engineer... ...	Promoted Lieutenant (E)	17 Apr 53
G. L. Allpress, D.S.M. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner (T).	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner (T).	1 Oct 53
R. V. Marsh, D.S.M. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner (T).	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner (T).	1 Oct 53
T. Ball	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner (T).	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner (T).	1 Oct 53
R. Brownlee, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner (T).	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner (T).	1 Oct 53
E. W. Davis...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Boatswain.	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain.	1 Oct 53
H. Ashworth, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Boatswain.	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain.	1 Oct 53
H J. Bishop...	Tempy. Act Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer	1 Oct 58
D. J. Wadey, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	1 Oct 53
A. F. Bowles	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	1 Oct 53
H. Fulton	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	1 Oct 53
A. J. Walters, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	1 Oct 53
F. C. King	Tempy. Cd. Boatswain ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain.	1 Oct 53
J. G. Passey...	Tempy. Cd. Boatswain ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain.	1 Oct 53
A. O. Patten, D.S.M. ...	Tempy. Cd. Telegraphist ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Telegraphist.	1 Oct 53
C. L. M. Sheppard	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer	1 Oct 53
R. C. Everest	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer	1 Oct 53
G. H. Anderson	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer	1 Oct 53
W. V. Honey	Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer.	1 Oct 53
E. A. Lowe	Tempy. Cd. Mech.... ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech. ...	1 Oct 53
W. E. Knee	Tempy. Cd. Mech.... ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech. ...	1 Oct 53
H. Salt	Tempy. Cd. Mech.... ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech. ...	1 Oct 53
A. H. V Holland	Tempy. Cd. Mech.... ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech. ...	1 Oct 53
A. G. Butler...	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr. ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	1 Oct 53
C. T. Jewell	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr. ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	1 Oct 53
W. B. Arscott	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr. ...	Promoted Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	1 Oct 53
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
D. H. H. Whitburn, R.D....	Commander	Removed from Retired List—own request.	29 Apr 53
H. Holmes, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Retired List—own request.	1 May 53
T. Normandale	Act. Chief Skipper ...	Transferred from Retired List to Active List in rank of Skipper.	1 Jan 51
L. P. Peterson	Skipper	Removed from Retired List on transfer to R.N.Z.N.R.	27 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank	—
A. Fearn, O.B.E.	Commander, R.N. ...	Entry on page 646, May 1953 Edition—cancelled.
C. J. Allen	Lieutenant, R.N.	Entry on page 647, May 1953 Edition—cancelled.
R. F. West	Lieutenant, R.N.	Entry on page 646, May 1953 Edition—cancelled.
D. G. Mather	Lieutenant (E)	Entry on page 630, May 1953 Edition—cancelled.
G. L. McComish	Act. Lieut. (*proby*), R.N.R.	Entry on page 175, May 1953 Edition—cancelled.
D. A. Air	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) R.N.V.R.	Entry on page 652, May 1953 Edition—cancelled.
J. H. Scott	Tempy. Lieut. (E) R.N.V.R.	Entry on page 610, May 1953 Edition—cancelled.
E. E. Matthews	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.) R.N.V.R.	Entry on page 219, May 1953 Edition—cancelled.

Digitized by Google

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

MAINTAINS

THE CENTRAL BUREAU FOR NAVAL OFFICERS' CHARITIES

The Bureau is the centre of information
for naval officers' charities

OBJECTS :

1. To advise which is the appropriate society or fund to deal with any individual case which may be brought to its notice.
2. To assist individual applicants by providing them with the name of the appropriate charity to deal with their cases.
3. To give information when applied to as to the work and scope of any particular society or fund.

Applications should be made by letter and will be treated as confidential and passed on to the appropriate Fund.

NOTE : Grants cannot be made to individuals.

All correspondence to be addressed to : THE GENERAL SECRETARY, KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS,
1, *CHESHAM STREET, LONDON, S.W.*1. *Tel. : SLOane* 0331

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY

INSTITUTED 1739

1. OBJECTS. To afford relief to distressed officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Lieutenant or above, their widows, orphans, mothers and sisters.

2. SUBSCRIPTION. For all officers on the active list of the Royal Navy of or above the equivalent rank of Lieutenant and all officers on the retired list who held such rank whilst still serving on the active list, the annual subscription to the Society is one guinea; but, in the cases of officers on full-pay, half-pay or retired pay whose service emoluments are less than one guinea a day, the annual subscription may be one day's service emoluments which the officer was receiving on the 1st January in each year. Life membership may be secured on payment of a sum not less than £10.

3. ASSISTANCE. Grants are made by a Quarterly Court on the recommendation of the Committee. Only one grant is normally made to an applicant in any one year, but the number of recipients in a family is not limited.

4. GENERAL REMARKS. Membership of the Society is in the nature of an insurance against unforeseen misfortunes that may happen to officers or their near relations owing to illness, accident, old age or other cause.

Officers desirous of joining are requested to write to the Secretary, from whom banker's order forms and any further information regarding the Society can be obtained.

This Society should NOT be confused with the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

1, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

ARMY, NAVY, MARINE, & AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

Established in 1889 to provide Annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of Members.

Officers holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines and Royal Air Force are eligible for membership provided they are under 50 years of age.

Under the present rules an Officer may take up from one to eight Memberships, and an Annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£20 for eight Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The Annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£104 for eight Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years the contributions are refunded to the widow or orphan children. The annual contribution for each Membership is £2 plus a disparity fee of 2/6 for each year or part of a year the wife is younger than the Member.

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the

SECRETARY, 52, MONTROSE AVENUE, WHITTON, MIDDLESEX

Digitized by Google

THE ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED NAVAL OFFICERS

(A.R.N.O.)

MEMBERSHIP

All Regular Commissioned Officers on the Retired or Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines are eligible.
Serving Officers can join as " Financial Members ". They can be helped in the search for an occupation or be advised about non-Service matters, but are ineligible for full benefits until they retire. Their subscriptions count in full towards Life Membership and are returnable to the officer's legal representative in the event of death before retirement.
Widows of members, or of officers who died whilst on the Active List can become honorary members without subscription.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

Members or Financial Members—£1 annually, or Life Membership by payment of a lump sum varying between £15 and £10 according to age on joining.

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION

To bring together all regular commissioned Royal Naval and Royal Marine Officers after retirement, and thus be the means whereby they can help one another.
To help its members over pensions, legal and financial problems, and to obtain advice or information on almost any subject.
To keep in touch with employers and, by means of an employment register, to assist members seeking an occupation.
To award scholarships or educational grants to children of members with very limited incomes.
To make grants where temporary financial aid is needed, or advise as to the best source from which help should be sought.
To extend to their widows and dependants the benefits normally available to members.

HONORARY OFFICERS

Surgical, Medical and Dental specialists grant consultations to members and their families at reduced fees, graded according to members' incomes. The services of firms of Solicitors and Accountants are also available.

Full information from :—
The Secretary,
A.R.N.O., 7, Mansfield Street, London, W.1
Telephone : MUSeum 2116

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE NAVAL MEDICAL SUPPLEMENTAL FUND)

Established by Order in Council of July 28th, 1915

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy, who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.
Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Hon. Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W.1.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS' WIDOWS FUND

FOUNDED IN 1766 FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROVIDING ANNUITIES TO WIDOWS OF SUBSCRIBERS

PATRON : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Total Funds, £72,877

At present Annuities range from £25 to £181.

All Officers on the Active List of the Royal Marines are eligible for membership and may obtain full particulars from the Agents to the Society, Westminster Bank, Limited, 26 Haymarket, London, S.W.1.

THE ROYAL MARINE UPTON KELLY MEMORIAL FUND

This fund was created by a gift from Major John Upton Kelly, the Wiltshire Regiment, in memory of his son, Lieutenant Richard Rupert Edward Upton Kelly, Royal Marines, and subsequently augmented by gifts from Major Kelly.
The managing trustee is the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, to whom applications should be forwarded, and the object of the fund is to provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served as Officers in the Royal Marines and/or their dependants.

Digitized by Google

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Founded by the late Field-Marshal Earl Haig.
Incorporated under Royal Charter in 1921, *and registered under The War Charities Act,* 1940)

AND OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION

Patron : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Vice-Patron :

MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD OF WOLFETON, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Presidents :

FIELD-MARSHAL THE LORD WILSON OF LIBYA, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O.
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. THE VISCOUNT PORTAL OF HUNGERFORD, K.G., G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O., M.C.
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR ALGERNON U. WILLIS, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.

The purpose of the Officers' Association, under its Royal Charter, is to promote the interests of, and assist and advise by every means possible, all those who have at any time held a Commission in Her Majesty's Naval, Military and Air Forces, including members of the Women's Services holding similar ranks. Such help is extended to include the families and dependants of these officers.

Both financial and practical assistance is offered, including :—

(*a*) the general relief of distress.
(*b*) education—financial assistance with school fees.
(*c*) the preparation of pension and other claims.
(*d*) free legal advice, excluding litigation.
(*e*) an Employment Bureau.
(*f*) a Country Home in South Devon for elderly ex-officers, including retired regular officers.

The Association invites subscriptions from officers and all other well-wishers, for the benefit of those in less fortunate circumstances. Annual subscriptions or donations, as well as gifts of clothing of standard sizes, are most welcome.

Further particulars on application to

THE GENERAL SECRETARY, THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION,
28, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION (Scottish Branch) NURSING HOME

25, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, 4

This home is for Officers and ex-Officers of the Royal Navy, Army (including Territorial Army) and Royal Air Force who must be, or become, members of The Officers' Association.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but patients are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. Patients may select any physician or surgeon to attend them.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to The Matron or call between the hours of 11 a.m. and 1 p.m.

R.N. & R.M. BRANCH OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT FUND

Patron—H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF KENT

The object of the Fund is to alleviate cases of distress that may arise among Branch Officers (and former Warrant Officers), Active and Retired, up to and including Officers who receive the Rank of Lieutenant on retiring and dependants thereof.

The investigation of cases is carried out by the local Councils of the R.N. and R.M. Branch Officers' Benevolent Associations at Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth, who make their recommendations to the Managing Trustees of the Fund, consisting of :—

Vice-Admiral Sir PHILIP K. ENRIGHT, K.B.E., C.B. (*Chairman*).
C. H. BOON, Esq., *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer* (Greenwich Hospital Department), Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.
R. F. CUBITT, Esq., M.B.E., R.N.
A. W. J. DAVIES, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O.
THE PRESIDENT of the R.N. and R.M. Branch Officers' Benevolent Associations.
The HON. SECRETARIES of the Fund at Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth.

The Managing Trustees award grants at quarterly intervals commencing January in each year. Emergency grants may be made to meet urgent necessitous cases.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL

The funds of this Memorial are devoted to the relief of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and their widows and children, who may be in necessitous circumstances.

The Committee of the above Memorial also administers a very small Fund known as THE ALASTAIR FARQUHAR MEMORIAL and this also is applied to all or any of the objects of the Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial Fund.

All communications should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary of the Committee, A. W. J. Davies, O.B.E., I.S.O., 5, Sydney House, Bedford Park, W.4.

ALLHALLOWS SCHOOL
ROUSDON, DEVON

Entrance Scholarships

Preference in the award of one of three Scholarships of £60 and of one of three Exhibitions of £30 per annum will be given to sons of serving or retired Regular Officers in Her Majesty's forces. There is a reduction of £12 per annum for sons of Officers. The full fees are £234 per annum. Further details may be obtained from the Headmaster.

QUEEN ADELAIDE NAVAL FUND

FOR THE RELIEF OF ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

OBJECTS OF THE FUND

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,

Secretary.

23, WISLEY ROAD, LONDON, S.W.11

Digitized by Google

W.R.N.S. BENEVOLENT TRUST

Patron	H.M. Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.
President	H.R.H. The Duchess of Kent.
Chairman	Miss M. B. Rundle, C.B.E.
Vice-Chairman	Superintendent N. M. Robertson, O.B.E., W.R.N.S.
Hon. Treasurer	Superintendent E. Hoyer-Millar, O.B.E., W.R.N.S.
General Secretary	Miss J. Carpenter, C.B.E.

OBJECTS: To provide relief in cases of necessity and distress amongst those who have served or are serving in the Women's Royal Naval Service, constituted in 1939, and to provide assistance in training and resettlement into civilian life.

MANAGEMENT: The general management is in the hands of a Central Committee and Command Committees, representing serving and ex-W.R.N.S. Officers and Ratings.

Donors of not less than £5 are eligible for election as Vice-Presidents: elected Vice-Presidents make an annual donation of one guinea while they remain in office.

Further particulars can be obtained from the General Secretary, 73, Gloucester Road, London, S.W.7.

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Benevolent Fund

OBJECTS: To afford assistance to distressed members of the Q.A.R.N.N.S. or their dependants.

SUBSCRIPTION: One guinea annually, payable in advance on 1st April. Members who join after 1st April will pay two shillings per month for the remainder of the year (with a maximum of £1 1 0 for that year). Members on the Active List of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service or who have been recalled for service in war or emergency, and Laundry Superintendents, may alone become subscribers to the Fund, but those who have subscribed to it while on the Active List may continue membership after retirement or resignation, payment of further subscriptions being then optional.

MANAGEMENT: Three Trustees, namely the Medical Director-General (President), the Deputy Medical Director-General and the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S., three Directors to be elected annually from subscribers to the Fund, and the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer. Any three or more to constitute a Court of Directors.

ASSISTANCE: At meetings to be held in April and October the Court of Directors will make grants at their discretion to eligible applicants.

Further information can be obtained from the Supply Officer, R.N. Hospital, Chatham, who is the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer

Digitized by Google

THE HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION

(1) To provide unfurnished houses and flats at specially reduced rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

(2) To make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

(3) In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing by way of grants, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service, and preference is always given to those with young families.

The Secretary will be pleased to give further information to those interested, whether as supporters or as prospective beneficiaries, on application, by letter or personally, at the office of the Association :

41B, HIGH STREET KENSINGTON, W.8

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, Governesses, Artists, Hospital Nurses and relatives of the Clergy, Naval, Military and Professional Men.

Patients are attended by eminent Physicians and Surgeons from the Staffs of the leading London Hospitals.

Patients' fees vary from three guineas for a cubicle to eight guineas per week for private rooms, inclusive. The total expenditure for 1952 was £35,923 of which patients payment totalled £8,121. The deficit has to be made up from voluntary sources, as the Hospital is neither controlled nor supported by the State.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

THE OBJECT of the Fund is to help Officers to defray expenses incurred by the illness of their dependants.

MEMBERSHIP is open to Commissioned Officers and retired Commissioned Officers of the three Services, and the Ecclesiastical Establishments; serving and retired Officers of the Women's Regular Services, if they have children solely dependent upon them; widows and unmarried daughters for their own benefit. For conditions, see Rule 4.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION :—£1 11*s.* 6*d.*, for all members.

GRANTS are made after the first week, as follows :—

(*a*) Up to a maximum of ten gns. weekly for Hospital or Nursing Home expenses.

(*b*) Up to a maximum of six gns. per week for the expenses of a nurse employed privately; or up to four gns. weekly in special cases where a Home-Help has been necessary.

(*c*) Up to a maximum of four gns. weekly for Home-Helps, or Convalescence, in those cases where free treatment has been received under the National Health Service.

BOOK OF RULES :—Price 1*s.* (plus 3*d.* postage) is obtainable from :—

The Secretary,

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES, 17, SUNBURY COURT ISLAND, SUNBURY-ON-THAMES, MIDDLESEX

KING EDWARD VII's HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS

BEAUMONT HOUSE, BEAUMONT STREET, LONDON, W.1

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

President—H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER

Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL SIR HAROLD WERNHER, BT., G.C.V.O.

Matron—MISS A. SAXBY

(*To whom applications for admission should be addressed*)

This Hospital has both single rooms and small wards. All commissioned officers of the three services, serving, retired or ex-temporary, are eligible for admission.

A number of ward beds are set aside for serving officers who are entitled to free nursing and maintenance. Extra charges are kept to the minimum, and are constantly reviewed. The ability of the patient to pay is always considered.

The Hospital is mainly for surgical and medical cases, and has its own Medical Officer (from whom subscribers can obtain preliminary advice without charge), a Physiotherapist, and an X-ray apparatus.

The Hospital has its own consultant staff whose fees are in accordance with the patients' means, on a scale approved by the Council. Patients may, however, still make their own arrangements with any physician, or surgeon of their choice, if they so desire.

The Hospital has been disclaimed by the Minister of Health and is therefore entirely dependent on voluntary support. Subscribers are asked to pay one pound yearly by banker's order, which can be obtained from the Hon. Appeals Secretary, Commander Sir Jameson Adams, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.R., 15, Ormond Yard, Duke of York Street, S.W.1, who also will be pleased to receive donations.

Digitized by Google

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME, OSBORNE, FOR OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE

TERMS

Serving Officers and those recommended by the Ministry of Pensions—NO CHARGE.

Ex-Officers not recommended by the Ministry of Pensions, and Civil Servants—10/- a day.

TREATMENT

Includes Massage, Physio-Therapy (for which a small charge is made to Half Pay and other Officers) and special diets.

Private Golf Course, Bathing Beach, Tennis Courts, Cinema, etc. Private grounds of nearly 400 acres.

Officers on the Active List travelling from or to their ships, when on full pay, or from or to a Naval Hospital, are eligible to travel at Government expense.

There is a Hostel provided in the grounds for accommodation of relatives of patients at moderate charges.

For further details regarding admission apply to ;

THE HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE, EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. *Telephone :* COWES 251

KING WILLIAM IV's NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE

(FOUNDED 1847)

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for widows and orphan daughters of naval officers, of the rank of " Commander," " Lieutenant," " Navigating Officer," and " Paymaster." Each house is endowed with an annuity of £33. Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the

HON. SECRETARY, 1, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

HASLEMERE

PATRONS:

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

The School is one of the oldest Public Schools for Girls in the British Isles.

Daughters and granddaughters of Officers of and above the rank of Lieutenant of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and daughters of Officers of similar rank of the Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve and Women's Royal Naval Service are eligible for admission to the School.

The fees are £225 a year inclusive, except for individual music lessons and personal expenses, but they may be adjusted to meet the circumstances of parents or guardians.

There are four Foundation Bursaries the holders of which pay inclusive fees of £22 a year. One or two Scholarships of £40 a year are offered for open competition each year for girls aged 12–14. Leaving Scholarships for further education and training are available of a total value of £160 a year.

Donations, bequests and subscriptions will be gratefully received. The Endowments of the School are greatly reduced through expenditure on new buildings necessitated by the bombing of the previous school at Twickenham.

For further information apply to the Bursar.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL

EDUCATIONAL GRANTS FOR OFFICERS' CHILDREN

A limited number of grants varying between £20 and £80 per annum, according to circumstances, are available from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the sons and daughters (between the ages of 9 and 18 years) of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines.

The grants may remain in force for a period not exceeding seven years, conduct and progress being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18 years.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send children to schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the school selected.

Forms will be sent on application to the

DIRECTOR OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL,

ADMIRALTY, 14, BUCKINGHAM GATE, LONDON, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL

STOCK'S TRUST AND ROYAL MATHEMATICAL FOUNDATION

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers, are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Application should be addressed to the SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital also have 40 places reserved in the Boys' School of Christ's Hospital, Horsham, for sons of Officers, whether living or deceased, who hold or have held Commissions in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Naval Reserve, and whose services are certified by the Admiralty to have been satisfactory. Forms of application and full particulars can be obtained on application to the Clerk of Christ's Hospital, 26, Great Tower Street, E.C.3.

The main qualifications are that the parents must be in need of assistance and that the boys must be between the ages of 9 and 11 when admitted to the School. Maintenance and a public school education are provided at the cost of the Foundation, but in cases where the Council are of opinion that the parents can contribute to the cost, contributions are required, ranging from £10 to £81 a year, according to circumstances. Beyond such contributions there are only the expenses to the parents for games, clothes, railway fares, &c. The Council have also a Fund for assisting such of the boys who, on leaving School, enter the Royal Navy as Cadets, &c.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of the rank of Lieutenant or above. No examination is required.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS (not exceeding £20 per annum for day boys, or £40 per annum for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary or Preparatory School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary or Preparatory Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution, of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There are in addition a few special Scholarships of £50 per annum, one of which is tenable at Oundle School. Nominations are also available for three Scholarships of £63 each per annum at Fernden School, Haslemere, four of £61 10*s.* 0*d.* each per annum at Hazelwood School, Limpsfield, Surrey, and two of £63 each per annum at the Wick and Parkfield School, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS (not exceeding £50 per annum) are awarded to candidates of not less than 17 years of age at the date of the award. They are not tenable for more than four years and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the Secretary,

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, 146, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2

*The above list of Schools may be obtained from H.M. Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2, or through any bookseller,

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

WAR MEMORIAL ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS

Scholarships on the War Memorial Foundation are available on the following conditions :—

The candidate must be a boy whose father has served or is serving in H.M. Forces as a Commissioned Officer, or if an Old Liverpoolian in any Rank.

Full particulars on application to The Head Master, Liverpool College, North Mossley Hill Road, Liverpool, 18.

OUNDLE SCHOOL

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR SONS OF OFFICERS

The Court of the Grocers' Company, as the Governing Body of Oundle School, award a Scholarship of the value of £100 a year at Oundle School to the Sons of Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, preference being given to Old Oundelians and those still upon the active list.

Candidates must not be under the age of 13 years, and the award will be subject to their passing the common entrance examination.

The fees at Oundle are at present £315 a year.

Applications should be forwarded, with a testimonial from the Headmaster of the candidate's present school, to :

THE HEADMASTER, OUNDLE SCHOOL, *Near* PETERBOROUGH

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK

DEVON

Founded and Endowed by Admiral Kelly in 1877, to provide a full education in preparation for the Universities and the Services, etc.

Scholarships and Exhibitions, £100—£24, in June, age under 14, on 1st May.

Preference of entry is given to Naval Officers' sons, for whom there are certain vacancies on reduced fees.

FOR PROSPECTUS AND PARTICULARS APPLY TO THE HEADMASTER

ST. EDWARD'S SCHOOL, OXFORD

Bursaries for the sons of officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines on the active and retired lists, are awarded by the Governors of the above school thrice yearly. Candidates will be selected on the results of the Public School Entrance Examination, and will be required to attend for an interview at St. Edward's School, at which additional papers may be set. Application for details of the exhibitions should be made to the Warden of the School.

HURSTPIERPOINT COLLEGE

There are two parts to the School : a Junior (Preparatory) House, fees £210 a year : Senior School, admission after passing the Common Entrance Examination, fees £240 a year.

There are exhibitions of £30 a year for sons of officers in the Services, including the Navy.

Entrance forms and further information may be obtained from the

HEADMASTER, HURSTPIERPOINT COLLEGE, SUSSEX

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT TRUST

(GRAND FLEET AND KINDRED FUNDS)

Incorporated under Royal Charter, 2nd May, 1922

PATRONS: HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF KENT

THE R.N.B.T. is the Central Benevolent Organisation for assisting the " past, present and future " men of the Royal Navy. It is administered by a Central Committee and three Local Committees. All the Powers of The Trust are vested in and exercisable by the Central Committee acting either directly or by delegation to the Local Committees namely one each for the Ports of Portsmouth, Plymouth and Chatham.

THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE consists of *ex-officio* members and nominated and elected Ordinary Members. The *Ex-Officio* members are the five Governors, being one appointed by the Admiralty and the Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Plymouth and the Nore, and the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, together with the President (appointed by Admiralty) and the Honorary Treasurer (elected annually by Central Committee).

The Nominated and elected Ordinary Members of the Central Committee consist of three officers nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various Commands *as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct* and five members, of whom one shall be an ex-service rating, *elected by each of the Local Committees* from amongst their members.

Each of the three Local Committees consists of thirty-four members :—

(1) Four Advisory Members, being Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander (or above), who are *nominated* by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

(2) Thirty Ordinary Members, all men (25 being serving and five ex-serving) who are *elected in such a manner as the Admiralty shall determine.*

There is also a Committee of R.N.B.T. Corresponding Representatives on the Mediterranean Station with an office at 2, Harper Lane, Floriana, Malta, G.C.

BENEFICIAL OBJECTS

These are laid down in the Royal Charter as follows :—

(*a*) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, or other ratings in " Our Naval Forces ".

(*b*) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the Service.

(*c*) To make contribution either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependants of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

In carrying out its Primary Beneficial Objects, the Trust supports and co-operates with many other Organisations whose work is known to benefit Naval men and their dependants. Grants are made to : Maternity Homes, Convalescent and Rest Homes, Homes for the Aged and the Disabled, Children's Homes and Schools, Training and Treatment Centres, and many others. The Trust also makes large annual grants to the National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen as the Navy's share of the cost of finding employment in civilian life.

The Trust administers and maintains the Naval School of Motoring, Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth ; Mayfield House Children's Home, East Trinity Road, Leith, Edinburgh ; and Pembroke House (Home for aged ex-naval men), Oxford Road, Gillingham, Kent.

APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

Applications for assistance are considered by the Local Committees and should be made as follows :—

CHATHAM PORT DIVISION ; R.N. Patrol Service ; Boom Defence Service ; Naval Canteen Service (limited) ; R.M. Depot, Deal ; RM-numbered ex-serving R.M.'s ; and R.N.V.R. (London, Tyne and Humber Divisions).
R.N.B.T., Batchelor Street, Chatham, Kent. *Phone* Chatham 2066.

DEVONPORT PORT DIVISION ; Maltese ratings and ex-Malta R.N.R. ; Plymouth Group Royal Marines and men serving under the Army Act ; and R.N.V.R. (Cardiff, Mersey, Severn, Ulster and Wales Divisions).
R.N.B.T., Stopford Place, Stoke, Devonport. *Phone* Devonport 512.

PORTSMOUTH PORT DIVISION ; Naval Aviation Branch ; Portsmouth Group Royal Marines and men serving under Naval Discipline Act ; R.M. Band ; R.M. Engineers (Official Number 10,000 and above) ; EX-numbered R.M.'s ; and R.N.V.R (Clyde, East Scottish, Forth, Sussex, Solent and Tay Divisions).
R.N.B.T., 106, Victoria Road North, Southsea, Hants. *Phone:* Portsmouth 73149.

Information about the general work of the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust can be obtained from
THE GENERAL SECRETARY AT THE HEAD OFFICE, HIGH STREET, BROMPTON, CHATHAM

Telephone: Chatham 2743 *Telegraphic Address :* " Trust, Chatham "

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NAVAL FUND

(FOUNDED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ROYAL NAVAL EXHIBITION, 1891)

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

The Funds available consist mainly of the interest arising from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown*, or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the applicant is *not in receipt of a Service Dependant's Pension.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

The Royal Naval Fund is administered by the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust as a separate Fund and in accordance with the terms of the Trust Deed.
Applications should be sent to one of the Local Committees of the Trust or to its General Secretary.

Subscriptions, etc., should be addressed to :—

THE GENERAL SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT TRUST,
High Street, Brompton, Chatham

ROYAL NAVAL LAY READERS' SOCIETY

(FORMERLY ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY)

Patron—HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH, K.G., K.T., G.B.E.

President—ADMIRAL SIR HAROLD M. BURROUGH, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.■ (*retd.*)

Chairman—THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET

This Society (founded in 1860) maintains a staff of carefully trained Laymen of the Anglican Church, administered by a Committee in which Naval Officers and men predominate. The Readers work under the direction of Naval Chaplains, visiting H.M. Ships, Naval and Marine Barracks, Air Stations and Hospitals, where they find many opportunities of getting into close touch with Service men and of delivering their message.

The Society is officially recognised by the Admiralty and it therefore appeals confidently to the Service to support its own Church Society.

Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to The Organising Secretary,

Captain C. I. HORTON, R.N. (*retd.*), Chaplain's Office, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth

---

TRAFALGAR DAY ORPHAN FUND

An annual collection on Trafalgar Day from Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines to assist in the Maintenance of the orphan children of Chief and Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned officers and men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, irrespective of creed. Children of officers are *not* eligible. The money is divided annually among recognised Children's Homes in proportion to the number of Naval and Royal Marine orphans cared for.

The Fund is administered by the Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth (Chairman), the Nore and Plymouth, and Flag Officer, Scotland. It is kept open throughout the year and subscriptions will be welcomed from naval messes or canteen funds and from private individuals or societies at any time.

Hon. Treasurer :

The Command Supply Officer, Commander-in-Chief's Office, Portsmouth

Digitized by Google

THE FORCES HELP SOCIETY AND LORD ROBERTS WORKSHOPS

FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S HELP SOCIETY

Patrons : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

President : BRIGADIER-GENERAL THE EARL OF GOWRIE, V.C., P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

Vice-Presidents : H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON, K.G.
FIELD-MARSHAL VISCOUNT ALANBROOKE, K.G., G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUDE AUCHINLECK, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.
LIEUT.-GENERAL LORD FREYBERG, V.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.

OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY

(1) To help men of the Navy, Army and Air Force during their service in Her Majesty's Forces, and after their discharge ; also men of the Allied Forces.
(2) To establish and maintain permanent Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for ex-Servicemen who are disabled or necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
(3) To investigate cases of ex-Service men for Regimental Associations and other organisations, and to act as Almoner.
(4) To help all members of the Women's Royal Naval Service, the Women's Royal Army Corps, the Women's Royal Air Force, and Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps during their service in H.M. Forces, and after their discharge ; also women members of the Allied Forces.
(5) To train and employ in Lord Roberts Workshops men discharged from the Navy, Army and Air Force with a disability due to a wound, who are unable to take up ordinary employment, and to dispose of the work they turn out.

Comptroller and Secretary :
DAME MARIAN ACTON, D.B.E., 122, BROMPTON ROAD, LONDON, S.W.3
Telegrams : " PEACEFUL, SOUTHKENS, LONDON." *Telephone :* KEN 3243–4–5

CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

ADMINISTERED BY THE SCOTTISH HOSPITAL OF THE FOUNDATION OF KING CHARLES II

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital. Allowances are limited to 30/- per week in the case of a beneficiary without dependants, and to 40/- per week in the case of a beneficiary with dependants. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

SECRETARY,
SCOTTISH HOSPITAL, FLEUR-de-LIS COURT, FETTER LANE, LONDON, E.C.4

THE TRAFALGAR SERVICES CLUB

EDINBURGH ROAD, PORTSMOUTH

President—THE RIGHT REVEREND THE LORD BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH

This Club is one of the Church of England Soldier's, Sailors' and Airmen's Institutes. It was founded in 1906 and in recent years the interior has been almost completely modernised. Its object is to provide a home from home for men of Her Majesty's Forces, irrespective of creed, and it is extensively used by them. Women Members of the Forces are allowed to use the Restaurant and other Public Rooms up to 10.30 P.M. daily. The Club has its own Chapel with a Resident Chaplain, 18 bed-sitting rooms, 250 single bed-rooms, 800 private Lockers, large Restaurant, Lounge, Writing Room, Games Room, Reception Hall, Barber's Shop, Clothes Pressing Room, Cycle Store, bathrooms and showers.

The Club, which is supported partly by subscriptions and donations, is conducted by a Committee of serving and retired officers, local gentlemen, and ratings and other ranks from Service Establishments in the Portsmouth Area and H.M. Ships based on Portsmouth.

All information can be obtained from the Comptroller. The cost of the day-to-day running and maintenance of a Club of this size is constantly increasing. Subscriptions and Donations, which are badly needed for carrying out further improvements, will be gratefully received by the Hon. Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE

FOR THE SONS *of* SCOTTISH SAILORS, SOLDIERS, *and* AIRMEN

President—THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND

Vice-President—THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF SCOTTISH COMMAND

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing, and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age up to their 11th Birthday.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school, with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices :—

(*a*) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.
(*b*) To join H.M. Forces.
(*c*) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A Scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich, Sandhurst or Cranwell. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an Officer.

All information can be obtained from the

COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE

THE ROYAL SAILORS' DAUGHTERS' SCHOOL AND HOME

116, FITZJOHN'S AVENUE, HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.3

The Royal Sailors' Daughters' School and Home, have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 6 and 12 whose Father was, or is, in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines, the Merchant Service, or was, or is, a Fisherman. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE HOME FOR CHILDREN (GIRLS)

Situated on the Sea Front at Army and Navy Villas, Newquay, Cornwall

(FOUNDED AT DEVONPORT 1839)

President—THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH

Vice-President—THE OFFICER COMMANDING TROOPS, PLYMOUTH GARRISON

OBJECT. To provide a Home for the orphan daughters, and other daughters in necessitous and approved cases, of Men of the Royal Navy (including R.N.R., R.N.V.R., etc., who have served in the Royal Navy), Royal Marines, Army, and Royal Air Force, and to maintain, educate and train them to earn their own livelihood.

The Home admits for temporary periods, daughters of men serving on regular engagements, who have been placed in difficult domestic circumstances, through sickness of wife, or other causes, rendering it necessary for the father to make temporary provision for his children outside his normal home.

AGE OF ADMISSION. Five to 13 years. Girls under five are admitted under special circumstances. Girls are admitted with or without payment, at the discretion of the Managing Committee. Admission also by nomination of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The Committee of Lloyd's Patriotic Fund have an endowment right to nominate 30 orphans.

EDUCATION. At Modern Secondary and Primary Schools. Girls who show ability pass on to Secondary Grammar Schools and Higher Education.

TRAINING. All girls receive a training in Housecraft, but selection of profession is left to each girl's individual inclination and qualification. Those not in a Secondary Grammar School leave at the age of 16. A complete outfit of clothing is provided on leaving.

Girls attend the Church of England.

MANAGEMENT. Court of Directors, with Secretary-Treasurer at the Office of the Home, Barton, Horn Lane, Plymstock, Plymouth (Telephone No. Plymstock 3373). The Home is supported by Voluntary Contributions. Subscriptions will be gratefully received by the Secretary-Treasurer, who will be pleased to furnish any particulars required. Cheques should be made to 'Royal United Service Home for Children (Girls)'.

Officers and Personnel of the Services and members of the general public are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open every day (except Sundays) for inspection. (The Home's Telephone No. : Newquay 2941.)

Bankers, National Provincial Bank, Ltd., City Centre, Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE CHILDREN'S HOMES

PORTSMOUTH

Now at STAKES HILL ROAD, WATERLOOVILLE, HANTS.

(Boys accommodated at "South Africa Lodge," Tel. No. 2297; Girls and Infant Boys at "Hopfield," Tel. No. 3122)

President—THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH

THE object of the Homes is to provide primarily for the fatherless and/or motherless children of those below Officer Rank, serving or who have served in Her Majesty's Navy or Royal Marines (irrespective of Port Division).

Orphan children of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, or of other men who lose their lives on active service under the Admiralty, are also eligible for acceptance.

Age for admission—normally four, but children can be received, in special circumstances, between the ages of three and four. Orphans under these ages can, also, be accepted from birth for maintenance from the Home Funds.

Candidates for admission are elected at the discretion of the Committee, fatherless children being deemed to have the first claim.

Children admitted are wholly maintained, clothed and educated, receiving religious instruction according to the principles of the Church of England. They attend the local Council Schools.

Girls between the ages of 15 and 16, before leaving for employment suitable to their respective qualifications, are given a course of domestic training in the Home, unless they have qualified for Higher Education.

Boys over 15, who have not qualified for Higher Education, remain in the Home until they can be accepted for the Services, the Royal Dockyards, or other suitable employment has been found for them.

A limited number of girls or boys who show exceptional ability can be maintained beyond the age of 16, for further education or training at the discretion of the Committee.

Full leaving outfits are provided.

Endeavours are made to keep in touch with boys and girls after leaving the Homes, and we afford them any further assistance, financial or otherwise, which they may need.

The Home depends upon voluntary contributions for the support and extension of its activities. Subscriptions, donations and correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at the Office. Diocesan House, 60, High Street, Portsmouth (Tel. 4883).

THE NORE R.N. & R.M. CHILDREN'S TRUST

(FORMERLY PEMBROKE HOUSE, THE NORE, R.N. & R.M. CHILDREN'S HOME)

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

President—THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE

Vice-Presidents—THE COMMODORE, R.N. BARRACKS, CHATHAM

COLONEL W. S. NORTH, ROYAL MARINES

THE children of the Trust are being sent to, and supported at, various homes and schools, and the Pembroke House building itself has been closed. This step has been taken in view of the rising cost of maintaining the Home and the declining number of children requiring it, which together raised the cost per child to a figure commensurate with education at a good boarding school.

The Trust Charity Fund continues to provide for the fatherless and motherless children of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and ensures them a practical training; to maintain, clothe and educate them to earn their own livelihood. Every effort is made to secure good situations for them on leaving the care of the Trust.

All denominations are accepted, and orphans of men of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible with men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission, 5 to 12 years.

The extent of the good work of the Trust depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations and correspondence should be addressed to: The Secretary, The Nore R.N. & R.M. Children's Trust, Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

CHELTENHAM COLLEGE FUND FOR EDUCATING SONS OF ENGINEERS

(REGISTERED UNDER THE WAR CHARITIES ACT, 1940)

THIS Fund was registered to help meet the fees at Cheltenham College of sons of engineers of all categories who lost their lives or became seriously disabled by enemy action. The sons of engineers or those working in that capacity in any branch of the Admiralty and Admiralty Establishments, Royal Navy and Reserves, Royal Marines or Merchant Service, irrespective of rank, are eligible for consideration. Applications for grant should be made to the Secretary of the Fund at The College, Cheltenham.

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS, AND AIRMEN

62, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone : VICtoria 7262

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers, selected men of steady character, and of all qualifications and callings.

Branch, &c.	Address
Aberdeen	46A, Union Street.
Bedford	73, Harpur Street.
Belfast	Castle Arcade Buildings.
Birmingham ...	37A, Horse Fair, 1.
Brighton	3, North Street Quadrant, 1.
Bristol	8, Colston Street, 1.
Bury St. Edmunds	Gibraltar Barracks.
Cardiff	2, James Street.
Carlisle	The Castle.
Chatham	Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church).
Chelmsford ...	Drill Hall, Market Road.
Cheltenham ...	118, Bath Road.
Chester	14, Nicholas Street.
Coventry	A.T.C. Buildings, Cow Lane.
Croydon	8, Katharine Street. Croydon (opposite Town Hall).
Derby	Combined Recruiting Centre, Derwent Street, Market Place.
Devonport ...	Royal Naval Port Library.
Dundee	68, Murraygate.
Edinburgh ...	23, Drumsheugh Gardens, 3.
Glasgow	156, Buccleuch Street, Glasgow, C.3.
Halifax	15, Palatine Chambers, Market Street.
Hamilton	The Barracks.
Hull	26, Prince's Dock Side.
Leeds	21, Portland Crescent, 1.
Leicester	7, The Crescent, King Street
Lincoln	311, High Street.
Liverpool	1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.
London	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
Acton	33, Churchfield Road West, Acton, W.3.
Bow	1, Campbell Road, E.3.
Deptford ...	48, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.
Wood Green ...	48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22.
Manchester ...	231A, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13.
Middlesbrough ...	55, Borough Road.
Newcastle-on-Tyne ...	39, Clarence Street.
Newport (Mon.)...	35, Stow Hill.
Northampton ...	The Barracks, Barrack Road.
Norwich	The Museum, Britannia Barracks.
Nottingham ...	21A, Forman Street.
Portsmouth ...	3, Land Port Terrace, Southsea.
Preston	Sessions House, Lancaster Road.
Reading	Watlington House, Watlington Street.
Salisbury	Room 448, Evelyn House, Wilton Road.
Sheffield	55, Norfolk Street.
Shrewsbury ...	5, Swan Hill Court.
Stockport ...	7, Natco Chambers, Princes Street.
Stoke-on-Trent ...	61, Stoke Road.
Sunderland ...	12, Silksworth Row.
Swansea	61, Wind Street.
Taunton	The Barracks.
Wolverhampton ...	4, Washington Buildings, Berry Street.

THE WILLIAM SIMPSON'S HOME

(Plean, Stirlingshire)

A Home at Plean, Stirlingshire, for old men in good health, a preference being normally given to those who have served in the Navy or Army.

The Home is situated within its own policy grounds of some 15 acres, and on a bus route about 5½ miles from Stirling.

To qualify for admission to the Home, it is not necessary for applicants to provide any clothing, or to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance. If they are in receipt of the Old Age Contributory Pension or of any other form of pension or private means, they must surrender the Old Age Pension, or its equivalent, to be employed by the Trustees as part of the revenue of the Home, but they will be allowed to retain any balance for their own personal use. Subject to this, their entire maintenance, including board and clothing, is provided free of cost by the Trust. The present practice, which the Trustees reserve power to vary or discontinue at any time, is to give each man an allowance of tobacco and pocket money.

Applications for admission to the Home, or for further particulars, should be made to the Treasurer :—A. BURN-MURDOCH, W.S.

10, ATHOLL CRESCENT, EDINBURGH, 3

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL

ADMISSION OF BOYS TO THE ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, HOLBROOK, SUFFOLK

The School is maintained by Greenwich Hospital for the sons of :—
serving or former Commissioned Officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines ;
Officers and men of the Royal Naval Reserve ;
other seafaring persons.

Claims for admission to the School will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will give special consideration to the length, nature, and merit of the father's sea service.

Boys are eligible for admission normally between the ages of 11 and 12 years.

Prior to admission, candidates will be required to undergo an educational and medical examination to determine their fitness for entry.

At the age of 11 years, they must be able to read and write from dictation an easy sentence, and possess a good knowledge of the four rules of arithmetic, simple and compound. Above this age, a higher standard will be expected.

They must be physically fit for the normal life of the School.

Forms will be sent on application to the

DIRECTOR OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL, ADMIRALTY
14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1

STAFF

Headmaster	J. H. Babington, Esq., G.C., O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc.
Second Master	T. A. Lumsden, Esq.
Bursar	C. G. Hawkins, Esq.
Chief Naval Instructor	*Major* A. H. R. Buckley, R.M.
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. J. A. Newman, B.A., R.N.
Chaplain (C. of S.)	*Rev.* A. S. Currie, M.A.
Visiting R.C. Chaplain	*Rev.* Hugh McKay, O.F.M., D.D.
Officer in Charge of Works	H. B. Webb, Esq.
Visiting Medical Officer	D. S. A. Maclean, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
Honorary Consulting Surgeon	*Surg. Rear-Admiral* P. L. Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (*Ret.*)

Assistant Masters

N. S. Amess, Esq.
L. O. Barker, Esq.
N. Bartleet, Esq., M.A.
D. L. Brown, Esq.
L. S. G. Burbridge, Esq.
H. G. Burroughs, Esq., B.A.
D. J. V. Clarke, Esq., B.A.
W. E. Curtis, Esq.
C. B. Foster, Esq., B.A.
S. Good, Esq.
A. G. Hall, Esq., F.R.C.O.
C. A. Jervis, Esq.
E. A. Jones, Esq.
M. B. Lloyd, Esq., M.A.
G. R. Markham, Esq.
C. J. S. Mollard, Esq., M.A.
R. B. B. Peat, Esq., B.A.
W. H. Pine, Esq.
E. Pringle, Esq., B.Sc.
R. A. Roberts, Esq., B.Sc.
K. H. Seacombe, Esq., B.A.
C. W. Showell, Esq.
F. Simpson, Esq.
E. A. Snee, Esq.
K. D. Stokes, Esq., B.Sc.
R. M. Tate, Esq.
R. C. Tatton, Esq.
F. J. Vickery, Esq.
R. A. Wilkes, Esq.
N. B. Worswick, Esq., M.A.
J. M. Wright, Esq., B.Sc.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL—*contd.*

ADMISSION OF BOYS INTO ORPHANAGES, SCHOOLS, OR OTHER INSTITUTIONS, AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).
Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty, mother unable to look after the children.
(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.
On reaching the age of 11 years, boys may be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, provided they are physically fit for the normal life of that School and are of the required educational standard. Otherwise they will be retained until fifteen years of age.
Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

ADMISSION OF GIRLS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUND

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.
Cases are considered according to the length of the father's services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in Her Majesty's Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.
Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

BRITISH SEAMEN'S ORPHAN BOYS' HOME, BRIXHAM

(FOUNDED 1859)

Address : ROCK HOUSE, BRIXHAM, DEVON

PATRONS :

His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Exeter
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Crediton
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Plymouth
The Very Rev. the Dean of Exeter
The Right Hon. Lord Churston

TRUSTEES :

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Exeter
Charles Williams, Esq., M.P.
The Right Hon. Lord Churston

HON. SUPERINTENDENT AND SECRETARY : G. L. Janes, Esq.

1. The object of the Home is to provide primarily for the orphan sons of Seamen from the Navy, Merchant Service or Fishing Fleets, from 7 years old to school-leaving age, when every effort is made to get them into the Navy or Merchant Service. If unfit for service at sea, positions in the colonies or good civilian posts in England are found for them. At present the Home has vacancies for 22 boys.
2. Any ex-Naval rating or rating's widow who want help for their boys, should write to :—

THE SECRETARY, B.S.O.B. HOME, ROCK HOUSE, BRIXHAM

Sons of deceased or incapacitated non-commissioned officers, petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve killed or drowned in the Service of the Crown) may be maintained in Boys' Homes, or other Institutions, at the expense of the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

Applications for admission should be addressed to :—

THE DIRECTOR OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL, ADMIRALTY,
14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

On reaching the age of eleven years, boys may be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, providing they are physically fit for the normal life of that School and are of the required educational standard. Otherwise they will be retained until they are 15 years of age. (*See* Greenwich Hospital advertisement.)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SHOULD NOTE THAT

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

is recognised by the Admiralty and Ministry of Transport as the Central Fund for the Royal Navy, Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets.

The Fund makes allocations to over 120 benevolent and welfare societies covering the needs of the officers and ratings, past and present and of both sexes.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS NEEDS YOUR HELP

BUT

IF YOU ARE IN NEED OF ASSISTANCE YOURSELF

you are invited to communicate confidentially with the Secretary

Head Office : 1, CHESHAM STREET, LONDON, S.W.1 Telephone : SLOane 0331

LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND

LLOYD'S BUILDING, 3-6, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803)

Chairman—SIR PERCY G. MACKINNON

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects of such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the 1914–18 War and the recent war can be considered.

This Fund also nominates children of such Officers and men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged " medically unfit " in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed " National Provincial Bank Ltd."

Digitized by Google

THE MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756)

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

BOYS HELPED TO GO TO SEA

The purpose of this Charity is to help poor boys of good character to go to sea, either by making grants towards their pre-sea training, their outfit of uniform on going to sea, or by giving advice when needed on the most suitable steps for a boy to take with the object of ultimately going to sea in the Royal or Merchant Navies. Apart from Local Educational Authorities the Marine Society is by far the largest benefactor on these lines. Nearly 400 boys were helped to make the sea their career during the year 1952.

NAVAL OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND ORPHANS

The Marine Society also administers two funds, namely, the Hawkins Trust for the relief of widows of Naval Officers, Lieutenants and above, and the Kelly Holdsworth Trust for the benefit of widows or orphans of naval officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch). Applications for grants from these funds should be made annually during the months of May and November respectively.

HICKES TRUST

A small sum is also available for distribution annually under the Hickes Trust for helping to fit poor girls to useful trades.

Further information, and advice on how to go to sea in the Merchant Navy, can be obtained from the Secretary, who will also gladly acknowledge contributions at

THE MARINE SOCIETY, CLARK'S PLACE, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2

THE ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION

(FOUNDED 1854)

Reorganised under the Patriotic Fund Reorganisation Acts, 1903 and 1950

The Corporation administers a number of funds for the benefit of the widows, orphan children, and other dependants of deceased officers and servicemen of Her Majesty's Forces. Apart from the relief of those in straitened circumstances assistance may also be given towards the education expenses of deceased officers' and servicemen's children at selected Schools.

The Corporation administers also

THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

Bedwell Park, near Hatfield, Herts.

For the daughters of deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

(FOUNDED 1857)

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian ; to give a sound education, and to train them for suitable employment. The age for admission is from 5 to 11 years.

The School buildings, which stand in their extensive grounds, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

All applications should be addressed to

The Secretary,

ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION, 64, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY

"DREADNOUGHT"

(Incorporated by Act of Parliament, 1833)

From the SAMARITAN AND WELFARE FUND comforts, libraries and other means of recreation are provided for seamen patients in the establishments of the Seamen's Hospitals Group, viz.: Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Albert Dock Seamen's Hospital, E.16; Angas Convalescent Home for Seamen, Cudham, Kent; Port of London Isolation Hospital, Denton, Gravesend.

Assistance is also given to patients immediately following their discharge from hospital to supplement State benefits when these are insufficient.

Many of these patients have seen service in the Royal Navy.

The Society is wholly dependent upon voluntary contributions.

Donations and all communications to

THE HONORARY SECRETARY, SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY,
29, King William Walk, Greenwich, S.E.10

KITCHENER MEDICAL SERVICES SCHOLARSHIPS

Medical Services Scholarships, for which the money is provided by the Services, are awarded annually by competitive selection (*a*) to sons of officers and men or women, or of ex-officers and men or women, of the Regular Forces or (*b*) to sons of officers and men or women, or of ex-officers and men or women, of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces who served in the Great War of 1914–18 and/or the World War of 1939–45, who are over 17 and under 20 years of age on 1st January of the year of application (but the Committee may consider applicants over 20 who had before that age begun an approved medical course) and who require financial assistance to enable them to undergo a course of medical education with a view to obtaining commissions in the Medical Branches of the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Air Force.

The Scholarships are limited in number, at present to five each year, of which two are for applicants for service in the Royal Navy, two for the Army and one for the Royal Air Force. The value of each Scholarship is dependent on the financial resources of the scholar's family. The Scholarships are granted on the condition that the scholar, on becoming qualified to practise medicine and surgery, will apply at once for a commission under the current Regulations in the Medical Branch of the Service for which he was selected and that, if granted such a commission, he will render not less than five years' actual service on full pay; if, however, he does not continue in the Service and serve for at least fifteen years, the money spent by the Service on his Scholarship will be deducted from any gratuity that may be due to him on relinquishing his commission.

Applications can be received only in January or February of each year, and must be made on an application form obtainable as below.

Further details of these and other Kitchener Scholarship for University courses for sons of Service parents may be obtained on application to

THE SECRETARY, LORD KITCHENER NATIONAL MEMORIAL FUND,
50, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

SSAFA

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION

(INSTITUTED 1885)

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1926)

Patrons :

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

Chairman :

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR REGINALD F. S. DENNING, K.B.E., C.B.

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION

To look after the welfare of the families of Service and ex-Service men and women.

To help them to obtain all the assistance to which they may be entitled from statutory sources, and also from Service and Regimental Funds.

To help with *temporary* grants those who are in distress and whose need is not provided for by the State.

To act as the friendly advisers of Service and ex-Service families in all their problems and difficulties, however personal and however varied.

To represent the cause of these families to the appropriate Government Departments when there is reason to do so.

In pursuing these objects SSAFA maintains 1,500 BRANCHES at home and abroad an OVERSEAS DEPARTMENT, a NURSING SERVICE, a CLOTHING BRANCH, a short-stay CHILDREN'S HOME and the MARRIED FAMILIES CLUB in London.

The OFFICERS' BRANCH, which is dependent on voluntary contributions expressly earmarked therefor, provides rent-free flats, rent grants or emergency help to necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Officers.

Over £500,000 is expended by SSAFA annually in relief grants and welfare services on behalf of kindred funds and Government Departments. For the last three years expenditure has exceeded income and investments are being heavily drawn upon.

Controller—Captain A. A. Andrews, C.B.E.

Head Office : 23, QUEEN ANNE'S GATE, LONDON, S.W.1

Telephones : Abbey 5934/6, Whitehall 8171/2 and 4006.

Telegraphic address : " Safamas Parl London."

ROYAL CALEDONIAN SCHOOLS BUSHEY, HERTS

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1815)

Patrons :

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

President :

THE RIGHT HON. LORD MORTON OF HENRYTON, P.C., M.C.

Home for children of Scottish Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, who have died or been disabled in the service of their country, and also the children of indigent Scottish parents resident in London.

Boys and Girls admitted from five and may remain until 16.

Forms of application and further information from

MR. GEORGE DEANS, SECRETARY OF THE SCHOOLS

Telephone : WATFORD 6642

Digitized by Google

THE NAVAL HOME INDUSTRY

FOR THE WIDOWS, ORPHANS AND DEPENDANTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

41, CLARENCE PARADE, SOUTHSEA

Telephone: PORTSMOUTH 73439

Patron—HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

The Naval Home Industry was founded in the year 1917 to help the Widows, Orphans and Dependants of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines to earn money to supplement their pensions, especially catering for those who due to age or infirmity cannot undertake hard types of work.

They are trained to do expert knitting and crochet work and are paid a small wage while under training and when proficient they are paid by the piece for the work done, the Industry accepting all responsibility for selling the goods produced.

The Industry specialises in ladies' tailor-made coats and skirts which are entirely hand-made, will wash and never lose their shape, also knitted jumpers of up-to-date design and colours, and men's pullovers.

Inspection is invited.

Applications or recommendations for training should be sent to the Superintendent,

NAVAL HOME INDUSTRY, 41, CLARENCE PARADE, SOUTHSEA

REED'S SCHOOL

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

The School was founded in 1813 to provide a boarding school education for fatherless children and preference is given to the children of men who gave their lives in the Armed Forces.

The Boys' School is at Cobham, Surrey, and the Girls' School is at Dogmersfield, Hampshire. The education provided is of Grammar School standard and children may enter from the age of eleven. Generous bursaries are available towards the cost of fees and no child need be debarred from applying for entrance because of financial difficulty.

Prospectus and full particulars from the

SECRETARY, REED'S SCHOOL, 32, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.4

who will also be pleased to see anyone who may be interested in a possible candidate.

ROYAL MARINES' ASSOCIATION

OBJECTS: To maintain and promote fellowship and Esprit de Corps among all Royal Marines. To keep members in touch, and find them civil employment. Arrange for investigation of cases of hardship and distress amongst members, the measure of relief to be effected through existing benevolent organisations. To establish branches throughout the world.

MANAGEMENT: The general management is in the hands of a General Committee and Executive Committee representing both officers and other ranks.

SUBSCRIPTION:

(*a*) Annual 4*s*.

(*b*) Life £10 (payable in a lump sum or ten annual payments of £1).

MEMBERSHIP is open to all serving and ex-Royal Marines.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP is limited to persons who have had considerable dealings with the Corps.

Further particulars can be obtained from

THE GENERAL SECRETARY, ROYAL MARINES' ASSOCIATION,
5, Talbot Square, Paddington, London, W.2

Digitized by Google

THE UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE

123, PALL MALL, S.W.1

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of Her Majesty's Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which the United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address

Telephone : WHITEHALL 0027

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL SERVING OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom, from which the majority of books can be sent out on loan ; an excellent collection of maps and charts ; a reading room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials ; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussion, are frequently given ; also a museum with unique naval, military and air relics and models of latest Service developments.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre ; papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP

Annual Members	£1 10 0
Life Members	£24 0 0

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY

The Navy Records Society was founded in 1893 for the purpose of rendering accessible the sources of our Naval History. Since then it has published ninety-two volumes dealing with strategy, tactics, signalling, administration and social life, and including the personal correspondence and official despatches of Nelson, Hood, St. Vincent, Spencer, Sandwich, Drake and Pepys.

The annual subscription is *two guineas*, which entitles members to receive one copy of each work issued for that year and to purchase back volumes at reduced prices. Officers under thirty years of age may join for *one guinea.*

Application for membership should be addressed to the

HON. SECRETARY,
NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY, ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE,
Greenwich, London, S.E.10

THE SOCIETY FOR NAUTICAL RESEARCH

(FOUNDED 1910)

Patron :

ADMIRAL THE RT. HON. THE EARL MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc.

President :

R. C. ANDERSON, LITT.D., F.S.A.

To encourage research into nautical antiquities, into matters relating to sea-faring and ship-building in all ages and among all nations, into the language and customs of the sea, and into other subjects of nautical interest.

The Society has erected a Monument to the Van de Veldes in St. James's, Piccadilly ; raised £150,000 to save Nelson's Flagship, and has superintended the restoration of H.M.S. " VICTORY " to her appearance at Trafalgar ; paved the way to the establishment of a National Maritime Museum at Greenwich and a Victory Museum at Portsmouth ; organized Exhibitions of Nelson Relics and Naval Prints, etc., at the Guildhall, Whitechapel, Plymouth, Birkenhead and Hull ; and issued sundry periodical publications dealing with Nautical Archæology.

The annual subscription of *one guinea* entitles members to receive *The Mariner's Mirror* (an illustrated quarterly journal of over 100 pages), the Annual Report ; to attend the Annual Meetings and the Annual Lectures which have dealt with " The Great Harry," Primitive Craft, Samuel Pepys, Coastal Craft, Harrison's Timekeepers, Flags in Marine Art, the history of the Mariner's Compass, Chinese Junks, and other subjects.

For particulars of membership apply to The Hon. Secretary,

NATIONAL MARITIME MUSEUM, GREENWICH, S.E.10

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITAL
GREAT YARMOUTH

Officers and Warrant Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who are detained under the provisions of the Lunacy and Mental Treatment Acts, are eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for admission to the R.N. Hospital, Great Yarmouth, on written application by the next of kin or other responsible person.

The Hospital also accepts voluntary patients, and Officers desiring admission on this basis should make written application.

All enquiries concerning admission should be addressed to The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

THE ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE MATERNITY HOME AND CHILD WELFARE CENTRE, PORTSMOUTH
BOWLANDS, CLIFTON ROAD, SOUTHSEA, HANTS

The Royal Naval and Royal Marine Maternity Home and Child Welfare Centre are provided for the use of a limited number of wives of officers and the wives of Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy, and non-commissioned officers and men of the Royal Marines attached to the Portsmouth Port Division, ex-service personnel with seven years or more service and ex-Wrens with three years or more service.

The wives of men of other Port divisions who are resident in the district, and Submarine Service and Naval Aviation personnel are also admissible. The case of the wife of a man of another Port division who is not resident in the Portsmouth district and who may apply to book for the Home is always given consideration.

The Maternity Home has a complete nursing staff and a staff Medical Officer and is fully equipped in every way. Five clinics are held in the Child Welfare Centre weekly.

The income is derived from patients' fees, and from interest from investments. These sources provide for about one-third of the cost of the Home and the balance of the expenditure, at present about £6,000, has to be made up by annual grants and voluntary donations, which will always be most gratefully accepted as the Home depends on these.

Full particulars can be obtained from The Matron, R.N. & R.M. Maternity Home, Bowlands, Clifton Road, Southsea, Hants, and subscriptions may be sent to The Honorary Treasurer, H.M.S. Victory I, Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE SCOTTISH HOSPITAL

This hospital, with workshops attached, is situated at Erskine House, Bishopton, Renfrewshire, for the benefit of limbless and severely disabled ex-servicemen.

Application for admission or for further particulars should be addressed to

THE SECRETARY, 201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW, C.2

Digitized by Google

MANUAL OF SEAMANSHIP

A new manual, to be published in three volumes, which should prove of interest to all who deal with ships, whether in Service or civilian capacity.

VOLUME I. Designed as a text book for Naval Cadets and Seamen Boys under training at shore establishments.

Price 8s. 6d. By post 9s.

VOLUME II. A continuation of Volume I. The two volumes used together should provide a useful reference book for junior officers, senior ratings, and men desirous of qualifying for advancement.

Price 20s. By post 21s. 3d.

Both volumes are fully illustrated and cloth bound.

VOLUME III. Contains information on advanced aspects of seamanship.

Price 12s. 6d. (*in the press*)

Obtainable from

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses overleaf or through any bookseller

Digitized by Google

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from

York House, Kingsway, LONDON, W.C.2 423 Oxford Street, LONDON, W.1
P.O. Box 569, LONDON, S.E.1
13a Castle Street, EDINBURGH, 2 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, CARDIFF
39 King Street, MANCHESTER, 2 Tower Lane, BRISTOL, 1
2 Edmund Street, BIRMINGHAM, 3 80 Chichester Street, BELFAST
or from any Bookseller

1954

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

Digitized by Google

Banking for the Navy since Trafalgar...

MANY of the officers serving under Nelson were customers of Lloyds Bank. So are many Naval men today; they appreciate an organisation which is modern in its methods while remaining faithful to a great tradition.

The Manager of any branch will be glad to explain the many services which Lloyds Bank can offer.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

Branches throughout England and Wales, also in India, Pakistan and Burma. Agents in all parts of the world.

Ship's Agent: Mr. A. L. Ball, Manager, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1

1677

Digitized by Google

By appointment Naval Outfitters to the late King George VI

ESTABLISHED 1785

Gieves LIMITED

27 OLD BOND STREET LONDON W I

Telephone : HYDe Park 2276

Telegrams : Muftis Piccy London

Outfitters to the

ROYAL NAVY
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
MERCHANT NAVY

Branches at :

PORTSMOUTH
22 The Hard
TEL: 74388/9

CHATHAM
13 Military Road
TEL: 3332

WEYMOUTH
111 St. Mary Street
TEL: 58

LIVERPOOL
24 North John Street
TEL: CENTRAL 5549

PLYMOUTH
11 North Hill Terrace
TEL: 5497

BOURNEMOUTH
4 Palace Court
Westover Road
TEL: 1643

EDINBURGH
27 Hanover Street
TEL: CALEDONIAN 7456

BATH
20 Old Bond Street
TEL: 3154

SOUTHAMPTON
135 High Street
TEL: 23432

LONDONDERRY
1 Waterloo Place
TEL: 2475

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street
Valletta
TEL: CENTRAL 4405

GIBRALTAR
110/112 Main Street
TEL: 308

S.O. Code No. 20-147-0-54

Digitized by Google

f. c
SEP 28 '54

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY, CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS, Etc., Etc.

Crown Copyright Reserved

JUNE, 1954

VVBB

PUBLISHED BY HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from
York House, Kingsway, LONDON, W.C.2 423 Oxford St., LONDON, W.1
P.O. Box 569, LONDON, S.E.1
13a Castle Street, EDINBURGH, 2 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, CARDIFF
39 King Street, MANCHESTER, 2 Tower Lane, BRISTOL, 1
2 Edmund St., BIRMINGHAM, 3 80 Chichester Street, BELFAST
or from any Bookseller.

1954

Price 6s. 0d. net

Digitized by Google

The Bank with the Naval Tradition

Our experience of Navy matters goes back to 1772, when the firm of Stilwell & Sons was first founded. The business was later absorbed in the Westminster Bank, but its tradition of service to the Royal Navy goes on. At our Navy Branch in London we are able to combine the expert knowledge of the old-time Navy Agent with the wider experience of a great modern bank. In consequence we provide, here and at all our branches throughout the country, an efficient and friendly banking service for officers and men of the Royal Navy and for their wives and families as well

WESTMINSTER BANK LIMITED

Navy Branch: 26 Haymarket, London, S.W.1

Head Office: 41 Lothbury, London, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

JUNE, 1954

LONDON: HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1954

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

For Ministry of Pensions—Disablement, Etc., Pension Regulations *see* **page 219.**

	PAGE
Badges	125
Children's Allowances	67
Decorations—	
Royal Naval Reserve	207
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	207
Distinction Marks of Branch	109
Distinction Marks of Rank	108
Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—	
Royal Navy (Officers)	103
Royal Marines (Officers)	143
Dress Regulations—	
Royal Marines	145
Ships' Companies	122
Emergency List	95
Employment of Retired Officers—	
General Regulations	92
Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Duties, etc.—Conditions of service	88
Entry and Examination—	
Aircrew Officers	187
Artificer Apprentices	197
Boys (Seaman Class)	196
Chaplains	190
Dental Officers	194
Dockyard Apprentices	200
Electrical Officers (University Candidates)	181
Engineer Officers (University Candidates)	179
Instructor Officers	191
Medical Officers	193
Naval Cadets	169
Naval Cadets (Special Entry)	171
Royal Marines	183
Nursing Sisters	203
Nursing Service and Reserve, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval	203
Supply and Secretarial Officers	171
Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals	163
Half-Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on	55
Honours and Decorations	204
Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance, Duties, etc., Officers Employed on—Conditions of service	88
Kitchener Medical Scholarships	194
Levées	214
Medals—	
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity	209
Long Service and Good Conduct (Ratings)	211
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R.	210
" " " R.N.R.	208
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.N.V.R.	209
Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals (Royal Marines)	212
Medals, Orders and Decorations—	
Manner of Wearing	96
Table of	101
Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation Certificates	213
Nautical Assessors	213
Pay—	
Disability, Retired	48
Full	5
Half, Tables of	18
Retired	22
Unemployed, Tables of	18
Pensions—	
Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings	81
Dependants of Officers	62
Dependants of Seamen and Marines	84
Disability and Gratuities	76
Increase Scheme	215
Marines	72
Greenwich Hospital (Officers)	71
Greenwich Hospital (Seamen and Marines)	82
Ministry of Pensions & National Insurance—Disablement, etc., Pension Regulations	219
Naval, Compassionate, Greenwich Hospital and Travers	71
Seamen	72
Travers	71
Women's Royal Naval Service Ratings	80
Widows' Scale of—	
Officers	62
Seamen and Marines	84
Prizes, Testimonials, etc.	164
Retired Pay—	
Commutation of, etc.	56
Disability	48
Officers in special appointments	47
Procedure for placing Officers on	55
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	29
Royal Marines	22
Royal Navy	22
Women's Royal Naval Service	27

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Retirements—

Royal Marines 61

Royal Navy 58

Unemployed Pay—

Procedure for placing Officers on 55

Uniform—

Dress of Chaplains 116

Royal Marines (Officers) 145

" " (N.C.O.s and Men) .. 148

Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) 119

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers) 119

Royal Navy (Officers) 96

" " (Ratings) 120

Women's Royal Naval Service (Officers) .. 155

" " " " (Ratings) .. 158

Wages Table—

Naval Ratings 13

Royal Marines, N.C.O.s and Men 15

Women's Royal Naval Service, Ratings .. 15

Digitized by Google

Except where provision is, or may hereafter be, expressly made to the contrary, no person shall be entitled to claim as a right any promotion, emolument, retired pay, pension or other benefit conferred by any provision of these Regulations in the event of such provisions being at any time varied, or cancelled.

Digitized by Google

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE, QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS.

Note.—Full details of the rules and conditions of issue of Naval Pay and Allowances are contained in the *Pay and Allowance Regulations of the Royal Navy,* issued in Admiralty Fleet Orders. The following is a brief summary only, and is not to be taken as superseding or overriding anything contained in the Pay and Allowance Regulations.

I. DAILY RATES OF FULL PAY.

EXECUTIVE, AIR, ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL, SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT AND SPECIAL BRANCHES (GENERAL LIST OFFICERS), R.N., R.N.R., AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Cadet in Training Ship		4	0
Cadet in Ship of the Fleet		7	6
Midshipman		12	0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant		15	6
Sub-Lieutenant		17	6
Lieutenant on promotion	1	1	6
" after 2 years	1	3	6
" " 4 years	1	14	0
" " 6 years	1	16	0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2	4	0
" " after 2 years	2	6	0
" " " 4 years	2	8	0
" " " 6 years	2	10	0
" " " 8 years	2	13	0
" " " 10 years	2	15	0
Commander on promotion	3	1	6
" after 2 years	3	4	0
" " 4 years	3	6	6
" " 6 years	3	9	0
" " 8 years	3	11	6
Captain on promotion	4	0	0
" after 2 years	4	3	0
" " 4 years	4	6	0
" " 6 years	4	9	0
" " 8 years	4	12	0
Rear-Admiral / Commodore 1st Class	6	0	0
Vice-Admiral	7	10	0
Admiral	8	15	0
Admiral of the Fleet	10	0	0

Notes.— (i) A Commodore 2nd Class receives full pay as a Captain.
(ii) Increments of full pay for Reserve officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £	s.	d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £	s.	d.
Midshipman	9	0		12	0	
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	11	0		15	6	
Sub-Lieutenant	13	0		17	6	
Lieutenant on Promotion	17	0		1	1	6

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

The following scale applies to—
(i) Surgeon Lieutenants transferred to the Permanent List R.N., or to the permanent R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.
(ii) Officers entered into the R.N., or permanent or temporary R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.
(iii) Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Surgeon-Captain or above, R.N., or Surgeon Commander or above, R.N.V.R.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Surgeon Commander or below, R.N., or Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander or below, R.N.V.R., on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1	6	6
Surgeon Lieutenant, on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	12	6
" " at 2 years' seniority	1	15	6
" " " 3 " "	1	18	0
" " " 4 " "	2	5	0
" " " 6 " "	2	8	0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2	15	0
" " " after 2 years	3	1	0
" " " " 4 "	3	7	0
" " " " 6 "	3	10	0

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Surgeon Commander on promotion	3	13	0
" " after 2 years	3	19	0
" " " 4 "	4	5	0
" " " 6 "	4	8	0
" " " 8 "	4	8	0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	4	15	0
" " after 2 years	4	18	0
" " " 4 "	5	1	0
" " " 6 "	5	4	0
" " " 8 "	5	10	0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	6	0	0
Surgeon Vice-Admiral	7	10	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £ s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £ s. d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1 2 0	1 6 6
Surgeon Lieutenant on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1 8 0	1 12 6

DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N., AND R.N.V.R.

The following scale applies to :—

(i) Surgeon Lieutenants (D) transferred to the Permanent List, R.N., or to the permanent R.N.V.R. on or after 1st July, 1946.

(ii) Officers entered into the R.N. or permanent or temporary R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.

(iii) Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Surgeon Commander (D) or above, R.N. or R.N.V.R.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) or below, R.N. or R.N.V.R., on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	4	6
Surgeon Lieutenant (D), on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	9	6
" " at 2 years' seniority	1	12	6
" " " 3 " "	1	15	0
" " " 4 " "	2	2	0
" " " 6 " "	2	5	0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion	2	11	6
" " " after 2 years	2	17	6
" " " " 4 "	3	3	6
" " " " 6 "	3	6	6
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	3	9	6
" " after 2 years	3	15	6
" " " 4 "	4	1	6
" " " 6 "	4	4	6
" " " 8 "	4	4	6
Surgeon Captain (D) on promotion	4	11	6
" " after 2 years	4	14	6
" " " 4 "	4	17	6
" " " 6 "	5	0	6
" " " 8 "	5	6	6
Surgeon Rear Admiral (D)	6	0	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £ s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £ s. d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1 0 0	1 4 6
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1 5 0	1 9 6

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

	£	s.	d.
Chaplain on entry	1	7	6
" after 2 years	1	10	0
" " 4 "	1	12	6
" " 6 "	1	15	0
" " 8 "	1	17	6
" " 10 "	2	0	0
" " 12 "	2	2	6
" " 14 "	2	5	0

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Chaplain after 16 „	2	7	6
„ „ 18 „	2	12	6
„ „ 20 „	2	15	0
„ „ 22 „	2	17	6
„ „ 24 „	3	0	0
„ „ 26 „	3	2	6
Chaplain of the Fleet	3	17	6

The two Senior Chaplains holding the appointments of Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, and Senior Roman Catholic Chaplain respectively, will receive a special rate of full pay of £3 7s. 6d. a day whilst so appointed. On ceasing to hold these appointments they will revert to their normal rate of full pay.

R.N.V.R. Chaplains on completing 6, 14 and 22 years' Reserve Service are eligible for appropriate rates of full pay above. On completing 28 years' Reserve Service R.N.V.R. Chaplains are eligible for the maximum rate of full pay of £3 2s. 6d. a day. Intervening increments of pay depend on mobilised service on full pay.

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The following scale applies to :—

(i) Instructor Officers (Dagger) and Instructor Officers transferred to the Permanent List on or after 1st July, 1946.
(ii) Instructor Officers (Dagger) and Instructor Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1946.
(iii) Officers holding the substantive rank of Instructor Lieutenant on 30th June, 1946.
(iv) All Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Instructor Captain, 1st July, 1946.
(v) Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch serving on 30th June, 1946, who have transferred to Instructor Officers.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Instructor Commander or Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant		17	6
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	1	1	6
„ „ at 2 years seniority	1	3	6
„ „ „ 4 „ „	1	14	0
„ „ „ 6 „ „	1	16	0
„ „ „ 8 „ „	*1	18	0
„ „ „ 10 „ „	*2	0	0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2	4	0
„ „ „ at 2 years' seniority	2	6	0
„ „ „ „ 4 „ „	2	8	0
„ „ „ „ 6 „ „	2	10	0
„ „ „ „ 8 „ „	2	13	0
„ „ „ „ 10 „ „	2	15	0
Instructor Commander on promotion	3	1	6
„ „ at 2 years' seniority	3	4	0
„ „ „ 4 „ „	3	6	6
„ „ „ 6 „ „	3	9	0
„ „ „ 8 „ „	3	11	6
Instructor Captain on promotion	4	0	0
„ „ at 2 years' seniority	4	3	0
„ „ „ 4 „ „	4	6	0
„ „ „ 6 „ „	4	9	0
„ „ „ 8 „ „	4	12	0
Instructor Rear Admiral	6	0	0

These rates apply only to the officers specified in category (v) above.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £	s.	d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £	s.	d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	13	0			17	6
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	17	0		1	1	6

BRANCH OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVY.

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, R.N., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., including Skippers, R.N.R., and officers promoted therefrom, of all categories (excluding those promoted direct to Lieutenant on the general list of ex-cadet officers). They are also payable to officers of the Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service in accordance with their relative rank as laid down on page 10.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1	8	0
„ „ after 2 years	1	9	0
„ „ „ 4 „	1	10	0
„ „ „ 6 „	1	11	0
„ „ „ 8 „	1	13	0
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1	15	6
„ „ „ after 2 years	1	16	6
„ „ „ „ 4 „	1	17	6
„ „ „ „ 6 „	1	18	6
„ „ „ „ 8 „	1	19	6
„ „ „ „ 10 „	2	0	6

Digitized by Google

BRANCH OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVY—*continued*

	£	s.	d.
Lieutenant on promotion	2	2	6
" after 2 years	2	4	0
" " 4 "	2	5	6
" " 6 "	2	7	0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2	8	6
" " after 2 years	2	10	6
" " " 4 "	2	12	6
Commander—as for General List Officers (see page 5).			

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (GENERAL LIST) AND R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20 years		12	0
" " over " " " 20 years		15	6
Lieutenant (confirmed under 4 years from date of entry)		17	6
" " after 4 " " "	1	1	6
" " " 6 " " "	1	3	6
" " " 8 " " "	1	14	0
" " " 10 " " "	1	16	0
Captain on promotion	2	4	0
Captain after 2 years	2	6	0
" " 4 "	2	8	0
" " 6 "	2	10	0
" " 8 "	2	13	0
" " 10 "	2	15	0
Major on promotion	3	1	6
" after 2 years	3	4	0
" " 4 "	3	6	6
" " 6 "	3	9	0
" " 8 "	3	11	6
Lieutenant-Colonel on promotion	4	0	0
" " after 2 years	4	3	0
" " " 4 "	4	6	0
Colonel on promotion	4	9	0
" after 2 years	4	12	0
Major-General	6	0	0
Lieutenant-General	7	10	0
General	8	15	0

Notes :—A Brigadier receives full pay as a Colonel.

A Lieutenant-Colonel serving as Paymaster or Barrackmaster receives full pay as a Major according to his seniority in that rank.

Increments of full pay for R.M.F.V.R. Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority except that Lieutenants R.M.F.V.R. may receive the "after 4 years" rate on completion of 4 years commissioned service in the Royal Marines and/or R.M.F.V.R.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scale applies to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as other rank.* s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* s. d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20	9 0	12 0
" " aged 20 or over	11 0	15 6
Lieutenant (confirmed)	13 0	17 6

BRANCH OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, Royal Marines (including Quartermasters and R.M. School of Music).

Rank	£	s.	d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1	8	0
" " after 2 years	1	9	0
" " " 4 "	1	10	0
" " " 6 "	1	11	0
" " " 8 "	1	13	0
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1	15	6
" " " after 2 years	1	16	6
" " " " 4 "	1	17	6
" " " " 6 "	1	18	6
" " " " 8 "	1	19	6
" " " " 10 "	2	0	6
Lieutenant on promotion	2	2	6
" after 2 years	2	4	0
" " 4 "	2	5	6
" " 6 "	2	7	0
Captain on promotion	2	8	6
" after 2 years	2	10	6
" " 4 "	2	12	6
Major—as for General List Officers.			

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Rank	Daily Rate £	s.	d.
Third Officer (including Probationary Third Officer)		13	3
Third Officer after 3 years		14	0
Second Officer		16	3
" " after 2 years		17	9
" " " 4 "	1	5	6
" " " 6 "	1	7	0
First Officer	1	13	0
" " after 2 years	1	14	6
" " " 4 "	1	16	0
" " " 6 "	1	17	6
" " " 8 "	1	19	9
" " " 10 "	2	1	3
Chief Officer	2	6	0
" " after 2 years	2	8	0
" " " 4 "	2	10	0
" " " 6 "	2	12	0
" " " 8 "	2	14	0
Superintendent	3	0	0
" after 2 years	3	2	3
" " 4 "	3	4	6
" " 6 "	3	6	9
" " 8 "	3	9	0
Commandant	3	9	0

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE, AND RESERVE

	Daily Rate £	s.	d.
Nursing Sister on entry		16	3
" " after 2 years		17	3
" " " 3 "		18	3
" " " 4 "		19	3
Senior Nursing Sister	1	4	9
" " " after 2 years	1	6	3
" " " " 4 "	1	7	9
" " " " 6 "	1	9	3
Superintending Sister/Matron	1	15	3
" " " after 2 years	1	16	9
" " " " 4 "	1	19	0
" " " " 6 "	2	0	6
Principal Matron	2	6	0
" " after 2 years	2	8	0
" " " 4 "	2	10	0
" " " 6 "	2	12	0
" " " 8 "	2	14	0
Matron-in-Chief	3	9	0

OFFICER MEMBERS OF NAVAL VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

Rank	Daily Rate £	s.	d.
Assistant Commandant		13	3
" " after 3 years		14	0
" " after 5 years		15	0
Commandant		16	3
" after 2 years		17	9
" after 4 years	1	5	6
" after 6 years	1	7	0

II. ALLOWANCES.

(i) RELATIVE RANK

The following table shows the relative Naval rank of Officers, so far as rates of allowances are concerned :—

Royal Marine Officers (General List)	*Relative Naval Rank*
2nd Lieutenant under the age of 20	Midshipman
2nd Lieutenant aged 20 or over	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry as officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant after 4 years from date of entry as officer	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander
Lieutenant-Colonel	Captain of under 6 years
Colonel	Captain of 6 years
Major-General	Rear-Admiral
Lieutenant-General	Vice-Admiral
General	Admiral

Note.—A Brigadier receives Colonel's allowances.

Royal Marine Branch Officers (including Quartermasters and R.N. School of Music)	*Relative Naval Rank*
Commissioned Officer	Commissioned Officer
Senior Commissioned Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer
Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander

Digitized by Google

Chaplains of all denominations.

(i) *Chaplains entered on or before 1st January, 1927.*

	Relative Naval Rank
Of and over 15 years' seniority	Captain of under 6 years
" " " 21 " "	Captain of 6 years

(ii) *Chaplains entered after 1st January, 1927*

Under 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant
Of and over 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant-Commander
" " " 14 " "	Commander
" " " 22 " "	Captain of under 6 years
" " " 28 " "	Captain of 6 years
Chaplain of the Fleet	Rear-Admiral

The above table applies to permanent active list R.N. Chaplains and to Permanent R.N.V.R. Chaplains In the case of retired Chaplains re-employed and temporary Chaplains, the same table applies with the substitution of the words 'paid service' for 'seniority.'

R.N. Shore Wireless Service

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Chief Officer	Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Senior Chief Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Lieutenant (Shore Wireless Service)	Lieutenant (Branch List)

W.R.N.S. Officers.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Third Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Second Officer	Lieutenant
First Officer	Lieutenant-Commander
Chief Officer	Commander
Superintendent	Captain
Commandant	Commodore 2nd Class

Q.A.R.N.N.S. and Q.A.R.N.N.S. (Reserve)

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Nursing Sister	Sub-Lieutenant
Senior Nursing Sister	Lieutenant
Superintending Sister/Matron	Lieutenant-Commander
Principal Matron	Commander
Matron-in-Chief	Commodore 2nd Class

Commandants and Assistant Commandants of V.A.Ds.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Assistant Commandant	Sub-Lieutenant
Commandant	Lieutenant

(ii) COMMAND MONEY

Payable to Executive Officers in Command of one or a group of H.M. seagoing ships, or to Royal Marine Officers of relative rank in command of Landing Craft, at the following daily rates.

Captain	10s. 0d. or 7s. 0d.
Commander	5s. 0d.
Lieutenant-Commander	3s. 0d.
Lieutenant	3s.0d.
Sub-Lieutenant	2s. 0d.

(iii) ENTERTAINING ALLOWANCE

Payable to Executive Officers appointed in Command at the following daily rates :—

Captain in Command of seagoing ship	10s. 0d. or 7s. 6d.
" " " " shore establishment	7s. 6d. or 5s. 0d.
Commander in Command of seagoing ship	5s. 0d.
" " " " shore establishment	4s 6d.*

* Subject to special Admiralty approval.

(iv) FLYING PAY

Flying pay is payable at the rates shown below to Officers up to and including the rank or relative rank of Captain R.N., or Colonel R.M., who are appointable for flying duties or are trained to qualify as service pilots or observers.

	Daily Rates s. d.
Officers under training	3 0

Officers appointable for flying duties :—

Rank (including relative ranks R.M.)	s. d.
Midshipman	6 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	7 0
Sub-Lieutenant	8 0
Lieutenant on promotion	9 0
" after 2 years	12 0
Lieutenant-Commander	12 0*
Commander	5 0
Captain	5 0†

Digitized by Google

Branch List Officers	*Daily Rates*
Commissioned Officer	7 0
Senior Commissioned Officer	8 0

* *Notes.*—(1) The rate for Lieutenant Commander is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 63s. per day.

† (2) The rate for Captain is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 92s. per day.

(v) SUBMARINE PAY

Submarine Pay is payable to officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below at the following rates, when appointed for duty in or with submarines:

Rank	*Daily Rates* s. d.
Midshipman	4 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant Sub-Lieutenant Commissioned Officer and Senior Commissioned Officer on the Branch List	7 0
Lieutenant Lieutenant-Commander	8 0

(vi) SURVEYING PAY

Surveying Officers receive surveying pay at the following rates, payable continuously from the date of first appointment as Surveyor or Assistant Surveyor, so long as they remain in the Surveying Service.

Grade	*Daily Rates* s. d.
Officer qualified to take charge of a survey :—	
Captain and Commander	15 0
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant	10 0
Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class	7 0
Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class	4 0
Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class	2 6
Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class	1 0

(vii) MEDICAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Medical Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 12/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(viii) DENTAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Dental Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 12/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(ix) QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND RESERVE

Specialist Allowance	*Daily rate* s. d.
For certain specialist duties	3 0

(x) PILOTAGE MONEY

Pilotage Money at rates embodied in an authorised scale approved by the Admiralty is payable to officers at Home and Abroad for pilotage of H.M. Ships and Vessels at certain ports, channels, etc., classified as being difficult of access.

(xi) HARD-LYING MONEY

Payable to officers whilst living and sleeping in ships employed on mainly sea service, at full rates when the living and sleeping conditions are not superior to those in a trawler, and at half rates when the conditions are superior to those in a trawler but markedly inferior to those in a destroyer.

The rates are as follows:—

Rank	*Daily Rates* *Full Rates* s. d.	*Half Rates* s. d.
Lieutenant, R.N., and above, and relative ranks	4 0	2 0
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Cadet, Senior Commissioned Officer and Commissioned Officer (Branch List) and relative ranks	3 0	1 6

Hard-lying money is not payable to officers in receipt of Surveying Pay.

(xii) MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

Subject to detailed conditions laid down in Regulations, all married officers are eligible for Marriage Allowance, payable continuously at the following rates:—

(i) Married Officers aged 25 and over: s. d.

Rear Admiral and above
Commodore 1st Class — 26 0 a day

Commodore 2nd Class
Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of full pay — 23 6 a day

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE—*continued*

Captain in receipt of pay less than the "over 6 years" rate Commander	21 0 a day
Lieutenant Commander and below Senior Commissioned Officer on the Branch List Commissioned Officer on the Branch List	18 6 a day

(*Note.*—An abatement of 3s. a day is made from the above rates in certain circumstances, e.g., if an officer is provided with official quarters which he occupies with his family, or if he is in receipt of the married rates of Local Overseas Allowance of Mission Allowance).

(*ii*) Married officers under 25—a marriage allowance of 56s. a week.

The above rates are not applicable to National Service entrants, who receive a lower rate of marriage allowance.

If the officer has been promoted from the Lower Deck or from the ranks, he may receive the rate of Marriage Allowance (excluding the Allotment from his own pay) in issue on the day before the date of promotion if this is more than 56s. a week.

W.R.N.S. officers who are widows with children are eligible for marriage allowance at the same rates and under the same conditions as widower naval officers.

(xiii) LODGING ALLOWANCE

Officers for whom accommodation cannot be provided on board H.M. Ships, or in Naval or R.M. Barracks, or in service quarters generally, are eligible under certain conditions for Lodging Allowance at the following rates :—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear Admiral and above Commodore, 1st Class Commodore, 2nd Class	20s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of pay	17s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the "over 6 years" rate Commander Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub-Lieut., Act. Sub-Lieut.	14s. 0d. a day
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	11s. 0d. a day
Midshipman	6s. 6d. a day

Lodging allowance is not normally payable in addition to Marriage Allowance, or to officers whilst on leave.

(xiv) RATION ALLOWANCE

Ration Allowance is payable under certain conditions to officers entitled to service victualling who cannot be so victualled. The current rate is 4s. 4d. a day in the British Isles; abroad the rate varies according to station.

(xv) LONDON ALLOWANCE

Officers whose place of duty is within ten miles of Charing Cross and who are not provided with accommodation at public expense, will be entitled to London Allowance at the following rates as a supplement to lodging allowance or marriage allowance :—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear-Admiral and above Commodore 1st Class Commodore 2nd Class	8s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of pay	7s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the "over 6 years" rate Commander Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub.-Lieut.	6s. 6d. a day
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	5s. 6d. a day

(xvi) LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE

Local Overseas Allowance is designed to compensate an officer for the extra cost of living overseas. Conditions of issue together with rates appropriate to the station are promulgated separately.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

PAY.

NAVAL RATINGS

The basic rates of pay in all branches other than Aircrew, Artificer, Mechanician and Artisan, are classified according to the qualifications held. In the following tables, the pay classification is denoted alphabetically.

BOYS, JUNIORS AND APPRENTICES

	Daily s. d.
Boys and Juniors	
Boy 2nd Class; Junior 2nd Class	2 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class	3 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class under the age of 17½ if drafted to productive employment on completion of training / Boy 1st Class and Junior 1st Class at age 17½	7 0
Artificer Apprentices	
1st year of training	2 6
2nd year of training	3 6
3rd year of training	4 0
At age 17½ irrespective of year of training	7 0
At age 18, or on completion of 26 weeks total service whichever is the later	8 0

(*Note.*—Naval Shipwright Apprentices under training in H.M. Dockyards receive remuneration on the scale applicable to Dockyard Apprentices).

SEAMAN BRANCH

	Daily rates Pay Classification D	C	B	A
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Ordinary Seaman	— —	7 0	8 0	8 6
Able Seaman	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
Able Seaman after 3 years' man's time	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
Able Seaman after 7 years' man's time	11 9	12 3	12 9	13 3
Able Seaman after 12 years' man's time	12 3	12 9	13 3	13 9
Able Seaman after 17 years' man's time	12 9	13 3	13 9	14 3
Leading Seaman	14 0	15 0	15 6	16 0
Leading Seaman after 7 years' man's time	15 6	16 6	17 0	17 6
Leading Seaman after 12 years' man's time	16 3	17 3	17 9	18 3
Leading Seaman after 17 years' man's time	17 0	18 0	18 6	19 0
Petty Officer	— —	19 6	20 0	20 6
Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	— —	21 0	21 6	22 0
Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	— —	21 9	22 3	22 9
Petty Officer after 17 years' mans' time	— —	22 6	23 0	23 6
Chief Petty Officer	— —	22 0	23 0	24 0
Chief Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	— —	23 6	24 6	25 6
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	— —	24 3	25 3	26 3
Chief Petty Officer after 17 years' man's time	— —	25 0	26 0	27 0

OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT AIRCREW, ARTIFICERS, MECHANICIANS AND ARTISANS)

	Daily Rates Pay Classification B	A
	s. d.	s. d.
Ordinary Rating	7 0	8 0
Able Rating	9 6	10 6
Able Rating after 3 years' man's time	10 6	11 6
Able Rating after 7 years' man's time	11 9	12 9
Able Rating after 12 years' man's time	12 3	13 3
Able Rating after 17 years' man's time	12 9	13 9
Leading Rating	15 0	16 0
Leading Rating after 7 years' man's time	16 6	17 6
Leading Rating after 12 years' man's time	17 3	18 3
Leading Rating after 17 years' man's time	18 0	19 0
Petty Officer	20 0	20 6
Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	21 6	22 0
Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	22 3	22 9
Petty Officer after 17 years' man's time	23 0	23 6
Chief Petty Officer	23 0	24 0
Chief Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	24 6	25 6
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	25 3	26 3
Chief Petty Officer after 17 years' man's time	26 0	27 0

AIRCREW

	Daily Rates s. d.
Pilot IV	18 6
Pilot III	25 0
Pilot III after 7 years' man's time	26 6
Pilot III after 12 years' man's time	27 3
Pilot III after 17 years' man's time	28 0

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

AIRCREW—*continued.*

	Daily Rates s.	d.
Pilot II	25	6
Pilot II after 7 years' man's time	27	0
Pilot II after 12 years' man's time	27	9
Pilot II after 17 years' man's time	28	6
Pilot I	30	6
Pilot I after 7 years' man's time	32	0
Pilot I after 12 years' man's time	32	9
Pilot I after 17 years' man's time	33	6
Aircrewman II (U)	23	0
Aircrewman II (U) after 7 years' man's time	24	6
Aircrewman II (U) after 12 years' man's time	25	3
Aircrewman II (U) after 17 years' man's time	26	0
Aircrewman I (U)	27	6
Aircrewman I (U) after 7 years' man's time	29	0
Aircrewman I (U) after 12 years' man's time	29	9
Aircrewman I (U) after 17 years' man's time	30	6
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.)	28	6
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.) after 7 years' man's time	30	0
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.) after 12 years' man's time	30	9
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.) after 17 years' man's time	31	6
Aircrewman II	25	6
Aircrewman II after 7 years' man's time	27	0
Aircrewman II after 12 years' man's time	27	9
Aircrewman II after 17 years' man's time	28	6
Aircrewman I	30	6
Aircrewman I after 7 years' man's time	32	0
Aircrewman I after 12 years' man's time	32	9
Aircrewman I after 17 years' man's time	33	6

ARTIFICERS

	Daily Rates *Basic Pay* s.	d.	*Trade Pay* s.	d.	*Charge Pay* s.	d.
5th Class (Leading)	15	0	—		—	
Acting 4th Class (Petty Officer)	20	0	1	0	—	
4th Class (Petty Officer)	20	6	1	0	—	
4th Class after 7 years' man's time	22	0	1	0	—	
3rd Class (Chief Petty Officer)	23	0	1	6	—	
3rd Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	24	6	1	6	—	
3rd Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	25	3	1	6	—	
3rs Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	26	0	1	6	—	
2nd Class, 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer)	24	0	1	6	—	
2nd Class, 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	25	6	1	6	—	
2nd Class, 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	26	3	1	6	—	
2nd Class, 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	27	0	1	6	—	
Chief	24	0	2	0	1	6
Chief after 12 years' man's time	26	3	2	0	1	6
Chief after 17 years' man's time	27	0	2	0	1	6

In addition, an allowance of 1s. 0d. a day (Certificate Pay) is payable to Engine Room Artificers on passing the Fleet Selection Board examination for advancement to E.R.A. 3rd Class.

MECHANICIANS

3rd Class, 2nd Class (Petty Officer)	20	6	—		—	
3rd Class, 2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	22	0	—		—	
3rd Class, 2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	22	9	—		—	
3rd Class, 2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	23	6	—		—	
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer)	24	0	1	0	—	
			(After 3 years as Mechanician)			
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	25	6	1	6	—	
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	26	3				
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	27	0				
			(After 5 years as Mechanician)			
Chief (Chief Petty Officer)	24	0	2	0	1	6
Chief after 7 years' man's time	25	6	2	0	1	6
Chief after 12 years' man's time	26	3	2	0	1	6
Chief after 17 years' man's time	27	0	2	0	1	6

Digitized by Google

ARTISANS (BLACKSMITH, JOINER, PAINTER, PLUMBER)

	Daily Rates s. d.
5th Class (A.B.)	10 6
Acting 4th Class (Leading)	15 0
4th Class (Leading)	16 0
3rd Class / 2nd Class / 1st Class (Petty Officer)	20 6
3rd Class (Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	22 0
2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	22 9
1st Class (Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	23 6
Chief (Chief Petty Officer)	24 0
Chief after 7 years' man's time	25 6
Chief after 12 years' man's time	26 3
Chief after 17 years' man's time	27 0

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

	Daily Rates B s. d.	A s. d.
Wren Ordinary Rating	5 3	6 0
Wren Able Rating	7 2	7 11
Wren Able Rating after 3 years' woman's time	7 11	8 8
Wren Able Rating after 7 years' woman's time	8 10	9 7
Wren Able Rating after 12 years' woman's time	9 3	10 0
Wren Able Rating after 17 years' woman's time	9 8	10 5
Leading Wren	11 3	12 0
Leading Wren after 7 years' woman's time	12 5	13 2
Leading Wren after 12 years' woman's time	13 0	13 9
Leading Wren after 17 years' woman's time	13 7	14 4
Petty Officer Wren	15 0	15 5
Petty Officer Wren after 7 years' woman's time	16 2	16 7
Petty Officer Wren after 12 years' woman's time	16 9	17 2
Petty Officer Wren after 17 years' woman's time	17 4	17 9
Chief Wren	17 3	18 0
Chief Wren after 7 years' woman's time	18 5	19 2
Chief Wren after 12 years' woman's time	19 0	19 9
Chief Wren after 17 years' woman's time	19 7	20 4

ROYAL MARINES

Boy Buglers and Boy Musicians

	Daily s. d.
Boy, 2nd Class	2 6
Boy, 1st Class	3 6
Boy, 1st Class under 17½ years of age if drafted to productive employment on completion of training / Boy, 1st Class at 17½ years of age	7 0

Marines (General Duties) and Musicians

	Daily Rates Pay Classification D s. d.	C s. d.	B s. d.	A s. d.
Marine 2nd Class	—	7 0	8 0	8 6
Marine 1st Class	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
after 3 years' man's time	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
after 7 years' man's time	11 9	12 3	12 9	13 3
after 12 years' man's time	12 3	12 9	13 3	13 9
after 17 years' man's time	12 9	13 3	13 9	14 3
Corporal	14 0	15 0	15 6	16 0
after 7 years' man's time	15 6	16 6	17 0	17 6
after 12 years' man's time	16 3	17 3	17 9	18 3
after 17 years' man's time	17 0	18 0	18 6	19 0
Sergeant	—	19 6	20 0	20 6
after 7 years' man's time	—	21 0	21 6	22 0
after 12 years' man's time	—	21 9	22 3	22 9
after 17 years' man's time	—	22 6	23 0	23 6
Colour Sergeant	—	22 0	23 0	24 0
after 7 years' man's time	—	23 6	24 6	25 6
after 12 years' man's time	—	24 3	25 3	26 3
after 17 years' man's time	—	25 0	26 0	27 0
Quarter Master Sergeant	..	..	..	26 0
Quarter Master Sergeant after 7 years' man's time	..	..	..	27 6
Quarter Master Sergeant after 12 years' man's time	..	..	..	28 3
Quarter Master Sergeant after 17 years' man's time	..	..	..	29 0
Regimental Sergeant Major	..	..	..	27 6
Regimental Sergeant Major after 7 years' man's time	..	..	..	29 0
Regimental Sergeant Major after 12 years' man's time	..	..	..	29 9
Regimental Sergeant Major after 17 years' man's time	..	..	..	30 6

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

Marine Tradesmen	Daily Rates Pay Classification C		B		A	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Marine, 1st Class	10	0	10	6	11	0
Marine, 1st Class after 3 years' man's time	11	0	11	6	12	0
Marine, 1st Class after 7 years' man's time	12	3	12	9	13	3
Marine, 1st Class after 12 years' man's time	12	9	13	3	13	9
Marine, 1st Class after 17 years' man's time	13	3	13	9	14	3
Corporal	15	0	15	6	16	0
Corporal after 7 years' man's time	16	6	17	0	17	6
Corporal after 12 years' man's time	17	3	17	9	18	3
Corporal after 17 years' man's time	18	0	18	6	19	0
Sergeant	..	..	20	0	20	6
Sergeant after 7 years' man's time	..	..	21	6	22	0
Sergeant after 12 years' man's time	..	..	22	3	22	9
Sergeant after 17 years' man's time	..	..	23	0	23	6
Colour Sergeant	..	..	23	0	24	0
Colour Sergeant after 7 years' man's time	..	..	24	6	25	6
Colour Sergeant after 12 years' man's time	..	..	25	3	26	3
Colour Sergeant after 17 years' man's time	..	..	26	0	27	0
Quartermaster Sergeant	..	..	..	..	26	0
Quartermaster Sergeant after 7 years' man's time	..	..	..	..	27	6
Quartermaster Sergeant after 12 years' man's time	..	..	..	..	28	3
Quartermaster Sergeant after 17 years' man's time	..	..	..	..	29	0
Regimental Sergeant Major	..	..	..	..	27	6
Regimental Sergeant Major after 7 years' man's time	..	..	..	..	29	0
Regimental Sergeant Major after 12 years' man's time	..	..	..	..	29	9
Regimental Sergeant Major after 17 years' man's time	..	..	..	..	30	6

Marine Buglers	Daily			
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Bugler, 2nd Class	7	0	8	0
Bugler, 1st Class	9	6	10	6
after 3 years' man's time	10	6	11	6
after 7 years' man's time	11	9	12	9
after 12 years' man's time	12	3	13	3
after 17 years' man's time	12	9	13	9
Corporal	15	0	16	0
after 7 years' man's time	16	6	17	6
after 12 years' man's time	17	3	18	3
after 17 years' man's time	18	0	19	0
Sergeant	20	0	20	6
after 7 years' man's time	21	6	22	0
after 12 years' man's time	22	3	22	9
after 17 years' man's time	23	0	23	6
Bugle Major (Colour Sergeant)	23	0	24	0
after 7 years' man's time	24	6	25	6
after 12 years' man's time	25	3	26	3
after 17 years' man's time	26	0	27	0

RATING MEMBERS OF VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS	Daily Rates	
	s.	d.
Probationary V.A.D. Member (Ordinary)	5	3
Probationary V.A.D. Member after 26 weeks' time	6	9
V.A.D. Member (Able)	7	2
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 3 years' woman's time	7	11
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 7 years' woman's time	8	10
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 12 years' woman's time	9	3
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 17 years' woman's time	9	8
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading)	11	3
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading) after 7 years' woman's time	12	5
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading) after 12 years' woman's time	13	0
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading) after 17 years' woman's time	13	7
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.)	15	0
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.) after 7 years' woman's time	16	2
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.) after 12 years' woman's time	16	9
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.) after 17 years' woman's time	17	4
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief)	17	3
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief) after 7 years' woman's time	18	5
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief) after 12 years' woman's time	19	0
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief) after 17 years' woman's time	19	7

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL SERVICE MEN

During their first 12 months' service National Service Men receive the rates of pay shown in column X below.

During the next six months they receive the rates in column Y and during full-time service beyond 18 months they receive the rates shown in column Z according to qualifications held.

	Daily X		Y		Z *Min.*		Z *Max*	
R.N.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d
Ordinary rating on entry	4	0	4	0	—		7	0
Ordinary rating after 26 weeks	5	0	5	0	8	0	8	6
Able Rating	6	0	6	6	9	6	11	0
Leading Rating	7	6	8	6	12	0	14	0
Petty Officer	9	0	10	6	16	6	17	6
Chief Petty Officer	10	6	12	0	19	0	21	0
R.M.								
Marine 2nd Class entry	4	0	4	0	—		7	0
Marine 2nd Class after 26 weeks	5	0	5	0	8	0	8	6
Marine 1st Class	6	0	6	6	9	6	11	0
Corporal	7	6	8	6	12	0	14	0
Sergeant	9	0	10	6	16	6	17	6
Colour Sergeant	10	6	12	0	19	0	21	0

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

Naval Ratings

A. Subject to payment of a qualifying allotment, marriage allowance will be paid in respect of married men at the following rates :—

	Weekly Rate of Marriage Allowance s.	d.	
Below Leading Rating (Qualifying Allotment of 17s. 6d. a week)	42	0	a week
Leading rating (Qualifying Allotment of 24s. 6d. a week)	42	0	a week
Petty Officer (Qualifying Allotment of 35s. 0d. a week)	49	0	a week
Chief Petty Officer (Qualifying Allotment of 45s. 6d. a week)	52	6	a week

Royal Marines

Below Corporal (Qualifying Allotment of 17s. 6d. a week)	42	0	a week
Corporal (Qualifying Allotment of 24s. 6d. a week)	42	0	a week
Sergeant (Qualifying Allotment of 35s. 0d. a week)	49	0	a week
Colour Sergeant (Qualifying Allotment of 45s. 6d. a week)	52	6	a week
Quartermaster Sergeant and Regimental Sergeant Major (Qualifying Allotment of 49s. 0d. a week)	56	0	a week

B. National Service men :—

Leading ratings, Corporal, R.M., and below (Qualifying Allotment 10s. 6d. a week)	35	0	a week
Petty Officers and Sergeants, R.M. (Qualifying Allotment 17s. 6d. a week)	40	0	a week
Chief Petty Officers and Colour Sergeants, R.M. (Qualifying Allotment 24s. 6d. a week)	42	6	a week

After the first 18 months of service the qualifying allotments will be made at the rate shown in A below.

W.R.N.S. ratings who are widows with a child or children and who are not re-married, are eligible for Marriage Allowance at the rates shown in A above, under the conditions applicable to naval ratings except that the qualifying allotments are as follows :—

Below Leading Wren	14	0	a week
Leading Wren	17	6	a week
Petty Officer Wren	24	6	a week
Ch ef Wren	31	6	a week

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

NOTE.—Except as regards Admirals of the Fleet, the rates, and the conditions governing the grant of unemployed and half-pay are under review.

HALF-PAY.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

(*Except Officers promoted from Branch List; see also clause 4 below*).

Rank or Relative Rank.	Daily Rate.
Executive, Air, Engineer, Medical, Dental, Supply and Secretariat, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England. (*See clause 3 below*).	£ s. d.
Midshipman	0 3 5
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 5 6
Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 6
Lieutenant on promotion or entry	0 8 3
After 3 years	0 8 9
„ 6 „	0 9 6
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	0 13 7
After 3 years	0 14 6
„ 6 „	0 15 5
Commander on promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
„ 12 „	1 5 3
Captain under six years	1 9 5
Of and over six years	1 13 11
Rear-Admiral	2 0 9
Vice-Admiral	2 9 9
Admiral	2 18 10
	Per annum. £ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000 0 0

1. Officers up to and including the rank of Captain will not be discharged to Half-Pay except (i) at their own request, (ii) for misconduct, (iii) in cases of sickness, on the expiration of full pay sick leave for which they may be eligible, (iv) those who will not be employed again pending their imminent retirement, or (v) as the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

3. Chaplains to receive Half-Pay on the following basis :—under 6 years' seniority as for Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders, of 14 years' seniority and over as for Commanders; except that Half-Pay as for Captains is to be paid to Chaplains entered after the 1st January, 1927, of 22 years' seniority and over, provided that they have attained the age of 50 and have been retained on the Active List.

4. Officers of and above the rank of Acting Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant (E) specially promoted from Branch List under Orders-in-Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, to receive half-pay on the above scale as for Lieutenants and above.

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

1. In the case of Naval Officers of Flag rank (excluding Admirals of the Fleet) a distinction will be drawn between officers who are unemployed and are to be further employed and those for whom future employment is uncertain.

In the former case, officers will be paid as follows :—

Full pay of rank (without allowances).

In the latter case, officers to receive :—

For the first six calendar months—full pay of rank (without allowances).

For the next six calendar months :—

Intermediate rates of pay as follows :—

	£ s. d.
Rear-Admirals	3 0 0 a day
Vice-Admirals	3 12 6 „
Admirals	4 5 0 „

(*Note.*—The periods mentioned will not be extended beyond the limits indicated above by reason of temporary appointments but the time spent in such appointments will not count as part of the periods in question).

Thereafter, half-pay rates as may be in force from time to time will be payable.

Digitized by Google

UNEMPLOYED PAY—*continued.*

2. Nevertheless, Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before 1st August, 1938, whose future employment is uncertain, will remain under existing conditions, unless they have exercised the option referred to in paragraph 3 of the Conditions of Retirement, on pages 58 and 59 to be treated as if they had been promoted to Flag rank on or after 1st August, 1938.

3. An officer of Flag rank who has received a reduced rate of pay because future employment is uncertain will, should it become known that he is to be re-employed other than in a temporary appointment, receive full pay for the whole of the interval between the date he ceased full pay and the date he takes up the new appointment.

4. Full pay (and the intermediate rate of pay for Flag Officers) will be granted only in cases where officers unemployed in the Naval Service are holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. An officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to full pay (or in the case of Flag Officers to the intermediate rate of pay) In such cases officers will be placed on Half-Pay.

HALF-PAY OF BRANCH OFFICERS, R.N., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

(Including Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders promoted for acts of Gallantry or Daring, but excluding Officers promoted under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944; (see note 4 on page 18).)

Rank	Daily Rate.
GUNNER, GUNNER (T), BOATSWAIN, SIGNAL BOATSWAIN, TELEGRAPHIST, FLYING OFFICER, WARDMASTER, MASTER-AT-ARMS, WRITER, STORES, COOKERY, CATERING, PHOTOGRAPHER, ENGINEER, MECHANICIAN, SHIPWRIGHT, ELECTRICAL, ORDNANCE, AIRCRAFT OFFICER, AIR MECHANIC.	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
„ 6 „	0 13 1
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Commander on promotion	0 18 0
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
NOTE.—*WAR ADDITION* to Half Pay is payable as follows :—	
Commissioned Officers	0 0 6
Senior Commissioned Officers	0 0 3
ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.	
Chief Officer on promotion	0 5 5
After 3 years	0 5 11
„ 6 „	0 6 4
„ 8 „	0 6 9
„ 10 „	0 7 3
„ 12 „	0 7 8
Senior Chief Officer	0 8 2

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY, ROYAL MARINES.

Rank.	Daily Rate. £	s.	d.
Commissioned Officers (General List).			
Second-Lieutenant under the age of 20 (19½ in the case of Temporary Officers)	0	3	5
" " over the age of 20 (19½ in the case of Temporary Officers)	0	4	6
Probationary Lieutenant	0	5	6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry	0	6	6
" after 4 " " "	0	8	3
" " 7 " " "	0	8	9
" " 10 " " "	0	9	6
Captain on promotion	0	13	7
After 3 years	0	14	6
" 6 "	0	15	5
Major on promotion	0	18	1
After 3 years	0	19	11
" 6 "	1	1	9
" 9 "	1	3	6
Lieutenant-Colonel—			
Under 6 years	1	9	5
Of and over 6 years	1	13	11
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1	13	11
Colonel Commandant	2	0	9
Major-General	2	0	9
Lieutenant-General	2	9	9
General	2	18	10
Note.—The above rates apply to all permanent Royal Marine Officers, and also to Temporary Officers commissioned on or after 1st December, 1942. Temporary Officers commissioned before that date will receive either these rates, or those shown below, whenever to their advantage :—			
Under the age of 21 years on entry :—			
After 2 years 6 months' service from age of 21	0	6	9
Over 21 and under 25 years on entry :—			
After 2 years 6 months' service, or on reaching the age of 25	0	6	9
Over 25 years on entry	0	6	9
Note.—Temporary Officers are only eligible for half-pay upon the expiration of maximum period of full pay sick leave.			
Commissioned Officers promoted from Branch List or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II, paragraph 2, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions :—			
Probationary Second-Lieutenant	0	6	4
Probationary Lieutenant	0	6	6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second-Lieutenant (Subsequently in accordance with the above scale for permanent Officers.)			

1. Officers up to and including the rank of Colonel will not be discharged to Half-Pay except (i) at their own request, (ii) for misconduct, (iii) in cases of sickness, on the expiration of the full pay sick leave for which they may be eligible, (iv) those who will not be employed again pending their imminent retirement, or (v) as the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed, or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

3. An Officer vacating the appointment of Commandant General, Royal Marines, may be granted the Half-Pay of a Lieutenant-General.

4. Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters receive Half-Pay according to seniority as Majors.

5. Full pay will be granted only in cases where Officers unemployed are holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to full pay. In such cases Officers will be placed on Half-Pay

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF BRANCH OFFICERS, R.M., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Rank.	Daily Rate £	s.	d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	0	6	4
After 3 years	0	6	9
„ 6 „	0	7	3
„ 9 „	0	7	8
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	0	8	7
After 3 years	0	9	6
„ 6 „	0	10	5
„ 9 „	0	11	4
Lieutenant on promotion	0	12	3
After 3 years	0	12	8
„ 6 „	0	13	1
Captain on promotion	0	14	0
After 3 years	0	15	10
Quartermasters (except at R.N. School of Music) :—			
Lieutenant on promotion	0	12	3
Captain on promotion	0	12	8
After 3 years	0	13	1
„ 5 „	0	13	7
Major on promotion	0	14	0
After 3 years	0	15	10
Lieutenant-Colonel, when rank is given in exceptional cases. On promotion	0	18	1
After 3 years	0	19	11
Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster, Director of Music :— R.N. School of Music :—			
Lieutenant on promotion	0	12	3
Lieutenant or Captain — After 3 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0	12	8
Lieutenant or Captain — After 6 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0	13	1
Lieutenant or Captain — After 8 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0	13	7
Major on promotion	0	14	0
After 3 years	0	15	10
Notes.—(a) *WAR ADDITION* to Half-Pay is payable as follows :—			
Commissioned Officers	0	0	6
Senior Commissioned Officers	0	0	8

(*b*) Officers promoted under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II, paragraph 16, Q.R. and A.I. or specially meritorious service or distinguished war service, receive Half-Pay as Lieutenant and Captain on the above scale.

(*c*) Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers, R.M., and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on full pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only :—

(i) for disciplinary reasons;

(ii) on expiration of full pay sick leave, if not invalided;

(iii) at own request, if approved.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

NEW CODE

1. The following is a summary of the provisions of the new retired pay code.

2. It applies to permanent commissioned officers who were retired on or after 1st September, 1950. If it is to their advantage, officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946, will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank held on that date, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed under the old code instead of those prescribed under the new code. It does not apply to officers holding temporary or short service commissions. Ex-R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. officers granted permanent commissions in the R.N., either under regulations in force before the 1939 war, or under current regulations, are now eligible to receive the new rates as are Short Service Air Branch officers accepted to complete time for retired pay.

3. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows: These rates apply to permanent commissioned officers of all branches.

(1) Direct entry officers (except Chaplains), and officers promoted direct to the General List from the lower deck or from the Branch List—

(a) *Naval Officers*	£	(b) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Admiral	1,700 a year	General	1,700 a year
Vice-Admiral	1,400 „	Lieutenant-General	1,400 „
Rear-Admiral	1,200 „	Major-General	1,200 „
Captain after six years' service in the rank	1,000 „	Colonel	1,000 „
Captain with less than six years' service in the rank	875 „	Lieutenant-Colonel except Paymasters and Barrackmasters)	875 „
Commander	675 „	Major	675 „
Lieutenant-Commander	500 „	Captain	500 „
Lieutenant	400 „	Lieutenant	400 „

The full rate of retired pay for Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., appointed Paymasters and Barrackmasters before 2nd April, 1946, will be £800 a year, attainable by increments of £25 a year for each year of service in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in addition to the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible as Majors, R.M. No increment is, however, payable in respect of service as Lieutenant-Colonel until seven years after the date of promotion to Major.

(2) Branch Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, including Quartermasters, other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List.

(a) *Naval Officers.*	£	(b) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Commander	550 a year	Major	550 a year
Lieutenant-Commander	475 „	Captain	475 „
Lieutenant	400 „	Lieutenant	400 „
Senior Commissioned Officer	350 „	Senior Commissioned Officer	350 „
Commissioned Officer	300 „	Commissioned Officer	300 „

Branch Officers who have insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay will retain their right to ratings pension, counting officer service for special rank elements on the following scale :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

(3) Chaplains

The rate of retired pay for the Chaplain of the Fleet will be £1,100 subject to completion of 28 years' total service and two years in the appointment. For service short of 28 years, deductions will be made on the scale in para. 6.

The rates for Chaplains will be :—

	£
On completion of 22 years' service	500
Addition for each year of service up to the 27th year inclusive	35
Addition for each year of service from the 28th to the 30th inclusive	40

up to a *maximum* of £795.

For service short of 22 years, deductions will be made on the scale in para. 6.

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

4. Qualifying Service

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service, reckoned in accordance with paragraph 12 (a) below.

Retired pay.

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding or under para. 11 (b) .. 20 years
on invaliding .. 10 years

Retired pay may however be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' reckonable service, on compulsory retirement only,

(a) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal and have in consequence not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(b) To officers promoted from the lower deck provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including ratings service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding (para. 9), or under para. 11 (c) .. .. ten years

Digitized by Google

5. Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.

(a) Compulsory retirement

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank and Branch
or
(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit, by reason of it having been decided that he will not be further employed or promoted.

(b) Service in the rank

An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed the following periods of full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank—

(i)	Admiral or General, R.M.	one year
(ii)	All other officers (except as in (iii)	two year
(iii)	Commanders and Lt.-Cdrs. from Branch List and equivalent R.M. Officers	one year

If an officer has less than the prescribed period of service in the rank, his retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which he is so qualified.

(c) Service from age 21

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with para. 12 (b) below.

Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M., or above	30 years
Captain, R.N., after six years' service in the rank, or Colonel, R.M.	28 years
Captain, R.N., with less than six years' service in the rank or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M.	26 years
Commander, R.N., or Major, R.M.	24 years
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., or Captain, R.M.	22 years
Lieutenant, R.N., or R.M.	20 years
Senior Commissioned Officer } Branch {	20 years
Commissioned Officer } List {	20 years

6. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

Where the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 5 (c), the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of retired pay	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 5 (c)
Above £1,000 a year	£50 a year
£1,000 and above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above 200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to the rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £675 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £30 a year, and the next one at £20 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £565 a year.

7. Voluntary Retirement

(a) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, within two years of the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank and branch, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 5 (a) above.

(b) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at his own request, except as provided in sub-paragraph (a) above, will be the rate which he would have received on compulsory retirement at the age-limit for service in his rank and branch reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 6 above for each year or part of a year by which his age falls short, by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

8. Terminal Grants

(a) Officers retired from the Active List on or after the 1st September, 1950, and awarded retired pay under the regulations applicable from that date, will be awarded terminal grants in addition to retired pay under the following conditions.

(b) The standard rate of grant will be £1,000, irrespective of rank.

(c) Twenty years reckonable service as defined in para. 12 (b) will be necessary for the full grant. An officer retired with less than twenty years' reckonable service will be awarded one-twentieth of the standard rate for each year of reckonable service.

(d) An officer retired at his own request with retired pay, more than two years before reaching his compulsory retirement age, will have a deduction of ten per cent. made from the grant admissible under (b) above.

(e) An officer in receipt of retired pay under earlier regulations will not be eligible for the grant.

(f) An officer can receive a grant once only.

(g) The grant will be free of income tax.

Digitized by Google

9. Gratuities

(a) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers on the General List holding permanent commissions who are allowed to retire voluntarily, or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay. The rate of gratuity is the same for officers of all Branches.

For each year up to the tenth inclusive, and for each year in excess of ten rendered before 6th March, 1946	£100
For each year in excess of ten rendered after 6th March, 1946 (subject to a maximum of £2,350) ..	£150

Officers transferred from the Reserves or from temporary service will not be eligible for gratuities on voluntary retirement unless they have rendered ten years' service from the date of transfer to the permanent list.

(b) Branch Officers and officers promoted therefrom (other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List) permitted to retire at their own request with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay, may be granted a gratuity on the following scale, subject to the completion of a minimum period of ten years' actual service from the age of 18.

(*a*) *Rating Service*

For each year of reckonable service in excess of five years up to ten years	£10
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	£25
Subject to a maximum for ratings' service of	£200

(*b*) *Officer Service*

For each year of reckonable service as Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Warrant Officer) ..	£75
For each year of reckonable service as Senior Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank)	£100
For each year of service as Lieutenant or above, Branch List	£100

2. A Branch Officer with sufficient service to qualify for an award of retired pay, or for an award of pension on the ratings' scale (with special rank increments for service as officer), will not be eligible for an alternative award of gratuity on the foregoing scale.

3. Voluntary retirement with a gratuity on the scale laid down in sub-paragraph (b) will be allowable at the discretion of the Admiralty in exceptional circumstances only.

10. Officers Invalided

(A) *Officers with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows* :—

(*a*) An Officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible by rank and service had he been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An Officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay as follows :—

(i) *General List Officers.*—From the retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, or Captain, Royal Marines; or his substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted therefrom other than Branch Officers promoted to the General List.*

Commissioned Officer.—£180 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £12 for each further complete year of service. A Branch Officer who has not ten years' reckonable service will be entitled, if he has 12 years' actual service, to an invaliding pension on the rating scale, with special rank elements for service in the rank of Commissioned Officer (Branch List) or higher rank as follows :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

Senior Commissioned Officer.—£210 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £14 for each further complete year of service.

Lieutenant and above.—From the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service, a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(B) *Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service.*

(i) Commissioned Officers (General List) with less than 10 years' qualifying service, will receive service gratuities at the rate of £100 for each year of such service.

(ii) Branch Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service and with insufficient service to qualify them for ratings' pension, will receive gratuities at the rate of £75 for each complete year of qualifying service.

If an officer's unfitness when invalided is due wholly or in part to his own negligence, or to causes within his own control, the grant and amount of retired pay or gratuity will be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

11. Retirement for Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

Officers retired for incapacity, unsuitability, misconduct, etc., will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity as follows :—

Officers retired for causes not within their control.

(a) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., not due to causes within his own control, with at least 20 years' qualifying service, may be awarded retired pay as for other officers compulsorily retired.

(b) An Officer with between 15 and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay not exceeding the rate calculated on the scale for voluntary retirement or the invaliding rate, whichever is the lesser.

(c) An Officer with between 10 and 15 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity on the scale applicable to officers retired voluntarily. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service but with over two years qualifying service may, at Admiralty discretion, be awarded a gratuity not exceeding the following :—

	£
With less than two years qualifying service	Nil
After two years qualifying service	75
„ three „ „ „	150
„ four „ „ „	225
„ five „ „ „	300
„ six „ „ „	375
„ seven „ „ „	450
„ eight „ „ „	525
„ nine „ „ „	600

Officers retired for causes within their own control.

(d) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, unsuitability, etc., due to causes within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty, not exceeding the award payable had he retired voluntarily.

(e) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., due to causes within his own control, with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding the amount which could have been awarded had the officer retired voluntarily.

(f) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the rate which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(g) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the amount which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(h) An Officer dismissed the service may, if there is need, be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, a compassionate allowance or gratuity not exceeding the amount of the award which could be made had he been retired on account of misconduct.

(i) It is within the discretion of the Admiralty to award a gratuity or compassionate gratuity in lieu of retired pay or compassionate allowance to an officer retired for a cause within his own control, or retired for misconduct, or dismissed the service.

12 Reckoning of Service

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(a) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (c) below ;

(b) for determining the rate of retired pay and the amount of the terminal grant, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (d) and (e) below) ;

(c) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (a) and (b) above as follows :—

(i) *In full* : Service as Acting Sub-Lieutenant ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines not below the age of 20 ; Branch Officers, R.N. and R.M. ; and above ;

(ii) *In half* : Service (not below the age of 18) as Midshipman or Cadet; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines under the age of 20 ; and in ranks below Commissioned Officer (Branch List) R.N. and R.M.

(d) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (c) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

(e) An Officer promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant R.M., during the period of hostilities, August, 1914, to November, 1918, may reckon his service from date of promotion for both (a) and (b) above.

13. Reckoning of Service—General Rules

(a) *Continuity of Service.*

Except as provided hereunder only continuous active list service on a permanent commission on full pay reckons for retired pay.

b) *Reckoning of previous or non-continuous service.*

Previous active list service on permanent, short service, or other commission or engagement, may be taken into account provided :—

(i) there has not been a break in service of more than five years. The Admiralty may, however, at their discretion, take into account previous service notwithstanding a break exceeding five years provided that they are satisfied that the officer has been, for any excess over the five years, a member of a Reserve Force undertaking regular training ;

(ii) No gratuity (other than war gratuity) was paid to the officer on termination of the former service ; or if any such gratuity was paid, or the officer were entitled to such gratuity, arrangements satisfactory to the Admiralty are made for its repayment to the Admiralty.

c) *Previous Army or Air Force Service.*

Previous service in the Army or Air Force may be taken into account as though it were Naval service in equivalent rank or rating.

Digitized by Google

(d) *Training Periods.*
Training periods on full pay, except individual periods of less than six months, may be taken into account as full pay service.

(e) *Half-Pay Service.*
Periods on unemployed full pay or on the intermediate rate of unemployed pay, or on half-pay before 1st Aug., 1938, not following the sentence of a Court Martial or the expiration of full pay sick leave, will reckon as service in full up to a maximum of six months in any one period or two years in all. Any such service not reckoning in full under the above rule reckons as a third subject to a maximum of six years such service reckoning as two.

(f) *Service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds.*
The Admiralty may, at their discretion, allow to reckon as service for retired pay, service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds which, the Admiralty is satisfied, are appointments which may be properly held, in the interests of the Naval service, by a Naval officer on the Active List during and as a part of his Naval career, to which the officer is required to bring Naval knowledge and experience, and from which he is considered by the Admiralty to acquire experience of value to his Service.

14. Rank
Only full pay substantive rank on the Active List will be taken into account in assessing retired pay under the New Code, except that :—

(a) For officers substantively promoted to a rank before 1st July, 1946 (or in the case of officers compulsorily retired from the former Royal Indian Navy before 31st December, 1947), periods of service in Acting Rank between 3rd September, 1939, and 30th June, 1946 (30th December, 1947, in the case of ex-R.I.N. officers), may be reckoned towards the minimum qualifying periods of service in that rank ; and service as Acting Captain, R.N., up to 31st Oct., 1954, inclusive, may reckon towards the requirement of six years service as Captain irrespective of the date of substantive promotion.

(b) Service in Acting Rank one step above substantive rank up to the 31st Oct., 1954, inclusive, may nevertheless count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 3149/52.

15. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay
Officers who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949 (except Dartmouth Cadets who, although not actually in the Service on the 1st July, 1949, nevertheless had at that date had an undertaking given on their behalf that they would make the Royal Navy their career) and (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

GRATUITIES IN RESPECT OF SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS

1. An officer granted a short service commission in the Royal Navy after the 19th December, 1945, under conditions which provide for the payment of a gratuity, may, on satisfactory completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken, be granted a gratuity as follows :—

(a) (i) Medical Officers—on completion of four years' service £600
(ii) Dental Officers—on completion of four years' service £500
(iii) Instructor Officers—
on completion of three years' service £300
on completion of four years' service £400
on completion of five years' service £500
(iv) Electrical Officers—
on completion of five years' service £500

(b) Chaplains not granted permanent commissions who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service will be granted a gratuity of £300.

(c) *Pilots and Observers*
(i) Officers granted Short Service Commissions under the Naval Cadet entry scheme will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on the completion of eight years service. A gratuity will not be payable to an officer entered under this scheme who is discharged, for a cause other than invaliding, with less than 18 months service. (A.F.O. 293/52).
(ii) Officers with previous non-flying service on Extended Service Commissions granted Short Service Commissions as Pilots or Observers, will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on the completion of eight years Short Service as aircrew. The amount of the gratuity earned by previous Extended Service will be added to the gratuity due on completion of the period of Short Service and paid on the completion of the latter period of service. (A.F.O. 561/52.)
(iii) Officers with previous flying experience on Extended Service or Short Service commissions or in the Air Branch of the R.N.V.R., re-entered on Short Service commissions as Pilots or Observers will receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of Short Service, except that an officer who volunteered and was accepted for eight years service on the Active List will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of that period. (A.F.O. 1458/52).
(iv) Officers entered as Upper Yardmen and promoted to officer and granted Short Service Commissions for Pilot or Observer duties will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of eight years Short Service (A.F.O 908 /53).
v) National Service officers transferred to Short Service Commissions as Pilot or Observer will receive on the completion of either four years or eight years Short Service, a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of service from the date of transfer to a Short Service Commission, or from the date of qualifying for the flying badge, whichever is the later. (A.F.O. 3013/53.)

(d) Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Pilot, Short Service, will on transfer to a Short Service Commission as Lieutenant, receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 a year. The amount of the gratuity earned by service as Commissioned Pilot will be added to the gratuity due on the completion of Short Service as a Lieutenant, and paid on the completion of twelve years as a rating and officer. (A.F.O. 2585/52).

Digitized by Google

(e) Commissioned Pilots, Branch List, will receive a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of aircrew service from the age of 18, time as a rating counting as single time and time as Branch officer counting as double time. The first two years of aircrew service will, however, count as single time only. (A.F.O. 1204/49).

(f) *Air Traffic Control Officers* will receive a gratuity of £400 on the completion of four years service. (A.F.O. 382/52).

(g) *Supply and Secretariat Officers* will receive a gratuity of £350 on the completion of 3½ years service. (A.F.O. 1274/52).

(For further details of these gratuities, including the eligibility for gratuities of officers who do not complete the full period of service for which they engaged, see the above mentioned Fleet Orders).

2. An officer who fails to complete the full period of Active List service which he has undertaken may nevertheless be awarded a gratuity as follows :—

(a) If his service is terminated on account of disability not due to causes within his own control, or for non-employment, or for unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his control, or if his service is terminated at his own request within six months of the completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken to give, he may be granted a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service he has actually completed.

(b In other circumstances, no gratuity will be payable unless he has completed at least one years' satisfactory service. If his service is thereafter terminated owing to disability due to causes within his own control, or to inefficiency or other cause within his own control but not amounting to misconduct, or if his service is terminated at his own request more than six months before the conclusion of the period he has undertaken to give, he may be allowed, at Admiralty discretion, such gratuity as may be determined, but not exceeding three quarters of the amount proportionate to the length of his actual service on the Active List.

(c) If his service is terminated on account of misconduct, the award of a gratuity will be at Admiralty discretion, but the award will not exceed 90% of the gratuity which could have been awarded had his service been terminated at his own request.

3. No short service gratuity will be payable in the event of the death of an officer before the completion of the period of Active List service he has undertaken to give.

4. If an officer serving on a short service commission continues on full pay beyond the period of Active List service which he has undertaken, payment of the gratuity may be deferred until the end of such further service. No additional gratuity will, however, be payable in respect of the period of extended service, unless special provision for such further payment is made.

5. A short service commissioned officer granted a permanent commission will not be eligible for any gratuity in respect of his service on a short service commission, but such service may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer. If, having received a gratuity in respect of short service an officer is granted a permanent commission, his previous service will not be reckonable towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer unless satisfactory arrangements are made for the refund of the Short Service Gratuity.

6. A regards officers granted short service commissions in the Educational Branch of the Royal Navy who have within a year previously been in contributory service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts, the full amount of the employers and employees contributions required to maintain their entitlement to superannuation allowance or gratuity under those Acts shall be deducted from any gratuity payable to the officer on termination of his service.

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE.

1. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows :—

Commandant or Superintendent (after six years)	£670 a year
Superintendent	£585 a year
Chief Officer	£450 a year
First Officer	£340 a year
Second Officer	£270 a year

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

2. **QUALIFYING SERVICE.**

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service reckonable in accordance with paragraph 9 below.

Retired Pay.

On retirement for any cause other than invaliding .. .. twenty years
On invaliding .. .. ten years

Retired Pay may, however, be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' service, on compulsory retirement only

(a) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal, and have in consequence of late entry not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(b) To officers promoted from rating provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including rating's service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity.

On compulsory retirement for age or non-employment or on retirement at own request (see also paragraph 7 (b) below) .. .. ten years

3. **Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.**

(a) Compulsory retirement.

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank, or

(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit by reason of it having been decided that she will not be further employed or promoted.

(b) An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed two years' full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank. If an officer has less than the qualifying period of service in the rank, her retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which she is so qualified.

Digitized by Google

(c) Service from age 21.

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with paragraph 10 below.

Commandant Superintendent (after six years' service in the rank)	28 years
Superintendent (with less than six years' service in the rank)	26 years
Chief Officer	24 years
First Officer	22 years
Second Officer	20 years

Note.—So long as the compulsory age for retirement in this rank remains at 40, no Second Officer will be able to qualify for the full standard rate of retired pay.

4. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

When the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 3 (c) the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of Retired Pay.	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which the total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 3 (c).
Above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above £200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to that rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £340 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £15 a year and the fourth at £10 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £285 a year.

5. Voluntary Retirement.

(*a*) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, including those retiring on marriage, within two years before the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and length of service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 3 (*a*) above.

(*b*) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at her own request, including retirement on marriage (except as provided in sub-paragraph (*a*) above), will be the rate which she would have received on compulsory retirement at the age limit for service in her rank reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 4 above for each year or part of a year by which her age falls short by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

6. Terminal Grants.

Officers will be eligible for terminal grants in addition to retired pay, under the same conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

7. Gratuities.

(*a*) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers who are allowed to retire voluntarily or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service	£650
For each complete year of service in excess of ten years, a further	£100
Subject to a maximum of	£1,550

(*b*) A gratuity will not be payable on voluntary retirement unless the officer has held a permanent commission for five years, as well as ten years' qualifying service.

(*c*) On compulsory retirement for non-employment on the completion of five years' qualifying service, a gratuity of £325 will be payable.

(*d*) Officers transferred to the permanent list from an extended service engagement,

(i) if compulsorily retired through no fault of their own before qualifying for gratuity or retired pay as officers of the permanent service, or

(ii) if retired for marriage within three months after marriage, after the end of the period of their extended service engagement,

will remain eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year's service on an Extended Service Commission before 24th November, 1948, and at the rate of £65 a year for each year of extended service after that date. Officers who retire for marriage within three months after marriage, before the end of their extended service engagement will remain eligible for an extended service gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of such service

(*e*) Officers granted a Short Service Commission in the Meteorological Branch will be eligible on the completion of five years of such service for a gratuity at the rate of £65 a year for each year of service.

8. Officers invalided.

A. An officer invalided with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows:

(*a*) An officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which she would have been eligible by rank and service had she been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay on the following basis. From the retired pay for which she would have been eligible under (*a*) above had she completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of First Officer, or her substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 4 for each year or part of a year by which her qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

B. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of such service.

Digitized by Google

9. Retirement on account of Pregnancy, Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

The regulations to govern the payment of retired pay or gratuity or other non-effective awards to officers placed on the retired list for pregnancy, unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct, or to those dismissed, are under consideration.

10. Reckoning of Service.

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (*c*) below ;

(*b*) for determining the rate of retired pay, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (*d*) below)

(*c*) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (*a*) and (*b*) above as follows :—

(i) In full. Service as a Commissioned Officer.
(ii) In half. Service as a rating (not below age 18).

(*d*) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (*c*) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

11. Reckoning of Service.

The general rules for reckoning of service will be the same as for male officers (see para 12., page 25).

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st October, 1954 inclusive, wil count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 3149/52.

12. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay.

Officers who enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, or re-enter on or after that date after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 16s. a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 60 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

1. Permanent members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service will, on retirement, receive retired pay or gratuities under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service.

2. Retired Pay.

Provided the member's service is not less than that prescribed below, she will be awarded retired pay at the standard rate applicable to her rank, as follows :—

Rank for retired pay	*Minimum period of service after age 21 required to qualify for the full standard rate*	*Standard rate of retired pay a year*
Nursing Sister or Senior Nursing Sister ..	20 years	£270
Superintending Sister or Matron	22 years	£340
Principal Matron	24 years	£450
Matron-in-Chief	28 years	£670

Members with previous service in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve may count such service for the award of gratuity or retired pay.

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st October, 1954 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 3149/52.

3. Gratuities.

Gratuities will be payable at the following rates on voluntary retirement, or on compulsory retirement otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct ; to members with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service £650
For each complete year of qualifying service in excess of ten years, a further £100
subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,550
A member invalided with less than ten years' service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of service.

4. Invaliding.

A member invalided on account of medical unfitness will be awarded retired pay or gratuity under the same conditions as apply to officers of the W.R.N.S., except that for First Officer in par. 8 (b) of the regulations on page 28, shall be substituted Superintending Sister or Matron.

5. Terminal Grants.

Terminal grants will be paid in addition to retired pay under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

6. Nursing Sisters entered for Short Service will receive a gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of Short Service. Members invalided from the Service will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, while those who are allowed to resign on marriage after completing at least one year's service, will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, less a reduction of not less than 25 per cent., unless the resignation occurs within the last six months of Short Service.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

OLD CODE*

(Details of a Pension Increase Scheme appear on page 220)

Officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946 will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank then held, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed hereunder instead of those prescribed under the New Code. Officers cannot claim an award at New Code rates by reference to conditions applicable to the Old Code.

ROYAL NAVY.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank :—

(i) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain before the 1st August, 1938 (but see Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) below).

RANK	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years	£
Admiral	1,154	30	27
Vice-Admiral	982	29	20
Rear-Admiral	814 10s.	27	20

(ii) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain on or after the 1st August, 1938, and all non-executive officers :—

	£	
Admiral	1,300	a year.
Vice-Admiral	1,120	
Rear-Admiral	950	

Notes.

(*a*) Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before the 1st August, 1938, may exercise the option of being treated under the conditions referred to in Note (*b*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. Such option, once exercised, to be irrevocable.

(*b*) Executive Officers promoted to Captain before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Flag rank after 1st August, 1938 will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, but see note (*c*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. If retired as a Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above as if promoted while on the Active List to the next rank on the Flag List, one year's service being added to the service rendered at the date of retirement. If retired as Admiral, one year's service will be added to the service rendered at the date of retirement and they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above. See note (*d*) as regards Captains promoted to that rank before 7th October, 1931, and retired immediately on promotion to Rear-Admiral.

(*c*) An Executive Officer promoted to Captain before 1st August, 1938, and to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if he should be employed afloat when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and if it be decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, will be promoted to Vice-Admiral and will be retained on the Active List until the end of his appointment. He will then receive retired pay assessed as in note (*b*) above for an Officer retired as a Rear-Admiral. If he be employed ashore or be not in employment when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and it is decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, he will be placed on the Retired List immediately with retired pay assessed as in note (*b*).

(*d*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain before 7th October, 1931, who are retired immediately on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, to receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above.

(*e*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay as a Rear-Admiral (para. 1 (ii)).

(*f*) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. (A) Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank if retired when over the age of 40 except (a) Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in O. in C. 21st February, 1935, (b) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937) or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (c) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S), (d) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (e) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C. 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (f) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

* *Note.*—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank.	Age	Retired Pay	Service	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.	Years.	£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55 and above	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
Captain—£814 10s. *See Note* (*a*).	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
Commander—£543.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Commander and	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant—£407 10s. ..	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Chaplain under 20 years' ..	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
seniority—£543.	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Captains, Engineer Captains or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, on approaching the top of the list, will, if it is decided that they are not to be promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral, be retired and granted retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, in para. 1 (i) above, but subject to a maximum rate of £814 10s. per annum, provided they are qualified for promotion to Rear-Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as are from time to time in force. No such Officer will be eligible, however, for retired pay at the Rear-Admiral's rate of half-pay. These rules will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain, or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(*b*) Officers over the age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (c) below, retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*c*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.*

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay on the age and service scale, but for gratuities only if retiring voluntarily or for age.

N.B.—Chaplains of the Church of England entered after 1st January, 1927, to whom this scale applies, will not be granted retired pay in excess of £543 a year unless they have been specially retained on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January, 1920. Chaplains so retained provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*c*) above may be granted retired pay of £543 a year with an increment of £22 10s. in respect of each years' service after attaining the age of 50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject to a maximum of £655 10s. a year.

Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I. (Order in Council, 29th June, 1934), will, if qualified for the age and service scale, receive retired pay calculated upon that scale with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year, but they must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

(*d*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or equivalent rank or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in any superior rank (except that service on the *Active* List in paid acting rank between the 3rd September, 1939, and the 31st Oct., 1954, inclusive, may be allowed to count for the purpose of increase of retired pay—see A.F.O. 3149/52).

(*f*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the Service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating from the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.**

(*g*) Officers of the rank of Commander or Commander (E) or above who have been specially promoted to Commissioned rank under Orders in Council, 25th May, 1939, and 25th July, 1939 can count service in Commissioned rank in full and one-half of their service in Warrant rank.**

* See Order in Council of 19th May, 1931, concerning the counting of Civil Hospital time for Medical and Dental Officers who retire voluntarily.

** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(B) Age and service scale for Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after the 25th December, 1934 or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council of the 21st February, 1935.

Age on retirement.	Retired Pay.	Years of Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; limited to five years in either case.	
			Addition.	Deduction.
	£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
50 and above	475 0	20	13 10	13 10
49	452 10	20	13 10	13 10
48	430 0	19	13 10	13 10
47	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
46	384 10	18	13 10	13 10
45	362 0	18	13 10	13 10
44	339 10	17	13 10	13 10
43	317 0	17	13 10	13 10
42	294 0	16	13 10	13 10
41	271 10	16	13 10	13 10
40	249 0	15	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Except as modified by para. (*c*) (1) and (2) below, the rules laid down at Note (*c*), (i), (ii), (iii) of Clause 2 (A) of these Regulations will apply to these Chaplains.

(*b*) Chaplains retired voluntarily and for age, and those otherwise retired who have qualified for half-pay on the Active List at the rate for Captains, R.N., will not be eligible for retired pay at the half-pay rate.

(*c*) The following Officers will be ineligible for retired pay on the above scale :—

(1) Chaplains with less than 20 years' service who voluntarily retire.

(2) Chaplains entered on and after 25th December, 1934, who are compulsorily retired at the age of 50 or subsequently with less than 20 years' service.

(*d*) Chaplains entered before the 25th December, 1934, to whom this scale applies, when compulsorily retired for age at the age of 50, or subsequently, will be eligible for retired pay on the above scale notwithstanding that they may not have completed 20 years' service.

(*e*) Invalided Chaplains who are qualified for retired pay on the above scales may receive retired pay on the invaliding scale laid down in paragraph 3 (C) (iv) of these Regulations if more advantageous to them to do so.

3 Retired Pay or Gratuities to Officers under 40, except (a) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (b) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N under the terms of O. in C. of 19th March, 1937 other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S. (c) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (d) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C., 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (e) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Rank for long and zealous service or for gallantry. Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England who are retired for the reason stated under A, B. and C while over 40 years of age are also eligible for the rates therein provided if ineligible by service for retired pay under paragraph 2.*

A.—If Retired Compulsorily.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Half pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants* excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) below :—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Chaplains of the Church of England* (excluding Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below), provided that four years' service has been completed :—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—£54 10s. a year with an addition of £11 5s. for each complete year of service in that rank.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Surgeon Lieutenant with over five years' service from date of entry—£45 10s. a year with an addition of £6 5s. for the sixth complete year of service in that rank and £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service in that rank in excess of six years.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—

£68 a year with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto.

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Mate* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January*, 1938.

£91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—

Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

Half-Pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired compulsorily when under* 40 will receive Retired Pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 3A).

(iv) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (*S*) will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full pay service in the rank, or £200 in all.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, if of five years' service or less, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, if of six years' full pay service or less may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability (*see* para. 3*c*).

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—

Half-Pay of rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Commander under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, will receive the half-pay of their rank, but with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) :

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, and Chaplains of the Church of England* (except Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below) provided in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—

Lieutenants—£91 a year minimum with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

Lieutenant-Commanders—£163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be for Chaplains under six years' seniority as for Lieutenants and for those of six years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders.

Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921 (except Surgeon Lieutenants entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, and Dental Surgeons entered on and after 1st October, 1935, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. The scale is not applicable to Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order in Council of 18th April, 1918. (*See* paragraph 5).

(v) *Medical officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders—£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

Surgeon Lieutenant. Over five years' service from date of entry—£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five. Between three and five years' service from date of entry—Gratuity of £1,000 less £25 for each month or part of a month, short of five years' full-pay service.† Three years' service and under from date of entry—Gratuity of £400, less £12 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full-pay service.†

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—

(1) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—

(*a*) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D). £163 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year's service in the rank.

(*b*) Surgeon Lieutenants (D). £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

(2) Officers with service not exceeding six years from date of entry :—

(*a*) Over three but not exceeding six years' full pay service†—Gratuity of £1,000 less £18 for each month or part of a month short of six years' full pay service.†

(*b*) With three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350.

(*c*) With less than three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350 less £10 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full pay service.†

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Mate* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January*, 1933.

Retired Pay of £109 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service as Mate, Sub-Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Offier.**

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £181 a year.

(viii) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (*S*), if invalided, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Sub-Lieutenant, or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Midshipman (S).

(ix) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*E*), *Midshipman* (*E*), *Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*S*), *Midshipman* (*S*), to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

(i) *Captains and Commanders* (*Executive and Engineer*) :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders* (*Executive*) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 10 years from date of first commission	£1,200
„ 13 „ „ „ „	£1,600
„ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,000
„ 18 „ „ „ „	£2,400

4. Officers promoted from ratings to Commissioned Rank in the Air Branch of the R.N. (Order in Council, 19th June, 1940).

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) and Officers promoted therefrom to be eligible for retired pay or gratuity on retirement or discharge under the regulations applicable to Officers of corresponding rank promoted from Cadets, except that they shall not be eligible to retire voluntarily with gratuities when under the age of 40.

5. Gratuities to Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England on voluntary retirement or discharge.

Officers who retire with less than the periods of service necessary to render them eligible for retired pay on the scale laid down in paragraph 2.

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

(i) *Medical Officers*, entered before 1st May, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,500
* „ 15 „ „ „	£2,800

(ii) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*Over 10 and under 15 years' full-pay service	£500
* „ 15 „ „ 18 „ „ „	£1,800
* „ 18 years' full pay service	£2,700

(iii) *Dental Officers* entered before 1st October, 1935, except those provided for in clause (iv) below :—

*After 8 years' full-pay service on permanent list	£1,000
* „ 12 „ „ „ „	£1,500
* „ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,250

(iv) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, and those entered prior to 1st October, 1935, who under Order in Council, 30th April, 1936, have accepted the option of the following scale of gratuities :—

†After 6 years' full-pay service	£1,000
* „ 10 „ „ „	£1,350
* „ 15 „ „ „	£2,250
* „ 18 „ „ „	£,3000

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

* Including Civil Hospital time served after entry. Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1926, are allowed to reckon time served in a Civil Hospital prior to entry in the Royal Navy (as limited by Orders in Council, 25th July, 1927, and 5th November, 1929) as full pay service for this gratuity.

** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *Instructor Officers* :—

(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.

(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

(vi) *Chaplains* entered before 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 6 years' full-pay service	£600
„ 8 „ „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „ „	£1 600

(vii) *Chaplains* entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 4 years' full-pay service	£200
„ 10 „ „ „	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

Chaplains who have less than four years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign Her Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

Chaplains transferred from Temporary Service under Order in Council of 13th October, 1922, No 243 will reckon qualifying service only from the date of such transfer.

6. Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England.

A. Chaplains transferred to the Permanent List under Order in Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33/C.W., come under the same conditions of service as Chaplains of the Church of England, except Chaplains entered before 3rd September, 1939, to whom the following conditions apply.

(i) Chaplains under the age of 50 may receive retired pay or gratuity under par. B below if more to their advantage.

(ii) The normal retiring age to be extended to enable a Chaplain to qualify for retired pay on the scale in para. B (i), (b), but no service over age 55 to count if invalided after that age.

(iii) Chaplains over the age of 50 to receive retired pay or gratuity under para. B below.

B. Chaplains not transferred to the Permanent List are eligible for retired pay or gratuities as follows :—

(i) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, who resign voluntarily, who are withdrawn from the Naval Service by their Governing Bodies by reason of age or otherwise, or who are invalided on account of non-attributable disability :—

(*a*) With 10 or more but less than 20 years' Naval Service to be granted at Admiralty discretion, gratuities on the following scale :—

After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

(*b*) With 20 years' Naval Service or over :—

To be eligible for service retired pay on the following scale, subject to a maximum of £543 a year :—

	Annual Rate	Addition for each extra full year of service.
For 20 years' service	£317	£13 10 0

(ii) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, with ten years' Naval Service and over, if retired in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service :—

To be eligible for service retired pay at the rate of £181 for ten years' service, with additions of £13 10s. a year for each additional full year of service from the 11th to the 19th complete year, then as at (*b*) above ; together with an addition on account of disablement, while the attributable disability lasts on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix, and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

(iii) Chaplains entered prior to the 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the revised conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, to be eligible after 12 years' Naval Service, subject to attainment of the age of 40, for service retired pay on the scale of £204 a year for 12 years' service, with an addition of £13 10s. a year for each complete year of service in excess of 12.

If invalided in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service, such Chaplains, if eligible for service retired pay as above, to be eligible, while the disability lasts, for an addition on account of disablement on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

7. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. dated 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. dated 9th March, 1939).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45 years.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year, with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If permitted to retire voluntarily under the age of 45 years.*

(*a*) Over 40 years of age. Retired Pay on the scale laid down in (i) above.

(*b*) Between the ages of 35 and 40 years (when the state of the list permits), with 15 years' service in the R.N. Retired Pay at £200 a year.

(*c*) With ten years' service in the R.N., or over, and not eligible for retired pay as above.—Gratuity of £1,200, with an addition of £100 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iv) *If invalided on account of disabilities directly attributable to the Naval Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (iii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(v) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(vi) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment, may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

8. Supply and Secretariat Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45, or permitted to retire voluntarily when between the ages of 40 and 45.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service,

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired Pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (ii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

iv) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(v) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

Note.—Officers transferred to the R.N. from the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or the Mercantile Marine under O.s in C. dated 18th March, 1937, and 9th March, 1939, may be granted retired pay or gratuity as laid down in paragraph 9, O. in C. dated 21st July, 1950, instead of under paragraphs 7 or 8, if more to their advantage.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

9. Short Service, R.N. (A), R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Officers transferred to permanent commissions in the R.N. (Order in Council dated 21st July, 1950).

Commanders and above.—As for officers entered as cadets, but the retired pay of officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27 will be subject to modification—*see* Section C.

Lieutenant-Commanders and below—

A.—Over 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Retired for age. Compulsorily retired. Invalided for a non-attributable disability.	After not less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than 20 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(iii) Retired for age in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.	With less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay at the rate of £250 a year, less deductions of £12 for each year short of 15 years' service.
(iv) Invalided for a non-attributable disability or permitted to retire voluntarily.	With less than 15 years' service.	As provided under B below for officers similarly retired when under the age of 40.
(v) Invalided on account of attributable disability.		Retired pay as (i) above if qualified therefor, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers. If not so qualified, as B (iii) below.

B.—Under 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than ten years' service from the date of transfer to permanent commission.	Gratuity on the scale laid down for Executive Lieutenant - Commanders (Cadet entry).
(ii) Invalided on account of non-attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant. Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuity on the scale provided for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant. Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant - Commander.
(iii) Invalided on account of attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Disability retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay as (ii) (*b*) above with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
(iv) Retired compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.	(*a*) Sub-Leiutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuities at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.

C. Age and Service Scale—Modifications for Late Entrants.

For officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27, it is necessary to make the following modifications in the normal age and service retired pay scale :—

(*a*) The deductions for service short of the specified periods will not be limited to five.

(*b*) Further deductions will be made of £20 for each full year between the date of their 27th birthday and the commencement of their reckonable service.

Officers whose reckonable service commenced after their 35th birthday will not be eligible for retired pay on the above terms : if any case arises it will be considered specially.

D. Officers on Short Service (Gratuity-bearing) Engagements.

These officers are required to forgo their gratuity benefits, or to refund any gratuity paid, as a condition of counting their former service for retired pay purposes.

E. Reckonable Service.—Reckonable Service is full pay mobilized service in the confirmed rank of Sub-Lieutenant or above. (In the case of short service R.N. (A), officers pre-war gratuity-bearing service may be allowed to count.)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued*

10. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted direct to Lieutenant (Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944).*

(i) *On retirement in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant-Commander (E), Lieutenant-Commander (A), Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.*

(*a*) At the age of 45.

(b) If invalided on account of a disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40, or

(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service :—

Retired pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. For this purpose officers may count the whole of their service in Warrant and Commissioned ranks and one-half of their service in man's rating from the age of 18.

On promotion to the rank, or relative rank, of Commander or above, retired pay on the scale laid down in para. 2 (A) (see page 30); counting service in the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or above, in full, and one half service in Warrant Rank.

(iii) *On retirement under the age of* 40.

If invalided on account of disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, retired pay on the following scale :—

EITHER

Minimum on promotion to Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.	*Addition for each complete year's service in the ranks of Acting Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant (E) and Lieutenant-Commander (E), or Lieutenant (A), and Lieutenant-Commander (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant and Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.*
The rate payable on the appropriate Warrant Officers' scale assessed on combined service as Warrant Officer and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank plus an addition of £9 a year	£9 a year.

On completion of ten years' service from date of promotion to Warrant Officer, or on promotion to Lieutenant-Commander, or relative rank, whichever is the earlier, the minimum rate of retired pay to be £190 a year if invalided, or £172 a year if retired compulsorily or for incapacity. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

OR

If, to the Officer's advantage, the rate payable to be that for which the Officer would have qualified on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank had he continued to serve in that rank.

(iv) *If permitted to retire voluntarily while ineligible for retired pay under clause* (i) *above,* provided a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, or Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A) or Ordnance Lieutenant.

Gratuities on the following scales :—

After ten years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service up to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(v) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service* :—Retired pay as at (i) (*b*), or (iii) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1, Schedule I, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

11. Short Service Officers of the Air Branch of the R.N.

(i) *On completion of seven years on the Active List, and not retained for further Active List service.*

Gratuity of £600.

(*a*) *On completion of* 15 *years on the Active List.*

Gratuity of £1,600.

(*b*) *If retained after completion of seven years, but permitted to transfer to the Emergency or Retired Lists before completing* 15 *years on the Active List.*

Gratuity at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding £600 for seven complete years on the Active List, with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(ii) (*a*) *If retained on the Active List beyond* 15 *years.*

Gratuity of £1,600 for 15 years on the Active List with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(*b*) *On completion of* 20 *years' service and having attained the age of* 40.

Retired pay of £250 a year, plus £12 a year for each complete year of service beyond 20.

(iii) *On promotion to Commander* (A).

Retired pay on the scale laid down for Commanders of other branches of the R.N.

(iv) In the event of Officers completing their seven years or 15 years at a time of war or emergency and accordingly being retained in full time naval employment, they will nevertheless be transferred to the Emergency or Retired Lists (unless selected for further service on the Active List) and paid the gratuity due; subsequent service as an Officer called up from the Retired or Emergency Lists not to count towards increased service gratuity.

See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *If permitted to retire or transfer to the Emergency List for special reasons with less than seven years on the Active List.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (b) below.

(vi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force.*

(*a*) *On completion of seven years on the Active List of the R.N. and not retained for further service on the Active List of the R.N.*
Gratuity of £600 with additions at the rate of £100 for each complete year of service on the Active List of the Royal Air Force, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of such service in an uncompleted year.

(*b*) *If retained for more than seven years on the Active List of the R.N.*
Eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of gratuity under (i) (*a*) and (*b*) and (ii) (*a*) and towards retired pay under (ii) (*b*) above.

(vii) *If discharged for misconduct or incapacity.*
The rates of retired pay or gratuity laid down in the above clauses may be withheld or paid at reduced rates at Admiralty discretion.

(viii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) *With less than one year's service (or otherwise, if with insufficient service to qualify for a higher award under (b) below.*
Gratuity not exceeding £75.

(*b*) *With service over one year but not amounting to 15 years.*
Gratuity of £100 for each complete year of service after the first, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each completed month of service in an uncompleted year.

(*c*) *With 15 years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,600.

(*d*) *If retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Retired pay of £91 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year of service in the rank of Lieutenant (A) and above; alternatively, if eligible for service retired pay under (i) (*b*), retired pay at the rate there laid down if more beneficial.

(ix) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) *All Officers except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule II, paragraph 1, and, *in addition*, the full proportionate gratuities earned by service as laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above.

(*b*) *If retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Retired pay as laid down in (viii) (*d*) above, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Schedule I, clause 1, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(x) *If removed from the Active List owing to special reasons such as loss of flying ability.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above, and also as in (ii) (*a*) with an addition of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service in an uncompleted year.

(xi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force* will be eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of awards laid down in (viii), (ix) and (x) above.

12. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank* or from ratings for Acts of Gallantry and Daring.

A.—If retired when over the age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above in full and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

B.—If retired Compulsorily, under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph C below) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If invalided when under the age of 40.

(*a*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadet, similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £163 a year laid down for the rank; or

(*b*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

13. Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service except Schoolmasters.*

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40 or Invalided at any Age.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander	£362 a year.		
Lieutenant-Commander	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, except those at* (iii).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (with six years' service and over as such.)	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer (with up to five years' service as such.)	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth complete year.

(iii) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Senior Chief Officer	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£163	£108 10s.	

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

14. Schoolmasters.

I.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any age after Five Years from date of entry Retired Pay under the following Regulations:—

Headmasters.—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz:—

	Maximum.	Minimum	Addition.
Headmaster Commander	£362 a year.		
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander ..	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Headmaster Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years: £7 for the eighth year.

Senior Masters and Schoolmasters (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank). —For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £46, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £226 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £163.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

II.—If Retired when under the Age of 40 for any reason, except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with gratuity.*

A. Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to Scale (*a*) in the following table.

B. Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) in the following table.

C. Officers retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than ten, but less than fifteen, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than fifteen years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank. Time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

ROYAL MARINES.*

1. General Officers.

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
General	1,154	30	27
Lieutenant-General ..	982	29	20
Major-General	950	—	—

Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. Colonels-Commandants, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants of and over four years' service; with the exception of Officers promoted from the ranks otherwise than under clause 1 of the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, and of Officers of the Royal Navy School of Music; and as indicated in Note (c) below.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
Colonel Commandant and	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
Colonel 2nd Commandant—	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
£814 10s.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Colonel—£678 10s.	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
Major—£543	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Captain and Lieutenant of and	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
over 4 years' service—	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
£407 10s.	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay they

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

would have received if they had retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £27 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £678 10s.).

(*c*) The foregoing scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to reckon.

(*d*) Service to reckon only from the age of 18.

3. The following is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER THE AGE OF 40; with the exception of those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913) and of Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music.

A.—If Retired Compulsorily.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of Rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).

Retired Pay at the rate of £68 per annum, with an addition of £6 15s. per annum for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. per annum for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, counting, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order-in-Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) Officers of or above the rank of Major, half-pay of rank.

(ii) All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired compulsorily when under 40 will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason. (*See* para. 3A.)

(iii) Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full-pay service or £200 in all; service for this purpose will count from the age of 18 only.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—

Half-Pay of Rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Major, R.M., under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1) :—

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank provided that the rate of retired pay does not exceed that for which he would have been qualified had he been 40 years of age at the time of invaliding.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants, and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—

£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated, subject to a minimum for Captains of £181.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Second Lieutenants*, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1 :—

To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—

To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If Permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

Captains and Lieutenants (except those promoted from the ranks) :—

To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 12 years' service	£1,200
" 15 " "	£1,600
" 18 " "	£2,000
" 20 " "	£2,400

Service to count from age of 18 and time on Unemployed Pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or Half-Pay not to reckon at all.

4. Officers promoted from the Ranks for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, clause 7.

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as

Digitized by Google

Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.**

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph C) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided when under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive a minimum of £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at A; or

(*b*) To receive a retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank and service below Warrant rank not to count.**

5. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks direct to Lieutenant. (Order-in-Council 29th April, 1949).

(i) Retired Pay on retirement:—

(a) At the age of 45;
(b) If invalided, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40;
(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service:—

£250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. Reckonable service for this purpose to be the whole of service in Commissioned Rank, and one-half of service in the ranks of the Royal Marines from age 18

(ii) Retired Pay on retirement when under the age of 40 if invalided or otherwise compulsorily retired:—

Minimum on promotion to Lieutenant	*Addition or each complete year's service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Captain*
The minimum of the Warrant Officers' scale plus an addition of £9 a year.	£9 a year.

The minimum rate of retired pay on promotion to Captain will be:—

(i) on the invaliding scale, £190 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(ii) If compulsorily retired under Orders in Council of 21st April, 1922, or 15th August, 1941, £172 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(iii) Gratuities to Officers permitted to retire at own request with less than 20 years' reckonable service, provided that a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. After 10 years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(iv) Officers promoted to the rank of Major or above to receive retired pay on the age and service scale, counting service in Commissioned Rank only.

6. Warrant Officers, † Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom except Schoolmasters.**

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any Age.

Quartermasters:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lieutenant-Colonel			£452 10s. a year.
Major	£362	£317	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank
Captain with eight or more years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of eight years.
Captain or Lieutenant with eight or less years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service as Lieutenant or Captain up to seven years; £7 for the eighth complete year's service.

Special scales for Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music:—

1. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music to be eligible for Retired Pay on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, Royal Marines, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine, Army or Royal Air Force service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the Quartermasters' scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions, to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service · the counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life on and after the 15th May, 1930, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the Quartermasters' scale; on attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate of £226, to receive increments of £5 10s. per annum in respect of each complete year of service from the 16th to the 22nd inclusive, an increment of £7 for the

† Excluding Warrant Officers (Sergeants-Major)
** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

23rd complete year of service and thereafter increments of £9 for each subsequent complete year of service, subject, however, to the provisos—

(i) that no Officer of the rank of Lieutenant should receive retired pay in excess of £271 10s. a year.

(ii) that no Officer of the rank of Captain should receive retired pay in excess of £316 10s. a year, and

(iii) that increments beyond £316 10s. should not begin to accrue until promotion to the rank of major, for which the maximum should be £362 a year.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army or Royal Air Force service, entered on or after the 15th May, 1930, if granted a pension from Army or Royal Air Force Funds, to relinquish such pensions as from the date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and to count their previous Army or Royal Air Force service for Naval retired pay purposes as in clause (*a*) above, if the rate of pension is thereby increased; if not, payment of Army or Royal Air Force pension to be resumed on final retirement from the Royal Marines.

The counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

2. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music to be eligible for retired pay under the following regulations if invalided before completing the service requisite to qualify them for retired pay under the provisions of Clause 1 :—

I. Officers promoted from the ranks and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force. which is allowed to reckon under Rule 1 (*a*) or (*c*).

(*a*) If invalided for a non-attributable cause to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
If with ten years' service* ..	—	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service* in excess of ten years.
If under ten years' reckonable service*—			
With six years' reckonable service and over.*	£149 10s.	£136	£4 10s. for each complete years' reckonable service in excess of six years.
With up to five years' reckonable service.*	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' reckonable service ; £9 for the fifth year.

(*b*) If invalided for an attributable cause to receive retired pay on the scale indicated under sub-head (*a*), together with additional retired pay on the scale appropriate to Commissioned Officers generally.

II. Officers entered from civil life and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force whose previous service cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (c).

(*a*) If invalided before completing five years' service to be ineligible or retired pay unless invalided for an attributable disability. (*See* Disability Retired Pay Regulations Schedule I, clause 3 (*e*).)

(*b* If invalided after completing five, but before completing 15 years' service, to be eligible for retired pay, as follows :—

For a non-attributable cause—£68 a year with an addition of £13 10s. for each complete year of service in excess of five years.

For an attributable cause—As for a non-attributable cause, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 2 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(ii) *Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner* :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete years's service in the rank up to seven years ; £7 for the eighth year's service.

iii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers †† except Schoolmasters*:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer with six years' service and over as such.	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer with up to five years' service as such.	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank ; £9 for the fifth year.

B.—If Retired Compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

* Service for this purpose to be understood to mean all service rendered in Commissioned rank and service if any, in the rank of Warrant Officer (now Commissioned Officer, Branch List) Royal Marines.

†† Service as Sergeant-Major to reckon as Warrant Officer service for the purpose of assessing retired pay after promotion to Staff-Sergeant-Major (but see note at foot of page 30).

Digitized by Google

Schoolmasters.

Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.

I.—(i) Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmaster with over eight years' service as such.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

(ii) Officers entered in the ranks under the old system, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iii) Officers entered in Warrant rank, if retired over the age of 40, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively

(iv) Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £9 for each complete year's service up to ten years ;
(*b*) Of £109 if they have completed ten but not eleven years' service ;
(*c*) Of £109 with an increment of £4 10s. for each complete year's service in excess of ten.

(v) Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 16th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay Regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in sections (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph.

II.—If Retired when under Age of 40, for any reason except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with Gratuity.*

A.—Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following Table.

B.—Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale (*b*) in the following Table :—

C.—Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

—	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(3) With more than ten, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose, but time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. In calculating service for retired pay under the old code, the time of all Officers of the R.N. and R.M. while on full pay and while on unemployed full pay subsequent to 31st July, 1938, will count in full. Time on unemployed full pay prior to 1st August, 1938, on an intermediate rate, and on half-pay, will reckon as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that such time in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, time in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The manner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the Service is as indicated in the Regulations.

2. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, service while on the Retired List does not count towards increase of retired pay nor do steps in rank on the Retired List confer any claim to increase of retired pay.

3. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, gratuities under these Regulations will not be payable to the estate of an Officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List.

4. If an Officer be invalided and his unfitness be due, in the opinion of the Admiralty, wholly or in part due to his own negligence, misconduct or any cause within his control, any retired pay or gratuity

Digitized by Google

which might otherwise have been granted to him may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, where these depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

6. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941, because of unsuitability for further service by reason of incapacity, inefficiency, unsatisfactory performance of duties or other defect, such unsuitability having been held by the Admiralty to be due to causes within his own control but not of such a nature as to justify retirement for misconduct, may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity within the scale provided for an Officer of such rank and service who is placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, as the Admiralty, in their discretion, may think fit. The Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a gratuity of such amount as they think fit instead of retired pay, provided, however, that a gratuity shall not be awarded instead of retired pay to an Officer who would have been eligible for retired pay had he been permitted to retire voluntarily. The amount of a gratuity awarded instead of retired pay shall be within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the commutation of Officers' retired pay, of the retired pay which would have been payable had the Officer retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

7. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of the 11th September, 1941 by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or who through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity as the Admiralty in their discretion may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would have been eligible for a gratuity only if placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

(ii) Gratuity instead of retired pay may be awarded to any Officer who could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6).

(iii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—

(*a*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as a result of sentence by Court Martial, less ten per cent., or

(*b*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible if he had been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iv) The maximum gratuity payable shall be:—

(*a*) if the Officer would have been eligible for a gratuity only had he been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, the amount of such gratuity, or

(*b*) if the Officer could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6), a gratuity within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the Commutation of Officer's retired pay, of the retired pay which could have been awarded to the Officer under (iii) above.

8. An Officer who has been dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers or who has been deprived of retired pay following upon the removal of his name from the list of retired officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial, may be awarded a compassionate allowance, but the grant of such an allowance and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the retired pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the retired list for misconduct (see paragraph 7) and no Officer who has been deprived of retired pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of retired Officers may be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the compassionate allowance which might have been granted to him if at the date of his retirement his name had been removed from the list of Officers.

9. Nothing in paragraphs seven and eight shall confer on any person who has been removed from Her Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay or pension, compassionate allowance or gratuity.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN CERTAIN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in :—

(*a*) the post of Assistant Range Officer at R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, and R.N. Torpedo Depot, Weymouth.

(*b*) the post of Electrical Officer at R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim.

(*c*) posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. " Excellent."

(*d*) all posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(*e*) the posts in the Naval Ordnance Inspection Department of Naval Proof Officer and Instructional Officer, Woolwich, Naval Proof Officer, Chorley, and Officer-in-Charge, Naval Proof Range, Kingsclere.

(*f*) posts of Trials Officer at Underwater Detection Establishment, Portland, and of Torpedo Firing and Boat Officer at Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock.

(*g*) the post of Electrical Testing Officer on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*h*) post of Editor of the Lists of Naval Armament Modifications and Nomenclature—(NAMAN)—on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*i*) the posts in the Ministry of Supply of Technical Assistant in the Lethality Division of the Ordnance Board, and of Stores Officer on the Staff of the Chief Superintendent of Ranges.

(*j*) the post of Civilian Equipment Officer in H.M.S. " Vernon."

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the Active Lists of the R.N. and R.M., and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of life age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(i) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(ii) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

An Officer of the R.M., who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will be liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in rule 6, may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(*a*) if with ten or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement ;

(*b*) if with less than ten years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of rules 5 and 6 service on the Retired List before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

Digitized by Google

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

NOTES.—(i) Chapter LII Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1918, provided compensation for wounds or injuries incurred prior to 1st October, 1921, but cases where the sickness or injury proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War (1914-1921), were dealt with by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance.

(ii) **The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service after the 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance.**

---

1. The following Regulations govern the award of additional retired pay, disability retired pay and gratuities to Officers placed on the Retired List or discharged from the service on account of sickness which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939, inclusive.

2. The regulations provide for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who have been disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force and apply generally as stated therein to Officers of the :—

(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.

(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.

(iii) Royal Naval Reserve.

(iv) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds, and

(v) Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marine Police Force.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(vi) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

Note.—Officers eligible for service retired pay and additional retired pay, or disability retired pay, on the scales laid down in Schedule I, may be awarded, in lieu, disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II, if and for so long as it is to their advantage.

1.—*Commissioned Officers (except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank but including Officers of and above the rank or equivalent rank of Acting Lieutenant specially promoted from Warrant Rank under Orders in Council of 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944) and Chaplains (including Temporary Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England) entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £	s.
100 per cent.	176	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	158	8
" 90 " " " 80	140	16
" 80 " " " 70	123	4
" 70 " " " 60	105	12
" 60 " " " 50	88	0
" 50 " " " 40	70	8
" 40 " " " 30	52	16
" 30 " " " 20	35	4

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £	s.	d.
100 per cent.	151	0	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	135	18	0
" 90 " " " 80	120	16	0
" 80 " " " 70	105	14	0
" 70 " " " 60	90	12	0
" 60 " " " 50	75	10	0
" 50 " " " 40	60	8	0
" 40 " " " 30	45	6	0
" 30 " " " 20	30	4	0

* See note at foot of page 80.

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to retired pay for service.*

(These benefits are in lieu of any benefits under the ordinary retired pay regulations.)

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales :—

(*a*) Chaplains of the Church of England and Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenants (including Temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than

(i) Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.†

(ii) Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements.†

(iii) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding 6 years.‡

A Temporary Instructor Officer shall not be eligible for a gratuity both under this Regulation and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918, see par. 5 B (iii) of Retired Pay Regulations.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £	*s.*	*d.*
100 per cent	266	10	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	248	18	0
" 90 " " " 80	231	6	0
" 80 " " " 70	213	14	0
" 70 " " " 60	196	2	0
" 60 " " " 50	178	10	0
" 50 " " " 40	160	18	0
" 40 " " " 30	143	6	0
" 30 " " " 20	125	14	0

An additional £9 0*s.* 0*d.* for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Sub-Lieutenants (E), Sub-Lieutenants (S), Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913.

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £	*s.*	*d.*
100 per cent.	230	10	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	212	18	0
" 90 " " " 80	195	6	0
" 80 " " " 70	177	14	0
" 70 " " " 60	160	2	0
" 60 " " " 50	142	10	0
" 50 " " " 40	124	18	0
" 40 " " " 30	107	6	0
" 30 " " " 20	89	14	0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Midshipman (S), or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Sub-Lieutenants (S), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S), Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

† See Schedule II, clause 2 (*d*).

‡ See Schedule II, clause 2 (*e*).

Digitized by Google

Percentage of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay. £ s. d.
100 per cent.	221 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	203 18 0
" 90 " " " 80	186 6 0
" 80 " " " 70	168 14 0
" 70 " " " 60	151 2 0
" 60 " " " 50	133 10 0
" 50 " " " 40	115 18 0
" 40 " " " 30	98 6 0
" 30 " " " 20	80 14 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Lieutenants (S) transferred from the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. under the terms of Order-in-Council of 18th March, 1937, with less than 5 years' service in the R.N.:—

Percentage degree of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay. Lieuts. and Lieuts. (S) £ s. d.	Sub-Lieuts. £ s. d
100 per cent.	266 10 0	230 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	248 18 0	212 18 0
" 90 " " " 80	231 6 0	195 6 0
" 80 " " " 70	213 14 0	177 14 0
" 70 " " " 60	196 2 0	160 2 0
" 60 " " " 50	178 10 0	142 10 0
" 50 " " " 40	160 18 0	124 18 0
" 40 " " " 30	143 6 0	107 6 0
" 30 " " " 20	125 14 0	89 14 0

with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service while the disability lasts and, on cessation of the disability to a gratuity of £125 for each complete year's service.

(*e*) Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music entered from civil life or with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force which cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (*c*) in Order-in-Council of 15th May, 1930, with less than 5 years' service :—

Percentage of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay. £ s. d.
100 per cent.	266 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	239 8 0
" 90 " " " 80	212 16 0
" 80 " " " 70	186 4 0
" 70 " " " 60	159 12 0
" 60 " " " 50	133 0 0
" 50 " " " 40	106 8 0
" 40 " " " 30	79 16 0
" 30 " " " 20	53 4 0

(*f*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters with less than five years' seniority.

Percentage degree of disability.	Disability Retired Pay. £ s. d.
100 per cent.	206 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	185 8 0
" 90 " " " 80	164 16 0
" 80 " " " 70	144 4 0
" 70 " " " 60	123 12 0
" 60 " " " 50	103 0 0
" 50 " " " 40	82 8 0
" 40 " " " 30	61 16 0
" 30 " " " 20	41 4 0

(*g*) Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service in receipt of pensions as Naval Ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay £ s. d.
100 per cent.	151 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	135 18 0
" 90 " " " 80	120 16 0
" 80 " " " 70	105 14 0
" 70 " " " 60	90 12 0
" 60 " " " 50	75 10 0
" 50 " " " 40	60 8 0
" 40 " " " 30	45 6 0
" 30 " " " 20	30 4 0

Digitized by Google

Such disability retired pay to be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £45 10s. for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement provided that the service retired pay including the above rank addition thereto shall not exceed the rate for which he would have qualified had he been 40 years of age at the date of invaliding.

5. Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry) promoted prior to 1st January, 1933, and Lieutenants or Lieutenants (E), Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officer's scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officer's scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

6.—*Family Allowances.*

An Officer who is awarded additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay, may be granted allowances in respect of his wife and children at such proportion of the following rates as corresponds to the degree of his disablement on which his disability award is based.

	Rate for 100 per cent disablement. £
For a wife	36
For each child	30
or, where no allowance for a wife is payable	
For the first child	36
For each other child	30

The conditions governing the grant of these family allowances in addition to disability awards shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If an Officer's wife is living apart from her husband, family allowance shall not be allowable in respect of her unless—

(i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Officer up to the date of commencement or renewal of his disability award, or

(ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or

(iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted a disability award.

(*b*) Allowances in respect of children other than legitimate children may be granted under similar conditions to those prescribed for the payment of such allowances to Naval ratings and marines—see "Pensions, etc., to R.N. Ratings and Royal Marines," Section III, A, paragraph 4 in this Appendix.

Notes.—

(i) Family addition to a disability award in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 18 years, but (a) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 18, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued beyond that age, and (b) the addition may also be granted or continued after the age of 18 years in the case of a child who is being educated at secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages.

(ii) Family addition to disability awards in respect of any individual may be withheld if in the opinion of the Admiralty the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant.

(iii) Where an individual in respect of whom such family addition to a disability award is admissible is not residing with the Officer, the addition may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the Officer.

7.—*Education Allowances.*

(i) In addition to disability award, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child, eligible for an allowance under paragraph 6 for the purpose of the child's education, if :—

(a) the child has attained the age of five years ; and,

(b) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it ; and,

(c) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

Digitized by Google

8.—*Treatment Allowances.*

(i) An officer in receipt of an award for disability may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children

(ii) Subject to the following provisions of this paragraph

(*a*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of retired pay and additional retired pay for disability which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent., and

(*b*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under paragraph 6.

(iii) The allowance in respect of a wife under (ii) (*b*) above may be increased to the rate of £56 a year where she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(iv) Where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £56 a year may be paid for

(*a*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or

(*b*) a woman dependent on the officer and having the care in the officer's home of a child or children of the officer for whom the allowance is being paid. When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of an eligible dependant, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case and taking into account any sick pay or similar benefit arising by virtue of the Officer's employment.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

(v) The allowance under (ii) (*a*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely:—

(a) if the Officer is not eligible for sickness benefit or retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946, 32s. 6d. a week, or

(b) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32s. 6d. a week, the amount of the difference between the lower rate and 32s. 6d. a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) an Officer who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10, or

(ii) an Officer who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under paragraphs (ii) (*b*); (iii); and (iv) (*a*) and (*b*) above.

8a.—*Allowance where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment*

Where an Officer is, on the completion of a course of approved institutional treatment obliged to abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 8.

This paragraph shall not apply to an officer in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10.

9.—*Constant Attendance Allowances*

Where a disability award is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent. and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the Officer is necessary on account of his disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate of not exceeding £100 a year, but in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of £130 a year.

9a.—*Comforts Allowance*

An officer in receipt of an award for disability the degree of which is 100 per cent., and in receipt of an allowance on account of unemployability, may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year, provided that he is also in receipt of a Constant Attendance Allowance or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

10.—*Special Allowances for Unemployable Disabled Officers*

(i) Where an Officer is in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be granted:—

(*a*) an allowance by way of supplement to his disability award at the rate of £91 a year.

(*b*) an increase where necessary in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 6 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.

(*c*) an increase in the rate of wife's allowance up to £56 a year if she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(*d*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £56 a year may be paid for (i) a dependent adult relative living with the officer or (ii) a woman dependent on the Officer and having the care of a child or children of his for whom an allowance is being paid.

When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of a first child, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

(ii) In determining whether an Officer is unemployable, his earnings of £52 a year or less shall be disregarded.

11.—*Allowance for Wear and Tear of Clothing*

An Officer in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of an amputation and who regularly wears an artificial limb may be awarded an allowance for wear and tear of clothing at the rate of £5 a year where he wears a single artificial limb, other than a tilting limb, or £8 a year where he wears more than one artificial limb, or one artificial limb with a tilting table, or if there is exceptional wear and tear of the Officer's clothing as a result of his pensionable disablement, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be authorised.

12.—*Allowance for Special Hardship*

(i) As from 1st May, 1948, an Officer in receipt of disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II in respect of disablement of less than 100%, who has by reason of his disability been compelled after 1st July, 1945 to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, may be granted an allowance in respect of his special hardship at a rate not exceeding £52 a year, provided that the disability retired pay awarded together with the allowance granted under this paragraph shall not exceed the rate of disability retired pay which would have been appropriate if the degree of disablement had been 100%.

(ii) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the Officer is in receipt of an allowance on account of his unemployability.

Digitized by Google

18.—*Loss of Pay While Attending Survey*

Compensation may be paid within certain limits for financial loss incurred by an Officer by reason of absence from employment on account of attendance at a medical examination in connection with the award or continuation of an award of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay.

Schedule II.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES AND CERTAIN MEDICAL OFFICERS AND SHORT SERVICE OFFICERS OF THE AIR BRANCH WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank at the following annual rates :—

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Rear-Admiral, or Major-General, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commodore 1st and 2nd class, or Colonel-Commandant, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Captain, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Major, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Captain, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenant, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenant and Lieutenant, R.M., with under 4 years' commissioned service, and corresponding ranks, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., and Midshipman (A), R.N.	Midshipman, and Cadet, after completion of shore training, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. (except Midn. (A) R.N.), and corresponding ranks, Warrant Officer,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.
	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	446 0	401 0	356 0	326 0	296 0	266 0	236 0	206 0
Less than 100 but not less than 90	401 8	360 18	320 8	293 8	266 8	239 8	212 8	185 8
Less than 90 but not less than 80	356 16	320 16	284 16	260 16	236 16	212 16	188 16	164 16
Less than 80 but not less than 70	312 4	280 14	249 4	228 4	207 4	186 4	165 4	144
Less than 70 but not less than 60	267 12	240 12	213 12	195 12	177 12	159 12	141 12	123 12
Less than 60 but not less than 50	223 0	200 10	178 0	163 0	148 0	133 0	118 0	103 0
Less than 50 but not less than 40	178 8	160 8	142 8	130 8	118 8	106 8	94 8	82 8
Less than 40 but not less than 30	133 16	120 6	106 16	97 16	88 16	79 16	70 16	61 16
Less than 30 but not less than 20	89 4	80 4	71 4	65 4	59 4	53 4	47 4	41 4

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to* :—

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Medical Officers, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, of under five years' service, and Medical Officers serving under Special Short Service engagements.

(*e*) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions who are not entitled to retired pay in respect of service, on the following basis :—

(i) With six years' or over and under ten years' service as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

(ii) With under six years' service as for Lieutenants, R.N.

(*g*) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch, except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to :—

(*h*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*i*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list (*i.e.*, those to whom Schedule I, Clause 3, applies).

(*j*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*k*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

* Now known as Senior Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers, Branch List

Digitized by Google

3. (*a*) A Medical Officer entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or allowed to accept the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, or a Dental Officer entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years, shall not be entitled to receive a service gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity may be granted equivalent to that payable on invaliding for a non-attributable disability, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) An Officer in the Medical Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Schedule III

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement or retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded (except Short Service Officers of the Air Branch) shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retiring allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to such an Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half-pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to service, and is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer had been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If an Officer's unfitness when invalided, or the degree of his disability at any time thereafter when surveyed for the review of an award, be due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations, according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly. If in the opinion of the Admiralty, an Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, the additional retired pay or disability retired pay may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

12. "Rank" for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the Active List.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term "service" means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force Regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

15. A Naval or Marine Officer who has been attached to the Royal Air Force for service with the Fleet Air Arm and while serving therewith has held a temporary Royal Air Force commission, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of the service during the period of attachment shall be dealt with, for the purpose of the award of retired pay, as under the Royal Air Force regulations, appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval Regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions :—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent or any Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines the award as under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of termination of his temporary commission in the Royal Air Force.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY, HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General, without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the *Paymaster-General*, Russell Square House, Russell Square, W.C.1. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All inquiries as to the *payment* of the awards referred to above should be addressed to the Paymaster-General, and not to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 to 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.

Officers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and Disability Retired Pay.

The following are not commutable :—

Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

Naval Compassionate Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means commissioned Officer, Branch Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

3. An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension for wounds or injuries may commute the whole or part of such Pension at any time, irrespective of age, subject if he be on the Retired List to his being left with a permanent pension, including retired pay, of not less than the minimum amounts specified in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on the Active List, to his pension, together with the retired pay (if any) for which he would be eligible at the date of his application if retired voluntarily being not less than the same minimum amounts, but an Officer promoted from active service rating or from the ranks to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may, however, commute up to a third of his service retired pay, subject to the amount uncommuted not being reduced below £60.

An increase of retired pay awarded under the Pensions Increase Schemes is not commutable.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of Service retired pay and wounds pension will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable under the conditions applicable to Service retired pay. Permanent disability additions to Service retired pay are not commutable but for the purpose of determining the amount commutable under paragraph 4, Service retired pay and permanent disability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service, and in order to determine whether an Officer is permanently unfit for further service he may be required to undergo a medical survey.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay if between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(*c*) A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1 1s. nor more than £10 in each case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. An application shall be deemed to be made as on the date on which the prescribed form duly completed is received at the Admiralty during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

An Officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

7. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Pensions Commutation Board, 19 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

8. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Medical Officer to the Board in London. Officers living in Scotland, Northern Ireland or Eire, may, if they so desire and if the Pensions Commutation Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively. Officers who are engaged in exceptionally hazardous occupations are liable to be debarred from commutation.

Officers resident abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final. They may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, etc., can be made, but it should be understood that a considerable time may elapse before payment of any capital sum awarded can be effected, especially if the applicant is residing in a distant part of the world.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer

Digitized by Google

appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

9. If an applicant neglects or refuses within a period of seven months after the date on which the application was made to furnish information, required by the Pensions Commutation Board or to attend for medical examination, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

10. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.	Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17.279	1,727 18 0	51	12.546	1,254 12 0
22	17.185	1,718 10 0	52	12.291	1,229 2 0
23	17.089	1,708 18 0	53	12.030	1,203 0 0
24	16.990	1,699 0 0	54	11,762	1,176 4 0
25	16.889	1,688 18 0	55	11.489	1,148 18 0
26	16.783	1,678 6 0	56	11.209	1,120 18 0
27	16.673	1,667 6 0	57	10.923	1,092 6 0
28	16.561	1,656 2 0	58	10.633	1,063 6 0
29	16.444	1,644 8 0	59	10.338	1,033 16 0
30	16.324	16.32 8 0	60	10.041	1,004 2 0
31	16.200	1,620 0 0	61	9.759	975 18 0
32	16.072	1,607 4 0	62	9.469	946 18 0
33	15.938	1,593 16 0	63	9.178	917 16 0
34	15.800	1,580 0 0	64	8.887	888 14 0
35	15.657	1,565 14 0	65	8.597	859 14 0
36	15.509	1,550 18 0	66	8.308	830 16 0
37	15.356	1,535 12 0	67	8.020	802 0 0
38	15.197	1,519 14 0	68	7.735	773 10 0
39	15.032	1,503 4 0	69	7.452	745 4 0
40	14.862	1,486 4 0	70	7.173	717 6 0
41	14.687	1,468 14 0	71	6.895	689 10 0
42	14.504	1,450 8 0	72	6.623	662 6 0
43	14.316	1,431 12 0	73	6.354	635 8 0
44	14.120	1,412 0 0	74	6.091	609 2 0
45	13.917	1,391 14 0	75	5.835	583 10 0
46	13.708	1,370 16 0	76	5.584	558 8 0
47	13.490	1,349 0 0	77	5.338	533 16 0
48	13.265	1,326 10 0	78	5.102	510 4 0
49	13.032	1,303 4 0	79	4.872	487 4 0
50	12.793	1,279 6 0	80	4.651	465 2 0

11. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the retired pay which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Communtation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty whichever is the earlier.

If the Pensions Commutation Board are unable to recommend commutation and the Treasury concur, the applicant will be informed accordingly. If the application is granted, he will be informed of the amount of money to be paid in commutation as soon as it has been fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Pensions Commutation Board. The approved sum will be immediately available for payment. The applicant will, however, have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after the date of despatch of the Notice of Award, but, in exceptional circumstances or where the distance is so great as to make it impossible for a reply by post to be received within 30 days, the time may be extended to such a period as the Treasury directs. If the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

12. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the case of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy Orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

13. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

14. Retired pay or pension commuted in whole or part is finally surrendered, in the same way that the amount received in commutation becomes the absolute property of the Officer commuting. The basis of assessing present value covers the possibility of the Officer outliving the given number of years' purchase as well of his predeceasing it.

If an Officer who has commuted a part of his retired pay is re-employed, the amount commuted will be deducted from his full pay during the period of his re-employment.

15. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(a) That they married before the date of commutation.

(b) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

16. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(a) That they were born before date of commutation.

(b) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

17. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the retired pay of the Officer by such commutation.

18. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval Pensions, Naval Compassionate Pensions, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay should report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Commandant General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers) in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

20. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute retired pay or wounds pension.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 5, 18 *and* 22.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules

1. Officers who have not reached the age for compulsory retirement may, at Admiralty discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, as appropriate.

The overriding factor in considering such applications will be the requirements of the service and, subject to special consideration when compassionate grounds are advanced, no officer will be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, if service requirements would thereby be prejudiced.

2. Except as provided below for Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and Flag Officers promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral before 1st August, 1938, Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet and General Officers, Royal Marines) will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

3. Officers will be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Regulations governing the retirement of Officers for misconduct, unfitness for employment or sickness due to causes within their own control are in Appendix 4 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

5. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

6. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established lists while so employed.

II.—Flag Officers.

1. Under Order-in-Council dated 6th February, 1940, Admirals of the Fleet are borne on the Active List of the Royal Navy for life.

2. The ages for compulsory retirement of other Flag Officers shall be :—

Admirals, 65.

Vice-Admirals, 65.

Rear-Admirals, 60.

3. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938 (other than Rear-Admirals placed on the Retired List immediately on promotion), will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, on a special rate of retired pay assessed as shown in Note *b* to paragraph I of the Retired Pay Regulations on page 30. An Officer promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if the decision that he shall not be given further employment is reached at any other period in his career, will be placed on the Retired List immediately if he is then unemployed or at the end of his appointment, if he is in employment; if retired as Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral he will receive one promotion on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral respectively when the officer on the Active List below him is promoted.

Digitized by Google

4. Flag Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List, when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment.

If such an Officer should be in an appointment when the Officer below him is promoted to Vice-Admiral he will be retained on the Active List as a Rear-Admiral until the end of his appointment and will then be placed on the Retired List.

III.—Captains.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 55

2. Captains approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Rear-Admiral, will be placed on the Retired List immediately, if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

3. Captains promoted to that rank after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

IV.—Commanders.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIII).

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

2. Lieutenant-Commanders who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant before the 8th October, 1931, may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Retired Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VII.—Engineer Officers.

1. Engineer-in-Chief.

(1) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

2. Engineer Rear-Admirals and Rear-Admirals (E)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Engineer Captains and Captains (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

(2) Engineer Captains and Captains (E) approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral or Rear-Admiral (E) will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

(Note.—During War such Officers if in employment will be placed on the Retired List when the last successful Officers of about their seniority are promoted).

4. Commanders (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E)

(other than under XIII).

(1) To be retired at the age of 45.

(2) To be eligible, if retired from these ranks at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Commander (E) if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List, and provided that the date of promotion to Lieutenant (E) was before the 8th October, 1931. No Officer to obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VIII.—Electrical Officers.

(other than under XIII).

1. Vice-Admiral (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60 or when no further employment is envisaged.

2. Rear-Admiral (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 58.

3. Captains (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

Note.—If it is decided that Captains (L), who are approaching the top of the list, will not be promoted to Rear-Admiral (L), they will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed; if they are at that time in employment, they will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

4. Commanders (L)

1. To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (L)

1. To be retired at the age of 45.

IX.—Chaplains.

Chaplain of the Fleet.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplains.

2. (*a*) *Entered on or before 25th December*, 1934.

To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55.

Note.—Flag Officers while serving will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of thel ower rank.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Entered after the 25th December, 1934, and Chaplains electing to serve under the conditions applicable from that date.*

To be retired at the age of 55, but may be compulsorily retired at any time after reaching the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if their services are no longer required.

8. The above conditions apply to all Chaplains on the permanent list except those Chaplains of Denominations other than the Church of England who, in accordance with Section III of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, remain under the conditions of service applicable to them before their transfer to the permanent list.

X. Instructor Officers.

1. Director of the Naval Education Service

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 60 if not superseded before.

2. Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Instructor Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 52.

4. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 48.

5. Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

* Note.—Ex-Schoolmasters on the permanent list who are now serving as Instructor Officers (non-dagger) to be retired at 55.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

(*Permanent List.*)

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Surgeon Captains.

To be retired on attaining the age of 57

4. Surgeon Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 55.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 48.

(b) Dental Officers

1. Surgeon Captains (D).

To be retired at the age of 57.

2. Surgeon Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 48.

XII.—Supply and Secretariat Officers.

(Other than under XIII).

1. Captains (S)

To be retired at the age of 55. Captains (S) who, on attaining the age of 55, are serving in the rank of Acting Rear-Admiral (S) may however, at Admiralty discretion, be retained beyond that age.

2. Commanders (S)

To be retired at the age of 50.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders (S)

To be retired at the age of 45.

(*As a temporary measure, Officers originally promoted direct to Lieutenant* (S) *from Branch List, retire at the age of* 50).

XIII.—Branch List Officers.

1. With the exceptions mentioned in paragraphs 2 and 3, Branch List Officers to be retired at the age of 50.

2. Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant for acts of gallantry or daring after 29th March, 1926, to be retired at the age of 50.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E) who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant (E) for acts of gallantry or daring may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Commander or Commander (E) on retirement under the conditions applicable to direct entry Officers.

4. Senior Commissioned Officers, Branch rank with not less than 3 years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant on retirement.

XIV.—Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service.

1. Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service may be allowed to serve until they reach the age of 50, provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be eligible on retirement at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served nine years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

General regulations.—The general rules governing the retirement of R.N. Officers apply equally to Officers of the Royal Marines.

Retirements will be effected as follows:—

1. Commandant General.

Will normally retire on ceasing to hold the appointment.

2. Major-Generals.

As a general rule to be retired on attaining 3 years' seniority in that rank unless further promoted.

3. Colonels.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

(*b*) Colonels whom it is decided shall not be promoted to Major-General to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

4. Lieutenant-Colonels.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 52.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels passed over for promotion to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

5. Majors.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

6. Captains and Lieutenants.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

7. Quartermasters, Directors of Music and Officers of the R.M. Band Service will retire on attaining 50 years of age except that this rule will not become operative until the gradual reduction in the retiring age of these categories of officers has run its full course. Subsequently, Directors of Music, may, in individual cases and at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List until the age of 55.

8. Branch Officers, R.M. and R.M.B., will retire on attaining 50 years of age.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS. (OLD SCHEME).

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS

NOTES.—(a) The award of pensions and allowances to the widows and dependants of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance which appear at the end of this Appendix.

1. Pensions at the Ordinary rate shall be payable at the discretion of the Admiralty, and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers whose service on the active list terminated before 1st September, 1950, and whose deaths are not attributable to service. The attributable rate under these regulations shall be payable to the widows of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939 (See Note (a) above).

Rank of Officer	Pension: Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding *	Pension: Attributable rate per annum †	Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	500	718	2,000
Admiral (*see* Note (i)) General, R.M.	425	558	1,500
Vice-Admiral (*see* Note (i)) Engineer Vice-Admiral Surgeon Vice-Admiral Vice Admiral (S) Lieutenant-General, R.M.	350	458	1,250
Rear-Admiral (*see* Note (i)) Engineer Rear-Admiral Rear-Admiral (E) Rear-Admiral (L) Surgeon Rear-Admiral Surgeon General Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets Rear-Admiral (S) Chaplain of the Fleet (if he has served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914) Major-General, R.M.	300	368	1,000
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class Captain, R.N. Engineer Captain Captain (E) Surgeon Captain Captain (S) Instructor Captain Captain (L) Colonel Commandant, R.M. (*See* Note (ii) (a) & (b); *See* note (ii) (b))	250	308	800
Captain, R.N. Staff Engineer Engineer Captain Chief Inspector of Machinery Inspector of Machinery Captain (L) Surgeon Captain Deputy Surgeon General Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets Captain (S) Paymaster in Chief Instructor Captain Chief Naval Instructor Chaplain qualified under Note (iii) Colonel 2nd Commandant, R.M. Colonel, R.M. Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M. (including a Paymaster or Barrack-master promoted to that rank before retirement or employed in that rank during war or emergency)	220	248	600

† Operative from 1st May, 1952
* Operative from 1st December, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Pension: Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Pension: Attributable rate per annum †	Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	£	£	£
Commander			
Staff Commander			
Engineer Commander			
Commander (E)			
Fleet Engineer			
Chief Engineer of 10 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, and before 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877			
Commander (L)			
Surgeon Commander			
Fleet Surgeon			
Surgeon Commander (D)	180	228†	450
Commander (S)			
Fleet Paymaster			
Instructor Commander			
Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority			
Chaplain of 14 years' seniority and above (if he has served in a Service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914), unless eligible for the higher rate (*see* Note (iii))			
Chaplain of 15 years' seniority and above (who has not so served)			
Headmaster Commander			
Major, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant, R.N., of 8 years' seniority			
Navigating Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority			
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander (E)			
Engineer Lieutenant (Senior List)			
Chief Engineer, retiring on or after 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of less than 10 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, but before 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877		170* (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £198 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	
Lieutenant-Commander (L)			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D)			
Staff Surgeon			
Lieutenant-Commander (S)			
Staff Paymaster	140		300
Paymaster retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 12th June, 1917			
Paymaster of 8, but less than 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 17th February, 1886			
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander			
Naval Instructor of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority ..			
Chaplain of 6, but of less than 14 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914)			
Chaplain of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority (who has not so served)			
Temporary Chaplains, R.N. (Non-conformists) of 15 years' seniority (*See* Note (iv)			
Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches			
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander			
Captain, R.M. (*See* Note (v))			
Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., of and over 8 years' seniority as such reckoned from a date not earlier than 1st February, 1919			
Lieutenant, R.N.			
Lieutenant, R.N., under 8 years' seniority			
Navigating Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority			
Engineer Lieutenant			
Lieutenant (E)	110	150* (*see equivalent note overleaf*)	200
Engineer Lieutenent (Junior List)			
Engineer retiring on or after 17th February, 1886			
Engineer of 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886			

† Operative from 1st May, 1952
* Operative from 16th August, 1943
** Operative from 1st December, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.*	Pension: Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Pension: Attributable rate per annum. †	Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	£	£	£
Chief Engineer of less than 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877	110	150 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £183 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	200
Lieutenant (L)			
Surgeon Lieutenant			
Surgeon Lieutenant (D)			
Surgeon			
Lieutenant (S)			
Assistant Paymaster of 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903			
Assistant Paymaster of 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903			
Assistant Paymaster of 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st October, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886			
Paymaster under 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 17th February, 1886....			
Instructor Lieutenant			
Naval Instructor of less than 8 years' seniority			
Chaplain of less than 6 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914)			
Chaplain of less than 8 years' seniority (who has not so served)			
Lieutenant or Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches, R.N.			
Headmaster Lieutenant			
Chief Officer of Coastguard Permanent Cruiser Service ..			
Lieutenant, R.M. (except as provided below for certain officers with less than four years' commissioned time)			
Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., under 8 years' seniority as such ..			
Mate			
Mate (E)			
Assistant Engineer			
Engineer of less than 8 years' seniority on retirement, retiring between 1st April, 1877 and 16th February, 1886, both dates inclusive	110	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £168 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	150
Engineer retiring or pensioned before 1st April, 1877 ..			
Assistant Paymaster retiring before 1st October, 1877 ..			
Assistant Paymaster of less than 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st October, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886			
Assistant Paymaster of less than 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903			
Assistant Paymaster of less than 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903			
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., promoted by Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920			
Lieutenant, R.M., with less than 4 years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913)			
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., other than Officers promoted under Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920	90	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £168 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	100
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank, R.N. or R.M. ..			
Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard			
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank			
Senior Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service			

† Operative from 16th August, 1943.
** Operative from 1st December, 1952

* *NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank of Officer*	Pension: Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Pension: Attributable rate per annum †	Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	£	£	£
Warrant Officer, R.N. or R.M.	80	105 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £143 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	80
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Warrant Officer			
Second Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service			
Officers promoted during First World War (1914-1918) to temporary commissions under the Admiralty after service in Warrant rank, or after service as Seamen or Marines serving on long service engagements or after service as pensioners called up.			
Pensioner ratings who attained Warrant or higher rank in Dominion or Colonial Navies during the First World War 1914-1918).			
Sergeant-Major, R.M. (*see* Note (vi))	60	—	—

Notes.—(i) The widows and other dependants of Officers retired in the rank of Rear Admiral or Vice-Admiral under clause 6 of Order-in-Council of 4th November, 1938, and promoted on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral, respectively, will be eligible for pensions and allowances applicable to their rank on the Retired List. (*See*, however, sub-paragraph 3 of clause 2 below.)

(ii) (a) The widows of Captains, Engineer Captains, or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, whom it has been decided not to employ in a higher rank, and who have been retired on reaching or approaching the top of their respective lists under Orders-in-Council of the 7th October, 1931, and 4th November, 1938, will be eligible for pension at the rate applicable to the widow of a Commodore, viz., £250 a year, provided that their husbands were qualified for promotion to Rear Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as were in force at the date of their retirement.

This rule will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Part I of the schedule to Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(b) The widows of Captains who were eligible for the "over-six year" scale of retired pay under the New Code will be eligible for a pension at the rate of £250 per annum.

(iii) The widow of a Chaplain will be eligible for pension at the ordinary rate of £220 a year provided that her husband, if he entered the Royal Navy

(*a*) before 2nd January, 1927, had attained 20 years' seniority and served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914.

(*b*) after the 1st January, 1927, but before the 25th December, 1934, had attained 22 years' seniority and had been specially selected for retention on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Schedule V, Section VIII, Clause III (a) of Order-in-Council of the 22nd January, 1920.

(*c*) on or after the 25th December, 1934, had attained the age of 50 before retirement and 22 years' seniority on the Active List, provided that, where Officers otherwise coming under (*a*) or (*b*) had accepted the conditions of service laid down in Order-in-Council of the 21st February, 1935, the conditions specified under (*c*) will govern the award.

(iv) If a Chaplain, under the age of 50, being a Minister of a religious body not in conformity with the Church of England, chooses to remain on the conditions in force prior to the promulgation of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33 C.W. and dies from a cause not directly attributable to the service whilst serving on the Active List and would have been eligible for Service retired pay had he been invalided on account of non-attributable disability, or had retired after completion of 15 years' commissioned service and was in receipt of retired pay, his widow may be awarded a pension at the ordinary rate not exceeding £140 a year.

(v) Pension and gratuity for the widow of Quartermaster (Captain) R.M. with less than eight years' service since promotion to Lieutenant retired on or after 1st October, 1932, to be at the rates applicable to the widows of Lieutenants, R.M.

(vi) Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army *vide* Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

(vii) The widows and dependant relatives of deceased Naval and Royal Marine Officers who have been employed on certain Inspection. Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance duties, are eligible for pensions and allowances as set out in paragraphs 13VI and 16 of the rules (published in this Appendix) governing the conditions of Service of Officers engaged on those duties.

† Operative from 16th August, 1943
** Operative from 1st December, 1952

***NOTE:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.**

Digitized by Google

2. For the purpose of assessing these pensions and gratuities, the rank of the Officer shall be, except as hereinafter provided, the highest substantive rank held by the Officer on the Active List. In the case of a Chaplain on the retired list, seniority for this purpose shall be taken as seniority at date of retirement. Brevet or honorary rank shall not count, except where otherwise specifically stated, but the rank of Commodore 1st or 2nd class shall be regarded as a substantive rank. Brevet rank held on the active list prior to or on the 25th June, 1925, shall also be regarded as a substantive rank.

The widows and dependants of Officers of the following ranks shall be eligible, subject to these regulations, for pensions or allowances at the rates appropriate to the substantive rank in which the Officers were acting or serving in a probationary capacity at the time of their death :—

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Acting Lieutenants promoted to that rank under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944.

Acting Warrant Officers (this term including Schoolmaster Candidates, Royal Navy, and Probationary Schoolmasters, Royal Navy and Royal Marines).

If an Officer accepts a temporary rank lower than his substantive rank and dies in circumtances rendering his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, his widow shall not receive a pension greater than the rate on the attributable scale appropriate to her husband's temporary rank, unless eligible for a higher pension on the ordinary scale appropriate to his substantive rank. (*See* however, Clause 19 regarding Supplementary Widows' pensions).

Pensions and gratuities appropriate to higher rank than that last held by the Officer on the active list may, however, be granted in the following cases :—

(*a*) The widows of Officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain, Royal Navy, on the Active List and advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the retired list, and were retired or married before the 10th November, 1886, may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank last held by their husbands on the retired list.

(*b*) The widows of Officers referred to in the notes to the tables in Clause 1 may be granted pensions as laid down therein.

(*c*) The widows of Officers promoted to Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank on the active list prior to the 25th June, 1925, may be granted pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank or relative rank of Leiutenant, Royal Navy, provided that their husbands :—

(i) If on the retired list at the date of death, retired after the 1st April, 1896 (or in the case of Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, after the 10th January, 1910), with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, or Lieutenant, Royal Marines, as the case may be, or

(ii) If on the active list at the date of death, were qualified in all respects under the regulations for the grant on retirement of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, in the case of Naval Officers or of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the case of Royal Marine Officers, and had attained the age of 40 years.

(*d*) The widows of Officers whose deaths were directly attributable to the conditions of service may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands on the active list, or while re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency.

(*e*) The widows of retired Officers who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands during such re-employment.

(*f*) The widows of retired Chaplains who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions based on the seniority of their husbands at date of retirement, increased by the amount of actual service during such re-employment.

(*g*) The widows of Officers who have held paid acting rank higher than their substantive rank for a minimum period of three years on the Active List, between 3rd September, 1939, and 31st October, 1954, inclusive, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the acting rank, one step above the highest substantive rank held by their husbands.

3. Pensions at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided :—

(i) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty. As from 1st February, 1946, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage, if the Officer died on or after the 3rd September, 1939.

(ii) In the case of disease, that the Officer survived the marriage by at least a year unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage, and,

(iii) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability. (*See* Clause 7, Schedule III, Disability Retired Pay Regulations.)

4. A Warrant Officer's widow who is in receipt of a pension for herself at the attributable rate and has a child in her care, may be granted a rent allowance at the rate and under the conditions laid down for the widows of Naval ratings, provided that the total of widow's pension, children's allowances and rent allowance shall not exceed the total of widow's pension and children's allowances that would have been payable had her husband been a Sub-Lieutenant.

5. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

(NOTE.—The rate and general conditions applicable to awards of pensions, etc., to widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., the causes of whose deaths are certified by the competent Naval Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, are the same as those for Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army, *vide* Articles 1170 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.)

6. In cases which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in Clause 1 of these Regulations may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser service.

Digitized by Google

Except where the Officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, a pension shall not be granted to a widow :—

(*a*) If her husband, being capable o f service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*b*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*c*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control.

(*d*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, if the marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List.

If, however, the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency, a pension may be awarded to the widow; provided that such re-employment occurred before the 17th December, 1929, or after 2nd September, 1939, which entitled the officer to a revision of retired pay and subject to the other conditions laid down in these regulations.

(*e*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer or a Royal Marine Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to the 25th June, 1925.

(*f*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, 3 years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant or in Commissioned rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary acting Warrant rank or Commissioned rank during the First World War (1914-1919), 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in Commissioned or Warrant rank or in Commissioned and Warrant rank combined or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, 10 years' seniority as Commissioned Officers either on active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have 5 years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

(*g*) In the case of an Officer entered in the Air Branch, unless he had retired with service retired pay or had been retained on the Active List beyond 15 years to complete time for retired pay. This period includes such service in the Royal Air Force as is allowed to qualify for Naval retired pay.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

8. The widow of an Officer placed on permanent half-pay or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall not be eligible for a pension.

9. The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise qualified and that her pecuniary circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may choose that which is more to her advantage.

ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN

10. Allowances to the legitimate children (*see* Note (*a*)) of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension or provision from the public on account of the Officer's services, and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate :—

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum (operative from 16th August, 1948) If the Mother is Living. £	Motherless Children £
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	36	60†
Warrant Officers, and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	28*	45††

As from 1st Feb., 1946, the rate of allowance payable to motherless children of deceased Warrant Officers or equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard shall be £45 while under the age of 15 years, and £52 thereafter. As from 1st September, 1952, these rates were increased to £49 and £56, respectively.

As from 1st January, 1947, a motherless child who has attained the age of 18 years and in whose case the conditions under Clause 11 as to incapacity are fulfilled, the allowance may be awarded at, or if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding £68 a year. As from 1st August, 1952, this rate was increased to £84 10s. 0d.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate :—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances, if the pecuniary circumstances of the children are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. Such provision to have effect as from the 1st January, 1924).

* Increased to £30 as from 1st May, 1944
† Increased to £64 as from 1st September, 1952
†† Increased to £49 as from 1st September, 1952

Digitized by Google

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum: If the Mother is living.	Rates of Allowance per annum: Motherless Children
	£	£
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	32	50
Warrant Officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	26	45
Sergeants-Major, R.M.	20	40

(*See* Note (vi) at foot of clause 1.)

The children of an Officer retiring or withdrawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for an ordinary pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle his widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

NOTE.—(*a*) Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate, allowances may, in certain circumstances and with effect from 1st June, 1939, be granted in respect of other children.

11. The allowances granted to the children of Officers may be continued :—

(i) In the case of sons until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and

(ii) In the case of daughters until they marry or attain the age of eighteen (*see* Note (*a*)), whichever shall happen first, or, in the case of allowances granted on or after 17th September, 1942, are otherwise provided for;

and no longer, except in special cases, in which it shall be shown that such sons or daughters are afflicted with a mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are still in distressed circumstances, when the allowance may be continued, or revived, should any break of continuity have occurred.

These allowances may be granted or continued after the ages specified in the preceding paragraph in the case of either sons or daughters who are apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages or who are being educated at Grammar schools, technical institutions or universities.

They may also be awarded in special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the sons and daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances allowances would cease, provided that they are in distressed circumstances.

NOTE.—(*a*) Allowances (other than those granted on an attributable basis with effect from a date earlier than the 10th November, 1932), to unmarried daughters of Officers who have neither :—

(i) Been promoted to higher rank on the Active List, nor

(ii) Entered the service.

subsequent to the 10th November, 1932, will normally continue to the age of twenty-one.

12. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the allowances applicable to their father's rank, provided they are in real need.

13. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her children by the first marriage are still eligible for allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

14. Allowances to children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from the 1st April in each year.

15. In addition to these allowances, an allowance may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the education of the children of Officers (other than Sergeants-Major, R.M.) who die in circumstances which render the widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, provided that the pecuniary need of the family is such as to require it. The allowance shall be at such rates (not exceeding £80 per annum) as the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence on or after the attainment of the age of 5. The continuance of the allowance shall be dependent upon the Admiralty being satisfied as to the education which the child is receiving and it shall cease at the age of 18, unless the education of the child is being continued at a Grammar school, technical school or university, when it shall be within the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it, on the recommendation of a competent educational authority.

ALLOWANCES TO OTHER DEPENDANTS.

16. (1) If an Officer dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow, or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance at the attributable rate, his parent or parents may be granted an annual allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine provided that :—

(*a*) the Officer did not leave a widow or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) either the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death, or the father is deceased or incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

(2) The rate of allowance shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed :—

(*a*) Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant - Commander, R.N., and above	One and a half times the "Ordinary" rate of Widow's Pensions.
(*b*) Other commissioned ranks.	†£100 a year.
(*c*) Warrant Officers R.N., Subordinate Officers R.N., after completion of shore training, and Officers of equivalent rank.	†£80 a year.

As from 1st February, 1946, the rate at (*c*) shown above shall be cancelled and the rate of £85 substituted therefor.

In exceptional cases, the rate of pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding £20 a year.

(3) A grant shall not be transferable, but, if an award has been made to the two parents of an Officer, payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

(4) A grant to a mother shall cease if she re-marries.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

17. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had be been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate, may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided :—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow, legitimate child or parent;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely

Digitized by Google

dependent on the Officer at the time of his death; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowances of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

GENERAL

18. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the Public Bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty.

In the event of an Officer acquiring foreign nationality, any pension or allowances which might otherwise be payable to his widow shall be liable to forfeiture.

19. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the amount of such other pension or allowances will be taken into consideration and the grant permissible under these regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty, but this provision shall not apply where a pension is awarded from the Civil List or a pension or an allowance is awarded by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance under the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme. (*See also* Clause 20 regarding supplementary pensions and allowances to the widow and children of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service during the present war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list.)

20. In the case of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service in any of H.M. Forces during the 1939/45 war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, supplement the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, payable by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance under the Naval War Pensions Regulations up to the extent necessary to ensure that the total of the pensionary awards payable by the two Departments shall be equal to the total of the pensionary awards which would have been payable by the two Departments had the Officer died as the result of service as a member of a Civil Defence Organisation scheduled in the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme, provided, however, that the total of the pensionary awards by the two Departments shall not exceed those which would have been payable by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance had the Officer lost his life as a result of service during the 1939/45 war in his rank on the retired list. The award and payment of these supplementary pensions and allowances will be subject to the general rules governing the award and payment of Naval pensions and allowances to the widow and children of an Officer who dies from causes not directly attributable to the conditions of service.

21. A pension may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death, provided that she is otherwise eligible under these regulations. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

22. Any case in which the deceased Officer's rank is not provided for in Clause 1 of these regulations shall be dealt with according to the Officer's relative rank, ascertained in accordance with the method outlined in Clause 2 of these regulations.

23. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these regulations will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Officer's death. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Where a temporary post-mortem allowance is paid in respect of an Officer who at the date of his death was either on the Active List or re-employed at Naval rates of pay, the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, will, as a rule, be paid with effect from the day following the termination of the temporary allowance. Where, however, the pension and children's allowances are greater than the temporary allowance, the pension. etc., will be ante-dated to the day following that of the Officer's death, and the temporary allowance treated as a recoverable advance of pension.

24. The benefits granted by these regulations to the widows and other dependants of Officers on the permanent lists shall be extended, subject to the other conditions here laid down, to the widows and other dependants of Officers of the Reserve Forces, or of Officers entered for temporary service only, provided that they die in circumstances which would, had they been on the permanent lists, have entitled their widows to a pension at the attributable rate.

25. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer, is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these regulations, and his widow, child or other dependant receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made in respect of the Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer under these regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child, or dependant relative of a Naval or Marine Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

26. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

27. If an Officer's death, or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death, was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. With regard to the effect of commutation on widows' pensions and allowances, *see* paragraphs

Digitized by Google

15, 16 and 17 of the Commutation Regulations (page 56).

29. The rates of pension, etc., laid down in these Regulations are the maximum amounts payable, and the Admiralty have no power to increase them. Should further assistance be sought it is recommended that a letter be addressed in the first instance to the Secretary, Central Bureau, 1 Chesham Street, S.W.1, who would advise as to any private Funds to which application might be made.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (NEW SCHEME).

1. Pensions becoming payable under this scheme will have effect from 1st December, 1952, or the date of qualification, if later.

2. This new scheme applies to the families of R.N. and R.M. Officers who give service on the active list after 31st August, 1950.

RATES OF PENSIONS, AND CONDITIONS AS TO SERVICE AND RANK

A.—Families of Permanent Regular Officers

Widows	*Rate per annum* £
Rank of husband :—	
Admiral of the Fleet	500
Admiral, General, R.M.	425
Vice-Admiral, Lieutenant-General, R.M. ..	350
Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M. / Chaplain of the Fleet	300
Captain, R.N., after 6 years, Colonel, R.M.	250
Captain, R.N. with less than 6 years, Lieutenant Colonel, R.M., Chaplain with 22 years' service and aged 50 or more at date of retirement	220
Commander, R.N., Major, R.M., Chaplain with 14 years' service and over, unless qualified for the higher rate	180
Lieutenant Commander, R.N., Captain, R.M., Chaplain with over 10 but less than 14 years' service	140
Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M.	110
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	90
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) ..	80

Children of		£
Officers (all ranks including Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) ..	each	32
(If motherless)	each	50
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) ..	each	26
(If motherless)	each	45

The minimum period of service required will be as for service retired pay, viz., normally 20 years, or 10 years if the officer is invalided (or dies while serving).

The assessment of rank (including credit for paid acting and temporary rank) will also be as for service retired pay.

B.—Families of Temporary Branch Officers

(i) The families of officers of this category who are eligible for service retired pay under special regulations will qualify for pensions as follows :—

Widows

Where the officer has completed 20 years' reckonable service (or 10 years if he is invalided or dies while serving) the pension will be £70 a year. Where he has less than that service, but more than 15 years' total service, the pension will be £60 a year.

Children

Children's pensions will be as for the children of permanent regular officers.

(ii) The families of officers of this category who are eligible for service pensions on the ratings' scale only will be allowed pensions as follows :—

	£
Widow	60 a year
Each child	..20 a year
(If motherless) ..	..40 a year

The minimum period of service required will be as for service pension, viz., normally 22 years reckonable service, or 12 years if the officer is invalided (or dies while serving). At least two years' service as Temporary Branch Officer during the last five years of service will be necessary.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

The marriage must have taken place before retirement (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service retired pay, before the termination of the re-employment).

There will be no condition relating to income, or to the relative ages of husband and wife, or to the husband's age on marriage. If the wife was separated from her husband and not fully supported by him, and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary, as hitherto.

The pensions will not be payable in conjunction with awards by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in respect of death due to service.

A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be resumed at discretion.

Children's pension will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the officer, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of officers, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

Gratuities to Widows, Etc.

This is a new benefit for the widows of regular officers who die while serving after 31st August, 1950 (including those serving on short service or extended service commissions).

The amount of gratuity will be as follows :—

Officers (including Temporary Branch Officers who are eligible for service retired pay under special regulations).

(a) When death occurs while serving on the Active List.

	Amount of Widow's Gratuity £
(i) Where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding—with 20 or more years' reckonable service	900
Less £45 for each year or part of a year short of 20 years. Minimum with 10 years' reckonable service ..	450
(ii) Where no Terminal Grant would have been payable	200

(b) When death occurs during Re-employment.

	Amount of Widow's Gratuity £
(i) Where the re-employed officer had retired from the Active List with full Terminal Grant	200

Digitized by Google

(ii) Where the re-employed officer had retired from the Active List with only a partial Terminal Grant, or with none at all, and his re-employed service would have qualified him for a Terminal Grant, or addition to a Terminal Grant .. 200, or if greater, a gratuity equal to 90% of the Terminal Grant the officer would have received if his re-employed service had been terminated by invaliding.

Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from and not dependent on her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS.

OFFICERS.

Officers wishing to be considered for these pensions should apply to:—The Director of Greenwich Hospital, 14 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1, who will furnish application forms. Awards can only be made as vacancies arise.

1. NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL, AND TRAVERS PENSIONS may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to retired permanent regular officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

The number and amounts of such pensions will be regulated by the funds available for the purpose.

2. IN SELECTION, regard will be had to the following factors:—

(a) good service

(b) need

(c) misfortune, or other special circumstances (e.g., infirmity due to age).

3. THE AMOUNT OF A NAVAL COMPASSIONATE PENSION will depend on the circumstances of the case and the funds available, but will not normally exceed £100 per annum. In very exceptional circumstances, however, a larger pension may be awarded, but in no case exceeding £200 per annum.

4. GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS will be awarded under the same general conditions as above. These pensions will not exceed £100 per annum.

5. TRAVERS PENSIONS will also be awarded under the same general conditions to retired permanent regular officers of the Executive Branch whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or such other Executive Officers retired from these ranks as the Admiralty may decide. A Travers pension will not exceed £100 per annum.

6. ONLY IN SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES may an officer receive a Naval Compassionate pension and a Greenwich Hospital (or Travers) pension concurrently.

An officer may not receive a Greenwich Hospital and a Travers pension concurrently.

7. ALL THESE PENSIONS WILL BE SUBJECT TO REVIEW from time to time. A pension may be withdrawn at any time should the conditions under which it was granted cease to apply.

8. NO FURTHER GRANTS OF GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS OR NAVAL PENSIONS will be made under the regulations in force prior to the 1st April, 1949. Pensions already awarded under those regulations will be continued subject to the conditions laid down when the pensions were granted.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

NOTES.—(a) The award for compensation for disablement directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

(b) Details of a Pensions Increase Scheme appear later in this Appendix (see Index).

I. General Regulations.

1. The following Regulations are supplementary and subordinate to the Regulations for the award of Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or Disability published in Chapter LVI of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions (1943).

2. Any pensioner convicted of felony and sentenced to penal servitude, imprisonment with hard labour, or imprisonment exceeding twelve months, or of an attempt to commit a fraud in the receipt of pension or prize money, shall be struck off the pension list. *Note.*—The personating or falsely assuming the name or character of a Naval pensioner in order to obtain his pension money is made felony by Act of Parliament.

3. All pensions are tenable only during good behaviour, and may be suspended or forfeited by reason of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, but the Admiralty at their discretion, may restore, either wholly or partially, any pension which has been suspended or forfeited.

4. A pension so restored may be paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, for the period of his imprisonment.

5. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a Naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void, but if the naval pensioner desires to commute a portion of his pension, and can show that commutation would be to his distinct and permanent advantage, the Admiralty, at their discretion, and on such terms and subject to such conditions as they may prescribe, may commute, by the payment of a capital sum of money, any portion of the pension that may be in excess of three shillings a day in the case of a Sergeant-Major, R.M., or two shillings a day in the case of Naval ratings and other ranks of the Royal Marines. Pensions of three shillings a day, or less, for Sergeants-Major, R.M., and two shillings a day, or less, for others shall not be commutable. (For Tables see para. 29 of Section II).

6. When a pensioner who has commuted part of his pension re-enters the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and ceases to draw pension (thus counting the further time for increase of pension), he shall be required to refund the value of the commuted pension for the period of his re-employment. He shall be given the option of refunding the money by :—

(i) deduction from pension, on discharge, for a period equal to the re-enrolled service, of an amount equivalent to that commuted ;
or
(ii) deduction from Terminal Grant on final discharge ;
or
(iii) further commutation of pension to provide a sum equal to the capital value of the commuted portion of the original pension for the period of re-enrolled service ;
or
(iv) deduction from Naval pay whilst serving.

7. Pensioners in the categories enumerated below will be paid quarterly in advance, but if they so desire payment may be made weekly in advance on the strict understanding that their choice of payment weekly, once made, is irrevocable. Pensioners in category (i) who so desire, will be paid weekly in advance. Those in category (ii) are to signify on Form S. 409 when applying for pension, whether they desire payment to be made on a weekly or quarterly basis.

(i) Men and boys pensioned from a date commencing before the 1st January, 1936.

(ii) Continuous service ratings whose re-engagement to complete time for pension dated from not later than 30th September, 1935* ; non-continuous service ratings serving on that date under an engagement which will enable them to complete 22 years' pensionable service ; and all ranks of the Royal Marines who, not later than 30th September, 1935, re-engaged for a second period or completed 10 years' pensionable time by that date and declared in writing, not later than 30th September, 1935, their intention of re-engaging as soon as such re-engagement is open to them (provided, in each instance, that no break in service occurs on or after the 1st August, 1935).

8. The widows or legal representatives of pensioners to whom the provisions of paragraph 7 apply, may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pensions shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If any such pensioner shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within two days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Admiralty.

9. All pensioners other than those in the categories enumerated in paragraph 7 will receive payment of pension weekly in advance. The pension of men and boys finally entered, or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs but for all others the benefits mentioned in paragraph 8 may be allowed.

10. The arrangements for weekly payment in advance apply to pensioners resident in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands and the Irish Free State. Pensioners resident abroad who do not wish, or are ineligible to receive payment of their pensions quarterly in advance, will, generally, be paid monthly in arrear.

11. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioner, shall be punished by the loss of either of a part or of the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

12. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he account satisfactorily for such omission, and the Admiralty, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than two years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

* This is to be deemed to include candidates for mechanician who have re-engaged for a second period of 12 years, and Yard Craft ratings (*see* para. 1 (*f*) of Section iv) with 10 years' pensionable service on 30th September, 1935.

Digitized by Google

13. Naval pensioners may draw their naval pensions while serving in British merchant ships, or residing in any British possession abroad, but not for any period during which they may serve under a foreign flag, or reside in any foreign country of which they are not native, unless with the special permission of the Admiralty. Naval pensioners may also draw their pensions while serving in Her Majesty's naval or civil establishments, including yard craft. A pensioner acquiring foreign nationality may thereby forfeit his pension.

14. When a pensioner, serving in a British merchant ship, has been compelled temporarily to reside on shore in a foreign country, owing to the wreck of the ship in which he may have been serving, or other unavoidable occurrence, his pension may be paid for the period of such residence, provided he take the earliest opportunity of joining another British ship, or of returning to England.

15. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Admiralty may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

16. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any of Her Majesty's possessions abroad. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Admiralty.

II.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR LONG SERVICE.

A. 1951 Code.

1. The following is a summary of the main provisions of the 1951 Code Scheme of pensions. This summary must not be regarded as comprehensive, since certain conditions and rates are still under consideration.

Pensions.

2. The 1951 Pensions Scheme applies to Naval ratings and Royal Marines who were discharged to pension on or after 31st August, 1950. If it is to their advantage, men already re-engaged for pension on the 19th December, 1945, will be allowed to receive pensions under the 1919 or 1930 Code instead of those prescribed under the 1951 Code.

3. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(a) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18. Royal Marines who signed engagements to complete time for pension before 1st May, 1947, may receive 1951 Code pensions with not less than 21 years service from age 18.

(b) *For service pension on invaliding.* 12 years continuous service from age 18; to be eligible for service pension men invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

(c) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years continuous (unbroken) service from age 18.

(d) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years continuous (unbroken) service from age 18, except that, for men entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of para. 11 below.

4. RATES OF PENSION. The scale of pensions is as follows :—

Service Element	a week for each year of service
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	1s. 2d.
" " 21st " " 25th " " ..	1s. 6d.
" " 26th " " 30th " " ..	2s. 6d.
" " 31st year onwards " ..	4s. 0d.
plus	
Rank Element	a week
For each year's service as Leading Rate ..	6d.
" " " " " Petty Officer ..	1/-
" " " " " Chief Petty Officer	1/6
Quartermaster Sergeant, Royal Marines ..	1/9
Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Marines	2/3

5. In assessing rank element of pension, all paid rank will be taken into account.

6. Pensions awarded under the 1951 Code are at flat rates. They are not increasable at ages 55 or 65 by the award of Age or Increased Age additions, as are pensions awarded under the 1919 and 1930 Codes, nor do they carry any entitlement to increase under the Pensions (Increase) Scheme. They are paid weekly in advance, and, in the event of death. pension will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs.

7. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(a) Ratings and Royal Marines eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows :—

Basic Grant		£
Able Seaman	or equivalent Royal Marine rank	100
Leading Rate		150
Petty Officer		200
Chief Petty Officer		250
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		275
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		300

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates :—

For each year in excess of 22 years an addition of:—

		£
Able Seaman	or equivalent Royal Marine rank	10
Leading Rate		12
Petty Officer		15
Chief Petty Officer		16
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		18
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		20

(b) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £100 in such cases.

(c) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

8. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.*

Aircrew categories completing not less than 22 years, pensionable service, will be eligible for the full rate of Long Service Pension on the scale shown above, plus an addition in respect of each year of qualifying service while employed on aircrew duties as follows :—

Pilots	Navigators	8d. a week
Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II		
Aircrewmen I (U)		6d. a week
Aircrewmen II (U)		
Telegraphist (Flying)		

If invalided with entitlement to service pension after not less than 12 years' service, a proportionate pension will be payable on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

A Naval Rating Pilot if discharged unsuitable for aircrew duties after a minimum of 18 years reckonable service will be eligible for a proportionate pension on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

Gratuities.

9. Men discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension, with more than one complete year's service after 18th December,

Digitized by Google

1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed not less than 10 years' total service, from age 18, at the following rates :—

After 10 years' reckonable service £50
i.e., £10 for each complete year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years.
For each year in excess of 10 years' reckonable service £25 subject to a maximum total of £200

In calculating "reckonable" service for this purpose, all satisfactory periods of regular service may be aggregated, with the addition of any period of non-regular service immediately preceding the regular service.

10. Men with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only

(a) towards the qualifying period of 10 years ;
(b) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

11. Men invalided with insufficient service to qualify for service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' continuous (unbroken) service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £50 where such service is allowed to count.

12. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.* Gratuities as follows will be payable to Airmen of aircrew categories serving on normal regular aircrew engagements and who are discharged without entitlement to service pension :—

Pilots Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II } Navigators	£40 a year for each year of aircrew service.
Aircrewmen I (U) Aircrewmen II (U) Telegraphist (Flying)	£32 a year for each year of aircrew service.

The gratuities are subject to the general conditions of, and in lieu of, the ordinary rate of service gratuity payable to other ratings, except that the minimum requirement of five years' service on invaliding does not apply.

13. *Voluntary Discharges.* Men discharged voluntarily will be eligible for gratuity under the same conditions as for men discharged on completion of engagement.

14. *Other Discharges.* Men discharged S.N.L.R. or for unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct are not entitled to gratuity ; but, at the discretion of the Admiralty, gratuities, not in any case exceeding the rate which would have been payable on voluntary discharge, may be paid in special cases.

15. If a Naval rating or Royal Marine dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

B. 1919 AND 1930 CODES.

16. The periods of service necessary to qualify for the award of a pension for Long Service are defined in Article 1981, Q.R. & A.I. (1943).

17. Such pensions are awarded on the following basis to those finally entered as men or boys after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of para. 18) :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 8d. a week
to which additions are made as follows, subject to the rules in paragraphs 4 to 9 :—
For Good Conduct Badges, etc.
For one G.C. Badge .. .. 6d. a week
For two G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 0d. a week
For three G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 8d. a week
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 1s. 2d. a week
V.G. character throughout service .. .. 6d. a week

For Single Petty Time :
For each year of service as 2nd Class Petty Officer (Old System) or Leading Rate or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. ½d. a day
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer, or Petty Officer, or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. ¾d. a day

For Double Petty Time :
Time served with "Very Good" character in any of the foregoing ranks and ratings will count double for these additions in the cases of continuous service men and Royal Marines pensioned after 15 years' service, provided the man has served for one continuous period of not less than 10 years on the continuous and general service system, or under a Royal Marine engagement, and provided also that the man is discharged to pension from continuous service while holding any of the foregoing ratings.

Allowance for Chief Petty Officers pensioned as such.
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer or equivalent Royal Marine rank, subsequent to the completion of twelve years' actual service from the commencing date of first continuous service or Royal Marine enagement .. ¾d. a day

Allowance for Sergeants-Major, R.M., pensioned as such.
For each completed year of qualifying service in the rank .. .. 2½d. a day

18. For those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note below), the award of pension will be on the following basis :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 1½d. a day
to which additions are made as follows :—
For each Good Conduct Badge to a maximum of three .. .. .. 1d. a day
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 2d. a day
V.G. character throughout service .. 1d. a day
together with allowances for Petty and C.P.O. time as shown in paragraph 17.

NOTE—
(i) Men transferred from the Army without re-enlistment for continuation of service in the Royal Marines, and
(ii) Continuous Service Men who have been invalided from the Royal Navy and have re-entered, under their former engagements, when the period between the date of medical survey for invaliding and the date of application to re-enter does not exceed twelve months, will not be precluded from being awarded pension on the above scale or the scales in Section III A (3) and B (3) by reason of the date of such transfer or re-entry being subsequent to the 31st March, 1930.

19. Stewards and Officers' Cooks became eligible from 2nd August, 1914, for the privilege of rank additions, and time served in petty officer or leading rating will reckon for rank additions as from that date, but Petty Time will not be doubled in respect of any period prior to 11th October, 1921. Non-Continuous Stewards and Officers' Cooks transferred to the continuous and general service system will be permitted to count their previous non-continuous service time as service rendered under a continuous service engagement, and the continuity of service will not be deemed to be broken

Digitized by Google

by discharge to shore, unless such discharge was due to misconduct.

Stewards and Officers' Cooks (C.S.) will be granted C.P.O. addition only in respect of Chief Petty Officer service rendered on and after the 11th October, 1921, or from the date subsequent to the completion of 12 years' pensionable service, whichever may be the later.

20. For the purpose of rank additions Royal Marines will be classified as follows :—

Regimental Sergeant-Major ..	Army W.O.I. No equivalent Naval rank.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	Army W.O.II. No equivalent Naval rank.
Staff Bandmaster	
Bandmaster	Chief Petty Officer.
Colour Sergeant	Petty Officer.
Sergeant	
Band Sergeant	
Corporal	Leading Rate.
Band Corporal	
Marine	Able Rating.
Musician	
Bugler	
Marine ..	After 5 years' service on the recognised establishment of a Divisional or Depot Band. *Leading Rate.
Musician ..	
Bugler ..	

NOTE.—Armourer Sergeants, Bugle Majors and Drum Majors are eligible for rank additions according to services in their substantive ranks of Colour Sergeant or Sergeant.

21. Acting time will be regarded as equivalent to confirmed time for the purpose of rank additions, with the exception of time served as Acting Chief Petty Officer in the temporary appointments of Admiral's Coxswain, Torpedo or Submarine Coxswain, and Flag Officer's Steward or Cook. In the case of Royal Marines acting or lance rank will be allowed to count as confirmed time for purposes of rank additions provided the acting or lance service is recorded on the Service Certificate and the Royal Marine is subsequently promoted to the substantive rank.

22. The regulations governing the counting for rank additions to pension of time served in temporary higher rank during the war period have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

23. Continuity of service for the purpose of rank additions will not be considered to be broken for a continuous service man, or Royal Marine, who may be invalided before completing his engagement, and who may afterwards recover and rejoin for continuous service, or under a Royal Marine engagement, provided he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will admit, and be otherwise eligible for the double rank addition.

24. The transfer of a Royal Marine to the Regulating Branch will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of his service for purposes of double rank additions.

25. As an encouragement of good conduct, a single case of imprisonment or detention for not more than three calendar months, or a single case of confinement in cells with deprivation of time, during a period of continuous service, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of service, and therefore depriving the individual of the advantage of double rank addition, provided he be otherwise eligible for the allowance, and provided also that he serve, in addition to his time for pension a further period equal to double the time forfeited In the case of a man who has suffered more than one of such punishments, the continuity of service will be considered as broken.

26. Pensioners in Class A of the Royal Fleet Reserve may be awarded an additional pension of fivepence a day on attaining the age of 50, provided they have fulfilled the prescribed conditions as to drill, &c. Payment of this pension will cease on the award of the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension at age 55.

27. *National Retirement Pensions.*

Men who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949, or (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted pension before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their pension at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week; which will take effect from the date on which a pensioner attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of pension will, however, be made in the case of pensioners living outside the United Kingdom and not actually receiving National Retirement Pensions.

28. Native Ratings (except Chinese and Malayan Ratings for whom see Section V) who complete a minimum period of 22 years' satisfactory service and are not entitled to a Service pension, may be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15s. for each complete year of service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10s. respectively, for each year of service in a petty officer or leading rating.

29. *Commutation.*—The following tables show the commutation rates now authorised, and applicable to Pensioners whose Port Divisions are situated in the United Kingdom :—

(1) *Pensions payable quarterly in advance*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.700	58 and 59	10.190
36 and 37	15.523	59 and 60	9.888
37 and 38	15.340	60 and 61	9.582
38 and 39	15.151	61 and 62	9.273
39 and 40	14.957	62 and 63	8.962
40 and 41	14.756	63 and 64	8.650
41 and 42	14.549	64 and 65	8.339
42 and 43	14.336	65 and 66	8.029
43 and 44	14.118	66 and 67	7.721
44 and 45	13.895	67 and 68	7.415
45 and 46	13.666	68 and 69	7.113
46 and 47	13.433	69 and 70	6.815
47 and 48	13.194	70 and 71	6.522
48 and 49	12.950	71 and 72	6.235
49 and 50	12.700	72 and 73	5.953
50 and 51	12.444	73 and 74	5.679
51 and 52	12.182	74 and 75	5.412
52 and 53	11.913	75 and 76	5.155
53 and 54	11.639	76 and 77	4.907
54 and 55	11.359	77 and 78	4.668
55 and 56	11.074	78 and 79	4.489
56 and 57	10.784	79 and 80	4.219
57 and 58	10.489		

Note.—In the event of commutation being approved at a date less than six weeks from the first day of the quarter, the above values will be reduced by .25 (5s.).

*This rank addition is allowable only where the Marine, Musician or Bugler is pensioned under the 1919 and 1930 Codes.

Digitized by Google

(2) *Pensions payable weekly to the end of the quarter in which death occurs.*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.604	58 and 59	10.127
36 and 37	15.428	59 and 60	9.827
37 and 38	15.246	60 and 61	9.522
38 and 39	15.059	61 and 62	9.215
39 and 40	14.866	62 and 63	8.906
40 and 41	14.666	63 and 64	8.596
41 and 42	14.460	64 and 65	8.287
42 and 43	14.249	65 and 66	7.979
43 and 44	14.032	66 and 67	7.672
44 and 45	13.810	67 and 68	7.369
45 and 46	13.583	68 and 69	7.068
46 and 47	13.351	69 and 70	6.772
47 and 48	13.113	70 and 71	6.481
48 and 49	12.871	71 and 72	6.195
49 and 50	12.622	72 and 73	5.916
50 and 51	12.368	73 and 74	5.643
51 and 52	12.107	74 and 75	5.378
52 and 53	11.840	75 and 76	5.122
53 and 54	11.567	76 and 77	4.875
54 and 55	11.289	77 and 78	4.638
55 and 56	11.006	78 and 79	4.410
56 and 57	10.717	79 and 80	4.191
57 and 58	10.424		

Important.—It should be noted that these rates do not apply to pensioners who finally entered or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, whose pensions cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs. (See table 3).

(3) *Pensions payable weekly in advance to the end of the week in which death occurs.*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.575	58 and 59	10.065
36 and 37	15.398	59 and 60	9.763
37 and 38	15.215	60 and 61	9.457
38 and 39	15.026	61 and 62	9.148
39 and 40	14.832	62 and 63	8.827
40 and 41	14.631	63 and 64	8.525
41 and 42	14.424	64 and 65	8.214
42 and 43	14.211	65 and 66	7.904
43 and 44	13.993	66 and 67	7.596
44 and 45	13.770	67 and 68	7.290
45 and 46	13.541	68 and 69	6.988
46 and 47	13.308	69 and 70	6.690
47 and 48	13.069	70 and 71	6.397
48 and 49	12.825	71 and 72	6.110
49 and 50	12.575	72 and 73	5.828
50 and 51	12.319	73 and 74	5.554
51 and 52	12.057	74 and 75	5.287
52 and 53	11.788	75 and 76	5.030
53 and 54	11.514	76 and 77	4.782
54 and 55	11.234	77 and 78	4.543
55 and 56	10.949	78 and 79	4.314
56 and 57	10.659	79 and 80	4.094
57 and 58	10.364		

III.—DISABILITY PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

A.—When the Cause of Invaliding is attributable to the Service, or, in certain circumstances, when a Man is discharged otherwise and has sustained a Wound or Injury in the Service.

Note.—The following Regulations apply to Seamen and Marines suffering from disabilities directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921 and 2nd September, 1939.

The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided on account of wounds or hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty, or on account of sickness atrributable to the conditions of service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service and degree of disablement.

2. Scales applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II)—

(*a*) *Service element of Pensions.*

14 years' service	.. ..	8/- a week for life
16 ,, ,,	.. ..	9/4 ,, ,,
18 ,, ,,	.. ..	10/8 ,, ,,
20 ,, ,,	.. ..	13/4 ,, ,,
21 ,, ,,	.. ..	14/- ,, ,,

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	.. ..	8/- a week for life
18 ,, ,,	.. ..	9/4 ,, ,,
22 ,, ,,	.. ..	10/8 ,, ,,
26 ,, ,,	.. ..	13/4 ,, ,,
28 ,, ,,	.. ..	14/- ,, ,,

(ii) with short seagoing service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The awards will be either temporary or permanent, according to the circumstances of the case :—

Degree of Disablement.

	Weekly rate s.	d.
100 per cent.	55	0
Less than 100 but not less than 90 per cent	49	6
,, ,, 90 ,, ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ,,	44	0
,, ,, 80 ,, ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ,,	38	6
,, ,, 70 ,, ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ,,	33	0
,, ,, 60 ,, ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ,,	27	6
,, ,, 50 ,, ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ,,	22	0
,, ,, 40 ,, ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ,,	16	6
,, ,, 30 ,, ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ,,	11	0
,, ,, 20	Nil	

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—This element will comprise the additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 17 of long service pension regulations), and allowances for petty and non-commissioned officer time. Service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled for a continuous service man or Royal Marine who is invalided while holding a petty officer or leading rating or non-commissioned officer rank, irrespective of the length of his service under the continuous service system, or engagement for Royal Marines.

3. Scales applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section IIB) :—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) *Service Element of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	1/6	a day for life
16 ,, ,, ...	1/9	,, ,,
18 ,, ,, ...	2/-	,, ,,
20 ,, ,, ...	2/6	,, ,,
21 ,, ,, ...	2/7½	,, ,,

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	1/6	a day for life
18 ,, ,, ...	1/9	,, ,,
22 ,, ,, ...	2/-	,, ,,
26 ,, ,, ...	2/6	,, ,,
28 ,, ,, ...	2/7½	,, ,,

(ii) with short sea-going service :—
Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The scale is as in paragraph 2 (*b*).

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—The rules are as laid down in paragraph 2 (c), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras 2 and 4—8.

5. *Family Allowances.* Where a rating is awarded a disablement pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), allowances in respect of his wife and children may be awarded at such proportion of the following rate as corresponds to the degree of disablement on which the pension is based, subject to the special conditions shown below.

	Weekly rate for 100 per cent. disablement. s.	d.
For a wife	10	0
For each child	7	6
or, where no allowance is in payment for a wife :—		
For the first child	10	0
For each other child ..	7	6

The special conditions governing the grant of these family allowances to disablement pension shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If a wife is living apart from her husband family element shall not be allowable in respect of her, unless—
- (i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or
- (ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or
- (iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted his disablement pension.

(*b*) *For a step-child or a legally adopted child.*—The child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

(*c*) *For an illegitimate child.*—
- (i) the child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty on account of the disease in respect of which his disablement pension is granted, and
- (ii) the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or shall be the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine.

(*d*) *For a foster child.*—
- (i) the child shall have been brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the Seaman or Marine for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Admiralty may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the Seaman's or Marine's service, and
- (ii) the child shall have been so maintained by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

"The expressions 'removed from duty' or 'removal from duty' shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of disablement is based, providing that if as the result of service subsequent to the date of receipt of the wound or injury or of removal from duty, not being service after the 2nd September, 1939, during the present war, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of his disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability: or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine."

"Family addition to disablement pension in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 16 years, but (*a*) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 16, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued up to an age not exceeding 21 years, and (*b*) the addition may be granted or continued after the age of 16 years in the case of a child who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages."

"Family additions to disablement pension in respect of any individual may be withheld if, in the opinion of the Board of Admiralty, the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant."

"Where an individual in respect of whom family addition to disablement pension is admissible is not residing with the pensioner, the addition may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the pensioner."

6. *Special Allowances for Unemployable Pensioners.*—

(i) Where a pensioner is in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable he may be granted :—
- (*a*) an allowance by way of supplement to his pension at the weekly rate of 35/-
- (*b*) an increase, where necessary, in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 5 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent. Where the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 3/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.
- (*c*) family allowances in respect of any children for whom such allowances are not in issue at the rates which would be appropriate under paragraph 5, if the children were eligible for allowances under that paragraph and the degree of disablement of the unemployable pensioner were 100 per cent.
- (*d*) the rate of wife's allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 21/6 a week where the wife is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding 21/6 a week may be paid for
(i) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
(ii) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.

(*f*) an allowance in respect of any dependent child, irrespective of date of birth, of the amount and subject to such conditions as would be appropriate under paragraph 9, if the child were a child to whom the paragraph applied.

(ii) In determining whether a pensioner is unemployable, any earnings of the pensioner of 20/- a week or less shall be disregarded.

7. *Constant Attendance Allowances.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the pensioner is necessary on account of the disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate not exceeding 25/- a week, except that in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 50/-.

8. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and the pensioner is in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 6, an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of 10/- a week may be awarded; provided that the pensioner is also in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 7 or would be in receipt of such an allowance, if he were not in a hospital or institution.

9. *Education Allowances.*—
(i) In addition to a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 5 for the purpose of the child's education if:—
(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and
(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and
(*c*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

10. *Treatment Allowances.*—
(i) A pensioner in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children.

(ii) Subject to the following provisions of this para.:—
(*a*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of pension, including service and rank elements, which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.
(*b*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children will be at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under para. 5.

(iii) The allowance in respect of a wife under (ii) (*b*) above may be increased to the rate of 21/6 a week where she is wholly or mainly dependant on her husband. When the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 3/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.

(iv) Where no allowance is payable for a wife an allowance not exceeding 21/6 a week may be paid for
(*a*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
(*b*) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care in the pensioner's home of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.

(v) The allowance under (ii) (*a*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely:—
(*a*) if the pensioner is not eligible for a sickness benefit (or retirement pension or contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act 1946; 32/6 a week;
(*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32/6 a week the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 32/6 a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to:—
(i) a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 of Section III above; or
(ii) a pensioner who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is *not* entitled to an allowance under (ii) (*b*); (iii); and (iv) (*a*) and (*b*) above.
The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case.
For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

11. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following Approved Institutional Treatment.*—
Where it is notified that a pensioner should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 10.
This paragraph shall not apply to a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 above.

12. *Clothing Allowance.*—
(*a*) A disablement pensioner who is in receipt of a pension for the loss of a limb and who wears an artificial one, may be granted a clothing allowance of £5 a year in single amputation cases and £8 a year in cases where more than one artificial limb, or a tilting table limb is worn.
(*b*) In any other case in which the Admiralty is satisfied that as a result of the pensioner's disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the pensioner's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be granted.

13. *Loss of Wages whilst attending Surveys.*—
Compensation may be paid within certain limits for loss of wages, etc., incurred by a pensioner who is called upon to attend a medical examination in connection with his pension.

14. *Allowance for lowered standard of occupation.*
(i) As from 1st May, 1948, where a Naval rating or Royal Marine in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement of less

Digitized by Google

than 100%, has been, by reason of his disability, compelled after 1st July, 1945, to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, he may be granted a special allowance at a rate not exceeding 20/- a week, provided the pension together with the allowance does not exceed the rate of pension which would have been appropriate, if the degree of disablement were 100%.

(ii) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the pensioner is in receipt of a special allowance under paragraph 6.

15. *Gratuities.*—

(i) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension (service element) will under the 1919 and 1930 Codes be eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.)

(ii) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II—paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

(iii) If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20% a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disablement but not exceeding a maximum of £100 may be awarded at Admiralty discretion.

(NOTE.—Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of gratuities in respect of service).

16. Men eligible for a pension in respect of the service element and for a gratuity on the ground of disablement, or vice versa, will have their pension assessed on the appropriate service or disablement scales, plus the rank element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the disablement or service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the service and the disablement elements will receive payment in full.

17. *Pensioners injured during further Service.*—When a pensioner employed in Her Majesty's Naval Service shall become unfit for further service through wounds or injuries received in the actual performance of duty, or sickness attributable to the conditions of service, he may be awarded in respect of his disablement such compensation under these regulations as the Admiralty shall think fit in the circumstances of the case.

18. As from 30th December, 1940, and for the period of the present emergency, Native ratings may be granted compensation for injuries or disabilities certified to be attributable to the Service at the rates laid down in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

19. *Compensation in respect of injuries, etc., unconnected with cause of discharge.*

(*a*) *Wounds and injuries.*

Compensation may be granted on or after discharge, in respect of wounds or injuries attributable to Naval service and recorded by the medical authorities, at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability.

(*b*) *Diseases.*

Where the disability is caused by disease, and is wholly attributable to Naval service, compensation may be granted on or after discharge at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability, provided the claim is made within 7 years from date of discharge.

B. WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to, the Service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto.

2. Rules applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II) :—

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	.. ..	8/- a week for life
16 ,, ,,	.. ..	9/4 ,, ,,
18 ,, ,,	.. ..	10/8 ,, ,,
20 ,, ,,	.. ..	13/4 ,, ,,
21 ,, ,,	.. ..	14/- ,, ,,

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	.. ..	8/- a week for life
18 ,, ,,	.. ..	9/4 ,, ,,
22 ,, ,,	.. ..	10/8 ,, ,,
26 ,, ,,	.. ..	13/4 ,, ,,
28 ,, ,,	.. ..	14/- ,, ,,

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Rank, etc., Additions.*—Additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 15 of long service pension regulations) and for petty and non-commissioned officer time. For a continuous service man or Royal Marine, service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled after 15 years' service, subject to completion of 10 years' continuous service, provided the man is discharged while holding a petty officer or leading rating, or non-commissioned officer rank.

3. Rules applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II).

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	.. ..	1/6 a day for life
16 ,, ,,	.. ..	1/9 ,, ,,
18 ,, ,,	.. ..	2/- ,, ,,
20 ,, ,,	.. ..	2/6 ,, ,,
21 ,, ,,	.. ..	2/7½ ,, ,,

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	.. ..	1/6 a day for life
18 ,, ,,	.. ..	1/9 ,, ,,
22 ,, ,,	.. ..	2/- ,, ,,
26 ,, ,,	.. ..	2/6 ,, ,,
28 ,, ,,	.. ..	2/7½ ,, ,,

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Rank, etc., additions* will be made as in paragraph 2 (*b*), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18, Section II.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras. 2 and 4—8.

Digitized by Google

5. *Gratuities.*—

(i) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension will be eligible under the 1919 and 1980 Codes for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s. for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20% in respect of each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.).

(ii) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II, paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

(iii) Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of these gratuities.

6. *Native Ratings* (except Chinese and Malayan Ratings for whom see Section V), who, having completed a minimum period of six years' service, are invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted a gratuity of 15s. for each complete year of satisfactory service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10s. respectively, for each year served in a petty officer or leading rating subsequently to the completion of a total service of fourteen years.

C. General Rules governing Disability Pensions.

1. The foregoing scales of compensation for attributable and non-attributable disabilities will be subject to reduction, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the event of the cost of living falling considerably as compared with the standard cost which prevailed when these scales were established. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all pensions assessed thereunder which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

2. If any person, on being invalided from the Service, is suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities, and is eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these Regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and partly under these Regulations. When the invaliding disability is attributable to the Service the grant will be assessed according to the proportion which the percentage of the peace and the war disability, respectively, bears to the sum of the two percentages added together; the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall not be more than the person would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under these regulations.

3. Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or cirmcumstances which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, a seaman or marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded to or in respect of the man under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. When the cause of invaliding is due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care, pension or gratuity may be withheld, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

5. It is a necessary condition in order that a man may be qualified for the award of a pension (service element) on being invalided that he has re-engaged to complete time for Long Service Pension.

IV.—Naval Age Pensions.

1. Age pensions of 5*d.* a day (£1 18*s.* a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 55 years of age, and at the increased rate of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 65 years of age, are awarded according to the following Regulations. The increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter) will not be granted to men who entered or (after a break in service) re-entered the Service after the 3rd October, 1925; for the purpose of this provision, however, the date of transfer of, or resumption of former engagement by, the men enumerated in the Note at the end of paragraph 18 of Section II will not be regarded as debarring them from the increased age pension provided they are otherwise eligible.

(*a*) Seamen and Royal Marines who are in receipt of naval pensions for life (other than deferred marine pensions or pensions awarded under the 1945 and 1951 pensions code), and are qualified by age, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an age pension at the appropriate rate as from 1st April, 1919, or from the date on which the qualifying age is attained, whichever may be the later. Claims to arrears in respect of any period prior to 1st April, 1919, will not be admitted, notwithstanding apparent eligibility; all awards previous to that date having been made by selection according to the funds then available.

(*b*) These pensions are only for those who have served as seamen or marines, except in the cases of Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who are specially provided for in sub-clause (*f*).

(*c*) Age pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

(*d*) The age pension shall not be awarded to any man whose general conduct in the Service was inferior to "Good", or whose character and conduct since his discharge shall be considered by the Admiralty to be bad or indifferent.

(*e*) All applications for age pensions shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1.

(*f*) Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1953, and who have been granted civil superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old Dockyard Regulations, are eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day (£1 18*s.* a quarter) and, provided they did not enter or (after a break in service) re-enter the Service after the 3rd October, 1925, for the increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter). Breakwater men are not entitled to these pensions.

V.—Women's Royal Naval Service. Pensions & Gratuities for Long Service

1. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18.

(*b*) *For Service pension on invaliding.* 12 years' continuous service from age 18, to be eligible for service pension women invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18, except that for women entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 7 below.

2. *Rates of Pension.*

Service pensions consist of two elements; one is in recognition of total length of service, the other in recognition of length of service in each rank held as follows:—

Service Element	*A week for each year of service*
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	10d.
From the 21st ,, ,, 25th ,, ,, ..	1/-
From the 26th ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ..	1/8
From the 31st year onwards ,, ,, ..	2/8

Rank Element	*A week*
For each year's service as Leading Wren ..	4d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Petty Officer ..	8d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Chief Petty Officer	1/-

3. In assessing rank element of pension all paid rank will be taken into account.

4. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension*

(*a*) Ratings eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows:—

Basic Grant	£
Wren	70
Leading Wren	100
Petty Officer Wren	135
Chief Wren	170

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates:—

	£
Wren	7
Leading Wren	8
Petty Officer Wren	10
Chief Wren	11

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £70 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

5. *Gratuities.*

Women discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension with more than one complete year's service after 18th December, 1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed no less than 10 years' total service, at the following rates:—

After 10 years' continuous (unbroken) service £35 0s. 0d. (i.e., £7 for each complete year of service in excess of 5 years).

For each year in excess of 10 years' service £17 10s. 0d. subject to a maximum total of £140 0s. 0d.

6. Women with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only:—

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years;

(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

7. Women invalided with insufficient service to qualify for Service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' continuous (unbroken) service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £35 where such service is allowed to count.

8. Women who were serving on Extended Service Engagements and who undertook a new engagement of a further period of four years in the Permanent Service will be entitled to the non-effective benefits that would have been payable under their Extended Service Engagement, or those referred to in paragraph 5 above, whichever is the more favourable to them. Any gratuity payable under paragraph 5 above will be increased by £25.

9. If a woman dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

VI.—Long Service Pensions and Gratuities to Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings of the Royal Navy.

All Chinese and Malayan Native ratings discharged from the Naval Service after the 18th December, 1945, may be awarded pensions and gratuities subject to the following provisions:—

SECTION A

1. *Service Pensions.*—Service pensions granted under this Section will consist of the sum of the elements for service and for rank, and will be assessed as follows:—

SERVICE ELEMENT

In respect of each year of reckonable service:—

	Weekly s.	d.
From the 1st to 20th inclusive ..	0	5
From the 21st to 25th inclusive ..	0	7
From the 26th to 30th inclusive ..	0	10
From the 31st onward	1	4

RANK ELEMENT

For each year of reckonable service as:—

Leading Rate	0	1½
Petty Officer	0	2
Chief Petty Officer	0	3½

2. A service pension assessed as in paragraph 1 may be granted to a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is:—

(*a*) released on the termination of his war service, or discharged otherwise than for misconduct, or for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, if he has completed at least 30 years' reckonable service;

(*b*) invalided, provided he has completed at least 12 years' reckonable service;

(*c*) discharged on Reduction of Establishment with not less than 22 years' reckonable service.

3. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control or for misconduct, or with ignominy, the grant of a pension, and its amount, will be discretionary, but a pension will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is retored, and the rating has total reckonable service of not less than 30 years.

4. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating may, subject to the Commander-in-Chief's approval, be allowed commutation, in whole or in part, of the pension for which he is eligible under paragraph 1, the lump sum payment where such commutation is allowed, to be equal to ten times the amount of pension surrendered, provided his age does not exceed 60 years; where the pensioner's age exceeds 60 years at the time of commutation, the lump sum will be reduced by 1/60th for each year, or part of a year, in excess of that age.

5. It is contemplated that commutation will be granted in the following circumstances:—

(*a*) when a pensioner does not wish to continue to reside in a place where pension payments can be made;

Digitized by Google

(*b*) in other exceptional cases when the Commander-in-Chief is satisfied that it is to the pensioner's distinct and permanent advantage to take a gratuity (e.g., for the purpose of setting himself up in a suitable business or to purchase land).

6. Reckonable service for the purpose both of determining entitlement to pension and of assessing the rate of pension will be as for Naval ratings generally.

7. The provisions of the Pensions Increase Acts, 1944/1947, will not apply to pensions awarded under this Section.

SECTION B

8. *Service Gratuities.*—The provisions of this Section (except where otherwise stated) relate to Chinese and Malayan ratings who enter or re-enter the Service on normal regular engagements after 18th December, 1945, who are discharged without entitlement to pension.

9. Subject to the following provisions, such a R.N. native rating who has ten or more years *continuous* reckonable service immediately preceding his discharge will be granted a service gratuity assessed as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
After 10 years such service	17	0	0
For each year of such service in excess of 10 years, an addition of	8	15	0
Subject to a maximum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

10. Reckonable service will be the same as for service pensions under paragraph 6 and for Naval ratings generally.

11. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct, or with disgrace or ignominy, the grant of a service gratuity and its amount will be discretionary, but where the rating is discharged for misconduct, or with disgrace, or with ignominy, a gratuity will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is restored.

12. A Service gratuity will not be admissible on re-engagement or on discharge for the purpose of giving further full pay service in the Armed Forces.

13. If a R.N. native rating dies while serving, no gratuity will be payable under this Section.

14. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating serving on a normal regular engagement on the 19th December, 1945, will on discharge or release from full pay service, be eligible for gratuity under the above conditions but the amount of the gratuity will be calculated only on service given after the 18th December, 1945, as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years	3	10	0
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	8	15	0
Subject to a maximum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

15. *Reserved Rights.*—A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who was serving in the Royal Navy on a normal regular engagement on 19th December, 1945, and who did not subsequently re-engage, who is discharged invalided without entitlement to service pension, may receive, if not eligible for a gratuity under paragraph 14 or if so eligible in place of such gratuity, the gratuity for which he is eligible under paragraph 2 of Section "C" of A.F.O. 1203/51.

16. Except as provided in paragraph 15, the payment of gratuities under paragraphs 1 and 2 of Section "C" of A.F.O. 1203/51 is withdrawn with effect from 19th December, 1945.

SECTION C

17. The provisions of this Section relate to Chinese and Malayan R.N. native ratings who are discharged from the Royal Navy with 22 or more years reckonable service, but without entitlement to service pensions.

18. Such a native rating may be granted a special gratuity of £100 in place of gratuity under Section "B", provided he has not less than 22 years reckonable service as defined in paragraph 6.

SECTION D

19. Application on Form S.409 for the award of pension or gratuity, accompanied by the Service Certificate, completed as far as possible up to the anticipated date of discharge, is to be rendered to the Director of Navy Accounts not less than three months before that date. The authority for the payment of pension or gratuity will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts to the Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong or Singapore, as the case may be.

20. Requests for commutation of pension under paragraph 4 of this Order should be submitted through the usual channels to the Commander-in-Chief. Where commutation is permitted, a copy of the Commander-in-Chief's approval is to be forwarded to the Director of Navy Accounts, and except in cases where the award of pension has already been made, the approval of commutation should accompany the Form S.409. Payment will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts in the manner described in paragraph 19.

21. It will not be possible to reckon as service qualifying for an award under these Regulations :—

(*a*) any service claimed prior to 1st January, 1910 (of which no documentary evidence is available at the Admiralty) unless it can be reasonably established to the satisfaction of the responsible local authorities by interrogation or other means that a claimant did in fact render a period of continuous employment before that date. In appropriate cases, a statement to this effect should accompany the Form S.409 ;

(*b*) any period of service in respect of which a gratuity other than War Gratuity, has already been paid, unless such gratuity is recovered, either in cash, or by abatement.

VII.—Greenwich Hospital Pensions and Benefits.

A.—Special Pensions and other Benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869, Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "Benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from Her Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves.

2. The under-mentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves :—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than five years (including Boy's service, if any) have been discharged as permanently unfit for Naval service.

Digitized by Google

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who were discharged or invalided on account of disease or injuries received as attributable to the service of the Crown.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional not coming within the above-mentioned classes

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination, be allowed special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital not exceeding 5/- a day.

Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in the Commonwealth.

4. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. A medical survey will be held on each applicant, to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

5. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital—

(*a*) men who are materially able to contribute to their own support.

(*b*) men with less than twelve years service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health and do not come under Class V of paragraph 2.

(*c*) men whose general character has been inferior to "good" unless there are special circumstances

(*d*) men in Public Assistance Institutions, unless the Authority concerned will allow the pensioner to retain the whole of the Greenwich Hospital Special Pension.

6. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or marine service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, may be granted special pensions.

7. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

8. Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List who have been granted superannuation, and were entered prior to 1st April, 1953, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

B.—Pensions to Widows and Gratuities to Dependants.

Under the Greenwich Hospital (Dependants) Pension Order, 1948, and as amended by the Greenwich Hospital (Widows Pensions Order, 1952), widows or Seamen and Marines may be granted pensions, and Dependants may be granted gratuities subject to the following conditions :—

1. In cases of exceptional financial distress Pensions of 10s. 6d. per week may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to the widow of any person deceased, whether before or after the passing of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 1947, while serving, or having served, as a non-commissioned officer, Petty Officer or man of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or of any naval reserve force. Awards of these pensions will be granted only in very exceptional necessitous circumstances.

2. Owing to the limited funds available for this benefit, the total number of awards in force at any one time will be small. Priority will be given to the following classes, and awards will normally be restricted to these classes :—

(*a*) widows of men who have given not less than 22 years service in the Royal Navy or 21 years in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) widows of men who, having given a shorter period of service, died while serving, or were invalided.

Awards will be made on a temporary basis, normally for one year, with review of the pensioner's circumstances at the end of that period.

3. A widow in receipt of a pension in respect of the attributability of her husband's death to H.M. Service will be ineligible for the above pension.

4. If a widow re-marries her pension will cease.

5. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a Pension is void.

6. Widows without children under 15 years of age will be medically surveyed by an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent in order to ascertain the degree (if any) and probable duration of any infirmity.

7. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to their continued widowhood and distressed circumstances.

8. The number of Greenwich Hospital Widows pensions in force shall be such number as the available funds of Greenwich Hospital may admit.

9. In the event of men specified in paragraph 1 of these Regulations dying as widowers or without having been married, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding £50 may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives (provided the total expenditure on such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of £500). No gratuity will be payable in any case where the death of the man has been accepted as attributable to Service.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, R.N., SERGEANTS-MAJOR AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., AND MEN & BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY & ROYAL MARINES. (OLD SCHEME).

NOTE.—The following Regulations apply to widows and other dependants of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are attributable to the conditions of service between the 1st October, 1921, and the 2nd September, 1939. The award of compensation in respect of deaths attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939 is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

General.

1. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be granted to the widows, children and certain other dependent relatives of deceased Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers, R.N., Sergeants-Major and Non-Commissioned Officers, R.M., and men of the Royal Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces of the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the following paragraphs. A deceased Chief Petty Officer or Petty Officer, R.N., or Sergeant-Major or Non-Commissioned Officer, R.M., or man is hereinafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

2. These Regulations take effect as from 1st October, 1921, but will not apply in any case where it is proved that the death of the Seaman or Marine is attributable to service during the period of the Great War in which event his family will be eligible for consideration under Ministry of Pensions Regulations instead of under these Regulations. For this purpose, "The period of the Great War" is to be read as meaning the period beginning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on 30th September, 1921.

3. The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity under these Regulations will only be allowable provided that the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of wound, injury or disease, directly attributable to the conditions of service.

4. A pension, gratuity, or allowance under these Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. It will not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor will it be granted unless the service of the deceased Seaman or Marine has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award, nor if, having been a pensioner, he shall have forfeited his pension through the acquisition of foreign nationality.

5. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public, on account of the services of the Seaman or Marine in any other public capacity, the grant permissible under these Regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

6. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a grant under these Regulations will not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved the grant made will be at such rate within the scales laid down in these Regulations and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

7. If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these Regulations to his widow or other relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. If a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these Regulations, and his widow, child or dependent relative receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made under these Regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration, and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child or dependent relative of a seaman or Marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it, or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative.

11. Any pension or allowance which may become payable under these Regulations to the widow or other dependent relative of a Naval pensioner who is, at the time of death, in receipt of pension paid on a weekly basis, shall not commence before the date of expiry of the period covered by the last payment of his pension or by the special grant of a month's pension which may be made to his widow. Otherwise, the date of commencement of any pension or allowance will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death, or if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date. account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Digitized by Google

Widows.

12. As from 1st May, 1952, the scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines is as follows:—

Rank	Widow over 40, or under 40 with eligible children or incapable of self-support		Widow under 40, without eligible children and not incapable of self-support	
	Weekly rate		Weekly rate	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Sergeant-Major, R.M.	47	0	28	4
Chief Petty Officer ..	45	0	25	0
Petty Officer ..	44	0	23	4
Leading Rating ..	43	0	21	8
Other men	42	0	20	0

13. Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army, vide Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for the pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order in Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

14. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died, unless at the date of his death he was in receipt of an allowance in respect of his wife under paragraph 5 of Section III A of the Men's Disability Pension and Gratuities Regulations.

As from 7th February, 1946, in cases where the Seaman or Marine died on or after 3rd September, 1939, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage.

15. *Rent Allowances.*—(i) Where a widow is in receipt of a pension under clause 12 or 13, and the household of the widow includes a child, the widow may be granted a supplementary allowance in accordance with the following provisions at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15/-*, as the Admiralty may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6/-.

(ii) Where a child has attained the age of 16 years, an allowance under this para. will not be made or continued unless the circumstances of the case are such, in the opinion of the Admiralty, as to justify the grant or its continuance.

(iii) Where an allowance under this para. would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the age limit laid down in sub.-para (ii), the allowance will be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(iv) For the purpose of this paragraph

(*a*) "child" means a child who is eligible for an allowance under para 17 and any other child who should, in the opinion of the Admiralty, having regard to the relationship to or connection with the deceased rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as included in this clause.

(*b*) "weekly rent and rates" means such sum as the Admiralty may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent or the equivalent thereof and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child.

(*c*) "accommodation" means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims. (As regards the widows of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 13).

Children.

17. Compassionate allowances may be granted to the legitimate children, step-children, legally adopted children and illegitimate children under the age of 16 of a Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension. In exceptional circumstances compassionate allowances may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted to such children even though the widow herself is ineligible for the award of a pension under the Regulations. (As regards the children of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 18).

In the case of children other than legitimate children an award shall not be made unless the following conditions are satisfied:—

(*a*) For a step-child or a legally adopted child, the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death.

(*b*) For an illegitimate child, the child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty, on account of the disease, from which he died, and the child, unless posthumous, shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death, or shall have been the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine at the date of his death.

NOTES.—(i) Awards under (*a*) and (*b*) above shall not have effect from a date earlier than 1st June, 1939.

(ii) The expressions "removed from duty" or "removal from duty" shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of death or disablement is based, provided that if, as a result of subsequent service, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of this disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability; or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine.

* Operative from 7th February, 1946.

Digitized by Google

18. Compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 may (as from 4th May, 1944) be granted to a widow pensioned under these Regulations, at the weekly rate of 11/- in respect of each child under the age of 16, so long as the child is maintained by her.

The rate for motherless children will be 15/-* a week each while the child is under the age of 15, and 21/6* a week thereafter.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a grammar school, technical school or university.

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16. In such cases, and provided the child is motherless, the rate of allowance may be increased to 32/6† a week when the child attains the age of 18 years.

20a. *Education Allowances.*—(i) In addition to compassionate allowance under paragraph 17, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted for the purpose of the child's education if :—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years and,
(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and,
(*c*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

21. If pension to a widow be withheld or discontinued on grounds of unworthiness her children, if otherwise eligible for compassionate allowance, and if removed from her control, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted such allowance at the rate appropriate to motherless children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be issuable for any period during which the children are maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force.

22a. The provisions of paras. 15 and 20a are subject to review.

Parents.

23. If a Seaman or Marine dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance under these regulations, his parent or parents may be granted an allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine, provided that—

(*a*) The Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) the father is deceased or is incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

24. The rate of pension shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed 20*s.* a week for one parent or 27*s.* 6*d.* a week for both parents. In exceptional cases these rates may be increased to 27/6 and 40/- a week respectively.

25. A grant shall not be transferable, but if an award has been made to the two parents of a Seaman or Marine payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

26. An allowance to a mother shall cease if she remarries.

Brothers and Sisters.

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 5*s.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided :—

(1) That the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, child, or parent;

(2) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death; and

(3) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down in this Schedule for the compassionate allowances of children, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be admissible.

* Operative from 1.9.52.
† Operative from 21.7.52.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF R.N. RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINES (NEW SCHEME.)

1. Pensions becoming payable under this scheme will have effect from 1st December, 1952, or the date of qualification, if later.

2. This new scheme applies to the families of ratings and Royal Marines who give service on long service engagements after 31st August, 1950.

FAMILIES OF REGULAR LONG SERVICE RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINE OTHER RANKS

(i) *Regimental Sergeant Major, R.M.*

Pension and allowances to widow and children as for the families of Warrant Officers, Class I in the Army viz. :—

	Rate per annum
Widows	£60
Each child	£20
(If motherless)	£40

The minimum period of service required will be as for service pensions, viz.. normally 22 years' reckonable service, or 12 years if the Warrant Officer is invalided (or dies while serving). At least two years' service as Regimental Sergeant Major during the last five years of service will be necessary.

Digitized by Google

(ii) *All other ranks and ratings*

Widows	*Minimum period of reckonable service to qualify, and pension rate* 22 years weekly s. d.	27 years weekly s. d.	32 years weekly s. d.	37 years weekly s. d.
Rating or Rank of husband :—				
Quartermaster-Sergeant, R.M.	12 6	15 0	17 6	20 0
Chief Petty Officer } or equivalent Royal Marine rank { ..	10 0	12 6	15 0	17 6
Petty Officer } or equivalent Royal Marine rank { ..	—	10 0	12 6	15 0
Leading Rate : Able Seaman } or equivalent Royal Marine rank { ..	—	—	10 0	12 6

Children	s. d.
All ratings and ranks	..each 3 6 a week
(If motherless)	..each 5 0 a week

Rating or rank for the assessment of pension will be the highest paid rating or rank held for two years or more during the last five years of service.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

The marriage must have taken place before discharge (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service pension, before the termination of the re-employment).

There will be no condition relating to income, or to the relative ages of husband and wife, or to the husband's age on marriage. If the wife was separated from her husband and not fully supported by him, and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary.

The pensions will not be payable in conjunction with awards by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in respect of death due to service.

A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be resumed at discretion.

Children's pension will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the rating or other rank, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of regimental sergeant majors, R.M., and up to age 16 in respect of the children of naval ratings and Royal Marines, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, ETC.

This is a new benefit for the widows of regular ratings and other ranks who die while serving after 31st August, 1950 (including those serving on short service or extended service engagements).

The amount of the gratuity will be as follows :—

LONG SERVICE RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINE OTHER RANKS (including Temporary Branch Officers who are eligible for service pension on the ratings' scale only).

(a) When death occurs during service other than Re-employed service :—

(i) Where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding.

Rank	*Widow's Gratuity* For the first 22 years' reckonable service £	Addition for each further year's reckonable service £
Temporary Branch Officer : Regimental Sergeant Major, R.M.	250	20
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.	230	18
Chief Petty Officer } or equivalent Royal Marine Rank {	215	16
Petty Officer } or equivalent Royal Marine Rank {	165	15
Leading Rate } or equivalent Royal Marine Rank {	125	12
Able Seaman } or equivalent Royal Marine Rank {	75	10

For service of 12 or more years but less than 22, a proportion of the 22-year gratuity will be payable. Where this proportion is less than £75, the gratuity will be brought up to that figure.

(ii) Where no Terminal Grant would have been payable, the widow's gratuity will be £40.

(b) When death occurs during Re-employed service.

(i) Where a re-employed pensioner would have qualified for a Terminal Grant, or for Terminal Grant addition, if his re-employed service has been terminated by invaliding—

A widow's gratuity on the scale in (a) (i) above corresponding to the amount of such Termin a Grant, or Terminal Grant addition, will be payable, subject to a minimum of £40.

(ii) Where no Terminal Grant, or Terminal Grant addition would have been payable, the widow's gratuity will be £40.

Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from and not dependent on her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

29. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a Native Seaman, other than a European (whether or not he was a British subject) but, provided the conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs are satisfied, a gratuity, of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of a year's pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct Badges held at the date of death may be granted to the dependent relatives.

30. Only the dependent relatives specified in the foregoing paragraphs will, under the circumstances stated therein, be eligible for gratuities.

31. As from 30th December, 1940, and for the period of the present emergency, an alternative scheme of compensation has been introduced, particulars of which have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION, RESEARCH, DESIGN AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES, &c.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

The following regulations govern, with effect from 21st November, 1929, the conditions of service of Naval and Royal Marine Officers employed on Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., as indicated in paragraph 4 below. They do not apply to any civilians so employed.

1. *Recruitment.*—The following Officers are eligible for appointment:—

(*a*) Executive Officers, who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant, are qualified as Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*b*) Executive and Air Branch Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment as Lieutenant, are qualified as Air Gunnery Officers and have been employed in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*c*) Executive Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in Submarines in that rank for not less than one year.

(*d*) Engineer Officers and Air Engineer Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*e*) Electrical Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea, or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*f*) Royal Marine Officers who have (i) passed the Naval Gunnery Instructor's Course in H.M.S. "Excellent" and have been employed as Gunnery Instructor, or (ii) passed the advanced course at the Military College of Science.

Officers will be considered for appointment up to the age of 37.

2. *Conditions of Service. Training and Promotion.*—Officers will be on probation for two years from the date of appointment, or for such period exceeding two years as may be necessary owing to a confirmed appointment not being available.

If at any time during the probationary period an Officer is found to be unsuitable, he will revert to sea service or corps duty.

During the probationary period, Officers will be allowed the option of reverting to sea service or corps duty after they have had sufficient time to find out by actual experience whether they are fitted for the work.

The period of probation will be spent under training as follows:—The first year's training will be under the direction of the Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Woolwich, including inspection, visits to Cordite Factory, Ordnance Factory, shell and steel makers' works and the Research Department. During the second year they will join the R.N. College, Greenwich, for a course lasting about eight months in metallurgy and chemistry, the instruction in the latter relating principally to explosives, propellants and metals. During this period, visits will be arranged, as requisite, to the Research Department at Woolwich, and other similar establishments.

Officers who, at the end of the probationary period, are finally selected for permanent appointment under the scheme will not be eligible to revert to sea service or corps duty.

Officers will be interchangeable, so far as efficiency permits, between the various branches, though it is contemplated that some will display special capacity and preference for a particular branch, and it may prove to the advantage of the Service to allow such Officers to devote a large proportion of their service to that branch.

In order to give opportunity for judging the relative suitability of Officers for the various types of work for the first eight years after the completion of the probationary period, Officers will normally be appointed for terms of two years only. Endeavour will be made to give each Officer one period in the Design and Research Departments, though the number of posts available will not permit this to be done in all cases.

Appointment to the senior posts and higher posts (paragraph 4) will be in vacancies, and will be made solely by selection.

After the initial ten years mentioned above, all appointments will be normally for four years.

NOTE—

(*a*) The number of posts permits of a proportion of Officers only obtaining higher posts. An Officer may hold one of the higher posts more than once, but only in exceptional circumstances will he hold one more than twice.

(*b*) The duration of all appointments will be subject to the exigencies of the Service, and while, in normal circumstances, the duration will be as given above, appointments may be curtailed or extended at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Officers who hold Group (*c*) and Group (*d*) posts (paragraph 4) will not be eligible for further promotion under the scheme after they have attained the ages of 52 and 47 years, respectively.

Exceptions to this rule may be made at Admiralty discretion in the case of Officers who already held confirmed appointments on 21st November, 1929, in posts covered by the scheme, each case being considered on its merits. The Admiralty may make exceptions otherwise in very special cases where it is considered necessary in the interests of the Service to do so.

(*d*) Officers subject to this scheme will not be borne on ships books or included in Vote A, either during the probationary period or after. While still on the Active List, they will be supernumerary to the establishments of Officers of their particular ranks.

3. *Rank, etc.*—The Naval rank corresponding to each post is prescribed in paragraph 4. Precedence and control within the departments is determined by the post held.

Officers are to wear uniform only when serving with Officers of the Navy, Army or Air Force wearing uniform, or when otherwise required.

The uniform worn is to be that of the rank corresponding to the post (*see* paragraph 4).

Ths special grant of steps in rank after retirement (*see* paragraph 14) will be limited to what is required to give an Officer the rank corresponding to his grade (*see* paragraph 4).

A Lieutenant-Commander occupying a Group (*d*) post on retirement will remain a Lieutenant-Commander unless he is eligible for higher rank under the ordinary general Naval rules in force.

Active service Officers appointed to any of the posts in the ensuing paragraph, who do not already hold the rank appropriate thereto, will be given acting rank, as necessary, until placed on the Retired List.

A Captain, R.M., on the Active List holding a Group (*d*) post, or holding a Group (*c*) post with the rank of Acting Major, will be promoted to the rank of Brevet Major at the time at which he would normally have been promoted to the rank of Major if he were performing Corps duty. Such promotion will be subject to the Officer being recommended in all respects but *not* to having passed for promotion. Should an Officer who is on probation become due for promotion under this clause, such promotion will be suspended until he is confirmed in his appointment.

A Captain, R.M., who is placed on the Retired List under the provisions of paragraph 11 while holding the rank of Brevet Major, will be granted the rank of Major on the Retired List.

None of the above conditions affects the pay of the Officers in question while employed, which is dealt with in paragraph 4.

Digitized by Google

4. *Posts.*—

Group (a). Higher Posts.
Rank.—If R.N.—Captain
If R.M.—Colonel.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	
Naval Members of Ordnance Board (when appointed from the inspection, etc., staff)	4
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory	1
*Head of Torpedo and Mine Development Section (Torpedo and Mining Department, Admiralty)	1
*Superintendent, Mine Design	1
Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	1
Senior Naval Representative, Research Department ..	1
Senior Naval Representative, Design Department	1

Group (b). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Lieutenant-Colonel.

Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance (G)	1
Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	3
Deputy Superintendent (Naval), Shoeburyness	1
*Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
Naval Secretary, Ordnance Board	1
Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines	1
Ballistic Officer	1

Appointments made alternately by Admiralty and War Office.

Deputy Chief Superintendent of Design	
Deputy Chief Superintendent of Research Department ..	1
Proof and Experimental Officer	1

Group (c). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Major.

Superintendents of Design ..	2
Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	8
Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	10
*Deputy Superintendent, Mine Design	1
*Deputy Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock) ..	1
*Range Officer (Loch Long) ..	1
Inspecting Torpedo Officer ..	3
Assistant Superintendent, Research Department	1
Deputy and Proof Experimental Officer, Research Department	1
Deputy Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board ..	1

Group (d). Junior Posts.
Rank—If R.M –Captain or Major.

Assistant Superintendents, Design Department, etc. ..	2
Assistant Proof and Experimental Officers, Research Department	

Group (d)—contd.

Assistant Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1
Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Proof Officer (Naval) Shoeburyness	2
*Assistant Torpedo Development Officers	
Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officers	
Torpedo Ordnance Inspecting Officers	34
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance .. .. .. (including Officers on probation)	

* The posts marked with an asterisk will be filled from Officers employed on inspection, research, design and experimental ordnance duties unless, in any particular instance, a suitable Officer is not available from the inspection, etc., staff to fill the post. If, in the latter event, an Officer who has not been recruited and trained under the conditions laid down in paragraphs 1 and 2 is appointed, he will be subject to the other conditions of the scheme and Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) in paragraph 2 will also apply, as also will the first three and the fifth clauses of that paragraph.

Rates of Salary.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, £2,000 p.a. (fixed).

	Minimum	*Annual Increment*	*Maximum*
	£	£	£
Group (*a*) Officers	1,600	75	1,800
Group (*b*) Officers	1,325	50	1,525
Group (*c*) Officers	£1210 × 40—1290 × 45—1395		
Group (*d*) Officers, on entry	£1000 at age 28 £1030 at age 29		

Thereafter by annual increments of £30 to 1050 × 35—1160.

NOTES.—(1) The above scales are *not* subject to provincial differentiation.
(2) The scales for Groups (*a*) and (*b*) Officers are exclusive of Pay Addition: those for Groups (*c*) and (*d*) are consolidated and do *not* attract Pay Addition.

(ii) In the event of circumstances leading to an Officer being appointed to a group (*c*) post after holding a group (*b*) post, he will be placed at the top of the group (*c*) scale. Officers transferred from one post to another of equal pay within the same group (*a*, *b*, *c* or *d*) will continue at their existing rate, counting former service in the group towards increments.

(iii) The retired pay of retired Officers serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service.

(iv) Officers employed in these appointments may receive an allowance of 4*s*. a day for each day on which they are required to serve at sea in a submarine.

5. *Remuneration during periods of temporary unemployment.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments will be eligible for pay at the rates appropriate to their substantive rank and seniority, and under the conditions applicable to officers on the general Active List.

Officers on the Retired List will be eligible to receive unemployed pay at a rate equal to their retired pay plus the addition to retired pay, if any (*see* paragraph 11), for which they would have been eligible, if on the date of ceasing salary their services had been finally terminated at their own request.

Digitized by Google

6. *Counting of service for increase of retired pay.*—All time in respect of which salary is drawn will count as full time for increase of retired pay. Time in respect of which unemployed pay or half-pay is drawn will, in the case of officers on the Active List. count in the same manner as for officers on the general Active List, and in the case or retired officers be ignored.

7. *Leave.*—Leave up to 42 days per annum will be granted, subject to departmental requirements.

8. *Sick Leave.*—Sick Leave on full salary may be granted up to six months in any twelve months, subject to an over-riding limit of twelve months in any four years. Admiralty sanction must be obtained for the grant of sick leave in excess of three months in any period of twelve months (*see* also paragraph 9).

9. *Hospital, medical and dental treatment.*—Officers, whether on the Active List or Retired List, R.N. or R.M., will be eligible for hospital, medical and dental treatment under Naval arrangements at the expense of Navy Votes. As the rates in paragraph 4 include an element for victualling (i.e., they are assessed on the basis that the officers will have to make their own arrangements for food), a charge will be made for their maintenance while in hospital, so long as they continue to receive full salary. A sum equivalent to the current rate of provision allowance will be deducted from their salary for each day or part of a day in hospital. Officers who have exhausted the sick leave to which they are entitled (*see* paragraph 8) will, if on the Active List be placed on half-pay, and, if on the Retired List, on unemployed pay (*see* paragraph 5).

10. *Termination of employment.*—Employment under the scheme will terminate compulsorily at the following ages :—

Higher posts	57
Senior posts	55
Junior posts	52

except in the case of officers already holding confirmed appointments in such employment on 21st November, 1929, where the Admiralty may decide to extend the age limit. Such extensions can be arranged only when suitable employment continues to be available, and each case will be considered on its merits, with due regard to the regulations formerly in force and to past practice in administering them. Under those regulations officers are subject to a maximum retiring age of 60 if they have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason; and those appointed after September, 1925, were informed that they might normally expect employment to continue to the following ages :—

Assistant Inspectors	50
Inspectors	52
Chief Inspector and Officer of the corresponding grade ..	57

Officers may be unemployed for two consecutive years, but will not be eligible for further employment subsequently.

The employment of an officer may be terminated at any time, if, in the opinion of the Admiralty, he has been guilty of misconduct, or has unsatisfactorily performed his duties, or is otherwise unsuitable, or is physically unfit for further service.

Voluntary termination of employment, which, if the officer is on the Active List, must be accompanied by retirement therefrom, may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty, at or after the age of 45.

The Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to terminate an officer's employment under this scheme if, having regard to the posts he has held and the necessity for providing opportunity for promotion of more junior officers, they are unable to offer him further suitable employment.

11. *Retirement from the Active List and retired pay.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments, if not previously retired at their own request or otherwise, will be placed on the Retired List on reaching the age for compulsory retirement under the regulations applicable to officers on the general Active List, but such retirement will not necessitate termination of their employment.

Officers whose employment under this scheme (otherwise than on probation) is finally terminated for any cause while on the Active List will be placed on the Retired List at once with the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible under the regulations applicable to officers retired from the general Active List. Officers whose services are finally terminated under paragraph 10, either after two consecutive years of unemployment, or on account of unsatisfactory performance of their duties, or on account of unsuitability, will be granted the retired pay prescribed for retirement from the general Active List for non-service.

12. *Addition to retired pay of retired officers whose employment is finally terminated after retirement from the Active List.*—Officers whose employment is finally terminated after their retirement from the Active List may be granted, in addition to the retired pay earned by their service prior to retirement, an increase in retired pay in respect of their subsequent service calculated, irrespective of the appointment held, under the following regulations :—

I. Except as provided in Clause III below officers whose services are terminated—

(*a*) otherwise than for misconduct after ten or more years' service subsequent to their retirement, or

(*b*) after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement either at their own request, or for unsuitability, or for unsatisfactory performance of their duties,

may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-sixtieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of their service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued.

II. Except as provided in Clause III below, officers whose services are terminated otherwise than for misconduct or any of the causes mentioned in Clause I (*b*) of this rule, and after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement, may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-fiftieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued, provided, however, that the addition to retired pay shall in no case exceed one-sixth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge.

Digitized by Google

III. An officer who on or after 1st April, 1919, has been retired from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations applicable to officers on the general Active Lists at the date of retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service, will not, on the final termination of his employment, receive retired pay and addition to retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(*a*) The retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he, on retirement from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for addition to retired pay under Clause I or Clause II hereof, whichever be appropriate, and

(*b*) The actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

IV. Officers whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of addition to retired pay, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate for which they would have been eligible if their services had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of their duties.

13. *Non-effective benefits payable to those Officers who have retired from the Active List with gratuities only.*—The following regulations apply to those Officers appointed after 1st June, 1936, to the aforesaid posts who have retired from the Active List :—

A. with gratuities, only, under normal regulations,

B. with gratuities, only, under the Special Retirement Scheme (1934) laid down in Orders-in-Council dated the 26th day of February, 1934, and the 13th day of August, 1935.

I. *Service* for the purpose of these regulations shall be such service rendered in one or more of the aforesaid posts by an officer after his retirement from the Active List as would have counted for increase of retired pay had the officer retired from the Active List with retired pay. (*See* para. 6 above).

II. Officers in both categories A and B above who fail to complete four years' service otherwise than on account of attributable disabilities shall not qualify for the award of retired pay, but shall be eligible on termination of service, at Admiralty discretion, for gratuities, only, at rates not exceeding £200 and £160 for each complete year of service, in lieu of the retired pay additions of one-fiftieth and one sixtieth, respectively, prescribed in para. 12 above.

III. An officer in category A above whose service is terminated on, or after, the completion of four years' service shall be eligible for service retired pay equal in amount to the additional retired pay which he would have been granted under the provisions of para. 12 above, had he retired from the Active List with retired pay; to which shall be added, if his service has been terminated on account of attributable disability, the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

IV. An officer in category B above whose service is terminated either

(i) on, or after, the completion of four years' service, or

(ii) at any time, on account of attributable disability,

shall be eligible for service retired pay at the rate laid down in para. 12 III (*a*) above, *less* the annuity value, as determined by the Admiralty, of the gratuity he received on retirement from the Active List; to which shall be added, in the case of (ii), the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

V. Officers in both categories A and B above whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of retired pay or gratuity, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate of retired pay or gratuity for which they would have been eligible if their service had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of the duties.

VI. Widows' pensions and children's allowances at ordinary rates (*see* para. 16 below) shall be payable in respect of officers in both categories A and B above, provided that a minimum of four years' service has been rendered and that the conditions, generally, governing such awards are fulfilled, notwithstanding the provisions of Clause 5 (*g*) of the Schedule of Order-in-Council dated the 25th day of June, 1925.

14. *Rank on the Retired List.*—Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Higher Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Captain, R.N., or the rank of Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List, and, similarly, officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Senior Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Commander, R.N., or the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, R.M., on the Retired List.

15. *dditional retired pay or disability retired pay on a count of disablement attributable to the conditions of service.*—Officers, whether on the Active or on the Retired List, serving in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for additional retired pay or disability retired pay in respect of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, at the rates and under the conditions applicable from time to time to officers on the general Active List.

16. *Pensions and other grants to widows and dependent relatives of deceased officers.*—The widows and other dependent relatives of deceased officers, who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for officers of the Navy and Royal Marines, except that—

(*a*) for the purpose of determining the eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply will be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List, and

(*b*) the pension or other grant shall be assessed as follows :—

Higher Posts—As for Captain R.N.
Senior Posts—As for Commander R.N.
Junior Posts—To remain on the basis of the highest rank held on the Active List.
Brevet rank will carry no higher entitlement to widow's pension.

17. *Removal and travelling expenses.*—Removal expenses, when allowed, are payable under the Regulations applicable to civilian officers, which are contained in the Home Dockyard Regulations. They are not payable—

(*a*) on first appointment under this Order;

(*b*) on transfer at own request or for misconduct;

(*c*) on retirement.

18. *Official residence or quarters.*—Officers appointed under the provisions of this Order may be called upon to occupy an official residence or quarters, and in such an event they will be required to pay an appropriate rent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED AND EMERGENCY LISTS.

NOTE (A).—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. They are, however, under review, particularly those relating to retired pay, and pending their revision, the attention of officers is invited to the alterations in the existing re-employment conditions promulgated by A.F.O.* 3805/53.

NOTE (B).—*Officers on the Retired and Emergency Lists are reminded that they are under a continuous liability for Naval Service, if so required, on mobilisation.* Before *undertaking any civil employment which would interfere with their immediate readiness for service, Officers should ascertain whether the Admiralty is prepared to grant them exemption from Naval Service, either for a limited period or permanently. For Officers under the age of* 60 *such exemption will only be approved in special cases, and* applications received in time of emergency when mobilisation is expected, or has been ordered, will not be entertained.

1. *General.*—Her Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are below the age of 60.

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Admiralty except in the case of the following classes of Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted thereform, lists of whom are kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports :—

Gunnery Branch	Captain of Gunnery School at the Port to which the Officer was attached.
T.A.S.), (T) and (A/S) Branches	Captain, H.M.S. *Vernon*, Portsmouth.
Electrical Branch..	Captain, H.M.S. *Collingwood*, Fareham, Hants.
Aviation Branch List and Photographers	Commodore, R.N. Barracks Lee-on-Solent.
P.T. Branch ..	The Director Physical Training and Sports and Superintendent, Physical Training School, Portsmouth.
Boatswain Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Dryad*
Shipwright Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Phoenix*
Regulating Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Excellent*
Communication Branch ..	Captain, H.M.S. *Mercury*
Wardmaster Branch	M.D.G., Admiralty, S.W.1.
Al other Branches	Sec. of Admiralty, S.W.1.

These instructions also apply to Temporary Commissioned Officers and Temporary Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) rank of the above named Branches.

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty, except in the case of Officers of the classes mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who are to report to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached; any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (Q.R. & A.I., (1943) Art. 658).

2. *Retired and Emergency List Officers re-employed while the present emergency continues—*

Pay and Allowances.

(*a*) Retired Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank will receive pay of the rank in which they are appointed to serve, together with allowances appropriate to that rank. Where appointed to serve in a rank below Flag rank, they will receive the maximum rate of pay in the rank in which serving. During periods of sick leave, or other intervals between effective appointments, the rates of pay and allowances will be those last in issue, unless instructions to the contrary are issued by the Admiralty.

(*b*) Retired Officers and Officers on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Retired or Emergency Lists, irrespective of the rank in which serving, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the purpose of increments of pay. A retired officer or an officer on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, who is re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List. A retired officer of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below promoted on or after retirement, and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Retired List will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Retired List will not be payable. This provision also applies to an officer promoted after being placed on the Emergency List and re-employed in a lower rank than that held on that list.

(*c*) Retired and Emergency List Officers who are granted acting higher rank than that held on the Retired or Emergency Lists will receive pay and allowances of the higher rank under the conditions applying to Active List Officers.

(*d*) In all cases the scales of pay and allowances will be those in force at the time for corresponding officers on the Active List.

(*e*) An officer will be eligible to receive a rate of pay equivalent to the rate of service retired pay (or the service element of disability retired pay or pension) which is suspended under para. 3 below, if more to his advantage than the rate of pay payable under clauses (*a*) and (*b*).

(*f*) Where any portion of (*a*) retired pay, or (*b*) the service element of disability, retired pay or pension (subject to the exceptions in 3 (*b*) (i) (iv)), has been commuted, a sum equivalent to the amount of retired pay commuted will be deducted from pay.

Digitized by Google

(*g*) No reduction from pay will be made in respect of any gratuity awarded on retirement or discharge.

(*h*) The bonus of 25 per cent. on pay which has been issued up to the 30th June, 1946, to re-employed retired officers entitled to retired pay, ceased on 1st July, 1946. Any re-employed service given by retired officers entitled to retired pay after 30th June, 1946, and during the present emergency, will count as active list service for re-assessment of retired pay for war service, until the terminal date fixed for the re-assessment scheme, subject to the general conditions of that scheme.

(*i*) In the case of officers who have retired without retired pay and officers on the Emergency List, neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

3. *Treatment of Retired Pay, Disability Retired Pay or Pension and Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay during re-employment.*

(*a*) *Officers who have retired with retired pay (other than disability retired pay or disability additions to service retired pay)*—Retired pay will be suspended in all cases.

(*b*) *Officers in receipt of Disability Retired Pay or Pension or Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay.*

(i) Disability retired pay or pension authorised by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of service prior to 1st October, 1921, will not be suspended.

(ii) Disability additions to service retired pay, payable under the provisions of Schedule I, sections 1 and 2 of Order-in-Council dated 11th day of October, 1923, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will remain in issue, the service retired pay being suspended.

(iii) An officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule I, section 3, of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such portion of his disability retired pay as the Admiralty may decide to be equivalent to the disability addition which would have remained in issue to him under clause (ii) had he been eligible for service retired pay, the remaining portion of his disability retired pay (deemed to be the service element) being suspended.

(iv) An Officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule II of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such disability retired pay.

(v) Disability retired pay and disability additions to service retired pay which have been awarded on a temporary basis only, will be liable to cessation or reduction at Admiralty discretion during re-employment.

(vi) Re-employment in war or emergency shall not affect the continued payment of an Officer's wound or injury pension awarded under Naval Regulations in force prior to the 1st October, 1921.

(vii) A retired Officer who sustained a disability attributable to service given after 1st October, 1921, and who is in receipt of, or is eligible to receive, a disability addition to service retired pay in respect of such disability, shall at his option, while re-employed, draw the disablement addition to his retired pay only as provided in clause (ii), or draw disability retired pay assessed on the scale in Schedule II of Order-in-Council dated the 11th October, 1923, or, where appropriate, the corresponding scale in any instrument administered by the Minister of Pensions, the service retired pay being suspended.

4. *Officers retained in employment beyond the normal age for compulsory retirement.*—Such Officers will be treated as Retired Officers re-employed and be subject to the conditions of paragraphs 2 and 3 above.

5. The rates of retired pay or pension to which Officers may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service, will not be affected by any misconduct during further service except in the circumstances referred to in Section D of Appendix XIII, Q.R. and A.I. (1943).

6. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has ceased re-employment.

7. *Instruction.*—(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such instruction they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, pay as in paras. 2 and 3 (without command money or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(*b*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(*c*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

Digitized by Google

8. *Uniform.* Officers re-employed after a break in service will receive a uniform grant of £10 towards the cost of bringing their uniform up to the prescribed scale. An additional grant may be paid to officers whose break in service is four years or more.

Officers will wear the uniform of the rank in which they serve (*see* following paragraph).

9. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command, steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the conditions that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

(*Note.*—For regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutaion of retired pay *see* appropriate sections of the Appendix.)

10. *Retired Officers employed as members of committees or on special duties under the Admiralty.*

(*a*) Officers on retired pay employed as members of committees under the Admiralty will be paid—

(i) Their actual reasonable travelling expenses in attending the meetings of, or when employed on special duties connected with, the committee. Whenever practicable travelling warrants should be used for the journey, but when warrants are not used, the number of the railway ticket purchased should be stated. In the absence of this information, only the cost of a Government rate journey will be allowed.

(ii) The difference between pay and retired pay for those days on which officers attend the meetings of the committee, or are employed on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling from the officers' residences and back.

(iii) Subsistence allowance in accordance with current regulations, when employed at a distance from their residences for those days on which they attend the meetings of the committee, or are engaged on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling; but should the service on which they are employed entitle them to the allowance for more than fourteen nights consecutively at the same place, a reduction of one-third will be made in the allowance during any further stay in that place.

(iv) Should officers' residences be at such a distance from the places at which the committee meets that the expense of going there and returning between the dates of any two consecutive meetings would be greater than that of remaining in the vicinity and receiving the pay and allowances they are entitled to whilst actually attending the committee, officers are to adopt the latter course, acquainting the president of the committee of the facts, and reporting the same to the Admiralty in forwarding their claims for payment.

(*b*) Officers on retired pay while employed on special duties under the Admiralty (except officers employed by the Hydrographer, for whom *see* clause (f) below), will be paid in accordance with this article, the days of employment on special service being taken as answering to those of attendance on committees.

(*c*) Officers on retired pay, when called upon to give evidence before committees assembled at a distance from their residences, will be repaid their actual reasonable travelling expenses, subject to the proviso in the second paragraph of clause (*a*) (i), and will receive subsistence allowance, as specified in clause (*a*) (iii) and (iv).

(*d*) All claims are to be made by the respective officers in detail, and, for employment on a committee, the claim of each officer must be certified by the president or chairman, stating the number of days and the dates on which the officer actually attended a meeting, or was employed on special duties connected with the committee.

(*e*) Claims which should if possible be made out on Form S.542 (Travelling Expenses Claim) are to be forwarded to Director of Navy Accounts (Branch 2).

(*f*) Retired officers engaged under the Hydrographers, directions in compiling Hydrographic publications will receive 30*s*. a day of six hours when so employed. When the period of employment on any one day is less than six hours, the remuneration will be at the rate of 5*s*. an hour.

Digitized by Google

R.N. EMERGENCY LIST.

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Officers on the Emergency List. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alteration made will be applicable in the case of all Emergency List Officers re-employed.*

OFFICERS ELIGIBLE.

1. In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency, known as the R.N. Emergency List, has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should be prepared to enrol their names on this list.

2. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service or Extended Service engagements will, however, be placed on the List in all cases and be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent two or more years required by the terms of their engagement. At the end of that period they may volunteer to continue on the Emergency List, subject to the condition in paragraph 3

3. Engineer Officers who apply under paragraph 1 above, will only be placed on the List if their profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment or intended employment should be stated by candidates when volunteering, and also, if enrolled, once a year after their names are placed on the List. In the same manner Medical and Dental Officers will only be enrolled if they continue to practise their profession. The nature of their work should be reported annually. This rule will also apply to officers mentioned in paragraph 2 if they volunteer to serve for a further period on the Emergency List after completing their original contract.

4. Officers who volunteer to serve in an Emergency are required to write annually, on the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating their address and, until they reach the age of 60, whether they are still fit to serve, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. Officers of both categories are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

5. Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in Her Majesty's Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

6. Any Officer who has voluntarily joined the Emergency List and subsequently withdraws will be required to resign his Commission.

7. The names of Emergency List Officers are shown in the Retired Section of the July edition of the Navy List.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

8. Officers whilst enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions. They may wear the Uniform of their rank on the Emergency List (or War Service Rank if such has been granted), subject to permission being obtained from the Admiralty. They do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

9. Officers selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency may be required to undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay will be as under paragraph 10.

(*b*) Travelling expenses incurred in attending the courses will be allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit will be given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided it desired.

10. (i) When employed, Officers will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Emergency List, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the puprose of increases of pay. The scale to be that in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List. No bonus on full pay is payable.

(ii) An Officer promoted after resignation and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Emergency List to receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Emergency List, will not be payable.

(iii) An Officer re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List.

(iv) Neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

UNIFORM.

11. Officers who are recalled for full time service in time of national emergency will receive a uniform grant of £10 for the purpose of bringing their uniform up to scale. If the interval between their last day of paid active service(*) and their date of rejoining is four years or more, they may claim a refund of expenditure in excess of £10, necessarily incurred in bringing their outfits up to the required scale within the limit of the full value of that scale as assessed by the Admiralty.

* Terminal Leave will be regarded as "active service" for this purpose.

PROMOTIONS.

12. Officers called from the Emergency List for service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List in so far as promotion is dependent on service. In special cases, Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty, irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, but such special promotion will not extend to Flag or equivalent rank and will, as a rule, only be granted on ceasing service.

ROYAL MARINES.

The foregoing rules apply to Royal Marine Officers entered on the Emergency List. Applications for enrolment should be addressed to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.*

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. II—UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Art. 1101. The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. The uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Uniform Regulations and are published in the Appendix to the Navy List. The prescribed patterns are to be adhered to strictly.

2. All officers and ratings are to be in possession of, and wear, the proper ribbons for the medals which have been awarded to them.

Art. 1102—*Officers.* Every officer from the time of his joining the fleet squadron, ship or unit to which he has been appointed, to that of his being removed from it is to wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he has leave from the Admiralty or Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

2. At reviews, public balls, or entertainments given by naval, military or air authorities, civil functionaries, or by military or air force messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, officers are to wear the uniform of their rank as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations, and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Regulation uniform is not to be worn at fancy dress balls, but there is no objection to Naval uniform anterior to 1850 being worn on such occasions.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Art. 1103.—*Officers not on full pay, or retired.* Except by special direction of the Admiralty, officers on the active list not holding an effective appointment on full pay, and officers on the retired list whose names appear in the Navy List, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Commonwealth on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

Art. 1104—*In foreign countries.* In foreign countries, generally, officers are not, in the absence of agreement by the local authorities, to wear uniform when on shore except in a port at which their ship is lying. When it is uncertain whether there is any prohibition on the wearing of uniform when travelling inland, enquiry is to be made of the local authorities and such permission as is necessary obtained.

Art. 1133. The regulations respecting the manner of wearing Orders, Decorations and Medals, and the order in which they are to be worn, are laid down in the Uniform Regulations and are published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Knights of the Garter and Thistle, Knights of St. Patrick, Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

1. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders of Orders consisting of the badge suspended from a broad riband over the shoulder and the star are to be worn with No. 1 Dress, No. 2 Dress, No. 2B Dress, No. 3 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress. One riband and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior riband and badge, unless a junior or foreign riband and badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion.

With No. 1 Dress, the riband should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress under the shoulder strap; and with No. 2 Dress and No. 2B Dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the riband (except that of the Garter or Thistle) should be worn under the aiguillette shoulder strap; Officers who are entitled to the aiguillette and who are also Knights of the Order of the Garter or Order of the Thistle wear an additional plain aiguillette shoulder strap on the left shoulder; Officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear the riband under a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord 8/40-inch thick (†).

On collar days with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar takes the place of the riband. On these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the riband and badge of the next senior Order. With No. 1 Dress, the collar of an Order is worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide. With No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar is worn under the shoulder straps and without the white satin bows. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the aiguillette strap which carries the aiguillette is used on the appropriate side and on the other side a plain aiguillette strap is to be used; officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear a pair of blue cloth shoulder straps ornamented with gold and blue cord 8/40-inch thick (†).

2. With Nos. 4, 9 and 9A Dresses the star of the Order only is worn; with Nos. 4A, 5, 9B and 10 Dresses the star of the Order only may be worn at discretion.

3. With No. 10 Dress on other occasions and with No. 5 Dress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with No. 6 Dress, No. 6A Dress, No. 11 Dress, and No. 11A Dress miniature badges but not stars are to be worn in lieu, and with No. 7 Dress and No. 12 Dress ribbons of miniatures.

Note (*i*) Badges of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders are never to be worn round the neck.

Note (*ii*) Shoulder straps referred to at (†) to be of the same design as that worn with aiguillettes by officers on the staffs of Flag Officers.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of all Knights Commanders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire and of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and of the Order of the British Empire, consisting of the badge suspended from a riband round the neck, and, in the case of Knights Commanders the star, are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2, 2B, 3, 4, 8, 9 and 9A Dresses. With No. 1 Dress the riband should be worn inside the full dress collar and emerge between the hook and eye and the bottom of the collar. With No. 2 and 2b (and No. 3 when worn in the evening) Dresses, the riband should be worn outside the collar, but under the tie, the badge hanging as close as possible below the bow tie.

Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111, Penfold Street, London, N.W.8

Digitized by Google

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one riband and badge only is worn round the neck as described above except with No. 3 Dress (see below). The riband and badge so worn should be the senior, unless a junior or foreign badge is more appropriate to the occasion.

Other badges are worn with No. 1 Dress one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress three ribands and badges may be worn, the senior riband being worn round the neck inside and under the collar of the tunic so that the badge hangs three quarters of an inch below the collar, other badges emerging between the buttons of the tunic, the next senior badge being one inch below the senior badge. With No. 9A Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 8 Dress.

With No. 2 Dress and No. 2B Dress, one badge is worn round the neck and all badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

With No. 3 Dress, two ribands and badges to be worn round the neck. These ribands are to be worn, except by Chaplains, with a turn-down white collar and day tie, over the tie. A wing collar and bow tie are only to be worn in the evening. The senior badge with a full size riband is to be worn immediately below the knot of the tie, the riband being worn inside the collar. The next senior badge is to be worn with a full size riband immediately below the senior badge, the lower part of the badge resting on the cross of the lapel of the coat. Chaplains will wear these badges with the clerical collar. With No. 4 Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 3 Dress.

5. With Dresses other than those mentioned in clause 4, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. When two stars are worn, they are placed one directly above the other, the star of the senior Order being in the upper position; when three stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above and the stars of the two junior Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right; but, if in this position the stars interfere with the riband, the stars of the senior Order and second Order may be worn above in line with each other, the star of the senior Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the third Order beneath; when four stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above, the stars of the second and third Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the fourth Order beneath, directly below the star of the senior Order. Not more than four are worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

With No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress four Stars of Orders may be worn. When only one star is worn it should be worn in the centre line of the breast pocket of the coat or tunic with the upper point not less than one inch below the lip of the pocket. When two stars are worn the upper point of the next senior star should be not less than one inch below the lower point of the senior star. When three or four stars are worn it is necessary to re-position the senior star so that the second senior star is clear of the top left-hand button of the coat of No. 3 Dress; the senior star may then be worn with its upper point half an inch above the lip of the breast pocket in order to achieve this. The method of positioning three or four stars is given above.

With No. 4 Dress and No. 9A Dress the wearing of Stars of Orders is limited to two.

Orders worn on the breast, Decorations and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) Officers and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Decorations and Medals, with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress, and No. 8 Dress.

8. With all other dresses the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. The following list shows the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn. It in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain orders upon the Members thereof.

VICTORIA CROSS.
GEORGE CROSS.

British Orders of Knighthood, etc.

Order of the Garter.	*See Note* 1
Order of the Thistle.	„ „ 1
Order of St. Patrick.	„ „ 1
Order of the Bath.	
Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath).	*See Note* 2
Order of the Star of India.	
Order of St. Michael and St. George.	
Order of the Indian Empire.	
Order of the Crown of India.	*See Note* 3
Royal Victorian Order (Classes I, II and III).	
Order of the British Empire (Classes I, II and III).	
Order of the Companions of Honour (Immediately after Knights and Dames Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).	*See Note* 2
Distinguished Service Order.	
Royal Victorian Order (Class IV)	
Order of the British Empire (Class IV).	
Imperial Service Order.	
Royal Victorian Order (Class V).	
Order of the British Empire (Class V).	

Note.—The above applies to those Orders of similar grades. When the miniature or riband of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with that of a lower grade of a senior Order, the higher grade miniature or riband should come first, e.g., the miniature or riband of a K.B.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B. Not more than four Stars of Orders and not more than three neck badges may be worn at any one time in Full Dress Uniform. The ribands of Orders, when the riband alone is worn, will be of the width of the ribands of the Membership of the Order. If there is no Membership Class, the riband will be of the width of the riband of the Companionship of the Order.

Baronet's Badge. (The Badge is worn suspended round the neck by the riband in the same manner as the neck badge of an Order and takes precedence immediately after the Badge of the Order of Merit. It is not worn in miniature and the riband is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Knights Bachelor's Badge. (The Badge is worn after the Star of a Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire. It is not worn in miniature and is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Indian Order of Merit (Military). *See Note* 4

Decorations.

Royal Red Cross (Class I).
Distinguished Service Cross.
Military Cross.
Distinguished Flying Cross.
Air Force Cross.
Royal Red Cross (Class II).
Order of British India.
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal.
Order of St. John.
Albert Medal.

Digitized by Google

Medals for Gallantry and Distinguished Conduct.
- Union of South Africa King's Medal for Bravery, in Gold.
- Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
- George Medal.
- Queen's Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Queen's Fire Services Medal for Gallantry.
- Edward Medal.
- Royal West African Frontier Force Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- King's African Rifles Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
- Union of South Africa King's Medal for Bravery, in Silver.
- Distinguished Service Medal.
- Military Medal.
- Distinguished Flying Medal.
- Air Force Medal.
- Constabulary Medal (Ireland).
- Medal for Saving Life at Sea. *See Note* 5
- Indian Order of Merit (Civil). *See Note* 4
- Indian Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Ceylon Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Colonial Police Medal for Gallantry.

British Empire Medal. *See Note* 6
Canada Medal.
Queen's Police Medal for Distinguished Service.
Queen's Fire Services Medal for Distinguished Service
Queen's Medal for Chiefs.
War Medals (in order of date of campaign for which awarded). *See Note* 7
Polar Medals (in order of date).
Royal Victorian Medal (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Imperial Service Medal.

Police Medals for Valuable Services.
- Indian Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Ceylon Police Medal for Merit.
- Colonial Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Badge of Honour.

Jubilee, Coronation and Durbar Medals.
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
- Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900 (Ireland).
- King Edward VII's Coronation Medal, 1902.
- King Edward VII's Police Coronation Medal, 1902.
- King Edward VII's Durbar Medal, 1903 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- King Edward VII's Police Medal, 1903 (Scotland).
- King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903 (Ireland).
- King George V's Coronation Medal, 1911.
- King George V's Police Coronation Medal, 1911.
- King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911 (Ireland).
- King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911 (Gold, Silver and Bronze). *See Note* 8
- King George V's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935.
- King George VI's Coronation Medal, 1937.
- Queen Elizabeth II's Coronation Medal, 1953.

King George V's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
King George VI's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
Queen Elizabeth II's Long and Faithful Service Medal.

Efficiency and Long Service Decorations and Medals
- Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
- Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
- Royal Air Force Meritorious Service Medal.
- Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Indian Army).
- Royal West African Frontier Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- King's African Rifles Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Indian Army).
- Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- African Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police Long Service Medal.
- Ceylon Police Long Service Medal.
- Ceylon Fire Services Long Service Medal.
- Colonial Police and Fire Brigades' Long Service Medal.
- Army Emergency Reserve Decoration.
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
- Volunteer Long Service Medal.
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India and the Colonies).
- Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India and the Colonies).
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
- Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
- Militia Long Service Medal.
- Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
- Territorial Decoration.
- Efficiency Decoration.
- Territorial Efficiency Medal.
- Efficiency Medal.
- Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
- Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Air Efficiency Award.
- Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Military Forces).
- Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Air Forces).
- Cadet Forces Medal.
- Rocket Apparatus Volunteer Long Service Medal. *See Note* 9.
- Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
- Canadian Forces Decoration.
- Royal Observer Corps Medal.

Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
Indian Independence Medal.
Pakistan Medal.
Service Medal of the Order of St. John.
Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
Voluntary Medical Service Medal.
South African Medal for War Services.
Foreign Orders (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Decorations (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Medals (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10

Note on Mentions in Despatches, King's Commendations and Queen's Commendations.

Mention in Despatches, 1914-1919. The Emblem of bronze oak leaves denoting a Mention in Despatches during the First World War, 1914-1919, is worn on the riband of the Victory Medal. The award of this Emblem ceased as from 10th August, 1920.

Mention in Despatches, 1920-1939. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in

Digitized by Google

operations between the two World Wars, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1939–1945. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem signifying in the armed Forces and the Merchant Navy, either a Mention in Despatches, a King's Commendation for brave conduct, or a King's Commendation for valuable service in the air, if granted for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the War Medal, 1939-1945. If the War Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat, after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1945, *and Subsequently*. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations after the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

The single bronze oak leaf Emblem is also used in the Forces to denote a King's or Queen's Commendation for brave conduct or for valuable service in the air granted since the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War.

King's Commendation for Brave Conduct, 1939-1945, *and Subsequently*, *Queen's Commendation for Brave Conduct*, 1952 *and Subsequently*. The Emblem of silver laurel leaves granted to civilians, other than those in the Merchant Navy, to denote a King's Commendation for brave conduct during the Second World War, 1939-1945, s worn on the riband of the Defence Medal. When the Defence Medal has not been granted, or the award is for services subsequent to the War, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

King's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air, 1939-1945 *and Subsequently*; *Queen's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air*, 1952 *and Subsequently*. The oval silver badge granted to denote a civil King's Commendation for valuable service in the air is worn on the coat immediately below any medals or medal ribands or in civil air line uniform on the panel of the left breast pocket.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, a silver medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, etc.

11. Orders worn on the breast. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing from the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the Full Dress Coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Orders, Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are worn.

12. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g., 1939—45 war Medals and Naval General Service Medal) are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	1¾-inch
Miniature	1¼-inch

When two or more Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line. Ribbons of the lengths specified carry four clasps. If more than four clasps are worn, the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp for full sized medals, and ⅜ of an inch for miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the lower edges of the medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing from the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are not worn.

13. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are not worn, the lengths of the ribbons worn are to be half an inch.

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows, except that for officers with more than three rows of medal ribbons, the interval between the rows may be reduced to one-eighth of an inch, and it is optional for officers with more than five rows of medal ribbons to wear ribbons three-eighths of an inch in length. The ribbons are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals.

14. Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, Companions and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, etc., except the Victoria Cross, and George Cross, the miniature badge of the Order or Orders to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of Companionship or Commandership will not be removed when the riband or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc. All miniatures are to be of the approved standard size, viz., one-half the size of the full-sized Order, Decoration or Medal.

With Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress, miniatures are to be worn on a bar on the lapel, extending over the lapel towards the shoulder if necessary. They are not to extend beyond the apel on the inner side.

Miniature ribbons are similarly to be worn on a bar on the lapel of Mess Undress and White Mess Undress Jackets, the lengths of the ribbons worn to be three-eighths of an inch.

Decorations etc., with plain clothes.

15. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders on all occasions when wearing the Stars of Orders will also wear a Riband and Badge.

The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature decorations and medals are to be worn *with full evening dress*, viz. :—

(i) At all parties and dinners when any of the following members of the Royal Family are present :—

Their Majesties
The Queen.
Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.
Their Royal Highnesses
The Duke of Edinburgh.
The Princess Margaret.

Digitized by Google

The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester.
The Princess Royal.
The Duke of Windsor.
The Duchess of Kent.
Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these members of the Royal Family will be present.)

(ii) At all Parties and Dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

(iii) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(iv) On Official occasions when entertained by—
The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
The High Sheriff of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the Queen's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, the Order of the Crown of India and the Order of the Companions of Honour with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

Not more than two Stars should be worn with full evening dress.

The Queen has approved, as a temporary measure, on ALL occasions when orders, decorations and medals are worn with EVENING DRESS, of MINIATURES being worn with DINNER JACKETS by those officers NOT in possession of FULL EVENING DRESS.

NECK BADGES will NOT be worn with dinner jackets, but these insignia may be worn in miniature with decorations and medals on the left side of the coat.

STARS of orders will NOT be worn with dinner jackets.

Officers may also, should they wish to do so, wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with *morning dress* on appropriate official occasions and at public functions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired Officers are authorised to wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as Officers on the Active List.

Note 1. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature and the ribands of the Orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

Note 2. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature, but are worn round the neck on all occasions, except with Service Dress and certain Orders of Undress Uniform.

Note 3. This order is NOT worn in Miniature.

Note 4. The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

Note 5. The official Medal awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, Minister of Shipping or Minister of War Transport and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport.

Note 6. Formerly the Medal of the Order of the British Empire for Meritorious Service; also includes the Medal of the Order awarded before 29th December, 1922.

Note 7. Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service during the First World War, 1914-1919, should be worn in the following order:—1914 Star, 1914-1915 Star, British War Medal, Mercantile Marine War Medal, Victory Medal, Territorial Force War Medal, India General Service Medal (1908) (for operations in Afghanistan, 1919). Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, should be worn in the following order:—1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Africa Star, Pacific Star, Burma Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal. Volunteer Service Medal of Canada, War Medal 1939-1945, Africa Service Medal of the Union of South Africa, India Service Medal, New Zealand War Service Medal, Southern Rhodesia Service Medal, Australia Service Medal.

The order of wearing of the Africa General Service Medal (1902), India General Service Medal (1908), Naval General Service Medal (1915), General Service Medal (Army and Royal Air Force) (1918) and India General Service Medal (1936) will vary, and will depend upon the dates of participation in the relevant campaigns.

For example, those awarded the Naval General Service Medal (1915) for service in Palestine 1936-1939, who now qualify for a clasp for service in parts of S.E.A.C. or for Minesweeping or Mine and Bomb Disposal after the end of hostilities 1939-1945, will not alter the position of the ribbon which will be worn before those of Campaign Stars, etc., 1939-1945. Those who qualify for the Naval General Service Medal (1915) for the first time, through service since the end of hostilities 1939-1945, will wear the ribbon after those awarded for service 1939-1945.

Note 8. King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911, in Gold, can be worn in the United Kingdom by Ruling Chiefs of India only.

Note 9. The official Medal for service with a Rocket Life-saving Apparatus Company or Brigade, awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, the Minister of Shipping or Minister of War Transport, and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport.

Note 10. These Awards may be worn only when the Queen's permission has been given.

Note 11. If there are no Medal ribands, the Emblem is worn in the position in which a single riband would be worn.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS WORN WITH UNIFORM.

	Dress	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders‡	Knights Commanders	Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and Order of the British Empire and Companions of Orders of the Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of Orders other than those mentioned in the preceding column, Officers and Members of Orders.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† across the waistcoat. Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 6A No. 11A	Modified Mess Dress. Modified White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 7 No. 12	Mess Undress White Mess Undress	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Ribbons of Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 3	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Ribands and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4 No. 9A	Blue Dress. Modified White Dress.	Star or Stars (2) Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4A No. 9B	Blue Dress (alternative) Modified White Dress (alternative)	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5 No. 10	Undress .. White Undress..	Star (1) optional Ribbons on breast.	Star (1), optional. Ribbons on breast	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast

† Badges of Knights Grand Cross are only to be worn on Broad Ribands over the shoulder and never round the neck.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders who are also Knights Commander, Commanders or Companions of other orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

(1) Not more than one.

(2) Not more than two.

(3) Not more than three.

(4) Not more than four.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

Full Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over the waistcoat. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ If a junior or foreign badge be worn, it is worn emerging between buttons.

§ Not more than two.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Certain Dresses are in abeyance and appear at the end of the table.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Broad Riband One neck decoration Stars of Orders (not more than two stars to be worn). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Optional dress, to be worn at official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.
No. 3	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Broad Riband. Up to two neck decorations. Up to four Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Dress is not sufficient.
No. 4	Blue Dress	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more, with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service, and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 3 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Undress uniform is not sufficient.
No. 4A	Blue Dress (alternative)	Undress coat Trousers, plain blue or white, (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 4 Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 5	Undress	Undress Coat Morning Waistcoat (optional) Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather; with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* White Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Star of Orders (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore, and in the evening with wing collar and bow tie by Officers not in possession of Mess Undress. NOTE*.—*Swords will be worn in this Dress on the following occasions :—* (*i*) *Visits to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.* (*ii*) *By the Officer of the Guard when boarding ships other than foreign warships.* (*iii*) *When directed by the Senior Officer. The Dress will be known on these occasions as "Undress with Sword," short title "No. 5 with Sword."*
No. 5A	Working Dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes.	Optional dress for working in other than hot climates. (*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times, and when on passage by air. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions, but not by duty-officers. (*c*) By armed landing parties or during active operations, if khaki is not worn. (*d*) When doing arduous or dirty work (e..g, coaling or refitting) when other clothing might be spoiled. (*e*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress may be worn are to be issued by Commanders-in-Chief and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments, on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No.* 14 *Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

No. 5B	Working Dress for air crews	Navy serge blouse, air crew pattern. Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers, air crew pattern Beret Black Boots or Black Shoes.	(*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections, during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions but not by duty officers. (*c*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress for Air Crews may be worn are to be issued by C's. in C. and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress for Air Crews will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments except when travelling by rail or road directly to or from a flight or duty connected with aircraft; nor will it be worn on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No.* 14 *Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 6A	Modified Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat.) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn, (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Modified Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
No. 7	Mess Undress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (blue) Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear.
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Broad Riband Up to three neck decorations Up to four Stars Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Modified White Dress is not sufficient.
No. 9A	Modified White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more; with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 8 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.
No. 9B	Modified White Dress (alternative)	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this Dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 9A Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 10	White Undress	†White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Black Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Star of Orders (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore in hot climates. NOTE.—**Swords will be worn in this dress on the occasions laid down for Undress: the Dress will be known on these occasions as "White Undress with Sword," short title "No. 10 with Sword."*
No. 11A	Modified White Mess Dress.	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (White) Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their equivalent Dress.
No. 12	White Mess Undress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (blue) or Kamarband Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear in hot climates.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt worn with neck open Shoulder Straps Blue Undress Trousers Black Kamarband Black Shoes.	For informal evening wear in hot climates.
No. 13	Tropical Dress	†White Tropical Shirt Shoulder Straps White Shorts White Stockings and White Shoes; or Blue Stockings and Black Shoes or Boots (*for landing parties* Black Boots); or Sandals. Cap with White Cover.	On tropical stations on non-ceremonial occasions, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.
No. 13A	Tropical Working Dress.	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Shorts Blue Stockings } or Black Shoes } Sandals Cap with white cover.	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.
No. 14	Action Dress	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Trousers Black Boots or Black Shoes or Sandals. Blue Cap, or Cap with white cover.	At action stations, or ashore or afloat, on duty or leave, when ordered by the Senior Officer.

The class of uniform to be worn at Court Functions by Officers of the Royal Navy will be indicated on the invitations as either "Ceremonial" or "Non-Ceremonial." The following table sets out the dresses to be worn on these occasions:—

Ceremonial (at day functions)	No. 3 Blue Ceremonial Dress
Ceremonial (at evening functions)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress
Non-Ceremonial	No. 5 Undress—without sword

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

† The White Bush Jacket may be worn by officers of Captain's rank and above as an alternative to the White Tunic or White Tropical Shirt when appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress	Full Dress Coat Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*) Laced Trousers Cocked Hat Sword Full Dress Belt Black Boots or Black Shoes Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
No. 2	Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Epaulettes Laced Trousers White Waistcoat Cocked Hat } *May be ordered if desirable when meeting foreign officers* Sword Full Dress Belt Black Shoes Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 2A	Ball Dress without Epaulettes	As for No. 2 except that Epaulettes are not worn.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions of a less formal nature.
No. 6	Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (White) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No 9	White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with white cover Sword Full Dress Belt White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore; on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Shoes. Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or Foreign Royal Families, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*d*) Courts Martial (*e*) Funerals. (*f*) Boarding foreign ships of war. (*g*) Exchanging vists of ceremony with Governors-General, Governors, Diplomatic Officers of and above the rank of Chargé d'Affaires, foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*h*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.

NOTE.—*Broad Ribands and badges may be worn by Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders with this dress on appropriate occasions.*

No. 11	White Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their White Mess Dress.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

(1) The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace around the sleeve above, according to rank, namely :—

For—

Admirals of the Fleet	4 rows	The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Admirals	3 rows	
Vice-Admirals	2 ,,	
Rear-Admirals and Commodores, First Class	1 ,,	

For Commodores, Second Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle of 1¾-inch in diameter formed of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace ..	The uppermost row forms a circle 1¾-inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Commanders	3 ,,	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace with a row of ¼-inch lace between	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 ,,		
Lieutenants	2 ,,		
Sub-Lieutenant and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) ..	1 row	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace ..	
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 ,,	of ¼-inch lace ..	

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ¼-inch.

(2) Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 111) and the epaulette *see* page 110), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

Where $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ½-inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap will be as worn on the cuff.

(3) The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class, is the same as that of a Captain, except the devices on the epaulettes and the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(4) The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank :—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED)

			Epaulette.			Full Dress Coat.		
	Sleeve	Shoulder Strap.	Device.	Strap.	Bullions.	Collar.	Slash.	Skirt.
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List)	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ..	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ..	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED) —*continued.*

Step in Rank.	Trousers.	Buttons.	Scabbard.	Full Dress Belt.	Cocked Hat		Cap Peak.
					Hat.	Device	
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	—	—	—	—	—	Change	—
Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	—	—		—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	Change
Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Clsss	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(5). The following widths of gold lace are used :—

Rank.	Width in Inches of Lace or Embroidery on						
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers	Full Dress Coat			Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps.
			Collar.	Flaps on Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.		
	Lace.	Lace.	Embroidery.	Lace.	Embroidery according to shape of Slash.	Lace.	Lace.
Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class. ..	2	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	$1\frac{3}{4}$		$1\frac{3}{4}$ and $\frac{9}{16}$	2
			Lace.		Lace.		
Commodores, Second Class	—	$1\frac{1}{4}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{3}{4}$ and $\frac{9}{16}$	$1\frac{3}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$
Captains and Commanders	—	$1\frac{1}{4}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	$1\frac{1}{4}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$
Lieutenants	—	$1\frac{1}{4}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sub-Lieutenants	—	—	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) ..	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$	—	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$	—	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$

(6). Officers holding temporary commissions wear distinction lace as for permanent Officers except that the circle in the uppermost row of lace is replaced by a waved curl of $\frac{3}{8}$ inch gold lace. In wartime on becoming qualified the waved curl will be replaced by a plain curl of $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace as for permanent Officers.
(*Note* :—Temporary Branch Officers, R.N., wear the plain curl as for permanent officers.)

2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

(1). Non-Executive Officers wear the same uniform as Executive Officers according to rank, but wear in addition a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace on cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more rows of lace; it is placed below a single row of lace; and, if there be no row of lace, in the position on cuff or shoulder strap which it would have occupied in conjunction with a single row of lace.

(2). Officers are distinguished as follows :—

Executive Officers.	By absence of distinction cloth.		
Engineer Officers	By	Purple cloth	In conjunction with the rows of lace
Electrical Officers	,,	Green cloth	
Instructor Officers	,,	Light blue cloth	
Medical Officers	,,	Scarlet cloth	
Dental Officers	,,	Orange cloth	
Supply and Secretariat Officers	,,	White cloth	
Shipwright Officers	,,	Silver grey cloth	
Wardmasters	,,	Salmon pink cloth	

Digitized by Google

(3). Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Midshipmen (E) differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder straps and in not wearing the dirk and dirk-belt.

(4). Apart from the distinction cloth of branch Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S) differ from Midshipmen and Naval Cadets in wearing shoulder-straps.

(5). When serving afloat, Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors and Electrical Engineering Officers wear the uniform prescribed for a Lieutenant, Assistant Constructors wearing silver grey distinction cloth and Electrical Engineering Officers green distinction cloth between the rows of distinction lace.

3.—FULL DRESS COAT.
(In abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row (all to be buttoned), 3 inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt, and three buttons under them. Shoulders fitted with epaulettes, except for Warrant Officers.

Commanders of more than four years' seniority on 1st July, 1930, and Officers below the rank of Commander need not provide the Full Dress Coat.

COLLAR.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. Embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

The collar is trimmed with gold lace according to rank, namely:—

Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—¼ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

CUFFS.

Blue cloth, with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

Of white cloth, the inner side straight and the outer pointed, with three buttons. Placed on the cuff so that the lower edge is on the edge of the cuff and the inner edge along the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅝ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

FLAPS ON SKIRT.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Laced all round with 1⅝-inch lace. A row of 1-inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1-inch lace.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six buttonholes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. The coat may be fastened in front with a link, at the wearer's discretion.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

NOTE.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with four buttons five inches apart when buttoned, to button four, spaced from 2½ inches to 2⅝ inches, according to the height of wearer. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

For Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5A.—WORKING DRESS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with step collar; single breasted with three uniform gilt buttons (size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ¼ inch above the second buttonhole from the top; each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for midshipmen.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5B.—WORKING DRESS FOR AIR CREWS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into a belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type. Shoulder straps to be sewn to the shoulder flaps.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

6.—WHITE TUNIC.

For all Officers.—White drill, or duck, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five

Digitized by Google

buttons at the front (all to be buttoned) and an opening at bottom of each side seam, 5 inches long. Collar to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

For Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

7.—WHITE BUSH JACKET.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—White drill, single breasted, with long sleeves buttoned at the cuff with a single half-inch plain white button. Open at the neck and buttoned with four No. 1 size gilt buttons; fitted with an all-round belt with a detachable gilt buckle; an opening about 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam. Four pockets with flaps buttoned down with No. 2 size gilt buttons. Sleeves may be worn rolled up or jackets may have sleeves of elbow length at option of wearer.

Note.—The use of the White Bush Jacket is optional.

8.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six button-holes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts at the side. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes—except for Warrant Officers—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

9.—ROUND JACKET.
(in abeyance)

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff, with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 5 and 6.

NOTE.—The Round Jacket is worn by these Officers on occasions for which the Full Dress Coat, or Mess Jacket is prescribed.

10.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers.—White drill, or other approved material. The same shape as the Blue Mess Jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons, to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring; two pockets with welts at the side. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder-straps, the White Mess Jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers. The white turnback and button-hole worn on other Coats are not worn on the White Mess Jacket.

11.—TROUSERS.

Laced—
in abeyance.

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—
1¼ inches for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.
1¼ inches for Commodores, Second Class Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.

NOTE.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Subordinate Officers in Full Dress, Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress.

For all Officers.—Navy serge (Working Dress).

For Air Crew Officers.—Navy serge, air crew pattern (Working Dress).

For all Officers.—Dark blue drill (Action Dress).

White—

For all Officers.—Duck or drill.

NOTE.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with Blue Ceremonial Dress (No. 3), Blue Dress (No. 4 or 4a) or Undress (No. 5) by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.

12.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers (optional).—Blue cloth, single-breasted with six buttons.

EVENING.

Blue—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

White—

For all Officers (*optional*).—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

NOTE.—In hot climates, the kamarband may be worn with the white mess jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

13.—EPAULETTES.
(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).

STRAP.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

For Flag Officers.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{32}$ inch in circumference.

For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¼ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{23}{32}$ inch in circumference.

For Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No bullions.

DEVICES.

The following devices in silver are placed on the strap:—

For Admirals of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

For Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars, 1¼ inches in diameter.

For Vice-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars 1¼ inches in diameter in a horizontal line.

For Rear-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one star 1¼ inches in diameter.

For Commodores.—A crown, two stars 1 inch in diameter in a horizontal line, an anchor and chain cable.

For Captains.—A crown, one star 1¼ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Commanders.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Digitized by Google

For Lieutenant-Commanders.—One star $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—An anchor and chain cable.

NOTE.—Epaulettes are not worn when the Great Coat is ordered with Full Dress, but when for this reason epaulettes are not worn the Great Coat must not be taken off.

14.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, SERGE WORKING DRESS BLOUSE, WORKING DRESS BLOUSE FOR NAVAL AIR CREWS, WHITE TUNIC, WHITE MESS JACKET, ACTION DRESS SHIRT, TROPICAL SHIRT AND KHAKI UNIFORM.

Shoulder straps are to be $5\frac{1}{4}$ inches long and $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide, of blue cloth covering a firm waterproof foundation of a resilient nature, and are to have a No. 3 size button at the top of each. The rank and branch are to be indicated by gold lace or appropriate devices, and distinction cloth.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—The top covered with 2 inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of $\frac{1}{8}$ inch of cloth (except for Engineer, Medical, Supply and Electrical Officers of Flag rank); the same devices as on the epaulettes except that the two stars for Vice-Admirals are to be placed one above the other and the stars for all Officers except Rear-Admirals are to be 1 inch in diameter. The star for Rear-Admirals is to be $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches in diameter. For Engineer, Medical, Supply and Electrical Officers, piped all round with distinction cloth of Branch $\frac{1}{8}$ inch wide.

Shoulder straps for wear with Serge Working Dress, Tropical Working Dress and Action Dress are covered with blue cloth and have rows of gold lace with curl in the uppermost row and distinction cloth of branch when appropriate as worn on the sleeve of blue uniform, except that the broad row of lace is $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide, other rows $\frac{1}{8}$ inch wide and the space between the rows is $\frac{1}{8}$ inch.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List), Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S).—Distinction lace and distinction cloth, according to rank and branch, as worn on the sleeves of the Undress Coat, Undress Tail Coat and Mess Jacket.

Where $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be $\frac{1}{8}$ inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap to be as worn on the cuff.

Shoulder straps are to be attached firmly to blue uniform by stitching all round the shoulder strap. Shoulder straps for wear on white uniform are to be lined with white kid, and are to have a long shanked button and metal fastener at the top and white tapes at the lower corners for ready attachment and removal.

Shoulder straps worn with the Serge Working Dress and Working Dress for Air Crews only may be covered with serge, and have the gold lace and distinction cloth represented by woven yarn in appropriate colours.

15.—BUTTONS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

For other Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes :—

1. $\frac{9}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 37 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief $5\frac{1}{2}$ lines).

They are worn as follows :—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hat, on White Tunic, White Bush Jacket and on Working Dress Blouse.
" " 2. On jackets and Slash of Full Dress Coat.
" " 3. On Waistcoats, Working Dress Blouse, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

*16.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length $5\frac{3}{4}$ inches, inside length $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The blade straight, $31\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, $\frac{3}{4}$ to $\frac{7}{8}$ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The chape to be only $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

NOTE.—When worn with the Great Coat or Watch Coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside

*17.—DIRK.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Gilt-mounted with lion head backpiece and white fishskin gripe; hilt $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade in the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, $17\frac{3}{4}$ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, $23\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

DIRK SCABBARD.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and at the bottom with a gilt-pointed shoe.

DIRK KNOT.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the sword knot, but smaller.

*18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.
(in abeyance)

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front; round the clasp is an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown in a wreath of laurel; embossed carriage buckles and attached to the front sling or to slider a plain gilt hook to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings are embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one near each edge; the circular clasp has round the edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown, but without a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) wear the Undress sword belt on occasions for which the Full Dress sword belt is prescribed.

*UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the Full Dress Belt worn by Captains, but of black seal leather and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inch wide. For Flag Officers the clasp is the same as that of Flag Officers' Full Dress Belt. As an alternative a lightweight Undress Sword Belt of white web material with patent leather slings may be worn.

*DIRK BELT.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the Undress sword belt, except that the slings are fitted over the girdle on two runners connected inside the belt by a leather strap 8 inches in length. Girdle 1¼ inches wide. Clasp 1¾ inches wide.

Length of slings: Front 9 inches, back 9½ inches.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full Dress Coat between the two lowest buttons; under the Undress Coat and White Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress under the waistcoat.

19.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—The aiguillette is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of unequal length and of two cords of unequal length starting from an end of each plait; at the other end of each plait there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed metal tags. The longer plait and cord are joined to the shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1½ inches wide, in which is a buttonhole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fitted. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or short plait and cord and the back or longer plait and cord.

When the aiguillette is worn with the Full Dress Coat the small gold braid loop is attached to the top Tutton on the *right* side of the coat; with the White Munic to the top button; and with the Undress Coat, Dess Jacket and White Mess Jacket to a small button fitted under the right lapel.

The aiguillette is worn with Full Dress (in abeyance), Blue Ceremonial Dress, Modified Ball Dress, White Ceremonial Dress and Modified White Mess Dress on all occasions and with other dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that two sizes of aiguillette are used. The full dress aiguillette is made of gimp and orris ten-line cord ¼ inch thick, triple plaited. The undress aiguillette is of plain gimp nine-line cord, 9/40 inch thick, double plaited. The plaits of both aiguillettes are finished with a single cord with a four-turn knot above the metal tags.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen wear the aiguillette with all dresses on all occasions except that in Undress, Mess Undress, White Undress and White Mess Undress when not in attendance or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family the wearing of aiguillettes is optional.

NOTE.—The wearing of full dress aiguillettes for Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen is in abeyance.

For Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet with all dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family.

For Naval Attachés and Assistant Naval Attachés (unless they are A.D.C's to the Queen or Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family) Flag-Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag-Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick is used instead of gold gimp cord, and that the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. It is worn in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet, but on the *left* shoulder, being attached to the top button on the *left* side of the Full Dress Coat; to the top button of the White Tunic; or to a small button fitted under the *left* lapel of the Undress Coat, Mess Jacket or White Mess Jacket.

The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that it need not be worn at sea or by Flag-Lieutenants and Secretaries when not in personal attendance.

In blue uniform a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord, from which to hang the aiguillette, is worn; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

NOTE.—1. Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governor-Generals wear on the right shoulder the same aiguillette as is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, but the Royal Cypher is not to be worn. The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governors or Lieutenant-Governors wear the same aiguillette as is worn by Naval Attachés but the aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder. It is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

NOTE 2.—*Aiguillettes are never worn on Great-coats, Watch Coats, and Raincoats, or in No.* 12A, 13, 13A and 14 Dresses.

20.—ROYAL CYPHER.

For Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the Queen, and Naval Equerries to the Queen or to Members of the Royal Family.—The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder cord of the aiguillette and, when Blue Ceremonial Dress is worn, on the plain aiguillette strap on the left shoulder, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat, and all White Uniform. It is placed immediately below the crown when worn on the epaulette, and when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of Flag rank;

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of other rank, it is superimposed on the lowest rows of lace, the bottom of the Cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace.

An Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen continues to wear the Royal Cypher after he has relinquished the appointment. If he has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, he may, after relinquishing the appoitnment, wear the Royal Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served.

In all other cases, the Cypher of the reigning Monarch only is worn.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The Royal Cypher differs from that worn by other Officers in that it consists of block letters. The height of each letter is $\frac{5}{16}$ inch, except that, when more than one Cypher is worn, the height is $\frac{3}{8}$ inch.

A Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, who has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, wears the Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served. He continues to wear the Royal Cypher or Cyphers after he has relinquished the appointment.

21.—COCKED HAT.

(in abeyance)

For Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—A black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right flap of $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches, $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches at each corner. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright on the righthand side. At each end a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class, with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side.

For other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), with black silk of oakleaf pattern $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.

On the Cockade are the following devices :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion $1\frac{5}{8}$ inches in c rcumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—One loop of bright bullion $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

For Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

22.—CAPS.

BLUE CAP.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth fitted with peak and chin strap. Measurements of crown to vary from $10\frac{1}{2}$-inches long and $10\frac{1}{2}$-inches wide for size $6\frac{3}{8}$ to $11\frac{1}{8}$-inches x $11\frac{1}{4}$-inches for size $7\frac{1}{8}$. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another near the bottom of the band. To have a mohair band $1\frac{5}{8}$ inches wide with the join in front so as to be covered by the badge. The band of the cap to be supported with double stiffening hessian $2\frac{5}{8}$ inches wide. The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with a brass ferrule. The use of steel cap stretcher is prohibited. The quarterings to be lightly and evenly padded with wadding. The chin strap to be of black patent calf leather (or black plastic material of similar appearance), $\frac{5}{8}$ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 to $2\frac{1}{8}$ inches deep in the middle.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45°.

WHITE CAP.

For all Officers.—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Of white ribbed pique ; the crown of the cap cover to be $\frac{1}{8}$ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are worn :—

(1) With White Trousers.
(2) With Blue Trousers.
  (*a*) At Home—From 1st of May to 30th, of September, inclusive.
  (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

BLUE BERET.

For Air Crew Officers.—Blue Beret for wear with Working Dress.

CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth-ground, with a crown above, embroidered in gold and silver. The outside dimensions of the badge are $2\frac{1}{8}$ inches high by $3\frac{5}{8}$ inches broad.

For Air Crew Officers.—Badge for wear with Beret, similar to above but in metal and with outside dimensions $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches high by $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches broad.

23.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat double stitched ; the shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip in line with the waist belt.

NOTE.—The Great Coat will not be required by Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry) until they leave the Royal Naval College for a seagoing ship.

24.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches in depth, with lapel and step, provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets with flaps. Edges of coat single stitched ; the shoulders (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted with shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional except that it is compulsory for Naval Cadets (Dartmouth Entry) at the Royal Britannia Naval College.

Digitized by Google

For the period of the war officers were permitted to wear the Watch Coat instead of the Great Coat. This arrangement is discontinued, but officers in possession of a watch coat only may wear it in lieu of the great coat on official occasions until worn out, when it is to be replaced with a greatcoat.

25.—RAINCOAT.

For all Officers.—Dark blue; material optional. Lined with blue. Single breasted, to button four. Fly fronts; vertical side pockets, welted. Raglan sleeves, strapped with strap 3½ inches in length, 2½ inches from cuff. No belt. Coat to reach 5 inches below the knee.

26.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers—(*a*) *Combined coat and cape. Coat* of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 to 38 inches, according to height; collar 3½ inches deep.

(*b*) *Cape to be worn without coat.* Pattern as described above, but of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional.

27.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

For all Officers.—A black oilskin and Sou'-wester of the usual pattern.

28—GAITERS.

For all Officers.—Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top. The gaiter to be approximately 10 inches high at the front, and 11 inches at the back.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet weather, with Undress at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and in White Uniform with landing parties.

29—NECKTIES.

For all Officers.—Plain black silk or satin.

With the Undress Coat and Working Dress Blouse, the sailor's knot. With the Mess Jacket, White Mess Jacket and Undress Tail Coat, the bow tie.

A bow tie should be worn if undress No. 5 is worn in the evening in harbour.

30.—SCARF.

For all Officers.—White. Material optional.

31—GLOVES.

Plain brown.

The wearing of brown gloves is optional except for officers in blue uniform who are to wear these when forming part of ceremonial landing parties or a guard.

32.—BOOTS AND SHOES.

BLACK BOOTS.

Lace-up boots. No toe-caps.

BLACK SHOES.

Lace-up shoes. No toe-caps.

WHITE SHOES.

Lace-up buckskin shoes. No toe-caps or straps.

White canvas shoes may be worn with white Undress Uniform on ordinary working occasions on board H.M. ships.

SANDALS

As supplied from the Victualling Yards.

Officers already in possession of Wellington or Half Wellington boots are permitted to wear them in uniform until they wear out.

33.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks should be worn.

Stockings for Tropical Dress.—Blue turnover stockings should be worn with black shoes or boots, white turnover stockings with white shoes.

34.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn in hot climates with the White Mess Jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

35.—SHIRTS.

White.

Plain soft-fronted white shirts may be worn with all Dresses except Nos. 2B, 6A, 7, 11A and 12. Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A and 11A Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft-ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Shirts for Tropical Dress. White twill, with polo collar attached. Three buttons, all to button, of plain white pearl, down the front. Pocket on each breast as on white tunic. Yoke at back with box pleat. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps as on white tunic. Sleeves to be short (to the elbow) or long at the option of the wearer.

Shirts for Action Dress. Light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, and the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅝ inch buttons. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps.

36.—SHORTS FOR TROPICAL DRESS.

White drill, with 2¾-inch band and two pleats. Two straps and buckles in front, buckles to be 1 inch, of white metal. Bottom of shorts to be approximately 26 inches and to reach to within about 3 inches of the knee-cap.

37.—COLLARS.

White, stiff.

For evening wear stiff winged collars are to be worn except that with No. 12 Dress soft turned-down collars, either plain or ribbed, are to be worn with soft-fronted shirts and with No. 7 Dress soft turned-down collars may be worn with soft-fronted shirts on informal occasions.

38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Q.R. and A.I., Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments on neckties.

40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather, pilot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, the material for Undress (blue) for night uniform may at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, or flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform is to be worn only:—

(*a*) by Officers appointed to serve with R.M. units:

(*b*) by Officers when employed with Combined Operations parties, or with operational landing parties at the discretion of the Senior Officer;

(*c*) by Officers appointed for service in the United States of America and Canada, as a summer working uniform in the form specially prescribed for this purpose;

Digitized by Google

(*d*) As specially directed by the Admiralty,

2. Details of Khaki uniform are as follows :—

Battledress, Khaki. Service articles but with the collar of the blouse faced with similar material. Blouses are to be worn with the collar and top button undone.

Mackintosh, Officers' (Army (1952) pattern)—Service article, as specified in the Dress Regulations : R.M. Officers.'

Beret. Blue (or green, in the case of officers appointed to serve with Commando units) with naval officers' metal beret badge.

Cap. Blue naval cap with a khaki cap cover.

Shirt and Collars. Khaki.

Tie. Khaki or black.

Boots and Shoes. Black, with plain toe caps. Brown shoes may be worn when not on duty.

KHAKI TROPICAL DRESS.

Shirt. Khaki bush jacket or khaki shirt with collar attached.

Shorts. Khaki drill.

Trousers. Khaki drill.

Beret or Cap. As above.

Stockings. Khaki.

Boots and Shoes. As above.

3. *Khaki Uniform for wear only by officers appointed for service in U.S.A. and Canada during summer months.*

Jacket Service Dress. Khaki gabardine* of the same pattern as the Military Service Dress except that the pointed cuffs and shoulder straps are omitted. Single breasted, cut as a lounge suit to the waist with back seam fitted at the waist; military skirt to the bottom edge, opening at the back from the bottom of the garment to the waist line. For a man 5 feet 9 inches in height and varying in proportion to height : back vent to be 13 inches deep. Step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two breast pockets 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box plea in centre 2¼ inches deep fitted with a buttonhole and fastened with small gilt button. Tw expanding side pockets 9¼ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket; flap, with buttonhole for small gilt button, to cover pockets, 2½ inches deep 10¾ inches wide; the top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside jetted pocket and inside breast pocket on the right side, and inside ticket pocket on the left. Four large gilt buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Shoulders fitted to take naval shoulder straps as worn with white uniform. Belt of same material as jacket, 2 inches wide with 3 pairs of eyelet holes 1 inch apart commencing 2½ inches from the mitred end and fitted with a two prong gilt metal buckle.

Trousers. Khaki gabardine.*

Cap. Blue naval cap with khaki gabardine cover*.

Shirt and Collar. Khaki.

Tie. Khaki or black.

Shoes. Brown or black, with plain toe-caps.

NOTE :—*Officers in possession of khaki drill or gabardine uniform of the former pattern may continue to wear it until worn out.

4. *Distinction Marks of Rank or Branch.* Blue cloth shoulder straps with gold distinction lace, as worn with white uniform.

Gilt metal collar badges representing in miniature the distinction marks of rank and branch may be worn on an optional basis by officers on both sides of the collar of khaki uniform shirts when appointed for duty which necessitates their wearing khaki uniform in the presence of U.S. Officers. The badge is to be worn with the centre approximately one inch from the front edge of the collar and one inch from the bottom, and the bottom stripe of the badge shall be parallel to a horizontal plane when the shirt collar is fastened.

42.—DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains, R.N., entered on and after the 3rd November, 1948, will wear uniform as Naval Officers subject to the following modifications :—

(*a*) No distinction marks of rank will be worn.

(*b*) A Clerical Collar and stock shall be worn on all occasions.

(*c*) A gilt Maltese Cross is to be worn on the shoulder straps of greatcoats. On white uniform and tropical dress black shoulder straps with a gilt Maltese Cross shall be worn.

(*d*) *Cap.* The peak of the cap should be covered with blue cloth and have an edging of black mohair braid ¾" in width.

(*e*) *Cap Badge.* The wreath of gold laurel leaves is replaced by a wreath of laurel leaves embroidered in black silk, edged and veined in gold.

2. Chaplains entered prior to the 3rd November, 1948, retain the option of wearing the uniform shown above or ordinary clerical dress including a clerical collar and stock. The mess dress when uniform is not worn is to be clerical Court coat and trousers of black cloth. The wearing of knee breeches, silk stockings and buckle shoes is in abeyance.

3. *Chaplains Serving with Royal Marine Field Units.*

Khaki Uniform. When in the field Chaplains will be required to wear battledress. A bronze Maltese Cross will be worn on the shoulder straps and the shoulder title "Royal Navy" on each arm. The clerical collar and stock are to be worn with battledress.

4. In the conduct of Religious Services a Chaplain should wear a black silk scarf embroidered at each end with an anchor attached by its cable to a Cross and surmounted by a Royal Crown. Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 3. Dress, No. 4 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9A Dress. Orders or Stars of Orders are also worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 5 Dress and No. 10 Dress. The scarf may be worn after retirement by Chaplains who have retired on pension.

5. Honorary Chaplains to the Queen wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and on academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains. When an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen ceases to hold the appointment, he may continue to wear the Red Cassock and the badge in miniature.

43.—OFFICERS QUALIFIED AS PILOTS OR OBSERVERS.

1. The initial eligibility for a Pilot's or Observer's badge will be on a provisional basis and the badge will not be considered to have been fully earned until the holder has been appointed to, and has actually undertaken, productive duties in a qualified capacity in a front line, training or miscellaneous unit.

2. Naval Pilots under training will be awarded the Pilot's flying badge on successful completion of the applied section of the Royal Air Force standard syllabus for Pilot training.

3. Naval Observers will be awarded the Observer's flying badge on successful completion of training at the Royal Naval Observers' School.

4. The award of Pilot's and Observer's flying badges will be subject to the reservation in paragraph 1 above.

5. Observers who have qualified as Pilots will wear the Pilot's badge and cease to wear the Observer's badge, unless they are subsequently reverted to Observer duties by reason of inability to carry out the duties required of a Pilot.

6. In addition to Pilots and Observers, the Pilot's

Digitized by Google

and Observer's badge is to be worn, on production of evidence of the award, by all officers on the active or retired lists who have at any time qualified as Pilots or Observers in the Royal Navy, or who have qualified as Pilots or Observers in another Service provided that the award of the badge has not been withdrawn at any time.

7. Officers who have qualified as Naval Pilots wear a distinction badge, consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by a gold embroidered wreath and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—

Full size, length 2⅞ inches, height 1⅞ inches.

Miniature size, length 2 inches, height ⅞ inch.

8. Officers who have qualified as Naval Observers wear a distinction badge consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by the letter "O" in silver rope and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—

Width of wing tips 1½ inches.

Overall height to wing tips 1⅛ inches.

Height of centre 1 inch.

The same sized badge is also worn with minfature decorations and medals.

9. Pilots' and Observers' wings are to be worn by Pilot and Observer Officers as soon as they have qualified.

10. Pilots' and Observers' badges are to be worn as follows :—

Blue Uniform

The badge is to be sewn in the centre of the left sleeve ½ inch above the circle in the uppermost row of the distinction lace and in a corresponding position in the case of midshipmen.

Working Dress

The badge is to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse.

White Uniform

The badge with a safety pin attachment is to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the White Tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. With the White Mess Jacket, the miniature badge is to be pinned on the left lapel 1 inch below the point of the shoulder or, if medal ribbons are worn, immediately above the ribbons.

Khaki Uniform

The badge is to be sewn or worn with a safety-pin attachment 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the Kahki Jacket or, if medal ribbons are worn, immediately above the top row of ribbons.

11. The badge is not to be worn on tropical shirts, shoulder straps, great coat, watch coat or raincoat.

44. BRASSARDS FOR NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS AND DEPUTY NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed as Naval Provost Marshals or Deputy Naval Provost Marshals.

2. The brassard is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and the elbow. It consists of a length of blue cloth approximately 16 inches long and 3⅝ inches deep embroidered in yellow with the letters N.P.M. or D.N.P.M. (as appropriate) surmounted by a crown and laurel wreath, the whole backed with black twill material and secured by snap fasteners.

45.—ARMLET FOR OFFICERS COMMANDING NAVAL DRAFTS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed in command of Naval drafts.

2. The armlet is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and elbow. It consists of a length of white satin drill printed in blue with the etters O.C.N.D. with an anchor in the centre andlis secured by means of two elastic straps.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers wear the letter "R" inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the "R" from the curl.

2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ⅜ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of $\frac{3}{16}$ inch lace as for R.N. Officers.

3. R.N.R. buttons are worn.

4. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.

5. Midshipmen appointed for short periods or under training are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers, other than Air Branch Officers, wear the letter "R" inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the "R" from the curl.

2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ⅜ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of $\frac{3}{16}$ inch lace as for R.N. Officers.

3. Permanent and Temporary Air Branch Officers wear the letter "A" inside the curl of distinction lace.

4. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

5. Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force wear a waved line of ⅜ inch gold distinction lace with a waved curl on the uppermost row. The half stripe is to be waved in the same way as the full stripes, but is not to exceed ¼ inch in width, and is to be spaced ⅜ inch from the full stripes. No distinction cloth is worn.

6. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.

7. Midshipmen of the R.N.V.R. Air Branch will wear the letter "A" on the twist instead of on the cuff of the sleeve.

8. Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of light green.

Note.—Special Branch Officers who have been promoted from the lower deck, have undergone the course of training in H.M.S. "King Alfred" and are eligible for the EX.S symbol, indicating that they have qualified for and are undertaking general duties of an executive nature on shore, and Officers transferred from the Executive to the Special Branch on medical grounds who are employed on general executive duties on shore do not wear any distinction cloth. These classes of Officers will still be shown under the Special Branch in the Navy List and will continue to be regarded as Non-Executive Officers. Officers other than the above mentioned will wear the distinction cloth of the Special Branch.

Chaplains of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve when officiating at Naval (including Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve) Military or Royal Air Force Services may wear the scarf authorised to be worn by Chaplains of the Royal Navy with the addition of the letters R.N.V.R. in gold letters, ¾ inch in height, below the badge.

**Note.*—Until further orders, mess undress will not be required to be worn and swords and dirks need not be provided. Wing collars and bow ties should be worn with No. 5 Dress on formal evening occasions.

Digitized by Google

SCALES OF INITIAL UNIFORM OUTFITS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND R.N.R. AND R.N.V.R.

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Naval Officers are given below. Articles other than these in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.N. OFFICERS (except Chaplains) entered for General Service

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	2
Greatcoats with Shoulder straps	1
•*Jackets, mess, blue*	1
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
•*Waistcoats, mess, blue*	1
Badges, cap, officers'	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
§Coats, overall, laboratory, white	4
Collars, white, stiff, officers'	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
‡Gaiters, patent leather	1 Pr.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
§§Jackets, white drill, for dental officers	6
††Overall combination suits, officers' (see Note V)	
†Pullovers, sleeveless, blue	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
†Shirts, action/working dress	2
•Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	6
Shoes, black leather, officers'	2 Prs.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening, single-ended	1
Towels, seamen's	3
†Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
¶Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
•Jackets, mess, white drill	3
•Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
•Kamarbands	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white, canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, gold lace	2 Prs.
Trousers, white, duck, officers' (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white, drill, officers' (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

Note (i) •These items are to be omitted from the outfits of Extended Service Officers and Temporary Officers including Temporary Branch Officers.

Note (ii) ‡Executive and Engineer Officers only.

Note (iii) §Medical Officers only.

Note (iv) §§Dental Officers only.

Note (v) ††*Overall combination suits*:

The scales and officers concerned are as follows :—

	Brown	*White*
Engineer Officers (including Air Engineer and Commissioned Aircraft Officers)	1	2
Shipwright Officers	3	–
Electrical Officers	–	3
Ordnance Engineer Officers	–	3

Note (vi) †An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should NOT be provided with another free issue of these items.

Note (vii) ¶ Not to be issued to an officer who has received a steel trunk with his uniform outfit as a Cadet.

CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Article	*No.*
Badges, cap } *Chaplains'*	2
Caps, blue } *pattern*	2
Coats, undress, blue	2
Greatcoats with Shoulder straps	1
Jackets, mess, blue	1
Mess cassock waistcoats	1
Scarves, clerical	1
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Pullovers, sleeveless, blue	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	6
Shirts, white, stiff cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
Cassocks. white	2
Straps, Shoulder	2 Prs.
Jackets, mess, white drill	3
Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Trousers, white duck, officers' (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

NAVAL OFFICERS (including Chaplains) Appointed to Serve with R.M. Units

Article	*No.*
Badges, beret (for Chaplains only)	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Badges, beret, officers '(except Chaplains)	1
Berets, blue or green	1
Blouses, battle dress, khaki	1
Lanyards, blue	1
Mackintosh, officers' (Army (1952) Pattern)	1
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Trousers, battle dress, khaki	1 Pr.

Tropical Outfit	*No.*
Jackets, bush	4
Shorts, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.

Digitized by Google

R.N.R. OFFICERS (EXCEPT PATROL SERVICE AND BRANCH OFFICERS)

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	2
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Badges, cap, officers'	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
Collars, white, stiff, officers'	8
Collars, white, stiff, winged	3
Covers, cap, white pique	6
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	4 Prs.
*Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening, single-ended	1
Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
Tropical Outfit	
†Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white, cotton and wool	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers'	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers'	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1	5

Note (*i*) *Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Note (*ii*) †To be issued only during a period of 9 months or more continuous training.

R.N.R. BRANCH OFFICERS AND EQUIVALENT

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, officers'	1
Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
Caps, blue, officers'	1
Collars, white stiff, officers'	6
Covers, cap, white pique	3
*Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Raincoats, Officers'	1
Shirts, white, soft double-cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	3 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	1
*Ties, evening, single-ended	1
Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
Tropical Outfit.	
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers'	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers'	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1	5

* Omit these items from outfit for R.N.R. Skippers.

R.N.R. PATROL SERVICE AND R.N.V.R. OFFICERS (except Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force Officers)

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, officers'	2
†Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
*Blouses, working dress for Aircrew	1
¶Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
§§††Coats, overall, laboratory, white	3
Collars, white stiff, officers'	8
Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Covers, cap, white pique	3
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
§§‡‡Jackets, white drill, for dental officers	4
§§†††Overall combination suits, officers' (see Note (*vi*))	
Raincoats, officers'	1
‡Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	3 Prs.
§Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening, single-ended	1
§§Towels, seamen's	3
‡Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
†Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
*Trousers, working dress for Aircrew	1 Pr.
§§Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
§§Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.

	Brown	*White*
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	4	
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.	
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	4 Prs.	
Socks, white wool	2 Prs.	
Stockings, white cotton and wool	2 Prs.	
Trousers, white drill, officers'	3 Prs.	
Tunics, white drill, officers'	3	
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. size 1	5	

Note (*i*) ¶ Not to be issued to National Service officers promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating.

Note (*ii*) *R.N.V.R. (Air) Officers only.

Note (*iii*) †Not for issue to R.N.V.R. (Air) officers.

Note (*iv*) ††Medical Officers only.

Note (*v*) ‡‡Dental Officers only.

Note (*vi*) †††*Overall combination suits*:

The scales and officers concerned are as follows :—

	Brown	*White*
Engineer Officers (including Air Engineers and Commissioned Aircraft Officers)	1	1
Shipwright Officers	2	–
Electrical Officers	–	2
Ordnance Engineer Officers	–	2

Note (*vii*) ‡ An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items which have already been supplied to him as a rating completed to two suits.

Note (*viii*) § Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Note (*ix*) §§ For issue *only* to R.N.V.R. (National Service) officers during full time National Service.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I. General Regulations.

1. Wearing of uniform. 2. Uniform Regulations. 3. Classification of uniforms. 4. Patterns of uniform. 5. Materials for uniform. 6. Marking of clothes, bedding, etc. 7. Inspection of clothing and bedding. 8. Excess kits. 9. Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.

SECTION II. Dresses for Ships' Companies.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Boats' crews. 3. Postmen and orderlies. 4. Working dresses—submarine ratings and stokers, class II. 5. Cycling. 6. Motor-cycling. 7. Mourning. 8. Ships' colours. 9. Recreational rig. 10. Wearing of uniform in foreign countries. 11. Wearing of plain clothes. 12. White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes. 13. Wearing of Emblems.

SECTION III. Dresses, etc., for which station orders are required.

SECTION IV. Occasions on which certain articles are to be or may be worn, and method of wearing.

1. Caps. 2. White caps and cap covers. 3. Cap ribbons. 4. Black silk scarves. 5. Comforters. 6. White scarves. 7. Knives (clasp). 8. Lanyards. 9. Jerseys. 10. Gloves. 11. White canvas shoes. 12. White Socks. 13. Slippers, black leather. 14. Overcoats. 15. Raincoats. 16. Old cloth, etc., suits. 17. Stockings with tropical rig. 18. Oilskin leggings. 19. Cooks' caps. 20. Collars, stiff white and soft white. 21. Belts, waist, white. 22. Leather sandals. 23. Collars, Seamen's, blue. 24. Lightweight shorts. 25. Action/Working dress. 26. Action/Working dress shirts. 27. Aircrew Working dress. 28. White trousers.

SECTION V. Badges.

SECTION VI. Medals and Medal Ribbons.

SECTION VII. Clothes Chests, Suit Cases, Attache Cases and Travelling Bags.

SECTION VIII. Kits of all classes, contents of, regulations as to issue and modifications permitted at discretion of Commanders-in-Chief.

SECTION IX. Description of patterns of uniform. (*For Index see head of section*).

SECTION I.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. *Wearing of Uniform.*

The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. (Article 1101 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1953.)

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The issue of the separate poster edition of the Uniform Regulations with sketches, for chief petty officers, petty officers, men and boys is in abeyance for the time being.

3. *Classification of Uniforms.*

In the Uniform Regulations naval uniforms are classified as follows:—

Class I.—All chief petty officers.

Class II.—All petty officers and men, dressed as seamen.

Class III.—All petty officers and men, not dressed as seamen.

Ratings in class I and class III uniform may be referred to collectively as "men not dressed as seamen," and ratings in class II uniform as "men dressed as seamen."

4. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The patterns of uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed. A description of these patterns is given in section IX.

5. *Materials for Uniform.*

All materials for uniform and all made-up articles of clothing such as caps, jerseys, boots, etc., are supplied through the victualling yards.

Materials or articles of clothing of a quality inferior to the service materials or articles, or deviating from them in pattern or colour, are *not* to be worn and will *not* be accepted as part of a man's kit.

A copy of this regulation is to be posted conspicuously in a suitable place in H.M. Ships and establishments.

6. *Marking of Clothes, Bedding, etc.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked

The clothes of men dressed as seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ⅜-inch type, block letters:-

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes—with marking ink.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted, or on a white tape in ink and sewn over with blue worsted.
Overcoats—with white paint on the *cloth* inside the coat, on the right hand side in a vertical position; with the first initial in line with the second buttonhole. Raincoats and Oilskin Coats—similarly to overcoats.
Trousers or drawers—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Overalls—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.

Digitized by Google

Vests, Cotton, Uniform, Class II—on the tail.
Caps—in the crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels—at both ends in the centre horizontally.
Scarves—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom hem.

NOTE.—The marking of Class I and Class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II. Jackets are to be marked across the shoulders, inside.

Marking of Bedding, Hammocks and Kit Bags.

The bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters, in black paint or marking ink :—

Mattresses, Hammock—on the foot, the name facing the foot.

Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.

Mattress Covers—at the sewn-up end and facing the open end on top.

NOTE.—These markings may be sewn over with blue worsted if desired.

Hammocks and kit bags supplied on personal loan are to be marked with the men's names, Port Divisions (abbreviated as usual) and their official numbers.

The hammock is to be marked with one-inch block letters in black paint in a position midway between the first and second turns of the lashing, when the hammock is lashed up, and to ensure uniformity as to the position of the marking, the letters should be central with their bases resting on a line 21 inches from the head of the hammock.

Kit bags are to be marked in black paint with 1-inch letters on the bottom of the bag, the initials being placed above the name. The Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and the official number are to be marked below the name.

Marking of Cap Boxes

The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾ inch wide, which is secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Marking of Clothes Chests and Cases
(see Section VII)

Chests and cases are to be marked with the rating's name, Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and, if the existing resources of the Ship or Establishment permit, his official number.

Declared Clothing.

Articles which have been acquired by one rating from another with the Divisional Officer's permission (Article 3130 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1953) are to be marked, at the time of transfer with the letters "D.C." (declared clothing) by means of a stamp conforming to the design and dimensions shown in the sketches posted on the mess decks. (*See* paragraph 2 above).

7. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (*see* paragraph 2 above).

8. *Excess Kits.*

The number of the articles in the regulation kit may be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed (Article 1101 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty instructions, 1953).

9. *Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.*

The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of the instructions laid down in Admiralty Fleet Orders for withdrawal of kit from certain ratings who are discharged in circumstances in which they are ineligible for civilian clothing benefits :—

Men not dressed as seamen.

Badges (including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as seamen.

Drill jumpers.
Collars, Seamen's, blue.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESSES FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(For Royal Marines, see appropriate section).

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	
		For men not dressed as seamen (Classes I and III).	For men dressed as seamen (Class II).
1	Inspections; musters; ceremonial occasions; Sundays in harbour (except for Signal Ratings on duty who may wear No. 2 dress) and on leave, and when proceeding on long or week-end leave. Optional on leave on week-days.	Cloth suit, gold badges and medals. Diagonal serge suits, with gold badges and medals, may be worn for week-end leave or long leave.	Serge suit, gold badges medals.
2	Sunday at sea and, for Signal Ratings on duty, Sundays in harbour. Optional on leave on week-days. Unless otherwise directed duty-men, duty boats' crews and signal-men are to wear this dress when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 dress.	Best blue serge or cloth suit (serge suit may have single or double-breasted jacket), gold or red badges, medal ribbons.	Best serge suit, gold or red badges, medal ribbons.
3	On working days for all ordinary duties (*see* dress No. 2 above)	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
3A	By Air Crews at sea, and in aircraft at all times. In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with badge or flash, as appropriate.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with flash.
4	For night clothing and in wet weather.	Any old but respectable cloth, tartan, diagonal serge or serge suit. Red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
6	In place of No. 1 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit. Medals.	Drill suit with medals.
7	In place of No. 2 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit, medal ribbons.	Drill suit with medal ribbons.
8	At action stations in hot climates and also in temperate or cold climates, when ordered by the Senior Officer, in conjunction (if necessary) with other clothing. On working days for all ordinary duties as an alternative to No. 3 dress. On shore as an anti-malarial dress if ordered by the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.
9	Coaling, refitting or dirty work when other clothing might be spoiled.	Blue overall suit.	Blue overall suit.
10	At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief on foreign stations on which tropical rig is allowed.	Tropical shirts and shorts, cap or helmet, as ordered.	Tropical singlet and shorts, belt, cap or helmet as ordered.
10A	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt. Dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes or (b) sandals.	Light blue shirt, dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes, or (b) sandals.

NOTE.—Dresses can be amplified or related to a particular party or occasion by the addition of the following lettered suffixes to the signal ordering the dresses :—

H.	Boats' crews.	P.	Landing parties.
I	Caps.	R.	Libertymen.
J	Church parties.	S.	White trousers (*see* Section IV, note 28).
K.	Dutymen	T.	Medals.
L.	Entering/leaving harbour.	U.	Oilskins.
		W.	Patrols.
M.	Gaiters	X.	Sandals.
N.	Greatcoats.	Y.	Swords.
O.	Jumpers.	Z.	Working parties.

2. *Boats' crews.*

Crews of boats are to be dressed as ordered in the dress of the day (*see* clause I above) or in the Station Orders, except as follows :—

(i) Crews of boats, conveying Officers (except officer of the guard) who are in Nos. 1 and 9 dresses, are unless otherwise directed by the Senior Officer on account of weather to wear No. 1 or No. 6 dress at all times.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Crews of boats calling alongside foreign men-of-war are to wear No. 2 or No. 7 dress at all times of day, except when conveying the officer of the guard in dark hours when night clothing may be worn.

3. *Postmen and Orderlies.*

Seamen ratings when employed out of their ships or establishments as Postmen or Orderlies are to wear web belt and web leggings, which are to be supplied to them on loan.

4. *Working dresses.*

In *submarines*, for seamen, telegraphist, signal and stoker ratings—blue overall suit.

In *oil-fired* ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—blue overall suit.

In *coal-fired* ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—vests, cotton, uniform and fearnought trousers.

5. *Cycling.*

On duty:—Dress as ordered, with service web leggings (to be supplied on loan).

Off duty:—Dress of the day as ordered.

6. *Motor Cycling.*

Libertymen when motor cycling in uniform may wear a crash helmet as an alternative to the uniform cap of their class, and also brown leather gloves or gauntlets, and any type of stormproof coat, gaiter, wader, or motor-cycling legging provided they are dark blue or black in colour.

7. *Mourning.*

If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, two inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not required to wear mourning.

8. *Wearing of ships' colours by libertymen in uniform.*

Ships colours in the form of plain circular rosettes not exceeding two inches in diameter without streamers, tassels or other ornaments, may be worn by libertymen in uniform on occasions of Port, Fleet or Squadron athletic competitions. They are only to be worn normally during the competition, but may also be worn when proceeding direct to the ground at which the competition is to take place, subject to local orders of the Commander-in-Chief. They are not to be worn ashore at Foreign Ports.

9. *Wearing of recreational rig by libertymen landing in remote districts.*

On all foreign stations, when white uniform is being worn, the wearing of white shorts with stockings by libertymen landing in remote and sparsely populated districts may be permitted at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

10. *Wearing of uniform in foreign countries.*

See Article 1104 of The Queen's Regulations. and Admiralty Instructions, 1953.

11. *Wearing of plain clothes.*

See Article 1108 of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1953.

12. *White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes.*

Whitened Web equipment is to be worn by guards of honour (as defined in B.R.159/34, R.N. Handbook of Field Training, Part XIV, Section 1), Its use upon other occasions, e.g., by patrols sentries, is to be at the discretion of the Senior Officer having regard to climate and weather conditions.

13. *Wearing of Emblems.*

No unauthorised flags or emblems may be worn with Naval uniform, but national flowers or emblems may be worn on St. George's day, St. Andrew's day, St Patrick's day and St. David's day, and a poppy on Remembrance day.

SECTION III.

DRESSES, ETC., FOR WHICH STATION ORDERS ARE REQUIRED.

Commanders-in-Chief may at their discretion issue such station orders concerning dress as may be conducive to health and comfort, having regard to the particular climatic conditions of the station. As far as may be possible these orders should be framed in such a way that the practice followed by all ships on a station and under similar conditions should be the same. Items on which orders are required are enumerated below:—

(*a*) Tropical rig—When and where it may be worn (*see* also Section VIII, note I).
(*b*) Sun helmets.
(*c*) Night clothing.
(*d*) Modifications to the dress of the day which may be permitted to ratings employed between decks in hot weather, more particularly W/T offices, central stores, transmitting stations and similar places.
(*e*) Engine room ratings in power boats.
(*f*) White caps or cap covers, subject to Section IV.
(*g*) White canvas shoes—subject to Section IV and Section VIII, Note F.
(*h*) Black leather slippers—subject to Section IV.
(*i*) Jerseys—subject to Section IV.
(*j*) Games—Clothes to be worn when proceeding to or returning from sports grounds.
(*k*) Occasions on which ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits, with No. 3 or 4 dress (*see* Section IV).
(*l*) Modifications to kits carried (*see* notes to Section VIII).
(*m*) Wearing of trousers of two-piece overall suits by engine room ratings in conditions of great heat (*see* notes to Section VIII).
(*n*) Occasions on which ratings are to wear white trousers (*see* Section IV, note 28.)
(*o*) Ships' colours—*see* Section II, note 8.
(*p*) Recreational rig on Foreign Stations for libertymen landing in remote districts—*see* Section II, note 9.
(*q*) Wearing of white scarves with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty—*see* Section IV, note 6.
(*r*) Wearing of No. 7 dress without jumpers—*see* Section IV, note 21.
(*s*) Wearing of action/working dress—*see* Section IV, notes 25 and 26.
(*t*) Wearing of No. 10A dress.

SECTION IV.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps*: Are always to be worn except:—
(*a*) When the wearing of helmets has been ordered.
(*b*) by Air Crews with No. 3A dress, when the blue beret is worn.
(*c*) as authorised in Section II, 6.

2. *White caps or cap covers*: Are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—
(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.
(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

The cap band and badge are to be worn outside the cap cover.

Digitized by Google

3. *Cap ribbons* are to be worn on caps and sun helmets by ratings in class II uniform. Ratings in class I and class III uniform wear the sun helmet without the cap ribbon. Ribbons on caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose. The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding two inches.

The ends of the shorter, 37-inch ribbons when worn on sun helmets are to be stitched together instead of being tied in a bow. Otherwise the ribbon is to be worn on sun helmets in the same manner as on caps. White cap ribbons, without any lettering are to be worn by ratings who are provisionally accepted for commissions and are undergoing training.

NOTE.—National Service ratings, undergoing an Initial Officers' Training Course in the Training Squadron are to wear their ships' cap ribbon over the regulation white band.

4. *Black silk scarves* are to be worn with seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or refitting. The ends of the scarf are to be stitched together in such a position as to form a loop of suitable size for the wearer. The scarf is to be passed under the collar at the back and is to be secured to the jumper in front by the tapes, which are to be tied in a bow over the scarf in such a manner as to leave a bight of the scarf of from one to two inches in length. The ends of the bow in the tapes are to be of equal length and from one and a half to two inches long. The pendant ends of the tapes are to be of equal length and from five to seven inches long.

5. *Comforters* (blue woollen) may be worn on duty in the night watches during exceptionally cold and raw weather and in the day-time as ordered. Individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation.

Comforters are to be worn as follows :—

One turn round the throat and a half-hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

6. *White scarves* may be worn with overcoats, oilskin or raincoats by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty, and by all ratings on leave. White scarves may also be worn with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty, subject to local orders.

7. *Knives* are to be worn on a lanyard attached to the waist by seamen branch ratings in class II uniform when in working dress or tropical rig ordered as working dress.

8. *Neck lanyards* are always to be worn with dresses Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 by all men wearing class II uniform. The lanyard is to be worn resting along the silk so that the running Turk's head rests at the point just above the V of the silk ; the standing eye of the lanyard to be passed between the silk and the jumper on the right side and then tucked into the jumper (after passing between the silk and jumper) on the left side. The wearing of the knife on the lanyard is optional.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing and with Action/Working dress during cold weather as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. In the United Kingdom, when their use is once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April. Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

10. *Gloves*. Blue woollen gloves may be worn by all ratings on duty. Ratings ashore and off duty may wear brown leather gloves instead of blue woollen gloves.

11. *White canvas shoes* may be worn with white drill trousers on board and ashore by all ratings at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, except that all ratings landed from their ships in formed parties under arms are to wear black boots.

Under conditions of great heat white canvas shoes and white socks may be worn with tropical clothing by all ratings on board and by duty boats' crews at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

12. *White socks* are to be worn by all ratings when wearing white shoes and white trousers.

13. *Black leather slippers* may be worn with night clothing after quarters and at such other times as may be authorised by the Commander-in-Chief.

14. *Overcoats* may be worn by ratings on duty at the discretion of the Commanding Officer and on leave at the option of the wearer.

Petty officers and leading rates are to wear their badge of rating, embroidered in red, but no other badge on their overcoats. When overcoats are worn by ratings forming a Royal Guard the badges of the rating worn by petty officers and leading rates are to be gold instead of red, gold badges for the purpose being supplied on loan.

Men dressed as seamen are to wear their blue seamen's collar inside their overcoat.

15. *Raincoats* may be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty and on leave in cold and wet weather.

16. *Old cloth, etc., suits.*—Ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear out old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits with red badges when the dress of the day is No. 3 or 4, provided their work and the occasion permit. Medal ribbons optional.

17. *Stockings with tropical clothing.*—*See* Section VIII, Note (1).

18. *Oilskin leggings* of service pattern may be worn by all ratings with oilskin coats, or raincoats, on board or on shore in bad weather.

19. *Cooks' caps* are to be worn by all cook ratings when cooking or baking.

20. *Stiff white collars* are to be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed for wear by ratings in class I and class III uniforms with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and may always be worn with No. 3 dress.

21. *Belts, waist, white.* On foreign stations when the rig of the day for men dressed as seamen is No. 7 dress "without jumpers," men not dressed as seamen may wear the tropical shirt without a tunic after working hours and when not required for duty. On these occasions the white belt is to be worn ; braces are not to be worn.

22. *Leather sandals* may be worn with working rig on stations where tropical clothing is worn, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

23. *Collars, seamen's blue* are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2 and 3 dresses for men dressed as seamen. They are not to be worn with No. 4 dress.

24. *Lightweight shorts* may be worn on board in very hot climates when working between decks and when off duty out of working hours.

25. *Action/Working dress* is the standard dress in action and may also be worn :—

(*a*) as a working dress, as an alternative to No. 3 dress, but overalls are to be worn for work when clothing is likely to be damaged or disfigured by contamination with paint, grease, etc.

(*b*) when entering or leaving harbour in accordance with Station or Fleet Orders ;

(*c*) by landing parties ;

(*d*) in cool or cold conditions by men in Class I and III uniform in conjunction with serge jackets. Ties are not to be worn with this dress and the shirt collar is to be worn outside the jacket. Men in Class II uniform wear their jerseys under the shirt of the action/working dress ;

(*e*) as "night" clothing on Stations abroad, at

Digitized by Google

the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief, when conditions are such that this dress is more suitable than No. 4 dress;

(*f*) as an anti-malarial dress ashore at the discretion of the Senior Officer.

Action/Working dress is not to be worn :—

(*i*) by "Dutymen" in harbour;

(*ii*) as "night" clothing except as provided for under (*e*) above;

(*iii*) outside a ship or establishment or the precincts of a dockyard except as provided for under (*f*) above or by working parties moving in formed bodies or travelling in motor transport.

Blue or white caps are to be worn with action/working dress according to the season.

26. *Action/Working dress shirts* may be worn with dresses Nos. 3 and 4 in lieu of white shirts and collars by ratings in class I and III uniform, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. Action/Working dress shirts may also be worn by aircrew ratings with No. 3A dress (see note 27 below). Uniform black ties are to be worn with the light blue shirts under the foregoing arrangements. The blue shirts are not to be worn by ratings with No. 3 dress on shore outside Naval Establishments.

27. *Aircrew Working Dress* (*No.* 3A) is to be worn by ratings with the blouse open at the neck. The following alternative garments may be worn under the blouse :—

White shirt with collar and black tie	for men with Class I or Class III uniform kits.
Light blue action/working dress shirt with black tie	all ratings.
Seamen's uniform cotton vest Seamen's jersey	for men with Class II uniform kits.

28. *White Trousers.* Nos. 2 and 3 Dresses may be modified at the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief by substituting white trousers for blue trousers on any occasions when this rig may be considered appropriate, having regard to climatic conditions.

SECTION V.

BADGES.

1. *Rating badges.*—The badges indicating rating are as follows :—

Petty Officer—crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

Leading rate—an anchor.

Rating badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers whose rating is denoted by their distinctive cap badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. Rating badges are worn on the left arm by petty officers and leading rates.

The centre of the badge to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

When the Rating badge is worn together with the Good Conduct badge(s) the base of the Rating badge is to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Rating badges are to be worn by petty officers and leading rates on the left arm of uniform jackets and jumpers, overcoats, Action/Working dress, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers) and tropical shirts or singlets.

2. *Good conduct badges.*—Good conduct badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm. When good conduct badges are worn alone, the centre of the device is to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow. The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ½ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ½ inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good conduct badges are *not* worn on overcoats, Action/Working dress, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers), tropical shirts or singlets.

3. *Branch badges.*—A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 4.

Stars and crown will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows :—

	Seamen and Naval Airman Branches (excluding Naval Airman Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	*Other Branches* (including Naval Airman Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	
Petty Officers and below.			
One Star (above the basic design)	3rd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Able rate	Applicable only to branches dressed as Seamen
Two Stars (one above and one below basic design).	2nd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Leading rate.	
Crown (above basic design)		P.Os on higher rate of pay.	
Crown above and 2 Stars below basic design.	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification Ratings qualified as Gunnery Instructors T. and A.S. Instructors, Radar Plot Instructors, Wireless Instructors, Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		Confirmed Leading rates and above only.
Chief Petty Officers.			
Crown (above basic design)	2nd Class or lower Part II or Specialist qualification	All C.P.Os on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	C.P.Os on higher rate of pay.	
Crown above and 2 Stars below basic design	Ratings qualified as Gunnery T. and A.S., Radar Plot, Wireless or Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		

Branch badges are worn by all chief petty officers, petty officers, leading rates and men entitled to them. Artificers will not wear branch badges.

With certain exceptions shown below, branch badges are worn :—

(*a*) By chief petty officers on each side of the collar of the jacket, on the right cuff of the white tunic immediately above the central gilt button, and on the right cuff of the overall suit.

(*b*) By all other ratings on the right arm, the centre of the device being midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Branch badges are not worn on overcoats, Action/Working dress, canvas jackets (stokers) tropical shirts or singlets.

Physical Training Branch Badges.—These badges (in blue) are worn by Physical Training Instructors and Physical Trainers in the centre of the chest of their P.T. vests and sweaters.

Flying badges, Naval Air Crews.—Flying badges

Digitized by Google

for Pilots (other than Probationary Rating Pilots), Aircrewmen and Aircrewmen (U) are worn on blue uniform (other than working dress) by C.P.Os on the cuff of the left sleeve ¼ inch above the centre button, and by other ratings 1½ inches from the end of the left sleeve of the jacket or jumper without cuffs. On jumpers with cuffs, they are to be worn 1½ inches above the point of the left cuff, On blue serge working dress they are to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse. On white uniform they are to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. Flying badges are *not* worn on tropical shirts.

Pilots' and Observers' Badges.—Ratings who have qualified as *Pilots* or *Observers* at any time during service with the Royal Navy, the Royal Naval Air Service, the R.F.C., the R.A.F., or the Dominions Air Forces, but who are no longer employed as such, may wear the Naval flying badge of a Rating Pilot or Rating Observer as appropriate. The badge is to be worn in the same position as by serving Pilots and Aircrewmen.

4. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges :—

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations**	*Remarks*
Gunnery	Crossed Guns ..	Quarters .. .. Q Gunlayer.. .. L Control Armourer CA Anti-Aircraft .. A Radar Control .. R Quarters Armourer QA	
Radar Plot	Spider's Web crossed by Lightning Flashes		
Torpedo and Anti-Submarine	Crossed Torpedoes, Vertical Harpoon Coil Superimposed	Underwater Weapons W Underwater Control C Mine Defence .. M Seaward Defence D	
Clearance Diver ..	Divers Helmet with letter C below.		
Coxswain and Quartermaster ..	Six-spoked Wheel ..		Chief Petty Officers who have served as Coxswains will wear a badge consisting of the Branch device encircled by a laurel wreath. Navigators Yeoman, will wear a badge consisting of a pair of dividers on the right cuff in addition to the Branch badge worn on the right arm.
Surveying Recorder ..	Sextant.		
Boom Defence ..	Crossed Shackle and Marline Spike.		
Signal	Crossed Flags.		
Coder	Open Code Book crossed by Lightning Flash.	Educational E Special .. S	Letters on right hand page of book
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by Lightning Flash.		
Stoker Mechanic ..	Propeller.		
Mechanicians—not entitled to trade pay ..	Propeller superimposed on a Throttle Wheel.		Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Regulating Branch ..	Crown.		Master-at-arms : Laurel wreath encirling branch device.
Probationary Rating Pilots	Aeroplane.		
†Rating Pilots, Classes: I, II, III and IV ..	Wings (Pilots' flying badge).		Worn on the left cuff or lef breast according to the uniform.
†Aircrewmen	Observers' Flying Badge.		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
†Aircrewmen (U) ..	Telegraphist Air Gunner's Flying Badge.		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
Naval Airmen ..	Aeroplane.	Aircraft Handler H Safety Equipment SE Fitter & Mechanic (A) A Fitter & Mechanic (E) E Fitter & Mechanic (O) O Met. Observer MET Photographer .. P	
	Two-bladed Propeller	Naval Airmen (SAM) (A) R Naval Airmen (SAM) (E) F Naval Airmen (SAM) (O) O	Pilot's mates will wear a badge on their right cuff—two-bladed propeller—in addition to the Branch badge.

† The addition of stars and crown under the arrangements referred to in paragraph 8 above does not apply to these badges.

* Distinguishing letters are worn below the badge, including stars where appropriate, except where otherwise indicated.

Digitized by Google

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations*	*Remarks*
Air Mechanicians not entitled to Trade pay.	Four-Bladed Propellor.		Air Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Physical and Recreational Training.	Crossed Clubs.		
Electrical	Diagonal Lightning Flashes	Electrician .. .. L Electrician (Air) AL Radio Electrician R Radio Electrician (Air) .. .. AR	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Electrical Mechanicians not entitled to trade pay	Diagonal Lightning Flashes superimposed on an end-on view of a generator or motor with terminal blocks and shortened tail leads.	Electrical MechaniciansL Electrical Mechanicians (Air) .. .. AL Radio Electrical Mechanicians .. R Radio Electrical Mechanicians (Air) .. .. AR	Letters worn in centre of badge. Electrical Mechanicians entitled to trade pay wear no Branch Badges.
Supply and Secretariat	Star	Writer .. .. W Stores .. .. S Victualling .. V Cook .. .. C Officers' Steward .. OS Officers' Cook .. OC Stenographer .. ST	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Artisans	Crossed Axe and Hammer.		
Photographer ..	Camera.		
Sailmakers	Crossed Fid and Marline Spike.		
Divers	Diver's Helmet.		Worn by Divers 1 : (*a*) on the collar by C.P.O.s. (*b*) on the right arm of P.O.s or below. By Divers 2 and 3 : On the right cuff, in addition to the appropriate Branch badge.
Artificers			Branch badges will not be worn by these ratings.
Sick Berth	Red Cross on White ground in a circle..	State Registered Male Nurse .. N Radiographer .. X Physiotherapist .. M Hygiene Inspector H Laboratory Assistant .. .. L Mental Nurse .. P Operating Room Attendant .. O Dental Attendant .. D	

5. *Miscellaneous Badges.*

Naval patrol armlet.—All petty officers, seamen and marines who are temporarily employed on regulating branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the naval patrol armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Ratings entitled to the following badges are to wear them in a position 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of serge jumpers or from the end of the sleeve of jackets :—

Good shooting badges (crossed rifles).
Bugler's badge (bugle).

6. SPECIAL BADGES FOR BOYS IN TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Advanced Class Boys—Small star.

Leading Boy—Miniature good conduct badge.

Boy Marksman—Single rifle.

P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature good conduct badge.

Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small) and miniature good conduct badge.

P.O. Artificer Apprentice—Chevron and star.

Boy Coxswain—Eight-spoked Wheel.

7. *Material for badges.*—Badges are to be embroidered as follows :—

* *Class I and Class III uniform.*—In gold for wear on cloth, tartan and dagonal serge dress jackets; in red worsted for wear on working dress jackets, overcoats (class III) (except when worn by petty officers of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) and old cloth, tartan and diagonal serge jackets when these are being worn out; in blue for wear on overall suits, Action/Working dress shirts and white suits except for chief petty officers who wear gold badges with dresses Nos. 6 and 7 when in whites.

* *Class II uniform.*—In gold for dress No. 1; in red worsted for wear on other serge jumpers and overcoats (except when worn by leading ratings of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) in blue for wear on overall suits, white suits, canvas jackets and Action-Working dress shirts.

The material on which badges are embroidered or printed is to be cut as follows :—

For chief petty officers—To the shape of the collar.
For others—As supplied through the victualling yards.

Badges are to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white clothing.

* The wearing of gold badges on best suits is optional for those ratings for whom No. 1 Dress has not been reintroduced.

Digitized by Google

SECTION VI.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS

1. Medals are to be worn whenever No. 1 or No. 6 dress is worn. Medal ribbons are to be worn with Nos. 2 and 7 dresses. The wearing of medal ribbons with other dresses is optional.

Note.—Until the general re-introduction of No. 1 dress becomes practicable medals are to be worn on ceremonial occasions only by naval ratings on their best suits and on No. 6 dress.

2. *Medals* are to be worn on the left breast except as in (vi) below on a removable bar (vide paragraph 5) which is to be placed immediately above the top row of medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform (vide paragraph 6). On white uniform (drill tunics and jumpers) the medal bar is to be 2 inches vertically below the point of the shoulder. Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards (i.e., with the head of the Sovereign showing) in the following order, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder :—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority (vide Uniform Regulations, Officers).

(ii) British medals as directed in Uniform Regulations, Officers, with war medals in order of date.

(iii) The long service and good conduct medals and the medal for good shooting.

(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date of award.

(v) Foreign medals in order of date of award.

(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

3. When the number of medals is more than three, the medals are to overlap, the inner one being shown in full, the amount of overlap being governed by the number of medals worn and the length of the bar (vide paragraph 5).

4. (i) When Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g. 1939–45 War Medals, Naval General Service Medal and Long Service and Good Conduct Medal) are to be of the following lengths, measured from the medal bar to the top of the medal :—

(*a*) If one row of medal ribbons is worn (vide paragraph 6)—1¾-inch.

(*b*) If two or more rows of medal ribbons are worn—2-inch.

(ii) When two or more Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line.

(iii) If the number of clasps requires the ribbon to be longer than (*a*) or (*b*), it is to be regulated so that there is half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being adjusted so that the lower edges of medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Note 1.—When the length of the ribbons exceeds 1¾-inches it is advisable for them to be stitched together low down.

Note 2.—When medals are worn the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform are not to be visible and where necessary to ensure this they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

5. Medals are to be worn on a removable bar which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be of any metal or material provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. When worn on jackets (Class I and Class III uniform) the bar is to be immediately above the top row of medal ribbons, the inner medals being worn over the lapel in order to be fully visible except when a rifle is carried when they will be worn under the lapel. The length of the bar is to be as follows :—

One or two medals—according to the nature of the decorations worn.

Three, four or five medals—3¾ inch bar.

Six to eight medals—5 inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket).

Nine or more medals—6½ inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket). Men of small build in Class II uniform on whom the 6½ inch bar overlaps the angle of the collar are to wear a 5¾ inch bar.

A cloth attachment (see paragraph 6) with beckets should be sewn on No. 1 jackets and jumpers so the bar can be securely fastened. On jackets beckets to take the medal bar are to be placed on the cloth attachment immediately above the upper row of ribbons. On jumpers the cloth attachment should be 1 inch deep with beckets in the centre and sufficiently long to take the movable bar. The placing of beckets on white uniform is optional.

6. *Medal ribbons* when worn alone with blue uniform jackets or jumpers are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible and are to conform to the following rules :—

(i) Medal ribbons are to be worn on the left breast :

The position of the upper edge of medal ribbons is to be as follows :—

Jackets : On a level with the point of the lapel.

Jumpers : 4½ inches below the point of the shoulder (measured over the front of the jumper).

When more than one row of ribbons is worn, the above applies to the top row.

(ii) No row is to contain a smaller number of ribbons than the row above ; the top row may consist of one ribbon only.

(iii) Medal ribbons are to be ½ inch in length and there is to be an interval of ¼ inch between each row. The whole display is to be as symmetrical as possible about the vertical.

(iv) The ribbons in any one row are to be close together and are to be sewn to a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jacket or jumper. The size of the cloth attachment is to be such as to leave ¼ inch above and below the ribbons and ¼ inch between the end of the row and the side of the cloth attachment.

(v) In no case must the ribbons overlap.

7. On white uniform medal ribbons are to be worn on a removable bar or bars and are to conform with paragraph 6 (ii) (iii) and (v). The top bar is to be placed in the position indicated in paragraph 2 above for the medal bar.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS, SUIT AND ATTACHE CASES, TRAVELLING BAGS.

1. *Clothes Chest.*

(i) When kit lockers are not available, chief petty officers, petty officer stewards, officers' cooks 1st class and confirmed sergeants of Marines, are allowed to have a clothes chest of the following dimensions :—

3 feet 2 inches in length.
1 foot 10 inches in breadth.
1 foot 10 inches in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

(ii) Other ratings in Class I or Class III uniform may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :—

2 feet 0 inches in length.
1 foot 6 inches in breadth.
1 foot 2 inches in depth.

if accommodation is available.

Digitized by Google

2. *Suit Cases.*

(i) To be of green canvas with leather bindings and of the following dimensions :—

Large—26 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

Small—20 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

(ii) Suit cases may be used by all men not dressed as seamen. Men dressed as seamen serving in shore establishments may use suit cases and they are also allowed to take them when drafted afloat provided that suitable stowage is available or can be improvised.

NOTE.—No suit cases will be permitted which exceed the above dimensions and all suit cases must conform strictly to the service patterns in appearance.

3. *Attaché Cases.*

(i) To be brown, 14 inches long, 10 inches wide, 5 inches deep, and of approved pattern as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

(ii) For use when landing for games or on short leave. When not in use the cases are to be kept in the racks, where provided, or in the kit locker. The dimensions of the attache case are such that it can be stowed crosswise in a service pattern suit case.

4. *Travelling Bags.*

(i) For use as an alternative to the suitcase.

(ii) To be of canvas of the hold-all type, closed with a zip and measuring 25 inches by 13½ inches by 6½ inches and having a capacity somewhat less than that of the Service suitcase (large).

(iii) To be of approved pattern as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

SECTION VIII.

KITS OF ALL CLASSES. MODIFICATIONS PERMITTED AT THE DISCRETION OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, LISTS OF ARTICLES, REGULATIONS FOR ISSUE TO NEW ENTRIES, ETC.

N.B.—The full scales of kit are in abeyance pending further instructions and the reduced scales shown are at present in force.

1. Class I.—Chief petty officers.

2. Class II.—Petty officers and men dressed as seamen.

3. Class III.—Petty officers and men not dressed as seamen.

4. Regulations for the supply of kits to new entries.

5. Artificer apprentices.

6. Youth entries.

7. Boys in training establishments.

8. Recovered deserters.

9. Maltese N.C.S. ratings.

10. Chinese ratings.

11. Other ratings entered locally on Stations abroad.

12. Hired interpreters.

NOTES.

(A) *White drill suits, vests, cotton, uniform and singlets, knitted cotton. Class II.*—The numbers of these articles in the compulsory kit may be increased, if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

(B) *Caps, peak, blue. Classes I and III.*—On *foreign stations* at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, one of the caps may be of a lighter type for wear with a cap cover. Caps of this description may also be worn with a cap cover by chief petty officers and petty officers on home stations during the summer months when cap covers are being worn, but these ratings are to be in possession of two blue caps, when cap covers are not being worn.

(C) *Blue caps and white caps. Class II.*—The number and type of caps to be kept *as compulsory kit* are as follows :—

Home Service.
1st October to 30th April } 2 blue caps. 1 white cap.
1st May to 30th September } 2 white caps.
Foreign Service.
2 white caps.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st May and 30th September need not provide themselves with a blue cloth cap, unless any portion of their foreign service leave falls after 30th September.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st October and 30th April are to provide themselves with a blue cap as soon as they arrive. They need not provide themselves with a second blue cap until the completion of their foreign service leave, and then only if drafted to Home Service away from their proper depot.

For particulars of caps to be issued to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) *see* Section VIII, sub-section 4, clause (9).

One blue cap is optional kit on all foreign stations.

(D) *Blue overall suits* :—

1. *All classes.*—A two-piece suit in lieu of a one-piece is optional kit for all ratings except engine room ratings. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, the trousers only of a two-piece may be optional for engine room ratings for wear as an alternative to the one-piece suit, under conditions of great heat.

Digitized by Google

2. *Air Ratings.*—Ratings transferred to the Air Branch who are not required by the Uniform Regulations to be in possession of two blue overall suits as part of their normal compulsory kit may, on first transfer, and after 7 days of satisfactory duty, be supplied with a gratuitous issue of one blue overall suit (see Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (VIII) (8)).

(E) *Drawers, All classes.*—May be of long or short type at the option of the rating.

(F) *Boots, ankle and shoes.—All classes*—One pair of boots, ankle, to be of the standard pattern. The second pair of boots, ankle, may be of lighter manufacture but otherwise of the standard pattern. If a pair of shoes is maintained instead of the second pair of boots, ankle, the shoes are to be of standard pattern and black, except on foreign stations, where a pair of white canvas shoes, with leather soles, may, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, be substituted. A pair of white canvas shoes is given to ratings on being drafted abroad under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

(G) *Variations allowed on foreign stations.*—Commodores of Depots are to be kept informed of any variations in kit authorised by Station Orders.

(H) *Completion of kits of men on draft for foreign service.*—Men in Depots who are noted for foreign draft should not ordinarily be required to provide themselves with articles which they will not be required to maintain on the station to which they are drafted.

(I) *Tropical Clothing (Shirts or Singlets and Shorts).*—Are supplied under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

Tropical rig, when ordered, will be as follows :—

C.P.Os and confirmed P.Os.

*Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, white, cotton.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.

*With a $\frac{9}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Other ratings not dressed as Seamen.

†Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

†With $\frac{9}{16}$ inch black horn crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Singlet, uniform, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

1. UNIFORM KIT CLASS I

CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted, cloth	No.	1	1
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	1
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2*	2
	Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	
	Waistcoat, blue serge or pull-over, sleeveless, blue ..	No.	1	1
	Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2	1
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	1	1
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3	2
**	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
**	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress, Trousers, Working Dress (Aircrew Ratings only)	No.	1	1
		Pr.	1	1
	Beret	No.	1	1
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	2	2
	Cap covers, white	No.	3	2
	Singlets, knitted cotton ..	No.	2	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft, white	No.	6	3
	Collars, white	No.	12	6
	Ties, black	No.	2	1
	Socks or stockings, blue ..	Prs.	2	2
	Boots, ankle .. .. .. (or 1 pr. boots and 1 pr. shoes)	Prs.	2	2
	Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950)	Pr.	1	1
	Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjama suits (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
(D)†	Overall combination suit, blue	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book ..	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint ..	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			
	Optional Kit.		*Scale*	
	Jackets, double-breasted, cloth	No.	2	
	Waistcoats, cloth	No.	2	
	Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2	
	Jackets, blue serge, single-breasted or double-breasted	No.	2	
	Waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, blue	No.	1	
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2	
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3	
	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	
	Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2	
	Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1	
	Slippers, black leather.. ..	Pr.	1	
	Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1	
	Covers, cap, white	No.	4	
	Cap box	No.	1	
	Shirts, soft, white	No.	3	
	Collars, white	No.	6	

Digitized by Google

Optional Kit—contd.		Scale
Singlets, knitted, cotton, or vests winter	No.	3
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Ties, black	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1‡
Socks, or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suits, blue (artificer, artisan, engine room and air maintenance ratings only)	No.	2
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin Coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Gloves, or mitts, blue, woollen	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown, leather	Pr.	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Towels, seamen's	No.	4
Bags, soap	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Comb, hair	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Brush, hair	No.	1
Brush, tooth	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brushes, boot	No.	3
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blanket, white	No.	1§
Sheet	No.	1
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	12
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1
Type	No.	1
Suit case	No.	1
Attache case	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Shirts, white, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Sandals, leather	Pr.	1
Stockings or socks, white	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

* Three for C.P.O. cooks (including officers' cooks) and C.P.O. stewards.

† The blue overall suit is compulsory for artificer, artisan and engine room ratings, but optional for other chief petty officers.

* * Three for Cook ratings.

‡ Three for men entered prior to June, 1951.

§ Two for men on Home Station.

---

2. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS II

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officers of the seaman, sailmaker, signal, telegraphist, photographer, stoker mechanic, air mechanic, electrical branch and petty officers of the regulating branch advanced to that rate from Leading Patrolman with less than one year's service as petty officer and not confirmed in the rating; petty officers of these branches re-advanced to P.O. following disrating or reversion, with less than one year's service since re-advancement and not confirmed in the rating; men and boys of these branches below the rating of petty officer and all other ratings not specially provided for.

ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale as present in force
Compulsory Kit			
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	3	2
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	3	2
(A) Jumpers, white drill	No.	2	2
(A) Trousers, white drill	Prs.	2	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
Blouse, Working Dress, Trousers, Working Dress } Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
	Pr.	1	1
Beret } Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
Tie, black } Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
(D) Overall combination suit, blue, (seamen, etc.)	No.	1	1
Overall combination suits, blue (stokers, air mechanics and aircraft handlers)	No.	2	2
Collars, seamen's, blue	No.	3	2
(C) Caps (ratings on foreign service or on home service from 1st May to 30th Sept.)	No.	2	—
(C) Caps (ratings on home service from 1st Oct. to 30th April)	No.	3	—
Caps, blue or white	No.	—	2
Cap box	No.	1	—
Cap ribbons	No.	2	2
Scarves, black silk	No.	2	1
Socks or stocking blue (2 prs. socks blue, to new entries)	Prs.	2	2
(F) Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries)	Prs.	2	2
Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950).	Pr.	1	1
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
Blanket, white	No.	1	1
Mattress covers	No.	2	2
Sheets	No.	3	3
Pyjama suits (for men ent'r'd subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
Vests, cotton uniform, Class II	No.	3	2
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	3
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	1
† Knife, clasp	No.	1	1
Lanyards, knife	No.	2	1
Bag, soap	No.	1	1
Comb, hair	No.	1	1
Brush, hair	No.	1	1
Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	1
Type	No.	1	1
Attache case	No.	1	1
(E) Drawers	Prs.	3	3
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1	1
Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
Badges as necessary			
Manuals of Instruction :			

Naval Ratings' Handbook, BR1938	All ratings.
Machinery Handbook, BR77	Stoker Mechanic ratings only.
Signal Card BR232(2)	Communication ratings only.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual BR67/1(51)	Seamen, Seamen Boys, Naval Airmen (Aircraft Handlers) and Communications ratings.
Vol. 2 Seamanship Manual BR67/2(51)	Seamen on passing professionally for Leading Seaman.
ABCD Pamphlet BR1294B	All Branches.

Google

Seaman's Pocket-Book BR827(52)	Seamen and Communications Ratings	National Service Ratings
ABCD Pamphlet BR1294B	All other Branches	National Service Ratings

NOTE.—The maintenance of the following items is optional (A) on the East Indies Station and at Singapore; (B) on the Far East Station :—

(A) 1 jumper, blue serge.
(A) 1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
(A) 1 collar, seamen's, blue.
A)(B) 1 oilskin coat.

Optional Kit		*Scale*
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2
Jumpers, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress ..	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Boots, knee, rubber (seamen and signal ratings only)	Pr.	1
Caps, blue or white	No.	2
Cap ribbons	No.	2
Cap box	No.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	1
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1
Collar, seamen's, blue	No.	1
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3
Singlets, knitted, cotton ..	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1‡‡
Drawers, knitted, short or long ..	Prs.	4
Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (seamen, etc.)	No.	1
Overall combination suits, blue (stokers and air mechanics) ..	No.	2
Overcoat	No.	1
Raincoat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
‡Trousers, Fearnought	Pr.	1
Gloves, or mitts, blue, woollen ..	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1
Scarves, black silk	No.	2
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Comforters, blue	No.	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brush, boot, hard or polishing ..	No.	1
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blankets, white	No.	1§
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	8
Lanyards, knife	No.	3
Suitcase	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Singlets, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight ..	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Stockings, blue, or socks, white ..	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

† The knife is compulsory for ratings of the seaman branch but optional for other men in Class II uniform.

‡ Compulsory for Stoker Mechanic Branch ratings in coal-fired ships (*see* Section II, Clause 4). One pair is to be supplied gratuitously to each stoker on joining a coal-fired ship (*see* Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (VI).

‡‡ Three for men entered prior to June, 1951.

§Two for men on Home Station.

3. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS III

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officer dressed as seaman on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; regulating P.O.; sick berth P.O.; leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant; P.O. writer, leading writer, writer and boy writer; stores petty officer, leading stores assistant, stores assistant and stores boy; P.O. motor mechanic and motor mechanic; P.O. air fitter; air mechanician 3rd class; leading air fitter and air fitter; shipwrights; artificers, 4th and 5th classes; engine room, electrical and ordnance mechanics; P.O. radio mechanic; mechanician 3rd class; leading radio mechanic and radio mechanic; armourers, blacksmiths, plumbers, painters, joiners and coopers; petty officer cook, leading cook, cook and assistant cook, P.O. steward, steward, assistant and boy stewards; officers' cooks, musician, coders (Educational).

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted cloth	No.	1	—
	Jacket, single-breasted, cloth (musicians only)	No.	1	—
	Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	—
	Trousers, cloth	Pr.	1	—
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	2
	Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue ..	No.	1	1
	Trousers, blue serge ..	Prs.	2*	2
	Trousers, white drill ..	Prs.	3†	2
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2‡	2
**	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
**	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress. Trousers, Working Dress (Aircrew Ratings only)	No.	1	1
		Pr.	1	1
	Beret	No.	1	1
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	2	2
	Cap covers, white	No.	3	2
§	Aprons, cooks'	No.	2	2
	Singlets, knitted, cotton ..	No.	2	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft white	No.	5	3
	Collars, white	No.	12	6
	Tie, black	No.	2	1
(F)	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries) ..	Prs.	2	2
	Socks or stockings blue (2 prs. socks blue to all new entries)	Prs	2	2
	Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950)	Pr.	1	1
	Mattress, hammock ..	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjama suits (for men ent'r'd subsequent to June, 1951) ..	No.	2	2
	Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
	Type	No.	1	1
	Bag, soap	No.	1	1
	Comb, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
	Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
	Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
	Brush, boot, polishing ..	No.	1	1
(D)	Overall combination suits, blue (for artificer, air fitter, artisan & engine room ratings only)	No.	2	2
(D)	Overall combination suit, blue (store ratings below petty officers only)	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book ..	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint ..	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary ..			

Naval Ratings' Handbook, BR1938 ..	All Branches
ABCD Pamphlet, BR1294B	All Branches
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff ..	Ratings of the Sick Berth Branch only
Engineering Manual..	E.R.A.s and mechanicians only
Manual of Naval Cookery	Ratings of Ship's Cook Branch only
Manual for Officers' Stewards	C.S. Officers' Stewards only
¶Handbook for Officers' Cooks	Officers' cook ratings only

Optional Kit.		*Scale*
Jackets, double-breasted, cloth	No.	2
Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1
Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2
Jacket, blue serge, single-breasted or double-breasted	No.	1
Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, blue	No.	1
Trousers, blue serge	Pr.	1
Tunics, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress ..	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	3
Cap box	No.	1
Shirts, soft, white	No.	3
Collars, white	No.	6
Singlets, knitted, cotton, or vests, winter	No.	2
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Ties, black	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1‡‡
Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (artificer, artisan, engineroom and air maintenance ratings, and stores ratings below P.O., only)	No.	1
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Gloves or mitts, blue, woollen ..	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Comforters, blue	No.	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brush, boot, hard or polishing ..	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blankets, white	No.	1§§
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	8
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1
Suitcase	No.	1
Attache case	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Shirts, white, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight ..	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Stockings, white (blue for ratings below P.O.) or socks, white ..	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

* One pair for cook, including officers' cook ratings.

† Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 2 for artificers.

‡ Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 3 for cook, including officers' cook and officers' steward ratings.

§ For officers' stewards below petty officer.

** Three for cook ratings.

¶ Compulsory for all officers' cook ratings who completed their new entry training after 12th August, 1936, and were supplied gratuitously with a copy of this handbook on allocation as assistant cook (O). Optional for all other cook ratings.

‡‡ Three for men entered prior to June, 1951.

§§ Two for men on Home Station.

4. REGULATIONS FOR THE SUPPLY OF KITS TO NEW ENTRIES.*

(1) As laid down in Article 4952, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1953, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with all the articles in the compulsory kit of their rating, and with certain additional items as set out in clause (2), subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions :—

(*a*) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(*b*) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of kit, the following are to be supplied gratuitously to ratings other than locally entered ratings on foreign stations who are required to maintain reduced kits only :—

1 overcoat. To all classes except Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
1 attaché case. To men not dressed as seamen.
24 clothes stops. To all classes.
1 Housewife filled, men's. To all classes.

Recreational, etc., Clothing.

† Shorts, white, recreational, 2 prs. .. Stockings, thick, 2 prs. † Sports Jerseys, 2 No... † Shoes, gym., 1 pr. ..	To all ratings on first entry at the Home Depots.

(3) Cap and other badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(4) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratings under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (1). These articles remain Government property.

(5) One pair of boots, ankle, is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of all new entry ratings before they are drafted to sea.

(6) Youth entries are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 6.

(7) Boys in the harbour training establishments are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 7.

(8) A proportion, but not more than a half, of the number of white collars supplied to new entries in Class III uniform may be soft collars.

(9) The issue of 3 caps to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) is to consist of either 2 blue and 1 white caps, or 1 blue and 2 white caps. The issue is normally to include the caps which are compulsory kit for Home Service ratings at the date of issue (*see* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII), but towards the end of the periods mentioned in that note Commanding Officers are to exercise their discretion as to the numbers of blue and white caps issued, provided that not more than 3 caps are issued to each rating.

(10) New entries not dressed as seamen are to be supplied with a pullover and not a waistcoat as part of their free kit on entry.

(11) The initial free issue of two white uniform suits to all regular new entries other than boys is to be deferred until completion of Part II training. The issues are to be made to the men before leaving the Part II training establishment. In the case of

Digitized by Google

men who complete Part II training in the Training Squadron, the issues are normally to be deferred until the men join their Depots from the Training Squadron.

(12) The initial free issue of white uniform suits to National Service ratings is to be deferred until the ratings are drafted abroad.

(13) New entry cook ratings (including youths entered as Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class) are supplied with aprons, cooks' and caps, cooks' on personal loan under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (III).

* *See* Note at head of Section VIII.

† To be issued on personal loan to National Service ratings under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual, (BR93/51), Appendix 61, (V).

---

5. ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

(NOTE.—Artificer apprentices are to wear Class III uniform).

†1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
†1 waistcoat, cloth.
†1 pr. trousers, cloth.
†2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge, for working dress.
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
*2 tunics, white drill.
*2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers Action/Working Dress.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
3 blue overall combination suits (working dress).
1 pr. braces.
2 ties, black.
3 shirts, soft white.
6 collars, white.
3 shirts, blue and white striped.
4 collars, blue and white striped.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, ankle.
1 comb, hair.
4 towels, seamen's.
(x) 3 prs. drawers.
2 vests, summer.
2 vests, winter.
2 suits pyjamas.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
2 caps, peak, blue.
4 cap covers.
1 bag, soap.
1 attaché case.
1 pr. shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
1 type.
*1 mattress, hammock.
1 blanket, white.
*2 mattress covers.
3 sheets.
1 raincoat.
1 overcoat.
1 jersey, seamen's.
1 housewife, filled, men's.
1 mug, enamelled, 1 pint.
RECREATIONAL CLOTHING :—
2 prs. shorts, white, recreational.
2 prs. stockings.
2 sports jerseys.
1 pr. shoes, gymnasium.
1 belt, gymnasium.

Optional.

1 pr. leggings, waterproof.

* The issue of these articles and of the kit bag, hammock, clews and lashings, *vide* sub-section 4 (4) is to be deferred until completion of training.

(x) *See* note (x) at the beginning of Section VIII.

† For the present an additional serge suit is to be supplied in lieu of a cloth suit, issue of which is in abeyance.

6. YOUTH ENTRIES.

(A) YOUTH ENTRIES DRESSED AS SEAMEN (STOKERS, NAVAL AIRMEN AND ELECTRICAL BRANCH)

Article	Initial Free Kit: Denomination	On Entry	On completion of Part II training
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1 (a)
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1 (a)
Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue: Electrical branch and Naval airmen except air mechanics	No.	1	
Stokers and air mechanics ..	No.	2	
Collars, seamen's, blue ..	No.	2	1
(b) Caps, blue or white	No.	2	1
Cap ribbons	No.	2	
Scarf, black silk	No.	1	1
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Singlets, knitted cotton ..	No.	3	
Vests, cotton uniform, Cl. II..	No.	3	
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	
Lanyards, knife	No.	2	
Pyjama suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing ..	No.	1	
Tooth, soap	No.	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Housewife, filled, men's ..	No.	1	
Case, attaché	No.	1	
Overcoat	No.	1	
Oilskin coat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	Prs.	1	
Recreational clothing:			
Shorts, white, recreational ..	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt. ..	No.	1	
(e) Hammocks	No.	2	
(e) Clews and lanyards	Set	1	
(e) Lashings	No.	1	
(e) Bag kit seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	

Digitized by Google

B) YOUTH ENTRIES NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

Article	Initial free Kit: Denomination	On Entry	On completion of Part II Training
Jacket, blue serge, single breasted	No.	2	1 (a)
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	(a)
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1 (a)
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2
Tunics, white drill	No.	—	2
(f) Shirts, action/working dress	No.	2	
(f) Trousers action/working dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue: (Stores ratings only)	No.	1	
Caps, peak blue	No.	2	
Covers, cap, white	No.	3	
Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2	
Vests, winter	No.	2	
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Shirts soft white	No.	3	1
(g) Collars white	No.	6	2
Tie, black	No.	1	1
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Socks blue	Prs.	2	
Braces	Prs.	1	
Belt waist, blue	No.	1	
Pyjama suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Tooth, soap	No.	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case attaché	No.	1	
Raincoat	No.	1	
Overcoat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Recreational Clothing:			
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
(e) Hammocks	No.	2	
(e) Clews, lanyards	set	1	
(e) Lashings	No.	1	
(e) Bag kit, seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	

Notes:—(a) The third suit is to be made to measure under the Port Contracts.
(b) *See* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(c) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (5).
(d) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(e) These articles are to be issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (I).
(f) Three for Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class.
See also Section VIII, sub-section 4 (13).
(g) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (8).

7. BOYS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Article.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue. On Entry.	During training (a)	On being kitted up for sea.	Kit on discharge to sea. (b)
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1	1	3
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1	1	3
(h) Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	—	—	—
(h) Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	—	—	—
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2	—	—	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	—	—	2
(j) Blue overall combination suit	No.	—	1	—	1
Collars, seamen's blue	,,	2	—	1	3
(k) Caps, blue	,,	2	—	—	1
(k) Cap, white	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap box	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap ribbons	,,	2	—	—	2
Scarves, black silk	,,	1	—	1	2
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	—	—	2
(c) Boots, ankle	,,	2	—	—	2
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	—	—	3
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3	—	—	3
Jerseys, seamen's	,,	2	—	—	1
(f) Drawers	Prs.	3	—	—	3
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	—	—	1
(d) Knife, clasp	,,	—	—	—	1
Lanyards, knife	,,	2	—	—	2
Pyjama suits	,,	2	—	—	—
Towels, seamen's	,,	2	—	—	2
Bag, soap	,,	1	—	—	1
Bag, linen (for clean underclothing)	,,	1	—	—	—
Comb, hair	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, hair	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, tooth	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, clothes	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, hard	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, polishing	,,	1	—	—	1
(e) Soap, hard	lbs.	3	—	—	1
(e) Tooth paste	Tubes	1	—	—	1
Type	No.	1	—	—	1
Clothes stops	,,	48	—	—	—
Scissors	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Housewife, filled, boy's	No.	1	—	—	—
Attaché case	,,	1	—	—	1
(g) Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Oilskin coat	,,	1	—	—	1
Comforter, blue	,,	1	—	—	—
Gloves, blue	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1	No.	1	—	—	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—	1
Recreational clothing:					
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	—	—	—
Stockings	,,	2	—	—	—
Sports jerseys	No.	2	—	—	—
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket, white	,,	1	—	—	1
Mattress covers	,,	2	—	—	2
Sheets	No.	3	—	—	3
(i) Hammocks	,,	—	—	2	2
(i) Clews and lanyards	Set	—	1	—	1
(i) Lashings	No.	—	1	—	1
(i) Kit bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	,,	1	—	—	1

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

(*a*) This issue is to be made on completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.

(*b*) This is the compulsory kit for men, other than signalmen and telegraphists, dressed as seamen (Class II). *See*, however, note (*i*).

(*c*) One pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors at Crown expense before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of boys when they are kitted up for sea.

(*d*) For seamen branch boys only.

(*e*) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some hard soap and tooth paste or tooth soap when they join their ship.

(*f*) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

(*g*) In special cases when the use of an overcoat is considered necessary the Commanding Officer may authorise its issue prior to kitting up for sea.

(*h*) Boys discharged from the Training Establishments on and after 1st October, 1950, are to receive a gratuitous issue of two white drill suits on (i) reaching the Ordinary rate or (ii) being drafted abroad, whichever is earlier. Those discharged before 1st October, 1950, were credited with the value of two white uniform suits at the training establishment and are required to take up two suits on repayment when drafted abroad.

(*i*) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (I). Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and graft the articles before going to sea. *See* Boys' Training Instructions.

(*j*) The blue overall suit may be issued on entry at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(*k*) On being drafted to a ship, an additional cap, either blue or white as necessary to bring the number and/or description of caps in his kit up to the appropriate standard (*See* Section VIII, note (c)) is to be provided by the boy out of his kit upkeep allowance.

8. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with in the matter of clothing as laid down in Article 261, the Victualling Manual, BR93(51), and in Article 261 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1912.

9. MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

(A) RATINGS SERVING IN SEAGOING SHIPS.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation service kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service *in seagoing ships* are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for new entries (*see* section 4) with the following exceptions :—

All ratings.

1 overcoat	NOT to be issued gratuitously to any Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
1 pr. Sandals, leather ..	To be issued gratuitously on first entry.
1 mattress, hammock ..	To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.
1 blanket, white ..	
2 mattress covers ..	

Metal boot protectors are *not* to be fitted to boots, ankle.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jumper, blue serge ..	NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge	
1 jumper, white drill ..	
1 pr. trousers, white drill	

Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.—contd.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, serge	NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.
1 pr. trousers, serge ..	

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits :—

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth	C.P.Os. only.
1 jacket, single-breasted blue serge	
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.	
1 pr. trousers, cloth.	
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.	
2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge.	P.Os. and below
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.	
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.	
2 tunics, white drill.	
2 prs. trousers, white drill.	
*2 shirts, action/working dress.	
*2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.	
1 cap, peak, blue.	
2 cap covers, white.	
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.	
2 singlets, knitted cotton.	
(E) 3 prs. drawers.	
2 shirts, soft white.	
3 collars, white.	
‡3 caps, cooks.	
‡3 aprons, cooks.	
1 tie, black.	
2 prs. socks, blue.	
2 pr. boots, ankle.	
1 type.	
1 brush, boot, hard,	
1 brush, boot, polishing.	
1 brush, hair.	
1 brush, tooth.	
1 comb, hair.	
2 towels.	
1 pr. sandals, leather	
1 pr. braces.	
1 raincoat.	
†1 mattress, hammock.	
†1 blanket, white.	
†2 mattress covers.	

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 collars, seamen's blue.
1 cap, white.
2 cap ribbons.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 pr. boots, ankle.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
3 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
1 type.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth
1 comb, hair.
2 towels.
1 pr. sandals, leather

Digitized by Google

1 belt, waist, blue
1 oilskin coat.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.

† Bedding is to be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period is to become personal property.

* 8 for Cook ratings.

‡ for Cooks only on personal loan.

(x) See note (x) at the beginning of Section VIII.

NOTE.—(i) Ratings entered for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be supplied gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service kit of their rating.

(ii) All Maltese ratings (whether entered for service in seagoing ships or for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve) receive a gratuitous issue of tropical clothing to the scale laid down in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX), on entry and on each occasion of re-engagement after five years' service.

10. CHINESE RATINGS.

(A) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT HONG KONG.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued free on first entry and are to be maintained by the ratings throughout their service.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

2 jackets, single breasted, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
(a) 1 tunic, white drill.
(a) 1 pr. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Leading rates and below).
2 prs. stockings, white (C.P.Os and P.Os only).
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap badges.
2 covers, cap, white.
2 singlets knitted cotton.
2 prs. drawers, cotton.
(b) 3 shirts, soft, white.
(b) 6 collars, white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(c) 2 shirts, action/working dress (except S.B.As).
(c) 2 prs. trousers, action/working dress (except S.B.As).
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 prs. socks, white.
2 shirts, white, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white, drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
(d) 1 raincoat.
(e) 1 blanket, white.
(f) 3 sheets.
(g) 3 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(g) 3 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue, serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue, serge.
1 jumper, white, drill.
1 pr. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 prs. drawers, cotton.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
2 ribbons, cap.
1 lanyard.
2 caps, white.
1 scarf, black, silk.
2 singlets, knitted, cotton.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(d) 1 oilskin, coat.
(e) 1 blanket, white.
(f) 3 sheets.

NOTES.

(a) 2 for stewards.

(b) Stewards, cooks, and mess boys are to receive 2 shirts, soft, white, and 4 collars, white.

(c) 3 for cooks and mess boys.

(d) To be issued on personal loan to ratings serving in Northern Waters and to other ratings if considered necessary.

(e) To be issued on personal loan.

(f) To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

(B) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT SINGAPORE.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued to ratings on first entry at Singapore.

2. On being drafted for service in Northern Waters for the *first* time, an initial free issue is to be made of articles required to complete the following scales to the scales shown above for Hong Kong ratings of corresponding branches. The full scales are to be maintained by ratings concerned during all subsequent periods of service in Northern Waters.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.
(Stewards, Mess Boys and Cooks)

(a) 2 tunics, white, drill.
(a) 2 prs. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, white, cotton (C.P.Os and P.Os).
2 prs. stockings, blue (junior ratings).
2 prs. socks, white.
2 towels, seamen's.
(b) 2 singlets knitted cotton.
2 prs. drawers, cotton.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 cap, peak, blue.
1 cap badge.
2 covers, cap, white.
1 belt, waist, white.
(a) 2 sets buttons and badges.
(b) 3 shirts, white, tropical.
(b) 3 prs. shorts, white, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(c) 2 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).
(c) 2 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(d) 1 raincoat.
(e) 3 sheets.

NOTES.

(a) 1 for cooks.

(b) 4 for cooks.

(c) To be issued on personal loan.

(d) To be issued, if considered necessary, on personal loan.

(e) To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

11. OTHER RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON STATIONS ABROAD.

NOTES.—(i) The free issue of kit to locally entered ratings on first entry is always to be made in kind. The payment of a money allowance in lieu is not allowed.

(ii) When serving on board H.M. Ships in climates where bedding is necessary, ratings may be issued with the requisite articles on loan. The articles should be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

Digitized by Google

(A) EAST INDIES STATION.

COOKS AND STEWARDS.

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pair trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
*1 tie, black.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps with Class III badge.
2 cap covers, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 prs. shorts, white tropical.
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 prs. shorts, blue drill, tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 clothes brush.
1 boot brush.
1 comb.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.
†3 sheets.

* For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat. An extra serge suit (jacket and trousers) is to be issued on *first* occasion of service in the Persian Gulf in winter or on other stations where blue uniform is worn and ratings who receive an additional suit under these arrangements are thereafter to maintain two serge suits as part of their kit.

† To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

SOMALI RATINGS.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

*1 jumper, blue serge.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
1 jersey, seamen's.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black leather.
1 pr. sandals, leather.
2 caps, white.
2 cap ribbons.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
1 knife clasp, (seamen only).
2 lanyards, knife.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 overall combination suit, blue.

Note.—Men dressed as seamen may take up a raincoat on repayment as an optional item of kit.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge or pullover, sleeveless. blue.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
2 collars, white.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Tindals and Head Tindals may wear white stockings).
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 shirts, white.
1 tie, black.
1 belt, waist, blue.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
1 raincoat.

*An extra serge suit may be issued to Somali ratings serving in ships of the E.I. Station when they refit at Malta during the winter months.

(B) AFRICA STATION.

ST. HELENAN RATINGS

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft, white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
3 tunics, white drill.
3 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
1 cap with Class III badge.
2 covers, cap, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 prs. shorts, white tropical.
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 comb, hair.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.
†3 sheets.

*For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat.

†To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

Note.—The regulations for the issue of clothing to South African ratings entered for service at Simonstown and borne on the books of H.M.S. "Afrikander" are set out in African General Orders. The regulations in respect of West African ratings are set out in South Atlantic General Orders.

C) AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.

1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge, horn buttons.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, horn buttons, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 tunics, white drill, horn buttons.
1 cap, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 2 prs. drawers.
2 collars, white.
2 shirts, soft white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.

(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

Digitized by Google

12. HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 jacket, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
||2 tunics, white drill.
||2 prs. trousers, white drill.
1 cap, peak, blue.
3 cap covers, white.
2 ties, black.

|| If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge jacket and waistcoat, or pullover.

NOTE.—The foregoing does not apply to native interpreters employed in the Persian Gulf or Red Sea Sloops. The regulations for the supply of clothing to these men are set out in the local Station Order Books.

SECTION IX.

DESCRIPTION OF PATTERNS OF UNIFORM.

INDEX.

Item.
20. Apron, cooks.
13. Badge, cap.
32. Bag, soap.
32. Bag, travelling.
27. Belt, waist, blue.
32. Belt, waist, white.
32. Blanket, white.
8. Blouse, Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings.
32. Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F).
32. Box, cap.
16. Buttons.
10. Cap blue.
32. Cap, cooks.
11. Cap, peak, lightweight.
12. Cap, white.
32. Case, attaché.
18. Collars.
32. Comforter.
15. Cover, cap.
28. Drawers.
30. Gloves or gauntlets, brown leather.
32. Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
32. Helmet, sun, and cover for.
32. Housewife.
1. Jacket, dress.
2. Jacket, working dress.
26. Jersey, seamen's.
6. Jumper, blue serge.
7. Jumper, white drill.
32. Lanyard, knife.
32. Mattress, hammock.
32. Mattress covers.
32. Oilskin coat.
32. Oilskin leggings.
32. Oilskin sou'wester.
32. Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece).
32. Overcoat.
23. Pullover, sleeveless, blue.
21. Raincoat.
14. Ribbon, cap.
32. Ribbon, cap, white.
32. Scarf, black silk.
31. Scarf, plain, white.
32. Sheets, white.
17. Shirts.
32. Shoes, black leather.
32. Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
32. Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
32. Shorts, white, lightweight.
25. Singlet, knitted cotton.
32. Slippers, black leather.
32. Socks.
32. Stockings.
19. Tie, black.
29. Towel, seamen's.
22. Tropical clothing.
9. Trousers.
3. Tunics, white drill.
24. Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
4. Waistcoat.
5. Waistcoat, working dress.

1. DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, three gilt uniform buttons and buttonholes to correspond each side, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket, the buttons to be an equal distance apart, not less than 3¼ inches or more than 4 inches, according to the height of the man.

The jacket is to be fitted with an external inset breast pocket on the left side but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may be permitted to wear them until worn out.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern :—

Coat (in abeyance).—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top, and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by warrant officers).

Class III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—STORES PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING STORES ASSISTANTS, STORES ASSISTANTS AND STORES BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ARTIFICERS, 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES (*see* Note ||)—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—PETTY OFFICER STEWARDS, LEADING STEWARDS, STEWARDS, ASSISTANT AND BOY STEWARDS—OFFICERS' COOKS, CODERS (Educational)

To wear the same pattern as above, except that (i) the sleeves are to have two $\frac{9}{16}$ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III." (ii) the external inset breast pocket is to be fitted on the jackets of Petty Officers only, but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

|| NOTE.—Shipwrights and artificers, 4th class, who entered the service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as apprentices or direct entry artificers, etc., 4th or 5th class), hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I uniform. The uniform of other artificer ratings is as follows :—

5th Class ..	Class III uniform, black horn buttons and red cap badge.
4th Class (acting and confirmed)	Class III uniform, gilt buttons and Petty Officer's gold cap badge.
3rd Class and above	Class I uniform.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the Class III working dress jacket (*see* below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

Digitized by Google

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Of blue serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners with stand and fall collar, and three gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½ inches from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½ inches deep at the collar ends, increasing to 1¾ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Class III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two $\frac{9}{16}$ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, officers' stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the officers. In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. TUNIC, WHITE DRILL.

Class I.

Of white drill, single-breasted, with sqnare corners, stand-up collar, four removable gilt buttons and an opening at the bottom of each side seam 4½ inches long.

The collar to be as high as is comfortable but not more than 2 inches fitted with two hooks and eyes of non-rusting material and a throat tab.

The top button to be 1 inch from the seam of the collar and the bottom button in line with the hip, the remaining buttons at equal intervals between these two buttons.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast. For a man with a 38 inch chest the pockets are to be 6¾ inches wide, 6½ inches deep in the centre and placed about ¼ inch lower than the forearm seams. Pockets in other sizes to be in proportion but not to exceed 7 inches in width.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph).

Sleeve—Chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞ inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

Class III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs, and buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

(NOTE.—Ratings in possession of tunics of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until they are worn out).

4. WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

6. JUMPER, BLUE SERGE.

Class II.

To be shaped to the body and fitted with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

The bottom edge to be in line with the fork.

Sleeves to be fitted with cuffs and to extend to the wristbone, the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

Two buttons to the cuffs. The cuffs to be made with sufficient overlap to enable the buttons to be shifted to make them easy fitting round the wrist when used as No. 3 or 4 dress.

To be fitted with a serge collar.

7. JUMPER, WHITE DRILL.

Class II.

To be looser fitting than the serge jumper with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth; the bottom edge to be in line with the fork. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{3}{16}$ inch white tape, ½ inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand,

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and the end of the sleeves with blue jean ½ inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to be without cuffs and to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone; the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

8. WORKING DRESS FOR NAVAL AIR RATINGS—BLOUSE.

Blue serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted, with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps, to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type.

9. TROUSERS.

Classes I and III.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, and blue serge trousers to be made with a fly-front, and to be pleated into the waistband and fitted with an inset hip pocket; the leg widths at the bottom to be 19½ inches—20 inches for men 5 ft. 1 in. to 5 ft. 3 ins. in height graduated to 21½ inches—22 inches for men 5 ft. 10 ins. to 6 ft. in height. Ready-made serge trousers of the previous service pattern will continue to be worn while stocks exist. Ratings in possession of cloth trousers of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

White drill trousers are to be made with a fly-front and fitted with beckets for belt.

Class II.

To be of blue serge or white drill, and made with a flap.

Width at knee, 12 inches — 13 inches } According
Width at bottom, 12 inches—14 inches } to build of man.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper holes*, the ends being 4 inches long.

Serge trouser linings and pockets to be of striped check shirting, the overlap of the waistband in front to be of blue jean. Pockets and fastenings for securing them are not to be visible when the trousers are worn.

Action/Working Dress (Trousers) of dark blue drill, fly fronted, fitted with waist buckles (2) in front, with beckets for a belt. Two side pockets and a hip pocket, the latter closed with a plain black plastic button.

Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings (Trousers).

Blue serge with one thigh pocket on left side, with flap fastened with a plain button and button hole, fly type; two side pockets and two hip pockets, with button and button hole. Buttons

Digitized by Google

for braces, and two additional buttons at the back for fastening to blouse.

10. CAP, BLUE.

C.P.Os and Confirmed P.Os.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification :—

(*a*) The cap to be round in shape and to be fitted with a patent leather peak 2 inches deep at the centre.

(*b*) The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with brass fells.

(*c*) The cap to be fitted with a plain black mohair band, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*d*) The band to be supported with double stiffening hessian $2\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide and the quartering evenly padded with wadding.

(*e*) The cap to have a piping between the crown and quartering, another piping between the band and the quartering and a further piping in the band near the bottom.

(*f*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather, or plastic material of similar appearance, $\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide, secured by a black button at each end

Class III.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification :—

(*a*) The crown to be slightly oval in shape, the average outside diameter being greater than the inside diameter of the band (i.e., hatter's size) by 3 inches for size $6\frac{3}{8}$, increasing in each size to $3\frac{1}{8}$ inches for size $7\frac{3}{8}$.

(*b*) The height of the quarterings to be $1\frac{7}{8}$ inches all round, with a piping between quarterings and the crown. Two black ventilation eyelets to be fitted in the quarterings on each side of the cap, one on each side of the quartering seam.

(*c*) The band to have a total depth of $1\frac{7}{8}$ inches with a piping $\frac{3}{16}$ inch from the bottom.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings to be supported in front by an extension of the stiffening canvas and to be padded with wadding all roumd.

(*e*) A plain band of black mohair braid, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, showing $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches at the centre and set downwards at an angle of about 60 degrees, measured from the projection of the lower edge of the band.

(*g*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather or plastic material of similar appearance, $\frac{3}{4}$ inch wide, secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Cane grommet joined by a brass ferrule or a grommet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

(*i*) The crown lining to be blue.

Class II.

Of approved pattern, without peak, and to the following specification :—

(*a*) The crown to be oval in shape, the longitudinal axis of the cap block being $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches greater than the lateral axis. The crown to be $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches larger across than the corresponding external axis of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches in depth.

(*c*) The band to be $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches in depth, the lower half being of blue cloth and to have a piping worked at $\frac{1}{4}$ inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) The lining to be of grey sateen with an interlining of grey waterproof cloth.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener extending to the edge of the crown.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation eyelets in the quarterings on both sides.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1 inch blue worsted tape, one end only sewn in the seam of the crown.

(*h*) To be stitched round the edge of the crown with one row of stitching, the stiffener being caught in with the stitching to form a firm edge.

11. CAP, PEAK, LIGHT-WEIGHT.

Classes I and III.

To be similar in design to the blue cloth cap with peak, but with top made of light material. For wear only with the white cap cover.

12. CAP, WHITE.

Class II.

The crown quartering and upper half of band to be of bleached cotton duck; in other respects to be similar to the blue cap.

13. CAP BADGE.

Class I.

A gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

Class III.

Confirmed Petty Officers.—A gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.

Other Ratings.—Crown and anchor embroidered in red.

Musicians.—Crown and anchor embroidered in white.

14. CAP RIBBON.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards, the ribbon being $1\frac{3}{16}$ inches broad and 37 inches long, with the name of the ship, etc., embroidered in gold letters $\frac{1}{2}$ inch deep.

15. CAP COVER WHITE.

Classes I and III.

Of white marcelline, or piqué as supplied through the victualling yards.

16. BUTTONS.

Class I.

For overcoats.—$1\frac{1}{2}$ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

For jackets and frock coats.—(Master at Arms)—$\frac{7}{8}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons. Same design as for officers except that the crown and anchor are to be surrounded by a plain rim.

For waistcoats.—$\frac{9}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button.

For blue cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For white trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class III.

For overcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.Os—$1\frac{1}{2}$ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings—$1\frac{1}{2}$ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge jackets.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O's—$\frac{7}{8}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{7}{8}$ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge waistcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—$\frac{9}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{9}{16}$ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For white tunics.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—$\frac{7}{8}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{7}{8}$ inch white horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class II.

For overcoats.—$1\frac{1}{2}$ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For serge jumpers and trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

17. SHIRTS.

Classes I and III.

To be white for "dress," white or blue and white striped for "working dress."

Digitized by Google

Action/Working Dress (Shirt)—All Classes.

Of light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅝ inch buttons.

18. COLLARS.
Classes I and III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and white or blue and white striped, turned down, for "working dress."

Class II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

19. TIE.
Classes I and III.

To be of approved pattern, black, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

20. APRON, COOKS.
For Cook Ratings.

To be white in colour, of optional pattern.

21. RAINCOAT.

To be blue in colour, of approved pattern, fitted with a belt, as supplied through the victualling yards.

22. TROPICAL CLOTHING.
Classes I and III.

Shirts, tropical, with open neck and roll collar made of white cotton fabric. Shorts, white drill, tropical	Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

Class II.

Singlets, uniform tropical Shorts, white drill, tropical	Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

23. PULLOVER, SLEEVELESS, BLUE
Classes I and III.

To be plain knitted, blue in colour, sleeveless with "V" opening in front.

24. VEST, COTTON, UNIFORM.
Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards. To have a rectangular neck opening not exceeding 25 inches inside measurement bound with ½ inch blue jean and to be made of material as supplied through the victualling yards.

25. SINGLET, KNITTED, COTTON.
All Classes.

To be of cotton and of the approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

26. JERSEY, SEAMEN'S.
Class II.

To be blue and of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

27. BELT, WAIST, BLUE.
All Classes.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

28. DRAWERS.
All Classes.

To be of white or light neutral colour, long or short. Material optional.

29. TOWELS, SEAMEN'S.
All Classes.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

30. BROWN LEATHER GLOVES OR GAUNTLETS.
All Classes.

Of optional pattern.

31. SCARVES, PLAIN WHITE.
All Classes.

Optional pattern, but must be uniform in appearance.

32. THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES ARE TO BE OF THE APPROVED PATTERN AS SUPPLIED THROUGH THE VICTUALLING YARDS:—

Bag, soap.
Bag, travelling.
Belt, waist, white.
Blanket, white.
Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F)).
Box, cap.
Cap, cook's.
Case, attaché.
Comforter, blue.
Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
Helmet, sun, and cover for.
Housewife.
Knife, clasp.
Lanyards, knife.
Mattress, hammock.
Mattress, covers.
Oilskin coat.
Oilskin leggings.
Oilskin sou'wester.
Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece)
Overcoat.
Ribbon, cap, white.
Scarf, black silk.
Sheets, white.
Shoes, black leather.
*Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
Shorts, white, lightweight.
Slippers, black leather.
Socks.
Stockings.

* For boys in the Training Establishments.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them. The numbers of the dresses correspond, so far as is practicable, to those for Naval Officers' dresses and, in consequence, some dresses have more than one number.

Except where indicated R.M. officers are to wear Orders, Decorations and Medals as laid down for Naval Officers in the appropriate dress.

The Amplifying Orders applicable to the dresses for Other Ranks, R.M., are also applicable to R.M. Officers' dresses.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress.	Cloth Tunic (or Frock Coat when ordered) Blue Serge Trousers Helmet, curb chain Crimson Sash White Kid Gloves *Sword and steel scabbard Full Dress sword belt and knot	Band Service only. Ceremonial Duties.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers.	When Naval Officers wear No. 2B Dress.
No. 3	Ceremonial Blue	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne belt and brace *Sword	(*a*) Ceremonial Duties (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 3 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.
No. 3A	Ceremonial Battledress	Khaki Battledress Green Beret White Web Belt and Anklets Medals (not more than one Neck Decoration) *(When Swords are worn the Sam Browne Browne Belt and Brace, Scabbard and Frog will be worn in place of the White Web Belt).	When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 1A Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
No. 4 and No. 4A	Undress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear Nos. 4 and 4A Dresses.
No. 5	Drill Order	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5 Dress. (*b*) When dining in Service messes when Mess Dress is not worn (in which case Sword, Scabbard and Frog will not be worn).
No. 5A	Working Dress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Blue Beret Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace	(*a*) Routine Duties and training. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5A Dress. *Note.*—Blue Battledress Blouse may be worn in place of Blue Serge Tunic according to local Orders.
No. 5C	Battledress	Khaki Battledress Beret Black Web Belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (See Amplifying Orders).	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore. *Note.*—See para. 21(b).
No. 6A and No. 7	Mess Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers	(*a*) Mess Dinners. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 6A and No. 7 Dresses.
No. 8	Ceremonial Khaki Drill	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear No. 8 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued*

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 8A	Ceremonial Bush Jacket	Bush Jacket, Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Cap or Green Beret Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword Medals	(*a*) Ceremonial occasions in hot weather. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 5 Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
Nos. 9A 9B and 10	Tropical Undress	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 9A, 9B and 10 Dresses. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 7 Dress.
No. 11A and No. 12	Tropical Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Blue Serge Trousers Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Mess Dinner. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 11A and 12 Dresses.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt (Naval Officers' pattern) with detachable Shoulder Straps Blue Serge Trousers Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Optional Dress for informal evening wear in hot climates. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 12A Dress.
No. 13 and No. 13A	Tropical Dress	Shirt or Bush Jacket, Drill Shorts } Khaki or Green Beret Hosetops Black Web Belt Black Anklets	(*a*) Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 13 and 13A Dresses.
No. 14	Action Dress	Khaki Shirt Blue Serge Trousers Cap or Blue Beret	When Naval Officers wear No. 14 Dress.
No. 15	Tropical Battledress	Bush Jacket, Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Beret Black Web Belt Black Anklets No Medal Ribbons	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore.

The class of uniform to be worn at Court Functions by Officers of the Royal Marines will be indicated on the invitation as either "Ceremonial" or "non-Ceremonial" The following table sets out the dresses to be worn on these occasions.

Ceremonial (at day functions)	No. 3 Ceremonial Blue Dress
Ceremonial (at evening functions)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress.
Non-Ceremonial	No. 5 Drill Order—without Sword.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

1. Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers except that :—

(i) the medal bar is to be positioned directly over any ribbons already stitched to the garment ;

(ii) miniature medals are to be worn when Naval Officers wear miniature medal ribbons Miniature medals are to be worn on the lapel of the mess jacket ¾-inch below the Corps Badge.

2. *Medal Ribbons.*—When no medals are worn, ribbons ¾ inch long are to be worn without intervals on the left breast of blue uniform, khaki drill, blue and khaki battledress.

Order of precedence of wearing is to be from right to left, starting with the top row. Normally, if the total number of ribbons does not exceed five, they are to be worn in one row, but in no case is the row to extend to the right further than the outer edge of the lapel or to the left further than ¾ inch from the shoulder seam. The row is to be sewn ¼ inch above the top seam of the left breast pocket—centrally above the pocket button. With khaki drill, the ribbons are to be worn on a metal bar or bars.

When more than five ribbons are worn or where the space available does not permit five ribbons being worn in one row, any additional row or rows are to be worn above the first row, the lower row to be full. Rows of ribbons are to be ¼ inch apart, but this may be reduced if rendered necessary by the number of rows and the space available. The additional row (or rows) is to be sewn as nearly centrally above the pocket button as practicable, but it is in no case to extend beyond the ends of the bottom row.

3. *Neck Orders.*—An officer in possession of one badge is to wear it round the neck with the riband under the shirt collar and the badge over the tie. An officer in possession of badges of more than one Order is to wear the badge of the highest grade as above described, and the second badge is to be worn below the other, suspended from a riband emerging about ¾ inch below the top button of the jacket. The riband is to be fastened by a hook to a small eye stitched inside the jacket.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Uniform for General List Officers.

1. Generals are to wear Corps uniform, modified as shown below, with the exception of the greatcoat which is to be Army pattern Atholl grey as follows :—

Milled cloth of sealed pattern, cut and shade ; double-breasted, 2 cross pockets, pivot sleeves, 6 buttons on either side, 8 to 10 inches apart at the top and 4 to 6 inches at the bottom, lined with scarlet rattinet. Plain cloth shoulder straps fastened with a small button. Sword slit and flap at the side.

Modifications of the Corps pattern uniform are :—

Cap, forage: No scarlet welt, peak to be embroidered all round with oak leaves.

Mess Jacket: No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of blue cloth edged with ⅛ inch oak leaf pattern gold lace, fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank size ⅝ inch in silver embroidery.

Tropical Mess Jacket: No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of white drill fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank ⅝ inch in gilt metal.

Trousers, blue serge: Scarlet cloth stripes 2½ inches in width in place of the narrower scarlet stripes worn by Colonels.

Buttons
Badges
Gorget patches } The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.

2. Brigadiers and Colonels are to wear Corps uniform except for the following modifications :—

Greatcoat: As for Generals, but with Corps buttons.

Mess Jacket: As for Generals, with the exception that the shoulder straps are to be edged with ⅛ inch staff pattern gold lace in place of oak leaf pattern.

Tropical Mess Jacket: As for Generals.

Trousers: Scarlet cloth stripes 1½ inches in width in place of the scarlet welts.

Cap Badge: The Imperial Crown is to be worn on the forage cap and beret.

Gorget Patches: Scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons are to be worn with all orders of dress, other than Mess Kit as follows :—

Serge Tunic and Drill Jackets.—Patches are to be 3½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, triangular at the points and shaped to fit the collar above the lapel.

Blue and Khaki Battledress and Bush Shirts.—Similar in design to above but 2 inches long to the point and 1 inch wide. The patches are to be worn horizontally on each side of the opening to the collar of the battledress blouse, point to the rear, the top of the patch being ½ inch from the top of the collar.

3. Honorary Colonels Commandant of the Royal Marine Groups may, on special occasions, wear Corps uniform with badges of rank of Colonel, instead of the uniform of their rank.

4. *Aides-de-Camp.*—An officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign is to wear uniform prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

Officers who vacate the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the Queen on promotion to the substantive rank of Major-General are to cease wearing the Royal Cypher and Crown. Ex-Aides-de-Camp to the Queen who have not been promoted to the substantive rank of Major-General are to continue to wear the prescribed insignia on retirement. In order to distinguish Aides-de-Camp to the Queen from those officers who have vacated the appointment, the latter are to wear the prescribed insignia in miniature.

Colonels who have vacated the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the Queen are, on retirement, to wear the Royal Cypher (in miniature) immediately above the stars. The Crown which forms part of the badges of rank will also serve as the Crown which is part of the Royal Cypher and Crown.

5. *Aiguillettes.*—(a) Aiguillettes are to be worn by entitled R.M. Officers in the same manner as for Naval Officers, and with the equivalent dresses. Aiguillette shoulder straps are not, however, worn by R.M. Officers.

(b) Aiguillettes are to be worn by the following R.M. Officers :—

(i) Aides-de-Camp to the Queen—as prescribed for Naval Officers so appointed.

(ii) Aides-de-Camp to General Officers, R.M.—as prescribed for Naval Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants.

(iii) R.M. Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants—as for Naval Officers so appointed.

Uniform for all Officers of Royal Marines unless otherwise stated in these Regulations.

6. *Cap, Forage.*—R.M. Officers Pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with welt on top and scarlet welt around Crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other officers. The badge, consisting of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, to be worn in the front so that the tips of the wreath are level with the top of the scarlet band. This badge is to be surmounted by a Lion and Crown worn so that the base of the Crown is ⅛ inch above the top of the scarlet band.

White cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the scarlet band ; the metal Lion and Crown being worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be pique.

7. *Beret.*—The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge of the same pattern and design as in paragraph 6 is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Blue Serge Tunic.*—Blue serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge suit to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist ; military skirt to bottom edge ; length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height ; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches ; two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2¼ inches wide, three pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2¼ inches deep ; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10¾ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners ; inside watch pocket. Two brass waist hooks, four Corps buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt letters " RM " on shoulder straps. Pointed cuffs 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point ; with two small buttons on the outside seam ; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small Corps button ; badges of rank in metal.

Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required. with lining of similar colour to the frock. Blue cloth belt with plain brass buckle is optional.

9. *Trousers.*—Blue serge, with a scarlet welt ¼-inch wide down each side seam.

10. *Battledress, Blue and Khaki.*—Service articles but with the collar of the khaki battledress faced with similar material. Battledress blouses are to be worn with the collar and top button undone. Woven arm badges " Royal Marines " are to be worn 1 inch below the shoulder seams.

Digitized by Google

11. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth round cuffs, 3⅝ inches deep, roll collar, no shoulder straps; four gilt buttons with Lion and Crown mounted in silver down the front, dummy button holes. Badges of rank ⅝-inch in size for all officers and Corps badges in gilt metal, except that the Globe is to be in silver, on each side of the collar. The position of these badges is to be as follows :—

Corps Badge—Centre of badge to be 7¾ inches from the neck point of the shoulder seam.

Badges of rank—Space of ¼ inch between top of Corps badge and nearest part of first badge of rank. ¼ inch space between nearest part of other badges.

12. *Mess Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (Lion and Crown) pocket each side.

13. *Greatcoat.*—Universal pattern as described in Dress Regulations for the Army except that the two rows of Corps buttons down the front are to be 11 inches apart at the top.

14. *Mackintosh.*—Army Officers' (1952) pattern. Khaki rubber-proofed double-fabric. Single breasted to button five; fly-front; loose belt with single-prong leather-covered buckle; collar stand with all-round fall; two patch hip pockets with flaps; ticket pocket in left forepart facing; fitted with strap and buckle fastening for additional closing of the fronts; two-piece back with vent, fitted with a saddle flap on the inside; set-in sleeves with wind-cuffs. No shoulder straps or badges are to be worn.

15. *Drill Clothing.*—Tunic to be made of khaki drill and cut to the pattern of the serge frock (paragraph 8), without buttons on cuff.

Trousers—of similar pattern to blue serge trousers (paragraph 9), but of khaki drill, without welts.

16. *White Mess Jacket.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the scarlet mess jacket and having the same badges.

17. *Kamarband.*—Scarlet silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

18. *Evening Shirts.*—Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A and 11A Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and soft ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Note: No. 6A Dress (with stiff-fronted shirt) will normally be worn when dining in R.M. Establishments in the United Kingdom.

19. *Evening Collars.*—Stiff winged collars are to be worn with stiff-fronted evening shirts. When the soft ribbed fronted shirt is worn the soft ribbed turned-down collar is to be worn.

20. *Badges of Rank.*—Unless otherwise stated in these regulations, the ranks of officers are to be indicated by badges worn on the shoulder straps, as laid down for Army Officers. The badges are to be of gilt metal except that with khaki battledress worsted badges on the scarlet infantry background are to be worn. The size of the badges is to be ⅝-inch except for Commissioned Branch officers, who are to wear a star ⅜-inch in size. Gilt letters "R.M." are also to be worn on the shoulder straps below the badges of rank except with mess jackets and with blue and khaki battledress when no letters are to be worn.

21. *Boots and Shoes.*—(a) Black ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn in all orders of dress (except mess dresses) when afloat and with blue and khaki drill uniforms ashore. Black shoes (Naval Officers pattern) may be worn with blue uniforms when not on duty with troops.

(b) Black Army pattern boots are to be worn with other orders of dress when ashore. Brown shoes (and khaki stockings where shorts are ordered) may be worn when not on duty with troops in all orders of dress except blue uniform.

(c) In mess dresses black shoes are to be worn. These may be either Naval Officers' Pattern or black Oxford patent leather shoes with plain front.

(d) Sandals may be worn optionally with No. 13A dress.

22. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel, with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear pointed. Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length 5¾ to 5⅞ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¼ inches to suit size of hand; weight, approximately 2 lbs. 2 ozs. without scabbard.

Scabbard.—Leather scabbard of Army pattern.

Sword Belt and Knot.—"Sam Browne" Army pattern. When the belt is worn without the sword, the frog is not to be worn. Sword knots are to be worn short, i.e., wrapped around, tight to the guard. Field and mounted officers are to wear the sword knot long.

23. *Whistle and Lanyard.*—Whistle: Nickel silver (Infantry pattern). Lanyard: Blue (Officers pattern).

When worn, the lanyard is to be looped right over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket. The running end with whistle attached is to be passed into the left side of the pocket and not allowed to hang loosely in a bight.

24. *Cane, Regulation.*—Malacca cane covered with dark brown leather stitched along the length and turned into neatly rounded ends. Overall length 24 inches. Overall thickness ¾-inch.

25. *Badges. Pilots' and Observers' Badges* are to be worn on blue tunics, battledress and khaki drill. but not on Mess Dress, as follows :—

If wearer has no medals—Immediately above left breast pocket in central position.

If wearer has medals—¼ inch above the top row of medals or ribbons in central position.

Parachute Badges—with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by officers who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando, or Small Raids units and formations.

The Army khaki pattern is to be worn with khaki battledress and khaki drill and the Army blue and gold pattern with blue uniform and blue battledress. This badge is not to be worn with Mess Dress.

Optional Articles of Dress.

26. *Gloves.*—Plain brown gloves are to be worn with blue uniform :—

(a) on all occasions when swords are worn;

(b) on all other occasions, except when white cap covers are worn.

27. *Coat.*—British Warm or Corps pattern greatcoat may be worn by Colonels and above with khaki dress.

28. *Breeches.*—Blue cloth with ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam. A slit with lace holes to be provided in front of each leg. May be worn by officers appointed as Adjutants.

Field boots or leggings of black leather (Army pattern) may similarly be worn.

Spurs.—Light hunting (Army pattern) with black straps and shields are to be worn with field boots or leggings.

29. *White Mess Waistcoat.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the blue mess waistcoat.

30. *Boat Cape.*—Blue cloth, lined crimson, to button four lion-head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Collar 2 inch stand; 3½ inch fall. To be of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee. This garment may be worn with No. 6A, 7, 11A or 12 Dress.

Notes on Dress.

31. *Orders of Dress.*—When serving with the Navy or Army, R.M. Officers are to wear their nearest appropriate dress, but when on duty with troops officers are to wear the dress corresponding to that worn by the men.

32. 3 *Commando Brigade.*—Officers are to wear coloured lanyards and garter tabs, woven arm badge

Digitized by Google

"Royal Marines Commando" and "dagger" formation signs as laid down for Other Ranks, R.M.

33. *Retired Officers.*—Officers on the retired list whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, on those occasions for which the wearing of uniform is authorised.

Retired officers may wear insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as officers on the Active List.

34. *Obsolete Uniform.*—Officers in possession of the following items of uniform may wear them on the occasions shown below until replacements become necessary:—

Articles	*Occasions when worn*
Khaki Service Dress Cloth Belt Brown Shoes Khaki Forage Cap	When not on parade with troops.
Wellington Boots Overalls Spurs Caps, F.S. Blue	Worn with modified Mess Dress.

35. *Mourning.*—On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Q.R. and A.I., Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3¼ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow: no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

36. *Fancy Dress Balls.*—Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete patterns which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

37. *Patterns of Uniform.*—Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111 Penfold Street, London, N.W.8.

R.M.F.V.R. Officers' Uniform

1. Officers of the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve are to wear uniform as laid down for regular officers, where applicable.

2. Metal shoulder titles "R.M.F.V.R." are to be worn in place of letters "R.M."

3. The letters "V.R." are to be worn immediately below the centre of the woven arm badges "Royal Marines."

SCALES OF INITIAL UNIFORM OUTFITS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES AND R.M.F.V.R.

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Royal Marine Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.M. OFFICERS ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

Article	*No.*
Boots, ankle, black, plain toe-cap	1 Pr.
Canes, regulation	1
Collars, khaki	6
Greatcoats	1
Jackets, mess	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Stars for battledress	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt, for greatcoat	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki	2
Trousers, blue serge	2 Prs.
Tunics, blue serge	2
Waistcoats, mess	1
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, gilt	1
Berets, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, khaki	1
Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
Caps, forage, complete with badge	1
Collars, white, stiff, officers'	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Covers, cap, R.M. officers'	2
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Mackintosh, officers' (Army (1952) Pattern)	1
Overalls, denim	1 suit
Sam Browne Belt, right brace and frog	1 Set
Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black (Naval officers' pattern)	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening, single-ended	1
Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
Trunks, steel	1
Whistles, infantry	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on personal loan*	4
Sheets, officers' } *issued on personal loan*	4

TROPICAL OUTFIT

Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for white mess jacket)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic)—4 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic)—6 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for white mess jacket)—4 No. in Set	1 Set
Letters "R.M." (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for white mess jacket)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki, tropical (with detachable collars)	2
Ties, khaki, tropical	1
Jackets, bush, khaki	2
Jackets, mess, white	3
Kamarbands, scarlet	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shorts, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	2

R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS AND NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS, R.M.

Article	*No.*
Collars, khaki	4
Shirts, khaki	2
Stars for battledress	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.
Tunics, blue serge	1
Berets, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, khaki	1
Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
Caps, forage, complete with badge	1
Collars, white stiff, officers'	4
Covers, cap, R.M. officers'	1
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Mackintosh, officers' (Army (1952) Pattern)	1
Sam Browne belt, right brace and frog	1 set
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	2
Shoes, black (Naval officers' pattern)	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	2 Prs.
Socks, khaki	2 Prs.
Ties, black	1
*Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Whistles, infantry	1
*Covers, pillow } *issued on personal loan*	4
*Sheets, officers' } *issued on personal loan*	4

TROPICAL OUTFIT

Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic)—4 No. in set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic)—6 No. in set	1 Set
Letters "R.M." (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki (with detachable collars)	2
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki, tropical	1
Jackets, bush, khaki	2
Shorts, drill, khaki	2 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	1

Note:—*For issue only to National Service Officers, R.M., during full time National Service.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

SECTION I. ORDERS OF DRESS.
1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Amplifying Orders.

SECTION II. OCCASIONS AND METHODS OF WEARING CERTAIN ARTICLES OF DRESS.
1. Green Berets. 2. "Royal Marines Commando" Arm Badge and "Dagger" Formation sign. 3. Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs. 4. Swords and Sam Browne Belts. 5. Brown Leather Sword Belts. 6. Swords. 7. Berets. 8. Khaki Battledress. 9. Blue Battledress. 10. Sashes. 11. Mourning. 12. Small Pack. 13. Special Clothing for Despatch Riders and Grooms. 14. Police Armlets. 15. Knife Lanyards.

SECTION III. BADGES.

SECTION IV. MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

SECTION V. DRESS FOR ROYAL MARINES BAND SERVICE.

SECTION VI. SCALES OF KIT.
1. Issues on entry. 2. Issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted abroad. 3. Special Issues. 4. Issues to Royal Marines on promotion. 5. Arms and Equipment. 6. Adjustment of Kits for entries prior to 1st January, 1951.

SECTION I
ORDERS OF DRESS

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(Numbers of Dresses correspond to Dresses for Seamen as far as practicable.)

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered.
1 Ceremonial Blue	Ceremonial duties. On Sundays in harbour. On shore leave on Sundays when caps, and, in the case of the Band Service, serge tunics are to be worn.	Cap, serge tunic, tweed trousers, white web belt, white gloves, medals. NCOs—Gold chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Band Service and Buglers—Blue cloth tunic, buff belt and and band equipment. Buglers—Dress cord, royal. King's badge, if worn, to be gold.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for Senior NCOs for walking out.
1A Ceremonial Battledress	Ashore when ordered for Ceremonial and walking out when blue uniform is not available. *Commando Units only.*	Green beret, khaki battledress, white web belt and anklets, medals. NCOs—Khaki badges and chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes, without anklets—optional for walking out.
2 Undress	Minor ceremonial. On Sundays when at sea and by dutymen in harbour on weekdays. Walking out and shore leave on weekdays.	As for No. 1 except:— Band Service to wear serge tunic. No medals or white gloves.	Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for all Senior NCOs when walking out and by Senior NCOs of the Band Service when on duty.
3 Drill	Routine duties and training.	Cap, serge tunic and serge trousers, red chevrons and badges. Black web belt.	Blue beret when specially ordered.
3A Battledress	Military training ashore and afloat, and active service ashore.	Beret, khaki battledress. Black web belt. Khaki chevrons and badges.	See Amplifying Orders.
4 Night clothing	When off duty and after working hours ashore and afloat. Bad weather afloat.	Blue beret, serge tunic, tweed or serge trousers. NCOs—Red chevrons.	
5 Ceremonial Bush Jacket	In place of No. 1A in hot weather. *Commando Units only.*	White duck cap or green beret. Bush jacket and trousers—khaki or green. White web belt, anklets, medals, letters "R.M." NCOs—white tape chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes, khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I. ORDER OF DRESS—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered
6 Ceremonial Khaki Drill	In place of No. 1 in hot weather.	White duck cap, khaki drill tunic and trousers, white web belt, Khaki on khaki drill chevrons, medals. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cords, royal. Band Service—Buff belt and band equipment.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes—optional for walking out.
7 Tropical Undress	In place of No. 2 in hot weather.	As for No. 6 Dress except that medals are not to be worn.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes and khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out. When shorts are ordered khaki shirts are to be worn in place of khaki drill tunics.
8 Working Dress	Working parties and action stations afloat.	Blue beret, light blue shirt and serge trousers. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons attached by hooks and eyelets.	
9 Overall Dress	Refitting and other dirty work afloat. Fatigues and training ashore.	Beret, denim suit. NCOs—Khaki chevrons.	Black web belt, black anklets, shoes } If ordered.
10 Tropical Drill	Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather.	Beret, shirt, khaki flannel and shorts, khaki drill (or bush jacket green and green shorts), hosetops, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.
10A Tropical Working Dress	In place of No. 8 in hot weather. This dress may also be worn as a working dress when serving in shore establishments in hot climates at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Blue beret, light blue shirt, trousers khaki drill or shorts khaki drill. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons attached by hooks and eyelets.	Either (a) khaki stockings and black shoes or (b) sandals are to be worn with shorts.
11 Tropical Battledress	In place of No. 8A in hot weather.	Beret, bush jacket or shirt and trousers—khaki or green, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	See Amplifying Orders. NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.

2. Amplifying Orders.

When necessary the following orders may be added after the number or name of a dress with the meaning shown :—

Order	*To be worn or carried*
Fighting Order "	Denison smock, steel helmet, respirator A/G, troop or platoon weapon, remaining black web equipment, etc. The exact composition will be laid down in the Standing Orders of the Fleet, Ship or Unit concerned. Details to be taught to recruits are in Note 12 of Section II.
" Arms "	Rifle, bayonet and frog.
" Sidearms "	Bayonet and frog.
" No Arms "	Rifle, bayonet and frog are not to be carried.
" Greatcoats "	Greatcoats. For duty web belts are to be worn over the coat. For leave—belts are to be worn below.
" Gloves "	Khaki woollen gloves.
" Pullovers "	Khaki pullovers without blouse or over khaki drill or green dress; web belts outside pullovers.
" Shirt Sleeves "	Tunics or blouse and braces are not to be worn. Sleeves are to be rolled up above the elbow. Web belts.
" Loose Order "	Web belts and anklets are not to be worn.
" Capes "	Ground sheets. Band ranks are to wear capes W.P. Officers and Regimental Sergeants-Major are to wear waterproof coats.
" Shorts "	Shorts khaki drill or green and hosetops in place of trousers khaki drill or green.
" Shoes "	Khaki stockings and black shoes in place of boots (and hosetops).

3. Boots are always to be worn unless otherwise indicated. Special orders will be issued when required on whether sea service, shore service or composition soled boots are to be worn.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

Occasions and Methods of Wearing Certain Articles of Dress.

1. *Green Berets* are to be worn by ranks serving in Commando Units when authorised.

2. The woven "*Royal Marines Commando*" *Arm Badge and* "*Dagger*" *Formation sign* are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks in 3 Commando Brigade.

3. *Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs* are to be worn by the following :—

HQ, 3 Cdo. Bde. ..	Green.
40 Commando ..	Light Blue.
42 Commando ..	White.
45 Commando ..	Red.

The coloured lanyards are to be worn with khaki and green uniforms only and are to be worn on the left shoulder.

4. *Swords and Sam Browne Belt* are to be worn by R.S.M.s when officers wear swords and Sam Browne belts, etc., in their corresponding dress.

5. *Brown leather sword belt* is to be worn in Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7 Dresses by Q.M.S.s, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors.

6. *Swords* are to be worn in Nos. 1, 5 and 6 Dresses by QMSs, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors if ordered.

7. *Beret.* The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Khaki Battledress.* Khaki battledress blouses are to be worn open at the neck with shirt and tie of regulation pattern on all occasions when the wearing of khaki battledress is authorised. No tie pins or collar pins are to be worn.

9. *Blue Battledress.* Men in possession of blue battledress may wear it in lieu of blue serge tunics in No. 4 Dress when ordered by Commanding Officers.

10. *Sashes* when worn are to be fitted between the second and third button of the tunic and under the right shoulder strap. When not wearing a tunic the sash will be worn in the same relative position.

11. *Mourning.* If men, for private reasons, wish to wear mourning they may cover the second button of the tunic with crepe.

12. *Small Pack*—consists of the following: mess tin, holdall complete, towel, ground sheet, brush and tin of dubbin, 1 pair socks, string, laces, matches, toilet paper.

13. *Despatch Riders and Grooms* are to wear the special clothing issued on all occasions of duty.

14. *Police.* Ranks on Unit Police duties are to wear the authorised armlet on the left sleeve immediately above the cuff of tunic, blouse or greatcoat.

15. *Knife Lanyards* are to be worn on the right shoulder in an ordinary loop with Nos. 3A and 11 Dresses.

SECTION III.

Badges.

1. *Cap Badges* consisting of globe and laurel with lion and crown above are to be worn centrally in front of the cap, with the top of the red welt running through the crown and level with the two holes in the crown. A composite gilding metal badge is worn by Corporals and below, a composite gilt badge by Bandmasters, Colour Sergeants and Sergeants, and a separate gilt lion and crown badge is worn above a gilt globe and laurel badge by Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants and Staff Bandmasters. Cap Badges as described above are also worn on berets by all ranks.

(*See* Section V for special cap badges worn by R.M. Band Service ranks.)

2. *Collar Badge* consisting of globe and laurel, in gilt for Senior N.C.O.s and gilding metal for Corporals and below, is to be worn on each collar of the blue tunic. The badge is to be set one-eighth of an inch above the collar seam with the centre of badge two inches from the edge of the collar.

(See Section V for special collar badges worn by Boy Musicians.)

3. *Letters R.M.* in gilt for Senior N.C.O.s and gilding metal for Corporals and below are to be worn on blue tunics, greatcoats, tunics khaki drill and bush jackets. The letters are to be set in the centre of the shoulder strap, half an inch above shoulder seam.

4. *Badges, arm, lettered ROYAL MARINES* embroidered in red on a blue background are to be worn on khaki battledress, except by Commando ranks (*see* paragraph 5 below). The badges are to be worn on both arms centrally below the shoulder strap, with the upper edge of the badge one inch below the shoulder seam.

5. *Badges, arm, lettered* "*Royal Marines Commando*" embroidered in red on a blue background are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks drafted to a Commando Formation or Unit, and Instructors at the Commando School R.M.

Badges, arm, Commando Formation Sign (Dagger) embroidered red dagger on a blue background are to be worn by all ranks on the posted strength of a Commando Formation or Unit, below the arm badge "Royal Marines Commando."

6. *Rank Badges.*

The badges indicating rank are as follows :—

Lance Corporal	Chevron 1 bar
Corporal	Chevrons 2 bars
Sergeant	Chevrons 3 bars
Colour Sergeant	Chevrons 3 bar with crown above.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	Crown and Wreath
Regimental Sergeant-Major	Royal Arms
Bandmaster	Lyre, Wreath and Crown
Bandmasters of Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands	3 inverted chevrons with lyre above
Staff Bandmaster	Crown and Wreath
Bugle Major	4 inverted chevrons with bugle above
Drum Major	4 inverted chevrons with drum above

These badges are worn on all dresses, with the exception of greatcoat, above the elbow by Colour Sergeant and below, and below the elbow by Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters of Staff Bands, Drum Majors, Bugle Majors, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major as follows :—

Colour Sergeants and below centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the lower chevron being 10½" from the shoulder seam.

Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the badge to be approximately one quarter of an inch from point of slash, except on khaki battledress when the distance is to be two inches above top of cuff seam.

Drum Majors, Bugle Majors and Bandmasters of Staff Bands centrally between the sleeve seams, the inner angle of the lower chevron to be approximately one quarter of an inch from the point of slash, except on khaki battledress when the distance of bottom point of the lower chevron is to be two inches above top of cuff.

When the above badges are worn on the greatcoat they are to be worn below the elbow by all ranks, the bottom point of the lower chevron or badge to be approximately one quarter of an inch from top of cuff.

Digitized by Google

7. Chevrons and badges of rank are to be worn on the right arm with all orders of dress except as follows :—

(*i*) on khaki battledress and greatcoats these badges are worn on both arms.

(*ii*) Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants, Staff Bandmasters and Bandmasters are to wear brass badges of rank on a leather strap on the right wrist with all orders of tropical dress.

8. *Colour Sergeants and below* chevrons of rank are to be gold on scarlet, (Colour Sergeants crown to be gold on blue) for wear on No's 1 and 2 Dresses, red on blue for wear on other serge tunics and light blue shirts, khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats, khaki battledress and denim suits, khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics and khaki flannel shirts, and white tape on khaki drill for wear on bush jackets.

Bandmasters, Staff Bandmaster, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major badges of rank are to be gold on blue for wear on all blue tunics; khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats, khaki battledress and denim suits; and gilding metal badges for wear with all other dresses, except that Bandmasters are to wear khaki on khaki drill on tunics khaki drill.

Drum Majors, Bugle Majors and Bandmasters of Staff Bands chevrons and insignias of rank are to be gold on blue for wear on all blue tunics and khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats and denim suits.

9. *Good Conduct Badges* are not worn by non-commissioned officers but are worn by all other ranks entitled to them. The possession of one or more good conduct badges by these ranks is indicated by corresponding number of chevrons worn point up, on the left arm with the inner angle of the lower chevron one quarter of an inch from point of slash except on khaki battledress when the bottom point of the lower chevron is to be two inches above top of cuff.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on serge tunics, khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only.

Good conduct badges are to be red on blue for wear on serge tunics, khaki on khaki for wear on khaki battledress, and khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics.

10. *Skill and specialist badges* as described below are to be worn by Colour Sergeants and below on blue tunics (except by N.C.O.s wearing gold chevrons) khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only.

Naval Gunnery Physical Training	Badge of the design worn on the sleeve by Naval ratings (P.O's and below) holding corresponding qualifications. (*See* Naval Uniforms (Ratings) Section V).
Signaller 1st Class	Crossed flags (one blue and one white crossed horizontally by blue line), with star above.
Signaller 2nd Class	Crossed flags (one blue and one white crossed horizontally by blue line).
Tradesmen group 'A' and 'B'	Crossed hammer and pincers.
*M/T Driver	Steering Wheel.
*Parachutist	Parachute and wings.
Platoon Weapons Instructor	Crossed Rifles with Crown above.
Sniper	Crossed Rifles with letter 'S' above.
Marksman	Crossed Rifles.

* Not worn on blue uniform.

Instructors of the rank of Colour Sergeant are to wear the appropriate Instructor's badges on the right arm immediately above the cuff, other N.C.O's, above the chevrons on right arm, the bottom of the badge to be close to the centre of the top chevron. Group A and B Tradesmen are to wear the Tradesmen Badge (crossed Hammer and Pincers) on their right upper arm. Parachute badges with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by N.C.O's and men who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando or Small Raid units and formations.

11. Except as provided above, specialist badges are to be worn on the left arm one-quarter inch above the point of the cuff or good conduct badge respectively (7 inches from bottom of sleeve when no pointed cuff or good conduct badge is worn). Where more than one specialist badge is worn, a quarter-inch is to be left clear between each badge, and badges are to be worn in the following order commencing at the bottom :—

Marksman or Sniper
Naval Gunnery
M.T. Driver
Signaller.

Badges awarded during former service in the Army or Royal Air Force are not to be worn unless such badges are authorised for wear by other ranks R.M. (e.g. parachute badge).

12. Skill and Specialist Badges are to be embroidered in red on a blue background for wear on serge tunics, in khaki on khaki for wear on khaki battledress, and in khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics.

13. *The King's Badge* consisting of the Royal Cypher, "G.R.V." surrounded by a laurel wreath, is to be worn below the point of the left shoulder, in gold on Nos. 1 and 2 Dresses, red on blue on other serge tunics, in khaki on khaki on khaki battledress, and in khaki on khaki drill on khaki drill tunics.

SECTION IV.

Medals and Medal Ribbons.

1. *Medals.*—Medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Ratings except that :—

(i) the length of the ribbons of medals is normally to be 1¾-inches, irrespective of the number of rows of medal ribbons worn;

(ii) where 3 or more medals are worn the length of the medal bar is normally to be as shown below :

3 medals .. 3¾ inches
4 medals .. 5 inches
5 or more medals 6¼ inches

Men of small build having 5 or more medals may wear a 5 inch bar.

(iii) with No. 1 Dress, the medal bar is to be attached to the tunic immediately above the medal ribbons by beckets sewn on the garment.

(iv) with Nos. 5 and 6 Dresses, the medal bar is to be attached to the khaki drill tunic or bush jacket by the eyelet holes used for the medal ribbon bar.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Are to be sewn on blue tunic, and on blue and khaki battledress blouses. On the drill tunic and bush jacket ribbons are to be worn on a bar or bars. The ribbons are to be three-eighths of an inch in length, sewn in the proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row; they are not to overlap and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row they are to be worn in two or more rows. Normally five or less medal ribbons are to be worn in one row, but this is dependent upon the physique of the individual and type of garment (i.e., with closed or open neck). The bottom edge of the lowest row is

Digitized by Google

to be half an inch above the upper edge of the pocket with a quarter of an inch interval between rows. The ribbons are to be sewn centrally above the button of the pocket flap but there is to be a space of not less than ¾ inch between outer ribbon and the sleeve seam. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed last. When there is a smaller number of ribbons in the second or subsequent rows the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally above the button of the pocket flap.

SECTION V.

Dress for R.M. Band Service

1. *Badges.* The same as in Section III except as follows :—

(a) *Boy Musicians* until completion of training at R.M. School of Music are to wear the " Lyre " collar badge set with the centre pin one and three quarters inches from the front edge of the tunic collar.

(b) *Bandmasters of the Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands* are to wear inverted chevrons and lyre on the bottom of the sleeve of the right arm in lieu of the badge of rank of Bandmaster.

(c) *Portsmouth Staff Band.* The helmet plate has the Royal Cypher G.R.V in silver, over the anchor and below the globe. The cap badge consists of a gilt grenade on which is mounted the Royal Cypher and crown in silver, surrounded by a gilt laurel wreath.

(d) *H.M. Yacht Band* wear the woven arm badge " Royal Yacht " which is sewn one inch below the seam of the right shoulder.

(e) *Plymouth Staff Band.* The Prince of Wales's plume is worn upon the regimental badge of helmet plate and cap.

2. *Trousers* are to have a broad red stripe except that Boy Musicians are to wear trousers with a narrow red stripe until completion of training at R.M. School of Music.

SECTION VI.

Scales of Kit.

I. Initial free issues

Issues on entry

	Badges :—	
	Globe and Laurel, Lion and Crown, G.M.	2 No.
(a)	Globe and Laurel GM	4 No.
	Letters " R.M. " GM	6 No.
	Bag, linen, brown	1 No.
	Belt, waist, blue RM	1 No.
	Beret, blue	1 No.
(b)	Blouse, battledress, khaki	1 No.
	Blouse, overall, denim	1 No.
	Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
(c)	Boots, ankle, Navy pattern	1 Pr.
	Boots, ankle, composition soled	1 Pr.
	Bag, soap	1 No.
	Braces, trouser	1 Pr.
	Brush, button	1 No.
	Brush, hair	1 No.
	Brush, hard	1 No.
	Brush, polishing	1 No.
	Brush, tooth	1 No.
	Brass, cleaning	1 No.
	Cap, blue R.M.	1 No.
	Cap. white R.M.	1 No.
	Dressing, white	1 No.
	Comb, hair	1 No.
	Disc, identity, red	1 No.
	Disc, identity, green	1 No.
	Cord for disc	1 No.
	Drawers	3 Prs.
	Dubbin, protective	1 Tin
	Fork	1 No.
	Gloves, knitted, drab	1 Pr.
(e)	Gloves, white, cotton	1 Pr.
	Greatcoat	1 No.
	Holdall	1 No.
	Housewife, filled	1 No.
	Jersey, pullover	1 No.
(d)	Jersey, sports	2 No.
	Knife	1 No.
(p)	Knife, clasp	1 No.
(p)	Lanyard, Army pattern	1 No.
	Mug, enamel	1 No.
	Polish, liquid, metal	1 Tin
(e)	Pyjamas, seamen's (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	2 Suits
	Sheets, ratings	3 No.
(f)	Shirts, action/working, dress	3 No.
	Shirts, flannel, khaki	3 No.
	Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
(d)	Shoes, gymnasium	1 Pr.
(d)	Shorts, recreational	2 Prs.
	Socks, worsted	4 Prs.
	Spoon	1 No.
(g)	Stockings, blue, thick	2 Prs.
(b)	Tie, khaki	1 No.
	Towels, hand	2 No.
(b)	Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
	Trousers, overall, denim	1 Pr.
(f)	Trousers, action/working, dress	3 Prs.
	Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
	Trousers, tweed :—	
(n)	Royal Marines	1 Pr.
(h)	RM Band Service	2 Prs
	Tunics, serge	2 No.
	Type	1 No.
	Vests	3 No.

Items issued on personal loan

(f)	Aprons, cooks	3 No.
	Bag, kit, seamen's	1 No.
	Bag, kit, universal	1 No.
(j)	Ball, ornament, GM	1 No.
(h)	Cape, WP, band	1 No.
(f)	Caps, cooks	3 No.
(j)	Chain, chin, GM	1 No.
(h)	Device for pouch	1 No.
(k)	Dress, cords, " Royal," worsted	1 No.
(j)	Front plate, GM	1 No.
(j)	Helmet, WP	1 No.
	Net camouflage, helmet	1 No.
(p)	Sheet, ground	1 No.
(o)	Tunic, cloth, yellow braided	1 No.

Issues on first embarkation or drafting

(l)	Sandals	1 Pr.
(m)	Shirts, action/working, dress	2 No.
	Trousers, khaki, drill	
	Men entered on regular engagements	3 Prs.
	National Servicemen	2 Prs.

Notes :—

(a) Boy Musicians are to be given 4 No. Lyres GM in lieu of Badges Globe and Laurel.

(b) Not to be issued to RM Band Ranks or Buglers.

(c) Not to be issued to National Service Ranks.

(d) PT kit is not compulsory after initial training.

(e) Issued to men and to boys entered for the first time on or after 1st July, 1951.

(f) To be issued on entry to Cooks only.

(g) Issue to be restricted to boys.

(h) RM Band Ranks only.

(k) Buglers only.

(j) Buglers and Musicians only.

(l) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship or a fleet establishment on a station where tropical clothing is worn. Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with sandals.

(m) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship or to a fleet establishment abroad. Cooks who receive three shirts on entry or Butchers who receive three shirts on selection to qualify are not to be given a free issue on embarkation or drafting abroad.

Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with shirts, action/working dress.

(n) R.M. Buglers are to be p rovided with 2 Prs..

Digitized by Google

(*o*) To be issued to:
(i) All Musicians and Boy Musicians on being rated Musician;
(ii) Boy Buglers who are sufficiently well trained to play in bands;
(iii) Royal Marines ex-Buglers in H.M. Ships who play in bands on ceremonial occasions.

(*p*) Not to be issued to R.M. Band Ranks.

2. *Free issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted to Stations abroad.*

An initial free issue of tropical clothing on the following scale is to be made on the first occasion of men being drafted to a ship or station where tropical clothing is required, and on each subsequent occasion provided that 2½ years has elapsed since the previous issue.

(*a*) *Men drafted to H.M. Ships* :—

Tunics, khaki drill	3 No. †
Shorts, khaki drill	3 Prs. †
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
Shoes, black leather	1 Pr.

(*b*) *Men drafted to Commando Units* :—

Jackets, bush, khaki	3 No.†
Shorts, khaki drill	3 Prs.†
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.

† National Servicemen are to receive 2 only.

3. *Special Issues*

	To whom issued	When issued	Items
A	Physical Trainers	In accordance with Victualling Manual (B.R.93) Appendix 62 (v)	
B	Wardroom Attendants (*see* Note (iii))	On first appointment	3 tunics, Wardroom Attendant. 6 Pr. gloves, white cotton
C	Other Ranks drafted to H.M. Ships	On drafting	†1 set hammock bedding
D	All Ranks (except Musicians and Buglers) drafted to H.M. Ships.	On drafting	†1 helmet WP †1 ball ornament GM †1 front plate GM †1 chain, chin, GM
E	Other Ranks drafted for service in 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade (tabs, garter and lanyards are to be issued in 3 Commando Brig.)	1 beret, green 1 Pr. tabs, garter 1 lanyard RN Patt. 2 badges shoulder, "Royal Marines Commando" and Formation Signs.
F	Musicians and Buglers drafted to 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade.	1 blouse, battledress khaki 1 Pr. trousers, battledress khaki 1 tie, khaki
G	RM Butchers	On selection to qualify	3 shirts, action/working dress 3 Pr. trousers, action/working dress
H	R.M. Grooms	On *first* appointment	1 cap, service dress A.P. Complete 1 jacket, service dress, A.P 1 Pr. puttees, ordinary 1 Pr. pantaloons, bedford cord †1 Pr. spurs, jack, ordinary (complete)

Notes :—

(i) Except as provided for in notes (ii) (iii) and (iv) below the articles are issued gratuitously on first appointment or drafting only and are to be maintained by the men concerned, replacements being taken up on repayment.

(ii) Articles in Scales A and B are issued gratuitously on first appointment and free replacements may be allowed as follows, provided the man has not less than twelve months to serve on his current engagement :—

(a) Physical Trainers; See B.R.93(51)—Appendix 62(v)

(b) W.R.A's; 2 tunics, W.R.A. 6 prs. white gloves } Annually

(iii) Wardroom Attendants' Clothing is held in 3 Commando Brigade on a Unit basis and issued on loan.

(iv) Articles marked † are issued on personal loan under the general arrangements set out in B.R.93(51) Art. 235.

4. *Initial Gratuitous Issues to Royal Marines on Promotion, etc.*

On promotion to	*Article to be issued*
Corporal	1 whistle, infantry* 1 thong*
Sergeant and Band Sergeant ..	1 sash, worsted
Bandmaster	2 tunics, tartan†‡
Staff Bandmaster	
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	
Regimental Sergeant Major ..	1 pr. gloves, brown, cape 3 shirts, taffeta, lightweight 6 collars, taffeta, lightweight 1 mackintosh
On appointment to	
Drum Major	2 tunics, tartan‡ 2 prs. trousers, tweed‡‡ (R.M. Band Service)
Bugle Major	2 tunics, tartan‡

Notes :—

* To be issued on personal loan.

† To be issued on substantive promotion only.

‡ 2 tunics, serge, to be withdrawn on issue of tunics, tartan.

‡‡ 1 pr. trousers, tweed, and 1 pr. trousers, serge, to be withdrawn on issue of trousers, tweed (R.M. Band Service).

Digitized by Google

5. *Arms and Equipment to be issued to Royal Marines*

(1) Item	(2) Denomination	(3) RSMs and QMSs	(4) Other Ranks R.M.	(5) Buglers	(6) Musicians	(7) Officers
Anklets, web	Prs.	2	2	2	1	1
Anti-Gas Equipment						
Respirator, A/G, complete	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Ointment, A/G	Tin	1	1	1	1	1
Eyeshields, A/G	No.	6	6	6	6	6
Cotton waste	Ozs.	1	1	1	1	1
Bottle, water	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Bugle	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, side, complete	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, case for	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Sticks, drum	Prs.	—	—	1	—	—
Helmet, steel	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Head, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Helve, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Stand of Arms, complete	No.	—	1	—	—	—
String, bugle, royal and tassels	Set	—	—	1	—	—
Tin, mess	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Web Equipment, Pattern 1937						
Belts, waist	No.	2	2	2	2(*b*)	1
Braces, web	No.	2	2	2	2	2
Carrier, waterbottle	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Carrier, entrenching tool	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Frogs, bayonet	No.	—	2	—	—	—
Haversack	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Pouches, basic	No.	—	2	2	—	—
Straps, shoulder, right and left.	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Pack, web	No.	1	1	1	—	1
Straps, supporting	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Slings, rifle	No.	—	2	—	—	—
White Buff Equipment						
Apron, leg, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Belt, cross band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Pouch, music, band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Carriage, drum, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Pistol Equipment						
Attachments, brace	No.	2	—	—	—	2
Case, binoculars	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Case, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Haversack, Officers'	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pocket compass	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pouch, ammunition, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pistol, revolver	No.	—(*e*)	—	—	—	1(*d*)
Belt, sword, brown, leather(*f*)	No.	1	—	1	1	—
Sam Browne equipment (belt, right brace and frog)	Set	1(*g*)	—	—	—	—

(*a*) R.M. School of Music Drummers only.

(*b*) Belts, buff, may be issued in lieu of 2nd Web Belt while stocks last.

(*c*) Band Sergeants and below.

(*d*) Pistols, revolver, are to be returned to store by officers drafted to 3 Commando Brigade (*see* Note (ii))

(*e*) RSMs and QMSs may be issued with pistols. revolver, on temporary loan as necessary.

(*f*) QMSs, Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors only.

(*g*) RSMs only.

Notes.

(i) All items shown in this Scale are to be returned on discharge.

(ii) RM Field Units (e.g., Commando Brigade) are to conform to AFG 1098 Scales.

(iii) Ranks drafted to RM Office are to return to store, arms and all equipment except one web belt and respirator A/G. QMSs are to retain belts, sword, brown leather.

(iv) The Supply Officer of the Unit from which an Officer is discharged is to send to Pay and Records Office R.M. a certificate to the effect that all articles shown in Column 7 have been withdrawn. The Voucher No. is to be quoted on these Certificates.

6. *Adjustment of kits of Royal Marines entered before* 1*st January*, 1951.

An initial free issue of two shirts Action/Working dress is to be made to N.C.Os' and men (other than butchers and cooks) now serving ashore who are drafted afloat for the first time since 1st January, 1951.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I. TABLE OF DRESSES.

NOTE.—*Numbers are assigned to the dresses for convenience when referring to them. The number of each dress is that of the corresponding dress for naval officers and the various dresses are worn on the same occasions as those specified for naval officers. Where a group of dresses is combined in the table, the numbers signify differences in the method of wearing orders decorations and medals (see Table II).*

No. 3	Blue day dresses	Undress Jacket
No. 4		Blue skirt
No. 4A		Tricorne hat Black Stockings Black shoes.
No. 5	Undress	Undress jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 5A	Working dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge skirt Beret Black stockings Black shoes

NOTE.—*This is an optional dress for working in other than hot climates. Detailed orders for the occasions on which working dress may be worn are issued by Commanders-in-Chief and Flag Officers Commanding. This dress is not to be worn outside Naval Establishments or on long or short leave.*

No. 2B No. 6A No. 7	Mess dresses	Black bolero White Marcella blouse Blue skirt (A long skirt of the same material as the bolero may be worn as an optional alternative to the blue skirt). Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 8 No. 9A No. 9B No. 10	White dresses	White tropical dress Shoulder straps White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 11A No. 12	White mess dress	White marcella blouse White shoulder straps Blue skirt or a long black skirt Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 18	Tropical dress	White tropical shirt Shoulder straps White skirt White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 13A	Tropical working dress (Air Radio Officers only)	Blue tropical shirt Shoulder straps Blue working dress slacks White shoes } or White footlets } sandals

SECTION II. WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn by W.R.N.S. Officers in the same manner as by naval officers, except as mentioned below :—

When in uniform. Badges of orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

No. 2B Dress. The bow with the badge attached is to be worn immediatley and centrally above the miniatures. In the case of orders of the 2nd Class the star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

No. 8, No. 9A and No. 10 Dress. The badge is to be suspended from a full sized riband which is to be worn under the fold of the collar of the dress.

When in civilian dress. Badges of Orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

The bow with badge attached is worn on the left side immediately above the miniatures. When two badges are worn the senior is to be placed above and overlapping the badge of the junior Order. The Star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WORN BY W.R.N.S. OFFICERS WITH UNIFORM

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 2B †	Broad Riband,‡ Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Star or Stars (2), Miniature Badges, Decorations and medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 3	Broad Riband. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4) Decorations and medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.

Digitized by Google

Table of Orders, Decorations and Medals worn by W.R.N.S. Officers with Uniform—*continued*

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 4A	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
No. 6A †	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 7 †	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
Tropical Uniform No. 8	Broad Riband Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9A	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9B	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 10	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
No. 11A	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Decorations and Medals.
No. 12	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.

NOTES.

* Dames Grand Cross who are also Dames Commander, Commanders, or Officers of other Orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

‡ Badges of Dames Grand Cross are never worn round the neck.

† Denotes the Order Decorations and Medals to be worn on the Mess Dress. Ribbons only are worn on day uniform when worn on these occasions.

Orders, Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons are not worn on Nos. 5A and 13 Dresses.

(1), (2), (3) and (4) denote the maximum number that may be worn.

SECTION III. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

Rank is indicated by rows of light blue distinctive braid on the sleeve with a square in the uppermost row of braid, or by corresponding rows on shoulder straps. The width of braid used is as follows :—

Rank.	Number of Rows of Braid.	*Width in inches of rows of Braid* Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps. Greatcoats, White Uniform and Working Dress.	Shoulder Straps. White Mess Dress.
Director	1	1¾	1¾	¾
Superintendent	4	9/16	¾	¾
Chief Officer	3	9/16	¾	¾
First Officer	2½	9/16 & ¼	¾ & ¼	¾ & ¼
Second Officer	2	9/16	¾	¾
Third Officer	1	9/16	¾	¾

NOTES. (i) A square is formed on and by the uppermost row of braid, the outer sides of the square being 1½ inches on sleeves and on shoulder straps except that on the shoulder strap for White Mess dress, the square has ¾ inch sides.

(ii) The space between the rows of braid is ⅛ inch on White Mess Dress and ¼ inch on other Dresses

Digitized by Google

SECTION IV.—Description of Patterns of W.R.N.S. Officers' Uniform.

1. JACKET

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted, panelled front, turned down padded collar and lapels, fronts made with 4 buttons to button 3. The buttons are plugged on the right side and sewn on the left.

Pockets: 1 out breast with welt of ⅞ inch depth, 1 in breast on left side, 2 lower pockets jetted without flaps.

Sleeves: Plain and braided according to rank. Slits or vents at bottom of each side seam 5 inches in depth.

2. SKIRT.

Material as Jacket. Two pieced with zip fastener or buttons, 2 inverted pleats in front stitched down to within 12 inches from bottom. Back: Plain with three panels.

3. GREATCOAT.

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted with 6 buttons down the front equally spaced, lower button to terminate at the waist. Coat made to button 4, lower button back 5 inches from the edge and fourth button 7 inches.

Collar and fronts made to button up to the neck if required. The usual cuts are taken out from shoulder seam to bust, also a cut at waist from lower buttonhole, to the button extending up to third button. There is a row of stitching each side of the buttons and carried across the cuts at waist half an inch in width.

Buttons are plugged on the right side of fronts and sewn on the left.

Sleeves: Plain.

Pockets: Two at the waist with flaps in line with the lower button, one inside breast on left side.

Edges: Single stitched three-eighths of an inch off the edge. Back of coat made with a pleat right through, finished off with a 16 inches slit and fastened with three buttons and buttonholes. At the top of back and 5 inches below collar the pleat is fastened with a half inch diamond tack.

Belt: Shaped belt at back waist with button and buttonhole at each end.

Side slashes at side seam one inch above belt ten inches long.

Shoulder Straps: Worn with rank distinction.

4. WORKING DRESS (Optional)

Blouse.

Material: Navy serge. Single breasted with 8 uniform gilt buttons (Size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel; stiff collar. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ½ inch above the second buttonhole from the top, each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (Size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of the three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulder fitted with shoulder straps.

Skirt (W.R.N.S. Ratings' pattern).

Material: Navy serge. The skirt to be 6 gore fastening at the left side with slide fastener. The top of the skirt finished with 1½ inch wide black petersham. There should be an inlay of 2½ inches round the hem fastened up with ½ inch black Prussian binding.

The skirt to be fitted with a lining not less than 14 inches in depth.

5. RAINCOAT

Blue gaberdine showerproof, single breasted with belt, fly fronts, double breasted collar, vertical side pockets welted, raglan sleeves.

6. MESS DRESS.

Bolero

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

The bolero to be waist length with sleeves.

Back: Four piece with two wide centre panels and two narrow panels at side.

Front: Plain cut with shoulder dart.

Sleeves: Plain cut in two pieces. Distinctive marks of rank in blue braid to be worn on sleeve as on the undress jacket.

Lining: Black crepe de chine or similar material.

Blouse

Material: White marcella.

The blouse to have short sleeves with turn back cuffs and V shaped front opening with petal shaped revers and turned down collar. The blouse to be shaped to the waist and fastened with 4 uniform gilt buttons (No. 3).

The collar and revers are to be bluff edged. The right forepart to be finished with four 1 inch horizontal buttonholes set ⅜ inch in from edge and left forepart to have four 3/16 inch diameter eyelet holes set 1½ inch in from edge and in correct register with the buttonholes. The one piece sleeve to have a turned back cuff 2 inches deep. The blouse to be fitted with triangular shaped shoulder pads 3¾ inch x 7 inch of self material interlined with three thicknesses of drill, the raw edges being overlocked. Two beckets of double thickness material are to be fitted across each shoulder seam, the centre of the beckets to be ¼ inch and 2¼ inch respectively from the shoulder point. The beckets shall be ¼ inch wide and their effective lengths shall be (a) lower becket ⅞ inch, (b) upper becket ¾ inch.

Optional Long Skirt

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

Eight gore, long skirt.

Shoes

Court type shoes of black glace leather may optionally be worn as an alternative to black leather day shoes.

TROPICAL UNIFORM

7. DRESS, WHITE, TROPICAL

Material: Drill satin, Officers'. (See notes).

The bodice to have short sleeves, with mitre cuffs, and to have a collar and revers. The bodice to be open down the front and fastened with 4 Uniform gilt buttons (Size 1). The skirt to have 4 gores, and a horizontal jetted pocket to be fitted on the right front panel at a distance of 1½ inches below the waist seam. The dress to have a side and waist placket at the left side and to be provided with a belt of self material.

Note.—Officers may wear tropical dresses of materials other than Service drill on semi-official occasions or in the evening provided the dresses conform in design to the sealed pattern and are made up from plain white material as approved by the local Senior W.R.N.S. Officer.

8. SHIRT, WHITE, TROPICAL (Ratings pattern).

Material: Bleached mercerised cotton poplin.

Shirt has collar and revers with yoke at back and front. Shirt to be fastened with 4 pearl buttons, down centre front opening. Sleeves to be 6½ inches overall width, measured flat, and finished with 1 inch false cuff, stitched back. The shoulder to be pleated in.

9. SKIRT, WHITE. (W.R.N.S. Ratings' pattern)

Material: Drill white satin.

Six gores, fastening at the left side. The placket to be 7½ inches long, fastening with 4 buttons. The skirt to be fitted with an outside patch pocket below the waist. on the right front panel. The pocket to have the mouth cut on the slant.

10. MOURNING

W.R.N.S. officers are to conform to the instructions for Naval Officers as regards the wearing of mourning.

SECTION V.—Scales of Initial Outfits for Officers of the W.R.N.S.

The scales of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.S. officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

Digitized by Google

Article	
Undress Jackets with distinction braid	2 No.
Skirts	2 No.
Greatcoat with shoulder straps	1 No.
Trunk	1 No.
Bolero for mess dress	1 No.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.	12 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Hats, Tricorne	2 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	4 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.*	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.*	2 Prs.
Stockings, black, rayon	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2 No.
Hat Badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	1 No.
Blouses, Marcella, white	2 No.
Rayon black ottoman	2 yds.
Tropical Outfit	
Badges, hat	2 No.
Dresses, white tropical, W.R.N.S.	4 No.
‡Buttons, gilt, size 1 (for tropical dress) 4 No. in set	2 Sets
Footlets, white, wool	6 Prs.
Hats, fur felt, white	2 No.
†Shirts, white tropical	6 No.
‡Shirts, blue tropical	2 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled, W.R.N.S.	2 Prs.
†Skirts, white	6 No.
‡Slacks, blue working dress	2 Prs.
Straps, shoulder	2 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, for Mess Dress	1 Pr.

†4 only for Air Radio Officers.
‡For Air Radio Officers only.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should not be provided with another free issue of the raincoat and should be issued with only one pair of shoes.

SECTION VI.

W.R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

The uniforms of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service with the following exceptions:—

1. Officers of the W.R.N.V.R. wear the letter "R" in blue in the diamond of rank marking. During mobilised service qualified officers will omit the letter "R" from the diamond.
2. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

Scale of Initial Outfit for Officers of the W.R.N.V.R.

The scale of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.V.R. Officers is given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained free from Service sources:—

Article	
Undress Jacket with distinction braid	1 No.
Skirt	1 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Hat, Tricorne	1 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	2 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	8 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.
Stockings, black rayon	2 Prs.
Ties, black*	2 No.
Hat badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Blouse, Working Dress	1 No.
Skirt, Working Dress	1 No.
Beret, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shoulder straps	1 Pr.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items, which have already been supplied to her as a rating, completed to the required number.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR W.R.N.S.: RATINGS

SECTION I.—NUMBERS AND DESCRIPTIONS OF DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH TO BE WORN

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
1	At musters, on ceremonial occasions and on Sundays, on leave and when proceeding on leave.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons. Chief and Petty Officers may wear blue cloth or diagonal serge suits on occasions authorised for Naval ratings. Medals are to be worn as ordered for Naval ratings.
8	On working days, for all ordinary duties.	Serge jacket and skirt. White shirt and collar. Black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons optional.
8A	Working dresses for certain categories, viz.:	
	(*a*) Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G)	Serge jacket and skirt, with vest cotton uniform, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*b*) Ratings with Class "B" Kit, viz.: Clothing, M/T Drivers, Victualling.	Serge jacket and skirt, navy blue shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*c*) Air Mechanics, Air Stores, Radio (Air)	Serge jacket and trousers, vest cotton uniform or jersey, black shoes.
	(*d*) Range Assessors, Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, alternatively serge jackets and trousers, white shirt and collar, black tie, or jersey. Black shoes.
	(*e*) Cinema Operators.	Serge jacket and trousers. Vest cotton uniform. Black shoes. NOTE.—C.P.O. and P.O. Wrens when in working dress (jacket and trousers) may wear navy blue berets of the same pattern as those authorised for wear by W.R.N.S. Officers. A metal badge is to be worn on the left side of the beret.

Digitized by Google

Numbers and Descriptions of Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
6	In place of No. 1 in tropical climates.	White drill dress, white footlets, white shoes, medal ribbons. Medals are to be worn when ordered for Naval ratings.
10	In place of Nos. 3 or 3A in tropical climates.	White shirt and skirt.
10A	Tropical working dress for certain categories, viz.: Air Store ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics, W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing ratings.	Blue drill slacks and light blue shirt.

SECTION II.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE WORN OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps (Blue and White)*: For all ratings of Leading rate and below to be worn fairly well forward and not to be tilted at an angle of more than 15 degrees either to the right or left. On occasions of ceremony this tilt of the cap should invariably be to the right. *White caps* are to be worn with tropical clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing :—

(*a*) At home : From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

Blue Caps are to be worn on all other occasions.

2. *Cap Ribbons.* To be worn by all ratings of Leading rate and below, in the same manner as by Naval ratings dressed as seamen.

3. *Cap Badge, Royal Marines.* Ratings serving in Royal Marine Establishments are to wear the R.M. cap badge with red flash underneath, instead of the cap badge for Chief and Petty Officer Wrens and cap ribbons for Leading rate and below.

4. *Gloves.* When gloves are worn blue woollen gloves are to be worn by all ratings, except that brown leather gloves may be worn by Chief and Petty Officers if preferred.

5. *Hats, Tricorne.* To be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens on all occasions when blue uniform is worn, except that Chief and Petty Officers with Class "C" Kit, when wearing working dress consisting of jacket and trousers, may wear blue berets.

6. *Hats, Tropical, white felt.* To be worn by all Chief and Petty Officers with white uniforms.

7. *Hat covers for Tricorne hats.* White hat covers made from pique material are to be worn over Tricorne hats as follows :—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. With blue clothing, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

8. *Hat Badges for Tricorne and Tropical hats.* Hat badges are to be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens with tricorne and tropical hats, except where serving in Royal Marine Establishments (see 3 above). The badges are to be attached to mohair braid 1½ inches in width.

9. *Overcoats.* No additional buttons are to be added to the belt.

10. *Raincoats.* Raincoats are to be worn with belts at all times.

11. *Shirts.* When worn without jackets, sleeves are to be neatly rolled up just above the elbow.

12. *Shoes.* Black and white shoes are at all times to conform to the uniform pattern.

13. *Ties.* Ties made from braid or other unorthodox materials are not to be worn.

14. *Boots, ankle, black leather.* May be worn with uniform during cold weather, but must be as plain as possible, with no fur or wool showing.

15. *Bags, Shoulder.* Are to be navy blue and are to conform to uniform pattern.

16. *Bags, Shoulder, Covers for.* When Tropical Dress is worn white covers are to be used on shoulder bags. The strap of the blue bag should be tucked into the white cover and the white strap only worn over the shoulder.

17. *Cardigans and Pullovers.* Are at no time to be worn in lieu of jacket, and neck line must be cut low enough not to show under the jacket.

18. *Hoods* may be worn in wet weather over uniform caps by W.R.N.S. ratings of Leading rate and below. They are to be of blue plastic, uniform pattern.

19. *Scarves* may be in navy blue or white, pattern optional, but are to be worn at all times tied in a half hitch. Scarves may only be worn with a greatcoat or raincoat.

20. *Stockings, black silk or nylon (of uniform pattern)* may be worn for all occasions as alternatives to black lisle or rayon stockings.

21. *Emblems, etc.* No unauthorised flags or emblems are to be worn with the Naval uniform. W.R.N.S. personnel, according to nationality may wear the national flower of emblem on St. George's Day, St. Andrew's Day, St. Patrick's Day and St. David's Day and a poppy on Remembrance Day. Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers may wear the emblem in the buttonhole of their jackets. Leading Wrens and Wrens in their caps.

22. *Mourning.* W.R.N.S. ratings are to conform to the instructions for Naval Ratings as regards the wearing of mourning.

Digitized by Google

SECTION III.

BADGES.

1. The badges and distinguishing marks of W.R.N.S. ratings are generally similar to those worn by Naval ratings, but the design is worked in light blue for wear on blue uniform.

2. *Rating badges.* Rating badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, whose rating is denoted by their distinctive hat badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. Rating badges are worn by Petty Officers and Leading rates on the left arm of overcoats, serge jackets, tropical dresses, tropical shirts and overalls; the centre of the badge should be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow (see para. 3a below).

3. *Good Conduct Badges.* Good conduct badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. They are to be worn on the left arm of serge jackets and tropical dresses as follows:—

(a) *Rating and Good Conduct Badge(s).* The base of the rating badge to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct Badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

(b) *Good Conduct Badge without Rating badge.* The centre of the device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

4. *Branch Badges.* A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 5. Stars and crowns will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows:—

One star above the basic design.	Technical qualification for Able rate.	Applicable only to Signal, Telegraphist Radar Plot, Meteorologist, Air Mechanic (A) and (E) categories.
Two Stars, one above and one below basic design.	Technical qualification for Leading rate (Not applicable to ratings advanced after provisional test to Acting Leading rate before passing qualifying course for Leading Rate).	
Crown above basic design.	Petty Officer Wrens on higher rate of pay. Chief Wrens on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design.	Chief Wrens on higher rate of pay.	

Branch badges are worn by Chief Wrens, Petty Officer Wrens, Leading Wrens and Wrens as follows:—

(a) By Chief Wrens on each side of the collar of serge jackets and tropical dresses and on the right cuff of overalls. They are not worn on short sleeved overalls. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

(b) By Petty Officer Wrens and below on the right arm of serge jackets, tropical dresses and overalls. The badges are worn with the centre of the device midway between the shoulder and elbow. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

5. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges:—

Category	*Device*	*Distinguishing Letters*	*Remarks*
Air Stores	Star	S	Letters worn in centre of badge
Clothing & Victualling		V	
Steward (O)		OS	
Cook (O)		OC	
Cook (S)		C	
Writer General		W	
Writer (Pay)		W	
Writer (Shorthand)		ST	
Sick Berth Attendant	Red Cross		
Dental Surgery Assist.	Circle	D.S.A.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Cinema Operator		Cine.	
Education		E.	
Hairdress		H	
M/T Driver		M.T.	
Quarters Assistant		Q.A.	
Steward (G)		G.	
Tailoress		G.	
Welfare Worker		W.W.	
Range Assessor/Link Trainer Operator		R.A.	
Signal Rating / Switchboard Operator	Crossed Flags.		
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by lighting flash.		
Radio Air	Diagonal lighting flashes.	A.R.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Radar Plot	Spider's web crossed by lightning flashes		
Meteorologist	Aeroplane	Met.	Letters worn below category device. Pilot's mates wear a badge on their right cuff — the bladed propeller —in addition to the branch badge.
Air Mechanic (A)		A	
Air Mechanic (E)		E	
Regulating	Crown		Chief Wrens Regulating wear the branch badge encircled by a laurel wreath.

SECTION IV.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

1. *Medals.*—W.R.N.S. ratings are to wear medals on similar occasions to Naval ratings on No. 1 and No. 6 dresses. On No. 1 dress the medals are to be worn in accordance with the instructions for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. On No. 6 dress, medals are to be worn in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder, following the instructions for Naval ratings in white uniform.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Medal ribbons are to be worn on No. 1 and No. 6 dress except when wearing of medals is ordered. The wearing of medal ribbons on No. 3 dress is optional. The ribbons are worn in the manner laid down for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. When medals are ordered to be worn on No. 1 dress the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniforms are not be be visible. Where necessary to ensure that medal ribbons are not visible, they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

Digitized by Google

SECTION V.

SCALES OF KIT ISSUED TO W.R.N.S. RATINGS.

CLASS A (GENERAL SCALE). (*For all ratings other than those specified under Class B and Class C.*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Caps, S.B.A. (D.S.A.'s and S.B.A.'s only on completion of Part II training	6 No.
Collars, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	4
Collars, white (Victualling and Clothing, Cooks and Stewards (G)	5
Collars, white (other ratings)	9
Dresses, light blue, S.B.A. (S.B.A's only) on completion of Pt. II training)	3
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat, Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat, Tricorne, covers, white for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Overalls, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Overcoats	1
Raincoats	1
Shirts, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (Victualling and Clothing Cooks and Stewards (G) ratings only)	2
Shirts, white (other ratings)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirt, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	3 Prs.
*Ties, black	1
Vests, cotton, uniform (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbons, cap	1
*Socks, thin blue (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2 Prs.
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†Aprons, white (Cooks (O) and (S), Stewards (O) and (G) only)	3
†Aprons, S.B.A. (S.B.A's only, on completion of Pt. II training)	12
†Bag, kit	1
†Caps, chef (Chief and P.O. Wren Cooks (O) and (S) only)	3
†Dresses, white S.B.A. (S.B.A's during Pt. II training only)	8
†Headdress S.B.A. (D.S.A's and S.B.A.'s during Part II training only)	6
†Kerchiefs, Blue (Stewards (O) and (G) only)	2
†Kerchiefs, white (Cooks (O) & (S) below P.O. only)	3
†Overalls, blue and white striped (Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G) only)	4
†Overalls, blue and white striped (Stewards (O), D.S.A's and S.B.A's only)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Dental Surgery Assistants only)	8
†Overalls, white (Stewards (O) only)	3
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Education ratings)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Hairdressers)	3

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

CLASS B. (*M/T Personnel, Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot Ratings*)

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Collars, blue (M.T. ratings only)	4
Collars, white (M.T. ratings only)	5
Collars, white (Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot Ratings only)	9
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Jersey, blue	1
Knickers, wool, blue	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
Shirts, blue (M.T. ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (M.T. ratings only)	2
Shirt, white (Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot Ratings only)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	2 Prs.
Stockings, black wool or (at ratings' option)	2 Prs.
*Socks, thin blue (at ratings' option)	2 Prs.
*Ties, black	1
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
‡Bags. kit	1
‡Gloves, leather gauntlets (M.T. ratings only)	1 Pr.
‡*Overall, Jacket, blue (M.T. ratings only)	1
‡*Overall, Trousers, blue (M.T. ratings only)	1 Pr.
‡†Trousers, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.

NOTES.—†For M.T. ratings only if regularly employed driving trucks and lorries, or night driving.

*Items of seamen's clothing.

‡Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

CLASS C. (*Air Store Ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. Radio (Air)*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (rating below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (rating below P.O. only)	1
Collars, white	5
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	2
Jersey, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	1
Kerchief, blue	2
Knickers, wool, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white	2
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	2 Prs.
Stockings, black wool or (at ratings option)	2
*Socks, thin blue (at ratings option)	
*Tie, black	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.

Digitized by Google

Vests, cotton, uniform	2
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only) ..	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†*Shoes, gymnasium or Shoes, rope soled, Aircraft type (Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	1 Pr.
†Bag, kit	1
*†Leggings, web (Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	1 Pr.
*†Overall combination Suits (Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	2
*†Overall Jackets blue (Air Stores Ratings and Cinema Operators only)	
*†Overall Trousers blue (Air Stores Ratings and Cinema Operators only) ..	1 1

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's Clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

SECTION VI.

NOTES ON ARRANGEMENTS AFFECTING KIT.

1. *Physical Training Kit.*

(i) An initial gratuitous issue of Physical Training Kit consisting of 2 P.T. shirts (one white one blue) and 1 P.T. skirt is to be made on occasions set out below to ratings entered prior to 16th December, 1949 who have not previously received a gratuitous issue of this clothing.

(*a*) On undergoing the W.R.N.S. Sports Course at the R.N. School of P.T. Portsmouth.

(*b*) On the first occasion of being drafted abroad.

(ii) One pair of shoes (gymnasium) is to be issued on personal loan to new entries and instructors at the W.R.N.S. Central Training Depot. These are to be withdrawn from ratings before they leave the Depot, any losses or damage due to negligence being charged for in the normal way.

2. *Underclothing and Personal items.* All W.R.N.S. ratings are to be in possession of the following articles of underclothing and personal items :—

2 Nightdresses or pairs of pyjamas.
3 Vests or combinations
3 Brassieres or Bodices } or 2 pairs corselettes
2 pairs corsets
3 pairs navy or black knickers
1 Boot brush (blackening)
1 Boot brush (polishing)
1 dozen handkerchiefs
1 pair laces, black shoe (spare pair)
1 Housewife
1 Hair brush
1 Comb
1 Belt, sanitary.

A cash grant is paid in respect of these articles, vide Naval Pay Regulations, Article 339.

3. *Issue of Tropical Clothing to W.R.N.S. Ratings.* W.R.N.S. ratings drafted for service overseas to Stations where tropical clothing is worn are to be supplied with the following additional items of kit :—

	Ratings with Class A and B Kits (except Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing).	Ratings with Class C Kits (Air Stores ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) and Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing ratings).
Bags, shoulder, covers white for	2 No.	2 No.
Caps, white, W.R.N.S. (ratings below P.O. Wrens only if not already issued	1 No.	1 No.
Dresses, white, tropical ..	3 No.	3 No.
*Dresses, white tropical (old pattern) (S.B.A.'s only, to be withdrawn on leaving station)	8 No.	—
Footlets, white wool ..	4 Prs.	4 Prs.
Hat, wool felt, white (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1 No.	1 No.
†Shirts, white tropical ..	6 No.	2 No.
Shirts, blue tropical ..	–	3 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	2 Prs.	2 Prs.
†Skirts, white	6 No.	2 No.
Slacks, blue, working dress ..	–	3 Prs.
Trousers, serge (unless already supplied gratuitously as an item of kit)	1 Pr.	1 Pr.
Wallet for Pay Book	1 No.	1 No.
Buttons, white horn, with split rings (Ratings below P.O. Wren only)	6 No.	6 No.
Buttons, gilt (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	6 No.	6 No.

Badges as appropriate.
(See also (i) above regarding free issue of P.T. Kit).

* Bag, Kit, Transport (to be withdrawn on return to the U.K.).

† 2 only to S.B.A.'s.

* Issues on personal loan on the general provisions set out in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

The articles listed above are supplied at H.M.T.B. DAUNTLESS.

Tropical Underclothing Grant.

W.R.N.S. ratings drafted overseas are to provide themselves with :—

1 Brassiere
4 Prs. pantees, tropical
4 Vests, tropical.

A cash grant is payable to enable ratings to provide themselves with these items (Naval Pay Regulations 339 (5)).

4. *Marking of W.R.N.S. Ratings Kit.* The clothes including underwear, of all W.R.N.S. ratings are to be clearly marked with the owner's name.

5. *Cadets under training for Officer Rank.*

(i) While undergoing training at the Officers' Training Course, W.R.N.S. rating are to wear :—

(*a*) Flashes of white drill ¾ inch by 1½ inch sewn on the shoulder seams of their uniform jackets.

(*b*) White hatbands as approved for wear by Naval ratings undergoing training for commissions.

(ii) During any pre-course training they are to wear the shoulder flashes referred to at (a), but white hatbands are not to be worn. Shoulder flashes are to be provided by Establishments concerned, hatbands are issued on loan at the R.N. College, Greenwich, for the duration of the course.

6. *Description of Patterns of Uniform.* All articles of uniform worn by W.R.N.S. ratings are to be of strictly uniform pattern.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS—REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING APPLICABLE TO SERVANTS OF THE CROWN.

ORDERS.

1. No person in the service of the Crown shall accept or wear the insignia of any Foreign Order without previously having obtained Her Majesty's permission to do so, signified either:

(*a*) by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual or

(*b*) by restricted permission conveyed through the Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse.

2. When permission is given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, the insignia of the Foreign Order may be worn at all times and without any restriction.

When restricted permission is given, the insignia may only be worn on the occasion specified in the terms of the letter from the Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse conveying the Royal sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases:—

For a decoration conferred:—

(*a*) for distinguished services in the saving of life;

(*b*) on an officer in Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an officer in Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces attached by Her Majesty's Government to a foreign Navy, Army or Air Force during hostilities; or on any British subject lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated for decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to a foreign Sovereign, the head of a Foreign State, or a member of a foreign Royal Family on the occasion of State or official visits by such personages.

5. Restricted permission will also be given for decorations conferred in the following cases:—

(1) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the Queen pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(*Note.*—A State visit is defined as one on which the Queen is accompanied by a Minister or High Official in attendance.)

(2) On members of deputations of British regiments to Foreign Heads of States;

(3) On members of special missions when the Queen is represented at a Foreign Coronation, wedding, funeral, or similar occasion; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent Her Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his staff).

Restricted permission will *not* be given to—

(*a*) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving;

(*b*) British officers attending foreign manoeuvres;

(*c*) Naval officers of British squadrons visiting Foreign Waters.

6. In the case both of full and of restricted permission the matter will be submitted to the Queen by Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who shall be under no obligation to consider applications for permission unless the desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British subject the Insignia of an Order is notified to him before the Order is conferred, either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through the Diplomatic Representative of the latter at the Court of St. James.

No application can be considered in respect of decorations conferred more than five years previously or offered in connection with services or events so long prior to the nomination.

7. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the Queen's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained Her Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the Queen, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette."

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of ten shillings.

8. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that Her Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realms.

Medals.

9. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and State decorations not carrying membership of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders, but permission is given by letter and not by Royal Warrant.

10. Medals for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land, whether conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a Foreign State or by private Life Saving Societies or Institutions, may be accepted and worn without restriction; subject, however, in the case of members of Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, to any restrictions imposed by the Queen's Regulations for those Services as to the wearing of such medals with uniform.

Applications for Her Majesty's permission to wear other Medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions and Commemorative Medals cannot be entertained.

11. The Queen's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign War Medal will only be given to (1) Members of Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces if serving with a foreign Army, Navy or Air Force with Her Majesty's licence, and (2) Military, Naval or Air Attachés or Officers and other ranks and ratings officially attached to Foreign Armies, Navies or Air Forces during hostilities.

General.

12. Women are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

Current Regulations

13. Provided the Admiralty concurs in each case, Her Majesty's unrestricted permission is given for the acceptance and wearing of the Insignia of the Orders of Allies or Allied Decorations or Medals, when granted for war services.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

(Until further notice silver-gilt medals will be substituted for gold medals).

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonal, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort. K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. (See also under the Wharton Testimonial).

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer of the Royal Navy who, to a degree which is considered worthy of recognition, has brought about an advance in any branch of Medical Science in its application to Naval Service, or has contributed to an improvement in any matter affecting the health or living conditions of Naval personnel.

Consideration is given to achievement in research, in original articles and reports, criticisms and information which is brought to notice of meritorious work performed, or suggestions made, by Medical Officers within the scope of the Regulations governing the award of the Medal as stated above.

The Medal is awarded annually unless no officer is considered to have qualified, in which event the Medal is held over until the following year or any subsequent year, when, if considered justifiable to do so, it is given as an additional award.

Medical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the award, and an officer is not restricted to receiving the Medal on one occasion only during his career.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

THE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE IN MODERN NAVAL HISTORY.

A prize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in memory of his brother, Sir Julian Corbett) at present of the value of £50, and known as the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, will be awarded by the Senate of the University of London on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee for work based on original (MS. or printed) materials for modern naval history.

The work shall take the form of either (*a*) a dissertation, (*b*) an edition of an original document or series of documents, or (*c*) a report on material at home or abroad, illustrating modern naval history.

The prize will be open for competition to an investigator who has been admitted to the use o the Institute of Historical Research, and has been working either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted.

Intending candidates shall on or before 1st October in the year preceding that in which they intend to enter for the Prize, submit for the approval of the Institute of Historical Research Committee the subject of their proposed work; and no work shall be eligible for the Prize unless the subject has thus been approved by the Committee.

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication *in extenso* is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute. Publication will not, however, be permitted without the prior consent of the Admiralty. Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary of the Institute of Historical Research, Senate House, London, W.C.1.

THE JOHN CROCKER MEMORIAL PRIZE FUND.

The John Crocker Memorial Prize Fund, founded in 1936, was established from subscriptions by certain serving and retired Engineer Officers and Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, pupils of Mr. John Crocker during their period of training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, as a permanent token of their regard for him.

The sum of approximately £287 is invested and held in trust by the United Services Trustee as Custodian Trustee, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Engineer Captain in Command, Royal Naval Engineering College, acting as Joint Managing Trustees. The interest is employed to provide a prize to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant undergoing training at the Royal Naval Engineering College producing the best Drawing Office work during the instructional hours in the Fifth Term of the Basic Course. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Joint Managing Trustees reserve the right to withhold the prize should, in their opinion, no drawing submitted attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

CLARE D'OYLY MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was instituted in 1942 by Vice-Admiral W. H. D'Oyly and his wife to perpetuate the memory of their son, Lieutenant (E) R. C. H. D'Oyly, R.N., who was killed in action in March, 1941. The prize will consist of a sum of £16 13s. 4d. awarded three times a year to the officer who has shown the best all round officerlike qualities during the whole course of his training at the R.N. Engineering College.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies studying at the College are equally eligible with R.N. officers for this prize.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

GEDGE MEDAL AND PRIZE.

The members of the Royal Naval Accountant Officers' Dining Club have subscribed a sum of £260 to institute a prize to be competed for annually by Junior Supply Officers.

The award will take the form of a gold medal and a prize of books, the value of the latter being the sum remaining over from the annual interest after deducting the cost of the medal.

The medal will be known as the "Gedge Medal," in commemoration of Staff-Paymaster Joseph T. Gedge, R.N., who was killed on 6th August, 1914, when H.M.S. "Amphion" was sunk by a mine, and who was the first British Officer of all the fighting services to be killed during the 1914-18 war. The family of this officer have consented to the use of the name.

The medal and prize will be awarded annually to the Officer who has passed the examination for the rank of Lieut.(S) at the first attempt and has obtained the highest aggregate of the total maximum marks in these examinations during the current calendar year. Officers granted permanent commissions from the Lower Deck are also eligible for the award. In the event of two or more officers obtaining the same number of marks, the award will be made to the officer who obtains the higher total of marks in the papers "Secretarial and General Work" and "Pay and Cash" combined.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies who compete at the same examinations as officers of the Royal Navy, will be eligible for the award.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this prize.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet at the Britannia Royal Naval College, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History. The examination is held in alternate terms, and is open to cadets of the 3rd and 2nd terms.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College. Cadets of Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

JACKSON-EVERETT PRIZE

In 1927, Signal Officers, past and present, on the Active List, subscribed a sum of approximately £280 to institute a prize for officers qualifying as Signal Specialists, to be known as the "Jackson-Everett Prize."

2. The Prize is awarded annually to the Officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Commonwealth Navy, who passes the best final examinations (V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the Officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

3. The Prize consists of a sum of money (the income available for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

THE QUEEN'S GOLD MEDAL

A gold medal is awarded by H.M. the Queen to the cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Britannia Royal Naval College.

THE QUEEN'S SWORD.

A sword is awarded by H.M. the Queen each cruise, to the best all-round Cadet on passing out of the Training ship. It is open to all Cadets of all branches (Executive, Engineering, Supply and Electrical) irrespective of whether they have entered by the Dartmouth or Special Entry system.

KING GEORGE V. PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of His Majesty King George V that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George V Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the Staff Course at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. The scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1927 by his parents, in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer Naval Observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aeroplane crash at sea off Malta, on the 21st October, 1926, whilst serving in H.M.S. "Eagle."

The capital value of the Fund is approximately 590 guineas invested in Government securities.

The Prize is awarded annually to the Naval Officer or Branch Officer who has specialised as Pilot or Observer and who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, submits the best essay on some subject specially set by the Admiralty in each year and dealing with the work and development of the Fleet Air Arm. It will not be awarded more than once to the same Officer, and may be withheld if no essay of sufficient merit is submitted. R.N.V.R. (List I) Officers serving as Pilots or Observers with the R.N.V.R. Air Squadrons, and Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Prize consists of a silver medal, together with a sum of money (the balance of income available) for the purchase of books and instruments.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Essays are to be treated as confidential.

PRIZE ESSAY ON IMPERIAL DEFENCE

Prizes are offered by an anonymous donor for an essay relating to Imperial Defence.

2. The essay is open to—
   (*a*) ex-students of the Imperial Defence College.—Prize £100.
   (*b*) ex-students of the Staff Colleges who completed a course at the undermentioned Staff Colleges.
   R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.
   Staff College, Camberley.
   Staff College, Quetta.
   R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.
   Prize £100.

   Candidates are not eligible whilst attending a course at the Imperial Defence College.
3. Conditions—
   (*a*) Object of competition is to obtain original ideas of value and the opinions of the author will be strictly privileged and may be expressed frankly. Names of winners only will be published.
   (*b*) Essays must be anonymous with a motto accompanied by a sealed envelope containing name of competitor with motto written outside.
   (*c*) Essays will become the property of the Committee of Imperial Defence.
   (*d*) Competitors may compete only once.

Full particulars can be obtained from the Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 2, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.1.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, are employed in providing a prize called the "Commander Llewellyn Prize," which is awarded on completion of each qualifying course at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunnery Instructor in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course).

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by his father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant. Officers of the Commonwealth are eligible to receive this Prize.

MILLINGTON-DRAKE PRIZE FOR SPANISH

This prize was founded in 1946 by Sir Eugen Millington-Drake for the purpose of promoting knowledge of things Hispanic. The interest on a sum of £100 will be used in providing a prize to be awarded at the end of each term to the Cadet who attains the highest marks in the passing-out examination in Spanish, held at the Britannia R.N. College, Dartmouth.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in 1886 in memory of Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest on this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the R.N. officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks in the qualifying examination for the rank of Lieut. (E) held at the Royal Naval Engineering College.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, and Colonial Services are eligible to compete.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of the Royal Navy and by certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examinations to qualify for Lieutenant (T.A.S.). Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

PARKE'S MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The Parke's Memorial Prize, consisting of approximately thirty guineas in money with a gold medal, may be awarded annually to the Officer whose work in promoting Naval or Military Hygiene is adjudged to be of outstanding merit. Any Medical Officer of the Royal Navy or Army on full pay, will be eligible for consideration by the Committee for the award of this prize (with the exception of the Officers of the staffs of the Royal Naval Medical School, the R.A. College and the Army School of Health during their term of office.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the prize if, in their opinion, the requisite standard of merit is not attained.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE ADMIRAL PRENDERGAST PRIZE

It was the wish of Admiral Sir Robert Prendergast, K.C.B., Commander of H.M.S. "Excellent" from December, 1901, to December, 1903, to arrange something to further the interest of H.M.S. "Excellent" but due to ill-health and war conditions he was unable to do so during his lifetime.

Two annual prizes of £15 each have therefore been instituted as a permanent memorial to him.

A prize of £15 is awarded annually to the officer who obtains the highest marks of the year in gunnery subjects in the examinations for Ordnance Engineer Officers, including the examinations held at the Preliminary Gunnery Course.

A prize of £15 is also awarded annually to the rating who obtains the highest marks of the year in the examination in H.M.S. "Excellent" for Chief Ordnance Artificer.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917, by Mrs. J. B Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Britannia Royal Naval College. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Roya Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded to the boys in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who are considered by their Commanding Officer to be best at work. The number of prizes is laid down by the Admiralty from time to time.

Prizes are also awarded under similar conditions to Artificer Apprentices.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the R.N. College, Greenwich.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same Officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President, R.N. College, Greenwich.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886 will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit) of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions recently executed by himself. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior Officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

A medal called the Sick Berth Petty Officers' Efficiency Medal is awarded annually in rotation to one of the Sick Berth Petty Officers of the Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham Port Divisions in successive years, for zeal and efficiency shown in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships and hospital ships, and establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captain) direct to the Surgeon Rear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Plymouth or Chatham (according to which Port Division is entitled to the medal for the year as notified in Admiralty Fleet Orders) the names of Sick Berth Petty Officers whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a copy of service certificate and S.1246 L, together with a statement of any special services rendered during the year. Recommendations must reach the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not later than the 15th March and are to be forwarded on the 1st January.

The medal is not to be worn.

THE BOYLE SOMERVILLE MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1. A fund has been established in memory of Rear-Admiral Boyle Somerville, for the purpose of awarding a prize which will be known as the Boyle Somerville Memorial Prize, and will have as its object the encouragement of research work in connection with the science of meteorology.

2. The prize may be awarded annually to an Officer in the Royal Navy, or one of the Commonwealth Navies, whose work during the period under review is adjudged to be of particular merit in connection with the development of meteorology and its application to naval operations. Special consideration will be given to any original papers indicating a voluntary effort additional to the author's normal duties.

3. No prize will be awarded in any year in which no work of sufficient merit is brought to the notice of the Admiralty.

4. The amount of the prize will not exceed Ten Pounds in any one year and shall be expended in the purchase of books and/or instruments and/or other articles as approved by the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

5. The prize shall not be awarded more than once to the same Officer.

6. The award will be made on the material received at the Admiralty in each calendar year, by a committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Director of Naval Air Warfare and the Director of the Naval Weather Service.

7. In case of co-operation, an Officer who has assisted in the production of material may participate in the award, should the funds be sufficient.

THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY.

The Bertrand Stewart Prize consists of a sum of £70 devoted annually as a prize for the best paper on some military subject, the study or discussion of which would tend to increase the efficiency of Her Majesty's Services.

The subject of the essay for each year is published in the Army Quarterly and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The right to compete is limited to British subjects who have served, or who are actually serving, as Officers or in other ranks or ratings of Her Majesty's Forces.

The term "Her Majesty's Forces" includes the Navy and the Royal Marines, the Regular Army The Special Reserve, The Territorial Army, The Militia and the Royal Air Force, and also the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, the Dominions and Crown Colonies.

The essays submitted for the prize must not exceed 10,000 words in length; they must be typewritten and submitted in quadruplicate.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editors of the Army Quarterly, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly, 94, Jermyn Street, London, S W., not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by three referees—two to be appointed by the Army Council, the third to be one of the Editors of the Army Quarterly. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among two or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event, however, of there being two or more prize essays, the Editors of the Army Quarterly reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editors of the Army Quarterly are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof, or the reports thereon.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson, in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Sixth Term at the Britannia Royal Naval College, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible for this Prize.

THE WALLROCK TROPHY.

This Trophy was presented in 1949 on the institution of the Short Service Commission (Aircrew) entry, by Samuel Wallrock, Esq.

The trophy consists of a bronze plaque 12¾" x 8¾" on an oak background 21" x 14" engraved at the top "Best All-Round Aviation Cadet."

To have inscribed on it the name of the best all-round Naval Cadet (Aircrew) of each term on passing out of the Training Ship. To be retained in the ship in which the Naval Cadets (Aircrew) receive training.

THE AULAY WATSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1949 by Colonel W. D. Watson and his wife, in memory of their son, Lieutenant (E). A. W. Watson, M.B.E., R.N., who was killed in an accident between naval aircraft on 11th February, 1946.

2. The interest on a sum of £1,400 held upon trust by the Admiralty, will be used to provide prizes from time to time for the best contributions to the scientific advancement of Naval air engineering. The contribution may take the form of an original thesis, an invention, an idea (even if not fully developed) or otherwise, provided only that it shall in the opinion of the Admiralty have resulted in the scientific advancement of Naval air engineering.

3. All personnel of the Royal Navy or its Reserves (excluding Commonwealth Navies) up to and including officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant are eligible for the prize. An award of a prize may also be made to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer or rating who, but for his death would have been awarded such prize.

4. All awards will be made in cash without any conditions attached.

5. A Committee specially convened at the Admiralty, to be known as the Aulay Watson Memorial Fund Committee and consisting of representatives of the Departments of the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and Aircraft Maintenance and Repair will review all recommendations annually in January.

6. Recommendations for consideration by the Committee should be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch) as occasion requires, through the administrative authorities, who should endeavour to furnish all information necessary to form accurate assessments of merit.

THE WEMYSS PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1946 by the Hon. Alice Wemyss in memory of her father, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, who had been the first Captain of the Royal Naval College at Osborne.

The interest on a sum of £100 will be employed in providing a prize of books, annually for the cadet of the senior year at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who writes the best thesis on a subject generally drawn from social, economic or political history which will be announced.

The prize will be awarded at the end of each summer term.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial and the total amount

Digitized by Google

will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

ENTRY AS NAVAL CADETS OF CANDIDATES FROM THE TRAINING SHIPS "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER," AND THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these arrangements from time to time but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made).

1. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

2. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry to the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

3. Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Candidates cannot be considered for entry as Naval Cadets under these regulations unless they are recommended by the authorities of their Establishment as being, in their opinion, suitable for commissioned rank in the Royal Navy.

5. Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve as long as the Admiralty is satisfied with their conduct and progress.

6. Candidates will be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, or officer deputed by him, and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in paragraph 13. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

7. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

8. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

9. The Admiralty does not bind itself to appoint as Cadets any particular number of candidates, but no limit will be placed upon the number of candidates, provided they satisfy the conditions.

10. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time of application :—

(a) Certificate of birth.
(b) Form of undertaking signed by parent or guardian (see paragraph 23).

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

11. To be eligibile to compete for a Naval cadetship, candidates must have been at least six terms in the CONWAY or WORCESTER or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne (including the term in which they are examined).

12. Examinations will be held twice a year, about March and November. Candidates must be more than 17 years 8 months and not more than 18 years 4 months on the 1st May for examination in the preceding March, and on 1st January for examination in the preceding November. Candidates will be restricted to one attempt under these regulations, but this will not preclude them from competing at the open examinations under the Special Entry regulations.

13. At least a month before the written examination Candidates will be required to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality before an Interview Board. These tests will last one day and entail two nights' stay. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 - 5 - 0 incurred in travelling to and from the Naval establishment where the tests are held, will be refunded by the Admiralty. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

14. A fee of ten shillings will be charged to each candidate.

15. Candidates will be required to sit at a competitive examination to be held at a suitable centre, the subjects and marks for which will be as follows :—

	Maximum Marks
Mathematics (1)	250
Mathematics (2)	200
English	200
History	150
Geography	100
Physics I	225
Physics II	225
French, German or Spanish ..	200
Navigation	250
	1,800

16. Copies of the syllabus for this examination may be obtained on application to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

17. Candidates will be selected on a competitive basis in accordance with the following procedure :—

(a) To qualify at the educational examination candidates must obtain at least 50% of the maximum aggregate of marks in that examination and at least 50% marks in Mathematics (1).

(b) Marks up to a maximum of 500 will be allowed for the tests of Personal Qualities.

(c) Appointment to Naval Cadetships will be made by the Admiralty to the best candidates in order of merit, their places being determined by the combined totals of the Tests and Examination, but the Admiralty reserves the right not to appoint any candidate whom it considers unsuitable for commissioned rank, irrespective of his performance at the examination.

18. The examination results will be completed and selections made by approximately the middle of the month which follows the month of the examination.

19. Candidates selected for entry as Cadets will be appointed to the Britannia R.N. College, Dartmouth :—
early in May following the March examination, early in January following the November examination.

20. Before a candidate is entered as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

21. The seniority of Cadets so entered will be 1st May and 1st January respectively.

22 Cadets will spend one term at the Britannia R.N. College, Dartmouth ; they will then proceed to a Training Carrier for a further two terms. During this period they will be subject to the same regulations as are laid down for Special Entry Cadets.

23. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Carrier, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, laundry, etc. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

24. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term to a maximum of £50 a term until the Cadet passes out of the Training Carrier. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and the cost, when proceeding on leave or returning from leave, of travel to destinations outside the United Kingdom, no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

25. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training, and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a civil medical practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

26. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment to be made.

ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS FROM THE SOUTH AFRICAN TRAINING SHIP "GENERAL BOTHA."

The rules in the regulations for the entry as Naval Cadets of candidates from the Training Ships "Conway" and "Worcester" and the Nautical College, Pangbourne, apply also to entries from the South African Training Ship "General Botha," subject to the following modifications :—

There will be one entry a year.

Candidates must have spent four terms (two years) in the "General Botha," and must be more than 17 years and 4 months but not more than 18 years and 4 months on the 1st May of the year of entry into Royal Navy, following their examinations in the "General Botha" in the previous November.

The C.-in-C., South Atlantic, will be responsible for the interview and medical examination of candidates.

Possession of the "General Botha" Senior Grade Certificate will be accepted as the educational qualification for entry, provided the certificate includes passes in Mathematics and Physics. The entry of the candidate will be subject to a scrutiny at the Admiralty of the marks obtained in the examination.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS IN THE EXECUTIVE, ENGINEERING, AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.*

1. Competitive examinations for the Special Entry of Naval Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches of the Royal Navy are held in February, May and October of each year. The examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Entrance Examinations, conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts for the examination as a whole, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e. Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force).

3. Successful candidates will be entered as follows:

Examination	*Date of Entry*
February	Following September
May	„ January
October	„ May.

II. *Age Limit*

4. Candidates must be within the age limits of 17 years 8 months and 19 years on the first day of the *month of entry* as given in paragraph 3 above (i.e. they must attain the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not attain the age of 18 years 6 months on the first day of March, July and November following for the February, May and October examinations respectively.) Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. *Nationality.*

5. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

6. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as a British, nationality, may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the R.N. and R.M. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

7. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VIII. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V. *Preliminary Educational Qualification.*

10. Before admission to the written examination candidates must be in possession of one of the following:—

(i) A General Certificate of Education showing passes (not necessarily at the same examination) in (i) English Language, and (ii) any two of the following subjects:—

English Literature.	Chemistry.
Geography.	Physics-and-Chemistry (see Note 2).
History (see Note 1).	Botany.
Latin.	Zoology.
Greek.	Biology (see Note 3).
French.	General Science or Additional General Science (see Note 4).
German.	Geometrical Drawing or Geometrical and Mechanical (or Machine) Drawing or Technical Drawing.
Spanish.	
Italian.	
Russian.	
Mathematics or Pure Mathematics.	
Applied Mathematics.	
Physics.	

NOTE 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted, *e.g.*, History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

NOTE 2.—Physics-and-Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

NOTE 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

NOTE 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

(ii) a Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes on the lower grade in (i) English, and (ii) any two of the following subjects:—

Geography.	Latin.
History.	Greek.
Mathematics.	French.
Science.	German.
Technical Subjects.	Spanish.
	Italian.
	Russian.

(iii) A School Certificate awarded in 1950 or before.

(iv) A Senior Certificate issued by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, or evidence of having obtained passes in the Northern Ireland Examination in 1952 or after in English Language and two other subjects chosen from the list in Section 10(i) above.

(v) Evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equal or higher standard.

(vi) A statement from the Ministry of Education

Digitized by Google

for Northern Ireland showing that a candidate educated in Northern Ireland and not in possession of any of the qualifications given in (i) to (v) above has attained a standard equivalent to that of the General Certificate of Education under Section 10(i) above.

11. If a candidate has not passed an examination qualifying him for the award of a General Certificate of Education (as specified above) or of a full School Certificate, he may submit qualifications based partly on his performance in the School Certificate examination and partly on that in the General Certificate of Education examination. For this purpose a pass with a credit in a subject in a School Certificate examination will be accepted instead of a pass in the corresponding subject at the "Ordinary" level in the General Certificate of Education examination.

An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

12. A candidate who is awaiting the result of his General Certificate (or equivalent) examination will be accepted as a provisional candidate, but will not be allowed to compete unless he produces evidence that he has obtained the necessary passes before the beginning of the written examination. If a candidate has not yet received his certificate, a statement *from the Examining Body* to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

13. In exceptional cases a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining one of the qualifications named above by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners, be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person (*e.g.*, his Headmaster) that his *general education* is up to the required standard. He must also produce a statement from a responsible person (not a relative) about the circumstances which prevented his obtaining the necessary qualifications.

14. A Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who has not taken the General Certificate of Education may be allowed to compete for a Naval Cadetship (Special Entry) or First Appointment in the Royal Marines if he is recommended by his Commanding Officer, and if he produces, when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the R.N. Training Establishment that his *general education* is up to the standard required to obtain the necessary passes in that examination.

15. A candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a standard equivalent to that required of candidates educated in this country.

VI. *Applications.*

16. The examinations will normally be held on the third Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May, and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application† for admission to the examination. This will be furnished on application by letter or postcard addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission as early as possible.

17. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of 40 shillings.

18. The closing date for applications, usually about three months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

19. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may then be insufficient time for fresh application to be made.

20. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

21. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1 5s., the excess will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit the payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII. *Concurrent Candidature for other Appointments.*

22. The candidate will be required to state on the application form whether he desires to enter the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy or, if he is prepared to enter any of these Branches, to state his order of preference. A candidate for a Cadetship under these regulations may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time and without payment of additional fees for examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines. Regulations about First Appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained on application to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James' Park, London, S.W.1.

23. Candidates should note particularly that medical rejection for the Branches of their choice will not entitle them to be considered for any Branch not included in their choice, for which they may be medically fit. It is therefore most important that candidates should include in their order of preference on the application form all the appointments which they would be prepared to accept.

24. A candidate is not allowed to add to his choice of Branch or Branches or to change his order of preference unless his request to do so is received at the Civil Service Commission not later than the first day of the written examination.

VIII. *Tests of Personal Qualities.*

25. As part of the scheme of examination, those candidates who qualify at the written examination, will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality which

† The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

will be conducted by the Admiralty. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded by the Interview Board on the results of these tests. This mark will be added to the mark scored at the written examination, and the final order of merit will normally be determined by the aggregate mark, but failure to attain a mark of 180 for Personal Qualities will disqualify candidates from the competition. See, however, paragraph 32.

IX. *Service Nominations.*

26. Candidates who are the sons of Officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are elegible for selection for a Service nomination.

Nominations will be available for award as follows:

Executive or Engineering Cadet	One at each examination
Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.	One each year.

27. Candidates for nomination are required to take the examination prescribed in Appendix II to the Regulations in the same manner as other candidates.

28. The selection of Service nominees will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination, but who qualify therein and are medically fit.

29. After entry the place of Service nominees is governed by the marks obtained in the same way as other candidates.

30. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), and should reach that Department not later than the date of the commencement of the written examination. The award of the Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

X. *Conditions of Entry.*

31. Candidates must be unmarried.

32. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

33. Successful candidates are entered as Cadets and appointed to the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for training. They remain at this College for one term, and are then sent to sea in the Training Cruiser for two terms.

34. The Admiralty may require a cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work or

(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory. or

(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

35. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

36. On completion of their Cadet training, Cadets are rated Midshipmen, subject to their qualifying in the passing out examination, and proceed to Ships of the Fleet. From this point they come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

37. Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service officers, as Specialists in Gunnery. Torpedo-Anti-Submarine, Navigation-Direction, Signal Communications, Submarines, or Naval Aviation, or to be employed on other special duty, Similarly, Engineer Officers may be required to serve in submarines or naval aviation or on other special duties. Officers who wish to qualify as specialists will, as far as possible, be allowed to make their own choice provided that the requirements of the Service are satisfactorily met. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates, that the candidates will be prepared to serve in any capacity within the Branch they enter.

XI. *Health Certificate.*

38.A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

XII. *Swimming Certificate.*

39. Before entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim 50 yards.

XIII. *Financial Arrangements.*

40. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Ship, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, and laundry. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

41. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term to a maximum of £50 a term until the Cadet passes out of the Training Ship. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and the cost, when proceeding on leave or returning from leave, of travel outside the United Kingdom to destinations abroad, no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

42. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

43. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment.

XIV. *Applications from Other Commonwealth Countries.*

44. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally, for appointment to Cadetships outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

Digitized by Google

45. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as appropriate, and must reach the Admiralty at least eight months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

46. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of the Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 17 years.

XV. *General.*

47. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, The Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon, or to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, if the Cadet is serving afloat, and not to the Captain by name.

48. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Britannia R.N. College or of the Training Ship.

49. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered at age 16 or to Cadets in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX, I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR SPECIAL ENTRY CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac Hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient perormance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the Anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted to Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

---

*i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Executive Cadet.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen, 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen, 6/12, in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For unaided near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye:—Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptres. Simple Hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptres (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye:—Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which

Digitized by Google

not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

Engineering Cadet.

For the Engineering Branch the minimum standards are: Unaided distant vision, Snellen 6/12 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/18 in the other eye. Any defect must be due to error of refraction only. Unaided near vision, Snellen: D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

With glasses, vision must not be less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/9 in the other eye.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test). Glasses are permitted on duty.

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Supply amd Secretariat Branch Cadet.

For candidates for Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadetships, full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6-6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D — 0.60 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect in colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set :—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects.	*Maximum Marks*
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics "A"* ..	100
(4) Elementary Physics (qualifying only)	

Part II—Optional Subjects	*Maximum Marks*
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) Modern History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200

In part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics "A," and must pass in Elementary Mathematics "A." Candidates for Executive and Engineering Cadetships must also offer and pass in Elementary Physics, but the marks obtained in this subject will not be counted in the competitive total.

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects, but candidates who wish to offer Physics, or Chemistry, or Biology, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they have had suitable laboratory training. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "A" and in Elementary Physics will be approximately that required for a pass at Ordinary Level in the General Certificate of Education.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

* Candidates for Naval Cadetships who are also candidates for the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, must also take Elementary Mathematics "B" and reach the necessary qualifying standards for the Services concerned in each paper.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given af any alterations made.)

1. Appointments to Cadetships in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy are made annually in September in accordance with the arrangements set out below :—

II.—AGE LIMITS.

2. Candidates must attain the age of 17 years and must not attain the age of 19 years 6 months on 1st September in the year of entry.

For example

Candidates born on or between :—	Eligible for entry in
2nd March, 1935 and 1st September, 1937.	September, 1954.
2nd March, 1936 and 1st September, 1938.	September, 1955.
2nd March, 1937 and 1st September, 1939.	September, 1956.

3. Candidates who are unsuccessful at their first attempt may renew their candidature in the following year, if they are still eligible by age.

III.—NATIONALITY.

4. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

5. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV.—PHYSICAL STANDARD.

6. Candidates will be called for medical examination before the Naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VI. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

7. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix 1.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

10. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V.—EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION.

11 (a). Candidates will be required to have obtained passes at Advanced Level in at least two subjects (see Note 1), of the General Certificate of Education taken at one time, and to have obtained passes at Ordinary Level in subjects necessary to complete the minimum educational qualification (see Note 2), for entry to any English University.

Note 1. The subject matter of the Advanced Level subjects must cover Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Physics. Since the grouping of subjects is different for the different Examining Bodies, two subjects may cover this requirement in some cases.

Example :—Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board
(i) Mathematics for Science
(ii) Physics

while in other cases the requirement may be covered by three subjects.

Example :—University of London School Examinations Council
(i) Pure Mathematics
(ii) Applied Mathematics
(iii) Physics

In cases of doubt, reference should be made to Director, Naval Education Service, Admiralty, London, S.W.1.

Note 2. Passes in the following are required :—
(i) English Language
(ii) A Language other than English (Latin or Greek is not necessary).

(b) Successful candidates who have not done so before entry, are subsequently required to pass the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge. For this purpose, it is necessary for candidates to have reached an adequate standard of knowledge in Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics and Physics. It will therefore be to the degree of success in these subjects that the Admiralty will pay regard in making their final selection (paragraph 18). The Admiralty will not confine their attention to the minimum qualifications laid down in paragraph 11(a), but will consider for example, results in these subjects in additional papers at Advanced Level or in Scholarship papers of the General Certificate of Education, or in examinations for entrance to Engineering or Science faculties of Universities, such as the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge.

12. In place of the General Certificate of Education a candidate may produce :—

(a) A Scottish Leaving Certificate with passes on the Higher Grade in Physics and Mathematics and with passes on at least the Lower Grade in English, a language other than English and two other subjects, but eligibility will be subject to confirmation by the Admiralty in consultation with the Scottish Education Department. It will be an advantage to candidates to have passed in at least two of the additional mathematical subjects of the Scottish Leaving Certificate Examination as it is essential that they reach a really good standard in Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Physics : the standard required is that of the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge.

(b) A statement from the Ministry of Education of Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that particularised in 11(a) above.

(c) Evidence of having passed any other examination, which in the opinion of the Admiralty is of equivalent or higher standard.

Digitized by Google

13. A candidate educated in the countries of the Commonwealth or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Admiralty of his having attained an equivalent standard.

14. A candidate who is sitting for the General Certificate of Education examination may apply provided that he produces a statement from his Headmaster that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain the General Certificate of Education as particularised in paragraph 11 (a), and (b) above. This will allow of his being interviewed by the Selection Board, so that the Admiralty may reach a decision immediately the results of the examination are known.

VI. TESTS OF PERSONAL QUALITIES.

15. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirements set out in Section V above will be required to undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, character and personality.

16. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights at the Naval Establishment where the tests are held.

17. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s incurred in travelling in connection with this competition from the candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded. The normal place of residence may, during the school term, be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if he does so as a boarder. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

18. Cadetships, within the number of vacancies available, will be awarded to medically fit candidates at the discretion of the Admiralty who, in making the final selection, will be guided by the candidate's performance in their educational examinations (Section V) and tests of personal qualities (paragraph 15).

VII.—APPLICATIONS.

19. Every candidate must obtain the printed form of application for admission to the competition. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to that address. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate (or if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth) must accompany the completed application form. Certificates of Registry of Birth or Baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth. Candidates should also forward with the application form their Higher School Certificate or a certificate of equivalent standard. If they are applying under the arrangement set out in paragraph 14, their Headmaster should complete the Certificate on page 3 of the application form.

20. A certificate by the school or other authorities to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards must be sent with the application form.

21. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures, must be received in the Admiralty by the 1st July. Applications received after this date cannot be considered.

22. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIIa. SERVICE NOMINATION.

23. Candidates who are the sons of officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for a Service nomination.

24. One nomination will be available for award each year.

25. Candidates for nominations are required to take the competition prescribed in the Regulations in the same manner as other candidates.

26. The selection of the Service nominee will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the competition, but who qualify therein and are medically fit.

27. After entry the place of a Service nominee is governed by his place in the final order of merit in the competition in the same way as other candidates.

28. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), and should reach that Department not later than 1st July. The award of a Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

VIII.—CONDITIONS OF ENTRY.

29. Candidates must not be married.

30. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

31. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work, or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

32. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. All Cadets will be required at present to pass Part I (Mathematics and Mechanics) of the Qualifying Examination for the Cambridge University Mechanical Sciences Tripos.* This examination will be taken about a week after entry to the Britannia Royal Naval College, unless it has already been taken privately before entry. (Exemption from Part II (Physics) may be obtained by means of a pass at Advanced Level in Physics at the General Certificate of Education examination.)

34. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates that they will serve in any capacity within the Electrical Branch.

IX.—FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS.

35. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Ship and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, and laundry. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term of Cadet training, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

36. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year, the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term to a maximum of £50 a term until the Cadet passes out of the Training Ship. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and the cost, when proceeding on leave or returning from leave, of travel to destinations outside the United Kingdom, no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

37. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training

*The papers of Part I of the Qualifying Examination for the Cambridge University Mechanical Sciences Tripos may be found to differ appreciably in form from Mathematics and Mechanics papers in a General Certificate of Education. Candidates are therefore strongly advised to prepare for this examination before entry. Copies of previous question papers can be purchased from the Cambridge University Press, 200 Euston Road, London, N.W.1 (Single set 6d., booklet 2/-).

Digitized by Google

and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

38. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment.

X.—DURATION OF COURSE

39. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (L) in the term commencing in September and be appointed to The Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for training. They will remain at the College for one term, and will then be sent to sea in the Training Ship for two terms.

40. On passing out of the Training Ship they will be promoted to Midshipman (L) and will be placed at a University for three years to read for an Honours Degree in Engineering or Electrical Engineering.

41. After fourteen months as a Midshipman (L), they will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenants (L) and confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants (L) at the end of their third year at University provided they have made satisfactory progress.

42. On completion of the University course they will undergo two years' further training at Electrical Schools, at sea, and with manufacturing firms. During this period they will be promoted to acting Lieutenants (L) and, on completion of the training, to Lieutenants (L).

XI.—GENERAL.

43. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to "The Commanding Officer, Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon" (or "The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (name of ship), c/o G.P.O., London," if the Cadet is serving afloat) and not to the Captain by name.

44. Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or of the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

45. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered in the Executive Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches, of the Royal Navy, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIP IN THE ROYAL NAVY

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser to the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed performance of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, a nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the Anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS.

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Digitized by Google

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D=0.6 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF ENGINEER OFFICERS, R.N. (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. Candidates must be in possession of an Engineering degree (Mechanical, Aeronautical, Electrical, Chemical or Petroleum (Production) Engineering) or a science degree with an engineering subject, of a recognised university. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the university authorities may be recommended provisionally and their qualifications subsequently confirmed or otherwise.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose university course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidates, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.*—Candidates, including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch) or, in the case of other Commonwealth Universities, from the university authorities), to the authority of their university shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the university authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates, the Admiralty will select those considered suitable, to appear before the Admiralty Interview Board. Interview Boards convened locally will be held for candidates from other Commonwealth countries.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates who appear before the Admiralty Interview Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held on the day preceding the interview. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of Service.* Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E) and undergo a short divisional course before appointment to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, where they will carry out initial practical training and naval indoctrination for one term. During this period, Officers will be categorised into the specialisation they will subsequently follow, viz: marine, ordnance or air engineering, their wishes being taken into account as far as possible. On conclusion of this period of training they will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (E) and appointed to sea for a period of nine months in order to obtain an Engineer Officer's watchkeeping certificate. On obtaining this qualification they will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant (E) with seniority as follows :—

(a) Officers possessing a First Class Honours Degree—5 months from date of entry.
(b) Officers possessing a Second Class Honours Degree—8 months from date of entry.
(c) Officers possessing a Pass Degree—11 months from date of entry.

Failure to obtain a watchkeeping certificate will involve a delay in promotion or the question of the Officer's discharge from the Service.

On completion of sea training, Officers will return to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, for their Specialist Courses. The Specialist Courses will be of one year's duration in each case except that the Course in Ordnance Engineering, which will be divided between the Royal Naval Engineering College, H.M.S. EXCELLENT and other establishments, will be of one year and four months' duration.

Officers may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be selected to undergo an advanced course of two years' instruction in marine, ordnance or air engineering.

After promotion to Lieutenant (E), Officers will be subject to the same regulations as Officers of the Engineering Branch entered as Cadets. Officers will be promotod to Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

Advancement to Commander (E) and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Before joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to Officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an Officer. Such Officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on page 5. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages :—

Lieutenant-Commander (E)	45
Commander (E)	50
Captain (E)	55
Rear-Admiral (E)	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given on pages 22 to 27

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Engineering Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.
Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh: The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrew's: Professor Fulton, University College, Dundee.
Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales: The University Appointment Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Other Commonwealth Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY AS ENGINEER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVY

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes, radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the Thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the Anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially in the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

Visual Standards.

The standard of distant vision on entry is (without glasses) Snellen 6/12 using both eyes together, worse eye not less than 6/24, correcting to at least 6/6 in one eye and 6/12 in the other with glasses. For near vision, the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger 2) with each eye separately without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error will disqualify.

Defects of colour vision do not necessarily disqualify, but the minimum standard acceptable is grade III. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF ELECTRICAL OFFICERS, R.N. (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. *Academic Qualifications.*—Candidates should possess an Honours Degree in Electrical Engineering of a recognised University. Applications from candidates with an Honours Degree in Physics, or a Pass Degree in Engineering, will also be considered, depending on the nature of the subjects taken and the standard reached. Before a candidate is accepted he should also, wherever possible, have six months' works experience, including that gained in University vacations. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University authorities may be recommended provisionally subject to confirmation of their qualifications later.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—All candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of candidates' entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidate who, if he is in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.*—Candidates, including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), or, in the case of other Commonwealth Universities, from the University Authorities), to the authority of their University shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the University Authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates the Admiralty will select those considered suitable to appear before the Admiralty Interv ew Board. Interview Boards convened locally will be held for candidates from other Commonwealth countries.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates who appear before the Admiralty Interview Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held on the day preceding the interview. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of service.*—Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants (L) and will be appointed to the Royal Naval Electrical School (H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD) at Fareham, Hants, for a course of training lasting about 3½ months.

On completion of this course, officers will be appointed to a ship for a period of 6 months' sea training, after successful completion of which they will be confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants (L) and then appointed to H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD for a further course lasting 14 months. During this latter period, which will include 6 months' Radio Industrial Training, they will hold the rank of Acting Lieutenant (L).

On completion of this further course, officers will be confirmed as Lieutenants (L) with seniority assessed in accordance with the regulations applicable to Cadet Entry Officers, i.e., adjusted according to their degree and the results achieved on their Naval post graduate courses so as to date from between 5 and 13 months after their date of joining the Royal Navy.

Failure to achieve satisfactory progress in the above courses will involve a delay in promotion, and loss of seniority, or the question of the officer's discharge from the Service.

After promotion to Lieutenant (L), officers will be subject to the same regulations as officers of the Electrical Branch entered as cadets. They will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander (L) on attaining eight years' seniority as Lieutenant (L); advancement to Commander (L) and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Before joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on Page 5. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander (L)	45
Commander (L)	50
Captain (L)	55
Rear-Admiral (L)	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given on pages 22 to 27.

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.

Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.

Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.

Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.

Digitized by Google

Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh: The Secretary o the University.
Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrew's: Professor Fulton, University College, Dundee.
Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales: The University Appointments Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Other Commonwealth Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.
2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.
3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.
4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.
5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.
6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.
7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*
8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.
9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.
10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.
11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.
13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.
14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.
15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
16. Fistula or fissure of the Anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.
17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.
18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.
19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

---

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

Visual Standards

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D = 0.6 with each eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	six prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	one prism dioptre

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Note.*—The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.)

1. Competitive examinations for appointments as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marines are held in February, May and October of each year. The examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Entrance examinations, conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts for the examination as a whole, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e., Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force).

3. Successful candidates will be entered as follows :—

Examination	*Date of Entry*
February	Following November.
May	Following November.
October	Following May.

II.—Age Limits.

4. Candidates must be within the age limits (i.e., they must attain the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not attain the age of 18 years 6 months on the first day of the month following the normal date of the examination). Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III.—Nationality.

5. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

6. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as a British, nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Marines. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV.—Physical Standard.

7. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the Naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VIII. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination, will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V.—Preliminary Educational Qualifications.

10. Before admission to the written examination candidates must be in possession of one of the following :—

(i) A General Certificate of Education showing passes (not necessarily at the same examination) in (1) English Language, and (ii) any two of the following subjects :—
English Literature, Geography, History (see Note 1), Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Russian, Mathematics or Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Physics-and-Chemistry (see Note 2), Botany, Zoology, Biology (see Note 3), General Science or Additional General Science (see Note 4), Geometrical Drawing or Geometrical and Mechanical (or Machine) Drawing or Technical Drawing.

Note 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted, e.g. History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

Note 2.—Physics-and-Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

Note 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

Note 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

(ii) A Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes on the lower grade in (i) English, and (ii) any two of the following subjects :—
Geography, History, Mathematics, Science, Technical Subjects, Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Russian.

(iii) A School Certificate awarded in 1950 or before.

(iv) A Senior Certificate issued by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, or evidence of having obtained passes in the Northern Ireland Examination in 1952 or after in English Language and two other subjects chosen from the list in Section 10 (i) above.

(v) Evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equal or higher standard.

(vi) A statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that a candidate educated in Northern Ireland and not in possession of any of the qualifications given in (i) to (v) above has attained a standard equivalent to that of the General Certificate of Education under Section 10 (i) above.

11. If a candidate has not passed an examination qualifying him for the award of a General Certificate of Education (as specified above) or of a full School Certificate, he may submit qualifications based partly on his performance in the School Certificate examination and partly on that in the General Certificate of Education examination. For this purpose a pass with a credit in a subject in a School Certificate examination will be accepted instead of a pass in the corresponding subject at the "Ordinary" level in the General Certificate of Education examination.

An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

12. A candidate who is awaiting the result of his

Digitized by Google

General Certificate (or equivalent) examination will be accepted as a provisional candidate, but will not be allowed to compete unless he produces evidence that he has obtained the necessary passes before the beginning of the written examination. If a candidate has not yet received his certificate, a statement *from the Examining Body* to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

13. In exceptional cases a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining one of the qualifications named above by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners, be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person (e.g., his Headmaster) that his *general education* is up to the required standard. He must also produce a statement from a responsible person (not a relative) about the circumstances which prevented his obtaining the necessary qualifications.

14. A Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who has not taken the General Certificate of Education may be allowed to compete for a Naval Cadetship (Special Entry) or First Appointment in the Royal Marines if he is recommended by his Commanding Officer, and if he produces, when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the Royal Naval Training Establishment that his *general education* is up to the standard required to obtain the necessary passes in that examination.

15. A candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having obtained a standard equivalent to that required of candidates educated in this country.

VI.—Applications.

16. The examination will normally be held on the last Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application* for admission to the examination. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

17. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of 40 shillings.

18. The closing date for applications, usually about three months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners.

19. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

20. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may then be insufficient time for fresh application to be made.

21. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners.

* The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

22. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1/5/-, the excess will be refunded. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII.—Concurrent Candidature for other Appointments.

23. A candidate for an appointment under these regulations may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for a Cadetship in the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch, or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy. Regulations relating to Naval Cadetships (Special Entry) may be obtained on application to The Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1.

24. Candidates should note particularly that medical rejection for the Branches of their choice will not entitle them to be considered for any Branch not included in their choice, for which they may be medically fit. It is therefore most important that candidates should include in their order of preference on the application form all the appointments which they would be prepared to accept. A candidate is not allowed to add to his choice of Branch or Branches or to change his order of preference unless his request to do so is received at the Civil Service Commission not later than the first day of the written examination.

VIII.—Tests of Personal Qualities.

25. As part of the scheme of examination, those candidates who qualify at the written examination, will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality which will be conducted by the Admiralty. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded by the Interview Board on the results of these tests. This mark will be added to the mark scored at the written examination, and the final order of merit will normally be determined by the aggregate mark, but failure to attain a mark of 180 for Personal Qualities will disqualify candidates from the competition. See, however, paragraph 33.

IX. Special Appointments.

26. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of an Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

27. Selection for this appointment will be restricted :—

(*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, of from illness brought on by fatigue, privation or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill ; or

(*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive or brevet rank of Major or above, and have performed long and distinguished service.

X.—Service Nomination

28. An additional appointment will be offered annually to sons of Officers or men of the Royal

Digitized by Google

Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

29. The selection for this appointment will be confined to the sons of Officers or men who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly or wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

30. Both of the foregoing appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subject of Elementary Mathematics.

31. Applications to be considered for these appointments should be addressed separately to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission. The award of the appointments will be notified by the Admiralty.

XI.—Conditions of Entry.

32. Candidates must be unmarried.

33. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

34. Successful candidates will be appointed as Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and receive the pay and allowances of that rank from date of joining. Their order of seniority on entry will be determined by their place on the examination results.

35. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

36. On completion of the training described in Section XV, the Senior Lieutenant may be awarded a revolver, or his personal sword may be suitably inscribed at the public expense and a sum equivalent to the difference between the cost of a sword and the cost of the inscription granted to him, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

37. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

38. *Removal from the Service.*—An Officer may be removed from the Service if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—

(i) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or
(ii) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) he does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marine Officer.

XII.—Uniform.

39. A list of uniform required on joining is sent to all successful candidates.

40. An outfit allowance is payable on entry and is supplemented by free issues of clothing. This allowance, together with the free issues, is sufficient to provide all the essential uniform and other clothing required by the officer while under training. The outfit allowance may, at Admiralty discretion, be paid to the officer's parent or guardian if a claim is received before payment is made to the Officer.

XIII.—Swimming Certificate.

41. Before entry, a certificate from the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

XIV.—Health Certificate.

42. A Second Lieutenant must also produce on joining a certificate that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

XV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

43. The programme of training for Second Lieutenants is carried out in three phases and is shown in detail below. Phase I consists of 16 months' instruction in the United Kingdom (including 3 months in H.M. Ship), Phase II of one year's service in 3 Commando Brigade, Phase III of a further 16 months' instruction in the U.K.

Instruction.		*Location.*
Phase I		
1st Term	Primary Training, Drill, P.T., Weapon Training, Fieldcraft, Military History, Tactics, Equitation and Commando Training.	Officers' School, R.M.
2nd Term		Commando School, R.M.
3rd Term	Seamanship, Elementary Gunnery, Navigation, Pilotage and Boatwork.	H.M. Ship, H.M.S. *Dryad* Amphibious School, R.M.
4th Term	Continuation of Terms 1 and 2	Officers' School, R.M.
5th Term	R.M. Administration.	R.M. Group.
Phase II	Service with a unit of 3 Commando Brigade	
Phase III		
Course 1	Platoon Weapons Course	Small Arms School, R.M.
Course 2	Platoon Commanders Course	Army School of Infantry
Course 3	Naval Gunnery (Refresher)	Gunnery School, R.M.
Course 4	General Education and War Course	R.N. College, Greenwich
Course 5	Electricity	H.M.S. *Collingwood*
Course 6	Naval Gunnery	H.M.S. *Excellent*
Course 7	Torpedo and Anti Submarine	H.M.S. *Vernon*
Course 8	A, B, C, D.	H.M.S. *Phoenix*
Course 9	Amphibious Warfare	School of Amphibious Warfare

44. The period of training lasts approximately three and a half years, which includes leave granted during courses on an average scale of six weeks per year.

45. Physical and Recreational Training, Horsemanship, etc., are included in certain courses carried out at R.M. Establishments and Schools.

46. Marks are allotted at the end of the majority of courses, for the results of examinations and for General Qualities, Command and work done.

47. Officers are given the acting rank of Lieutenant before undergoing Phase II training.

XVI.—Applications from Other Commonwealth Countries.

48. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally for appointment to Second Lieutenants outside the normal entry arrangement, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

49. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as appropriate, in order to reach the Admiralty at least nine months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age, and at least 10 months before in the case of candidates for the February examination. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

50. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of the Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 16 years 10 months.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Marines, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following lists of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums: disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the Thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., eardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the Anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision of entry is not less than Snellen 6/12 in each eye tested separately without glasses. With glasses, vision must be at least 6/6 in each eye. For near vision, candidates must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) or compound hypermetropic astigmatism exceeding 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error will disqualify. Candidates must possess binocular vision. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso — and Exo — phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

The minimum standard of colour vision is Standard 1. This standard of colour vision entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

20. Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set :—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects	Maximum marks
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics " B "	100

Part II—Optional Subjects	Maximum marks
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200

In Part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics " B," and must pass in Elementary Mathematics " B."

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics " B " will be approximately General Certificate of Education (Ordinary level) standard.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF OFFICERS FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

(Short Service)

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of alterations.)

1. Entries of officers for Aircrew duties will be made four times a year in accordance with the arrangements set out below.

2. The officers will be entered as Naval Cadets, and they will be required to serve on the Active List of the Royal Navy for a period of 4 or 8 years from the date of entry. On completion of this Short Service engagement, they will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent 4 or 7 years. For those entering on a 4 year commission there will be opportunities for extension of service to 8 years. Subject to review from time to time, permanent commissions will be granted to a proportion of those who will complete 8 years Active Service and who are in all respects suitable to hold a permanent commission in the Executive Branch. At present the proportion to be granted permanent commissions is 20%.

3. Officers who leave the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax) calculated as shown below :—

8 *year Commission.*

Officers entered before 1st September, 1950.

(a) *For period before 1st September,* 1950.
  (i) In respect of service below rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant at £40 a year.
  (ii) In respect of service in rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant or above at £100 a year.

(b) *For period from 1st September,* 1950.
  (i) In respect of any part of first 18 months of service at £140 a year.
  (ii) In respect of service beyond first 18 months at £200 a year.

Officers entered on or after 1st September, 1950.

(c) In respect of first 18 months of service at £140 a year.
(d) In respect of service beyond first 18 months at £200 a year.
(subject to a maximum of £1500).

4 *year Commission.*
£175 a year, for all service from the award of the flying badge. (The maximum gratuity will be about £450 and those who extend their service to 8 years will continue to earn gratuity at the rate of £175 a year).

Those who are elected for permanent commissions will not be eligible for this gratuity, but they will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity under the regulations in force for permanent officers, and will be allowed to count their actual service on their short service commissions towards such retired pay or gratuity.

4. The rates of pay of officers of the general service branches of the Royal Navy are shown on pages 5—12. These rates will apply to officers entered for Aircrew duties. As Short Service Aircrew Cadets are regarded as serving in a ship of the Fleet during their period of initial training, their commencing rate of pay is 7/6 per day.

II. *Age Limits.*

5. Candidates must have attained the age of 17 years, but must not have attained the age of 26 years on the first day of the quarter of entry. Every candidate will be required to forward to the Admiralty with his application an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. *Nationality.*

6. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

7. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

8. Candidates will be required, irrespective o whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination and must be found physically fit for flying duties in the Royal Navy. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for the duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past 3 years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval Authorities.

9. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

10. The attention of candidates is particularly invited to the advice in Paragraph 1 of Appendix I. Experience at recent examination has shown that many candidates have been found to be suffering from defects sufficiently serious to cause their rejection on medical grounds. Had they been examined beforehand, as advised, unnecessary expense and disappointment might have been avoided.

V. *Educational Qualification.*

11. All candidates must forward, with their applications, one of the following :—
(a) A School Certificate showing a pass in Mathematics*.
(b) a General Certificate of Education showing a pass at ordinary level :
  (i) English Language
  (ii) Mathematics*
  (iii) One other subject.
(*c*) Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes at the Lower Grade in subjects as in (*b*) above.
(*d*) Grammar School Senior Certificate of the examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing passes at ordinary level in subjects as in (*b*) above.
* *Not arithmetic only.*

12. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the Examining Body to the effect that he has passed the examination, the subjects being specified must be forwarded.

13 Provided that in place of the Certificates specified in paragraph 12 a candidate may produce evidence of having passed any other examination which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is of equivalent or higher standard.

Digitized by Google

14. Provided further, that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if not in possession of a Certificate as specified in paragraph 12, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained an equivalent standard.

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities and Flying Aptitude*

15. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirement are required to undergo flying aptitude tests at the R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch. These tests last about 1½ days.

16. Those who pass the flying aptitude tests are subsequently required to undergo a medical examination and if successful to appear before an Admiralty Interview Board for tests of intelligence, character and personality. The Medical Board and Interview Board will be held on the same occasion and will occupy about 2½ days.

17. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. incurred in travelling in connection with these tests from the candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishments.

VII. *Applications.*

18. Every candidate must obtain an application form. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch 521), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to the above address together with the documentary evidence of birth and of educational qualifications.

19. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures must be received in the Admiralty by the following dates :—

1st October for the first entry in following calendar year.
1st January for the second entry
1st April for the third entry
1st July for the fourth entry

20. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch 521) at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

21. Unsuccessful candidates may apply again after an interval of six months provided that, on the previous occasion, they were passed as fit for flying duties by the Medical Board and did not fail in the flying aptitude tests.

VIII. *Conditions of Entry and Service.*

22. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

23. The allocation of a candidate to Pilot or Observer duties will be at the sole discretion of the Admiralty.

24. Before a candidate's entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

25. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training as a Cadet is one of probation and that failure to complete satisfactorily that period may lead to termination of his engagement.

27. On invaliding an officer will receive proportionate gratuity calculated as shown in paragraph 3 (subject to the normal provision that any such gratuity is liable to be reduced or withheld if the disability is due to causes within the officer's own control.) An officer who, for any other cause, does not complete his full period of service on the Active List will not be entitled to any gratuity, but an award, either at the full rate or at a reduced rate to be decided by the Admiralty, may be sanctioned subject to a minimum period of service of eighteen months in the undermentioned circumstances :—

(*a*) For an officer compulsorily transferred to the reserve, required to relinquish his commission or resign.

(*b*) For an officer transferred to the reserve at his own request.

28. The gratuity is intended to assist officers' resettlement in civil life and is therefore not payable to the estate of an officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List. Gratuities and/or pensions are payable under Ministry of Pensions regulations to the widows, etc., of officers whose death is due to their service.

IX. *Duration of Course of Training.*

29. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (Executive) for Aircrew duties and be given 28 weeks' general naval training. On passing out from this training, they will be promoted to Midshipman or if they have attained the age of 21, will be promoted to the rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant, provided they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank. Pilots will then undergo basic and applied flying courses lasting about 12 months. Thereafter they will undergo operational flying training. Observers will undergo basic courses lasting in all about 9 months. Thereafter they will undergo applied flying training.

30. Officers serving as Midshipmen will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant after one year four months in the rank of Midshipman or on an attainment of the age of 19 years 6 months, whichever is the later, subject to satisfactory completion of basic and applied flying training and to recommendation for promotion. Those officers who reach the age of 21 before completion of 1 year 4 months in the rank of Midshipman may be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at age 21 provided they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank.

31. Officers who fail in their courses may have their appointments terminated.

32. Total time to be served as Sub-Lieutenant (Acting and Confirmed) before promotion to Lieutenant will be from 1 year 8 months to 3 years according to time gained on results obtained during courses.

X. *General.*

33. The Admiralty will provide the Cadets with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and incidental expenses, no form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian or Cadet.

34. The Cadet will be entitled without charge to medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

Digitized by Google

XI. *General.*

35. A Cadet must produce on joining, or on returning from leave, a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, nor been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

36. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, and not to the Captain by name.

37. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of address, inform the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch) and the Commanding Officer of the Ship.

These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered at age 16, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Electrical Branch, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilage, nasal polypus, or disease of the nasopharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, palate or tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attack of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

8. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

9. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

10. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

11. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels.

12. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

13. Undue swelling or distortion of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

14. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

15. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

16. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

17. Fistula or fissure of the Anus, haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

18. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformities of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

19. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Height, Weight, and Leg Measurements.

The requirements are as follows:—
Height: 64" minimum; 78" maximum.
Leg Length: 39" minimum (Pilots only).
Weight: 200 lbs. maximum.
Fractional deviations from these limits will entail rejection.

(NOTE:—Leg length is measured with the candidate sitting, his buttocks firmly against a wall and the measurement is taken from the wall to the ball of the heel).

Visual Standards.

The minimum standard of distant vision on entry for the 8 year commission is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/12 in the other eye without glasses, and for the 4 year commission, Snellen 6/12 in both eyes without glasses. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye, Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye, Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

The candidate is required to pass special tests of his ocular muscle balance and stereoscopic vision before acceptance for Pilot training. The results of these tests are viewed as a whole by the Central Air Medical Board and mere attainment of the limits laid down does not necessarily ensure acceptance. For the guidance of parents and guardians, however, a summary of the limits required in these tests is given below :—

Maddox rod test (at 20 feet distance)	Exophoria	0·6 Prism D
	Esophoria	0·6 Prism D
	Hyperphoria	0·1 Prism D
Convergence	10 cms. at least	
Accommodation	11 cms. at least	
Bishop Harman diaphragm test	Exophoric response 4	
	Esophoric response 5	
Cover Test	Rapid recovery of fixation is necessary.	

Colour perception must be Standard I. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern test.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) After entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Church authorities.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of Scotland and Free Churches) in the Royal Navy, he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Minister of one of the group of Churches comprising the Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*b*) He must have been interviewed by the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, Admiralty.

(*c*) His age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*d*) After entry he must not hold any other Charge.

(*e*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Roman Catholic) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be a Roman Catholic Priest and be nominated for entry by the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or the Apostolic Administrator of H.M Forces (R.C.).

(*b*) After entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must receive permission to apply for entry and produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of his diocese, or if a Religious, from his Superior.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with Senior R.C. Chaplain.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Senior R.C. Chaplain and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. Every Roman Catholic Chaplain appointed for service must be in possession of Ecclesiastical Faculties from the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or from the Administrator Apostolic of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

3. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

ALL DENOMINATIONS

Nationality.

1. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

2. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

3. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry in the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

Visual and Dental Standards.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaegar 2 with either eye with glasses. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropic or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full. Colour Perception Standard III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin Lantern at a distance of 5 feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided

Digitized by Google

that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60, and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidates teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. The candidate must make his own arrangements for any defects to be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

General.

6. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy, Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. Chaplains leaving the Service on the expiration of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time. In addition if the ecclesiastical authorities of the R.C. Church are not satisfied with the conduct of a Chaplain (R.C.) the Admiralty will take note of their objection.

7. Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

PAY, RETIRED PAY, ETC.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

9. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

MISCELLANEOUS

10. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

11. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscriptions. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

12. Chaplains, R.N., are required to wear Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The Instructor Branch is divided into two grades distinguished in the Navy List as :—

(i) Instructor Officers (Dagger), who are selected from candidates possessing 1st or 2nd Class Honours Degrees, and

(ii) Instructor Officers, selected from those possessing 3rd Class Honours or Pass Degrees, or in special cases, adequate qualifications in teaching.

ENTRY.

2. Entry into the Instructor Branch, R.N., will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis under the following regulations :—

Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have reached the age of 36 years on the date of entry. They must be recommended for entry by the Director of the Naval Education Service.

3. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidate will rest with him and if he is in any doubt he should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry if possessing double nationality.

4. Corresponding to the two grades of the Branch, candidates must possess (i) a 1st or 2nd class Honours Degree, (ii) a 3rd class Honours or a Pass Degree, or acceptable teaching qualifications.

The majority of entries will be from candidates with qualifications in Mathematics, Science (Physics, Chemistry or Metallurgy with the Mathematics as a Subsidiary Subject), Engineering (Mechanical, Electrical, Aeronautical or Civil); but a proportion with qualifications in Arts subjects and Geography will be required. Experience in teaching is desirable.

5. Candidates must be pronounced physically fit by the Medical Director-General of the Navy for general duties in the Instructor Branch.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye with glasses. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin lantern at a distance of five feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Training.

6. Instructor Officers in both grades will, on entry, normally undergo a course of instruction in one of the Naval Training Establishments and/or in one of the Ships of the Home Fleet Training Squadron. These courses include Navigation, technical and non-technical subjects and instructional technique; an officer's preliminary training generally lasts about six months. Officers with suitable qualifications in Mathematics or Science

Digitized by Google

may be required, on entry or at a later date, to undergo a five months' course at the Royal Naval School of Meteorology.

Any officer who fails to qualify in his preliminary course will be discharged.

Conditions of Service.

7. Instructor Officers (dagger) will be entered in the rank of Acting Instructor Lieutenant and will be confirmed in rank on satisfactory completion of 6 months' service, most of which will have been spent in preliminary training. On confirmation, their seniority as Instructor Lieutenant will be ante-dated to a date two years before the date of entry and they will receive pay appropriate to an Instructor Lieutenant of that seniority, from the date of completion of 6 months' service.

This ante-date of seniority will count during an officer's short service (see para. 9) for the purpose of determining (a) his seniority and (b) his eligibility for increases of pay, and for no other purpose. If, however, a Short Service Officer is transferred to the Permanent List (see para. 15) the ante-date of seniority will count also as service for the purpose of promotion, but not towards retired pay.

8. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be entered in the rank of Instructor Sub-Lieutenant (Wardroom rank) and will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service.

9. All officers will be entered, initially, on a Short Service Engagement for a period of 3, 4 or 5 years. At any time during the last year of his engagement, but not less than three months before his engagement is due to terminate, an officer may apply through the normal Service channels for :—

(*a*) his engagement of three or four years to be extended by one or two years in order to convert it to one of four or five years' duration; or

(*b*) a new Short Service engagement of three, four or five years to follow immediately his existing engagement ; or

(*c*) an extension of his Short Service engagement by any period up to a maximum of six months.

A report on Form S.206 should accompany each application for either (*a*) or (*b*) above.

No officer can be permitted to serve for more than a total period of 10 years on Short Service engagements. Any extension under (*c*) above must fall within this maximum period and only one such extension can be allowed.

10. Officers who leave the Service at the end of their Short Service engagement(s) will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax) which will be paid at the end of their total period of service.

The (full) rates of gratuity are :—

After 3 years' service	£300
For each additional year of service ..	£100
Portion of year under 9(*c*) above—proportion of—	£100
Maximum gratuity	£1,000

(i) Officers whose period on a Short Service engagement is not treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers' (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity.

(ii) Officers whose period on a Short Service engagement is treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers' (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity less the amount of the employer's and employee's contribution under those Acts, which amount, where required to be paid, will be paid by the Admiralty to the Ministry of Education on their behalf. Similar arrangements will be made with the Scottish Education Department and the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland.

11. Officers serving on Short Service engagements are entitled to the rates of pay according to seniority and are eligible for promotion to Instructor Lieutenant Commander in accordance with the regulations for Instructor Officers, R.N.

12. Service as an Instructor Officer counts as teaching service in determining the incremental position of a teacher on the Burnham Scales, and as qualifying for purposes of the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts. The position is similar as regards Scotland and Northern Ireland.

13. Details of the full pay, retired pay, etc., of Instructor Officers are contained under those headings in the various sections of this Appendix.

14. A cash grant for the provision of certain tailored items of uniform and a free issue of certain other items of clothing in accordance with an approved scale, is made subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of failure to complete specified periods of service up to a maximum of three years.

Grants on the full scale are not made to officers who have already been provided with uniform and clothing in respect of previous service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants according to the length of the break in service.

15. Instructor Officers must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

Emergency List.

16. Officers leaving the service on completion of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

17. After a minimum period of 2 years' service and provided that they can serve for a further 10 years, Officers, who so desire, may be transferred to the Permanent List at Admiralty discretion. In determining such transfers, regard will be paid to an officer's Short Service career and to his suitability for higher appointments. The number of transfers will be governed by the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list and by the career aspect of those selected. Interviews for selections will normally be held twice annually in March and October, and applications should be forwarded through normal Service channels.

Promotion.

18. Subject to a satisfactory record an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Instructor Lieutenant. Promotion to the rank of Instructor Commander and above will be by selection, subject to such periods of service and such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

Duties.

19. Instructor Officers are employed primarily on educational and training duties ashore and afloat. A certain number of officers qualified in meteorology, are, however, seconded for meteorological duties and constitute the major part of the Naval Weather Service.

20. Seagoing appointments are held by Instructor Officers of both grades in battleships, fleet and light fleet carriers, larger cruisers and the Cadets' Training Cruiser. The smaller cruisers, destroyer and frigate squadrons, depot and repair ships normally carry only Instructor Officers (non-dagger).

21. The Instructor Officer is an integral part of the organisation of his ship and at "Action Stations" (except where appointed for full-time meteorological duties), he is employed in a key position in the tactical and strategical plotting organisation. Officers qualified in meteorology may be appointed for forecasting and general meteorological duties in a full or part time capacity, those who show a particular interest or aptitude being seconded to the Naval Weather Service for full time duties for a period of years. All officers with Scientific qualifications must be available to assist with their knowledge in solving any scientific problem which may arise.

22. Ashore, Instructor Officers are appointed to the Naval Colleges, Technical and Training Establishments, the main Naval Air Stations and

Digitized by Google

other establishments where theoretical technical instruction, basic education, adult education and meteorological requirements exist.

There are a number of administrative posts in Headquarters and Commands open to the more senior Instructor Officers, and occasional opportunities for advanced technical research exist.

In any ship or shore establishment the senior Instructor Officer is responsible to the Commanding Officer for all the educational activities, including the furtherance of Adult Education. The senior officer appointed for meteorological duties will, however, be responsible for the meteorological organisation.

23. Instructor Officers of both grades may be called upon to carry out any of the above-mentioned duties for which they are considered suitable. In general, however, Instructor Officers (dagger) and Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be employed as indicated in paragraphs 22 and 23 below.

24. Instructor Officers (dagger) are mainly responsible for the instruction of officers. At sea, this includes the training of Junior Officers in Navigation and the continuation of their general education. On the staffs of shore establishments, they are employed as instructors in such subjects as Navigation, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Electrical or Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Aeronautics, Meteorology and Adult Education.

25. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) are generally employed in the training of ratings. At sea, their duties include the instruction of Men and Boys in technical and educational subjects. Ashore, in the New-Entry Training Establishments, their duties include the instruction of Boys, young Seamen and Artificer Apprentices in basic subjects (English, Mathematics, Physics): in the Technical Establishments and Air Stations instruction in such subjects as Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Navigation and the organisation of Adult Education; and in the instruction of apprentices and children in Dockyard Technical Colleges and Royal Naval Schools for children abroad.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.
REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS, R.N., FOR SHORT SERVICE.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 11 and 20 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Medical Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to The Central Medical Recruitment Committee *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Naval Medical Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations :—

QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director General, and need not be obtained by the candidates).

3. To produce another Certificate of good character.

4. Age: preferably 24—28.

5. Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed:

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

6. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Nationality.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as British nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Medical Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing dual nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Medical Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

9. Prior to joining officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

10. Officers will be allowed the ordinary ship's rations when attached to ships in commission, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. Successful candidates will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenants for a period of 4 years' Short Service and will be confirmed as Surgeon Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service. Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity of £600 (free of tax).

Digitized by Google

12. Under the Regulations, Officers are required periodically and on cessation of medical charge to render a Journal of their practice, and certain other returns. Failure to comply with these Regulations on termination of the engagement may involve delay in payment of the above gratuities.

13. To serve when and where required.

14. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

15. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and Procedure, Tropical Diseases, Naval Hygiene, etc., is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

16. Surgeon Lieutenants are to report through their Commanding Officer not later than six months before their Short Service is due to expire, whether they desire to be considered for transfer to the permanent list.

TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT LIST.

17. Officers are transferred to the permanent list at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list.

18. Officers who transfer to permanent Commissions after a minimum of one year's service will be paid a grant of £1,500 (taxable).

19. On transfer to the permanent service Surgeon Lieutenants must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

20. Promotion is made to rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining seven years' seniority as confirmed Surgeon Lieutenant including at least two years' sea service from date of entry. Promotion to rank of Surgeon Commander and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and sea service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

The general regulations governing promotion to the above ranks and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME.

21. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants who held suitable appointments in Civil Hospitals or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count during an Officer's Short Service Commission for the purpose of determining :—

(i) his seniority, and

(ii) his eligibility for increase of pay,

and for no other purpose, but thereafter, if the officer be transferred to the permanent list, it will count also as service for the purposes of promotion.

The suitability of appointments in civil hospitals to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

EMERGENCY LIST.

22. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

MEDALS AND PRIZES.

23. Awards and prizes open to Naval Medical Officers are the Gilbert Blane Medal, Chadwick Naval Prize, and North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, and the Parkes Memorial Prize.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION.

24. Specialist Courses and Post-Graduate Courses of various duration are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for Officers selected for specialist posts, or as general revision courses.

25. Medical Officers selected for specialist duties are given ample opportunity to prepare for and take degrees and diplomas in their specialist subjects.

KITCHENER MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS.

26. By arrangement with the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund these Scholarships may be awarded to the sons of Officers and Men or of ex-Officers and Men of H.M. Forces who desire to take a medical training with a view to obtaining a regular Commission in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

27. Ex-holders of Kitchener Scholarships are entered into the Royal Navy for 5 years' short service instead of the normal period of 4 years. On completion of 5 years' full pay service they will be eligible to withdraw from the Royal Navy with a gratuity of £750 (tax free). Since the cost of Scholarships awarded to candidates who enter the Royal Navy is borne by Naval Funds such cost will be deducted from the withdrawal gratuity of £750, any balance of the cost in excess of £750 being waived.

28. Ex-Kitchener Scholars are eligible to apply for transfer to the permanent list. The full cost of the Scholarship, even though its value may exceed £750 will be deducted, at the discretion of the Admiralty from any gratuity which may be payable to an ex-Scholarship holder who is transferred to the permanent list and who fails to serve for 15 years in the Royal Navy.

29. Full particulars of these Scholarships, with the necessary application forms, can be obtained from The Secretary, Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund, 50, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

DENTAL OFFICERS.
REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF DENTAL OFFICERS.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 15 and 21 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service Engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Dental Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to the Ministry of Health *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Royal Naval Dental Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D), R.N., in the first instance will be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations :—

QUALIFICATIONS.

1 Candidates must possess a Degree or Licence in Dental Surgery of a British University or Licensing Body, and must be registered under the Medical or Dentists' Acts in force in the United Kingdom.

2. They must be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director-General of the Navy and need not be obtained by the candidate).

3. They must produce another Certificate of good character.

4. They should be preferably aged 24—28.

5. Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Digitized by Google

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

6. The candidate s teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Nationality.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality, may in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Dental Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing dual nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Naval Dental Officers are contained in the appropriate Sections of this Appendix.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

9. Prior to joining, officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval Service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

10. When serving in H.M. Ships and Establishments, and not in receipt of ration allowance, the ordinary ship's rations are provided, but generally officers contribute about 2s. a day for additional messing.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. Successful candidates will be appointed as acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) for a period of 4 years' Short Service and will be confirmed as Surgeon Lieutenants (D) after one year's satisfactory service.

12. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and procedure is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

13. Officers must serve when and where required.

14. Officers are liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

15. Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service Engagement will be eligible for a gratuity of £500 (free of tax).

16. Officers desiring to transfer to the Permanent Service are to forward their application through the usual Service channels *not later than* six months before their Short Service is due to expire.

TRANSFER TO PERMANENT LIST.

17. Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

18. Officers who transfer to permanent Commissions after a minimum of one year's service will be paid a grant of £1,250 (taxable).

19. On transfer to the Permanent List Surgeon Lieutenants (D) must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

20. Promotion is made to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on attaining seven years' seniority as *confirmed* Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

The general regulations governing promotion to the above and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

EMERGENCY LIST.

21. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service Engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME.

22. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who held suitable appointment in Civil Hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count during an officer's Short Service Commission for the purpose of determining :—

(i) his seniority, and
(ii) his eligibility for increase of pay,

and for no other purpose, but thereafter, if the officer be transferred to the Permanent List, it will count also as service for the purposes of promotion.

The suitability of appointments in civil hospitals to count for an ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION COURSES.

23. Post-graduate courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for officers selected for specialised posts, or as general revision courses.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS FOR SERVICE IN THE SEAMAN AND COMMUNICATIONS BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

1. Entry of Boys into the Royal Navy is for continuous service.

Present age limits: 15 years to 16½ years.

2. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Birmingham, Bristol, Derby, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the Boys' Training Establishment for final entry.

3. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(*a*) he must be of good character.

(*b*) he must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(*c*) he must present himself for a simple entrance examination consisting of (i) a test of general knowledge; (ii) a mathematics test, mainly on elementary arithmetic; (iii) Spelling; and (iv) an Intelligence test.

(*d*) he must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1).

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth.

(*e*) his height must reach the standard laid down from time to time.

(*f*) every boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative (on the form which can be obtained from a Recruiting Officer) to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman, or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18. Immediately before reaching the age of 18 years he will have the option of transferring to a Special Service engagement of 7 years active service in the Fleet from the age of 18, followed by 5 years service in the Royal Fleet Reserve.

4. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraph 2.

5. Candidates must be British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland and normally the sons of persons who are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

METHOD OF SELECTION. Artificer Apprentices are selected by interview and aptitude test from candidates

(*a*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in a General Certificate of Education examination.

(*b*) who have obtained passes on the lower grade in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Scottish Leaving Certificate examination,

(*c*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Grammar School Senior Certificate examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland,

(*d*) who can submit a certificate as evidence of having passed an examination which is of equivalent or higher standard,

(*e*) who qualify in a special examination set by the Admiralty.

Admiralty Examination. Held locally on the second Tuesday in February, June and October. The question papers will be set by the Admiralty, will be the same for all candidates and will be supplied to the Education Authorities, Governing Body or Superintendent of the School or Establishment by whom all arrangements for holding the examination will be made.

The examination is completed in one day and consists of five papers as shown below :—

	Maximum Marks	*Time Allowed*
Mathematics	300	1½ hours
Science	200	1 hour
Essay	100	¾ hour
English (Comprehension Test)	100	¾ hour
General Paper	100	1 hour

The mathematics and science papers are taken in the morning, and the remaining papers in the afternoon.

The worked papers are forwarded for marking to the Secretary of the Admiralty (for D.N.E.S.), immediately after the examination.

Failure in any particular examination will not render a candidate ineligible to compete again if otherwise eligible ; nor will it render him ineligible for direct entry, should he subsequently obtain the General Certificate of Education qualification.

RECOMMENDATIONS. All boys who wish to try for an apprenticeship should apply for recommendation to one of the following authorities :

(1) Local Education Authorities in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

(2) Youth Employment Committees of Local Education Authorities or of the Ministry of Labour and National Service (including the Headmasters' Employment Committee in London and the Home Counties) ; or Local Employment Committees under the Ministry of Labour of Northern Ireland.

(3) The Governing Body of a Secondary School not provided by the local Education Authority, but recognised by the Ministry of Education, or the Ministry of Education (Northern Ireland), for purposes of grant, or conducted under the Schools (Scotland) Code, 1950 of the Scottish Education Department.

(4) The Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.

(5) The Superintendents of the Training Ship, *Arethusa* and *Mercury*, the Superintendent of the *Indefatigable* and National Sea Training School, the Headmaster, Woolverstone Hall, or the Superintendent, Parkstone Sea Training School.

NOTE.—Boys who are not entitled to a recommendation from one of the above authorities may be allowed to take the examination at the discretion of the Admiralty.

A candidate should in the first place consult the Headmaster of his school or, if no longer attending school, the local Youth Employment Office.

Recommendations should be made on the appropriate form, which will be supplied only to the authority concerned, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, and must reach the Admiralty not later than the fifteenth day of the month previous to that in which the examination is to be held.

NOTE.—Recommendations of Direct Entry candidates should also be submitted by the above-mentioned date.

AGE. Candidates must be between the ages of 15 years and 16 years 8 months on the 1st day of the month of entry, i.e., either January, May or September.

NATIONALITY. Candidates must be British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic and normally the sons of parents both of whom are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic.

INTERVIEW, APTITUDE TEST AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION. Candidates will have to satisfy the Selection Board that they will make good Artificer Apprentices. There will be practical tests designed to show the candidates' aptitude for craftsmanship.

Any candidate who qualifies educationally but fails the interview and aptitude test may be permitted to attend the immediately subsequent interview and aptitude test without requalifying educationally, subject to being eligible by age. The candidate should apply by letter to the Secretary of the Admiralty, before the end of the month in which the subsequent educational examination is held (October, February or June), for permission to attend for the second time.

Candidates will be examined by a Naval medical officer to ensure that they are in good health and, as far as can be ascertained, free from any defect that would render them unfit for the duties of Artificer. Details of the medical standard are set out below.

MEDICAL STANDARD.

Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of Artificer in the Royal Navy.

HEARING must be unimpaired.

VISION. Candidates must possess distant vision, Snellen 6/9 and near vision, Snellen D=0.5 (Jaeger 1) in each eye tested separately without glasses. Colour vision must approximate to normal.

TEETH must be in good condition and afford an efficient masticating area, including sound functionally opposed molars and incisors on both sides of

Digitized by Google

the mouth. The loss of seven or more teeth will generally disqualify a candidate.

HEIGHT. Candidates must be at least 5 feet in height.

All candidates must be willing to be vaccinated, re-vaccinated, and inoculated if necessary and to undergo such dental treatment as may be necessary. Parental consent to this must be produced.

PRELIMINARY MEDICAL EXAMINATION. To lessen the chances of subsequent disappointment, candidates are advised to present themselves for preliminary medical and dental examination at the nearest headquarters recruiting office and at some time before sitting for the Admiralty educational examination. The preliminary medical examination would be free of charge, but intending candidates would be required to pay their own travelling expenses. It must be clearly understood that the preliminary medical examination is suggested as a guide to candidates and would not influence the final examination mentioned above. Application may, if necessary, be made to the Director of Naval Recruiting, Admiralty, London, S.W.1, for guidance as to the most convenient recruiting office.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY. A successful candidate must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent, guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years (Continuous Service) from the age of 18 in addition to whatever period may be served before he attains that age.

CANDIDATES WITH SERVICE CLAIMS.

Candidates with Service claims who reach the necessary qualifying standard in the educational examination may in certain cases be granted preferential entry, but application for a Service Nomination does not of itself constitute an application for admission to the educational examination. Every candidate should ensure that a recommendation to compete is forwarded on his behalf by the local educational or other appropriate authority. Candidates are recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, Flag Officers Commanding in Home Waters, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Commandant General Royal Marines.

Candidates must be sons of Commissioned Officers, Chief Petty Officers or Petty Officers of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers or Non-commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of Royal Marines; Clerks, Draughtsmen, Inspectors and Foremen of the Artisan branches, or skilled Artisans not below the grade of Chargeman, of H.M. Dockyards. Service Nominations are restricted to:—

(*a*) boys whose fathers are dead;

(*b*) boys whose fathers have been invalided or who have, for some similar reason, strong claims to special consideration on compassionate grounds;

(*c*) boys whose fathers can show long and faithful service, or other sound reasons for consideration.

In allotting Service Nominations under sub-heading (*a*), Their Lordships' preference will be given to boys whose fathers have been killed in action, lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty; or have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty, within six months from the date of such action or injuries. Boys who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the rank or grade specified in the paragraph above may be included in the recommendations for nomination if considered deserving and suitable candidates. Their names will, however, be considered after those of candidates whose fathers were of the necessary rank or grade.

Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation through the Commanding Officer of the ship or establishment in which they are serving, who will transmit the request to the appropriate authority. If not serving, parents should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melville Barracks, Chatham.

Recommendations by one of the authorities quoted above can be accepted at the Admiralty at any time after the boy has attained the age of 14 years 9 months. The latest date for the receipt of recommendations is the closing date for the receipt of applications for the last examination for which the boy is eligible by age.

Candidates will be eligible for nomination to an Apprenticeship in connection with any Admiralty examination held after the receipt of the recommendation at the Admiralty. If a candidate fails to qualify at the first attempt and sits for the examination on one or more further occasions, the original recommendation for a Service Nomination holds good.

A brief note of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances officers and men holding the ranks or rates mentioned above may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Independent evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for five years or more should be forwarded with the recommendation.

THE TRAINING OF AN ARTIFICER.

On entering the Navy the Artificer Apprentice joins H.M.S. *Fisgard*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Torpoint, Cornwall. Here he lives and is educated free of charge in an establishment run on the lines of a good training college. He is appointed to one of the Houses, each of which is named after a famous Admiral, and his work and recreational activities are directed by the House Tutor and House Officer.

The Apprentice spends four terms, which last 16 months, in H.M.S. *Fisgard*. During the first three terms, he is trained in general craftsmanship, including wood-work, fitting, metal working and machining. He is also taught the rudimentary principles of all types of machinery to be encountered in the Service. In addition to technical training, he receives a general education and is examined in all the subjects studied.

BRANCH AND TRADE SELECTION. At the end of his first year at H.M.S. *Fisgard* the Apprentice is asked which branch he would like to join—Aviation, Engine Room, Electrical, Ordnance or Shipwright. It cannot be guaranteed that he will enter any particular branch, but his wishes and his aptitude are carefully considered. During his last four months at H.M.S. *Fisgard* he starts on the specialised work of the branch to which he has been allocated.

Within the Engine Room Branch, Apprentices specialise in various trades, namely, boiler making, copper smithery and fitting and turning. Here, again, consideration is given to the Apprentice's preference, but his aptitude and the demands of the Service will determine the final choice.

Digitized by Google

SPECIALIST COURSES. After leaving H.M.S. *Fisgard*, Aircraft Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Condor*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Arbroath, Scotland, Electrical Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Collingwood*, the Royal Naval Electrical School near Fareham, Hants., and from there Electrical and Radio Electrical Artificer Apprentices (Air) go on to H.M.S. *Ariel*, the Royal Naval Air Electrical School near Winchester, Hants. All other Apprentices go to H.M.S. *Caledonia*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Rosyth on the Firth of Forth.

At these training establishments, Apprentices devote two years and eight months to advanced training in their own particular trade. They receive both theoretical and practical instruction in the operation and upkeep of the machinery and other equipment of the kind for which they will later be responsible. There will, for instance, be lathe work, the taking to pieces and assembling of engines and pumps, aircraft and electrical components, in addition to lectures in which the function of these machines is explained.

PASSING-OUT EXAMINATION. Naval Artificer Apprentices of each branch, have to pass an examination and a practical test set for their branch, and provided they are successful, they are rated Artificer 5th Class, and go to sea. Aircraft Artificers 5th Class, however, are sent to a Naval Air Station for practical training on the servicing and maintaining of aircraft.

Further details are published in the pamphlet "Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy" which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1, or at any Recruiting Staff Officer, R.N. and R.M.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD, &c., APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Armament, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Electrical Station Fitters, Fitters M.T., Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, etc.) in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Rosyth, H.M. Naval Base, Portland, and, in certain trades only, at the R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim, Northern Ireland, and the Naval Armament Depots at Caerwent, Trecwn, Milford Haven, Broughton Moor, Beith and Wrabness are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments will be held on the third Tuesday and Wednesday in February, June and October of each year. The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard and Naval Establishment will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or Naval Establishments, or in any trade.

2. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary of the Admiralty* (*Labour Branch*), *Bath*. Care must be taken that the forms when filled up reach the Admiralty on or before the date given on the application form for the competition in question. This will normally be four weeks before the date of the examination. No forms received after the date fixed can be considered.

No candidate will be allowed to compete at any examination for entry as an apprentice at more than one Dockyard or Naval Establishment.

3. A candidate must be a natural-born British subject and the son of a father or a mother who is or was at the time of death a British subject, but if either the father or the mother is or was a naturalised British subject the candidate will not be eligible for appointment without permission of the Admiralty. Candidates must be not less than fifteen nor more than seventeen† years of age on the following dates* :—

February examination ..	1st May.
June examination ..	1st September.
October examination ..	1st January.

Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

4. Every candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of a tradesman. His hearing must be unimpaired ; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

Candidates whose vision can be corrected to normal (6/6) by glasses will not be rejected on the ground of defective eyesight ; but such candidates should bring their glasses with them when presenting themselves for medical examination.

The medical examination of the successful candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the competitive examination is known.

5. *The Competitive Examination will be held by the Admiralty so far as circumstances permit, in or near the following centres : Alexandria (Greenock), Antrim, Caerwent, Chatham, Dunfermline, Plymouth, Portland, Portsmouth and Sheerness. Supplementary centres will be added after the receipt of candidates' applications if the number of candidates in any particular area is sufficient to justify it and arrangements are practicable. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each candidate attending the examination.

6. *Subjects of Examination.*—The subjects of examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are :—

English	200
Elementary Mathematics	200
General Science	200

There will be no pass mark in individual subjects but, to be successful, a candidate must obtain such an aggregate as to satisfy the examiners.

Syllabus.

No separate tests will be set in handwriting and spelling, but writing, spelling and the command of English will be taken into account in all subjects.

English. (*Two 1-hour papers*).

Paper 1. Candidates will be required to write a composition. A choice of subjects will be given. Candidates will be assessed on their ability to express themselves clearly and on their workmanlike use of English.

Paper 2. Questions will be set on a given prose passage to see whether candidates can read it with understanding. The questions will include summarising, tests of comprehension, and explanation of difficult words or phrases.

Elementary Mathematics. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

I. Arithmetical calculations. Vulgar and decimal fractions. Knowledge and use of the tables required both in the English and Metric systems for the measurement of length, area, volume, capacity, weight, and time. Averages, ratio, proportion, percentages. Calculation of areas of the rectangle, parallelogram, triangle, circle and trapezium. Calculation of areas and volumes related to simple solids such as the rectangular prism, cylinder, sphere, and cone. Arithmetical use of the theorem of Pythagoras. Simple graphs.

Construction of a formula expressing a functional relation or the generalisation of an arithmetical result. Interpretation, evaluation, and easy manipulation of a formula. Easy factors (including the factors of quadratic expressions). Simple algebraic fractions. Simple equations, quadratic equations, and linear simultaneous equations in two variables. Use of indices. Use of logarithms. Graphs from statistical data. Graphs of algebraic functions. Application of graphs to the solution of equations and to the determination of maxima and minima.

II. (*a*) The properties of the following :—

Angles at a point. Parallel lines. Interior and exterior angles of a triangle. Angle-sum of a polygon. Congruent triangles. Isosceles, equilateral, and right-angled triangles (including Pythagoras's theorem, its converse, and its extensions). Parallelograms, rectangles, squares, rhombuses, and trapezia (including area properties). Circles (including angle and chord properties). Tangents to a circle (including the alternate segment theorem and its converse). Similar triangles (including the relationship between the areas of similar triangles). Bisectors of the interior and exterior angles of a triangle.

(*b*) The following ruler and compasses constructions and simple loci depending on them :—

Bisection of angles and straight lines. Constructions of perpendiculars to a given line. Construction of an angle equal to a given angle. Construction of angles of 60°, 45°, and 30°. Construction of triangles, quadrilaterals, and circles from simple data (including the inscribed, escribed, and circumscribed circles of a triangle). Division of a straight line into a given number of equal parts or in a given ratio. Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given quadrilateral and of a square

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st May, 1st September or 1st January will be eligible to compete at the appropriate examination, but not in the year in which their seventeenth birthday so falls.

† An extension to the age of 17½ may be allowed to enable a candidate first to complete a prescribed school course, e.g., one leading to the award of the General Certificate of Education.

Digitized by Google

equal in area to a given rectangle. Construction of tangents to a circle from an external point. Construction of a segment of a circle to contain a given angle.

(*c*) The simplest properties (including the mensuration) of the cube, rectangular block, right prism, pyramid, tetrahedron, right circular cylinder, right circular cone, and sphere.

(*d*) The sine, cosine, and tangent of an acute angle.

Proofs of the properties mentioned in II above will not be expected, but proofs of geometrical riders and constructions depending on these properties may be asked for.

In addition, easy questions within the syllabus may be set on the following topics: Map problems, the determination of positions by two bearings, simple heights and distances involving the solution of right-angled triangles by using trigonometrical tables.

General Science. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

Five questions will be set in Physics, three in Chemistry and three in Biology. Candidates will be asked to answer any five questions which may be chosen freely from any of the eleven questions set. Candidates will be expected to show by their answers that they possess a sound knowledge of elementary scientific facts and principles, that they have seen or done a variety of simple experiments, and that they have studied living things in their natural habitats.

Physics. Measurement of length, mass, and time, including elementary study of the common balance and of the simple pendulum. Density and specific gravity; Archimedes' principle; floating bodies in liquid and in air. Atmospheric pressure; simple barometer, pumps. Boyle's law.

Force, weight, the spring balance. The triangle and parallelogram of forces. Moments; centre of gravity. Levers and pulleys, leading to the idea of work and its measurement. The conservation of work in the absence of friction. Potential and kinetic energy and their interchange.

Heat as a form of energy; transformation and conservation of energy. Thermal expansion, excluding coefficients. Temperature and its measurement. Calorimetry; units of heat; specific heat; calorific value of fuels. Change of state; melting point; boiling point; latent heat. Relation between pressure, volume, and temperature of a gas. Convection, conduction, and radiation.

Propagation of light. Reflection and refraction of light at plane surfaces. Convex and concave mirrors and lenses; determination of the position and size of images by experiments and graphical methods. The optical properties of the eye; long and short sight and the use of spectacles.

Simple qualitative treatment of magnets and magnetic materials, lines of force; the earth as a magnet. Magnetic compass. Magnetic effect of a current. Application of electromagnets, e.g., bells, telephones, relays, etc. Thermal effect of a current. Chemical effect of a current. Simple forms of galvanometers, ammeters, and voltmeters, including moving-coil type. Primary cells. Use and care of lead accumulator. Meaning of potential difference. E.M.F., current, resistance, electrical energy and power, and the practical units in which they are measured; Ohm's law. Electromagnetic induction simply treated. The principle of the dynamo, motor, and transformer.

Chemistry. Chemical and physical changes; elements, mixtures and compounds. The notion of atoms and molecules and use of equations to give a picture of chemical action.

General properties of metal and non-metals.

The air and its main constituents. Oxygen in relation to burning, breathing and rusting. The preparation, properties and uses of oxygen and carbon dioxide. Burning of sulphur and phosphorus; acidic oxides. The carbon cycle. Carbon and carbon monoxide as reducing agents. Carbon monoxide as a product of incomplete combustion; its use as a fuel.

Hydrogen and water. Synthesis and electrolysis of water. Solution. Influence of temperature on solubility. Crystals and crystallization. Importance in nature of the solubility in water of oxygen and carbon dioxide.

General properties of acids, bases and salts; common examples.

Carbonates and bicarbonates; limestone, chalk, calcium carbonate, washing soda and baking soda. Hardness of water and its softening.

Ammonia, nitric acid. The nitrogen cycle.

Destructive distillation of coal, treated simply.

Biology. Elementary knowledge of soil formation; part played by living organisms (including the earthworm) in accumulation of soil; water and air in soil; retention of water in sand and clay; drainage of soil. Soil as a medium for root growth; the soil as a medium for the supply of inorganic salts to plants; entry of water and salts into the plant.

The characteristics of living things shown by the observation of familiar plants and animals.

The form, life-cycle, and physiology of a herbaceous flowering plant, including the general arrangement of the floral parts, studied with reference to some common example. Pollination; fertilization; seeds and fruits; dispersal; germination; transpiration; respiration. Photosynthesis; effects of light and gravity. Reserve foods; vegetative propagation, e.g., runners, rhizomes tubers, corms, bulbs, cuttings.

The simple study of a mammal used as an introduction to human anatomy and physiology. General structure of the body; movement of limbs; the digestive, respiratory and excretory systems; functions and circulation of the blood; functions of the skin. Food assimilation and food values.

Life histories of the frog and the butterfly *or* moth *or* house-fly. Essentials of reproduction by study of a flowering plant and a mammal *or* a frog.

Bacteria and fungi as agents of decay and disease: preservation of food.

7. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Admiralty of the result of their Examination.

Those candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 6 will be eligible for appointment as apprentices, and, subject to requirements, they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

8. Apprentices will be bound by deeds to serve for five years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, etc., of the apprentice during his apprenticeship.

9. *Pay of Apprentices.*—The current weekly rates of pay are as follows:—

First year	44/9d.
Second Year	52/7d.
Third year	70/11d.
Fourth year ..	84/3d.
Fifth year	100/1d.
Apprentices over 20:	
Third year	94/4d.
Fourth year ..	101/1d.
Fifth year	111/7d.

(*Note*: Founder apprentices are paid 5s. a week more than the basic rates paid to other apprentices.)

On completion of five years' apprenticeship, apprentices suitable for retention will be entered either at the tradesman's rate, or, if not fully competent to carry out the duties of tradesmen, as probationary mechanics at a probationary rate of 130s.4d. a week, advancement being subject to their being certified as fit for the full tradesman's rating.

Digitized by Google

10. Three free travel warrants (third class) may be issued annually to apprentices employed at a distance from their homes, and who are living in lodgings or hostels; additional warrants may be issued in certain exceptional circumstances.

11. Maintenance allowance of up to 28s. weekly, according to wages received is payable to apprentices, who, whether on first appointment or on subsequent transfer, are required for service reasons to take up duty at a place beyond reasonable daily travelling distance of their homes. The allowance ceases when the weekly wage exceeds 100s.

ENTRY OF APPRENTICES WITHOUT WRITTEN EXAMINATION.

12. For trial over a period apprenticeships will also be offered to boys within the stipulated age limits who satisfy an interviewing Board as to their suitability and are able to perform satisfactorily an intelligence and aptitude test. Notice of entry by interview will be given in the local Press from time to time, and candidates should address their applications to the Head of the Establishment at which they wish to be considered for entry. Boys accepted for apprenticeship by this means will be required to complete a period of six months' probationary service. On satisfactory completion of this service indentures will be signed, dated with the original date of their entry.

13. Selection of trades will be permitted so far as vacancies allow, a proportion of the vacancies in each trade being reserved for such entrants.

14. All apprentices entered in this way will commence in the Lower School of the Dockyard Technical College. They may at the end of the first or second year be selected for admission to the Upper School, having regard to the needs of the Service and their performance in the Lower School.

15. Otherwise their conditions of service and training will be the same as those of examination entrants.

N.B.—The details of the School Training of apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Labour Branch), Bath, or to the Superintendent of one of Her Majesty's Dockyards (*see* para. 1), or Naval Establishments.

The foregoing regulations, which supersede all earlier issues, relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect of apprentices in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as Their Lordships may from time to time consider desirable.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NURSING SISTERS.

Entry into Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service as Nursing Sister will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis, and appointments will be made under the following regulations:

Qualifications.

1. Must be a fully trained Nurse registered under the Nurses' Registration Act, 1919.

2. To produce certificates of training for at least three years at a large civil hospital which is provided with Matron and staff of Nursing Sisters and in which male adult patients are received for medical and surgical treatment, and have at least one year's experience since qualifying.

3. To be single or a widow without children.

4. Age under 30 years.

5. Candidates will be required to attend at the Admiralty for interview and medical examination.

6. Candidates must be British subjects and the daughters of British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates of not pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Pay and Allowances.

7. The pay and allowances, etc., of Nursing Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

Uniform.

8. Each Nursing Officer will be provided with uniform or an allowance in lieu on joining. The upkeep of uniform will be at the Nursing Officer's own expense. Nursing Officers who fail to serve for three years from date of entry will be liable, at the Admiralty's discretion, to refund a portion or whole of the initial cost for the uniform.

Messing.

9. Nursing Officers will be messed, but will be liable to pay up to about 2/- a day towards the maintenance of their Mess.

Conditions of Service.

10. Successful candidates will be appointed as Nursing Sisters for a period of four years Short Service, which may be extended to six years. On leaving the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement they will be eligible for a gratuity of £260, after four years or £390 after six years (free of tax).

11. To serve wherever required, and to do any type of Nursing.

12. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to be unsuitable for retention. Nursing Officers will be required to resign on marriage.

Counting of Civic Hospital Time.

13. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed on entry to those who held suitable appointments in civil hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior te entry into the Service. Such time will count for seniority for eligibility for increased pay and for promotion to Senior Nursing Sister. The suitability of appointments to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

14. Nursing Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

15. Promotion is made to Superintending Sister on attaining eight years seniority as a Senior Nursing Sister. Promotion to higher ranks will be by selection.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE.

Full details of conditions of service and enrolment of Reserve Nursing Sisters can be obtained on application to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

HONOURS AND DECORATIONS FOR WHICH THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES ARE ELIGIBLE.

THE VICTORIA CROSS

1. The Victoria Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, or of the Royal Marines, for "most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea."

Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines are awarded concurrently with the award of the decoration, an annuity of £10 a year, with an additional annuity of £5 for each bar.

This annuity (together with any other pension from public funds) may be increased to £75 a year in all cases of need due to age or infirmity.†
(Extends to Warrant and Commissioned rank.)

*The Balance of £50, if that amount has not been paid during life-time, will be credited to the estate of a recipient of the V.C. The full amount of £50 will be credited when an award is made posthumously.

The Victoria Cross may be awarded posthumously. It carries with it the right to use the initials V.C. after the surname.

THE GEORGE CROSS

2. The George Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines, for outstanding gallantry and devotion to duty, whether on land or at sea, not in the presence of the enemy, or for "extreme or heroic daring" in saving life at sea or on land.

The George Cross, which may be awarded posthumously, has now taken the place of the Medal of the Order of the British Empire, for Gallantry, and the Albert Medals in Gold.

The George Cross carries with it the right to use the initials G.C. after the surname.

APPOINTMENT AS COMPANIONS OF THE MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

3. Officers of the Royal Navy of or above the rank of Commander, and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines may be appointed Companions of the Military Division of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

4. Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and members of the officially recognised Nursing Services may be appointed to the appropriate class of the Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for gallantry or distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy at sea or on shore, or for long and meritorious service over a period, either ashore, or afloat. Appointments to the Order may also be made for Services in action against the enemy.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

5. Officers of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines may, in time of war, be appointed Companions of the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry or devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea, which, though it may not be deemed to merit the Victoria Cross, is yet of a very high order.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

6. Fully trained Nurses who are members of the officially recognised Nursing Services or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the First Class (Members) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period in carrying out actual nursing duties in Naval or Auxiliary War Hospitals or for very exceptional acts of bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials R.R.C. after the surname.

Fully trained Nurses, or Assistant Nurses, Probationers or Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the Second Class (Associates) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period, or for exceptional bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials A.R.R.C. after the surname.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

7. The Distinguished Service Cross may in time of war be awarded to Officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Commander and below and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy which may not be deemed to warrant the appointment of such officers to the Distinguished Service Order. Officers of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Officers and Warrant Officers of the Army when serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

It carries with it the right to use the letters D.S.C after the surname.

THE ALBERT MEDAL

8. (1) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life at sea.

(2) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life on land.

The Albert Medal may be awarded posthumously to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for gallantry in saving life at sea or on land in cases where the rescuer would have been awarded the George Medal had he survived.

The Albert Medal carries the right to have the initials A.M. put after the surname.

(See George Medal, paragraph 11 below).

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44

† Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL

9. The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for acts of conspicuous gallantry in action against the enemy. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal carries with it the right to use the initials C.G.M. after the surname.

Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers of the Royal Navy and equivalent Royal Marine ranks may be awarded an annuity up to £20 concurrently with the award of the medal.

*Ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent who are awarded this medal may be granted 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

For awards in respect of service after the present emergency, the pecuniary benefits for C.P.Os, P.Os and equivalent R.M. ranks will be the same as for ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

10. The Distinguished Service Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for bravery and resource in action against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

It carries with it the right to use the initials D.S.M. after the surname.

*Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded this medal are eligible for the award of 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

THE GEORGE MEDAL

11. The George Medal may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the George Cross.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials G.M. after the surname.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL.

12. The British Empire Medal (Military Division) may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, or to Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken Nursing Duties, for gallantry and distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy, whether on shore or at sea, or for meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat. The Medal may also be awarded for services in action against the enemy.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials B.E.M. after the surname.

MENTION-IN-DESPATCHES.

13. A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for courage and resource in operations against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Distinguished Service Cross for Officers, or the Distinguished Service Medal for Men.

A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded posthumously.

QUEEN'S COMMENDATION

14. The Queen's Commendation may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air, not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life, where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the British Empire Medal.

The Queen's Commendation may be awarded posthumously.

MEDALS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF LIFE FROM SHIPWRECK.

15. The Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution are awarded for courage in saving life from shipwreck on our coasts. They are worn on the right breast.

STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL

16. The Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded by the Royal Humane Society for the bravest deed of life-saving in the year, either ashore or afloat, but not for bravery in saving life in fires. It is worn on the right breast.

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY'S SILVER AND BRONZE MEDALS, TESTIMONIALS AND CERTIFICATES.

17. The Royal Humane Society's Silver and Bronze Medals are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Silver Medal being awarded for greater gallantry than the Bronze Medal.

These medals are worn on the right breast.

The Royal Humane Society's Testimonials on Vellum and Parchment are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Testimonial on Vellum being awarded for greater gallantry than the Testimonial on Parchment.

The Royal Humane Society's Resuscitation Certificate is awarded for restoring the apparently dead from drowning from asphyxia.

The Royal Humane Society's "In Memoriam" Testimonials on Vellum are presented at the discretion of the Society's Committee to the relatives of those who lose their lives in attempting rescues, and should therefore be reported for consideration.

Recommendations for the above awards must be made within two months of the gallant action, but if the rescues or attempted rescues, occur at a distance from the British Isles this time limit may be extended to eighteen months.

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

Digitized by Google

The present Admiralty practice in recommending awards for various services may be summarised as follows :—

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

	Services	Awards
A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct :— (a) in face of the enemy	V.C., C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M., Mention-in-Despatches.
	(b) in mine and bomb disposal at sea (c) in minesweeping (d) in bomb disposal ashore .. (e) in hazardous non-operational flying	.. G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
B.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct not in presence of the enemy, e.g., after a ship has been in collision or mined, bombed or torpedoed.	G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
C.	Meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat.	C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), B.E.M. (Military).
D.	(a) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore during enemy action.	V.C., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M. Mention-in-Despatches.
	(b) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., (Military), Commendation.
E.	Gallantry in saving, or trying to save, life on land or at sea.	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., R.H.S. (Silver), Commendation. A.M. (Posth.), R.H.S. (Bronze).
F.	Gallantry in saving life from shipwreck	Board of Trade Medal (Silver or Bronze). R.N.L.I. Medals.

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Officers and Ratings of the W.R.N.S. are eligible for the same Decorations as the Royal Navy.

NURSING SERVICES.

For skill and devotion to duty over a long period, or for outstanding courage while carrying out nursing duties.	R.R.C. (fully trained Nurses only). A.R.R.C., and as B, C and D (b) for the Royal Navy.

CIVILIANS.

A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct during or after enemy action and in bomb disposal.	G.C., G.M., Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil), Commendation.
B.	Meritorious service	Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil).

It is customary for the ribbons of these Orders and Medals to be worn immediately on the Appointment or Award being published in the London Gazette or promulgated to the Fleet.

INVESTITURE AND PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

The awards listed in paragraphs 1 to 7 and 9 to 11, above, will be presented by the Queen at Investitures.

2. Naval personnel who are domiciled in the United Kingdom and Germany will be summoned to an Investiture; for those who are domiciled or serving temporarily overseas, other than in Germany, arrangements will be made for them to receive their awards from the appropriate Representative of the Queen.

3. All the decorations and medals named in paragraphs 1 to 12, above, if the recipients have fallen in action before they could receive their awards at the Queen's hands, will be handed by Her Majesty to the recipient's Next-of-Kin, who will be summoned to an Investiture.

4. *British Empire Medals.*—British Empire Medals (Military Division) awarded to members of the Armed Services who are stationed in the United Kingdom or Germany will be presented, on the Queen's behalf, by a Commander-in-Chief or, where that is not practicable, by another suitable senior officer.

5. For awards of the British Empire Medal (Military Division) to members of the Armed Services domiciled or serving temporarily overseas, other than in Germany, arrangements will continue to be made for presentation by the appropriate Representative of the Queen.

6. *Dress for attendance at Investitures* :—

Officers should wear No. 5 dress, no sword.

Ratings should wear ordinary service dress (gold or red badges, as convenient).

Members of the Naval Nursing Service should wear outdoor dress.

Orders, decorations, and medals should not be worn.

7. *Guests.*—It is Her Majesty's pleasure that each officer or rating to be decorated should, if he so desires, bring with him two relatives or friends. Applications for tickets of admission for these guests will be invited when the officer or rating is summoned to an Investiture by the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

8. *Travel Warrants.*—Travel Warrants will be issued in accordance with instructions in Naval Pay Regulations, B.R.1950, Chapter XXIV, Article 1429. Particulars of application will be forwarded when the officer or man, or next-of-kin, is summoned to an Investiture.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations :—

(*a*) The Decoration may be conferred on Officers who have total Officers' service in the R.N.R. of at least 15 years. This service must be on the Active List except that R.N.R. Retired Officers may count mobilised service in Retired Rank towards the Decoration. All Officers' time counts except time in the rank of Midshipman.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers must have completed the period of training required for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, as follows :—

(i)	Executive Officers ..	9 months.
(ii)	Engineer Officers ..	4 months.
(iii)	Supply Officers	4 months.

(*c*) Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and above from Branch Rank and Branch Officers must have completed the obligatory training due for their Branch.

(*d*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*e*) Registrars holding commissions as Commander (S), Lieutenant-Commander (S) and Lieutenant (S) may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service on the active list.

2. Officers who were on the Active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service as an Officer in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Similarly Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* service from that date to the date of dispersal as double time.

4. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count service between 4th August, 1914, and 3rd August, 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

5. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

6. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE DECORATION.

1. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating prior to 3rd September*, 1939.

Officers must have 20 years' service which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to count towards the 20 years :—

(*a*) All Officers' service over 17 years of age in the R.N.V.R. (including time as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve, in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or in a contingent of the Officers' Training Corps.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating of the R.N.V.R. or Royal Naval Reserve, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or as a cadet in a senior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 17. Service in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will also count as half time, provided that the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration.

(*d*) Officers who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Admiralty Agreements, T.124, and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation or dispersal, as double in the case of Officer's time or full in the case of man's time.

(*e*) Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R., R.N.V.R., R.N.V.(W)R. and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* time from that date to the date of dispersal as double.

(*f*) Mobilised service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal may count in full instead of half only as in time of peace.

(*g*) Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the Territorial Force Decoration or Medal, and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the First World War (1914-1919), may count any service allowed to count towards those Decorations.

(*h*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939 may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating on or subsequent to 3rd September*, 1939.

Officers must have 15 years' service over the age of 17 years, which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following service will be allowed to count towards the 15 years :—

(*a*) All officers' service in the permanent R.N.V.R. (including time served as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all service as an officer in the permanent R.N.R., the R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W)R., the Army Territorial Force, the Auxiliary Air Force, or R.A.F.V.R. Service in the above forces will, however, not be allowed to count if it was solely for duty with a Cadet Force.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating or other rank of the permanent R.N.V.R., R.N.R., R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W.)R., or in the ranks of the Army Territorial Force, Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R., or in a Cadet Force over the age of 17.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration provided it has not already been awarded.

(*d*) All officers' service or half the time served as a rating or other rank in the R.N.

Digitized by Google

R.M., Army, R.A.F., or similar Dominion or Colonial Forces on any engagement.

(*e*) Temporary officers who have not previously served in the permanent R.N.V.R. and who are subsequently granted a permanent commission in the R.N.V.R. may count all mobilised time served as a temporary officer.

(*f*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all.

Notwithstanding the above a minimum of seven years must have been served in the R.N.V.R. in any capacity before being eligible for the award of the V.R.D.

2. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. prior to 3rd September*, 1939.

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the two Services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last 10 years of qualifying Service.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. on or subsequent to 3rd September*, 1939.

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the three Services in which the officer completes his qualifying period of service.

3. Service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal or the equivalent medal in other Services cannot count if the medal has actually been awarded.

4. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of the Division to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, each case being supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the Decoration.

5. The letters "V.R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of the Officers to whom the Decoration is awarded.

6. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, may subsequently be awarded and wear the Volunteer Reserve Decoration provided he completes both periods of qualifying service.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Medal will be granted under the following conditions: —

1. To Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with continuous "Very Good" character have entered their fourth period of service and have performed all requisite training.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal, he must be eligible as above and have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

3. Except as shown in clause 6 service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal. will reckon, provided the last 5 years have been served in the R.N.R.

4. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve is declared on entry in the Royal Navy.

5. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

6 (*a*) Officers and men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*b*) *Permanent* ratings of the R.N.R., who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*c*) Temporary service in the R.N. in response to a call for volunteers, will also count towards the award of this medal.

(*d*) Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

The medal may be awarded during such temporary R.N. Service, if due.

7. The requirements in clause 1 that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses 4, 5 and 6).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Branch Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank before 9th June, 1927. Time reckoning for the medal under this clause cannot, however, also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. Commissioned and Branch Officers of the R.N.R. (Patrol Service) promoted from the lower deck are also eligible for this Medal.

11. Applications, on Form R.V. 74, from Reservists eligible for the award of this Medal are to be forwarded by the Registrar to the Registrar-General for transmission to the Director of Navy Accounts, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim to the Medal.

Deprivation of Medal.

12. When the conduct of any Reservist after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

NOTE.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions (1943), Article 563 clauses 1 to 5, are to be followed.

Digitized by Google

Restoration.

13. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, providing the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, Queen's Regulations at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

Loss of Medal.

14. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the Reservist to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate, or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank or rating, name, and number of his certificate book. This declaration will be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. The R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal will be granted to men of the R.N.V.R. after 12 years' qualifying service as defined below, provided that during such service their character has never been assessed below "Very Good." Those who serve for a further period which would again qualify them for the award of a medal may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration. The Medal or clasp may be granted to men who have quitted the R.N.V.R., if they are qualified.

2. The following will be allowed to reckon as qualifying service, which need not be continuous :—

(*a*) service in the R.N.V.R. as "Efficient."

(*b*) service from the age of 15 in the R.N.V.R. Boys' Corps or Royal Naval or Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps, provided enrolment in the R.N.V.R. occurred within six months of leaving the Boys' Corps or Cadet Corps.

Temporary service in the Royal Navy, in response to a call for volunteers, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for the award of this medal, and the medal may be awarded during such temporary service, if due.

Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

Except as provided above, service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve will *not* count.

(*c*) men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.V.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*d*) *permanent* ratings of the R.N.V.R. who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*e*) service in the Territorial Army. as Officer or man, of R.N.V.R. ratings, provided that the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*f*) service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, provided the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*g*) service from the age of 15 in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps, provided the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910, and the man concerned entered the R.N.V.R. within six months of leaving the contingent.

(*h*) service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

3. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and is subsequently granted the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, may wear both Medal and Decoration.

4. Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Reserves. who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

5. Deprivation of Medal.—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

Note.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 563, clauses 1 to 5, are to be followed.

6. Restoration of Medal.—A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for the restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, Queen's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

7. Loss of Medal.—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

8. Rosettes.—Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

1. Men of the Royal Fleet Reserve who are not in possession of the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they :—

(*a*) have completed at least 15 years' service in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined;

(*b*) have satisfactorily carried out the prescribed training;

(*c*) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award;

(*d*) have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2); and

(*e*) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

Men holding the medal who complete a further 15 years' service under the above conditions may be awarded a clasp to the medal.

2. Men whose characters were assessed below "Good" during the first five years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for award of the medal either :—

(*a*) After the completion of 15 years' service with continuous "V.G." character, on the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(*b*) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G." character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (i), (ii), (iii) and (v) will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on regular engagements and qualify for the award of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal. Similarly, men who possess the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal will be required to surrender it on being subsequently awarded the Royal Australian Navy or the Royal Canadian Navy Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

When reservists are mobilised or re-entered in the Royal Navy, the regulations for the deprivation of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions (1943) Article 563, Clauses 1–5) are to apply equally to the deprivation of the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal.

5. A minimum period of three years' "Very Good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "Very Good" conduct before he is discharged, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval official number, or Royal Marine register number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

7. Medals are to be worn, in conformity with the Regulations for Naval Uniforms (Ratings), with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 dress in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, i.e., at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasion.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Qualification for Award.—The Long Service and Good Conduct Medal represents, with Good Conduct Badges, the highest standard of conduct in the Service and it is important that recommendations for the award of the medal should not be made as a matter of course on completion of the necessary period of qualifying service.

2. *Gratuities.*—Except where otherwise stated, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts.

3. To be entitled to the award of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, a man must:

(*a*) have completed 15 years' pensionable service with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service which is reckonable for pension purposes. Where character during such service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for the medal will not commence until the 1st January following;

(*b*) have actually re-engaged to complete time for pension (but *see* clause 2 below regarding ratings on non-continuous service engagements);

(*c*) be in possession of the full number of Good Conduct Badges which he could have earned during his service;

(*d*) have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his ship, or the Commanding Officer, on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding the award;

(*e*) be provisionally recommended by the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer of the establishment in which he is serving at the time of the application as in every respect deserving of the award.

2. *Non-Continuous Service.*—Maltese ratings serving on non-continuous service engagements are eligible for the award of the medal and gratuity under the foregoing conditions, except that clause 1 (*b*) above is not applicable. Non-European native ratings, may be awarded the medal without gratuity if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under the ordinary rules.

3. Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations (*see* Article 9—Special Recommendations).

4. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities—Additional Allowance.*—Men awarded the gratuity referred to in Article 2 will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 for each year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the award or restoration of the medal.

2. A rating who is promoted to officer after the award of the medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his promotion.

3. Service during which a "Good" character is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that the man may not have been deprived of the medal.

4. When a man is deprived of or forfeits his medal he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. If the medal is restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

5. When a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

6. Any man who voluntarily quits the Service after the award of the medal and gratuity, and before becoming entitled to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

7. Where a man who has been discharged to pension is permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided that the man is qualified in all respects for this allowance.

5. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities and Additional Allowances of Dead Men.*—If a man should die after the award of his medal any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

6. *Breaks in Service.*—A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for the medal and gratuity, provided that he rejoins within five years or, if invalided, as soon as the state of his health permits, or if approval has been given to bridge the break in service of more than five years.

7. *Annual Recommendations.*—After a man has been awarded a "Very Good" character assessment for the twelfth year in succession in service counting towards the medal and provided his character continues to be "Very Good," the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer is to consider whether he is deserving of a recommendation for the medal.

2. If the man is considered deserving of the medal, the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer, when recording the award of the thirteenth successive annual "Very Good" assessment on the Service Certificate, is also to record the recommendation by the notation "R.M.G."

3. If a man is not considered deserving of the medal, the fact is to be recorded by drawing a line across the recommendation column on the Service Certificate. The reason for so doing is also to be fully recorded by the Captain, or the Commanding Officer, on the man's recommendation for advancement and conduct record sheet.

4. Provided that a man's character remains "Very Good" and he is still recommended, a record as in clause 2 is similarly to be made at each subsequent annual assessment until the medal is awarded.

5. The recommendation, or otherwise, of a man is also to be noted on his recommendation for advancement and conduct record sheet whenever he is transferred to another ship or division after he has become eligible for recommendation.

Digitized by Google

8. *Recommendations to the Admiralty.*—The names of men provisionally recommended for medals and gratuities, are to be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts on Form S.218, accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof, in sufficient time to allow for verification of entitlement and preparation of the medal (normally one calendar month), and for approval to be received and presentation to be made on the date when the award is due.

2. Recommendations for Royal Marine ranks disembarked are to be forwarded through the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines.

9. *Special Recommendations.*—If a man has the essential service qualification of 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character in accordance with the foregoing Articles but is ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations, the Admiralty will consider any recommendation for a special award of the medal on the grounds that the man has displayed heroism or gallantry in action or has rendered some special service in time of emergency, during service qualifying for the medal and subsequent to the lapse which disqualifies him under the ordinary rules. The recommendation should be made by letter submitted through the Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer or for a Royal Marine serving on shore through the Director of Pay and Records, stating fully the circumstances in which the application is made.

2. A recommendation for a man who has a record of 18 years' qualifying service with continuous "Very Good" character will also be considered although he may be disqualified under the ordinary regulations.

3. For men recommended under this Article the "R.M.G." notations on service certificates are not essential.

10. *Presentation of Medal and Gratuity.*—When the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the medal is, if possible, to be presented by the Captain before the ship's company or for Royal Marines by the Commanding Officer on parade. The gratuity is to be paid on the authority which will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts. In no circumstances is the medal to be presented or the gratuity to be paid before the date on which the award is due.

2. The award of the medal and gratuity is to be noted on the Service Certificate. In order that the possession of the medal may not be overlooked when consideration is being given to deprivation of a Good Conduct Badge, the award of the medal is to be noted at the foot of the Badge column in addition to the Medals section of the Service Certificate.

11. *Misconduct Pending Presentation.*—If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory in the interval between the date on which he is provisionally recommended for the medal and the date on which the award would normally be due, the Admiralty is to be informed by signal. The medal will not be awarded and, if received in the ship, is to be returned with the authority for payment of the gratuity to the Admiralty, and the circumstances explained.

2. If the presentation of the medal is for any reason delayed beyond the date on which the award is due, and misconduct (other than a trival offence not breaking the continuity of a man's "Very Good" conduct or "V.G." character) occurs in the interval, the medal is to be withheld and particulars reported to the Admiralty for decision. The report is to state whether deprivation of the medal would have been proposed had it been in the man's possession at the time of punishment, unless the punishment awarded automatically involves loss of medal. The authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal is not to be acted upon, unless the decision arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

NOTE.—The rules about deprivation and restoration of the G.C. Medal are contained in Article 563 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions (1943).

12. *First Clasp.*—A man holding the medal who completes a further fifteen years' service on any kind of Royal Naval engagement, T.124 and variants excepted, with the character qualification required for the original award may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The award of the clasp will not entitle the recipient to any further gratuity or pension addition. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 endorsed "CLASP ONLY," and forwarded as directed in clause 8, accompanied by the Service Certificate or a certified copy thereof.

2. *Second Clasp.*—A man holding the medal and clasp who completes a further 15 years' service under the same conditions required for the award of the first clasp, may be awarded a second clasp to the medal. Application for the award are to be made on Form S.218 as directed above.

NOTE.—Pensioners are not debarred from counting the additional service for the award of the clasps.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS (ROYAL MARINES).

A sum not exceeding £400 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty to be distributed in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished and meritorious service. This award was open either before or after discharge to Senior Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines who had completed 21 years' service, or had been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

2. As Royal Marines receive the L.S and G.C. gratuity of £20, they are no longer eligible for this award. The Meritorious Service Medal has been awarded to all ranks who were registered in the department of the Commandant General Royal Marines on 16th May, 1947, and no further awards will be made. Those to whom the Medal has been awarded remain eligible for the annuity and awards will be made, as and when vacancies occur.

3. The Medal and annuity are liable to forfeiture by recipients on conviction of treason, sedition or mutiny.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY.

1. Executive Officers on the Active List, Retired List or Emergency List of the Royal Navy, including officers holding Extended Service Commissions, who have attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant or above, and have completed 7 years' service may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, be awarded Certificates of Service as a Master in the Mercantile Marine.

2. Engineer Officers on the Active List, Retired List or Emergency List of the Royal Navy, including officers holding Extended Service Commissions, who have attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant (E) or above, Senior Commissioned Engineer or Senior Commissioned Mechanician and who have completed 21 months' qualifying sea service as Watchkeeping Engineer Officer or Senior Engineer Officer or Engineer Officer since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count) may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, be awarded Certificates of Service as First Class Engineer.

3. Certificates of Service as Second Class Engineer may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, be awarded to Engineer Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Commissioned Engineer or Commissioned Mechanician and have completed 21 months' qualifying Watchkeeping Service since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count).

4. Temporary and Reserve Officers are ineligible for the award of Certificates of Service; but may count Naval Service as qualifying service for admittance to the Ministry's examinations for Certificates of Competency, provided it is performed as required by the Ministry's Examination Regulations.

5. Certificates of Competency as Extra Master, Master, Mate, Extra First Class Engineer, First Class Engineer, Second Class Engineer, Second Hand (Full or Limited) or (Special) of a fishing boat, and A.B., or of qualification as Efficient Deck Hand, can be granted by the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation only after examination.*

6. The following procedure is to be adopted when officers and ratings make application for the award of Certificates of Service or to sit examinations for Certificates of Competency :—

(a) *Certificates of Service.*
Applications for Certificates of Service should be made on the appropriate Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation form, obtainable from any Mercantile Marine Office (or through the Commander-in-Chief, if abroad) and forwarded through the usual channels to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch). The fee of £1 should *not* be forwarded to the Admiralty with the application; the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation will request payment if the grant of a Certificate is approved. Applications will be forwarded to the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation by the Admiralty with the usual statement of service, etc. All subsequent correspondence will be direct between the Ministry and the candidate.

(b) *Certificates of Competency.*
Applications to be examined for Certificates of Competency should be made on the appropriate Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation form, obtainable from any Mercantile Marine Office (or through the Commander-in-Chief, if abroad) and forwarded as directed on the form. They should be supported :—
(i) in the case of Officers by a statement of service (Form N.P.405) which may be obtained on request from the Admiralty (N.P. Branch) together with Forms S.450 ("Flimsies") in respect of all sea-going appointments and of last appointment, whether seagoing or not; or
(ii) in the case of ratings by a copy of Service Certificate. Candidates should also provide Watchkeeping Certificates. Details of fees for examinations are shown in the booklets mentioned at * below.

*Regulations governing the Examinations of Masters and Mates (Exn. 1), and Engineers (Exn. 1A), and Skippers and Second Hands of Fishing Boats (Exn. 1 (Fishing)) in the Mercantile Marine are published by H.M. Stationery Office, and obtainable on purchase at any Mercantile Marine Office or through any bookseller.

Notice No. M.363 may be obtained at any Mercantile Marine Office and deals with the issue of Certificates of Competency as A.B., and Certificates of Qualification as Efficient Deck Hand.

NAUTICAL ASSESSORS.

Appointments as Nautical Assessors will be made under the following rules :—

House of Lords.

(Under Section III of the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1891.)

(1) To be retired Naval Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had at least three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea.
(2) The number will be limited to six.
(3) The age limit is 65.
(4) Appointments will be for a limited period of three years in the first instance, any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

Court of Appeal.

(Under Section 98 of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act, 1925).

(1) To be Naval Officers retired from the Commanders', Captains' or Flag Officers' Lists.
(2) The number will be limited to two.
(3) The appointment will be for three years in the first instance. Any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

Class III. Assessors.

(Under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.)

(1) To be retired Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea. Qualified Navigating Officers of the rank of Commander or Lieutenant-Commander who have had three years' service as Navigator after passing for first class ships are also eligible for appointment.
(2) The number will be limited to four.
(3) The age limit is 70.
(4) The appointments will be for three years in the first instance.

Application for appointment as Assessors to the House of Lords or Court of Appeal should be made to the Admiralty.

Application for appointment as Class III Assessor should be addressed to the Home Office

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HER MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed :—

Attendances and Presentations

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired Lists, will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Presentations of Officers on the Retired List are, however, never made by the First Lord. Should such an Officer desire presentation, he must forward his application to the Naval Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levee and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

A card for attendance may only be issued to an Officer, whether on the Active or Retired List, if he has already been presented and is also making a presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levee for which the card is desired has been announced in the Press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before.* Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least fourteen days prior to the date of the Levee.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step. Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

5.—On appointment to the Royal Yacht or as Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

6.—On appointment as a Knight Commander of any British Order, provided that a change of style is occasioned thereby.

(**Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the Queen either by (a) Letters Patent, (b) Warrant, (c) Submission and Sign Manual, or (d) an informal notification of Her Majesty's approval of the appointment*).

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEME, 1944-47

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to :—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order in Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police,

(*g*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights,

(*h*) Officers' widows' "ordinary" pensions and children's "ordianary" compassionate allowances,

(*i*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947.

(*j*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule,

(*k*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*l*) any award increased under Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*m*) Pensions payable under Order in Council 1st July, 1937, to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2. *Conditions of Eligibility.*

An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The total income of the pensioner, including pension and pension increase, does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £450 a year, or in any other case, £350 a year, but in assessing income for this purpose the first £52 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions shall be disregarded.

(*b*) (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is one payable on account of widowhood, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at least one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. *Amount of Increase.*

The maximum increase admissible as from 1st December, 1946, is as follows : —

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant :

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£100	40% of the pension
£100	£133 6s. 8d.	£40
£133 6s. 8d.	£200	30% of the pension
£200	£390	£60
£390	£450	sufficient to increase the pension to £450

(*b*) If the pensioner is unmarried and has no dependant :—

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£75	40% of the pension
£75	£100	£30
£100	£150	30% of the pension
£150	£305	£45
£305	£350	sufficient to increase the pension to £350

but no pension shall be increased by an amount greater than is sufficient to bring the total income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (*a*) above.

4. *Provisons regarding the calculation of the increase.*

(*a*) Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule, except that where the commutation was effected after 31st December, 1943, the commuted portion may wholly or partially be so regarded.

(*b*) The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

(*c*) A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, but where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons.

(*d*) To be regarded as dependent on the pensioner for the purpose of this schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment), in excess of £52 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative ("child" including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Where, in addition to the increasable pension, a pensioner is in receipt of other pension or pensions of the following types :—

(*i*) a pension to which this Schedule applies :

(*ii*) a pension arising from service in the Forces (but excluding any pension or any part of a pension granted in respect of disablement or death attributable to, or aggravated by such service) ;

(*iii*) a pension coming within the first Schedule to the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1944 (but excluding any portion of such pension representing an addition consequent on the receipt of war bonus during the present war), or a pension coming within paragraph (4) of Clause 2 of the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1947 ; all such pensions shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase permissible on the pension or pensions to which this Schedule applies.

(*f*) Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually, but so that the appropriate joint income limit is not exceeded, and where the increase admissible thus fails to be restricted, the increase shall be apportioned proportionately between the pensions.

(*g*) Where a widow in receipt of a pension on account of widowhood has dependent on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's services, the widow's pension and each child's award shall be separately aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase applicable to them.

(*h*) Nothing in these Regulations shall prevent such a reduction being made in the amount of any increase payable to a pensioner as may be necessary to secure, where the pensioner is in receipt of a non-Contributory pension under the Old Age Pension Act, 1936, that he shall receive the greatest possible amount in respect of the increase and the non-Contributory pension taken together.

SCHEDULE II.

1. This Schedule relates to Officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, awarded or assessed under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, and 11th October, 1923, 4th May, 1935, and in subsequent Orders in Council, authorising scales of service retired pay or service portions of disability retired pay based upon the consolidated rates of retired pay authorised by Order in Council of the 4th May, 1935 ; including also additional Retired Pay granted to Retired Officers in respect of certain salaried appointments, under the provisions or Orders in Council of 13th December, 1921, 26th May, 1925, and 23rd July, 1931, and subsequent amending Orders in Council, and to Service Retired Pay assessed on any consolidated scale introduced not earlier than 1935 and not later than 18th December, 1945, but shall not apply to retired pay granted to certain Officers retired under the Special Retirement Schemes sanctioned by Orders in Council of the 14th July, 1922, and 16th January, 1924, whose retired pay was specifically exempted from subsequent periodical review.

It also relates to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel and to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights, except that it does not relate to any such pensions payable by reason of death or retirement before the 21st February, 1922, nor retired pay awarded or assessed at men's pension rates.

2. *Such awards may be increased as follows :—

(i) If the award does not exceed £400 a year, by 10 per cent.;

(ii) If the award exceeds £400 a year, but does not exceed £600 a year, by 7½ per cent.;

(iii) If the award exceeds £600 a year, but does not exceed £750, by 5 per cent. ;

(iv) If the award exceeds £750 a year, but is less than £787 10s. 0d. a year, to the latter figure.

This increase shall be given without regard to the income or other circumstances of the pensioner, but where an increase of the award is admissible under the provisions of the First Schedule, the amount of the latter increase shall be limited to the excess, if any, over the increase authorised by this paragraph.

3. In computing the increases permissible under paragraph 2, any sum commuted from the original retired pay shall be added to the existing rate, and eligibility for increase shall be determined by, and the rate of increase assessed on, the total so obtained.

SCHEDULE III.

Special Provisions.

1. The retired pay of an Officer who, under regulation in force prior to Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, was granted a higher rate of retired pay than that for which he would have been eligible under the provisions of that Order, shall not be increased under the provisions of Schedule II to an amount greater than that for which he would have been eligible had he been granted the appropriate rate under the provisions of the said Order in Council.

2. The income limits imposed by Orders in Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards shall be withdrawn and the income limits set out in paragraph 2 of the First Schedule above shall be substituted.

General Provisions.

1. Where the amount to which a pension may be increased is less than the amount to which the pension might have been increased had it been smaller, the pension may be increased to the latter amount.

2. In calculating, for the purpose of Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, the means of any pensioner or the amount of any pension, any increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be disregarded, and where the amount of any pension has been increased under the aforesaid Orders of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or by any other corresponding enactment, the increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be calculated upon the amount of the pension as so increased.

3. *Where a pension has been increased by virtue of any addition since the 3rd September, 1939, to the emoluments of any office or employment in respect of which, or on retirement from which, the pension is payable, and the said addition was an addition by way of war bonus or other similar allowance, the increase authorised under the First and Second Schedules shall be calculated as if the pension had not been increased by reason of the said addition, and

(*a*) if the amount of the increase authorised under these Schedules, when so calculated as aforesaid, is equal to or less than the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition, the pension shall not be increased under these Schedules ; and

(*b*) in any other case, the amount of the increase authorised by these Schedules, after being so calculated as aforesaid, shall be reduced by the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition.

*These paragraphs are under review.

Digitized by Google

3A. *(i) Where the amount of a pension is determined by reference to a rate of emoluments received on or after 1st April, 1947, or by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service beginning on or after 1st April, 1946, no increase of the pension shall be payable under these Schedules.

(ii) Where the amount of a pension is determined by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service (later referred to as "the relevant service") part of which was served before 1st April, 1946:

(a) For the purpose of calculating the amount of any increase under these Schedules, the pension shall be deemed to be of the like amount as the pension which could have been granted if it had fallen to be determined by reference to the average rate of emoluments received over so many years of the relevant service as were begun before 1st April, 1946;

(b) The amount of the increase which could be granted apart from this sub-paragraph (b) shall be reduced in the proportion which the relevant service less the years begun as aforesaid, bears to the whole of the relevant service.

4. Where part of a pension has been surrendered by the pensioner for the purpose of enabling a grant to be made of a pension to the wife or husband of the pensioner under any arrangement whereby a pension is payable to the wife or husband of the pensioner during the pensioner's lifetime, then for the purpose of determining the percentage by reference to which the authorised increase of each of these pensions is to be calculated under the First and Second Schedules, each of the pensions shall be deemed to be of an amount equal to the aggregate of the two pensions.

5. The Admiralty may prescribe the manner in which the means of a pensioner are to be calculated for the purpose of this Order in Council, and may require from time to time of all pensioners who claim, or may be in receipt of, an increase of pension under the First Schedule a declaration in such form as may be prescribed regarding their means of livelihood and conditions as regards dependants.

6. An increase of pension granted under the First Schedule may be reviewed with a view to increase, reduction or cessation, whenever a change in the circumstances and means of livelihood of the pensioner renders such review necessary.

7. Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of retired pay or pension under Naval Regulations shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to such retired pay or pension awarded under the provisions of this Order in Council.

8. The provisions of this Order in Council shall have effect from the 1st January, 1944.

9. Except where express provision to the contrary is made, no increase of pension under the First or Second Schedules above shall be admissible in the case of a pension awarded or assessed under any Scheme brought into operation on or after 19th December, 1945, or re-assessed in respect of war service under any such Scheme.

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEME, 1952.

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to:—

(a) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(b) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(c) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(d) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order-in-Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(e) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(f) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(g) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, relating to European and Indian (or otherwise Asiatic) members of the Singapore Dockyard Police if beginning before the 1st April, 1952.

(h) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952 and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights if beginning before the 1st April, 1952

(i) Officers' widows' "ordinary" pensions and children's "ordinary" compassionate allowances,

(j) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947,

(k) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule.

(l) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(m) any award increased under Orders-in-Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(n) Pensions payable under Order-in-Council of 11th July, 1951, and previous Orders relating to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(o) the Service retired pay of Officers of the former Royal Indian Navy.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2 An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(a) The income of the pensioner does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £550 a year, or in any other case, £425 a year, including any pension in either case, but disregarding, in assessing income for this purpose, the first £104 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions,

(b) either (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is a widow's

*This paragraph is under review.

Digitized by Google

pension, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at east one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. The increase admissible shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant, £26 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 10/- a week.

(*b*) In other cases, £20 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 7/8 a week, but shall in no case exceed either one third of the rate of pension, including any increase granted under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, or the amount required to bring the income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (a) above, whichever is less.

4. Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule.

5. The grant of an increase of pension under this Schedule shall not affect entitlement to increase of pension under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, and any increase granted under this Schedule shall be disregarded in determining entitlement under those Orders.

6. The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

7. A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, and where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. To be regarded as dependent on the pesnioner for the purpose of this Schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment), in excess of £104 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative (" child " including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

9. Where a pensioner is in receipt of more than one pension to which this Schedule applies, the aggregate increase on all such pensions shall be restricted to the increase which would have been given on a single pension equal to their total. The increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from this restriction.

10. Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually. Where in such a case it is necessary to restrict the aggregate increase in order that the appropriate income limit may not be exceeded, the increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from that restriction.

11. Where a widow in receipt of a widow's pension has dependant on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's service, the widow's pension and children's awards shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the amount of the admissible increase, and the amount so determined shall be distributed proportionately between the awards.

Schedule II

In the case of the pensions specified at (*e*), (*f*), (*g*), (*h*), and (*n*) in paragraph 1 of Schedule I of this Order, the award may be increased to the extent to which a corresponding award under the Superannuation Acts would have been increaseable under the provisions of the Pensions (Increase) Act 1952.

2. The income limits imposed by paragraph 3 of the Special Provisions in Schedule III of Order-in-Council of the 28th September, 1944, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards under Orders-in-Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, shall be withdrawn as far as they relate to any such re-assessed award, or any portion thereof, which is calculated with reference to the degree of disablement of the pensioner.

Schedule III

Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of a pension shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to that pension awarded under Schedules I or II hereof.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL INSURANCE —DISABLEMENT, ETC., PENSION REGULATIONS.

(On the 31st August, 1953 the Ministry of Pensions and the Ministry of National Insurance were amalgamated, with the title of "Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance." At the same time certain functions relating to the provision of medical treatment for pensioners were transferred to the Ministry of Health and Department of Health for Scotland. (The Transfer of Functions (Ministry of Pensions) Order, 1953, S.I. 1953 No. 1198).

The various naval pensions hitherto administered by the Minister of Pensions will in future be the responsibility of the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.)

Regulations framed by the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance concerning Retired Pay, Pensions, and other grants for members of the Naval Forces and the Nursing and Auxiliary Services thereof disabled, and the Widows, Children, Parents and other Dependants of such Members deceased, in consqeuence of service after 2nd September, 1939.

(*Order in Council, dated 29th September*, 1949, *as amended by the Orders dated 28th October*, 1949, *31st May*, 1951, *29th April*, 1952, *18th July*, 1952 *and 28th May*, 1953.)

Part I. Definitions and Interpretation.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Order the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them :—

(1) "adult dependant", in relation to a member of the naval forces, for the purposes of Articles 17 and 20, means—

(*a*) a person residing in the member's home who is related to the member in any of the following ways and fulfils the following conditions, namely—

(i) a grandfather or a father (including a stepfather) who is incapable of self-support ;

(ii) a grandmother or a mother (including a stepmother) who is either a widow or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or has never been married ;

(iii) a daughter (including a stepdaughter) who has attained the child's age limit or a sister (including a half-sister or stepsister) who has attained the age of 16 years and has never been married or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or is a widow ;

(iv) a brother (including a half-brother or stepbrother) who has attained the age of 16 years and is incapable of self-support ; or

(*b*) an adult female person who, in the member's home, looks after any child of the member in respect of whom an allowance is being paid under Article 13, 17 or 20 ;

being in each case a person who is in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member :

(2) "apprentice" means a person who is undergoing full time training for any trade, business, profession, employment or vocation and is receiving not more than nominal wages :

(3) "approved institutional treatment" means approved treatment in a hospital or similar institution :

(4) "approved treatment" means a course of medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment which it is certified that a member of the naval forces should receive in consequence of any disablement in respect of which an award may be or has been made under this Order, but does not include any treatment which involves no or only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment :

(5) "child", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a legitimate child of the member ;

(*b*) a legitimated child of the member;

(*c*) an illegitimate child of the member, who did not become legitimated upon the marriage of the member to the child's mother or father ;

(*d*) an illegitimate child of a male member, whose mother is, or was at the date of her death, an unmarried dependant living as a wife of the member ;

(*e*) an illegitimate child of the member, to whom subparagraph (*c*), (*d*) or (*h*) of this paragraph does not apply, who was born not later than nine months after the material date and who—

(i) where the member is disabled, has been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ;

(ii) where the member is dead and the child was born before his death, was regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of his death or, where the deceased was a male member, was the subject of an affiliation order which was in force at the date of his death ;

(*f*) a stepchild of the member, who, where the member is disabled, is being regularly maintained in whole or in part by him, or who, where the member is dead, was regularly so maintained by the member up to the date of his death ;

(*g*) a legally adopted child of the member ;

(*h*) a foster-child, that is to say, a child who—

(i) was on the material date being brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the member as his child ; and

(ii) was so brought up and maintained for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) prior to the date on which the member's service terminated ; and

(iii) has continued to be so maintained, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death :

(6) "child's age limit", in relation to a child or juvenile dependant of a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) where the member was an officer or sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, the age of 18 years ; or

(*b*) in any other case, the age of 16 years :

(7) "dependent", in relation to the dependency of a person upon a deceased member of the naval forces before his death, means dependent by reason of the receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member—

(*a*) where his death occurred during his service, throughout the period of six months ending with his death ; or

(*b*) in any other case, throughout the period beginning six months prior to the termination of his service and ending with his death ;

or throughout such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case :

Digitized by Google

(8) "disablement" means physical or mental injury or damage, or loss of physical or mental capacity, and "disabled" shall be construed accordingly:

(9) "eligible dependant", in relation to a course of approved treatment, means a person who is an eligible member of the family or who would be an eligible member of the family if, for any date mentioned in paragraphs (5) and (11) of this Article, and for the date specified in paragraph (29) of this Article as the terminating date of the period therein mentioned, there were substituted the date of the commencement of that course of treatment:

(10) "eligible member of the family", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means the wife, husband, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or child, of the member:

(11) "husband", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a husband whose marriage to the member took place not later than the material date, and "widower" shall be construed accordingly:

(12) "incapable of self-support", in relation to any person, means incapable of supporting himself solely by reason of—

(a) physical or mental infirmity of a permanent or prolonged nature; or

(b) old age; or

(c) being a juvenile dependant:

(13) "injury" includes wound or disease:

(14) "juvenile dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member, who has not attained the child's age limit:

(15) "material date", in relation to any child of a member of the naval forces to whom subparagraph (e) or (h) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, or in relation to a husband of a member of the naval forces, means the date on which the member sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim under this Order in respect of his disablement or death is based, or, if there was no such occurrence, the date of the termination of his service:

Provided that, where the member suffered aggravation of the injury (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service—

(a) in the case of a child to whom subparagraph (e) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, after or within nine months before the birth of the child; or

(b) in the case of a foster-child, after the date on which the member began to bring up and maintain the child as his child, or

(c) in the case of a husband, after the date of his marriage to the member;

the expression "material date" in relation to that child or husband shall mean the date on which the member's service terminated:

(16) "member of the naval forces" means an officer or rating of the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, within the meaning of the principal Regulations, but does not include—

(a) an officer or rating serving under conditions other than those prescribed by the principal Regulations;

(b) a person entered abroad on a non-continuous service engagement for local service only;

(c) a non-European Native rating (whether a British subject or not);

(d) a person who is by the terms of his service excluded from the benefits of this Order or whose conditions of service include other provisions of a like nature;

(e) a person serving in one of Her Majesty's ships or in a Fleet Auxiliary or in any other vessel in the service of the Admiralty under Agreement T.124 or a variant of that Agreement or under any other mercantile or special agreement;

(f) a person who is a member of a category or class specifically excluded from the benefits of this Order:

and, except where the context otherwise requires, any provision of this Order relating to a member of the naval forces shall be construed as relating also to a woman member of the naval forces and as relating to a person whose service as such a member or woman member has terminated:

(17) "member of the Naval Reserve Forces" means a member of the naval forces who is a member of—

(a) The Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve;

(b) the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve;

(c) the Royal Naval Reserve;

(d) the Royal Fleet Reserve;

(e) the Royal Naval Special Reserve;

(f) the Women's Royal Naval Reserve;

(g) Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve;

but does not include such a member of the Naval Reserve Forces during any period when he is mobilized:

(18) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.

(19) "officer" means a member of the naval orces who is a commissioned officer (which term shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with commissioned officer status), a subordinate officer, or a warrant officer (which term shall not include a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, but shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with warrant officer status):

(20) "old age", in relation to any person, means the attainment of the age of 65 years by a male person or of the age of 60 years by a female person:

(21) "other dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member:

(22) "parent", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means—

(a) a person of whom the member was a legitimate, legitimated or illegitimate child; or

(b) a person who had legally adopted the member; or

(c) a person who, for a period of five years (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the minority of the member, acted in the place of a parent to, and wholly or mainly maintained, the member; or

(d) a person who, for such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (c) of this paragraph, was the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of a person fulfilling the conditions set out in that subparagraph:

(23) "principal Regulations" means the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the government of Her Majesty's Naval Service, as amended from time to time, the Regulations governing the various Reserve Forces as so amended, the provisions summarised in the Appendix to the Navy List as so amended, and any other regulations, instructions or provisions issued or made from time to time in relation to Her Majesty's Naval Service:

Digitized by Google

(24) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom:

(25) "rating" means a member of the naval forces who is not an officer:

(26) "service", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means service as such a member for any period after the 2nd September, 1939:

(27) "student" means a person who is receiving full time instruction at a university, college, secondary school or technical school, or at any other establishment which, in the opinion of the Minister, is a comparable educational establishment:

(28) "termination", in relation to service as a member of the naval forces, means termination of service as such a member by reason of retirement, discharge, demobilisation, transfer to the Emergency List or Reserve or in any other manner:

Provided that—

(a) where the member renders service during more than one period, it means the date, having regard to the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, of the end of the period which is relevant in the circumstances of his case;

(b) in relation to service as a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, for the purposes of Article 9 (1) only, it means the date of his retirement, discharge from his engagement or the date, if earlier, of his death;

and "terminated" shall be construed accordingly:

(29) "unmarried dependant living as a wife", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a person wholly or substantially maintained by the member on a permanent bona fide domestic basis throughout the period beginning six months prior to the commencement of his service and continuing, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death:

(30) "woman member of the naval forces" means a woman who is—

(a) a medical or dental practitioner employed with the Medical or Dental Branch of the Royal Navy with naval status for general service;

(b) enrolled in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service or the reserve thereof;

(c) enrolled in the Women's Royal Naval Service or the reserve thereof;

(d) a member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment enrolled for employment under the Admiralty.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889(a), shall apply to the interpretation of this Order as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Order to any enactment shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment, as amended by or under any other enactment or order, and to any other enactment substituted therefor.

(3) Where any matter is required by this Order to be certified, that matter shall be determined—

(a) where a Tribunal constituted under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(b), has given a decision under those Acts upon that matter, in accordance with that decision, or, if an appeal from that decision is brought under that Act, in accordance with the decision on that appeal;

(b) where no such decision has been given and the matter involves a medical question, in accordance with a certificate on that question of a medical officer or board of medical officers appointed or recognised by the Minister for the purpose.

Provided that, where that question appears to the Minister to raise a serious doubt or difficulty, he may obtain the opinion thereon of one or more of a panel of independent medical experts nominated by the President of the Royal College of Physicians, the Royal College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, and in that case the matter involving that question shall be determined in accordance with that opinion.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a person shall be treated as having attained the age of 16 years at the commencement of the sixteenth anniversary of the day of his birth and similarly with respect to any other age.

(5) For the purposes of this Order—

(a) a person may be treated as being in receipt of any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit awarded to him under this Order notwithstanding that the retired pay, pension, allowance or other benefit, or any part thereof, is, by virtue of any provision of this Order, being administered or otherwise applied for any purpose or paid to some other person;

(b) where an allowance awarded in respect of a child under this Order is withheld or reduced under Article 55, a widow or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a deceased member of the naval forces who has the child under her control or in her charge may be treated as being in receipt of the allowance notwithstanding that it is so withheld or reduced.

(6) For the purposes of this Order, any question as to whether a person—

(a) is the legally adopted child of a member of the naval forces, or a person who has legally adopted a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if any legal adoption effected by the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of the member or person had been effected by the member or person; or

(b) is the grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister, daughter or grandchild of a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if—

(i) any child legally adopted by two spouses jointly, or by one of two spouses (not being separated spouses), were the legitimate child of those spouses;

(ii) any child legally adopted by a person having no spouse, or separated from his spouse, were the legitimate child of that person;

(iii) any illegitimate child had been born the legitimate child of his father and mother.

(7) Any condition or requirement laid down in this Order for an award, or the continuance of an award, or relating to the rate or amount of an award, shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be construed as a continuing condition or requirement, and accordingly the award, rate or amount shall cease to have effect if and when the condition or requirement ceases to be fulfilled and shall be subject to variation from time to time in accordance with the condition or requirement.

(a) 52 & 53 Vict. c 63. (b) 6 & 7 Geo. 6 c. 89 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6. c. 18

Digitized by Google

Part II.—General Principles of Awards.

3. *Basic condition of awards.*—Under this Order awards may be made where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces is due to service.

4. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place not later than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, not later than seven years after the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or the death occurs of that member and a claim is made (at any time) in respect of that death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or
(*b*) the death was due to or hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Article to prove the fulfilment of the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article and the benefit of any reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, where an injury which has led to a member's discharge or death during service was not noted in a medical report made on that member on the commencement of his service, a certificate under paragraph (1) of this Article shall be given unless the evidence shows that the conditions set out in that paragraph are not fulfilled.

(4) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces the provisions of paragraphs (2) and (3) of this Article shall not apply to any claim made in connection with his service as such a member but—

(*a*) a disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled;

(*b*) where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

5. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place more than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, after the expiration of the period of seven years beginning with the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or in respect of the death of that member (being a death occurring after the expiration of the said period) and the member was at the time of his death, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of an injury which was a cause of his death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or
(*b*) the death was due to or substantially hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) A disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled.

(3) The condition set out in subparagraph (*a*) (ii) of paragraph (1) of this Article, namely, that the injury on which the claim is based remains aggravated by service, shall not be deemed to be fulfilled unless the injury remains so aggravated at the time when the claim is made, but this paragraph shall be without prejudice, in a case where an award is made, to the subsequent operation of paragraph (7) of Article 2 of this Order in relation to that condition.

(4) Where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

(6) For the purposes of this Article the expression "pension" shall include retired pay, disablement addition, weekly allowance or gratuity, or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment.

6. *Serious negligence or misconduct.*—The Minister may withhold, cancel or reduce any award which may be or has been made under this Order in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces in any case in which the injury on which the claim to the award is based was caused or contributed to by the serious negligence or misconduct of the member, or in any case in which the death of the member was so caused or contributed to.

7. *Rank or status.*—(1) Where, for the purposes of any award under Part III, IV or V of this Order (including any award under any Article in those Parts made by virtue of Part VI) in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces, the member's rank has to be determined, it shall be determined by reference to the relevant rank of the member.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the relevant rank of a member shall be whichever is the highest of the following ranks, namely—

(*a*) the substantive rank held by him on the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service;
(*b*) where on that date he held war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank which would then have been allowed to reckon for the purpose of calculating service retired pay or the rank element of a service pension if he were eligible for such retired pay or pension, that war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank, as the case may be;
(*c*) the substantive, war substantive, paid temporary or paid acting rank held by the member on any of the following dates, namely—

Digitized by Google

(i) the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based:

(ii) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date mentioned in subparagraph (*c*) (i) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the date of the termination of his service;

(3) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, the relevant rank shall be—

(*a*) the paid rank held by him, or, where pay was not in issue, the rank for which pay would have been in issue if the member had been entitled to receive pay, on the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or on which he was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based; or

(*b*) if there was no such occurrence, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph) held by him during the relevant period of service; or

(*c*) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date or period mentioned in subparagraphs (*a*) and (*b*) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph) held by him during such service.

(4) Where an award is payable in respect of the disablement or death of a member by reason of more than one injury, and different ranks would under the foregoing provisions of this Article, be relevant to the different causes leading to the disablement or death—

(*a*) an award under Part III or IV of this Order shall be at a composite rate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the relevant rank appropriate thereto; and

(*b*) an award under Part V of this Order shall be based upon the highest of those different relevant ranks.

(5) For the purposes of an award in respect of the death of a retired officer who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer, the relevant rank shall be the rank in which he was employed, or the rank appropriate to the appointment in which he was employed, at the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service, or at any of the dates mentioned in paragraph (2) (*c*) of this Article, whichever is most favourable.

(6) The provisions contained in the principal Regulations as to equivalent ranks of officers and ratings, for the purposes of retired pay, pension or like grant thereunder, and as to the classification of different categories of ratings, shall have effect for the purposes of this Order.

(7) For the purposes of any award under this Order, a Chaplain shall be treated as holding such rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate in his case having regard to his denomination and the length of his service and the provisions made in the principal Regulations as to the grant of retired pay, pensions, allowances or gratuities to or in respect of Chaplains of that denomination with that length of service.

(8) The foregoing provisions of this Article shall, where appropriate, apply in relation to women members of the naval forces, any reference to a rank being treated as a reference to a status equivalent to that rank.

Part III.—Awards in respect of Disablement.

8. *Application of Part III.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part of this Order shall have effect subject, in the case of any award which may be made under Part VI, to the provisions of that Part.

9. *General conditions of awards in respect of disablement.*—(1) An award in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces shall not be made to take effect before the termination of his service or, in the case of an officer on the active list, while he is in receipt of unemployed pay or half-pay.

(2) The Minister may withhold or reduce an award in respect of the disablement of an officer whose service is terminated voluntarily or on account of misconduct.

(3) For the purposes of an award in respect of disablement (which may be made provisionally or upon any other basis), the degree of that disablement shall be assessed on an interim basis, unless the member's condition permits a final settlement of the extent, if any, of that disablement.

10. *Determination of degree of disablement.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Order, the degree of the disablement due to service of a member of the naval forces shall be assessed by making a comparison between the condition of the member as so disabled and the condition of a normal healthy person of the same age and sex, without taking into account the earning capacity of the member in his disabled condition in his own or any other specific trade or occupation, and without taking into account the effect of any individual factors or extraneous circumstances:

Provided that, where such disablement is due to more than one injury, a composite assessment of the degree of disablement shall be made by reference to the combined effect of all such injuries.

(2) The degree of disablement assessed as aforesaid shall be certified by way of a percentage, total disablement being represented by 100 per cent. (which shall be the maximum assessment) and a lesser degree being represented by such percentage as bears to 100 per cent. the same proportion as the lesser degree of disablement bears to total disablement, so, however, that a degree of disablement of 20 per cent. or more shall be certified at a percentage which is a multiple of ten, and a degree of disablement which is less than 20 per cent. shall, except in a case to which Table 1 in the Third Schedule applies, be certified in the manner required by Table 2 or 3 in that Schedule.

(3) Where a disablement is due to an injury specified in the First Schedule or is a disablement so specified, and, in either case, has reached a settled condition, the degree of that disablement shall, in the absence of any special features, be certified for the purposes of this Article at the percentage specified in that Schedule as appropriate to that injury or to that disablement.

(4) Where a member of the naval forces has sustained a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule as well as some other disablement due to service, the degree of which is less than 100 per cent., and a composite assessment of the degree of the disablement from both causes is no higher than the assessment for the other disablement alone, this Article shall have effect so as to authorise an award under Article 12 in respect of the minor injury as well as an award under Article 11 or 12 in respect of the other disablement.

Digitized by Google

(5) The degree of disablement certified under this Article shall be the degree of disablement for the purpose of any award in respect thereof under this Order.

11. *Pensions for disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is not less than 20 per cent. may be awarded retired pay or a pension at whichever of the rates set out in the Tables in the Second Schedule is appropriate to his rank or status and the degree of his disablement.

12. *Gratuities and weekly allowances for minor disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is less than 20 per cent. may be awarded a gratuity, or a weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity, in accordance with the appropriate Table in the Third Schedule.

13. *Allowances for eligible members of the family.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is awarded retired pay or a pension under Article 11, allowances in respect of the eligible members of the family may be awarded in accordance with the following provisions of this Article.

(2) An allowance under this Article in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be at such proportion of the rates set out in the following Table as corresponds to the degree of the disablement which may give title to that allowance :—

Table.

Eligible member of the family.	Rate for 100 per cent. disablement.	
	Officers (yearly rate)	Other ranks (weekly rate)
	£	s. d.
(*a*) wife, husband, or unmarried dependant living as a wife .	36	10 0
(*b*) children :—		
(i) if an allowance under (*a*) is in issue— each child	30	7 6
(ii) if no allowance under (*a*) is in issue—		
first child	36	10 0
each other child ..	30	7 6

(3) The award, continuance and amount of any allowance in respect of a wife, husband or child who is living apart from the member shall be at the discretion of the Minister.

(4) No allowance shall be awarded in respect of a husband unless—

(*a*) he has been in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member throughout the period beginning (unless the Minister otherwise determines in the exceptional circumstances of any case) not less than six months prior to the termination of her service, and continuing up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of her disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ; and

(*b*) he is incapable of self-support and in need

(5) No allowance shall be granted in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife unless she has in her charge a child of the member in respect of whom an allowance may be awarded under this Article.

(6) Where a woman member has a husband (whether married to her before or after the material date), no allowance shall be awarded to her in respect of any child of whom the husband is the father, or who has been legally adopted by the husband, unless the conditions set out in paragraph (4) of this Article for the award of an allowance in respect of the husband are fulfilled.

(7) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (8) of this Article, an award of an allowance under this Article shall not be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit.

(8) An award of an allowance under this Article may be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit where that child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice ; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit ;

and the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of the Minister, such as to justify the award or its continuance.

14. *Education allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 may be awarded an allowance in respect of a child (including a child to whom Article 17 (3) (*e*) (ii) applies) for the purpose of his education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years ; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it ; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving, or is to receive, is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an allowance under this Article shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

15. *Allowances for constant attendance.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister that constant attendance on the member is necessary on account of the disablement, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding £100 a year in the case of an officer or 25s. a week in any other case :

Provided that in an exceptional case of very severe disablement the allowance may, subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine, be increased to a rate not exceeding £130 a year in the case of an officer or 50s. a week in any other case.

16. *Allowances for wear and tear of clothing.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of an amputation regularly wears an artificial limb, he may be awarded an allowance in respect of wear and tear of clothing at whichever of the following rates is applicable, namely :—

(*a*) where he wears a single artificial limb (other than a tilting-table limb), £5 a year ; or

(*b*) where he wears a tilting-table limb or more than one artificial limb, £8 a year.

(2) In any other case in which the Minister is satisfied that as a result of the pensioned disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the member's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be awarded.

17. *Allowances for unemployable pensioners.*—(1) *Eligibility.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article

Digitized by Google

11 in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be awarded allowances in accordance with such of the provisions of this Article as may be appropriate in his case:

Provided that—

(*a*) such a member may be deemed to be unemployable although in receipt of earnings which are, in the opinion of the Minister, unlikely to exceed £52 a year;

(*b*) such a member shall not be eligible for any award under this Article if he is in receipt of a retirement pension (not being contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(2) *Supplementation of retired pay or pension.*—A member of the naval forces coming within paragraph (1) of this Article may be awarded an allowance, by way of supplement to his retired pay or pension, at the rate of £91 a year in the case of an officer, or 35s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in computing the said rates, account shall be taken, to such extent as the Minister may think fit, of any of the following benefits for which the member may be eligible—

(*a*) sickness or disablement benefit under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to benefits under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any corresponding legislation in Northern Ireland;

(*b*) a contributory old age pension or a widow's basic pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(3) *Additional allowances for dependants.*—Where a member of the naval forces is awarded an allowance in accordance with paragraph (2) of this Article, there may also be awarded to that member additional allowances in accordance with the following provisions of this paragraph—

(*a*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*b*) In the case of a woman member of the naval forces, an allowance may be awarded in respect of a husband to whom she was married after the material date, at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the husband were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the woman member were 100 per cent., and any such allowance shall be treated as an allowance under (*a*) of the Table in Article 13 (2) for the purpose of determining the rate of any allowance for a child under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph.

(*c*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of the disablement of the member is 100 per cent., or where an allowance for such a person has been increased or awarded under subparagraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, the rate of the allowance may be increased, or further increased, as the case may be, by £20 a year in the case of an officer, or 11s. 6d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance has been granted.

(*d*) Where the member is not in receipt of an allowance under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*b*) of this paragraph in respect of a wife or husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or unmarried dependant living as a wife, an allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance is claimed:

Provided that—

(i) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(ii) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph and an allowance is payable in respect of a first child under (*b*) (ii) of the Table in Article 13 (2), or under the said (*b*) (ii) as increased by subparagraph (*e*) (i) of this paragraph, or under subparagraph (*e*) (ii) of this paragraph, as the case may be, the aggregate of these allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

(*e*) (i) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a child and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.;

(ii) An allowance may be awarded in respect of any child, not being an eligible member of the family, who should, in the opinion of the Minister, be treated as such having regard to the child's relationship to or connection with the member and the other circumstances of the case:

Provided that any such allowance shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the child were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*f*) In the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, the amount of the allowance in respect of the first child awarded under Article 13 or awarded or increased under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph may be increased or further increased to 10s. 6d. a week.

17A. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and either he is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 or he is a person, not in receipt of such an allowance, whose retired pay or pension has been awarded in respect of multiple injuries which, in the opinion of the Minister, render the disablement so severe as to justify an award under this Article, he may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year in the case of an officer or 10s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in either case, he is also in receipt of an allowance under Article 15 or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

18. *Allowances for lowered standard of occupation.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is less than 100 per cent. or has been granted an award under Article 12 in respect of a minor disablement and in either case the disablement is such as to render him incapable, and likely to remain permanently incapable, of following the occupation which was his regular occupation before his service and incapable of following any other occupation

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67.

Digitized by Google

which is of an equivalent standard and is suitable in his case, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding 20s. a week, so, however, that the aggregate rate of his retired pay or pension under Article 11 together with the allowance under this Article shall not exceed the rate of award which would have been appropriate in his case under Article 11 if the degree of his disablement had been 100 per cent.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is eligible for an allowance under Article 17 (2).

Part IV.—Treatment and Rehabilitation.

19. *Application and interpretation of Part IV.*—Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where the disablement of a member of the naval forces is due to service and any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate be applicable to an award under this Part.

20. *Treatment allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces may be awarded in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself and any additional allowance which may be appropriate in his case in accordance with the following provisions of this Article:

Provided that—

(*a*) a treatment allowance shall be subject to such deductions or adjustments as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case;

(*b*) where a member is in receipt of a treatment allowance under this Article in respect of any period, no payment shall be made in respect of that period of any award under Part III or VI except an award under Article 14, 16, 17 (2) or 17A, or, in the case of treatment other than approved institutional treatment, under Article 15.

(2) The personal allowance in respect of the member shall be awarded at the rate of retired pay or pension which would be appropriate under this Order if the degree of that member's disablement were 100 per cent.

(3) The allowance under paragraph (2) of this Article may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely—

(*a*) if he is not eligible for any such benefit as is mentioned in paragraph (6) of this Article, 32s. 6d. a week;

(*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32s. 6d. a week, the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 32s. 6d. a week:

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) a member who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2); or

(ii) a member who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under the following provisions of this Article.

(4) An additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an eligible dependant at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if that dependant were an eligible member of the family and the degree of the member's disablement were 100 per cent.:

Provided that—

(*a*) where that eligible dependant is a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, the rate of the additional allowance in respect of that person may be increased to the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that person;

(*b*) where, in the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, an increased allowance is granted under paragraph (3) of this Article the amount of the allowance awarded under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph in respect of the first child may be increased to 10s. 6d. a week.

(5) Where a member of the naval forces is not in receipt of an allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, an additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that adult dependant:

Provided that—

(*a*) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an additional allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(*b*) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph, the aggregate of that allowance and any allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of any child shall not exceed £86 a year.

(6) The benefit referred to in paragraph (3) of this Article is personal benefit by way of injury benefit under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(a), sickness benefit, retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(b), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that legislation, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that legislation.

21. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under Article 20.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2).

22. *Allowances for part-time treatment.*—Where a member of the naval forces receives treatment which would be approved treatment but for the fact that it involves only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment, a treatment allowance may be awarded to the member at such rate, not exceeding 30s. in respect of any one day (subject to a maximum payment of 40s. in respect of any one week), as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to any loss of remunerative time by the member as the result of those interruptions.

Provided that the rate of a treatment allowance awarded to a member under this Article in respect of any period of a week or less shall not exceed the amount by which the weekly value of the member's existing award under Part III or Part VI (excluding any award under Article 14, 15, 16, 17 (2) or 17A) fall short of the weekly value of the award which would have been appropriate in the case of that member under Article 20 if he had been eligible for an award under that Article.

23. *Medical expenses.*—Any necessary expenses in respect of the medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment of a member of the naval forces not otherwise provided for may be defrayed by the Minister under such conditions and up to such amount as he may determine.

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 62
(b) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67.

Digitized by Google

Part V.—Awards in respect of Death.

24. *Application of Part V.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part and the Schedules referred to in this Part shall have effect as if any reference to a commissioned officer included a reference to an acting sub-lieutenant and any reference to a warrant officer included a reference to a midshipman or cadet.

25. *General conditions of awards in respect of death.*—Where, after the death of a member of the naval forces, any allowance, grant or other payment out of public funds is paid for any period to or in respect of any person in continuation of any payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member, no pension, allowance or other grant under this Part shall be paid for that period to or in respect of that person :

Provided that, where the aggregate amount of any pension, allowance or other grant which might, but for this paragraph, have been paid under this Part is in excess of the aggregate amount of the payments so made out of public funds, an amount equal to that excess may be paid.

26. *Pensions to widows.*—(1) The widow of an officer above the rank of Lieutenant-Commander or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines may be awarded a pension at whichever of the rates set out in column (3) in Table 1 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(2) The widow of a Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer* or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines or the widow of a rating may be awarded a pension—

(*a*) at whichever of the rates specified in column (2) in Table 1 or column (2) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case—

(i) where she has attained the age of 40 years ;

or

(ii) where she is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of a child of the officer or rating under Article 32, 34 or 36, and also, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, during the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death ; or

(iii) where she is incapable of self-support ;

(*b*) in any other case, at whichever of the rates specified in column (3) in Table 1 or column (3) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(3) A widow of a member of the naval forces shall only be eligible for a pension under this Article if she was not separated from the member at the date of his death or if, being then separated from him, the separation was, in the opinion of the Minister, caused by his mental instability arising from disablement due to service.

27. *Killed in action gratuities.*—Where an officer has been killed in action or while on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or has in such circumstances sustained wounds or injuries from which he died within seven years of sustaining them, his widow may, if she is a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, be awarded a gratuity in accordance with the Table in the Fifth Schedule.

28. *Pensions to widows who were separated.*—(1) The widow of a member of the naval forces, not being a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, may be awarded a pension if—

(*a*) she was entitled to periodical payments from her husband under a maintenance or separation order and was, throughout the period of six months expiring on the date of his death or such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case, either receiving those payments or taking reasonable steps to obtain them ; or

(*b*) her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, contributing to a reasonable extent to her support.

(2) The rate of a pension awarded to a widow under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article are fulfilled, the rate of the payments which she was entitled to receive from her husband ; or

(*b*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*b*) of this Article are fulfilled, the average amount that her husband was contributing to her support throughout any such period as is mentioned in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article ;

and shall not in either case exceed the rate of the pension under Article 26 of which she would be in receipt if she were a widow eligible for a pension under that Article.

29. *Pensions to unmarried dependants living as wives.*—(1) An unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension in accordance with the following provisions of this Article, if the widow of the member is not in receipt of a pension under Article 26.

(2) Where an unmarried dependant of a member has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part, a pension may be paid to her until she ceases to have that child in her charge or to be in receipt of such allowance.

(3) The rate of a pension to the unmarried dependant of a member shall be at the discretion of the Minister but shall not exceed £113 a year where the member was an officer or 34s. 6d. a week where the member was a rating.

(4) For the purposes of this Article, an unmarried dependant of a member who has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part shall, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, be treated for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death as though she still had that child in her charge and were still in receipt of that allowance.

30. *Rent allowances to widows, and unmarried dependants living as wives, who have children.*—(1) Where the widow of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 26 or 28, or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 29 and the household of the widow or unmarried dependant includes a child, the widow or unmarried dependant may be awarded an allowance in accordance with the following provisions of

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

this Article at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15s., as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6s.

(2) An allowance under this Article to a widow in receipt of a pension under Article 28 shall not exceed the amount by which the pension, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the amount which her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in Article 28 (1) (*a*), contributing, or required by a maintenance or separation order to contribute, to her support and that of her children.

(3) Where an allowance under this Article would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the child's age limit, the allowance shall be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(4) In this Article—

(*a*) " child " means a child of the rating who has not attained the child's age limit, or who, having attained that age limit, is a student or an apprentice or is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained that age limit, and includes any person fulfilling those conditions who should, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to his relationship to or connection with the rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as covered by the provisions of this Article;

(*b*) " weekly rent and rates " means such sum as the Minister may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow or unmarried dependant is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent, or the equivalent thereof, and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child;

(*c*) " accommodation " means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

(5) This Article shall have effect as if any reference to a rating included a reference to a warrant officer, so, however, that the rate of an allowance under this Article to the widow or unmarried dependant of a warrant officer shall not exceed the amount by which the pension of which she is in receipt under this Part, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the pension under this Part, together with any allowances under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, of which she would be in receipt if the warrant officer had been a sub-lieutenant.

31. *Pensions to widowers.*—(1) The widower of a woman member of the naval forces may, unless he was separated from her at the date of her death, be awarded a pension if he was dependent on her and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(2) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed £113 a year where the member was an officer or 42s. a week in any other case.

32. *Allowances in respect of children under the age limit.*—(1) Where a child of a member of the naval forces has not attained the child's age limit, an allowance under this Article may be awarded in respect of that child unless a pension is awarded to that child under Article 33.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, an allowance under this Article in respect of a child shall be at the rate of £36 a year where the member was a commissioned officer or £30 a year where the member was a warrant officer or 11s. a week in any other case.

(3) Where a child of a male member is a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, an allowance under this Article in respect of that child shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £36 a year where the member was a commissioned officer, £30 a year where the member was a warrant officer or 11s. a week in any other case.

(4) Where the widower of a woman member is alive, no allowance shall be awarded under this Article in respect of any child of whom the widower is the father or who has been legally adopted by the widower unless the conditions for the award under Article 31 or 36 of a pension to the widower in respect of the death of the member are fulfilled. In this paragraph the word " widower " includes a person married to the member after the material date.

(5) Where —

(*a*) a child of a male member, including a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, is not under the control of the child's mother or of a person who is or has been in receipt of a pension under Article 26, 28 or 29, in respect of the death of the member; or

(*b*) a child of a woman member is not under the control of the child's father or of a widower of the member, being a father or widower in receipt of a pension under Article 31 or 36 in respect of her death;

an allowance under this Article in respect of the child may be awarded at, or, if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding—

(i) where the member was a commissioned officer, £64 a year;

(ii) where the member was a warrant officer,* £49 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £56 a year if the child has attained that age; or

(iii) in any other case, 15s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 21s. 6d. a week if the child has attained that age.

33. *Pensions to motherless or fatherless children under the age limit.*—Where a child of a male member of the naval forces is or becomes motherless, or where a woman member who has a child dies without leaving a widower (whether married to her before or after the material date) or the pensioned widower of such a woman member dies, and in either case the child has not attained the child's age limit, a pension may be awarded to the child at whichever of the following rates is applicable:—

(*a*) where the member was a commissioned officer, £64 a year;

(*b*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £49 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £56 a year if the child has attained that age;

(*c*) in any other case, 15s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 21s. 6d. a week if the child has attained that age:

Provided that, in the case of a male member, a pension under this Article to a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed the

* See note at foot of page 227.

Digitized by Google

rate which would be appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Article.

34. *Awards to or in respect of children over the age limit.*—(1) An allowance in respect of, or a pension to, a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded, or an award of such an allowance or pension may be continued, subject to the following provisions of this Article, after the child has attained the child's age limit where the child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit;

and the circumstances are such, in the opinion of the Minister, as to justify the award or its continuance.

(2) Subject to paragraph (3) of this Article, an allowance or pension so awarded or continued shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions laid down in the foregoing provisions of this Part.

(3) Where a child in whose case the conditions of Article 32 (5) or 33 are fulfilled has attained the age of 18 years and is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit, the allowance or pension may be awarded at, or if already awarded increased to, a rate not exceeding £84 10s. a year in the case of an officer's child or 32s. 6d. a week in any other case.

35. *Education allowances.*—(1) An allowance in respect of a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded for the purpose of that child's education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

36. *Awards for ineligible members of the family of unemployable pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces was at the date of his death in receipt of an allowance in respect of a child under Article 17 (3) (*d*) (ii) or in respect of a husband under Article 17 (3) (*b*), a pension to or an allowance in respect of the child and a pension to the husband may be awarded at the rate and subject to the conditions which would have been appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Part if the child or husband had been an eligible member of the family.

37 *Pensions to parents.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the parent of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he is in pecuniary need by reason of old age, or infirmity or other adverse condition which is not merely of a temporary character:

Provided that, where the widow, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or widower of a member is in receipt of a pension under this Part, a pension shall not be awarded under this Article unless the parent was dependent on the member.

(2) In determining whether and to what extent a parent is in pecuniary need, the Minister shall take into account the extent to which the member before and during his service supported the parent, and the extent to which the member, if he had not died, would have been likely, in the opinion of the Minister, to support the parent thereafter.

(3) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be not less than £15 a year where the member was an officer, or 5s. a week in any other case, and shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—

(i) £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent; or

(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £60 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £85 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*d*) in any other case, 20s. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 27s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent:

Provided that, in exceptional cases, the rate of the pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding:—

(i) where the member was an officer, £20 a year;

(ii) in any other case, 7s. 6d. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 12s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent.

(4) Where an award to a parent may be made under this Article in respect of the death of two or more members of the naval forces—

(*a*) one pension only may be awarded under this Article in respect of the death of those members; and

(*b*) paragraph (2) of this Article shall have effect as if it referred to the support given to the parent by all those members.

(5) Where the conditions for the award of a pension under this Article are fulfilled in the case of more than one parent of a member, a pension may be awarded to whichever parent the Minister may select and, so long as the award to that parent is in force, a pension shall not be awarded to any other parent of the member:

Provided that, where the parents of the member are not living together, a pension may, if the Minister thinks fit, be awarded to each of them, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed the maximum rate at which a pension under this Article may be awarded.

38. *Pensions to other dependants.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, any other dependant of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he was dependent on the member and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support:

Provided that—

(*a*) Not more than one dependant shall be awarded a pension under this Article in respect of the death of the member except in the case of juvenile dependants, and where an award under this Article to any dependant ceases for any reason to have effect, no award shall be made under this Article to any other person unless that person is the wife or husband of that dependant; and

See note at foot of page 227.

Digitized by Google

(b) The decision of the Minister shall be final on any question as to which of two or more dependants who may be eligible should receive a pension under this Article.

(2) A pension awarded under this Article to an other dependant who is not a juvenile dependant shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £54 a year where the member was an officer or 20s. a week in any other case, and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(3) A pension awarded under this Article to a juvenile dependant of a member shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed—

(a) where the member was a male commissioned officer, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—
(i) £75 a year; or
(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(b) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £75 a year;

(c) where the member was a warrant officer,* £20 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £65 a year;

(d) in any other case, 6s. a week for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed 20s. a week;

and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(4) Where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, the rate of a pension under this Article to another dependant of the member or, as the case may be, the aggregate rate of the pensions to the other dependants of the member, shall not exceed the difference between the rate of the pension of which the parent is in receipt and the maximum rate which would be appropriate in that case under paragraph (3) of Article 37 if there were two eligible parents and the case were treated as an exceptional case under the proviso to that paragraph.

39. *Remarriage of female pensioners, etc.*—(1) Any pension to or allowance in respect of a female person awarded under this Part in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces shall cease if that person marries or cohabits with some other person as his wife.

(2) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 to the widow of an officer or of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, or a pension awarded under Article 37 to the female parent of a member of the naval forces, ceases under paragraph (1) of this Article on her marriage, the Minister may, on the death of the husband of that marriage, restore the pension in whole or in part if the circumstances of the widow or parent are, in his opinion, such as to justify its restoration.

(3) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 or 28 to the widow of a rating (not being the widow of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines) ceases on her marriage, a gratuity equal to one year's pension may be awarded to her.

(4) An allowance under this Part in respect of the child of a member of the naval forces shall not be affected by the cessation under this Article of a pension awarded to any other person in respect of the death of that member.

Part VI.—Provisions for Special Classes of Disabled Members.

40. *Application and interpretation of Part VI.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where a member of the naval forces suffers disablement which is due to service.

(2) Any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate, be applicable to an award under this Part.

(3) In this Part the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:—

(a) "disablement addition on a pension basis", in relation to disablement assessed at not less than 20 per cent., means an addition by way of disablement element at the rate of £176 a year for total disablement in the case of a male officer or £151 a year for total disablement in the case of a woman officer or, in either case, at a proportionately lower rate for a lesser degree of disablement;

(b) "disablement addition on a gratuity basis", in relation to disablement assessed at less than 20 per cent., means the gratuity, or weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity which would be appropriate under Article 12;

(c) "regular officer" means an officer on one of the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, or a Chaplain or Instructor Officer entered under normal conditions;

(d) "regular rating" means a person who, in respect of service (otherwise than as an officer) in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, is eligible on discharge for an award under the principal Regulations of disablement pension comprising an element in respect of service or rank or both.

41. *Regular officers with permanent commissions.*—A regular officer with a permanent commission (not being an officer to whom Article 42, 43, 44 or 45 applies) may be granted—

(a) the award, other than an award at the half pay rate, for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis or as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(b) for so long as it is to his advantage and in lieu of an award under subparagraph (a) of this paragraph, the appropriate award under Article 11; or

(c) where he is invalided before he has qualified for an award of retired pay under the principal Regulations, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12 in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible; or

(d) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

42. *Regular officers with short service commissions.*—A regular officer serving on a short service commission (not being an officer to whom Article 45 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible.

43. *Re-employed officers.*—(1) In this Article "re-employed officer" means an officer with previous commissioned service who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer.

Digitized by Google

(2) Where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay which contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such retired pay and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Where a re-employed officer was awarded a gratuity in respect of his previous service or was not eligible for any award in respect of his previous service, he may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay or pension (or both) partly in respect of his previous service and partly in respect of previous disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of his existing retired pay or pension (or both) and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(5) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of an award in respect of previous disablement and the award contains no element in respect of his previous service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, an award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service:

Provided that where the existing award is in respect of disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, or is in respect of disablement due to service before the 1914 World War but is at a rate laid down for disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, an award under Article 11 in respect of the additional disablement which is represented by the difference between the degree of disablement assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, and the degree of disablement on which the existing award is based.

(6) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (4) or (5) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of the disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

44. *Officers with previous commissioned service in Commonwealth forces, etc.*—An officer to whom Article 43 would apply if his previous commissioned service in the forces of any part of the Commonwealth (other than the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man), or in the forces of Burma before the 4th January, 1948, were previous commissioned service for the purposes of that Article may, if and for so long as it is to his advantage, be granted—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) an award equal to the difference between his existing award in respect of his previous service in those forces and the award for which he would have been eligible under Artjcle 43 if that Article had applied to him.

45. *Officers promoted from rating.*—(1) In this Article "officer promoted from rating" means an officer who was, on the 3rd September, 1939, a rating serving on a continuous service engagement or on an engagement to complete time for pension, and who was so serving immediately before being promoted to temporary rank as an officer.

(2) An officer promoted rom rating may be granted—

(*a*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis; or

(*b*) the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, if and for so long as it is to his advantage.

(3) An officer to whom the provisions of paragraph (1) of this Article apply, being an officer who, if he had not been disabled on the termination of his service, would have been eligible under the principal Regulations for a gratuity in respect of service, shall, if he ceases to be eligible for a disablement addition on a pension basis, have an option—

(*a*) to continue to receive retired pay in respect of service; or

(*b*) to receive, in lieu of such further retired pay and in final settlement, the service gratuity which might otherwise have been granted on the termination of his service, less the difference between the amount of such retired pay which has been issued and the amount of the payment which would, over the period of such issue, have been made if a life annuity had been purchased, corresponding in value to the service gratuity and determined actuarially according to the officer's age on the date his service terminated:
Provided that—

(i) if the officer is eligible for a gratuity under Article 12, he may receive that gratuity in addition to an award under this paragraph;

(ii) where an award was made under paragraph (2) (*b*) of this Article as an alternative to an award under paragraph (2) (*a*) of this Article the provisions of this paragraph shall apply, the amount of retired pay in respect of service which has been issued being treated as the amount which would have been issued under the said paragraph (2) (*a*).

(4) Where an officer promoted from rating has received a service gratuity and subsequently a claim in respect of his disablement due to service is accepted, he shall have an option—

(*a*) to refund the service gratuity in one sum and receive the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article; or

(*b*) to retain the service gratuity and receive either—

(i) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(ii) the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article less the annual value of the service gratuity as a life annuity determined actuarially according to his age at the time when he exercises the option:

Provided that the option shall be exercised when

Digitized by Google

acceptance of the claim in respect of disablement is notified and the exercise thereof shall be final.

46. *Temporary officers with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "officer with a previous pension" means an officer who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the ranks of the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes an officer who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such previous pension and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains elements in respect both of service and of disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of the existing award and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension is in respect of disablement and contains no element in respect of service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(5) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (3) or (4) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

47. *Regular ratings.*—A regular rating (not being a rating to whom Article 48 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any award in respect of service or rank (or both) for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

48. *Ratings with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "rating with a previous pension" means a rating who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes a rating who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(3) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension is wholly or partly in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to any service element (including any rank element) of the existing award, but in lieu of the element thereof in respect of disablement, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(4) Where the disablement due to service of a rating with a previous pension is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the rating may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

49. *Commuted awards.*—Where a member of the naval forces has commuted any part of his previous award or of any element thereof, the amount commuted shall be deducted from any award made under this Order in lieu of the previous award or element.

50. *General provision relating to awards under Part VI.*—Any retired pay, pension, gratuity, disablement addition on a pension basis or disablement addition on a gratuity basis awarded under this Part shall be treated as retired pay or pension awarded under Article 11 or, as the case may be, as a gratuity awarded under Article 12, for the purpose of any reference in any other provision of this Order to retired pay, pension or gratuity awarded under those Articles, and shall be treated as retired pay or pension for the purpose of Part IV:

Provided that—

(*a*) any award under Article 13 in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be based upon the degree of the disablement which is due to service, so, however, that, where an allowance in respect of that eligible member is being paid as part of the existing award, the aggregate rate of the allowances in respect of that member shall not exceed the rate at which an allowance in respect of that member would be paid if all the injuries had been due to service;

(*b*) except for the purposes of an award under Article 15, the reference in this Article to retired pay awarded under this Part shall be treated as excluding retired pay awarded under this Part at the half-pay rate.

Part VII.—General Provisions.

51. *Interpretation of Part VII.*—In this Part of this Order, except where the context otherwise requires, the expression "pension" means any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit under this Order, and the expression "gratuity" means any gratuity under this Order.

52. *Adjustment of awards in respect of other compensation.*—(1) Where the Minister is satisfied that compensation has been or will be paid to or in respect of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid or that any compensation which has been or will be paid will benefit such a person, the Minister may take the compensation into account against the pension or gratuity in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit and may withhold or reduce the pension or gratuity accordingly.

(2) Where the Minister in any case considers that it is by reason of some act or omission by or on behalf of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid that—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) there is no compensation to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity under paragraph (1) of this Article; or

(*b*) the amount of compensation so to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity is less than it would otherwise have been;

and the Minister is of the opinion that such act or omission was unreasonable, the Minister may assess the amount of the compensation which, in his opinion, would have fallen to be taken into account as aforesaid but for such act or omission, and may, for the purpose of paragraph (1) of this Article, treat the amount so assessed as if it were compensation which could be taken into account under that paragraph against that pension or gratuity.

(3) In this Article "compensation" means—

(*a*) any periodical or lump sum payment in respect of the disablement or death of any person, or in respect of any injury, disease or incapacity sustained or suffered by any person, being a payment—

(i) for which provision is made by or under any enactment, Order in Council (including this Order), Warrant, Order, scheme, ordinance, regulation, or other instrument; or

(ii) which is recoverable as damages at common law; or

(*b*) any periodical or lump sum payment which in the opinion of the Minister, is recoverable or payable—

(i) under any enactment, scheme, ordinance, regulation or other instrument whatsoever promulgated or made in any place outside the United Kingdom; or

(ii) under the law of any such place;

and is analogous to any payment falling within subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph; or

(*c*) any periodical or lump sum payment made in settlement or composition of, or to avoid the making of, any claim to any payment falling within sub-paragraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, whether liability on any such claim is or is not admitted.

53. *Pensioners admitted to institutions.*—Where any person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded is being maintained in an institution which is supported wholly or partly out of public funds, otherwise than for the purpose of receiving medical surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity such amount in respect of the maintenance of the person in the institution as he may think fit having regard to all the circumstances of the case, and may pay the amount so deducted to that authority.

54. *Chelsea pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces is, by virtue of previous service in the military forces, admitted to Chelsea Hospital as an in-pensioner, his pension shall cease but may be restored in the event of his leaving that Hospital.

55. *Children whose maintenance is otherwise provided for.*—(1) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child may be withheld, or reduced to such an extent as the Minister may think fit, where periodical payments out of public funds are being made to or in respect of the child or the child is being maintained in the Navy, Army or Air Force or in any institution wholly or mainly supported out of public funds.

(2) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child of a woman member of the naval forces, or to or in respect of an illegitimate child of the wife or widow of a male member, or to or in respect of a foster-child who is illegitimate, may be reduced by the amount of any contributions to the support of the child which are being made by, or which it would be reasonably practicable to obtain from, the father of the child, or, as the case may be, the widower of a woman member.

(3) In this Article "child" includes any person who is for the purposes of any provision of this Order to be treated as a child to or in respect of whom a pension may be or has been awarded.

56. *Payment of public claims out of pensions.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a sum is due to the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department from a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, or that an overpayment has been made to or in respect of any such person by the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity in respect of that sum or overpayment such amounts and at such times as he may think fit and may apply the amounts so deducted in or towards paying or repaying that sum or overpayment.

57. *Administration of pensions, etc.*—(1) A pension or gratuity awarded to or in respect of any person may be administered by the Minister if that person—

(*a*) has not attained the age of 21 years; or

(*b*) is, in the opinion of the Minister, incapable of managing his own affairs by reason of mental infirmity; or

(*c*) is being maintained in an institution to which Article 53 applies; or

(*d*) is a person in whose case the award can be forfeited or has been restored under Article 58;

or if, in any other case, the Minister considers that it is in the interests of that person that it should be so administered.

(2) A pension or gratuity which is being administered under this Article may, as to the whole or such part thereof as the Minister thinks fit and at such times as he thinks fit, be applied for the benefit of the person to or in respect of whom it has been awarded or be paid to any person whom the Minister considers a fit and proper person so to apply the same.

58. *Forfeiture of pensions, etc.*—(1) Where a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded—

(*a*) is, in pursuance of a sentence or order of a Court upon his being found guilty of an offence, serving a term of imprisonment, detention, preventive detention or corrective training, or detained in a Borstal institution, approved school or remand home; or

(*b*) is under any enactment deported from, required to leave, or prohibited from entering the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man, or is a person whose certificate of naturalisation has been revoked; or

(*c*) being a person to or in respect of whom an award of a pension or gratuity may be or has been made under Part V of this Order, is, in the opinion of the Minister, unworthy of a grant from public funds;

the Minister may withhold the award of the pension or gratuity or, if it has been awarded, may direct that it shall be forfeited as from such date (including any past date) as he may think fit.

(2) The Minister may, upon such terms and as from such date (including any past date) as he thinks fit, restore, either in whole or in part, a pension or gratuity forfeited under this Article.

Digitized by Google

59. *Refusal of treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should in his own interests receive medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension may be or has been awarded to him, and the member refuses or neglects to receive the treatment, the Minister may, if he considers that such refusal or neglect is unreasonable, reduce any pension in respect of the member's disablement by such an amount, not exceeding one-half of any such pension, as he may think fit.

(2) For the purpose of this Article, any misconduct on the part of the member which, in the opinion of the Minister, renders it necessary for any treatment that he is receiving to be discontinued, may be treated as a refusal of the member to receive the treatment.

60. *Failure to draw pension.*—Where a person fails for a continuous period of not less than twelve months to draw his pension, the award may be cancelled and payment of any arrears may be withheld:

Provided that the Minister may, in any particular case, restore the award and pay the arrears either in whole or in part.

61. *Arrears.*—Except in so far as the Minister may otherwise direct with respect to any particular case or class of case, payment of a pension shall not be made in respect of any period preceding the date of the application or appeal as a result of which the claim to the award of the pension, or as the case may be, to the continuance or resumption of the payment of the pension, is accepted.

62. *Payment of pensions.*—Payment of a pension under this Order may be made provisionally or upon any other basis and for such period as the Minister may think fit and, except as the Minister may direct either generally or in any particular case or class of case, a pension awarded in terms of a weekly amount may be paid weekly in advance and a pension not awarded in such terms may be paid quarterly or monthly in arrear.

63. *Review of awards, etc.*—(1) Where the Minister makes a final assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement of a member of the naval forces, or a final decision that there is no disablement or that the disablement has come to an end, any award under Article 11 or 12 made on the basis of that assessment, or any such final decision, shall not, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), and to the provisions of this Part, be reviewed unless—

(*a*) in the case of a final assessment, there is a substantial increase in the degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*b*) in the case of a final decision, there is a substantial degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*c*) the rate of the pension or other grant has by error been fixed at a figure which is not appropriate under this Order to the assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement; or

(*d*) the award of the pension or other grant has been made by error; or

(*e*) the Minister has reason to believe that the award has been obtained by improper means.

(2) Any award under this Order (other than an award made on the basis of such a final assessment as aforesaid) may, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), be reviewed at any time on any of the grounds specified in paragraph (1) of this Article, or on any other ground which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the provisions of this Order, necessitates its review.

(3) On any review under this Article the Minister may continue or vary the award, or make a fresh award in place of it, or cancel it, or in the case of such a final decision as is mentioned in paragraph (1) of this Article may make an award as may be appropriate having regard to the provisions of this Order.

64. *Power to dispense with probate.*—(1) Where a person to whom any payment could have been made under this Order before his death dies before the payment is made, and the amount unpaid does not exceed £100, the amount so unpaid may be paid to the personal representative of the deceased person without probate or other proof of title, or may be paid or distributed to or among the persons appearing to the Minister to be the persons beneficially entitled to the personal estate of the deceased person, or to or among any one or more of those persons, and, in determining the persons to whom and the proportions in which the amount so unpaid shall be paid or distributed, the Minister may have regard to any payments made or expenses incurred by any such person for or on account of the funeral of the deceased person.

(2) Where a deceased person has died intestate and he was, or any child of his was or is, illegitimate, the deceased person and any such child shall, for the purposes of this Article, be treated as legitimate.

65. *Administration of this Order.*—This Order shall be administered by the Minister or, as to any particular provision thereof which he may select, by such other person or body acting under his directions as he may direct, and, except as otherwise provided by statute, the Minister shall be the sole interpreter of this Order and shall be empowered to issue such instructions with reference thereto as he may from time to time deem necessary.

66. *Transferred powers.*—Nothing contained in this Order shall prejudice or affect any power transferred to the Minister under Section 1 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (b).

67. *Commencement of this Order and revocation of previous Orders.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Order shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st June, 1949, in place of the Order of the 4th June, 1946 (c) and the two Orders of the 21st May, 1947, which shall cease to have effect from the 1st June, 1949, in respect of any period after that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance granted under Article 12 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the member of the naval forces, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Order and, on the expiration of the period of twelve months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her

(a) 6 & 7 Geo. 6. c. 39 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6. c. 12.
(b) 2 & 3 Geo. 6. c. 83. (c) S. R. & O. 1946 No. 812.

Digitized by Google

charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of Part V of this Order, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of the provisions specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

Table

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*), 16 ..	1st February, 1948
5	3rd September, 1946
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15, 17 (3) (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*), 20 (3), (4) and (5), 34 (3)	1st August, 1952
17 (2), 17A, 30 (1), 41 (*b*) and (*c*)	1st June, 1951
18	1st May. 1948
21	1st December, 1947
22	1st May, 1953
29 (3), 31 (2), 40 (3), Second Schedule, Third Schedule, Fourth Schedule ..	1st May, 1952
32 (5), 33	1st September, 1952
First Schedule	1st, April, 1947

4. In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952 and the 1st May, 1953, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952 or the 1st May, 1953, as the case may be: the reference to the 1st August, 1952, shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 20th July, 1952.

(5) Any relevant provision of this Order shall apply to any case where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces was due to service before the commencing date specified in this Article in relation to that provision, whether an award has been made under any previous Order or not.

Digitized by Google

First Schedule

Assessment of Disablement caused by Specified Injuries and of certain other Disablements.

Description of Injury	Assessment
Amputation Cases—Upper Limbs	*per cent.*
Loss of both hands or amputation at higher sites	100
Amputation through shoulder joint	90
Amputation below shoulder with stump less than 8 inches from tip of acromion	80
Amputation from 8 inches from tip of acromion to less than 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	70
From 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	60
Loss of thumb	30
Loss of thumb and its metacarpal bone	40
Loss of 4 fingers	50
Loss of 3 fingers	30
Loss of 2 fingers	20
Loss of terminal phalanx of thumb	20
Amputation Cases—Lower Limbs	*per cent.*
Double amputation through thigh, or through thigh on one side and loss of other foot, or double amputation below thigh to 5 inches below knee	100
Double amputation through leg lower than 5 inches below knee	100
Amputation of one leg lower than 5 inches below knee and loss of other foot	100
Amputation of both feet resulting in end-bearing stumps	90
Amputation through both feet proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	80
Loss of all toes of both feet through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	40
Loss of all toes of both feet proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of both feet distal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	20
Amputation through hip joint	90
Amputation below hip with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter	80
Amputation below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not beyond middle thigh	70
Below middle thigh to 3½ inches below knee	60
Below knee with stump exceeding 3½ inches but not exceeding 5 inches	50
Below knee with stump exceeding 5 inches	40
Amputation of one foot resulting in end-bearing stump	30
Amputation through one foot proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of one foot proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint, including amputations through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	20
Other Specific Injuries	*per cent.*
Loss of a hand and a foot	100
Loss of one eye, without complications, the other being normal	40
Loss of vision of one eye, without complications or disfigurement of the eyeball, the other being normal	30
Loss of sight	100
Other Disablements	*per cent*
Very severe facial disfigurement	100
Absolute deafness	100

NOTE.—Where the scheduled assessment for a specified injury involving multiple losses differs from the sum of the assessments for the separate injuries, the former is the appropriate assessment.

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF RETIRED PAY FOR DISABLED OFFICERS

A. Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (*a*)

Degree of disablement	Rank*							
	Rear-Admiral	Commodore 1st or 2nd class	Captain	Commander	Lieutenant-Commander	Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Midshipman (A)	Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training
	Major-General	*Colonel-Commandant*	*Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	*Major*	*Captain*	*Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	*Lieutenant with under 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	*Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*
Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	446 0	401 0	356 0	326 0	296 0	266 0	236 0	206 0
90	401 8	360 18	320 8	293 8	266 8	239 8	212 8	185 8
80	356 16	320 16	284 16	260 16	236 16	212 16	188 16	164 16
70	312 4	280 14	249 4	228 4	207 4	186 4	165 4	144 4
60	267 12	240 12	213 12	195 12	177 12	159 12	141 12	123 12
50	223 0	200 10	178 0	163 0	148 0	133 0	118 0	103 0
40	178 8	160 8	142 8	130 8	118 8	106 8	94 8	82 8
30	133 16	120 6	106 16	97 16	88 16	79 16	70 16	61 16
20	89 4	80 4	71 4	65 4	59 4	53 4	47 4	41 4

*Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (*a*)) *and Women Members of Officer Status*

Degree of disablement	Rank			
	Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	Second Officer. Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.
Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	296 0	261 0	231 0	201 0
90	266 8	234 18	207 18	180 18
80	236 16	208 16	184 16	160 16
70	207 4	182 14	161 14	140 14
60	177 12	156 12	138 12	120 12
50	148 0	130 10	115 10	100 10
40	118 8	104 8	92 8	80 8
30	88 16	78 6	69 6	60 6
20	59 4	52 4	46 4	40 4

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

Weekly Rates of Pensions

A. Disabled Ratings—Men*

Degree of disablement	*Sergeant-Major*	Chief Petty Officer *Colour Sergeant*	Petty Officer *Sergeant*	Leading Rating *Corporal*	A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy *Marine*
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	71 8	65 0	61 8	58 4	55 0
90	64 6	58 6	55 6	52 6	49 6
80	57 4	52 0	49 4	46 8	44 0
70	50 2	45 6	43 2	40 10	38 6
60	43 0	39 0	37 0	35 0	33 0
50	35 10	32 6	30 10	29 2	27 6
40	28 8	26 0	24 8	23 4	22 0
30	21 6	19 6	18 6	17 6	16 6
20	14 4	13 0	12 4	11 8	11 0

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Disabled Ratings—Women

Degree of disablement	Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse, Grade 1	Chief Wren	Petty Officer Wren	Leading Wren	Wren
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	66 8	60 0	58 4	56 8	55 0
90	60 0	54 0	52 6	51 0	49 6
80	53 4	48 0	46 8	45 4	44 0
70	46 8	42 0	40 10	39 8	38 6
60	40 0	36 0	35 0	34 0	33 0
50	33 4	30 0	29 2	28 4	27 6
40	26 8	24 0	23 4	22 8	22 0
30	20 0	18 0	17 6	17 0	16 6
20	13 4	12 0	11 8	11 4	11 0

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

Gratuities Payable for Specified Minor Injuries

Description of Injury	Officers	Other Members
	£ s.	£ s.
For the loss of :—		
A. Fingers :—		
R. or L. Index finger—		
Whole	177 0	147 0
2 phalanges	141 10	116 10
1 phalanx	118 0	98 0
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	71 10	61 10
R. or L. middle finger—		
Whole	153 10	128 10
2 phalanges	118 0	98 0
1 phalanx	94 10	79 10
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	59 0	49 0
R. or L. ring or little finger—		
Whole	94 10	79 10
2 phalanges	82 10 ..	67 10
1 phalanx	71 10	61 10
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	36 0	31 0
B. Toes :—		
R. or L. great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	177 0	147 0
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0
R. or L. 1 other toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	48 0	43 0
part, with some loss of bone	23 10	18 10
2 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	71 10	61 10
part, with some loss of bone	36 0	31 0
3 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	82 10	67 10
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0
4 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	118 0	98 0
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

GRATUITIES PAYABLE TO OFFICERS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (*a*)

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to																	
	Temporary less than a year						Temporary more than a year						Indeterminate					
	Per cent.						Per cent.						Per cent.					
	1–5		6–14		15–19		1–5		6–14		15–19		1–5		6–14		15–19	
	£		£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£		£	s.	£	£	£	s.	£	s.
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	28		55	10	85	10	55	10	111		170	10	140		279	10	433	10
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class *Colonel-Commandant* ..	26		51	10	77	10	51	10	103		154	10	130		259	10	393	10
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	24		47	10	69	10	47	10	95		138	10	120		239	10	353	10
Commander, *Major*	21		41	10	61	10	41	10	83		122	10	105		209	10	313	10
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	18		35	10	53	10	35	10	71		106	10	90		179	10	273	10
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	17		29	10	45	10	29	10	59		90	10	85		169	10	233	10
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman. Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	16		25	10	38	10	25	10	51		76	10	65		129	10	198	10

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to								
	6–14 per cent.		15–19 per cent.		6–14 per cent.		15–19 per cent.	15–19 per cent. Temporary less than a year followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate	15–19 per cent. Temporary more than a year followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate				Temporary more than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate				
	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	£	£
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	167	10	197	10	195	10	255	309	339
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	155	10	181	10	181	10	233	285	311
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	143	10	165	10	167	10	211	261	283
Commander, *Major*	125	10	145	10	146	10	186	229	249
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	107	10	125	10	125	10	161	197	215
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List). Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	97	10	113	10	114	10	146	185	201
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman. Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	74	10	87	10	90	10	116	142	156

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Digitized by Google

B.—Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (*a*)) *and Women Members of Officer Status*

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to														
	Temporary less than a year					Temporary more than a year					Indeterminate				
	Per cent.					Per cent.					Per cent.				
	1-5	6-14		15-19		1-5		6-14	15-19		1-5	6-14		15-19	
	£	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	£	s.	£	£	s.	£	s.
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	20	39	10	59	10	39	10	79	118	10	95	189	10	283	10
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N. ..	18	33	10	50	10	33	10	67	100	10	90	179	10	253	10
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	15	27	10	41	10	27	10	55	82	10	70	139	10	213	10
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	14	25	10	38	10	25	10	51	76	10	65	129	10	198	10

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to								
	6-14 per cent.		15-19 per cent.		6-14 per cent.		15-19 per cent.	15-19 per cent. Temporary less than a year	15-19 per cent. Temporary more than a year
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1-5 per cent. indeterminate				Temporary more than a year followed by 1-5 per cent. indeterminate			followed by 6-14 per cent. indeterminate	
	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	£	£
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	114	10	134	10	134	10	174	209	229
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	105	10	122	10	123	10	157	196	213
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	82	10	96	10	97	10	125	153	167
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	76	10	89	10	90	10	116	142	155

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 3

RATES AND PERIODS OF WEEKLY ALLOWANCES WITH TERMINAL GRATUITIES (WHERE APPROPRIATE) PAYABLE TO RATINGS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—The weekly rates of allowances shall be as follows :—

Ratings*	s.	d.
Sergeant-Major	13	0
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	12	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	11	6
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	11	0
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy, *Marine*	10	6

Women ratings	s.	d.
Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse Grade I	12	8
Chief Wren	11	6
Petty Officer Wren	11	2
Leading Wren	10	10
Wren	10	6

With an addition, subject to the same conditions as those laid down with respect to allowances granted under Article 13, as follows :—

	s.	d.
for a wife or unmarried dependant living as a wife	1	0
for a husband	1	0
for each child	1	0

B.— The periods of weekly allowances and amounts of terminal gratuities (where appropriate) shall be as follows :—

Degree of disablement	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to					
	Temporary less than a year		Temporary more than a year		Indeterminate	
	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity
Per cent.		£ s.		£ s.		£ s.
1—5	18†	—	35	—	52	24 10
6—14	35	—	70	—	104	49 0
15—19	52	—	104	—	156	98 0
6—14 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	69	24 10	87	24 10	—	—
15—19 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	86	24 10	121	24 10	—	—
15—19 (followed by 6—14 indeterminate)	121	49 0	138	49 0	—	—

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

†Minimum payment £10.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

Yearly Rates of Pensions for Widows of Officers

*Rank** (1)	Yearly rate of pension (2)	(3)
	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	—	718
Admiral, *General*	—	558
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	—	458
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	—	368
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	—	308
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	—	248
Commander, *Major*	—	228
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	198	170
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years' commissioned service or over*	183	150
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Lieutenant with less than 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	168	130
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	143	105

TABLE 2

Weekly Rates of Pensions for Widows of Ratings

Rating* (or equivalent rating) (1)	Weekly rate of pension (2)		(3)	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Sergeant-Major	47	0	28	4
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	45	0	25	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	44	0	23	4
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	43	0	21	8
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, *Marine*	42	0	20	0

FIFTH SCHEDULE

Widows' Gratuities under Article 27

Rank*	Amount of gratuity
	£
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000
Admiral, *General*	1,500
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	1,250
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	1,000
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	800
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	600
Commander, *Major*	450
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	300
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	200
Sub-Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with less than 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December*, 1920	150
Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, *2nd Lieutenant other than an officer promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December*, 1920, *Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank*†	100
Warrant Officer, *Warrant Officer*†	80

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

† See note at foot of page 227.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AUXILIARY PERSONNEL SCHEME, 1949.

Scheme S.I. 1949, No. 1853, made by the Minister of Pensions on 29th September, 1949, under Sections 5 (1) and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a) as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b), governing the grant of Compensation for War injuries, War risk injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving under agreement T.124 and Variants in Commissioned Auxiliary War Vessels, and other Naval Auxiliary Members Serving Afloat in H.M. Ships.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:

(1) "the Act" means the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a), as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b):

(2) "detention", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means detention which—

(*a*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest or other restraint of the naval auxiliary member or of his ship effected by reason of the existence of a state of war; and

(*b*) is suffered by reason of his service:

(3) "equivalent naval rank", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means the rank which the naval auxiliary member is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme:

(4) "material date", in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based:

(5) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.

(6) "naval auxiliary member" means a person who—

(*a*) is subject to the Naval Discipline Act by virtue of section 90 of that Act; and

(*b*) is, in pursuance of a naval engagement—

(*i*) employed or engaged in sea-going service in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy; or

(*ii*) temporarily employed or engaged in a Depot Ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy either pending his being employed or engaged in sea-going service in pursuance of that engagement or pending termination of that engagement after he has been employed or engaged in seagoing service in pursuance thereof:

(7) "naval engagement", in relation to any person, means an engagement with the Admiralty to serve Her Majesty—

(*a*) in a particular ship; or

(*b*) in a particular ship or such ships as the Admiralty may from time to time determine:

Provided that, where a person enters into two or more successive naval engagements which succeed each other without an interval, those engagements shall be deemed for the purposes of this Scheme to constitute a single naval engagement:

(8) "the Naval Order" means the Order in Council dated 29th September, 1949, as amended by the Orders dated 28th October, 1949, 31st May, 1951, 29th April, 1952, 18th July, 1952 and 28th May, 1953, concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the naval forces and of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service after the 2nd September, 1939:

(9) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom:

(10) "qualifying injury", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the naval auxiliary member by reason of his service:

(11) "rank" includes rating:

(12) "service", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means service after the 2nd September, 1939, in pursuance of a naval engagement:

(13) "ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy" means a ship of the Royal Navy in commission:

(14) "war injury" and "war risk injury" have the meanings respectively assigned thereto in the First Schedule to this Scheme.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889 (*c*), applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Scheme to any enactment or Order shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment or Order as amended by or under any other enactment or Order, and to any other enactment or Order substituted therefor.

(3) Subject to the provisions of the next following paragraph, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(4) Where a claim under this Scheme—

(*a*) in respect of disablement is made more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention; or

(*b*) is made in respect of the death of a person, such death having occurred more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention;

and, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the disablement is, or the death was, directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a naval auxiliary member may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earliest of the following dates, that is to say—

(*a*) the date of his death; or

(*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to go to the place to which he ought to go for the purpose of resuming the performance of his duties under the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention; or

(*c*) the date on which it is first practicable for him, without committing a breach of the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention, to return to the country to which he belongs;

or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that naval auxiliary member or to any class of naval auxiliary members.

3. *Persons to whom the Scheme applies.*—(1) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, this Scheme applies to any naval auxiliary member whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

(a) 2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 83.
(b) 5 & 6 Geo. 6, c. 26.
(c) 52 & 53 Vict. c. 63.

Digitized by Google

(2) This Scheme applies also, subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, to any person employed or engaged in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy as an enlisted man of the Royal Navy in whose case it was provided on his enlistment that, in the event of his disablement or death being directly attributable to a war injury, war risk injury or detention, compensation would be payable in accordance with the provisions of the Scheme for the time being in force applying the provisions of the Naval Order to naval auxiliary personnel, and, accordingly, any such person shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as if he were a naval auxiliary member, the rank in which he is serving in the Royal Navy being treated as his equivalent naval rank and his service after the 2nd September, 1939, as a man of the Royal Navy being treated as service as a naval auxiliary member.

(3) This Scheme does not apply to any person to whom any Scheme made under subsection (2) of section 5 of the Act applies.

4. *Equivalent naval ranks.*—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme, a naval auxiliary member shall be treated as holding on the material date the equivalent naval rank which is specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, and the qualifications which he held, on that date:

Provided that where, in the case of a naval auxiliary member holding a commission granted by Her Majesty for the purpose of his service, his commissioned rank was on the material date higher than the rank specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, or the qualifications which he held, on that date, the equivalent naval rank which the naval auxiliary member shall for the purposes of this Scheme be treated as holding on that date shall be his commissioned rank.

(2) Where, on the material date, a naval auxiliary member—

(*a*) falls to be treated by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article as holding an equivalent naval rank which is, in the opinion of the Minister, too low or too high having regard to any circumstances which the Minister may consider relevant to the determination of the equivalent naval rank of that naval auxiliary member; or

(*b*) was rendering service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme;

that naval auxiliary member shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. *Awards for disablement.*—Where the disablement of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of the naval engagement in the course of which he sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces.

6. *Persons previously disabled.*—(1) Where a naval auxiliary member who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement") has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent naval rank of the member in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) The provisions of this Article shall not apply where a naval auxiliary member to whom an award in respect of the relevant disablement may be made has been awarded a pension or other grant payable, in respect of some other disablement however caused, under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(d), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that Act.

(4) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

7. *Awards on death.*—(1) Where the death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces:

Provided that an award under this Article shall not be made where the death of the naval auxiliary member takes place more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of

(d) 9 & 10 Geo. 6, c. 62.

Digitized by Google

detention unless at the date of his death he then was, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of a disablement to which his death was directly attributable.

(2) In this Article, the expression "pension" includes a weekly allowance, a gratuity or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment, and the expression "approved treatment" has the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

8. *Prevention of double payments.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a payment (not being a payment in respect of the cost of a funeral) has been or will be made in respect of an injury (whether resulting in disablement or death)—

(*a*) under section 1 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (*e*), as amended by section II of the Superannuation Act, 1935 (*f*), or by section 9 of the Superannuation Act (Northern Ireland), 1935 (*g*); or

(*b*) under or by virtue of section 41 or 56 of the Superannuation Act, 1949 (*h*); or

(*c*) under any Order-in-Council relating to pensions for officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliaries;

no award of a pension, allowance or gratuity on account of any disablement or death which is directly attributable to that injury shall be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme and any such award which has been made shall be cancelled:

Provided that, where the Minister is satisfied that, in respect of any period, the aggregate annual value of the payments which are being or will be made under or by virtue of the said section 1, section 41 or section 56 falls short of the aggregate annual value of the payments which, but for the foregoing provisions of this Article, would have been made in respect of that period under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister may make such awards under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme as he may consider appropriate in order to make good the deficiency.

9. *Modification of awards in certain cases.*—(1) The race or amount of any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Lcheme to or in respect of a person to whom this Article applies may be reduced to such extent as the Minister may consider appropriate, and (unless the Minister, having regard to any circumstances which seem to him relevant, otherwise directs in relation to a person coming within paragraphs (2) (*c*) or (*d*) of this Article) shall not exceed two-thirds of the rate or amount which, but for this Article, would have been applicable.

(2) This Article applies to—

(*a*) any person ordinarily resident outside the United Kingdom who, for the performance of his duties under the naval engagement by virtue of which his case comes within this Scheme, was receiving or due to receive remuneration which is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the remuneration customary in the case of a person ordinarily resident in the United Kingdom who undertakes in the United Kingdom to perform similar duties;

(*b*) any member of the family of a person coming within sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph;

(*c*) any person whose country of origin is one where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment, and who is resident in that country or in some other country where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment;

(*d*) any member of the family of a person whose country of origin is as aforesaid, being a member of the family who is resident in the said country or in some other country such as aforesaid.

10. *Power to make lump sum payments.*—Where, in the case of any person to whom a pension or allowance may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister is satisfied that the payment of a lump sum in lieu of that pension or allowance is justified by the circumstances of the case, the Minister may pay to that person such a lump sum, and any reference in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme to a gratuity shall be construed as including a reference to a lump sum under this Article.

11. *Invalidity of assignments.*—Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

12. *Determination of medical questions.*—The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

13. *Declarations and certificates.*—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, and any person to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been satisfied.

14. *Administration of Scheme.*—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949, all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

15. *Commencement of Scheme and repeal of previous Schemes.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Scheme shall be deemed to have cone into operation on the 1st June, 1949, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Scheme in respect of any period before that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (*j*), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948 (*k*), shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 1st June, 1949, without prejudice, however, to their operation in respect of any period before that date.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance

(e) 50 & 51 Vict. c. 67.
(f) 25 & 26 Geo. 5. c. 23.
(g) 1 Edw 8, c 2.
(h) 12 & 13 Geo. 6, c. 44.
(i) 6 &7 Geo. 6, c 39 and 12 &13 Geo 6, c. 12.
(j) S.R & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I, p. 1298.
(k) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I, p. 3356.

Digitized by Google

granted under Article 12 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme 1946(m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a naval auxiliary member was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the naval auxiliary member, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946(m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946 (l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment Scheme, 1948(n), to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Naval Order as so applied and, on the expiration of the period of 12 months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of the said Naval Order as so applied, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(4) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of those provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme which are specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

TABLE

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*), 16 ..	1st February, 1948
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15, 17 (3) (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*) 20 (3), (4) and (5), 34 (3)	1st August, 1952
17 (2), 17A, 30 (1), 41 (*b*) and (*c*)	1st June, 1951
18	1st May, 1948
21	1st December, 1947
22	1st May, 1953
29 (3), Second Schedule, Third Schedule, Fourth Schedule ..	1st May, 1952
32 (5), 33	1st September, 1952
First Schedule	1st April, 1947

(5) In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952, and the 1st May, 1953, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952, or the 1st May, 1953, as the case may be: the reference to the 1st August, 1952, shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 20th July, 1952.

(6) Any relevant provision of this Scheme or of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, as from the commencing date appropriate for that provision, apply to any case where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member was directly attributable to a qualifying injury sustained or detention suffered on or after 3rd September, 1939, but before that commencing date, whether an award has been made under any previous Scheme or not.

(7) In this Article, the expressions "unmarried dependant living as a wife" and "rating" have the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

16. *Citation.*—This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1949.

First Schedule

WAR INJURIES AND WAR RISK INJURIES

1. A war injury is a physical injury—

(*a*) caused by—

(*i*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*ii*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

(*iii*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combating the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*b*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of, Her Majesty or any allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from any such aircraft.

2. A war risk injury is a physical injury sustained on or after the 3rd September, 1939, at sea or in any other tidal water or in the waters of any harbour and attributable to—

(*a*) the taking of measures with a view to avoiding, preventing or hindering enemy action against ships, or as a precaution in anticipation of enemy action against ships, or for rescue or salvage purposes in consequence of enemy action against ships; or

(*b*) the absence, by reason of circumstances connected with any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged, of any aid to navigation for ships, or of any warning of danger to ships, being an aid or warning which would be normal in time of peace; or

(*c*) the carriage, by reason of circumstances connected with any such war as aforesaid, of any cargo in a manner which would be abnormal in time of peace and involves danger to the ship in which the cargo is carried or to her crew; or

(*d*) the existence on board ship of any other conditions arising out of any such war as aforesaid which would be abnormal in time of peace:

Provided that—

(*i*) in relation to injuries sustained in the waters of a harbour, the measures specified in sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph do not include the prohibition or restriction of lights other than navigational lights; and

(*ii*) in relation to a salvage worker, or the master or a member of the crew of a salvage vessel, the references in sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph to measures taken for salvage purposes shall not apply.

3. For the purposes of paragraph 2 of this

(l) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 812) I, p. 1100.
(n) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I p. 3356
(m) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I, p. 1298.

Digitized by Google

Schedule, an injury shall be treated as being attributable to the matters specified in sub-paragraph (*a*), sub-paragraph (*b*), sub-paragraph (*c*), or sub-paragraph (*d*) of that paragraph if, but only if, they substantially increased the risk of the peril occurring which caused the injury.

4. In this Schedule, the following expressions have, except where the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(*a*) "harbour" means any harbour, whether natural or artificial, and any port, dock, haven, estuary, tidal or other river, canal or inland navigation to which seagoing ships have access;

(*b*) "navigational light" means a light displayed, whether on a ship or otherwise, as an aid to navigation for ships or as a warning of danger to ships;

(*c*) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(*d*) "salvage" means the preservation or recovery of vessels wrecked, stranded or in distress, or their cargo or apparel, or the recovery of any other property from the water and includes the removal of wrecks, and "salvage operations" and "salvage purposes" shall be construed accordingly;

(*e*) "salvage vessel" means a ship regularly employed, or chartered for the purpose of being employed, in salvage operations;

(*f*) "salvage worker" means any person, other than a member of Her Majesty's naval forces, who, not being the master or a member of the crew of a ship, is regularly employed in salvage operations

(*g*) "tidal water" means any part of the sea, and any part of a river within the ebb and flow of the tide at ordinary spring tides and not being a harbour.

Second Schedule

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF NAVAL AUXILIARY MEMBERS FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS SCHEME

In this Schedule, except where otherwise expressly provided,—

(*a*) "ship" does not include a commissioned auxiliary vessel not exceeding 1,000 tons formerly a home trade cargo ship, or an Admiralty cable ship or small craft;

(*b*) "certificated" in relation to a deck officer, means holding a certificate of competency for a foreign-going ship;

(*c*) "tons" means gross tons.

Table 1

DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEERS, PURSERS AND RADIO OFFICERS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
DECK OFFICERS			
Chief Navigating Officer ..	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander ..	Commander
First Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	—
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	—
Second Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master if over 30 years of age	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Master if 30 years of age or under ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
(3) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
Third Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Mates			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Apprentice or Cadet			
With three years' experience or more	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With less than three years' experience	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet
ENGINEERS			
Chief Engineer	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander	Commander
2nd Engineer	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut-Commander
3rd Engineer			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
4th and Junior Engineers			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Refrigerating Engineer			
Certificated :—			
1st Class	—	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
2nd Class	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Refrigerating Engineers			
Certificated	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
PURSERS			
Purser	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
Senior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Junior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
RADIO OFFICERS			
Radio Officer			
With 3 years' sea service or more	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
With less than 3 years' sea service	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*
Radio Cadet			
With over 1 year's sea service	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With 1 year's sea service or less	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet

The foregoing table is subject in the following cases to the following variations :—

(*a*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, the First Mate is engaged as Chief Navigating Officer, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant ;

(*b*) where an Engineer Officer holds only a second class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall not in any case be higher than Sub-Lieutenant.

(*c*) where, in a Home Trade passenger ship not exceeding 2,500 tons, being a ship of 15 knots or over, the Chief or Second Engineer holds a first class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant-Commander in the case of the Chief Engineer and Lieutenant in the case of the Second Engineer ;

(*d*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, being a ship with a complement of 200 hands or over, the Purser has two or more subordinate accounting officers, the equivalent naval ranks of the Purser and the Senior Assistant Purser shall be Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant, respectively.

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

Table 2

ELECTRICIANS

Capacity	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships where two or one are borne*	In ships where three are borne*	In ships where four or more are borne*
Chief Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
2nd Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Electricians ..	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

* The ranks of electricians in ships where electrical assistants are borne in place of electricians will be determined as if the electrical assistants were electricians.

Table 3

BOILERMAKERS

Capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank	
	In ships of less than 8,000 tons	In ships of 8,000 tons or more
Boilermaker		
Certificated	Chief Petty Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Chief Petty Officer	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Table 4

OFFICERS IN COMMISSIONED RESCUE TUGS

Capacity, or capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank
Towing Master	Lieutenant
Other Deck Officers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Engineer	
Certificated 1st Class	Lieutenant
" 2nd Class	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Engineers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Table 5

RATINGS OTHER THAN THOSE COVERED BY TABLE 6

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
DECK DEPARTMENT	
Boatswain	Chief Petty Officer
Carpenter	
Plumber	
Boatswain's Mate	Petty Officer
Carpenter's Mate	
Craneman	Leading Rating
Lamp Trimmer	
Launchman	
Painter	
Quartermaster	
Storekeeper	
Winchman	
A.B.	A.B.
O.S.	
ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT	
Sanitary Engineer	Chief Petty Officer
Donkeyman	Petty Officer
First Leading Fireman	
Leading Hand Diesel	
Electrical Assistant	
Pumpman	
Storekeeper	
Winchman	
Greaser	Leading Rating
Leading Fireman	
Storekeeper Engine-room Assistant	
Fireman	A.B.
Trimmer	
Cleaner and Wiper	
CATERING DEPARTMENT	
Chief Steward in a ship exceeding 10,000 tons	Warrant Officer‡
Chief Steward in a ship not exceeding 10,000 tons	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Cook	Petty Officer
Baker	
Butcher	
First Writer or No. 1 Purser's Clerk	
Head Waiter	
Hospital Attendant	
Saloon Steward*	
Second Steward	
Ship's Cook (including rating signed as "second Cook and ship's Cook")	
Pantry Man	Leading Rating
Cook	
Leading Steward	
Second Writer or No. 2 Purser's Clerk	
Storekeeper†	
Second Baker	A.B.
Assistant Baker	
Assistant Butcher	
Assistant Cook (rated as such)	
Assistant Pantryman	
Steward or Assistant Steward (where so described)	
Boy Steward	
Assistant Storekeeper	

* The equivalent naval rank of a Saloon Steward engaged as a Chief Steward in a Commissioned Rescue Tug carrying 40 hands and over shall be Chief Petty Officer.

† The equivalent naval rank of a Storekeeper 1st Class in a vessel carrying 200 hands and over shall be Petty Officer.

‡ See notes at foot of page 249.

Digitized by Google

Table 6

RATINGS IN ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
Cable Foreman	Warrant Officer†
Boatswain (not described as Cable Foreman)	Chief Petty Officer
Assistant Cable Foreman	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Hand (not described as Assistant Cable Foreman)	Petty Officer
Cable Jointer	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Quartermaster (rated as such in a ship carrying three Quartermasters)	Petty Officer
Quartermaster	Leading Rating
Storekeeper	Leading Rating
Leading Seaman	Leading Rating
A.B.	A.B.
Chief Stoker	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Stoker	Leading Rating
Stoker	A.B.
Chief Steward (with or without an assistant)	Chief Petty Officer
Senior Steward (in a ship with two or more Stewards in addition to a Chief Steward)	Petty Officer
Steward	Leading Rating
Officers' Cook (with or without an assistant)	Petty Officer
Crew's Cook	Leading Rating
Captain's Writer	Petty Officer
Wireless Operator	A.B.
O.S.	A.B.

Third Schedule

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to naval auxiliary members by deleting Articles 1 (11), 1 (16), 1 (17), 1 (28), 1 (30), 4, 5, 7, 8 (2), 13 (4), 13 (6), 17 (3) (*b*), 31, 32 (4), 32 (5) (*b*), 37 (3) (*b*), 38 (3) (*b*), 67 and the whole of Part VI, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table

Provision in Naval Order	Modification for application to naval auxiliary members
Member of the naval forces	Naval auxiliary member.
Officer	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned, subordinate or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.
Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer†	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer as the case may be.
Rating, other rank	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a rating of the Royal Navy.
Any specific rank or rating	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of that rank or rating.
Rank	Equivalent naval rank as defined in this Scheme.
Retired pay or pension	Pension.
Service	Service as defined in this Scheme.
Commencement of service	Commencement of the first naval engagement after the 2nd September, 1939.
Termination of service	Termination of the naval engagement in the course of which the naval auxiliary member sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be, directly attributable.
Due to service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
During service	While serving on a naval engagement.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Injury (in Article 6)	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one injury (in Article 10 (1) proviso)	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes.
Payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member (in Article 25)	Allotment or similar payment made by the member in his lifetime.

† See note at foot of page 249.

Digitized by Google

COASTGUARDS SCHEME, 1944.

Scheme dated 2nd May, 1944, made by the Minister of Pensions under Sections 5 and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939, as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942, governing the grant of Compensation for War Injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving as members of Her Majesty's Coastguard or the Auxiliary Coastguard.

1. In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(1) "coastguard" means an officer or man of Her Majesty's Coastguard or a member of the Auxiliary Coastguard;

(2) "detention", in relation to a coastguard means detention which—

(*i*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest, or other restraint of the coastguard effected by reason of the existence of a state of war; and

(*ii*) is suffered by reason of his service;

(3) "end of war service", in relation to a coastguard, means the end of the war or, if earlier, the termination of the period of service in the course of which the coastguard sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be, directly attributable;

(4) "equivalent naval rank", in relation to a coastguard, means the rank which the coastguard is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme;

(5) "the Injury Warrant" means the Injury Warrant, No. 1, 1935(a), or the Injury Warrant, No. 2, 1935(b), as amended in either case by any subsequent Warrant;

(6) "material date", in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based;

(7) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance;

(8) "the Naval Order" means the Order-in-Council dated 29th September, 1949, as amended by the Orders dated 28th October, 1949, 31st May, 1951, 29th April, 1952, 18th July, 1952 and 28th May, 1953 concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service during the present war;

(9) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(10) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom;

(11) "qualifying injury", in relation to a coastguard, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the coastguard by reason of his service;

(12) "rank" includes rating;

(13) "service", in relation to a coastguard, means service as a person to whom this Scheme applies;

(14) "war injury", in relation to a coastguard means a physical injury—

(*i*) caused by—

(*a*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*b*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

(*c*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combatting the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*ii*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of, Her Majesty or any allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from, any such aircraft;

(15) "war risk injury", in relation to a coastguard, means an injury falling within section 1 of the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942.

2.—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889, applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) In no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(3) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a coastguard may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earlier of the two following dates, that is to say—

(*a*) the date of his death; or

(*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to arrive back in the United Kingdom;

or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that coastguard or to any class of coastguards.

3. This Scheme applies to—

(*a*) any officer or man of Her Majesty's Coastguard who, by virtue of section 2 of the Coastguard Act, 1925, and the Order made thereunder by the Admiralty on the 26th May, 1940(a), or any Order amending or replacing that Order, is subject to the Naval Discipline Act and borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's ships in commission; and

(*b*) any member of the Auxiliary Coastguard who, by virtue of any instructions issued by the Admiralty pursuant to the Defence (Auxiliary Coastguard) Regulations, 1941(b), is subject to the Naval Discipline Act and borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's ships in commission;

whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

4.—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme a coastguard shall be treated as holding the equivalent

(a) S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 576) p. 1339.
(b) S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 577) p. 1847

(a) S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 1021) I, p. 186.
(b) S.R. & O. 1941 (No. 2059) II, p. 153.

Digitized by Google

Naval rank which is specified in the First Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was employed in the Coastguard Service on the material date or, if more beneficial, on the date of the end of his war service.

(2) A coastguard who on the material date, or the date of the end of his war service, was employed in the Coastguard Service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the First Schedule to this Scheme shall be treated fo the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is in the opinion of the Minister appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a coastguard is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. Where the disablement of a coastguard is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Second Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of his service an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces during the war.

6. Where a coastguard is in receipt of retired pay, pension or similar award in respect of previous naval, military or air force service, or would be in receipt of such retired pay, pension or award if he had not commuted the same, that coastguard shall be treated for the purposes of any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement as if he had been recalled to, or called out for service in, or re-enlisted or re-employed in, the naval, military or air forces, so, however, that an award in respect of disablement suffered by a coastguard who would, if the Order referred to in paragraph (*a*) of Article 3 of this Scheme had not been made, have been eligible for an award under the Injury Warrant, shall not by virtue of this Article be less favourable than the award which would have been made if the Injury Warrant had continued to be applicable.

7.—(1) Where a coastguard who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement"), has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and o . the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent naval rank of the coastguard in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

8. Where sickness or disablement benefit in respect of an injury or of disablement directly attributable to detention has been paid to a coastguard under the National Health Insurance Act, 1936, in respect of any period falling within the period of twenty-six weeks beginning with the Monday next before the date on which he sustained that injury or disablement, a pension or allowance under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme awarded to that coastguard in respect of that period on account of any disablement directly attributable to that injury or detention shall only be paid in respect of that period to the extent to which the amount thereof exceeds the amount of that sickness or disablement benefit.

9. Where the death of a coastguard is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Second Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces during the war.

10. Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

11. The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

12.—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme, and any person

Digitized by Google

to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time prescribe or direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time prescribe or direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been complied with.

13.—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts 1943 and 1949, all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

14. The War Pensions (Coastguards) Scheme, 1943(a), shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 16th August, 1943, without prejudice, however, to its operation in respect of any period before that date.

15.—(1) This Scheme shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 16th August, 1943, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Scheme in respect of any period before that date.

(2) This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Coastguards) Scheme, 1944.

(a) S.R. & O. 1943 (No. 762) I, p. 765.

First Schedule.

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF COASTGUARDS.

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances.	Equivalent naval rank.
Chief Inspector	Captain.
Deputy Chief Inspector	Captain.
Inspector	Captain.
District Officer with 8 or more years' service as such	Lieut.-Commander.
District Officer with less than 8 years' service as such	Lieutenant.
Deputy District Officer	Warrant Officer.*
Station Officer	Chief Petty Officer.
Senior Coastguard at a station where a Station Officer is not posted	Petty Officer.
Coastguardsman	Leading Rating.
Member of the Auxiliary Coastguard	Able Seaman.

Second Schedule.

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to coastguards by deleting Articles 1 (11), 1 (16), 1 (17), 1 (28), 1 (30), 4, 5, 7, 13 (4), 13 (6), 17 (3) (b), 31, 32 (4), 32 (5) (b), 37 (3) (b), 38 (3) (b), 41, 42, 45, 47 and 67, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table.

Provision in Naval Order.	Modification for application to coastguards.
Member of the naval forces	Coastguard.
Officer	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.*
Commissioned Officer, Sub-Lieutenant (in Article 30), Warrant Officer	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer, Sub-Lieutenant or Warrant Officer, as the case may be.*
Rating, other rank	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a rating of the Royal Navy.
Rank	Equivalent naval rank.
Retired pay (except in Part VI)	Pension.
Service	Service as a person to whom this Scheme applies.
Due to service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
Termination of service	End of war service as defined in this Scheme.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Injury (in Article 6)	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one injury (in Article 10 (1) proviso).	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes.

*NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Printed in Great Britain under the Authority of HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
by Strange the Printer Ltd., Eastbourne and London.

10-5-54, K19 W t. 2304 S.O. Code No. 20-71-6-54

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

By Royal Warrant of Appointment to The Prince of Wales 1902

Uniform and Plain Clothes are perfectly tailored by Bernards from fine cloths.

Patterns and prices of such clothes will be provided on request, and an appointment for a representative to call may be arranged through a Branch Manager or Head Office.

Remember — Bernards Tailor Really Good Clothes.

C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

Admiralty and Trinity House Contractors
Royal and Merchant Naval Officers Outfitters

30 Royal Parade, City Centre, Plymouth. Tel. 66543
40 Commercial Road, Portsmouth.

Branches at: Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Weymouth, Falmouth, Milford Haven, Grimsby, Harwich, Wetherby, Skegness, Newcastle-u-Lyme, Londonderry, Helensburgh, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Invergordon, Deal, Gibraltar, Sliema and Valletta, Malta.

And at: Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Abbotsinch, Anthorn, Eglinton, Kete, Brawdy, St. Merryn, Helston and Worthy Down.

HEAD OFFICE: ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, HARWICH, ESSEX.
Telephone 880

Digitized by Google

By appointment Naval Outfitters to the late King George VI

ESTABLISHED 1785

Gieves LIMITED

27 OLD BOND STREET LONDON W I

Telephone : HYDe Park 2276 Telegrams : Muftis Piccy London

Outfitters to the

ROYAL NAVY
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
MERCHANT NAVY

branches at :

PORTSMOUTH
22 The Hard
TEL. : 74388/9

CHATHAM
13 Military Road
TEL. : 3332

WEYMOUTH
111 St. Mary Street
TEL. : 58

LIVERPOOL
24 North John Street
TEL. : CENTRAL 5549

PLYMOUTH
11 North Hill Terrace
TEL. : 5497

BOURNEMOUTH
4 Palace Court
Westover Road
TEL. : 1643

EDINBURGH
27 Hanover Street
TEL. : CALEDONIAN 7456

BATH
20 Old Bond Street
TEL. : 3154

SOUTHAMPTON
135 High Street
TEL. : 3432

LONDONDERRY
1 Waterloo Place
TEL. : 2475

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street
Valletta
TEL. : CENTRAL 4405

GIBRALTAR
110/112 Main Street
TEL. : 308

Digitized by Google

APR 22 '55 A

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

Crown Copyright Reserved

DECEMBER, 1954

VVBB

PUBLISHED BY HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased from
York House, Kingsway, LONDON, W.C.2 423 Oxford St., LONDON, W.1
P.O. Box 569, LONDON, S.E.1
13a Castle Street, EDINBURGH, 2 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, CARDIFF
39 King Street, MANCHESTER, 2 Tower Lane, BRISTOL, 1
2 Edmund St., BIRMINGHAM, 3 80 Chichester Street, BELFAST
or from any Bookseller.

1954

Price 6s. 0d. net

Digitized by Google

The Bank with the Naval Tradition

Our experience of Navy matters goes back to 1772, when the firm of Stilwell & Sons was first founded. The business was later absorbed in the Westminster Bank, but its tradition of service to the Royal Navy goes on. At our Navy Branch in London we are able to combine the expert knowledge of the old-time Navy Agent with the wider experience of a great modern bank. In consequence we provide, here and at all our branches throughout the country, an efficient and friendly banking service for officers and men of the Royal Navy and for their wives and families as well

WESTMINSTER BANK LIMITED

Navy Branch: 26 Haymarket, London, S.W. 1

Head Office: 41 Lothbury, London, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY, CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS, Etc., Etc.

DECEMBER, 1954

LONDON: HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1954

Digitized by Google

A

CONTENTS

PAGE

Allowances—
- Children's 63
- Other Dependants 64

Badges .. .. 122 & 148

Decorations—
- Royal Naval Reserve 207
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 207

Distinction Marks of Branch 106

Distinction Marks of Rank 105

Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—
- Royal Navy (Officers) 100
- Royal Marines (Officers) 140

Dress Regulations—
- Royal Marines 142
- Ships' Companies 119

Emergency List 92

Employment of Retired Officers 89

Entry and Examination—
- Aircrew Officers 187
- Artificer Apprentices 197
- Boys (Seaman Class) 196
- Chaplains 190
- Dental Officers 195
- Dockyard Apprentices 200
- Electrical Officers (University Candidates) 180
- Engineer Officers (University Candidates) 178
- Instructor Officers 191
- Medical Officers 193
- Naval Cadets 170
- Naval Cadets (Electrical Branch) 175
- Naval Cadets (South African) 169
- Royal Marines 182
- Royal Naval Scholarship Scheme 167
- Nursing Sisters 203
- Nursing Service and Reserve, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval 203

Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals .. 161

Half-Pay—
- Procedure for placing Officers on 51

Honours and Decorations 204

Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance, Duties, etc., Officers Employed on—Conditions of service .. 85

Kitchener Medical Scholarships 194

Levées 214

PAGE

Medals—
- Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity .. 211
- Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R. 210
- " " " R.N.R. 208
- Long Service and Good Conduct, R.N.V.R. 209
- Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals (Royal Marines) 212

Medals, Orders and Decorations—
- Manner of Wearing 93
- Table of 98

Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation Certificates 213

Nautical Assessors 213

Pay—
- Full 5
- Half 12
- Unemployed 12

Pensions—
- Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings .. 77
- Dependants of Officers 58
- Dependants of Seamen and Marines .. 80
- Disability Pensions and Gratuities 72
- Increase Scheme 215
- Marines 68
- Greenwich Hospital (Seamen and Marines) 78
- Ministry of Pensions & National Insurance —Disablement, etc., Pension Regulations 219
- Naval Compassionate, Greenwich Hospital and Travers (Officers) 67
- Seamen 68
- Women's Royal Naval Service Ratings .. 77
- Widows' Scale of—
  - Officers 58
  - Seamen and Marines 80

Prizes, Testimonials, etc. 162

Retired Pay—
- Commutation of, etc. 52
- Disability 44
- General Regulations 41
- Officers in special appointments 43
- Procedure for placing Officers on 51
- Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service 25
- Royal Marines 18
- Royal Navy 18
- Women's Royal Naval Service ..

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Retirements—
Royal Marines 57
Royal Navy 54

Uniform—
Dress of Chaplains 113
Royal Marines (Officers) 142
" " (N.C.O.s and Men) .. 146
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) 114
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers) 114
Royal Navy (Officers) 93
" " (Ratings) 117
Women's Royal Naval Service (Officers) .. 153
" " " " (Ratings) .. 156

Wages Table—
Naval Ratings 13
Royal Marines, N.C.O.s and Men 15
Women's Royal Naval Service, Ratings .. 15

Digitized by Google

Except where provision is or may hereafter be expressly made to the contrary, no person shall be entitled to claim as a right any promotion, emolument, retired pay, pension or other benefit conferred by any provision of these Regulations in the event of such provisions being at any time varied, or cancelled.

Digitized by Google

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE, QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS.

Note.—Full details of the rules and conditions of issue of Naval Pay and Allowances are contained in the Naval Pay Regulations. The following is a brief summary only, and is not to be taken as superseding or overriding anything contained in the Naval Pay Regulations.

I. DAILY RATES OF FULL PAY.

EXECUTIVE, AIR, ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL, SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT AND SPECIAL BRANCHES (GENERAL LIST OFFICERS), R.N., R.N.R., AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Cadet in Training Ship		4	0
Cadet (new scheme) at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth		6	0
Cadet in Ship of the Fleet		7	6
Midshipman (new scheme) at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth		9	6
Midshipman		12	0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant		15	6
Sub-Lieutenant		17	6
Lieutenant on promotion	1	1	6
" after 2 years	1	3	6
" " 4 years	1	14	0
" " 6 years	1	16	0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2	4	0
" " after 2 years	2	6	0
" " " 4 years	2	8	0
" " " 6 years	2	10	0
" " " 8 years	2	13	0
" " " 10 years	2	15	0
Commander on promotion	3	1	6
" after 2 years	3	4	0
" " 4 years	3	6	6
" " 6 years	3	9	0
" " 8 years	3	11	6
Captain on promotion	4	0	0
" after 2 years	4	3	0
" " 4 years	4	6	0
" " 6 years	4	9	0
" " 8 years	4	12	0
Rear-Admiral / Commodore 1st Class	6	0	0
Vice-Admiral	7	10	0
Admiral	8	15	0
Admiral of the Fleet	10	0	0

Notes.— (i) A Commodore 2nd Class receives full pay as a Captain.
(ii) Increments of full pay for Reserve officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £	s.	d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £	s.	d.
Midshipman	9	0		12	0	
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	11	0		15	6	
Sub-Lieutenant	13	0		17	6	
Lieutenant on Promotion	17	0		1	1	6

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1	6	6
Surgeon Lieutenant, on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	12	6
" " at 2 years' seniority	1	15	6
" " " 3 " "	1	18	0
" " " 4 " "	2	5	0
" " " 6 " "	2	8	0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2	15	0
" " " after 2 years	3	1	0
" " " " 4 "	3	7	0
" " " " 6 "	3	10	0

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Surgeon Commander on promotion	3	13	0
" " after 2 years	3	19	0
" " " 4 "	4	5	0
" " " 6 "	4	8	0
" " " 8 "	4	8	0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	4	15	0
" " after 2 years	4	18	0
" " " 4 "	5	1	0
" " " 6 "	5	4	0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	6	0	0
Surgeon Vice-Admiral	7	10	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £	s.	d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1	2	0	1	6	6
Surgeon Lieutenant on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	8	0	1	12	6

DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N., AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	4	6
Surgeon Lieutenant (D), on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	9	6
" " at 2 years' seniority	1	12	6
" " " 3 " " "	1	15	0
" " " 4 " "	2	2	0
" " " 6 " "	2	5	0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion	2	11	6
" " " after 2 years	2	17	6
" " " " 4 "	3	3	6
" " " " 6 "	3	6	6
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	3	9	6
" " after 2 years	3	15	6
" " " 4 "	4	1	6
" " " 6 "	4	4	6
Surgeon Captain (D) on promotion	4	11	6
" " after 2 years	4	14	6
" " " 4 "	4	17	6
" " " 6 "	5	0	6
" " " 8 "	5	6	6
Surgeon Rear Admiral (D)	6	0	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £	s.	d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	0	0	1	4	6
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	5	0	1	9	6

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

	£	s.	d.
Chaplain on entry	1	7	6
" after 2 years	1	10	0
" " 4 "	1	16	6
" " 6 "	1	19	0
" " 8 "	2	2	6
" " 10 "	2	5	0
" " 12 "	2	7	6
" " 14 "	2	10	0
Chaplain after 16 "	2	12	6
" " 18 "	2	17	6
" " 20 "	3	1	0
" " 22 "	3	3	6
" " 24 "	3	6	0
" " 26 "	3	8	6
Chaplain of the Fleet	4	4	6

The two Senior Chaplains holding the appointments of Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free

Digitized by Google

Churches, and Senior Roman Catholic Chaplain respectively, will receive a special rate of full pay of £3 13s. 6d. a day whilst so appointed. On ceasing to hold these appointments they will revert to their normal rate of full pay.

R.N.V.R. Chaplains on completing 6, 14 and 22 years' Reserve Service are eligible for appropriate rates of full pay above. On completing 28 years' Reserve Service R.N.V.R. Chaplains are eligible for the maximum rate of full pay of £3 8s. 6d. a day. Intervening increments of pay depend on mobilised service on full pay.

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant		17	6
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	1	1	6
" " at 2 years seniority	1	3	6
" " " 4 " "	1	14	0
" " " 6 " "	1	16	0
" " " 8 " "	*1	18	0
" " " 10 " "	*2	0	0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2	4	0
" " " at 2 years' seniority	2	6	0
" " " " 4 " "	2	8	0
" " " " 6 " "	2	10	0
" " " " 8 " "	2	13	0
" " " " 10 " "	2	15	0
Instructor Commander on promotion	3	1	6
" " at 2 years' seniority	3	4	0
" " " 4 " "	3	6	6
" " " 6 " "	3	9	0
" " " 8 " "	3	11	6
Instructor Captain on promotion	4	0	0
" " at 2 years' seniority	4	3	0
" " " 4 " "	4	6	0
" " " 6 " "	4	9	0
" " " 8 " "	4	12	0
Instructor Rear Admiral	6	0	0

* These rates apply to officers of the Schoolmaster Branch serving on 30th June, 1946, who have transferred to Instructor Officers.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scales apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as a rating.* £ s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* £ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	13 0	17 6
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	17 0	1 1 6

BRANCH OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVY.

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, R.N., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., including Skippers, R.N.R. and officers promoted therefrom, of all categories (excluding those promoted direct to Lieutenant on the general list of ex-cadet officers). They are also payable to officers of the Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service in accordance with their relative rank as laid down on page 10.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1	8	0
" " after 2 years	1	9	0
" " " 4 "	1	10	0
" " " 6 "	1	11	0
" " " 8 "	1	13	0
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1	15	6
" " " after 2 years	1	16	6
" " " " 4 "	1	17	6
" " " " 6 "	1	18	6
" " " " 8 "	1	19	6
" " " " 10 "	2	0	6
Lieutenant on promotion	2	2	6
" after 2 years	2	4	0
" " 4 "	2	5	6
" " 6 "	2	7	0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2	8	6
" " after 2 years	2	10	6
" " " 4 "	2	12	6

Commander—as for General List Officers (see page 5).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (GENERAL LIST) AND R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers.

Rank	£	s.	d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20 years		12	0
" " over " " " 20 years		15	6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry		17	6
" after 4 " " "	1	1	6
" " 6 " " "		1	36
" " 8 " " "	1	14	0
" " 10 " " "	1	16	0
Captain on promotion	2	4	0
Captain after 2 years	2	6	0
" " 4 "	2	8	0
" " 6 "	2	10	0
" " 8 "	2	13	0
" " 10 "	2	15	0
Major on promotion	3	1	6
" after 2 years	3	4	0
" " 4 "	3	6	6
" " 6 "	3	9	0
" " 8 "	3	11	6
Lieutenant-Colonel on promotion	4	0	0
" " after 2 years	4	3	0
" " " 4 "	4	6	0
Colonel on promotion	4	9	0
" after 2 years	4	12	0
Major-General	6	0	0
Lieutenant-General	7	10	0
General	8	15	0

Notes :—A Brigadier receives full pay as a Colonel.

A Lieutenant-Colonel serving as Paymaster or Barrackmaster receives full pay as Major according to his seniority in that rank.

Increments of full pay for R.M.F.V.R. Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority except that Lieutenants R.M.F.V.R. may receive the " after 4 years " rate on completion of 4 years commissioned service in the Royal Marines and/or R.M.F.V.R.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scale applies to National Service Officers.

Rank	*During Officer service within first 18 months of full time service including any time as other rank.* s. d.	*After first 18 months of full time service.* s. d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20	9 0	12 0
" " aged 20 or over	11 0	15 6
Lieutenant (confirmed)	13 0	17 6

BRANCH OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, Royal Marines (including Quartermasters and R.M. School of Music).

Rank	£	s.	d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1	8	0
" " after 2 years	1	9	0
" " " 4 "	1	10	0
" " " 6 "	1	11	0
" " " 8 "	1	13	0
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1	15	6
" " " after 2 years	1	16	6
" " " " 4 "	1	17	6
" " " " 6 "	1	18	6
" " " " 8 "	1	19	6
" " " " 10 "	2	0	6
Lieutenant on promotion	2	2	6
" after 2 years	2	4	0
" " 4 "	2	5	6
" " 6 "	2	7	0
Captain on promotion	2	8	6
" after 2 years	2	10	6
" " 4 "	2	12	6

Major—as for General List Officers.

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Rank	Daily Rate £	s.	d.
Third Officer (including Probationary Third Officer)		13	3
Third Officer after 3 years		14	0
Second Officer		16	3
" " after 2 years		17	9
" " " 4 "	1	5	6
" " " 6 "	1	7	0
First Officer	1	13	0
" " after 2 years	1	14	6
" " " 4 "	1	16	0
" " " 6 "	1	17	6
" " " 8 "	1	19	9
" " " 10 "	2	1	3
Chief Officer	2	6	0
" " after 2 years	2	8	0
" " " 4 "	2	10	0
" " " 6 "	2	12	0
" " " 8 "	2	14	0
Superintendent	3	0	0
" after 2 years	3	2	3
" " 4 "	3	4	6
" " 6 "	3	6	9
" " 8 "	3	9	0
Commandant	3	9	0

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE, AND RESERVE

	Daily Rate £	s.	d.
Nursing Sister on entry		16	3
" " after 2 years		17	3
" " " 3 "		18	3
" " " 4 "		19	3
Senior Nursing Sister	1	4	9
" " " after 2 years	1	6	3
" " " " 4 "	1	7	9
" " " " 6 "	1	9	3
Superintending Sister/Matron	1	15	3
" " " after 2 years	1	16	9
" " " " 4 "	1	19	0
" " " " 6 "	2	0	6
Principal Matron	2	6	0
" " after 2 years	2	8	0
" " " 4 "	2	10	0
" " " 6 "	2	12	0
" " " 8 "	2	14	0
Matron-in-Chief	3	9	0

OFFICER MEMBERS OF NAVAL VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

Rank	Daily Rate £	s.	d.
Assistant Commandant		13	3
" " after 3 years		14	0
" " after 5 years		15	0
Commandant		16	3
" after 2 years		17	9
" after 4 years	1	5	6
" after 6 years	1	7	0

II. ALLOWANCES.

(i) RELATIVE RANK

The following table shows the relative Naval rank of Officers, so far as rates of allowances are concerned :—

Royal Marine Officers (General List)	*Relative Naval Rank*
2nd Lieutenant under the age of 20	Midshipman
2nd Lieutenant aged 20 or over	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry as officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant after 4 years from date of entry as officer	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander
Lieutenant-Colonel	Captain of under 6 years
Colonel	Captain of 6 years
Major-General	Rear-Admiral
Lieutenant-General	Vice-Admiral
General	Admiral

Note.—A Brigadier receives Colonel's allowances.

Royal Marine Branch Officers (including Quartermasters and R.M. School of Music)	*Relative Naval Rank*
Commissioned Officer	Commissioned Officer
Senior Commissioned Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer
Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander

Digitized by Google

Chaplains of all denominations.

	Relative Naval Rank
Under 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant
Of and over 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant-Commander
" " " 14 " "	Commander
" " " 22 " "	Captain of under 6 years
" " " 28 " "	Captain of 6 years
Chaplain of the Fleet	Rear-Admiral

The above table applies to permanent active list R.N. Chaplains and to Permanent R.N.V.R. Chaplains. In the case of retired Chaplains re-employed and temporary Chaplains, the same table applies with the substitution of the words 'paid service' for 'seniority.'

R.N. Shore Wireless Service

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Chief Officer	Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Senior Chief Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Lieutenant (Shore Wireless Service)	Lieutenant (Branch List)

W.R.N.S. Officers.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Third Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Second Officer	Lieutenant
First Officer	Lieutenant-Commander
Chief Officer	Commander
Superintendent	Captain
Commandant	Commodore 2nd Class

Q.A.R.N.N.S. and Q.A.R.N.N.S. (Reserve)

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Nursing Sister	Sub-Lieutenant
Senior Nursing Sister	Lieutenant
Superintending Sister/Matron	Lieutenant-Commander
Principal Matron	Commander
Matron-in-Chief	Commodore 2nd Class

Commandants and Assistant Commandants of V.A.Ds.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Assistant Commandant	Sub-Lieutenant
Commandant	Lieutenant

(ii) COMMAND MONEY

Payable to Executive Officers in Command of one or a group of H.M. seagoing ships, or to Royal Marine Officers of relative rank in command of Landing Craft, at the following daily rates.

Captain	10s. 0d. or 7s. 0d.
Commander	5s. 0d.
Lieutenant-Commander	3s. 0d.
Lieutenant	3s.0d.
Sub-Lieutenant	2s. 0d.

(iii) ENTERTAINING ALLOWANCE

Payable to Executive Officers appointed in Command at the following daily rates :—

Captain in Command of seagoing ship	10s. 0d. or 7s. 6d.
" " " " shore establishment	7s. 6d. or 5s. 0d.
Commander in Command of seagoing ship	5s. 0d.
" " " " shore establishment	4s 6d.*

* Subject to special Admiralty approval.

(iv) FLYING PAY

Flying pay is payable at the rates shown below to Officers up to and including the rank or relative rank of Captain R.N., or Colonel R.M., who are appointable for flying duties or are trained to qualify as service pilots or observers.

		Daily Rates s.	d.
Officers under training	(i) as Observers	3	0
	(ii) as Pilots During first period of training (30 weeks)	3	0
	During second period of training (24 weeks)	4	6

Officers appointable for flying duties :—

Rank (including relative ranks R.M.)	s.	d.
Midshipman	6	0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	7	0
Sub-Lieutenant	8	0
Lieutenant on promotion	9	0
" after 2 years	12	0
Lieutenant-Commander	12	0*
Commander	5	0
Captain	5	0†

Digitized by Google

Branch List Officers	*Daily Rates*
Commissioned Officer	7 0
Senior Commissioned Officer	8 0

* *Notes.*—(1) The rate for Lieutenant Commander is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 63s. per day.

† (2) The rate for Captain is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 92s. per day.

(v) SUBMARINE PAY

Submarine Pay is payable to officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below at the following rates, when appointed for duty in or with submarines:

Rank	*Daily Rates* s. d.
Midshipman	4 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant Sub-Lieutenant Commissioned Officer and Senior Commissioned Officer on the Branch List	7 0
Lieutenant Lieutenant-Commander	8 0

(vi) SURVEYING PAY

Surveying Officers receive surveying pay at the following rates, payable continuously from the date of first appointment as Surveyor or Assistant Surveyor, so long as they remain in the Surveying Service.

Grade	*Daily Rates* s. d.
Officer qualified to take charge of a survey :—	
Captain and Commander	15 0
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant	10 0
Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class	7 0
Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class	4 0
Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class	2 6
Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class	1 0

(vii) MEDICAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Medical Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 12/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(viii) DENTAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Dental Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 12/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(ix) QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND RESERVE

Specialist Allowance	*Daily rate* s. d.
For certain specialist duties	3 0

(x) PILOTAGE MONEY

Pilotage Money at rates embodied in an authorised scale approved by the Admiralty is payable to officers at Home and Abroad for pilotage of H.M. Ships and Vessels at certain ports, channels, etc., classified as being difficult of access.

(xi) HARD-LYING MONEY

Payable to officers whilst living and sleeping in ships employed on mainly sea service, at full rates when the living and sleeping conditions are not superior to those in a trawler, and at half rates when the conditions are superior to those in a trawler but markedly inferior to those in a destroyer.

The rates are as follows:—

Rank	*Daily Rates* *Full Rates* s. d.	*Half Rates* s. d.
Lieutenant, R.N., and above, and relative ranks	4 0	2 0
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Cadet, Senior Commissioned Officer and Commissioned Officer (Branch List) and relative ranks	3 0	1 6

Hard-lying money is not payable to officers in receipt of Surveying Pay.

(xii) MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

Subject to detailed conditions laid down in Regulations, all married officers are eligible for Marriage Allowance, payable continuously at the following rates:—

(i) Married Officers aged 25 and over:	s. d.
Rear Admiral and above Commodore 1st Class	26 0 a day
Commodore 2nd Class Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of full pay	23 6 a day

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE—*continued*

Captain in receipt of pay less than the "over 6 years" rate Commander	21 0 a day
Lieutenant Commander and below Senior Commissioned Officer on the Branch List Commissioned Officer on the Branch List	18 6 a day

(*Note.*—An abatement of 3s. a day is made from the above rates in certain circumstances, e.g., if an officer is provided with official quarters which he occupies with his family, or if he is in receipt of the married rates of Local Overseas Allowance of Mission Allowance).

(*ii*) Married officers under 25—a marriage allowance of 56s. a week.

The above rates are not applicable to National Service entrants, who receive a lower rate of marriage allowance.

If the officer has been promoted from the Lower Deck or from the ranks, he may receive the rate of Marriage Allowance (excluding the Allotment from his own pay) in issue on the day before the date of promotion if this is more than 56s. a week.

W.R.N.S. officers who are widows with children are eligible for marriage allowance at the same rates and under the same conditions as widower naval officers.

(xiii) LODGING ALLOWANCE

Officers for whom accommodation cannot be provided on board H.M. Ships, or in Naval or R.M. Barracks, or in service quarters generally, are eligible under certain conditions for Lodging Allowance at the following rates :—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear Admiral and above Commodore, 1st Class	20s. 0d. a day
Commodore, 2nd Class Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of pay	17s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the "over 6 years" rate Commander Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub-Lieut., Act. Sub-Lieut.	14s. 0d. a day
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	11s. 0d. a day
Midshipman	6s. 0d. a day

Lodging allowance is not normally payable in addition to Marriage Allowance, or to officers whilst on leave.

(xiv) RATION ALLOWANCE

Ration Allowance is payable under certain conditions to officers entitled to service victualling who cannot be so victualled. The current rate is 4s. 4d. a day in the British Isles; abroad the rate varies according to station.

(xv) LONDON ALLOWANCE

Officers whose place of duty is within ten miles of Charing Cross and who are not provided with accommodation at public expense, will be entitled to London Allowance at the following rates as a supplement to lodging allowance or marriage allowance :—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear-Admiral and above Commodore 1st Class	8s. 6d. a day
Commodore 2nd Class Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of pay	7s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the "over 6 years" rate Commander Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub.-Lieut.	6s. 6d. a day
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	5s. 6d. a day

(xvi) LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE

Local Overseas Allowance is designed to compensate an officer for the extra cost of living overseas. Conditions of issue together with rates appropriate to the station are promulgated separately.

III.—PAY WHILST UNEMPLOYED.

Except as provided for the payment of half pay, full pay will be granted to all officers whilst unemployed (except Admirals of the Fleet) together with Marriage Allowance or Lodging Allowance as appropriate, and Ration Allowance, on condition that they hold themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and do not undertake continuous professional work for which payment is made.

IV.—HALF PAY.

Officers will be discharged to Half Pay in the following circumstances :—

(i) When dismissed their ships as a result of a sentence by Court Martial or when relieved by order of the Admiralty on account of misconduct otherwise than as a result of sentence a by Court Martial.

(ii) In special cases for disciplinary reasons as the Admiralty may direct.

Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) discharged to Half Pay will receive half the rates of Full Pay, Marriage Allowance and Flying Pay, which were in issue to them on the day before commencement of Half Pay, except that where they are holding acting higher, or temporary rank, the Half Pay rate will be based on the rates appropriate to their substantive rank.

The rate of Half Pay for an Admiral of the Fleet is £2,000 a year.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

PAY.

NAVAL RATINGS

The basic rates of pay in all branches other than Aircrew, Artificer, Mechanician and Artisan, are classified according to the qualifications held. In the following tables, the pay classification is denoted alphabetically.

BOYS, JUNIORS AND APPRENTICES

	Daily s. d.
Boys and Juniors	
Boy 2nd Class; Junior 2nd Class	2 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class	3 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class under the age of 17½ if drafted to productive employment on completion of training	7 0
Boy 1st Class and Junior 1st Class at age 17½	
Artificer Apprentices	
1st year of training	2 6
2nd year of training	3 6
3rd year of training	4 0
At age 17½ irrespective of year of training	7 0
At age 18, or on completion of 26 weeks total service whichever is the later	8 0

(*Note.*—Naval Shipwright Apprentices under training in H.M. Dockyards receive remuneration on the scale applicable to Dockyard Apprentices).

SEAMAN BRANCH

	Daily rates Pay Classification D s. d.	C s. d.	B s. d.	A s. d.
Ordinary Seaman	— –	7 0	8 0	8 6
Able Seaman	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
Able Seaman after 3 years' man's time	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
Able Seaman after 7 years' man's time	11 9	12 3	12 9	13 3
Able Seaman after 12 years' man's time	12 3	12 9	13 3	13 9
Able Seaman after 17 years' man's time	12 9	13 3	13 9	14 3
Leading Seaman	14 0	15 0	15 6	16 0
Leading Seaman after 7 years' man's time	15 6	16 6	17 0	17 6
Leading Seaman after 12 years' man's time	16 3	17 3	17 9	18 3
Leading Seaman after 17 years' man's time	17 0	18 0	18 6	19 0
Petty Officer	— –	19 6	20 0	20 6
Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	— –	21 0	21 6	22 0
Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	— –	21 9	22 3	22 9
Petty Officer after 17 years' mans' time	— –	22 6	23 0	23 6
Chief Petty Officer	— –	22 0	23 0	24 0
Chief Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	— –	23 6	24 6	25 6
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	— –	24 3	25 3	26 3
Chief Petty Officer after 17 years' man's time	— –	25 0	26 0	27 0

OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT AIRCREW, ARTIFICERS, MECHANICIANS AND ARTISANS)

	Daily Rates Pay Classification B s. d.	A s. d.
Ordinary Rating	7 0	8 0
Able Rating	9 6	10 6
Able Rating after 3 years' man's time	10 6	11 6
Able Rating after 7 years' man's time	11 9	12 9
Able Rating after 12 years' man's time	12 3	13 3
Able Rating after 17 years' man's time	12 9	13 9
Leading Rating	15 0	16 0
Leading Rating after 7 years' man's time	16 6	17 6
Leading Rating after 12 years' man's time	17 3	18 3
Leading Rating after 17 years' man's time	18 0	19 0
Petty Officer	20 0	20 6
Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	21 6	22 0
Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	22 3	22 9
Petty Officer after 17 years' man's time	23 0	23 6
Chief Petty Officer	23 0	24 0
Chief Petty Officer after 7 years' man's time	24 6	25 6
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years' man's time	25 3	26 3
Chief Petty Officer after 17 years' man's time	26 0	27 0

AIRCREW

	Daily Rates s. d.
Pilot IV	18 6
Pilot III	25 0
Pilot III after 7 years' man's time	26 6
Pilot III after 12 years' man's time	27 3
Pilot III after 17 years' man's time	28 0

Digitized by Google

AIRCREW—*continued.*

	Daily Rates s. d.
Pilot II	25 6
Pilot II after 7 years' man's time	27 0
Pilot II after 12 years' man's time	27 9
Pilot II after 17 years' man's time	28 6
Pilot I	30 6
Pilot I after 7 years' man's time	32 0
Pilot I after 12 years' man's time	32 9
Pilot I after 17 years' man's time	33 6
Aircrewman II (U)	23 0
Aircrewman II (U) after 7 years' man's time	24 6
Aircrewman II (U) after 12 years' man's time	25 3
Aircrewman II (U) after 17 years' man's time	26 0
Aircrewman I (U)	27 6
Aircrewman I (U) after 7 years' man's time	29 0
Aircrewman I (U) after 12 years' man's time	29 9
Aircrewman I (U) after 17 years' man's time	30 6
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.)	28 6
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.) after 7 years' man's time	30 0
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.) after 12 years' man's time	30 9
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O.T.A.G.I.) after 17 years' man's time	31 6
Aircrewman II	25 6
Aircrewman II after 7 years' man's time	27 0
Aircrewman II after 12 years' man's time	27 9
Aircrewman II after 17 years' man's time	28 6
Aircrewman I	30 6
Aircrewman I after 7 years' man's time	32 0
Aircrewman I after 12 years' man's time	32 9
Aircrewman I after 17 years' man's time	33 6

ARTIFICERS

	Daily Rates: Basic Pay s. d.	Trade Pay s. d.	Charge Pay s. d.
5th Class (Leading)	15 0	—	—
Acting 4th Class (Petty Officer)	20 0	1 0	—
4th Class (Petty Officer)	20 6	1 0	—
4th Class after 7 years' man's time	22 0	1 0	—
3rd Class (Chief Petty Officer)	23 0	1 6	—
3rd Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	24 6	1 6	—
3rd Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	25 3	1 6	—
3rs Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	26 0	1 6	—
2nd Class / 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer)	24 0	1 6	—
2nd Class / 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	25 6	1 6	—
2nd Class / 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	26 3	1 6	—
2nd Class / 1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	27 0	1 6	—
Chief	24 0	2 0	1 6
Chief after 12 years' man's time	26 3	2 0	1 6
Chief after 17 years' man's time	27 0	2 0	1 6

In addition, an allowance of 1s. 0d. a day (Certificate Pay) is payable to Engine Room Artificers on passing the Fleet Selection Board examination for advancement to E.R.A. 3rd Class.

MECHANICIANS

3rd Class / 2nd Class (Petty Officer)	20 6	—	—
3rd Class / 2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	22 0	—	—
3rd Class / 2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	22 9	—	—
3rd Class / 2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	23 6	—	—
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer)	24 0	1 0 (After 3 years as Mechanician)	—
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	25 6	1 6 (After 5 years as Mechanician)	—
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	26 3		
1st Class (Chief Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	27 0		
Chief (Chief Petty Officer)	24 0	2 0	1 6
Chief after 7 years' man's time	25 6	2 0	1 6
Chief after 12 years' man's time	26 3	2 0	1 6
Chief after 17 years' man's time	27 0	2 0	1 6

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

ARTISANS (BLACKSMITH, JOINER, PAINTER, PLUMBER)

	Daily Rates s.	d.
5th Class (A.B.)	10	6
Acting 4th Class (Leading)	15	0
4th Class (Leading)	16	0
3rd Class / 2nd Class / 1st Class (Petty Officer)	20	6
3rd Class (Petty Officer) after 7 years' man's time	22	0
2nd Class (Petty Officer) after 12 years' man's time	22	9
1st Class (Petty Officer) after 17 years' man's time	23	6
Chief (Chief Petty Officer)	24	0
Chief after 7 years' man's time	25	6
Chief after 12 years' man's time	26	3
Chief after 17 years' man's time	27	0

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

	Daily Rates B s.	d.	A s.	d.
Wren Ordinary Rating	5	3	6	0
Wren Able Rating	7	2	7	11
Wren Able Rating after 3 years' woman's time	7	11	8	8
Wren Able Rating after 7 years' woman's time	8	10	9	7
Wren Able Rating after 12 years' woman's time	9	3	10	0
Wren Able Rating after 17 years' woman's time	9	8	10	5
Leading Wren	11	3	12	0
Leading Wren after 7 years' woman's time	12	5	13	2
Leading Wren after 12 years' woman's time	13	0	13	9
Leading Wren after 17 years' woman's time	13	7	14	4
Petty Officer Wren	15	0	15	5
Petty Officer Wren after 7 years' woman's time	16	2	16	7
Petty Officer Wren after 12 years' woman's time	16	9	17	2
Petty Officer Wren after 17 years' woman's time	17	4	17	9
Chief Wren	17	3	18	0
Chief Wren after 7 years' woman's time	18	5	19	2
Chief Wren after 12 years' woman's time	19	0	19	9
Chief Wren after 17 years' woman's time	19	7	20	4

ROYAL MARINES

Boy Buglers and Boy Musicians

	Daily s.	d.
Boy, 2nd Class	2	6
Boy, 1st Class	3	6
Boy, 1st Class under 17½ years of age if drafted to productive employment on completion of training / Boy, 1st Class at 17½ years of age	7	0

Marines (General Duties) and Musicians

	Daily Rates Pay Classification D s.	d.	C s.	d.	B s.	d.	A s.	d.
Marine 2nd Class	—		7	0	8	0	8	6
Marine 1st Class	9	6	10	0	10	6	11	0
after 3 years' man's time	10	6	11	0	11	6	12	0
after 7 years' man's time	11	9	12	3	12	9	13	3
after 12 years' man's time	12	3	12	9	13	3	13	9
after 17 years' man's time	12	9	13	3	13	9	14	3
Corporal	14	0	15	0	15	6	16	0
after 7 years' man's time	15	6	16	6	17	0	17	6
after 12 years' man's time	16	3	17	3	17	9	18	3
after 17 years' man's time	17	0	18	0	18	6	19	0
Sergeant	—		19	6	20	0	20	6
after 7 years' man's time	—		21	0	21	6	22	0
after 12 years' man's time	—		21	9	22	3	22	9
after 17 years' man's time	—		22	6	23	0	23	6
Colour Sergeant	—		22	0	23	0	24	0
after 7 years' man's time	—		23	6	24	6	25	6
after 12 years' man's time	—		24	3	25	3	26	3
after 17 years' man's time	—		25	0	26	0	27	0
Quarter Master Sergeant							26	0
Quarter Master Sergeant after 7 years' man's time							27	6
Quarter Master Sergeant after 12 years' man's time							28	3
Quarter Master Sergeant after 17 years' man's time							29	0
Regimental Sergeant Major							27	6
Regimental Sergeant Major after 7 years' man's time							29	0
Regimental Sergeant Major after 12 years' man's time							29	9
Regimental Sergeant Major after 17 years' man's time							30	6

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

Marine Tradesmen

	Daily Rates Pay Classification C		B		A	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Marine, 1st Class	10	0	10	6	11	0
Marine, 1st Class after 3 years' man's time	11	0	11	6	12	0
Marine, 1st Class after 7 years' man's time	12	3	12	9	13	3
Marine, 1st Class after 12 years' man's time	12	9	13	3	13	9
Marine, 1st Class after 17 years' man's time	13	3	13	9	14	3
Corporal	15	0	15	6	16	0
Corporal after 7 years' man's time	16	6	17	0	17	6
Corporal after 12 years' man's time	17	3	17	9	18	3
Corporal after 17 years' man's time	18	0	18	6	19	0
Sergeant	..	..	20	0	20	6
Sergeant after 7 years' man's time	..	..	21	6	22	0
Sergeant after 12 years' man's time	..	..	22	3	22	9
Sergeant after 17 years' man's time	..	..	23	0	23	6
Colour Sergeant	..	..	23	0	24	0
Colour Sergeant after 7 years' man's time	..	..	24	6	25	6
Colour Sergeant after 12 years' man's time	..	..	25	3	26	3
Colour Sergeant after 17 years' man's time	..	..	26	0	27	0
Quartermaster Sergeant	..	..	..	..	26	0
Quartermaster Sergeant after 7 years' man's time	..	..	..	..	27	6
Quartermaster Sergeant after 12 years' man's time	..	..	..	..	28	3
Quartermaster Sergeant after 17 years' man's time	..	..	..	..	29	0
Regimental Sergeant Major	..	..	..	..	27	6
Regimental Sergeant Major after 7 years' man's time	..	..	..	..	29	0
Regimental Sergeant Major after 12 years' man's time	..	..	..	..	29	9
Regimental Sergeant Major after 17 years' man's time	..	..	..	..	30	6

Marine Buglers

	Daily			
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Bugler, 2nd Class	7	0	8	0
Bugler, 1st Class	9	6	10	6
after 3 years' man's time	10	6	11	6
after 7 years' man's time	11	9	12	9
after 12 years' man's time	12	3	13	3
after 17 years' man's time	12	9	13	9
Corporal	15	0	16	0
after 7 years' man's time	16	6	17	6
after 12 years' man's time	17	3	18	3
after 17 years' man's time	18	0	19	0
Sergeant	20	0	20	6
after 7 years' man's time	21	6	22	0
after 12 years' man's time	22	3	22	9
after 17 years' man's time	23	0	23	6
Bugle Major (Colour Sergeant)	23	0	24	0
after 7 years' man's time	24	6	25	6
after 12 years' man's time	25	3	26	3
after 17 years' man's time	26	0	27	0

RATING MEMBERS OF VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

	Daily Rates	
	s.	d.
Probationary V.A.D. Member (Ordinary)	5	3
Probationary V.A.D. Member after 26 weeks' time	6	0
V.A.D. Member (Able)	7	2
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 3 years' woman's time	7	11
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 7 years' woman's time	8	10
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 12 years' woman's time	9	3
V.A.D. Member (Able) after 17 years' woman's time	9	8
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading)	11	3
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading) after 7 years' woman's time	12	5
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading) after 12 years' woman's time	13	0
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading) after 17 years' woman's time	13	7
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.)	15	0
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.) after 7 years' woman's time	16	2
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.) after 12 years' woman's time	16	9
Supervisory V.A.D. Member (P.O.) after 17 years' woman's time	17	4
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief)	17	3
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief) after 7 years' woman's time	18	5
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief) after 12 years' woman's time	19	0
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief) after 17 years' woman's time	19	7

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

NATIONAL SERVICE MEN

During their first 12 months' service National Service Men receive the rates of pay shown in column X below.

During the next six months they receive the rates in column Y and during full-time service beyond 18 months they receive the rates shown in column Z according to qualifications held.

	Daily X		Daily Y		Daily Z Min.		Daily Z Max	
R.N.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d
Ordinary rating on entry	4	0	4	0	—		7	0
Ordinary rating after 26 weeks	5	0	5	0	8	0	8	6
Able Rating	6	0	6	6	9	6	11	0
Leading Rating	7	6	8	6	12	0	14	0
Petty Officer	9	0	10	6	16	6	17	6
Chief Petty Officer	10	6	12	0	19	0	21	0
R.M.								
Marine 2nd Class entry	4	0	4	0	—		7	0
Marine 2nd Class after 26 weeks	5	0	5	0	8	0	8	6
Marine 1st Class	6	0	6	6	9	6	11	0
Corporal	7	6	8	6	12	0	14	0
Sergeant	9	0	10	6	16	6	17	6
Colour Sergeant	10	6	12	0	19	0	21	0

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

Naval Ratings

A. Subject to payment of a qualifying allotment, marriage allowance will be paid in respect of married men at the following rates :—

	Weekly Rate of Marriage Allowance s.	d.	
Below Leading Rating (Qualifying Allotment of 17s. 6d. a week)	42	0	a week
Leading rating (Qualifying Allotment of 24s. 6d. a week)	42	0	a week
Petty Officer (Qualifying Allotment of 35s. 0d. a week)	49	0	a week
Chief Petty Officer (Qualifying Allotment of 45s. 6d. a week)	52	6	a week

Royal Marines

Below Corporal (Qualifying Allotment of 17s. 6d. a week)	42	0	a week
Corporal (Qualifying Allotment of 24s. 6d. a week)	42	0	a week
Sergeant (Qualifying Allotment of 35s. 0d. a week)	49	0	a week
Colour Sergeant (Qualifying Allotment of 45s. 6d. a week)	52	6	a week
Quartermaster Sergeant and Regimental Sergeant Major (Qualifying Allotment of 49s. 0d. a week)	56	0	a week

B. National Service men :—

Leading ratings, Corporal, R.M., and below (Qualifying Allotment 10s. 6d. a week)	35	0	a week
Petty Officers and Sergeants, R.M. (Qualifying Allotment 17s. 6d. a week)	40	0	a week
Chief Petty Officers and Colour Sergeants, R.M. (Qualifying Allotment 24s. 6d. a week)	42	6	a week

After the first 18 months of service the qualifying allotments will be made at the rate shown in A below.

W.R.N.S. ratings who are widows with a child or children and who are not re-married, are eligible for Marriage Allowance at the rates shown in A above, under the conditions applicable to naval ratings except that the qualifying allotments are as follows :—

Below Leading Wren	14	0	a week
Leading Wren	17	6	a week
Petty Officer Wren	24	6	a week
Chief Wren	31	6	a week

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

NEW CODE

1. The following is a summary of the provisions of the new retired pay code.

2. It applies to permanent commissioned officers who were retired on or after 1st September, 1950. If it is to their advantage, officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946, will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank held on that date, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed under the old code instead of those prescribed under the new code. It does not apply to officers holding temporary or short service commissions. Ex-R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. officers granted permanent commissions in the R.N., either under regulations in force before the 1939 war, or under current regulations, are now eligible to receive the new rates as are Short Service Air Branch officers accepted to complete time for retired pay.

3. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows: These rates apply to permanent commissioned officers of all branches.

(*a*) Direct entry officers (except Chaplains), and officers promoted direct to the General List from the lower deck or from the Branch List—

(*i*) *Naval Officers*	£	(*ii*) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Admiral	1,700 a year	General	1,700 a year
Vice-Admiral	1,400 „	Lieutenant-General	1,400 „
Rear-Admiral	1,200 „	Major-General	1,200 „
Captain after six years' service in the rank	1,000 „	Colonel	1,000 „
Captain with less than six years' service in the rank	875 „	Lieutenant-Colonel except Paymasters and Barrackmasters)	875 „
Commander	675 „	Major	675 „
Lieutenant-Commander	500 „	Captain	500 „
Lieutenant	400 „	Lieutenant	400 „

The full rate of retired pay for Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., appointed Paymasters and Barrackmasters before 2nd April, 1946, will be £800 a year, attainable by increments of £25 a year for each year of service in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in addition to the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible as Majors, R.M. No increment is, however, payable in respect of service as Lieutenant-Colonel until seven years after the date of promotion to Major.

(*b*) Branch Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, including Quartermasters, other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List.

(*i*) *Naval Officers.*	£	(*ii*) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Commander	550 a year	Major	550 a year
Lieutenant-Commander	475 „	Captain	475 „
Lieutenant	400 „	Lieutenant	400 „
Senior Commissioned Officer	350 „	Senior Commissioned Officer	350 „
Commissioned Officer	300 „	Commissioned Officer	300 „

Branch Officers who have insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay will retain their right to ratings pension, counting officer service for special rank elements on the following scale :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

(*c*) Chaplains

The rate of retired pay for the Chaplain of the Fleet will be £1,100 subject to completion of 28 years' total service and two years in the appointment. For service short of 28 years, deductions will be made on the scale in para. 6.

The rates for Chaplains will be :—

	£
On completion of 22 years' service	500
Addition for each year of service up to the 27th year inclusive	35
Addition for each year of service from the 28th to the 30th inclusive	40

up to a *maximum* of £795.

For service short of 22 years, deductions will be made on the scale in para. 6.

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

4. Qualifying Service

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service, reckoned in accordance with paragraph 12 (a) below.

Retired pay.

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding or under para. 11 (b) .. 20 years
on invaliding .. 10 years

Retired pay may however be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' reckonable service, on compulsory retirement only,

(*a*) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal and have in consequence not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(*b*) To officers promoted from the lower deck provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including ratings service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding (para. 9), or under para. 11 (c) .. 10 years

Digitized by Google

5. Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.

(*a*) Compulsory retirement

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(*i*) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank and Branch
or

(*ii*) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit, by reason of it having been decided that he will not be further employed or promoted.

(*b*) Service in the rank

An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed the following periods of full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank—

(*i*)	Admiral or General, R.M.	one year
(*ii*)	All other officers (except as in (*iii*)	two years
(*iii*)	Commanders and Lt.-Cdrs. from Branch List and equivalent R.M. Officers	one year

If an officer has less than the prescribed period of service in the rank, his retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which he is so qualified.

(*c*) Service from age 21

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21 reckonable in accordance with para. 12 (b) below.

Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M., or above	30 years
Captain, R.N., after six years' service in the rank, or	
Colonel, R.M.	28 years
Captain, R.N., with less than six years' service in the rank or	
Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M.	26 years
Commander, R.N., or Major, R.M.	24 years
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., or Captain, R.M.	22 years
Lieutenant, R.N., or R.M.	20 years
Senior Commissioned Officer } Branch List {	20 years
Commissioned Officer } Branch List {	20 years

6. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

Where the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 5 (c), the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of retired pay	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 5 (c)
Above £1,000 a year	£50 a year
£1,000 and above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above 200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to the rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £675 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £30 a year, and the next one at £20 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £565 a year.

7. Voluntary Retirement

(*a*) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, within two years of the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank and branch, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 5 (a) above.

(*b*) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at his own request, except as provided in sub-paragraph (a) above, will be the rate which he would have received on compulsory retirement at the age-limit for service in his rank and branch reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 6 above for each year or part of a year by which his age falls short, by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

8. Terminal Grants

(*a*) Officers retired from the Active List on or after the 1st September, 1950, and awarded retired pay under the regulations applicable from that date, will be awarded terminal grants in addition to retired pay under the following conditions.

(*b*) The standard rate of grant will be £1,000, irrespective of rank.

(*c*) Twenty years reckonable service as defined in para. 12 (b) will be necessary for the full grant. An officer retired with less than twenty years' reckonable service will be awarded one-twentieth of the standard rate for each year of reckonable service.

(*d*) An officer retired at his own request with retired pay, more than two years before reaching his compulsory retirement age, will have a deduction of ten per cent. made from the grant admissible under (b) above.

(*e*) An officer in receipt of retired pay under earlier regulations will not be eligible for the grant.

(*f*) An officer can receive a grant once only.

(*g*) The grant will be free of income tax.

Digitized by Google

9. Gratuities

(*a*) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers on the General List holding permanent commissions who are allowed to retire voluntarily, or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay. The rate of gratuity is the same for officers of all Branches.

For each year up to the tenth inclusive, and for each year in excess of ten rendered before 6th March, 1946	£100
For each year in excess of ten rendered after 6th March, 1946 (subject to a maximum of £2,350) ..	£150

Officers transferred from the Reserves or from temporary service will not be eligible for gratuities on voluntary retirement unless they have rendered ten years' service from the date of transfer to the permanent list.

(*b*) Branch Officers and officers promoted therefrom (other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List) permitted to retire at their own request with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay, may be granted a gratuity on the following scale, subject to the completion of a minimum period of ten years' actual service from the age of 18.

(*i*) *Rating Service*

For each year of reckonable service in excess of five years up to ten years	£10
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	£25
Subject to a maximum for ratings' service of	£200

(*ii*) *Officer Service*

For each year of reckonable service as Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Warrant Officer) ..	£75
For each year of reckonable service as Senior Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank)	£100
For each year of service as Lieutenant or above, Branch List	£100

(*c*) A Branch Officer with sufficient service to qualify for an award of retired pay, or for an award of pension on the ratings' scale (with special rank increments for service as officer), will not be eligible for an alternative award of gratuity on the foregoing scale.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement with a gratuity on the scale laid down in sub-paragraph (b) will be allowable at the discretion of the Admiralty in exceptional circumstances only.

10. Officers Invalided

(A) *Officers with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows* :—

(*a*) An Officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible by rank and service had he been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An Officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay as follows :—

(i) *General List Officers.*—From the retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, or Captain, Royal Marines; or his substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted therefrom other than Branch Officers promoted to the General List.*

Commissioned Officer.—£180 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £12 for each further complete year of service. A Branch Officer who has not ten years' reckonable service will be entitled, if he has 12 years' actual service, to an invaliding pension on the rating scale, with special rank elements for service in the rank of Commissioned Officer (Branch List) or higher rank as follows :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

Senior Commissioned Officer.—£210 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £14 for each further complete year of service.

Lieutenant and above.—From the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service, a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(B) *Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service.*

(i) Commissioned Officers (General List) with less than 10 years' qualifying service, will receive service gratuities at the rate of £100 for each year of such service.

(ii) Branch Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service and with insufficient service to qualify them for ratings' pension, will receive gratuities at the rate of £75 for each complete year of qualifying service.

If an officer's unfitness when invalided is due wholly or in part to his own negligence, or to causes within his own control, the grant and amount of retired pay or gratuity will be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

11. Retirement for Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

Officers retired for incapacity, unsuitability, misconduct, etc., will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity as follows :—

Officers retired for causes not within their control.

(*a*) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., not due to causes within his own control, with at least 20 years' qualifying service, may be awarded retired pay as for other officers compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An Officer with between 15 and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay not exceeding the rate calculated on the scale for voluntary retirement or the invaliding rate, whichever is the lesser.

(*c*) An Officer with between 10 and 15 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity on the scale applicable to officers retired voluntarily. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service but with over two years qualifying service may, at Admiralty discretion, be awarded a gratuity not exceeding the following :—

	£
With less than two years qualifying service	Nil
After two years qualifying service	75
„ three „ „ „	150
„ four „ „ „	225
„ five „ „ „	300
„ six „ „ „	375
„ seven „ „ „	450
„ eight „ „ „	525
„ nine „ „ „	600

Officers retired for causes within their own control.

(*d*) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, unsuitability, etc., due to causes within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty, not exceeding the award payable had he retired voluntarily.

(*e*) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., due to causes within his own control, with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding the amount which could have been awarded had the officer retired voluntarily.

(*f*) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the rate which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(*g*) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the amount which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(*h*) An Officer dismissed the service may, if there is need, be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, a compassionate allowance or gratuity not exceeding the amount of the award which could be made had he been retired on account of misconduct.

(*i*) It is within the discretion of the Admiralty to award a gratuity or compassionate gratuity in lieu of retired pay or compassionate allowance to an officer retired for a cause within his own control, or retired for misconduct, or dismissed the service.

12 Reckoning of Service

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (c) below ;

(*b*) for determining the rate of retired pay and the amount of the terminal grant, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (d) and (e) below) ;

(*c*) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (*a*) and (*b*) above as follows :—

(*i*) *in full* : Service as Acting Sub-Lieutenant ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines not below the age of 20 ; Branch Officers, R.N. and R.M. ; and above ;

(*ii*) *in half* : Service (not below the age of 18) as Midshipman or Cadet ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines under the age of 20 ; and in ranks below Commissioned Officer (Branch List) R.N. and R.M.

(*d*) in determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (*c*) (*ii*) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

(*e*) an Officer promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant R.M., during the period of hostilities, August, 1914, to November, 1918, may reckon his service from date of promotion for both (*a*) and (*b*) above.

13. Reckoning of Service—General Rules

(*a*) *Continuity of Service.*

Except as provided hereunder only continuous active list service on a permanent commission on full pay reckons for retired pay.

(*b*) *Reckoning of previous or non-continuous service.*

Previous active list service on permanent, short service, or other commission or engagement, may be taken into account provided :—

(*i*) there has not been a break in service of more than five years. The Admiralty may, however, at their discretion, take into account previous service notwithstanding a break exceeding five years provided that they are satisfied that the officer has been, for any excess over the five years, a member of a Reserve Force undertaking regular training ;

(*ii*) No gratuity (other than war gratuity) was paid to the officer on termination of the former service ; or if any such gratuity was paid, or the officer were entitled to such gratuity, arrangements satisfactory to the Admiralty are made for its repayment to the Admiralty.

(*c*) *Previous Army or Air Force Service.*

Previous service in the Army or Air Force may be taken into account as though it were Naval service in equivalent rank or rating.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) *Training Periods.*
Training periods on full pay, except individual periods of less than six months, may be taken into account as full pay service.

(*e*) *Half-Pay Service.*
Periods on unemployed full pay or on the intermediate rate of unemployed pay, or on half-pay before 1st Aug., 1938, not following the sentence of a Court Martial or the expiration of full pay sick leave, will reckon as service in full up to a maximum of six months in any one period or two years in all. Any such service not reckoning in full under the above rule reckons as a third subject to a maximum of six years such service reckoning as two.

(*f*) *Service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds.*
The Admiralty may, at their discretion, allow to reckon as service for retired pay, service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds which, the Admiralty is satisfied, are appointments which may be properly held, in the interests of the Naval service, by a Naval officer on the Active List during and as a part of his Naval career, to which the officer is required to bring Naval knowledge and experience, and from which he is considered by the Admiralty to acquire experience of value to his Service.

14. Rank
Only full pay substantive rank on the Active List will be taken into account in assessing retired pay under the New Code, except that :—

(*a*) For officers substantively promoted to a rank before 1st July, 1946 (or in the case of officers compulsorily retired from the former Royal Indian Navy before 31st December, 1947), periods of service in Acting Rank between 3rd September, 1939, and 30th June, 1946 (30th December, 1947, in the case of ex-R.I.N. officers), may be reckoned towards the minimum qualifying periods of service in that rank ; and service as Acting Captain, R.N., up to 31st July, 1957, inclusive, may reckon towards the requirement of six years service as Captain irrespective of the date of substantive promotion.

(*b*) Service in Acting Rank one step above substantive rank up to the 31st July, 1957, inclusive, may nevertheless count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 2187/54.

15. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay
Officers who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949 (except Dartmouth Cadets who, although not actually in the Service on the 1st July, 1949, nevertheless had at that date had an undertaking given on their behalf that they would make the Royal Navy their career) and (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

GRATUITIES IN RESPECT OF SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS

1. An officer granted a short service commission in the Royal Navy after the 19th December, 1945, under conditions which provide for the payment of a gratuity, may, on satisfactory completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken, be granted a gratuity as follows :—

(*a*) (i) Medical Officers—on completion of four years' service £600
(ii) Dental Officers—on completion of four years' service £500
(iii) Instructor Officers—
on completion of three years' service £300
on completion of four years' service £400
on completion of five years' service £500
(iv) Electrical Officers—
on completion of five years' service £500

(*b*) Chaplains not granted permanent commissions who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service will be granted a gratuity of £300.

(*c*) *Pilots and Observers*
(i) Officers entered under the Naval Cadet entry scheme for a period of eight years will receive gratuities at the rates and under the conditions in paragraphs 3 and 27 of the " Regulations for the entry of Officers for Aircrew duties in the Royal Navy as Pilot or Observer (Short Service)."
(ii) Officers entered as Naval Cadets for a period of four years will receive gratuities of £500 subject to a deduction of £5 for each month of additional training required on account of back classing.
(iii) Officers with previous non-flying service on Extended Service Commissions granted Short Service Commissions as Pilots or Observers, will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on the completion of eight years Short Service as aircrew. The amount of the gratuity earned by previous Extended Service will be added to the gratuity due on completion of the period of Short Service and paid on the completion of the latter period of service. (A.F.O. 561/52.)
(iv) Officers with previous flying experience on Extended Service or Short Service commissions or in the Air Branch of the R.N.V.R., re-entered on Short Service commissions as Pilots or Observers will receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of Short Service, except that an officer who volunteered and was accepted for eight years service on the Active List will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of that period. (A.F.O. 1458/52).
(v) Officers entered as Upper Yardmen and promoted to officer and granted Short Service Commissions for Pilot or Observer duties will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of eight years Short Service (A.F.O 1903/54).
(vi) National Service officers transferred to Short Service Commissions as Pilot or Observer will receive on the completion of either four years or eight years Short Service, a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of service from the date of transfer to a Short Service Commission, or from the date of qualifying for the flying badge, whichever is the later. (A.F.O. 3013/53.)

(*d*) Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Pilot, Short Service, will on transfer to a Short Service Commission as Lieutenant, receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 a year. The amount of the gratuity earned by service as Commissioned Pilot will be added to the gratuity due on the completion of Short Service as a Lieutenant, and paid on the completion of twelve years as a rating and officer. (A.F.O. 2585/52).

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Commissioned Pilots, Branch List, will receive a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of aircrew service from the age of 18, time as a rating counting as single time and time as Branch officer counting as double time. The first two years of aircrew service will, however, count as single time only. (A.F.O. 1204/49).

(*f*) *Air Traffic Control Officers* will receive a gratuity at the rate of £100 for each year of service from the date of promotion to the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant, service in ranks below that rank reckoning for gratuity at the rate of £70 a year (A.F.O. 2707/54).

(*g*) *Supply and Secretariat Officers* will receive a gratuity of £350 on the completion of 3½ years service. (A.F.O. 1274/52).

(For further details of these gratuities, including the eligibility for gratuities of officers who do not complete the full period of service for which they engaged, see the above mentioned Fleet Orders).

2. An officer who fails to complete the full period of Active List service which he has undertaken may nevertheless be awarded a gratuity as follows :—

(*a*) If his service is terminated on account of disability not due to causes within his own control, or for non-employment, or for unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his control, or if his service is terminated at his own request within six months of the completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken to give, he may be granted a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service he has actually completed.

(*b*) In other circumstances, no gratuity will be payable unless he has completed at least one years' satisfactory service. If his service is thereafter terminated owing to disability due to causes within his own control, or to inefficiency or other cause within his own control but not amounting to misconduct, or if his service is terminated at his own request more than six months before the conclusion of the period he has undertaken to give, he may be allowed, at Admiralty discretion, such gratuity as may be determined, but not exceeding three quarters of the amount proportionate to the length of his actual service on the Active List.

(*c*) If his service is terminated on account of misconduct, the award of a gratuity will be at Admiralty discretion, but the award will not exceed 90% of the gratuity which could have been awarded had his service been terminated at his own request.

3. No short service gratuity will be payable in the event of the death of an officer before the completion of the period of Active List service he has undertaken to give.

4. If an officer serving on a short service commission continues on full pay beyond the period of Active List service which he has undertaken, payment of the gratuity may be deferred until the end of such further service. No additional gratuity will, however, be payable in respect of the period of extended service, unless special provision for such further payment is made.

5. A short service commissioned officer granted a permanent commission will not be eligible for any gratuity in respect of his service on a short service commission, but such service may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer. If, having received a gratuity in respect of short service an officer is granted a permanent commission, his previous service will not be reckonable towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer unless satisfactory arrangements are made for the refund of the Short Service Gratuity.

6. A regards officers granted short service commissions in the Educational Branch of the Royal Navy who have within a year previously been in contributory service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts, the full amount of the employers and employees contributions required to maintain their entitlement to superannuation allowance or gratuity under those Acts shall be deducted from any gratuity payable to the officer on termination of his service.

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE.

1. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows :—

Commandant or Superintendent (after six years)	£670 a year
Superintendent	£585 a year
Chief Officer	£450 a year
First Officer	£340 a year
Second Officer	£270 a year

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

2. **QUALIFYING SERVICE.**

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service reckonable in accordance with paragraph 9 below.

Retired Pay.

On retirement for any cause other than invaliding .. .. twenty years

On invaliding .. .. ten years

Retired Pay may, however, be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' service, on compulsory retirement only

(*a*) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal, and have in consequence of late entry not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(*b*) To officers promoted from rating provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including rating's service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity.

On compulsory retirement for age or non-employment or on retirement at own request (see also paragraph 7 (b) below) . .. . ten years

3. **Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.**

(*a*) Compulsory retirement.

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank, or

(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit by reason of it having been decided that she will not be further employed or promoted.

(*b*) An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed two years' full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank. If an officer has less than the qualifying period of service in the rank, her retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which she is so qualified.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) Service from age 21.

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with paragraph 10 below.

Commandant .. .. } Superintendent (after six years' service in the rank)	28 years
Superintendent (with less than six years' service in the rank)	26 years
Chief Officer	24 years
First Officer	22 years
Second Officer	20 years

Note.—So long as the compulsory age for retirement in this rank remains at 40, no Second Officer will be able to qualify for the full standard rate of retired pay.

4. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

When the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 3 (c) the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of Retired Pay.	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which the total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 3 (c).
Above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above £200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to that rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £340 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £15 a year and the fourth at £10 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £285 a year.

5. Voluntary Retirement.

(*a*) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, including those retiring on marriage, within two years before the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and length of service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 3 (*a*) above.

(*b*) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at her own request, including retirement on marriage (except as provided in sub-paragraph (*a*) above), will be the rate which she would have received on compulsory retirement at the age limit for service in her rank reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 4 above for each year or part of a year by which her age falls short by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

6. Terminal Grants.

Officers will be eligible for terminal grants in addition to retired pay, under the same conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

7. Gratuities.

(*a*) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers who are allowed to retire voluntarily or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service	£650
For each complete year of service in excess of ten years, a further	£100
Subject to a maximum of	£1,550

(*b*) A gratuity will not be payable on voluntary retirement unless the officer has held a permanent commission for five years, as well as ten years' qualifying service.

(*c*) On compulsory retirement for non-employment on the completion of five years' qualifying service, a gratuity of £325 will be payable.

(*d*) Officers transferred to the permanent list from an extended service engagement,

(i) if compulsorily retired through no fault of their own before qualifying for gratuity or retired pay as officers of the permanent service, or

(ii) if retired for marriage within three months after marriage, after the end of the period of their extended service engagement,

will remain eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year's service on an Extended Service Commission before 24th November, 1948, and at the rate of £65 a year for each year of extended service after that date. Officers who retire for marriage within three months after marriage, before the end of their extended service engagement will remain eligible for an extended service gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of such service

(*e*) Officers granted a Short Service Commission in the Meteorological Branch will be eligible on the completion of five years of such service for a gratuity at the rate of £65 a year for each year of service.

8. Officers invalided.

A. An officer invalided with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows:

(*a*) An officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which she would have been eligible by rank and service had she been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay on the following basis. From the retired pay for which she would have been eligible under (*a*) above had she completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of First Officer, or her substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 4 for each year or part of a year by which her qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

B. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of such service.

Digitized by Google

9. Retirement on account of Pregnancy, Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

The regulations to govern the payment of retired pay or gratuity or other non-effective awards to officers placed on the retired list for pregnancy, unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct, or to those dismissed, are under consideration.

10. Reckoning of Service.

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (*c*) below ;

(*b*) for determining the rate of retired pay, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (*d*) below)

(*c*) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (*a*) and (*b*) above as follows :—

(i) In full. Service as a Commissioned Officer.
(ii) In half. Service as a rating (not below age 18).

(*d*) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (*c*) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

11. Reckoning of Service—General Rules.

The general rules for reckoning of service will be the same as for male officers (see para 13., page 21).

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st July, 1957 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 2187/54.

12. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay.

Officers who enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, or re-enter on or after that date after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 16s. a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 60 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

1. Permanent members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service will, on retirement, receive retired pay or gratuities under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service.

2. Retired Pay.

Provided the member's service is not less than that prescribed below, she will be awarded retired pay at the standard rate applicable to her rank, as follows :—

Rank for retired pay	*Minimum period of service after age 21 required to qualify for the full standard rate*	*Standard rate of retired pay a year*
Nursing Sister or Senior Nursing Sister ..	20 years	£270
Superintending Sister or Matron	22 years	£340
Principal Matron	24 years	£450
Matron-in-Chief	28 years	£670

Members with previous service in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve may count such service for the award of gratuity or retired pay.

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st July, 1957 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 2187/54.

3. Gratuities.

Gratuities will be payable at the following rates on voluntary retirement, or on compulsory retirement otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct ; to members with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service £650
For each complete year of qualifying service in excess of ten years, a further £100
subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,550

A member invalided with less than ten years' service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of service.

4. Invaliding.

A member invalided on account of medical unfitness will be awarded retired pay or gratuity under the same conditions as apply to officers of the W.R.N.S., except that for First Officer in par. 8 (b) of the regulations on page 28, shall be substituted Superintending Sister or Matron.

5. Terminal Grants.

Terminal grants will be paid in addition to retired pay under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

6. Nursing Sisters entered for Short Service will receive a gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of Short Service. Members invalided from the Service will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, while those who are allowed to resign on marriage after completing at least one year's service, will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, less a reduction of not less than 25 per cent., unless the resignation occurs within the last six months of Short Service.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

OLD CODE*

(Details of a Pension Increase Scheme appear on page 215)

Officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946 will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank then held, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed hereunder instead of those prescribed under the New Code. Officers cannot claim an award at New Code rates by reference to conditions applicable to the Old Code.

ROYAL NAVY.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank :—

(i) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain before the 1st August, 1938 (but see Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) below).

Rank	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years	£
Admiral	1,154	30	27
Vice-Admiral	982	29	20
Rear-Admiral	814 10s.	27	20

(ii) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain on or after the 1st August, 1938, and all non-executive officers :—

	£	
Admiral	1,300	a year.
Vice-Admiral	1,120	
Rear-Admiral	950	

Notes.

(*a*) Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before the 1st August, 1938, may exercise the option of being treated under the conditions referred to in Note (*b*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. Such option, once exercised, to be irrevocable.

(*b*) Executive Officers promoted to Captain before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Flag rank after 1st August, 1938 will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, but see note (*c*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. If retired as a Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above as if promoted while on the Active List to the next rank on the Flag List, one year's service being added to the service rendered at the date of retirement. If retired as Admiral, one year's service will be added to the service rendered at the date of retirement and they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above. See note (*d*) as regards Captains promoted to that rank before 7th October, 1931, and retired immediately on promotion to Rear-Admiral.

(*c*) An Executive Officer promoted to Captain before 1st August, 1938, and to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if he should be employed afloat when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and if it be decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, will be promoted to Vice-Admiral and will be retained on the Active List until the end of his appointment. He will then receive retired pay assessed as in note (*b*) above for an Officer retired as a Rear-Admiral. If he be employed ashore or be not in employment when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and it is decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, he will be placed on the Retired List immediately with retired pay assessed as in note (*b*).

(*d*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain before 7th October, 1931, who are retired immediately on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, to receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above.

(*e*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay as a Rear-Admiral (para. 1 (ii)).

(*f*) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. (A) Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank if retired when over the age of 40 except (a) Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in O. in C. 21st February, 1935, (b) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937) or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (c) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S), (d) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (e) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C. 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (f) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

* *Note.*—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank.	Age	Retired Pay	Service	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.	Years.	£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55 and above	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
Captain—£814 10s. *See Note* (*a*).	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
Commander—£543.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Commander and	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant—£407 10s. ..	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Chaplain under 20 years' ..	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
seniority—£543.	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Captains, Engineer Captains or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, on approaching the top of the list, will, if it is decided that they are not to be promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral, be retired and granted retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, in para. 1 (i) above, but subject to a maximum rate of £814 10s. per annum, provided they are qualified for promotion to Rear-Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as are from time to time in force. No such Officer will be eligible, however, for retired pay at the Rear-Admiral's rate of half-pay. These rules will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain, or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(*b*) Officers over the age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (c) below, retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*c*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.*

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay on the age and service scale, but for gratuities only if retiring voluntarily or for age.

N.B.—Chaplains of the Church of England entered after 1st January, 1927, to whom this scale applies will not be granted retired pay in excess of £543 a year unless they have been specially retained on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January, 1920. Chaplains so retained provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*c*) above may be granted retired pay of £543 a year with an increment of £22 10s. in respect of each years' service after attaining the age of 50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject to a maximum of £655 10s. a year.

Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I. (Order in Council, 29th June, 1934), will, if qualified for the age and service scale, receive retired pay calculated upon that scale with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year, but they must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

(*d*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or equivalent rank or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in any superior rank (except that service on the *Active* List in paid acting rank between the 3rd September, 1939, and the 31st July, 1957, inclusive, may be allowed to count for the purpose of increase of retired pay—see A.F.O. 2187/54).

(*f*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the Service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating from the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.**

(*g*) Officers of the rank of Commander or Commander (E) or above who have been specially promoted to Commissioned rank under Orders in Council, 25th May, 1939, and 25th July, 1939 can count service in Commissioned rank in full and one-half of their service in Warrant rank.**

* See Order in Council of 19th May, 1931, concerning the counting of Civil Hospital time for Medical and Dental Officers who retire voluntarily.

** See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(B) Age and service scale for Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after the 25th December, 1934 or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council of the 21st February, 1935.

Age on retirement.	Retired Pay.	Years of Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; limited to five years in either case.	
			Addition.	Deduction.
	£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
50 and above	475 0	20	13 10	13 10
49	452 10	20	13 10	13 10
48	430 0	19	13 10	13 10
47	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
46	384 10	18	13 10	13 10
45	362 0	18	13 10	13 10
44	339 10	17	13 10	13 10
43	317 0	17	13 10	13 10
42	294 0	16	13 10	13 10
41	271 10	16	13 10	13 10
40	249 0	15	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Except as modified by para. (*c*) (1) and (2) below, the rules laid down at Note (*c*), (i), (ii), (iii) of Clause 2 (A) of these Regulations will apply to these Chaplains.

(*b*) Chaplains retired voluntarily and for age, and those otherwise retired who have qualified for half-pay on the Active List at the rate for Captains, R.N., will not be eligible for retired pay at the half-pay rate.

(*c*) The following Officers will be ineligible for retired pay on the above scale :—

(1) Chaplains with less than 20 years' service who voluntarily retire.

(2) Chaplains entered on and after 25th December, 1934, who are compulsorily retired at the age of 50 or subsequently with less than 20 years' service.

(*d*) Chaplains entered before the 25th December, 1934, to whom this scale applies, when compulsorily retired for age at the age of 50, or subsequently, will be eligible for retired pay on the above scale notwithstanding that they may not have completed 20 years' service.

(*e*) Invalided Chaplains who are qualified for retired pay on the above scales may receive retired pay on the invaliding scale laid down in paragraph 3 (C) (iv) of these Regulations if more advantageous to them to do so.

3 Retired Pay or Gratuities to Officers under 40, except (a) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (b) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N) under the terms of O. in C. of 19th March, 1937 other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S. (c) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (d) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C., 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (e) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Rank for long and zealous service or for gallantry. Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England who are retired for the reason stated under A, B, and C while over 40 years of age are also eligible for the rates therein provided if ineligible by service for retired pay under paragraph 2.*

A.—If Retired Compulsorily.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Half pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants* excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) below :—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Chaplains of the Church of England* (excluding Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below), provided that four years' service has been completed :—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—£54 10s. a year with an addition of £11 5s. for each complete year of service in that rank.

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Surgeon Lieutenant with over five years' service from date of entry—£45 10s. a year with an addition of £6 5s. for the sixth complete year of service in that rank and £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service in that rank in excess of six years.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—

£68 a year with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto.

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Mate* (E) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (E) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January*, 1933.

£91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—

Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

Half-Pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired compulsorily when under* 40 will receive Retired Pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 3A).

(iv) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (E) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (S) will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £60 for each complete year of full pay service in the rank, or £200 in all.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, if of five years' service or less, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, if of six years' full pay service or less may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability (*see* para. 3c).

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—

Half-Pay of rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Commander under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, will receive the half-pay of their rank, but with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) :

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, and Chaplains of the Church of England* (except Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below) provided in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—

Lieutenants—£91 a year minimum with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

Lieutenant-Commanders—£163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be for Chaplains under six years' seniority as for Lieutenants and for those of six years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders.

Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921 (except Surgeon Lieutenants entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, and Dental Surgeons entered on and after 1st October, 1935, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. The scale is not applicable to Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order in Council of 13th April, 1918. (*See* paragraph 5).

(v) *Medical officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders—£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

Surgeon Lieutenant. Over five years' service from date of entry—£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five. Between three and five years' service from date of entry—Gratuity of £1,000 less £25 for each month or part of a month, short of five years' full-pay service.† Three years' service and under from date of entry—Gratuity of £400, less £12 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full-pay service.†

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—

(1) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—

(*a*) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D). £163 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year's service in the rank.

(*b*) Surgeon Lieutenants (D). £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

(2) Officers with service not exceeding six years from date of entry :—

(*a*) Over three but not exceeding six years' full pay service†—Gratuity of £1,000 less £18 for each month or part of a month short of six years' full pay service.†

(*b*) With three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350.

(*c*) With less than three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350 less £10 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full pay service.†

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Mate* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January*, 1933.

Retired Pay of £109 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service as Mate, Sub-Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Offier.**

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £181 a year.

(viii) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (*S*), if invalided, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Sub-Lieutenant, or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Midshipman (S).

(ix) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*E*), *Midshipman* (*E*), *Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*S*), *Midshipman* (*S*), to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

(i) *Captains and Commanders* (*Executive and Engineer*) :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders* (*Executive*) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 10 years from date of first commission	£1,200
„ 13 „ „ „ „	£1,600
„ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,000
„ 18 „ „ „ „	£2,400

4. Officers promoted from ratings to Commissioned Rank in the Air Branch of the R.N. (Order in Council, 19th June, 1940).

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) and Officers promoted therefrom to be eligible for retired pay or gratuity on retirement or discharge under the regulations applicable to Officers of corresponding rank promoted from Cadets, except that they shall not be eligible to retire voluntarily with gratuities when under the age of 40.

5. Gratuities to Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England on voluntary retirement or discharge.

Officers who retire with less than the periods of service necessary to render them eligible for retired pay on the scale laid down in paragraph 2.

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

(i) *Medical Officers*, entered before 1st May, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,500
* „ 15 „ „ „	£2,800

(ii) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*Over 10 and under 15 years' full-pay service	£500
* „ 15 „ „ 18 „ „ „	£1,800
* „ 18 years' full pay service	£2,700

(iii) *Dental Officers* entered before 1st October, 1935, except those provided for in clause (iv) below :—

*After 8 years' full-pay service on permanent list	£1,000
* „ 12 „ „ „ „	£1,500
* „ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,250

(iv) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, and those entered prior to 1st October, 1935, who under Order in Council, 30th April, 1936, have accepted the option of the following scale of gratuities :—

†After 6 years' full-pay service	£1,000
* „ 10 „ „ „	£1,350
* „ 15 „ „ „	£2,250
* „ 18 „ „ „	£,3000

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

* Including Civil Hospital time served after entry. Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1926, are allowed to reckon time served in a Civil Hospital prior to entry in the Royal Navy (as limited by Orders in Council, 25th July, 1927, and 5th November, 1929) as full pay service for this gratuity.

** See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *Instructor Officers* :—

(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.

(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

(vi) *Chaplains* entered before 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 6 years' full-pay service	£600
" 8 " " "	£800
" 10 " " "	£1,000
" 12 " " "	£1,200
" 16 " " "	£1 600

(vii) *Chaplains* entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 4 years' full-pay service	£200
" 10 " " "	£1,000
" 15 " " "	£1,500

Chaplains who have less than four years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign Her Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

Chaplains transferred from Temporary Service under Order in Council of 13th October, 1922, No 243 will reckon qualifying service only from the date of such transfer.

6. Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England.

A. Chaplains transferred to the Permanent List under Order in Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33/C.W., come under the same conditions of service as Chaplains of the Church of England, except Chaplains entered before 3rd September, 1939, to whom the following conditions apply.

(i) Chaplains under the age of 50 may receive retired pay or gratuity under par. B below if more to their advantage.

(ii) The normal retiring age to be extended to enable a Chaplain to qualify for retired pay on the scale in para. B (i), (b), but no service over age 55 to count if invalided after that age.

(iii) Chaplains over the age of 50 to receive retired pay or gratuity under para. B below.

B. Chaplains not transferred to the Permanent List are eligible for retired pay or gratuities as follows :—

(i) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, who resign voluntarily, who are withdrawn from the Naval Service by their Governing Bodies by reason of age or otherwise, or who are invalided on account of non-attributable disability :—

(*a*) With 10 or more but less than 20 years' Naval Service to be granted at Admiralty discretion, gratuities on the following scale :—

After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,000
" 15 " " "	£1,500

(*b*) With 20 years' Naval Service or over :—

To be eligible for service retired pay on the following scale, subject to a maximum of £543 a year :—

	Annual Rate	Addition for each extra full year of service.
For 20 years' service	£317	£13 10 0

(ii) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, with ten years' Naval Service and over, if retired in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service :—

To be eligible for service retired pay at the rate of £181 for ten years' service, with additions of £13 10s. a year for each additional full year of service from the 11th to the 19th complete year, then as at (*b*) above ; together with an addition on account of disablement, while the attributable disability lasts on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix, and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

(iii) Chaplains entered prior to the 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the revised conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, to be eligible after 12 years' Naval Service, subject to attainment of the age of 40, for service retired pay on the scale of £204 a year for 12 years' service, with an addition of £13 10s. a year for each complete year of service in excess of 12.

If invalided in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service, such Chaplains, if eligible for service retired pay as above, to be eligible, while the disability lasts, for an addition on account of disablement on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

7. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. dated 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. dated 9th March, 1939).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45 years.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year, with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If permitted to retire voluntarily under the age of 45 years.*

(*a*) Over 40 years of age. Retired Pay on the scale laid down in (i) above.

(*b*) Between the ages of 35 and 40 years (when the state of the list permits), with 15 years' service in the R.N. Retired Pay at £200 a year.

(*c*) With ten years' service in the R.N., or over, and not eligible for retired pay as above.—Gratuity of £1,200, with an addition of £100 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iv) *If invalided on account of disabilities directly attributable to the Naval Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (iii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(v) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(vi) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment, may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

8. Supply and Secretariat Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45, or permitted to retire voluntarily when between the ages of 40 and 45.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service,

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired Pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (ii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

iv) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(v) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

Note.—Officers transferred to the R.N. from the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or the Mercantile Marine under O.s in C. dated 18th March, 1937, and 9th March, 1939, may be granted retired pay or gratuity as laid down in paragraph 9, O. in C. dated 21st July, 1950, instead of under paragraphs 7 or 8, if more to their advantage.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

9. Short Service, R.N. (A), R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Officers transferred to permanent commissions in the R.N. (Order in Council dated 21st July, 1950).

Commanders and above.—As for officers entered as cadets, but the retired pay of officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27 will be subject to modification—*see* Section C.

Lieutenant-Commanders and below—

A.—Over 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Retired for age. Compulsorily retired. Invalided for a non-attributable disability.	After not less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than 20 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Retired for age in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.	With less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay at the rate of £250 a year, less deductions of £12 for each year short of 15 years' service.
(iv) Invalided for a non-attributable disability or permitted to retire voluntarily.	With less than 15 years' service.	As provided under B below for officers similarly retired when under the age of 40.
(v) Invalided on account of attributable disability.		Retired pay as (i) above if qualified therefor, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers. If not so qualified, as B (iii) below.

B.—Under 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than ten years' service from the date of transfer to permanent commission.	Gratuity on the scale laid down for Executive Lieutenant - Commanders (Cadet entry).
(ii) Invalided on account of non-attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant. Acting Lieutenant. (*b*) Lieutenant. Lieutenant-Commander.	Gratuity on the scale provided for cadet entry officers. Retired pay of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant - Commander.
(iii) Invalided on account of attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Lieutenant. (*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Disability retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers. Retired pay as (ii) (*b*) above with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
(iv) Retired compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.	(*a*) Sub-Leiutenant or Acting Lieutenant. (*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Gratuities at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards. Retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.

C. Age and Service Scale—Modifications for Late Entrants.

For officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27, it is necessary to make the following modifications in the normal age and service retired pay scale :—

(*a*) The deductions for service short of the specified periods will not be limited to five.

(*b*) Further deductions will be made of £20 for each full year between the date of their 27th birthday and the commencement of their reckonable service.

Officers whose reckonable service commenced after their 35th birthday will not be eligible for retired pay on the above terms : if any case arises it will be considered specially.

D. Officers on Short Service (Gratuity-bearing) Engagements.

These officers are required to forgo their gratuity benefits, or to refund any gratuity paid, as a condition of counting their former service for retired pay purposes.

E. Reckonable Service.—Reckonable Service is full pay mobilized service in the confirmed rank of Sub-Lieutenant or above. (In the case of short service R.N. (A), officers pre-war gratuity-bearing service may be allowed to count.)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued*

10. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted direct to Lieutenant (Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944).*

(i) *On retirement in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant-Commander (E), Lieutenant-Commander (A), Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.*

(*a*) At the age of 45.

(b) If invalided on account of a disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40, or

(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service :—

Retired pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. For this purpose officers may count the whole of their service in Warrant and Commissioned ranks and one-half of their service in man's rating from the age of 18.

On promotion to the rank, or relative rank, of Commander or above, retired pay on the scale laid down in para. 2 (A) (see page 30); counting service in the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or above, in full, and one half service in Warrant Rank.

(iii) *On retirement under the age of* 40.

If invalided on account of disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, retired pay on the following scale :—

EITHER

Minimum on promotion to Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.	*Addition for each complete year's service in the ranks of Acting Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant (E) and Lieutenant-Commander (E), or Lieutenant (A), and Lieutenant-Commander (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant and Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.*
The rate payable on the appropriate Warrant Officers' scale assessed on combined service as Warrant Officer and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank plus an addition of £9 a year	£9 a year.

On completion of ten years' service from date of promotion to Warrant Officer, or on promotion to Lieutenant-Commander, or relative rank, whichever is the earlier, the minimum rate of retired pay to be £190 a year if invalided, or £172 a year if retired compulsorily or for incapacity. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

OR

If, to the Officer's advantage, the rate payable to be that for which the Officer would have qualified on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank had he continued to serve in that rank.

(iv) *If permitted to retire voluntarily while ineligible for retired pay under clause* (i) *above,* provided a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, or Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A) or Ordnance Lieutenant.

Gratuities on the following scales :—

After ten years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service up to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(v) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service* :—Retired pay as at (i) (*b*), or (iii) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1, Schedule I, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

11. Short Service Officers of the Air Branch of the R.N.

(i) *On completion of seven years on the Active List, and not retained for further Active List service.*

Gratuity of £600.

(*a*) *On completion of* 15 *years on the Active List.*

Gratuity of £1,600.

(*b*) *If retained after completion of seven years, but permitted to transfer to the Emergency or Retired Lists before completing* 15 *years on the Active List.*

Gratuity at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding £600 for seven complete years on the Active List, with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(ii) (*a*) *If retained on the Active List beyond* 15 *years.*

Gratuity of £1,600 for 15 years on the Active List with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(*b*) *On completion of* 20 *years' service and having attained the age of* 40.

Retired pay of £250 a year, plus £12 a year for each complete year of service beyond 20.

(iii) *On promotion to Commander* (A).

Retired pay on the scale laid down for Commanders of other branches of the R.N.

(iv) In the event of Officers completing their seven years or 15 years at a time of war or emergency and accordingly being retained in full time naval employment, they will nevertheless be transferred to the Emergency or Retired Lists (unless selected for further service on the Active List) and paid the gratuity due; subsequent service as an Officer called up from the Retired or Emergency Lists not to count towards increased service gratuity.

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *If permitted to retire or transfer to the Emergency List for special reasons with less than seven years on the Active List.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (b) below.

(vi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force.*

(*a*) *On completion of seven years on the Active List of the R.N. and not retained for further service on the Active List of the R.N.*
Gratuity of £600 with additions at the rate of £100 for each complete year of service on the Active List of the Royal Air Force, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of such service in an uncompleted year.

(*b*) *If retained for more than seven years on the Active List of the R.N.*
Eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of gratuity under (i) (*a*) and (*b*) and (ii) (*a*) and towards retired pay under (ii) (*b*) above.

(vii) *If discharged for misconduct or incapacity.*
The rates of retired pay or gratuity laid down in the above clauses may be withheld or paid at reduced rates at Admiralty discretion.

(viii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) *With less than one year's service (or otherwise, if with insufficient service to qualify for a higher award under (b) below.*
Gratuity not exceeding £75.

(*b*) *With service over one year but not amounting to* 15 *years.*
Gratuity of £100 for each complete year of service after the first, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each completed month of service in an uncompleted year.

(*c*) *With* 15 *years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,000.

(*d*) *If retained on the Active List after* 15 *years.*
Retired pay of £91 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year of service in the rank of Lieutenant (A) and above; alternatively, if eligible for service retired pay under (i) (*b*), retired pay at the rate there laid down if more beneficial.

(ix) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) *All Officers except those retained on the Active List after* 15 *years.*
Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule II, paragraph 1, and, *in addition*, the full proportionate gratuities earned by service as laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above.

(*b*) *If retained on the Active List after* 15 *years.*
Retired pay as laid down in (viii) (*d*) above, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Schedule I, clause 1, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(x) *If removed from the Active List owing to special reasons such as loss of flying ability.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above, and also as in (ii) (*a*) with an addition of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service in an uncompleted year.

(xi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force* will be eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of awards laid down in (viii), (ix) and (x) above.

12. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank* or from ratings for Acts of Gallantry and Daring.

A.—If retired when over the age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above in full and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

B.—If retired Compulsorily, under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph C below) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If invalided when under the age of 40.

(*a*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadet, similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £163 a year laid down for the rank; or

(*b*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

13. Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service except Schoolmasters.*

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40 or Invalided at any Age.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander	£362 a year.		
Lieutenant-Commander	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, except those at* (iii).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (with six years' service and over as such.)	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer (with up to five years' service as such.)	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth complete year.

(iii) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Senior Chief Officer	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£163	£108 10s.	

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

14. Schoolmasters.

I.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any age after Five Years from date of entry Retired Pay under the following Regulations:—

Headmasters.—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz:—

	Maximum.	Minimum	Addition.
Headmaster Commander	£362 a year.		
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander ..	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Headmaster Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years: £7 for the eighth year.

Senior Masters and Schoolmasters (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank). —For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £46, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £226 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £163.

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

II.—IF RETIRED WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40 FOR ANY REASON, EXCEPT INVALIDING.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with gratuity.*

A. Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to Scale (*a*) in the following table.

B. Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) in the following table.

C. Officers retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than ten, but less than fifteen, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than fifteen years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank. Time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

ROYAL MARINES.*

1. General Officers.

RANK.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
General	1,154	30	27
Lieutenant-General ..	982	29	20
Major-General	950	—	—

Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. Colonels Commandant, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants of and over four years' service; with the exception of Officers promoted from the ranks otherwise than under clause 1 of the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, and of Officers of the Royal Marines School of Music; and as indicated in Note (c) below.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

RANK.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
Colonel Commandant and *Colonel 2nd Commandant*— £814 10s.	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Colonel—£678 10s.	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
Major—£543	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Captain and Lieutenant of and over 4 years' service— £407 10s.	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay they

* See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

would have received if they had retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £27 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £678 10s.).

(*c*) The foregoing scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to reckon.

(*d*) Service to reckon only from the age of 18.

3. The following is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER THE AGE OF 40; with the exception of those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913) and of Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music.

A.—If Retired Compulsorily.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—

Half-Pay of Rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).

Retired Pay at the rate of £68 per annum, with an addition of £6 15s. per annum for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. per annum for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, counting, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—

£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order-in-Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) Officers of or above the rank of Major, half-pay of rank.

(ii) All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired compulsorily when under 40 will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason. (*See* para. 3A.)

(iii) Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full-pay service or £200 in all; service for this purpose will count from the age of 18 only.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—

Half-Pay of Rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Major, R.M., under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1) :—

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank provided that the rate of retired pay does not exceed that for which he would have been qualified had he been 40 years of age at the time of invaliding.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants, and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—

£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated, subject to a minimum for Captains of £181.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Second Lieutenants*, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1 :—

To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—

To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If Permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

Captains and Lieutenants (except those promoted from the ranks) :—

To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After	12	years'	service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,200
,,	15	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,600
,,	18	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£2,000
,,	20	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£2,400

Service to count from age of 18 and time on Unemployed Pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or Half-Pay not to reckon at all.

4. Officers promoted from the Ranks for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, clause 7.

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as

Digitized by Google

Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.**

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph C) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided when under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive a minimum of £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at A; or

(*b*) To receive a retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank and service below Warrant rank not to count.**

5. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks direct to Lieutenant. (Order-in-Council 29th April, 1949).

(i) Retired Pay on retirement:—

(a) At the age of 45;
(b) If invalided, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40;
(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service:—

£250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. Reckonable service for this purpose to be the whole of service in Commissioned Rank, and one-half of service in the ranks of the Royal Marines from age 18

(ii) Retired Pay on retirement when under the age of 40 if invalided or otherwise compulsorily retired:—

Minimum on promotion to Lieutenant	*Addition or each complete year's service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Captain*
The minimum of the Warrant Officers' scale plus an addition of £9 a year.	£9 a year.

The minimum rate of retired pay on promotion to Captain will be:—

(i) on the invaliding scale, £190 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(ii) If compulsorily retired under Orders in Council of 21st April, 1922, or 15th August, 1941, £172 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(iii) Gratuities to Officers permitted to retire at own request with less than 20 years' reckonable service, provided that a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. After 10 years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(iv) Officers promoted to the rank of Major or above to receive retired pay on the age and service scale, counting service in Commissioned Rank only.

6. Warrant Officers, † Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom except Schoolmasters.**

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any Age.

Quartermasters:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lieutenant-Colonel			£452 10s. a year.
Major	£362	£317	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank
Captain with eight or more years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of eight years.
Captain or Lieutenant with eight or less years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service as Lieutenant or Captain up to seven years; £7 for the eighth complete year's service.

Special scales for Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Marines School of Music:—

1. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Marines School of Music to be eligible for Retired Pay on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, Royal Marines, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine, Army or Royal Air Force service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the Quartermasters' scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions, to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service · the counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life on and after the 15th May, 1930, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the Quartermasters' scale; on attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate of £226, to receive increments of £5 10s. per annum in respect of each complete year of service from the 16th to the 22nd inclusive, an increment of £7 for the

† Excluding Warrant Officers (Sergeants-Major)
** See note at foot of page 26.

Digitized by Google

23rd complete year of service and thereafter increments of £9 for each subsequent complete year of service, subject, however, to the provisos—

(i) that no Officer of the rank of Lieutenant should receive retired pay in excess of £271 10s. a year.

(ii) that no Officer of the rank of Captain should receive retired pay in excess of £316 10s. a year, and

(iii) that increments beyond £316 10s. should not begin to accrue until promotion to the rank of major, for which the maximum should be £362 a year.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army or Royal Air Force service, entered on or after the 15th May, 1930, if granted a pension from Army or Royal Air Force Funds, to relinquish such pensions as from the date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and to count their previous Army or Royal Air Force service for Naval retired pay purposes as in clause (*a*) above, if the rate of pension is thereby increased; If not, payment of Army or Royal Air Force pension to be resumed on final retirement from the Royal Marines.

The counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

2. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Marines School of Music to be eligible for retired pay under the following regulations if invalided before completing the service requisite to qualify them for retired pay under the provisions of Clause 1 :—

I. Officers promoted from the ranks and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force which is allowed to reckon under Rule 1 (*a*) or (*c*).

(*a*) If invalided for a non-attributable cause to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
If with ten years' service* ..	—	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service* in excess of ten years.
If under ten years' reckonable service*—			
With six years' reckonable service and over.*	£149 10s.	£136	£4 10s. for each complete years' reckonable service in excess of six years.
With up to five years' reckonable service.*	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' reckonable service; £9 for the fifth year.

(*b*) If invalided for an attributable cause to receive retired pay on the scale indicated under sub-head (*a*), together with additional retired pay on the scale appropriate to Commissioned Officers generally.

II. Officers entered from civil life and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force whose previous service cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (c).

(*a*) If invalided before completing five years' service to be ineligible or retired pay unless invalided for an attributable disability. (*See* Disability Retired Pay Regulations Schedule I, clause 3 (*e*).)

(*b* If invalided after completing five, but before completing 15 years' service, to be eligible for retired pay, as follows :—

For a non-attributable cause—£68 a year with an addition of £13 10s. for each complete year of service in excess of five years.

For an attributable cause—As for a non-attributable cause, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 2 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(ii) *Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner* :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete years's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

iii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers †† except Schoolmasters*:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer with six years' service and over as such.	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer with up to five years' service as such.	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth year.

B.—If Retired Compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

* Service for this purpose to be understood to mean all service rendered in Commissioned rank and service if any, in the rank of Warrant Officer (now Commissioned Officer, Branch List) Royal Marines.

†† Service as Sergeant-Major to reckon as Warrant Officer service for the purpose of assessing retired pay after promotion to Staff-Sergeant-Major (but see note at foot of page 26).

Digitized by Google

Schoolmasters.

Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.

I.—(i) Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmaster with over eight years' service as such.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

(ii) Officers entered in the ranks under the old system, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iii) Officers entered in Warrant rank, if retired over the age of 40, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively

(iv) Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £9 for each complete year's service up to ten years ;
(*b*) Of £109 if they have completed ten but not eleven years' service ;
(*c*) Of £109 with an increment of £4 10s. for each complete year's service in excess of ten.

(v) Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 16th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay Regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in sections (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph.

II.—If Retired when under Age of 40, for any reason except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with Gratuity.*

A.—Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following Table.

B.—Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale (*b*) in the following Table :—

C.—Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

—	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(3) With more than ten, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose, but time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. In calculating service for retired pay under the old code, the time of all Officers of the R.N. and R.M. while on full pay and while on unemployed full pay subsequent to 31st July, 1938, will count in full. Time on unemployed full pay prior to 1st August, 1938, on an intermediate rate, and on half-pay, will reckon as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that such time in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, time in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The manner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the Service is as indicated in the Regulations.

2. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, service while on the Retired List does not count towards increase of retired pay nor do steps in rank on the Retired List confer any claim to increase of retired pay.

3. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, gratuities under these Regulations will not be payable to the estate of an Officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List.

4. If an Officer be invalided and his unfitness be due, in the opinion of the Admiralty, wholly or in part due to his own negligence, misconduct or any cause within his control, any retired pay or gratuity

Digitized by Google

which might otherwise have been granted to him may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, where these depend upon seniority; and it carries with t the loss of the benefit of the service included in he seniority forfeited, where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

6. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941, because of unsuitability for further service by reason of incapacity, inefficiency, unsatisfactory performance of duties or other defect, such unsuitability having been held by the Admiralty to be due to causes within his own control but not of such a nature as to justify retirement for misconduct, may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity within the scale provided for an Officer of such rank and service who is placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, as the Admiralty, in their discretion, may think fit. The Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a gratuity of such amount as they think fit instead of retired pay, provided, however, that a gratuity shall not be awarded instead of retired pay to an Officer who would have been eligible for retired pay had he been permitted to retire voluntarily. The amount of a gratuity awarded instead of retired pay shall be within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the commutation of Officers' retired pay, of the retired pay which would have been payable had the Officer retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

7. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of the 11th September, 1941 by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or who through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity as the Admiralty in their discretion may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would have been eligible for a gratuity only if placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

(ii) Gratuity instead of retired pay may be awarded to any Officer who could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6).

(iii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—

(a) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as a result of sentence by Court Martial, less ten per cent., or

(b) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible if he had been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iv) The maximum gratuity payable shall be:—

(a) if the Officer would have been eligible for a gratuity only had he been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, the amount of such gratuity, or

(b) if the Officer could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6), a gratuity within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the Commutation of Officer's retired pay, of the retired pay which could have been awarded to the Officer under (iii) above.

8. An Officer who has been dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers or who has been deprived of retired pay following upon the removal of his name from the list of retired officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial, may be awarded a compassionate allowance, but the grant of such an allowance and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the retired pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the retired list for misconduct (see paragraph 7) and no Officer who has been deprived of retired pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of retired Officers may be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the compassionate allowance which might have been granted to him if at the date of his retirement his name had been removed from the list of Officers.

9. Nothing in paragraphs seven and eight shall confer on any person who has been removed from Her Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay or pension, compassionate allowance or gratuity.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN CERTAIN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in :—

(*a*) the post of Assistant Range Officer at R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, and R.N. Torpedo Depot, Weymouth.

(*b*) the post of Electrical Officer at R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim.

(*c*) posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. " Excellent."

(*d*) all posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(*e*) the posts in the Naval Ordnance Inspection Department of Naval Proof Officer and Instructional Officer, Woolwich, Naval Proof Officer, Chorley, and Officer-in-Charge, Naval Proof Range, Kingsclere.

(*f*) posts of Trials Officer at Underwater Detection Establishment, Portland, and of Torpedo Firing and Boat Officer at Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock.

(*g*) the post of Electrical Testing Officer on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*h*) post of Editor of the Lists of Naval Armament Modifications and Nomenclature—(NAMAN)—on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*i*) the posts in the Ministry of Supply of Technical Assistant in the Lethality Division of the Ordnance Board, and of Stores Officer on the Staff of the Chief Superintendent of Ranges.

(*j*) the posts of Civilian Equipment Officer in H.M.S. " Vernon."

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the Active Lists of the R.N. and R.M., and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of life age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(i) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(ii) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

An Officer of the R.M., who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will be liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in rule 6, may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(*a*) if with ten or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement ;

(*b*) if with less than ten years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of rules 5 and 6 service on the Retired List before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

Digitized by Google

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

NOTES.—(i) Chapter LII King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913, provided compensation for wounds or injuries incurred prior to 1st October, 1921, but cases where the sickness or injury proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War (1914-1921), were dealt with by the Ministry of Pensions (now the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance).

(ii) **The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service after the 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance.**

---

1. The following Regulations govern the award of additional retired pay, disability retired pay and gratuities to Officers placed on the Retired List or discharged from the service on account of sickness which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939, inclusive.

2. The regulations provide for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who have been disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force and apply generally as stated therein to Officers of the :—

(*a*) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.

(*b*) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.

(*c*) Royal Naval Reserve.

(*d*) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds, and

(*e*) Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marine Police Force.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(*f*) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

Note.—Officers eligible for service retired pay and additional retired pay, or disability retired pay, on the scales laid down in Schedule I, may be awarded, in lieu, disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II, if and for so long as it is to their advantage.

1.—*Commissioned Officers (except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank but including Officers of and above the rank or equivalent rank of Acting Lieutenant specially promoted from Warrant Rank under Orders in Council of 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944) and Chaplains (including Temporary Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England) entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £	s.
100 per cent.	176	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	158	8
" 90 " " " 80	140	16
" 80 " " " 70	123	4
" 70 " " " 60	105	12
" 60 " " " 50	88	0
" 50 " " " 40	70	8
" 40 " " " 30	52	16
" 30 " " " 20	35	4

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £	s.	d.
100 per cent.	151	0	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	135	18	0
" 90 " " " 80	120	16	0
" 80 " " " 70	105	14	0
" 70 " " " 60	90	12	0
" 60 " " " 50	75	10	0
" 50 " " " 40	60	8	0
" 40 " " " 30	45	6	0
" 30 " " " 20	30	4	0

*** See note at foot of page 26.**

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to retired pay for service.*

(These benefits are in lieu of any benefits under the ordinary retired pay regulations.)

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales :—

(*a*) Chaplains of the Church of England and Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenants (including Temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than

(i) Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.†

(ii) Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements.†

(iii) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding 6 years.‡

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £	s.	d.
100 per cent	266	10	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 "	248	18	0
" 90 " " " 80 "	231	6	0
" 80 " " " 70 "	213	14	0
" 70 " " " 60 "	196	2	0
" 60 " " " 50 "	178	10	0
" 50 " " " 40 "	160	18	0
" 40 " " " 30 "	143	6	0
" 30 " " " 20 "	125	14	0

An additional £9 0*s.* 0*d.* for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Sub-Lieutenants (E), Sub-Lieutenants (S), Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913.

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £	s.	d.
100 per cent.	230	10	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 "	212	18	0
" 90 " " " 80 "	195	6	0
" 80 " " " 70 "	177	14	0
" 70 " " " 60 "	160	2	0
" 60 " " " 50 "	142	10	0
" 50 " " " 40 "	124	18	0
" 40 " " " 30 "	107	6	0
" 30 " " " 20 "	89	14	0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Midshipman (S), or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Sub-Lieutenants (S), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S), Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

† See Schedule II, clause 2 (*d*).

‡ See Schedule II, clause 2 (*e*).

Digitized by Google

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £	s.	d.
100 per cent.	221	10	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „	203	18	0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	186	6	0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	168	14	0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	151	2	0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	133	10	0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	115	18	0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	98	6	0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	80	14	0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Lieutenants (S) transferred from the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. under the terms of Order-in-Council of 18th March, 1937, with less than 5 years' service in the R.N.:—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Lieuts. and Lieuts. (S)* £	s.	d.	*Retired Pay. Sub-Lieuts.* £	s.	d
100 per cent.	266	10	0	230	10	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „	248	18	0	212	18	0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	231	6	0	195	6	0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	213	14	0	177	14	0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	196	2	0	160	2	0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	178	10	0	142	10	0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	160	18	0	124	18	0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	143	6	0	107	6	0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	125	14	0	89	14	0

with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service while the disability lasts and, on cessation of the disability to a gratuity of £125 for each complete year's service.

(*e*) Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Marines School of Music entered from civil life or with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force which cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (*c*) in Order-in-Council of 15th May, 1930, with less than 5 years' service :—

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £	s.	d.
100 per cent.	266	0	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „	239	8	0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	212	16	0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	186	4	0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	159	12	0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	133	0	0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	106	8	0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	79	16	0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	53	4	0

(*f*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters with less than five years' seniority.

Percentage degree of disability.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £	s.	d.
100 per cent.	206	0	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „	185	8	0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	164	16	0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	144	4	0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	123	12	0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	103	0	0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	82	8	0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	61	16	0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20	41	4	0

(*g*) Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service in receipt of pensions as Naval Ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay* £	s.	d.
100 per cent.	151	0	0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „	135	18	0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	120	16	0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	105	14	0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	90	12	0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	75	10	0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	60	8	0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	45	6	0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	30	4	0

Digitized by Google

Such disability retired pay to be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £45 10*s*. for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement provided that the service retired pay including the above rank addition thereto shall not exceed the rate for which he would have qualified had he been 40 years of age at the date of invaliding.

5. Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry) promoted prior to 1st January, 1933, and Lieutenants or Lieutenants (E), Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officer's scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officer's scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

6.—*Family Allowances.*

An Officer who is awarded additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay, may be granted allowances in respect of his wife and children at such proportion of the following rates as corresponds to the degree of his disablement on which his disability award is based.

	Rate for 100 per cent disablement. £
For a wife	36
For each child	30
or, where no allowance for a wife is payable	
For the first child	36
For each other child	30

The conditions governing the grant of these family allowances in addition to disability awards shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If an Officer's wife is living apart from her husband, family allowance shall not be allowable in respect of her unless—

(i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Officer up to the date of commencement or renewal of his disability award, or

(ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or

(iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted a disability award.

(*b*) Allowances in respect of children other than legitimate children may be granted under similar conditions to those prescribed for the payment of such allowances to Naval ratings and marines—see "Pensions, etc., to R.N. Ratings and Royal Marines," Section III, A, paragraph 4 in this Appendix.

Notes.—

(i) Family addition to a disability award in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 18 years, but (a) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 18, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued beyond that age, and (b) the addition may also be granted or continued after the age of 18 years in the case of a child who is being educated at secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages.

(ii) Family addition to disability awards in respect of any individual may be withheld if in the opinion of the Admiralty the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant.

(iii) Where an individual in respect of whom such family addition to a disability award is admissible is not residing with the Officer, the addition may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the Officer.

7.—*Education Allowances.*

(*a*) In addition to disability award, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child, eligible for an allowance under paragraph 6 for the purpose of the child's education, if :—

(*i*) the child has attained the age of five years ; and,

(*ii*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it ; and,

(*iii*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(*b*) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

Digitized by Google

8.—*Treatment Allowances.*

(*a*) An officer in receipt of an award for disability may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children

(*b*) Subject to the following provisions of this paragraph

(*i*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of retired pay and additional retired pay for disability which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent., and

(*ii*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under paragraph 6.

(*c*) The allowance in respect of a wife under (ii) (*b*) above may be increased to the rate of £56 a year where she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(*d*) Where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £56 a year may be paid for

(*i*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or

(*ii*) a woman dependent on the officer and having the care in the officer's home of a child or children of the officer for whom the allowance is being paid. When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of an eligible dependant, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case and taking into account any sick pay or similar benefit arising by virtue of the Officer's employment.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

(*e*) The allowance under (ii) (*a*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely :—

(*i*) if the Officeris not eligible for sickness benefit or retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946, 32s. 6d. a week, or

(*ii*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32s. 6d. a week, the amount of the difference between the lower rate and 32s. 6d. a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(*i*) an Officer who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10, or

(*ii*) an Officer who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under paragraphs (*b*) (*ii*) ; (*c*) ; and (*d*) (*i*) and (*ii*).

8a.—*Allowance where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment*

Where an Officer is, on the completion of a course of approved institutional treatment obliged to abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 8.

This paragraph shall not apply to an officer in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10

9.—*Constant Attendance Allowances*

Where a disability award is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent. and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the Officer is necessary on account of his disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate of not exceeding £100 a year, but in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of £130 a year.

9a.—*Comforts Allowance*

An officer in receipt of an award for disability the degree of which is 100 per cent., and in receipt of an allowance on account of unemployability, may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year, provided that he is also in receipt of a Constant Attendance Allowance or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

10.—*Special Allowances for Unemployable Disabled Officers*

(*a*) Where an Officer is in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be granted :—

(*i*) an allowance by way of supplement to his disability award at the rate of £91 a year.

(*ii*) an increase where necessary in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 6 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent

(*iii*) an increase in the rate of wife's allowance up to £56 a year if she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(*iv*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £56 a year may be paid for (i) a dependent adult relative living with the officer or (ii) a woman dependent on the Officer and having the care of a child or children of his for whom an allowance is being paid.

When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of a first child, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

(*b*) In determining whether an Officer is unemployable, his earnings of £52 a year or less shall be disregarded.

11.—*Allowance for Wear and Tear of Clothing*

An Officer in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of an amputation and who regularly wears an artificial limb may be awarded an allowance for wear and tear of clothing at the rate of £5 a year where he wears a single artificial limb, other than a tilting limb, or £8 a year where he wears more than one artificial limb, or one artificial limb with a tilting table, or if there is exceptional wear and tear of the Officer's clothing as a result of his pensionable disablement, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be authorised.

12.—*Allowance for Special Hardship*

(*a*) As from 1st May, 1948, an Officer in receipt of disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II in respect of disablement of less than 100%, who has by reason of his disability been compelled after 1st July, 1945 to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, may be granted an allowance in respect of his special hardship at a rate not exceeding £52 a year, provided that the disability retired pay awarded together with the allowance granted under this paragraph shall not exceed the rate of disability retired pay which would have been appropriate if the degree of disablement had been 100%.

(*b*) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the Officer is in receipt of an allowance on account of his unemployability.

Digitized by Google

13.—*Loss of Pay While Attending Survey*

Compensation may be paid within certain limits for financial loss incurred by an Officer by reason of absence from employment on account of attendance at a medical examination in connection with the award or continuation of an award of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay.

Schedule II.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES AND CERTAIN MEDICAL OFFICERS AND SHORT SERVICE OFFICERS OF THE AIR BRANCH WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank at the following annual rates :—

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Rear-Admiral, or Major-General, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commodore 1st and 2nd class, or Colonel-Commandant, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Captain, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Major, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Captain, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenant, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenant and Lieutenant, R.M., with under 4 years' commissioned service, and corresponding ranks. Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., and Midshipman (A), R.N.	Midshipman, and Cadet, after completion of shore training, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. (except Midn. (A) R.N.), and corresponding ranks, Warrant Officer,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.
	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	446 0	401 0	356 0	326 0	296 0	266 0	236 0	206 0
Less than 100 but not less than 90	401 8	360 18	320 8	293 8	266 8	239 8	212 8	185 8
Less than 90 but not less than 80	356 16	320 16	284 16	260 16	236 16	212 16	188 16	164 16
Less than 80 but not less than 70	312 4	280 14	249 4	228 4	207 4	186 4	165 4	144
Less than 70 but not less than 60	267 12	240 12	213 12	195 12	177 12	159 12	141 12	123 12
Less than 60 but not less than 50	223 0	200 10	178 0	163 0	148 0	133 0	118 0	103 0
Less than 50 but not less than 40	178 8	160 8	142 8	130 8	118 8	106 8	94 8	82 8
Less than 40 but not less than 30	133 16	120 6	106 16	97 16	88 16	79 16	70 16	61 16
Less than 30 but not less than 20	89 4	80 4	71 4	65 4	59 4	53 4	47 4	41 4

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to* :—

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Medical Officers, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, of under five years' service, and Medical Officers serving under Special Short Service engagements.

(*e*) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions who are not entitled to retired pay in respect of service, on the following basis :—

(i) With six years' or over and under ten years' service as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

(ii) With under six years' service as for Lieutenants, R.N.

(*g*) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch, except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to :—

(*h*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*i*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list (*i.e.*, those to whom Schedule I, Clause 3, applies).

(*j*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*k*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

* Now known as Senior Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers, Branch List

Digitized by Google

3. (*a*) A Medical Officer entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or allowed to accept the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, or a Dental Officer entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years, shall not be entitled to receive a service gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity may be granted equivalent to that payable on invaliding for a non-attributable disability, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) An Officer in the Medical Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Schedule III

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement or retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded (except Short Service Officers of the Air Branch) shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retiring allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to such an Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half-pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to service, and is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer had been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If an Officer's unfitness when invalided, or the degree of his disability at any time thereafter when surveyed for the review of an award, be due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations, according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly. If in the opinion of the Admiralty, an Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, the additional retired pay or disability retired pay may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

12. "Rank" for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the Active List.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term "service" means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force Regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(*a*) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(*b*) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

15. A Naval or Marine Officer who has been attached to the Royal Air Force for service with the Fleet Air Arm and while serving therewith has held a temporary Royal Air Force commission, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of the service during the period of attachment shall be dealt with, for the purpose of the award of retired pay, as under the Royal Air Force regulations, appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval Regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions :—

(*a*) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent or any Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(*b*) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines the award as under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of termination of his temporary commission in the Royal Air Force.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General, without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the *Paymaster-General*, Russell Square House, Russell Square, W.C.1. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All inquiries as to the *payment* of the awards referred to above should be addressed to the Paymaster-General, and not to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 to 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.

Officers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and

Disability Retired Pay.

The following are not commutable :—

Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

Naval Compassionate Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means commissioned Officer, Branch Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

3. An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension for wounds or injuries may commute the whole or part of such Pension at any time, irrespective of age, subject if he be on the Retired List to his being left with a permanent pension, including retired pay, of not less than the minimum amounts specified in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on the Active List, to his pension, together with the retired pay (if any) for which he would be eligible at the date of his application if retired voluntarily being not less than the same minimum amounts, but an Officer promoted from active service rating or from the ranks to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may, however, commute up to a third of his service retired pay, subject to the amount uncommuted not being reduced below £60.

An increase of retired pay awarded under the Pensions Increase Schemes is not commutable.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of Service retired pay and wounds pension will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable under the conditions applicable to Service retired pay. Permanent disability additions to Service retired pay are not commutable but for the purpose of determining the amount commutable under paragraph 4, Service retired pay and permanent disability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service, and in order to determine whether an Officer is permanently unfit for further service he may be required to undergo a medical survey.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay if between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(*c*) A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1 1s. nor more than £10 in each case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. An application shall be deemed to be made as on the date on which the prescribed form duly completed is received at the Admiralty during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

An Officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

7. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Pensions Commutation Board, 19 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

8. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Medical Officer to the Board in London. Officers living in Scotland, Northern Ireland or Eire, may, if they so desire and if the Pensions Commutation Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively. Officers who are engaged in exceptionally hazardous occupations are liable to be debarred from commutation.

Officers resident abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final. They may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, etc., can be made, but it should be understood that a considerable time may elapse before payment of any capital sum awarded can be effected, especially if the applicant is residing in a distant part of the world.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer

Digitized by Google

appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

9. If an applicant neglects or refuses within a period of seven months after the date on which the application was made to furnish information, required by the Pensions Commutation Board or to attend for medical examination, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

10. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.	Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17.279	1,727 18 0	51	12.546	1,254 12 0
22	17.185	1,718 10 0	52	12.291	1,229 2 0
23	17.089	1,708 18 0	53	12.030	1,203 0 0
24	16.990	1,699 0 0	54	11,762	1,176 4 0
25	16.889	1,688 18 0	55	11.489	1,148 18 0
26	16.783	1,678 6 0	56	11.209	1,120 18 0
27	16.673	1,667 6 0	57	10.923	1,092 6 0
28	16.561	1,656 2 0	58	10.633	1,063 6 0
29	16.444	1,644 8 0	59	10.338	1,033 16 0
30	16.324	16.32 8 0	60	10.041	1,004 2 0
31	16.200	1,620 0 0	61	9.759	975 18 0
32	16.072	1,607 4 0	62	9.469	946 18 0
33	15.938	1,593 16 0	63	9.178	917 16 0
34	15.800	1,580 0 0	64	8.887	888 14 0
35	15.657	1,565 14 0	65	8.597	859 14 0
36	15.509	1,550 18 0	66	8.308	830 16 0
37	15.356	1,535 12 0	67	8.020	802 0 0
38	15.197	1,519 14 0	68	7.735	773 10 0
39	15 032	1,503 4 0	69	7.452	745 4 0
40	14.862	1,486 4 0	70	7.173	717 6 0
41	14.687	1,468 14 0	71	6.895	689 10 0
42	14.504	1,450 8 0	72	6.623	662 6 0
43	14.316	1,431 12 0	73	6.354	635 8 0
44	14.120	1,412 0 0	74	6.091	609 2 0
45	13.917	1,391 14 0	75	5.835	583 10 0
46	13.708	1,370 16 0	76	5.584	558 8 0
47	13.490	1,349 0 0	77	5.338	533 16 0
48	13.265	1,326 10 0	78	5.102	510 4 0
49	13.032	1,303 4 0	79	4.872	487 4 0
50	12.793	1,279 6 0	80	4.651	465 2 0

11. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the retired pay which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Communtation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty whichever is the earlier.

If the Pensions Commutation Board are unable to recommend commutation and the Treasury concur, the applicant will be informed accordingly. If the application is granted, he will be informed of the amount of money to be paid in commutation as soon as it has been fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Pensions Commutation Board. The approved sum will be immediately available for payment. The applicant will, however, have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after the date of despatch of the Notice of Award, but, in exceptional circumstances or where the distance is so great as to make it impossible for a reply by post to be received within 30 days, the time may be extended to such a period as the Treasury directs. If the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

12. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the case of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy Orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

13. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

14. Retired pay or pension commuted in whole or part is finally surrendered, in the same way that the amount received in commutation becomes the absolute property of the Officer commuting. The basis of assessing present value covers the possibility of the Officer outliving the given number of years' purchase as well of his predeceasing it.

If an Officer who has commuted a part of his retired pay is re-employed, the amount commuted will be deducted from his full pay during the period of his re-employment.

15. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they married before the date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

16. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

17. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the retired pay of the Officer by such commutation.

18. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval Pensions, Naval Compassionate Pensions, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay should report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Commandant General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers) in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

20. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute retired pay or wounds pension.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules

1. Officers who have not reached the age for compulsory retirement may, at Admiralty discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, as appropriate.

The overriding factor in considering such applications will be the requirements of the service and, subject to special consideration when compassionate grounds are advanced, no officer will be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, if service requirements would thereby be prejudiced.

2. Except as provided below for Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and Flag Officers promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral before 1st August, 1938, Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet and General Officers, Royal Marines) will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

3. Officers will be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Regulations governing the retirement of Officers for misconduct, unfitness for employment or sickness due to causes within their own control are in Appendix 4 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

5. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

6. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established lists while so employed.

II.—Flag Officers.

1. Under Order-in-Council dated 6th February, 1940, Admirals of the Fleet are borne on the Active List of the Royal Navy for life.

2. The ages for compulsory retirement of other Flag Officers shall be :—

Admirals, 65.

Vice-Admirals, 65.

Rear-Admirals, 60.

3. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938 (other than Rear-Admirals placed on the Retired List immediately on promotion), will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, on a special rate of retired pay assessed as shown in Note *b* to paragraph I of the Retired Pay Regulations on page 26. An Officer promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if the decision that he shall not be given further employment is reached at any other period in his career, will be placed on the Retired List immediately if he is then unemployed or at the end of his appointment, if he is in employment; if retired as Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral he will receive one promotion on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral respectively when the officer on the Active List below him is promoted.

Digitized by Google

4. Flag Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List, when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment.

If such an Officer should be in an appointment when the Officer below him is promoted to Vice-Admiral he will be retained on the Active List as a Rear-Admiral until the end of his appointment and will then be placed on the Retired List.

III.—Captains.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 55

2. Captains approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Rear-Admiral, will be placed on the Retired List immediately, if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

3. Captains promoted to that rank after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

IV.—Commanders.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIII).

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

2. Lieutenant-Commanders who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant before the 8th October, 1931, may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Retired Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VI.—Engineer Officers.

1. Engineer-in-Chief.

(1) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

2. Engineer Rear-Admirals and Rear-Admirals (E)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Engineer Captains and Captains (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

(2) Engineer Captains and Captains (E) approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral or Rear-Admiral (E) will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

(Note.—During War such Officers if in employment will be placed on the Retired List when the last successful Officers of about their seniority are promoted).

4. Commanders (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E)

(other than under XIII).

(1) To be retired at the age of 45.

(2) To be eligible, if retired from these ranks at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Commander (E) if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List, and provided that the date of promotion to Lieutenant (E) was before the 8th October, 1931. No Officer to obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VII.—Electrical Officers.

(other than under XIII).

1. Vice-Admiral (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60 or when no further employment is envisaged.

2. Rear-Admiral (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 58.

3. Captains (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

Note.—If it is decided that Captains (L), who are approaching the top of the list, will not be promoted to Rear-Admiral (L), they will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed; if they are at that time in employment, they will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

4. Commanders (L)

1. To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (L)

1. To be retired at the age of 45.

VIII.—Chaplains.

Chaplain of the Fleet.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplains.

2. (a) *Entered on or before 25th December*, 1984.

To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55.

Note.—Flag Officers while serving will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of thei ower rank.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Entered after the 25th December*, 1934, *and Chaplains electing to serve under the conditions applicable from that date.*

To be retired at the age of 55, but may be compulsorily retired at any time after reaching the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if their services are no longer required.

8. The above conditions apply to all Chaplains on the permanent list except those Chaplains of Denominations other than the Church of England who, in accordance with Section III of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, remain under the conditions of service applicable to them before their transfer to the permanent list.

IX. Instructor Officers.

1. Director of the Naval Education Service

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 60 if not superseded before.

2. Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Instructor Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 52.

4. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 48.

5. Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

* Note.—Ex-Schoolmasters on the permanent list who are now serving as Instructor Officers (non-dagger) to be retired at 55.

X.—(a) Medical Officers.

(*Permanent List.*)

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Surgeon Captains.

To be retired on attaining the age of 57

4. Surgeon Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 55.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 48.

(b) Dental Officers

1. Surgeon Captains (D).

To be retired at the age of 57.

2. Surgeon Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 48.

XI.—Supply and Secretariat Officers.

(Other than under XIII).

1. Captains (S)

To be retired at the age of 55. Captains (S) who, on attaining the age of 55, are serving in the rank of Acting Rear-Admiral (S) may however, at Admiralty discretion, be retained beyond that age.

2. Commanders (S)

To be retired at the age of 50.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders (S)

To be retired at the age of 45.

(*As a temporary measure, Officers originally promoted direct to Lieutenant* (S) *from Branch List, retire at the age of* 50).

XII.—Branch List Officers.

1. With the exceptions mentioned in paragraphs 2 and 3, Branch List Officers to be retired at the age of 50.

2. Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant for acts of gallantry or daring after 29th March, 1926, to be retired at the age of 50.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E) who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant (E) for acts of gallantry or daring may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Commander or Commander (E) on retirement under the conditions applicable to direct entry Officers.

4. Senior Commissioned Officers, Branch rank with not less than 3 years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant on retirement.

XIII.—Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service.

1. Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service may be allowed to serve until they reach the age of 50, provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be eligible on retirement at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served nine years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

General regulations.—The general rules governing the retirement of R.N. Officers apply equally to Officers of the Royal Marines.

Retirements will be effected as follows:—

1. COMMANDANT GENERAL.

Will normally retire on ceasing to hold the appointment.

2. MAJOR-GENERALS.

As a general rule to be retired on attaining 3 years' seniority in that rank unless further promoted.

3. COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

(*b*) Colonels whom it is decided shall not be promoted to Major-General to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

4. LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 52.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels passed over for promotion to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

5. MAJORS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

6. CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

7. Quartermasters, Directors of Music and Officers of the R.M. Band Service will retire on attaining 50 years of age except that this rule will not become operative until the gradual reduction in the retiring age of these categories of officers has run its full course. Subsequently, Directors of Music, may, in individual cases and at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List until the age of 55.

8. Branch Officers, R.M. and R.M.B., will retire on attaining 50 years of age.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

(OLD SCHEME).

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS

NOTES.—(a) The award of pensions and allowances to the widows and dependants of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance which appear at the end of this Appendix.

1. Pensions at the Ordinary rate shall be payable at the discretion of the Admiralty, and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers whose service on the active list terminated before 1st September, 1950, and whose deaths are not attributable to service. The attributable rate under these regulations shall be payable to the widows of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939 (See Note (a) above).

Rank of Officer	Pension: Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding *	Pension: Attributable rate per annum †	Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	500	718	2,000
Admiral (*see* Note (i))	425	558	1,500
General, R.M.			
Vice-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	350	458	1,250
Engineer Vice-Admiral			
Surgeon Vice-Admiral			
Vice Admiral (S)			
Lieutenant-General, R.M.			
Rear-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	300	368	1,000
Engineer Rear-Admiral			
Rear-Admiral (E)			
Rear-Admiral (L)			
Surgeon Rear-Admiral			
Surgeon General			
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Rear-Admiral (S)			
Chaplain of the Fleet (if he has served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914)			
Major-General, R.M.			
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class	250	248	600
Colonel Commandant, R.M.			
Captain, R.N.	250	308	800
Engineer Captain } *See* Note (*ii*) (*a*) & (*b*)			
Captain (E)			
Surgeon Captain			
Captain (S)			
Instructor Captain } *See* note (*ii*) (*b*)			
Captain (L)			
Captain, R.N.	220	248	600
Staff Engineer			
Engineer Captain			
Chief Inspector of Machinery			
Inspector of Machinery			
Captain (L)			
Surgeon Captain			
Deputy Surgeon General			
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Captain (S)			
Paymaster in Chief			
Instructor Captain			
Chief Naval Instructor			
Chaplain qualified under Note (iii)			
Colonel 2nd Commandant, R.M.			
Colonel, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M. (including a Paymaster or Barrack-master promoted to that rank before retirement or employed in that rank during war or emergency)			

† Operative from 1st May, 1952
* Operative from 1st December, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Pension: Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Pension: Attributable rate per annum †	Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	£	£	£
Commander Staff Commander Engineer Commander Commander (E) Fleet Engineer Commander (L) Surgeon Commander Fleet Surgeon Surgeon Commander (D) Commander (S) Fleet Paymaster Instructor Commander Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority Chaplain of 14 years' seniority and above (if he has served in a Service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914), unless eligible for the higher rate (*see* Note (iii)) Chaplain of 15 years' seniority and above (who has not so served) Headmaster Commander Major, R.M.	180	228†	450
Lieutenant-Commander Lieutenant, R.N., of 8 years' seniority Navigating Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Lieutenant-Commander (E) Engineer Lieutenant (Senior List) Chief Engineer, retiring on or after 1st April, 1900 Lieutenant-Commander (L) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) Staff Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (S) Staff Paymaster Paymaster retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 12th June, 1917 Instructor Lieutenant-Commander Naval Instructor of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority Chaplain of 6, but of less than 14 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914) Chaplain of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority (who has not so served) Temporary Chaplains, R.N. (Non-conformists) of 15 years' seniority (*See* Note (iv) Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander Captain, R.M. (*See* Note (v)) Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., of and over 8 years' seniority as such reckoned from a date not earlier than 1st February, 1919	140	170* (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £198 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	300
Lieutenant, R.N. Lieutenant, R.N., under 8 years' seniority Navigating Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority Engineer Lieutenant Lieutenant (E) Engineer Lieutenent (Junior List) Engineer retiring on or after 17th February, 1886	110	150* (*see equivalent note overleaf*)	200

† Operative from 1st May, 1952

* Operative from 16th August, 1943

** Operative from 1st December, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.*	Pension: Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Pension: Attributable rate per annum. †	Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	£	£	£
Lieutenant (L) Surgeon Lieutenant Surgeon Lieutenant (D) Surgeon Lieutenant (S) Assistant Paymaster of 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903 Assistant Paymaster of 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903 Instructor Lieutenant Naval Instructor of less than 8 years' seniority Chaplain of less than 6 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914) Chaplain of less than 8 years' seniority (who has not so served) Lieutenant or Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches, R.N. Headmaster Lieutenant Chief Officer of Coastguard Permanent Cruiser Service Lieutenant, R.M. (except as provided below for certain officers with less than four years' commissioned time) Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., under 8 years' seniority as such	110	150 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £183 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	200
Mate Mate (E) Assistant Engineer Assistant Paymaster of less than 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903 Assistant Paymaster of less than 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., promoted by Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920 Lieutenant, R.M., with less than 4 years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913)	110	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £168 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	150
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., other than Officers promoted under Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920 Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank, R.N. or R.M. Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank Senior Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service	110	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £168 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	100

† Operative from 16th August, 1948.

** Operative from 1st December, 1952

* *NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank of Officer*	Pension: Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Pension: Attributable rate per annum †	Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	£	£	£
Warrant Officer, R.N. or R.M.	80	105 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £143 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	80
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Warrant Officer			
Second Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service			
Officers promoted during First World War (1914-1918) to temporary commissions under the Admiralty after service in Warrant rank, or after service as Seamen or Marines serving on long service engagements or after service as pensioners called up.			
Pensioner ratings who attained Warrant or higher rank in Dominion or Colonial Navies during the First World War 1914-1918).			
Sergeant-Major, R.M. (*see* Note (vi))	60	—	—

Notes.—(i) The widows and other dependants of Officers retired in the rank of Rear Admiral or Vice-Admiral under clause 6 of Order-in-Council of 4th November, 1938, and promoted on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral, respectively, will be eligible for pensions and allowances applicable to their rank on the Retired List. (*See*, however, sub-paragraph 3 of clause 2 below.)

(ii) (a) The widows of Captains, Engineer Captains, or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, whom it has been decided not to employ in a higher rank, and who have been retired on reaching or approaching the top of their respective lists under Orders-in-Council of the 7th October, 1931, and 4th November, 1938, will be eligible for pension at the rate applicable to the widow of a Commodore, viz., £250 a year, provided that their husbands were qualified for promotion to Rear Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as were in force at the date of their retirement.

This rule will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Part I of the schedule to Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(b) The widows of Captains who were eligible for the "over-six year" scale of retired pay under the New Code will be eligible for a pension at the rate of £250 per annum.

(iii) The widow of a Chaplain will be eligible for pension at the ordinary rate of £220 a year provided that her husband, if he entered the Royal Navy

(*a*) before 2nd January, 1927, had attained 20 years' seniority and served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914.

(*b*) after the 1st January, 1927, but before the 25th December, 1934, had attained 22 years' seniority and had been specially selected for retention on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Schedule V, Section VIII, Clause III (a) of Order-in-Council of the 22nd January, 1920.

(*c*) on or after the 25th December, 1934, had attained the age of 50 before retirement and 22 years' seniority on the Active List, provided that, where Officers otherwise coming under (*a*) or (*b*) had accepted the conditions of service laid down in Order-in-Council of the 21st February, 1935, the conditions specified under (*c*) will govern the award.

(iv) If a Chaplain, under the age of 50, being a Minister of a religious body not in conformity with the Church of England, chooses to remain on the conditions in force prior to the promulgation of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33 C.W. and dies from a cause not directly attributable to the service whilst serving on the Active List and would have been eligible for Service retired pay had he been invalided on account of non-attributable disability, or had retired after completion of 15 years' commissioned service and was in receipt of retired pay, his widow may be awarded a pension at the ordinary rate not exceeding £140 a year.

(v) Pension and gratuity for the widow of Quartermaster (Captain) R.M. with less than eight years' service since promotion to Lieutenant retired on or after 1st October, 1932, to be at the rates applicable to the widows of Lieutenants, R.M.

(vi) Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army *vide* Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

(vii) The widows and dependant relatives of deceased Naval and Royal Marine Officers who have been employed on certain Inspection. Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance duties, are eligible for pensions and allowances as set out in paragraphs 13VI and 16 of the rules (published in this Appendix) governing the conditions of Service of Officers engaged on those duties.

† Operative from 16th August, 1943
** Operative from 1st December, 1952

***NOTE:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.**

Digitized by Google

2. For the purpose of assessing these pensions and gratuities, the rank of the Officer shall be, except as hereinafter provided, the highest substantive rank held by the Officer on the Active List. In the case of a Chaplain on the retired list, seniority for this purpose shall be taken as seniority at date of retirement. Brevet or honorary rank shall not count, except where otherwise specifically stated, but the rank of Commodore 1st or 2nd class shall be regarded as a substantive rank. Brevet rank held on the active list prior to or on the 25th June, 1925, shall also be regarded as a substantive rank.

The widows and dependants of Officers of the following ranks shall be eligible, subject to these regulations, for pensions or allowances at the rates appropriate to the substantive rank in which the Officers were acting or serving in a probationary capacity at the time of their death :—

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Acting Lieutenants promoted to that rank under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944.

Acting Warrant Officers (this term including Schoolmaster Candidates, Royal Navy, and Probationary Schoolmasters, Royal Navy and Royal Marines).

If an Officer accepts a temporary rank lower than his substantive rank and dies in circumstances rendering his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, his widow shall not receive a pension greater than the rate on the attributable scale appropriate to her husband's temporary rank, unless eligible for a higher pension on the ordinary scale appropriate to his substantive rank. (*See* however, Clause 19 regarding Supplementary Widows' pensions).

Pensions and gratuities appropriate to higher rank than that last held by the Officer on the active list may, however, be granted in the following cases :—

(*a*) The widows of Officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain, Royal Navy, on the Active List and advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the retired list, and were retired or married before the 10th November, 1886, may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank last held by their husbands on the retired list.

(*b*) The widows of Officers referred to in the notes to the tables in Clause 1 may be granted pensions as laid down therein.

(*c*) The widows of Officers promoted to Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank on the active list prior to the 25th June, 1925, may be granted pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank or relative rank of Leiutenant, Royal Navy, provided that their husbands :—

(i) If on the retired list at the date of death, retired after the 1st April, 1896 (or in the case of Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, after the 10th January, 1910), with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, or Lieutenant, Royal Marines, as the case may be, or

(ii) If on the active list at the date of death, were qualified in all respects under the regulations for the grant on retirement of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, in the case of Naval Officers or of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the case of Royal Marine Officers, and had attained the age of 40 years.

(*d*) The widows of Officers whose deaths were directly attributable to the conditions of service may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands on the active list, or while re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency.

(*e*) The widows of retired Officers who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands during such re-employment.

(*f*) The widows of retired Chaplains who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions based on the seniority of their husbands at date of retirement, increased by the amount of actual service during such re-employment.

(*g*) The widows of Officers who have held paid acting rank higher than their substantive rank for a minimum period of three years on the Active List between 3rd September, 1939, and 31st July, 1957, inclusive, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the acting rank, one step above the highest substantive rank held by their husbands.

3. Pensions at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided :—

(i) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty. As from 1st February, 1946, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage, if the Officer died on or after the 3rd September, 1939.

(ii) In the case of disease, that the Officer survived the marriage by at least a year unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage, and,

(iii) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability. (*See* Clause 7, Schedule III, Disability Retired Pay Regulations.)

4. A Warrant Officer's widow who is in receipt of a pension for herself at the attributable rate and has a child in her care, may be granted a rent allowance at the rate and under the conditions laid down for the widows of Naval ratings, provided that the total of widow's pension, children's allowances and rent allowance shall not exceed the total of widow's pension and children's allowances that would have been payable had her husband been a Sub-Lieutenant.

5. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

(NOTE.—The rate and general conditions applicable to awards of pensions, etc., to widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., the causes of whose deaths are certified by the competent Naval Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, are the same as those for Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army, *vide* Articles 1170 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.)

6. In cases which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in Clause 1 of these Regulations may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser service.

Digitized by Google

Except where the Officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, a pension shall not be granted to a widow :—

(*a*) If her husband, being capable of service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*b*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*c*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control.

(*d*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, if the marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List.

If, however, the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency, a pension may be awarded to the widow; provided that such re-employment occurred before the 17th December, 1929, or after 2nd September, 1939, which entitled the officer to a revision of retired pay and subject to the other conditions laid down in these regulations.

(*e*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer or a Royal Marine Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to the 25th June, 1925.

(*f*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, 3 years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant or in Commissioned rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary acting Warrant rank or Commissioned rank during the First World War (1914-1919), 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in Commissioned or Warrant rank or in Commissioned and Warrant rank combined or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, 10 years' seniority as Commissioned Officers either on active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have 5 years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

(*g*) In the case of an Officer entered in the Air Branch, unless he had retired with service retired pay or had been retained on the Active List beyond 15 years to complete time for retired pay. This period includes such service in the Royal Air Force as is allowed to qualify for Naval retired pay.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

8. The widow of an Officer placed on permanent half-pay or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall not be eligible for a pension.

9. The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise qualified and that her pecuniary circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may choose that which is more to her advantage.

ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN

10. Allowances to the legitimate children (*see* Note (*a*)) of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension or provision from the public on account of the Officer's services, and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate :—

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum (operative from 16th August, 1948) If the Mother is Living. £	Motherless Children £
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	36	60†
Warrant Officers, and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	28*	45††

As from 1st Feb., 1946, the rate of allowance payable to motherless children of deceased Warrant Officers or equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard shall be £45 while under the age of 15 years, and £52 thereafter. As from 1st September, 1952, these rates were increased to £49 and £56, respectively.

As from 1st January, 1947, a motherless child who has attained the age of 18 years and in whose case the conditions under Clause 11 as to incapacity are fulfilled, the allowance may be awarded at, or if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding £68 a year. As from 1st August, 1952, this rate was increased to £84 10s. 0d.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate :—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances, if the pecuniary circumstances of the children are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. Such provision to have effect as from the 1st January, 1924).

* Increased to £30 as from 1st May, 1944
† Increased to £64 as from 1st September, 1952
†† Increased to £49 as from 1st September, 1952

Digitized by Google

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum: If the Mother is living.	Motherless Children
	£	£
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	32	50
Warrant Officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	26	45
Sergeants-Major, R.M.	20	40

(*See* Note (vi) at foot of clause 1.

The children of an Officer retiring or withdrawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for an ordinary pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle his widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

NOTE.—(*a*) Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate, allowances may, in certain circumstances and with effect from 1st June, 1939, be granted in respect of other children.

11. The allowances granted to the children of Officers may be continued :—

(i) In the case of sons until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and

(ii) In the case of daughters until they marry or attain the age of eighteen (*see* Note (*a*)), whichever shall happen first, or, in the case of allowances granted on or after 17th September, 1942, are otherwise provided for;

and no longer, except in special cases, in which it shall be shown that such sons or daughters are afflicted with a mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are still in distressed circumstances, when the allowance may be continued, or revived, should any break of continuity have occurred.

These allowances may be granted or continued after the ages specified in the preceding paragraph in the case of either sons or daughters who are apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages or who are being educated at Grammar schools, technical institutions or universities.

They may also be awarded in special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the sons and daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances allowances would cease provided that they are in distressed circumstances'

NOTE.—(*a*) Allowances (other than those granted on an attributable basis with effect from a date earlier than the 10th November, 1932), to unmarried daughters of Officers who have neither :—

(i) Been promoted to higher rank on the Active List, nor

(ii) Entered the service.

subsequent to the 10th November, 1932, will normally continue to the age of twenty-one.

12. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the allowances applicable to their father's rank, provided they are in real need.

13. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her children by the first marriage are still eligible for allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

14. Allowances to children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from the 1st April in each year.

15. In addition to these allowances, an allowance may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the education of the children of Officers (other than Sergeants-Major, R.M.) who die in circumstances which render the widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, provided that the pecuniary need of the family is such as to require it. The allowance shall be at such rates (not exceeding £80 per annum) as the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence on or after the attainment of the age of 5. The continuance of the allowance shall be dependent upon the Admiralty being satisfied as to the education which the child is receiving and it shall cease at the age of 18, unless the education of the child is being continued at a Grammar school, technical school or university, when it shall be within the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it, on the recommendation of a competent educational authority.

ALLOWANCES TO OTHER DEPENDANTS.

16. (1) If an Officer dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow, or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance at the attributable rate, his parent or parents may be granted an annual allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine provided that :—

(*a*) the Officer did not leave a widow or child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) either the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death, or the father is deceased or incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

(2) The rate of allowance shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed :—

(*a*) Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant - Commander, R.N., and above	One and a half times the "Ordinary" rate of Widow's Pensions.
(*b*) Other commissioned ranks.	†£100 a year.
(*c*) Warrant Officers R.N., Subordinate Officers R.N., after completion of shore training, and Officers of equivalent rank.	†£80 a year.

As from 1st February, 1946, the rate at (*c*) shown above shall be cancelled and the rate of £80 substituted therefor.

In exceptional cases, the rate of pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding £20 a year.

(3) A grant shall not be transferable, but, if an award has been made to the two parents of an Officer, payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

(4) A grant to a mother shall cease if she re-marries.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

17. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had be been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate, may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided :—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow, legitimate child or parent;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely

† Operative from 16th August, 1948

Digitized by Google

dependent on the Officer at the time of his death; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowances of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

GENERAL

18. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the Public Bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty.

In the event of an Officer acquiring foreign nationality, any pension or allowances which might otherwise be payable to his widow shall be liable to forfeiture.

19. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the amount of such other pension or allowances will be taken into consideration and the grant permissible under these regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty, but this provision shall not apply where a pension is awarded from the Civil List or a pension or an allowance is awarded by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance under the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme. (*See also* Clause 20 regarding supplementary pensions and allowances to the widow and children of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service during the present war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list.)

20. In the case of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service in any of H.M. Forces during the 1939/45 war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, supplement the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, payable by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance under the Naval War Pensions Regulations up to the extent necessary to ensure that the total of the pensionary awards payable by the two Departments shall be equal to the total of the pensionary awards which would have been payable by the two Departments had the Officer died as the result of service as a member of a Civil Defence Organisation scheduled in the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme, provided, however, that the total of the pensionary awards by the two Departments shall not exceed those which would have been payable by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance had the Officer lost his life as a result of service during the 1939/45 war in his rank on the retired list. The award and payment of these supplementary pensions and allowances will be subject to the general rules governing the award and payment of Naval pensions and allowances to the widow and children of an Officer who dies from causes not directly attributable to the conditions of service.

21. A pension may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death, provided that she is otherwise eligible under these regulations. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

22. Any case in which the deceased Officer's rank is not provided for in Clause 1 of these regulations shall be dealt with according to the Officer's relative rank, ascertained in accordance with the method outlined in Clause 2 of these regulations.

23. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these regulations will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Officer's death. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Where a temporary post-mortem allowance is paid in respect of an Officer who at the date of his death was either on the Active List or re-employed at Naval rates of pay, the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, will, as a rule, be paid with effect from the day following the termination of the temporary allowance. Where, however, the pension and children's allowances are greater than the temporary allowance, the pension, etc., will be ante-dated to the day following that of the Officer's death, and the temporary allowance treated as a recoverable advance of pension.

24. The benefits granted by these regulations to the widows and other dependants of Officers on the permanent lists shall be extended, subject to the other conditions here laid down, to the widows and other dependants of Officers of the Reserve Forces, or of Officers entered for temporary service only, provided that they die in circumstances which would, had they been on the permanent lists, have entitled their widows to a pension at the attributable rate.

25. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer, is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these regulations, and his widow, child or other dependant receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made in respect of the Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer under these regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child, or dependant relative of a Naval or Marine Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

26. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

27. If an Officer's death, or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death, was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. With regard to the effect of commutation on widows' pensions and allowances, *see* paragraphs

Digitized by Google

15, 16 and 17 of the Commutation Regulations (page 53).

29. The rates of pension, etc., laid down in these Regulations are the maximum amounts payable, and the Admiralty have no power to increase them. Should further assistance be sought it is recommended that a letter be addressed in the first instance to the Secretary, Central Bureau, 1 Chesham Street, S.W.1, who would advise as to any private Funds to which application might be made.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (NEW SCHEME).

1. Pensions becoming payable under this scheme will have effect from 1st December, 1952, or the date of qualification, if later.

2. This new scheme applies to the families of R.N. and R.M. Officers who give service on the active list after 31st August, 1950.

RATES OF PENSIONS, AND CONDITIONS AS TO SERVICE AND RANK

A.—Families of Permanent Regular Officers

Widows	*Rate per annum* £
Rank of husband :—	
Admiral of the Fleet	500
Admiral, General, R.M.	425
Vice-Admiral, Lieutenant-General, R.M. ..	350
Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M. / Chaplain of the Fleet	300
Captain, R.N., after 6 years, Colonel, R.M.	250
Captain, R.N. with less than 6 years, Lieutenant Colonel, R.M., Chaplain with 22 years' service and aged 50 or more at date of retirement	220
Commander, R.N., Major, R.M., Chaplain with 14 years' service and over, unless qualified for the higher rate	180
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., Captain, R.M., Chaplain with over 10 but less than 14 years' service	140
Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M. .. .. / Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	110
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) ..	80
Children of	£
Officers (all ranks including Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) .. each	32
(If motherless) .. .. .. each	50
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) .. each	26
(If motherless) .. .. .. each	45

The minimum period of service required will be as for service retired pay, viz., normally 20 years, or 10 years if the officer is invalided (or dies while serving).

The assessment of rank (including credit for paid acting and temporary rank) will also be as for service retired pay.

B.—Families of Temporary Branch Officers

(i) The families of officers of this category who are eligible for service retired pay under special regulations will qualify for pensions as follows :—

Widows

Where the officer has completed 20 years' reckonable service (or 10 years if he is invalided or dies while serving) the pension will be £70 a year. Where he has less than that service, but more than 15 years' total service, the pension will be £60 a year.

Children

Children's pensions will be as for the children of permanent regular officers.

(ii) The families of officers of this category who are eligible for service pensions on the ratings' scale only will be allowed pensions as follows :—

	£
Widow	60 a year
Each child	..20 a year
(If motherless) ..	..40 a year

The minimum period of service required will be as for service pension, viz., normally 22 years reckonable service, or 12 years if the officer is invalided (or dies while serving). At least two years service as Temporary Branch Officer during the last five years of service will be necessary.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

The marriage must have taken place before retirement (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service retired pay, before the termination of the re-employment).

There will be no condition relating to income, or to the relative ages of husband and wife, or to the husband's age on marriage. If the wife was separated from her husband and not fully supported by him and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary, as hitherto.

The pensions will not be payable in conjunction with awards by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in respect of death due to service (but see below for Service supplements to attributable pensions).

A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be resumed at discretion.

Children's pensions will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the officer, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of officers, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

Gratuities to Widows, Etc.

This is a new benefit for the widows of regular officers who die while serving after 31st August, 1950 (including those serving on short service or extended service commissions).

The amount of gratuity will be as follows :—

Officers (including Temporary Branch Officers who are eligible for service retired pay under special regulations).

(a) When death occurs while serving on the Active List.

	Amount of Widow's Gratuity £
(i) Where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding—with 20 or more years' reckonable service	9[illegible]
Less £45 for each year or part of a year short of 20 years. Minimum with 10 years' reckonable service ..	4[illegible]
(ii) Where no Terminal Grant would have been payable	2[illegible]

(b) When death occurs during Re-employment.

	Amount of Widow's Gratuity £
(i) Where the re-employed officer had retired from the Active List with full Terminal Grant	200

Digitized by Google

(ii) Where the re-employed officer had retired from the Active List with only a partial Terminal Grant, or with none at all, and his re-employed service would have qualified him for a Terminal Grant, or addition to a Terminal Grant .. 200, or if greater, a gratuity equal to 90% of the Terminal Grant the officer would have received if his re-employed service had been terminated by invaliding.

Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from and not dependent on her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

SUPPLEMENTS TO ATTRIBUTABLE AWARDS

Widows and children of officers who die after 31st August, 1950, who are eligible for an "attributable" pension may be awarded, if otherwise eligible under the Forces Family Pensions Scheme, an "ordinary" pension supplement in respect of the officer's service on the following scale:

Rank of Husband	*Annual rate of "ordinary" pension supplement to "attributable" pension* £
Admiral of the Fleet	135
Admiral, General, R.M.	125
Vice-Admiral, Lieutenant-General, R.M. ..	115
Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M., Chaplain of the Fleet	105
Captain, R.N., after six years, Colonel, R.M.	95
Captain, R.N., with less than six years, Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., Chaplain with 22 years' service and aged 50 or more at date of retirement	85
Commander, R.N., Major, R.M., Chaplain with 14 years' service and over unless qualified for higher rate	75
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., Captain, R.M., Chaplain with over 10 but less less than 14 years' service	65
Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M., Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	55
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) ..	45
Sergeant-Major, R.M.	40
Children of	
Officers of all ranks including Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List), Commissioned Officers (Branch List), and Sergeants-Major, R.M.	15

Widows of officers who died before 1st September, 1950, who are receiving an "attributable" pension, and have a notional entitlement to an "ordinary" pension and a pension under the National Insurance Acts, may be given an award equal to the amount by which the sum of the two latter pensions exceeds the rate of "attributable" pension. Any award so made will be subject to review in the event of any future variation in the rates of "attributable" "ordinary" or National Insurance pensions.

NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS.

OFFICERS.

Officers wishing to be considered for these pensions should apply to:—The Director of Greenwich Hospital, 14 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1, who will furnish application forms. Awards can only be made as vacancies arise.

1. NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL, AND TRAVERS PENSIONS may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to retired permanent regular officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

The number and amounts of such pensions will be regulated by the funds available for the purpose.

2. IN SELECTION, regard will be had to the following factors:—

(*a*) good service

(b) need

(*c*) misfortune, or other special circumstances (e.g., infirmity due to age).

3. THE AMOUNT OF A NAVAL COMPASSIONATE PENSION will depend on the circumstances of the case and the funds available, but will not normally exceed £100 per annum. In very exceptional circumstances, however, a larger pension may be awarded, but in no case exceeding £200 per annum.

4. GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS will be awarded under the same general conditions as above. These pensions will not exceed £100 per annum.

5. TRAVERS PENSIONS will also be awarded under the same general conditions to retired permanent regular officers of the Executive Branch whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or such other Executive Officers retired from these ranks as the Admiralty may decide. A Travers pension will not exceed £100 per annum.

6. ONLY IN SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES may an officer receive a Naval Compassionate pension and a Greenwich Hospital (or Travers) pension concurrently.

An officer may not receive a Greenwich Hospital and a Travers pension concurrently.

7. ALL THESE PENSIONS WILL BE SUBJECT TO REVIEW from time to time. A pension may be withdrawn at any time should the conditions under which it was granted cease to apply.

8. NO FURTHER GRANTS OF GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS OR NAVAL PENSIONS will be made under the regulations in force prior to the 1st April, 1949. Pensions already awarded under those regulations will be continued subject to the conditions laid down when the pensions were granted,

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

NOTES.—(a) The award for compensation for disablement directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

(b) Details of a Pensions Increase Scheme appear later in this Appendix (see Index).

I. General Regulations.

1. The following Regulations are supplementary and subordinate to the Regulations for the award of Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or Disability published in Chapter 46 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

2. Any pensioner convicted of felony and sentenced to penal servitude, imprisonment with hard labour, or imprisonment exceeding twelve months, or of an attempt to commit a fraud in the receipt of pension or prize money, shall be struck off the pension list. *Note.*—The personating or falsely assuming the name or character of a Naval pensioner in order to obtain his pension money is made felony by Act of Parliament.

3. All pensions are tenable only during good behaviour, and may be suspended or forfeited by reason of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, but the Admiralty at their discretion, may restore, either wholly or partially, any pension which has been suspended or forfeited.

4. A pension so restored may be paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, for the period of his imprisonment.

5. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a Naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void, but if the naval pensioner desires to commute a portion of his pension, and can show that commutation would be to his distinct and permanent advantage, the Admiralty, at their discretion, and on such terms and subject to such conditions as they may prescribe, may commute, by the payment of a capital sum of money, any portion of the pension that may be in excess of three shillings a day in the case of a Sergeant-Major, R.M., or two shillings a day in the case of Naval ratings and other ranks of the Royal Marines. Pensions of three shillings a day, or less, for Sergeants-Major, R.M., and two shillings a day, or less, for others shall not be commutable. (For Tables see para. 29 of Section II).

6. When a pensioner who has commuted part of his pension re-enters the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and ceases to draw pension (thus counting the further time for increase of pension), he shall be required to refund the value of the commuted pension for the period of his re-employment. He shall be given the option of refunding the money by :—

(*a*) deduction from pension, on discharge, for a period equal to the re-enrolled service, of an amount equivalent to that commuted ;
or
(*b*) deduction from Terminal Grant on final discharge ;
or
(*c*) further commutation of pension to provide a sum equal to the capital value of the commuted portion of the original pension for the period of re-enrolled service ;
or
(*d*) deduction from Naval pay whilst serving.

7. Pensioners in the categories enumerated below will be paid quarterly in advance, but if they so desire payment may be made weekly in advance on the strict understanding that their choice of payment weekly, once made, is irrevocable. Pensioners in category (*a*) who so desire, will be paid weekly in advance. Those in category (ii) are to signify on Form S. 409 when applying for pension, whether they desire payment to be made on a weekly or quarterly basis.

(*a*) Men and boys pensioned from a date commencing before the 1st January, 1936.

(*b*) Continuous service ratings whose re-engagement to complete time for pension dated from not later than 30th September, 1935* ; non-continuous service ratings serving on that date under an engagement which will enable them to complete 22 years' pensionable service ; and all ranks of the Royal Marines who, not later than 30th September, 1935, re-engaged for a second period or completed 10 years' pensionable time by that date and declared in writing, not later than 30th September, 1935, their intention of re-engaging as soon as such re-engagement is open to them (provided, in each instance, that no break in service occurs on or after the 1st August, 1935).

8. The widows or legal representatives of pensioners to whom the provisions of paragraph 7 apply, may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pensions shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If any such pensioner shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within two days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Admiralty.

9. All pensioners other than those in the categories enumerated in paragraph 7 will receive payment of pension weekly in advance. The pension of men and boys finally entered, or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs but for all others the benefits mentioned in paragraph 8 may be allowed.

10. The arrangements for weekly payment in advance apply to pensioners resident in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands and the Irish Free State. Pensioners resident abroad who do not wish, or are ineligible to receive payment of their pensions quarterly in advance, will, generally, be paid monthly in arrear.

11. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioner, shall be punished by the loss of either of a part or of the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

12. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he account satisfactorily for such omission, and the Admiralty, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than two years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

* This is to be deemed to include candidates for mechanician who have re-engaged for a second period of 12 years, and Yard Craft ratings (*see* para. 1 (*f*) of Section iv) with 10 years' pensionable service on 30th September, 1935.

Digitized by Google

13. Naval pensioners may draw their naval pensions while serving in British merchant ships, or residing in any British possession abroad, but not for any period during which they may serve under a foreign flag, or reside in any foreign country of which they are not native, unless with the special permission of the Admiralty. Naval pensioners may also draw their pensions while serving in Her Majesty's naval or civil establishments, including yard craft. A pensioner acquiring foreign nationality may thereby forfeit his pension.

14. When a pensioner, serving in a British merchant ship, has been compelled temporarily to reside on shore in a foreign country, owing to the wreck of the ship in which he may have been serving, or other unavoidable occurrence, his pension may be paid for the period of such residence, provided he take the earliest opportunity of joining another British ship, or of returning to England.

15. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Admiralty may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

16. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any of Her Majesty's possessions abroad. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Admiralty.

II.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR LONG SERVICE.

A. 1951 Code.

1. The following is a summary of the main provisions of the 1951 Code Scheme of pensions. This summary must not be regarded as comprehensive, since certain conditions and rates are still under consideration.

Pensions.

2. The 1951 Pensions Scheme applies to Naval ratings and Royal Marines who were discharged to pension on or after 31st August, 1950. If it is to their advantage, men already re-engaged for pension on the 19th December, 1945, will be allowed to receive pensions under the 1919 or 1930 Code instead of those prescribed under the 1951 Code.

3. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18. Royal Marines who signed engagements to complete time for pension before 1st May, 1947, may receive 1951 Code pensions with not less than 21 years service from age 18.

(*b*) *For service pension on invaliding.* 12 years continuous service from age 18; to be eligible for service pension men invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years reckonable service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years reckonable service from age 18, except that, for men entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of para. 11 below.

4. RATES OF PENSION. The scale of pensions is as follows :—

Service Element	a week for each year of service
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	1s. 2d.
" " 21st " " 25th " " ..	1s. 6d.
" " 26th " " 30th " " ..	2s. 6d.
" " 31st year onwards " ..	4s. 0d.
plus	
Rank Element	a week
For each year's service as Leading Rate ..	6d.
" " " " " Petty Officer ..	1/-
" " " " " Chief Petty Officer	1/6
Quartermaster Sergeant, Royal Marines ..	1/9
Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Marines	2/3

5. In assessing rank element of pension, all paid rank will be taken into account.

6. Pensions awarded under the 1951 Code are at flat rates. They are not increasable at ages 55 or 65 by the award of Age or Increased Age additions, as are pensions awarded under the 1919 and 1930 Codes, nor do they carry any entitlement to increase under the Pensions (Increase) Schemes. They are paid weekly in advance, and, in the event of death, pension will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs.

7. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(*a*) Ratings and Royal Marines eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows :—

Basic Grant		£
Able Seaman	or	100
Leading Rate	equivalent	150
Petty Officer	Royal Marine	200
Chief Petty Officer	rank	250
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		275
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		300

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates :—

For each year in excess of 22 years an addition of:—

		£
Able Seaman	or	10
Leading Rate	equivalent	12
Petty Officer	Royal Marine	15
Chief Petty Officer	rank	16
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		18
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		20

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £100 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

8. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.*

Aircrew categories completing not less than 22 years, pensionable service, will be eligible for the full rate of Long Service Pension on the scale shown above, plus an addition in respect of each year of qualifying service while employed on aircrew duties as follows :—

Pilots Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II } Navigators Aircrewmen I (U)	8d. a week
Aircrewmen II (U) Telegraphist (Flying)	6d. a week

If invalided with entitlement to service pension after not less than 12 years' service, a proportionate pension will be payable on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

A Naval Rating Pilot if discharged unsuitable for aircrew duties after a minimum of 18 years reckonable service will be eligible for a proportionate pension on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

Gratuities.

9. Men discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension, with more than one complete year's service after 18th December,

Digitized by Google

1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed not less than 10 years' total service, from age 18, at the following rates :—

After 10 years' reckonable service £50
i.e., £10 for each complete year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years.
For each year in excess of 10 years' reckonable service £25 subject to a maximum total of £200

In calculating "reckonable" service for this purpose, all satisfactory periods of regular service may be aggregated, with the addition of any period of non-regular service immediately preceding the regular service.

10. Men with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only

(a) towards the qualifying period of 10 years ;
(b) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

11. Men invalided with insufficient service to qualify for service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' reckonable service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £50 where such service is allowed to count.

12. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.* Gratuities as follows will be payable to Airmen of aircrew categories serving on normal regular aircrew engagements and who are discharged without entitlement to service pension :—

Pilots Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II } Navigators	£40 a year for each year of aircrew service.
Aircrewmen I (U) Aircrewmen II (U) Telegraphist (Flying)	£32 a year for each year of aircrew service.

The gratuities are subject to the general conditions of, and in lieu of, the ordinary rate of service gratuity payable to other ratings, except that the minimum requirement of five years' service on invaliding does not apply.

13. *Voluntary Discharges.* Men discharged voluntarily will be eligible for gratuity under the same conditions as for men discharged on completion of engagement.

14. *Other Discharges.* Men discharged S.N.L.R. or for unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct are not entitled to gratuity ; but, at the discretion of the Admiralty, gratuities, not in any case exceeding the rate which would have been payable on voluntary discharge, may be paid in special cases.

15. If a Naval rating or Royal Marine dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

B. 1919 and 1930 Codes.

16. The periods of service necessary to qualify for the award of a pension for Long Service are defined in Article 4642, Q.R. & A.I.

17. Such pensions are awarded on the following basis to those finally entered as men or boys after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of para. 18) :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 8d. a week
to which additions are made as follows :—
For Good Conduct Badges, etc.
For one G.C. Badge .. .. 6d. a week
For two G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 0d. a week
For three G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 8d. a week
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 1s. 2d. a week
V.G. character throughout service .. .. 6d. a week

For Single Petty Time :
For each year of service as Leading Rate or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. .. ¼d. a day
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer, or Petty Officer, or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. ¼d. a day

For Double Petty Time :
Time served with "Very Good" character in any of the foregoing ranks and ratings will count double for these additions in the cases of continuous service men and Royal Marines pensioned after 15 years' service, provided the man has served for one continuous period of not less than 10 years on the continuous and general service system, or under a Royal Marine engagement, and provided also that the man is discharged to pension from continuous service while holding any of the foregoing ratings.

Allowance for Chief Petty Officers pensioned as such.
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer or equivalent Royal Marine rank, subsequent to the completion of twelve years' actual service from the commencing date of first continuous service or Royal Marine enagement .. ¼d. a day

Allowance for Sergeants-Major, R.M., pensioned as such.
For each completed year of qualifying service in the rank .. .. 2½d. a day

18. For those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note below), the award of pension will be on the following basis :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 1½d. a day
to which additions are made as follows :—
For each Good Conduct Badge to a maximum of three .. .. .. 1d. a day
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 2d. a day
V.G. character throughout service .. 1d. a day
together with allowances for Petty and C.P.O. time as shown in paragraph 17.

Note—

(i) Men transferred from the Army without re-enlistment for continuation of service in the Royal Marines, and

(ii) Continuous Service Men who have been invalided from the Royal Navy and have re-entered, under their former engagements, when the period between the date of medical survey for invaliding and the date of application to re-enter does not exceed twelve months, will not be precluded from being awarded pension on the above scale or the scales in Section III A (3) and B (3) by reason of the date of such transfer or re-entry being subsequent to the 31st March, 1930.

19. Stewards and Officers' Cooks became eligible from 2nd August, 1914, for the privilege of rank additions, and time served in petty officer or leading rating will reckon for rank additions as from that date, but Petty Time will not be doubled in respect of any period prior to 11th October, 1921. Non-Continuous Stewards and Officers' Cooks transferred to the continuous and general service system will be permitted to count their previous non-continuous service time as service rendered under a continuous service engagement, and the continuity of service will not be deemed to be broken

Digitized by Google

by discharge to shore, unless such discharge was due to misconduct.

Stewards and Officers' Cooks (C.S.) will be granted C.P.O. addition only in respect of Chief Petty Officer service rendered on and after the 11th October, 1921, or from the date subsequent to the completion of 12 years' pensionable service, whichever may be the later.

20. For the purpose of rank additions Royal Marines will be classified as follows :—

Regimental Sergeant-Major ..	Army W.O.I. No equivalent Naval rank.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	Army W.O.II. No equivalent Naval rank.
Staff Bandmaster	
Bandmaster	Chief Petty Officer.
Colour Sergeant	
Sergeant	Petty Officer.
Band Sergeant	
Corporal	Leading Rate.
Band Corporal	
Marine	Able Rating.
Musician	
Bugler	
Marine ..	After 5 years' service on the recognised establishment of a Divisional or Depot Band. *Leading Rate.
Musician	
Bugler ..	

NOTE.—Armourer Sergeants, Bugle Majors and Drum Majors are eligible for rank additions according to services in their substantive ranks of Colour Sergeant or Sergeant.

21. Acting time will be regarded as equivalent to confirmed time for the purpose of rank additions, with the exception of time served as Acting Chief Petty Officer in the temporary appointments of Admiral's Coxswain, Torpedo or Submarine Coxswain, and Flag Officer's Steward or Cook. In the case of Royal Marines acting or lance rank will be allowed to count as confirmed time for purposes of rank additions provided the acting or lance service is recorded on the Service Certificate and the Royal Marine is subsequently promoted to the substantive rank.

22. The regulations governing the counting for rank additions to pension of time served in temporary higher rank during the war period have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders

23. Continuity of service for the purpose of rank additions will not be considered to be broken for a continuous service man, or Royal Marine, who may be invalided before completing his engagement, and who may afterwards recover and rejoin for continuous service, or under a Royal Marine engagement, provided he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will admit, and be otherwise eligible for the double rank addition.

24. The transfer of a Royal Marine to the Regulating Branch will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of his service for purposes of double rank additions.

25. As an encouragement of good conduct, a single case of imprisonment or detention for not more than three calendar months, or a single case of confinement in cells with deprivation of time, during a period of continuous service, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of service, and therefore depriving the individual of the advantage of double rank addition, provided he be otherwise eligible for the allowance, and provided also that he serve, in addition to his time for pension a further period equal to double the time forfeited In the case of a man who has suffered more than one of such punishments, the continuity of service will be considered as broken.

26. Pensioners in Class A of the Royal Fleet Reserve may be awarded an additional pension of fivepence a day on attaining the age of 50, provided they have fulfilled the prescribed conditions as to drill, &c. Payment of this pension will cease on the award of the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension at age 55.

27. *National Retirement Pensions.*

Men who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949, or (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted pension before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their pension at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week; which will take effect from the date on which a pensioner attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of pension will, however, be made in the case of pensioners living outside the United Kingdom and not actually receiving National Retirement Pensions.

28. Native Ratings (except Chinese and Malayan Ratings for whom see Section VI) who complete a minimum period of 22 years' satisfactory service and are not entitled to a Service pension, may be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15s. for each complete year of service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10s. respectively, for each year of service in a petty officer or leading rating.

29. *Commutation.*—The following tables show the commutation rates now authorised, and applicable to Pensioners whose Port Divisions are situated in the United Kingdom :—

(*a*) *Pensions payable quarterly in advance*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.700	58 and 59	10.190
36 and 37	15.523	59 and 60	9.888
37 and 38	15.340	60 and 61	9.582
38 and 39	15.151	61 and 62	9.273
39 and 40	14.957	62 and 63	8.962
40 and 41	14.756	63 and 64	8.650
41 and 42	14.549	64 and 65	8.339
42 and 43	14.336	65 and 66	8.029
43 and 44	14.118	66 and 67	7.721
44 and 45	13.895	67 and 68	7.415
45 and 46	13.666	68 and 69	7.113
46 and 47	13.433	69 and 70	6.815
47 and 48	13.194	70 and 71	6.522
48 and 49	12.950	71 and 72	6.235
49 and 50	12.700	72 and 73	5.953
50 and 51	12.444	73 and 74	5.679
51 and 52	12.182	74 and 75	5.412
52 and 53	11.913	75 and 76	5.155
53 and 54	11.639	76 and 77	4.907
54 and 55	11.359	77 and 78	4.668
55 and 56	11.074	78 and 79	4.439
56 and 57	10.784	79 and 80	4.219
57 and 58	10.489		

Note.—In the event of commutation being approved at a date less than six weeks from the first day of the quarter, the above values will be reduced by .25 (5s.).

*This rank addition is allowable only where the Marine, Musician or Bugler is pensioned under the 1919 and 1930 Codes.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Pensions payable weekly to the end of the quarter in which death occurs.*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.604	58 and 59	10.127
36 and 37	15.428	59 and 60	9.827
37 and 38	15.246	60 and 61	9.522
38 and 39	15.059	61 and 62	9.215
39 and 40	14.866	62 and 63	8.906
40 and 41	14.666	63 and 64	8.596
41 and 42	14.460	64 and 65	8.287
42 and 43	14.249	65 and 66	7.979
43 and 44	14.032	66 and 67	7.672
44 and 45	13.810	67 and 68	7.369
45 and 46	13.583	68 and 69	7.068
46 and 47	13.351	69 and 70	6.772
47 and 48	13.113	70 and 71	6.481
48 and 49	12.871	71 and 72	6.195
49 and 50	12.622	72 and 73	5.916
50 and 51	12.368	73 and 74	5.643
51 and 52	12.107	74 and 75	5.378
52 and 53	11.840	75 and 76	5.122
53 and 54	11.567	76 and 77	4.875
54 and 55	11.289	77 and 78	4.638
55 and 56	11.006	78 and 79	4.410
56 and 57	10.717	79 and 80	4.191
57 and 58	10.424		

Important.—It should be noted that these rates do not apply to pensioners who finally entered or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, whose pensions cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs. (See table c).

(*c*) *Pensions payable weekly in advance to the end of the week in which death occurs.*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.575	58 and 59	10.065
36 and 37	15.398	59 and 60	9.763
37 and 38	15.215	60 and 61	9.457
38 and 39	15.026	61 and 62	9.148
39 and 40	14.832	62 and 63	8.827
40 and 41	14.631	63 and 64	8.525
41 and 42	14.424	64 and 65	8.214
42 and 43	14.211	65 and 66	7.904
43 and 44	13.993	66 and 67	7.596
44 and 45	13.770	67 and 68	7.290
45 and 46	13.541	68 and 69	6.988
46 and 47	13.308	69 and 70	6.690
47 and 48	13.069	70 and 71	6.397
48 and 49	12.825	71 and 72	6.110
49 and 50	12.575	72 and 73	5.828
50 and 51	12.319	73 and 74	5.554
51 and 52	12.057	74 and 75	5.287
52 and 53	11.788	75 and 76	5.030
53 and 54	11.514	76 and 77	4.782
54 and 55	11.234	77 and 78	4.543
55 and 56	10.949	78 and 79	4.314
56 and 57	10.659	79 and 80	4.094
57 and 58	10.364		

III.—DISABILITY PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

A.—When the Cause of Invaliding is attributable to the Service, or, in certain circumstances, when a Man is discharged otherwise and has sustained a Wound or Injury in the Service.

Note.—The following Regulations apply to Seamen and Marines suffering from disabilities directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939.

The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided on account of wounds or hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty, or on account of sickness attributable to the conditions of service may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service and degree of disablement.

2. Scales applicable to those finally entered as a man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II)—

(*a*) *Service element of Pensions.*

14 years' service	..	..	8/- a week for life
16 " "	..	..	9/4 " "
18 " "	..	..	10/8 " "
20 " "	..	..	13/4 " "
21 " "	..	..	14/- " "

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/- a week for life
18 " "	..	..	9/4 " "
22 " "	..	..	10/8 " "
26 " "	..	..	13/4 " "
28 " "	..	..	14/- " "

(ii) with short seagoing service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The awards will be either temporary or permanent, according to the circumstances of the case :—

Degree of Disablement.

	Weekly rate s. d.
100 per cent.	55 0
Less than 100 but not less than 90 per cent	49 6
" " 90 " " " " 80 " "	44 0
" " 80 " " " " 70 " "	38 6
" " 70 " " " " 60 " "	33 0
" " 60 " " " " 50 " "	27 6
" " 50 " " " " 40 " "	22 0
" " 40 " " " " 30 " "	16 6
" " 30 " " " " 20 " "	11 0
" " 20	Nil

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—This element will comprise the additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 17 of long service pension regulations), and allowances for petty and non-commissioned officer time. Service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled for a continuous service man or Royal Marine who is invalided while holding a petty officer or leading rating or non-commissioned officer rank, irrespective of the length of his service under the continuous service system, or engagement for Royal Marines.

3. Scales applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section IIB) :—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) *Service Element of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	1/6	a day for life
16 " "	1/9	" "
18 " "	2/-	" "
20 " "	2/6	" "
21 " "	2/7½	" "

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	1/6	a day for life
18 " "	1/9	" "
22 " "	2/-	" "
26 " "	2/6	" "
28 " "	2/7½	" "

(ii) with short sea-going service :—
Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The scale is as in paragraph 2 (*b*).

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—The rules are as laid down in paragraph 2 (c), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras 2 and 4—8.

5. *Family Allowances.* Where a rating is awarded a disablement pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), allowances in respect of his wife and children may be awarded at such proportion of the following rate as corresponds to the degree of disablement on which the pension is based, subject to the special conditions shown below.

	Weekly rate for 100 per cent. disablement. s.	d.
For a wife	10	0
For each child	7	6
or, where no allowance is in payment for a wife :—		
For the first child	10	0
For each other child ..	7	6

The special conditions governing the grant of these family allowances to disablement pension shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If a wife is living apart from her husband, family element shall not be allowable in respect of her, unless—
(i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or
(ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or
(iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted his disablement pension.

(*b*) *For a step-child or a legally adopted child.*—The child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

(*c*) *For an illegitimate child.*—
(i) the child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty on account of the disease in respect of which his disablement pension is granted, and
(ii) the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or shall be the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine.

(*d*) *For a foster child.*—
(i) the child shall have been brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the Seaman or Marine for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Admiralty may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the Seaman's or Marine's service, and
(ii) the child shall have been so maintained by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

"The expressions 'removed from duty' or 'removal from duty' shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of disablement is based, providing that if as the result of service subsequent to the date of receipt of the wound or injury or of removal from duty, not being service after the 2nd September, 1939, during the present war, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of his disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability: or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine."

"Family addition to disablement pension in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 16 years, but (*a*) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 16, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued up to an age not exceeding 21 years, and (*b*) the addition may be granted or continued after the age of 16 years in the case of a child who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages."

"Family additions to disablement pension in respect of any individual may be withheld if, in the opinion of the Board of Admiralty, the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant."

"Where an individual in respect of whom family addition to disablement pension is admissible is not residing with the pensioner, the addition may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the pensioner."

6. *Special Allowances for Unemployable Pensioners.*—

(*a*) Where a pensioner is in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable he may be granted :—
(i) an allowance by way of supplement to his pension at the weekly rate of 35/-
(ii) an increase, where necessary, in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 5 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent. Where the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 3/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.
(iii) family allowances in respect of any children for whom such allowances are not in issue at the rates which would be appropriate under paragraph 5, if the children were eligible for allowances under that paragraph and the degree of disablement of the unemployable pensioner were 100 per cent.
(iv) the rate of wife's allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 21/6 a week where the wife is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

Digitized by Google

(v) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding 21/6 a week may be paid for
(i) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
(ii) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.

(vi) an allowance in respect of any dependent child, irrespective of date of birth, of the amount and subject to such conditions as would be appropriate under paragraph 9, if the child were a child to whom the paragraph applied.

(*b*) In determining whether a pensioner is unemployable, any earnings of the pensioner of 20/- a week or less shall be disregarded.

7. *Constant Attendance Allowances.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the pensioner is necessary on account of the disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate not exceeding 25/- a week, except that in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 50/-.

8. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and the pensioner is in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 6, an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of 10/- a week may be awarded; provided that the pensioner is also in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 7 or would be in receipt of such an allowance, if he were not in a hospital or institution.

9. *Education Allowances.*—

(*a*) In addition to a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 5 for the purpose of the child's education if:—
(i) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and
(ii) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and
(iii) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(*b*) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

10. *Treatment Allowances.*—

(*a*) A pensioner in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children.

(*b*) Subject to the following provisions of this para.:—
(i) a personal allowance will be at the rate of pension, including service and rank elements, which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.
(ii) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children will be at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under para. 5.

(*c*) The allowance in respect of a wife under (*b*) (ii) above may be increased to the rate of 21/6 a week where she is wholly or mainly dependant on her husband. When the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 3/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.

(*d*) Where no allowance is payable for a wife an allowance not exceeding 21/6 a week may be paid for
(i) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
(ii) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care in the pensioner's home of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.

(*e*) The allowance under (*b*) (i) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely:—
(i) if the pensioner is not eligible for a sickness benefit (or retirement pension or contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act 1946; 32/6 a week;
(ii) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32/6 a week the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 32/6 a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to:—
(*a*) a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 of Section III above; or
(*b*) a pensioner who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is *not* entitled to an allowance under *b* (ii); (*c*); and (*d*) (i) and (ii) above.
The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case.
For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

11. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following Approved Institutional Treatment.*—

Where it is notified that a pensioner should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 10.

This paragraph shall not apply to a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 above.

12. *Clothing Allowance.*—

(*a*) A disablement pensioner who is in receipt of a pension for the loss of a limb and who wears an artificial one, may be granted a clothing allowance of £5 a year in single amputation cases and £8 a year in cases where more than one artificial limb, or a tilting table limb is worn.

(*b*) In any other case in which the Admiralty is satisfied that as a result of the pensioner's disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the pensioner's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be granted.

13. *Loss of Wages whilst attending Surveys.*—

Compensation may be paid within certain limits for loss of wages, etc., incurred by a pensioner who is called upon to attend a medical examination in connection with his pension.

14. *Allowance for lowered standard of occupation.*

(*a*) As from 1st May, 1948, where a Naval rating or Royal Marine in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement of less

Digitized by Google

han 100%, has been, by reason of his disability, ompelled after 1st July, 1945, to adopt an occupation ot equivalent to that regularly followed by him for reasonable period before that date, he may be ranted a special allowance at a rate not exceeding)/- a week, provided the pension together with the llowance does not exceed the rate of pension which ould have been appropriate, if the degree of isablement were 100%.

(*b*) No award shall be made under this paragraph here the pensioner is in receipt of a special llowance under paragraph 6.

15. *Gratuities.*—

(*a*) Seamen and Marines discharged with less han the qualifying period of service required for the ward of a pension (service element) will under the 919 and 1930 Codes be eligible for the grant of a ratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year f service from the date of entry. (For the purpose f these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be eckoned under the same conditions as service above hat age.)

(*b*) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and larines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—or conditions see Section II—paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

(*c*) If the degree of disablement be assessed t less than 20% a gratuity appropriate to the legree of disablement but not exceeding a maximum f £100 may be awarded at Admiralty discretion.

(NOTE.—Seamen and Marines entered only for a eriod of hostilities are not eligible for the award f gratuities in respect of service).

16. Men eligible for a pension in respect of the ervice element and for a gratuity on the ground of lisablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions ssessed on the appropriate service or disablement cales, plus the rank element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the disablement or ervice gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of oth the service and the disablement elements will eceive payment in full.

17. *Pensioners injured during further Service.*—When a pensioner employed in Her Majesty's Naval Service shall become unfit for further service through wounds or injuries received in the actual performance of duty, or sickness attributable to the conditions of service, he may be awarded in respect of his disablement such compensation under these regulations as the Admiralty shall think fit in the circumstances of the case.

18. As from 30th December, 1940, and for the period of the present emergency, Native ratings may be granted compensation for injuries or disabilities certified to be attributable to the Service at the rates laid down in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

19. *Compensation in respect of injuries, etc., unconnected with cause of discharge.*

(*a*) *Wounds and injuries.*

Compensation may be granted on or after discharge, in respect of wounds or injuries attributable to Naval service and recorded by the medical authorities, at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability.

(*b*) *Diseases.*

Where the disability is caused by disease, and is wholly attributable to Naval service, compensation may be granted on or after discharge at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability, provided the claim is made within seven years from date of discharge.

B. WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto.

2. Rules applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II) :—

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/- a week for life
16 ,,	,,	..	9/4 ,, ,,
18 ,,	,,	..	10/8 ,, ,,
20 ,,	,,	..	13/4 ,, ,,
21 ,,	,,	..	14/- ,, ,,

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/- a week for life
18 ,,	,,	..	9/4 ,, ,,
22 ,,	,,	..	10/8 ,, ,,
26 ,,	,,	..	13/4 ,, ,,
28 ,,	,,	..	14/- ,, ,,

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Rank, etc., Additions.*—Additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 15 of long service pension regulations) and for petty and non-commissioned officer time. For a continuous service man or Royal Marine, service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled after 15 years' service, subject to completion of 10 years' continuous service, provided the man is discharged while holding a petty officer or leading rating, or non-commissioned officer rank.

3. Rules applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II).

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6 a day for life
16 ,,	,,	..	1/9 ,, ,,
18 ,,	,,	..	2/- ,, ,,
20 ,,	,,	..	2/6 ,, ,,
21 ,,	,,	..	2/7½ ,, ,,

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6 a day for life
18 ,,	,,	..	1/9 ,, ,,
22 ,,	,,	..	2/- ,, ,,
26 ,,	,,	..	2/6 ,, ,,
28 ,,	,,	..	2/7½ ,, ,,

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Rank, etc., additions* will be made as in paragraph 2 (*b*), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18, Section II.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras. 2 and 4—8.

Digitized by Google

5. *Gratuities.*—

(*a*) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension will be eligible under the 1919 and 1930 Codes for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s. for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20% in respect of each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.).

(*b*) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II, paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

(*c*) Men entered, or re-entered after a break in service, on or after 19th, December, 1945, will be eligible only for gratuities under the conditions set out in Section II, paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

(*d*) Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of these gratuities.

6. *Native Ratings* (except Chinese and Malayan Ratings for whom see Section V), who, having completed a minimum period of six years' service, are invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted a gratuity of 15s. for each complete year of satisfactory service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10s. respectively, for each year served in a petty officer or leading rating subsequently to the completion of a total service of fourteen years.

C. General Rules governing Disability Pensions.

1. The foregoing scales of compensation for attributable and non-attributable disabilities will be subject to reduction, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the event of the cost of living falling considerably as compared with the standard cost which prevailed when these scales were established. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all pensions assessed thereunder which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

2. If any person, on being invalided from the Service, is suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities, and is eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, and in respect of the other for a grant under these Regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, and partly under these Regulations. When the invaliding disability is attributable to the Service the grant will be assessed according to the proportion which the percentage of the peace and the war disability, respectively, bears to the sum of the two percentages added together; the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall not be more than the person would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under these regulations.

3. Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or cirmcumstances which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, a seaman or marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded to or in respect of the man under the Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. When the cause of invaliding is due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man or to his want of proper care, pension or grant may be withheld, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

5. It is a necessary condition in order that a man may be qualified for the award of a pension (service element) on being invalided that he is re-engaged to complete time for Long Service Pension.

IV.—Naval Age Pensions.

1. Age pensions of 5*d.* a day (£1 18*s.* a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 55 years of age, and at the increased rate of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 65 years of age, are awarded according to the following Regulations. The increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter) will not be granted to men who entered or (after a break in service) re-entered the Service after the 3rd October, 1925; for the purpose of this provision, however, the date of transfer of, or resumption of former engagement by, the men enumerated in the Note at the end of paragraph 18 of Section II will not be regarded as debarring them from the increased age pension provided they are otherwise eligible.

(*a*) For the purposes of the award of the age and increased age pensions, the date of birth given on first entry will be adhered to, unless the age on entry is found to have been overstated, when the age pensions will not be awarded until the true age of 55 or 65 years respectively has been reached.

(*b*) Seamen and Royal Marines who are in receipt of naval pensions for life (other than deferred marine pensions or pensions awarded under the 1919 and 1951 pensions code), and are qualified by age may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an age pension at the appropriate rate as from 1st April, 1919, or from the date on which the qualifying age is attained, whichever may be the later. Claims for arrears in respect of any period prior to 1st April, 1919, will not be admitted, notwithstanding apparent eligibility; all awards previous to that date have been made by selection according to the funds then available.

(*c*) These pensions are only for those who have served as seamen or marines, except in the case of Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who are specially provided for in sub-clause (*g*).

(*d*) Age pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

(*e*) The age pension shall not be awarded to any man whose general conduct in the Service was inferior to "Good", or whose character and conduct since his discharge shall be considered by the Admiralty to be bad or indifferent.

(*f*) All applications for age pensions shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1.

(*g*) Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1953, and who have been granted civil service annuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old Dockyard Regulations, are eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day (£1 18*s.* a quarter) and, provided they did not enter or (after a break in service) re-enter the Service after the 3rd October, 1925, for the increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter). Breakwater men are not entitled to these pensions.

Digitized by Google

V.—Women's Royal Naval Service. Pensions & Gratuities for Long Service

1. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18.

(*b*) *For Service pension on invaliding.* 12 years' continuous service from age 18, to be eligible for service pension women invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18, except that, for women entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 7 below.

2. *Rates of Pension.*

Service pensions consist of two elements; one is in recognition of total length of service, the other in recognition of length of service in each rank held as follows:—

Service Element	*A week for each year of service*
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	10d.
From the 21st „ „ 25th „ „ ..	1/-
From the 26th „ „ 30th „ „ ..	1/8
From the 31st year onwards „ „ ..	2/8

Rank Element	*A week*
For each year's service as Leading Wren ..	4d.
„ „ „ „ „ Petty Officer ..	8d.
„ „ „ „ „ Chief Petty Officer	1/-

3. In assessing rank element of pension all paid rank will be taken into account.

4. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(*a*) Ratings eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows:—

Basic Grant	£
Wren	70
Leading Wren	100
Petty Officer Wren	135
Chief Wren	170

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates:—

	£
Wren	7
Leading Wren	8
Petty Officer Wren	10
Chief Wren	11

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £70 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

5. *Gratuities.*

Women discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension with more than one complete year's service after 18th December, 1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed no less than 10 years' total service, at the following rates:—

After 10 years' continuous (unbroken) service £35 0s. 0d. (i.e., £7 for each complete year of service in excess of 5 years).

For each year in excess of 10 years' service £17 10s. 0d. subject to a maximum total o £140 0s. 0d.

6. Women with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only:—

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years;

(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

7. Women invalided with insufficient service to qualify for Service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' continuous (unbroken service). Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £35 where such service is allowed to count.

8. Women who were serving on Extended Service Engagements and who undertook a new engagement of a further period of four years in the Permanent Service will be entitled to the non-effective benefits that would have been payable under their Extended Service Engagement, or those referred to in paragraph 5 above, whichever is the more favourable to them. Any gratuity payable under paragraph 5 above will be increased by £25.

9. If a woman dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

VI.—Long Service Pensions and Gratuities to Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings of the Royal Navy.

All Chinese and Malayan Native ratings discharged from the Naval Service after the 18th December, 1945, may be awarded pensions and gratuities subject to the following provisions:—

Section A

1. *Service Pensions.*—Service pensions granted under this Section will consist of the sum of the elements for service and for rank, and will be assessed as follows:—

Service Element

In respect of each year of reckonable service:—

	Weekly s.	d.
From the 1st to 20th inclusive ..	0	5
From the 21st to 25th inclusive ..	0	7
From the 26th to 30th inclusive ..	0	10
From the 31st onward	1	4

Rank Element

For each year of reckonable service as:—

Leading Rate	0	1½
Petty Officer	0	2
Chief Petty Officer	0	3½

2. A service pension assessed as in paragraph 1 may be granted to a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is:—

(*a*) released on the termination of his war service, or discharged otherwise than for misconduct, or for inficiency due to causes within his own control, if he has completed at least 30 years' reckonable service;

(*b*) invalided, provided he has completed at least 12 years' reckonable service;

(*c*) discharged on Reduction of Establishment with not less than 22 years' reckonable service.

3. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control or for misconduct, or with ignominy, the grant of a pension, and its amount, will be discretionary, but a pension will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is retored, and the rating has total reckonable service of not less than 30 years.

4. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating may, subject to the Commander-in-Chief's approval, be allowed commutation in whole or in part, of the pension for which he is eligible under paragraph 1

Digitized by Google

the lump sum payment where such commutation is allowed, to be equal to ten times the amount of pension surrendered, provided his age does not exceed 60 years; where the pensioner's age exceeds 60 years at the time of commutation, the lump sum will be reduced by 1/60th for each year, or part of a year, in excess of that age.

5. It is contemplated that commutation will be granted in the following circumstances:—

(*a*) when a pensioner does not wish to continue to reside in a place where pension payments can be made;

(*b*) in other exceptional cases when the Commander-in-Chief is satisfied that it is to the pensioner's distinct and permanent advantage to take a gratuity (e.g., for the purpose of setting himself up in a suitable business or to purchase land).

6. Reckonable service for the purpose both of determining entitlement to pension and of assessing the rate of pension will be as for Naval ratings generally.

7. The provisions of the Pensions Increase Acts, 1944/1947, will not apply to pensions awarded under this Section.

SECTION B

8. *Service Gratuities.*—The provisions of this Section (except where otherwise stated) relate to Chinese and Malayan ratings who enter or re-enter the Service on normal regular engagements after 18th December, 1945, who are discharged without entitlement to pension.

9. Subject to the following provisions, such a R.N. native rating who has ten or more years *continuous* reckonable service immediately preceding his discharge will be granted a service gratuity assessed as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
After 10 years such service	17	10	0
For each year of such service in excess of 10 years, an addition of	8	15	0
Subject to a maximum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

10. Reckonable service will be the same as for service pensions under paragraph 6 and for Naval ratings generally.

11. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct, or with disgrace or ignominy, the grant of a service gratuity and its amount will be discretionary, but where the rating is discharged for misconduct, or with disgrace, or with ignominy, a gratuity will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is restored.

12. A Service gratuity will not be admissible on re-engagement or on discharge for the purpose of giving further full pay service in the Armed Forces.

13. If a R.N. native rating dies while serving, no gratuity will be payable under this Section.

14. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating serving on a normal regular engagement on the 19th December, 1945, will on discharge or release from full pay service, be eligible for gratuity under the above conditions but the amount of the gratuity will be calculated only on service given after the 18th December, 1945, as follows:—

	s.	d.
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years	3	10	0
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	8	15	0
Subject to a maximum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

15. *Reserved Rights.*—A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who was serving in the Royal Navy on a normal regular engagement on 19th December, 1945, and who did not subsequently re-engage, who is discharged invalided without entitlement to service pension, may receive, if not eligible for a gratuity under paragraph 14 or if so eligible in place of such gratuity, the gratuity for which he is eligible under paragraph 2 of Section "C" of A.F.O. 1203/51.

16. Except as provided in paragraph 15, the payment of gratuities under paragraphs 1 and 2 of Section "C" of A.F.O. 1203/51 is withdrawn with effect from 19th December, 1945.

SECTION C

17. The provisions of this Section relate to Chinese and Malayan R.N. native ratings who are discharged from the Royal Navy with 22 or more years reckonable service, but without entitlement to service pensions.

18. Such a native rating may be granted a special gratuity of £100 in place of gratuity under Section "B", provided he has not less than 22 years reckonable service as defined in paragraph 6.

SECTION D

19. Application on Form S.409 for the award of pension or gratuity, accompanied by the Service Certificate, completed as far as possible up to the anticipated date of discharge, is to be rendered to the Director of Navy Accounts not less than three months before that date. The authority for the payment of pension or gratuity will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts to the Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong or Singapore, as the case may be.

20. Requests for commutation of pension under paragraph 4 of this Order should be submitted through the usual channels to the Commander-in-Chief. Where commutation is permitted, a copy of the Commander-in-Chief's approval is to be forwarded to the Director of Navy Accounts, and except in cases where the award of pension has already been made, the approval of commutation should accompany the Form S.409. Payment will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts in the manner described in paragraph 19.

21. It will not be possible to reckon as service qualifying for an award under these Regulations:—

(*a*) any service claimed prior to 1st January, 1900 (of which no documentary evidence is available at the Admiralty) unless it can be reasonably established to the satisfaction of the responsible local authorities by interrogation or other means that a claimant could in fact render a period of continuous employment before that date. In appropriate cases a statement to this effect should accompany the Form S.409;

(*b*) any period of service in respect of which a gratuity other than War Gratuity, has already been paid, unless such gratuity is recovered either in cash, or by abatement.

VII.—Greenwich Hospital Pensions and Benefits.

A.—SPECIAL PENSIONS AND OTHER BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869 Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "Benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from Her Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves.

2. The under-mentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves:—

Digitized by Google

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than five years (including Boy's service, if any) have been discharged as permanently unfit for Naval service.

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who were discharged or invalided on account of disease or injuries received as attributable to the service of the Crown.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional not coming within the above-mentioned classes.

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination, be allowed special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital not exceeding 5/- a day.

Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in the Commonwealth.

4. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. A medical survey will be held on each applicant, to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

5. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital—

(*a*) men who are materially able to contribute to their own support.

(*b*) men with less than twelve years service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health and do not come under Class V of paragraph 2.

(*c*) men whose general character has been inferior to "good" unless there are special circumstances

(*d*) men in Public Assistance Institutions, unless the Authority concerned will allow the pensioner to retain the whole of the Greenwich Hospital Special Pension.

6. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or marine service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, may be granted special pensions.

7. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

8. Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List who have been granted superannuation, and were entered prior to 1st April, 1953, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

B.—Pensions to Widows and Gratuities to Dependants.

Under the Greenwich Hospital (Dependants, Pension Order, 1948, and as amended by the Greenwich Hospital (Widows Pensions Order, 1952) widows of Seamen and Marines may be granted pensions, and Dependants may be granted gratuities subject to the following conditions :—

1. In cases of exceptional financial distress Pensions of 10s. 6d. per week may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to the widow of any person deceased, whether before or after the passing of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 1947, while serving, or having served, as a non-commissioned officer, Petty Officer or man of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or of any naval reserve force. Awards of these pensions will be granted only in very exceptional necessitous circumstances.

2. Owing to the limited funds available for this benefit, the total number of awards in force at any one time will be small. Priority will be given to the following classes, and awards will normally be restricted to these classes :—

(*a*) widows of men who have given not less than 22 years service in the Royal Navy or 21 years in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) widows of men who, having given a shorter period of service, died while serving, or were invalided.

Awards will be made on a temporary basis, normally for one year, with review of the pensioner's circumstances at the end of that period.

3. A widow in receipt of a pension in respect of the attributability of her husband's death to H.M. Service will be ineligible for the above pension.

4. If a widow re-marries her pension will cease.

5. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a Pension is void.

6. Widows without children under 15 years of age will be medically surveyed by an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent in order to ascertain the degree (if any) and probable duration of any infirmity.

7. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to their continued widowhood and distressed circumstances.

8. The number of Greenwich Hospital Widows pensions in force shall be such number as the available funds of Greenwich Hospital may admit.

9. In the event of men specified in paragraph 1 of these Regulations dying as widowers or without having been married, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding £50 may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives (provided the total expenditure on such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of £500). No gratuity will be payable in any case where the death of the man has been accepted as attributable to Service.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, R.N., SERGEANTS-MAJOR AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., AND MEN & BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY & ROYAL MARINES. (OLD SCHEME).

NOTE.—The following Regulations apply to widows and other dependants of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are attributable to the conditions of service between the 1st October, 1921, and the 2nd September, 1939. The award of compensation in respect of deaths attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939 is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

General.

1. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be granted to the widows, children and certain other dependent relatives of deceased Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers, R.N., Sergeants-Major and Non-Commissioned Officers, R.M., and men of the Royal Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces of the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the following paragraphs. A deceased Chief Petty Officer or Petty Officer, R.N., or Sergeant-Major or Non-Commissioned Officer, R.M., or man is hereinafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

2. These Regulations take effect as from 1st October, 1921, but will not apply in any case where it is proved that the death of the Seaman or Marine is attributable to service during the period of the Great War in which event his family will be eligible for consideration under Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance Regulations instead of under these Regulations. For this purpose, "The period of the Great War" is to be read as meaning the period beginning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on 30th September, 1921.

3. The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity under these Regulations will only be allowable provided that the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of wound, injury or disease, directly attributable to the conditions of service.

4. A pension, gratuity, or allowance under these Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. It will not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor will it be granted unless the service of the deceased Seaman or Marine has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award, nor if, having been a pensioner, he shall have forfeited his pension through the acquisition of foreign nationality.

5. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public, on account of the services of the Seaman or Marine in any other public capacity, the grant permissible under these Regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

6. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a grant under these Regulations will not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved the grant made will be at such rate within the scales laid down in these Regulations and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

7. If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these Regulations to his widow or other relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. If a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these Regulations, and his widow, child or dependent relative receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made under these Regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration, and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child or dependent relative of a seaman or Marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative.

11. Any pension or allowance which may become payable under these Regulations to the widow or other dependent relative of a Navy pensioner who is, at the time of death, in receipt of pension paid on a weekly basis, shall not commence before the date of expiry of the period covered by the last payment of his pension or by the special grant of a month's pension which may be made to his widow. Otherwise, the date of commencement of any pension or allowance will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death, or if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Digitized by Google

Widows.

12. As from 1st May, 1952, the scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines is as follows:—

Rank	Widow over 40, or under 40 with eligible children or incapable of self-support		Widow under 40, without eligible children and not incapable of self-support	
	Weekly rate		Weekly rate	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Sergeant-Major, R.M.	47	0	28	4
Chief Petty Officer ..	45	0	25	0
Petty Officer ..	44	0	23	4
Leading Rating ..	43	0	21	8
Other men	42	0	20	0

13. Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army, vide Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for the pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order in Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

14. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died, unless at the date of his death he was in receipt of an allowance in respect of his wife under paragraph 5 of Section III A of the Men's Disability Pension and Gratuities Regulations.

As from 7th February, 1946, in cases where the Seaman or Marine died on or after 3rd September, 1939, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage.

15. *Rent Allowance.*—(*a*) Where a widow is in receipt of a pension under clause 12 or 13, and the household of the widow includes a child, the widow may be granted a supplementary allowance in accordance with the following provisions at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15/-*, as the Admiralty may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6/-.

(*b*) Where a child has attained the age of 16 years, an allowance under this para. will not be made or continued unless the circumstances of the case are such, in the opinion of the Admiralty, as to justify the grant or its continuance.

(*c*) Where an allowance under this para. would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the age limit laid down in sub-para (*b*), the allowance will be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(*d*) For the purpose of this paragraph

(i) "child" means a child who is eligible for an allowance under para 17 and any other child who should, in the opinion of the Admiralty, having regard to the relationship to or connection with the deceased rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as included in this clause.

(ii) "weekly rent and rates" means such sum as the Admiralty may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent or the equivalent thereof and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child.

(iii) "accommodation" means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims. (As regards the widows of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 13).

Children.

17. Compassionate allowances may be granted to the legitimate children, step-children, legally adopted children and illegitimate children under the age of 16 of a Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension. In exceptional circumstances compassionate allowances may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted to such children even though the widow herself is ineligible for the award of a pension under the Regulations. (As regards the children of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 13).

In the case of children other than legitimate children an award shall not be made unless the following conditions are satisfied:—

(*a*) for a step-child or a legally adopted child the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death.

(*b*) for an illegitimate child, the child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty, on account of the disease, from which he died, and the child, unless posthumous, shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death, or shall have been the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine at the date of his death.

NOTES.—(i) Awards under (*a*) and (*b*) above shall not have effect from a date earlier than 1st June, 1939.

(ii) The expressions "removed from duty" or "removal from duty" shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of death or disablement is based, provided that if, as a result of subsequent service, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of this disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability; or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine.

* Operative from 7th February, 1946.

Digitized by Google

18. Compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 may (as from 4th May, 1944) be granted to a widow pensioned under these Regulations, at the weekly rate of 11/- in respect of each child under the age of 16, so long as the child is maintained by her.

The rate for motherless children will be 15/-* a week each while the child is under the age of 15, and 21/6* a week thereafter.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a grammar school, technical school or university.

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16. In such cases, and provided the child is motherless, the rate of allowance may be increased to 32/6† a week when the child attains the age of 18 years.

20a. *Education Allowance.*—(*a*) In addition to compassionate allowance under paragraph 17, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted for the purpose of the child's education if :—

(i) the child has attained the age of 5 years and,
(ii) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it ; and,
(iii) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(*b*) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

21. If pension to a widow be withheld or discontinued on grounds of unworthiness her children, if otherwise eligible for compassionate allowance, and if removed from her control, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted such allowance at the rate appropriate to motherless children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be issuable for any period during which the children are maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force.

22a. The provisions of paras. 15 and 20a are subject to review.

Parents.

23. If a Seaman or Marine dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance under these regulations, his parent or parents may be granted an allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine, provided that—

(*a*) the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations ;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need ;

(*c*) the father is deceased or is incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

24. The rate of pension shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed 20*s.* a week for one parent or 27*s.* 6*d.* a week for both parents. In exceptional cases these rates may be increased to 27/6 and 40/- a week respectively.

25. A grant shall not be transferable, but if an award has been made to the two parents of a Seaman or Marine payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

26. An allowance to a mother shall cease if she remarries.

Brothers and Sisters.

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 5*s.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided :—

(*a*) that the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, child, or parent ;

(*b*) that the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death ; and

(*c*) that their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down in this Schedule for the compassionate allowances of children, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be admissible.

* Operative from 1.9.52.
† Operative from 21.7.52.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF R.N. RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINES (FORCES FAMILY PENSIONS SCHEME.)

1. Pensions becoming payable under this scheme will have effect from 1st December, 1952, or the date of qualification, if later.

2. This new scheme applies to the families of ratings and Royal Marines who give service on long service engagements after 31st August, 1950.

FAMILIES OF REGULAR LONG SERVICE RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINE OTHER RANKS

(i) *Regimental Sergeant Major, R.M.*

Pension and allowances to widow and children as for the families of Warrant Officers, Class I in the Army viz. :—

	Rate per annum
Widows	£60
Each child	£20
(If motherless)	£40

The minimum period of service required will be as for service pensions, viz., normally 22 years' reckonable service, or 12 years if the Warrant Officer is invalided (or dies while serving). At least two years' service as Regimental Sergeant Major during the last five years of service will be necessary.

Digitized by Google

(ii) *All other ranks and ratings*

Widows	*Minimum period of reckonable service to qualify, and pension rate* 22 *years* *weekly* s. d.	27 *years* *weekly* s. d.	32 *years* *weekly* s. d.	37 *years* *weekly* s. d.
Rating or Rank of husband :—				
Quartermaster-Sergeant, R.M.	12 6	15 0	17 6	20 0
Chief Petty Officer (or equivalent Royal Marine rank)	10 0	12 6	15 0	17 6
Petty Officer (or equivalent Royal Marine rank)	—	10 0	12 6	15 0
Leading Rate : Able Seaman (or equivalent Royal Marine rank)	—	—	10 0	12 6
Children		s. d.		
All ratings and ranks		..each 3 6 a week		
(If motherless)		..each 5 0 a week		

Rating or rank for the assessment of pension will be the highest paid rating or rank held for two years or more during the last five years of service.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

The marriage must have taken place before discharge (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service pension, before the termination of the re-employment).

There will be no condition relating to income, or to the relative ages of husband and wife, or to the husband's age on marriage. If the wife was separated from her husband and not fully supported by him and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary.

The pensions will not be payable in conjunction with awards by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in respect of death due to service (but see below for Service supplements to attributable pensions).

A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be resumed at discretion.

Children's pension will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the rating or other rank, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of regimental sergeant majors, R.M., and up to age 16 in respect of the children of naval ratings and Royal Marines, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, ETC.

This is a new benefit for the widows of regular ratings and other ranks who die while serving after 31st, August, 1950 (including those serving on short service or extended service engagements).

The amount of the gratuity will be as follows :—

LONG SERVICE RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINE OTHER RANKS (including Temporary Branch Officers who are eligible for service pension on the ratings' scale only).

(a) When death occurs during service other than Re-employed service :—

(i) Where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding.

Rank	*Widow's Gratuity* *For the first 22 years' reckonable service* £	*Addition for each further year's reckonable service* £
Temporary Branch Officer : Regimental Sergeant Major, R.M.	250	20
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.	230	18
Chief Petty Officer (or equivalent Royal Marine Rank)	215	16
Petty Officer (or equivalent Royal Marine Rank)	165	15
Leading Rate (or equivalent Royal Marine Rank)	125	12
Able Seaman (or equivalent Royal Marine Rank)	75	10

For service of 12 or more years but less than 22, a proportion of the 22-year gratuity will be payable. Where this proportion is less than £75, the gratuity will be brought up to that figure

(ii) Where no Terminal Grant would have been payable, the widow's gratuity will be £40.

(b) When death occurs during Re-employed service.

(i) Where a re-employed pensioner would have qualified for a Terminal Grant, or for Terminal Grant addition, if his re-employed service has been terminated by invaliding—

A widow's gratuity on the scale in (a) (i) above corresponding to the amount of such Terminal Grant, or Terminal Grant addition, will be payable, subject to a minimum of £40.

(ii) Where no Terminal Grant, or Terminal Grant addition would have been payable, the widow's gratuity will be £40.

Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from and not dependent on her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

Supplements to Attributable Awards

Widows and children of Long Service ratings and Royal Marine other ranks who die after 31st August, 1950, who are eligible for an " attributable " pension may be awarded, if otherwise eligible under the Forces Family Pensions Scheme, an " ordinary " pension supplement in respect of the rating's or other rank's service on the following scale :—

Digitized by Google

Rating or rank of husband		*Weekly rate of "ordinary" pension supplement to "attributable" pension*
		Shillings
Quartermaster-Sergeant, R.M.	37 years' service	12
	32 years' service	11
	27 years' service	10
	22 years' service	9
Chief Petty Officer (or equivalent R.M. rank)	37 years' service	11
	32 years' service	10
	27 years' service	9
	22 years' service	8
Petty Officer (or equivalent R.M. rank)	37 years' service	10
	32 years' service	9
	27 years' service	8
Leading Rate or Able Seaman (or equivalent R.M. rank)	37 years' service	9
	32 years' service	8
Children of Quartermaster-Sergeants, R.M., and all ratings and ranks		3s. each child

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

1. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a Native Seaman, other than a European (whether or not he was a British subject) but, provided the conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs are satisfied, a gratuity, of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of a year's pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct Badges held at the date of death may be granted to the dependent relatives.

2. Only the dependent relatives specified in the foregoing paragraphs will, under the circumstances stated therein, be eligible for gratuities.

3. As from 30th December, 1940, and for the period of the present emergency, an alternative scheme of compensation has been introduced, particulars of which have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION, RESEARCH, DESIGN AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES, &c.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

The following regulations govern, with effect from 21st November, 1929, the conditions of service of Naval and Royal Marine Officers employed on Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., as indicated in paragraph 4 below. They do not apply to any civilians so employed.

1. *Recruitment.*—The following Officers are eligible for appointment:—

(*a*) Executive Officers, who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant, are qualified as Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*b*) Executive and Air Branch Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment as Lieutenant, are qualified as Air Gunnery Officers and have been employed in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*c*) Executive Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in Submarines in that rank for not less than one year.

(*d*) Engineer Officers and Air Engineer Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*e*) Electrical Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea, or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*f*) Royal Marine Officers who have (i) passed the Naval Gunnery Instructor's Course in H.M.S. "Excellent" and have been employed as Gunnery Instructor, or (ii) passed the advanced course at the Military College of Science.

Officers will be considered for appointment up to the age of 37.

2. *Conditions of Service. Training and Promotion.*—Officers will be on probation for two years from the date of appointment, or for such period exceeding two years as may be necessary owing to a confirmed appointment not being available.

If at any time during the probationary period an Officer is found to be unsuitable, he will revert to sea service or corps duty.

During the probationary period, Officers will be allowed the option of reverting to sea service or corps duty after they have had sufficient time to find out by actual experience whether they are fitted for the work.

The period of probation will be spent under training as follows:—The first year's training will be under the direction of the Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Woolwich, including inspection, visits to Cordite Factory, Ordnance Factory, shell and steel makers' works and the Research Department. During the second year they will join the R.N. College, Greenwich, for a course lasting about eight months in metallurgy and chemistry, the instruction in the latter relating principally to explosives, propellants and metals. During this period, visits will be arranged, as requisite, to the Research Department at Woolwich, and other similar establishments.

Officers who, at the end of the probationary period, are finally selected for permanent appointment under the scheme will not be eligible to revert to sea service or corps duty.

Officers will be interchangeable, so far as efficiency permits, between the various branches, though it is contemplated that some will display special capacity and preference for a particular branch, and it may prove to the advantage of the Service to allow such Officers to devote a large proportion of their service to that branch.

In order to give opportunity for judging the relative suitability of Officers for the various types of work for the first eight years after the completion of the probationary period, Officers will normally be appointed for terms of two years only. Endeavour will be made to give each Officer one period in the Design and Research Departments, though the number of posts available will not permit this to be done in all cases.

Appointment to the senior posts and higher posts (paragraph 4) will be in vacancies, and will be made solely by selection.

After the initial ten years mentioned above, all appointments will be normally for four years.

NOTE—

(*a*) The number of posts permits of a proportion of Officers only obtaining higher posts. An Officer may hold one of the higher posts more than once, but only in exceptional circumstances will he hold one more than twice.

(*b*) The duration of all appointments will be subject to the exigencies of the Service, and while, in normal circumstances, the duration will be as given above, appointments may be curtailed or extended at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Officers who hold Group (*c*) and Group (*d*) posts (paragraph 4) will not be eligible for further promotion under the scheme after they have attained the ages of 52 and 47 years, respectively.

Exceptions to this rule may be made at Admiralty discretion in the case of Officers who already held confirmed appointments on 21st November, 1929, in posts covered by the scheme, each case being considered on its merits. The Admiralty may make exceptions otherwise in very special cases where it is considered necessary in the interests of the Service to do so.

(*d*) Officers subject to this scheme will not be borne on ships books or included in Vote A, either during the probationary period or after. While still on the Active List, they will be supernumerary to the establishments of Officers of their particular ranks.

3. *Rank, etc.*—The Naval rank corresponding to each post is prescribed in paragraph 4. Precedence and control within the departments is determined by the post held.

Officers are to wear uniform only when serving with Officers of the Navy, Army or Air Force wearing uniform, or when otherwise required.

The uniform worn is to be that of the rank corresponding to the post (*see* paragraph 4).

Ths special grant of steps in rank after retirement (*see* paragraph 14) will be limited to what is required to give an Officer the rank corresponding to his grade (*see* paragraph 4).

A Lieutenant-Commander occupying a Group (*d*) post on retirement will remain a Lieutenant-Commander unless he is eligible for higher rank under the ordinary general Naval rules in force.

Active service Officers appointed to any of the posts in the ensuing paragraph, who do not already hold the rank appropriate thereto, will be given acting rank, as necessary, until placed on the Retired List.

A Captain, R.M., on the Active List holding a Group (*d*) post, or holding a Group (*c*) post with the rank of Acting Major, will be promoted to the rank of Brevet Major at the time at which he would normally have been promoted to the rank of Major if he were performing Corps duty. Such promotion will be subject to the Officer being recommended in all respects but *not* to having passed for promotion. Should an Officer who is on probation become due for promotion under this clause, such promotion will be suspended until he is confirmed in his appointment.

A Captain, R.M., who is placed on the Retired List under the provisions of paragraph 11 while holding the rank of Brevet Major, will be granted the rank of Major on the Retired List.

None of the above conditions affects the pay of the Officers in question while employed, which is dealt with in paragraph 4.

Digitized by Google

4. *Posts.*—

Group (a). Higher Posts.
Rank.—If R.N.—Captain
If R.M.—Colonel.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	
Naval Members of Ordnance Board (when appointed from the inspection, etc., staff)	4
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory	1
*Head of Torpedo and Mine Development Section (Torpedo and Mining Department, Admiralty)	1
*Superintendent, Mine Design	1
Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	1
Senior Naval Representative, Research Department ..	1
Senior Naval Representative, Design Department	

Group (b). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Lieutenant-Colonel.

Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance (G)	1
Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	3
Deputy Superintendent (Naval), Shoeburyness	1
*Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
Naval Secretary, Ordnance Board	1
Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines	1
Ballistic Officer	1

Appointments made alternately by Admiralty and War Office.

Deputy Chief Superintendent of Design	
Deputy Chief Superintendent of Research Department ..	1
Proof and Experimental Officer	1

Group (c). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Major.

Superintendents of Design ..	2
Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	8
Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	10
*Deputy Superintendent, Mine Design	1
*Deputy Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock) ..	1
*Range Officer (Loch Long) ..	1
Inspecting Torpedo Officer ..	3
Assistant Superintendent, Research Department	1
Deputy and Proof Experimental Officer, Research Department	1
Deputy Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board ..	1

Group (d). Junior Posts.
Rank—If R.M.—Captain or Major.

Assistant Superintendents, Design Department, etc. ..	2
Assistant Proof and Experimental Officers, Research Department	

Group (d)—contd.

Assistant Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1
Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Proof Officer (Naval) Shoeburyness	2
*Assistant Torpedo Development Officers	
Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officers	
Torpedo Ordnance Inspecting Officers	34
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance .. .. .. (including Officers on probation)	

* The posts marked with an asterisk will be filled from Officers employed on inspection, research, design and experimental ordnance duties unless, in any particular instance, a suitable Officer is not available from the inspection, etc., staff to fill the post. If, in the latter event, an Officer who has not been recruited and trained under the conditions laid down in paragraphs 1 and 2 is appointed, he will be subject to the other conditions of the scheme and Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) in paragraph 2 will also apply, as also will the first three and the fifth clauses of that paragraph.

Rates of Salary.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, £2,200 p.a. (fixed).

	Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
	£		£
Group (*a*) Officers	1,800	× 75	2,000
Group (*b*) Officers	1,450 × 50—1,690 × 75		1,725
Group (*c*) Officers	1,210 × 40—1,290 × 45		— 1,395
Group (*d*) Officers, on entry	£1000 at age 28 £1035 at age 29		

Thereafter by annual increments of £35 to £1160.

NOTES.—(1) The above scales are *not* subject to provincial differentiation.
(2) The scales for Groups (*a*) and (*b*) Officers are exclusive of Pay Addition: those for Groups (*c*) and (*d*) are consolidated and do *not* attract Pay Addition.

(ii) In the event of circumstances leading to an Officer being appointed to a group (*c*) post after holding a group (*b*) post, he will be placed at the top of the group (*c*) scale. Officers transferred from one post to another of equal pay within the same group (*a*, *b*, *c* or *d*) will continue at their existing rate, counting former service in the group towards increments.

(iii) The retired pay of retired Officers serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service.

(iv) Officers employed in these appointments may receive an allowance of 4*s*. a day for each day on which they are required to serve at sea in a submarine.

5. *Remuneration during periods of temporary unemployment.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments will be eligible for pay at the rates appropriate to their substantive rank and seniority, and under the conditions applicable to officers on the general Active List.

Officers on the Retired List will be eligible to receive unemployed pay at a rate equal to their retired pay plus the addition to retired pay, if any (*see* paragraph 11), for which they would have been eligible, if on the date of ceasing salary their services had been finally terminated at their own request.

Digitized by Google

6. *Counting of service for increase of retired pay.*—All time in respect of which salary is drawn will count as full time for increase of retired pay. Time in respect of which unemployed pay or half-pay is drawn will, in the case of officers on the Active List. count in the same manner as for officers on the general Active List, and in the case or retired officers be ignored.

7. *Leave.*—Leave up to 42 days per annum will be granted, subject to departmental requirements.

8. *Sick Leave.*—Sick Leave on full salary may be granted up to six months in any twelve months, subject to an over-riding limit of twelve months in any four years. Admiralty sanction must be obtained for the grant of sick leave in excess of three months in any period of twelve months (*see* also paragraph 9).

9. *Hospital, medical and dental treatment.*—Officers, whether on the Active List or Retired List, R.N. or R.M., will be eligible for hospital, medical and dental treatment under Naval arrangements at the expense of Navy Votes. As the rates in paragraph 4 include an element for victualling (i.e., they are assessed on the basis that the officers will have to make their own arrangements for food), a charge will be made for their maintenance while in hospital, so long as they continue to receive full salary. A sum equivalent to the current rate of provision allowance will be deducted from their salary for each day or part of a day in hospital. Officers who have exhausted the sick leave to which they are entitled (*see* paragraph 8) will, if on the Active List be placed on half-pay, and, if on the Retired List, on unemployed pay (*see* paragraph 5).

10. *Termination of employment.*—Employment under the scheme will terminate compulsorily at the following ages :—

Higher posts	57
Senior posts	55
Junior posts	52

except in the case of officers already holding confirmed appointments in such employment on 21st November, 1929, where the Admiralty may decide to extend the age limit. Such extensions can be arranged only when suitable employment continues to be available, and each case will be considered on its merits, with due regard to the regulations formerly in force and to past practice in administering them. Under those regulations officers are subject to a maximum retiring age of 60 if they have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason; and those appointed after September, 1925, were informed that they might normally expect employment to continue to the following ages :—

Assistant Inspectors	50
Inspectors	52
Chief Inspector and Officer of the corresponding grade ..	57

Officers may be unemployed for two consecutive years, but will not be eligible for further employment subsequently.

The employment of an officer may be terminated at any time, if, in the opinion of the Admiralty, he has been guilty of misconduct, or has unsatisfactorily performed his duties, or is otherwise unsuitable, or is physically unfit for further service.

Voluntary termination of employment, which, if the officer is on the Active List, must be accompanied by retirement therefrom, may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty, at or after the age of 45.

The Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to terminate an officer's employment under this scheme if, having regard to the posts he has held and the necessity for providing opportunity for promotion of more junior officers, they are unable to offer him further suitable employment.

11. *Retirement from the Active List and retired pay.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments, if not previously retired at their own request or otherwise, will be placed on the Retired List on reaching the age for compulsory retirement under the regulations applicable to officers on the general Active List, but such retirement will not necessitate termination of their employment.

Officers whose employment under this scheme (otherwise than on probation) is finally terminated for any cause while on the Active List will be placed on the Retired List at once with the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible under the regulations applicable to officers retired from the general Active List. Officers whose services are finally terminated under paragraph 10, either after two consecutive years of unemployment, or on account of unsatisfactory performance of their duties, or on account of unsuitability, will be granted the retired pay prescribed for retirement from the general Active List for non-service.

12. *Addition to retired pay of retired officers whose employment is finally terminated after retirement from the Active List.*—Officers whose employment is finally terminated after their retirement from the Active List may be granted, in addition to the retired pay earned by their service prior to retirement, an increase in retired pay in respect of their subsequent service calculated, irrespective of the appointment held, under the following regulations :—

I. Except as provided in Clause III below officers whose services are terminated—

(*a*) otherwise than for misconduct after ten or more years' service subsequent to their retirement, or

(*b*) after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement either at their own request, or for unsuitability, or for unsatisfactory performance of their duties,

may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-sixtieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of their service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued.

II. Except as provided in Clause III below, officers whose services are terminated otherwise than for misconduct or any of the causes mentioned in Clause I (*b*) of this rule, and after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement, may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-fiftieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued, provided, however, that the addition to retired pay shall in no case exceed one-sixth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge.

Digitized by Google

III. An officer who on or after 1st April, 1919, has been retired from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations applicable to officers on the general Active Lists at the date of retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service, will not, on the final termination of his employment, receive retired pay and addition to retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(*a*) The retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he, on retirement from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for addition to retired pay under Clause I or Clause II hereof, whichever be appropriate, and

(*b*) The actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

IV. Officers whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of addition to retired pay, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate for which they would have been eligible if their services had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of their duties.

13. *Non-effective benefits payable to those Officers who have retired from the Active List with gratuities only.*—The following regulations apply to those Officers appointed after 1st June, 1936, to the aforesaid posts who have retired from the Active List :—

A. with gratuities, only, under normal regulalations,

B. with gratuities, only, under the Special Retirement Scheme (1934) laid down in Orders-in-Council dated the 26th day of February, 1934, and the 13th day of August, 1935.

I. *Service* for the purpose of these regulations shall be such service rendered in one or more of the aforesaid posts by an officer after his retirement from the Active List as would have counted for increase of retired pay had the officer retired from the Active List with retired pay. (*See* para. 6 above).

II. Officers in both categories A and B above who fail to complete four years' service otherwise than on account of attributable disabilities shall not qualify for the award of retired pay, but shall be eligible on termination of service, at Admiralty discretion, for gratuities, only, at rates not exceeding £200 and £160 for each complete year of service, in lieu of the retired pay additions of one-fiftieth and one sixtieth, respectively, prescribed in para. 12 above.

III. An officer in category A above whose service is terminated on, or after, the completion of four years' service shall be eligible for service retired pay equal in amount to the additional retired pay which he would have been granted under the provisions of para. 12 above, had he retired from the Active List with retired pay; to which shall be added, if his service has been terminated on account of attributable disability, the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

IV. An officer in category B above whose service is terminated either

(a) on, or after, the completion of four years' service, or

(b) at any time, on account of attributable disability,

shall be eligible for service retired pay at the rate laid down in para. 12 III (*a*) above, *less* the annuity value, as determined by the Admiralty, of the gratuity he received on retirement from the Active List; to which shall be added, in the case of (b), the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

V. Officers in both categories A and B above whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of retired pay or gratuity, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate of retired pay or gratuity for which they would have been eligible if their service had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of the duties.

VI. Widows' pensions and children's allowances at ordinary rates (*see* para. 16 below) shall be payable in respect of officers in both categories A and B above, provided that a minimum of four years' service has been rendered and that the conditions, generally, governing such awards are fulfilled, notwithstanding the provisions of Clause 5 (*g*) of the Schedule of Order-in-Council dated the 25th day of June, 1925.

14. *Rank on the Retired List.*—Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Higher Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Captain, R.N., or the rank of Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List, and, similarly, officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Senior Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Commander, R.N., or the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, R.M., on the Retired List.

15. *Additional retired pay or disability retired pay on a count of disablement attributable to the conditions of service.*—Officers, whether on the Active or on the Retired List, serving in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for additional retired pay or disability retired pay in respect of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, at the rates and under the conditions applicable from time to time to officers on the general Active List.

16. *Pensions and other grants to widows and dependent relatives of deceased officers.*—The widows and other dependent relatives of deceased officers, who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for officers of the Navy and Royal Marines, except that—

(*a*) for the purpose of determining the eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply will be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List, and

(*b*) the pension or other grant shall be assessed as follows :—

Higher Posts—As for Captain R.N.
Senior Posts—As for Commander R.N.
Junior Posts—To remain on the basis of the highest rank held on the Active List.
Brevet rank will carry no higher entitlement to widow's pension.

17. *Removal and travelling expenses.*—Removal expenses, when allowed, are payable under the Regulations applicable to civilian officers, which are contained in the Home Dockyard Regulations. They are not payable—

(*a*) on first appointment under this Order;

(*b*) on transfer at own request or for misconduct;

(*c*) on retirement.

18. *Official residence or quarters.*—Officers appointed under the provisions of this Order may be called upon to occupy an official residence or quarters, and in such an event they will be required to pay an appropriate rent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED AND EMERGENCY LISTS.

NOTE (A).—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. They are, however, under review, particularly those relating to retired pay, and pending their revision, the attention of officers is invited to the alterations in the existing re-employment conditions promulgated by A.F.O.* 3805/53.

NOTE (B).—*Officers on the Retired and Emergency Lists are reminded that they are under a continuous liability for Naval Service, if so required, on mobilisation.* Before *undertaking any civil employment which would interfere with their immediate readiness for service, Officers should ascertain whether the Admiralty is prepared to grant them exemption from Naval Service, either for a limited period or permanently. For Officers under the age of* 60 *such exemption will only be approved in special cases, and* applications received in time of emergency when mobilisation is expected, or has been ordered, will not be entertained.

1. *General.*—Her Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are below the age of 60.

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Admiralty, except in the case of the following classes of Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted thereform, lists of whom are kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports:—

Gunnery Branch	Captain of Gunnery School at the Port to which the Officer was attached.
T.A.S.), (T) and (A/S) Branches	Captain, H.M.S. *Vernon*, Portsmouth.
Electrical Branch..	Captain, H.M.S. *Collingwood*, Fareham, Hants.
Aviation Branch List and Photographers	Commodore, R.N. Barracks Lee-on-Solent.
P.T. Branch ..	The Director Physical Training and Sports and Superintendent, Physical Training School, Portsmouth.
Boatswain Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Dryad*
Shipwright Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Phoenix*
Regulating Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Excellent*
Communication Branch ..	Captain, H.M.S. *Mercury*
Wardmaster Branch	M.D.G., Admiralty, S.W.1.
Al other Branches	Sec. of Admiralty, S.W.1.

These instructions also apply to Temporary Commissioned Officers and Temporary Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) rank of the above named Branches.

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty, except in the case of Officers of the classes mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who are to report to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached; any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (Q.R. & A.I., Art. 0915).

2. *Retired and Emergency List Officers re-employed while the present emergency continues—*

Pay and Allowances.

(*a*) Retired Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank will receive pay of the rank in which they are appointed to serve, together with allowances appropriate to that rank. Where appointed to serve in a rank below Flag rank, they will receive the maximum rate of pay in the rank in which serving. During periods of sick leave, or other intervals between effective appointments, the rates of pay and allowances will be those last in issue, unless instructions to the contrary are issued by the Admiralty.

(*b*) Retired Officers and Officers on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Retired or Emergency Lists, irrespective of the rank in which serving, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the purpose of increments of pay. A retired officer or an officer on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, who is re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List. A retired officer of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below promoted on or after retirement, and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Retired List will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Retired List will not be payable. This provision also applies to an officer promoted after being placed on the Emergency List and re-employed in a lower rank than that held on that list.

(*c*) Retired and Emergency List Officers who are granted acting higher rank than that held on the Retired or Emergency Lists will receive pay and allowances of the higher rank under the conditions applying to Active List Officers.

(*d*) In all cases the scales of pay and allowances will be those in force at the time for corresponding officers on the Active List.

(*e*) An officer will be eligible to receive a rate of pay equivalent to the rate of service retired pay (or the service element of disability retired pay or pension) which is suspended under para. 3 below, if more to his advantage than the rate of pay payable under clauses (*a*) and (*b*).

(*f*) Where any portion of (*a*) retired pay, or (*b*) the service element of disability, retired pay or pension (subject to the exceptions in 3 (*b*) (i) (iv)), has been commuted, a sum equivalent to the amount of retired pay commuted will be deducted from pay.

Digitized by Google

(*g*) No reduction from pay will be made in respect of any gratuity awarded on retirement or discharge.

(*h*) The bonus of 25 per cent. on pay which has been issued up to the 30th June, 1946, to re-employed retired officers entitled to retired pay, ceased on 1st July, 1946. Any re-employed service given by retired officers entitled to retired pay after 30th June, 1946, and during the present emergency, will count as active list service for re-assessment of retired pay for war service, until the terminal date fixed for the re-assessment scheme, subject to the general conditions of that scheme.

(*i*) In the case of officers who have retired without retired pay and officers on the Emergency List, neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

3. *Treatment of Retired Pay, Disability Retired Pay or Pension and Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay during re-employment.*

(*a*) *Officers who have retired with retired pay (other than disability retired pay or disability additions to service retired pay)*—Retired pay will be suspended in all cases.

(*b*) *Officers in receipt of Disability Retired Pay or Pension or Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay.*

(*i*) Disability retired pay or pension authorised by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of service prior to 1st October, 1921, will not be suspended.

(ii) Disability additions to service retired pay, payable under the provisions of Schedule I, sections 1 and 2 of Order-in-Council dated 11th day of October, 1923, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will remain in issue, the service retired pay being suspended.

(iii) An officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule I, section 3, of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such portion of his disability retired pay as the Admiralty may decide to be equivalent to the disability addition which would have remained in issue to him under clause (ii) had he been eligible for service retired pay, the remaining portion of his disability retired pay (deemed to be the service element) being suspended.

(iv) An Officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule II of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such disability retired pay.

(v) Disability retired pay and disability additions to service retired pay which have been awarded on a temporary basis only, will be liable to cessation or reduction at Admiralty discretion during re-employment.

(vi) Re-employment in war or emergency shall not affect the continued payment of an Officer's wound or injury pension awarded under Naval Regulations in force prior to the 1st October, 1921.

(vii) A retired Officer who sustained a disability attributable to service given after 1st October, 1921, and who is in receipt of, or is eligible to receive, a disability addition to service retired pay in respect of such disability, shall at his option, while re-employed, draw the disablement addition to his retired pay only as provided in clause (iii), or draw disability retired pay assessed on the scale in Schedule II of Order-in-Council dated the 11th October, 1923, or, where appropriate, the corresponding scale in any instrument administered by the Minister of Pensions, the service retired pay being suspended.

4. *Officers retained in employment beyond the normal age for compulsory retirement.*—Such Officers will be treated as Retired Officers re-employed and be subject to the conditions of paragraphs 2 and 3 above.

5. The rates of retired pay or pension to which Officers may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service, will not be affected by any misconduct during further service except in the circumstances referred to in Section D of Appendix 4, Q.R. and A.I.

6. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has ceased re-employment.

7. *Instruction.*—(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such instruction they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, pay as in paras. 2 and 3 (without command money or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(*b*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(*c*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

Digitized by Google

8. *Uniform.* Officers re-employed after a break in service will receive a uniform grant of £10 towards the cost of bringing their uniform up to the prescribed scale. An additional grant may be paid to officers whose break in service is four years or more.

Officers will wear the uniform of the rank in which they serve (*see* following paragraph).

9. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command, steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the conditions that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

(*Note.*—For regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutaion of retired pay *see* appropriate sections of the Appendix.)

10. *Retired Officers employed as members of committees or on special duties under the Admiralty.*

(*a*) Officers on retired pay employed as members of committees under the Admiralty will be paid—

(i) Their actual reasonable travelling expenses in attending the meetings of, or when employed on special duties connected with, the committee. Whenever practicable travelling warrants should be used for the journey, but when warrants are not used, the number of the railway ticket purchased should be stated. In the absence of this information, only the cost of a Government rate journey will be allowed.

(ii) The difference between pay and retired pay for those days on which officers attend the meetings of the committee, or are employed on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling from the officers' residences and back.

(iii) Subsistence allowance in accordance with current regulations, when employed at a distance from their residences for those days on which they attend the meetings of the committee, or are engaged on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling; but should the service on which they are employed entitle them to the allowance for more than fourteen nights consecutively at the same place, a reduction of one-third will be made in the allowance during any further stay in that place.

(iv) Should officers' residences be at such a distance from the places at which the committee meets that the expense of going there and returning between the dates of any two consecutive meetings would be greater than that of remaining in the vicinity and receiving the pay and allowances they are entitled to whilst actually attending the committee, officers are to adopt the latter course, acquainting the president of the committee of the facts, and reporting the same to the Admiralty in forwarding their claims for payment.

(*b*) Officers on retired pay while employed on special duties under the Admiralty (except officers employed by the Hydrographer, for whom *see* clause (*f*) below), will be paid in accordance with this article, the days of employment on special service being taken as answering to those of attendance on committees.

(*c*) Officers on retired pay, when called upon to give evidence before committees assembled at a distance from their residences, will be repaid their actual reasonable travelling expenses, subject to the proviso in the second paragraph of clause (*a*) (i), and will receive subsistence allowance, as specified in clause (*a*) (iii) and (iv).

(*d*) All claims are to be made by the respective officers in detail, and, for employment on a committee, the claim of each officer must be certified by the president or chairman, stating the number of days and the dates on which the officer actually attended a meeting, or was employed on special duties connected with the committee.

(*e*) Claims which should if possible be made out on Form S.542 (Travelling Expenses Claim) are to be forwarded to Director of Navy Accounts (Branch 2).

(*f*) Retired officers engaged under the Hydrographers, directions in compiling Hydrographic publications will receive 30*s.* a day of six hours when so employed. When the period of employment on any one day is less than six hours, the remuneration will be at the rate of 5*s.* an hour.

Digitized by Google

R.N. EMERGENCY LIST.

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Officers on the Emergency List. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alteration made will be applicable in the case of all Emergency List Officers re-employed.*

OFFICERS ELIGIBLE.

1. In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency, known as the R.N. Emergency List, has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should be prepared to enrol their names on this list.

2. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service or Extended Service engagements will, however, be placed on the List in all cases and be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent two or more years required by the terms of their engagement. At the end of that period they may volunteer to continue on the Emergency List, subject to the condition in paragraph 3.

3. Engineer Officers who apply under paragraph 1 above, will only be placed on the List if their profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment or intended employment should be stated by candidates when volunteering, and also, if enrolled, once a year after their names are placed on the List. In the same manner Medical and Dental Officers will only be enrolled if they continue to practise their profession. The nature of their work should be reported annually. This rule will also apply to officers mentioned in paragraph 2 if they volunteer to serve for a further period on the Emergency List after completing their original contract.

4. Officers who volunteer to serve in an Emergency are required to write annually, on the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating their address and, until they reach the age of 60, whether they are still fit to serve, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. Officers of both categories are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

5. Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in Her Majesty's Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

6. Any Officer who has voluntarily joined the Emergency List and subsequently withdraws will be required to resign his Commission.

7. The names of Emergency List Officers are shown in the Retired Section of the July edition of the Navy List.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

8. Officers whilst enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions. They may wear the Uniform of their rank on the Emergency List (or War Service Rank if such has been granted), subject to permission being obtained from the Admiralty. They do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

9. Officers selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency may be required to undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay will be as under paragraph 10.

(*b*) Travelling expenses incurred in attending the courses will be allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit will be given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

10. (i) When employed, Officers will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Emergency List, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the puprose of increases of pay. The scale to be that in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List. No bonus on full pay is payable.

(ii) An Officer promoted after resignation and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Emergency List to receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Emergency List, will not be payable.

(iii) An Officer re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List.

(iv) Neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

UNIFORM.

11. Officers who are recalled for full time service in time of national emergency will receive a uniform grant of £10 for the purpose of bringing their uniform up to scale. If the interval between their last day of paid active service(*) and their date of rejoining is four years or more, they may claim a refund of expenditure in excess of £10, necessarily incurred in bringing their outfits up to the required scale within the limit of the full value of that scale as assessed by the Admiralty.

* Terminal Leave will be regarded as "active service" for this purpose.

PROMOTIONS.

12. Officers called from the Emergency List for service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List in so far as promotion is dependent on service. In special cases, Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty, irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, but such special promotion will not extend to Flag or equivalent rank and will, as a rule, only be granted on ceasing service.

ROYAL MARINES.

The foregoing rules apply to Royal Marine Officers entered on the Emergency List. Applications for enrolment should be addressed to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.*

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. II—UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Art. 1101. The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. The uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Uniform Regulations and are published in the Appendix to the Navy List. The prescribed patterns are to be adhered to strictly.

2. All officers and ratings are to be in possession of, and wear, the proper ribbons for the medals which have been awarded to them.

Art. 1102—*Officers.* Every officer from the time of his joining the fleet squadron, ship or unit to which he has been appointed, to that of his being removed from it is to wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he has leave from the Admiralty or Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

2. At reviews, public balls, or entertainments given by naval, military or air authorities, civil functionaries, or by military or air force messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, officers are to wear the uniform of their rank as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations, and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Regulation uniform is not to be worn at fancy dress balls, but there is no objection to Naval uniform anterior to 1850 being worn on such occasions.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Art. 1103.—*Officers not on full pay, or retired.* Except by special direction of the Admiralty, officers on the active list not holding an effective appointment on full pay, and officers on the retired list whose names appear in the Navy List, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Commonwealth on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

Art. 1104—*In foreign countries.* In foreign countries, generally, officers are not, in the absence of agreement by the local authorities, to wear uniform when on shore except in a port at which their ship is lying. When it is uncertain whether there is any prohibition on the wearing of uniform when travelling inland, enquiry is to be made of the local authorities and such permission as is necessary obtained.

Art. 1133. The regulations respecting the manner of wearing Orders, Decorations and Medals, and the order in which they are to be worn, are laid down in the Uniform Regulations and are published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Knights of the Garter and Thistle, Knights of St. Patrick, Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

1. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders of Orders consisting of the badge suspended from a broad riband over the shoulder and the star are to be worn with No. 1 Dress, No. 2 Dress, No. 2B Dress, No. 3 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress. One riband and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior riband and badge, unless a junior or foreign riband and badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion.

With No. 1 Dress, the riband should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress under the shoulder strap; and with No. 2 Dress and No. 2B Dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the riband (except that of the Garter or Thistle) should be worn under the aiguillette shoulder strap; Officers who are entitled to the aiguillette and who are also Knights of the Order of the Garter or Order of the Thistle wear an additional plain aiguillette shoulder strap on the left shoulder; Officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear the riband under a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord 8/40-inch thick (†).

On collar days with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar takes the place of the riband. On these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the riband and badge of the next senior Order. With No. 1 Dress, the collar of an Order is worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide. With No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar is worn under the shoulder straps and without the white satin bows. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the aiguillette strap which carries the aiguillette is used on the appropriate side and on the other side a plain aiguillette strap is to be used; officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear a pair of blue cloth shoulder straps ornamented with gold and blue cord 8/40-inch thick (†).

2. With Nos. 4, 9 and 9A Dresses the sta of the Order only is worn; with Nos. 4A, 5, 9B and 10 Dresses the star of the Order only may be worn at discretion.

3. With No. 10 Dress on other occasions and with No. 5 Dress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with No. 6 Dress, No. 6A Dress, No. 11 Dress, and No. 11A Dress miniature badges but not stars are to be worn in lieu, and with No. 7 Dress and No. 12 Dress ribbons of miniatures.

Note (*i*) Badges of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders are never to be worn round the neck.

Note (*ii*) Shoulder straps referred to at (†) to be of the same design as that worn with aiguillettes by officers on the staffs of Flag Officers.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of all Knights Commanders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire and of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and of the Order of the British Empire, consisting of the badge suspended from a riband round the neck, and, in the case of Knights Commanders the star, are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2, 2B, 3, 4, 8, 9 and 9A Dresses. With No. 1 Dress the riband should be worn inside the full dress collar and emerge between the hook and eye and the bottom of the collar. With No. 2 and 2b (and No. 3 when worn in the evening) Dresses, the riband should be worn outside the collar, but under the tie, the badge hanging as close as possible below the bow tie.

* Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111, Penfold Street, London, N.W.8

Digitized by Google

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one riband and badge only is worn round the neck as described above except with No. 3 Dress (see below). The riband and badge so worn should be the senior, unless a junior or foreign badge is more appropriate to the occasion.

Other badges are worn with No. 1 Dress one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress three ribands and badges may be worn, the senior riband being worn round the neck inside and under the collar of the tunic so that the badge hangs three quarters of an inch below the collar, other badges emerging between the buttons of the tunic, the next senior badge being one inch below the senior badge. With No. 9A Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 8 Dress.

With No. 2 Dress and No. 2B Dress, one badge is worn round the neck and all badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

With No. 3 Dress, two ribands and badges to be worn round the neck. These ribands are to be worn, except by Chaplains, with a turn-down white collar and day tie, over the tie. A wing collar and bow tie are only to be worn in the evening. The senior badge with a full size riband is to be worn immediately below the knot of the tie, the riband being worn inside the collar. The next senior badge is to be worn with a full size riband immediately below the senior badge, the lower part of the badge resting on the cross of the lapel of the coat. Chaplains will wear these badges with the clerical collar. With No. 4 Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 3 Dress.

5. With Dresses other than those mentioned in clause 4, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. When two stars are worn, they are placed one directly above the other, the star of the senior Order being in the upper position; when three stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above and the stars of the two junior Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right; but, if in this position the stars interfere with the riband, the stars of the senior Order and second Order may be worn above in line with each other, the star of the senior Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the third Order beneath; when four stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above, the stars of the second and third Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the fourth Order beneath, directly below the star of the senior Order. Not more than four are worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

With No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress four Stars of Orders may be worn. When only one star is worn it should be worn in the centre line of the breast pocket of the coat or tunic with the upper point not less than one inch below the lip of the pocket. When two stars are worn the upper point of the next senior star should be not less than one inch below the lower point of the senior star. When three or four stars are worn it is necessary to re-position the senior star so that the second senior star is clear of the top left-hand button of the coat of No. 3 Dress; the senior star may then be worn with its upper point half an inch above the lip of the breast pocket in order to achieve this. The method of positioning three or four stars is given above.

With No. 4 Dress and No. 9A Dress the wearing of Stars of Orders is limited to two.

Orders worn on the breast, Decorations and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) Officers and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Decorations and Medals, with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress, and No. 8 Dress.

8. With all other dresses the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. The following list shows the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn. It in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain orders upon the Members thereof.

VICTORIA CROSS.
GEORGE CROSS.

British Orders of Knighthood, etc.

Order of the Garter.	*See Note* 1
Order of the Thistle.	" " 1
Order of St. Patrick.	" " 1
Order of the Bath.	
Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath).	*See Note* 2
Order of the Star of India.	
Order of St. Michael and St. George.	
Order of the Indian Empire.	
Order of the Crown of India.	*See Note* 3
Royal Victorian Order (Classes I, II and III).	
Order of the British Empire (Classes I, II and III).	
Order of the Companions of Honour (Immediately after Knights and Dames Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).	*See Note* 2
Distinguished Service Order.	
Royal Victorian Order (Class IV)	
Order of the British Empire (Class IV).	
Imperial Service Order.	
Royal Victorian Order (Class V).	
Order of the British Empire (Class V).	

Note.—The above applies to those Orders of similar grades. When the miniature or riband of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with that of a lower grade of a senior Order, the higher grade miniature or riband should come first, e.g., the miniature or riband of a K.B.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B. Not more than four Stars of Orders and not more than three neck badges may be worn at any one time in Full Dress Uniform. The ribands of Orders, when the riband alone is worn, will be of the width of the ribands of the Membership of the Order. If there is no Membership Class, the riband will be of the width of the riband of the Companionship of the Order.

Baronet's Badge. (The Badge is worn suspended round the neck by the riband in the same manner as the neck badge of an Order and takes precedence immediately after the Badge of the Order of Merit. It is not worn in miniature and the riband is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Knights Bachelor's Badge. (The Badge is worn after the Star of a Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire. It is not worn in miniature and is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Indian Order of Merit (Military). *See Note* 1

Decorations.

Royal Red Cross (Class I).
Distinguished Service Cross.
Military Cross.
Distinguished Flying Cross.
Air Force Cross.
Royal Red Cross (Class II).
Order of British India.
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal.
Order of St. John.
Albert Medal.

Digitized by Google

Medals for Gallantry and Distinguished Conduct.
Union of South Africa Queen's Medal for Bravery, in Gold.
Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
George Medal.
Queen's Police Medal for Gallantry.
Queen's Fire Services Medal for Gallantry.
Edward Medal.
Royal West African Frontier Force Distinguished Conduct Medal.
King's African Rifles Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
Union of South Africa Queen's Medal for Bravery, in Silver.
Distinguished Service Medal.
Military Medal.
Distinguished Flying Medal.
Air Force Medal.
Constabulary Medal (Ireland).
Medal for Saving Life at Sea. *See Note* 5
Indian Order of Merit (Civil). *See Note* 4
Indian Police Medal for Gallantry.
Ceylon Police Medal for Gallantry.
Colonial Police Medal for Gallantry.
British Empire Medal. *See Note* 6
Canada Medal.
Queen's Police Medal for Distinguished Service.
Queen's Fire Services Medal for Distinguished Service
Queen's Medal for Chiefs.
War Medals (in order of date of campaign for which awarded). *See Note* 7
Polar Medals (in order of date).
Royal Victorian Medal (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Imperial Service Medal.

Police Medals for Valuable Services.
Indian Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
Ceylon Police Medal for Merit.
Colonial Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
Badge of Honour.

Jubilee, Coronation and Durbar Medals.
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900 (Ireland).
King Edward VII's Coronation Medal, 1902.
King Edward VII's Police Coronation Medal, 1902.
King Edward VII's Durbar Medal, 1903 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
King Edward VII's Police Medal, 1903 (Scotland).
King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903 (Ireland).
King George V's Coronation Medal, 1911.
King George V's Police Coronation Medal, 1911.
King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911 (Ireland).
King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911 (Gold, Silver and Bronze). *See Note* 8
King George V's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935.
King George VI's Coronation Medal, 1937.
Queen Elizabeth II's Coronation Medal, 1953.
King George V's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
King George VI's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
Queen Elizabeth II's Long and Faithful Service Medal.

Efficiency and Long Service Decorations and Medals
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Medal for Meritorious Service.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
Royal Air Force Meritorious Service Medal.
Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Indian Army).
Royal West African Frontier Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
King's African Rifles Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Indian Army).
Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Fire Brigade Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
African Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
Royal Canadian Mounted Police Long Service Medal.
Ceylon Police Long Service Medal.
Ceylon Fire Services Long Service Medal.
Colonial Police and Fire Brigades' Long Service Medal.
Army Emergency Reserve Decoration.
Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
Volunteer Long Service Medal.
Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India and the Colonies).
Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India and the Colonies).
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
Militia Long Service Medal.
Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
Territorial Decoration.
Efficiency Decoration.
Territorial Efficiency Medal.
Efficiency Medal.
Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Air Efficiency Award.
Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Military Forces).
Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Air Forces).
Cadet Forces Medal.
Coast Life Saving Corps Long Service Medal. *See Note* 9
Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
Canadian Forces Decoration.
Royal Observer Corps Medal.
Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
Indian Independence Medal. *See Note* 12
Pakistan Medal.
Service Medal of the Order of St. John.
Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
Voluntary Medical Service Medal.
South African Medal for War Services.
Foreign Orders (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Decorations (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Medals (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10

Note on Mentions in Despatches, King's Commendations and Queen's Commendations.

Mention in Despatches, 1914-1919. The Emblem of bronze oak leaves denoting a Mention in Despatches during the First World War, 1914-1919, is worn on the riband of the Victory Medal. The award of this Emblem ceased as from 10th August, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Mention in Despatches, 1920-1939. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations between the two World Wars, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1939–1945. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem signifying in the armed Forces and the Merchant Navy, either a Mention in Despatches, a King's Commendation for brave conduct, or a King's Commendation for valuable service in the air, if granted for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the War Medal, 1939-1945. If the War Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat, after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1945, *and Subsequently*. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations after the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

The single bronze oak leaf Emblem is also used in the Forces to denote a King's or Queen's Commendation for brave conduct or for valuable service in the air granted since the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War.

King's Commendation for Brave Conduct, 1939-1945, *and Subsequently*, *Queen's Commendation for Brave Conduct*, 1952 *and Subsequently*. The Emblem of silver laurel leaves granted to civilians, other than those in the Merchant Navy, to denote a King's Commendation for brave conduct during the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the Defence Medal. When the Defence Medal has not been granted, or the award is for services subsequent to the War, the Emblem of silver laurel leaves is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

King's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air, 1939-1945 *and Subsequently*; *Queen's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air*, 1952 *and Subsequently*. The oval silver badge granted to denote a civil King's Commendation or Queen's Commendation for valuable service in the air is worn on the coat immediately below any medals or medal ribands or in civil air line uniform on the panel of the left breast pocket.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, a silver medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, etc.

11. Orders worn on the breast. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing from the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the Full Dress Coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Orders, Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are worn.

12. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g., 1939—45 war Medals and Naval General Service Medal) are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	1⅜-inch
Miniature	1¼-inch

When two or more Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line. Ribbons of the lengths specified carry four clasps. If more than four clasps are worn, the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp for full sized medals, and ⅜ of an inch for miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the lower edges of the medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing from the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are not worn.

13. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are not worn, the lengths of the ribbons worn are to be half an inch.

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows, except that for officers with more than three rows of medal ribbons, the interval between the rows may be reduced to one-eighth of an inch, and it is optional for officers with more than five rows of medal ribbons to wear ribbons three-eighths of an inch in length. The ribbons are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals.

14. Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, Companions and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, etc., except the Victoria Cross, and George Cross, the miniature badge of the Order or Orders to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of Companionship or Commandership will not be removed when the riband or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc. All miniatures are to be of the approved standard size, viz., one-half the size of the full-sized Order, Decoration or Medal.

With Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress, miniatures are to be worn on a bar on the lapel, extending over the lapel towards the shoulder if necessary. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Miniature ribbons are similarly to be worn on a bar on the lapel of Mess Undress and White Mess Undress Jackets, the lengths of the ribbons worn to be three-eighths of an inch.

Decorations etc., with plain clothes.

15. The arrangements for wearing Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes are as set out below.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders on all occasions when wearing the Stars of Orders will also wear a Riband and Badge.

16. *Full Evening Dress.*

The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature decorations and medals are to be worn *with full evening dress* :—

(i) At all parties and dinners when any of the

Digitized by Google

following members of the Royal Family are present :—

Their Majesties
The Queen.
Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.
Their Royal Highnesses
The Duke of Edinburgh.
The Princess Margaret.
The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester.
The Princess Royal.
The Duke of Windsor.
The Duchess of Kent.
Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these members of the Royal Family will be present.)

(ii) At all Parties and Dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

(iii) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(iv) On Official occasions when entertained by—
The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
The High Sheriff of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the Queen's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Notes :—

(a) Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, the Order of the Crown of India and the Order of the Companions of Honour with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

(b) Up to four stars may be worn with full evening dress.

(c) Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders and Knights Commanders, when wearing the Stars of Orders with full evening dress, will also wear a Riband and Badge.

(d) Not more than one neck decoration should be worn with full evening dress.

17. *Dinner Jackets.* It has been approved, as a temporary measure, that on all occasions when orders, decorations and medals are worn with evening dress, miniatures may be worn with dinner jackets by those officers not in possession of full evening dress. Neck badges will NOT be worn with dinner jackets but these Insignias may be worn in miniature with decorations and medals on the left side of the coat. Stars of Orders will NOT be worn with dinner jackets.

18. *Morning Dress.* Officers may, *should they wish to do so* wear Insignia of Orders, decorations and medals with *Morning Dress* on appropriate official occasions and at public functions. When decorations are worn with morning dress on such occasions as a British Legion Rally or ex-Servicemen's Parade, it is customary to wear only decorations and medals, stars and neck badges not being worn.

Retired Officers.

19. Retired Officers are authorised to wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as Officers on the Active List.

Note 1. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature and the ribands of the Orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

Note 2. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature, but are worn round the neck on all occasions, except with Service Dress and certain Orders of Undress Uniform.

Note 3. This order is NOT worn in Miniature.

Note 4. The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

Note 5. The official Medal awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, Minister of Shipping or Minister of War Transport and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport and Civil Aviation.

Note 6. Formerly the Medal of the Order of the British Empire for Meritorious Service; also includes the Medal of the Order awarded before 29th December, 1922.

Note 7. Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service during the First World War, 1914-1919, should be worn in the following order :—1914 Star, 1914-1915 Star, British War Medal, Mercantile Marine War Medal, Victory Medal, Territorial Force War Medal, India General Service Medal (1908) (for operations in Afghanistan, 1919). Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, should be worn in the following order :—1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Africa Star, Pacific Star, Burma Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Volunteer Service Medal of Canada, War Medal 1939-1945, Africa Service Medal of the Union of South Africa, India Service Medal, New Zealand War Service Medal, Southern Rhodesia Service Medal, Australia Service Medal.

The order of wearing of the Africa General Service Medal (1902), India General Service Medal (1908), Naval General Service Medal (1915), General Service Medal (Army and Royal Air Force) (1918) and India General Service Medal (1936) will vary, and will depend upon the dates of participation in the relevant campaigns. A Pakistan General Service Medal was instituted by King George VI in 1951.

Note 8. King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911, in Gold, can be worn in the United Kingdom only by those who received it as Ruling Chiefs of India.

Note 9. Formerly known as the Rocket Apparatus Volunteer Long Service Medal and awarded on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, the Ministry of Shipping, Ministry of War Transport or Ministry of Transport, and now on the recommendation of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation.

Note 10. These Awards may be worn only when the Sovereign's permission has been given.

Note 11. If there are no Medal ribands, the Emblem is worn in the position in which a single riband would be worn.

Note 12. Instituted by King George VI to commemorate the constitutional change which resulted in the independence of India on 15th August, 1947.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WORN WITH UNIFORM.

	Dress	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders‡	Knights Commanders	Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and Order of the British Empire and Companions of Orders of the Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of Orders other than those mentioned in the preceding column, Officers and Members of Orders.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† across the waistcoat. Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 6A No. 11A	Modified Mess Dress. Modified White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 7 No. 12	Mess Undress White Mess Undress	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Ribbons of Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 3	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Ribands and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4 No. 9A	Blue Dress. Modified White Dress.	Star or Stars (2) Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4A No. 9B	Blue Dress (alternative) Modified White Dress (alternative)	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5 No. 10	Undress .. White Undress..	Star (1) optional Ribbons on breast.	Star (1), optional. Ribbons on breast	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast

† Badges of Knights Grand Cross are only to be worn on Broad Ribands over the shoulder and never round the neck.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders who are also Knights Commander, Commanders or Companions of other orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

(1) Not more than one.

(2) Not more than two.

(3) Not more than three.

(4) Not more than four.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

Full Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over the waistcoat. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ If a junior or foreign badge be worn, it is worn emerging between buttons.

§ Not more than two.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Certain Dresses are in abeyance and appear at the end of the table.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Broad Riband One neck decoration Stars of Orders (not more than two stars to be worn). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Optional dress, to be worn at official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.
No. 3	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Broad Riband. Up to two neck decorations. Up to four Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Dress is not sufficient.
No. 4	Blue Dress	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more, with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service, and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 3 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Undress uniform is not sufficient.
No. 4A	Blue Dress (alternative)	Undress coat Trousers, plain blue or white, (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 4 Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 5	Undress	Undress Coat Morning Waistcoat (optional) Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather; with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* White Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Star of Orders (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore, and in the evening with wing collar and bow tie by Officers not in possession of Mess Undress. NOTE*.—*Swords will be worn in this Dress on the following occasions :—* (i) *Visits to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.* (ii) *By the Officer of the Guard when boarding ships other than foreign warships.* (iii) *When directed by the Senior Officer. The Dress will be known on these occasions as "Undress with Sword," short title "No. 5 with Sword."*
No. 5A	Working Dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes.	Optional dress for working in other than hot climates. (*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times, and when on passage by air. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions, but not by duty-officers. (*c*) By armed landing parties or during active operations, if khaki is not worn. (*d*) When doing arduous or dirty work (e..g, coaling or refitting) when other clothing might be spoiled. (*e*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress may be worn are to be issued by Commanders-in-Chief and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments, on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

No. 5B	Working Dress for air crews	Navy serge blouse, air crew pattern. Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers, air crew pattern Beret Black Boots or Black Shoes.	(*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections, during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions but not by duty officers. (*c*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress for Air Crews may be worn are to be issued by C's. in C. and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress for Air Crews will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments except when travelling by rail or road directly to or from a flight or duty connected with aircraft; nor will it be worn on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 6A	Modified Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat.) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn, (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Modified Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
No. 7	Mess Undress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (blue) Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear.
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Broad Riband Up to three neck decorations Up to four Stars Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Modified White Dress is not sufficient.
No. 9A	Modified White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more; with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 8 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.
No. 9B	Modified White Dress (alternative)	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this Dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 9A Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 10	White Undress	†White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Black Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Star of Orders (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore in hot climates. NOTE.—**Swords will be worn in this dress on the occasions laid down for Undress: the Dress will be known on these occasions as "White Undress with Sword," short title "No. 10 with Sword."*
No. 11A	Modified White Mess Dress.	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (White) Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their equivalent Dress.
No. 12	White Mess Undress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (blue) or Kamarband Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear in hot climates.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt worn with neck open Shoulder Straps Blue Undress Trousers Black Kamarband Black Shoes.	For informal evening wear in hot climates.
No. 13	Tropical Dress	†White Tropical Shirt Shoulder Straps White Shorts White Stockings and White Shoes; or Blue Stockings and Black Shoes or Boots (*for landing parties* Black Boots); or Sandals. Cap with White Cover.	On tropical stations on non-ceremonial occasions, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.
No. 13A	Tropical Working Dress.	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Shorts Blue Stockings } or Black Shoes } Sandals Cap with white cover.	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.
No. 14	Action Dress	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Trousers Black Boots or Black Shoes or Sandals. Blue Cap, or Cap with white cover.	At action stations, or ashore or afloat, on duty or leave, when ordered by the Senior Officer.

The class of uniform to be worn at Court Functions by Officers of the Royal Navy will be indicated on the invitations as either "Ceremonial" or "Non-Ceremonial." The following table sets out the dresses to be worn on these occasions:—

Ceremonial (at day functions)	No. 3 Blue Ceremonial Dress
Ceremonial (at evening functions)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress
Non-Ceremonial	No. 5 Undress—without sword

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

† The White Bush Jacket may be worn by officers of Captain's rank and above as an alternative to the White Tunic or White Tropical Shirt when appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress	Full Dress Coat Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*) Laced Trousers Cocked Hat Sword Full Dress Belt Black Boots or Black Shoes Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
No. 2	Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Epaulettes Laced Trousers White Waistcoat Cocked Hat } *May be ordered if desirable when meeting foreign officers* Sword Full Dress Belt Black Shoes Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 2A	Ball Dress without Epaulettes	As for No. 2 except that Epaulettes are not worn.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions of a less formal nature.
No. 6	Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (White) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
IN HOT CLIMATES			
No 9	White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with white cover Sword Full Dress Belt White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore; on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Shoes. Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or Foreign Royal Families, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*d*) Courts Martial (*e*) Funerals. (*f*) Boarding foreign ships of war. (*g*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors-General, Governors, Diplomatic Officers of and above the rank of Chargé d'Affaires, foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*h*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.

NOTE.—*Broad Ribands and badges may be worn by Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders with this dress on appropriate occasions.*

No. 11	White Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their White Mess Dress.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

(1) The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace around the sleeve above, according to rank, namely :—

For—

Admirals of the Fleet	4 rows	The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Admirals	3 rows	
Vice-Admirals	2 rows	
Rear-Admirals and Commodores, First Class	1 row	

For Commodores, Second Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle of 1¾-inch in diameter formed of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace ..	The uppermost row forms a circle 1¾-inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Commanders	3 „	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace with a row of ¼-inch lace between	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „		
Lieutenants	2 „		
Sub-Lieutenant and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) ..	1 row		
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 „	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace .. of ¼-inch lace ..	

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ¼-inch.

(2) Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 109) and the epaulette (*see* page 108), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

Where $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ½-inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap will be as worn on the cuff.

(3) The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class, is the same as that of a Captain, except the devices on the epaulettes and the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(4) The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank :—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED)

			Epaulette.			Full Dress Coat.		
	Sleeve	Shoulder Strap.	Device.	Strap.	Bullions.	Collar.	Slash.	Skirt.
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List)	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ..	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ..	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED) —*continued.*

Step in Rank.	Trousers.	Buttons.	Scabbard.	Full Dress Belt.	Cocked Hat		Cap Peak.
					Hat.	Device	
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	—	—	—	—	—	Change	—
Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	—	—		—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	Change
Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Clsss	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(5). The following widths of gold lace are used :—

Rank.	Width in Inches of Lace or Embroidery on						
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers	Full Dress Coat			Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps.
			Collar.	Flaps on Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.		
	Lace.	Lace.	Embroidery.	Lace.	Embroidery according to shape of Slash.	Lace.	Lace.
Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class. ..	2	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	$1\frac{3}{4}$		$1\frac{3}{4}$ and $\frac{9}{16}$	2
			Lace.		Lace.		
Commodores, Second Class	—	$1\frac{1}{4}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{3}{4}$ and $\frac{9}{16}$	$1\frac{3}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$
Captains and Commanders	—	$1\frac{1}{4}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	$1\frac{1}{4}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$
Lieutenants	—	$1\frac{1}{4}$	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sub-Lieutenants	—	—	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) ..	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$	—	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{9}{16}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$	—	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$

(6). Officers holding temporary commissions wear distinction lace as for permanent Officers except that the circle in the uppermost row of lace is replaced by a waved curl of $\frac{3}{8}$ inch gold lace. In wartime on becoming qualified the waved curl will be replaced by a plain curl of $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace as for permanent Officers.
(*Note* :—Temporary Branch Officers, R.N., wear the plain curl as for permanent officers.)

2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

(1). Non-Executive Officers wear the same uniform as Executive Officers according to rank, but wear in addition a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace on cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more rows of lace; it is placed below a single row of lace; and, if there be no row of lace, in the position on cuff or shoulder strap which it would have occupied in conjunction with a single row of lace.

(2). Officers are distinguished as follows :—

Executive Officers.	By absence of distinction cloth.		
Engineer Officers	By	Purple cloth	In conjunction with the rows of lace
Electrical Officers	,,	Green cloth	
Instructor Officers	,,	Light blue cloth	
Medical Officers	,,	Scarlet cloth	
Dental Officers	,,	Orange cloth	
Supply and Secretariat Officers	,,	White cloth	
Shipwright Officers	,,	Silver grey cloth	
Wardmasters	,,	Salmon pink cloth	

Digitized by Google

(3). Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Midshipmen (E) differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder straps and in not wearing the dirk and dirk-belt.

(4). Apart from the distinction cloth of branch Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S) differ from Midshipmen and Naval Cadets in wearing shoulder-straps.

(5). When serving afloat, Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors and Electrical Engineering Officers wear the uniform prescribed for a Lieutenant, Assistant Constructors wearing silver grey distinction cloth and Electrical Engineering Officers green distinction cloth between the rows of distinction lace.

3.—FULL DRESS COAT.
(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row (all to be buttoned), 3 inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt, and three buttons under them. Shoulders fitted with epaulettes, except for Warrant Officers.

Commanders of more than four years' seniority on 1st July, 1930, and Officers below the rank of Commander need not provide the Full Dress Coat.

Collar.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. Embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

The collar is trimmed with gold lace according to rank, namely:—

Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

Cuffs.

Blue cloth, with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

Slash.

Of white cloth, the inner side straight and the outer pointed, with three buttons. Placed on the cuff so that the lower edge is on the edge of the cuff and the inner edge along the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅝ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

Flaps on Skirt.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Laced all round with 1¾-inch lace. A row of 1-inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1-inch lace.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six buttonholes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. The coat may be fastened in front with a link, at the wearer's discretion.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with four buttons five inches apart when buttoned, to button four, spaced from 2½ inches to 2¾ inches, according to the height of wearer. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

For Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5A.—WORKING DRESS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with step collar; single breasted with three uniform gilt buttons (size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ½ inch above the second buttonhole from the top; each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for midshipmen.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5B.—WORKING DRESS FOR AIR CREWS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into a belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type. Shoulder straps to be sewn to the shoulder flaps.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

6.—WHITE TUNIC.

For all Officers.—White drill, or duck, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five

Digitized by Google

buttons at the front (all to be buttoned) and an opening at bottom of each side seam, 5 inches long. Collar to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1⅛ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

For Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1⅛ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

7.—WHITE BUSH JACKET.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—White drill, single breasted, with long sleeves buttoned at the cuff with a single half-inch plain white button. Open at the neck and buttoned with four No. 1 size gilt buttons; fitted with an all-round belt with a detachable gilt buckle; an opening about 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam. Four pockets with flaps buttoned down with No. 2 size gilt buttons. Sleeves may be worn rolled up or jackets may have sleeves of elbow length at option of wearer.

Note.—The use of the White Bush Jacket is optional.

8.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six button-holes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts at the side. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes—except for Warrant Officers—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

9.—ROUND JACKET.
(in abeyance)

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff, with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 5 and 6.

NOTE.—The Round Jacket is worn by these Officers on occasions for which the Full Dress Coat, or Mess Jacket is prescribed.

10.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers.—White drill, or other approved material. The same shape as the Blue Mess Jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons, to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring; two pockets with welts at the side. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder-straps, the White Mess Jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers. The white turnback and button-hole worn on other Coats are not worn on the White Mess Jacket.

11.—TROUSERS.

Laced—
in abeyance.

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—

1⅛ inches for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.

1¼ inches for Commodores, Second Class Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.

NOTE.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Subordinate Officers in Full Dress, Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress.

For all Officers.—Navy serge (Working Dress).

For Air Crew Officers.—Navy serge, air crew pattern (Working Dress).

For all Officers.—Dark blue drill (Action Dress).

White—

For all Officers.—Duck or drill.

NOTE.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with Blue Ceremonial Dress (No. 3), Blue Dress (No. 4 or 4a) or Undress (No. 5) by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.

12.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers (optional).—Blue cloth, single-breasted with six buttons.

EVENING.

Blue—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

White—

For all Officers (optional).—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

NOTE.—In hot climates, the kamarband may be worn with the white mess jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

13.—EPAULETTES.
(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).

STRAP.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

For Flag Officers.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 27/32 inch in circumference.

For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 27/32 inch in circumference.

For Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No bullions.

DEVICES.

The following devices in silver are placed on the strap:—

For Admirals of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

For Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars, 1¼ inches in diameter.

For Vice-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars 1¼ inches in diameter in a horizontal line.

For Rear-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one star 1⅜ inches in diameter.

For Commodores.—A crown, two stars 1 inch in diameter in a horizontal line, an anchor and chain cable.

For Captains.—A crown, one star 1¼ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Commanders.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Digitized by Google

For Lieutenant-Commanders.—One star 1¼ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—An anchor and chain cable.

NOTE.—Epaulettes are not worn when the Great Coat is ordered with Full Dress, but when for this reason epaulettes are not worn the Great Coat must not be taken off.

14.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, SERGE WORKING DRESS BLOUSE, WORKING DRESS BLOUSE FOR NAVAL AIR CREWS, WHITE TUNIC, WHITE MESS JACKET, ACTION DRESS SHIRT, TROPICAL SHIRT AND KHAKI UNIFORM.

Shoulder straps are to be 5½ inches long and 2¼ inches wide, of blue cloth covering a firm waterproof foundation of a resilient nature, and are to have a No. 3 size button at the top of each. The rank and branch are to be indicated by gold lace or appropriate devices, and distinction cloth.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—The top covered with 2 inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ⅛ inch of cloth (except for Engineer, Medical, Supply and Electrical Officers of Flag rank); the same devices as on the epaulettes except that the two stars for Vice-Admirals are to be placed one above the other and the stars for all Officers except Rear-Admirals are to be 1 inch in diameter. The star for Rear-Admirals is to be 1¾ inches in diameter. For Engineer, Medical, Supply and Electrical Officers, piped all round with distinction cloth of Branch ⅛ inch wide.

Shoulder straps for wear with Serge Working Dress, Tropical Working Dress and Action Dress are covered with blue cloth and have rows of gold lace with curl in the uppermost row and distinction cloth of branch when appropriate as worn on the sleeve of blue uniform, except that the broad row of lace is 1¼ inches wide, other rows ⅛ inch wide and the space between the rows is ⅛ inch.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S).—Distinction lace and distinction cloth, according to rank and branch, as worn on the sleeves of the Undress Coat, Undress Tail Coat and Mess Jacket.

Where $\frac{1}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ⅛ inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap to be as worn on the cuff.

Shoulder straps are to be attached firmly to blue uniform by stitching all round the shoulder strap. Shoulder straps for wear on white uniform are to be lined with white kid, and are to have a long shanked button and metal fastener at the top and white tapes at the lower corners for ready attachment and removal.

Shoulder straps worn with the Serge Working Dress and Working Dress for Air Crews only may be covered with serge, and have the gold lace and distinction cloth represented by woven yarn in appropriate colours.

15.—BUTTONS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

For other Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes :—

1. $\frac{37}{40}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 37 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are worn as follows :—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hat, on White Tunic, White Bush Jacket and on Working Dress Blouse.

" " 2. On jackets and Slash of Full Dress Coat.

" " 3. On Waistcoats, Working Dress Blouse, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

*16.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¾ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade straight, 31½ inches long, ⅝ to ⅞ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

NOTE.—When worn with the Great Coat or Watch Coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside

*17.—DIRK.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Gilt-mounted with lion head backpiece and white fishskin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade in the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23¼ inches.

DIRK SCABBARD.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and at the bottom with a gilt-pointed shoe.

DIRK KNOT.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the sword knot, but smaller.

*18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.
(in abeyance)

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1½ inches wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front; round the clasp is an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown in a wreath of laurel; embossed carriage buckles and attached to the front sling or to slider a plain gilt hook to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings are embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one near each edge; the circular clasp has round the edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown, but without a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) wear the Undress sword belt on occasions for which the Full Dress sword belt is prescribed.

*UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the Full Dress Belt worn by Captains, but of black seal leather and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inch wide. For Flag Officers the clasp is the same as that of Flag Officers' Full Dress Belt. As an alternative a lightweight Undress Sword Belt of white web material with patent leather slings may be worn.

*DIRK BELT.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the Undress sword belt, except that the slings are fitted over the girdle on two runners connected inside the belt by a leather strap 8 inches in length. Girdle 1¼ inches wide. Clasp 1¾ inches wide.

Length of slings: Front 9 inches, back 9½ inches.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full Dress Coat between the two lowest buttons; under the Undress Coat and White Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress under the waistcoat.

19.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—The aiguillette is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of unequal length and of two cords of unequal length starting from an end of each plait; at the other end of each plait there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed metal tags. The longer plait and cord are joined to the shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1½ inches wide, in which is a buttonhole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fitted. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or short plait and cord and the back or longer plait and cord.

When the aiguillette is worn with the Full Dress Coat the small gold braid loop is attached to the top button on the *right* side of the coat; with the White Tunic to the top button; and with the Undress Coat, Dress Jacket and White Mess Jacket to a small button fitted under the right lapel.

The aiguillette is worn with Full Dress (in abeyance), Blue Ceremonial Dress, Modified Ball Dress, White Ceremonial Dress and Modified White Mess Dress on all occasions and with other dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that two sizes of aiguillette are used. The full dress aiguillette is made of gimp and orris ten-line cord ¼ inch thick, triple plaited. The undress aiguillette is of plain gimp nine-line cord, 9/40 inch thick, double plaited. The plaits of both aiguillettes are finished with a single cord with a four-turn knot above the metal tags.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen wear the aiguillette with all dresses on all occasions except that in Undress, Mess Undress, White Undress and White Mess Undress when not in attendance or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family the wearing of aiguillettes is optional.

NOTE.—The wearing of full dress aiguillettes for Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen is in abeyance.

For Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family, Honorary Physicians, Surgeons and Dental Surgeons to the Queen and the Medical Officer appointed as in attendance to the Queen when afloat.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet with all dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family.

For Naval Attachés and Assistant Naval Attachés (unless they are A.D.C's to the Queen or Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family) Flag-Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag-Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick is used instead of gold gimp cord, and that the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. It is worn in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet, but on the *left* shoulder, being attached to the top button on the *left* side of the Full Dress Coat; to the top button of the White Tunic; or to a small button fitted under the *left* lapel of the Undress Coat, Mess Jacket or White Mess Jacket.

The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that it need not be worn at sea or by Flag-Lieutenants and Secretaries when not in personal attendance.

In blue uniform a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord, from which to hang the aiguillette, is worn; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

NOTE.—1. Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governor-Generals wear on the right shoulder the same aiguillette as is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, but the Royal Cypher is not to be worn. The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governors or Lieutenant-Governors wear the same aiguillette as is worn by Naval Attachés but the aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder. It is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

NOTE 2.—*Aiguillettes are never worn on Greatcoats, Watch Coats, and Raincoats, or in No.* 12A, 13, 13A and 14 Dresses.

20.—ROYAL CYPHER.

For Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Honorary Physicians, Surgeons and Dental Surgeons to the Queen and Naval Equerries to the Queen or to Members of the Royal Family.—The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder cord of the aiguillette and, when Blue Ceremonial Dress is worn, on the plain aiguillette strap on the left shoulder, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat, and all White Uniform. It is placed immediately below the crown when worn on the epaulette, and when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of Flag rank; when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

other rank, it is superimposed on the lowest rows of lace, the bottom of the Cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace.

An Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen continues to wear the Royal Cypher after he has relinquished the appointment. If he has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, he may, after relinquishing the appointment, wear the Royal Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served.

In all other cases, the Cypher of the reigning Monarch only is worn.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The Royal Cypher differs from that worn by other Officers in that it consists of block letters. The height of each letter is $\frac{7}{16}$ inch, except that, when more than one Cypher is worn, the height is $\frac{3}{8}$ inch.

A Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, who has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, wears the Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served. He continues to wear the Royal Cypher or Cyphers after he has relinquished the appointment.

21.—COCKED HAT.
(in abeyance)

For Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—A black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right flap of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright on the righthand side. At each end a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class, with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side.

For other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), with black silk of oakleaf pattern 1¾ inches wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.

On the Cockade are the following devices :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion 1⅜ inches in circumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inches in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—One loop of bright bullion 1½ inches in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

For Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

22.—CAPS.

BLUE CAP.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth fitted with peak and chin strap. Measurements of crown to vary from 10½-inches long and 10⅛-inches wide for size 6¾ to 11⅝-inches x 11¼-inches for size 7½. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another near the bottom of the band. To have a band of black worsted braid 1⅝ inches wide with the join in front so as to be covered by the badge. The band of the cap to be supported with double stiffening hessian 2¾ inches wide. The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with a brass ferrule. The use of steel cap stretcher is prohibited. The quarterings to be lightly and evenly padded with wadding. The chin strap to be of black patent calf leather (or black plastic material of similar appearance), ¾ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ¾ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 to 2⅛ inches deep in the middle.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45°.

WHITE CAP.

For all Officers.—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Of white ribbed pique; the crown of the cap cover to be ½ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are worn :—

(1) With White Trousers.
(2) With Blue Trousers.
  (*a*) At Home—From 1st of May to 30th, of September, inclusive.
  (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

BLUE BERET.

For Air Crew Officers.—Blue Beret for wear with Working Dress.

CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth-ground, with a crown above, embroidered in gold and silver. The outside dimensions of the badge are 2½ inches high by 3⅜ inches broad.

For Air Crew Officers.—Badge for wear with Beret, similar to above but in metal and with outside dimensions 1¾ inches high by 2¼ inches broad.

23.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat double stitched; the shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip in line with the waist belt.

NOTE.—The Great Coat will not be required by Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry) until they leave the Royal Naval College for a seagoing ship.

24.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets with flaps. Edges of coat single stitched; the shoulders (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted with shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional except that it is compulsory for Naval Cadets (Dartmouth Entry) at the Britannia Royal Naval College.

Digitized by Google

For the period of the war officers were permitted to wear the Watch Coat instead of the Great Coat. This arrangement is discontinued, but officers in possession of a watch coat only may wear it in lieu of the great coat on official occasions until worn out, when it is to be replaced with a greatcoat.

25.—RAINCOAT.

For all Officers.—Dark blue; material optional. Lined with blue. Single breasted, to button four. Fly fronts; vertical side pockets, welted. Raglan sleeves. No belt. Coat to reach 5 inches below the knee.

26.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers—(*a*) *Combined coat and cape. Coat* of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 to 38 inches, according to height; collar 3½ inches deep.

(*b*) *Cape to be worn without coat.* Pattern as described above, but of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional.

27.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

For all Officers.—A black oilskin and Sou'-wester of the usual pattern.

28—GAITERS.

For all Officers.—Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top. The gaiter to be approximately 10 inches high at the front, and 11 inches at the back.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet weather, with Undress at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and in White Uniform with landing parties.

20—NECKTIES.

For all Officers.—Plain black silk or satin.

With the Undress Coat and Working Dress Blouse, the sailor's knot. With the Mess Jacket, White Mess Jacket and Undress Tail Coat, the bow tie.

A bow tie should be worn if undress No. 5 is worn in the evening in harbour.

30.—SCARF.

For all Officers.—White. Material optional.

31—GLOVES.

Plain brown.

The wearing of brown gloves is optional except for officers in blue uniform who are to wear these when forming part of ceremonial landing parties or a guard.

32.—BOOTS AND SHOES.

BLACK BOOTS.

Lace-up boots. No toe-caps.

BLACK SHOES.

Lace-up shoes. No toe-caps.

WHITE SHOES.

Lace-up buckskin shoes. No toe-caps or straps.

White canvas shoes may be worn with white Undress Uniform on ordinary working occasions on board H.M. ships.

SANDALS

As supplied from the Victualling Yards.

Officers already in possession of Wellington or Half Wellington boots are permitted to wear them in uniform until they wear out.

33.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks should be worn.

Stockings for Tropical Dress.—Blue turnover stockings should be worn with black shoes or boots, white turnover stockings with white shoes.

34.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn in hot climates with the White Mess Jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

35.—SHIRTS.

White.

Plain soft-fronted white shirts may be worn with all Dresses except Nos. 2B, 6A, 7, 11A and 12. Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A and 11A Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft-ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Shirts for Tropical Dress. White twill, with polo collar attached. Pocket on each breast as on white tunic. Yoke at back with box pleat. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps as on white tunic. Sleeves to be short (to the elbow) or long at the option of the wearer.

Shirts for Action Dress. Light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, and the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅝ inch buttons. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps.

36.—SHORTS FOR TROPICAL DRESS.

White drill, with 2¾-inch band and two pleats. Two straps and buckles in front, buckles to be 1 inch, of white metal. Bottom of shorts to be approximately 26 inches and to reach to about 3 inches above the knee-cap.

37.—COLLARS.

White, stiff.

For evening wear stiff winged collars are to be worn except that with No. 12 Dress soft turned-down collars, either plain or ribbed, are to be worn with soft-fronted shirts and with No. 7 Dress soft turned-down collars may be worn with soft-fronted shirts on informal occasions.

38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments on neckties.

40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather, pilot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, the material for Undress (blue) for night uniform may at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, or flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform is to be worn only:—

(*a*) by Officers appointed to serve with R.M. units:

(*b*) by Officers when employed with Combined Operations parties, or with operational landing parties at the discretion of the Senior Officer;

(*c*) by Officers appointed for service in the United States of America and Canada, as a summer working uniform in the form specially prescribed for this purpose;

Digitized by Google

(*d*) As specially directed by the Admiralty,

2. Details of Khaki uniform are as follows :—

Battledress, Khaki. Service articles but with the collar of the blouse faced with similar material. Blouses are to be worn with the collar and top button undone.

Mackintosh, Officers' (Army (1952) pattern)—Service article, as specified in the Dress Regulations : R.M. Officers.

Beret. Blue (or green, in the case of officers appointed to serve with Commando units) with naval officers' metal beret badge.

Cap. Blue naval cap with a khaki cap cover.

Shirt and Collars. Khaki.

Tie. Khaki or black.

Boots and Shoes. Black, with plain toe caps. Brown shoes may be worn when not on duty.

KHAKI TROPICAL DRESS.

Shirt. Khaki bush jacket or khaki shirt with collar attached.

Shorts. Khaki drill.

Trousers. Khaki drill.

Beret or Cap. As above.

Stockings. Khaki.

Boots and Shoes. As above.

3. *Khaki Uniform for wear only by officers appointed for service in U.S.A. and Canada during summer months.*

Jacket Service Dress. Khaki gabardine* of the same pattern as the Military Service Dress except that the pointed cuffs and shoulder straps are omitted. Single breasted, cut as a lounge suit to the waist with back seam fitted at the waist; military skirt to the bottom edge, opening at the back from the bottom of the garment to the waist line. For a man 5 feet 9 inches in height and varying in proportion to height : back vent to be 13 inches deep. Step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two breast pockets 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2¼ inches wide fitted with a buttonhole and fastened with small gilt button. Two expanding side pockets 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket; flap, with buttonhole for small gilt button, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 9¾ inches wide; the top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside jetted pocket and inside breast pocket on the right side, and inside ticket pocket on the left. Four large gilt buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Shoulders fitted to take naval shoulder straps as worn with white uniform. Belt of same material as jacket, 2 inches wide with 3 pairs of eyelet holes 1 inch apart commencing 2½ inches from the mitred end and fitted with a two prong gilt metal buckle.

Trousers. Khaki gabardine.*

Cap. Blue naval cap with khaki gabardine cover*.

Shirt and Collar. Khaki.

Tie. Khaki or black.

Shoes. Brown or black, with plain toe-caps.

NOTE :—*Officers in possession of khaki drill or gabardine uniform of the former pattern may continue to wear it until worn out.

4. *Distinction Marks of Rank or Branch.* Blue cloth shoulder straps with gold distinction ace, as worn with white uniform.

Gilt metal collar badges representing in miniature the distinction marks of rank and branch may be worn on an optional basis by officers on both sides of the collar of khaki uniform shirts when appointed for duty which necessitates their wearing khaki uniform in the presence of U.S. Officers. The badge is to be worn with the centre approximately one inch from the front edge of the collar and one inch from the bottom, and the bottom stripe of the badge shall be parallel to a horizontal plane when the shirt collar is fastened.

42.—DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains, R.N., entered on and after the 3rd November, 1948, will wear uniform as Naval Officers subject to the following modifications :—

(*a*) No distinction marks of rank will be worn.

(*b*) A Clerical Collar and stock shall be worn on all occasions.

(*c*) A gilt Maltese Cross is to be worn on the shoulder straps of greatcoats. On white uniform and tropical dress black shoulder straps with a gilt Maltese Cross shall be worn.

(*d*) *Cap.* The peak of the cap should be covered with blue cloth and have an edging of black worsted braid ¾" in width.

(*e*) *Cap Badge.* The wreath of gold laurel leaves is replaced by a wreath of laurel leaves embroidered in black silk, edged and veined in gold.

2. Chaplains entered prior to the 3rd November, 1948, retain the option of wearing the uniform shown above or ordinary clerical dress including a clerical collar and stock. The mess dress when uniform is not worn is to be clerical Court coat and trousers of black cloth. The wearing of knee breeches, silk stockings and buckle shoes is in abeyance.

3. *Chaplains Serving with Royal Marine Field Units.*

Khaki Uniform. When in the field Chaplains will be required to wear battledress. A bronze Maltese Cross will be worn on the shoulder straps and the shoulder title "Royal Navy" on each arm. The clerical collar and stock are to be worn with battledress.

4. In the conduct of Religious Services a Chaplain should wear a black silk scarf embroidered at each end with an anchor attached by its cable to a Cross and surmounted by a Royal Crown. Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 3. Dress, No. 4 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9A Dress. Orders or Stars of Orders are also worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 5 Dress and No. 10 Dress. The scarf may be worn after retirement by Chaplains who have retired on pension.

5. Honorary Chaplains to the Queen wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and on academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains. When an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen ceases to hold the appointment, he may continue to wear the Red Cassock and the badge in miniature.

43.—OFFICERS QUALIFIED AS PILOTS OR OBSERVERS.

1. The initial eligibility for a Pilot's or Observer's badge will be on a provisional basis and the badge will not be considered to have been fully earned until the holder has been appointed to, and has actually undertaken, productive duties in a qualified capacity in a front line, training or miscellaneous unit.

2. Naval Pilots under training will be awarded the Pilot's flying badge on successful completion of the applied section of the Royal Air Force standard syllabus for Pilot training.

3. Naval Observers will be awarded the Observer's flying badge on successful completion of training at the Royal Naval Observers' School.

4. The award of Pilot's and Observer's flying badges will be subject to the reservation in paragraph 1 above.

5. Observers who have qualified as Pilots will wear the Pilot's badge and cease to wear the Observer's badge, unless they are subsequently reverted to Observer duties by reason of inability to carry out the duties required of a Pilot.

6. In addition to Pilots and Observers, the Pilot's

Digitized by Google

and Observer's badge is to be worn, on production of evidence of the award, by all officers on the active or retired lists who have at any time qualified as Pilots or Observers in the Royal Navy, or who have qualified as Pilots or Observers in another Service provided that the award of the badge has not been withdrawn at any time.

7. Officers who have qualified as Naval Pilots wear a distinction badge, consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by a gold embroidered wreath and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—
Full size, length 2⅞ inches, height 1⅞ inches.
Miniature size, length 2 inches, height ⅞ inch.

8. Officers who have qualified as Naval Observers wear a distinction badge consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by the letter "O" in silver rope and surmounted by a crown.
Dimensions of the badge are :—
Width of wing tips 1¼ inches.
Overall height to wing tips 1⅛ inches.
Height of centre 1 inch.
The same sized badge is also worn with miniature decorations and medals.

9. Pilots' and Observers' wings are to be worn by Pilot and Observer Officers as soon as they have qualified.

10. Pilots' and Observers' badges are to be worn as follows :—

Blue Uniform
The badge is to be sewn in the centre of the left sleeve ¼ inch above the circle in the uppermost row of the distinction lace and in a corresponding position in the case of midshipmen.

Working Dress
The badge is to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse.

White Uniform
The badge with a safety pin attachment is to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the White Tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. With the White Mess Jacket, the miniature badge is to be pinned on the left lapel 1 inch below the point of the shoulder or, if medal ribbons are worn, immediately above the ribbons.

Khaki Uniform

The badge is to be sewn or worn with a safety-pin attachment 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the Khaki Jacket or, if medal ribbons are worn, immediately above the top row of ribbons.

11. The badge is not to be worn on tropical shirts, great coat, watch coat or raincoat.

44. BRASSARDS FOR NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS AND DEPUTY NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed as Naval Provost Marshals or Deputy Naval Provost Marshals.

2. The brassard is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and the elbow. It consists of a length of blue cloth approximately 16 inches long and 3⅝ inches deep embroidered in yellow with the letters N.P.M. or D.N.P.M. (as appropriate) surmounted by a crown and laurel wreath, the whole backed with black twill material and secured by snap fasteners.

45.—ARMLET FOR OFFICERS COMMANDING NAVAL DRAFTS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed in command of Naval drafts.

2. The armlet is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and elbow. It consists of a length of white satin drill printed in blue with the letters O.C.N.D. with an anchor in the centre and is secured by means of two elastic straps.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers wear the letter "R" inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the "R" from the curl.
2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ⅜ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of 5/16 inch lace as for R.N. Officers.
3. R.N.R. buttons are worn.
4. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.
5. Midshipmen appointed for short periods or under training are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers, other than Air Branch Officers, wear the letter "R" inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the "R" from the curl.
2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ⅜ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of 5/16 inch lace as for R.N. Officers.
3. Permanent and Temporary Air Branch Officers wear the letter "A" inside the curl of distinction lace.
4. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.
5. Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force wear a waved line of ⅛ inch gold distinction lace with a waved curl on the uppermost row. The half stripe is to be waved in the same way as the full stripes, but is not to exceed ⅛ inch in width, and is to be spaced ⅜ inch from the full stripes. No distinction cloth is worn.
6. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.
7. Midshipmen of the R.N.V.R. Air Branch will wear the letter "A" on the twist instead of on the cuff of the sleeve.
8. Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of light green.

Chaplains of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve when officiating at Naval (including Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve) Military or Royal Air Force Services may wear the scarf authorised to be worn by Chaplains of the Royal Navy with the addition of the letters R.N.V.R. in gold letters, ¾ inch in height, below the badge.

**Note.*—Until further orders, mess undress will not be required to be worn and swords and dirks need not be provided. Wing collars and bow ties should be worn with No. 5 Dress on formal evening occasions.

Digitized by Google

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Naval Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.N. OFFICERS (except Chaplains) entered for General Service

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	2
Greatcoats with Shoulder straps	1
**Jackets, mess, blue*	1
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
**Waistcoats, mess, blue*	1
Badges, cap, officers'	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
§Coats, overall, laboratory, white	4
Collars, white, stiff, officers'	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
‡Gaiters, patent leather	1 Pr.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
§§Jackets, white drill, for dental officers	6
††Overall combination suits, officers' (see Note V)	
†Pullovers, sleeveless, blue	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
†Shirts, action/working dress	2
*Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	6
Shoes, black leather, officers'	2 Prs.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening, single-ended	1
Towels, seamen's	3
†Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
¶Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
*Jackets, mess, white drill	3
*Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
*Kamarbands	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white, canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, gold lace	2 Prs.
Trousers, white, duck, officers' (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white, drill, officers' (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

Note (i) *These items are to be omitted from the outfits of Extended Service Officers and Temporary Officers including Temporary Branch Officers.

Note (ii) ‡Executive and Engineer Officers only.

Note (iii) §Medical Officers only.

Note (iv) §§Dental Officers only.

Note (v) ††*Overall combination suits*:

The scales and officers concerned are as follows:—

	Brown	*White*
Engineer Officers (including Air Engineer and Commissioned Aircraft Officers)	1	2
Shipwright Officers	3	–
Electrical Officers	–	3
Ordnance Engineer Officers	–	3

Note (vi) †An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should NOT be provided with another free issue of these items.

Note (vii) ¶ Not to be issued to an officer who has received a steel trunk with his uniform outfit as a Cadet.

CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Article	*No.*
Badges, cap } *Chaplains'*	2
Caps, blue } *pattern*	2
Coats, undress, blue	2
Greatcoats with Shoulder straps	1
Jackets, mess, blue	1
Mess cassock waistcoats	1
Scarves, clerical	1
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Pullovers, sleeveless, blue	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	6
Shirts, white, stiff cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	
Cassocks, white	2
Straps, Shoulder	2 Prs.
Jackets, mess, white drill	3
Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Trousers, white duck, officers' (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

NAVAL OFFICERS (including Chaplains) Appointed to Serve with R.M. Units

Article	*No.*
Badges, beret (for Chaplains only)	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Badges, beret, officers (except Chaplains)	1
Berets, blue or green	1
Blouses, battle dress, khaki	1
Lanyards, blue	1
Mackintosh, officers' (Army (1952) Pattern)	1
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Trousers, battle dress, khaki	1 Pr.

Tropical Outfit	*No.*
Jackets, bush	4
Shorts, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.

Digitized by Google

R.N.R. OFFICERS (EXCEPT PATROL SERVICE AND BRANCH OFFICERS)

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	2
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Badges, cap, officers'	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
Collars, white, stiff, officers'	8
Collars, white, stiff, winged	3
Covers, cap, white pique	6
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	4 Prs.
*Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening, single-ended	1
Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs
Tropical Outfit	
†Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white, cotton and wool	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers' (ready-made)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' (ready-made)	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1	5

Note (*i*) *Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Note (*ii*) †To be issued only during a period of 9 months or more continuous training.

R.N.R. BRANCH OFFICERS AND EQUIVALENT

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, officers'	1
Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
Caps, blue, officers'	1
Collars, white stiff, officers'	6
Covers, cap, white pique	3
*Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, white, soft double-cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	3 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	1
*Ties, evening, single-ended	1
Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
Tropical Outfit.	
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers' (ready-made)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' (ready-made)	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1	5

* Omit these items from outfit for R.N.R. Skippers.

R.N.R. PATROL SERVICE AND R.N.V.R. OFFICERS (except Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force Officers)

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, officers'	2
†Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
*Blouses, working dress for Aircrew	1
¶Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
§§††Coats, overall, laboratory, white	3
Collars, white stiff, officers'	8
Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Covers, cap, white pique	3
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
§§‡‡Jackets, white drill, for dental officers	4
§§†††Overall combination suits, officers' (see Note (*vi*))	
Raincoats, officers'	1
‡Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	3 Prs.
§Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening, single-ended	1
§§Towels, seamen's	3
‡Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
†Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
*Trousers, working dress for Aircrew	1 Pr.
§§Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
§§Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	*Brown*	*White*
Shirts, white tropical, officers'		4
Shoes, white buckskin		1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'		4 Prs.
Socks, white wool		2 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool		2 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers' (ready-made)		3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' (ready-made)		3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. size 1		5
Engineer Officers (including Air Engineers and Commissioned Aircraft Officers)	1	1
Shipwright Officers	2	–
Electrical Officers	–	2
Ordnance Engineer Officers	–	2

Note (*i*) ¶ Not to be issued to National Service officers promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating.

Note (*ii*) *R.N.V.R. (Air) Officers only.

Note (*iii*) †Not for issue to R.N.V.R. (Air) officers.

Note (*iv*) ††Medical Officers only.

Note (*v*) ‡‡Dental Officers only.

Note (*vi*) †††*Overall combination suits*:

The scales and officers concerned are as follows:—

Note (*vii*) ‡ An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items which have already been supplied to him as a rating completed to two suits.

Note (*viii*) § Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Note (*ix*) §§ For issue *only* to R.N.V.R. (National Service) officers during full time National Service.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I. General Regulations.

1. Wearing of uniform. 2. Uniform Regulations. 3. Classification of uniforms. 4. Patterns of uniform. 5. Materials for uniform. 6. Marking of clothes, bedding, etc. 7. Inspection of clothing and bedding. 8. Excess kits. 9. Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.

SECTION II. Dresses for Ships' Companies.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Boats' crews. 3. Postmen and orderlies. 4. Working dresses—submarine ratings and stokers, class II. 5. Cycling. 6. Motor-cycling. 7. Mourning. 8. Ships' colours. 9. Recreational rig. 10. Wearing of uniform in foreign countries. 11. Wearing of plain clothes. 12. White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes. 13. Wearing of Emblems. 14. Upper Yardmen. 15. Evening Rig for Chief Petty Officers. 16. Ratings joining R.N. Barracks for short courses.

SECTION III. Dresses, etc., for which station orders are required.

SECTION IV. Occasions on which certain articles are to be or may be worn, and method of wearing.

1. Caps. 2. White caps and cap covers. 3. Cap ribbons. 4. Black silk scarves. 5. Comforters. 6. White scarves. 7. Knives (clasp). 8. Lanyards. 9. Jerseys. 10. Gloves. 11. White canvas shoes. 12. White Socks. 13. Slippers, black leather. 14. Overcoats. 15. Raincoats. 16. Old cloth, etc. suits. 17. Stockings with tropical clothing. 18. Oilskin leggings. 19. Cooks' caps. 20. Collars, stiff white and soft white. 21. Belts, waist, white. 22. Leather sandals. 23. Collars, Seamen's, blue 24. Lightweight shorts. 25. Action/Working dress. 26. Action/Working dress shirts. 27. Aircrew Working dress. 28. White trousers.

SECTION V. Badges.

SECTION VI. Medals and Medal Ribbons.

SECTION VII. Clothes Chests, Suit Cases, Attache Cases and Travelling Bags.

SECTION VIII. Kits of all classes, contents of, regulations as to issue and modifications permitted at discretion of Commanders-in-Chief.

SECTION IX. Description of patterns of uniform. (*For Index see head of section*).

SECTION I.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. *Wearing of Uniform.*

The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. (Article 1101 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The issue of the separate poster edition of the Uniform Regulations with sketches, for chief petty officers, petty officers, men and boys is in abeyance for the time being.

3. *Classification of Uniforms.*

In the Uniform Regulations naval uniforms are classified as follows :—

Class I.—All chief petty officers.

Class II.—All petty officers and men, dressed as seamen.

Class III.—All petty officers and men, not dressed as seamen.

Ratings in class I and class III uniform may be referred to collectively as "men not dressed as seamen," and ratings in class II uniform as "men dressed as seamen."

4. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The patterns of uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed. A description of these patterns is given in section IX.

5. *Materials for Uniform.*

All materials for uniform and all made-up articles of clothing such as caps, jerseys, boots, etc., are supplied through the victualling yards.

Materials or articles of clothing of a quality inferior to the service materials or articles, or deviating from them in pattern or colour, are *not* to be worn and will *not* be accepted as part of a man's kit.

A copy of this regulation is to be posted conspicuously in a suitable place in H.M. Ships and establishments.

6. *Marking of Clothes, Bedding, etc.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked

The clothes of men dressed as seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ⅜-inch type, block letters :-

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes—with marking ink.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted, or on a white tape in ink and sewn over with blue worsted.
Overcoats—with white paint on the *cloth* inside the coat, on the right hand side in a vertical position; with the first initial in line with the second buttonhole. Raincoats and Oilskin Coats—similarly to overcoats.
Trousers or drawers—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Overalls—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.

Digitized by Google

Vests, Cotton, Uniform, Class II—on the tail.
Caps—in the crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels—at both ends in the centre horizontally.
Scarves—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom hem.

NOTE.—The marking of Class I and Class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II. Jackets are to be marked across the shoulders, inside.

Marking of Bedding, Hammocks and Kit Bags.

The bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters, in black paint or marking ink :—

Mattresses, Hammock—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Mattress Covers—at the sewn-up end and facing the open end on top.

NOTE.—These markings may be sewn over with blue worsted if desired.

Hammocks and kit bags supplied on personal loan are to be marked with the men's names, Port Divisions (abbreviated as usual) and their official numbers.

The hammock is to be marked with one-inch block letters in black paint in a position midway between the first and second turns of the lashing, when the hammock is lashed up, and to ensure uniformity as to the position of the marking, the letters should be central with their bases resting on a line 21 inches from the head of the hammock.

Kit bags are to be marked in black paint with 1-inch letters on the bottom of the bag, the initials being placed above the name. The Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and the official number are to be marked below the name.

Marking of Cap Boxes

The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾ inch wide, which is secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Marking of Clothes Chests and Cases
(see Section VII)

Chests and cases are to be marked with the rating's name, Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and, if the existing resources of the Ship or Establishment permit, his official number.

Declared Clothing.

Articles which have been acquired by one rating from another with the Divisional Officer's permission (Article 3130 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions) are to be marked, at the time of transfer with the letters "D.C." (declared clothing) by means of a stamp conforming to the design and dimensions shown in the sketches posted on the mess decks. (*See* paragraph 2 above).

7. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (*see* paragraph 2 above).

8. *Excess Kits.*

The number of the articles in the regulation kit may be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed (Article 1101 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions).

9. *Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.*

The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of the instructions laid down in Admiralty Fleet Orders for withdrawal of kit from certain ratings who are discharged in circumstances in which they are ineligible for civilian clothing benefits :—

Men not dressed as seamen.

Badges (including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as seamen.

Drill jumpers.
Collars, Seamen's, blue.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESSES FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(For Royal Marines, see appropriate section).

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	
		For men not dressed as seamen (Classes I and III).	For men dressed as seamen (Class II).
1	Inspections; musters; ceremonial occasions; Sundays in harbour (except for Signal Ratings on duty who may wear No. 2 dress) and on leave, and when proceeding on long or week-end leave. Optional on leave on week-days.	Cloth suit, gold badges and medals. Diagonal serge suits, with gold badges and medals, may be worn for week-end leave or long leave.	Serge suit, gold badges medals.
2	Sunday at sea and, for Signal Ratings on duty, Sundays in harbour. Optional on leave on week-days. Unless otherwise directed duty-men, duty boats' crews and signal-men are to wear this dress when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 dress.	Best blue serge or cloth suit (serge suit may have single or double-breasted jacket), gold or red badges, medal ribbons.	Best serge suit, gold or red badges, medal ribbons.
3	On working days for all ordinary duties (*see* dress No. 2 above)	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
3A	By Air Crews at sea, and in aircraft at all times. In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with badge or flash, as appropriate.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with flash.
4	For night clothing and in wet weather.	Any old but respectable cloth, tartan, diagonal serge or serge suit. Red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
6	In place of No. 1 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit. Medals.	Drill suit with medals.
7	In place of No. 2 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit, medal ribbons.	Drill suit with medal ribbons.
8	At action stations in hot climates and also in temperate or cold climates, when ordered by the Senior Officer, in conjunction (if necessary) with other clothing. On working days for all ordinary duties as an alternative to No. 3 dress. On shore as an anti-malarial dress if ordered by the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.
9	Coaling, refitting or dirty work when other clothing might be spoiled.	Blue overall suit.	Blue overall suit.
10	At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief on foreign stations on which tropical rig is allowed.	Tropical shirts and shorts, cap or helmet, as ordered.	Tropical singlet and shorts, belt, cap or helmet as ordered.
10A	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt. Dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes or (b) sandals.	Light blue shirt, dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes, or (b) sandals.

NOTE.—Dresses can be amplified or related to a particular party or occasion by the addition of the following lettered suffixes to the signal ordering the dresses:—

H.	Boats' crews.	P.	Landing parties.
I	Caps.	R.	Libertymen.
J	Church parties.	S.	White trousers (*see* Section IV, note 28).
K.	Dutymen	T.	Medals.
L.	Entering/leaving harbour.	U.	Oilskins.
M.	Gaiters	W.	Patrols.
N.	Greatcoats.	X.	Sandals.
O.	Jumpers.	Y.	Swords.
		Z.	Working parties.

2. *Boats' crews.*

Crews of boats are to be dressed as ordered in the dress of the day (*see* clause 1 above) or in the Station Orders, except as follows:—

(i) Crews of boats, conveying Officers (except officer of the guard) who are in Nos. 1 and 9 dresses, are unless otherwise directed by the Senior Officer on account of weather to wear No. 1 or No. 6 dress at all times.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Crews of boats calling alongside foreign men-of-war are to wear No. 2 or No. 7 dress at all times of day, except when conveying the officer of the guard in dark hours when night clothing may be worn.

3. *Postmen and Orderlies.*

Seamen ratings when employed out of their ships or establishments as Postmen or Orderlies are to wear web belt and web leggings, which are to be supplied to them on loan.

4. *Working dresses.*

In *submarines*, for seamen, telegraphist, signal and stoker ratings—blue overall suit.

In *oil-fired* ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—blue overall suit.

In *coal-fired* ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—vests, cotton, uniform and fearnought trousers.

5. *Cycling.*

On duty:—Dress as ordered, with service web leggings (to be supplied on loan).

Off duty:—Dress of the day as ordered.

6. *Motor Cycling.*

Libertymen when motor cycling in uniform may wear a crash helmet as an alternative to the uniform cap of their class, and also brown leather gloves or gauntlets, and any type of stormproof coat, gaiter, wader, or motor-cycling legging provided they are dark blue or black in colour.

7. *Mourning.*

If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, two inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not required to wear mourning.

8. *Wearing of ships' colours by libertymen in uniform.*

Ships colours in the form of plain circular rosettes not exceeding two inches in diameter without streamers, tassels or other ornaments, may be worn by libertymen in uniform on occasions of Port, Fleet or Squadron athletic competitions. They are only to be worn normally during the competition, but may also be worn when proceeding direct to the ground at which the competition is to take place, subject to local orders of the Commander-in-Chief. They are not to be worn ashore at Foreign Ports.

9. *Wearing of recreational rig by libertymen landing in remote districts.*

On all foreign stations, when white uniform is being worn, the wearing of white shorts with stockings by libertymen landing in remote and sparsely populated districts may be permitted at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

10. *Wearing of uniform in foreign countries.*

See Article 1104 of The Queen's Regulations. and Admiralty Instructions.

11. *Wearing of plain clothes.*

See Article 1108 of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1953.

12. *White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes.*

Whitened Web equipment is to be worn by guards of honour (as defined in B.R.159/34, R.N. Handbook of Field Training, Part XIV, Section 1), Its use upon other occasions, e.g., by patrols sentries, is to be at the discretion of the Senior Officer having regard to climate and weather conditions.

13. *Wearing of Emblems.*

No unauthorised flags or emblems may be worn with Naval uniform, but national flowers or emblems may be worn on St. George's day, St. Andrew's day, St Patrick's day and St. David's day, and a poppy on Remembrance day.

14. *Upper Yardmen.*

Upper Yardmen are to wear the uniform of their basic rating with the addition of the following distinguishing marks:—

(a) White cap band 1½" wide. In Class I and Class III uniforms, the band is worn over the cap band but under the lower part of the badge; in Class II uniform the white band is worn in place of the cap ribbon, except by Upper Yardmen in the Training Squadron, who wear their ship's cap ribbon over the white band.

(b) A curved white flash 1" x 4" on both sleeves of blue uniform suits in a position immediately below the seam of the sleeve and the shoulder.

15. *Evening Rig for Chief Petty Officers.*

The following rig may be worn on an optional basis by Chief Petty Officers on certain formal evening occasions:—

Blue cloth suit, negative medals.

Black bow tie.

Soft white plain day shirt or piqué fronted evening shirt.

Stiff winged collars or } with
Stiff or semi-stiff turn down collars or } day
Soft plain evening collars } shirt

or soft piqué evening collars with piqué fronted evening shirt only.

Approval for the wearing of the rig will in every instance be at the discretion of the Commanding Officer, or Senior Officer where more than one ship or establishment is concerned, and will normally be given only in respect of organised evening social functions taking place in, or sponsored by, HM Ships or Establishments or in other Service messes and at functions organised by Civic authorities for the Services when appropriate.

16. *Ratings joining R.N. Barracks for short courses.*

Ratings loaned to the R.N. Barracks for short courses are to take with them an adequate uniform kit. For course lasting up to 14 days the minimum requirement is one No. 2, one No. 3 and one No. 8 dress. For longer courses the full compulsory kit is to be taken.

SECTION III.

DRESSES, ETC., FOR WHICH STATION ORDERS ARE REQUIRED.

Commanders-in-Chief may at their discretion issue such station orders concerning dress as may be conducive to health and comfort, having regard to the particular climatic conditions of the station. As far as may be possible these orders should be framed in such a way that the practice followed by all ships on a station and under similar conditions should be the same. Items on which orders are required are enumerated below:—

(*a*) Tropical rig—When and where it may be worn (*see* also Section VIII, note I).

(*b*) Sun helmets.

(*c*) Night clothing.

(*d*) Modifications to the dress of the day which may be permitted to ratings employed between decks in hot weather, more particularly W/T offices, central stores, transmitting stations and similar places.

(*e*) Engine room ratings in power boats.

(*f*) White caps or cap covers, subject to Section IV.

(*g*) White canvas shoes—subject to Section IV and Section VIII, Note F.

(*h*) Black leather slippers—subject to Section IV.

(*i*) Jerseys—subject to Section IV.

(*j*) Games—Clothes to be worn when proceeding to or returning from sports grounds.

(*k*) Occasions on which ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits, with No. 3 or 4 dress (*see* Section IV).

(*l*) Modifications to kits carried (*see* notes to Section VIII).

(*m*) Wearing of trousers of two-piece overall suits by engine room ratings in conditions of great heat (*see* notes to Section VIII).

Digitized by Google

(*n*) Occasions on which ratings are to wear white trousers (*see* Section IV, note 28.)
(*o*) Ships' colours—*see* Section II, note 8.
(*p*) Recreational rig on Foreign Stations for libertymen landing in remote districts—*see* Section II, note 9.
(*q*) Wearing of white scarves with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty—*see* Section IV, note 6.
(*r*) Wearing of No. 7 dress without jumpers—*see* Section IV, note 21.
(*s*) Wearing of action/working dress—*see* Section IV, notes 25 and 26.
(*t*) Wearing of No. 10A dress.

SECTION IV.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps*: Are always to be worn except:—
(*a*) When the wearing of helmets has been ordered.
(*b*) by Air Crews with No. 3A dress, when the blue beret is worn.
(*c*) as authorised in Section II, 6.

2. *White caps or cap covers*: Are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—
(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.
(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

The cap band and badge are to be worn outside the cap cover.

3. *Cap ribbons* are to be worn on caps and sun helmets by ratings in class II uniform. Ratings in class I and class III uniform wear the sun helmet without the cap ribbon. Ribbons on caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose. The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding two inches.

The ends of the shorter, 37-inch ribbons when worn on sun helmets are to be stitched together instead of being tied in a bow. Otherwise the ribbon is to be worn on sun helmets in the same manner as on caps. (*See* also Section II para 14.)

4. *Black silk scarves* are to be worn with seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or refitting. The ends of the scarf are to be stitched together in such a position as to form a loop of suitable size for the wearer. The scarf is to be passed under the collar at the back and is to be secured to the jumper in front by the tapes, which are to be tied in a bow over the scarf in such a manner as to leave a bight of the scarf of from one to two inches in length. The ends of the bow in the tapes are to be of equal length and from one and a half to two inches long. The pendant ends of the tapes are to be of equal length and from five to seven inches long.

5. *Comforters* (blue woollen) may be worn on duty in the night watches during exceptionally cold and raw weather and in the day-time as ordered. Individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation.

Comforters are to be worn as follows:—
One turn round the throat and a half-hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

6. *White scarves* may be worn with overcoats, oilskin or raincoats by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty, and by all ratings on leave. White scarves may also be worn with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty, subject to local orders.

7. *Knives* are to be worn on a lanyard attached to the waist by seamen branch ratings in class II uniform when in working dress or tropical rig ordered as working dress.

8. *Neck lanyards* are always to be worn with dresses Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 by all men wearing class II uniform. The lanyard is to be worn resting along the silk so that the running Turk's head rests at the point just above the V of the silk; the standing eye of the lanyard to be passed between the silk and the jumper on the right side and then tucked into the jumper (after passing between the silk and jumper) on the left side. The wearing of the knife on the lanyard is optional.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing and with Action/Working dress during cold weather as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. In the United Kingdom, when their use is once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April. Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

10. *Gloves*. Blue woollen gloves may be worn by all ratings on duty. Ratings ashore and off duty may wear brown leather gloves instead of blue woollen gloves.

11. *White canvas shoes* may be worn with white drill trousers on board and ashore by all ratings at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, except that all ratings landed from their ships in formed parties under arms are to wear black boots.

Under conditions of great heat white canvas shoes and white socks may be worn with tropical clothing by all ratings on board and by duty boats' crews at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

12. *White socks* are to be worn by all ratings when wearing white shoes and white trousers.

13. *Black leather slippers* may be worn with night clothing after quarters and at such other times as may be authorised by the Commander-in-Chief.

14. *Overcoats* may be worn by ratings on duty at the discretion of the Commanding Officer and on leave at the option of the wearer.

Petty officers and leading rates are to wear their badge of rating, embroidered in red, but no other badge on their overcoats. When overcoats are worn by ratings forming a Royal Guard the badges of the rating worn by petty officers and leading rates are to be gold instead of red, gold badges for the purpose being supplied on loan.

Men dressed as seamen are to wear their blue seamen's collar inside their overcoat.

15. *Raincoats* may be worn by ratings on duty and on leave in cold and wet weather.

16. *Old cloth, etc., suits.*—Ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear out old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits with red badges when the dress of the day is No. 3 or 4, provided their work and the occasion permit. Medal ribbons optional.

17. *Stockings with tropical clothing.*—*See* Section VIII, Note (1).

18. *Oilskin leggings* of service pattern may be worn by all ratings with oilskin coats, or raincoats, on board or on shore in bad weather.

19. *Cooks' caps* are to be worn by all cook ratings when cooking or baking.

20. *Stiff white collars* are to be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed for wear by ratings in class I and class III uniforms with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and may always be worn with No. 3 dress. They may be worn at all times during new entry training.

21. *Belts, waist, white.* On foreign stations when the rig of the day for men dressed as seamen is No. 7 dress "without jumpers," men not dressed as seamen may wear the tropical shirt without a tunic after working hours and when not required

Digitized by Google

for duty. On these occasions the white belt is to be worn; braces are not to be worn.

22. *Leather sandals* may be worn with working rig on stations where tropical clothing is worn, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

23. *Collars, seamen's blue* are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2 and 3 dresses for men dressed as seamen. They are not to be worn with No. 4 dress.

24. *Lightweight shorts* may be worn on board in very hot climates when working between decks and when off duty out of working hours.

25. *Action/Working dress* is the standard dress in action and may also be worn :—

(*a*) as a working dress, as an alternative to No. 3 dress, but overalls are to be worn for work when clothing is likely to be damaged or disfigured by contamination with paint, grease, etc.

(*b*) when entering or leaving harbour in accordance with Station or Fleet Orders;

(*c*) by landing parties;

(*d*) in cool or cold conditions by men in Class I and III uniform in conjunction with serge jackets. Ties are not to be worn with this dress and the shirt collar is to be worn outside the jacket. Men in Class II uniform wear their jerseys under the shirt of the action/working dress;

(*e*) as "night" clothing on Stations abroad, at the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief, when conditions are such that this dress is more suitable than No. 4 dress;

(*f*) as an anti-malarial dress ashore at the discretion of the Senior Officer.

Action/Working dress is not to be worn :—

(*i*) by "Dutymen" in harbour;

(*ii*) as "night" clothing except as provided for under (*e*) above;

(*iii*) outside a ship or establishment or the precincts of a dockyard except as provided for under (*f*) above or by working parties moving in formed bodies or travelling in motor transport.

Blue or white caps are to be worn with action/working dress according to the season.

26. *Action/Working dress shirts* may be worn with dresses Nos. 3 and 4 in lieu of white shirts and collars by ratings in class I and III uniform, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. Action/Working dress shirts may also be worn by aircrew ratings with No. 3A dress (see note 27 below). Uniform black ties are to be worn with the light blue shirts under the foregoing arrangements. The blue shirts are not to be worn by ratings with No. 3 dress on shore outside Naval Establishments.

27. *Aircrew Working Dress* (*No.* 3A) is to be worn by ratings with the blouse open at the neck. The following alternative garments may be worn under the blouse :—

White shirt with collar and black tie	for men with Class I or Class III uniform kits.
Light blue action/working dress shirt with black tie	all ratings.
Seamen's uniform cotton vest Seamen's jersey	for men with Class II uniform kits.

28. *White Trousers.* Nos. 2 and 3 Dresses may be modified at the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief by substituting white trousers for blue trousers on any occasions when this rig may be considered appropriate, having regard to climatic conditions.

SECTION V.

BADGES.

1. *Rating badges.*—The badges indicating rating are as follows :—

Petty Officer—crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

Leading rate—an anchor.

Rating badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers whose rating is denoted by their distinctive cap badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. Rating badges are worn on the left arm by petty officers and leading rates.

The centre of the badge to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

When the Rating badge is worn together with the Good Conduct badge(s) the base of the Rating badge is to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Rating badges are to be worn by petty officers and leading rates on the left arm of uniform jackets and jumpers, overcoats, Action/Working dress, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers) and tropical shirts or singlets.

2. *Good conduct badges.*—Good conduct badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm. When good conduct badges are worn alone, the centre of the device is to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow. The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ⅛ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ⅛ inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good conduct badges are *not* worn on overcoats, Action/Working dress, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers), tropical shirts or singlets.

3. *Branch badges.*—A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 4.

Stars and crown will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows :—

	Seamen and Naval Airman Branches (excluding Naval Airman Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	*Other Branches* (including Naval Airman Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	
Petty Officers and below.			
One Star (above the basic design)	3rd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Able rate	Applicable only to branches dressed as Seamen
Two Stars (one above and one below basic design).	2nd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Leading rate.	
Crown (above basic design)		P.Os on higher rate of pay.	
Crown above and 2 Stars below basic design.	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification Ratings qualified as Gunnery Instructors T. and A.S. Instructors, Radar Plot Instructors, Wireless Instructors, Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		Confirmed Leading rates and above only.
Chief Petty Officers.			
Crown (above basic design)	2nd Class or lower Part II or Specialist qualification	All C.P.Os on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	C.P.Os on higher rate of pay.	

Digitized by Google

Crown above and 2 Stars below basic design	Ratings qualified as Gunnery T. and A.S., Radar Plot, Wireless or Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.

Branch badges are worn by all chief petty officers, petty officers, leading rates and men entitled to them. Artificers will not wear branch badges.

With certain exceptions shown below, branch badges are worn :—

(*a*) By chief petty officers on each side of the collar of the jacket, on the right cuff of the white tunic immediately above the central gilt button, and on the right cuff of the overall suit.

(*b*) By all other ratings on the right arm, the centre of the device being midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Branch badges are not worn on overcoats, Action/Working dress, canvas jackets (stokers) tropical shirts or singlets.

Physical Training Branch Badges.—These badges (in blue) are worn by Physical Training Instructors and Physical Trainers in the centre of the chest of their P.T. vests and sweaters.

4. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges :—

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations**	*Remarks*
Gunnery	Crossed Guns ..	Quarters .. .. Q Gunlayer.. .. L Control Armourer CA Anti-Aircraft .. A Radar Control .. R Quarters Armourer QA	
Radar Plot	Spider's Web crossed by Lightning Flashes		
Torpedo and Anti-Submarine	Crossed Torpedoes, Vertical Harpoon Coil Superimposed	Underwater Weapons W Underwater Control C Mine Defence .. M Seaward Defence D	
Clearance Diver ..	Divers Helmet with letter C below.		
Coxswain and Quartermaster ..	Six-spoked Wheel ..		Chief Petty Officers who have served as Coxswains will wear a badge consisting of the Branch device encircled by a laurel wreath. Navigators Yeoman, will wear a badge consisting of a pair of dividers on the right cuff in addition to the Branch badge worn on the right arm.
Surveying Recorder ..	Sextant.		
Boom Defence ..	Crossed Shackle and Marline Spike.		
Signal	Crossed Flags.		
Coder	Open Code Book crossed by Lightning Flash.	Educational E Special .. S	Letters on right hand page of book
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by Lightning Flash.		
Stoker Mechanic ..	Propeller.		
Mechanicians—not entitled to trade pay ..	Propeller superimposed on a Throttle Wheel.		Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Regulating Branch ..	Crown.		Master-at-arms : Laurel wreath encirling branch device.
Naval Airmen ..	Aeroplane.	Aircraft Handler H Safety Equipment SE Fitter & Mechanic (A) A Fitter & Mechanic (E) E Fitter & Mechanic (O) O Met. Observer MET Photographer .. P	
	Two-bladed Propeller	Naval Airmen (SAM) (A) R Naval Airmen (SAM) (E) F Naval Airmen (SAM) (O) O	Pilot's mates will wear a badge on their right cuff—two-bladed propeller—in addition to the Branch badge.
Air Mechanicians not entitled to Trade pay.	Four-Bladed Propellor.		Air Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Physical and Recreational Training.	Crossed Clubs.		
Electrical	Diagonal Lightning Flashes	Electrician .. .. L Electrician (Air) AL Radio Electrician R Radio Electrician (Air) .. .. AR	Letters worn in centre of badge.

* Distinguishing letters are worn below the badge, including stars where appropriate, except where otherwise indicated.

Digitized by Google

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations*	*Remarks*
Electrical Mechanicians not entitled to trade pay	Diagonal Lightning Flashes superimposed on an end-on view of a generator or motor with terminal blocks and shortened tail leads.	Electrical Mechanicians L Electrical Mechanicians (Air) .. .. AL Radio Electrical Mechanicians .. R Radio Electrical Mechanicians (Air) .. .. AR	Letters worn in centre of badge. Electrical Mechanicians entitled to trade pay wear no Branch Badges.
Supply and Secretariat	Star	Writer .. .. W Stores .. .. S Victualling .. V Cook .. .. C Officers' Steward .. OS Officers' Cook .. OC Stenographer .. ST	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Artisans	Crossed Axe and Hammer.		
Photographer ..	Camera.		
Sailmakers	Crossed Fid and Marline Spike.		
Divers	Diver's Helmet.		Worn by Divers 1 : (*a*) on the collar by C.P.O.s. (*b*) on the right arm of P.O.s or below. By Divers 2 and 3 : On the right cuff, in addition to the appropriate Branch badge.
Artificers			Branch badges will not be worn by these ratings.
Sick Berth	Red Cross on White ground in a circle..	State Registered Male Nurse .. N Radiographer .. X Physiotherapist .. M Hygiene Inspector H Laboratory Assistant .. .. L Mental Nurse .. P Operating Room Attendant .. O Dental Attendant .. D	

5. *Flying Badges, Naval Aircrew.*

Flying Badges for Pilots, Observers and Aircrew are worn on blue uniform (other than working dress) by C.P.O.s on the cuff of the left sleeve ¼ inch above the centre button, and by other ratings 1½ inches from the end of the left sleeve of the jacket or jumper without cuffs. On jumpers with cuffs, they are to be worn 1½ inches above the point of the left cuff. On blue serge working dress they are to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse. On white uniform they are to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. Flying badges are not worn on tropical shirts.

The Flying Badges are as follows :—

Rating Pilots	Wings, with foul anchor surrounded by laurel wreath and surmounted by a crown, in the centre.
Rating Observers	Wings, with foul anchor surrounded by the letter O surmounted by a crown in the centre.
Rating Aircrew	Wings, with foul anchor surrounded by a narrow coil of rope, in the centre. (Telegraphist Air Gunners).

Ratings who have qualified as Pilots or Observers at any time during service with the Royal Navy, the Royal Air Force, or the Dominions Air Forces, may wear the Naval flying badge of a Rating Pilot or Rating Observer as appropriate, irrespective of the duties on which they are currently employed. The badge is to be worn in the same position as by serving Pilots and Aircrewmen.

6. *Miscellaneous Badges.*

Naval patrol armlet.—All petty officers, seamen and marines who are temporarily employed on regulating branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the naval patrol armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Ratings entitled to the following badges are to wear them in a position 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of serge jumpers or from the end of the sleeve of jackets :—

Good shooting badges (crossed rifles).
Bugler's badge (bugle).

7. SPECIAL BADGES FOR BOYS AND ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

(a) *Boys.*

Instructor Boy	Small crown, anchor and minature good conduct badge	Worn on left arm with the point of the good conduct badge 5" below shoulder seam.
P.O. Boy	Small crown and miniature good conduct badge.	
Leading Boy	Miniature good conduct badge.	
Advanced Class Boy	Small star.	Worn on the right arm midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow (immediately below the Branch badge in the case of Communication Boys—see below).

Digitized by Google

Communication Boys :— V/S W/T	Crossed flags. Wings crossed by lightning flash.	Worn on the right arm, as Branch badges, the centre of the device being midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.
Boy Coxswain	Eight spoked wheel	Worn on right cuff.
Boy Marksman	Single rifle.	
Boy Bugler	Bugle.	
Silver Bugler	Bugle with small crown above.	
Drummer	Drum.	
Drum Major	Drum with small crown above.	

(b) *Artificer Apprentices.*

C.P.O. Apprentice	Chevron and star.	Worn on *both* arms, midway between elbow and wrist.
P.O. Apprentice	Chevron and star.	Worn on the left arm, midway between elbow and wrist.
Leading Apprentice	Small star.	

8. *Material for badges.*—Badges are to be embroidered as follows :—

* *Class I and Class III uniform.*—In gold for wear on cloth, tartan and diagonal serge dress jackets; in red worsted for wear on working dress jackets, overcoats (class III) (except when worn by petty officers of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) and old cloth, tartan and diagonal serge jackets when these are being worn out; in blue for wear on overall suits, Action/Working dress shirts and white suits except for chief petty officers who wear gold badges with dresses Nos. 6 and 7 when in whites.

* *Class II uniform.*—In gold for dress No. 1; in red worsted for wear on other serge jumpers and overcoats (except when worn by leading ratings of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) in blue for wear on overall suits, white suits, canvas jackets and Action-Working dress shirts.

The material on which badges are embroidered or printed is to be cut as follows :—

For chief petty officers—To the shape of the collar.

For others—As supplied through the victualling yards.

Badges are to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white clothing.

SECTION VI.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS

1. Medals are to be worn whenever No. 1 or No. 6 dress is worn. Medal ribbons are to be worn with Nos. 2 and 7 dresses. The wearing of medal ribbons with other dresses is optional.

Note.—Until the general re-introduction of No. 1 dress becomes practicable medals are to be worn on ceremonial occasions only by naval ratings on their best suits and on No. 6 dress.

2. *Medals* are to be worn on the left breast except as in (*f*) below on a removable bar (vide paragraph 5) which is to be placed immediately above the top row of medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform (vide paragraph 6). On white uniform (drill tunics and jumpers) the medal bar is to be 2 inches vertically below the point of the shoulder. Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards (i.e., with the head of the Sovereign showing) in the following order, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder :—

(*a*) British decorations in order of seniority (vide Uniform Regulations, Officers).

(*b*) British medals as directed in Uniform Regulations, Officers, with war medals in order of date.

(*c*) The long service and good conduct medals and the medal for good shooting.

(*d*) Foreign decorations in order of date of award.

(*e*) Foreign medals in order of date of award.

(*f*) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

3. When the number of medals is more than three, the medals are to overlap, the inner one being shown in full, the amount of overlap being governed by the number of medals worn and the length of the bar (vide paragraph 5).

4. (*a*) When Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g. 1939-45 War Medals, Naval General Service Medal and Long Service and Good Conduct Medal) are to be of the following lengths, measured from the medal bar to the top of the medal :—

(i) If one row of medal ribbons is worn (vide paragraph 6)—1¾-inch.

(ii) If two or more row of medal ribbons are worn—2-inch.

(*b*) When two or more Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line.

(*c*) If the number of clasps requires the ribbon to be longer than (i) or (ii) it is to be regulated so that there is half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being adjusted so that the lower edges of medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Note 1.—When the length of the ribbons exceeds 1¾-inches it is advisable for them to be stitched together low down.

Note 2.—When medals are worn the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform are not to be visible and where necessary to ensure this they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

5. Medals are to be worn on a removable bar which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer The bar may be of any metal or material provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. When worn on jackets (Class I and Class III uniform) the bar is to be immediately above the top row of medal ribbons, the inner medals being worn over the lapel in order to be fully visible except when a rifle is carried when they will be worn under the lapel. The length of the bar is to be as follows :—

One or two medals—according to the nature of the decorations worn.

Three, four or five medals—3¾ inch bar.

Six to eight medals—5 inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket).

Nine or more medals—6¼ inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket). Men of small build in Class II uniform on whom the 6¼ inch bar overlaps the angle of the collar are to wear a 5¾ inch bar.

A cloth attachment (see paragraph 6) with beckets should be sewn on No. 1 jackets and jumpers so the bar can be securely fastened. On jackets beckets to take the medal bar are to be placed on the cloth attachment immediately above the upper row of ribbons. On jumpers the cloth attachment should be 1 inch deep with beckets in the centre

* The wearing of gold badges on best suits is optional for those ratings for whom No. 1 Dress has not been reintroduced.

Digitized by Google

and sufficiently long to take the movable bar. The placing of beckets on white uniform is optional.

6. *Medal ribbons* when worn alone with blue uniform jackets or jumpers are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible and are to conform to the following rules :—

(*a*) Medal ribbons are to be worn on the left breast :

The position of the upper edge of medal ribbons is to be as follows :—

Jackets : On a level with the point of the lapel.

Jumpers : 4½ inches below the point of the shoulder (measured over the front of the jumper).

When more than one row of ribbons is worn, the above applies to the top row.

(*b*) No row is to contain a smaller number of ribbons than the row above ; the top row may consist of one ribbon only.

(*c*) Medal ribbons are to be ½ inch in length and there is to be an interval of ⅛ inch between each row. The whole display is to be as symmetrical as possible about the vertical.

(*d*) The ribbons in any one row are to be close together and are to be sewn to a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jacket or jumper. The size of the cloth attachment is to be such as to leave ¼ inch above and below the ribbons and ¼ inch between the end of the row and the side of the cloth attachment.

(*e*) In no case must the ribbons overlap.

7. On white uniform medal ribbons are to be worn on a removable bar or bars and are to conform with paragraph 6 (*b*) (*c*) and (*e*). The top bar is to be placed in the position indicated in paragraph 2 above for the medal bar.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS, SUIT AND ATTACHE CASES, TRAVELLING BAGS.

1. *Clothes Chest.*

(*a*) When kit lockers are not available, chief petty officers, petty officer stewards, officers' cooks 1st class and confirmed sergeants of Marines, are allowed to have a clothes chest of the following dimensions :—

3 feet 2 inches in length.
1 foot 10 inches in breadth.
1 foot 10 inches in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

(*b*) Other ratings in Class I or Class III uniform may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :—

2 feet 0 inches in length.
1 foot 6 inches in breadth.
1 foot 2 inches in depth.

if accommodation is available.

2. *Suit Cases.*

(*a*) To be of green canvas with leather bindings and of the following dimensions :—

Large—20 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

Small—20 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

(*b*) Ratings are not allowed to have in their possession in ships and establishments suit cases which do not conform with the above dimensions and with the Service pattern in appearance.

(*c*) Subject to (*b*), suit cases may be used by all ratings serving in ships and shore establishments.

3. *Attaché Cases.*

(*a*) To be brown, 14 inches long, 10 inches wide, 5 inches deep, and of approved pattern as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

(*b*) For use when landing for games or on short leave. When not in use the cases are to be kept in the racks, where provided, or in the kit locker. The dimensions of the attache case are such that it can be stowed crosswise in a service pattern suit case.

4. *Travelling Bags.*

(*a*) To be of canvas of the hold-all type, closed with a zip and measuring 25 inches by 13½ inches by 6½ inches and having a capacity somewhat less than that of the Service suitcase (large).

(*b*) To be of approved pattern as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

(*c*) For use as an alternative to the suit case ; men serving afloat who do not choose to take a suit case with them may be permitted to take a travelling bag in lieu.

SECTION VIII.

KITS OF ALL CLASSES. MODIFICATIONS PERMITTED AT THE DISCRETION OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, LISTS OF ARTICLES, REGULATIONS FOR ISSUE TO NEW ENTRIES, ETC.

N.B.—The full scales of kit are in abeyance pending further instructions and the reduced scales shown are at present in force.

1. Class I.—Chief petty officers.
2. Class II.—Petty officers and men dressed as seamen.
3. Class III.—Petty officers and men not dressed as seamen.
4. Regulations for the supply of kits to new entries.
5. Artificer apprentices.
6. Youth entries.
7. Boys in training establishments.
8. Recovered deserters.
9. Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
10. Chinese ratings.
11. Other ratings entered locally on Stations abroad.
12. Hired interpreters.

NOTES.

(A) *White drill suits, vests, cotton, uniform and singlets, knitted cotton. Class II.*—The numbers of these articles in the compulsory kit may be increased, if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

(B) *Caps, peak, blue. Classes I and III.*—On *foreign stations* at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, one of the caps may be of a lighter type for wear with a cap cover. Caps of this description may also be worn with a cap cover by chief petty officers and petty officers on home stations during the summer months when cap covers are being worn, but these ratings are to be in possession of two blue caps, when cap covers are not being worn.

(C) *Blue caps and white caps. Class II.*—The number and type of caps to be kept *as compulsory kit* are as follows :—

Home Service.
1st October to 30th April } 2 blue caps. 1 white cap.
1st May to 30th September } 2 white caps.
Foreign Service.
2 white caps.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st May and 30th September need not provide themselves with a blue cloth cap, unless any portion of their foreign service leave falls after 30th September.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st October and 30th April are to provide themselves with a blue cap as

Digitized by Google

soon as they arrive. They need not provide themselves with a second blue cap until the completion of their foreign service leave, and then only if drafted to Home Service away from their proper depot.

For particulars of caps to be issued to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) *see* Section VIII, sub-section 4, clause (i).

One blue cap is optional kit on all foreign stations.

(D) *Blue overall suits* :—

1. *All classes.*—A two-piece suit in lieu of a one-piece is optional kit for all ratings except engine room ratings. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, the trousers only of a two-piece may be optional for engine room ratings for wear as an alternative to the one-piece suit, under conditions of great heat.

2. *Air Ratings.*—Ratings transferred to the Air Branch who are not required by the Uniform Regulations to be in possession of two blue overall suits as part of their normal compulsory kit may, on first transfer, and after 7 days of satisfactory duty, be supplied with a gratuitous issue of one blue overall suit (see Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (VIII) (8)).

(E) *Drawers, All classes.*—May be of long or short type at the option of the rating.

(F) *Boots, ankle and shoes.—All classes*—One pair of boots, ankle, to be of the standard pattern. The second pair of boots, ankle, may be of lighter manufacture but otherwise of the standard pattern. If a pair of shoes is maintained instead of the second pair of boots, ankle, the shoes are to be of standard pattern and black, except on foreign stations, where a pair of white canvas shoes, with leather soles, may, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, be substituted. A pair of white canvas shoes is given to ratings on being drafted abroad under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

(G) *Variations allowed on foreign stations.*—Commodores of Depots are to be kept informed of any variations in kit authorised by Station Orders.

(H) *Completion of kits of men on draft for foreign service.*—Men in Depots who are noted for foreign draft should not ordinarily be required to provide themselves with articles which they will not be required to maintain on the station to which they are drafted.

(I) *Tropical Clothing (Shirts or Singlets and Shorts).*—Are supplied under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

Tropical rig, when ordered, will be as follows :—

C.P.Os and confirmed P.Os.
*Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, white, cotton.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.

*With a 7/8 inch gilt crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Other ratings not dressed as Seamen.
†Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

†With 7/8 inch black horn crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Men dressed as Seamen.
Singlet, uniform, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

1. UNIFORM KIT CLASS I

CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted, cloth	No.	1	1
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	1
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2*	2
	Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	
	Waistcoat, blue serge or pull-over, sleeveless, blue ..	No.	1	1
	Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2	1
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	1	1
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3	2
**	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
**	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress, Trousers, Working Dress (Aircrew Ratings only)	No.	1	1
		Pr.	1	1
	Beret (Aircrew Ratings only)	No.	1	1
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	2	2
	Cap covers, white	No.	3	2
	Singlets, knitted cotton ..	No.	2	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft, white	No.	6	3
	Collars, white	No.	12	6
	Ties, black	No.	2	1
	Socks or stockings, blue ..	Prs.	2	2
	Boots, ankle .. .. .. (or 1 pr. boots and 1 pr. shoes)	Prs.	2	2
	Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950)	Pr.	1	1
	Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjama suits	No.	2	2
(D)†	Overall combination suit, blue	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book ..	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint ..	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			

Optional Kit.		*Scale*
Jackets, double-breasted, cloth	No.	2
Waistcoats, cloth	No.	2
Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2
Jackets, blue serge, single-breasted or double-breasted	No.	2
Waistcoat, blue serge, or pull over, blue	No.	1
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2
Tunics, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	4
Cap box	No.	1
Shirts, soft, white	No.	3
Collars, white	No.	6

Digitized by Google

Optional Kit—contd.		*Scale*
Singlets, knitted, cotton, or vests winter	No.	3
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Ties, black	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1
Socks, or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suits, blue (artificer, artisan, engine room and air maintenance ratings only)	No.	2
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin Coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Gloves, or mitts, blue, woollen	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown, leather	Pr.	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Towels, seamen's	No.	4
Bags, soap	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Comb, hair	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Brush, hair	No.	1
Brush, tooth	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brushes, boot	No.	3
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blanket, white	No.	1§
Sheet	No.	1
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	12
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1
Type	No.	1
Suit case	No.	1
Attache case	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Shirts, white, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Sandals, leather	Pr.	1
Stockings or socks, white	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

* Three for C.P.O. cooks (including officers, cooks) and C.P.O. stewards.

† The blue overall suit is compulsory for artificer' artisan and engine room ratings, but optional for other chief petty officers.

** Three for Cook ratings.

§ Two for men on Home Station.

---

2 UNIFORM KIT, CLASS II

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officers of the seaman, sailmaker, signal, telegraphist, photographer, stoker mechanic, air mechanic, electrical branch and petty officers of the regulating branch advanced to that rate from Leading Patrolman with less than one year's service as petty officer and not confirmed in the rating; petty officers of these branches re-advanced to P.O. following disrating or reversion, with less than one year's service since re-advancement and not confirmed in the rating; men and boys of these branches below the rating of petty officer and all other ratings not specially provided for.

ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
Compulsory Kit			
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	3	2
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	3	2
(A) Jumpers, white drill	No.	2	2
(A) Trousers, white drill	Prs.	2	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
Blouse, Working Dress, Trousers, Working Dress } Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
Beret } Aircrew Ratings only	Pr.	1	1
Tie, black } Aircrew Ratings only	No.	1	1
(D) Overall combination suit, blue, (seamen, etc.)	No.	1	1
Overall combination suits, blue (stokers, air mechanics and aircraft handlers)	No.	2	2
Collars, seamen's, blue	No.	3	2
(C) Caps (ratings on foreign service or on home service from 1st May to 30th Sept.)	No.	2	—
(C) Caps (ratings on home service from 1st Oct. to 30th April)	No.	3	—
Caps, blue or white	No.	—	2
Cap box	No.	1	—
Cap ribbons	No.	2	2
Scarves, black silk	No.	2	1
Socks or stocking blue (2 prs. socks blue, to new entries)	Prs.	2	2
(F) Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries)	Prs.	2	2
Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950).	Pr.	1	1
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
Blanket, white	No.	1	1
Mattress covers	No.	2	2
Sheets	No.	3	3
Pyjama suits	No.	2	2
Vests, cotton uniform, Class II	No.	3	2
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	3
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	1
† Knife, clasp	No.	1	1
Lanyards, knife	No.	2	1
Bag, soap	No.	1	1
Comb, hair	No.	1	1
Brush, hair	No.	1	1
Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	1
Type	No.	1	1
Attache case	No.	1	1
(E) Drawers	Prs.	3	3
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1	1
Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
Badges as necessary			
Manuals of Instruction :			

Naval Ratings' Handbook, BR1938	All ratings.
Machinery Handbook, BR77	Stoker Mechanic Branch ratings only.
Signal Card BR232(2)	Communication ratings only.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual BR67/1(51)	Seamen, Seamen Boys, Naval Airmen (Aircraft Handlers) and Communications ratings. C.S. and S.S Ratings
Vol. 2 Seamanship Manual BR67/2(51)	Seamen on passing professionally for Leading Seaman.
ABCD Pamphlet BR1294B	All Branches.

Digitized by Google

Seaman's Pocket-Book BR827(52)	Seamen and Communications Ratings	National Service Ratings
ABCD Pamphlet BR1294B	All other Branches ..	National Service Ratings

NOTE.—The maintenance of the following items is optional (A) on the East Indies Station and at Singapore; (B) on the Far East Station :—

(A) 1 jumper, blue serge.
(A) 1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
(A) 1 collar, seamen's. blue.
A)(B) 1 oilskin coat.

Optional Kit		*Scale*
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2
Jumpers, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress ..	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Boots, knee, rubber (seamen and signal ratings only)	Pr.	1
Caps, blue or white	No.	2
Cap ribbons	No.	2
Cap box	No.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	1
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1
Collar, seamen's, blue	No.	1
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3
Singlets, knitted, cotton ..	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1
Drawers, knitted, short or long ..	Prs.	4
Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (seamen, etc.)	No.	1
Overall combination suits, blue (stokers and air mechanics) ..	No.	2
Overcoat	No.	1
Raincoat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
‡Trousers, Fearnought	Pr.	1
Gloves, or mitts, blue, woollen ..	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1
Scarves, black silk	No.	2
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Comforters, blue	No.	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brush, boot, hard or polishing ..	No.	1
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blankets, white	No.	1§
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	8
Lanyards, knife	No.	3
Suitcase	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Singlets, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight ..	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Stockings, blue, or socks, white ..	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

† The knife is compulsory for ratings of the seaman branch but optional for other men in Class II uniform.

‡ Compulsory for Stoker Mechanic Branch ratings in coal-fired ships (*see* Section II, Clause 4). One pair is to be supplied gratuitously to each stoker on joining a coal-fired ship (*see* Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (VI).

§Two for men on Home Station .

3. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS III

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officer dressed as seaman on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; regulating P.O.; sick berth P.O.; leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant; P.O. writer, leading writer, writer and boy writer; stores petty officer, leading stores assistant, stores assistant and stores boy; P.O. motor mechanic and motor mechanic; P.O. air fitter; air mechanician 3rd class; leading air fitter and air fitter; shipwrights; artificers, 4th and 5th classes; engine room, electrical and ordnance mechanics; P.O. radio mechanic; mechanician 3rd class; leading radio mechanic and radio mechanic; armourers, blacksmiths, plumbers, painters, joiners and coopers; petty officer cook, leading cook, cook and assistant cook, P.O. steward, steward, assistant and boy stewards; officers' cooks, musician, coders (Educational).

ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
Compulsory Kit			
Jacket, double-breasted cloth	No.	1	1‡‡
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth (musicians only)	No.	1	—
Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	—
Trousers, cloth	Pr.	1	1‡‡
Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	2††
Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue ..	No.	1	1
Trousers, blue serge ..	Prs.	2*	2††
Trousers, white drill ..	Prs.	3†	2
Tunics, white drill	No.	2‡	2
** Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
** Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
Blouse, Working Dress. Trousers, Working Dress (Aircrew Ratings only)	No.	1	1
	Pr.	1	1
Beret	No.	1	1
(B) Caps, peak, blue	No.	2	2
Cap covers, white	No.	3	2
§ Aprons, cooks'	No.	2	2
Singlets, knitted, cotton ..	No.	2	2
Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E) Drawers	Prs.	3	3
Shirts, soft white	No.	5	3
Collars, white	No.	12	6
Tie, black	No.	2	1
(F) Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries) ..	Prs.	2	2
Socks or stockings blue (2 prs. socks blue to all new entries)	Prs	2	2
Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950)	Pr.	1	1
Mattress, hammock ..	No.	1	1
Blanket, white	No.	1	1
Mattress covers	No.	2	2
Sheets	No.	3	3
Pyjama suits	No.	2	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
Type	No.	1	1
Bag, soap	No.	1	1
Comb, hair	No.	1	1
Brush, hair	No.	1	1
Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
Brush, boot, polishing ..	No.	1	1
(D) Overallcombinationsuits, blue (for artificer, air fitter, artisan & engine room ratings only)	No.	2	2
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (store ratings below petty officers only)	No.	1	1
Raincoat	No.	1	1
Braces	Pr.	1	1
Wallet for Pay Book ..	No.	1	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint ..	No.	1	1
Badges as necessary ..			

Digitized by Google

Naval Ratings' Handbook, BR1938 ..	All Branches
ABCD Pamphlet, BR1294B	All Branches
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff ..	Ratings of the Sick Berth Branch only
Engineering Manual..	E.R.A.s and mechanicians only
Manual of Naval Cookery	Ratings of Ship's Cook Branch only
Manual for Officers' Stewards	C.S. Officers' Stewards only
¶Handbook for Officers' Cooks	Officers' cook ratings only

Optional Kit.		*Scale*
Jackets, double-breasted, cloth	No.	2
Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1
Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2
Jacket, blue serge, single-breasted or double-breasted	No.	1
Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, blue	No.	1
Trousers, blue serge	Pr.	1
Tunics, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress ..	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	3
Cap box	No.	1
Shirts, soft, white	No.	3
Collars, white	No.	6
Singlets, knitted, cotton, or vests, winter	No.	2
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Ties, black	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1
Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (artificer, artisan, engineroom and air maintenance ratings, and stores ratings below P.O., only)	No.	1
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Gloves or mitts, blue, woollen ..	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Comforters, blue	No.	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brush, boot, hard or polishing ..	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blankets, white	No.	1§§
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	8
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1
Suitcase	No.	1
Attache case	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Shirts, white, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight ..	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Stockings, white (blue for ratings below P.O.) or socks, white ..	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

‡‡ Confirmed Petty Officers and Artificers Acting 4th Class only.

†† One for Confirmed Petty Officers and Artificers Acting 4th Class.

* One pair for cook, including officers' cook ratings.

† Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 2 for artificers.

‡ Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 3 for cook, including officers' cook and officers' steward ratings.

§ For officers' stewards below petty officer.

** Three for cook ratings.

¶ Compulsory for all officers' cook ratings who completed their new entry training after 12th August, 1936, and were supplied gratuitously with a copy of this handbook on allocation as assistant cook (O). Optional for all other cook ratings.

§§ Two for men on Home Station.

4. REGULATIONS FOR THE SUPPLY OF KITS TO NEW ENTRIES.*

(*a*) As laid down in Article 4952, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with all the articles in the compulsory kit of their rating, and with certain additional items as set out in clause (6), subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions :—

(i) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(ii) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(*b*) In addition to the compulsory articles of kit, the following are to be supplied gratuitously to ratings other than locally entered ratings on foreign stations who are required to maintain reduced kits only :—

1 overcoat. To all classes except Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
1 attaché case. To men not dressed as seamen.
24 clothes stops. To all classes.
1 Housewife filled, men's. To all classes.

Recreational, etc., Clothing.

† Shorts, white, recreational, 2 prs. ..
Stockings, thick, 2 prs.
† Sports Jerseys, 2 No...
† Shoes, gym., 1 pr. ..
} To all ratings on first entry at the Home Depots.

(*c*) Cap and other badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(*d*) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratings under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (1). These articles remain Government property.

(*e*) One pair of boots, ankle, is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of all new entry ratings before they are drafted to sea.

(*f*) Youth entries are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 6.

(*g*) Boys in the harbour training establishments are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 7.

(*h*) The six white collars supplied to new entries in Class III uniform are to be soft collars. After leaving the training establishment the kits of these ratings are to include 6 collars, of which 2 are stiff.

(*i*) The issue of 3 caps to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) is to consist of either 2 blue and 1 white caps, or 1 blue and 2 white caps. The issue is normally to include the caps which are compulsory kit for Home Service ratings at the date of issue (*see* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII), but towards the end of the periods mentioned in that note Commanding Officers are to exercise their discretion as to the numbers of blue and white caps issued, provided that not more than 3 caps are issued to each rating.

(*j*) New entries not dressed as seamen are to be supplied with a pullover and not a waistcoat as part of their free kit on entry.

(*k*) The initial free issue of two white uniform suits to all regular new entries other than boys is to be deferred until completion of Part II training. The issues are to be made to the men before leaving the Part II training establishment. In the case of

Digitized by Google

men who complete Part II training in the Training Squadron, the issues are normally to be deferred until the men join their Depots from the Training Squadron.

(*l*) The initial free issue of white uniform suits to National Service ratings is to be deferred until the ratings are drafted abroad.

(*m*) New entry cook ratings (including youths entered as Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class) are supplied with aprons, cooks' and caps, cooks' on personal loan under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (III).

* *See* Note at head of Section VIII.

† To be issued on personal loan to National Service ratings under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual, (BR93/51), Appendix 61, (V).

5. ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

(NOTE.—Artificer apprentices are to wear Class III uniform).

†1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
†1 waistcoat, cloth.
†1 pr. trousers, cloth.
†2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge, for working dress.
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
*2 tunics, white drill.
*2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers Action/Working Dress.
5 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
3 blue overall combination suits (working dress).
1 pr. braces.
2 ties, black.
3 shirts, soft white.
6 collars, white.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, ankle.
1 comb, hair.
4 towels, seamen's.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
2 vests, summer.
2 vests, winter.
2 suits pyjamas.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
2 caps, peak, blue.
4 cap covers.
1 bag, soap.
1 attaché case.
1 pr. shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
1 type.
*1 mattress, hammock.
1 blanket, white.
*2 mattress covers.
3 sheets.
1 raincoat.
1 overcoat.
1 jersey, seamen's.
1 housewife, filled, men's.
1 mug, enamelled, 1 pint.
RECREATIONAL CLOTHING :—
2 prs. shorts, white, recreational.
2 prs. stockings.
2 sports jerseys.
1 pr. shoes, gymnasium.
1 belt, gymnasium.

Optional.
1 pr. leggings, waterproof.

* The issue of these articles and of the kit bag, hammock, clews and lashings, *vide* sub-section 4 (4) is to be deferred until completion of training.

(E) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

† For the present an additional serge suit is to be supplied in lieu of a cloth suit, issue of which is in abeyance.

6. YOUTH ENTRIES.

(A) YOUTH ENTRIES DRESSED AS SEAMEN (STOKERS, NAVAL AIRMEN AND ELECTRICAL BRANCH)

Article	Denomination	Initial Free Kit: On Entry	Initial Free Kit: On completion of Part II training
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1 (a)
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1 (a)
Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue:			
Electrical branch and Naval airmen except air mechanics	No.	1	
Stokers and air mechanics	No.	2	
Collars, seamen's, blue	No.	2	1
(b) Caps, blue or white	No.	2	1
Cap ribbons	No.	2	
Scarf, black silk	No.	1	1
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	
Vests, cotton uniform, Cl. II	No.	3	
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	
Lanyards, knife	No.	2	
Pyjama suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Tooth, soap	No.	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case, attaché	No.	1	
Overcoat	No.	1	
Oilskin coat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	Prs.	1	
Recreational clothing :			
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
(e) Hammocks	No.	2	
(e) Clews and lanyards	Set	1	
(e) Lashings	No.	1	
(e) Bag kit seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	

Digitized by Google

(B) YOUTH ENTRIES NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

Article	Initial free Kit: Denomination	On Entry	On completion of Part II Training
Jacket, blue serge, single breasted	No.	2	1 (a)
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	(a)
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1 (a)
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2
Tunics, white drill	No.	—	2
(f) Shirts, action/working dress	No.	2	
(f) Trousers action/working dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue: (Stores ratings only)	No.	1	
Caps, peak blue	No.	2	
Covers, cap, white	No.	3	
Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2	
Vests, winter	No.	2	
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Shirts soft white	No.	3	1
(g) Collars white	No.	6	2
Tie, black	No.	1	1
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Socks blue	Prs.	2	
Braces	Prs.	1	
Belt waist, blue	No.	1	
Pyjama suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Tooth, soap	No.	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case attaché	No.	1	
Raincoat	No.	1	
Overcoat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Recreational Clothing:			
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
(e) Hammocks	No.	2	
(e) Clews, lanyards	set	1	
(e) Lashings	No.	1	
(e) Bag kit, seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	

Notes:—(*a*) The third suit is to be made to measure under the Port Contracts.
(*b*) *See* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(*c*) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (*e*).
(*d*) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(*e*) These articles are to be issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (I).
(*f*) Three for Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class.
See also Section VIII, sub-section 4 (*m*).
(*g*) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (*h*).

7. BOYS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Article.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue: On Entry.	During training (a)	On being kitted up for sea.	Kit on discharge to sea. (b)
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1	1	3
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1	1	3
(h) Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	—	—	—
(h) Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	—	—	—
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2	—	—	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	—	—	2
(j) Blue overall combination suit	No.	—	1	—	1
Collars, seamen's blue	,,	2	—	1	3
(k) Caps, blue	,,	2	—	—	1
(k) Cap, white	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap box	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap ribbons	,,	2	—	—	2
Scarves, black silk	,,	1	—	1	2
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	—	—	2
(c) Boots, ankle	,,	2	—	—	2
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	—	—	3
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3	—	—	3
Jerseys, seamen's	,,	2	—	—	1
(f) Drawers	Prs.	3	—	—	3
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	—	—	1
(d) Knife, clasp	,,	—	—	—	1
Lanyards, knife	,,	2	—	—	2
Pyjama suits	,,	2	—	—	2
Towels, seamen's	,,	2	—	—	2
Bag, soap	,,	1	—	—	1
Bag, linen (for clean underclothing)	,,	1	—	—	—
Comb, hair	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, hair	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, tooth	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, clothes	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, hard	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, polishing	,,	1	—	—	1
(e) Soap, hard	lbs.	3	—	—	1
(e) Tooth paste	Tubes	1	—	—	1
Type	No.	1	—	—	1
Clothes stops	,,	48	—	—	—
Scissors	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Housewife, filled, boy's	No.	1	—	—	—
Attaché case	,,	1	—	—	1
(g) Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Oilskin coat	,,	1	—	—	1
Comforter, blue	,,	1	—	—	—
Gloves, blue	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1	No.	1	—	—	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—	1
Recreational clothing:					
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	—	—	—
Stockings	,,	2	—	—	—
Sports jerseys	No.	2	—	—	—
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket, white	,,	1	—	—	1
Mattress covers	,,	2	—	—	2
Sheets	No.	3	—	—	3
(i) Hammocks	,,	—	—	2	2
(i) Clews and lanyards	Set	—	1	—	1
(i) Lashings	No.	—	1	—	1
(i) Kit bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	,,	1	—	—	1

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

(*a*) This issue is to be made on completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.

(*b*) This is the compulsory kit for men, other than signalmen and telegraphists, dressed as seamen (Class II). *See*, however, note (*i*).

(*c*) One pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors at Crown expense before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of boys when they are kitted up for sea.

(*d*) For seamen branch boys only.

(*e*) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some hard soap and tooth paste or tooth soap when they join their ship.

(*f*) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

(*g*) In special cases when the use of an overcoat is considered necessary the Commanding Officer may authorise its issue prior to kitting up for sea.

(*h*) Boys discharged from the Training Establishments on and after 1st October, 1950, are to receive a gratuitous issue of two white drill suits on (i) reaching the Ordinary rate or (ii) being drafted abroad, whichever is earlier. Those discharged before 1st October, 1950, were credited with the value of two white uniform suits at the training establishment and are required to take up two suits on repayment when drafted abroad.

(*i*) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (I). Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and graft the articles before going to sea. *See* Boys' Training Instructions.

(*j*) The blue overall suit may be issued on entry at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(*k*) On being drafted to a ship, an additional cap, either blue or white as necessary to bring the number and/or description of caps in his kit up to the appropriate standard (*See* Section VIII, note (c)) is to be provided by the boy out of his kit upkeep allowance.

8. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with in the matter of clothing as laid down in Article 261, the Victualling Manual, BR93(51), and in Article 261 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1912.

9. MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

(A) RATINGS SERVING IN SEAGOING SHIPS.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation service kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service *in seagoing ships* are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for new entries (*see* section 4) with the following exceptions :—

All ratings.

1 overcoat	NOT to be issued gratuitously to any Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
1 pr. Sandals, leather ..	To be issued gratuitously on first entry.
1 mattress, hammock ..	To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.
1 blanket, white ..	
2 mattress covers ..	

Metal boot protectors are *not* to be fitted to boots, ankle.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jumper, blue serge ..	NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge	
1 jumper, white drill ..	
1 pr. trousers, white drill	

Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.—contd.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, serge	NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.
1 pr. trousers, serge ..	

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits :—

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth	C.P.Os. only.
1 jacket, single-breasted blue serge	
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.	
1 pr. trousers, cloth.	
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.	
2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge.	P.Os. and below
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.	
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.	
2 tunics, white drill.	
2 prs. trousers, white drill.	
*2 shirts, action/working dress.	
*2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.	
1 cap, peak, blue.	
2 cap covers, white.	
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.	
2 singlets, knitted cotton.	
(E) 3 prs. drawers.	
2 shirts, soft white.	
3 collars, white.	
‡3 caps, cooks.	
‡3 aprons, cooks.	
1 tie, black.	
2 prs. socks, blue.	
2pr. boots, ankle.	
1 type.	
1 brush, boot, hard,	
1 brush, boot, polishing.	
1 brush, hair.	
1 brush, tooth.	
1 comb, hair.	
2 towels.	
1 pr. sandals, leather	
1 pr. braces.	
1 raincoat.	
†1 mattress, hammock.	
†1 blanket, white.	
†2 mattress covers.	

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 collars, seamen's blue.
1 cap, white.
2 cap ribbons.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 pr. boots, ankle.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
3 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
1 type.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth
1 comb, hair.
2 towels.
1 pr. sandals, leather

Digitized by Google

1 belt, waist, blue
1 oilskin coat.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.

Bedding is to be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period is to become personal property.

* 3 for Cook ratings.

‡ for Cooks only on personal loan.

(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

NOTE.—(i) Ratings entered for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be supplied gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service kit of their rating.

(ii) All Maltese ratings (whether entered for service in seagoing ships or for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve) receive a gratuitous issue of tropical clothing to the scale laid down in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX), on entry and on each occasion of re-engagement after five years' service.

10. CHINESE RATINGS.

(A) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT HONG KONG.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued free on first entry and are to be maintained by the ratings throughout their service.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

2 jackets, single breasted, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
(a) 1 tunic, white drill.
(a) 1 pr. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Leading rates and below).
2 prs. stockings, white (C.P.Os and P.Os only).
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap badges.
2 covers, cap, white.
2 singlets knitted cotton.
2 prs. drawers, cotton.
(b) 3 shirts, soft, white.
(b) 6 collars, white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(c) 2 shirts, action/working dress (except S.B.As).
(c) 2 prs. trousers, action/working dress (except S.B.As).
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 prs. socks, white.
2 shirts, white, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white, drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
(d) 1 raincoat.
(e) 1 blanket, white.
(f) 3 sheets.
(e) 3 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(e) 3 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue, serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue, serge.
1 jumper, white, drill.
1 pr. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 prs. drawers, cotton.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 collars, seamen's ,blue.
2 ribbons, cap.
1 lanyard.
2 caps, white.
1 scarf, black, silk.
2 singlets, knitted, cotton.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(d) 1 oilskin, coat.
(e) 1 blanket, white.
(f) 3 sheets.

NOTES.

(a) 2 for stewards.

(b) Stewards, cooks, and mess boys are to receive 2 shirts, soft, white, and 4 collars, white.

(c) 3 for cooks and mess boys.

(d) To be issued on personal loan to ratings serving in Northern Waters and to other ratings if considered necessary.

(e) To be issued on personal loan.

(f) To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

(B) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT SINGAPORE.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued to ratings on first entry at Singapore.

2. On being drafted for service in Northern Waters for the *first* time, an initial free issue is to be made of articles required to complete the following scales to the scales shown above for Hong Kong ratings of corresponding branches. The full scales are to be maintained by ratings concerned during all subsequent periods of service in Northern Waters.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.
(Stewards, Mess Boys and Cooks)

(a) 2 tunics, white, drill.
(a) 2 prs. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, white, cotton (C.P.Os and P.Os).
2 prs. stockings, blue (junior ratings).
2 prs. socks, white.
2 towels, seamen's.
(b) 2 singlets knitted cotton.
2 prs. drawers, cotton.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 cap, peak, blue.
1 cap badge.
2 covers, cap, white.
1 belt, waist, white.
(a) 2 sets buttons and badges.
(b) 3 shirts, white, tropical.
(b) 3 prs. shorts, white, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(c) 2 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).
(c) 2 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(d) 1 raincoat.
(e) 3 sheets.

NOTES.

(a) 1 for cooks.

(b) 4 for cooks.

(c) To be issued on personal loan.

(d) To be issued, if considered necessary, on personal loan.

(e) To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

11. OTHER RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON STATIONS ABROAD.

NOTES.—(*i*) The free issue of kit to locally entered ratings on first entry is always to be made in kind. The payment of a money allowance in lieu is not allowed.

(*ii*) When serving on board H.M. Ships in climates where bedding is necessary, ratings may be issued with the requisite articles on loan. The articles should be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

Digitized by Google

(A) EAST INDIES STATION.

COOKS AND STEWARDS.

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pair trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
*1 tie, black.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps with Class III badge.
2 cap covers, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 prs. shorts, white tropical.
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 prs. shorts, blue drill, tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 clothes brush.
1 boot brush.
1 comb.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.
†3 sheets.

* For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat. An extra serge suit (jacket and trousers) is to be issued on *first* occasion of service in the Persian Gulf in winter or on other stations where blue uniform is worn and ratings who receive an additional suit under these arrangements are thereafter to maintain two serge suits as part of their kit.

† To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

SOMALI RATINGS.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

*1 jumper, blue serge.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
1 jersey, seamen's.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black leather.
1 pr. sandals, leather.
2 caps, white.
2 cap ribbons.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
1 knife clasp, (seamen only).
2 lanyards, knife.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 overall combination suit, blue.

Note.—Men dressed as seamen may take up a raincoat on repayment as an optional item of kit.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge or pullover, sleeveless. blue.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
2 collars, white.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Tindals and Head Tindals may wear white stockings).
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 shirts, white.
1 tie, black.
1 belt, waist, blue.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
1 raincoat.

*An extra serge suit may be issued to Somali ratings serving in ships of the E.I. Station when they refit at Malta during the winter months.

(B) AFRICA STATION.

ST. HELENAN RATINGS

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft, white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
3 tunics, white drill.
3 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
1 cap with Class III badge.
2 covers, cap, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 prs. shorts, white tropical.
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 comb, hair.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.
†3 sheets.

*For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat.

†To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

Note.—The regulations for the issue of clothing to South African ratings entered for service at Simonstown and borne on the books of H.M.S. "Afrikander" are set out in African General Orders. The regulations in respect of West African ratings are set out in South Atlantic General Orders.

C) AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.

1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge, horn buttons.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, horn buttons, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 tunics, white drill, horn buttons.
1 cap, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 2 prs. drawers.
2 collars, white.
2 shirts, soft white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.

(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

Digitized by Google

12. HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 jacket, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
||2 tunics, white drill.
||2 prs. trousers, white drill.
1 cap, peak, blue.
3 cap covers, white.
2 ties, black.

|| If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge jacket and waistcoat, or pullover.

NOTE.—The foregoing does not apply to native interpreters employed in the Persian Gulf or Red Sea Sloops. The regulations for the supply of clothing to these men are set out in the local Station Order Books.

SECTION IX.

DESCRIPTION OF PATTERNS OF UNIFORM.

INDEX.

Item.
20. Apron, cooks.
13. Badge, cap.
32. Bag, soap.
32. Bag, travelling.
27. Belt, waist, blue.
32. Belt, waist, white.
32. Blanket, white.
8. Blouse, Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings
32. Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F).
32. Box, cap.
16. Buttons.
10. Cap, blue.
32. Cap, cooks.
11. Cap, peak, lightweight.
12. Cap, white.
32. Case, attaché.
18. Collars.
32. Comforter.
15. Cover, cap.
28. Drawers.
30. Gloves or gauntlets, brown leather.
32. Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
32. Helmet, sun, and cover for.
32. Housewife.
1. Jacket, dress.
2. Jacket, working dress.
26. Jersey, seamen's.
6. Jumper, blue serge.
7. Jumper, white drill.
32. Lanyard, knife.
32. Mattress, hammock.
32. Mattress covers.
32. Oilskin coat.
32. Oilskin leggings.
32. Oilskin sou'wester.
32. Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece).
32. Overcoat.
23. Pullover, sleeveless, blue.
21. Raincoat.
14. Ribbon, cap.
32. Ribbon, cap, white.
32. Scarf, black silk.
31. Scarf, plain, white.
32. Sheets, white.
17. Shirts.
32. Shoes, black leather.
32. Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
32. Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
32. Shorts, white, lightweight.
25. Singlet, knitted cotton.
32. Slippers, black leather.
32. Socks.
32. Stockings.
19. Tie, black.
29. Towel, seamen's.
22. Tropical clothing.
9. Trousers.
3. Tunics, white drill.
24. Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
4. Waistcoat.
5. Waistcoat, working dress.

1. DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, three gilt uniform buttons and buttonholes to correspond each side, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket, the buttons to be an equal distance apart, not less than 3¼ inches or more than 4 inches, according to the height of the man.

The jacket is to be fitted with an external inset breast pocket on the left side but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may be permitted to wear them until worn out.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern :—

Coat (in abeyance).—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top, and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by warrant officers).

Class III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—STORES PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING STORES ASSISTANTS, STORES ASSISTANTS AND STORES BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ARTIFICERS, 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES (*see* Note ||)—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—PETTY OFFICER STEWARDS, LEADING STEWARDS, STEWARDS, ASSISTANT AND BOY STEWARDS—OFFICERS' COOKS, CODERS (Educational)

To wear the same pattern as above, except that (i) the sleeves are to have two $\frac{7}{16}$ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III." (ii) the external inset breast pocket is to be fitted on the jackets of Petty Officers only, but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

|| NOTE.—Shipwrights and artificers, 4th class, who entered the service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as apprentices or direct entry artificers, etc., 4th or 5th class), hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I uniform. The uniform of other artificer ratings is as follows :—

5th Class ..	Class III uniform, black horn buttons and red cap badge.
4th Class (acting and confirmed)	Class III uniform, gilt buttons and Petty Officer's gold cap badge.
3rd Class and above	Class I uniform.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the Class III working dress jacket (*see* below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

Digitized by Google

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Of blue serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners with stand and fall collar, and three gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½ inches from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½ inches deep at the collar ends, increasing to 1¾ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Class III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two $\frac{9}{16}$ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, officers' stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the officers. In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. TUNIC, WHITE DRILL.

Class I.

Of white drill, single-breasted, with square corners, stand-up collar, four removable gilt buttons and an opening at the bottom of each side seam 4½ inches long.

The collar to be as high as is comfortable but not more than 2 inches fitted with two hooks and eyes of non-rusting material and a throat tab.

The top button to be 1 inch from the seam of the collar and the bottom button in line with the hip, the remaining buttons at equal intervals between these two buttons.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast. For a man with a 38 inch chest the pockets are to be 6¾ inches wide, 6½ inches deep in the centre and placed about ¼ inch lower than the forearm seams. Pockets in other sizes to be in proportion but not to exceed 7 inches in width.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph).

Sleeve—Chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞ inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

Class III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs, and buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

(NOTE.—Ratings in possession of tunics of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until they are worn out).

4. WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

6. JUMPER, BLUE SERGE.

Class II.

To be shaped to the body and fitted with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

The bottom edge to be in line with the fork.

Sleeves to be fitted with cuffs and to extend to the wristbone, the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

Two buttons to the cuffs. The cuffs to be made with sufficient overlap to enable the buttons to be shifted to make them easy fitting round the wrist when used as No. 3 or 4 dress.

To be fitted with a serge collar.

7. JUMPER, WHITE DRILL.

Class II.

To be looser fitting than the serge jumper with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth; the bottom edge to be in line with the fork. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{3}{16}$ inch white tape, ⅛ inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand,

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and the end of the sleeves with blue jean ⅛ inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to be without cuffs and to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone; the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

8. WORKING DRESS FOR NAVAL AIR RATINGS—BLOUSE.

Blue serge. with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted, with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps, to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type.

9. TROUSERS.

Classes I and III.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, and blue serge trousers to be made with a fly-front, and to be pleated into the waistband and fitted with an inset hip pocket; the leg widths at the bottom to be 10½ inches—20 inches for men 5 ft. 1 in. to 5 ft. 3 ins. in height graduated to 21½ inches—22 inches for men 5 ft. 10 ins. to 6 ft. in height. Ready-made serge trousers of the previous service pattern will continue to be worn while stocks exist. Ratings in possession of cloth trousers of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

White drill trousers are to be made with a fly-front and fitted with beckets for belt.

Class II.

To be of blue serge or white drill, and made with a flap.

Width at knee, 12 inches — 13 inches } According to build of man.
Width at bottom, 12 inches—14 inches }

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper holes*, the ends being 4 inches long.

Serge trouser linings and pockets to be of striped check shirting, the overlap of the waistband in front to be of blue jean. Pockets and fastenings for securing them are not to be visible when the trousers are worn.

Action/Working Dress (Trousers) of dark blue drill, fly fronted, fitted with waist buckles (2) in front, with beckets for a belt. Two side pockets and a hip pocket, the latter closed with a plain black plastic button.

Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings (Trousers).

Blue serge with one thigh pocket on left side, with flap fastened with a plain button and button hole, fly type; two side pockets and two hip pockets, with button and button hole. Buttons

Digitized by Google

for braces, and two additional buttons at the back for fastening to blouse.

10. CAP, BLUE.

C.P.Os and Confirmed P.Os.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification :—

(*a*) The cap to be round in shape and to be fitted with a patent leather peak 2 inches deep at the centre.

(*b*) The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with brass fells.

(*c*) The cap to be fitted with a plain black worsted band, $1\frac{1}{8}$ inches deep, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*d*) The band to be supported with double stiffening hessian $2\frac{3}{8}$ inches wide and the quartering evenly padded with wadding.

(*e*) The cap to have a piping between the crown and quartering, another piping between the band and the quartering and a further piping in the band near the bottom.

(*f*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather, or plastic material of similar appearance, $\frac{3}{8}$ inches wide, secured by a black button at each end

Class III.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification :—

(*a*) The crown to be slightly oval in shape, the average outside diameter being greater than the inside diameter of the band (i.e., hatter's size) by 3 inches for size $6\frac{3}{8}$, increasing in each size to $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches for size $7\frac{3}{8}$.

(*b*) The height of the quarterings to be $1\frac{7}{8}$ inches all round, with a piping between quarterings and the crown. Two black ventilation eyelets to be fitted in the quarterings on each side of the cap, one on each side of the quartering seam.

(*c*) The band to have a total depth of $1\frac{7}{8}$ inches with a piping $\frac{3}{16}$ inch from the bottom.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings to be supported in front by an extension of the stiffening canvas and to be padded with wadding all roumd.

(*e*) A plain band of black worsted braid, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, showing $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches at the centre and set downwards at an angle of about 60 degrees, measured from the projection of the lower edge of the band.

(*g*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather or plastic material of similar appearance, $\frac{3}{8}$ inch wide, secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Cane grommet joined by a brass ferrule or a grommet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

(*i*) The crown lining to be blue.

Class II.

Of approved pattern, without peak, and to the following specification :—

(*a*) The crown to be either :—

(i) circular in shape and $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches larger in diameter than the external diameter of the band. The difference in perimeter of crown and band to be 7 inches.

or (ii) oval in shape, the longitudinal axis of the cap block being $1\frac{1}{8}$ inches greater than the lateral axis. The crown to be $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches larger across than the corresponding external axis of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be $1\frac{3}{8}$ inches in depth.

(*c*) The band to be $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches in depth, the lower half being of blue cloth and to have a piping worked at $\frac{1}{8}$ inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) The lining to be of grey sateen with an interlining of grey waterproof cloth.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener extending to the edge of the crown.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation eyelets in the quarterings on both sides.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1 inch blue worsted tape, one end only sewn in the seam of the crown.

(*h*) To be stitched round the edge of the crown with one row of stitching, the stiffener being caught in with the stitching to form a firm edge.

11. CAP, PEAK, LIGHT-WEIGHT.

Classes I and III.

To be similar in design to the blue cloth cap with peak, but with top made of light material. For wear only with the white cap cover.

12. CAP, WHITE.

Class II.

The crown quartering and upper half of band to be of bleached cotton duck; in other respects to be similar to the blue cap.

13. CAP BADGE.

Class I.

A gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

Class III.

Confirmed Petty Officers.—A gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.

Other Ratings.—Crown and anchor embroidered in red.

Musicians.—Crown and anchor embroidered in white.

14. CAP RIBBON.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards, the ribbon being $1\frac{3}{16}$ inches broad and 37 inches long, with the name of the ship, etc., embroidered in gold letters $\frac{1}{8}$ inch deep.

15. CAP COVER WHITE.

Classes I and III.

Of white marcelline, or piqué as supplied through the victualling yards.

16. BUTTONS.

Class I.

For overcoats.—$1\frac{1}{8}$ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

For jackets and frock coats.—(Master at Arms)—$\frac{7}{8}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons. Same design as for officers except that the crown and anchor are to be surrounded by a plain rim.

For waistcoats.—$\frac{9}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button.

For blue cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For white trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class III.

For overcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.Os—$1\frac{1}{8}$ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings—$1\frac{1}{8}$ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge jackets.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O's—$\frac{7}{8}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{7}{8}$ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge waistcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—$\frac{9}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{9}{16}$ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For white tunics.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—$\frac{7}{8}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{7}{8}$ inch white horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class II.

For overcoats.—$1\frac{1}{8}$ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For serge jumpers and trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

17. SHIRTS.

Classes I and III.

To be white for both "dress" and "working dress." (See also Section IV, para 26).

Digitized by Google

Action/Working Dress (Shirt)—All Classes.

Of light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅝ inch buttons.

18. COLLARS.

Classes I and III.

To be white, turned down, for both "dress" and "working dress." (See also Section IV, para 20).

Class II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

19. TIE.

Classes I and III.

To be of approved pattern, black, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

20. APRON, COOKS.

For Cook Ratings.

To be white in colour, of optional pattern.

21. RAINCOAT.

To be blue in colour, of approved pattern, fitted with a belt, as supplied through the victualling yards.

22. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

Classes I and III.

Shirts, tropical, with open neck and roll collar made of white cotton fabric. Shorts, white drill, tropical	Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

Class II.

Singlets, uniform tropical Shorts, white drill, tropical	Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

23. PULLOVER, SLEEVELESS, BLUE

Classes I and III.

To be plain knitted, blue in colour, sleeveless with "V" opening in front.

24. VEST, COTTON, UNIFORM.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards. To have a rectangular neck opening not exceeding 25 inches inside measurement bound with ½ inch blue jean and to be made of material as supplied through the victualling yards.

25. SINGLET, KNITTED, COTTON.

All Classes.

To be of cotton and of the approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

26. JERSEY, SEAMEN'S.

Class II.

To be blue and of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

27. BELT, WAIST, BLUE.

All Classes.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2¼ inches wide and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

28. DRAWERS.

All Classes.

To be of white or light neutral colour, long or short. Material optional.

29. TOWELS, SEAMEN'S.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

30. BROWN LEATHER GLOVES OR GAUNTLETS.

All Classes.

Of optional pattern.

31. SCARVES, PLAIN WHITE.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but must be uniform in appearance.

32. THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES ARE TO BE OF THE APPROVED PATTERN AS SUPPLIED THROUGH THE VICTUALLING YARDS:—

Bag, soap.
Bag, travelling.
Belt, waist, white.
Blanket, white.
Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F)).
Box, cap.
Cap, cook's.
Case, attaché.
Comforter, blue.
Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
Helmet, sun, and cover for.
Housewife.
Knife, clasp.
Lanyards, knife.
Mattress, hammock.
Mattress, covers.
Oilskin coat.
Oilskin leggings.
Oilskin sou'wester.
Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece)
Overcoat.
Ribbon, cap, white.
Scarf, black silk.
Sheets, white.
Shoes, black leather.
*Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
Shorts, white, lightweight.
Slippers, black leather.
Socks.
Stockings.

* For boys in the Training Establishments.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them. The numbers of the dresses correspond, so far as is practicable, to those for Naval Officers' dresses and, in consequence, some dresses have more than one number.

Except where indicated R.M. officers are to wear Orders, Decorations and Medals as laid down for Naval Officers in the appropriate dress.

The Amplifying Orders applicable to the dresses for Other Ranks, R.M., are also applicable to R.M. Officers' dresses.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress.	Cloth Tunic (or Frock Coat when ordered) Blue Serge Trousers Helmet, curb chain Crimson Sash White Kid Gloves *Sword and steel scabbard Full Dress sword belt and knot	Band Service only. Ceremonial Duties.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers.	When Naval Officers wear No. 2B Dress.
No. 3	Ceremonial Blue	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne belt and brace *Sword	(*a*) Ceremonial Duties (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 3 Dress. *Note* (i) On these occasions General Officers R.M. wear the Army pattern No. 1 (Ceremonial) Dress. (ii) Helmet to be worn when ordered.
No. 3A	Ceremonial Battledress	Khaki Battledress Green Beret White Web Belt and Anklets Medals (not more than one Neck Decoration) *(When Swords are worn the Sam Browne Browne Belt and Brace, Scabbard and Frog will be worn in place of the White Web Belt).	When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 1A Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
No. 4 and No. 4A	Undress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear Nos. 4 and 4A Dresses.
No. 5	Drill Order	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace or Blue Cloth Belt (as directed by Senior Officer) *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5 Dress. (*b*) When dining in Service messes when Mess Dress is not worn (in which case Sword, Scabbard and Frog will not be worn).
No. 5A	Working Dress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace	(*a*) Routine Duties and training. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5A Dress. *Notes*: (i) The beret may be worn in place of the cap when specially ordered. (ii) Blue battledress with black web belt may be worn in place of blue serge suit and Sam Browne belt according to local orders. (iii) The normal working dress for Officers in Landing craft is to be :— Blue Battledress Black Web Belt Blue Beret Whistle and Lanyard.
No. 5C	Battledress	Khaki Battledress Beret Black Web Belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (See Amplifying Orders).	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore. *Note.*—See para. 21(b).

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued*

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 5D	Shirt Sleeve Order	Khaki Shirt Khaki Battledress Trousers Beret Black Web Belt Whistle and Lanyard	Ashore in U.K. only, in hot weather, as ordered, when other Ranks R.M. wear No. 3B Dress.
No. 6A and No. 7	Mess Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers	(*a*) Mess Dinners. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 6A and No. 7 Dresses.
No. 8	Ceremonial Khaki Drill	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear No. 8 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.
No. 8A	Ceremonial Bush Jacket	Bush Jacket } Khaki or Green Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Cap or Green Beret Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword Medals	(*a*) Ceremonial occasions in hot weather. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 5 Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
Nos. 9A 9B and 10	Tropical Undress	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 9A, 9B and 10 Dresses. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 7 Dress.
No. 11A	White Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Blue Serge Trousers White Mess Waistcoat	Optional Dress, to be worn when Naval Officers wear No. 11A Dress.
No. 12	White Mess Undress	White Mess Jacket Blue Serge Trousers Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Mess Dinners. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 11A and 12 Dresses.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt (Naval Officers' pattern) with detachable Shoulder Straps Blue Serge Trousers Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Optional Dress for informal evening wear in hot climates. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 12A Dress.
No. 13 and No. 13A	Tropical Dress	Shirt or Bush Jacket } Khaki or Green Drill Shorts } Khaki or Green Beret Hosetops Black Web Belt Black Anklets	(*a*) Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 13 and 13A Dresses.
No. 14	Action Dress	Khaki Shirt Blue Serge Trousers Cap or Blue Beret	When Naval Officers wear No. 14 Dress.
No. 15	Tropical Battledress	Bush Jacket } Khaki or Green Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Beret Black Web Belt Black Anklets No Medal Ribbons	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore.

The class of uniform to be worn at Court Functions by Officers of the Royal Marines will be indicated on the invitation as either "Ceremonial" or "non-Ceremonial" The following table sets out the dresses to be worn on these occasions.

Ceremonial (at day functions)	No. 3 Ceremonial Blue Dress
Ceremonial (at evening functions)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress.
Non-Ceremonial	No. 5 Drill Order—without Sword.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

1. Orders, decorations and medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers except that :—

(*a*) the medal bar is to be positioned directly over any ribbons already stitched to the garment ;

(*b*) miniature medals are to be worn when Naval Officers wear miniature medal ribbons Miniature medals are to be worn on the lapel of the mess jacket ⅜-inch below the Corps Badge.

2. *Medal Ribbons.*—When no medals are worn, ribbons ⅜ inch long are to be worn without intervals on the left breast of blue uniform, khaki drill, blue and khaki battledress.

Order of precedence of wearing is to be from right to left, starting with the top row. Normally, if the total number of ribbons does not exceed five, they are to be worn in one row, but in no case is the row to extend to the right further than the outer edge of the lapel or to the left further than ¾ inch from

Digitized by Google

the shoulder seam. The row is to be sewn ¼ inch above the top seam of the left breast pocket—centrally above the pocket button. With khaki drill, the ribbons are to be worn on a metal bar or bars.

When more than five ribbons are worn or where the space available does not permit five ribbons being worn in one row, any additional row or rows are to be worn above the first row, the lower row to be full. Rows of ribbons are to be ¼ inch apart, but this may be reduced if rendered necessary by the number of rows and the space available. The additional row (or rows) is to be sewn as nearly centrally above the pocket button as practicable, but it is in no case to extend beyond the ends of the bottom row.

3. *Neck Orders.*—An officer in possession of one badge is to wear it round the neck with the riband under the shirt collar and the badge over the tie. An officer in possession of badges of more than one Order is to wear the badge of the highest grade as above described, and the second badge is to be worn below the other, suspended from a riband emerging about ¾ inch below the top button of the jacket. The riband is to be fastened by a hook to a small eye stitched inside the jacket.

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Uniform for General List Officers.

1. Generals are to wear Corps uniform, modified as shown in sub-paragraph (d) below, with the exception of the undermentioned items (a), (b) and (c) which are to be of the Army pattern :—

(*a*) *Greatcoat*—Army pattern, Atholl Grey, milled cloth of sealed pattern cut and shade ; double-breasted, 2 cross pockets, pivot sleeves, 6 buttons on either side, 8 to 10 inches apart at the top and 4 to 6 inches at the bottom, lined with scarlet rattinet. Plain shoulder straps fastened with a small button. Sword slit and flap at side.

(*b*) The Army pattern " No. 1 Dress (Ceremonial) " comprising :—

Forage Cap	Spurs	Sword and Scabbard
Blue Tunic	White Wash Leather Gloves	Gold Sword Sling
Overalls	Crimson and Gold Waist Sash	Crimson and Gold Sword Knot
Wellington Boots	Gold Shoulder Cords	

is worn by Generals, R.M. in place of No. 3 Dress.

(*c*) *Buttons* : The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.
Badges : The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.
Gorget Patches : The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.

(*d*) In all other respects, Generals wear Corps pattern uniform with the undermentioned modifications :—
Cap, Forage : No scarlet welt, peak to be embroidered all round with oak leaves.
Mess Jacket : No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of blue cloth edged with ½ inch oak leaf pattern gold lace, fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank size ⅝ inch in silver embroidery.
Tropical Mess Jacket : No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of white drill fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank ⅝ inch in gilt metal.
Trousers, Blue Serge : Scarlet cloth stripes 2½ inches in width in place of the narrower scarlet stripes worn by Colonels.

2. (*a*) General Officers, Brigadiers and Colonels are to wear overalls, Wellington boots and spurs in the following dresses :—

No. 2B Modified Ball Dress	No. 3 Ceremonial Blue	No. 6A Mess Dress.

(*b*) Brigadiers and Colonels are to wear Corps uniform except for the following modifications :—
Greatcoat : As for Generals, but with Corps buttons.
Mess Jacket : As for Generals, with the exception that the shoulder straps are to be edged with ½ inch staff pattern gold lace in place of oak leaf pattern.
Tropical Mess Jacket : As for Generals.
Trousers : Scarlet cloth strips 1¾ inches in width in place of the scarlet welts.
Cap Badge : The Imperial Crown is to be worn on the forage cap and beret.
Gorget Patches : Scarlet patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons are to be worn with all orders of dress, other than Mess Kit as follows :—
Serge Tunic and Drill Jackets.—Patches are to be 3½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, triangular at the points and shaped to fit the collar above the lapel.
Blue and Khaki Battledress and Bush Shirts.—Similar in design to above but 2 inches long to the point and 1 inch wide. The patches are to be worn horizontally on each side of the opening to the collar of the battledress blouse, point to the rear, the top of the patch being ½ inch from the top of the collar.

3. Honorary Colonels Commandant of the Royal Marine Groups may, on special occasions, wear Corps uniform with badges of rank of Colonel, instead of the uniform of their rank.

Aides-de-Camp

4. *Royal Cyphers.*—Royal Marines Aides-de-Camp to the Queen are to wear the Royal Cypher and Crown, in one piece, below their badges of rank.

Particulars of the Royal Cypher and Crown prescribed for wear with all orders of dress are as shown below :—

Appointment	Type of Uniform	Royal Cypher and Crown
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.	Full Dress. Blue Serge Tunic. Atholl Grey Greatcoat. Scarlet Mess Jacket. White Mess Jacket	Dull Silver Metal. 1 1/16 inches high. 1 1/16 inches wide.
	Khaki Dress, *including* :— Battledress Khaki Drill Tunic. Bush Jacket Service Dress Greatcoat. British Warm. Blue Battledress.	Gilt Metal. 1 1/16 inches high. 1 1/16 inches wide.
Ex-Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.	*As above.*	*As above in Miniature.* 4/5 inches high. 19/20 inches wide.

Note :—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen who vacate the appointment on promotion to the sunstantive rank of Major-General are to cease wearing the Royal Cypher and Crown.

Digitized by Google

5. *Aiguillettes.*—(a) Aiguillettes are to be worn by entitled R.M. Officers in the same manner as for Naval Officers, and with the equivalent dresses. Aiguillette shoulder straps are not, however, worn by R.M. Officers.

(b) Aiguillettes are to be worn by the following R.M. Officers :—
(i) Aides-de-Camp to the Queen—as prescribed for Naval Officers so appointed.
(ii) Aides-de-Camp to General Officers, R.M. —as prescribed for Naval Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants.
(iii) R.M. Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants—as for Naval Officers so appointed.

Uniform for all Officers of Royal Marines unless otherwise stated in these Regulations.

6. *Cap, Forage.*—R.M. Officers Pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with welt on top and scarlet welt around Crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other officers. The badge, consisting of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, to be worn in the front so that the tips of the wreath are level with the top of the scarlet band. This badge is to be surmounted by a Lion and Crown worn so that the base of the Crown is ⅛ inch above the top of the scarlet band.

White cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the scarlet band ; the metal Lion and Crown being worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be pique.

7. *Beret.*—The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge of the same pattern and design as in paragraph 6 is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Blue Serge Tunic.*—Blue serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge suit to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height ; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches ; detachable plain blue cloth belt, 2 inches wide, with mitred end, fastened by 2-prong gilt metal buckle ; two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2¼ inches wide, three pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2¼ inches deep ; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9¼ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10¾ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners ; inside watch pocket. Two brass waist hooks, four Corps buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt letters " RM " on shoulder straps. Pointed cuffs 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point ; with two small buttons on the outside seam ; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small Corps button ; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

9. *Trousers.*—Blue serge, with a scarlet welt ¼-inch wide down each side seam.

10. *Battledress, Blue and Khaki.*—Service articles but with the collar of the khaki battledress faced with similar material. Battledress blouses are to be worn with the collar and top button undone. Woven arm badges " Royal Marines " are to be worn 1 inch below the shoulder seams.

11. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth round cuffs, 3⅝ inches deep, roll collar, no shoulder straps ; four gilt buttons with Lion and Crown mounted in silver down the front, dummy button holes. Badges of rank ⅝-inch in size for all officers and Corps badges in gilt metal, except that the Globe is to be in silver, on each side of the collar. The position of these badges is to be as follows :—

Corps Badge—Centre of badge to be 7¾ inches from the neck point of the shoulder seam.
Badges of rank—Space of ¼ inch between top of Corps badge and nearest part of first badge of rank. ¼ inch space between nearest part of other badges.

12. *Mess Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (Lion and Crown), pocket each side.

13. *Greatcoat.*—Universal pattern as described in Dress Regulations for the Army except that the two rows of Corps buttons down the front are to be 11 inches apart at the top.

14. *Mackintosh.*—Army Officers' (1952) pattern. Khaki rubber-proofed double-fabric. Single breasted to button five ; fly-front ; loose belt with single-prong leather-covered buckle ; collar stand with all-round fall ; two patch hip pockets with flaps ; ticket pocket in left forepart facing ; fitted with strap and buckle fastening for additional closing of the fronts ; two-piece back with vent, fitted with a saddle flap on the inside ; set-in sleeves with wind-cuffs. No shoulder straps or badges are to be worn.

15. *Drill Clothing.*—Tunic to be made of khaki drill and cut to the pattern of the serge frock (paragraph 8), without buttons on cuff.

Trousers—of similar pattern to blue serge trousers (paragraph 9), but of khaki drill, without welts.

16. *White Mess Jacket.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the scarlet mess jacket and having the same badges.

17. *Kamarband.*—Scarlet silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

18. *Evening Shirts.*—Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A and 11A Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and soft ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Note : No 6A Dress (with stiff-fronted shirt) will normally be worn when dining in R.M. Establishments in the United Kingdom.

19. *Evening Collars.*—Stiff winged collars are to be worn with stiff-fronted evening shirts. When the soft ribbed fronted shirt is worn the soft ribbed turned-down collar is to be worn.

20. *Badges of Rank.*—Unless otherwise stated in these regulations, the ranks of officers are to be indicated by badges worn on the shoulder straps, as laid down for Army Officers. The badges are to be of gilt metal except that with khaki battledress worsted badges on the scarlet infantry background are to be worn. The size of the badges is to be ⅝-inch except for Commissioned Branch officers, who are to wear a star ½-inch in size. Gilt letters " R.M." are also to be worn on the shoulder straps below the badges of rank except with mess jackets and with blue and khaki battledress when no letters are to be worn.

21. *Boots and Shoes.*—(a) Black ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn in all orders of dress (except mess dresses) when afloat and with blue and khaki drill uniforms ashore. Black shoes (Naval Officers pattern) may be worn with blue uniforms when not on duty with troops.

(b) Black Army pattern boots are to be worn with other orders of dress when ashore. Brown shoes (and khaki stockings where shorts are ordered) may be worn when not on duty with troops in all orders of dress except blue uniform.

(c) In mess dresses black shoes are to be worn. These may be either Naval Officers' Pattern or black Oxford patent leather shoes with plain front.

(d) Sandals may be worn optionally with No. 13A dress.

Digitized by Google

22. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel, with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear pointed. Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length 5¾ to 5⅞ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¼ inches to suit size of hand; weight, approximately 2 lbs. 2 ozs. without scabbard.

Scabbard.—Leather scabbard of Army pattern.

Sword Belt and Knot.—"Sam Browne" Army pattern. When the belt is worn without the sword, the frog is not to be worn. Sword knots are to be worn short, i.e., wrapped around, tight to the guard. Field and mounted officers are to wear the sword knot long.

23. *Whistle and Lanyard.*—Whistle: Nickel silver (Infantry pattern). Lanyard: Blue (Officers pattern).

When worn, the lanyard is to be looped right over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket. The running end with whistle attached is to be passed into the left side of the pocket and not allowed to hang loosely in a bight.

24. *Cane, Regulation.*—Malacca cane covered with dark brown leather stitched along the length and turned into neatly rounded ends. Overall length 24 inches. Overall thickness ¾-inch.

25. *Badges. Pilots' and Observers' Badges* are to be worn on blue tunics, battledress and khaki drill, but not on Mess Dress, as follows:—

If wearer has no medals—Immediately above left breast pocket in central position.

If wearer has medals—¼ inch above the top row of medals or ribbons in central position.

Parachute Badges—with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by officers who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando, or Small Raids units and formations. The Army khaki pattern is to be worn with khaki battledress and khaki drill and the Army blue and gold pattern with blue uniform and blue battledress. This badge is not to be worn with Mess Dress.

Optional Articles of Dress.

26. *Gloves.*—Plain brown gloves are to be worn with blue uniform:—

(*a*) on all occasions when swords are worn;

(*b*) on all other occasions, except when white cap covers are worn.

27. *Coat.*—British Warm or Corps pattern greatcoat may be worn by Colonels and above with khaki dress.

28. *Breeches.*—Blue cloth with ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam. A slit with lace holes to be provided in front of each leg. May be worn by officers appointed as Adjutants

Field boots or leggings of black leather (Army pattern) may similarly be worn.

Spurs.—Light hunting (Army pattern) with black straps and shields are to be worn with field boots or leggings.

29 *White Mess Waistcoat.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the blue mess waistcoat.

30. *Boat Cape.*—Blue cloth, lined crimson, to button four lion-head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Collar 2 inch stand; 3½ inch fall. To be of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee. This garment may be worn with No. 6A, 7, 11A or 12 Dress.

Notes on Dress.

31. *Orders of Dress.*—When serving with the Navy or Army, R.M. Officers are to wear their nearest appropriate dress, but when on duty with troops officers are to wear the dress corresponding to that worn by the men.

32. 3 *Commando Brigade.*—Officers are to wear coloured lanyards and garter tabs, woven arm badge "Royal Marines Commando" and "dagger" formation signs as laid down for Other Ranks, R.M.

33. *Retired Officers.*—Officers on the retired list whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, on those occasions for which the wearing of uniform is authorised.

Retired officers may wear insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as officers on the Active List.

34. *Obsolete Uniform.*—Officers in possession of the following items of uniform may wear them on the occasions shown below until replacements become necessary:—

Articles	*Occasions when worn*
Khaki Service Dress Cloth Belt Brown Shoes Khaki Forage Cap	When not on parade with troops.
Wellington Boots Overalls Spurs Caps, F.S. Blue	Worn with modified Mess Dress.

35. *Mourning.*—On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Q.R. and A.I., Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow: no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

36. *Fancy Dress Balls.*—Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete patterns which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

37. *Patterns of Uniform.*—Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111 Penfold Street, London, N.W.8.

R.M.F.V.R. Officers' Uniform

1. Officers of the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve are to wear uniform as laid down for regular officers, where applicable.

2. Metal shoulder titles "R.M.F.V.R." are to be worn in place of letters "R.M."

3. The letters "V.R." are to be worn immediately below the centre of the woven arm badges "Royal Marines."

Digitized by Google

SCALES OF INITIAL UNIFORM OUTFITS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES AND R.M.F.V.R.

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Royal Marine Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.M. OFFICERS ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

Article	*No.*
Boots, ankle black, plain toe-cap	1 Pr.
Canes, regulation	1
Collars, khaki	6
Greatcoats	1
Jackets, mess	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Stars for battledress	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt, for greatcoat	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki	2
Trousers, blue serge	2 Prs.
Tunics, blue serge	2
Waistcoats, mess	1
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, gilt	1
Berets, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, khaki	1
Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
Caps, forage, complete with badge	1
Collars, white, stiff, officers'	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Covers, cap, R.M. officers'	2
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Mackintosh, officers' (Army (1952) Pattern)	1
Overalls, denim	1 suit
Sam Browne Belt, right brace and frog	1 Set
Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black (Naval officers' pattern)	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening, single-ended	1
Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
Trunks, steel	1
Whistles, infantry	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

TROPICAL OUTFIT

Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for white mess jacket)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic)—4 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic)—6 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for white mess jacket)—4 No. in Set	1 Set
Letters "R.M." (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for white mess jacket)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki, tropical (with detachable collars)	2
Ties, khaki, tropical	1
Jackets, bush, khaki	2
Jackets, mess, white	3
Kamarbands, scarlet	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shorts, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	2

R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS AND NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS, R.M.

Article	*No.*
Collars, khaki	4
Shirts, khaki	2
Stars for battledress	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.
Tunics, blue serge	1
Berets, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, khaki	1
Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
Caps, forage, complete with badge	1
Collars, white stiff, officers'	4
Covers, cap, R.M. officers'	1
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Mackintosh, officers' (Army (1952) Pattern)	1
Sam Browne belt, right brace and frog	1 set
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	2
Shoes, black (Naval officers' pattern)	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	2 Prs.
Socks, khaki	2 Prs.
Ties, black	1
*Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Whistles, infantry	1
*Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
*Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

TROPICAL OUTFIT (National Service Officers R.M.)

Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic)—4 No. in set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic)—6 No. in set	1 Set
Letters "R.M." (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki (with detachable collars)	3
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	4 Prs.
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
Jackets, bush, khaki	3
Shorts, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	3 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	2

Note :—*For issue only to National Service Officers R.M., during full time National Service.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

SECTION I. ORDERS OF DRESS.
1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Amplifying Orders.
SECTION II. OCCASIONS AND METHODS OF WEARING CERTAIN ARTICLES OF DRESS.
1. Green Berets. 2. "Royal Marines Commando" Arm Badge and "Dagger" Formation sign. 3. Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs. 4. Swords and Sam Browne Belts. 5. Brown Leather Sword Belts. 6. Swords. 7. Berets. 8. Khaki Battledress. 9. Blue Battledress. 10. Sashes. 11. Mourning. 12. Small Pack. 13. Special Clothing for Despatch Riders and Grooms. 14. Police Armlets. 15. Knife Lanyards.
SECTION III. BADGES.
SECTION IV. MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.
SECTION V. DRESS FOR ROYAL MARINES BAND SERVICE.
SECTION VI. SCALES OF KIT.
1. Issues on entry. 2. Issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted abroad. 3. Special Issues. 4. Issues to Royal Marines on promotion. 5. Arms and Equipment. 6. Adjustment of Kits for entries prior to 1st January, 1951.

SECTION I
ORDERS OF DRESS

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(Numbers of Dresses correspond to Dresses for Seamen as far as practicable.)

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered.
1 Ceremonial Blue	Ceremonial duties. On Sundays in harbour. On shore leave on Sundays when caps, and, in the case of the Band Service, serge tunics are to be worn.	Cap, serge tunic, tweed trousers, white web belt, white gloves, medals. NCOs—Gold chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Band Service and Buglers—Blue cloth tunic, buff belt and and band equipment. Buglers—Dress cord, royal. King's badge, if worn, to be gold.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for Senior NCOs for walking out.
1A Ceremonial Battledress	Ashore when ordered for Ceremonial and walking out when blue uniform is not available. *Commando Units only.*	Green beret, khaki battledress, white web belt and anklets, medals. NCOs—Khaki badges and chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes, without anklets—optional for walking out.
2 Undress	Minor ceremonial. On Sundays when at sea and by dutymen in harbour on weekdays. Walking out and shore leave on weekdays.	As for No. 1 except :— Band Service to wear serge tunic. No medals or white gloves.	Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for all Senior NCOs when walking out and by Senior NCOs of the Band Service when on duty.
3 Drill	Routine duties and training.	Cap, serge tunic and serge trousers, red chevrons and badges. Black web belt.	Blue beret when specially ordered.
3A Battledress	Military training ashore and afloat, and active service ashore.	Beret, khaki battledress. Black web belt. Khaki chevrons and badges.	See Amplifying Orders.
3B Shirt Sleeve Order	Ashore in U.K. only, in hot weather, as ordered.	Beret, khaki flannel shirt, khaki battledress trousers, black web belt, white tape chevrons.	
4 Night clothing	When off duty and after working hours ashore and afloat. Bad weather afloat.	Blue beret, serge tunic, tweed or serge trousers. NCOs—Red chevrons.	
5 Ceremonial Bush Jacket	In place of No. 1A in hot weather. *Commando Units only.*	White duck cap or green beret. Bush jacket and trousers—khaki or green. White web belt, anklets, medals, letters "R.M." NCOs—white tape chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes, khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I. ORDER OF DRESS—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered
6 Ceremonial Khaki Drill	In place of No. 1 in hot weather.	White duck cap, khaki drill tunic and trousers, white web belt, Khaki on khaki drill chevrons, medals. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cords, royal. Band Service—Buff belt and band equipment.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes—optional for walking out.
7 Tropical Undress	In place of No. 2 in hot weather.	As for No. 6 Dress except that medals are not to be worn.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes and khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out. When shorts are ordered khaki shirts are to be worn in place of khaki drill tunics.
8 Working Dress	Working parties, action stations afloat and Landing Craft crews.	Blue beret, light blue shirt and serge trousers. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons.	Landing Craft crews wear black web belt and gymn shoes with this dress and seamens' jersey when ordered.
9 Overall Dress	Refitting and other dirty work afloat. Fatigues and training ashore.	Beret, denim suit. NCOs—Khaki chevrons.	Black web belt, black anklets, shoes } If ordered.
10 Tropical Drill	Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather.	Beret, shirt, khaki flannel and shorts, khaki drill (or bush jacket green and green shorts), hosetops, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.
10A Tropical Working Dress	In place of No. 8 in hot weather. This dress may also be worn as a working dress when serving in shore establishments in hot climates at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Blue beret, light blue shirt, trousers khaki drill or shorts khaki drill. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons.	Either (a) khaki stockings and black shoes or (b) sandals are to be worn with shorts.
11 Tropical Battledress	In place of No. 3A in hot weather.	Beret, bush jacket or shirt and trousers—khaki or green, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	See Amplifying Orders. NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.

2. **Amplifying Orders.**

When necessary the following orders may be added after the number or name of a dress with the meaning shown :—

Order	*To be worn or carried*
Fighting Order "	Denison smock, steel helmet, respirator A/G, troop or platoon weapon, remaining black web equipment, etc. The exact composition will be laid down in the Standing Orders of the Fleet, Ship or Unit concerned. Details to be taught to recruits are in Note 12 of Section II.
" Arms "	Rifle, bayonet and frog.
" Sidearms "	Bayonet and frog.
" No Arms "	Rifle, bayonet and frog are not to be carried.
" Greatcoats "	Greatcoats. For duty web belts are to be worn over the coat. For leave—belts are to be worn below.
" Gloves "	Khaki woollen gloves.
" Pullovers "	Khaki pullovers without blouse or over khaki drill or green dress; web belts outside pullovers.
" Loose Order "	Web belts and anklets are not to be worn.
" Capes "	Ground sheets. Band ranks are to wear capes W.P. Officers and Regimental Sergeants-Major are to wear waterproof coats.
" Shorts "	Shorts khaki drill or green and hosetops in place of trousers khaki drill or green.
" Shoes "	Khaki stockings and black shoes in place of boots (and hosetops).

3. Boots are always to be worn unless otherwise indicated. Special orders will be issued when required on whether sea service, shore service or composition soled boots are to be worn.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

Occasions and Methods of Wearing Certain Articles of Dress.

1. *Green Berets* are to be worn by ranks serving in Commando Units when authorised.

2. The woven "*Royal Marines Commando*" *Arm Badge and* "*Dagger*" *Formation sign* are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks in 3 Commando Brigade.

3. *Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs* are to be worn by the following:—

HQ, 3 Cdo. Bde. ..	Green.
40 Commando ..	Light Blue.
42 Commando ..	White.
45 Commando ..	Red.

The coloured lanyards are to be worn with khaki and green uniforms only and are to be worn on the left shoulder.

4. *Swords and Sam Browne Belt* are to be worn by R.S.M.s when officers wear swords and Sam Browne belts, etc., in their corresponding dress.

5. *Brown leather sword belt* is to be worn in Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7 Dresses by Q.M.S.s, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors.

6. *Swords* are to be worn in Nos. 1, 5 and 6 Dresses by QMSs, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors if ordered.

7. *Beret.* The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Khaki Battledress.* Khaki battledress blouses are to be worn open at the neck with shirt and tie of regulation pattern on all occasions when the wearing of khaki battledress is authorised. No tie pins or collar pins are to be worn.

9. *Blue Battledress.* Men in possession of blue battledress may wear it in lieu of blue serge tunics in No. 4 Dress when ordered by Commanding Officers.

10. *Sashes* when worn are to be fitted between the second and third button of the tunic and under the right shoulder strap. When not wearing a tunic the sash will be worn in the same relative position.

11. *Mourning.* If men, for private reasons, wish to wear mourning they may cover the second button of the tunic with crepe.

12. *Small Pack*—consists of the following: mess tin, holdall complete, towel, ground sheet, brush and tin of dubbin, 1 pair socks, string, laces, matches, toilet paper.

13. *Despatch Riders and Grooms* are to wear the special clothing issued on all occasions of duty.

14. *Police.* Ranks on Unit Police duties are to wear the authorised armlet on the left sleeve immediately above the cuff of tunic, blouse or greatcoat.

15. *Knife Lanyards* are to be worn on the right shoulder in an ordinary loop with Nos. 3A and 11 Dresses.

16. R.M. Cadets (Upper Yardmen) are to wear the uniform of their rank with the addition of the following distinguishing marks:—

(*a*) white cap band 1½" wide worn over the cap band but under the lower part of the badge.

(*b*) a curved white flash 1" x 4" on both sleeves of blue uniform suits in a position immediately below the seam of the sleeve and the shoulder.

SECTION III.

Badges.

1. *Cap Badges* consisting of globe and laurel with lion and crown above are to be worn centrally in front of the cap, with the top of the red welt running through the crown and level with the two holes in the crown. A composite gilding metal badge is worn by Corporals and below, a composite gilt badge by Bandmasters, Colour Sergeants and Sergeants, and a separate gilt lion and crown badge is worn above a gilt globe and laurel badge by Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants and Staff Bandmasters. Cap Badges as described above are also worn on berets by all ranks.

(*See* Section V for special cap badges worn by R.M. Band Service ranks.)

2. *Collar Badge* consisting of globe and laurel, in gilt for Senior N.C.O.s and gilding metal for Corporals and below, is to be worn on each collar of the blue tunic. The badge is to be set one-eighth of an inch above the collar seam with the centre of badge two inches from the edge of the collar.

(See Section V for special collar badges worn by Boy Musicians.)

3. *Letters R.M.* in gilt for Senior N.C.O.s and gilding metal for Corporals and below are to be worn on blue tunics, greatcoats, tunics khaki drill and bush jackets. The letters are to be set in the centre of the shoulder strap, half an inch above shoulder seam.

4. *Badges, arm, lettered ROYAL MARINES* embroidered in red on a blue background are to be worn on khaki battledress, except by Commando ranks (*see* paragraph 5 below). The badges are to be worn on both arms centrally below the shoulder strap, with the upper edge of the badge one inch below the shoulder seam.

5. *Badges, arm, lettered* "*Royal Marines Commando*" embroidered in red on a blue background are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks drafted to a Commando Formation or Unit, and Instructors at the Commando School R.M.

Badges, arm, Commando Formation Sign (Dagger) embroidered red dagger on a blue background are to be worn by all ranks on the posted strength of a Commando Formation or Unit, below the arm badge "Royal Marines Commando."

6. *Rank Badges.*

The badges indicating rank are as follows:—

Lance Corporal	Chevron 1 bar
Corporal	Chevrons 2 bars
Sergeant	Chevrons 3 bars
Colour Sergeant	Chevrons 3 bar with crown above.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	Crown and Wreath
Regimental Sergeant-Major	Royal Arms
Bandmaster	Lyre, Wreath and Crown
Bandmasters of Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands	3 inverted chevrons with lyre above
Staff Bandmaster	Crown and Wreath
Bugle Major	4 inverted chevrons with bugle above
Drum Major	4 inverted chevrons with drum above

These badges are worn on all dresses, with the exception of greatcoat, above the elbow by Colour Sergeant and below, and below the elbow by Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters of Staff Bands, Drum Majors, Bugle Majors, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major as follows:—

Colour Sergeants and below centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the lower chevron being 10½" from the shoulder seam.

Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the badge to be approximately one quarter of an inch from point of slash, except on khaki battledress when the distance is to be two inches above top of cuff seam.

Drum Majors, Bugle Majors and Bandmasters of Staff Bands centrally between the sleeve seams, the inner angle of the lower chevron to be approximately one quarter of an inch from the point of slash, except on khaki battledress when the distance of bottom point of the lower chevron is to be two inches above top of cuff.

When the above badges are worn on the greatcoat they are to be worn below the elbow by all ranks,

Digitized by Google

the bottom point of the lower chevron or badge to be approximately one quarter of an inch from top of cuff.

7. Chevrons and badges of rank are to be worn on the right arm with all orders of dress except as follows:—

(*a*) on khaki battledress and greatcoats these badges are worn on both arms.

(*b*) Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants, Staff Bandmasters and Bandmasters are to wear brass badges of rank on a leather strap on the right wrist with all orders of tropical dress.

8. *Colour Sergeants and below* chevrons of rank are to be gold on scarlet. (Colour Sergeants crown to be gold on blue) for wear on No's 1 and 2 Dresses, red on blue for wear on other serge tunics and light blue shirts, khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats, khaki battledress and denim suits, khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics and white tape on khaki drill for wear on bush jackets and khaki flannel shirts.

Bandmasters, Staff Bandmaster, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major badges of rank are to be gold on blue for wear on all blue tunics; khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats, khaki battledress and denim suits; and gilding metal badges for wear with all other dresses, except that Bandmasters are to wear khaki on khaki drill on tunics khaki drill.

Drum Majors, Bugle Majors and Bandmasters of Staff Bands chevrons and insignias of rank are to be gold on blue for wear on all blue tunics and khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats and denim suits.

9. *Good Conduct Badges* are not worn by non-commissioned officers but are worn by all other ranks entitled to them. The possession of one or more good conduct badges by these ranks is indicated by corresponding number of chevrons worn point up, on the left arm with the inner angle of the lower chevron one quarter of an inch from point of slash except on khaki battledress when the bottom point of the lower chevron is to be two inches above top of cuff.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on serge tunics, khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only.

Good conduct badges are to be red on blue for wear on serge tunics, khaki on khaki for wear on khaki battledress, and khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics.

10. *Skill and specialist badges* as described below are to be worn by Colour Sergeants and below on blue tunics (except by N.C.O.s wearing gold chevrons) khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only.

Naval Gunnery Physical Training	Badge of the design worn on the sleeve by Naval ratings (P.O's and below) holding corresponding qualifications. (*See* Naval Uniforms (Ratings) Section V).
Signaller 1st Class	Crossed flags (one blue and one white crossed horizontally by blue line), with star above.
Signaller 2nd Class	Crossed flags (one blue and one white crossed horizontally by blue line).
Tradesmen group 'A' and 'B'	Crossed hammer and pincers.
*M/T Driver	Steering Wheel.
*Parachutist	Parachute and wings.
Platoon Weapons Instructor	Crossed Rifles with Crown above.
Sniper	Crossed Rifles with letter 'S' above.
Marksman	Crossed Rifles.

* Not worn on blue uniform.

Instructors of the rank of Colour Sergeant are to wear the appropriate Instructor's badges on the right arm immediately above the cuff, other N.C.O's, above the chevrons on right arm, the bottom of the badge to be close to the centre of the top chevron. Group A and B Tradesmen are to wear the Tradesmen Badge (crossed Hammer and Pincers) on their right upper arm. Parachute badges with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by N.C.O's and men who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando or Small Raid units and formations.

11. Except as provided above, specialist badges are to be worn on the left arm one-quarter inch above the point of the cuff or good conduct badge respectively (7 inches from bottom of sleeve when no pointed cuff or good conduct badge is worn). Where more than one specialist badge is worn, a quarter-inch is to be left clear between each badge, and badges are to be worn in the following order commencing at the bottom:—

Marksman or Sniper
Naval Gunnery
M.T. Driver
Signaller.

Badges awarded during former service in the Army or Royal Air Force are not to be worn unless such badges are authorised for wear by other ranks R.M. (e.g. parachute badge).

12. Skill and Specialist Badges are to be embroidered in red on a blue background for wear on serge tunics, in khaki on khaki for wear on khaki battledress, and in khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics.

13. *The King's Badge* consisting of the Royal Cypher, "G.R.V." surrounded by a laurel wreath, is to be worn below the point of the left shoulder, in gold on Nos. 1 and 2 Dresses, red on blue on other serge tunics, in khaki on khaki on khaki battledress, and in khaki on khaki drill on khaki drill tunics.

SECTION IV.

Medals and Medal Ribbons.

1. *Medals.*—Medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Ratings except that:—

(*a*) the length of the ribbons of medals is normally to be 1¾-inches, irrespective of the number of rows of medal ribbons worn;

(*b*) where 3 or more medals are worn the length of the medal bar is normally to be as shown below:

3 medals .. 3¾ inches
4 medals .. 5 inches
5 or more medals 6¼ inches

Men of small build having 5 or more medals may wear a 5 inch bar.

(*c*) with No. 1 Dress, the medal bar is to be attached to the tunic immediately above the medal ribbons by beckets sewn on the garment.

(*d*) with Nos. 5 and 6 Dresses, the medal bar is to be attached to the khaki drill tunic or bush jacket by the eyelet holes used for the medal ribbon bar.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Are to be sewn on blue tunic, and on blue and khaki battledress blouses. On the drill tunic and bush jacket ribbons are to be worn on a bar or bars. The ribbons are to be three-eighths of an inch in length, sewn in the proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row; they are not to overlap and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row they are to be worn in two or more rows. Normally five or less medal ribbons are to be worn in one row, but this is dependent upon the physique of the individual and type of garment (i.e., with closed or open neck). The bottom edge of the lowest row is

Digitized by Google

to be half an inch above the upper edge of the pocket with a quarter of an inch interval between rows. The ribbons are to be sewn centrally above the button of the pocket flap but there is to be a space of not less than ¾ inch between outer ribbon and the sleeve seam. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed last. When there is a smaller number of ribbons in the second or subsequent rows the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally above the button of the pocket flap.

SECTION V.

Dress for R.M. Band Service

1. *Badges.* The same as in Section III except as follows :—

(a) *Boy Musicians* until completion of training at R.M. School of Music are to wear the "Lyre" collar badge set with the centre pin one and three quarters inches from the front edge of the tunic collar.

(b) *Bandmasters of the Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands* are to wear inverted chevrons and lyre on the bottom of the sleeve of the right arm in lieu of the badge of rank of Bandmaster.

(c) *Portsmouth Staff Band.* The helmet plate has the Royal Cypher G.R.V in silver, over the anchor and below the globe. The cap badge consists of a gilt grenade on which is mounted the Royal Cypher and crown in silver, surrounded by a gilt laurel wreath.

(d) *H.M. Yacht Band* wear the woven arm badge "Royal Yacht" which is sewn one inch below the seam of the right shoulder.

(e) *Plymouth Staff Band.* The Prince of Wales's plume is worn upon the regimental badge of helmet plate and cap.

2. *Trousers* are to have a broad red stripe except that Boy Musicians are to wear trousers with a narrow red stripe until completion of training at R.M. School of Music.

SECTION VI.

Scales of Kit.

1. *Initial free issues*

Issues on entry

	Badges :—	
	Globe and Laurel, Lion and Crown, G.M.	2 No.
(a)	Globe and Laurel GM	4 No.
	Letters "R.M." GM	6 No.
	Bag, linen, brown	1 No.
	Belt, waist, blue RM	1 No.
	Beret, blue	1 No.
(b)	Blouse, battledress, khaki	1 No.
	Blouse, overall, denim	1 No.
(c)	Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
	Boots, ankle, Navy pattern	1 Pr.
(p)	Boots, ankle, composition soled	1 Pr.
	Bag, soap	1 No.
	Braces, trouser	1 Pr.
	Brush, button	1 No.
	Brush, hair	1 No.
	Brush, hard	1 No.
	Brush, polishing	1 No.
	Brush, tooth	1 No.
	Brass, cleaning	1 No.
	Cap, blue R.M.	1 No.
	Cap, white R.M.	1 No.
	Dressing, white	1 No.
	Comb, hair	1 No.
	Disc, identity, red	1 No.
	Disc, identity, green	1 No.
	Cord for disc	1 No.
	Drawers	3 Prs.
	Dubbin, protective	1 Tin
	Fork	1 No.
	Gloves, knitted, drab	1 Pr.
	Gloves, cotton, white	1 Pr.
	Greatcoat	1 No.
	Holdall	1 No.
	Housewife, filled	1 No.
	Jersey, pullover	1 No.
(d)	Jersey, sports	2 No.
	Knife	1 No.
(p)	Knife, clasp	1 No.
(p)	Lanyard, Army pattern	1 No.
	Mug, enamel	1 No.
	Polish, liquid, metal	1 Tin
(e)	Pyjamas, seamen's (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	2 Suits
	Sheets, ratings	3 No.
(f)	Shirts, action/working, dress	3 No.
	Shirts, flannel, khaki	3 No.
	Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
(d)	Shoes, gymnasium	1 Pr.
(d)	Shorts, recreational	2 Prs.
	Socks, worsted	4 Prs.
	Spoon	1 No.
(g)	Stockings, blue, thick	2 Prs.
(b)	Tie, khaki	1 No.
	Towels, hand	2 No.
(b)	Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
	Trousers, overall, denim	1 Pr.
(f)	Trousers, action/working, dress	3 Prs.
	Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
	Trousers, tweed :—	
(n)	Royal Marines	1 Pr.
(h)	RM Band Service	2 Prs
	Tunics, serge	2 No.
	Type	1 No.
	Vests	3 No.
	Items issued on personal loan	
(f)	Aprons, cooks	3 No.
	Bag, kit, seamen's	1 No.
	Bag, kit, universal	1 No.
(j)	Ball, ornament, GM	1 No.
(h)	Cape, WP, band	1 No.
(f)	Caps, cooks	3 No.
(j)	Chain, chin, GM	1 No.
(h)	Device for pouch	1 No.
(k)	Dress, cords, "Royal," worsted	1 No.
(j)	Front plate, GM	1 No.
(j)	Helmet, WP	1 No.
	Net camouflage, helmet	1 No.
(p)	Sheet, ground	1 No.
(o)	Tunic, cloth, yellow braided	1 No.
	Issues on first embarkation or drafting	
(l)	Sandals	1 Pr.
(m)	Shirts, action/working, dress	2 No.
	Trousers, khaki, drill	
	Men entered on regular engagements	3 Prs.
	National Servicemen	2 Prs.

Notes :—

(a) Boy Musicians are to be given 4 No. Lyres GM in lieu of Badges Globe and Laurel.

(b) Not to be issued to RM Band Ranks or Buglers.

(c) (i) Except as provided at (ii) National Service Ranks are to be given 1 pr. Army pattern boots only.

(ii) Musicians are to be given 1 pr. Army pattern and 2 prs. Navy pattern (1 pr. Army pattern and 1 pr. Navy pattern for National Service Musicians).

(iii) Boy Musicians are to be given 2 prs. Army pattern and 1 pr. Navy pattern.

(d) PT kit is not compulsory after initial training.

(e) Issued to men and to boys entered for the first time on or after 1st July, 1951.

(f) To be issued on entry to Cooks only.

(g) Issue to be restricted to boys.

(h) RM Band Ranks only.

(k) Buglers only.

(j) Buglers and Musicians only.

(l) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship or a fleet establishment on a station where tropical clothing is worn. Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with sandals.

(m) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship, for service in landing craft, or to a fleet establishment abroad. Cooks who receive three shirts on entry or Butchers who

Digitized by Google

receive three shirts on selection to qualify are not to be given a free issue on embarkation or drafting abroad.

Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with shirts, action/working dress.

(*n*) R.M. Buglers are to be provided with 2 Prs..

(*o*) To be issued to:

(i) All Musicians and Boy Musicians on being rated Musician;

(ii) Boy Buglers who are sufficiently well trained to play in bands;

(iii) Royal Marines ex-Buglers in H.M. Ships who play in bands on ceremonial occasions.

(*p*) Not to be issued to R.M. Band Ranks.

2. *Free issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted to Stations abroad.*

An initial free issue of tropical clothing on the following scale is to be made on the first occasion of men being drafted to a ship or station where tropical clothing is required, and on each subsequent occasion provided that 2½ years has elapsed since the previous issue.

(*a*) *Men drafted to H.M. Ships*:—

Tunics, khaki drill	3 No. †
Shorts, khaki drill	3 Prs. †
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
Shoes, black leather	1 Pr.

(*b*) *Men drafted to Commando Units*:—

Jackets, bush, khaki	3 No.†
Shorts, khaki drill	3 Prs.†
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.

† National Servicemen are to receive 2 only.

3. *Special Issues*

Scale	To whom issued	When issued	Items
A	Physical Trainers	In accordance with Victualling Manual (B.R.93) Appendix 62 (v)	
B	Wardroom Attendants (*see* Note (iii))	On first appointment	3 tunics, Wardroom Attendant. 6 Pr. gloves, white cotton
C	Other Ranks drafted to H.M. Ships	On drafting	†1 set hammock bedding
D	All Ranks (except Musicians and Buglers) drafted to H.M. Ships.	On drafting	†1 helmet WP †1 ball ornament GM †1 front plate GM †1 chain, chin, GM
E	Other Ranks drafted for service in 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade (tabs, garter and lanyards are to be issued in 3 Commando Brig.)	1 beret, green 1 Pr. tabs, garter 1 lanyard RN Patt. 2 badges shoulder, "Royal Marines Commando" and Formation Signs.
F	Musicians and Buglers drafted to 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade.	1 blouse, battledress khaki 1 Pr. trousers, battledress khaki 1 tie, khaki
G	RM Butchers	On selection to qualify	3 shirts, action/working dress 3 Pr. trousers, action/working dress
H	R.M. Grooms	On *first* appointment	1 cap, service dress A.P. Complete 1 jacket, service dress, A.P 1 Pr. puttees, ordinary 1 Pr. pantaloons, bedford cord †1 Pr. spurs, jack, ordinary (complete)
I	Other Ranks drafted to Landing Craft.	On *first* drafting to serve as Landing Craft Crew.	1 jersey, seamen's 1 Pr. shoes gymnasium 1 set of red rank badges (NCOs only)

Notes:—

(*a*) Except as provided for in notes (*b*) (*c*) and (*d*) below the articles are issued gratuitously on first appointment or drafting only and are to be maintained by the men concerned, replacements being taken up on repayment.

(*b*) Articles in Scales A and B are issued gratuitously on first appointment and free replacements may be allowed as follows, provided the man has not less than twelve months to serve on his current engagement:—

(i) Physical Trainers; See B.R.99(51)—Appendix 62(v)

(ii) W.R.A's; 2 tunics, W.R.A. 6 prs. white gloves } Annually

(*c*) Wardroom Attendants' Clothing is held in 3 Commando Brigade on a Unit basis and issued on loan.

(*d*) Articles marked † are issued on personal loan under the general arrangements set out in B.R.93(51) Art. 235.

4. *Initial Gratuitous Issues to Royal Marines on Promotion, etc.*

On promotion to	*Articles to be issued*
Corporal	1 whistle, infantry* 1 thong*
Sergeant	1 sash, worsted
Band Sergeant	1 sash, worsted 1 tunic, cloth, gold braided*§
Bandmaster	2 tunics, tartan†‡
Staff Bandmaster	2 tunics, tartan†‡
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	2 tunics, tartan†‡

Digitized by Google

Regimental Sergeant-Major	1 pr. gloves, brown cape 3 shirts, taffeta, lightweight 6 collars, taffeta, lightweight 1 macintosh
On appointment to Drum-Major .. .. .. (Bands of H.M. Royal Marines, Portsmouth and Plymouth Groups, and the Band of the Royal Marines School of Music, Deal)	2 tunics, tartan‡ 1 tunic, cloth, gold braided, Drum-Major's pattern.*§ 2 prs. trousers, tweed‡‡ (R.M. Band Service).
Bugle-Major	2 tunics, tartan‡

Notes :—

* To be issued on personal loan and withdrawn on discharge.

† To be issued on substantive promotion only.

‡ 2 tunics, serge, to be withdrawn on issue of tunics, tartan.

‡‡ 1 pr. trousers, tweed, and 1 pr. trousers, serge, to be withdrawn on issue of trousers, tweed, R.M. Band Service.

§ 1 tunic, cloth, yellow braided to be withdrawn on issue of tunic, cloth, gold braided.

5. *Arms and Equipment to be issued to Royal Marines*

(1) Item	(2) Denomination	(3) RSMs and QMSs	(4) Other Ranks R.M.	(5) Buglers	(6) Musicians	(7) Officers
Anklets, web	Prs.	2	2	2	1	1
Anti-Gas Equipment						
Respirator, A/G, complete	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Ointment, A/G	Tin	1	1	1	1	1
Eyeshields, A/G	No.	6	6	6	6	6
Cotton waste	Ozs.	1	1	1	1	1
Bottle, water	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Bugle	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, side, complete	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, case for	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Sticks, drum	Prs.	—	—	1	—	—
Helmet, steel	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Head, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Helve, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Stand of Arms, complete	No.	—	1	—	—	—
String, bugle, royal and tassels	Set	—	—	1	—	—
Tin, mess	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Web Equipment, Pattern 1937						
Belts, waist	No.	2	2	2	2(*b*)	1
Braces, web	No.	2	2	2	2	2
Carrier, waterbottle	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Carrier, entrenching tool	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Frogs, bayonet	No.	—	2	—	—	—
Haversack	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Pouches, basic	No.	—	2	2	—	—
Straps, shoulder, right and left.	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Pack, web	No.	1	1	1	—	1
Straps, supporting	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Slings, rifle	No.	—	2	—	—	—
White Buff Equipment						
Apron, leg, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Belt, cross band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Pouch, music, band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Carriage, drum, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Pistol Equipment						
Attachments, brace	No.	2	—	—	—	2
Case, binoculars	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Case, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Haversack, Officers'	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pocket compass	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pouch, ammunition, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pistol, revolver	No.	—(*e*)	—	—	—	1(*d*)
Belt, sword, brown, leather(*f*)	No.	1	—	1	1	—
Sam Browne equipment (belt, right brace and frog)	Set	1(*g*)	—	—	—	—

(*a*) R.M. School of Music Drummers only.

(*b*) Belts, buff, may be issued in lieu of 2nd Web Belt while stocks last.

(*c*) Band Sergeants and below.

(*d*) Pistols, revolver, are to be returned to store by officers drafted to 3 Commando Brigade (*see* Note (ii)).

(*e*) RSMs and QMSs may be issued with pistols, revolver, on temporary loan as necessary.

(*f*) QMSs, Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors only.

(*g*) RSMs only.

Notes.

(i) All items shown in this Scale are to be returned on discharge.

(ii) RM Field Units (e.g., Commando Brigade) are to conform to AFG 1098 Scales.

(iii) Ranks drafted to RM Office are to return to store, arms and all equipment except one web belt and respirator A/G. QMSs are to retain belts, sword, brown leather.

(iv) The Supply Officer of the Unit from which an Officer is discharged is to send to Pay and Records Office R.M. a certificate to the effect that all articles

Digitized by Google

shown in Column 7 have been withdrawn. The Voucher No. is to be quoted on these Certificates.

6. *Adjustment of kits of Royal Marines entered before 1st January*, 1951.

An initial free issue of two shirts Action/Working dress is to be made to N.C.O.s and men (other than butchers and cooks) now serving ashore who are drafted afloat for the first time since 1st January, 1951.

SECTION I. TABLE OF DRESSES.

NOTE.—*Numbers are assigned to the dresses for convenience when referring to them. The number of each dress is that of the corresponding dress for naval officers and the various dresses are worn on the same occasions as those specified for naval officers. Where a group of dresses is combined in the table, the numbers signify differences in the method of wearing orders decorations and medals (see Table II).*

No. 3	Blue day dresses	Undress Jacket
No. 4		Blue skirt
No. 4A		Tricorne hat Black Stockings Black shoes.
No. 5	Undress	Undress jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 5A	Working dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge skirt Beret Black stockings Black shoes

NOTE.—*This is an optional dress for working in other than hot climates. Detailed orders for the occasions on which working dress may be worn are issued by Commanders-in-Chief and Flag Officers Commanding. This dress is not to be worn outside Naval Establishments or on long or short leave.*

No. 2B No. 6A No. 7	Mess dresses	Black bolero White Marcella blouse Blue skirt (A long skirt of the same material as the bolero may be worn as an optional alternative to the blue skirt). Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 8 No. 9A No. 9B No. 10	White dresses	White tropical dress Shoulder straps White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 11A No. 12	White mess dress	White marcella blouse White shoulder straps Blue skirt or a long black skirt Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 13	Tropical dress	White tropical shirt Shoulder straps White skirt White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 13A	Tropical working dress (Air Radio Officers only)	Blue tropical shirt Shoulder straps Blue working dress slacks White shoes } or White footlets } sandals

SECTION II. WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn by W.R.N.S. Officers in the same manner as by naval officers, except as mentioned below:—

When in uniform. Badges of orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

No. 2B Dress. The bow with the badge attached is to be worn immediatley and centrally above the miniatures. In the case of orders of the 2nd Class the star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

No. 8, No. 9A and No. 10 Dress. The badge is to be suspended from a full sized riband which is to be worn under the fold of the collar of the dress.

When in civilian dress. Badges of Orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

The bow with badge attached is worn on the left side immediately above the miniatures. When two badges are worn the senior is to be placed above and overlapping the badge of the junior Order. The Star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WORN BY W.R.N.S. OFFICERS WITH UNIFORM

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 2B †	Broad Riband,‡ Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Star or Stars (2), Miniature Badges, Decorations and medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 3	Broad Riband. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4) Decorations and medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.

Digitized by Google

Table of Orders, Decorations and Medals worn by W.R.N.S. Officers with Uniform—*continued*

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 4A	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
No. 6A †	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 7 †	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
Tropical Uniform No. 8	Broad Riband Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9A	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9B	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 10	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
No. 11A	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Decorations and Medals.
No. 12	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.

NOTES.

* Dames Grand Cross who are also Dames Commander, Commanders, or Officers of other Orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

‡ Badges of Dames Grand Cross are never worn round the neck.

† Denotes the Order Decorations and Medals to be worn on the Mess Dress. Ribbons only are worn on day uniform when worn on these occasions.

Orders, Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons are not worn on Nos. 5A and 13 Dresses.

(1), (2), (3) and (4) denote the maximum number that may be worn.

SECTION III. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

Rank is indicated by rows of light blue distinctive braid on the sleeve with a square in the uppermost row of braid, or by corresponding rows on shoulder straps. The width of braid used is as follows :—

Rank.	Number of Rows of Braid.	*Width in inches of rows of Braid* Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps. Greatcoats, White Uniform and Working Dress.	Shoulder Straps. White Mess Dress.
Director	1	1¾	1¾	¾
Superintendent	4	9/16	¾	¾
Chief Officer	3	9/16	¾	¾
First Officer	2½	9/16 & ¼	¾ & ¼	¾ & ¼
Second Officer	2	9/16	¾	¾
Third Officer	1	9/16	¾	¾

NOTES. (i) A square is formed on and by the uppermost row of braid, the outer sides of the square being 1¾ inches on sleeves and on shoulder straps except that on the shoulder strap for White Mess dress, the square has ¾ inch sides.

(ii) The space between the rows of braid is ¼ inch on White Mess Dress and ⅛ inch on other Dresses

Digitized by Google

SECTION IV.—Description of Patterns of W.R.N.S. Officers' Uniform.

1. JACKET.

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted, panelled front, turned down padded collar and lapels, fronts made with 4 buttons to button 3. The buttons are plugged on the right side and sewn on the left.

Pockets: 1 out breast with welt of ⅞ inch depth, 1 in breast on left side, 2 lower pockets jetted without flaps.

Sleeves: Plain and braided according to rank. Slits or vents atbottom of each side seam 5 inches in depth.

2. SKIRT.

Material as Jacket. Two pieced with zip fastener or buttons, 2 inverted pleats in front stitched down to within 12 inches from bottom. Back: Plain with three panels.

3. GREATCOAT.

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted with 6 buttons down the front equally spaced, lower button to terminate at the waist. Coat made to button 4, lower button back 5 inches from the edge and fourth button 7 inches.

Collar and fronts made to button up to the neck if required. The usual cuts are taken out from shoulder seam to bust, also a cut at waist from lower buttonhole, to the button extending up to third button. There is a row of stitching each side of the buttons and carried across the cuts at waist half an inch in width.

Buttons are plugged on the right side of fronts and sewn on the left.

Sleeves: Plain.

Pockets: Two at the waist with flaps in line with the lower button, one inside breast on left side.

Edges: Single stitched three-eighths of an inch eff the edge. Back of coat made with a pleat right through, finished off with a 16 inches slit and fastened with three buttons and buttonholes. At the top of back and 5 inches below collar the pleat is fastened with a half inch diamond tack.

Belt: Shaped belt at back waist with button and buttonhole at each end.

Side slashes at side seam one inch above belt ten inches long.

Shoulder Straps: Worn with rank distinction.

4. WORKING DRESS (OPTIONAL)

Blouse.

Material: Navy serge. Single breasted with 8 uniform gilt buttons (Size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel; stiff collar. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ½ inch above the second buttonhole from the top, each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (Size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of the three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulder fitted with shoulder straps.

Shirt (W.R.N.S. Ratings' pattern).

Material: Navy serge. The skirt to be 6 gore fastening at the left side with slide fastener. The top of the skirt finished with 1½ inch wide black petersham. There should be an inlay of 2½ inches round the hem fastened up with ½ inch black Prussian binding.

The skirt to be fitted with a lining not less than 14 inches in depth.

5. RAINCOAT

Blue gaberdine showerproof, single breasted with belt, fly fronts, double breasted collar, vertical side pockets welted, raglan sleeves.

6. MESS DRESS.

Bolero

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

The bolero to be waist length with sleeves.

Back: Four piece with two wide centre panels and two narrow panels at side.

Front: Plain cut with shoulder dart.

Sleeves: Plain cut in two pieces. Distinctive marks of rank in blue braid to be worn on sleeve as on the undress jacket.

Lining: Black crepe de chine or similar material.

Blouse

Material: White marcella.

The blouse to have short sleeves with turn back cuffs and V shaped front opening with petal shaped revers and turned down collar. The blouse to be shaped to the waist and fastened with 4 uniform gilt buttons (No. 3).

The collar and revers are to be bluff edged. The right forepart to be finished with four 1 inch horizontal buttonholes set ⅜ inch in from edge and left forepart to have four 3/16 inch diameter eyelet holes set 1½ inch in from edge and in correct register with the buttonholes. The one piece sleeve to have a turned back cuff 2 inches deep. The blouse to be fitted with triangular shaped shoulder pads 3¾ inch x 7 inch of self material interlined with three thicknesses of drill, the raw edges being overlocked. Two beckets of double thickness material are to be fitted across each shoulder seam, the centre of the beckets to be ¼ inch and 2¼ inch respectively from the shoulder point. The beckets shall be ¼ inch wide and their effective lengths shall be (a) lower becket ⅞ inch, (b) upper becket ¾ inch.

Optional Long Skirt

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

Eight gore, long skirt.

Shoes

Court type shoes of black glace leather may optionally be worn as an alternative to black leather day shoes.

7. BOAT CLOAK (OPTIONAL)

Of the same material and design as for the boat cloak *cape* (without coat) for Naval Officers—see Details of Uniform for Officers of the Royal Navy, Section 26.

TROPICAL UNIFORM

8. DRESS, WHITE, TROPICAL

Material: Drill satin, Officers'. (See notes).

The bodice to have short sleeves, with mitre cuffs, and to have a collar and revers. The bodice to be open down the front and fastened with 4 Uniform gilt buttons (Size 1). The skirt to have 4 gores, and a horizontal jetted pocket to be fitted on the right front panel at a distance of 1½ inches below the waist seam. The dress to have a side and waist placket at the left side and to be provided with a belt of self material.

Note.—Officers may wear tropical dresses of materials other than Service drill on semi-official occasions or in the evening provided the dresses conform in design to the sealed pattern and are made up from plain white material as approved by the local Senior W.R.N.S. Officer.

9. SHIRT, WHITE, TROPICAL (RATINGS PATTERN).

Material: Bleached mercerised cotton poplin.

Shirt has collar and revers with yoke at back and front. Shirt to be fastened with 4 pearl buttons, down centre front opening. Sleeves to be 6½ inches overall width, measured flat, and finished with 1 inch false cuff, stitched back. The shoulder to be pleated in.

10. SKIRT, WHITE. (W.R.N.S. RATINGS' PATTERN)

Material: Drill white satin.

Six gores, fastening at the left side. The placket to be 7½ inches long, fastening with 4 buttons. The skirt to be fitted with an outside patch pocket below the waist. on the right front panel. The pocket to have the mouth cut on the slant.

11. MOURNING

W.R.N.S. officers are to conform to the instructions for Naval Officers as regards the wearing of mourning.

SECTION V.—Scales of Initial Outfits for Officers of the W.R.N.S.

The scales of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.S. officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

Digitized by Google

Article	
Undress Jackets with distinction braid	2 No.
Shirts	2 No.
Greatcoat with shoulder straps	1 No.
Trunk	1 No.
Bolero for mess dress	1 No.
Bag, shoulder	1 No.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.	12 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Hats, Tricorne	2 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	4 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.*	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.	6 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.*	2 Prs.
Stockings, black, rayon	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2 No.
Hat Badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	1 No.
Blouses, Marcella, white	2 No.
Rayon black ottoman	2 yds.
Tropical Outfit	
Badges, hat	2 No.
Covers, white for bag shoulder	2 No.
Dresses, white tropical, W.R.N.S.	4 No.
‡Buttons, gilt, size 1 (for tropical dress) 4 No. in set	2 Sets
Footlets, white, wool	6 Prs.
Hats, fur felt, white	2 No.
†Shirts, white tropical	6 No.
‡Shirts, blue tropical	2 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled, W.R.N.S.	2 Prs.
†Skirts, white	6 No.
‡Slacks, blue working dress	2 Prs.
Straps, shoulder	2 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, for Mess Dress	1 Pr.

†4 only for Air Radio Officers.
‡For Air Radio Officers only.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should hot be provided with another free issue of the raincoat and should be issued with only one pair of shoes.

SECTION VI.

W.R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

The uniforms of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service with the following exceptions :—

1. Officers of the W.R.N.V.R. wear the letter "R" in blue in the diamond of rank marking. During mobilised service qualified officers will omit the letter "R" from the diamond.

2. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

Scale of Initial Outfit for Officers of the W.R.N.V.R.

The scale of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.V.R. Officers is given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained free from Service sources :—

Article	
Undress Jacket with distinction braid	1 No.
Skirt	1 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Hat, Tricorne	1 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	2 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	3 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.
Stockings, black rayon	2 Prs.
Ties, black*	2 No.
Hat badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Blouse, Working Dress	1 No.
Skirt, Working Dress	1 No.
Beret, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shoulder straps	1 Pr.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items, which have already been supplied to her as a rating, completed to the required number.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR W.R.N.S. : RATINGS

SECTION I.—NUMBERS AND DESCRIPTIONS OF DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH TO BE WORN

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
1	At musters, on ceremonial occasions and on Sundays, on leave and when proceeding on leave.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons. Chief and Petty Officers may wear blue cloth or diagonal serge suits on occasions authorised for Naval ratings. Medals are to be worn as ordered for Naval ratings.
3	On working days, for all ordinary duties.	Serge jacket and skirt. White shirt and collar. Black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons optional.
3A	Working dresses for certain categories, viz.:	
	(*a*) Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G)	Serge jacket and skirt, with vest cotton uniform, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*b*) Clothing, Victualling and M/T Drivers.	Serge jacket and skirt, navy blue shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*c*) Air Mechanics, Air Stores, Radio (Air)	Serge jacket and trousers, vest cotton uniform or jersey, black shoes.
	(*d*) Range Assessors, Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, alternatively serge jackets and trousers, white shirt and collar, black tie, or jersey. Black shoes.
	(*e*) Cinema Operators.	Serge jacket and trousers. Vest cotton uniform. Black shoes. NOTE.—C.P.O. and P.O. Wrens when in working dress (jacket and trousers) may wear navy blue berets of the same pattern as those authorised for wear by W.R.N.S. Officers. A metal badge is to be worn on the left side of the beret.

Digitized by Google

Numbers and Descriptions of Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
6	In place of No. 1 in tropical climates.	White drill dress, white footlets, white shoes, medal ribbons. Medals are to be worn when ordered for Naval ratings.
10	In place of Nos. 3 or 3A in tropical climates.	White shirt and skirt.
10A	Tropical working dress for certain categories, viz.: Air Store ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics, W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing ratings.	Blue drill slacks and light blue shirt.

SECTION II.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE WORN, OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps (Blue and White)*: For all ratings of Leading rate and below to be worn fairly well forward and not to be tilted at an angle of more than 15 degrees either to the right or left. On occasions of ceremony (and on other occasions as ordered) the cap is to be fitted with a cane grommet and the tilt of the cap is to be to the right. *White caps* are to be worn with tropical clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing :—

(*a*) at home : From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

Blue Caps are to be worn on all other occasions.

2. *Cap Ribbons.* To be worn by all ratings of Leading rate and below, in the same manner as by Naval ratings dressed as seamen.

3. *Cap Badge, Royal Marines.* Ratings serving in Royal Marine Establishments are to wear the R.M. cap badge with red flash underneath, instead of the cap badge for Chief and Petty Officer Wrens and cap ribbons for Leading rate and below.

4. *Gloves.* When gloves are worn blue woollen gloves are to be worn by all ratings, except that brown leather gloves may be worn by Chief and Petty Officers if preferred.

5. *Hats, Tricorne.* To be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens on all occasions when blue uniform is worn, except that Chief and Petty Officers with Class "C" Kit, when wearing working dress consisting of jacket and trousers, may wear blue berets.

6. *Hats, Tropical, white felt.* To be worn by all Chief and Petty Officers with white uniforms.

7. *Hat covers for Tricorne hats.* White hat covers made from pique material are to be worn over Tricorne hats as follows : —

(*a*) at home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) abroad. With blue clothing, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

8. *Hat Badges for Tricorne and Tropical hats.* Hat badges are to be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens with tricorne and tropical hats, except where serving in Royal Marine Establishments (see 3 above). The badges are to be attached to mohair braid 1½ inches in width.

9. *Overcoats.* No additional buttons are to be added to the belt.

10. *Raincoats.* Raincoats are to be worn with belts at all times.

11. *Shirts.* When worn without jackets, sleeves are to be neatly rolled up just above the elbow.

12. *Shoes.* Black and white shoes are at all times to conform to the uniform pattern.

13. *Ties.* Ties made from braid or other unorthodox materials are not to be worn.

14. *Boots, ankle, black leather.* May be worn with uniform during cold weather, but must be as plain as possible, with no fur or wool showing.

15. *Bags, Shoulder.* Are to be navy blue and are to conform to uniform pattern.

16. *Bags, Shoulder, Covers for.* When Tropical Dress is worn white covers are to be used on shoulder bags. The strap of the blue bag should be tucked into the white cover and the white strap only worn over the shoulder.

17. *Cardigans and Pullovers.* Are at no time to be worn in lieu of jacket, and neck line must be cut low enough not to show under the jacket.

18. *Hoods* may be worn in wet weather over uniform caps by W.R.N.S. ratings of Leading rate and below. They are to be of blue plastic, uniform pattern.

19. *Scarves* may be in navy blue or white, pattern optional, but are to be worn at all times tied in a half hitch. Scarves may only be worn with a greatcoat or raincoat.

20. *Stockings, black silk or nylon (of uniform pattern)* may be worn for all occasions as alternatives to black lisle or rayon stockings.

21. *Trousers blue serge (of W.R.N.S. uniform pattern)* are worn as an article of working dress, in place of the blue serge skirt, by all ratings with Class "C" kit, by M/T ratings if regularly employed driving trucks and lorries or night driving and by Communication ratings when carrying out flying training during *W.R.N.S.* Telegraphist and Signals Short Air Courses. They may also be worn as an alternative to the skirt with No. 3A dress by Range Assessor/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot ratings.

22. *Emblems, etc.* No unauthorised flags or emblems are to be worn with the Naval uniform. W.R.N.S. personnel, according to nationality may wear the national flower or emblem on St. George's Day, St. Andrew's Day, St. Patrick's Day and St. David's Day and a poppy on Remembrance Day. Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers may wear the emblem in the buttonhole of their jackets. Leading Wrens and Wrens in their caps.

23. *Mourning.* W.R.N.S. ratings are to conform to the instructions for Naval Ratings as regards the wearing of mourning

Digitized by Google

SECTION III.

BADGES.

1. The badges and distinguishing marks of W.R.N.S. ratings are generally similar to those worn by Naval ratings, but the design is worked in light blue for wear on blue uniform.

2. *Rating badges.* Rating badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, whose rating is denoted by their distinctive hat badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. Rating badges are worn by Petty Officers and Leading rates on the left arm of overcoats, serge jackets, tropical dresses, tropical shirts and overalls; the centre of the badge should be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow (see para. 3a below).

3. *Good Conduct Badges.* Good conduct badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. They are to be worn on the left arm of serge jackets and tropical dresses as follows:—

(a) *Rating and Good Conduct Badge(s).* The base of the rating badge to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct Badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

(b) *Good Conduct Badge without Rating badge.* The centre of the device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

4. *Branch Badges.* A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 5. Stars and crown will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows:—

One star above the basic design.	Technical qualification for Able rate.	Applicable only to Signal, Telegraphist Radar Plot, Meteorologist, Air Mechanic (A) and (E) categories.
Two Stars, one above and one below basic design.	Technical qualification for Leading rate (Not applicable to ratings advanced after provisional test to Acting Leading rate before passing qualifying course for Leading Rate).	
Crown above basic design.	Petty Officer Wrens on higher rate of pay. Chief Wrens on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design.	Chief Wrens on higher rate of pay.	

Branch badges are worn by Chief Wrens, Petty Officer Wrens, Leading Wrens and Wrens as follows:—

(a) By Chief Wrens on each side of the collar of serge jackets and tropical dresses and on the right cuff of overalls. They are not worn on short sleeved overalls. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

(b) By Petty Officer Wrens and below on the right arm of serge jackets, tropical dresses and overalls. The badges are worn with the centre of the device midway between the shoulder and elbow. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

5. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges:—

Category	*Device*	*Distinguishing Letters*	*Remarks*
Air Stores	Star	S	Letters worn in centre of badge
Clothing & Victualling		V	
Steward (O)		OS	
Cook (O)		OC	
Cook (S)		C	
Writer General		W	
Writer (Pay)		W	
Writer (Shorthand)		ST	
Sick Berth Attendant	Red Cross		
Dental Surgery Assist.	Circle	D.S.A.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Cinema Operator		Cine.	
Education		E.	
Hairdress		H	
M/T Driver		M.T.	
Quarters Assistant		Q.A.	
Steward (G)		G.	
Tailoress		G.	
Welfare Worker		W.W.	
Range Assessor/Link Trainer Operator		R.A.	
Signal Rating	Crossed Flags.		
Switchboard Operator	Crossed Flags.		
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by lighting flash.		
Radio Air	Diagonal lighting flashes.	A.R.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Radar Plot	Spider's web crossed by lightning flashes		
Meteorologist	Aeroplane	Met.	Letters worn below category device. Pilot's mates wear a badge on their right cuff — the bladed propeller —in addition to the branch badge.
Air Mechanic (A)		A	
Air Mechanic (E)		E	
Regulating	Crown		Chief Wrens Regulating wear the branch badge encircled by a laurel wreath.

SECTION IV.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

1. *Medals.*—W.R.N.S. ratings are to wear medals on similar occasions to Naval ratings on No. 1 and No. 6 dresses. On No. 1 dress the medals are to be worn in accordance with the instructions for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. On No. 6 dress, medals are to be worn in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder, following the instructions for Naval ratings in white uniform.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Medal ribbons are to be worn on No. 1 and No. 6 dress except when wearing of medals is ordered. The wearing of medal ribbons on No. 3 dress is optional. The ribbons are worn in the manner laid down for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. When medals are ordered to be worn on No. 1 dress the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniforms are not be be visible. Where necessary to ensure that medal ribbons are not visible, they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

Digitized by Google

SECTION V.

SCALES OF KIT ISSUED TO W.R.N.S. RATINGS.

CLASS A (GENERAL SCALE). (*For all ratings other than those specified under Class B and Class C.*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cane grommet for cap	1
Caps, S.B.A. (D.S.A.'s and S.B.A.'s only on completion of Part II training	6 No.
Collars, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	4
Collars, white (Victualling and Clothing, Cooks and Stewards (G)	5
Collars, white (other ratings)	9
Dresses, light blue, S.B.A. (S.B.A's only) on completion of Pt. II training)	3
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat, Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat, Tricorne, covers, white for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Overalls, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Overcoats	1
Raincoats	1
Shirts, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (Victualling and Clothing Cooks and Stewards (G) ratings only)	2
Shirts, white (other ratings)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirt, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	3 Prs.
*Ties, black	1
Vests, cotton, uniform (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2
Badges as appropiiate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbons, cap	1
*Socks, thin blue (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2 Prs.
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†Aprons, white (Cooks (O) and (S), Stewards (O) and (G) only)	3
†Aprons, S.B.A. (S.B.A's only, on completion of Pt. II training)	12
†Bag, kit	1
†Caps, chef (Chief and P.O. Wren Cooks (O) and (S) only)	3
†Dresses, white S.B.A. (S.B.A's during Pt. II training only)	8
†Headdress S.B.A. (D.S.A's and S.B.A.'s during Part II training only)	6
†Kerchiefs, Blue (Stewards (O) and (G) only)	2
†Kerchiefs, white (Cooks (O) & (S) below P.O. only)	3
†Overalls, blue and white striped (Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G) only)	4
†Overalls, blue and white striped (Stewards (O), D.S.A's and S.B.A's only)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Dental Surgery Assistants only)	8
†Overalls, white (Stewards (O) only)	3
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Education ratings)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Hairdressers)	3

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

CLASS B. (*M/T Personnel, Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot Ratings*)

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cane grommet for cap	1
Collars, blue (M.T. ratings only)	4
Collars, white (M.T. ratings only)	5
Collars, white (Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot Ratings only)	9
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Jersey, blue	1
Knickers, wool, blue	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
Shirts, blue (M.T. ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (M.T. ratings only)	2
Shirt, white (Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot Ratings only)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	2 Prs.
Stocking, black wool or (at ratings' option)	2
*Socks, thin blue (at ratings' option)	2 Prs.
*Ties, black	1
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
‡Bags. kit	1
‡Gloves, leather gauntlets (M.T. ratings only)	1 Pr.
‡*Overall, Jacket, blue (M.T. ratings only)	1
‡*Overall, Trousers, blue (M.T. ratings only)	1 Pr.
‡†Trousers, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.

NOTES.—†For M.T. ratings only if regularly employed driving trucks and lorries, or night driving.

*Items of seamen's clothing.

‡Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

CLASS C. (*Air Store Ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. Radio (Air)*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (rating below P.O. only)	1
Cap. white (rating below P.O. only)	1
Cane grommet for cap	1
Collars, white	5
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	2
Jersey, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	1
Kerchief, blue	2
Knickers, wool, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white	2
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	2 Prs.
Stockings, black wool or (at ratings option)	2
*Socks, thin blue (at ratings option)	
*Tie, black	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.

Digitized by Google

Vests, cotton, uniform	2
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only) ..	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†*Shoes, gymnasium or Shoes, rope soled, Aircraft type (Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	1 Pr.
†Bag, kit	1
*†Leggings, web (Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	1 Pr.
*†Overall combination Suits (Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	2
*†Overall Jackets blue (Air Stores Ratings and Cinema Operators only)	1
*†Overall Trousers blue (Air Stores Ratings and Cinema Operators only)	1

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's Clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

SECTION VI.

NOTES ON ARRANGEMENTS AFFECTING KIT.

1. *Physical Training Kit.*

(*a*) An initial gratuitous issue of Physical Training Kit consisting of 2 P.T. shirts (one white one blue) and 1 P.T. skirt is to be made on occasions set out below to ratings entered prior to 16th December, 1949 who have not previously received a gratuitous issue of this clothing.

(i) On undergoing the W.R.N.S. Sports Course at the R.N. School of P.T. Portsmouth.

(ii) On the first occasion of being drafted abroad.

(*b*) One pair of shoes (gymnasium) is to be issued on personal loan to new entries and instructors at the W.R.N.S. Central Training Depot. These are to be withdrawn from ratings before they leave the Depot, any losses or damage due to negligence being charged for in the normal way.

2. *Underclothing and Personal items.* All W.R.N.S. ratings are to be in possession of the following articles of underclothing and personal items :—

2 Nightdresses or pairs of pyjamas.
3 Vests or combinations
3 Brassieres or Bodices } or 2 pairs
2 pairs corsets } corselettes
3 pairs navy or black knickers
1 Boot brush (blackening)
1 Boot brush (polishing)
1 dozen handkerchiefs
1 pair laces, black shoe (spare pair)
1 Housewife
1 Hair brush
1 Comb
1 Belt, sanitary.

A cash grant is paid in respect of these articles, vide Naval Pay Regulations, Article 339.

3. *Issue of Tropical Clothing to W.R.N.S. Ratings.* W.R.N.S. ratings drafted for service overseas to Stations where tropical clothing is worn are to be supplied with the following additional items of kit :—

	Ratings with Class A and B Kits (except Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing).	Ratings with Class C Kits (Air Stores ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) and Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing).
Bags, shoulder, covers white for	2 No.	2 No.
Caps, white, W.R.N.S. (ratings below P.O. Wrens only if not already issued	1 No.	1 No.
Dresses, white, tropical ..	3 No.	3 No.
*Dresses, white tropical (old pattern) (S.B.A.'s only, to be withdrawn on leaving station)	8 No.	—
Footlets, white wool ..	4 Prs.	4 Prs.
Hat, wool felt, white (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1 No.	1 No.
†Shirts, white tropical ..	6 No.	2 No.
Shirts, blue tropical ..	–	3 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	2 Prs.	2 Prs.
†Skirts, white	6 No.	2 No.
Slacks, blue, working dress ..	–	3 Prs.
Trousers, serge (unless already supplied gratuitously as an item of kit)	1 Pr.	1 Pr.
Wallet for Pay Book	1 No.	1 No.
Buttons, white horn, with split rings (Ratings below P.O. Wren only)	6 No.	6 No.
Buttons, gilt (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	6 No.	6 No.

Badges as appropriate.
(See also (i) above regarding free issue of P.T. Kit).

* Bag, Kit, Transport (to be withdrawn on return to the U.K.).

† 2 only to S.B.A.'s.

* Issues on personal loan on the general provisions set out in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

The articles listed above are supplied at H.M.T.E. DAUNTLESS.

Tropical Underclothing Grant.

W.R.N.S. ratings drafted overseas are to provide themselves with :—

1 Brassiere
4 Prs. pantees, tropical
4 Vests, tropical.

A cash grant is payable to enable ratings to provide themselves with these items (Naval Pay Regulations 339 (5)).

4. *Marking of W.R.N.S. Ratings Kit.* The clothes including underwear, of all W.R.N.S. ratings are to be clearly marked with the owner's name.

5. *Cadets under training for Officer Rank.*

(*a*) While undergoing training at the Officers' Training Course, W.R.N.S. rating are to wear :—

(i) Flashes of white drill ¾ inch by 1½ inch sewn on the shoulder seams of their uniform jackets.

(ii) White hatbands as approved for wear by Naval ratings undergoing training for commissions.

(*b*) During any pre-course training they are to wear the shoulder flashes referred to at (a), but white hatbands are not to be worn. Shoulder flashes are to be provided by Establishments concerned, hatbands are issued on loan at the R.N. College, Greenwich, for the duration of the course.

6. *Description of Patterns of Uniform.* All articles of uniform worn by W.R.N.S. ratings are to be of strictly uniform pattern.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE ACCEPTANCE AND WEARING OF FOREIGN ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS BY PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN.
(United Kingdom and Dependent Territories).

ORDERS.

1. No person in the service of the Crown may accept and wear the insignia of any Foreign Order without Her Majesty's permission.

2. Such permission, if granted, will be either :—

(*a*) unrestricted, conveyed by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual and allowing the insignia to be worn on any occasion ; or

(*b*) restricted, conveyed by letter from Her Majesty's Private Secretary and allowing the insignia to be worn only on the particular occasions therein specified.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Royal Warrant is contemplated in the case of Orders conferred :—

(*a*) for distinguished services in saving or attempting to save life ;

(*b*) on any officer in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Air Force, or any British official in recognition of services while lent to a foreign Government, if not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated in the case of Orders conferred in recognition of personal attention to a foreign Sovereign, the Head of a foreign state, or a member of a foreign Royal Family on the occasion of State or official visits by such personages.

5. Restricted permission will also be given for the wearing of insignia of foreign Orders conferred—

(*a*) on members of Her Majesty's Missions abroad in connection with a State visit by Her Majesty to the foreign capital concerned ;

(*b*) on members of deputations of British regiments to foreign Heads of States ;

(*c*) on members of Special Missions when the Queen is represented at a foreign Coronation, Wedding, Funeral, or similar occasion ; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent Her Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his staff).

Permission will *not* be given to—

(*d*) the Heads or other members of Her Majesty's Diplomatic or Consular establishments abroad when leaving, whether on transfer or on final retirement.

(*e*) officers of British naval, military or air squadrons or units visiting foreign countries, except as provided at (*b*) above.

6. Application for the Queen's permission, whether full or restricted, will be submitted to Her Majesty by her Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who however shall be under no obligation to consider them unless, before the bestowal of the Order, the Government of the foreign country concerned has ascertained either through the British Diplomatic Representative there or through its Diplomatic Representative at Her Majesty's Court, that having regard to these Regulations the award would not give rise to any objection.

In no case can application be considered in respect of Orders conferred more than five years previously or offered in connection with events so long prior to the proposal to award them.

7. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have sought and obtained Her permission for a British subject to wear the Insignia of a foreign Order without restriction, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, or to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Scotland if appropriate in the circumstances of the case, in order that he may cause a Warrant as contemplated in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by Her Majesty, a notification of the grant of permission shall be published in the London Gazette, or in the Edinburgh Gazette as the case may be.,

8. The Warrant conveying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and expense of the recipient, be registered in the College of Arms if it has been submitted to Her Majesty by Her Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, or in the Court of the Lyon King of Arms if it has been submitted to Her Majesty by Her Principal Secretary of State for Scotland.

Every such Warrant shall contain a clause providing that Her Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence or privilege appertaining to the degree of Knight Bachelor.

9. Permission will not be granted for the wearing of the insignia of foreign Orders conferred otherwise than by the Heads or Governments of foreign States recognised by Her Majesty as such.

Medals.

10. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and State decorations not indicating membership of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders, but permission, if granted, is given by letter or certificate, and not by Royal Warrant.

11. Medals for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land, whether conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a foreign State or by private Life-Saving Societies or Institutions, may be accepted and worn, subject only to the restrictions imposed by the regulations for the Services concerned.

Applications for Her Majesty's permission to wear other Medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions cannot be entertained.

12. Applications for permission to wear foreign medals gained in warlike operations will not be entertained if the grant of such permission would be at variance with considerations of general policy or public interest.

General.

13. The wives of persons in the service of the Crown are regarded for the purposes of these Regulations as sharing the disabilities of their husbands concerning the acceptance of foreign awards.

14. Persons employed in the commissioned or salaried service of the Crown on a temporary basis are subject to these Regulations in the same way as those employed on a permanent and pensionable basis.

15. Members of the various police and constabulary forces maintained in the United Kingdom and Dependent Territories are uniformly regarded as subject to these Regulations, with the exception however of British Transport Commission Police and Dock and Harbour Police Forces established under private Statutes.

16. Persons who have retired from the service of the Crown remain subject to these Regulations in so far as concerns the acceptance of foreign Orders, decorations or medals offered in respect of services rendered before their retirement.

17. The Regulations shall be regarded as applying, in the same way as to British subjects, to British-protected persons who are such by virtue of their connection with a Protectorate or Trust Territory administered under the supervision of Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies or Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations ; they may also be regarded as applying in the same manner to British-protected persons who are such by virtue of their connection with a Protected State administered under the supervision of either of the said Principal Secretaries of State, but Orders, decorations and medals conferred upon such British-protected persons by their Rulers are not regarded as falling within the scope of these Regulations.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

(Until further notice silver-gilt medals will be substituted for gold medals).

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonal, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort. K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. (See also under the Wharton Testimonial).

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer of the Royal Navy who, to a degree which is considered worthy of recognition, has brought about an advance in any branch of Medical Science in its application to Naval Service, or has contributed to an improvement in any matter affecting the health or living conditions of Naval personnel.

Consideration is given to achievement in research, in original articles and reports, criticisms and information which is brought to notice of meritorious work performed, or suggestions made, by Medical Officers within the scope of the Regulations governing the award of the Medal as stated above.

The Medal is awarded annually unless no officer is considered to have qualified, in which event the Medal is held over until the following year or any subsequent year, when, if considered justifiable to do so, it is given as an additional award.

Medical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the award, and an officer is not restricted to receiving the Medal on one occasion only during his career.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

THE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE IN MODERN NAVAL HISTORY.

A prize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in memory of his brother, Sir Julian Corbett) at present of the value of £50, and known as the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, will be awarded by the Senate of the University of London on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee for work based on original (MS. or printed) materials for modern naval history.

The work shall take the form of either (*a*) a dissertation, (*b*) an edition of an original document or series of documents, or (*c*) a report on material at home or abroad, illustrating modern naval history.

The prize will be open for competition to an investigator who has been admitted to the use o the Institute of Historical Research, and has been working either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted.

Intending candidates shall on or before 1st October in the year preceding that in which they intend to enter for the Prize, submit for the approval of the Institute of Historical Research Committee the subject of their proposed work; and no work shall be eligible for the Prize unless the subject has thus been approved by the Committee.

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication *in extenso* is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute. Publication will not, however, be permitted without the prior consent of the Admiralty. Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary of the Institute of Historical Research, Senate House, London, W.C.1.

THE JOHN CROCKER MEMORIAL PRIZE FUND.

The John Crocker Memorial Prize Fund, founded in 1936, was established from subscriptions by certain serving and retired Engineer Officers and Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, pupils of Mr. John Crocker during their period of training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, as a permanent token of their regard for him.

The sum of approximately £287 is invested and held in trust by the United Services Trustee as Custodian Trustee, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Engineer Captain in Command, Royal Naval Engineering College, acting as Joint Managing Trustees. The interest is employed to provide a prize to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant undergoing training at the Royal Naval Engineering College producing the best Drawing Office work during the instructional hours in the Fifth Term of the Basic Course. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Joint Managing Trustees reserve the right to withhold the prize should, in their opinion, no drawing submitted attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

CLARE D'OYLY MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was instituted in 1942 by Vice-Admiral W. H. D'Oyly and his wife to perpetuate the memory of their son, Lieutenant (E) R. C. H. D'Oyly, R.N., who was killed in action in March, 1941. The prize will consist of a sum of £16 18s. 4d. awarded three times a year to the officer who has shown the best all round officerlike qualities during the whole course of his training at the R.N. Engineering College.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies studying at the College are equally eligible with R.N. officers for this prize.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

GEDGE MEDAL AND PRIZE.

The members of the Royal Naval Accountant Officers' Dining Club have subscribed a sum of £260 to institute a prize to be competed for annually by Junior Supply Officers.

The award will take the form of a gold medal and a prize of books, the value of the latter being the sum remaining over from the annual interest after deducting the cost of the medal.

The medal will be known as the "Gedge Medal," in commemoration of Staff-Paymaster Joseph T. Gedge, R.N., who was killed on 6th August, 1914, when H.M.S. "Amphion" was sunk by a mine, and who was the first British Officer of all the fighting services to be killed during the 1914-18 war. The family of this officer have consented to the use of the name.

The medal and prize will be awarded annually to the Officer who has passed the examination for the rank of Lieut.(S) at the first attempt and has obtained the highest aggregate of the total maximum marks in these examinations during the current calendar year. Officers granted permanent commissions from the Lower Deck are also eligible for the award. In the event of two or more officers obtaining the same number of marks, the award will be made to the officer who obtains the higher total of marks in the papers "Secretarial and General Work" and "Pay and Cash" combined.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies who compete at the same examinations as officers of the Royal Navy, will be eligible for the award.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this prize.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet at the Britannia Royal Naval College, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History. The examination is held in alternate terms, and is open to cadets of the 3rd and 2nd terms.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College. Cadets of Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

JACKSON-EVERETT PRIZE

In 1927, Signal Officers, past and present, on the Active List, subscribed a sum of approximately £280 to institute a prize for officers qualifying as Signal Specialists, to be known as the "Jackson-Everett Prize."

2. The Prize is awarded annually to the Officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Commonwealth Navy, who passes the best final examinations (V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the Officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

3. The Prize consists of a sum of money (the income available for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

THE QUEEN'S GOLD MEDAL

A gold medal is awarded by H.M. the Queen to the cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Britannia Royal Naval College.

THE QUEEN'S SWORD.

A sword is awarded by H.M. the Queen each cruise, to the best all-round Cadet on passing out of the Training ship. It is open to all Cadets of all branches (Executive, Engineering, Supply and Electrical) irrespective of whether they have entered by the Dartmouth or Special Entry system.

KING GEORGE V. PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of His Majesty King George V that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George V Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the Staff Course at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. The scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1927 by his parents, in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer Naval Observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aeroplane crash at sea off Malta, on the 21st October, 1926, whilst serving in H.M.S. "Eagle."

The capital value of the Fund is approximately 590 guineas invested in Government securities.

The Prize is awarded annually to the Naval Officer or Branch Officer who has specialised as Pilot or Observer and who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, submits the best essay on some subject specially set by the Admiralty in each year and dealing with the work and development of the Fleet Air Arm. It will not be awarded more than once to the same Officer, and may be withheld if no essay of sufficient merit is submitted. R.N.V.R. (List I) Officers serving as Pilots or Observers with the R.N.V.R. Air Squadrons, and Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Prize consists of a silver medal, together with a sum of money (the balance of income available) for the purchase of books and instruments.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Essays are to be treated as confidential.

PRIZE ESSAY ON IMPERIAL DEFENCE.

Prizes are offered by an anonymous donor for an essay relating to Imperial Defence.

2. The essay is open to—
   (*a*) ex-students of the Imperial Defence College.—Prize £100.
   (*b*) ex-students of the Staff Colleges who completed a course at the undermentioned Staff Colleges.
   R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.
   Staff College, Camberley.
   Staff College, Quetta.
   R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.
   Prize £100.
   Candidates are not eligible whilst attending a course at the Imperial Defence College.
3. Conditions—
   (*a*) Object of competition is to obtain original ideas of value and the opinions of the author will be strictly privileged and may be expressed frankly. Names of winners only will be published.
   b) Essays must be anonymous with a motto accompanied by a sealed envelope containing name of competitor with motto written outside.
   (*c*) Essays will become the property of the Committee of Imperial Defence.
   (*d*) Competitors may compete only once.

Full particulars can be obtained from the Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 2, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.1.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, are employed in providing a prize called the "Commander Llewellyn Prize," which is awarded on completion of each qualifying course at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunnery Instructor in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course).

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by his father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant. Officers of the Commonwealth are eligible to receive this Prize.

MILLINGTON-DRAKE PRIZE FOR SPANISH

This prize was founded in 1946 by Sir Eugen Millington-Drake for the purpose of promoting knowledge of things Hispanic. The interest on a sum of £100 will be used in providing a prize to be awarded at the end of each term to the Cadet who attains the highest marks in the passing-out examination in Spanish, held at the Britannia R.N. College, Dartmouth.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in 1886 in memory of Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest on this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the R.N. officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks in the qualifying examination for the rank of Lieut. (E) held at the Royal Naval Engineering College.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, and Colonial Services are eligible to compete.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of the Royal Navy and by certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examinations to qualify for Lieutenant (T.A.S.). Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

PARKE'S MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The Parke's Memorial Prize, consisting of approximately thirty guineas in money with a gold medal, may be awarded annually to the Officer whose work in promoting Naval or Military Hygiene is adjudged to be of outstanding merit. Any Medical Officer of the Royal Navy or Army on full pay, will be eligible for consideration by the Committee for the award of this prize (with the exception of the Officers of the staffs of the Royal Naval Medical School, the R.A. College and the Army School of Health during their term of office.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the prize if, in their opinion, the requisite standard of merit is not attained.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE PRENDERGAST PRIZE

It was the wish of Admiral Sir Robert Prendergast, K.C.B., Commander of H.M.S. "Excellent" from December, 1901, to December, 1903, to arrange something to further the interest of H.M.S. "Excellent" but due to ill-health and war conditions he was unable to do so during his lifetime.

Two annual prizes of £15 each have therefore been instituted as a permanent memorial to him.

A prize of £15 is awarded annually to the officer of the R.N. who obtains the highest marks of the year in gunnery subjects in the examinations for Ordnance Engineer Officers, including the examinations held at the Preliminary Gunnery Course.

A prize of £15 is also awarded annually to the rating of the R.N. who obtains the highest marks of the year in the examination in H.M.S. "Excellent" for Chief Ordnance Artificer.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917, by Mrs. J. B Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Britannia Royal Naval College. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Roya Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded to the boys in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who are considered by their Commanding Officer to be best at work. The number of prizes is laid down by the Admiralty from time to time.

Prizes are also awarded under similar conditions to Artificer Apprentices.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the R.N. College, Greenwich.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same Officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President, R.N. College, Greenwich.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886 will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit) of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions recently executed by himself. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior Officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

A medal called the Sick Berth Petty Officers' Efficiency Medal is awarded annually in rotation to one of the Sick Berth Petty Officers of the Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham Port Divisions in successive years, for zeal and efficiency shown in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships and hospital ships, and establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captain) direct to the Surgeon Rear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Plymouth or Chatham (according to which Port Division is entitled to the medal for the year as notified in Admiralty Fleet Orders) the names of Sick Berth Petty Officers whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a copy of service certificate and S.1246 L, together with a statement of any special services rendered during the year. Recommendations must reach the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not later than the 15th March and are to be forwarded on the 1st January.

The medal is not to be worn.

THE REAR-ADMIRAL SIMPSON MEMORIAL PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1954 to commemorate the interest in Naval Engineering of Rear-Admiral (E) T. H. Simpson, M.V.O., who was killed in a motoring accident.

The donors have provided an initial sum of £30 which, with interest, is employed in providing an annual prize of books and/or instruments to the value of £3. This prize is awarded to the Officer obtaining the best results of the three terms of the Marine Engineering Specialist Course passing out each year from the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon.

THE BOYLE SOMERVILLE MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1. A fund has been established in memory of Rear-Admiral Boyle Somerville, for the purpose of awarding a prize which will be known as the Boyle Somerville Memorial Prize, and will have as its object the encouragement of research work in connection with the science of meteorology.

2. The prize may be awarded annually to an

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

Officer in the Royal Navy, or one of the Commonwealth Navies, whose work during the period under review is adjudged to be of particular merit in connection with the development of meteorology and its application to naval operations. Special consideration will be given to any original papers indicating a voluntary effort additional to the author's normal duties.

3. No prize will be awarded in any year in which no work of sufficient merit is brought to the notice of the Admiralty.

4. The amount of the prize will not exceed Ten Pounds in any one year and shall be expended in the purchase of books and/or instruments and/or other articles as approved by the Admiralty.

5. The prize shall not be awarded more than once to the same Officer.

6. The award will be made on the material received at the Admiralty in each calendar year, by a committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Director of Naval Air Warfare and the Director of the Naval Weather Service.

7. In case of co-operation, an Officer who has assisted in the production of material may participate in the award, should the funds be sufficient.

THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY.

The Bertrand Stewart Prize consists of a sum of £70 devoted annually as a prize for the best paper on some military subject, the study or discussion of which would tend to increase the efficiency of Her Majesty's Services.

The subject of the essay for each year is published in the Army Quarterly and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The right to compete is limited to British subjects who have served, or who are actually serving, as Officers or in other ranks or ratings of Her Majesty's Forces.

The term "Her Majesty's Forces" includes the Navy and the Royal Marines, the Regular Army The Special Reserve, The Territorial Army, The Militia and the Royal Air Force, and also the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, the Dominions and Crown Colonies.

The essays submitted for the prize must not exceed 10,000 words in length; they must be typewritten and submitted in quadruplicate.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editors of the Army Quarterly, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly, 94, Jermyn Street, London, S W., not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by three referees—two to be appointed by the Army Council, the third to be one of the Editors of the Army Quarterly. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among two or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event, however, of there being two or more prize essays, the Editors of the Army Quarterly reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editors of the Army Quarterly are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof, or the reports thereon.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson, in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Sixth Term at the Britannia Royal Naval College, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible for this Prize.

THE WALLROCK TROPHY.

This Trophy was presented in 1949 on the institution of the Short Service Commission (Aircrew) entry, by Samuel Wallrock, Esq.

The trophy consists of a bronze plaque 12¾" x 8¾" on an oak background 21" x 14" engraved at the top "Best All-Round Aviation Cadet."

To have inscribed on it the name of the best all-round Naval Cadet (Aircrew) of each term on passing out of the Training Ship. To be retained in the ship in which the Naval Cadets (Aircrew) receive training.

THE AULAY WATSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1949 by Colonel W. D. Watson and his wife, in memory of their son, Lieutenant (E). A. W. Watson, M.B.E., R.N., who was killed in an accident between naval aircraft on 11th February, 1946.

2. The interest on a sum of £1,400 held upon trust by the Admiralty, will be used to provide prizes from time to time for the best contributions to the scientific advancement of Naval air engineering. The contribution may take the form of an original thesis, an invention, an idea (even if not fully developed) or otherwise, provided only that it shall in the opinion of the Admiralty have resulted in the scientific advancement of Naval air engineering.

3. All personnel of the Royal Navy or its Reserves (excluding Commonwealth Navies) up to and including officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant are eligible for the prize. An award of a prize may also be made to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer or rating who, but for his death would have been awarded such prize.

4. All awards will be made in cash without any conditions attached.

5. A Committee specially convened at the Admiralty, to be known as the Aulay Watson Memorial Fund Committee and consisting of representatives of the Departments of the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and Aircraft Maintenance and Repair will review all recommendations annually in January.

6. Recommendations for consideration by the Committee should be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch) as occasion requires, through the administrative authorities, who should endeavour to furnish all information necessary to form accurate assessments of merit.

THE WEMYSS PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1946 by the Hon. Alice Wemyss in memory of her father, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, who had been the first Captain of the Royal Naval College at Osborne.

Digitized by Google

The interest on a sum of £100 will be employed in providing a prize of books, annually for the cadet of the senior year at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who writes the best thesis on a subject generally drawn from social, economic or political history which will be announced.

The prize will be awarded at the end of each summer term.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admira Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP SCHEME.

The Admiralty has decided to offer a limited number of scholarships to suitable candidates aged about 16 who wish to make the Royal Navy their career.

A place will be reserved at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for each scholar who fulfils the conditions in the Regulations, and his parents or guardians will, through the scheme, be enabled to keep their son/ward at school until he is old enough and qualified educationally for entry as a cadet.

2. *Eligibility and Qualifications.*

The Royal Naval Scholarship Scheme is open to any boy at any school in the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, or the Channel Islands, which has facilities for educating him up to the standard of the Advanced Level of the General Certificate of Education or its equivalent in Scotland or Northern Ireland. Scholars will remain at their existing schools and work to qualify for entry into the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, by the written examination for cadet entry conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, or by securing exemption from that examination. Candidates who possess a General Certificate of Education or Senior Certificate of Northern Ireland, with passes in five subjects (including English Language and Mathematics), two of which are at advanced level, are exempted from the examination conducted by the Civil Serice Commissioners. Similarly, boys who possess a Scottish Leaving Certificate, with passes in five subjects (including English and Mathematics), three of which (including English) are on the higher grade, are exempted.

3. *Allocation to Branches of the Royal Navy.*

Candidates will be asked to state their choice of Branches of the Royal Navy in order of preference. Their choice will be taken into account when scholarship holders are subsequently allocated to Branches, but the Admiralty reserves the right to place scholars in Branches according to vacancies at the time of their entry into the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Scholarship holders may also be considered for entry into the Electrical Branch; in this case they will be required to obtain, during the tenure of their scholarship, the necessary educational qualifications which includes passes at Advanced Level in the General Certificate of Education in Pure and Applied Mathematics and Physics, or the equivalent in Scotland or Northern Ireland.

4. *Number of Scholarships.*

Up to 75 scholarships a year may be awarded. There will be three competitions annually, each for approximately one-third of the scholarships allocated for the year, and every candidate will be permitted one attempt to obtain a scholarship. Up to 15 additional honorary awards may be made each year to successful candidates whose parents' or guardians' incomes exceed the limit for financial assistance. The Admiralty reserves the right to vary these numbers in accordance with the requirements for cadet entry.

5. *Procedure for Application.*

Candidates must be aged at least 15 years 8 months but not yet 16 years on 1st January, 1st May or 1st September for the award of scholarships in the Summer, Autumn and Easter terms respectively. Application forms should be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Scholarships), Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W.1, to reach there by 1st November, 1st March or 1st July respectively. The Admiralty will consider only those applications which have been endorsed by a boy's headmaster to show that he is prepared to retain him at school after the award of a scholarship.

6. *Nationality.*

Candidates must be British Subjects and the sons of British Subjects at the time of the award of a scholarship. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of a candidate will rest upon his parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates must also be undergoing fulltime instruction at a school in the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, or the Channel Islands. Boys who possess a foreign as well as a British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy: parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty on eligibility in such circumstances.

7. *Tenure of Scholarships.*

A scholarship will normally be held for two years, subject to satisfactory progress and conduct. Scholars who qualify educationally will normally enter the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the appropriate term two years after starting their scholarships; the Admiralty has discretion, however, to curtail the tenure of a scholarship, for instance if entrants to a particular Branch of the Royal Navy are required to enter together in one term.

8. *Procedure for Selection.*

Candidates will first be called for interview before a Preliminary Selection Board, consisting of a Captain, Royal Navy, and a headmaster, with a representative of the Admiralty's Senior Psychologist in attendance, at a number of regional centres; candidates will attend the centre nearest to their homes or schools. This Board will have before it a confidential report on each candidate by his headmaster, together with the results of paper and pencil tests taken immediately before interview. Those candidates who are successful at this first Selection Board will later be called for a second interview before the Admiralty Interview Board, and will undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, and personity. This second Board will consist of Naval Officers, a representative of the First Lord of the Admiralty and of the Admiralty's Senior Psychologist, a Headmaster and a Chief Education Officer.

9. *Travelling Expenses.*

Where travelling expenses above £1 5s. are incurred in connection with the interviews, third class rail or bus fares in excess of this amount from a candidate's normal place of residence will be

Digitized by Google

refunded. (During school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school if the candidate attends a boarding school.) Board and lodging will be provided free of charge to candidates while attending the Final Interview Board. Candidates must, however, make their own arrangements in connection with the Preliminary Selection Board, except that lunch will be provided on the day of interview if required.

10. *Medical Examination.*

Candidates who obtain a satisfactory standard at the final Interview Board will undergo a medical examination in London immediately afterwards. Details of the medical standards required for naval scholarship candidates are given in the Appendix. Parents or guardians are urged to have candidates examined in relation to these standards by their own doctors before they come before the naval medical board; disappointment is often caused by the discovery of defects which would have been revealed by this means and remedied in time before the official medical examination. Candidates found physically fit at this examination will not be specially notified, but the parents or guardians of unsuccessful candidates will be informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal, if they wish, to the medical appeal board. This consists of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician, surgeon or specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification(s). Appeals must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, before the date specified in the letter notifying a candidate's rejection and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy accounts; if the appeal is successful the guinea will be refunded.

11. *Award of Scholarships.*

The Admiralty will award naval scholarships to candidates successful both at the final Interview Board and at the medical examination up to the limit of the number available. The parents or guardians of successful candidates (except candidates for honorary scholarships) will be asked to complete and return a confidential form declaring their income, so that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of financial assistance. The actual award of a scholarship will be announced and the first instalment of the scholarship will be paid soon afterwards. At the beginning of the next and every succeeding term, further instalments will be paid subject to the receipt of a report from his headmaster showing that the scholar is making satisfactory progress. Should the headmaster's report be unfavourable, the Admiralty will warn the boy's parents or guardians, and if subsequent reports do not show sufficient improvement the award may be terminated. A further financial declaration by the parent or guardian will be required after the scholarship has been in payment for one year.

12. *Financial Assistance.*

In deciding the rate of financial assistance to be granted to a boy's parents or guardians, the Admiralty will consider other essential commitments, as indicated below, and the rate of the award for maintenance purposes will be in accordance with this table :—

		per annum
Net annual income below £700	..	£50
,, ,, ,, £700-£899	..	£45
,, ,, ,, £900-£1,099	..	£40
,, ,, ,, £1,100-£1,299	..	£35
,, ,, ,, £1,300-£1,500	..	£30

When a scholar is attending a school for which fees are required, the parent or guardian will also be reimbursed tuition fees on the following scale (but subject to a maximum of £100 a year) :—

		per cent of actual fees
NET annual income below £700	..	100
,, ,, ,, £700-£899	..	90
,, ,, ,, £900-£1,099	..	80
,, ,, ,, £1,100-£1,299		70
,, ,, ,, £1,300-£1,500		60

These grants are not subject to Income Tax.

In determining net income, the following annual outgoings will be deducted from gross income :—

(a) amount of income tax;
(b) allowance for wife (£90) and up to £120 of wife's earned income (if any);
(c) allowance for other wholly dependent children (£85 each);
(d) school fees of children other than the candidate (maximum £100 each);
(e) interest on mortgages, loans, etc.;
(f) half the amount of premiums for life assurance on parents or guardian;

13. *Undertaking to enter Royal Navy.*

When a parent or guardian forwards the confidential declaration of income, an undertaking must be given that the candidate intends to remain at school and do his best to qualify for entry into the Royal Navy as an officer cadet at the age of 18. If a candidate withdraws from this obligation, the parent or guardian will be required to refund to the Admiralty any instalments of a scholarship paid in the interim.

14. *Reciprocal Undertaking.*

In return for the undertaking described above, the Admiralty will reserve a place for each scholar at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, subject to his satisfactory progress and behaviour, to his remaining medically fit (Scholarship holders will undergo a medical examination before entry to the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth), and to his reaching the qualifying educational standard.

15. Lack of success in a competition for a scholarship will in no way militate against the chances of a boy who desires to take the normal written examination for entry as a Naval Cadet at about the age of 18 or who wishes to join the Royal Navy by any other method.

APPENDIX

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIPS

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by a qualified medical practitioner.

It should be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance :—

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

Digitized by Google

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys, hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (*e.g.* cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance is produced.

15. Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistual or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

VISUAL STANDARDS.

The following standards are for the Executive Branch of the Royal Navy. Up to five scholarships may be awarded at each competition to candidates who are found, at the medical examination, to be slightly below these visual standards: such candidates would be eligible for entry only to the Engineering, Electrical or Supply and Secretariat Branches (see also paragraph 15 of the Regulations).

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen, 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen, 6/9 in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For unaided near, vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye, Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptres (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye, Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso-and-Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

* *i.e.* seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents and guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS FROM THE SOUTH AFRICAN TRAINING SHIP "GENERAL BOTHA."

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these arrangements from time to time but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.)

The rules in the regulations for the entry of Naval Cadets in the Executive Branch apply also to entries from the South African Training Ship "General Botha," subject to the following modifications:—

There will be one entry a year.

Candidates cannot be considered for entry as Naval Cadets under these regulations unless they are recommended by the authorities of their Establishment as being, in their opinion, suitable for commissioned rank in the Royal Navy.

Candidates will be restricted to one attempt under these regulations.

Candidates must have spent four terms (two years) in the "General Botha," and must be more than 17 years and 8 months but not more than 18 years and 8 months on the 1st May of the year of entry into Royal Navy, following their examinations in the "General Botha" in the previous November.

The Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic, will be responsible for the interview and medical examination of candidates.

Possession of the "General Botha" Senior Grade Certificate will be accepted as the educational qualification for entry, provided the certificate includes passes in Mathematics and Physics. The entry of the candidate will be subject to a scrutiny at the Admiralty of the marks obtained in the examination.

Parents or guardians of candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve as long as the Admiralty is satisfied with their conduct and progress.

Digitized by Google

CADET ENTRY INTO THE ROYAL NAVY

Regulations for the Executive, Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches

(NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations. Separate regulations are issued for the entry of cadets into the Electrical Branch.*)

I. *Award of Cadetships.*

1. Competitive examinations for the entry of Naval cadets in the Executive, Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches of the Royal Navy are normally held in February, May and October each year. These examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Examinations held by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts at the whole examination, including not more than two for any one Service (*i.e.*, Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force). Candidates may be granted exemption from the examination if they possess certain educational qualifications; these are given in Section VI below.

3. Candidates who have reached the qualifying standard in the written examination, or who possess the requisite exemption qualifications, are called before the Admiralty Interview Board which assesses their suitability for a cadetship. The Board includes three naval officers from the three branches concerned and civilian members drawn from the civil education system. Its assessment is made after taking into account all relevant factors—candidates' performance in the written examinations, reports received from headmasters and the tests of aptitude, character and personality which the Board itself conducts. The final declaration of results is made by the Admiralty after relating the report of the Interview Board to the number of vacancies available in the three branches.

4. Successful candidates will enter as follows:—

Date of Examination or Exemption.	*Date of Entry.*
February	Following September
May	„ January
October	„ May.

II. *Age Limits.*

5. Candidates must be between 17 years 8 months and 19 years of age on the first day of the month of entry as shown above (*i.e.*, they must be aged 17 years 2 months but not 18 years 6 months on the first day of March, July and November following for the February, May and October examinations respectively).

6. Every candidate will be required to send the Civil Service Commission, when asked to do so, an extract from the Register recording his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. *Nationality.*

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of British subjects at the time of entry into the Britannia Royal Naval College. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates rests upon their parents or guardians who, if they are in any doubt, should, in good time, seek the opinion of the Admiralty. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

8. Candidates possessing a foreign as well as a British nationality may be regarded as ineligible to hold commissioned rank in the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians of candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek, in good time, an Admiralty decision on eligibility.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

9. Candidates who receive a sufficiently high assessment from the Admiralty Interview Board are called for a medical examination by a naval medical board. This is normally held on the day after appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board. *It is important that candidates should have been thoroughly examined by their own doctor, in relation to the standards set down in Appendix I, before they take the written examination; much time is lost and disappointment caused by the discovery of defects which would have been revealed by such an examination and remedied in time. Similarly, candidates claiming exemption from the written examination should be thoroughly examined by their own doctor before they send their applications to the Civil Service Commission.* Candidates will be passed by the medical board only if found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy.

10. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not be specially notified of this by the Admiralty, but the parent or guardian of a candidate who is rejected on medical grounds will be informed as soon as possible.

11. A medical board of appeal will be available to consider appeals by parents or guardians of candidates rejected by the naval medical board. This appeal board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician, surgeon or specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification(s). The date by which appeals must be made by a parent or guardian will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts; if the appeal is successful the guinea will be refunded.

V. *Preliminary Educational Qualification.*

12. Before admission to the written examination candidates must possess one of the following:—

(*a*) A General Certificate of Education showing passes (not necessarily at the same examination) in (i) English Language, and (ii) any two of the following subjects:—

English Literature.	Chemistry.
Geography.	Physics-and-Chemistry (see Note 2).
History (see Note 1).	Botany.
Latin.	Zoology.
Greek.	Biology (see Note 3).
French.	General Science or Additional General Science (see Note 4).
German.	Geometrical Drawing or Geometrical and Mechanical (or Machine) Drawing or Technical Drawing.
Spanish.	
Italian.	
Russian.	
Mathematics or Pure Mathematics.	
Applied Mathematics.	
Physics.	

NOTE 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted, *e.g.*, History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

NOTE 2.—Physics-and-Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

NOTE 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

NOTE 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

(*b*) A Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes

Digitized by Google

on the lower grade in (i) English, and (ii) any two of the follwoing subjects :—

Geography.	Latin.
History.	Greek.
Mathematics.	French.
Science.	German.
Technical Subjects.	Spanish.
	Italian.
	Russian.

An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

(*c*) A Senior Certificate issued by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, or evidence of having obtained passes in the Northern Ireland Examination in 1952 or after in English Language and two other subjects chosen from the list in (*a*) above.

(*d*) Evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equal or higher standard.

(*e*) A statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that a candidate educated in Northern Ireland and not in possession of any of the qualifications given in (*a*) to (*d*) above has attained a standard equivalent to that of the General Certificate of Education under (*a*) above.

13. A candidate who is awaiting the result of his General Certificate (or equivalent) examination will be accepted as a provisional candidate, but will not be allowed to compete unless he produces evidence that he has obtained the necessary passes before the beginning of the written examination. If a candidate has not yet received his certificate, a statement from the examining body to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

14. Exceptionally a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining one of the qualifications named above by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners, be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person (*e.g.*, his Headmaster) that his general education is up to the required standard. He must also produce a statement from a responsible person (not a relative) about the circumstances which prevented him from obtaining the necessary qualifications.

15. A Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who has not taken the General Certificate of Education may be allowed to compete for a Naval Cadetship or First Appointment in the Royal Marines if he produces, when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the R.N. Training Establishment that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain the necessary passes in that examination.

16. A candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has attained a standard equivalent to that required of candidates educated in this country.

VI. *Exemption from the Written Examination.*

17. Candidates for Naval Cadetships who possess the educational qualifications set out below, and are recommended by their Headmasters, will not have to qualify at the written examination before taking part in the tests of personal qualities. Such candidates will be exempted from the written examination only if the evidence of their educational qualifications and their Headmasters' recommendations are received by the Commissioners before the date announced for the beginning of the written examination. Candidates are urged to send in the documents at least three weeks before the date announced for the beginning of the written examination. Those who delay until the last minute may find that the Commissioners are unable to decide on their claims to exemption until after the written examination has begun.

18. The educational qualifications required of candidates claiming exemption from the written examination are the possession of:—

(*a*) a General Certificate of Education, or a Senior Certificate awarded by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, showing passes in (i) English Language, (ii) Mathematics, (iii) a language (other than English) or an approved Science*, (iv) and (v) two other subjects, which may include Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained at the Advanced level in at least two of these five subjects.† The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.‡

or

(*b*) a Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes in (i) English, (ii) Mathematics, (iii) Science, or a language other than English, (iv) and (v) two other subjects, which may include either Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained on the Higher Grade in at least three of the subjects, including English. The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.§

A candidate educated in Northern Ireland, if he is not in possession of one of the above qualifications, must produce a statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained an equivalent standard.

Any other examination deemed by the Commissioners to be of equivalent or higher standard will be accepted instead of the General Certificate of Education examination.

19. Although fully qualified exempt candidates will not be required to take the written part of the Entrance Examination, their applications for admission to the examination must be made in the same manner and by the same date as those of other candidates.

20. A candidate who is within the age limits laid down but intends to sit for a University Scholarship examination or for the General Certificate of Education at Advanced or Scholarship level, or who wishes to sit at Ordinary level in order to complete the educational qualification required under paragraph 18 above, may submit an application to enter as a provisonally exempted candidate, provided that the result of his Scholarship or General Certificate of Education examination will be known before the beginning of the next following Navy, Army, and Air Force examination. Such a candidate should inform the Commissioners of the result of his Scholarship or General Certificate of Education examination as soon as possible. He will then, if he wishes to proceed with his candidature and if he fulfils the requirements of paragraph 18 above, be summoned to the Admiralty Interview Board.

VII. Applications.

21. The examinations will normally begin on the third Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May, and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application** for admission to the examination. This will be sent on application by letter or postcard addressed to

* For approved Sciences see the science subjects given in the list in Paragraph 12(*a*) above. Geography and Geometrical Drawing (or Geometrical and Mechanical or Machine Drawing or Technical Drawing) do not count as approved Science subjects for the purpose of this regulation.

** The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

† History with Foreign Texts will be accepted as two subjects at Advanced level, but passes at Ordinary or Advanced level in languages studied as part of History with Foreign Texts cannot at the same time be counted towards the number of passes required under this section.

‡ The notes 1-4 of paragraph 12(*a*) apply also to this Section.

§ An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

Digitized by Google

the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

22. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of £2.

23. The closing date for applications, usually about three months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

24. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate for each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may not then be enough time for fresh application.

25. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

26. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or 'bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1 5*s.* 0*d.*, the excess will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VIII. Branch Preference and Candidature for Royal Marines.

27. A candidate will be required to state, on his application form, his order of preference for the three Branches—Executive, Engineering and Supply and Secretariat. If he does not wish to be considered as a candidate for any one or more of these Branches, this must be stated. A candidate for a Cadetship under these regulations may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself, at the same time and without payment of additional fees, for examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines. Regulations about First Appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained on application to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1.

28. The Admiralty will decide the Branch in which a candidate is offered a cadetship after taking account of the preferences expressed by candidates and the recommendations of the Admiralty Interview Board. A candidate who wishes to add to his initial choice of branches will be allowed to do so when he appears before the Admiralty Interview Board, provided that he is qualified educationally.

IX. Service Nominations.

29. Candidates who are the sons of Officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died wounds received in action or injuries received duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for a Service nomination.

Nominations will be available for award as follows:

Executive or Engineering Cadet	One at each examination
Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.	One each year

30. Candidates for nomination are required to take the examination prescribed in Appendix II to the Regulations or to claim exemption from it in the same manner as other candidates.

31. The selection of Service nominees will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination, but who qualify therein and are medically fit.

32. After entry the place of Service nominees is governed by the marks obtained in the same way as other candidates.

33. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), and should reach there not later than the date of the start of the written examination. The award of the Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

X. Second Attempt.

34. Candidates who qualify at the written examination, but are declared unsuccessful in the competition as a whole, may, if still eligible in respect of age to enter Dartmouth, apply to the Admiralty N.C.W. Branch (Cadets), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, to appear a second time before the Admiralty Interview Board. These applications must be received by the Admiralty not later than the first day of the written examination. Such candidates will not be required to take the written examination again, though they may opt to do so if they wish to improve on their previous performance. Alternatively they may, if now qualified, apply for exemption under the terms of Section VI. A candidate who elects to take the written examination a second time will be required to abide by the result of his second attempt (*i.e.*, if he fails he will be declared unsuccessful in the competition).

Candidates who are exempted from the written examination under the conditions laid down in Section VI above may also apply to appear a second time before the Admiralty Interview Board.

Arrangements for this second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board will be made by the Admiralty and it will not be necessary for candidates to make a further application to the Civil Service Commissioners.

Note 1.—A second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board will count as a second attempt in the Competition as a whole.

Note 2.—"Second attempt" candidates who decide to take the written examination again, or who wish to compete for another Service in the event of their being unsuccessful at their second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board, must submit their application form by the closing date announced in the Conspectus issued by the Civil Service Commission, and must not delay until the results of the interviews held in connection with their earlier candidature are known.

XI. Conditions of Entry.

35. Successful candidates are entered as Cadets and appointed to the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, where they undertake a comprehensive course of training, lasting about two years, part of which is carried out at sea in a squadron of H.M. Ships operating from Dartmouth. On satisfactorily completing their first year's training Cadets are rated Midshipmen. During the latter part of their training they may be required to receive some parts of their

Digitized by Google

struction away from the College. After passing t of the College they proceed to ships of the Fleet the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant for varying riods according to the Branch they have entered. ey are normally commissioned in the confirmed nk of Sub-Lieutenant 18 months later. After a riod at sea, candidates who have entered the gineering Branch will be given a course at the yal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, Plyouth, to a degree standard which is acceptable to e appropriate professional bodies. Suitable gineer Officers will later be given an advanced urse to Honours degree standard.

36. Candidates who enter the Executive Branch ay be required, after passing for the rank of ieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as neral service officers, as Specialists in Gunnery, orpedo-Anti-Submarine, Navigation-Direction, ignal Communications, Submarines, or the Fleet ir Arm, or to be employed on other special duties. milarly, Engineer Officers will be required to pecialise in Marine, Aeronautical, or Ordnance ngineering, and they may be required to serve in ubmarines or on other special duties. Aeronautical pecialists, who volunteer, may be trained as operational pilots or as maintenance test pilots. Officers who wish to qualify as specialists will, as far as ossible, be allowed to make their own choice rovided that the requirements of the Service are atisfactorily met. Parents or guardians must ndertake on behalf of candidates, that the candidates will be prepared to serve in any capacity within the Branch they enter.

37. It should be clearly understood that the whole period of training up to confirmed Sub-Lieutenant is one of probation and that the Admiralty reserve the right to require the withdrawal of a Cadet, Midshipman, or Acting Sub-Lieutenant if, in their opinion :—

(*a*) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work or

(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory or

(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

38. Candidates must be unmarried and will not be permitted to marry whilst under training at Dartmouth.

XII. Swimming Certificate.

39. Before entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim 50 yards.

XIII. Uniform, etc.

40. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the Cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, and laundry.

41. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, to medical treatment from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

XIV. Applications from other Commonwealth Countries.

42. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally, for appointment to Cadetships outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

43. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies as appropriate, and must reach the Admiralty at least nine months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. A nominated candidate must attain a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

44. Enquiries should be addressed first to the Government of the Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 16 years 10 months.

APPENDIX, I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

In general, physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

In order to prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

Digitized by Google

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac Hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficien perormance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the Anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted to Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

---

*i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Executive Cadet.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen, 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen, 6/12, in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye:—Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptres. Simple Hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptres (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye:—Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria .. 6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

Engineering Cadet.

For the Engineering Branch the minimum standards are: Unaided distant vision, Snellen 6/12 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/18 in the other eye. Any defect must be due to error of refraction only. Unaided near vision, Snellen: D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

With glasses, vision must not be less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/9 in the other eye.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test). Glasses are permitted on duty.

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Supply amd Secretariat Branch Cadet.

For candidates for Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadetships, full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6-6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D — 0.60 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect in colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set:—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects.	Maximum Marks
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics "A"* ..	100
(4) Elementary Physics (qualifying only)	

Part II—Optional Subjects	Maximum Marks
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) Modern History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200
(17) English Literature	200

Digitized by Google

In part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics "A," and must pass in Elementary Mathematics "A." Candidates for Executive and Engineering Cadetships must also offer and pass in Elementary Physics, but the marks obtained in this subject will not be counted in the competitive total.

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "A" and in Elementary Physics will be approximately that required for a pass at Ordinary Level in the General Certificate of Education.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

---

* Candidates for Naval Cadetships who are also candidates for First Appointments in the Royal Marines or the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, must also take Elementary Mathematics "B" and reach the necessary qualifying standards for the Services concerned in each paper.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

(These Regulations, although effective at the date of publication are likely to be modified in the near future in view of new system of training which is being introduced at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth in May, 1955.

1. Appointments to Cadetships in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy are made annually in September in accordance with the arrangements set out below :—

II.—AGE LIMITS.

2. Candidates must attain the age of 17 years and must not attain the age of 19 years 6 months on 1st September in the year of entry.

For example

Candidates born on or between :—	Eligible for entry in
2nd March, 1936 and 1st September, 1938.	September, 1955.
2nd March, 1937 and 1st September, 1939.	September, 1956.
2nd March, 1938 and 1st September, 1940.	September, 1957.

3. Candidates who are unsuccessful at their first attempt may renew their candidature in the following year, if they are still eligible by age.

III.—NATIONALITY.

4. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

5. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV.—PHYSICAL STANDARD.

6. Candidates will be called for medical examination before the Naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VI. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

7. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix 1.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official medical examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

10. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V.—EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION.

11 (a). Candidates will be required to have obtained passes at Advanced Level in at least two subjects (see Note 1), of the General Certificate of Education taken at one time, and to have obtained passes at Ordinary Level in subjects necessary to complete the minimum educational qualification (see Note 2), for entry to any English University.

Note 1. The subject matter of the Advanced Level subjects must cover Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Physics. Since the grouping of subjects is different for the different Examining Bodies, two subjects may cover this requirement in some cases.

Example :—Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board
(i) Mathematics for Science
(ii) Physics

while in other cases the requirement may be covered by three subjects.

Example :—University of London School Examinations Council
(i) Pure Mathematics
(ii) Applied Mathematics
(iii) Physics

In cases of doubt, reference should be made to Director, Naval Education Service, Admiralty, London, S.W.1.

Note 2. Passes in the following are required :—
(i) English Language
(ii) A Language other than English (Latin or Greek is not necessary).

(b) Successful candidates who have not done so before entry, are subsequently required to pass the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge. For this purpose, it is necessary for candidates to have reached an adequate standard of knowledge in Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics and Physics. It wil

Digitized by Google

therefore be to the degree of success in these subjects that the Admiralty will pay regard in making their final selection (paragraph 18). The Admiralty will not confine their attention to the minimum qualifications laid down in paragraph 11(a), but will consider for example, results in these subjects in additional papers at Advanced Level or in Scholarship papers of the General Certificate of Education, or in examinations for entrance to Engineering or Science faculties of Universities, such as the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge.

12. In place of the General Certificate of Education a candidate may produce :—

(a) A Scottish Leaving Certificate with passes on the Higher Grade in Physics and Mathematics and with passes on at least the Lower Grade in English, a language other than English and two other subjects, but eligibility will be subject to confirmation by the Admiralty in consultation with the Scottish Education Department. It will be an advantage to candidates to have passed in at least two of the additional mathematical subjects of the Scottish Leaving Certificate Examination as it is essential that they reach a really good standard in Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Physics: the standard required is that of the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge.

(b) A statement from the Ministry of Education of Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that particularised in 11(a) above.

(c) Evidence of having passed any other examination, which in the opinion of the Admiralty is of equivalent or higher standard.

13. A candidate educated in the countries of the Commonwealth or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Admiralty of his having attained an equivalent standard.

14. A candidate who is sitting for the General Certificate of Education examination may apply provided that he produces a statement from his Headmaster that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain the General Certificate of Education as particularised in paragraph 11 (a), and (b) above. This will allow of his being interviewed by the Selection Board, so that the Admiralty may reach a decision immediately the results of the examination are known.

VI. TESTS OF PERSONAL QUALITIES.

15. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirements set out in Section V above will be required to undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, character and personality.

16. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights at the Naval Establishment where the tests are held.

17. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s incurred in travelling in connection with this competition from the candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded. The normal place of residence may, during the school term, be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if he does so as a boarder. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

18. Cadetships, within the number of vacancies available, will be awarded to medically fit candidates at the discretion of the Admiralty who, in making the final selection, will be guided by the candidate's performance in their educational examinations (Section V) and tests of personal qualities (paragraph 15).

VII.—APPLICATIONS.

19. Every candidate must obtain the printed form of application for admission to the competition. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to that address. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate (or if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth) must accompany the completed application form. Certificates of Registry of Birth or Baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth. Candidates should also forward with the application form their Higher School Certificate or a certificate of equivalent standard. If they are applying under the arrangement set out in paragraph 14, their Headmaster should complete the Certificate on page 3 of the application form.

20. A certificate by the school or other authorities to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards must be sent with the application form.

21. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures, must be received in the Admiralty by the 1st July. Applications received after this date cannot be considered.

22. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIIa. SERVICE NOMINATION.

23. Candidates who are the sons of officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for a Service nomination.

24. One nomination will be available for award each year.

25. Candidates for nominations are required to take the competition prescribed in the Regulations in the same manner as other candidates.

26. The selection of the Service nominee will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the competition, but who qualify therein and are medically fit.

27. After entry the place of a Service nominee is governed by his place in the final order of merit in the competition in the same way as other candidates.

28. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), and should reach that Department not later than 1st July. The award of a Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

VIII.—CONDITIONS OF ENTRY.

29. Candidates must not be married.

30. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

31. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(a) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work, or

(b) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(c) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

32. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, is one of probation, and that the parent

*The papers of Part I of the Qualifying Examination for the Cambridge University Mechanical Sciences Tripos may be found to differ appreciably in form from Mathematics and Mechanics papers in a General Certificate of Education. Candidates are therefore strongly advised to prepare for this examination before entry. Copies of previous question papers can be purchased from the Cambridge University Press, 200 Euston Road, London, N.W.1 (Single set 6d., booklet 2/-).

Digitized by Google

or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. All Cadets will be required at present to pass Part I (Mathematics and Mechanics) of the Qualifying Examination for the Cambridge University Mechanical Sciences Tripos.* This examination will be taken about a week after entry to the Britannia Royal Naval College, unless it has already been taken privately before entry. (Exemption from Part II (Physics) may be obtained by means of a pass at Advanced Level in Physics at the General Certificate of Education examination.)

34. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates that they will serve in any capacity within the Electrical Branch.

IX.—FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS.

35. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, and laundry.

36. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

X —DURATION OF COURSE

37. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (L) in the term commencing in September and be appointed to The Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for training.

38. On successful completion of this period of training they will proceed to a University for three years (initially in the rank of Midshipman (L)) to read for an Honours Degree in Engineering or Electrical Engineering.

39. After sixteen months as a Midshipman (L), they will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenants (L) and confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants (L) at the end of their third year at University provided they have made satisfactory progress.

40. On completion of the University course they will undergo two years' further training at Electrical Schools, at sea, and with manufacturing firms. During this period they will be promoted to acting Lieutenants (L) and, on completion of the training, to Lieutenants (L).

XI.—GENERAL.

41. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to "The Commanding Officer, Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon," and not to the Captain by name.

42. Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College of any permanent change of residence without delay.

43. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered in the Executive Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches, of the Royal Navy, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIP IN THE ROYAL NAVY

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser to the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed performance of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cuase for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, a nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the Anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's

---

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

VISUAL STANDARDS.

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D=0.6 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF ENGINEER OFFICERS, R.N. (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. Candidates must be in possession of an Engineering degree (Mechanical, Aeronautical, Electrical, Chemical or Petroleum (Production) Engineering) or a science degree with an engineering subject of a recognised university, *or* have passed or have been granted exemption from Sections A and B of the examination for Associate Membership of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, *or* Parts I and II of the examination for Associate Fellowship of the Royal Aeronautical Society. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists (see paragraph 6 below) may be recommended provisionally and their qualifications subsequently confirmed or otherwise.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose university course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidates, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.*—Candidates should apply on the proper form which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch) or from the university authorities (for other Commonwealth countries) to the authority of their university shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the university authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the universities. Candidates who do not possess an Engineering Degree or a Science Degree with engineering subjects, but who have one of the other qualifications referred to in paragraph 2, should forward their applications direct to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch) by the 1st June of the year of entry.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates, the Admiralty will select those considered suitable, to appear before the Admiralty Interview Board. Interview Boards convened locally will be held for candidates from other Commonwealth countries.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates who appear before the Admiralty Interview Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held on the day preceding the interview. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of Service.* Successful candidates will enter as Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), and undergo a short divisional course before appointment to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon for a course of training lasting about 3½ months. At Manadon officers will be selected for the specialisation they will follow, viz: marine, ordnance or air engineering, their wishes being taken into account as far as possible. On conclusion of this period of training they will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (E) and appointed to sea for nine months in order to obtain an Engineer Officer's watchkeeping certificate. On obtaining this qualification they will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant (E) with seniority as follows:—

(*a*) Ex-University entrants with First Class Honours Degrees or their equivalent—5 months from date of entry.

(*b*) Ex-University entrants with Second Class Honours Degrees or their equivalent—8 months from date of entry.

(*c*) All other entrants—11 months from date of entry.

Failure to obtain a watchkeeping certificate will involve a delay in promotion or the question of the Officer's discharge from the Service.

On completion of sea training, Officers will return to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, for their Specialist Courses. The Specialist Courses will be of one year's duration in each case except that the Course in Ordnance Engineering, which will be divided between the Royal Naval Engineering College, H.M.S. EXCELLENT and other establishments, will be of one year and four months' duration.

Digitized by Google

Officers may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be selected to undergo an advanced course of two years' instruction in marine, ordnance or air engineering, which is to an Honours standard.

After promotion to Lieutenant (E), Officers will be subject to the same regulations as Officers of the Engineering Branch entered as Cadets. Officers will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

Advancement to Commander (E) and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Before joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to Officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an Officer. Such Officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on page 5. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages if still serving in the rank :—

Lieutenant-Commander (E)	45
Commander (E)	50
Captain (E)	55
Rear-Admiral (E)	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given ou pages 18 to 23.

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Engineering Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen : The Secretary of the University.
Belfast : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol : The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham : The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh : The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow : The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds : The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool : The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College) : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester : The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrew's : Professor Fulton, University College, Dundee.
Sheffield : The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales : The University Appointment Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Other Commonwealth Universities : The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY AS ENGINEER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVY

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes, radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the Thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

Digitized by Google

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the Anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially in the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

Visual Standards.

The standard of distant vision on entry is (without glasses) Snellen 6/12 using both eyes together, worse eye not less than 6/24, correcting to at least 6/6 in one eye and 6/12 in the other with glasses. For near vision, the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger 2) with each eye separately without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error will disqualify.

Defects of colour vision do not necessarily disqualify, but the minimum standard acceptable is grade III. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF ELECTRICAL OFFICERS, R.N. (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. *Academic Qualifications.*—Candidates should possess an Honours Degree in Electrical Engineering of a recognised University. Applications from candidates with an Honours Degree in Physics, or a Pass Degree in Engineering, will also be considered, depending on the nature of the subjects taken and the standard reached. Before a candidate is accepted he should also, wherever possible, have six months' works experience, including that gained in University vacations. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University authorities may be recommended provisionally subject to confirmation of their qualifications later.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—All candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of candidates' entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidate who, if he is in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.*—Candidates, including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), or, in the case of other Commonwealth Universities, from the University Authorities), to the authority of their University shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the University Authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates the Admiralty will select those considered suitable to appear before the Admiralty Interview Board. Interview Boards convened locally will be held for candidates from other Commonwealth countries.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates who appear before the Admiralty Interview Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held on the day preceding the interview. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of service.*—Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants (L) and will be appointed to the Royal Naval Electrical School (H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD) at Fareham, Hants, for a course of training lasting about 3½ months.

On completion of this course, officers will be appointed to a ship for a period of 6 months' sea training, after successful completion of which they will be confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants (L) and then appointed to H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD for a further course lasting 14 months. During this latter period, which will include 6 months' Radio Industrial Training, they will hold the rank of Acting Lieutenant (L).

On completion of this further course, officers will be confirmed as Lieutenants (L) with seniority assessed in accordance with the regulations applicable to Cadet Entry Officers, i.e., adjusted according to their degree and the results achieved on their Naval post graduate courses so as to date from between 5 and 13 months after their date of joining the Royal Navy.

Failure to achieve satisfactory progress in the above courses will involve a delay in promotion, and loss of seniority, or the question of the officer's discharge from the Service.

After promotion to Lieutenant (L), officers will be subject to the same regulations as officers of the Electrical Branch entered as cadets. They will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander (L) on attaining eight years' seniority as Lieutenant (L); advancement to Commander (L) and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Before joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on Page 5. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments

Digitized by Google

in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander (L)	45
Commander (L)	50
Captain (L)	55
Rear-Admiral (L)	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given on pages 18 to 23.

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.
Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh: The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrew's: Professor Cullwick, Queen's College, Dundee.
Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales: The University Appointments Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Other Commonwealth Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the Anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

---

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

Visual Standards

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in

Digitized by Google

either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D = 0.6 with each eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso- and Exo-phoria .. six prism dioptres
Hyperphoria .. .. one prism dioptre

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

(NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations.*)

I. Award of First Appointments.

1. Competitive examinations for appointments as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marines are normally held in February, May and October each year. These examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Examinations held by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts at the whole examination, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e. Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force). Candidates may be granted exemption from the written examination if they possess certain educational qualifications ; these are given in Section VI below.

3. Candidates who have reached the qualifying standard in the written examination, or who possess the requisite exemption qualifications, are called before the Admiralty Interview Board which assesses their suitability for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines. The Board includes Naval Officers, a Royal Marines Officer and civilian members drawn from the civil education system. Its assessment is made after taking into account all relevant factors—candidates' performance in the written examinations, reports received from headmasters and the tests of aptitude, character and personality which the Board itself conducts. The final declaration of results is made by the Admiralty after relating the report of the Interview Board to the number of vacancies available.

4. Successful candidates will be entered as follows :—

Date of Examination or Exemption	*Date of Entry*
February	Following November.
May	Following November.
October	Following May.

II. Age Limits.

5. Candidates must have attained the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not have attained the age of 18 years 6 months on the first day of March, July and November following the February, May and October examinations respectively.

6. Every candidate will be required to send the Civil Service Commissioners, when asked to do so, an extract from the register recording his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. Nationality.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates rests upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should, in good time, seek the opinion of the Admiralty. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

8. Candidates possessing a foreign, as well as a British, nationality, may be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Marines. Parents or guardians of candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek, in good time, an Admiralty decision on eligibility.

IV.—Physical Standard.

9. Candidates who receive a sufficiently high assessment from the Admiralty Interview Board are called for a medical examination by a naval medical board. This is normally held on the day after appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board. *It is important that candidates should have been thoroughly examined by their own doctor, in relation to the standards set down in Appendix I, before they take the written examination : much time is lost and disappointment caused by the discovery of defects which would have been revealed by such an examination and remedied in time. Similarly, candidates claiming exemption from the written examination should be thoroughly examined by their own doctor before they send their applications to the Civil Service Commission.* Candidates will be passed by the medical board only if found physically fit for service in the Royal Marines.

10. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not be specially notified of this by the Admiralty but the parent or guardian of a candidate who is rejected on medical grounds will be informed as soon as possible.

11. A medical board of appeal is available to consider appeals by parents or guardians of candidates rejected by the naval medical board. This appeal board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician, surgeon or specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification(s). The date by which appeals must be made by a parent or guardian will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to The Director of Navy Accounts ; if the appeal is successful the guinea will be refunded.

V. Preliminary Educational Qualifications.

12. Before admission to the written examination candidates must possess one of the following :—

(*a*) A General Certificate of Education showing passes (not necessarily at the same examination) in (i) English Language ; and (ii) any two of the following subjects :—

English Literature	Mathematics or Pure Mathematics
Geography	Applied Mathematics
History (see Note 1)	Physics
Latin	Chemistry
Greek	Physics-and-Chemistry (see Note 2)
French	Botany
German	
Spanish	

Digitized by Google

Italian	Zoology
Russian	Biology (see Note 3)
	General Science or Additional General Science (see Note 4)
	Geometrical Drawing or Geometrical and Mechanical (or Machine) Drawing or Technical Drawing.

NOTE 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted, e.g. History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

NOTE 2.—Physics-and-Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

NOTE 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

NOTE 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

(*b*) A Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes on the lower grade in (i) English; and (ii) any two of the following subjects:—

Geography	Technical Subjects	German
History	Latin	Spanish
Mathematics	Greek	Italian
Science	French	Russian.

An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his headmaster.

(*c*) A Senior Certificate issued by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, or evidence of having obtained passes in the Northern Ireland Examination in 1952 or after in English Language and two other subjects chosen from the list in (*a*) above.

(*d*) Evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equal or higher standard.

(*e*) A statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that a candidate educated in Northern Ireland and not in possession of any of the qualifications given in (*a*) to (*d*) above has attained a standard equivalent to that of the General Certificate of Education under (*a*) above.

13. A candidate who is awaiting the result of his General Certificate (or equivalent) examination will be accepted as a provisional candidate, but will not be allowed to compete unless he produces evidence that he has obtained the necessary passes before the beginning of the written examination. If a candidate has not yet received his certificate, a statement *from the Examining Body* to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

14. Exceptionally, a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining one of the qualifications named above by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners, be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person (e.g. his headmaster) that his general education is up to the required standard. He must also produce a statement from a responsible person (not a relative) about the circumstances which prevented him from obtaining the necessary qualifications.

15. A Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who has not taken the General Certificate of Education examination may be allowed to compete for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines if he produces, when required by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the Royal Naval Training Establishment concerned that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain the necessary passes in that examination.

16. A candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has attained a standard equivalent to that required of candidates educated in this country.

VI. Exemption from the Written Examination.

17. Candidates for First Appointments in the Royal Marines who possess the educational qualifications set out below, and are recommended by their Headmasters, will not have to qualify at the written examination before taking part in the tests of personal qualities. Such candidates will be exempted from the written examination only if the evidence of their educational qualifications and their Headmasters' recommendations are received by the Civil Service Commissioners before the date announced for the beginning of the written examination. Candidates are urged to send in the documents at least three weeks before the date announced for the beginning of the written examination. Those who delay until the last minute may find that the Civil Service Commissioners are unable to decide on their claims to exemption until after the written examination has begun.

18. The educational qualifications required of candidates claiming exemption from the written examination are the possession of—

(*a*) a General Certificate of Education, or a Senior Certificate awarded by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, showing passes in (i) English Language, (ii) Mathematics, (iii) a language (other than English) or an approved Science*, (iv) and (v) two other subjects, which may include Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained at the Advanced level in at least two of the four subjects other than English Language.† The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination‡; or

(*b*) a Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes in (i) English, (ii) Mathematics, (iii) Science, or a language other than English, (iv) and (v) two other subjects, which may include either Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained on the Higher Grade in at least *three* of the subjects, including English. The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.§

19. A candidate for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines who has not obtained a pass in Mathematics in the General Certificate of Education or Northern Ireland Senior Certificate examination may claim exemption from the written examination if he has passed in (i) English Language, (ii) an approved Science* or a language other than English, (iii), (iv) and (v) three other subjects, which may include Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained at Advanced level in *three* of the four subjects other than English language, unless the candidate has been awarded a Distinction in two Advanced level subjects, in which case a third Advanced level subject will not be required.† The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.‡

20. A candidate for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines, educated in Scotland, who has not obtained a pass in Mathematics at the Scottish Leaving Certificate examination may claim exemption from the written examination if he has passed in (i) English, (ii) an approved Science* or a language

* For approved Sciences see the science subjects given in the list in paragraph 12 (*a*) above. Geography and Geometrical Drawing (or Geometrical and Mechanical or Machine Drawing or Technical Drawing) do not count as approved Science subjects for the purpose of this regulation.

† History with Foreign Texts will be accepted as two subjects at Advanced level, but passes at Ordinary or Advanced level in the languages studied as part of History with Foreign Texts cannot at the same time be counted towards the number of passes required under this section.

‡ The notes 1-4 of paragraph 12 (*a*) apply also to this Section.

§ An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

Digitized by Google

other than English, (iii), (iv) and (v) three other subjects which may include Art or Music, but not both. Passes must be obtained in the Higher Grade in English and at least three other subjects, including English. The five subjects need not be taken at the same examination.‡

21. A candidate educated in Northern Ireland, if he is not in possession of one of the qualifications set out in paragraphs 18 (*a*) and 19 must produce a statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained an equivalent standard.

22. Any other examination deemed by the Commissioners to be of equivalent or higher standard will be accepted in lieu of the General Certificate of Education examination.

23. Although fully qualified "exempt" candidates will not be required to take the written part of the Entrance Examination, their applications for admission to the examination must be made in the same manner and by the same date as those of other candidates.

24. A candidate who is within the age limits laid down but intends to sit for a University Scholarship examination or for the General Certificate of Education at Advanced or Scholarship level or who wishes to sit at Ordinary level in order to complete the educational qualification required under paragraph 18 above, may submit an application to enter as a provisionally exempted candidate, provided that the result of his Scholarship or General Certificate of Education examination will be known before the beginning of the next following Navy, Army, and Air Force examination. Such a candidate should inform the Commissioners of the result of his Scholarship or General Certificate of Education examination as soon as possible. He will then, if he wishes to proceed with his candidature and if he fulfils the requirements of paragraph 18 above, be summoned to the Admiralty Interview Board.

VII.—Application.

25. The examinations will normally begin on the third Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application‖ for admission to the examination. This will be sent on application by letter or postcard addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

26. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of £2.

27. The closing date for applications, usually about three months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

28. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate for each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may not then be enough time for fresh application.

29. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

30. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1 5s., the excess will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be supplied free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VIII.—Concurrent Candidature for Naval Cadetships.

31. A candidate for an appointment under these regulations may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time and without payment of additional fees, for examination for a Cadetship in the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch, or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy. Regulations relating to Naval Cadetships may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1.

IX.—Special Appointments.

32. Corps Nomination.—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of an Officer of the Royal Marines Forces recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

33. Selection for this appointment will be restricted :—

(*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed or have died of wounds received in action, within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation or exposure, through active operations before an enemy, within six months of having been first certified to be ill ; or

(*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive or brevet rank of Major or above, and have performed long and distinguished service.

X.—Service Nomination.

34. An additional appointment will be offered annually to sons of Officers or men of the Royal Marines and Royal Navy recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to the sons of Officers or men who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received afloat or ashore ; or who have died through the destruction of their ship or through drowning ; or have suffered other violent death due directly or wholly to Active Service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to such Service ; or who have performed long and meritorious service.

35. For both of the foregoing appointments nominees must qualify in the competition and show a competent knowledge in Elementary Mathematics.

36. Applications to be considered for these appointments should be addressed separately to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, not later than the date of the start of the written examination. The award of the appointments will be notified by the Admiralty.

XI. Second Attempts.

37. Candidates who qualify at the written examination, but are declared unsuccessful in the

‡ The notes 1–4 of paragraph 12 (*a*) apply also to this Section.

‖ The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

competition as a whole, may, if still eligible in respect of age to enter the Royal Marines, apply to the Admiralty, N.C.W. Branch (Cadets), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, to appear a second time before the Admiralty Interview Board. Such candidates will not be required to take the written examination again though they may opt to do so if they wish to improve on their previous performance. Alternatively they may, if now qualified, apply for exemption under the terms of Section VI. A candidate who elects to take the written examination a second time will be required to abide by the result of his second attempt (i.e. if he fails he will be declared unsuccessful in the competition).

38. Candidates who are exempted from the written examination under the conditions laid down in Section VI above may also apply to appear a second time before the Admiralty Interview Board.

39. Arrangements for this second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board will be made by the Admiralty, and it will not be necessary for candidates to apply again to the Civil Service Commissioners.

NOTES.—

1. A second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board will count as a second attempt in the competition as a whole.

2. "Second attempt" candidates for First Appointments in the Royal Marines who decide to take the written examination again or who wish to compete for another Service in the event of their being unsuccessful at their second appearance before the Admiralty Interview Board must submit their application form by the closing date announced in the Conspectus issued by the Civil Service Commissioners and must not delay until the results of the interviews held in connection with their earlier candidature are known.

XII.—Conditions of Entry.

40. Candidates must be unmarried.

41. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

42. Successful candidates will be appointed as Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and receive the pay and allowances of that rank from the date of joining.

43. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

44. On completion of the courses laid down in Section XV the Senior Lieutenant may be awarded a revolver or his personal sword may be suitably inscribed at the public expense and a sum equivalent to the cost of a sword granted to him, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examination held.

45. PERIOD OF PROBATION. Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

46. REMOVAL FROM THE SERVICE. An Officer may be removed from the Service if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—

(*a*) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work; or

(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or

(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marines Officer.

XIII.—Uniform.

47. A list of uniform required on joining is sent to all successful candidates.

48. An outfit allowance is payable on entry and is supplemented by free issues of clothing. This allowance, together with the free issues, is sufficient to provide all the essential uniform required by the Officer while under training. The outfit allowance may, at Admiralty discretion, be paid to the Officer's parent or guardian if a claim is received before payment is made to the officer.

XIV.—Swimming Certificate.

49. Before entry, a certificate from the school or other responsible authority must be forwarded to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

XV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

50. The programme of training for Second Lieutenants is carried out in three phases. Phase I consists of 16 months' instruction in the United Kingdom (including 3 months' in H.M. Ships). Phase II of one year's service in 3 Commando Brigade. Phase III of a further 16 months' instruction in the United Kingdom. Details are as follows:—

Phase I	*Instruction.*	*Location.*
1st Term	Primary Training, Drill, P.T., Weapon Training, Fieldcraft, Military History, Tactics, Equitation and Commando Training.	Officers' School, R.M,
2nd Term		Commando School, R.M.
3rd Term	Seamanship and Elementary Gunnery Boatwork and Pilotage.	H.M. Ships Amphibious School, R.M.
4th Term	Continuation of Terms 1 and 2	Officers' School, R.M.
Phase II	Service with a unit of 3 Commando Brigade.	
Phase III		
Course 1	Platoon Weapons Course	Small Arms School, R.M.
Course 2	Platoon Commanders' Course	Army School of Infantry
Course 3	Naval Gunnery (Refresher)	Gunnery School, R.M.
Course 4	General Education and War Course	R.N. College, Greenwich
Course 5	Electricity	H.M.S. *Collingwood*
Course 6	Naval Gunnery	H.M.S. *Excellent*
Course 7	Torpedo and Anti-Submarine	H.M.S. *Vernon*
Course 8	Navigation Direction	H.M.S. *Dryad*
Course 9	A.B.C.D.	H.M.S. *Phoenix*

51. The period of training lasts approximately three and a half years, which includes leave granted during courses on an average scale of six weeks per year.

52. Physical and Recreational Training, Horsemanship, etc., are included in certain courses carried out in R.M. Establishments and Schools.

53. Marks are allotted at the end of the majority of courses, on the results of examinations and for general qualities, power of command and work done.

54. Officers are given the acting rank of Lieutenant before undergoing Phase II training.

XVI.—Application from other Commonwealth Countries.

55. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally for appointment to Second Lieutenant, outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

56. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as appropriate, and must reach the Admiralty at least nine months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age (at least 10 months for the February examination). A nominated candidate must attain a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

57. Enquiries should be addressed first to the Government of the Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 16 years 10 months.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

In general, physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in the Royal Marines. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the naval authorities.

In order to prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Marines, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance :—

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso-pharynx.

6. Disease of the throat, palate, and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

7. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

8. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the Thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

9. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

10. Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels.

11. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

12. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; psotic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

13. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

14. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance is produced.

15. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

16. Fistula or fissure of the Anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

17. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

18. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

19. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision of entry is not less than Snellen 6/12 in each eye tested separately without glasses. With glasses, vision must be at least 6/6 in each eye. For near vision, candidates must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) or compound hypermetropic astigmatism exceeding 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error will disqualify. Candidates must possess binocular vision. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso — and Exo — phoria .. 6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria .. .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

The minimum standard of colour vision is Standard 1. This standard of colour vision entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

20. Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied before joining.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set :—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects	Maximum marks
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics " B "	100
Part II—Optional Subjects	Maximum marks
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) Modern History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200
(17) English Literature	200

In Part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics " B," and must pass in Elementary Mathematics " B."

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics " B " will be approximately General Certificate of Education (Ordinary level) standard.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway. London, W.C.2.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF OFFICERS FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

(Short Service)

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of alterations.)

1. Entries of officers for Aircrew duties will be made four times a year in accordance with the arrangements set out below.

2. The officers will be entered as Naval Cadets, and they will be required to serve on the Active List of the Royal Navy for a period of 4 or 8 years from the date of entry. On completion of this Short Service engagement, they will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent 4 or 7 years. For those entering on a 4 year commission there will be opportunities for extension of service to 8 years. Subject to review from time to time, permanent commissions will be granted to a proportion of those who will complete 8 years Active Service and who are in all respects suitable to hold a permanent commission in the Executive Branch. At present the proportion to be granted permanent commissions is 20%.

3. Officers who leave the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax) calculated as shown below :—

8 year Commission.

Officers entered before 1st September, 1950.

(*a*) *For period before 1st September,* 1950.
- (i) In respect of service below rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant at £40 a year.
- (ii) In respect of service in rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant or above at £100 a year.

(*b*) *For period from 1st September,* 1950.
- (i) In respect of any part of first 18 months of service at £140 a year.
- (ii) In respect of service beyond first 18 months at £200 a year.

Officers entered on or after 1st September, 1950.

(*c*) In respect of first 18 months of service at £140 a year.

(*d*) In respect of service beyond first 18 months at £200 a year.
(subject to a maximum of £1500).

4 year Commission.
£500, subject to deduction of £5 for every month of additional training required on account of backclassing.

Those who are elected for permanent commissions will not be eligible for this gratuity, but they will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity under the regulations in force for permanent officers, and will be allowed to count their actual service on their short service commissions towards such retired pay or gratuity.

4. The rates of pay of officers of the general service branches of the Royal Navy are shown on pages 5—12. These rates will apply to officers entered for Aircrew duties. As Short Service Aircrew Cadets are regarded as serving in a ship of the Fleet during their period of initial training, their commencing rate of pay is 7/6 per day.

II. *Age Limits.*

5. Candidates must have attained the age of 17 years, but must not have attained the age of 26 years on the first day of the quarter of entry. Every candidate will be required to forward to the Admiralty with his application an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. *Nationality.*

6. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

7. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

8. Candidates will be required, irrespective o whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination and must be found physically fit for flying duties in the Royal Navy. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for the duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past 3 years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval Authorities.

9. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

10. The attention of candidates is particularly invited to the advice in Paragraph 1 of Appendix I. Experience at recent examination has shown that many candidates have been found to be suffering from defects sufficiently serious to cause their rejection on medical grounds. Had they been examined beforehand, as advised, unnecessary expense and disappointment might have been avoided.

V. *Educational Qualification.*

11. All candidates must forward, with their applications, one of the following :—

(*a*) A School Certificate showing a pass in Mathematics*.

(*b*) a General Certificate of Education showing a pass at ordinary level :
- (i) English Language
- (ii) Mathematics*
- (iii) One other subject.

(*c*) Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes at the Lower Grade in subjects as in (*b*) above.

(*d*) Grammar School Senior Certificate of the examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing passes at ordinary level in subjects as in (*b*) above.

* *Not arithmetic only.*

12. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the Examining Body to the effect that he has passed the examination, the subjects being specified must be forwarded.

13 Provided that in place of the Certificates specified in paragraph 12 a candidate may produce evidence of having passed any other examination which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is of equivalent or higher standard.

Digitized by Google

14. Provided further, that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if not in possession of a Certificate as specified in paragraph 12, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained an equivalent standard.

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities and Flying Aptitude*

15. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirement are required to undergo flying aptitude tests at the Royal Air Force Station, Hornchurch. These tests last about 1½ days.

16. Those who pass the flying aptitude tests are subsequently required to undergo a medical examination and if successful to appear before an Admiralty Interview Board for tests of intelligence, character and personality. The Medical Board and Interview Board will be held on the same occasion and will occupy about 2½ days.

17. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. incurred in travelling in connection with these tests from the candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishments.

VII. *Applications.*

18. Every candidate must obtain an application form. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch 521), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to the above address together with the documentary evidence of birth and of educational qualifications.

19. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures must be received in the Admiralty by the following dates :—

1st October for the first entry in following calendar year.
1st January for the second entry
1st April for the third entry
1st July for the fourth entry

20. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch 521) at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

21. Unsuccessful candidates may apply again after an interval of six months provided that, on the previous occasion, they were passed as fit for flying duties by the Medical Board and did not fail in the flying aptitude tests.

VIII. *Conditions of Entry and Service.*

22. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

23. The allocation of a candidate to Pilot or Observer duties will be at the sole discretion of the Admiralty.

24. Before a candidate's entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

25. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(*a*) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or
(*b*) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(*c*) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training as a Cadet is one of probation and that failure to complete satisfactorily that period may lead to termination of his engagement.

27. On invaliding an officer will receive proportionate gratuity calculated as shown in paragraph 3 (subject to the normal provision that any such gratuity is liable to be reduced or withheld if the disability is due to causes within the officer's own control.) An officer who, for any other cause, does not complete his full period of service on the Active List will not be entitled to any gratuity, but an award, either at the full rate or at a reduced rate to be decided by the Admiralty, may be sanctioned subject to a minimum period of service of eighteen months in the undermentioned circumstances :—

(*a*) For an officer compulsorily transferred to the reserve, required to relinquish his commission or resign.

(*b*) For an officer transferred to the reserve at his own request.

28. The gratuity is intended to assist officers' resettlement in civil life and is therefore not payable to the estate of an officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List. Gratuities and/or pensions are payable under Ministry of Pensions regulations to the widows, etc., of officers whose death is due to their service.

IX. *Duration of Course of Training.*

29. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (Executive) for Aircrew duties and be given 28 weeks' general naval training. On passing out from this training, they will be promoted to Midshipman or, if they have attained the age of 21, will be promoted to the rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant, provided they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank. Pilots will then undergo basic and applied flying courses lasting about 12 months. Thereafter they will undergo operational flying training. Observers will undergo basic courses lasting in all about 9 months. Thereafter they will undergo applied flying training.

30. Officers serving as Midshipmen will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant after one year four months in the rank of Midshipman or on an attainment of the age of 19 years 6 months, whichever is the later, subject to satisfactory completion of basic and applied flying training and to recommendation for promotion. Those officers who reach the age of 21 before completion of 1 year 4 months in the rank of Midshipman may be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at age 21 provided they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank.

31. Officers who fail in their courses may have their appointments terminated.

32. Total time to be served as Sub-Lieutenant (Acting and Confirmed) before promotion to Lieutenant will be from 1 year 8 months to 3 years according to time gained on results obtained during courses.

X. *General.*

33. The Admiralty will provide the Cadets with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and incidental expenses, no form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian or Cadet.

34. The Cadet will be entitled without charge to medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available or under other exceptional circumstances.

Digitized by Google

XI. *General.*

35. A Cadet must produce on joining, or on returning from leave, a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, nor been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

36. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, and not to the Captain by name.

37. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of address, inform the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch) and the Commanding Officer of the Ship.

These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered at age 16, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Electrical Branch, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, important malformation or skeletal deformity; physical weakness, either hereditary or acquired; obesity.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement.

3. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

4. Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforations of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

5. Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilage, nasal polypus, or disease of the nasopharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, palate or tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of attack of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection.

8. Diseased gums; disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint. Many unsound or functionless teeth.*

9. Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

10. Pulmonary tuberculosis, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and has been inactive for the preceding five years. Chronic disease of the chest.

11. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels.

12. Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay fever and eczema where these form or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

13. Undue swelling or distortion of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection.

14. Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g., cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

15. Glycosuria; unless a satisfactory report of a sugar tolerance test is produced.

16. Hydrocoele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis. Varicocoele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

17. Fistula or fissure of the Anus, haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels.

18. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformities of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

19. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Height, Weight, and Leg Measurements.

The requirements are as follows:—
Height: 64″ minimum; 78″ maximum.
Leg Length: 39″ minimum (Pilots only).
Weight: 200 lbs. maximum.
Fractional deviations from these limits will entail rejection.
(NOTE:—Leg length is measured with the candidate sitting, his buttocks firmly against a wall and the measurement is taken from the wall to the ball of the heel).

Visual Standards.

The minimum standard of distant vision on entry for the 8 year commission is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/12 in the other eye without glasses, and for the 4 year commission, Snellen 6/12 in both eyes without glasses. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye, Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye, Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

The candidate is required to pass special tests of his ocular muscle balance and stereoscopic vision before acceptance for Pilot training. The results of these tests are viewed as a whole by the Central Air Medical Board and mere attainment of the limits laid down does not necessarily ensure acceptance. For the guidance of parents and guardians, however, a summary of the limits required in these tests is given below :—

Maddox rod test (at 20 feet distance)	Exophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Esophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Hyperphoria	0-1 Prism D
Convergence	10 cms. at least	
Accommodation	11 cms. at least	
Bishop Harman diaphragm test	Exophoric response 4	
	Esophoric response 5	
Cover Test	Rapid recovery of fixation is necessary.	

Colour perception must be Standard I. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern test.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) he must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) after entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) he must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) he must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Church authorities.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

ENTRY.

4. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of Scotland and Free Churches) in the Royal Navy, he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) he must be an ordained Minister of one of the group of Churches comprising the Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*b*) he must have been interviewed by the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, Admiralty.

(*c*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*d*) after entry he must not hold any other Charge.

(*e*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

ENTRY.

5. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Roman Catholic) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) he must be a Roman Catholic Priest and be nominated for entry by the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or the Apostolic Administrator of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

(*b*) after entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) he must receive permission to apply for entry and produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of his diocese, or if a Religious, from his Superior.

(*d*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with Senior R.C. Chaplain.

(*e*) he must have been examined by the Senior R.C. Chaplain and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

6. Every Roman Catholic Chaplain appointed for service must be in possession of Ecclesiastical Faculties from the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or from the Administrator Apostolic of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

7. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

ALL DENOMINATIONS

Nationality.

8. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

9. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

10. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry in the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

Visual Standard.

11. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaegar 2 with either eye with glasses. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropic or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full. Colour Perception Standard III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin Lantern at a distance of 5 feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Digitized by Google

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60, and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

Dental Standard.

12. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. The candidate must make his own arrangements for any defects to be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

General.

13. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy, Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. Chaplains leaving the Service on the expiration of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time. In addition if the ecclesiastical authorities of the R.C. Church are not satisfied with the conduct of a Chaplain (R.C.) the Admiralty will take note of their objection.

14. Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

PAY, RETIRED PAY, ETC.

15. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

16. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

MISCELLANEOUS

17. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

18. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscriptions. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

19. Chaplains, R.N., are required to wear Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The Instructor Branch is divided into two grades distinguished in the Navy List as :—

(*a*) Instructor Officers (Dagger), who are selected from candidates possessing 1st or 2nd Class Honours Degrees, and

(*b*) Instructor Officers, selected from those possessing 3rd Class Honours or Pass Degrees, or in special cases, adequate qualifications in teaching.

ENTRY.

2. Entry into the Instructor Branch, R.N., will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis under the following regulations :—

Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have reached the age of 36 years on the date of entry. They must be recommended for entry by the Director of the Naval Education Service.

3. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidate will rest with him and if he is in any doubt he should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry if possessing double nationality.

4. Corresponding to the two grades of the Branch, candidates must possess (*a*) a 1st or 2nd class Honours Degree, (*b*) a 3rd class Honours or a Pass Degree, or acceptable teaching qualifications.

The majority of entries will be from candidates with qualifications in Mathematics, Science (Physics, Chemistry or Metallurgy with the Mathematics as a Subsidiary Subject), Engineering (Mechanical, Electrical, Aeronautical or Civil); but a proportion with qualifications in Arts subjects and Geography will be required. Experience in teaching is desirable.

5. Candidates must be pronounced physically fit by the Medical Director-General of the Navy for general duties in the Instructor Branch.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye with glasses. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin lantern at a distance of five feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Training.

6. Instructor Officers in both grades will, on entry, normally undergo a course of instruction in one of the Naval Training Establishments and/or in one of the Ships of the Home Fleet Training Squadron. These courses include Navigation, technical and non-technical subjects and instructional technique; an officer's preliminary training generally lasts about six months. Officers with suitable qualifications in Mathematics or Science

Digitized by Google

may be required, on entry or at a later date, to undergo a five months' course at the Royal Naval School of Meteorology.

Any officer who fails to qualify in his preliminary course will be discharged.

Conditions of Service.

7. Instructor Officers (dagger) will be entered in the rank of Acting Instructor Lieutenant and will be confirmed in rank on satisfactory completion of 6 months' service, most of which will have been spent in preliminary training. On confirmation, their seniority as Instructor Lieutenant will be ante-dated to a date two years before the date of entry and they will receive pay appropriate to an Instructor Lieutenant of that seniority, from the date of completion of 6 months' service.

This ante-date of seniority will count during an officer's short service (see para. 9) for the purpose of determining (a) his seniority and (b) his eligibility for increases of pay, and for no other purpose. If, however, a Short Service Officer is transferred to the Permanent List (see para. 15) the ante-date of seniority will count also as service for the purpose of promotion, but not towards retired pay.

8. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be entered in the rank of Instructor Sub-Lieutenant (Wardroom rank) and will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service.

9. All officers will be entered, initially, on a Short Service Engagement for a period of 3, 4 or 5 years. At any time during the last year of his engagement, but not less than three months before his engagement is due to terminate, an officer may apply through the normal Service channels for :—

(*a*) his engagement of three or four years to be extended by one or two years in order to convert it to one of four or five years' duration; or

(*b*) a new Short Service engagement of three, four or five years to follow immediately his existing engagement; or

(*c*) an extension of his Short Service engagement by any period up to a maximum of six months.

A report on Form S.206 should accompany each application for either (*a*) or (*b*) above.

No officer can be permitted to serve for more than a total period of 10 years on Short Service engagements. Any extension under (*c*) above must fall within this maximum period and only one such extension can be allowed.

10. Officers who leave the Service at the end of their Short Service engagement(s) will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax) which will be paid at the end of their total period of service.

The (full) rates of gratuity are :—

After 3 years' service	£300
For each additional year of service ..	£100
Portion of year under 9(*c*) above—proportion of—	£100
Maximum gratuity	£1,000

(*a*) Officers whose period on a Short Service engagement is not treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers' (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity.

(*b*) Officers whose period on a Short Service engagement is treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers' (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity less the amount of the employer's and employee's contribution under those Acts, which amount, where required to be paid, will be paid by the Admiralty to the Ministry of Education on their behalf. Similar arrangements will be made with the Scottish Education Department and the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland.

11. Officers serving on Short Service engagements are entitled to the rates of pay according to seniority and are eligible for promotion to Instructor Lieutenant Commander in accordance with the regulations for Instructor Officers, R.N.

12. Service as an Instructor Officer counts as teaching service in determining the incremental position of a teacher on the Burnham Scales, and as qualifying for purposes of the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts. The position is similar as regards Scotland and Northern Ireland.

13. Details of the full pay, retired pay, etc., of Instructor Officers are contained under those headings in the various sections of this Appendix.

14. A cash grant for the provision of certain tailored items of uniform and a free issue of certain other items of clothing in accordance with an approved scale, is made subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of failure to complete specified periods of service up to a maximum of three years.

Grants on the full scale are not made to officers who have already been provided with uniform and clothing in respect of previous service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants according to the length of the break in service.

15. Instructor Officers must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

Emergency List.

16. Officers leaving the service on completion of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

17. After a minimum period of 2 years' service and provided that they can serve for a further 10 years, Officers, who so desire, may be transferred to the Permanent List at Admiralty discretion. In determining such transfers, regard will be paid to an officer's Short Service career and to his suitability for higher appointments. The number of transfers will be governed by the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list and by the career aspect of those selected. Interviews for selections will normally be held twice annually in March and October, and applications should be forwarded through normal Service channels.

Promotion.

18. Subject to a satisfactory record an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Instructor Lieutenant. Promotion to the rank of Instructor Commander and above will be by selection, subject to such periods of service and such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

Duties.

19. Instructor Officers are employed primarily on educational and training duties ashore and afloat. A certain number of officers qualified in meteorology, are, however, seconded for meteorological duties and constitute the major part of the Naval Weather Service.

20. Seagoing appointments are held by Instructor Officers of both grades in battleships, fleet and light fleet carriers, larger cruisers and the Cadets' Training Cruiser. The smaller cruisers, destroyers and frigate squadrons, depot and repair ships normally carry only Instructor Officers (non-dagger).

21. The Instructor Officer is an integral part of the organisation of his ship and at "Action Stations" (except where appointed for full-time meteorological duties), he is employed in a key position in the tactical and strategical plotting organisation. Officers qualified in meteorology may be appointed for forecasting and general meteorological duties in a full or part time capacity, those who show a particular interest or aptitude being seconded to the Naval Weather Service for full time duties for a period of years. All officers with Scientific qualifications must be available to assist with their knowledge in solving any scientific problem which may arise.

22. Ashore, Instructor Officers are appointed to the Naval Colleges, Technical and Training Establishments, the main Naval Air Stations and

Digitized by Google

other establishments where theoretical technical instruction, basic education, adult education and meteorological requirements exist.

There are a number of administrative posts in Headquarters and Commands open to the more senior Instructor Officers, and occasional opportunities for advanced technical research exist.

In any ship or shore establishment the senior Instructor Officer is responsible to the Commanding Officer for all the educational activities, including the furtherance of Adult Education. The senior officer appointed for meteorological duties will, however, be responsible for the meteorological organisation.

23. Instructor Officers of both grades may be called upon to carry out any of the above-mentioned duties for which they are considered suitable. In general, however, Instructor Officers (dagger) and Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be employed as indicated in paragraphs 24 and 25 below.

24. Instructor Officers (dagger) are mainly responsible for the instruction of officers. At sea, this includes the training of Junior Officers in Navigation and the continuation of their general education. On the staffs of shore establishments, they are employed as instructors in such subjects as Navigation, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Electrical or Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Aeronautics, Meteorology and Adult Education.

25. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) are generally employed in the training of ratings. At sea, their duties include the instruction of Men and Boys in technical and educational subjects. Ashore, in the New-Entry Training Establishments, their duties include the instruction of Boys, young Seamen and Artificer Apprentices in basic subjects (English, Mathematics, Physics): in the Technical Establishments and Air Stations instruction in such subjects as Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Navigation and the organisation of Adult Education; and in the instruction of apprentices and children in Dockyard Technical Colleges and Royal Naval Schools for children abroad.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.
REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS, R.N., FOR SHORT SERVICE.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

(*a*) Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 11 and 20 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Medical Officers.

(*b*) Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to The Central Medical Recruitment Committee *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Naval Medical Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations:—

QUALIFICATIONS.

(*a*) To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

(*b*) To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director-General, and need not be obtained by the candidates).

(*c*) To produce another Certificate of good character.

(*d*) Age: preferably 24—28.

(*e*) Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

(*f*) Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

(*g*) The refractive error should not exceed:

(i) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(ii) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*h*) The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception.

(*i*) The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

(*j*) An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

(*k*) Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

(*l*) The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Nationality.

(*m*) Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as British nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Medical Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing dual nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

3. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Medical Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

4. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

5. Prior to joining officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

6. Officers will be allowed the ordinary ship's rations when attached to ships in commission, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

7. (*a*) Successful candidates will be entered for a four years' Short Service Commission as Acting Surgeon Lieutenants;

(*b*) Officers not granted additional seniority in accordance with Paragraphs 17(a) and (b) hereafter, will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service;

Digitized by Google

(*c*) Those granted less than one year's ante-date, will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant when the period of the ante-date added to their current service amounts to one year;

(*d*) Those granted an ante-date of one year or more will be appointed as Surgeon Lieutenants on entry;

(*e*) Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service Commission will be eligible for a gratuity of £600 (free of tax).

8. Under the Regulations, Officers are required periodically and on cessation of medical charge to render a Journal of their practice, and certain other returns. Failure to comply with these Regulations on termination of the engagement may involve delay in payment of the above gratuities.

9. Officers must serve when and where required.

10. Officers are liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

11. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and Procedure, Tropical Diseases, Naval Hygiene, etc., is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

12. Surgeon Lieutenants are to report through their Commanding Officer not later than six months before their Short Service is due to expire, whether they desire to be considered for transfer to the permanent list.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

13. Officers are transferred to the permanent list at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list.

14. A Permanent Commission Grant will be paid to Medical Officers whose transfer to a Permanent Commission is approved, as follows:—

Medical Officers .. .. £1,500 (taxable)

(*a*) Payment of these Permanent Commission Grants will be made after the completion of one year's satisfactory commissioned service in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy. If this has been performed before transfer to a Permanent Commission, payment of the grant will be made on the Permanent Commission being granted. The acceptance of a Permanent Commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If, however, an officer applies to retire voluntarily, before the completion of his service, on compassionate grounds, and Service requirements allow him to be released, the Admiralty reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Permanent Commission Grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer from a Short Service List to the Permanent List will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Permanent Commission Grant. Any officer who has completed his Short Service Commission and received a Short Service gratuity, and is granted a Permanent Commission in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy, will have deducted from his Permanent Commission Grant the sum which he has received as a Short Service gratuity.

15. On transfer to the permanent service Surgeon Lieutenants must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

16. (*a*) Promotion is made to rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining seven years' seniority as confirmed Surgeon Lieutenant including at least two years' sea service from date of entry. Promotion to rank of Surgeon Commander and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and sea service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

(*b*) The general regulations governing promotion to the above ranks and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Seniority.

17. (*a*) Previous Service in the Armed Forces.—Previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces as a Medical Officer will be allowed to count respectively as commissioned medical service in full towards seniority, promotion and pay, whilst other previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces will count as half for seniority, promotion and pay. All previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces, subject to there not being a break of more than 5 years before re-entry, will count in full for Retired pay. In any case where there is a break of more than 5 years an Admiralty decision should be sought.

(*b*) Recognised Medical experience in a hospital or in civil practice.—The Medical Director-General of the Navy will decide as to the suitability of the officer's previous experience in a civilian hospital or in civil practice for the purpose of granting an ante-date of seniority. The maximum ante-date of this seniority will be 7 years but ante-date up to this amount can only be allowed to officers transferred to permanent commissions after 1st October, 1953. Additional seniority so granted will count for increase of pay and promotion, but will not reckon as service for retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Transfer to permanent list.—Any officer who has, for recognized medical experience in a hospital or in civil practice, been given an ante-date of seniority during his Short Service Commission will transfer to the Permanent List with that seniority. Any officer who has not been given such an ante-date of seniority but whose previous experience in a recognized hospital or civil practice might justify an ante-date, may apply for this to be taken into consideration in determining his seniority on transfer to the Permanent List.

(*d*) R.N.V.R. Officers serving for their period of full-time National Service.—An ante-date of seniority will be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants on transfer to Short Service Commission or the Permanent List in respect of recognized hospital experience or civil practice obtained since full registration.

Emergency List.

18. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

Medals and Prizes.

19. Awards and prizes open to Naval Medical Officers are the Gilbert Blane Medal, Chadwick Naval Prize, and North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, and the Parkes Memorial Prize.

Post-Graduate Instruction.

20. Specialist Courses and Post-Graduate Courses of various duration are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for Officers selected for specialist posts or as general revision courses.

21. Medical Officers selected for specialist duties are given ample opportunity to prepare for and take degrees and diplomas in their specialist subjects.

Kitchener Medical Scholarships.

22. By arrangement with the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund these Scholarships may be awarded to the sons of Officers and Men or of ex-Officers and Men of H.M. Forces who desire to take a medical training with a view to obtaining a regular Commission in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

23. Ex-holders of Kitchener Scholarships are entered into the Royal Navy for 5 years' short service instead of the normal period of 4 years. On completion of 5 years' full pay service they will be eligible to withdraw from the Royal Navy with a gratuity of £750 (tax free). Since the cost of Scholarships awarded to candidates who enter the Royal Navy is borne by Naval Funds such cost will be deducted from the withdrawal gratuity of £750, any balance of the cost in excess of £750 being waived.

24. Ex-Kitchener Scholars are eligible to apply for transfer to the permanent list. The full cost of the Scholarship, even though its value may exceed

Digitized by Google

£750 will be deducted, at the discretion of the Admiralty from any gratuity which may be payable to an ex-Scholarship holder who is transferred to the permanent list and who fails to serve for 15 years in the Royal Navy.

25. Full particulars of these Scholarships, with the necessary application forms, can be obtained from The Secretary, Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund, 50, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

DENTAL OFFICERS. REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF DENTAL OFFICERS.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 15 and 21 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service Engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Dental Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to the Ministry of Health *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Royal Naval Dental Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D), R.N., in the first instance will be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations :—

QUALIFICATIONS.

(*a*) Candidates must possess a Degree or Licence in Dental Surgery of a British University or Licensing Body, and must be registered under the Medical or Dentists' Acts in force in the United Kingdom.

(*b*) They must be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director-General of the Navy and need not be obtained by the candidate).

(*c*) They must produce another Certificate of good character.

(*d*) They should be preferably aged 24—28.

(*e*) Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

(*f*) Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

(*g*) The refractive error should not exceed :

(*i*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*ii*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*h*) The fields of vision should be full.

(*i*) *Colour perception.* The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

(*j*) An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

(*k*) Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

(*l*) The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Nationality.

(*m*) Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality, may in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Dental Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing dual nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

3. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Naval Dental Officers are contained in the appropriate Sections of this Appendix.

4. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

5. Prior to joining, officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval Service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

6. When serving in H.M. Ships and Establishments, and not in receipt of ration allowance, the ordinary ship's rations are provided, but generally officers contribute about 2s. a day for additional messing.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

7(*a*). Successful candidates will be entered for a four years' Short Service Commission as Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) ;

(*b*) Officers not granted additional seniority in accordance with Paragraphs 16(a) and (b) hereafter, will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant (D) after one year's satisfactory service ;

(*c*) Those granted less than one year's ante-date, will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant (D) when the period of the ante-date added to their current service amounts to one year ;

(*d*) Those granted an ante-date of one year or more will be appointed as Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry :

(*e*) Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service Commission will be eligible for a gratuity of £500 (free of tax).

8. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and procedure is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

9. Officers must serve when and where required.

10. Officers are liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

11. Officers desiring to transfer to the Permanent Service are to forward their application through the usual Service channels *not later than* six months before their Short Service is due to expire.

TRANSFER TO PERMANENT LIST.

12. Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

Digitized by Google

13. A Permanent Commission Grant will be paid to Dental Officers whose transfer to a Permanent Commission is approved, as follows :—

Dental Officers .. .. £1,250 (taxable)

(*a*) Payment of these Permanent Commission Grants will be made after the completion of one year's satisfactory commissioned service in the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy. If this has been performed before transfer to a Permanent Commission, payment of the grant will be made on the Permanent Commission being granted. The acceptance of a Permanent Commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If however an officer applies to retire voluntarily, before the completion of his service, on compassionate grounds, and Service requirements allow him to be released, the Admiralty reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Permanent Commission Grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer from a Short Service List to the Permanent List will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Permanent Commission Grant. Any officer who has completed his Short Service Commission and received a Short Service gratuity and is granted a Permanent Commission in the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy, will have deducted from his Permanent Commission Grant the sum which he has received as a Short Service Gratuity.

14. On transfer to the Permanent List Surgeon Lieutenants (D) must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

15. (*a*) Promotion is made to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on attaining seven years' seniority as *confirmed* Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

(*b*) The general regulations governing promotion to he above and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SENIORITY.

16. (*a*) Previous Service in the Armed Forces.—Previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces as a Dental Officer will be allowed to count respectively as commissioned dental service in full towards seniority, promotion and pay, whilst other previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces will count as half for seniority, promotion and pay. All previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces, subject to there not being a break of more than 5 years before re-entry, will count in full for Retired pay. In any case where there is a break of more than 5 years an Admiralty decision should be sought.

(*b*) Recognised Medical experience in a hospital or in civil practice.—The Medical Director-General of the Navy will decide as the the suitability of the officer's previous experience in a civilian hospital or in civil practice for the purpose of granting ante-date of seniority. The maximum ante-date of this seniority will be 7 years but ante-date up to this amount can only be allowed to officers transferred to permanent commissions after 1st October, 1953. Additional seniority so granted will count for increase of pay and promotion, but will not reckon as service for retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Transfer to permanent list.—Any officer who has, for recognized dental experience in a hospital or in civil practice, been given an ante-date of seniority during his Short Service Commission will transfer to the Permanent List with that seniority. Any officer who has not been given such an ante-date of seniority but whose previous experience in a recognized hospital or civil practice might justify an ante-date, may apply for this to be taken into consideration in determining his seniority on transfer to the Permanent List.

(*d*) R.N.V.R. Officers serving for their period of full-time National Service.—An ante-date of seniority will be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on transfer to Short Service Commissions or the Permanent List in respect of recognized hospital experience or civil practice.

EMERGENCY LIST.

17. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service Engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION COURSES.

18. Post-graduate courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for officers selected for specialised posts, or as general revision courses.

ENTRY OF BOYS FOR SERVICE IN THE SEAMAN AND COMMUNICATIONS BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

1. Entry of Boys into the Royal Navy is for continuous service.

Present age limits: 15 years to 16¼ years.

2. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Birmingham, Bristol, Derby, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the Boys' Training Establishment for final entry.

3. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions :—

(*a*) he must be of good character.

(*b*) he must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(*c*) he must present himself for a simple entrance examination consisting of (i) a test of general knowledge; (ii) a mathematics test, mainly on elementary arithmetic; (iii) Spelling; and (iv) an Intelligence test.

(*d*) he must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1).

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth.

(*e*) his height must reach the standard laid down from time to time.

(*f*) every boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative (on the form which can be obtained from a Recruiting Officer) to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman, or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18. Immediately before reaching the age of 18 years he will have the option of transferring to a Special Service engagement of 7 years active service in the Fleet from the age of 18, followed by 5 years service in the Royal Fleet Reserve.

4. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraph 2.

5. Candidates must be British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland and normally the sons of persons who are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

METHOD OF SELECTION. Artificer Apprentices are selected by interview and aptitude test from candidates

(*a*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in a General Certificate of Education examination.

(*b*) who have obtained passes on the lower grade in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Scottish Leaving Certificate examination,

(*c*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Grammar School Senior Certificate examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland,

(*d*) who can submit a certificate as evidence of having passed an examination which is of equivalent or higher standard,

(*e*) who qualify in a special examination set by the Admiralty.

Admiralty Examination. Held locally on the second Tuesday in February, June and October. The question papers will be set by the Admiralty, will be the same for all candidates and will be supplied to the Education Authorities, Governing Body or Superintendent of the School or Establishment by whom all arrangements for holding the examination will be made.

The examination is completed in one day and consists of five papers as shown below :—

	Maximum Marks	*Time Allowed*
Mathematics	300	1½ hours
Science	200	1 hour
Essay	100	¾ hour
English (Comprehension Test)	100	¾ hour
General Paper	100	1 hour

The mathematics and science papers are taken in the morning, and the remaining papers in the afternoon.

The worked papers are forwarded for marking to the Secretary of the Admiralty (for D.N.E.S.), immediately after the examination.

Failure in any particular examination will not render a candidate ineligible to compete again if otherwise eligible; nor will it render him ineligible for direct entry, should he subsequently obtain the General Certificate of Education qualification.

RECOMMENDATIONS. All boys who wish to try for an apprenticeship should apply for recommendation to one of the following authorities :

(1) Local Education Authorities in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

(2) Youth Employment Committees of Local Education Authorities or of the Ministry of Labour and National Service (including the Headmasters' Employment Committee in London and the Home Counties); or Local Employment Committees under the Ministry of Labour of Northern Ireland.

(3) The Governing Body of a Secondary School not provided by the local Education Authority, but recognised by the Ministry of Education, or the Ministry of Education (Northern Ireland), for purposes of grant, or conducted under the Schools (Scotland) Code, 1950 of the Scottish Education Department.

(4) The Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.

(5) The Superintendents of the Training Ship, *Arethusa* and *Mercury*, the Superintendent of the *Indefatigable* and National Sea Training School, the Headmaster, Woolverstone Hall, or the Superintendent, Parkstone Sea Training School.

NOTE.—Boys who are not entitled to a recommendation from one of the above authorities may be allowed to take the examination at the discretion of the Admiralty.

A candidate should in the first place consult the Headmaster of his school or, if no longer attending school, the local Youth Employment Office.

Recommendations should be made on the appropriate form, which will be supplied only to the authority concerned, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, and must reach the Admiralty not later than the fifteenth day of the month previous to that in which the examination is to be held.

NOTE.—Recommendations of Direct Entry candidates should also be submitted by the above-mentioned date.

AGE. Candidates must be between the ages of 15 years and 16 years 8 months on the 1st day of the month of entry, i.e., either January, May or September.

NATIONALITY. Candidates must be British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic and normally the sons of parents both of whom are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic.

INTERVIEW, APTITUDE TEST AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION. Candidates will have to satisfy the Selection Board that they will make good Artificer Apprentices. There will be practical tests designed to show the candidates' aptitude for craftsmanship.

Any candidate who qualifies educationally but fails the interview and aptitude test may be permitted to attend the immediately subsequent interview and aptitude test without requalifying educationally, subject to being eligible by age. The candidate should apply by letter to the Secretary of the Admiralty, before the end of the month in which the subsequent educational examination is held (October, February or June), for permission to attend for the second time.

Candidates will be examined by a Naval medica officer to ensure that they are in good health and, as far as can be ascertained, free from any defect that would render them unfit for the duties of Artificer. Details of the medical standard are set out below.

MEDICAL STANDARD.

Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of Artificer in the Royal Navy.

HEARING must be unimpaired.

VISION. Candidates must possess distant vision, Snellen 6/9 and near vision, Snellen D=0.5 (Jaeger 1) in each eye tested separately without glasses. Colour vision must approximate to normal.

TEETH must be in good condition and afford an efficient masticating area, including sound functionally opposed molars and incisors on both sides of

Digitized by Google

the mouth. The loss of seven or more teeth will generally disqualify a candidate.

HEIGHT. Candidates must be at least 5 feet in height.

All candidates must be willing to be vaccinated, re-vaccinated, and inoculated if necessary and to undergo such dental treatment as may be necessary. Parental consent to this must be produced.

PRELIMINARY MEDICAL EXAMINATION. To lessen the chances of subsequent disappointment, candidates are advised to present themselves for preliminary medical and dental examination at the nearest headquarters recruiting office and at some time before sitting for the Admiralty educational examination. The preliminary medical examination would be free of charge, but intending candidates would be required to pay their own travelling expenses. It must be clearly understood that the preliminary medical examination is suggested as a guide to candidates and would not influence the final examination mentioned above. Application may, if necessary, be made to the Director of Naval Recruiting, Admiralty, London, S.W.1, for guidance as to the most convenient recruiting office.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY. A successfu candidate must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent, guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years (Continuous Service) from the age of 18 in addition to whatever period may be served before he attains that age.

CANDIDATES WITH SERVICE CLAIMS.

Candidates with Service claims who reach the necessary qualifying standard in the educational examination may in certain cases be granted preferential entry, but application for a Service Nomination does not of itself constitute an application for admission to the educational examination. Every candidate should ensure that a recommendation to compete is forwarded on his behalf by the local educational or other appropriate authority. Candidates are recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, Flag Officers Commanding in Home Waters, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Commandant General Royal Marines.

Candidates must be sons of Commissioned Officers, Chief Petty Officers or Petty Officers of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers or Non-commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of Royal Marines; Clerks, Draughtsmen, Inspectors and Foremen of the Artisan branches, or skilled Artisans not below the grade of Chargeman, of H.M. Dockyards. Service Nominations are restricted to :—

(*a*) boys whose fathers are dead ;

(*b*) boys whose fathers have been invalided or who have, for some similar reason, strong claims to special consideration on compassionate grounds;

(*c*) boys whose fathers can show long and faithful service, or other sound reasons for consideration.

In allotting Service Nominations under sub-heading (*a*), Their Lordships' preference will be given to boys whose fathers have been killed in action, lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty ; or have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty, within six months from the date of such action or injuries. Boys who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the rank or grade specified in the paragraph above may be included in the recommendations for nomination if considered deserving and suitable candidates. Their names will, however, be considered after those of candidates whose fathers were of the necessary rank or grade.

Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation through the Commanding Officer of the ship or establishment in which they are serving, who will transmit the request to the appropriate authority. If not serving, parents should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melville Barracks, Chatham.

Recommendations by one of the authorities quoted above can be accepted at the Admiralty at any time after the boy has attained the age of 14 years 9 months. The latest date for the receipt of recommendations is the closing date for the receipt of applications for the last examination for which the boy is eligible by age.

Candidates will be eligible for nomination to an Apprenticeship in connection with any Admiralty examination held after the receipt of the recommendation at the Admiralty. If a candidate fails to qualify at the first attempt and sits for the examination on one or more further occasions, the original recommendation for a Service Nomination holds good.

A brief note of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances officers and men holding the ranks or rates mentioned above may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Independent evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for five years or more should be forwarded with the recommendation.

THE TRAINING OF AN ARTIFICER.

On entering the Navy the Artificer Apprentice joins H.M.S. *Fisgard*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Torpoint, Cornwall. Here he lives and is educated free of charge in an establishment run on the lines of a good training college. He is appointed to one of the Houses, each of which is named after a famous Admiral, and his work and recreational activities are directed by the House Tutor and House Officer.

The Apprentice spends four terms, which last 16 months, in H.M.S. *Fisgard*. During the first three terms, he is trained in general craftsmanship, including wood-work, fitting, metal working and machining. He is also taught the rudimentary principles of all types of machinery to be encountered in the Service. In addition to technical training, he receives a general education and is examined in all the subjects studied.

BRANCH AND TRADE SELECTION. At the end of his first year at H.M.S. *Fisgard* the Apprentice is asked which branch he would like to join—Aviation, Engine Room, Electrical, Ordnance or Shipwright. It cannot be guaranteed that he will enter any particular branch, but his wishes and his aptitude are carefully considered. During his last four months at H.M.S. *Fisgard* he starts on the specialised work of the branch to which he has been allocated.

Within the Engine Room Branch, Apprentices specialise in various trades, namely, boiler making, copper smithery and fitting and turning. Here, again, consideration is given to the Apprentice's preference, but his aptitude and the demands of the Service will determine the final choice.

Digitized by Google

SPECIALIST COURSES. After leaving H.M.S. *Fisgard*, Aircraft Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Condor*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Arbroath, Scotland, Electrical Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Collingwood*, the Royal Naval Electrical School near Fareham, Hants., and from there Electrical and Radio Electrical Artificer Apprentices (Air) go on to H.M.S. *Ariel*, the Royal Naval Air Electrical School near Winchester, Hants. All other Apprentices go to H.M.S. *Caledonia*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Rosyth on the Firth of Forth.

At these training establishments, Apprentices devote two years and eight months to advanced training in their own particular trade. They receive both theoretical and practical instruction in the operation and upkeep of the machinery and other equipment of the kind for which they will later be responsible. There will, for instance, be lathe work, the taking to pieces and assembling of engines and pumps, aircraft and electrical components, in addition to lectures in which the function of these machines is explained.

PASSING-OUT EXAMINATION. Naval Artificer Apprentices of each branch, have to pass an examination and a practical test set for their branch, and provided they are successful, they are rated Artificer 5th Class, and go to sea. Aircraft Artificers 5th Class, however, are sent to a Naval Air Station for practical training on the servicing and maintaining of aircraft.

Further details are published in the pamphlet "Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy" which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1, or at any Recruiting Staff Office, R.N. and R.M.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD, &c., APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Armament, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Electrical Station Fitters, Fitters M.T., Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, etc.) in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Rosyth, H.M. Naval Base, Portland, and, in certain trades only, at the R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, the Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock, R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim, Northern Ireland, and the Naval Armament Depots at Caerwent, Trecwn, Milford Haven, Holton Heath, Broughton Moor, Beith and Wrabness are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments will be held on the third Tuesday and Wednesday in February, June and October of each year. The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard and Naval Establishment will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or Naval Establishments, or in any trade.

2. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary of the Admiralty* (*Labour Branch*), *Bath*. Care must be taken that the forms when filled up reach the Admiralty on or before the date given on the application form for the competition in question. This will normally be four weeks before the date of the examination. No forms received after the date fixed can be considered.

No candidate will be allowed to compete at any examination for entry as an apprentice at more than one Dockyard or Naval Establishment.

3. A candidate must be a natural-born British subject and the son of a father or a mother who is or was at the time of death a British subject, but if either the father or the mother is or was a naturalised British subject the candidate will not be eligible for appointment without permission of the Admiralty. Candidates must be not less than fifteen nor more than seventeen† years of age on the following dates* :—

February examination ..	1st May.
June examination ..	1st September.
October examination ..	1st January.

Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

4. Every candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of a tradesman. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

Candidates whose vision can be corrected to normal (6/6) by glasses will not be rejected on the ground of defective eyesight; but such candidates should bring their glasses with them when presenting themselves for medical examination.

The medical examination of the successful candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the competitive examination is known.

5. *The Competitive Examination will be held by the Admiralty so far as circumstances permit, in or near the following centres: Alexandria (Greenock), Antrim, Caerwent, Chatham, Dunfermline, Plymouth, Portland, Portsmouth and Sheerness. Supplementary centres will be added after the receipt of candidates' applications if the number of candidates in any particular areais sufficient to justify it and arrangements are practicable. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each candidate attending the examination.

6. *Subjects of Examination.*—The subjects of examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are :—

English	200
Elementary Mathematics	200
General Science	200

There will be no pass mark in individual subjects but, to be successful, a candidate must obtain such an aggregate as to satisfy the examiners.

Syllabus.

No separate tests will be set in handwriting and spelling, but writing, spelling and the command of English will be taken into account in all subjects.

English. (*Two 1-hour papers*).

Paper 1. Candidates will be required to write a composition. A choice of subjects will be given. Candidates will be assessed on their ability to express themselves clearly and on their workmanlike use of English.

Paper 2. Questions will be set on a given prose passage to see whether candidates can read it with understanding. The questions will include summarising, tests of comprehension, and explanation of difficult words or phrases.

Elementary Mathematics. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

I. Arithmetical calculations. Vulgar and decimal fractions. Knowledge and use of the tables required both in the English and Metric systems for the measurement of length, area, volume, capacity, weight, and time. Averages, ratio, proportion, percentages. Calculation of areas of the rectangle, parallelogram, triangle, circle and trapezium. Calculation of areas and volumes related to simple solids such as the rectangular prism, cylinder, sphere, and cone. Arithmetical use of the theorem of Pythagoras. Simple graphs.

Construction of a formula expressing a functional relation or the generalisation of an arithmetical result. Interpretation, evaluation, and easy manipulation of a formula. Easy factors (including the factors of quadratic expressions). Simple algebraic fractions. Simple equations, quadratic equations, and linear simultaneous equations in two variables. Use of indices. Use of logarithms. Graphs from statistical data. Graphs of algebraic functions. Application of graphs to the solution of equations and to the determination of maxima and minima.

II. (*a*) The properties of the following :—

Angles at a point. Parallel lines. Interior and exterior angles of a triangle. Angle-sum of a polygon. Congruent triangles. Isosceles, equilateral, and right-angled triangles (including Pythagoras's theorem, its converse, and its extensions). Parallelograms, rectangles, squares, rhombuses, and trapezia (including area properties). Circles (including angle and chord properties). Tangents to a circle (including the alternate segment theorem and its converse). Similar triangles (including the relationship between the areas of similar triangles). Bisectors of the interior and exterior angles of a triangle.

(*b*) The following ruler and compasses constructions and simple loci depending on them :—

Bisection of angles and straight lines. Constructions of perpendiculars to a given line. Construction of an angle equal to a given angle. Construction of angles of 60°, 45°, and 30°. Construction of triangles, quadrilaterals, and circles from simple data (including the inscribed, escribed,

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st May, 1st September or 1st January will be eligible to compete at the appropriate examination, but not in the year in which their seventeenth birthday so falls.

† An extension to the age of 17½ may be allowed to enable a candidate first to complete a prescribed school course, e.g., one leading to the award of the General Certificate of Education.

Digitized by Google

and circumscribed circles of a triangle). Division of a straight line into a given number of equal parts or in a given ratio. Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given quadrilateral and of a square equal in area to a given rectangle. Construction of tangents to a circle from an external point. Construction of a segment of a circle to contain a given angle.

(*c*) The simplest properties (including the mensuration) of the cube, rectangular block, right prism, pyramid, tetrahedron, right circular cylinder, right circular cone, and sphere.

(*d*) The sine, cosine, and tangent of an acute angle.

Proofs of the properties mentioned in II above will not be expected, but proofs of geometrical riders and constructions depending on these properties may be asked for.

In addition, easy questions within the syllabus may be set on the following topics: Map problems, the determination of positions by two bearings, simple heights and distances involving the solution of right-angled triangles by using trigonometrical tables.

General Science. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

Five questions will be set in Physics, three in Chemistry and three in Biology. Candidates will be asked to answer any five questions which may be chosen freely from any of the eleven questions set. Candidates will be expected to show by their answers that they possess a sound knowledge of elementary scientific facts and principles, that they have seen or done a variety of simple experiments, and that they have studied living things in their natural habitats.

Physics. Measurement of length, mass, and time, including elementary study of the common balance and of the simple pendulum. Density and specific gravity; Archimedes' principle; floating bodies in liquid and in air. Atmospheric pressure; simple barometer, pumps. Boyle's law.

Force, weight, the spring balance. The triangle and parallelogram of forces. Moments; centre of gravity. Levers and pulleys, leading to the idea of work and its measurement. The conservation of work in the absence of friction. Potential and kinetic energy and their interchange.

Heat as a form of energy; transformation and conservation of energy. Thermal expansion, excluding coefficients. Temperature and its measurement. Calorimetry; units of heat; specific heat; calorific value of fuels. Change of state; melting point; boiling point; latent heat. Relation between pressure, volume, and temperature of a gas. Convection, conduction, and radiation.

Propagation of light. Reflection and refraction of light at plane surfaces. Convex and concave mirrors and lenses; determination of the position and size of images by experiments and graphical methods. The optical properties of the eye; long and short sight and the use of spectacles.

Simple qualitative treatment of magnets and magnetic materials, lines of force; the earth as a magnet. Magnetic compass. Magnetic effect of a current. Application of electromagnets, e.g., bells, telephones, relays, etc. Thermal effect of a current. Chemical effect of a current. Simple forms of galvanometers, ammeters, and voltmeters, including moving-coil type. Primary cells. Use and care of lead accumulator. Meaning of potential difference. E.M.F., current, resistance, electrical energy and power, and the practical units in which they are measured; Ohm's law. Electromagnetic induction simply treated. The principle of the dynamo, motor, and transformer.

Chemistry. Chemical and physical changes; elements, mixtures and compounds. The notion of atoms and molecules and use of equations to give a picture of chemical action.

General properties of metal and non-metals.

The air and its main constituents. Oxygen in relation to burning, breathing and rusting. The preparation, properties and uses of oxygen and carbon dioxide. Burning of sulphur and phosphorus; acidic oxides. The carbon cycle. Carbon and carbon monoxide as reducing agents. Carbon monoxide as a product of incomplete combustion; its use as a fuel.

Hydrogen and water. Synthesis and electrolysis of water. Solution. Influence of temperature on solubility. Crystals and crystallization. Importance in nature of the solubility in water of oxygen and carbon dioxide.

General properties of acids, bases and salts; common examples.

Carbonates and bicarbonates; limestone, chalk, calcium carbonate, washing soda and baking soda. Hardness of water and its softening.

Ammonia, nitric acid. The nitrogen cycle.

Destructive distillation of coal, treated simply.

Biology. Elementary knowledge of soil formation; part played by living organisms (including the earthworm) in accumulation of soil; water and air in soil; retention of water in sand and clay; drainage of soil. Soil as a medium for root growth; the soil as a medium for the supply of inorganic salts to plants; entry of water and salts into the plant.

The characteristics of living things shown by the observation of familiar plants and animals.

The form, life-cycle, and physiology of a herbaceous flowering plant, including the general arrangement of the floral parts, studied with reference to some common example. Pollination; fertilization; seeds and fruits; dispersal; germination; transpiration; respiration. Photosynthesis; effects of light and gravity. Reserve foods; vegetative propagation, e.g., runners, rhizomes tubers, corms, bulbs, cuttings.

The simple study of a mammal used as an introduction to human anatomy and physiology. General structure of the body; movement of limbs; the digestive, respiratory and excretory systems; functions and circulation of the blood; functions of the skin. Food assimilation and food values.

Life histories of the frog and the butterfly *or* moth *or* house-fly. Essentials of reproduction by study of a flowering plant and a mammal *or* a frog.

Bacteria and fungi as agents of decay and disease: preservation of food.

7. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Admiralty of the result of their Examination.

Those candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 6 will be eligible for appointment as apprentices, and, subject to requirements, they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

8. Apprentices will be bound by deeds to serve for five years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, etc., of the apprentice during his apprenticeship.

9. *Pay of Apprentices.*—The current weekly rates of pay are as follows:—

First year	47/1d.
Second Year	55/5d.
Third year	74/9d.
Fourth year ..	88/8d.
Fifth year	105/5d.
Apprentices over 20:	
Third year	102/10d.
Fourth year ..	109/7d.
Fifth year	120/1d.

(*Note*: Founder apprentices are paid 5s. a week more than the basic rates paid to other apprentices.)

On completion of five years' apprenticeship, apprentices suitable for retention will be entered either at the tradesman's rate, or, if not fully compe-

Digitized by Google

tent to carry out the duties of tradesmen, as probationary mechanics at a probationary rate of 138s. 10d., a week, advancement being subject to their being certified as fit for the full tradesman's rating.

10. Three free travel warrants (third class) may be issued annually to apprentices employed at a distance from their homes, and who are living in lodgings or hostels; additional warrants may be issued in certain exceptional circumstances.

11. Maintenance allowance of up to 27s. weekly, according to wages received is payable to apprentices, who, whether on first appointment or on subsequent transfer, are required for service reasons to take up duty at a place beyond reasonable daily travelling distance of their homes. The allowance ceases when the weekly wage exceeds 100s.

ENTRY OF APPRENTICES WITHOUT WRITTEN EXAMINATION.

12. For trial over a period apprenticeships will also be offered to boys within the stipulated age limits who satisfy an interviewing Board as to their suitability and are able to perform satisfactorily an intelligence and aptitude test. Notice of entry by interview will be given in the local Press from time to time, and candidates should address their applications to the Head of the Establishment at which they wish to be considered for entry. Boys accepted for apprenticeship by this means will be required to complete a period of six months' probationary service. On satisfactory completion of this service indentures will be signed, dated with the original date of their entry.

13. Selection of trades will be permitted so far as vacancies allow, a proportion of the vacancies in each trade being reserved for such entrants.

14. All apprentices entered in this way will commence in the Lower School of the Dockyard Technical College. They may at the end of the first or second year be selected for admission to the Upper School, having regard to the needs of the Service and their performance in the Lower School.

15. Otherwise their conditions of service and training will be the same as those of examination entrants.

N.B.—The details of the School Training of apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Labour Branch), Bath, or to the Superintendent of one of Her Majesty's Dockyards (*see* para. 1), or Naval Establishments.

The foregoing regulations, which supersede all earlier issues, relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect of apprentices in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as Their Lordships may from time to time consider desirable.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NURSING SISTERS.

Entry into Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service as Nursing Sister will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis, and appointments will be made under the following regulations :

Qualifications.

1. Must be a fully trained Nurse registered under the Nurses' Registration Act, 1919.

2. To produce certificates of training for at least three years at a large civil hospital which is provided with Matron and staff of Nursing Sisters and in which male adult patients are received for medical and surgical treatment, and have at least one year's experience since qualifying.

3. To be single or a widow without children.

4. Age under 30 years.

5. Candidates will be required to attend at the Admiralty for interview and medical examination.

6. Candidates must be British subjects and the daughters of British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates of not pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Pay and Allowances.

7. The pay and allowances, etc., of Nursing Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

Uniform.

8. Each Nursing Officer will be provided with uniform or an allowance in lieu on joining. The upkeep of uniform will be at the Nursing Officer's own expense. Nursing Officers who fail to serve for three years from date of entry will be liable, at the Admiralty's discretion, to refund a portion or whole of the initial cost for the uniform.

Messing.

9. Nursing Officers will be messed, but will be liable to pay up to 2/- a day towards the maintenance of their Mess.

Conditions of Service.

10. Successful candidates will be appointed as Nursing Sisters for a period of four years Short Service, which may be extended to six years. On leaving the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement they will be eligible for a gratuity of £200, after four years or £390 after six years (free of tax).

11. To serve wherever required, and to do any type of Nursing.

12. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to be unsuitable for retention. Nursing Officers will be required to resign on marriage.

Counting of Civil Hospital Time.

13. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed on entry to those who held suitable appointments in civil hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count for seniority for eligibility for increased pay and for promotion to Senior Nursing Sister. The suitability of appointments to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

14. Nursing Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

15. Promotion is made to Superintending Sister on attaining eight years seniority as a Senior Nursing Sister. Promotion to higher ranks will be by selection.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE.

Full details of conditions of service and enrolment of Reserve Nursing Sisters can be obtained on application to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

HONOURS AND DECORATIONS FOR WHICH THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES ARE ELIGIBLE.

THE VICTORIA CROSS

1. The Victoria Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, or of the Royal Marines, for "most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea."

Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines are awarded concurrently with the award of the decoration, an annuity of £10 a year, with an additional annuity of £5 for each bar.

This annuity (together with any other pension from public funds) may be increased to £75 a year in all cases of need due to age or infirmity.†
(Extends to Warrant and Commissioned rank.)

*The Balance of £50, if that amount has not been paid during life-time, will be credited to the estate of a recipient of the V.C. The full amount of £50 will be credited when an award is made posthumously.

The Victoria Cross may be awarded posthumously. It carries with it the right to use the initials V.C. after the surname.

THE GEORGE CROSS

2. The George Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines, for outstanding gallantry and devotion to duty, whether on land or at sea, not in the presence of the enemy, or for "extreme or heroic daring" in saving life at sea or on land.

The George Cross, which may be awarded posthumously, has now taken the place of the Medal of the Order of the British Empire, for Gallantry, and the Albert Medals in Gold.

The George Cross carries with it the right to use the initials G.C. after the surname.

APPOINTMENT AS COMPANIONS OF THE MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

3. Officers of the Royal Navy of or above the rank of Commander, and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines may be appointed Companions of the Military Division of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

4. Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and members of the officially recognised Nursing Services may be appointed to the appropriate class of the Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for gallantry or distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy at sea or on shore, or for long and meritorious service over a period, either ashore, or afloat. Appointments to the Order may also be made for Services in action against the enemy.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

5. Officers of the Royal Navy or of the Roya Marines may, in time of war, be appointed Companions of the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry or devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea, which, though it may not be deemed to merit the Victoria Cross, is yet of a very high order.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

6. Fully trained Nurses who are members of the officially recognised Nursing Services or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the First Class (Members) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period in carrying out actual nursing duties in Naval or Auxiliary War Hospitals or for very exceptional acts of bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials R.R.C. after the surname.

Fully trained Nurses, or Assistant Nurses, Probationers or Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the Second Class (Associates) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period, or for exceptional bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials A.R.R.C. after the surname.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

7. The Distinguished Service Cross may in time of war be awarded to Officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Commander and below and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy which may not be deemed to warrant the appointment of such officers to the Distinguished Service Order. Officers of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Officers and Warrant Officers of the Army when serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

It carries with it the right to use the letters D.S.C after the surname.

THE ALBERT MEDAL

8. (1) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life at sea.

(2) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life on land.

The Albert Medal may be awarded posthumously to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for gallantry in saving life at sea or on land in cases where the rescuer would have been awarded the George Medal had he survived.

The Albert Medal carries the right to have the initials A.M. put after the surname.

(See George Medal, paragraph 11 below).

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

† Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL

9. The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for acts of conspicuous gallantry in action against the enemy. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal carries with it the right to use the initials C.G.M. after the surname.

Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers of the Royal Navy and equivalent Royal Marine ranks may be awarded an annuity up to £20 concurrently with the award of the medal.

*Ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent who are awarded this medal may be granted 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

For awards in respect of service after the present emergency, the pecuniary benefits for C.P.Os, P.Os and equivalent R.M. ranks will be the same as for ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

10. The Distinguished Service Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for bravery and resource in action against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

It carries with it the right to use the initials D.S.M. after the surname.

*Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded this medal are eligible for the award of 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

THE GEORGE MEDAL

11. The George Medal may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the George Cross.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials G.M. after the surname.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL.

12. The British Empire Medal (Military Division) may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, or to Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken Nursing Duties, for gallantry and distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy, whether on shore or at sea, or for meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat. The Medal may also be awarded for services in action against the enemy.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials B.E.M. after the surname.

MENTION-IN-DESPATCHES.

13. A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for courage and resource in operations against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Distinguished Service Cross for Officers, or the Distinguished Service Medal for Men.

A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded posthumously.

QUEEN'S COMMENDATION

14. The Queen's Commendation may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air, not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life, where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the British Empire Medal.

The Queen's Commendation may be awarded posthumously.

MEDALS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF LIFE FROM SHIPWRECK.

15. The Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution are awarded for courage in saving life from shipwreck on our coasts. They are worn on the right breast.

STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL

16. The Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded by the Royal Humane Society for the bravest deed of life-saving in the year, either ashore or afloat, but not for bravery in saving life in fires. It is worn on the right breast.

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY'S SILVER AND BRONZE MEDALS, TESTIMONIALS AND CERTIFICATES.

17. The Royal Humane Society's Silver and Bronze Medals are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Silver Medal being awarded for greater gallantry than the Bronze Medal.

These medals are worn on the right breast.

The Royal Humane Society's Testimonials on Vellum and Parchment are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Testimonial on Vellum being awarded for greater gallantry than the Testimonial on Parchment.

The Royal Humane Society's Resuscitation Certificate is awarded for restoring the apparently dead from drowning from asphyxia.

The Royal Humane Society's "In Memoriam" Testimonials on Vellum are presented at the discretion of the Society's Committee to the relatives of those who lose their lives in attempting rescues, and should therefore be reported for consideration.

Recommendations for the above awards must be made within two months of the gallant action, but if the rescues or attempted rescues, occur at a distance from the British Isles this time limit may be extended to eighteen months.

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

Digitized by Google

The present Admiralty practice in recommending awards for various services may be summarised as follows :—

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

	Services	Awards
A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct :— (a) in face of the enemy	V.C., C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M., Mention-in-Despatches.
	(b) in mine and bomb disposal at sea (c) in minesweeping (d) in bomb disposal ashore (e) in hazardous non-operational flying	G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
B.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct not in presence of the enemy, e.g., after a ship has been in collision or mined, bombed or torpedoed.	G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
C.	Meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat.	C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), B.E.M. (Military).
D.	(a) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore during enemy action.	V.C., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M. Mention-in-Despatches.
	(b) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., (Military), Commendation.
E.	Gallantry in saving, or trying to save, life on land or at sea.	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., Queen's Commendation, R.H.S. (Silver), A.M. (Posth.), R.H.S. (Bronze).
F.	Gallantry in saving life from shipwreck	Board of Trade Medal (Silver or Bronze). R.N.L.I. Medals.

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Officers and Ratings of the W.R.N.S. are eligible for the same Decorations as the Royal Navy.

NURSING SERVICES.

For skill and devotion to duty over a long period, or for outstanding courage while carrying out nursing duties.	R.R.C. (fully trained Nurses only). A.R.R.C., and as B, C and D (b) for the Royal Navy.

CIVILIANS.

A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct during or after enemy action and in bomb disposal.	G.C., G.M., Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil), Commendation.
B.	Meritorious service	Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil).

It is customary for the ribbons of these Orders and Medals to be worn immediately on the Appointment or Award being published in the London Gazette or promulgated to the Fleet.

INVESTITURE AND PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

The awards listed in paragraphs 1 to 7 and 9 to 11, above, will be presented by the Queen at Investitures.

2. Naval personnel who are domiciled in the United Kingdom and Germany will be summoned to an Investiture; for those who are domiciled or serving temporarily overseas, other than in Germany, arrangements will be made for them to receive their awards from the appropriate Representative of the Queen.

3. All the decorations and medals named in paragraphs 1 to 12, above, if the recipients have fallen in action before they could receive their awards at the Queen's hands, will be handed by Her Majesty to the recipient's Next-of-Kin, who will be summoned to an Investiture.

4. *British Empire Medals.*—British Empire Medals (Military Division) awarded to members of the Armed Services who are stationed in the United Kingdom or Germany will be presented, on the Queen's behalf, by a Commander-in-Chief or, where that is not practicable, by another suitable senior officer.

5. For awards of the British Empire Medal (Military Division) to members of the Armed Services domiciled or serving temporarily overseas, other than in Germany, arrangements will continue to be made for presentation by the appropriate Representative of the Queen.

6. *Dress for attendance at Investitures* :—

Officers should wear No. 5 dress, no sword.

Ratings should wear ordinary service dress (gold or red badges, as convenient).

Members of the Naval Nursing Service should wear outdoor dress.

Orders, decorations, and medals should not be worn.

7. *Guests.*—It is Her Majesty's pleasure that each officer or rating to be decorated should, if he so desires, bring with him two relatives or friends. Applications for tickets of admission for these guests will be invited when the officer or rating is summoned to an Investiture by the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

8. *Travel Warrants.*—Travel Warrants for Investitures will be issued in accordance with instructions in Naval Pay Regulations, B.R.1050, Chapter XXIV, Article 1429. Particulars of application will be forwarded when the officer or man, or next-of-kin, is summoned to an Investiture.

For presentations of British Empire Medals in the United Kingdom or Germany, Travel Warrants may be issued by the appropriate Naval authority for the B.E.M. recipient and two guests for journeys within the country of presentation. D.N.A. Form 800 will be used in all cases.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations :—

(*a*) The Decoration may be conferred on Officers who have total Officers' service in the R.N.R. of at least 15 years. This service must be on the Active List except that R.N.R. Retired Officers may count mobilised service in Retired Rank towards the Decoration. All Officers' time counts except time in the rank of Midshipman.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers on the General List must have completed the period of training required for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander as follows :—

(i) Executive Officers .. 9 months.
(ii) Engineer Officers .. 4 months.
(iii) Supply Officers .. 4 months.

(*c*) Branch Officers must have completed the obligatory training due for their Branch.

(*d*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*e*) Registrars holding commissions as Commander (S), Lieutenant-Commander (S) and Lieutenant (S) may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service on the active list.

2. Officers who were on the Active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve on 2nd September, 1939, may be allowed to count mobilised service as an Officer in any branch of the Naval Forces or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from that date to date of dispersal, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Officers who held temporary R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. commissions and subsequently transferred to the permanent R.N.R., may count all mobilised service as temporary officers as single time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 1201 in the R.N.R. Regulations.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

Clasp to the Reserve Decoration.

An officer will be eligible for the award of a Clasp to the Reserve Decoration after completing ten years' additional service on the Active List. The rules governing the counting of service are the same as for the award of the Reserve Decoration itself, except that in no circumstances does any service count double for the assessment of the additional ten years. The award of the Clasp is not retrospective and only officers serving on the Active List on or after 1st June, 1954, are eligible for the awards.

Rosettes, which are issued at the same time as the Clasp, are to be worn on the ribbon of the Reserve Decoration when the ribbon is worn without the Decoration.

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE DECORATION.

1. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating prior to 3rd September, 1939.*

Officers must have 20 years' service which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to count towards the 20 years :—

(*a*) All Officers' service over 17 years of age in the R.N.V.R. (including time as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve, in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or in a contingent of the Officers' Training Corps.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating of the R.N.V.R. or Royal Naval Reserve, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or as a cadet in a senior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 17. Service in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will also count as half time, provided that the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration.

(*d*) Officers who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Admiralty Agreements, T.124, and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation or dispersal, as double in the case of Officer's time or full in the case of man's time.

(*e*) Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.V.(W)R., on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* time from that date to the date of dispersal as double.

(*f*) Mobilised service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal may count in full instead of half only as in time of peace.

(*g*) Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the Territorial Force Decoration or Medal, and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the First World War (1914-1919), may count any service allowed to count towards those Decorations.

(*h*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939 may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all. Temporary officer service will count as single time.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating on or subsequent to 3rd September, 1939.*

Officers must have 15 years' service over the age of 17 years, which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following service will be allowed to count towards the 15 years :—

(*a*) All officers' service in the permanent R.N.V.R. (including time served as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all service as an officer in the permanent R.N.R., the R.M.F.V.R., R.N.V.(W)R., the Army Territorial Force, the Auxiliary Air Force, or R.A.F.V.R. Service in the above forces will, however, not be allowed to count if it was solely for duty with a Cadet Force.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating or other rank of the permanent R.N.V.R., R.N.R., R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W.)R., or in the ranks of the Army Territorial Force,

Digitized by Google

Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R., or in a Cadet Force over the age of 17.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration provided it has not already been awarded.

(*d*) All officers' service or half the time served as a rating or other rank in the R.N., R.M., Army, R.A.F., or similar Dominion or Colonial Forces on any engagement.

(*e*) Temporary officers who have not previously served in the permanent R.N.V.R. and who are subsequently granted a permanent commission in the R.N.V.R. may count all mobilised time served as a temporary officer.

Notwithstanding the above a minimum of seven years must have been served in the R.N.V.R. in any capacity before being eligible for the award of the V.R.D.

2. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. prior to 3rd September*, 1939.

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the two Services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last 10 years of qualifying Service.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. on or subsequent to 3rd September*, 1939.

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the three Services in which the officer completes his qualifying period of service.

3. Service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal or the equivalent medal in other Services cannot count if the medal has actually been awarded.

4. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of the Division to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, each case being supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the Decoration.

5. The letters "V.R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of the Officers to whom the Decoration is awarded.

6. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, may subsequently be awarded and wear the Volunteer Reserve Decoration provided he completes both periods of qualifying service.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

8. *Clasp to the Volunteer Reserve Decoration.*

An officer will be eligible for the award of a Clasp to the Volunteer Reserve Decoration after completing ten years additional service on the Active List. The rules governing the counting of service are the same as for the award of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration itself, except that in no circumstances does any service count double for the assessment of the additional ten years. The award of the Clasp is not retrospective and only officers serving on the Active List on or after 1st June, 1954, are eligible for the award.

Rosettes, which are issued at the same time as the Clasp, are to be worn on the ribbon of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration when the ribbon is worn without the Decoration.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Medal will be granted under the following conditions: —

1. To Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with continuous "Very Good" character have entered their fourth period of service and have performed all requisite training.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal, he must be eligible as above and have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

3. Except as shown in clause 6 service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal. will reckon, provided the last 5 years have been served in the R.N.R.

4. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve is declared on entry in the Royal Navy.

5. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

6 (*a*) Officers and men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*b*) *Permanent* ratings of the R.N.R., who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*c*) Temporary service in the R.N. in response to a call for volunteers, will also count towards the award of this medal.

(*d*) Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

The medal may be awarded during such temporary R.N. Service, if due.

7. The requirements in clause 1 that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses 4, 5 and 6).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Branch Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank before 9th June, 1927. Time reckoning for the medal under this clause cannot, however, also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. Commissioned and Branch Officers of the R.N.R. (Patrol Service) promoted from the lower deck are also eligible for this Medal.

11. Applications, on Form R.V. 74, from Reservists eligible for the award of this Medal are to be forwarded by the Registrar to the Registrar-General for transmission to the Director of Navy Accounts, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim to the Medal.

Digitized by Google

Deprivation of Medal.

12. When the conduct of any Reservist after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

NOTE.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 1958, are to be followed.

Restoration.

13. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, providing the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 1959 clause 3, Queen's Regulations at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

Loss of Medal.

14. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the Reservist to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate, or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank or rating, name, and number of his certificate book. This declaration will be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. The R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal will be granted to men of the R.N.V.R. after 12 years' qualifying service as defined below, provided that during such service their character has never been assessed below "Very Good." Those who serve for a further period which would again qualify them for the award of a medal may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration. The Medal or clasp may be granted to men who have quitted the R.N.V.R., if they are qualified.

2. The following will be allowed to reckon as qualifying service, which need not be continuous :—

(*a*) service in the R.N.V.R. as "Efficient."

(*b*) service from the age of 15 in the R.N.V.R. Boys' Corps or Royal Naval or Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps, provided enrolment in the R.N.V.R. occurred within six months of leaving the Boys' Corps or Cadet Corps.

Temporary service in the Royal Navy, in response to a call for volunteers, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for the award of this medal, and the medal may be awarded during such temporary service, if due.

Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

Except as provided above, service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve will *not* count.

(*c*) men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.V.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*d*) *permanent* ratings of the R.N.V.R. who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*e*) service in the Territorial Army, as Officer or man, of R.N.V.R. ratings, provided that the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*f*) service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, provided the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*g*) service from the age of 15 in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps, provided the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910, and the man concerned entered the R.N.V.R. within six months of leaving the contingent.

(*h*) service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

3. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and is subsequently granted the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, may wear both Medal and Decoration.

4. APPLICATIONS should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

5. DEPRIVATION OF MEDAL.—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

NOTE.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 1958 are to be followed.

6. RESTORATION OF MEDAL.—A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for the restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 1959, clause 3, Queen's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

7. LOSS OF MEDAL.—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

8. ROSETTES.—Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

1. Men of the Royal Fleet Reserve who are not in possession of the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they :—

(*a*) have completed at least 15 years' service in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined ;

(*b*) have satisfactorily carried out the prescribed training ;

(*c*) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award ;

(*d*) have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2) ; and

(*e*) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

Men holding the medal who complete a further 15 years' service under the above conditions may be awarded a clasp to the medal.

2. Men whose characters were assessed below "Good" during the first five years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for award of the medal either :—

(*a*) After the completion of 15 years' service with continuous "V.G." character, on the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(*b*) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G." character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (i), (ii), (iii and (v) will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on regular engagements and qualify for the award of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal. Similarly, men who possess the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal will be required to surrender it on being subsequently awarded the Royal Australian Navy or the Royal Canadian Navy Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

When reservists are mobilised or re-entered in the Royal Navy, the regulations for the deprivation of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions (1943) Article 563, Clauses 1–5) are to apply equally to the deprivation of the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal.

5. A minimum period of three years' "Very Good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "Very Good" conduct before he is discharged, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval official number, or Royal Marine register number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

7. Medals are to be worn, in conformity with the Regulations for Naval Uniforms (Ratings), with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 dress in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, i.e., at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasion.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Qualification for Award.—The Long Service and Good Conduct Medal represents, with Good Conduct Badges, the highest standard of conduct in the Service and it is important that recommendations for the award of the medal should not be made as a matter of course on completion of the necessary period of qualifying service.

2. *Gratuities.*—Except where otherwise stated, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts.

3. *Entitlement.*

(*a*) To be entitled to the award of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, a man must

(i) have completed 15 years' pensionable service with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service which is reckonable for pension purposes. Where character during such service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for the medal will not commence until the 1st January following;

(ii) have actually re-engaged to complete time for pension (but *see* clause (*b*) below regarding ratings on non-continuous service engagements)

(iii) be in possession of the full number of Good Conduct Badges which he could have earned during his service;

(iv) have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his ship, or the Commanding Officer, on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding the award;

(v) be provisionally recommended by the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer of the establishment in which he is serving at the time of the application as in every respect deserving of the award.

(*b*) *Non-Continuous Service.*—Maltese ratings serving on non-continuous service engagements are eligible for the award of the medal and gratuity under the foregoing conditions, except that clause 3(*a*) (ii) above is not applicable. Non-European native ratings, may be awarded the medal without gratuity if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under the ordinary rules.

(*c*) Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations (*see* Article 9—Special Recommendations).

4. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities—Additional Allowance.*—Men awarded the gratuity referred to in Article 2 will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 for each year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the award or restoration of the medal.

(*a*) A rating who is promoted to officer after the award of the medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his promotion.

(*b*) Service during which a "Good" character is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that the man may not have been deprived of the medal.

(*c*) When a man is deprived of or forfeits his medal he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. If the medal is restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

(*d*) When a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

(*e*) Any man who voluntarily quits the Service after the award of the medal and gratuity, and before becoming entitled to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

(*f*) Where a man who has been discharged to pension is permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided that the man is qualified in all respects for this allowance.

5. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities and Additional Allowances of Dead Men.*—If a man should die after the award of his medal any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

6. *Breaks in Service.*—A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for the medal and gratuity, provided that he rejoins within five years or, if invalided, as soon as the state of his health permits, or if approval has been given to bridge the break in service of more than five years.

7. *Annual Recommendations.*—After a man has been awarded a "Very Good" character assessment for the twelfth year in succession in service counting towards the medal and provided his character continues to be "Very Good," the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer is to consider whether he is deserving of a recommendation for the medal.

(*a*) If the man is considered deserving of the medal, the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer, when recording the award of the thirteenth successive annual "Very Good" assessment on the Service Certificate, is also to record the recommendation by the notation "R.M.G."

(*b*) If a man is not considered deserving of the medal, the fact is to be recorded by drawing a line across the recommendation column on the Service Certificate. The reason for so doing is also to be fully recorded by the Captain, or the Commanding Officer, on the man's recommendation for advancement and conduct record sheet.

(*c*) Provided that a man's character remains "Very Good" and he is still recommended, a record as in clause 2 is similarly to be made at each subsequent annual assessment until the medal is awarded.

(*d*) The recommendation, or otherwise, of a man is also to be noted on his recommendation for advancement and conduct record sheet whenever he is transferred to another ship or division after he has become eligible for recommendation.

Digitized by Google

8. *Recommendations to the Admiralty.*

(*a*) The names of men provisionally recommended for medals and gratuities, are to be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts on Form S.218, accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof, in sufficient time to allow for verification of entitlement and preparation of the medal (normally one calendar month), and for approval to be received and presentation to be made on the date when the award is due.

(*b*) Recommendations for Royal Marine ranks disembarked are to be forwarded through the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines.

9. *Special Recommendations.*

(*a*) If a man has the essential service qualification of 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character in accordance with the foregoing articles but is ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations, the Admiralty will consider any recommendation for a special award of the medal on the grounds that the man has displayed heroism or gallantry in action or has rendered some special service in time of emergency, during service qualifying for the medal and subsequent to the lapse which disqualifies him under the ordinary rules. The recommendation should be made by letter submitted through the Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer or for a Royal Marine serving on shore through the Director of Pay and Records, stating fully the circumstances in which the application is made.

(*b*) A recommendation for a man who has a record of 18 years' qualifying service with continuous "Very Good" character will also be considered although he may be disqualified under the ordinary regulations.

(*c*) For men recommended under this Article the "R.M.G." notations on service certificates are not essential.

10. *Presentation of Medal and Gratuity.*

(*a*) When the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the medal is, if possible, to be presented by the Captain before the ship's company or for Royal Marines by the Commanding Officer on Parade. The gratuity is to be paid on the authority which will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts. In no circumstances is the medal to be presented or the gratuity to be paid before the date on which the award is due.

(*b*) The award of the medal and gratuity is to be noted on the Service Certificate. In order that the possession of the medal may not be overlooked when consideration is being given to deprivation of a Good Conduct Badge, the award of the medal is to be noted at the foot of the Badge column in addition to the Medals section of the Service Certificate.

11. *Misconduct Pending Presentation.*

(*a*) If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory in the interval between the date on which he is provisionally recommended for the medal and the date on which the award would normally be due, the Admiralty is to be informed by signal. The medal will not be awarded and, if received in the ship, is to be returned to the Admiralty, and the circumstances explained.

(*b*) If the presentation of the medal is for any reason delayed beyond the date on which the award is due, and misconduct (other than a trival offence not breaking the continuity of a man's "Very Good" conduct or "V.G." character) occurs in the interval, the medal is to be withheld and particulars reported to the Admiralty for decision. The report is to state whether deprivation of the medal would have been proposed had it been in the man's possession at the time of punishment, unless the punishment awarded automatically involves loss of the medal. The authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal is not to be acted upon, unless the decision arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

NOTE.—The rules about deprivation and restoration of the G.C. Medal are contained in Articles 1958 and 1959 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

12. *First Clasp.*—A man holding the medal who completes a further fifteen years' service on any kind of Royal Naval engagement, T.124 and variants excepted, with the character qualification required for the original award may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The award of the clasp will not entitle the recipient to any further gratuity or pension addition. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 endorsed "CLASP ONLY," and forwarded as directed in clause 8, accompanied by the Service Certificate or a certified copy thereof.

13. *Second Clasp.*—A man holding the medal and clasp who completes a further 15 years' service under the same conditions required for the award of the first clasp, may be awarded a second clasp to the medal. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 as directed above.

NOTE.—Pensioners are not debarred from counting the additional service for the award of the clasps.

14. *W.R.N.S. Ratings.*

W.R.N.S. ratings will qualify for the medal and clasp under the same conditions as for men except that clause 3(*a*) (ii) will not apply. The gratuity will, however, be £15 and the additional allowance 15s. 0d. a year.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS (ROYAL MARINES).

A sum not exceeding £400 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty to be distributed in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished and meritorious service. This award was open either before or after discharge to Senior Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines who had completed 21 years' service, or had been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

2. As Royal Marines receive the L.S. and G.C. gratuity of £20, they are no longer eligible for this award. The Meritorious Service Medal has been awarded to all ranks who were registered in the department of the Commandant General Royal Marines on 16th May, 1947, and no further awards will be made. Those to whom the Medal has been awarded remain eligible for the annuity and awards will be made, as and when vacancies occur.

3. The Medal and annuity are liable to forfeiture by recipients on conviction of treason, sedition or mutiny.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY.

1. Executive Officers on the Active List, Retired List or Emergency List of the Royal Navy, including officers holding Extended Service Commissions, who have attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant or above, and have completed 7 years' service may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, be awarded Certificates of Service as a Master in the Mercantile Marine.

2. Engineer Officers on the Active List, Retired List or Emergency List of the Royal Navy, including officers holding Extended Service Commissions, who have attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant (E) or above, Senior Commissioned Engineer or Senior Commissioned Mechanician and who have completed 21 months' qualifying sea service as Watchkeeping Engineer Officer or Senior Engineer Officer or Engineer Officer since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count) may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, be awarded Certificates of Service as First Class Engineer.

3. Certificates of Service as Second Class Engineer may, at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, be awarded to Engineer Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Commissioned Engineer or Commissioned Mechanician and have completed 21 months' qualifying Watchkeeping Service since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count).

4. Temporary and Reserve Officers are ineligible for the award of Certificates of Service; but may count Naval Service as qualifying service for admittance to the Ministry's examinations for Certificates of Competency, provided it is performed as required by the Ministry's Examination Regulations.

5. Certificates of Competency as Extra Master, Master, Mate, Extra First Class Engineer, First Class Engineer, Second Class Engineer, Second Hand (Full or Limited) or (Special) of a fishing boat, and A.B., or of qualification as Efficient Deck Hand, can be granted by the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation only after examination.*

6. The following procedure is to be adopted when officers and ratings make application for the award of Certificates of Service or to sit examinations for Certificates of Competency :—

(a) *Certificates of Service.*
Applications for Certificates of Service should be made on the appropriate Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation form, obtainable from any Mercantile Marine Office (or through the Commander-in-Chief, if abroad) and forwarded through the usual channels to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch). The fee of £1 should *not* be forwarded to the Admiralty with the application; the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation will request payment if the grant of a Certificate is approved. Applications will be forwarded to the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation by the Admiralty with the usual statement of service, etc. All subsequent correspondence will be direct between the Ministry and the candidate.

(b) *Certificates of Competency.*
Applications to be examined for Certificates of Competency should be made on the appropriate Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation form, obtainable from any Mercantile Marine Office (or through the Commander-in-Chief, if abroad) and forwarded as directed on the form. They should be supported :—
(i) in the case of Officers by a statement of service (Form N.P.405) which may be obtained on request from the Admiralty (N.P. Branch) together with Forms S.450 ("Flimsies") in respect of all sea-going appointments and of last appointment, whether seagoing or not; or
(ii) in the case of ratings by a copy of Service Certificate. Candidates should also provide Watchkeeping Certificates. Details of fees for examinations are shown in the booklets mentioned at * below.

*Regulations governing the Examinations of Masters and Mates (Exn. 1), and Engineers (Exn. 1A), and Skippers and Second Hands of Fishing Boats (Exn. 1 (Fishing)) in the Mercantile Marine are published by H.M. Stationery Office, and obtainable on purchase at any Mercantile Marine Office or through any bookseller.

Notice No. M.363 may be obtained at any Mercantile Marine Office and deals with the issue of Certificates of Competency as A.B., and Certificates of Qualification as Efficient Deck Hand.

NAUTICAL ASSESSORS.

Appointments as Nautical Assessors will be made under the following rules :—

House of Lords.

(Under Section III of the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1891.)

(1) To be retired Naval Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had at least three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea.
(2) The number will be limited to six.
(3) The age limit is 65.
(4) Appointments will be for a limited period of three years in the first instance, any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

Court of Appeal.

(Under Section 98 of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act, 1925).

(1) To be Naval Officers retired from the Commanders', Captains' or Flag Officers' Lists.
(2) The number will be limited to two.
(3) The appointment will be for three years in the first instance. Any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

Class III. Assessors.

(Under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.)

(1) To be retired Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea. Qualified Navigating Officers of the rank of Commander or Lieutenant-Commander who have had three years' service as Navigator after passing for first class ships are also eligible for appointment.
(2) The number will be limited to four.
(3) The age limit is 70.
(4) The appointments will be for three years in the first instance.

Application for appointment as Assessors to the House of Lords or Court of Appeal should be made to the Admiralty.

Application for appointment as Class III Assessor should be addressed to the Home Office

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HER MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed:—

Attendances and Presentations

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired Lists, will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Presentations of Officers on the Retired List are, however, never made by the First Lord. Should such an Officer desire presentation, he must forward his application to the Naval Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levee and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

A card for attendance may only be issued to an Officer, whether on the Active or Retired List, if he has already been presented and is also making a presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levee for which the card is desired has been announced in the Press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before.* Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least fourteen days prior to the date of the Levee.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step. Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

5.—On appointment to the Royal Yacht or as Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

6.—On appointment as a Knight Commander of any British Order, provided that a change of style is occasioned thereby.

(**Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the Queen either by (a) Letters Patent, (b) Warrant, (c) Submission and Sign Manual, or (d) an informal notification of Her Majesty's approval of the appointment*).

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEMES, 1944-47 and 1954

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to :—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order in Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police,

(*g*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights,

(*h*) Officers' widows' "ordinary" pensions and children's "ordianary" compassionate allowances,

(*i*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947,

(*j*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule,

(*k*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*l*) any award increased under Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*m*) Pensions payable under Order in Council 1st July, 1937, to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2. *Conditions of Eligibility.*

An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The total income of the pensioner, including pension and pension increase, does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £450 a year, or in any other case, £350 a year, but in assessing income for this purpose the first £52 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions shall be disregarded.

(*b*) (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is one payable on account of widowhood, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at least one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. *Amount of Increase.*

The maximum increase admissible as from 1st December, 1946, is as follows : —

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant :

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£100	40% of the pension
£100	£133 6s. 8d.	£40
£133 6s. 8d.	£200	30% of the pension
£200	£390	£60
£390	£450	sufficient to increase the pension to £450

(*b*) If the pensioner is unmarried and has no dependant :—

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£75	40% of the pension
£75	£100	£30
£100	£150	30% of the pension
£150	£305	£45
£305	£350	sufficient to increase the pension to £350

but no pension shall be increased by an amount greater than is sufficient to bring the total income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (*a*) above.

4. *Provisons regarding the calculation of the increase.*

(*a*) Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule, except that where the commutation was effected after 31st December, 1943, the commuted portion may wholly or partially be so regarded.

(*b*) The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

(*c*) A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, but where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons.

(*d*) To be regarded as dependent on the pensioner for the purpose of this schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment) in excess of £52 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative ("child" including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Where, in addition to the increasable pension, a pensioner is in receipt of other pension or pensions of the following types :—

(*i*) a pension to which this Schedule applies :

(*ii*) a pension arising from service in the Forces (but excluding any pension or any part of a pension granted in respect of disablement or death attributable to, or aggravated by such service) ;

(*iii*) a pension coming within the first Schedule to the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1944 (but excluding any portion of such pension representing an addition consequent on the receipt of war bonus during the present war), or a pension coming within paragraph (4) of Clause 2 of the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1947 ; all such pensions shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase permissible on the pension or pensions to which this Schedule applies.

(*f*) Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually, but so that the appropriate joint income limit is not exceeded, and where the increase admissible thus fails to be restricted, the increase shall be apportioned proportionately between the pensions.

(*g*) Where a widow in receipt of a pension on account of widowhood has dependent on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's services, the widow's pension and each child's award shall be separately aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase applicable to them.

(*h*) Nothing in these Regulations shall prevent such a reduction being made in the amount of any increase payable to a pensioner as may be necessary to secure, where the pensioner is in receipt of a non-Contributory pension under the Old Age Pension Act, 1936, that he shall receive the greatest possible amount in respect of the increase and the non-Contributory pension taken together.

SCHEDULE II.

1. This Schedule relates to Officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, awarded or assessed under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, and 11th October, 1923, 4th May, 1935, and in subsequent Orders in Council, authorising scales of service retired pay or service portions of disability retired pay based upon the consolidated rates of retired pay authorised by Order in Council of the 4th May, 1935 ; including also additional Retired Pay granted to Retired Officers in respect of certain salaried appointments, under the provisions or Orders in Council of 13th December, 1921, 26th May, 1925, and 23rd July, 1931, and subsequent amending Orders in Council, and to Service Retired Pay assessed on any consolidated scale introduced not earlier than 1935 and not later than 18th December, 1945, but shall not apply to retired pay granted to certain Officers retired under the Special Retirement Schemes sanctioned by Orders in Council of the 14th July, 1922, and 16th January, 1924, whose retired pay was specifically exempted from subsequent periodical review.

It also relates to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel and to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights, except that it does not relate to any such pensions payable by reason of death or retirement before the 21st February, 1922, nor retired pay awarded or assessed at men's pension rates.

2. Such awards, excluding any increase admissible under the First Schedule hereto, may be increased by 10 per cent.

This increase shall be given without regard to the income or other circumstances of the pensioner, but where an increase of the award is admissible under the provisions of the First Schedule, the amount of the latter increase shall be limited to the excess, if any, over the increase authorised by this paragraph.

3. Any pension increased or further increased under paragraph 2 of this Schedule shall, as so increased, be regarded for the purposes of the Pensions Increase Scheme, 1952, as if assessed under the regulations in force before the 1st September, 1950.

4. In computing the increases permissible under paragraph 2, any sum commuted from the original retired pay shall be added to the existing rate, and eligibility for increase shall be determined by, and the rate of increase assessed on, the total so obtained.

5. In relation to an award which is, or would but for this paragraph be, increased by virtue of paragraphs 1 and 2 of this Schedule, shall have effect as if the references in paragraph 3 of the General Provisions in Schedule III to such an addition, included any excess of the said emoluments over what they were on the 3rd September, 1939, or what in the opinion of the Admiralty they would have been on that day had the office or employment then existed : so, however, that no pension shall by virtue of this paragraph be less than it would have been if this paragraph had not been introduced.

SCHEDULE III.

Special Provisions.

1. The retired pay of an Officer who, under regulation in force prior to Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, was granted a higher rate of retired pay than that for which he would have been eligible under the provisions of that Order, shall not be increased under the provisions of Schedule II to an amount greater than that for which he would have been eligible had he been granted the appropriate rate under the provisions of the said Order in Council.

2. The income limits imposed by Orders in Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards shall be withdrawn and the income limits set out in paragraph 2 of the First Schedule above shall be substituted.

General Provisions.

1. Where the amount to which a pension may be increased is less than the amount to which the pension might have been increased had it been smaller, the pension may be increased to the latter amount.

2. In calculating, for the purpose of Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, the means of any pensioner or the amount of any pension, any increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be disregarded, and where the amount of any pension has been increased under the aforesaid Orders of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or by any other corresponding enactment, the increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be calculated upon the amount of the pension as so increased.

3. Where a pension has been increased by virtue of any addition since the 3rd September, 1939, to the emoluments of any office or employment in respect of which, or on retirement from which, the pension is payable, and the said addition was an addition by way of war bonus or other similar allowance, the increase authorised under the First and Second Schedules shall be calculated

Digitized by Google

as if the pension had not been increased by reason of the said addition, and

(*a*) if the amount of the increase authorised under these Schedules, when so calculated as aforesaid, is equal to or less than the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition, the pension shall not be increased under these Schedules; and

(*b*) in any other case, the amount of the increase authorised by these Schedules, after being so calculated as aforesaid, shall be reduced by the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition.

3A. (i) Where the amount of a pension is determined by reference to a rate of emoluments received on or after 1st April, 1947, or by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service beginning on or after 1st April, 1946, no increase of the pension shall be payable under these Schedules.

(ii) Where the amount of a pension is determined by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service (later referred to as "the relevant service") part of which was served before 1st April, 1946:

(*a*) For the purpose of calculating the amount of any increase under these Schedules, the pension shall be deemed to be of the like amount as the pension which could have been granted if it had fallen to be determined by reference to the average rate of emoluments received over so many years of the relevant service as were begun before 1st April, 1946;

(*b*) The amount of the increase which could be granted apart from this sub-paragraph (*b*) shall be reduced in the proportion which the relevant service less the years begun as aforesaid, bears to the whole of the relevant service.

4. Where part of a pension has been surrendered by the pensioner for the purpose of enabling a grant to be made of a pension to the wife or husband of the pensioner under any arrangement whereby a pension is payable to the wife or husband of the pensioner during the pensioner's lifetime, then for the purpose of determining the percentage by reference to which the authorised increase of each of these pensions is to be calculated under the First and Second Schedules, each of the pensions shall be deemed to be of an amount equal to the aggregate of the two pensions.

5. The Admiralty may prescribe the manner in which the means of a pensioner are to be calculated for the purpose of this Order in Council, and may require from time to time of all pensioners who claim, or may be in receipt of, an increase of pension under the First Schedule a declaration in such form as may be prescribed regarding their means of livelihood and conditions as regards dependants.

6. An increase of pension granted under the First Schedule may be reviewed with a view to increase, reduction or cessation, whenever a change in the circumstances and means of livelihood of the pensioner renders such review necessary.

7. Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of retired pay or pension under Naval Regulations shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to such retired pay or pension awarded under the provisions of this Order in Council.

8. Except where express provision to the contrary is made, no increase of pension under the First or Second Schedules above shall be admissible in the case of a pension awarded or assessed under any Scheme brought into operation on or after 19th December, 1945, or re-assessed in respect of war service under any such Scheme.

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEME, 1952.

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

Schedule I.

This Schedule relates to:—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order-in-Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*g*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, relating to European and Indian (or otherwise Asiatic) members of the Singapore Dockyard Police if beginning before the 1st April, 1952.

(*h*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952 and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights if beginning before the 1st April, 1952

(*i*) Officers' widows' "ordinary" pensions and children's "ordinary" compassionate allowances,

(*j*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947,

(*k*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule.

(*l*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*m*) any award increased under Orders-in-Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*n*) Pensions payable under Order-in-Council of 11th July, 1951, and previous Orders relating to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*o*) the Service retired pay of Officers of the former Royal Indian Navy.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2 An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The income of the pensioner does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £550 a year, or in any other case, £425 a year, including any pension in either case, but disregarding, in assessing income for this purpose, the first £104 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions,

(*b*) either (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is a widow's

Digitized by Google

pension, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at east one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. The increase admissible shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant, £26 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 10/- a week.

(*b*) In other cases, £20 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 7/8 a week, but shall in no case exceed either one third of the rate of pension, including any increase granted under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, or the amount required to bring the income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (a) above, whichever is less.

4. Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule.

5. The grant of an increase of pension under this Schedule shall not affect entitlement to increase of pension under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, and any increase granted under this Schedule shall be disregarded in determining entitlement under those Orders.

6. The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

7. A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, and where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. To be regarded as dependent on the pensioner for the purpose of this Schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment), in excess of £104 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative ("child" including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

9. Where a pensioner is in receipt of more than one pension to which this Schedule applies, the aggregate increase on all such pensions shall be restricted to the increase which would have been given on a single pension equal to their total. The increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from this restriction.

10. Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually. Where in such a case it is necessary to restrict the aggregate increase in order that the appropriate income limit may not be exceeded, the increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from that restriction.

11. Where a widow in receipt of a widow's pension has dependant on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's service, the widow's pension and children's awards shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the amount of the admissible increase, and the amount so determined shall be distributed proportionately between the awards.

Schedule II

In the case of the pensions specified at (*e*), (*f*), (*g*), (*h*) and (*n*) in paragraph 1 of Schedule I, the award may be increased to the extent to which a corresponding award under the Superannuation Acts would have been increaseable under the provisions of the Pensions (Increase) Act 1952.

2. The income limits imposed by paragraph 3 of the Special Provisions in Schedule III of Order-in-Council of the 28th September, 1944, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards under Orders-in-Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, shall be withdrawn as far as they relate to any such re-assessed award, or any portion thereof, which is calculated with reference to the degree of disablement of the pensioner.

Schedule III

Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of a pension shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to that pension awarded under Schedules I or II hereof.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL INSURANCE —DISABLEMENT, ETC., PENSION REGULATIONS.

(On the 31st August, 1953 the Ministry of Pensions and the Ministry of National Insurance were amalgamated, with the title of "Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance." At the same time certain functions relating to the provision of medical treatment for pensioners were transferred to the Ministry of Health and Department of Health for Scotland. (The Transfer of Functions (Ministry of Pensions) Order, 1953, S.I. 1953 No. 1198).

The various naval pensions hitherto administered by the Minister of Pensions will in future be the responsibility of the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.)

Regulations framed by the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance concerning Retired Pay, Pensions, and other grants for members of the Naval Forces and the Nursing and Auxiliary Services thereof disabled, and the Widows, Children, Parents and other Dependants of such Members deceased, in consequence of service after 2nd September, 1939.

(*Order in Council, dated 29th September*, 1949, *as amended by the Orders dated 28th October*, 1949, *31st May*, 1951, *29th April*, 1952, *18th July*, 1952 *and 28th May*, 1953.)

Part I. Definitions and Interpretation.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Order the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them :—

(1) "adult dependant", in relation to a member of the naval forces, for the purposes of Articles 17 and 20, means—

(*a*) a person residing in the member's home who is related to the member in any of the following ways and fulfils the following conditions, namely—

(i) a grandfather or a father (including a stepfather) who is incapable of self-support ;

(ii) a grandmother or a mother (including a stepmother) who is either a widow or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or has never been married ;

(iii) a daughter (including a stepdaughter) who has attained the child's age limit or a sister (including a half-sister or stepsister) who has attained the age of 16 years and has never been married or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or is a widow ;

(iv) a brother (including a half-brother or stepbrother) who has attained the age of 16 years and is incapable of self-support ; or

(*b*) an adult female person who, in the member' home, looks after any child of the member in respect of whom an allowance is being paid under Article 13, 17 or 20 ;

being in each case a person who is in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member :

(2) "apprentice" means a person who is undergoing full time training for any trade, business, profession, employment or vocation and is receiving not more than nominal wages :

(3) "approved institutional treatment" means approved treatment in a hospital or similar institution :

(4) "approved treatment" means a course of medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment which it is certified that a member of the naval forces should receive in consequence of any disablement in respect of which an award may be or has been made under this Order, but does not include any treatment which involves no or only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment :

(5) "child", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a legitimate child of the member ;

(*b*) a legitimated child of the member;

(*c*) an illegitimate child of the member, who did not become legitimated upon the marriage of the member to the child's mother or father ;

(*d*) an illegitimate child of a male member, whose mother is, or was at the date of her death, an unmarried dependant living as a wife of the member ;

(*e*) an illegitimate child of the member, to whom sub-paragraph (*c*), (*d*) or (*h*) of this paragraph does not apply, who was born not later than nine months after the material date and who—

(i) where the member is disabled, has been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ;

(ii) where the member is dead and the child was born before his death, was regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of his death or, where the deceased was a male member, was the subject of an affiliation order which was in force at the date of his death ;

(*f*) a stepchild of the member, who, where the member is disabled, is being regularly maintained in whole or in part by him, or who, where the member is dead, was regularly so maintained by the member up to the date of his death ;

(*g*) a legally adopted child of the member ;

(*h*) a foster-child, that is to say, a child who—

(i) was on the material date being brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the member as his child ; and

(ii) was so brought up and maintained for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) prior to the date on which the member's service terminated ; and

(iii) has continued to be so maintained, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death :

(6) "child's age limit", in relation to a child or juvenile dependant of a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) where the member was an officer or sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, the age of 18 years ; or

(*b*) in any other case, the age of 16 years :

(7) "dependent", in relation to the dependency of a person upon a deceased member of the naval forces before his death, means dependent by reason of the receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member—

(*a*) where his death occurred during his service, throughout the period of six months ending with his death ; or

(*b*) in any other case, throughout the period beginning six months prior to the termination of his service and ending with his death ;

or throughout such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case :

Digitized by Google

(8) "disablement" means physical or mental injury or damage, or loss of physical or mental capacity, and "disabled" shall be construed accordingly:

(9) "eligible dependant", in relation to a course of approved treatment, means a person who is an eligible member of the family or who would be an eligible member of the family if, for any date mentioned in paragraphs (5) and (11) of this Article, and for the date specified in paragraph (29) of this Article as the terminating date of the period therein mentioned, there were substituted the date of the commencement of that course of treatment:

(10) "eligible member of the family", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means the wife, husband, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or child, of the member:

(11) "husband", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a husband whose marriage to the member took place not later than the material date, and "widower" shall be construed accordingly:

(12) "incapable of self-support", in relation to any person, means incapable of supporting himself solely by reason of—

(*a*) physical or mental infirmity of a permanent or prolonged nature; or

(*b*) old age; or

(*c*) being a juvenile dependant:

(13) "injury" includes wound or disease:

(14) "juvenile dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member, who has not attained the child's age limit:

(15) "material date", in relation to any child of a member of the naval forces to whom subparagraph (*e*) or (*h*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, or in relation to a husband of a member of the naval forces, means the date on which the member sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim under this Order in respect of his disablement or death is based, or, if there was no such occurrence, the date of the termination of his service:

Provided that, where the member suffered aggravation of the injury (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service—

(*a*) in the case of a child to whom subparagraph (*e*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, after or within nine months before the birth of the child; or

(*b*) in the case of a foster-child, after the date on which the member began to bring up and maintain the child as his child; or

(*c*) in the case of a husband, after the date of his marriage to the member;

the expression "material date" in relation to that child or husband shall mean the date on which the member's service terminated:

(16) "member of the naval forces" means an officer or rating of the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, within the meaning of the principal Regulations, but does not include—

(*a*) an officer or rating serving under conditions other than those prescribed by the principal Regulations;

(*b*) a person entered abroad on a non-continuous service engagement for local service only;

(*c*) a non-European Native rating (whether a British subject or not);

(*d*) a person who is by the terms of his service excluded from the benefits of this Order or whose conditions of service include other provisions of a like nature;

(*e*) a person serving in one of Her Majesty's ships or in a Fleet Auxiliary or in any other vessel in the service of the Admiralty under Agreement T.124 or a variant of that Agreement or under any other mercantile or special agreement;

(*f*) a person who is a member of a category or class specifically excluded from the benefits of this Order:

and, except where the context otherwise requires, any provision of this Order relating to a member of the naval forces shall be construed as relating also to a woman member of the naval forces and as relating to a person whose service as such a member or woman member has terminated:

(17) "member of the Naval Reserve Forces" means a member of the naval forces who is a member of—

(*a*) The Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve;

(*b*) the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve;

(*c*) the Royal Naval Reserve;

(*d*) the Royal Fleet Reserve;

(*e*) the Royal Naval Special Reserve;

(*f*) the Women's Royal Naval Reserve;

(*g*) Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve;

but does not include such a member of the Naval Reserve Forces during any period when he is mobilized:

(18) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.

(19) "officer" means a member of the naval orces who is a commissioned officer (which term shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with commissioned officer status), a subordinate officer, or a warrant officer (which term shall not include a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, but shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with warrant officer status):

(20) "old age", in relation to any person, means the attainment of the age of 65 years by a male person or of the age of 60 years by a female person:

(21) "other dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member:

(22) "parent", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a person of whom the member was a legitimate, legitimated or illegitimate child; or

(*b*) a person who had legally adopted the member; or

(*c*) a person who, for a period of five years (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the minority of the member, acted in the place of a parent to, and wholly or mainly maintained, the member; or

(*d*) a person who, for such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*c*) of this paragraph, was the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of a person fulfilling the conditions set out in that subparagraph:

(23) "principal Regulations" means the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the government of Her Majesty's Naval Service, as amended from time to time, the Regulations governing the various Reserve Forces as so amended, the provisions summarised in the Appendix to the Navy List as so amended, and any other regulations, instructions or provisions issued or made from time to time in relation to Her Majesty's Naval Service;

Digitized by Google

(24) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom:

(25) "rating" means a member of the naval forces who is not an officer:

(26) "service", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means service as such a member for any period after the 2nd September, 1939:

(27) "student" means a person who is receiving full time instruction at a university, college, secondary school or technical school, or at any other establishment which, in the opinion of the Minister, is a comparable educational establishment:

(28) "termination", in relation to service as a member of the naval forces, means termination of service as such a member by reason of retirement, discharge, demobilisation, transfer to the Emergency List or Reserve or in any other manner:

Provided that—

(*a*) where the member renders service during more than one period, it means the date, having regard to the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, of the end of the period which is relevant in the circumstances of his case;

(*b*) in relation to service as a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, for the purposes of Article 9 (1) only, it means the date of his retirement, discharge from his engagement or the date, if earlier, of his death;

and "terminated" shall be construed accordingly:

(29) "unmarried dependant living as a wife", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a person wholly or substantially maintained by the member on a permanent bona fide domestic basis throughout the period beginning six months prior to the commencement of his service and continuing, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death:

(30) "woman member of the naval forces" means a woman who is—

(*a*) a medical or dental practitioner employed with the Medical or Dental Branch of the Royal Navy with naval status for general service;

(*b*) enrolled in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service or the reserve thereof;

(*c*) enrolled in the Women's Royal Naval Service or the reserve thereof;

(*d*) a member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment enrolled for employment under the Admiralty.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889(*a*), shall apply to the interpretation of this Order as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Order to any enactment shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment, as amended by or under any other enactment or order, and to any other enactment substituted therefor.

(3) Where any matter is required by this Order to be certified, that matter shall be determined—

(*a*) where a Tribunal constituted under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(*b*), has given a decision under those Acts upon that matter, in accordance with that decision, or, if an appeal from that decision is brought under that Act, in accordance with the decision on that appeal;

(*b*) where no such decision has been given and the matter involves a medical question, in accordance with a certificate on that question of a medical officer or board of medical officers appointed or recognised by the Minister for the purpose.

Provided that, where that question appears to the Minister to raise a serious doubt or difficulty, he may obtain the opinion thereon of one or more of a panel of independent medical experts nominated by the President of the Royal College of Physicians, the Royal College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, and in that case the matter involving that question shall be determined in accordance with that opinion.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a person shall be treated as having attained the age of 16 years at the commencement of the sixteenth anniversary of the day of his birth and similarly with respect to any other age.

(5) For the purposes of this Order—

(*a*) a person may be treated as being in receipt of any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit awarded to him under this Order notwithstanding that the retired pay, pension, allowance or other benefit, or any part thereof, is, by virtue of any provision of this Order, being administered or otherwise applied for any purpose or paid to some other person;

(*b*) where an allowance awarded in respect of a child under this Order is withheld or reduced under Article 55, a widow or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a deceased member of the naval forces who has the child under her control or in her charge may be treated as being in receipt of the allowance notwithstanding that it is so withheld or reduced.

(6) For the purposes of this Order, any question as to whether a person—

(*a*) is the legally adopted child of a member of the naval forces, or a person who has legally adopted a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if any legal adoption effected by the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of the member or person had been effected by the member or person; or

(*b*) is the grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister, daughter or grandchild of a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if—

(i) any child legally adopted by two spouses jointly, or by one of two spouses (not being separated spouses), were the legitimate child of those spouses;

(ii) any child legally adopted by a person having no spouse, or separated from his spouse, were the legitimate child of that person;

(iii) any illegitimate child had been born the legitimate child of his father and mother.

(7) Any condition or requirement laid down in this Order for an award, or the continuance of an award, or relating to the rate or amount of an award, shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be construed as a continuing condition or requirement, and accordingly the award, rate or amount shall cease to have effect if and when the condition or requirement ceases to be fulfilled and shall be subject to variation from time to time in accordance with the condition or requirement.

(a) 52 & 53 Vict. c 63. (b) 6 & 7 Geo. 6 c. 39 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6. c. 12

Digitized by Google

Part II.—General Principles of Awards.

3. *Basic condition of awards.*—Under this Order awards may be made where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces is due to service.

4. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place not later than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, not later than seven years after the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or the death occurs of that member and a claim is made (at any time) in respect of that death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or
(*b*) the death was due to or hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Article to prove the fulfilment of the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article and the benefit of any reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, where an injury which has led to a member's discharge or death during service was not noted in a medical report made on that member on the commencement of his service, a certificate under paragraph (1) of this Article shall be given unless the evidence shows that the conditions set out in that paragraph are not fulfilled.

(4) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces the provisions of paragraphs (2) and (3) of this Article shall not apply to any claim made in connection with his service as such a member but—

(*a*) a disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled;

(*b*) where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

5. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place more than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, after the expiration of the period of seven years beginning with the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or in respect of the death of that member (being a death occurring after the expiration of the said period) and the member was at the time of his death, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of an injury which was a cause of his death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or

(*b*) the death was due to or substantially hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) A disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled.

(3) The condition set out in subparagraph (*a*) (ii) of paragraph (1) of this Article, namely, that the injury on which the claim is based remains aggravated by service, shall not be deemed to be fulfilled unless the injury remains so aggravated at the time when the claim is made, but this paragraph shall be without prejudice, in a case where an award is made, to the subsequent operation of paragraph (7) of Article 2 of this Order in relation to that condition.

(4) Where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

(6) For the purposes of this Article the expression "pension" shall include retired pay, disablement addition, weekly allowance or gratuity, or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment.

6. *Serious negligence or misconduct.*—The Minister may withhold, cancel or reduce any award which may be or has been made under this Order in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces in any case in which the injury on which the claim to the award is based was caused or contributed to by the serious negligence or misconduct of the member, or in any case in which the death of the member was so caused or contributed to.

7. *Rank or status.*—(1) Where, for the purposes of any award under Part III, IV or V of this Order (including any award under any Article in those Parts made by virtue of Part VI) in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces, the member's rank has to be determined, it shall be determined by reference to the relevant rank of the member.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the relevant rank of a member shall be whichever is the highest of the following ranks, namely—

(*a*) the substantive rank held by him on the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service;

(*b*) where on that date he held war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank which would then have been allowed to reckon for the purpose of calculating service retired pay or the rank element of a service pension if he were eligible for such retired pay or pension, that war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank, as the case may be;

(*c*) the substantive, war substantive, paid temporary or paid acting rank held by the member on any of the following dates, namely—

Digitized by Google

(i) the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based:

(ii) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date mentioned in subparagraph (c) (i) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the date of the termination of his service;

(3) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, the relevant rank shall be—

(a) the paid rank held by him, or, where pay was not in issue, the rank for which pay would have been in issue if the member had been entitled to receive pay, on the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or on which he was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based; or

(b) if there was no such occurrence, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (a) of this paragraph) held by him during the relevant period of service; or

(c) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date or period mentioned in subparagraphs (a) and (b) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (a) of this paragraph) held by him during such service.

(4) Where an award is payable in respect of the disablement or death of a member by reason of more than one injury, and different ranks would under the foregoing provisions of this Article, be relevant to the different causes leading to the disablement or death—

(a) an award under Part III or IV of this Order shall be at a composite rate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the relevant rank appropriate thereto; and

(b) an award under Part V of this Order shall be based upon the highest of those different relevant ranks.

(5) For the purposes of an award in respect of the death of a retired officer who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer, the relevant rank shall be the rank in which he was employed, or the rank appropriate to the appointment in which he was employed, at the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service, or at any of the dates mentioned in paragraph (2) (c) of this Article, whichever is most favourable.

(6) The provisions contained in the principal Regulations as to equivalent ranks of officers and ratings, for the purposes of retired pay, pension or like grant thereunder, and as to the classification of different categories of ratings, shall have effect for the purposes of this Order.

(7) For the purposes of any award under this Order, a Chaplain shall be treated as holding such rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate in his case having regard to his denomination and the length of his service and the provisions made in the principal Regulations as to the grant of retired pay, pensions, allowances or gratuities to or in respect of Chaplains of that denomination with that length of service.

(8) The foregoing provisions of this Article shall, where appropriate, apply in relation to women members of the naval forces, any reference to a rank being treated as a reference to a status equivalent to that rank.

Part III.—Awards in respect of Disablement.

8. *Application of Part III.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part of this Order shall have effect subject, in the case of any award which may be made under Part VI, to the provisions of that Part.

9. *General conditions of awards in respect of disablement.*—(1) An award in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces shall not be made to take effect before the termination of his service or, in the case of an officer on the active list, while he is in receipt of unemployed pay or half-pay.

(2) The Minister may withhold or reduce an award in respect of the disablement of an officer whose service is terminated voluntarily or on account of misconduct.

(3) For the purposes of an award in respect of disablement (which may be made provisionally or upon any other basis), the degree of that disablement shall be assessed on an interim basis, unless the member's condition permits a final settlement of the extent, if any, of that disablement.

10. *Determination of degree of disablement.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Order, the degree of the disablement due to service of a member of the naval forces shall be assessed by making a comparison between the condition of the member as so disabled and the condition of a normal healthy person of the same age and sex, without taking into account the earning capacity of the member in his disabled condition in his own or any other specific trade or occupation, and without taking into account the effect of any individual factors or extraneous circumstances:

Provided that, where such disablement is due to more than one injury, a composite assessment of the degree of disablement shall be made by reference to the combined effect of all such injuries.

(2) The degree of disablement assessed as aforesaid shall be certified by way of a percentage, total disablement being represented by 100 per cent. (which shall be the maximum assessment) and a lesser degree being represented by such percentage as bears to 100 per cent. the same proportion as the lesser degree of disablement bears to total disablement, so, however, that a degree of disablement of 20 per cent. or more shall be certified at a percentage which is a multiple of ten, and a degree of disablement which is less than 20 per cent. shall, except in a case to which Table 1 in the Third Schedule applies, be certified in the manner required by Table 2 or 3 in that Schedule.

(3) Where a disablement is due to an injury specified in the First Schedule or is a disablement so specified, and, in either case, has reached a settled condition, the degree of that disablement shall, in the absence of any special features, be certified for the purposes of this Article at the percentage specified in that Schedule as appropriate to that injury or to that disablement.

(4) Where a member of the naval forces has sustained a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule as well as some other disablement due to service, the degree of which is less than 100 per cent., and a composite assessment of the degree of the disablement from both causes is no higher than the assessment for the other disablement alone, this Article shall have effect so as to authorise an award under Article 12 in respect of the minor injury as well as an award under Article 11 or 12 in respect of the other disablement.

Digitized by Google

(5) The degree of disablement certified under this Article shall be the degree of disablement for the purpose of any award in respect thereof under this Order.

11. *Pensions for disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is not less than 20 per cent. may be awarded retired pay or a pension at whichever of the rates set out in the Tables in the Second Schedule is appropriate to his rank or status and the degree of his disablement.

12. *Gratuities and weekly allowances for minor disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is less than 20 per cent. may be awarded a gratuity, or a weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity, in accordance with the appropriate Table in the Third Schedule.

13. *Allowances for eligible members of the family.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is awarded retired pay or a pension under Article 11, allowances in respect of the eligible members of the family may be awarded in accordance with the following provisions of this Article.

(2) An allowance under this Article in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be at such proportion of the rates set out in the following Table as corresponds to the degree of the disablement which may give title to that allowance :—

Table.

Eligible member of the family.	Rate for 100 per cent. disablement.	
	Officers (yearly rate)	Other ranks (weekly rate)
	£	s. d.
(*a*) wife, husband, or unmarried dependant living as a wife .	36	10 0
(*b*) children :—		
(i) if an allowance under (*a*) is in issue— each child	30	7 6
(ii) if no allowance under (*a*) is in issue—		
first child	36	10 0
each other child ..	30	7 6

(3) The award, continuance and amount of any allowance in respect of a wife, husband or child who is living apart from the member shall be at the discretion of the Minister.

(4) No allowance shall be awarded in respect of a husband unless—

(*a*) he has been in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member throughout the period beginning (unless the Minister otherwise determines in the exceptional circumstances of any case) not less than six months prior to the termination of her service, and continuing up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of her disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ; and

(*b*) he is incapable of self-support and in need

(5) No allowance shall be granted in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife unless she has in her charge a child of the member in respect of whom an allowance may be awarded under this Article.

(6) Where a woman member has a husband (whether married to her before or after the material date), no allowance shall be awarded to her in respect of any child of whom the husband is the father, or who has been legally adopted by the husband, unless the conditions set out in paragraph (4) of this Article for the award of an allowance in respect of the husband are fulfilled.

(7) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (8) of this Article, an award of an allowance under this Article shall not be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit.

(8) An award of an allowance under this Article may be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit where that child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice ; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit ;

and the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of the Minister, such as to justify the award or its continuance.

14. *Education allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 may be awarded an allowance in respect of a child (including a child to whom Article 17 (3) (*e*) (ii) applies) for the purpose of his education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years ; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it ; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving, or is to receive, is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an allowance under this Article shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

15. *Allowances for constant attendance.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister that constant attendance on the member is necessary on account of the disablement, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding £100 a year in the case of an officer or 25s. a week in any other case :

Provided that in an exceptional case of very severe disablement the allowance may, subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine, be increased to a rate not exceeding £130 a year in the case of an officer or 50s. a week in any other case.

16. *Allowances for wear and tear of clothing.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of an amputation regularly wears an artificial limb, he may be awarded an allowance in respect of wear and tear of clothing at whichever of the following rates is applicable, namely :—

(*a*) where he wears a single artificial limb (other than a tilting-table limb), £5 a year ; or

(*b*) where he wears a tilting-table limb or more than one artificial limb, £8 a year.

(2) In any other case in which the Minister is satisfied that as a result of the pensioned disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the member's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be awarded.

17. *Allowances for unemployable pensioners.*—(1) *Eligibility.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article

Digitized by Google

11 in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be awarded allowances in accordance with such of the provisions of this Article as may be appropriate in his case:

Provided that—

(a) such a member may be deemed to be unemployable although in receipt of earnings which are, in the opinion of the Minister, unlikely to exceed £52 a year;

(b) such a member shall not be eligible for any award under this Article if he is in receipt of a retirement pension (not being contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(2) *Supplementation of retired pay or pension.*—A member of the naval forces coming within paragraph (1) of this Article may be awarded an allowance, by way of supplement to his retired pay or pension, at the rate of £91 a year in the case of an officer, or 35s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in computing the said rates, account shall be taken, to such extent as the Minister may think fit, of any of the following benefits for which the member may be eligible—

(a) sickness or disablement benefit under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to benefits under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any corresponding legislation in Northern Ireland;

(b) a contributory old age pension or a widow's basic pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(3) *Additional allowances for dependants.*—Where a member of the naval forces is awarded an allowance in accordance with paragraph (2) of this Article, there may also be awarded to that member additional allowances in accordance with the following provisions of this paragraph—

(a) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(b) In the case of a woman member of the naval forces, an allowance may be awarded in respect of a husband to whom she was married after the material date, at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the husband were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the woman member were 100 per cent., and any such allowance shall be treated as an allowance under (a) of the Table in Article 13 (2) for the purpose of determining the rate of any allowance for a child under Article 13 or under subparagraph (e) of this paragraph.

(c) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of the disablement of the member is 100 per cent., or where an allowance for such a person has been increased or awarded under subparagraph (a) or (b) of this paragraph, the rate of the allowance may be increased, or further increased, as the case may be, by £20 a year in the case of an officer, or 11s. 6d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance has been granted.

(d) Where the member is not in receipt of an allowance under Article 13 or under subparagraph (b) of this paragraph in respect of a wife or husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or unmarried dependant living as a wife, an allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance is claimed:

Provided that—

(i) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(ii) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph and an allowance is payable in respect of a first child under (b) (ii) of the Table in Article 13 (2), or under the said (b) (ii) as increased by subparagraph (e) (i) of this paragraph, or under subparagraph (e) (ii) of this paragraph, as the case may be, the aggregate of these allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

(e) (i) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a child and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.;

(ii) An allowance may be awarded in respect of any child, not being an eligible member of the family, who should, in the opinion of the Minister, be treated as such having regard to the child's relationship to or connection with the member and the other circumstances of the case:

Provided that any such allowance shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the child were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(f) In the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, the amount of the allowance in respect of the first child awarded under Article 13 or awarded or increased under subparagraph (e) of this paragraph may be increased or further increased to 10s. 6d. a week.

17A. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and either he is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 or he is a person, not in receipt of such an allowance, whose retired pay or pension has been awarded in respect of multiple injuries which, in the opinion of the Minister, render the disablement so severe as to justify an award under this Article, he may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year in the case of an officer or 10s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in either case, he is also in receipt of an allowance under Article 15 or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

18. *Allowances for lowered standard of occupation.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is less than 100 per cent. or has been granted an award under Article 12 in respect of a minor disablement and in either case the disablement is such as to render him incapable, and likely to remain permanently incapable, of following the occupation which was his regular occupation before his service and incapable of following any other occupation

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67

Digitized by Google

which is of an equivalent standard and is suitable in his case, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding 20s. a week, so, however, that the aggregate rate of his retired pay or pension under Article 11 together with the allowance under this Article shall not exceed the rate of award which would have been appropriate in his case under Article 11 if the degree of his disablement had been 100 per cent.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is eligible for an allowance under Article 17 (2).

Part IV.—Treatment and Rehabilitation.

19. *Application and interpretation of Part IV.*—Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where the disablement of a member of the naval forces is due to service and any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate be applicable to an award under this Part.

20. *Treatment allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces may be awarded in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself and any additional allowance which may be appropriate in his case in accordance with the following provisions of this Article:

Provided that—

(*a*) a treatment allowance shall be subject to such deductions or adjustments as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case;

(*b*) where a member is in receipt of a treatment allowance under this Article in respect of any period, no payment shall be made in respect of that period of any award under Part III or VI except an award under Article 14, 16, 17 (2) or 17A, or, in the case of treatment other than approved institutional treatment, under Article 15.

(2) The personal allowance in respect of the member shall be awarded at the rate of retired pay or pension which would be appropriate under this Order if the degree of that member's disablement were 100 per cent.

(3) The allowance under paragraph (2) of this Article may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely—

(*a*) if he is not eligible for any such benefit as is mentioned in paragraph (6) of this Article, 32s. 6d. a week;

(*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32s. 6d. a week, the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 32s. 6d. a week:

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) a member who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2); or

(ii) a member who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under the following provisions of this Article.

(4) An additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an eligible dependant at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if that dependant were an eligible member of the family and the degree of the member's disablement were 100 per cent.:

Provided that—

(*a*) where that eligible dependant is a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, the rate of the additional allowance in respect of that person may be increased to the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that person;

(*b*) where, in the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, an increased allowance is granted under paragraph (3) of this Article the amount of the allowance awarded under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph in respect of the first child may be increased to 10s. 6d. a week.

(5) Where a member of the naval forces is not in receipt of an allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, an additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that adult dependant:

Provided that—

(*a*) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an additional allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(*b*) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph, the aggregate of that allowance and any allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of any child shall not exceed £80 a year.

(6) The benefit referred to in paragraph (3) of this Article is personal benefit by way of injury benefit under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(a), sickness benefit, retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(b), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that legislation, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that legislation.

21. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under Article 20.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2).

22. *Allowances for part-time treatment.*—Where a member of the naval forces receives treatment which would be approved treatment but for the fact that it involves only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment, a treatment allowance may be awarded to the member at such rate, not exceeding 30s. in respect of any one day (subject to a maximum payment of 40s. in respect of any one week), as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to any loss of remunerative time by the member as the result of those interruptions.

Provided that the rate of a treatment allowance awarded to a member under this Article in respect of any period of a week or less shall not exceed the amount by which the weekly value of the member's existing award under Part III or Part VI (excluding any award under Article 14, 15, 16, 17 (2) or 17A) fall short of the weekly value of the award which would have been appropriate in the case of that member under Article 20 if he had been eligible for an award under that Article.

23. *Medical expenses.*—Any necessary expenses in respect of the medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment of a member of the naval forces not otherwise provided for may be defrayed by the Minister under such conditions and up to such amount as he may determine.

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 62
(b) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67.

Digitized by Google

Part V.—Awards in respect of Death.

24. *Application of Part V.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part and the Schedules referred to in his Part shall have effect as if any reference to a commissioned officer included a reference to an acting sub-lieutenant and any reference to a warrant officer included a reference to a midshipman or cadet.

25. *General conditions of awards in respect of death.*—Where, after the death of a member of the naval forces, any allowance, grant or other payment out of public funds is paid for any period to or in respect of any person in continuation of any payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member, no pension, allowance or other grant under this Part shall be paid for that period to or in respect of that person:

Provided that, where the aggregate amount of any pension, allowance or other grant which might, but for this paragraph, have been paid under this Part is in excess of the aggregate amount of the payments so made out of public funds, an amount equal to that excess may be paid.

26. *Pensions to widows.*—(1) The widow of an officer above the rank of Lieutenant-Commander or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines may be awarded a pension at whichever of the rates set out in column (3) in Table 1 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(2) The widow of a Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer* or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines or the widow of a rating may be awarded a pension—

(*a*) at whichever of the rates specified in column (2) in Table 1 or column (2) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case—

(i) where she has attained the age of 40 years;

or

(ii) where she is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of a child of the officer or rating under Article 32, 34 or 36, and also, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, during the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death; or

(iii) where she is incapable of self-support;

(*b*) in any other case, at whichever of the rates specified in column (3) in Table 1 or column (3) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(3) A widow of a member of the naval forces shall only be eligible for a pension under this Article if she was not separated from the member at the date of his death or if, being then separated from him, the separation was, in the opinion of the Minister, caused by his mental instability arising from disablement due to service.

27. *Killed in action gratuities.*—Where an officer has been killed in action or while on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or has in such circumstances sustained wounds or injuries from which he died within seven years of sustaining them, his widow may, if she is a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, be awarded a gratuity in accordance with the Table in the Fifth Schedule.

28. *Pensions to widows who were separated.*—(1) The widow of a member of the naval forces, not being a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, may be awarded a pension if—

(*a*) she was entitled to periodical payments from her husband under a maintenance or separation order and was, throughout the period of six months expiring on the date of his death or such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case, either receiving those payments or taking reasonable steps to obtain them; or

(*b*) her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, contributing to a reasonable extent to her support.

(2) The rate of a pension awarded to a widow under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article are fulfilled, the rate of the payments which she was entitled to receive from her husband; or

(*b*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*b*) of this Article are fulfilled, the average amount that her husband was contributing to her support throughout any such period as is mentioned in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article;

and shall not in either case exceed the rate of the pension under Article 26 of which she would be in receipt if she were a widow eligible for a pension under that Article.

29. *Pensions to unmarried dependants living as wives.*—(1) An unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension in accordance with the following provisions of this Article, if the widow of the member is not in receipt of a pension under Article 26.

(2) Where an unmarried dependant of a member has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part, a pension may be paid to her until she ceases to have that child in her charge or to be in receipt of such allowance.

(3) The rate of a pension to the unmarried dependant of a member shall be at the discretion of the Minister but shall not exceed £113 a year where the member was an officer or 34s. 6d. a week where the member was a rating.

(4) For the purposes of this Article, an unmarried dependant of a member who has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part shall, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, be treated for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death as though she still had that child in her charge and were still in receipt of that allowance.

30. *Rent allowances to widows, and unmarried dependants living as wives, who have children.*—(1) Where the widow of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 26 or 28, or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 29 and the household of the widow or unmarried dependant includes a child, the widow or unmarried dependant may be awarded an allowance in accordance with the following provisions of

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 918/49.

Digitized by Google

this Article at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15s., as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6s.

(2) An allowance under this Article to a widow in receipt of a pension under Article 28 shall not exceed the amount by which the pension, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the amount which her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in Article 28 (1) (*a*), contributing, or required by a maintenance or separation order to contribute, to her support and that of her children.

(3) Where an allowance under this Article would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the child's age limit, the allowance shall be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(4) In this Article—

(*a*) " child " means a child of the rating who has not attained the child's age limit, or who, having attained that age limit, is a student or an apprentice or is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained that age limit, and includes any person fulfilling those conditions who should, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to his relationship to or connection with the rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as covered by the provisions of this Article;

(*b*) " weekly rent and rates " means such sum as the Minister may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow or unmarried dependant is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent, or the equivalent thereof, and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child;

(*c*) " accommodation " means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

(5) This Article shall have effect as if any reference to a rating included a reference to a warrant officer, so, however, that the rate of an allowance under this Article to the widow or unmarried dependant of a warrant officer shall not exceed the amount by which the pension of which she is in receipt under this Part, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the pension under this Part, together with any allowances under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, of which she would be in receipt if the warrant officer had been a sub-lieutenant.

31. *Pensions to widowers.*—(1) The widower of a woman member of the naval forces may, unless he was separated from her at the date of her death, be awarded a pension if he was dependent on her and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(2) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed £113 a year where the member was an officer or 42s. a week in any other case.

32. *Allowances in respect of children under the age limit.*—(1) Where a child of a member of the naval forces has not attained the child's age limit, an allowance under this Article may be awarded in respect of that child unless a pension is awarded to that child under Article 33.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, an allowance under this Article in respect of a child shall be at the rate of £36 a year where the member was a commissioned officer or £30 a year where the member was a warrant officer or 11s. a week in any other case.

(3) Where a child of a male member is a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, an allowance under this Article in respect of that child shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £36 a year where the member was a commissioned officer, £30 a year where the member was a warrant officer or 11s. a week in any other case.

(4) Where the widower of a woman member is alive, no allowance shall be awarded under this Article in respect of any child of whom the widower is the father or who has been legally adopted by the widower unless the conditions for the award under Article 31 or 36 of a pension to the widower in respect of the death of the member are fulfilled. In this paragraph the word " widower " includes a person married to the member after the material date.

(5) Where —

(*a*) a child of a male member, including a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, is not under the control of the child's mother or of a person who is or has been in receipt of a pension under Article 26, 28 or 29, in respect of the death of the member; or

(*b*) a child of a woman member is not under the control of the child's father or of a widower of the member, being a father or widower in receipt of a pension under Article 31 or 36 in respect of her death;

an allowance under this Article in respect of the child may be awarded at, or, if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding—

(i) where the member was a commissioned officer, £64 a year;

(ii) where the member was a warrant officer,* £49 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £56 a year if the child has attained that age; or

(iii) in any other case, 15s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 21s. 6d. a week if the child has attained that age.

33. *Pensions to motherless or fatherless children under the age limit.*—Where a child of a male member of the naval forces is or becomes motherless, or where a woman member who has a child dies without leaving a widower (whether married to her before or after the material date) or the pensioned widower of such a woman member dies, and in either case the child has not attained the child's age limit, a pension may be awarded to the child at whichever of the following rates is applicable:—

(*a*) where the member was a commissioned officer, £64 a year;

(*b*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £49 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £56 a year if the child has attained that age;

(*c*) in any other case, 15s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 21s. 6d. a week if the child has attained that age:

Provided that, in the case of a male member, a pension under this Article to a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed the

* See note at foot of page 227.

Digitized by Google

rate which would be appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Article.

34. *Awards to or in respect of children over the age limit.*—(1) An allowance in respect of, or a pension to, a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded, or an award of such an allowance or pension may be continued, subject to the following provisions of this Article, after the child has attained the child's age limit where the child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit;

and the circumstances are such, in the opinion of the Minister, as to justify the award or its continuance.

(2) Subject to paragraph (3) of this Article, an allowance or pension so awarded or continued shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions laid down in the foregoing provisions of this Part.

(3) Where a child in whose case the conditions of Article 32 (5) or 33 are fulfilled has attained the age of 18 years and is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit, the allowance or pension may be awarded at, or if already awarded increased to, a rate not exceeding £84 10s. a year in the case of an officer's child or 32s. 6d. a week in any other case.

35. *Education allowances.*—(1) An allowance in respect of a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded for the purpose of that child's education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

36. *Awards for ineligible members of the family of unemployable pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces was at the date of his death in receipt of an allowance in respect of a child under Article 17 (3) (*d*) (ii) or in respect of a husband under Article 17 (3) (*b*), a pension to or an allowance in respect of the child and a pension to the husband may be awarded at the rate and subject to the conditions which would have been appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Part if the child or husband had been an eligible member of the family.

37 *Pensions to parents.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the parent of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he is in pecuniary need by reason of old age, or infirmity or other adverse condition which is not merely of a temporary character:

Provided that, where the widow, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or widower of a member is in receipt of a pension under this Part, a pension shall not be awarded under this Article unless the parent was dependent on the member.

(2) In determining whether and to what extent a parent is in pecuniary need, the Minister shall take into account the extent to which the member before and during his service supported the parent, and the extent to which the member, if he had not died, would have been likely, in the opinion of the Minister, to support the parent thereafter.

(3) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be not less than £15 a year where the member was an officer, or 5s. a week in any other case, and shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—

(i) £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent; or

(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £60 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £85 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*d*) in any other case, 20s. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 27s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent:

Provided that, in exceptional cases, the rate of the pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding:—

(i) where the member was an officer, £20 a year;

(ii) in any other case, 7s. 6d. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 12s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent.

(4) Where an award to a parent may be made under this Article in respect of the death of two or more menbers of the naval forces—

(*a*) one pension only may be awarded under this Article in respect of the death of those members; and

(*b*) paragraph (2) of this Article shall have effect as if it referred to the support given to the parent by all those members.

(5) Where the conditions for the award of a pension under this Article are fulfilled in the case of more than one parent of a member, a pension may be awarded to whichever parent the Minister may select and, so long as the award to that parent is in force, a pension shall not be awarded to any other parent of the member:

Provided that, where the parents of the member are not living together, a pension may, if the Minister thinks fit, be awarded to each of them, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed the maximum rate at which a pension under this Article may be awarded.

38. *Pensions to other dependants.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, any other dependant of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he was dependent on the member and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support:

Provided that—

(*a*) Not more than one dependant shall be awarded a pension under this Article in respect of the death of the member except in the case of juvenile dependants, and where an award under this Article to any dependant ceases for any reason to have effect, no award shall be made under this Article to any other person unless that person is the wife or husband of that dependant; and

See note at foot of page 227

Digitized by Google

(*b*) The decision of the Minister shall be final on any question as to which of two or more dependants who may be eligible should receive a pension under this Article.

(2) A pension awarded under this Article to an other dependant who is not a juvenile dependant shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £54 a year where the member was an officer or 20s. a week in any other case, and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(3) A pension awarded under this Article to a juvenile dependant of a member shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—
(i) £75 a year; or
(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £75 a year;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £20 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £65 a year;

(*d*) in any other case, 6s. a week for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed 20s. a week;

and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(4) Where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, the rate of a pension under this Article to another dependant of the member or, as the case may be, the aggregate rate of the pensions to the other dependants of the member, shall not exceed the difference between the rate of the pension of which the parent is in receipt and the maximum rate which would be appropriate in that case under paragraph (3) of Article 37 if there were two eligible parents and the case were treated as an exceptional case under the proviso to that paragraph.

39. *Remarriage of female pensioners, etc.*—(1) Any pension to or allowance in respect of a female person awarded under this Part in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces shall cease if that person marries or cohabits with some other person as his wife.

(2) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 to the widow of an officer or of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, or a pension awarded under Article 37 to the female parent of a member of the naval forces, ceases under paragraph (1) of this Article on her marriage, the Minister may, on the death of the husband of that marriage, restore the pension in whole or in part if the circumstances of the widow or parent are, in his opinion, such as to justify its restoration.

(3) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 or 28 to the widow of a rating (not being the widow of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines) ceases on her marriage, a gratuity equal to one year's pension may be awarded to her.

(4) An allowance under this Part in respect of the child of a member of the naval forces shall not be affected by the cessation under this Article of a pension awarded to any other person in respect of the death of that member.

Part VI.—Provisions for Special Classes of Disabled Members.

40. *Application and interpretation of Part VI.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where a member of the naval forces suffers disablement which is due to service.

(2) Any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate, be applicable to an award under this Part.

(3) In this Part the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:—

(*a*) "disablement addition on a pension basis", in relation to disablement assessed at not less than 20 per cent., means an addition by way of disablement element at the rate of £176 a year for total disablement in the case of a male officer or £151 a year for total disablement in the case of a woman officer or, in either case, at a proportionately lower rate for a lesser degree of disablement;

(*b*) "disablement addition on a gratuity basis", in relation to disablement assessed at less than 20 per cent., means the gratuity, or weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity which would be appropriate under Article 12;

(*c*) "regular officer" means an officer on one of the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, or a Chaplain or Instructor Officer entered under normal conditions;

(*d*) "regular rating" means a person who, in respect of service (otherwise than as an officer) in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, is eligible on discharge for an award under the principal Regulations of disablement pension comprising an element in respect of service or rank or both.

41. *Regular officers with permanent commissions.*—A regular officer with a permanent commission (not being an officer to whom Article 42, 43, 44 or 45 applies) may be granted—

(*a*) the award, other than an award at the half pay rate, for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) for so long as it is to his advantage and in lieu of an award under subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, the appropriate award under Article 11; or

(*c*) where he is invalided before he has qualified for an award of retired pay under the principal Regulations, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12 in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible; or

(*d*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

42. *Regular officers with short service commissions.*—A regular officer serving on a short service commission (not being an officer to whom Article 45 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible.

43. *Re-employed officers.*—(1) In this Article "re-employed officer" means an officer with previous commissioned service who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer.

Digitized by Google

(2) Where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay which contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such retired pay and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Where a re-employed officer was awarded a gratuity in respect of his previous service or was not eligible for any award in respect of his previous service, he may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay or pension (or both) partly in respect of his previous service and partly in respect of previous disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of his existing retired pay or pension (or both) and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(5) Subject to the provisions of this Article where a re-employed officer is in receipt of an award in respect of previous disablement and the award contains no element in respect of his previous service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, an award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service:

Provided that where the existing award is in respect of disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, or is in respect of disablement due to service before the 1914 World War but is at a rate laid down for disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, an award under Article 11 in respect of the additional disablement which is represented by the difference between the degree of disablement assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, and the degree of disablement on which the existing award is based.

(6) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (4) or (5) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of the disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

44. *Officers with previous commissioned service in Commonwealth forces, etc.*—An officer to whom Article 43 would apply if his previous commissioned service in the forces of any part of the Commonwealth (other than the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man), or in the forces of Burma before the 4th January, 1948, were previous commissioned service for the purposes of that Article may, if and for so long as it is to his advantage, be granted—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) an award equal to the difference between his existing award in respect of his previous service in those forces and the award for which he would have been eligible under Article 43 if that Article had applied to him.

45. *Officers promoted from rating.*—(1) In this Article "officer promoted from rating" means an officer who was, on the 3rd September, 1939, a rating serving on a continuous service engagement or on an engagement to complete time for pension, and who was so serving immediately before being promoted to temporary rank as an officer.

(2) An officer promoted rom rating may be granted—

(*a*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis; or

(*b*) the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, if and for so long as it is to his advantage.

(3) An officer to whom the provisions of paragraph (1) of this Article apply, being an officer who, if he had not been disabled on the termination of his service, would have been eligible under the principal Regulations for a gratuity in respect of service, shall, if he ceases to be eligible for a disablement addition on a pension basis, have an option—

(*a*) to continue to receive retired pay in respect of service; or

(*b*) to receive, in lieu of such further retired pay and in final settlement, the service gratuity which might otherwise have been granted on the termination of his service, less the difference between the amount of such retired pay which has been issued and the amount of the payment which would, over the period of such issue, have been made if a life annuity had been purchased, corresponding in value to the service gratuity and determined actuarially according to the officer's age on the date his service terminated:

Provided that—

(i) if the officer is eligible for a gratuity under Article 12, he may receive that gratuity in addition to an award under this paragraph;

(ii) where an award was made under paragraph (2) (*b*) of this Article as an alternative to an award under paragraph (2) (*a*) of this Article the provisions of this paragraph shall apply, the amount of retired pay in respect of service which has been issued being treated as the amount which would have been issued under the said paragraph (2) (*a*).

(4) Where an officer promoted from rating has received a service gratuity and subsequently a claim in respect of his disablement due to service is accepted, he shall have an option—

(*a*) to refund the service gratuity in one sum and receive the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article; or

(*b*) to retain the service gratuity and receive either—

(i) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(ii) the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article less the annual value of the service gratuity as a life annuity determined actuarially according to his age at the time when he exercises the option:

Provided that the option shall be exercised when

Digitized by Google

acceptance of the claim in respect of disablement is notified and the exercise thereof shall be final.

46. *Temporary officers with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "officer with a previous pension" means an officer who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the ranks of the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes an officer who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such previous pension and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains elements in respect both of service and of disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of the existing award and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension is in respect of disablement and contains no element in respect of service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(5) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (3) or (4) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

47. *Regular ratings.*—A regular rating (not being a rating to whom Article 48 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any award in respect of service or rank (or both) for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

48. *Ratings with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "rating with a previous pension" means a rating who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes a rating who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(3) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension is wholly or partly in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to any service element (including any rank element) of the existing award, but in lieu of the element thereof in respect of disablement, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(4) Where the disablement due to service of a rating with a previous pension is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the rating may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

49. *Commuted awards.*—Where a member of the naval forces has commuted any part of his previous award or of any element thereof, the amount commuted shall be deducted from any award made under this Order in lieu of the previous award or element.

50. *General provision relating to awards under Part VI.*—Any retired pay, pension, gratuity, disablement addition on a pension basis or disablement addition on a gratuity basis awarded under this Part shall be treated as retired pay or pension awarded under Article 11 or, as the case may be, as a gratuity awarded under Article 12, for the purpose of any reference in any other provision of this Order to retired pay, pension or gratuity awarded under those Articles, and shall be treated as retired pay or pension for the purpose of Part IV:

Provided that—

(*a*) any award under Article 13 in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be based upon the degree of the disablement which is due to service, so, however, that, where an allowance in respect of that eligible member is being paid as part of the existing award, the aggregate rate of the allowances in respect of that member shall not exceed the rate at which an allowance in respect of that member would be paid if all the injuries had been due to service;

(*b*) except for the purposes of an award under Article 15, the reference in this Article to retired pay awarded under this Part shall be treated as excluding retired pay awarded under this Part at the half-pay rate.

Part VII.—General Provisions.

51. *Interpretation of Part VII.*—In this Part of this Order, except where the context otherwise requires, the expression "pension" means any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit under this Order, and the expression "gratuity" means any gratuity under this Order.

52. *Adjustment of awards in respect of other compensation.*—(1) Where the Minister is satisfied that compensation has been or will be paid to or in respect of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid or that any compensation which has been or will be paid will benefit such a person, the Minister may take the compensation into account against the pension or gratuity in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit and may withhold or reduce the pension or gratuity accordingly.

(2) Where the Minister in any case considers that it is by reason of some act or omission by or on behalf of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid that—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) there is no compensation to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity under paragraph (1) of this Article; or

(*b*) the amount of compensation so to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity is less than it would otherwise have been;

and the Minister is of the opinion that such act or omission was unreasonable, the Minister may assess the amount of the compensation which, in his opinion, would have fallen to be taken into account as aforesaid but for such act or omission, and may, for the purpose of paragraph (1) of this Article, treat the amount so assessed as if it were compensation which could be taken into account under that paragraph against that pension or gratuity.

(3) In this Article "compensation" means—

(*a*) any periodical or lump sum payment in respect of the disablement or death of any person, or in respect of any injury, disease or incapacity sustained or suffered by any person, being a payment—

(i) for which provision is made by or under any enactment, Order in Council (including this Order), Warrant, Order, scheme, ordinance, regulation, or other instrument; or

(ii) which is recoverable as damages at common law; or

(*b*) any periodical or lump sum payment which in the opinion of the Minister, is recoverable or payable—

(i) under any enactment, scheme, ordinance, regulation or other instrument whatsoever promulgated or made in any place outside the United Kingdom; or

(ii) under the law of any such place;

and is analogous to any payment falling within subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph; or

(*c*) any periodical or lump sum payment made in settlement or composition of, or to avoid the making of, any claim to any payment falling within sub-paragraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, whether liability on any such claim is or is not admitted.

53. *Pensioners admitted to institutions.*—Where any person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded is being maintained in an institution which is supported wholly or partly out of public funds, otherwise than for the purpose of receiving medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity such amount in respect of the maintenance of the person in the institution as he may think fit having regard to all the circumstances of the case, and may pay the amount so deducted to that authority.

54. *Chelsea pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces is, by virtue of previous service in the military forces, admitted to Chelsea Hospital as an in-pensioner, his pension shall cease but may be restored in the event of his leaving that Hospital.

55. *Children whose maintenance is otherwise provided for.*—(1) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child may be withheld, or reduced to such an extent as the Minister may think fit, where periodical payments out of public funds are being made to or in respect of the child or the child is being maintained in the Navy, Army or Air Force or in any institution wholly or mainly supported out of public funds.

(2) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child of a woman member of the naval forces, or to or in respect of an illegitimate child of the wife or widow of a male member, or to or in respect of a foster-child who is illegitimate, may be reduced by the amount of any contributions to the support of the child which are being made by, or which it would be reasonably practicable to obtain from, the father of the child, or, as the case may be, the widower of a woman member.

(3) In this Article "child" includes any person who is for the purposes of any provision of this Order to be treated as a child to or in respect of whom a pension may be or has been awarded.

56. *Payment of public claims out of pensions.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a sum is due to the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department from a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, or that an overpayment has been made to or in respect of any such person by the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity in respect of that sum or overpayment such amounts and at such times as he may think fit and may apply the amounts so deducted in or towards paying or repaying that sum or overpayment.

57. *Administration of pensions, etc.*—(1) A pension or gratuity awarded to or in respect of any person may be administered by the Minister if that person—

(*a*) has not attained the age of 21 years; or

(*b*) is, in the opinion of the Minister, incapable of managing his own affairs by reason of mental infirmity; or

(*c*) is being maintained in an institution to which Article 53 applies; or

(*d*) is a person in whose case the award can be forfeited or has been restored under Article 58;

or if, in any other case, the Minister considers that it is in the interests of that person that it should be so administered.

(2) A pension or gratuity which is being administered under this Article may, as to the whole or such part thereof as the Minister thinks fit and at such times as he thinks fit, be applied for the benefit of the person to or in respect of whom it has been awarded or be paid to any person whom the Minister considers a fit and proper person so to apply the same.

58. *Forfeiture of pensions, etc.*—(1) Where a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded—

(*a*) is, in pursuance of a sentence or order of a Court upon his being found guilty of an offence, serving a term of imprisonment, detention, preventive detention or corrective training, or detained in a Borstal institution, approved school or remand home; or

(*b*) is under any enactment deported from, required to leave, or prohibited from entering the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man, or is a person whose certificate of naturalisation has been revoked; or

(*c*) being a person to or in respect of whom an award of a pension or gratuity may be or has been made under Part V of this Order, is, in the opinion of the Minister, unworthy of a grant from public funds;

the Minister may withhold the award of the pension or gratuity or, if it has been awarded, may direct that it shall be forfeited as from such date (including any past date) as he may think fit.

(2) The Minister may, upon such terms and as from such date (including any past date) as he thinks fit, restore, either in whole or in part, a pension or gratuity forfeited under this Article.

Digitized by Google

59. *Refusal of treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should in his own interests receive medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension may be or has been awarded to him, and the member refuses or neglects to receive the treatment, the Minister may, if he considers that such refusal or neglect is unreasonable, reduce any pension in respect of the member's disablement by such an amount, not exceeding one-half of any such pension, as he may think fit.

(2) For the purpose of this Article, any misconduct on the part of the member which, in the opinion of the Minister, renders it necessary for any treatment that he is receiving to be discontinued, may be treated as a refusal of the member to receive the treatment.

60. *Failure to draw pension.*—Where a person fails for a continuous period of not less than twelve months to draw his pension, the award may be cancelled and payment of any arrears may be withheld:

Provided that the Minister may, in any particular case, restore the award and pay the arrears either in whole or in part.

61. *Arrears.*—Except in so far as the Minister may otherwise direct with respect to any particular case or class of case, payment of a pension shall not be made in respect of any period preceding the date of the application or appeal as a result of which the claim to the award of the pension, or as the case may be, to the continuance or resumption of the payment of the pension, is accepted.

62. *Payment of pensions.*—Payment of a pension under this Order may be made provisionally or upon any other basis and for such period as the Minister may think fit and, except as the Minister may direct either generally or in any particular case or class of case, a pension awarded in terms of a weekly amount may be paid weekly in advance and a pension not awarded in such terms may be paid quarterly or monthly in arrear.

63. *Review of awards etc.*—(1) Where the Minister makes a final assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement of a member of the naval forces, or a final decision that there is no disablement or that the disablement has come to an end, any award under Article 11 or 12 made on the basis of that assessment, or any such final decision, shall not, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), and to the provisions of this Part, be reviewed unless—

(*a*) in the case of a final assessment, there is a substantial increase in the degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*b*) in the case of a final decision, there is a substantial degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*c*) the rate of the pension or other grant has by error been fixed at a figure which is not appropriate under this Order to the assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement; or

(*d*) the award of the pension or other grant has been made by error; or

(*e*) the Minister has reason to believe that the award has been obtained by improper means.

(2) Any award under this Order (other than an award made on the basis of such a final assessment as aforesaid) may, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), be reviewed at any time on any of the grounds specified in paragraph (1) of this Article, or on any other ground which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the provisions of this Order, necessitates its review.

(3) On any review under this Article the Minister may continue or vary the award, or make a fresh award in place of it, or cancel it, or in the case of such a final decision as is mentioned in paragraph (1) of this Article may make an award as may be appropriate having regard to the provisions of this Order.

64. *Power to dispense with probate.*—(1) Where a person to whom any payment could have been made under this Order before his death dies before the payment is made, and the amount unpaid does not exceed £100, the amount so unpaid may be paid to the personal representative of the deceased person without probate or other proof of title, or may be paid or distributed to or among the persons appearing to the Minister to be the persons beneficially entitled to the personal estate of the deceased person, or to or among any one or more of those persons, and, in determining the persons to whom and the proportions in which the amount so unpaid shall be paid or distributed, the Minister may have regard to any payments made or expenses incurred by any such person for or on account of the funeral of the deceased person.

(2) Where a deceased person has died intestate and he was, or any child of his was or is, illegitimate, the deceased person and any such child shall, for the purposes of this Article, be treated as legitimate.

65. *Administration of this Order.*—This Order shall be administered by the Minister or, as to any particular provision thereof which he may select, by such other person or body acting under his directions as he may direct, and, except as otherwise provided by statute, the Minister shall be the sole interpreter of this Order and shall be empowered to issue such instructions with reference thereto as he may from time to time deem necessary.

66. *Transferred powers.*—Nothing contained in this Order shall prejudice or affect any power transferred to the Minister under Section 1 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (b).

67. *Commencement of this Order and revocation of previous Orders.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Order shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st June, 1949, in place of the Order of the 4th June, 1946 (c) and the two Orders of the 21st May, 1947, which shall cease to have effect from the 1st June, 1949, in respect of any period after that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance granted under Article 12 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the member of the naval forces, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Order and, on the expiration of the period of twelve months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her

(a) 6 & 7 Geo. 6. c. 39 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6. c. 12.
(b) 2 & 3 Geo. 6. c. 83. (c) S. R. & O. 1946 No. 812.

Digitized by Google

charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of Part V of this Order, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of the provisions specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

Table

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*), 16 ..	1st February, 1948
5	3rd September, 1946
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15, 17 (3) (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*), 20 (3), (4) and (5), 34 (3)	1st August, 1952
17 (2), 17A, 30 (1), 41 (*b*) and (*c*)	1st June, 1951
18	1st May. 1948
21	1st December, 1947
22	1st May, 1953
29 (3), 31 (2), 40 (3), Second Schedule, Third Schedule, Fourth Schedule ..	1st May, 1952
32 (5), 33	1st September, 1952
First Schedule	1st, April, 1947

4. In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952 and the 1st May, 1953, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952 or the 1st May, 1953, as the case may be: the reference to the 1st August, 1952, shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 20th July, 1952.

(5) Any relevant provision of this Order shall apply to any case where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces was due to service before the commencing date specified in this Article in relation to that provision, whether an award has been made under any previous Order or not.

Digitized by Google

First Schedule

Assessment of Disablement caused by Specified Injuries and of certain other Disablements.

Description of Injury	Assessment
Amputation Cases—Upper Limbs	*per cent.*
Loss of both hands or amputation at higher sites	100
Amputation through shoulder joint	90
Amputation below shoulder with stump less than 8 inches from tip of acromion	80
Amputation from 8 inches from tip of acromion to less than 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	70
From 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	60
Loss of thumb	30
Loss of thumb and its metacarpal bone	40
Loss of 4 fingers	50
Loss of 3 fingers	30
Loss of 2 fingers	20
Loss of terminal phalanx of thumb	20
Amputation Cases—Lower Limbs	*per cent.*
Double amputation through thigh, or through thigh on one side and loss of other foot, or double amputation below thigh to 5 inches below knee	100
Double amputation through leg lower than 5 inches below knee	100
Amputation of one leg lower than 5 inches below knee and loss of other foot	100
Amputation of both feet resulting in end-bearing stumps	90
Amputation through both feet proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	80
Loss of all toes of both feet through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	40
Loss of all toes of both feet proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of both feet distal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	20
Amputation through hip joint	90
Amputation below hip with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter	80
Amputation below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not beyond middle thigh	70
Below middle thigh to 3½ inches below knee	60
Below knee with stump exceeding 3½ inches but not exceeding 5 inches	50
Below knee with stump exceeding 5 inches	40
Amputation of one foot resulting in end-bearing stump	30
Amputation through one foot proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of one foot proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint, including amputations through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	20
Other Specific Injuries	*per cent.*
Loss of a hand and a foot	100
Loss of one eye, without complications, the other being normal	40
Loss of vision of one eye, without complications or disfigurement of the eyeball, the other being normal	30
Loss of sight	100
Other Disablements	*per cent*
Very severe facial disfigurement	100
Absolute deafness	100

NOTE.—Where the scheduled assessment for a specified injury involving multiple losses differs from the sum of the assessments for the separate injuries, the former is the appropriate assessment.

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF RETIRED PAY FOR DISABLED OFFICERS

A. Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (*a*)

Degree of disablement	Rank*							
	Rear-Admiral *Major-General*	Commodore 1st or 2nd class *Colonel-Commandant*	Captain *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	Commander *Major*	Lieutenant-Commander *Captain*	Lieutenant *Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Midshipman (A) *Lieutenant with under 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*
Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	446 0	401 0	356 0	326 0	296 0	266 0	236 0	206 0
90	401 8	360 18	320 8	293 8	266 8	239 8	212 8	185 8
80	356 16	320 16	284 16	260 16	236 16	212 16	188 16	164 16
70	312 4	280 14	249 4	228 4	207 4	186 4	165 4	144 4
60	267 12	240 12	213 12	195 12	177 12	159 12	141 12	123 12
50	223 0	200 10	178 0	163 0	148 0	133 0	118 0	103 0
40	178 8	160 8	142 8	130 8	118 8	106 8	94 8	82 8
30	133 16	120 6	106 16	97 16	88 16	79 16	70 16	61 16
20	89 4	80 4	71 4	65 4	59 4	53 4	47 4	41 4

*Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (*a*)) *and Women Members of Officer Status*

Degree of disablement	Rank			
	Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	Second Officer. Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.
Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	296 0	261 0	231 0	201 0
90	266 8	234 18	207 18	180 18
80	236 16	208 16	184 16	160 16
70	207 4	182 14	161 14	140 14
60	177 12	156 12	138 12	120 12
50	148 0	130 10	115 10	100 10
40	118 8	104 8	92 8	80 8
30	88 16	78 6	69 6	60 6
20	59 4	52 4	46 4	40 4

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

Weekly Rates of Pensions

A. Disabled Ratings—Men*

Degree of disablement	*Sergeant-Major*	Chief Petty Officer *Colour Sergeant*	Petty Officer *Sergeant*	Leading Rating *Corporal*	A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy *Marine*
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	71 8	65 0	61 8	58 4	55 0
90	64 6	58 6	55 6	52 6	49 6
80	57 4	52 0	49 4	46 8	44 0
70	50 2	45 6	43 2	40 10	38 6
60	43 0	39 0	37 0	35 0	33 0
50	35 10	32 6	30 10	29 2	27 6
40	28 8	26 0	24 8	23 4	22 0
30	21 6	19 6	18 6	17 6	16 6
20	14 4	13 0	12 4	11 8	11 0

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Disabled Ratings—Women

Degree of disablement	Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse, Grade 1	Chief Wren	Petty Officer Wren	Leading Wren	Wren
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	66 8	60 0	58 4	56 8	55 0
90	60 0	54 0	52 6	51 0	49 6
80	53 4	48 0	46 8	45 4	44 0
70	46 8	42 0	40 10	39 8	38 6
60	40 0	36 0	35 0	34 0	33 0
50	33 4	30 0	29 2	28 4	27 6
40	26 8	24 0	23 4	22 8	22 0
30	20 0	18 0	17 6	17 0	16 6
20	13 4	12 0	11 8	11 4	11 0

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

Gratuities Payable for Specified Minor Injuries

Description of Injury	Officers	Other Members
	£ s.	£ s.
For the loss of :—		
A. Fingers :—		
R. or L. Index finger—		
Whole	177 0	147 0
2 phalanges	141 10	116 10
1 phalanx	118 0	98 0
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	71 10	61 10
R. or L. middle finger—		
Whole	153 10	128 10
2 phalanges	118 0	98 0
1 phalanx	94 10	79 10
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	59 0	49 0
R. or L. ring or little finger—		
Whole	94 10	79 10
2 phalanges	82 10 ..	67 10
1 phalanx	71 10	61 10
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	36 0	31 0
B. Toes :—		
R. or L. great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	177 0	147 0
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0
R. or L. 1 other toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	48 0	43 0
part, with some loss of bone	23 10	18 10
2 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	71 10	61 10
part, with some loss of bone	36 0	31 0
3 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	82 10	67 10
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0
4 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	118 0	98 0
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

GRATUITIES PAYABLE TO OFFICERS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (*a*)

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to														
	Temporary less than a year						Temporary more than a year						Indeterminate		
	Per cent.						Per cent.						Per cent.		
	1–5			6–14			1–5			6–14			1–5			6–14			15–19			15–19		
	£	£	s.	£	s.	£	£	s.	£	£	s.	£	£	s.	£	£	s.	£	£	s.	£	£	s.
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	28	55	10	85	10	55	10		111	170	10	140	279	10	433	10								
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class *Colonel-Commandant* ..	26	51	10	77	10	51	10		103	154	10	130	259	10	303	10								
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	24	47	10	69	10	47	10		95	138	10	120	239	10	353	10								
Commander, *Major*	21	41	10	61	10	41	10		83	122	10	105	209	10	313	10								
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	18	35	10	53	10	35	10		71	106	10	90	179	10	273	10								
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	17	29	10	45	10	29	10		59	90	10	85	169	10	233	10								
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	16	25	10	38	10	25	10		51	76	10	65	129	10	198	10								

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to									
	6–14 per cent.		15–19 per cent.		6–14 per cent.		15–19 per cent.		15–19 per cent. Temporary less than a year followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate	15–19 per cent. Temporary more than a year followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate				Temporary more than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate					
	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£		£	£
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	167	10	197	10	195	10	255		309	339
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	155	10	181	10	181	10	233		285	311
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	143	10	165	10	167	10	211		261	283
Commander, *Major*	125	10	145	10	146	10	186		229	249
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	107	10	125	10	125	10	161		197	215
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	97	10	113	10	114	10	146		185	201
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	74	10	87	10	90	10	116		142	156

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Digitized by Google

B.—Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (*a*)) *and Women Members of Officer Status*

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to														
	Temporary less than a year					Temporary more than a year					Indeterminate				
	Per cent.					Per cent.					Per cent.				
	1-5	6-14		15-19		1-5		6-14	15-19		1-5	6-14		15-19	
	£	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	£	s.	£	£	s.	£	s.
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	20	39	10	59	10	39	10	79	118	10	95	189	10	283	10
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N. ..	18	33	10	50	10	33	10	67	100	10	90	179	10	253	10
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	15	27	10	41	10	27	10	55	82	10	70	139	10	213	10
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	14	25	10	38	10	25	10	51	76	10	65	129	10	198	10

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to								
	6-14 per cent.		15-19 per cent.		6-14 per cent.		15-19 per cent.	15-19 per cent. Temporary less than a year	15-19 per cent. Temporary more than a year
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1-5 per cent. indeterminate				Temporary more than a year followed by 1-5 per cent. indeterminate			followed by 6-14 per cent. indeterminate	
	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	£	£
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	114	10	134	10	134	10	174	209	229
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	105	10	122	10	123	10	157	196	213
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	82	10	96	10	97	10	125	153	167
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	76	10	89	10	90	10	116	142	155

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 3

RATES AND PERIODS OF WEEKLY ALLOWANCES WITH TERMINAL GRATUITIES (WHERE APPROPRIATE) PAYABLE TO RATINGS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—The weekly rates of allowances shall be as follows :—

Ratings*	s.	d.
Sergeant-Major	13	0
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	12	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	11	6
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	11	0
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy, *Marine*	10	6

Women ratings	s.	d.
Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse Grade I	12	8
Chief Wren	11	6
Petty Officer Wren	11	2
Leading Wren	10	10
Wren	10	6

With an addition, subject to the same conditions as those laid down with respect to allowances granted under Article 18, as follows :—

	s.	d.
for a wife or unmarried dependant living as a wife	1	0
for a husband	1	0
for each child	1	0

B.— The periods of weekly allowances and amounts of terminal gratuities (where appropriate) shall be as follows :—

Degree of disablement	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to					
	Temporary less than a year		Temporary more than a year		Indeterminate	
	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity
Per cent.		£ s.		£ s.		£ s.
1—5	18†	—	35	—	52	24 10
6—14	35	—	70	—	104	49 0
15—19	52	—	104	—	156	98 0
6—14 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	69	24 10	87	24 10	—	—
15—19 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	86	24 10	121	24 10	—	—
15—19 (followed by 6—14 indeterminate)	121	49 0	138	49 0	—	—

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

†Minimum payment £10.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF OFFICERS

*Rank** (1)	Yearly rate of pension (2) £	(3) £
Admiral of the Fleet	—	718
Admiral, *General*	—	558
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	—	458
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	—	368
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	—	308
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	—	248
Commander, *Major*	—	228
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	198	170
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years' commissioned service or over*	183	150
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Lieutenant with less than 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	168	130
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	143	105

TABLE 2

WEEKLY RATES OF PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF RATINGS

Rating* (or equivalent rating) (1)	Weekly rate of pension (2) s.	d.	(3) s.	d.
Sergeant-Major	47	0	28	4
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	45	0	25	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	44	0	23	4
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	43	0	21	8
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, *Marine*	42	0	20	0

FIFTH SCHEDULE

WIDOWS' GRATUITIES UNDER ARTICLE 27

Rank*	Amount of gratuity £
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000
Admiral, *General*	1,500
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	1,250
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	1,000
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	800
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	600
Commander, *Major*	450
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	300
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	200
Sub-Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with less than 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December*, 1920	150
Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, *2nd Lieutenant other than an officer promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December*, 1920, *Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank*†	100
Warrant Officer, *Warrant Officer*†	80

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

† See note at foot of page 227.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AUXILIARY PERSONNEL SCHEME, 1949.

Scheme S.I. 1949, No. 1853, made by the Minister of Pensions on 29th September, 1949, under Sections 5 (1) and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a) as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b), governing the grant of Compensation for War injuries, War risk injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving under agreement T.124 and Variants in Commissioned Auxiliary War Vessels, and other Naval Auxiliary Members Serving Afloat in H.M. Ships.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them :

(1) "the Act" means the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a), as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b) :

(2) "detention", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means detention which—

(*a*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest or other restraint of the naval auxiliary member or of his ship effected by reason of the existence of a state of war ; and

(*b*) is suffered by reason of his service :

(3) "equivalent naval rank", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means the rank which the naval auxiliary member is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme :

(4) "material date", in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based :

(5) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.

(6) "naval auxiliary member" means a person who—

(*a*) is subject to the Naval Discipline Act by virtue of section 90 of that Act ; and

(*b*) is, in pursuance of a naval engagement—

(*i*) employed or engaged in sea-going service in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy ; or

(*ii*) temporarily employed or engaged in a Depot Ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy either pending his being employed or engaged in sea-going service in pursuance of that engagement or pending termination of that engagement after he has been employed or engaged in seagoing service in pursuance thereof :

(7) "naval engagement", in relation to any person, means an engagement with the Admiralty to serve Her Majesty—

(*a*) in a particular ship ; or

(*b*) in a particular ship or such ships as the Admiralty may from time to time determine :

Provided that, where a person enters into two or more successive naval engagements which succeed each other without an interval, those engagements shall be deemed for the purposes of this Scheme to constitute a single naval engagement :

(8) "the Naval Order" means the Order in Council dated 29th September, 1949 (d), concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the naval forces and of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service after the 2nd September, 1939 :

(9) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom :

(10) "qualifying injury", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the naval auxiliary member by reason of his service :

(11) "rank" includes rating :

(12) "service", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means service after the 2nd September, 1939, in pursuance of a naval engagement :

(13) "ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy" means a ship of the Royal Navy in commission :

(14) "war injury" and "war risk injury" have the meanings respectively assigned thereto in the First Schedule to this Scheme.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889 (*c*), applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Scheme to any enactment or Order shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment or Order as amended by or under any other enactment or Order, and to any other enactment or Order substituted therefor.

(3) Subject to the provisions of the next following paragraph, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(4) Where a claim under this Scheme—

(*a*) in respect of disablement is made more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention ; or

(*b*) is made in respect of the death of a person, such death having occurred more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention ;

and, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the disablement is, or the death was, directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a naval auxiliary member may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earliest of the following dates, that is to say—

(*a*) the date of his death ; or

(*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to go to the place to which he ought to go for the purpose of resuming the performance of his duties under the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention ; or

(*c*) the date on which it is first practicable for him, without committing a breach of the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention, to return to the country to which he belongs ;

or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that naval auxiliary member or to any class of naval auxiliary members.

3. *Persons to whom the Scheme applies.*—(1) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, this Scheme applies to any naval auxiliary member whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

(a) 2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 83.
(b) 5 & 6 Geo. 6, c. 26.
(c) 52 & 53 Vict. c. 63.
(d) as amended by Naval Orders dated 29th October, 1949, 31st May, 1951, 29th April, 1952, 18th July, 1952, 28th May, 1953.

Digitized by Google

(2) This Scheme applies also, subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, to any person employed or engaged in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy as an enlisted man of the Royal Navy in whose case it was provided on his enlistment that, in the event of his disablement or death being directly attributable to a war injury, war risk injury or detention, compensation would be payable in accordance with the provisions of the Scheme for the time being in force applying the provisions of the Naval Order to naval auxiliary personnel, and, accordingly, any such person shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as if he were a naval auxiliary member, the rank in which he is serving in the Royal Navy being treated as his equivalent naval rank and his service after the 2nd September, 1939, as a man of the Royal Navy being treated as service as a naval auxiliary member.

(3) This Scheme does not apply to any person to whom any Scheme made under subsection (2) of section 5 of the Act applies.

4. *Equivalent naval ranks.*—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme, a naval auxiliary member shall be treated as holding on the material date the equivalent naval rank which is specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, and the qualifications which he held, on that date:

Provided that where, in the case of a naval auxiliary member holding a commission granted by Her Majesty for the purpose of his service, his commissioned rank was on the material date higher than the rank specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, or the qualifications which he held, on that date, the equivalent naval rank which the naval auxiliary member shall for the purposes of this Scheme be treated as holding on that date shall be his commissioned rank.

(2) Where, on the material date, a naval auxiliary member—

(*a*) falls to be treated by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article as holding an equivalent naval rank which is, in the opinion of the Minister, too low or too high having regard to any circumstances which the Minister may consider relevant to the determination of the equivalent naval rank of that naval auxiliary member; or

(*b*) was rendering service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme;

that naval auxiliary member shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. *Awards for disablement.*—Where the disablement of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of the naval engagement in the course of which he sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces.

6. *Persons previously disabled.*—(1) Where a naval auxiliary member who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement") has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent naval rank of the member in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) The provisions of this Article shall not apply where a naval auxiliary member to whom an award in respect of the relevant disablement may be made has been awarded a pension or other grant payable, in respect of some other disablement however caused, under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(d), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that Act.

(4) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

7. *Awards on death.*—(1) Where the death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces:

Provided that an award under this Article shall not be made where the death of the naval auxiliary member takes place more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of

(d) 9 & 10 Geo. 6, c. 62.

Digitized by Google

detention unless at the date of his death he then was, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of a disablement to which his death was directly attributable.

(2) In this Article, the expression "pension" includes a weekly allowance, a gratuity or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment, and the expression "approved treatment" has the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

8. *Prevention of double payments.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a payment (not being a payment in respect of the cost of a funeral) has been or will be made in respect of an injury (whether resulting in disablement or death)—

(*a*) under section 1 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (*e*), as amended by section II of the Superannuation Act, 1935 (*f*), or by section 9 of the Superannuation Act (Northern Ireland), 1935 (*g*); or

(*b*) under or by virtue of section 41 or 56 of the Superannuation Act, 1949 (*h*); or

(*c*) under any Order-in-Council relating to pensions for officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliaries;

no award of a pension, allowance or gratuity on account of any disablement or death which is directly attributable to that injury shall be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme and any such award which has been made shall be cancelled:

Provided that, where the Minister is satisfied that, in respect of any period, the aggregate annual value of the payments which are being or will be made under or by virtue of the said section 1, section 41 or section 56 falls short of the aggregate annual value of the payments which, but for the foregoing provisions of this Article, would have been made in respect of that period under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister may make such awards under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme as he may consider appropriate in order to make good the deficiency.

9. *Modification of awards in certain cases.*—(1) The race or amount of any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme to or in respect of a person to whom this Article applies may be reduced to such extent as the Minister may consider appropriate, and (unless the Minister, having regard to any circumstances which seem to him relevant, otherwise directs in relation to a person coming within paragraphs (2) (*c*) or (*d*) of this Article) shall not exceed two-thirds of the rate or amount which, but for this Article, would have been applicable.

(2) This Article applies to—

(*a*) any person ordinarily resident outside the United Kingdom who, for the performance of his duties under the naval engagement by virtue of which his case comes within this Scheme, was receiving or due to receive remuneration which is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the remuneration customary in the case of a person ordinarily resident in the United Kingdom who undertakes in the United Kingdom to perform similar duties;

(*b*) any member of the family of a person coming within sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph;

(*c*) any person whose country of origin is one where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment, and who is resident in that country or in some other country where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment;

(*d*) any member of the family of a person whose country of origin is as aforesaid, being a member of the family who is resident in the said country or in some other country such as aforesaid.

10. *Power to make lump sum payments.*—Where, in the case of any person to whom a pension or allowance may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister is satisfied that the payment of a lump sum in lieu of that pension or allowance is justified by the circumstances of the case, the Minister may pay to that person such a lump sum, and any reference in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme to a gratuity shall be construed as including a reference to a lump sum under this Article.

11. *Invalidity of assignments.*—Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

12. *Determination of medical questions.*—The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

13. *Declarations and certificates.*—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, and any person to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been satisfied.

14. *Administration of Scheme.*—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949, all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

15. *Commencement of Scheme and repeal of previous Schemes.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Scheme shall be deemed to have cone into operation on the 1st June, 1949, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Scheme in respect of any period before that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (*j*), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948 (*k*), shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 1st June, 1949, without prejudice, however, to their operation in respect of any period before that date.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance

(e) 50 & 51 Vict. c. 67.
(f) 25 & 26 Geo. 5, c. 23.
(g) 1 Edw. 8, c. 2.
(h) 12 & 13 Geo. 6, c. 44.
(i) 6 &7 Geo. 6, c 39 and 12 &13 Geo 6, c. 12.
(j) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I, p. 1298.
(k) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I, p. 3356.

Digitized by Google

granted under Article 12 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme 1946(m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a naval auxiliary member was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the naval auxiliary member, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946(m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946 (l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment Scheme, 1948(n), to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Naval Order as so applied and, on the expiration of the period of 12 months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of the said Naval Order as so applied, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(4) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of those provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme which are specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

TABLE

Article	*Commencing Date*
1 (5) (*C*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*) 16 ..	1st February, 1948
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15	1st September, 1948
17 (2)	18th August, 1948
17 (3) (c) and (d), 20 (4) and (5)	1st December, 1948
18	1st May, 1948
21	1st December, 1947
First Schedule	
Table to Third Schedule	1st April, 1947

(5) In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952, and the 1st May, 1953, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952, or the 1st May, 1953, as the case may be: the reference to the 1st August, 1952, shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 20th July, 1952.

(6) Any relevant provision of this Scheme or of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, as from the commencing date appropriate for that provision, apply to any case where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member was directly attributable to a qualifying injury sustained or detention suffered on or after 3rd September, 1939, but before that commencing date, whether an award has been made under any previous Scheme or not.

(7) In this Article, the expressions "unmarried dependant living as a wife" and "rating" have the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

16. *Citation.*—This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1949.

First Schedule

WAR INJURIES AND WAR RISK INJURIES

1. A war injury is a physical injury—

(*a*) caused by—

(*i*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*ii*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

(*iii*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combating the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*b*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of, Her Majesty or any allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from any such aircraft.

2. A war risk injury is a physical injury sustained on or after the 3rd September, 1939, at sea or in any other tidal water or in the waters of any harbour and attributable to—

(*a*) the taking of measures with a view to avoiding, preventing or hindering enemy action against ships, or as a precaution in anticipation of enemy action against ships, or for rescue or salvage purposes in consequence of enemy action against ships; or

(*b*) the absence, by reason of circumstances connected with any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged, of any aid to navigation for ships, or of any warning of danger to ships, being an aid or warning which would be normal in time of peace; or

(*c*) the carriage, by reason of circumstances connected with any such war as aforesaid, of any cargo in a manner which would be abnormal in time of peace and involves danger to the ship in which the cargo is carried or to her crew; or

(*d*) the existence on board ship of any other conditions arising out of any such war as aforesaid which would be abnormal in time of peace:

Provided that—

(*i*) in relation to injuries sustained in the waters of a harbour, the measures specified in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph do not include the prohibition or restriction of lights other than navigational lights; and

(*ii*) in relation to a salvage worker, or the master or a member of the crew of a salvage vessel, the references in sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph to measures taken for salvage purposes shall not apply.

3. For the purposes of paragraph 2 of this

(l) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 812) I, p. 1100.
(n) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I, p. 3356
(m) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I, p. 1298.

Digitized by Google

Schedule, an injury shall be treated as being attributable to the matters specified in sub-paragraph (*a*), sub-paragraph (*b*), sub-paragraph (*c*), or sub-paragraph (*d*) of that paragraph if, but only if, they substantially increased the risk of the peril occurring which caused the injury.

4. In this Schedule, the following expressions have, except where the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(*a*) "harbour" means any harbour, whether natural or artificial, and any port, dock, haven, estuary, tidal or other river, canal or inland navigation to which seagoing ships have access;

(*b*) "navigational light" means a light displayed, whether on a ship or otherwise, as an aid to navigation for ships or as a warning of danger to ships;

(*c*) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(*d*) "salvage" means the preservation or recovery of vessels wrecked, stranded or in distress, or their cargo or apparel, or the recovery of any other property from the water and includes the removal of wrecks, and "salvage operations" and "salvage purposes" shall be construed accordingly;

(*e*) "salvage vessel" means a ship regularly employed, or chartered for the purpose of being employed, in salvage operations;

(*f*) "salvage worker" means any person, other than a member of Her Majesty's naval forces, who, not being the master or a member of the crew of a ship, is regularly employed in salvage operations

(*g*) "tidal water" means any part of the sea, and any part of a river within the ebb and flow of the tide at ordinary spring tides and not being a harbour.

Second Schedule

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF NAVAL AUXILIARY MEMBERS FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS SCHEME

In this Schedule, except where otherwise expressly provided,—

(*a*) "ship" does not include a commissioned auxiliary vessel not exceeding 1,000 tons formerly a home trade cargo ship, or an Admiralty cable ship or small craft;

(*b*) "certificated" in relation to a deck officer, means holding a certificate of competency for a foreign-going ship;

(*c*) "tons" means gross tons.

Table 1

DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEERS, PURSERS AND RADIO OFFICERS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
DECK OFFICERS			
Chief Navigating Officer ..	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander ..	Commander
First Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	—
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	—
Second Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master if over 30 years of age	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Master if 30 years of age or under ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
(3) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
Third Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Mates			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Apprentice or Cadet			
With three years' experience or more	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With less than three years' experience	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet
ENGINEERS			
Chief Engineer	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander	Commander
2nd Engineer	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut-Commander
3rd Engineer			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
4th and Junior Engineers			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Refrigerating Engineer			
Certificated :—			
1st Class	—	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
2nd Class	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Refrigerating Engineers			
Certificated	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
PURSERS			
Purser	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
Senior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Junior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
RADIO OFFICERS			
Radio Officer			
With 3 years' sea service or more	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
With less than 3 years' sea service	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*
Radio Cadet			
With over 1 year's sea service	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With 1 year's sea service or less	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet

The foregoing table is subject in the following cases to the following variations :—

(*a*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, the First Mate is engaged as Chief Navigating Officer, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant ;

(*b*) where an Engineer Officer holds only a second class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall not in any case be higher than Sub-Lieutenant;

(*c*) where, in a Home Trade passenger ship not exceeding 2,500 tons, being a ship of 15 knots or over, the Chief or Second Engineer holds a first class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant-Commander in the case of the Chief Engineer and Lieutenant in the case of the Second Engineer ;

(*d*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, being a ship with a complement of 200 hands or over, the Purser has two or more subordinate accounting officers, the equivalent naval ranks of the Purser and the Senior Assistant Purser shall be Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant respectively.

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

Table 2

ELECTRICIANS

Capacity	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships where two or one are borne*	In ships where three are borne*	In ships where four or more are borne*
Chief Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
2nd Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Electricians ..	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

* The ranks of electricians in ships where electrical assistants are borne in place of electricians will be determined as if the electrical assistants were electricians.

Table 3

BOILERMAKERS

Capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank	
	In ships of less than 8,000 tons	In ships of 8,000 tons or more
Boilermaker		
Certificated	Chief Petty Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Chief Petty Officer	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Table 4

OFFICERS IN COMMISSIONED RESCUE TUGS

Capacity, or capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank
Towing Master	Lieutenant
Other Deck Officers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Engineer	
Certificated 1st Class	Lieutenant
" 2nd Class	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Engineers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Table 5

RATINGS OTHER THAN THOSE COVERED BY TABLE 6

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
DECK DEPARTMENT	
Boatswain	Chief Petty Officer
Carpenter	
Plumber	
Boatswain's Mate	Petty Officer
Carpenter's Mate	
Craneman	Leading Rating
Lamp Trimmer	
Launchman	
Painter	
Quartermaster	
Storekeeper	
Winchman	
A.B.	A.B.
O.S.	
ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT	
Sanitary Engineer	Chief Petty Officer
Donkeyman	Petty Officer
First Leading Fireman	
Leading Hand Diesel	
Electrical Assistant	
Pumpman	
Storekeeper	
Winchman	
Greaser	Leading Rating
Leading Fireman	
Storekeeper Engine-room Assistant	
Fireman	A.B.
Trimmer	
Cleaner and Wiper	
CATERING DEPARTMENT	
Chief Steward in a ship exceeding 10,000 tons	Warrant Officer‡
Chief Steward in a ship not exceeding 10,000 tons	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Cook	Petty Officer
Baker	
Butcher	
First Writer or No. 1 Purser's Clerk	
Head Waiter	
Hospital Attendant	
Saloon Steward*	
Second Steward	
Ship's Cook (including rating signed as "second Cook and ship's Cook")	
Pantry Man	Leading Rating
Cook	
Leading Steward	
Second Writer or No. 2 Purser's Clerk	
Storekeeper†	A.B.
Second Baker	
Assistant Baker	
Assistant Butcher	
Assistant Cook (rated as such)	
Assistant Pantryman	
Steward or Assistant Steward (where so described)	
Boy Steward	
Assistant Storekeeper	

* The equivalent naval rank of a Saloon Steward engaged as a Chief Steward in a Commissioned Rescue Tug carrying 40 hands and over shall be Chief Petty Officer.

† The equivalent naval rank of a Storekeeper 1st Class in a vessel carrying 200 hands and over shall be Petty Officer.

‡ See note at foot of page 249.

Digitized by Google

Table 6

RATINGS IN ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
Cable Foreman	Warrant Officer†
Boatswain (not described as Cable Foreman)	Chief Petty Officer
Assistant Cable Foreman	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Hand (not described as Assistant Cable Foreman)	Petty Officer
Cable Jointer	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Quartermaster (rated as such in a ship carrying three Quartermasters)	Petty Officer
Quartermaster	Leading Rating
Storekeeper	Leading Rating
Leading Seaman	Leading Rating
A.B.	A.B.
Chief Stoker	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Stoker	Leading Rating
Stoker	A.B.
Chief Steward (with or without an assistant)	Chief Petty Officer
Senior Steward (in a ship with two or more Stewards in addition to a Chief Steward)	Petty Officer
Steward	Leading Rating
Officers' Cook (with or without an assistant)	Petty Officer
Crew's Cook	Leading Rating
Captain's Writer	Petty Officer
Wireless Operator	A.B.
O.S.	A.B.

Third Schedule

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to naval auxiliary members by deleting Articles 1 (11), 1 (16), 1 (17), 1 (28), 1 (30), 4, 5, 7, 8 (2), 13 (4), 13 (6), 17 (3) (*b*), 31, 32 (4), 32 (5) (*b*), 37 (3) (*b*), 38 (3) (*b*), 67 and the whole of Part VI, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table

Provision in Naval Order	Modification for application to naval auxiliary members
Member of the naval forces	Naval auxiliary member.
Officer	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned, subordinate or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.
Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer†	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer as the case may be.
Rating, other rank	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a rating of the Royal Navy.
Any specific rank or rating	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of that rank or rating.
Rank	Equivalent naval rank as defined in this Scheme.
Retired pay or pension	Pension.
Service	Service as defined in this Scheme.
Commencement of service	Commencement of the first naval engagement after the 2nd September, 1939.
Termination of service	Termination of the naval engagement in the course of which the naval auxiliary member sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be, directly attributable.
Due to service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
During service	While serving on a naval engagement.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Injury (in Article 6)	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one injury (in Article 10 (1) proviso)	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes.
Payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member (in Article 25)	Allotment or similar payment made by the member in his lifetime.

† See note at foot of page 249.

Printed in Great Britain under the Authority of HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE by Strange the Printer Ltd., Eastbourne and London.

10-5-54. K19 Wt. 3707 S.O. Code No. 20-71-12-54

Digitized by Google

By Royal Warrant of Appointment to The Prince of Wales 1902

Royal Navy Officers are certain of obtaining perfection in their Uniform and Plain Clothes requirements by taking full advantage of Bernards Service.

Patterns and Prices will gladly be sent on request, and an appointment for an Officers' department representative to call on you may be arranged through a Branch Manager or Head Office.

Be sure to consult Bernards first whenever you need new clothing.

C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

Admiralty and Trinity House Contractors

Royal and Merchant Naval Officers Outfitters

30 Royal Parade, City Centre, Plymouth. Tel. 66543

40 Commercial Road, Portsmouth. Tel. 6596

Branches at: Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Weymouth, Falmouth, Milford Haven, Grimsby, Harwich, Wetherby, Skegness, Newcastle-u-Lyme, Londonderry, Helensburgh, Rothesay, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Invergordon, Deal, Gibraltar, Sliema and Valletta, Malta.

And at: Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Abbotsinch, Anthorn, Eglinton, Kete, Brawdy, St. Merryn, Corsham, Helston and Worthy Down.

HEAD OFFICE: ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, HARWICH, ESSEX.

Telephone 880

Digitized by Google

By appointment Naval Outfitters to the late King George VI

ESTABLISHED 1785

Gieves
LIMITED

27 OLD BOND STREET LONDON W I

Telephone : HYDe Park 2276 Telegrams : Muftis Piccy London

Outfitters to the

ROYAL NAVY
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
MERCHANT NAVY

branches at:

PORTSMOUTH
22 The Hard
TEL : 74388/9

CHATHAM
13 Military Road
TEL : 3332

WEYMOUTH
111 St. Mary Street
TEL : 58

LIVERPOOL
24 North John Street
TEL : CENTRAL 5549

PLYMOUTH
11 North Hill Terrace
TEL : 65497

BOURNEMOUTH
4 Palace Court
Westover Road
TEL : 1643

EDINBURGH
27 Hanover Street
TEL : CALEDONIAN 7456

BATH
20 Old Bond Street
TEL : 3154

SOUTHAMPTON
135 High Street
TEL : 23432

LONDONDERRY
1 Waterloo Place
TEL : 2475

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street
Valletta
TEL : CENTRAL 4405

GIBRALTAR
110/112 Main Street
TEL : 308

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OCKER
JUN 2 1983

Digitized by Google